

SORTING SOME OF THE WRIGHTS
OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA

PART XVII: 1825 ACHILLES WRIGHT OF OLDHAM COUNTY, KENTUCKY,
HIS WIFE NANCY (____) WRIGHT,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

VOLUME 1 OF 5: TEXT

Revised as of June 1, 2018

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
(H) 650-854-9805
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

INTRODUCTION

Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia is a multipart project. Each part will discuss a separate Wright family, beginning with the oldest known ancestor of that line. This work 1825 Achilles Wright Of Oldham County, Kentucky is Part XVII of the project.

The material for this project is organized in four sections. The first is the text, the second is the descendants charts, the third is the sources, and the fourth is a set of appendices.

The text provides full and literal transcriptions of all documents and sources found for the individuals discussed, as well as explanations of the significance of documents and the evidentiary logic for conclusions that are not obvious on their face. Five generations of descendants are discussed. Every researcher has faced the frustration of an asserted identification without a source reference or explanation of the conclusion or with a source reference which when consulted turns out to say something different than what was claimed. By providing full transcriptions of sources, I hope to allow the reader to reach their own conclusions regarding the identifications given and avoid the need to search out the source, even though this adds considerably to the length of the text. When secondary sources are relied on, the person providing the information is listed.

The descendants charts are organized with the oldest ancestor in the first column and each descendant from that ancestor in the remaining columns, to the extent known. The basic data of date and place of birth, marriage, residence, and death are given for each individual. The sources for that information are also given for each individual, using code numbers to the source list.

The source list provides first a chronological listing of sources as they were found or consulted and second a listing by geographic area and type of source, such as birth records or death records. The chronological listing evolved from my early years in research and mistaken efforts at coding the source. By the time I realized the inappropriateness of the coding format, there was too much information in a pre-computer era to correct the early references. The reader is left with the result and my apology.

The appendices list all of the known Wright documents for a particular type of record for a county in chronological order and include an identification of the Wright named in the record. These appendices have been published separately by Heritage Books, Inc., and to date have included Wright birth, marriage, personal property tax, census, deed, land tax, death, cemetery, and probate records for Amherst, Appomattox, Bedford, Botetourt, Campbell, Cumberland, Essex, Franklin, Montgomery, Nelson, Prince Edward, Roanoke, and Rockbridge Counties, Virginia, the City of Lynchburg and the City of Roanoke, Virginia. Other counties will follow in the future.

The appendices allow a cross referencing of the known records to the person discussed. This is to avoid having the same record cited for two different persons who happened to have the same name and to provide a list of documents that have not been associated with any person and which might be inconsistent with asserted identifications.

The numerous Wrights found in the same geographic areas necessitated an identification system to keep their identities separated. The system selected early on was to list a person by their year of death and county of residence at death, when known. For example, "1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County" indicates that this was the Augustine Wright who died in 1776 in Amherst County. If no state is listed after the county, the state is Virginia; counties in states other than Virginia have a state listed after the county, as in "1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky". A parenthetical after the name indicates an identification of the person when a place of death is not yet known, as in "John Wright (Goochland County Carpenter)." A county in parentheses after the name indicates the county with which that person was most identified when no evidence of the place of death has yet been found, as in "William Wright, Sr. (Bedford County)."

No work of this size is done without help. My friend Diane Smith has typed and revised over 100,000 pages of documents, text, and descendants charts, often from barely readable copies and nearly indecipherable handwriting. Together we have gone through almost every iteration of word processing program and media, including IBM, Wang, and Word Perfect, magnetic cards, 6½" floppies, 3½" floppies, flashsticks, and DOS. The evolution of technologies that are incompatible or no longer accessible supports my faith in the printed word.

Numerous other researchers have shared their records and research, often providing the breakthrough which permitted the identification of a person. I have attempted to recognize those fellow researchers by identifying their contributions in the text and source list. The quotations from published works are made with the permission of the author.

And my wife has patiently accepted the piling up of boxes of documents, notebooks filled with documents, text, descendants charts, and appendices and a work table piled with work to be done.

Thank you to all for your help and patience and I hope the reader finds that this work justifies the effort.

This is a work in process and I would be most interested in receiving additional information about any of the persons identified in these records in order to correct any errors or expand on the information given.

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

June 1, 2018

XVII. 1825 Achilles Wright Of Oldham County, Kentucky, His Wife Nancy (____) Wright, And His Descendants	1
A. 1845 George Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright, And His Descendants	40
1. 1873 Wesley J. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, And His Wife Hannah H. (Gibson) (Bell) Wright, And His Descendants	56
a. Possibly Ben Wright	66
b. Possibly ____ Wright	67
2. Ellis G. Wright	67
3. Louraney Or Lurany Wright	70
4. Wilson L. Wright, His Wife Dorothy (Bain) Wright, And His Descendants	71
a. Byron G. Wright, His Wife Miranda (Cook) Wright, And His Descendants	74
i. Sally E. Wright	82
ii. Myattita Hellen Wright	82
iii. 1938 Charles Wilson Wright Of Marion County, Kansas, And His Wife Anna (Allen) Wright	83
iv. George W. Or R. Wright	89
v. Harry A. Wright, His Wife Julia J. (____) (Wright) Richardson, And His Descendants	89
vi. Dorothy "Dolly" N. Or M. Or H. (Wright) Tomlinson And Her Husband Frank Tomlinson	97
vii. Josephine "Josey" L. (Wright) Shearer, Her Husband George W. Shearer, And Her Descendants	102
5. Matilda (Wright) Hicks, Her Husband John H. Hicks, And Her Descendants	113
a. George W. Hicks	115

b.	Josephine (Hicks) Richmond, Her Husband David Richmond, And Her Descendants	115
i.	Possibly Susan "Susie" Richmond	124
ii.	Possibly Elizabeth "Bettie" Richmond	125
iii.	Robert Or Richard Daniel Richmond And His Wife Mary Ethel (____) Richmond	125
iv.	Alice (Richmond) Davis, Her Husband George Davis, And Her Descendants	133
B.	Samuel Wright Of Kentucky, His Wives Nancy (Gatewood) Wright And Martha "Patsey" (Conduitt) Wright, And His Descendants	138
1.	Possibly Achilles Wright	152
2.	Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster, Her Husband Zachariah Lemaster, And Her Descendants	154
a.	Sarah (Lemaster) Havens, Her Husband George Havens, And Her Descendants	160
i.	Harriet W. Havens	165
ii.	Alice D. Havens	166
iii.	George W. Havens, His Wife Emma (McIlvaine) Havens, And His Descendants	166
iv.	Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens, His Wife Ella (Looker) Havens, And His Descendants	176
v.	Luetta Havens	186
b.	Mary E. Lemaster	186
c.	Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson, Her Husband Marion M. Patterson, And Her Descendants	187
i.	Lucinda A. Patterson	192
ii.	Georgia Ann (Patterson) Hornbuckle, Her Husband George H. Hornbuckle, And Her Descendants	192

iii.	James A. Patterson	198
iv.	Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess, Her Husband Columbus Hess, And Her Descendants	199
v.	Albert C. Patterson	210
vi.	Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon, Her Husband Abner B. Shannon, And Her Descendants	211
vii.	David Macy Patterson, His Wife Minnie (Harmon) Patterson, And His Descendants	222
viii.	Eda May Patterson	234
d.	Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies, Her Husband John Bergen Vorhies or Vorhees, And Her Descendants	235
i.	Harriet Vail Vorhies	239
ii.	Dow Wright Vorhies And His Wife Henrietta C. (Fritsche) Vorhies	239
3.	Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, Her Husband William Jackson, and Her Descendants	250
a.	Possibly Thomas N. Jackson	258
b.	James H. Jackson, His Wives Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson And Amanda (Brumit) Jackson, And His Descendants	259
i.	Rhoda J. (Jackson) (Smith) (Alford) Presgrove, Her Husbands William H. Smith, William M. Alford, And Frank Presgrove, And Her Descendants	265
ii.	James Marion Jackson, His Wife Amanda Susan (Shelton) Jackson, And His Descendants	268
iii.	William Fredric Jackson, His Wife Laura A. (Alford) Jackson, And His Descendants	279
iv.	Mary M. Jackson	288
v.	Amanda J. (Jackson) Wilson, Her Husband John H. Wilson, And Her Descendants	288

vi.	Elizabeth H. Jackson	292
vii.	Enos Franklin Jackson	292
c.	Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson, Her Husband James H. Johnson, and Her Descendants	296
i.	James H. Johnson	305
ii.	Lewis G. Johnson	306
iii.	Eli W. Johnson And His Wife ____ (____) Johnson	306
iv.	Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia (Johnson) Hester, Her Husband Samuel W. Hester, And Her Descendants	307
v.	William Thomas Johnson	308
vii.	Charles F. Johnson	308
d.	Possibly William N. Jackson	309
e.	Possibly Charlotte (Jackson) Wilson	310
f.	Easther Jackson	310
4.	Possibly Sarah "Sallie" (Wright) Woodside And Her Husband Lee Woodside	310
5.	1882 Lorenzo Dow Wright Of Marian County, Indiana	311
6.	Possibly Nancy (Wright) Hiatt And Her Husband ____ Hiatt	314
7.	Possibly William Wright Or Possibly George Wright And His Wife Jemima (Layne) Wright	314
8.	Possibly Ellen (Wright) Trehune, Her Husband ____ Trehune, And Her Descendants	315
a.	Mary Trehune	315
C.	James Wright, His Wife Lucy (Crisp) Wright, And His Descendants	315
1.	Mahala (Wright) Covert And Her Husband ____ Covert	327

2.	Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, Her Husband Franklin Elijah Skidmore, And Her Descendants	328
a.	James W. Skidmore, His Wife Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore, And His Descendants	336
i.	James W. Skidmore, Jr., His Wife Alpha G. (Reno) Skidmore, And His Descendants	339
b.	Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell, Her Husbands Russell Colbert And Owen Driskell, And Her Descendants	343
i.	Elizabeth Catherine (Colbert) Whitaker, Her Husband John W. Whitaker, And Her Descendants	349
ii.	George C. Colbert	359
iii.	Hester T. (Colbert) Driskell, Her Husband William M. Driskell	359
iv.	Frances "Fannie" R. (Colbert) Colbert, Her Husband William P. Colbert, And Her Descendants	365
v.	Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphreys, Her Husband John Washington Humphreys, And Her Descendants	373
vi.	James W. Colbert And His Wife Rhoda E. (Pierce) (Colbert) Ball	387
vii.	Mollie Colbert	396
viii.	Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman, Her Husbands Joseph Heinrich Sachleben And Alfred Bowman, And Her Descendants	396
ix.	Virgil Homer Colbert	407
c.	Francis L. Skidmore, His Wife Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore, And His Descendants	411
i.	George Jesse Skidmore, His Wives Katie (____) Skidmore, Henrietta (Prewitt) Skidmore, And Flora Etta (____) Skidmore	426
ii.	John Russell Skidmore	438

d.	John R. Skidmore And His Wife Jennie (____) Skidmore	443
e.	Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis, Her Husbands James Harvey Colbert And Hampton Callis, And Her Descendants	444
i.	Perry Dudley Colbert And His Wives Nora E. (Heins) Colbert And Elizabeth (Wright) (Colbert) Colbert	455
3.	George Wright, His Wife Jemima (Lane) Wright, And His Descendants	466
a.	Mary Frances (Wright) Cook, Her Husband Alexander Cook, And Her Descendants	474
i.	Emma Cook, Probably Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute, Her Husbands Benjamin F. Sanders And Arthur L. Shute, And Her Descendants	485
ii.	Dora Matilda Cook	495
iii.	Charles B. Cook, His Wife Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook, And His Descendants	495
iv.	Sally L. (Cook) Hawk, Her Husband Jacob Griff Or Griff Jacob Hawk, And Her Descendants	503
v.	Lula Or Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland, Her Husbands Colin Campbell And Truman Henry Cleaveland, And Her Descendants	513
vi.	Benjamin Sedgwick Cook And His Wife May W. (Hoffman) Cook	524
vii.	James Cook	528
viii.	Jesse Beckham Cook, His Wives Mattie Arela (____) Cook And Sadie M. (Chandler) (Stahnke) Cook, And His Descendants	529
b.	Susan Wright	540
c.	William Wright	541
d.	1852 James Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky	541

e.	Lucy Wright, Probably Lucy Ellen (Wright) Woodard And Her Husband Henry Clay Woodard	542
f.	1932 Jasper Wright Of Clay County, Missouri, His Wife Martha M. (Hall) Wright, And His Descendants	543
i.	1948 Jesse Newton Wright Of Clay County, Missouri	552
ii.	Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess And Her Husband Sterling Price Boggess	556
iii.	Stella M. Wright	568
g.	Newton Wright, His Wife Ollie (Waller) Wright, And His Descendants	569
i.	Flora Cora (Wright) Banta, Her Husband Joseph Augustus Banta, And Her Descendants	574
ii.	Lovie Or Lonell Wright	577
iii.	1948 Zachariah Wright Of Jennings County, Indiana, His Wives Scottie Mae (Hardesty) Wright, Ella T. "Lula Or Lulu" (Cannon) (Roney) Wright, And Elsie H. (____) Wright, And His Descendants	578
iv.	Anna Lee (Wright) (____) Ward, Her Husbands _____ And Charles D. Ward, And Her Descendants	592
v.	1945 Otis Charles Wright Of Jefferson County, Kentucky, And His Wife Minnie May Beulah (Fry) Wright	603
vi.	1961 Carl Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Rose E. (Pinnell) Wright, And His Descendants	615
vii.	Orville Wright	630
h.	____ Wright	631
D.	1831 Nelson Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, His Wife Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright, And His Descendants	631
1.	William B. Wright, His Wife Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright, And His Descendants	641

a.	Josephine (Wright) Berry, Her Husband Leonard B. Berry, And Her Descendants	647
i.	Robert Berry	650
ii.	Claudius Berry	650
iii.	Myrtle Berry	650
iv.	Minnie Berry	651
b.	1926 John H. Wright Of Henry County, Kentucky, And His Wife Pamela A. (____) Wright	651
i.	Ora Ella (Wright) Pierce And Her Husband Charles T. Pierce	659
ii.	Lillian Belle (Wright) Monroe, Her Husband Walter Baird Monroe, And Her Descendants	665
c.	William Nelson Wright, His Non-Wife ____ ____, And His Descendants	673
i.	Howard Wright And His Wife Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis	675
d.	Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert, Her Husband Stephen A. Colbert, And Her Descendants	685
i.	Andrew Newton Colbert	701
ii.	Lula Beatrice (Colbert) McCain, Her Husband Edward B. McCain, And Her Descendants	704
iii.	Mattie (Colbert) Goode, Her Husband Lemuel Miller Goode, And Her Descendants	713
iv.	Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick, Her Non-Husband ____ ____, Her Husbands James Abner May And Lewis Or Louis Westrick, And Her Descendants	725
v.	Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pyles, Her Husband Herbert William Pyles, And Her Descendants	741

vi.	Fielden Colbert, His Wife Stella Bell (Taylor) Colbert, And His Descendants	752
vii.	Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles, Her Husband Marvin D. Pyles, And Her Descendants	764
viii.	Nellie Grace (Colbert) Harmon, His Wife Harley Harmon, And His Descendants	776
e.	Luradine Or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert, Her Husband James L. Colbert, And Her Descendants	788
i.	Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips, Her Husband John Hamilton Phillips, And Her Descendants	791
ii.	Wiley Colbert	800
iii.	Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire, Her Husband William A. Haire, And Her Descendants	802
iv.	Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire, Her Husbands Samuel Haire And William A. Haire, And Her Descendants	817
f.	Sarah E. Wright	836
g.	Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak, Her Husband Leonard Noel Peak, And Her Descendants	840
i.	Raymond C. Peak And His Wife Anna (____) Peak	852
ii.	Mabel Claire (Peak) Raisor, Her Husband Russell Lee Raisor, And Her Descendants	855
2.	1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, And His Descendants	862
a.	1853 John Nelson Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky	871
b.	Elizabeth "Betty" (Wright) Hisle And Her Husband John Hisle	871
c.	1930 William Franklin P. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky And His Wife Lizzie (Richardson) Wright	872
d.	Narcissus Morton (Wright) Tucker, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson Tucker, And Her Descendants	879

i.	Mayme Beryl (Tucker) Hieronymous, Her Husband Frank Caradine Hieronymous, And Her Descendants	880
e.	1945 George William Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Ida V. Wright, And His Descendants	880
i.	Hallie M. (Wright) Vorris, Her Husband ____ Vorris, And Her Descendants	889
ii.	Stella F. Wright	891
iii.	Leona Mabel Wright	891
iv.	Georgia K. Wright	892
f.	1935 James T. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, And His Wife Eliza Jane (____) Wright	892
g.	1907 Richard J. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Martha M. "Mattie" (____) Wright, And His Descendants	900
i.	Ran Wright	902
h.	1939 Milton Alexander "Alec" Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Minnie (____) Wright, And His Descendants	903
i.	Walter L. Wright	912
ii.	Carrie D. Wright	912
iii.	1926 William Elmer Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky	912
iv.	Carl Wright	913
v.	1991 Archibald Bryan Or Byron Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky	913
vi.	Alma Bell Wright	914
i.	1950 Charles W. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wives Amanda (Kendall) Wright And Mollie B. (Tharp) Wright, And His Descendants	914
i.	Carrie E. Wright	922

ii.	Amy Wright	922
j.	Mary Jane (Wright) (Branch) Moore, Her Husbands Wilber Branch and James Moore, And Her Descendants	922
i.	Wilber Branch	925
k.	Jessie Ella "Fannie" (Wright) McAllister And Her Husband _____ McAllister	925
3.	Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray, Her Husband William D. Ray, And Her Descendants	926
a.	Minerva (Ray) Peak, Her Husband George A. Peak, And Her Descendants	932
i.	L. H. Peak	939
ii.	Leta May (Peak) Thomas, Her Husband Lewis C. Thomas, And Her Descendants	939
iii.	Pauline P. (Peak) McCready, Her Husband Albert William McCready, And Her Descendants	944
iv.	Ray Kelsey Peak, His Wife Hilda A. (Lage) Peak, And His Descendants	957
v.	George Roby Peak	966
b.	Nancy J. Or B. D. (Ray) Gray And Her Husband _____ Gray	967
c.	George Nelson Ray, His Wife Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray, And His Descendants	970
i.	Clifford Bernard Ray, His Wife Marguerite (Buford) Ray, And His Descendants	980
ii.	Carl Dewey Ray And His Wives Marjorie E. (_____) Ray And Hazel (_____) Ray	990

Volume II

E.	Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane, Her Husband Joseph Lane Or Lain Or Layne, And Her Descendants	1003
----	--	------

1.	Daniel S. Lane, His Wives Nelly (Florence) Lane, Susan (Bartlett) Lane, And Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane, And His Descendants	1010
a.	Probably Joseph W. Lane	1022
b.	Probably Elizabeth Monthly Lane	1022
c.	Powhatan B. Lane	1022
d.	William Bartlett Lane, His Wife Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane, And His Descendants	1023
i.	Mary "Minnie" Biddle (Lane) Garrard, Her Husband Joseph L. Garrard, And Her Descendants	1032
ii.	Susan Bartlett (Lane) Guilfoyle, Her Husband John Francis Guilfoyle, And Her Descendants	1043
iii.	William B. Lane	1047
e.	Richard Newton Lane, His Wives Annie (Swisher) Lane And Mary Wallace (Green) Lane, And His Descendants	1047
i.	Newton Givens Lane, His Wife Ophelia Bell (Kinney) Lane, And His Descendants	1064
ii.	James Swisher Lane, His Wife Lula (____) Lane, And His Descendants	1070
iii.	Annie (Lane) Blocker, Her Husband John Rufus Blocker, And Her Descendants	1074
iv.	Richard Newton Lane, His Wife Raquel (Sanchez) Lane, And His Descendants	1087
v.	William Bartlett "Chink" Lane, His Wife Virginia Pearl (Gardner) Lane, And His Descendants	1097
f.	Sophronia (Lane) Parker, Her Husband Nathaniel Parker, And Her Descendants	1110
i.	George William Parker	1114
ii.	Richard Newton Parker And His Wife Hallie (Voiers) Parker	1115

iii.	Susan Parker	1115
iv.	William Samuel Parker	1115
v.	Theodocia Greyson (Parker) Trout And Her Husband _____ Trout	1116
vi.	Elizabeth Jane (Parker) Bunsen, Her Husband Oran Bunsen, And Her Descendants	1116
g.	George B. Lane	1117
h.	Mary Simms Lane	1117
i.	Henrietta F. (Lane) Breckinridge, Her Husband _____ Breckinridge, And Her Descendants	1117
i.	Elizabeth Breckinridge	1118
ii.	Kate Breckinridge	1118
j.	Malvina Or Melvina Corrine (Lane) Maddox, Her Husband William P. Maddox, And Her Descendants	1118
i.	William S. Maddox	1119
k.	Sarah Foster (Lane) Hutcherson And Her Husband Fred Hutcherson	1119
l.	Nancy R. (Lane) Martin And Her Husband Frank Martin	1120
m.	Laura E. Lane	1120
n.	Frances Lane	1121
o.	Franklin Pierce Lane	1121
2.	Joseph Henry Lane, His Wife Jane (Mays) Lane, And His Descendants	1121
a.	Joseph Lane	1125
b.	Lewis B. Lane	1126
c.	Benjamin C. Lane	1126

d.	Benoni Lane	1126
e.	Martha S. P. Lane	1127
f.	Mary J. D. Lane	1127
g.	Lucy C. Or H. Lane	1128
h.	Henry N. M. Lane	1128
3.	Milly H. (Lane) Ryan, Her Husband Robert B. Ryan, And Her Descendants	1128
a.	James R. Ryan, His Wife Emma (Branham) (Ryan) Fontaine, And His Descendants	1135
i.	Harry Ryan	1145
ii.	James Robert Ryan	1145
b.	Henry Ryan, Probably Henry "Harry" Prior Ryan, His Wife Alice (Vanvalkenberg) Ryan, And His Descendants	1146
i.	Harry Ryan	1156
ii.	Nellie (Ryan) Campbell, Her Husband William Edward Campbell, And Her Descendants	1157
iii.	John Vanvalkenberg Ryan And His Wives Gertrude (Shisor(?)) Ryan And Nellie C. (____) Ryan	1165
iv.	James Richard Ryan And His Wife Mildred H. (____) Ryan	1171
v.	Alfred Elton Ryan, Also Known As Alan Elton Ryan	1175
c.	Daniel T. B. Ryan, His Wife Sarah Jane "Jennie" (Brisben) Ryan, And His Descendants	1180
i.	Josephine "Josie" (Ryan) Summers, Her Husband Monroe Summers, And Her Descendants	1183
ii.	Millie A. (Ryan) Ambrose, Her Husband William B. Ambrose, And Her Descendants	1184
4.	Nelson W. Lane, His Wife Mildred G. (Mays) Lane, And His	

Descendants	1192
a. David B. Lane And His Wife Susan (McChord Or McCord) Lane	1197
b. Nelson W. Lane, Jr., And His Wife Mary A. (Gray) (Lane) McConnell	1201
5. Susan F. (Lane) Griffin, Her Husband Winston J. Griffin, And Her Descendants	1205
a. Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs, Her Husband John T. Scroggs, And Her Descendants	1212
i. Ocala Or Oakley Or Okalla (Scroggs) Stuck, Her Husband Charles Stuck, And Her Descendants	1218
ii. Lenany Or Jenanie Or Enlenia Or Zeanna (Scroggs) Johnson And Her Husband William Johnson	1227
iii. Leonard Scroggs	1228
iv. George I. Or D. Scroggs, His Wife Anna (Gentry) Scroggs, And His Descendants	1228
v. Ida May (Scroggs) Quinn, Her Husband James Matthew Quinn, And Her Descendants	1232
vi. Clayborn Scroggs	1241
vii. John T. Scroggs, Jr., And His Wife Maude (Redmon) Scroggs	1241
viii. Hulla Scroggs	1250
b. James Leonard Griffin, His Wife Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin, And His Descendants	1250
i. Newton B. Griffin, His Wife Berdie (McMullen) Griffin, And His Descendants	1265
ii. Joseph Asher Griffin, His Wife Rosetta Matilda (Welch) Griffin, And His Descendants	1274
iii. Susan F. (Griffin) Jenkins, Her Husband Granville Jenkins, And Her Descendants	1286

iv.	Eunice May (Griffin) Drake, Her Husband Stephen Bruce Drake, And Her Descendants	1296
v.	Bertha C. Griffin	1303
vi.	Charles L. Griffin, His Wife Nellie S. (Schlatter) Griffin, And His Descendants	1304
vii.	Alice (Griffin) Armstrong And Her Husband William R. Armstrong	1314
viii.	Martha A. Griffin	1320
ix.	Margaret Griffin	1320
x.	Frank Griffin, His Wife Hadie (Newmark) Griffin, And His Descendants	1321
xi.	Wiley Asher Griffin, His Wife Lillian May (Croddy) Griffin, And His Descendants	1332
xii.	Howard Griffin, His Wife Lillie M. (Parsley) (Johnson) Griffin, And His Descendants	1337
c.	Martha K. (Griffin) (Smith) Russell, Her Husbands Nathan A. Smith And Joseph Russell, And Her Descendants	1346
i.	Mary Smith	1352
ii.	James Lee Smith, His Wife Nancy Louise (Tate) Smith, And His Descendants	1352
iii.	Alice Sarah (Smith) Torpy, Her Husband Patrick Torpy, And Her Descendants	1362
iv.	John S. Smith, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Garner) Smith, And His Descendants	1370
d.	Newton B. Griffin	1375
e.	John S. Griffin, His Wife Sarah (Wilson) Griffin, And His Descendants	1377
i.	Jerry Griffin, His Wife ____ (____) Griffin, And His Descendants	1386

ii.	Grace (Griffin) Lindsey, Her Husband Edward E. Lindsey, And Her Descendants	1394
iii.	Walter M. Griffin, His Wife Bertha (Washburn) Griffin, And His Descendants	1404
iv.	Bessie (Griffin) Eldredge, Her Husband Cary Randle Eldredge, And Her Descendants	1414
v.	Robert Griffin, His Wife Athane W. (Knight) Griffin, And His Descendants	1427
vi.	Florence (Griffin) Bryant And Her Husband Bryant	1435
vii.	Warren S. Griffin	1435
f.	Emily Griffin	1437
6.	Newton Lane, His Wife Martha A. (Woolfolk) Lane, And His Descendants	1437
a.	Charles Lane	1443
b.	Sue R. (Lane) Plowman, Her Husband Charles Plowman, And Her Descendants	1443
i.	Margaret "Maggie" H. (Plowman) (Patterson) Morgan And Her Husbands George J. Patterson, Jr., And Thomas Wynn Morgan	1455
ii.	Elizabeth "Bessie" (Plowman) McGlothlin, Her Husband Charles McGlothlin, And Her Descendants	1466
c.	Kate (Lane) Keaton And Her Husband Charles P. Keaton	1475
d.	Newton Lane	1475
F.	Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood Her Husband William Gatewood III, And Her Descendants	1476
1.	Nancy (Gatewood) Bain And Her Husband Archibald Bain	1484
2.	Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook, Her Husbands John Harney And Charles B. Cook, And Her Descendants	1492

a.	Myrtilla H. (Cook) Pittman Or Pitman And Her Husband Jermiah Pittman Or Pitman	1502
b.	William Gatewood Cook, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook, And His Descendants	1506
i.	Ora Virginia Or B. Cook	1518
ii.	Prudence Louella Eunice Cook	1521
iii.	Frederick M. Cook, His Wife Minnie M. Etta (Stover) Cook, And His Descendants	1523
iv.	Bertha J. (Cook) Thompson, Her Husband Frank H. Thompson, And Her Descendants	1535
v.	Benjamin Clifford Or Charles Cook, His Wife Mary Whilhelmina (Schumann) Cook, And His Descendants	1548
vi.	George Homer Cook, His Wife Jane "Jennie" (Delehanty) Cook, And His Descendants	1558
vii.	Bessie J. Cook	1569
c.	Miranda (Cook) Wright, Her Husband Byron G. Wright, And Her Descendants	1570
d.	Alexander Cook, His Wife Mary Frances (Wright) Cook, And His Descendants	1570
e.	Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore And Her Husband James B. Skidmore	1570
f.	James Beverly Cook	1571
g.	Virginia G. (Cook) Goode, Her Husband William R. Goode, And Her Descendants	1574
i.	Susan L. Goode	1581
ii.	Sarah "Sallie" M. Goode	1582
iii.	Willie J. Goode	1582
iv.	Leslie C. Goode	1583

v.	Lemuel Miller Goode, His Wives Mattie (Colbert) Goode And Nettie Mae (Devine) Goode, And His Descendants	1583
vi.	Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. (Goode) McIntire And Her Husband Elijah McIntire	1597
vi.	James Hancock Goode, His Wife Elizabeth (Drake) Goode, And His Descendants	1601
h.	Josephine (Cook) Martin And Her Husband Frank Martin	1614
i.	Mildred H. Cook	1619
j.	Charles W. Cook	1620
k.	George Homer Cook, His Wife Mary Lee (Gillis) Cook, And His Descendants	1621
i.	William Herbert Cook And His Wife Ida Mae (Bell) Cook	1630
ii.	Mildred Pauline (Cook) Edwards, her Husband Richard Alexander Cook, And Her Descendants	1637
iii.	Charles Baker Cook And His Wife Mayo (Hancock) Cook	1646
3.	Lucy (Gatewood) Clines Or Cline, Her Husband John G. Clines Or Cline, And Her Descendants	1652
a.	William G. Cline And His Wife Helen T. (Archer) Cline	1659
b.	Mildred G. (Cline) Adams, Her Husband Fielding Adams, And Her Descendants	1661
i.	John Thaddis Adams, His Wife Lena (Teague Or Tague) Adams, And His Descendants	1667
ii.	Edwina Adams	1678
iii.	Lucy E. Adams	1679
c.	_____ Cline	1679

d.	Lucy E. (Cline) Hayden, Her Husband Merritt C. Hayden, And Her Descendants	1680
i.	Lucy Ballard "Bell" (Hayden) Fisher And Her Husband James T. Fisher	1686
e.	Thomas Benton Cline, His Wife Elvira (Green) Cline, And His Descendants	1695
f.	Virginia "Jennie" "Jane" (Cline) (Masterson) Givan Or Givens, Her Husbands Jesse Holman Masterson And Benjamin F. Givan Or Givens, And Her Descendants	1698
i.	Ellen Masterson	1707
ii.	Wesley Cline Masterson, His Wife Carrie Belle (Rouse) Masterson, And His Descendants	1707
g.	George Cline	1716
h.	Nanny Or Nancy Cline	1717
4.	Silas Gatewood, His Wife Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1718
a.	B. Gatewood	1727
b.	S. W. Gatewood	1727
c.	W. B. Gatewood	1728
d.	Martha B. (Gatewood) (Pittman) Kinsey, Her Husbands Jeremiah F. Pittman And Henry H. Kinsey, And Her Descendants	1728
i.	Frances "Fannie" Shotwell (Pitman) (Page) Beville And Her Husbands John L. Page And William A. Beville	1749
ii.	Elizabeth "Bessie" T. (Pitman) Roos And Her Husband Louis A. Roos	1756
iii.	Hallie B. Pitman	1767
iv.	Laura Or Jennie (Pittman) Jones And Her Husband Charles Jones	1768

e.	Mary E. J. Gatewood	1778
f.	Pulaski Bell Gatewood	1778
g.	Silas Gatewood, Jr.	1780
h.	Fanny Omega Gatewood	1781
5.	Cephas Gatewood, His Wife Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1782
a.	Mary Ann (Gatewood) Chandler, Her Husband John M. Chandler, And Her Descendants	1790
i.	Cephas Mason Chandler And His Wife Elizabeth (Dayton) Chandler	1797
b.	Patsy Gatewood	1809
c.	Milly Gatewood	1810
d.	William J. Gatewood, His Wives Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood, Nannie (____) (Downs) Gatewood, And Ellen (Burton) (Perkinson) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1811
i.	Sallie L. (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband George Grant Bartlett, And Her Descendants	1825
ii.	Mary R. (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband Van Lorenzo Dow Bartlett, And Her Descendants	1835
iii.	Eliza (Gatewood) Duvall, Her Husband Samuel Alexander Duvall, And Her Descendants	1842
iv.	William Cephas Gatewood, His Wives Daisy R. (Devine) Gatewood And Ethel G. (Handlon) (Gatewood) Brown, And His Descendants	1852
v.	Nancy Gardener (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband Roscoe Carter Bartlett, And Her Descendants	1865
vi.	Nora O. (Gatewood) Gividen And Her Husband Henry J. Gividen	1873
vii.	James Elbridge Gatewood And His Wife Ida (Guthaus) Gatewood	1885

viii.	Wilbur S. Gatewood	1894
ix.	Edwin John Gatewood, His Wife Mary (Ball) (Gatewood) Stockdale, And His Descendants	1899
e.	Stephen Gatewood	1907
f.	Josephus Or JoeCephas Gatewood, His Wife Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1907
i.	Lat Gatewood, His Wives Myrtle (Downs) Gatewood, Ethel Lee (Young) Gatewood, And Florence (Lukins) (Sharpe) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1919
ii.	Lottie May (Gatewood) Kendall, Her Husband Jordan L. Kendall, And Her Descendants	1943
iii.	Gilbert W. Gatewood, His Wives Erma Belle (Noel) (Gatewood) Griffey And Emma (Hutton) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1953
iv.	Crutchfield Gatewood And His Wife Gertrude (Fallis) Gatewood	1973
v.	Joseph Herman Gatewood, Sr., His Wife Jessie (Morrison) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1982
vi.	Floyd D. Gatewood, His Wife Irma Otlie (Seedorf) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1991
vii.	Minnie Goble (Gatewood) Poole, Her Husband Earl Stanley Poole, Also Known As Howard Earl Poole, And Her Descendants	2003

Volume III

g.	John Wesley Gatewood, His Wife Anna Eliza (Waller) Gatewood, And His Descendants	2013
i.	Minnie Gatewood	2027
ii.	Jessie B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw, Her Husband Dow B. Cutshaw, And Her Descendants	2028
h.	Frank Foree Gatewood And His Wife Amanda E. (Hackney) Gatewood	2047

i.	Morris Collins Gatewood And His Wife Mary B. (Collins) Gatewood	2063
ii.	Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley, Her Husband Elijah Lewis Hosley, And Her Descendants	2072
iii.	Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer, Her Husband William Granderson Cranmer, And Her Descendants	2084
iv.	Mildred "Millie" Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson Her Husband Bunnie Lee Perkinson, And Her Descendants	2094
v.	Coleman C. Gatewood	2105
vi.	Dow G. Gatewood	2105
6.	Possibly James W. Gatewood	2106
7.	Possibly Martha Gatewood	2106
8.	Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland, Her Husband William Moreland, And Her Descendants	2107
a.	Millie G. (Moreland) Hudson, Her Husband Daniel T. Hudson, And Her Descendants	2112
i.	Virginia T. Hudson	2115
ii.	Juanita H. (Hudson) Jackson And Her Husband Jackson	2115
G.	Ann Or Nancy Or Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson And Her Husband Benjamin Johnson	2116
H.	Lucy (Wright) Mays, Her Husband Lewis Mays, And Her Descendants	2121
1.	Jane (Mays) Lane, Her Husband Joseph Henry Lane, And Her Descendants	2128
2.	Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell, Her Husbands Nelson W. Lane And William Y. Norvell, And Her Descendants	2128
a.	David B. Lane And His Wife Susan (McChord Or McCord) Lane	2134

b.	Nelson W. Lane, Jr., And His Wife Mary A. (Gray) (Lane) McConnell	2135
c.	John P. Norvell, His Wife Adah M. (Terry) Norvell, And His Descendants	2135
i.	Terry Norvell	2148
ii.	Albert Louis Norvell	2148
iii.	Joseph Barton Norvell, His Wife Ida O. (Ballinger) Norvell, And His Descendants	2149
iv.	Freddie Norvell	2164
v.	Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs And Her Husband Fred Cox Riggs	2164
vi.	Adah (Norvell) White And Her Husband Cassins Coffin White	2176
d.	Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton, Her Husband John H. Felton, And Her Descendants	2182
i.	William Levi Felton, His Wife Leora May (Lambert) Felton, And His Descendants	2187
ii.	Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris, Her Husbands Jefferson Davis Cook And Samuel H. Norris, And Her Descendants	2199
iii.	John L. Felton, His Wife Grace Emma (Compton) (Felton) Sacry, And His Descendants	2215
iv.	Nellie G. (Felton) Hopper, Her Husband Wesley Lee Hopper, And Her Descendants	2224
v.	Dollie B. Felton	2235
vi.	Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl And Her Husband Henry J. Haehl	2235
e.	Robinson Kenneth Norvell, His Wife Alice S. (Lent) Norvell, And His Descendants	2245
i.	Nina May (Norvell) Miller, Her Husband Robert	

	Bernard Miller, And Her Descendants	2252
f.	William Newton Norvell, Also Known As Newton A. Norvell, His Wife Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell, And His Descendants	2261
i.	Bertha M. Norvell	2270
g.	Lucy Norvell	2271
h.	Lewis Or Louis Preston Norvell, His Wife Elizabeth "Lizzie" S. (Fillinger) Norvell, And His Descendants	2272
i.	Glen G. Norvell	2283
ii.	Clyde Otis Norvell	2283
I.	Mary "Polly" (Wright) Campbell, Her Husband Tandy Campbell, And Her Descendants	2295
1.	Jefferson Wright Campbell, His Wife Sarah (McCarty) Campbell, And His Descendants	2310
a.	Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty, Her Husband Chittenden Conway McCarty, And Her Descendants	2324
i.	Jennie McCarty	2327
ii.	Conway Chittenden McCarty, His Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty, And His Descendants	2327
iii.	Henry McCarty, His Wives Della Melvina (Thornton) McCarty And Margaret (____) (____) McCarty, And His Descendants	2346
iv.	Laura McCarty	2359
b.	Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson, Her Husband Harrison "Harry" C. Hutchinson, And Her Descendants	2359
i.	William Jefferson Hutchinson, His Wife Susie Beauregard (McBride) Hutchinson, And His Descendants	2365
ii.	Eva M. (Hutchinson) Donoho, Her Husband William J. Donoho, And Her Descendants	2377

iii.	Susan J. "Jennie" Josephine P. "Pink" (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill, Her Husbands George Lee Donoho And Oliver M. Lukenbill, And Her Descendants	2381
c.	Perry Campbell, His Wife Sarah "Sally" B. (Duncan) Campbell, And His Descendants	2393
i.	Charles Jefferson Campbell, His Wife Mary Eleanor (Livingston) Campbell, And His Descendants	2403
ii.	Sarah "Sadie" Frances Campbell	2412
iii.	Harry Conway Campbell, His Wife Roxie Ann (Craig) Campbell, And His Descendants	2415
iv.	Wade Hampton Campbell, His Wife Lula Or Lulu (Betty) Campbell, And His Descendants	2425
v.	Mattie M. Campbell	2434
vi.	Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods, Her Husband Cornelius "Neal" W. Woods, And Her Descendants	2434
vii.	Perry Cleveland Campbell, His Wife Lonnie Esther (Meadows) Campbell, And His Descendants	2443
d.	Susan Campbell	2451
e.	Possibly Jennie Campbell	2452
2.	Nicholas Campbell, His Wives Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell And Nancy Agness (Graham) Campbell, And His Descendants	2452
a.	Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom, Her Husband Andrew Jackson Wisdom, And Her Descendants	2471
i.	James N. Wisdom	2479
ii.	Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe, Her Husband Harvey Wilson Fristoe, And Her Descendants	2480
iii.	William Wilson Wisdom, His Wife Ida Dale (Harvey) Wisdom, And His Descendants	2492

iv.	Charles H. Wisdom	2506
b.	Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins, Her Husbands Daniel W. Miller, Robert L. Clasby, And Robert Henry Collins, And Her Descendants	2507
i.	Sarah A. A. (Miller) Quigg, Her Husband John Wesley Quigg, And Her Descendants	2519
ii.	William A. Clasbey, His Wife Sara G. (Cooper) Clasbey, And His Descendants	2526
iii.	Charles Clasby	2536
iv.	Nancy "Nannie" Jane (Collins) Brookshire, Her Husband Charles Christopher Brookshire, And Her Descendants	2537
v.	Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane, Her Husband Francis Marion Lane, And Her Descendants	2551
vi.	J. Henry Collins	2567
vii.	George Riley Collins, His Wife Margaret "Maggie" R. (Cox) Collins, And His Descendants	2568
c.	Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace, Her Husband William Alexander Grace, And Her Descendants	2581
i.	Nancy Jane "Jennie" (Grace) Ashinhurst, Her Husband William Taylor Ashinhurst, And Her Descendants	2587
ii.	William Nicholas Grace, His Wife Musa (Guyer) Grace, And His Descendants	2596
iii.	Albert Jackson Grace, His Wife Ida Victoria (Alexander) Grace, And His Descendants	2603
iv.	Walter Hugh Grace, His Wife Mary Frances (Harvey) Grace, And His Descendants	2615
v.	Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson, Her Husband Crill Miller Johnson, And Her Descendants	2624
vi.	Denk Grace	2636

vii.	Sarah "Sadie" Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller, Her Husbands Warren B. Miller And Ardo Jay Rank, And Her Descendants	2637
viii.	Peter Wilson Grace, His Wife Rosa Belle (Snyder) Grace, And His Descendants	2652
d.	Albert M. Campbell, His Wife Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell, And His Descendants	2658
i.	Ada Campbell	2661
ii.	William A. Campbell	2662
iii.	Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan, Her Husband Simon Hayes Morgan, And Her Descendants	2662
iv.	Morey Campbell	2673
e.	Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken, Her Husband James N. McCracken, And Her Descendants	2673
i.	Sarah A. "Missie" McCracken	2680
ii.	Flora D. (McCracken) Miles, Her Husband Edward D. Miles, And Her Descendants	2680
iii.	Junior N. McCracken, His Wife Catherine "Kate" N. (Cresap) McCracken, And His Descendants	2692
iv.	Claude N. McCracken, His Wives Belle (John) McCracken And Alma D. (____) McCracken, And His Descendants	2704
f.	Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder, Her Husband Charles C. Snyder, And Her Descendants	2716
i.	Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden, Her Husband Raymond Cliften Fessenden, And Her Descendants	2727
ii.	John Jackson Snyder, Jr., His Wives ____ (____) Snyder And Murtie May (Marvin) Snyder, And His Descendants	2738
iii.	Harry C. Snyder And His Wife Beatrice B. (McCormick)	

	(Snyder) Peterson	2748
g.	James Wilson Campbell	2756
3.	Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake, Her Husband Alexander A. Doake, And Her Descendants	2757
a.	William J. Doak, His Wife Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals, And His Descendants	2779
i.	Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing, Her Husband Francis Marion Rushing, And Her Descendants	2785
ii.	Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson, Her Husband John Marion Gibson, And Her Descendants	2797
iii.	Henry A. Doake, His Wives Martha (Green) Doake, Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake, And Amanda (____) (Balton) Doake, And His Descendants	2804
iv.	Ella Frances (Doake) Green Her Husband Lamar Green, And Her Descendants	2816
v.	Jefferson Davis Doak	2828
b.	Nicholas Tandy Doake, His Wife Caroline Tizah (Summers) (Doake) Purdy, And His Descendants	2829
i.	Margaret Ann (Doake) Lotspeich, Her Husband Charles Lotspeich, And Her Descendants	2838
ii.	Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz, Her Husband John W. Koontz, And Her Descendants	2841
iii.	Ellen Davis (Doak) Sinteser And Her Husband Len Sinteser	2855
c.	John A. Doak, His Wives Susan Jane (Potts) Doak And Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak, And His Descendants	2857
i.	Susan E. Ann Doak	2876
ii.	William M. Doak	2877
iii.	Tobias Sterling Doak. His Wife Lettie Belle (Adkins Or	

	Atkins) Doak, And His Descendants	2879
iv.	Dora Alice (Doak) Atkins, Her Husband Robert Oliver Atkins, And Her Descendants	2897
v.	Charles R. Doak, His Wives Malinda J. "Puggy" (Douglas) Doak And Mary E. (____) (Mason) Doak, And His Descendants	2909
vi.	James "Jimmie" E. Doak	2921
vii.	Robert "Bobbie" E. Lee Doak	2923
viii.	Etta May (Doak) Phipps, Her Husband Oscar Phipps, And Her Descendants	2924
ix.	Mary E. Doak	2935
d.	Mary W. Doak	2936
e.	Margaret Ann Doak	2937
f.	Notley Or Nottily H. Doak	2937
g.	Samuel W. Doak	2939
h.	Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker, Her Husband David Michel Raker, And Her Descendants	2940
i.	Sarah "Sallile" Ann (Raker) Mitchell, Her Husband Milburn Franklin Mitchell, And Her Descendants	2960
ii.	Mary Bell (Raker) Henry And Her Husband Edward Wesley Henry	2973
iii.	William Lee Raker, His Wives Ivy Or Iva N. (Lockard) Raker And Mary (____) Raker, And His Descendants	2982
iv.	Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith, Her Husbands Frank Eugene Chamblin And Edward L. Smith, And Her Descendants	2993
v.	Jacob Taylor Raker, His Wife Bessie Lola (Shanks) Raker, And His Descendants	3011
vi.	Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard, Her Husband Hayes	

	Sylvanus Lockard, And Her Descendants	3021
vii.	Walter Scott Raker And His Wives Grace Lyle (Atkins) (Raker) Raker And Margaret Anna (Asbury) Raker	3034
viii.	Harry David Raker, His Wife Anna Eva (Whitsitt) Raker, And His Descendants	3044
i.	Garland B. Doak	3051
j.	James D. Doak, His Wife Mary Ellen (Koontz) Doak, And His Descendants	3051
i.	A. B. Doak	3054
ii.	Sterling C. Doak	3054
k.	Mary Frances Doak	3055

Volume IV

4.	Susan (Campbell) Hall And Her Husband James H. Hall	3057
5.	Peter G. Campbell, His Wife Mary (Cox) Campbell, And His Descendants	3060
a.	Wilson Campbell, His Wife Paralee (Gannon) Campbell, And His Descendants	3066
b.	Tandy J. Campbell	3074
c.	Albert Campbell	3074
d.	William W. Campbell, His Wives Sibby (Hutchinson) Campbell And Wilmuth B. (____) (Meyers) Campbell, And His Descendants	3075
e.	Marsalite Or Marcelles Or Mossolette Or Mossolete Or Mosellete Or Masoleet Or Mossoleet Or Masollet Or (Campbell) Crouse, Her Husband Leonard Crouse, And Her Descendants	3079
i.	Mary Elizabeth (Crouse) Brogdon, Her Husband Albert D. Brogdon, And Her Descendants	3090

ii.	Orrie Crouse, His Wife Ophelia Lee (Richardson) Crouse, and His Descendants	3104
f.	Susan Frances (Campbell) (Marker) Wilson, Her Husbands Samuel Marker, Charles A. Hipp, And Jim Wilson, And Her Descendants	3117
i.	Christopher C. Marker And His Wife Evie (Bankston) Marker	3127
ii.	Margaret "Maggie" (Marker) Stubblefield, Her Husband Charles Flood Stubblefield, And Her Descendants	3128
g.	John Graves Campbell, His Wife Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell, And His Descendants	3130
i.	Rissa (Campbell) Irvin, Her Husband Jessie Neeley Irvin, And Her Descendants	3144
ii.	Effie (Campbell) Bybee, Her Husband Walter B. Bybee, And Her Descendants	3155
iii.	Leona (Campbell) Hutchens, Her Husband Ernest Paschal Hutchens, And Her Descendants	3165
iv.	Harvey Campbell	3177
v.	Charles Campbell, His Wife Wife Inez Evelyn (Hinds) Campbell, And His Descendants	3180
vi.	May (Campbell) Bellamy, Her Husband Emory Marcus Bellamy, And Her Descendants	3188
vii.	Valley (Campbell) Burkhead, Her Husband Merle Guy Burkhead, And Her Descendants	3202
viii.	Ray Or Rae Or Raye (Campbell) Jones, Her Husband Ludric William Jones, And Her Descendants	3211
ix.	Vernon Campbell, His Wife Frances Louise (McAdams) Campbell, And His Descendants	3215
h.	Monroe Campbell, His Wife Nannie E. (Green) Campbell, And His Descendants	3217

i.	Peter G. Or Lee Campbell	3228
ii.	Thomas M. Campbell, His Wife Essie Faye (Rogers) Campbell, And His Descendants	3229
iii.	Travis Bowie Campbell, His Wife Florence O. (McMahan) Campbell, And His Descendants	3235
iv.	James Randell Campbell And His Wife Evie A. (_____) Campbell	3238
v.	John Green Campbell	3240
vi.	Barney Pearl Campbell, And His Wife LaVerne S. (Nelson) Campbell	3242
i.	Nevada T. (Campbell) Adams, Her Husband William R Adams, And Her Descendants	3244
i.	Wilola (Adams) Hiatt, Her Husband Homer Harmon Hiatt, And Her Descendants	3254
ii.	Lottie Averil (Adams) Lamb, Her Husband Walter Robert Lamb, And Her Descendants	3264
iii.	Lawrence Or Muldrow Adams	3273
j.	Richard Campbell	3273
6.	Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery, Her Husband John L. Montgomery, And Her Descendants	3275
a.	Mary Jane (Montgomery) Moore, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson Moore, And Her Descendants	3282
i.	Possibly Emma Etta (Moore) Griffith, Her Husband J. W. Griffith, And Her Descendants	3287
ii.	George L. Moore	3295
b.	Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman, Her Husbands J. C. Harcrow And Harrison B. Freeman, And Her Descendants	3295
i.	Mary Jane (Harcrow) Edwards, Her Husband George Lafayette Edwards, And Her Descendants	3312

ii.	Martha J. Harcrow	3321
iii.	John Campbell Harcrow	3321
iv.	Saphronia "Frona" T. (Freeman) Smith, Her Husband George F. Smith, And Her Descendants	3323
v.	Matilda Virginia (Freeman) Donahoo, Her Husband Robert Louis Donahoo, And Her Descendants	3334
vi.	Ziemma Or Emma Z. (Freeman) Stonecipher, Her Husband Charles T. Stonecipher, And Her Descendants	3349
vii.	Bernice L. Freeman	3365
viii.	Lula Olive (Freeman) Gilbreath, Her Husband Charles Monroe Gilbreath, And Her Descendants	3368
c.	Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins, Her Husband Charles Sneed Watkins, And Her Descendants	3383
i.	William Grant Watkins, His Wife Carrie Corine (Miles) Watkins, And His Descendants	3393
ii.	D. B. Watkins	3402
iii.	J. L. Watkins	3402
iv.	Martha S. (Watkins) (Baker) Daniel, Her Husbands A. E. Or Edgar D. Baker And John Thomas Daniel, And Her Descendants	3403
v.	Charles Webster Watkins, His Wife Emma Leona (Duncan) Watkins, And His Descendants	3416
vi.	James Alton Watkins, His Wife Annie Elizabeth (McCullough) Watkins, And His Descendants	3432
vii.	Matilda Ann (Watkins) (Gray) Hunter, Her Husbands Paul Gray And Shadrach Van Buren Hunter, And Her Descendants	3443
viii.	Leona Pamela (Watkins) McMillen, Her Husband Louis H. McMillen, And Her Descendants	3462

d.	William W. Montgomery, His Wife Martha S. (Emerson) (Montgomery) Ludovici, And His Descendants	3474
i.	Samuel H. Montgomery	3479
ii.	John K. Montgomery	3479
iii.	William C. Montgomery	3479
iv.	Benjamin E. Montgomery	3479
v.	Matilda Elizabeth (Montgomery) (Taylor) (Albright) Rountree, Her Husbands I. R. Taylor, John Albright, And Benjamin Franklin Rountree, And Her Descendants	3480
vi.	Iva Lucinda (Montgomery) Burton, Her Husband Charles Robert Burton, And Her Descendants	3498
e.	John C. Montgomery	3507
f.	Martha A. Montgomery	3513
g.	Carmanda S. Montgomery	3513
h.	James Robartas Montgomery, His Wife Alice Emma (George) Montgomery, And His Descendants	3513
i.	Thomas John Young Montgomery, His Wife Nellie Jane (Roberts) (Montgomery) Scott, And His Descendants	3526
ii.	Ruscoe Campbell Montgomery And His Wife Faith Elizabeth (Lewis) Montgomery	3541
i.	Baylor Love Montgomery And His Wife Meddie (Smith) Montgomery	3547
j.	Webster C. Montgomery, His Wife Stella (Scarborough) Montgomery, And His Descendants	3558
i.	David V. (Montgomery) Lonsdale, Her Husband Lionel Vinton Lonsdale, And Her Descendants	3570
7.	Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt) Adams, Her Husbands John B. Hunt And William B. Adams, And Her Descendants	3578

a.	Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard, Her Husband Isaac James Woollard, And Her Descendants	3587
i.	Alvah W. Woollard Or Woolard	3606
ii.	Charles W. Woollard Or Woolard	3606
iii.	Isaac Cornelius Woollard Or Woolard, His Wife Margaret I. "Belle" (Woodworth) Woollard, And His Descendants	3607
iv.	John William Woollard Or Woolard And His Wife Elizabeth (Walters) Woolard	3616
v.	Ida May Rogers (Woollard Or Woolard) Jett And Her Husband John A. Jett	3622
b.	Matilda Or Matildia Cansada Or Canzetta (Hunt) Wall, Her Husband Adrian Marcellus Wall, And Her Descendants	3628
i.	Charles Oscar Wall, His Wife Lettie Susan (Davis) Wall, And His Descendants	3644
ii.	John Richard Wall	3656
iii.	Oliver William Wall	3668
iv.	Edgar Harrison Wall	3671
v.	James Wall	3674
vi.	Maud Josephine (Wall) Atkins, Her Husband Samuel Elliott Atkins, And Her Descendants	3674
vii.	Robert Adrian Wall, His Wife Anna Lida (Davis) Wall, And His Descendants	3685
viii.	Addison Marcellus Wall, His "Wife Maud Pearl (Harrison) Wall, And His Descendants	3700
ix.	Rufus A. Wall	3711
x.	Benjamin Franklin Wall And His Wife Martha (_____) (Simpson) Wall	3716

c.	Tandy William Hunt, His Wife Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt, And His Descendants	3724
i.	Ina Letha (Hunt) Hinchman, Her Husband James Hinchman, And Her Descendants	3738
ii.	Edna Mabel (Hunt) McNeal, Her Husband Robert Henry McNeal, And Her Descendants	3749
iii.	Ada Pearl (Hunt) Prigmore, Her Husband Charles Lee Prigmore, And Her Descendants	3761
iv.	Jimmie Parker (Hunt) Farnsworth, Her Husband Ben Harrison Farnsworth, And Her Descendants	3772
v.	Francis Cleveland (Hunt) Harrison And Her Husband Thomas Fox Harrison	3783
vi.	Willie Campbell Hunt	3793
vii.	George E. Hunt	3793
viii.	Emma Louise (Hunt) Stumpff, Her Husband Harley Stumpff, And Her Descendants	3794
d.	Samuel Wilson Hunt, His Wife Helen Loretta (Farnsworth) (Hunt) (Hunter) Hindman, And His Descendants	3803
i.	Pearl Alice (Hunt) (Orr) Hanks And Her Husbands Jonah Or Jonas Alexander Orr And Andrew Jackson Hanks	3815
ii.	Clarence Wilson Hunt, His Wife Maggie J. (Rush) (Hunt) Hampton, And His Descendants	3825
iii.	Florence Retta (Hunt) Hughes, Her Husband Turner DeWitt Hughes, And Her Descendants	3833
e.	Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke Or Coke, Her Husband Benoni J. Cocke, And Her Descendants	3843
i.	Arthur "Artie" Wilson Cocke Or Coke, His Wives (Compton) Coke And Lenna May (Tucker) Coke, And His Descendants	3856
ii.	John Jester Cocke Or Coke	3864

iii.	Hugh L. Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Ada Matilda (Gregg) (Light Or Leight) (Coke) Moore, And His Descendants	3870
iv.	Nettie May (Cocke) Wise, Her Husband James William Wise, And Her Descendants	3881
v.	William Walter Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Viola Jane (Grosshart) Cocke Or Coke, And His Descendants	3893
vi.	Possibly Mary Alberta Cocke	3904
vii.	David Phipps Coke, His Wife Gertrude "Gertie" (Gregg) (Peden) (Coke) (Epps) Smith, And His Descendants	3905
viii.	Nancy "Nannie" Ethel (Cocke Or Coke) (Long) (Land) (Pierce) Stollings, Her Husbands Edmond Or Edwin E. Long, William Riley Land, And William Price Stollings, And Her Descendants	3916
ix.	Leonidus "Lon" Tandy Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Nettie Ann (Norris) (Walden) (Coke) McDonald, And His Descendants	3934
x.	Leota E. (Cocke Or Coke) May, Her Husband Earl May, And Her Descendants	3946
xi.	Veda Canzada (Cocke Or Coke) Long, Her Husband John David Long, And Her Descendants	3956
f.	John L. Hunt	3966
g.	John W. Hunt	3967
h.	Alexander Hunt	3968
8.	James R. Campbell	3968
9.	Wilson Ambrose Campbell And His Wife Louisa A. (Hodges) Campbell	3970
J.	Elizabeth (Wright) Martin And Her Husband Cornelius Martin	3987

XVII. 1825 Achilles Wright Of Oldham County, Kentucky, His Wife Nancy ()
Wright, And His Descendants

The parents of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, have not as yet been identified, but it seems probable that his brothers were 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County, Virginia, and 1814 Parmenos Wright of Nelson County, Virginia, based on the following evidence.

On July 1, 1765, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. B/27 Killis Wright purchased from Menos Wright 100 acres of land on the north side of Tye River. Sometime before September 3, 1770, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. C/104 Killis Wright and Menos Wright acted as witnesses to a deed from Augustine Wright and Alice Wright to Thomas Wilsher. In Amherst County, Virginia, Deed F/168 dated June 4, 1787, Robert and Keziah Wright conveyed to Samuel Edmunds the land formerly owned by Augustine Wright and the land of Menos Wright was described as adjoining that land. The land of Augustine Wright is similarly described in the complaint in Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery File 1486 as adjacent to the "Lands belonging to the Estate of Menos Wright." In the deposition of Achilles Wright dated December 1, 1817, at his home in Henry County, Kentucky, he stated that he was named executor of the will of Augustine Wright. In addition, Achilles Wright stated that Parmenas Wright was present at the signing of the will. Similarly, in the deposition of Alcy Edmunds on December 26, 1817, she stated that Parmenas Wright was present at the writing of the will. In the deposition of Moses Hughes dated June 19, 1819, he stated that "Achilles Wright" and Parmenos Wright were witnesses to the will of Augustine Wright and that Parmenas Wright applied to administer the estate of Augustine Wright, but that administration was granted to the widow Alcey Wright. Administration of an intestate would normally be granted to a relative. The will of Joseph Mays dated January 7, 1798, listed sons Jesse, Moses, and Louis Mays and, as set forth below, Louis/Lewis Mays married Lucy Wright, daughter of Achilles Wright, and in addition, Jesse Mays married Susannah Wright, daughter of Augustine Wright, and Moses Mays married Lucy Wright, daughter of Parmenos Wright.

The associations among Achilles Wright, Augustine Wright, and Parmenos Wright and the common classical given names strongly suggest a common relationship

and probably a parent who liked classical names, but further research will be required to confirm this.

This family may have come from Buckingham County, Virginia. Minos Wright was listed as a member of the Company of Minute Men under Captain Nicholas Cabell from November 17, 1775, through December 6, 1775, in Buckingham District. Buckingham County is a burned record county and so if this family was from Buckingham County, documentation of the parents of Achilles Wright, Augustine Wright, and Parmenos Wright may be difficult to find.

1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County, Virginia, is the subject of Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part XV, and 1814 Parmenos Wright of Nelson County, Virginia, is the subject of Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part XVI.

Y-DNA sequencing has also been pursued to identify the parents of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky. Paul G. Wright is a descendant of 1825 Achilles Wright and as set forth below and in the descendants chart, his line of descent is as follows:

- 1st Generation: 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky,
- 2nd Generation: James Wright of Kentucky,
- 3rd Generation: George Wright,
- 4th Generation: Newton Wright,
- 5th Generation: 1961 Carl Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 6th Generation: 1985 Wallace G. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and
- 7th Generation: 2012 Norris Allen Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

Paul G. Wright has participated in the Wright DNA Project, his Kit is #857305, and his Y-DNA sequence is as follows:

<u>Location</u>	<u>Number</u>
DYS393	13
DYS390	24
DYS19	14
DYS391	11
DYS385	11-14
DYS426	12
DYS388	12

DYS439	12
DYS389i	13
DYS392	13
DYS389ii	29
DYS458	16
DYS459	9-10
DYS455	11
DYS454	11
DYS447	26
DYS437	15
DYS448	19
DYS449	29
DYS464	15-15-17-18
DYS460	11
Y-GATA-H4	11
YCAII	19-23
DYS456	17
DYS607	14
DYS576	18
DYS570	17
CDY	36-37
DYS442	12
DYS438	12

Paul's sequencing indicates that he is in Haplogroup R-M269, Group 4, on the Wright DNA Project Chart of Results found at:

<https://www.familytreedna.com/public/Wright?iframe=yresults>.

These results mean that 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, had an as yet unidentified common Wright ancestor with the others in that Group 4, which includes the following Wright lines:

1) Robert Wright, Sr., (Campbell County, Virginia), the material on whom is set forth in Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part V, available online for downloading at:

<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/1246610?availability=Family%20History%20Library>,

2) William Wright (Amherst County, Virginia), the material on whom is set forth in Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part VIII, available online for downloading at:

<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/1787439?availability=Family%20History%20Library>

20Library,

3) Jesse Wright (Amherst County, Virginia), the material on whom is in still in draft form and available from the author,

4) 1791 John Wright of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, the material on whom is in still in draft form and available from the author,

5) probably 1776 Augustine Wright of Amherst County, Virginia, the material on whom, as mentioned above, is set forth in Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part XV, available online for downloading at:

<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/2807583?availability=Family%20History%20Library>, and

6) probably 1814 Parmenos Wright of Nelson County, Virginia, the material on whom, as mentioned above, is set forth in Sorting Some Of The Wrights Of Southern Virginia, Part XVI, available online for downloading at:

<https://www.familysearch.org/search/catalog/2807585?availability=Family%20History%20Library>.

Although these results mean that further research and Y-DNA testing will be required to identify the parents of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, the large number of separate families with a common Wright ancestor bodes well for the success of that research.

The remainder of this work will set forth the documentation that has been found relating to Achilles Wright, his wife Nancy (____) Wright, and their descendants.

On July 1, 1765, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. B/27 Killis Wright of Amherst County purchased from Menos Wright 100 acres of land on the north side of Tye River:

"This Indenture made this first day of July in the Year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred & sixty five Between Menos Wright of the County of Amherst of the one part & Killis Wright of the same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Menos Wright for & in Consideration of the Sum of fifteen pounds Currant Money of Virginia to him in hand paid by the said Killis Wright the Receipt whereof he the said Menos Wright doth hereby acknowledge & of every part & parcel thereof doth Clearly Acquit Exonerate & discharge the said Killis Wright hath granted Bargained & Sold, Alien'd & Confirm'd & by these presents doth Grant Bargain & Sell, Alien & Confirm unto the said Killis Wright & his Heirs one Certain Tract or parcel of Land Containing by Estimation One hundred Acres, be the same more or less lying & being in the County of Amherst on the north side & joining the Fluvanna River being the lower part of a Tract of three

hundred & Ninety Acres which the said Menos Wright lately Recovered of John Fry & is bounded as followeth (to witt) Beginning at a Black Walnut on the north side of Tye River & running thence up the same recording to its meanders to the mouth of the Great branch, thence up the Great Branch as it meanders to the Back line, thence along the Back line or lines to the Beginning & Now in the Possession of the said Killis Wright with all Houses Ways Easements & advantages whatsoever to the said Land & Premises Belonging or appertaining & also all the Estate, Right, Title, Interest Claim & Demand whatsoever of him the said Menos Wright of in & to the same To have & to Hold the said Land & Premises with the appertenances unto the said Killis Wright his Heirs & Assigns for ever & the said Menos Wright & his Heirs, the said Land & Premises above mentioned, with the appertenances to the said Killis Wright his Heirs & assigns, against him the said Menos Wright & his Heirs & all other Persons will Warrant & forever defend by these presents. In Witness whereof the said Menos Wright hath hereunto set his hand & Seal

Sealed & Delivered) Menos Wright
In the presence of)

July 1st 1765 Then Recd of Killis Wright the Sum of Fifteen Pounds being the Consideration money within mentioned

Test Menos Wright

At a Court held for Amherst County at the Court House the first Day of July 1765 This Indenture with the Receipt Endorsed was Acknowledged by the sd Menos Wright & with the Certificate of the Acknowledgment thereof Ordered to be Recorded

Test
Teo: Seaton Clk"

If Achilles Wright was at least 18 years of age when he purchased this property, then his date of birth was probably before 1748.

Sometime before September 3, 1770, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. C/104 Killis Wright and Menos Wright acted as witnesses to a deed from Augustine Wright and Alice Wright to Thomas Wilsher.

On May 17, 1779, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. E/147 Killis Wright purchased from William Hollandsworth 100 acres of land on the north branch of Tye River:

"This Indenture made the Seventeenth Day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Nine Between William Hollandsworth of

Cattle Wheels R. Ordinary License

20

The 1783 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archelaus Wright with the following property:

<u>Land Holders</u>	<u>Numbr Acres</u>	<u>Average price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Tax £</u>	<u>1½ C S</u>	<u>—</u>
Archelaus Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0		10	9

The 1784 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Killis Wright with the following household:

<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>Whites above Twenty one</u>	<u>Slaves above Sixteen</u>	<u>Slaves und. Sixteen</u>	<u>Horses</u>
	Killis Wright	1	1	2	2

Head of Cattle Wheels R. Carriages Ordinarys Stud Horses

16

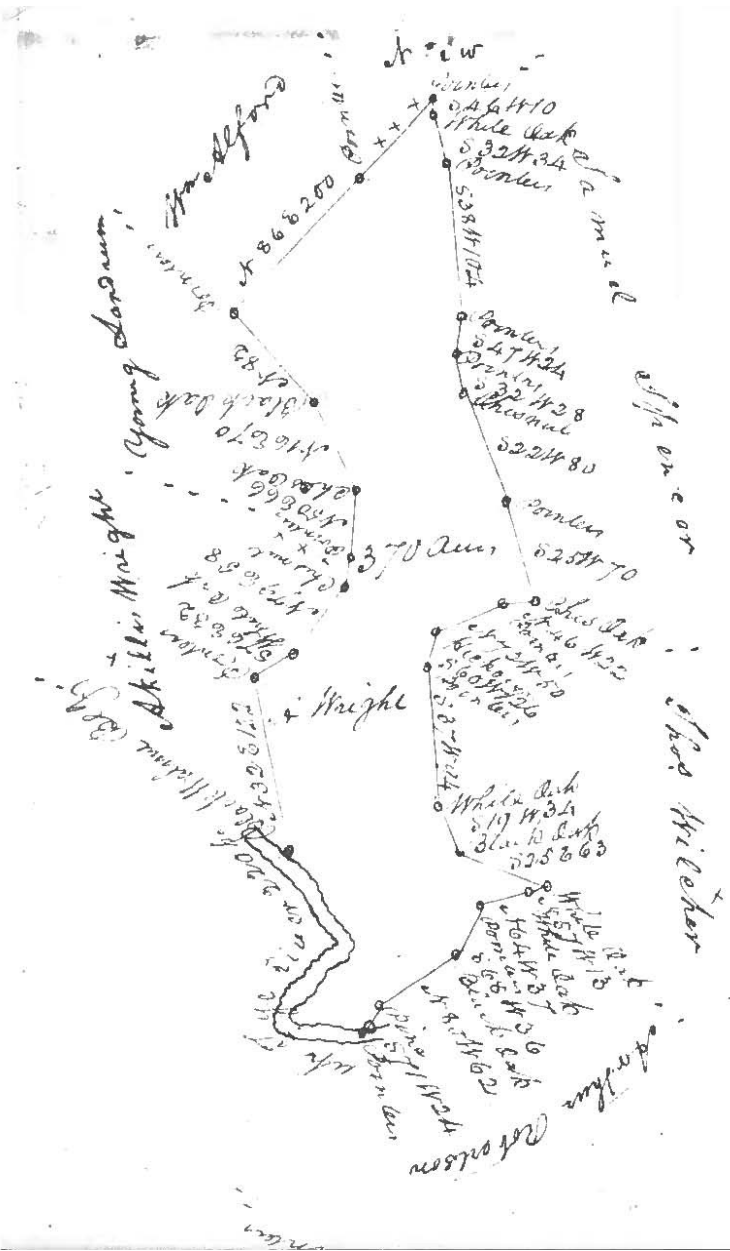
The 1785 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archelus Wright with the following household:

<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>Whites above 21 years</u>	<u>Whites between 16 & 21</u>	<u>Slaves above 16</u>	<u>Slaves under 16</u>
	Archelus Wright	2		1	2

Head of Horses &c Head of Cattle Ordinary Licence Wheels of Ridg Carriages Stud Horses pr

1 13

This record in conjunction with the 1784 Personal Property Tax List indicates that a son of Achilles Wright had attained the age of 21, which would indicate a date of birth in about 1764. As will be more fully set forth below, this son would be George Wright,



238 AMHERST CO., VA.
 PLAT BOOK 1761-1839

A Plot of 370 Acre of land in Amherst County on the north side and joins into the River surveyed for A. Peter Wright the 1st day of March 1st 86. By the true meridian Variation of Recd. 18th

By J. Darnell Esq. Surveyor

A map of the location of surveys within the boundaries of Nelson County, Virginia, shows the location of this survey:



The 1787 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Ackillis Wright with the following household on May 8:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Persons names chargeable with the tax</u>	<u>Number of white male Tithables above 21</u>	<u>Number of white males above 16 & under 21</u>	<u>Blacks above 16</u>
May 8	Ackillis Wright, Son Saml.	1	1	3

<u>Blacks under Rate 16</u>	<u>Horses, Mares, colts & mules</u>	<u>Cattle</u>	<u>Carriage Wheels</u>	<u>Ordinary Licences</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>Covering</u>
1	2	14				

This record identifies Samuel Wright as a son of Achilles Wright and indicates that Samuel Wright was born between 1766 and 1771.

The 1787 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archilaus Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u>Persons Names Owning Land</u>	<u>Quantity Land</u>	<u>Rate of Land p. Acre</u>	<u>Total Amount of Value of Land</u>	<u>Amount of Tax att 1½ on Land</u> <u>£ S</u>
Archilaus Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	18 9

On July 10, 1787, by Patent Deed 16/84 Arkillis Wright patented 370 aces on Tye River in Amherst County:

"Beverley Randolph Esquire Lieutenant Govenor of the Commonwealth of Virginia to all to whom these presents shall Come Greeting Know ye that in Consideration of the Ancient Composition of two pound Sterling paid by Arkillis Wright into the Treasury of this Commonwealth there is Granted by the said Commonwealth unto the said Arkillis Wright a Certain tract or parcel of Land Containing three hundred and Seventy Acres by Survey bearing date the Seventeenth day of March one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty six, lying and being in the County of Amherst, on the North side and adjoining Tye River, on the West end of Berrys montain and bounded as followeth To wit Beginning at a black Walnut on the bank of Tye River corner of his own thence with his own line North thirty two degrees East at twenty three poles a branch, one hundred poles another, one hundred and twenty two poles to pointers South Seventy six degrees East thirty two poles to a white Oak North Seventy nine degrees East at twenty eight poles a branch, fifty eight poles to a Chesnut North fifty degrees

East eighteen poles to pointers corner Young Landrum the same Course Continued on his line at twenty six poles a branch, Sixty six poles to a Chesnut Oak North Sixteen degrees East Seventy poles to a black oak and due North at fifty eight poles a branch, eighty two poles to pointers corner to William Alfred thence with his line North eighty six degrees East one Hundred and eighty two poles to pointers the same Course Continued on a new line two Hundred poles to pointers on top of Berrys mountain in Samuel Spencers line thence with his line a long the mountain South forty six degrees West ten poles to a white Oak South thirty two degrees West thirty four poles to pointers South thirty eight degrees West one hundred and four poles to pointers South forty seven degrees West twenty four poles to pointers South thirty two degrees West twenty eight poles to a Chesnut South twenty two degrees West eighty poles to pointers South twenty five degrees West Seventy poles to a Chesnut oak in Thomas Wilshers line thence with his line North North forty six degrees West twenty two poles to pointers North Seventy two degrees West fifty poles to a Hickory South Sixty degrees West twenty six poles to pointers South thirty seven degrees West ninety four poles to a white oak South nineteen degrees West thirty four poles to a black oak South twenty five degrees East Sixty three poles to a white oak in Arthur Robinsons line thence with his line North fifty seven degrees West thirteen poles to a white oak North Sixty four degrees West thirty seven poles to pointers South Sixty eight degrees West thirty six poles to a black oak North eighty degrees West Sixty two poles to a pine South Seventy one degrees West twenty four poles to pointers on the bank of Tye River thence up the same as it meanders two hundred and twenty poles to the Beginning With its Appurtenances To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of Land With its Appurtenances: to the said Arkillis Wright and his Heirs for ever: In witness whereof the said Beverley Randolph Esquire Lieutenant Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia hath here unto set his Hand and Caused the Lesser Seal of the Commonwealth to be Affixed at Richmond on the tenth day of July in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty seven, and of the Commonwealth the Twelfth.

B. Randolph"

This was the same land as that which was the subject of the survey in Amherst County Plat Book 1761-1839/238.

The 1788 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Killis Wright with the following household:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Persons Names Chargd. with Taxes</u>	<u>Number of white Tithables</u>	<u>Slaves Above Sixteen</u>	<u>Slaves Between 12 & 16 years</u>
	Killis Wright Son Samuel	2	3	

Horses Carriage Ordinary Stud at the rate of one
Mules &c Wheels License Horses Mare the Season

2

The 1788 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archalaus Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

<u>Landholders</u>	<u>Numbr Acres</u>	<u>A__ price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Tax Payable</u>
Archalaus Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	18 9

The 1789 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Killis Wright with the following household:

<u>Persons Names Chargeable With Taxes</u>	<u>Number of White Tithables</u>	<u>Slaves over 16 years</u>	<u>Slaves between 12 & 16</u>
7th Killis Wright	1	2	1

Horses Mares Carriage Ordinary Stud at the Rates of of one
Colts & Mules Wheels License Horses mare the Season

3

The 1789 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archilous Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

<u>Landholders</u>	<u>Number Acres</u>	<u>Avarage price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Tax £ S D</u>	<u>Tax payable £ S D</u>
Archilous Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	18 9	12 6

The 1790 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Killis Wright with the following household on June 7:

<u>Persons Names Charged With Taxes</u>	<u>Numb. of Whites</u>	<u>Slaves over 16 years</u>	<u>Slaves between 12 & 16</u>
June 7 Killis Wright	1	3	1

Horses & Mules Carriage Wheels Ordinary License Stud Horses at the rate of 1 mare the Season

3

The 1790 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archilaws Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

<u>Land Holders</u>	<u>Numbr. Acres</u>	<u>Avarage price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Total Tax</u> <u>£ S D</u>	<u>Half Tax</u>	<u>£ S D</u>
Archilaws Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	18.9		9.4½

The 1791 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Killis Wright with the following household on June 17:

<u>Persons Names Charged with Taxes</u>	<u>Numbr. of Whites</u>	<u>Slaves over 16 years</u>	<u>Slaves between 12 & 16</u>
June 17 Killis Wright, Son James	2	3	1

Horses &c Carriage Wheels ordinary License Stud Horses at the rate of 1 mare the Season

3

This record identifies James Wright as a son of Achilles Wright and the absence of James Wright from the 1790 List and his presence in the 1791 List indicate that James Wright was born after 1768 and before June 17, 1770.

The 1791 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archelaws Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

<u>Land Holders</u>	<u>Numbr. Acres</u>	<u>Avarage price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Total Tax</u> <u>£ S D</u>	<u>Half Tax</u>	<u>£ S D</u>
Archelaws Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	18.9		4.8¼

The 1791 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, also listed Archilaws Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

<u>Land Holders</u>	<u>Numbr. Acres</u>	<u>Avarage price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Total Tax</u> <u>£ S D</u>	<u>Half Tax</u>	<u>£ S D</u>
---------------------	---------------------	----------------------	---------------	----------------------------------	-----------------	--------------

Archilaws Wright 370 1/7 29.5.10 8.10 2.2½
 new patin

This record reflects the patent of 370 acres of land by Patent Deed 16/84.

The 1792 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Killis Wright with the following household on June 26:

		<u>Number of Whites</u>	<u>Slaves over 16</u>	<u>Slaves between 12 & 16</u>
June 26	Killis Wright, Son, James	2	3	1

<u>Horses &c</u>	<u>Carriage Wheels</u>	<u>Ordinary License</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>At the rate of 1 mare the Season</u>
3				

The 1792 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archelaws Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Number Acres</u>	<u>Average price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Taxes £ S D</u>	<u>Half Tax</u>	<u>£ S D</u>
Archelaws Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	18.9		4.8¼

The 1792 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, also listed Archelaws Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Number Acres</u>	<u>Average price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Taxes £ S D</u>	<u>Half Tax</u>	<u>£ S D</u>
Archelaws Wright new patent	370	1/7	29.5.10	8.10		2.2½

The 1793 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Killis Wright with the following household on March 13:

<u> </u>	<u>Persons Names Charged With Taxes</u>	<u>Number of Whites</u>	<u>Slaves over 16</u>	<u>Slaves between 12 & 16</u>
March 13	Killis Wright	1	3	1

Horses &c Carriage Wheels Ordinary License Stud Horses at the rate of 1 mare the Season

4

The 1793 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archelaws Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list with the following property:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Number Acres</u>	<u>Average price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Taxes</u>			<u>Half Tax</u>	<u>£ S D</u>		
				<u>£</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>D</u>		<u>£</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>D</u>
Archelaws Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	18	9		3	1	½	

The 1793 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, also listed Archelaws Wright in the First Battalion Hudson Martin list new patent with the following property:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Number Acres</u>	<u>Average price</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Taxes</u>			<u>Half Tax</u>	<u>£ S D</u>		
				<u>£</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>D</u>		<u>£</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>D</u>
Archelaws Wright new patent	370	1/7	29.5.10	8	10		1	54		

On October 12, 1793, at Amherst County, Virginia, County Court, Virginia State Library Loose Papers, Box 182, Akillis Wright joined in a petition for the erection of a bridge over Rucker's Run:

"Amherst County Oct 12th 1793

The subscribers beg leave to represent to the Worshipful Court of Amherst that a good road from Spencer's road by the mouth of Rucker's run to Tye River W_ _____ is now completed that the sam_ has been affected at the expence of much labor, & is calculated to be extensively useful to the people, provided a Bridge was built across Rucker's run. They therefore petition the Court that an order for the erection of a Bridge across the said run, near its junction with Tye River, may be made, and that the same may be lett to the lowest Bidder, which will give them & the publick the benefit of said Road.

W Spencer	John allcock
Saml Brown	Austin Proffit
David Proffit	John Layne
William allcock	Thos Robertson
Henry Massie	George Layne
Henry Skelton	Akillis Wright
Charles Higginbotham	David Proffit
Wm Pamplin	Thos Layne
francis Page	John Day

Randol Snead"

The 1794 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Killless Wright with the following household on May 10:

___	Persons Names Charged with Taxes	Whites	Slaves over 16	between 12 & 16
May 10	Killess Wright	1	4	

Horses &c	Carriage Wheels	Ordinary License	Stud horses	their rates
4				

The 1794 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Kelless Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

Name	Number Acres	Average price	Amount	Taxes £ S D	Half Tax	£ S D
Kelless Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	18.9		3.1½
Same	370	1/7	29.3.10	8.10		1.57

This record reflects a consolidation of the 200 acre tract and 370 acre tract and confirms that the same Achilles Wright was involved in all three deeds by which he acquired that land.

The 1795 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Kelles Wright with the following household on May 18:

___	Names	Whites	Neg 16	Neg 16
May 18	Kelles Wright	1	4	

Horses	Car Wh	O. Lic	Studs	___
2				

The 1795 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Kelless Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u>Persons Charged</u>	<u>Quantity Acres</u>	<u>Ava Rate</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Tax</u>
Kelless Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	3.2
ditto	370	7/7	29.5.10	1.6

The 1796 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Arkilles Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u>Persons Charged</u>	<u>Quantity Acres</u>	<u>Ava Rate</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Tax</u>
Arkilles Wright	200	6/3	62.10.0	3.2
Same	370	7/7	29.5.10	1.6

On September 19, 1796, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. H/67 Archilles Wright and Nancy Wright and Young Landrum and Patsey Landrum sold to Joseph Loving two parcels of land containing 500 acres owned by Young Landrum and 185 acres owned by Achilles Wright:

"This Indenture made this 19th day of September 1796 Between Young Landrum and Patsey his Wife and Archilles Wright & Nancy his Wife of the County of Amherst of the One part & Joseph Loving of the Same County of the other part Witnesseth that the said Young Landrum & Patsey his Wife and Archilous Wright and Nancy his Wife for and in Consideration of the Sum of three hundred & Twenty five pounds Virginia Currency to them in hand paid by the said Joseph Loving hath Granted bargained and Sold and by these presents doth grant Bargain & Sell unto the said Joseph Loving and to his heirs and assigns for ever two Citain tracts or parcels of land adjoining each other lying and being on the North Branches of Tye River and North Side Berry Mountain & in the the aforesaid County Amherst the first tract Containing Five hundred acres More or less and bounded by the lands of William Alfred Augustus Smith Robert River George Stoneham Menos Wright and the said Archilous Wright which will more fully appear reference being had to Deeds Joseph Boush to William Hollingsworth and the said Hollingsworth to the said Young Landrum which Deeds are Recorded in the said County Court of Amherst the othe other tract Containing by late Survey One hundred & Eighty five acres and is part of a larger tract belonging to the above mentioned Archilous Wright and is bounded as followeth Beginning at pointers Corner in the above mentioned tract of Land and the said Archilous Wright thence with the lines of the above mentioned tract of Land N. 50 E 46 po to a Chesnut Oak N 16 E 70 po to a black Oak and due N. 82 po to pointers Corner to William Alford & with his line North 86 E 128 poles to pointers the same course Continued a new line 72 poles in all 200 poles to pointers on the Top of Berrys mountain in Joseph Mays line formerly Samuel Spencers and with Mays line S 46 W. 10 poles to a white Oak S 32 W. 34 po to

pointers S. 38 W. 104 po to pointers S 47 W 24 po to pointers S 32 W 28 po to a Chesnut S 22 W 80 po to pointers S 25 W 45 po to pointers thence new line N 48 W 112 poles to the first Station. To have and to hold the above mentioned tracts of land with their appurtenances to the said Joseph Loving and to his heirs and assigns forever and the said Young Landrum & Polley his Wife and Archilous Wright and Nancy his Wife for them selves and their heirs doth Covenant and agree to and with the said Joseph Loving and his heirs that the said Young Landrum and Polley his Wife and Archilous Wright and Nancy his Wife and their heirs the aforesaid tracts of Land together with all and Singular the appurtenances thereto belonging to the said Joseph Loving and to his heirs or assigns Shall and will Warrant and forever defend against the claim or demand of any person or persons whatsoever In Witness whereof the Said Young Landrum & Pattey his Wife and Archilous Wright & Nancy his Wife have hereunto set their hands & seals the day & year above Written

Young Landrum
Archillous Wright

At a Court held for Amherst County the the 19th day of September 1796 this Deed Indented was acknowledged in Open Court by Young Landrum & Archilous Wright to be their act and Deed and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste
W S Crawford"

This record identifies the wife of Achilles Wright as Nancy (____) Wright.

On December 2, 1796, at Amherst County, Virginia, D.B. H/131 the relinquishment of dower of Nancy Wright and Patsy Landrum in Amherst County Deed H/67 was acknowledged:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia to William Warwick & William Loving Gentlemen Justices of Amherst County Greeting whereas young Landram and Achilles Wright & Patty & Nancy their Wives by their certain Indenture of bargain and Sale bearing date the 19th day of September 1796 have sold and conveyed unto Joseph Loving two certain tract or parcels of Land lying and being in the County of Amherst and Containing Six hundred and Eighty five acres with the appurtenances thereunto belonging and whereas the said Patty Landrum & Nancy Wright cannot conveniently travel to our County Court of Amherst to make acknowledgment of the said conveyance wherefore we do give unto you or any two or more of you power to receive the acknowledgment which the said Patty and Nancy Shall be Willing to make before you of the Conveyance aforesaid Contained in the said Indenture which is hereto annexed and we do therefore Command you that you do personally go to the said Patsey and Nancy and recive their acknowledgments of the Same and examine them privily and apart from the said young Landrum and Achillis Wright their Husbands whether they

doth the same freely & Voluntarily without his persuasion or threats and whether they be Willing that the same should be recorded in our County Court of Amherst aforesaid and when you have received their acknowledgments and Examined them as aforesaid that you distinctly plainly and openly Certify us thereof in our said County Court under your hands & and Seals sending then the said Indenture and this writ witness W S Crawford Clerk of our said court at the Court house the 29th Day of November 1796 In the 21st year of our Independance

W S Crawford Clerk

Amherst County SC

By Virtue of this Commission hereto annexed we the Subscribers have personally applied to Patty Landrum wife to the said Young Landrum and having Examined her privily and apart from her Said Husband do certify that She declared that She freely and Voluntarily Relinquished her Right of dower in the Estate Conveyed by the said Indenture hereto also annexed without the threats or persuasions of her said Husband that She was Willing the Same Should be recorded in our County Court of Amherst. Given under our hands & Seals the Second day of December 1796

William Warwick
William Loving

At a court held for Amherst County the 19th day of December 1796. This Relinquishment of Dower was this day returned and ordered to be Recorded

Teste
W S Crawford"

The 1797 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u>Persons Names Charged</u>	<u>Number Acres</u>	<u>Average Price</u>	<u>Whole Amount</u>	<u>Taxes @ 5/</u>
Achilles Wright	200	6/3	62.10.	3.2
same	370	1/7	29.5.10	1.6

The 1798 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright with the following household:

_____	_____	<u>Whites</u>	<u>negroes</u> <u>16</u>	<u>12</u> <u>negroes</u> <u>16</u>
	Achilles Wright	1	4	

<u>Horses</u>	<u>C W</u>	<u>O L</u>	<u>Studs</u>	<u>Rates</u>	<u>Taxes</u>
3					1.67

The 1798 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

_____	<u>No.</u> <u>Acres</u>	<u>Average</u> <u>Price</u>	<u>Whole</u> <u>value</u>	<u>Tax</u>
Achilles Wright	200	104.	208.00	.80
Same	370	26.	96.20	.37

The 1798 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright a second time in Amherst Parish and with the same property:

_____	<u>No.</u> <u>Acres</u>	<u>Average</u> <u>Price</u>	<u>Whole</u> <u>value</u>	<u>Tax</u>
Achilles Wright	200	104.	208.00	.80
Same	370	26.	96.20	.37

The 1799 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright with the following household:

_____	_____	<u>Whites</u>	<u>negroes</u> <u>16</u>	<u>12</u> <u>negroes</u> <u>16</u>
	Achilles Wright	1	4	

<u>Horses</u>	<u>O L</u>	<u>Taxes</u> <u>Amt</u>
3		2.12

The 1799 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u>Horses &c</u>	<u>Studs</u>	<u>Taxes Cents</u>
3		3.00

The 1801 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achillis Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u>No land Holders</u>	<u>Value Acres</u>	<u>Whole</u>	<u>Taxes Amt.</u>	<u>Cents</u>
Achillis Wright	200	1.04	908.00	1.00
Same	185	.26	18.10	.23

The 1802 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achillis Wright with the following household:

<u>Whites</u>	<u>Negroes 16</u>	<u>12 Negroes 16</u>
Achillis Wright	1	3

<u>Horses</u>	<u>C W</u>	<u>Or L.</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>Dollars Cents</u>
3				1.68

The 1802 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

<u>land Holders</u>	<u>No Acres</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Whole Amt.</u>	<u>Taxes Cents</u>
Achilles Wright	200	1.04	208.00	1.00
Same	185	.26	18.01	.23

The 1803 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright with the following household:

<u>Whites</u>	<u>Negroes 16</u>	<u>Negroes Between 12 & 16</u>
Achilles Wright	1	4

3

The 1805 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

Achilles Wright	200	1.04	208.00	1.00
"	185	.26	180.00	.23

The 1806 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achillis Wright with the following household:

	<u>Whites Over 16</u>	<u>Blacks Over 16</u>	<u>Blacks between 12 & 16</u>
Achillis Wright	2	4	

<u>Horses &c</u>	<u>Stud horses</u>	<u>Rates of coverg a mare</u>	<u>two wheeled Carriages</u>	<u>Phaetons & stage waggons</u>	<u>Other four wheeled Carriges</u>	<u>Seins</u>
--------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---	--	--------------

3

The 1806 Land Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Achilles Wright in Amherst Parish with the following property:

	<u>No Acres</u>	<u>Value p acre</u>	<u>Whole Amt in Cents</u>	<u>Dollars Cents</u>
Achilles Wright	200	1.04	208.00	1.00
"	185	.26	18.10	

The 1807 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Archillis Wright with the following household:

	<u>White</u>	<u>Blacks Over 16 Years</u>	<u>Blacks between 12 & 16</u>
Archillis Wright	2	4	

The 1810 Census for Nelson County, Virginia, listed Killis Wright with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Killis Wright	1	45+	1	45+		8
			1	10-16		

This record indicates that Achilles Wright and Nancy (_____) Wright were born before 1765.

On October 22, 1810, at Nelson County, Virginia, D.B. 1/259 Archilles Wright and Nancy Wright of Nelson County sold to William Hargrove three tracts of land of 385 acres on Tye River:

"This Indenture made this twenty second day of October in the year of our Lord one Thousand eight hundred and Ten between Archillis Wright and Nancy his wife of the County of Nelson of the one part, and William Hargrove of the said County of the other part Witnesseth, that the said Archilles Wright and Nancy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and forty five pounds Current Money of Virginia to them in hand paid by the said William Hargrove, before the ensealing and delivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, Hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said William Hargrove his heirs and Assigns, three Certain tracts or parcels of land adjoining each other, lying and being in the County of Nelson on the waters of Tye River, which three tracts or parcels of Land Contains in the whole Three Hundred and eighty five acres, being the same Land the said Archilles Wright now lives on and is adjoining the Lands of Joseph Loving Samuel Edmunds, William Clasby and others, To have and to hold the said tracts or parcels of Land with their appertences to him the said William Hargrove and his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Archilles Wright and Nancy his wife, doth hereby Warrant and will forever defend the said tracts or parcels of Land to the said William Hargrove and his heirs and assigns from all Claims and demands of any person or persons, whatever, In witness whereof the said Archilles Wright and Nancy his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of	)	Archilles Wright
	)	Nancy Wright
William H Digges	X	
Joseph Loving	X	
Raibin Bates	X	
Peter Campbell	X	

The commonwealth of Virginia to William H Digges and Joseph Loving Gentlemen, justices of Nelson county greetings: whereas Archilles Wright and Nancy his wife by their certain Indenture of bargain and sale bearing date the 22nd day of October 1810 have sold and conveyed unto William Hargrove three tracts of Land Containing 385 acres with the appurtenances lying and being in the County of Nelson And whereas the said Nancy cannot conveniently travel to our County Court of Nelson to make acknowledgment which the said Nancy shall be willing to make before you of the Conveyance contained in the said indenture which is hereunto annexed, and we do therefore command you, that you do personally go to the said Nancy and receive her acknowledgment of the same, and examine her privily and apart from the said Archilles her husband, whether she doth the same freely and voluntarily, without his persuasions or threats, and whether and whethe she be willing that the same shall be recorded in our said County Court . . . [missing p. 261]"

This represents a sale of all of the land remaining from the purchases in Amherst County Deeds B/27 and E/147 and Patent Deed 16/84.

On January 8, 1811, at Henry County, Kentucky, D.B. 4/9 Achilles Wright then of Henry County, Kentucky, purchased from John and Susannah West 90 acres of land between the Little Kentucky and the Ohio rivers:

"This indenture made this 8th day of January 1811 between John West of the County of Henry and State of Kentucky of the one Part Achilles Wright of the County & State afosd of the other Part Witnesseth that for & in consideration of the Sum of five hundred dollars to him the said John West in hand Paid the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have & by these Presents doth grant bargain & sell alien & confirm unto the said Achillas Wright his heirs & assigns a certain tract or Parcel of land lying & being in the Said county of Henry Part of a Treasury warrant No. 1628 & entered the 9th of June 1783 in Jefferson County on the dividing ridge between Little Kentucky & the Ohio Beginning at a sugar tree & hickory corner of Jno Thompsons 667 acre Survey thence E with said Thompsons line 107 Poles to a poplar & beech N 120 poles to a large Poplar & Sugartree W 130 Poles to a beech mulberry & white ash in a line of Jno Roberts 10,000 acre Survey with Roberts Line S 14° E 26 Poles to his corner a white ash hoop ash linn & beech thence S 9° E 96 Poles to the Beginning Containing by estimation 90 acres To have and to hold the said tract or Parcel of Land with the appurtenances unto the Said Achilles Wright his heirs & assigns forever & the Said Jno West for himself & his heirs doth covenant & agree to & with the Said Achilles Wright that he will warrant & defend the said tract or Parcel of land against he Claims of all & every Person or Persons claiming the Same by through or under him But not against the Claim of any others Whatsoever The Said Jon West having Sold the Said land to said Wright at a reduced Price on account of Supposed Interferances & uncertainties of land titles. In witness whereof the said Jno West have hereunto Set his hand & affixed his Seal the day & year afosd.

Teste:	Jno West		
Reuben Gatewood, Saml Wright		her	
Wm Gatewood, Jas Glover	Susannah	X	West
Jno West, Joseph Layne,		mark	
Nelson Wright			

Henry County Clerks Office 4" February 1811

This Indenture was proven before me in my Office by the Oaths of Reuben Gatewood Joseph Layne and Nelson Wright Witnesses thereto to be the Act and deed of the said John West party thereto & admitted to record.

A H Row Thomas C"

This record reflects the move of Achilles Wright from Nelson County, Virginia, to Henry County, Kentucky, between October 22, 1810, and January 8, 1811.

On December 1, 1817, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, the deposition of Achillis Wright was taken at his home in Henry County, Kentucky, and he stated that he was present at the signing of the will of Augustine Wright, that he had been named executor, that Permenias Wright had also been present, but that the will had not been presented for probate:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Henry County

The Deposition of Achillis Wright Taken at his House in the said County of Henry on the first day of December in the year of Our Lord Eighteen Hundred and Seventeen between the rising and Setting of the Sun to be read as Evidence in the Superior Court of Chancery, Holden in the town of Lynchburg in the State of Virginia in A Certain suit now Depending wherein Austin Wright is Compt & Robert Wright William Wright John Wright & Others are Defts This Deponant being of full age &c & first Sworn on the Holy Evangelist Deposeth & Sayeth

Ques by Complt

What do you know respecting the Will of Austin Wright Decd.

Answer I know that he the said Austin Wright Decd Did Make A will & Left all his Lands to his Son Austin and I was Left an Exetor to the Will

Ques by the same

When was that Will Executed

Ansr. I cannot particularly remember

Ques by Same

Who was present when the will was Executed

Ansr. as well as I can remember Charles Lavender Salley Lavender Benjn Bryant Permenias Wright

Ques by Same

Are you Sure that Austin Wright Decd did bequeath all his Land to the said Austin Wright Jnr. his Son

Ansr. I am Sure of it

Quesn. by Sam

Was not the Said Austin Wright Junior left all the land and an Equal part of the rest of the Estate

Answer Yes

Quesn by the Same

What was the reason the said Will was never recorded

Ansr. the Widow held the Will and did not bring it forward to be recorded & their never was any steps taken to force her to bring it forward

Quesn by Same

Did not the widow of said Austin Wright Decd bring forward A Will to be recorded that you believe to be A forged one.

Ansr Yes

Quesn by Same

Did not the said forged Will Differ from the Original

Ansr. Yes and very much but the perticular, I do not recolect

Quesn by Same

Do you recolect of any Erasure or interlineators in the Will that the said Widow Offered for record

Ansr I do not

Quesn by the Same

What was the Testimony of the Subscribing Witnesses before the Court when the said forged Will (as you State) was presented to the Court

Ansr. they all Denied that they ever signed such A Will and also denyd the hand Writing to be theirs..

And Further this Deponent Sayeth not

Sworn & Subscribed to	)	his
before us two of the	)	Achelis + Wright
Justice for the County		mark
of Henry		Daniel Farley JPHC
		Henry Young JPHC

State of Kentucky
Henry County To wit

I Rowland Thomas clerk of the County Court aforesaid do certify that the within named Daniel Farley and Henry Young before whom the foregoing Deposition appears to have been taken and acting Justices of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid duly commissioned and qualified and that full faith and credit is due to all their acts as such as well in this as other States.

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto affixed the Seal of the said County the 1st day of December 1817 in the 26th year of the Commonwealth

Row Thomas

Henry County, To wit

I John Baker presiding magistrate in and for the County aforesaid do hereby certify that Rowland Thomas is clerk of the Court of said County and that his Certificate and attestation is in due form of Law. Given under my hand & Seal this 1st Day of Decr 1817

John Baker JP _"

On September 2, 1818, at Henry County, Kentucky, D.B. 7/375, Achilles Wright sold to Willis G. Conduitt five acres of land which was part of the land purchased by Achilles Wright from John West:

"This Indenture made this second day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen between Achilles Wright of the County of Henry and Commonwealth of Kentucky of the one part and Willis G. Conduitt of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, whereas the said Achilles has sold unto the said Willis G. for and inconsideration of the sum of three hundred dollars to him the sd Achilles in hand paid the receipt whereof he hereby acknowledges one certain tract or parcel of land lying & being in the same County of Henry and state aforesaid , being part of the Land which sd Achilles purchased of John West & bounded as follows Viz. Beginning at a beech and poplar stump southwest corner of Rices Land & on the Northern boundary of the Town of Bedford running thence with sd line West fifty poles to a marked maple thence North six poles to a black walnut sapling, thence E. N. E. fifty poles to a small walnut stump on the road, Thence South with the road to the aforementioned beech and poplar stumps at the beginning - Containing five Acres the be the same more or less. To have and to hold the sd tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto the sd Willis G. his heirs executors, administrators, and assigns forever, and the sd Achilles from himself his heirs executors & administrators, and from the Claim of all and every person or persons whatsoever in any wise claiming the same unto the sd Willis G. his heirs, administrators executors and assigns the sd tract or parcel of land warrants and forever defends. In witness whereof the sd Achilles hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day & date above written.

Signed sealed & delivered)		his
in the presence of us)	Achilles	+ Wright
Joseph Hatchett		mark
Richd Bell		
L E Jackson		

State of Kentucky Henry County Court Clerks office 1d Febr 1819

I Roland Thomas clerk of said County do Certify that this Indenture was on the date above proven before me in my office by the oath of Joseph Hatchett witness thereto to be the act and deed of Achillis Wright party thereto, and Recorded - and

Recorded in book no 7th 1819"

On June 19, 1819, at Lynchburg Superior Court of Law and Chancery, File 1486, William A. Shilton (?) gave his deposition that Acchilles Wright was a witness to the will

of Augustine Wright along with Parmenus Wright and testified that the will presented for probate was not the will he had witnessed:

"The Deposition of Moses Hughes when at the store House of William A. Shillow & Co. in Nelson County on Saturday the Nineteenth day of June 1819 in pursuance of the annexed notice, to be read as evidence in the suit now depending & undetermined in the Superior Court of Chancery for the Lynchburg District in which, Austin Wright is Compl. & Robert Wright & others are Defendants This Deponant being first duly sworn deposed & sayth - at some time about the revolutionary war this deponent was at the court of amherst county when the will of Augustine Wright the elder was offered for record and well recollects that Acchilles Wright Parmenus Wright and _____ Bryant whose names was subscribed to the sd will as witnesses were called into court to testify with respect to the same This deponent well recollects that Acchilles Wright and _____ Bryant refused to qualify that it was the will of sd Augustine Wright the sd Acchilles observing to the court that he did not think his name subscribed to said will was in his hand writing and did not know it was the will of the sd Wright, but entertained doubts about it and could not be positive - Bryant gave the same testimony with Acchilles Wright that Parmenus Wright being sworn examined sd will over in Court and stated upon oath that his name subscribed to sd will was not in his hand writing and was not the will of the sd Wright as far as he knowed or believed that he had signed a will as a witness but the will produced was not the same the devisors being different and in this that the bequest to the widow of sd Augustine Wright in the will which this deponent witnessed was more than the bequest to her in the will produced he recollected that in the will what he witnessed a cow & a calf bequeathed to Jane was in the commencement of sd will but in the will produced the sd devise was in the latter clause This deponent recollects there was some difficulty with the court on the subject of this last evidence one of the court remarking that the widow in the will produced got less than was given to her in the will which the sd Wright deposed he had witnessed & it therefore would appear strange that the widow should have forged a will but the sd Parmenus Wright stating positively to the court that the will produced was not the will he had witnessed and that his name subscribed thereto was not put there by him nor in his hand writing and the other two witnesses aforesd not proved same as aforesaid the sd will was _____ led by the court the other two witnesses entertaining doubts as aforesd whereupon the administration was granted to the widow of sd Augustine Wright this deponent farther saith that the sd Parmenas Wright applied to the Court for administration on the estate sd Augustine Wright stating that the widow could not give security But the widow producing security the administration was granted to her in preference this deponent farther saith that the sd Parmenas Wright appeared to be in earnest when he applied for administration and further this deponent saith not

Moshy(?) Hughes

Mr. Joseph Shelton & Hawes N. Coleman two justices of the peace for the County Court of Nelson do certify that the foregoing deposition of Moses Hughes Senr was this day taken and subscribed before us the parties litigant being present by their attorney Given under our hands & seals this 19th day of June 1819

Jos. Shelton
Hawes N. Coleman"

On December 15, 1823, Oldham County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Henry County, Kentucky.

The will of Achilles Wright was dated January 17, 1824, probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Achilles Wright of the County of Henry and State of Kentucky being weak of body, but of sound mind and memory and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form as follows Viz. First Commending my Spirit to the God who gave it and my body I commit to the earth from whence it came. Item first. My will and desire is that my son Samuel and my daughters Nancy and Elizabeth have no more of my estate because they have had their equal portion each of them having had two negroes each. Item Second. My will and desire is that my sons George and Nelson and my daughters Lucy, Milly, Patsy and Polly and the heirs of my son James have an equal share or portion of the balance of my estate, and as there is accounts standing against each of the above named seven children except the heirs of James, my desire is that these assets shall be taken account of and considered as part of my estate and each receive his portion accordingly. Item third. My will and desire is that the heirs of my son James shall receive an equal portion of the balance of my estate with the above seven mentioned children and that his son George shall receive one half of that portion, and the other half shall be equally divided between the two girls Mahala and Elizabeth. Item fourth My will and desire is that for the many services rendered by negro woman Judy that she shall have her freedom forever. Item fifth My will and desire is that my negro man Philip shall have his choice who to serve of my six children George Nelson Lucy, Milly, Patsy, Polly and the heir of my son James and he shall be valued by two disinterested persons and he who the said negro shall make choice of shall take him at his valuation, and if he refuses to take him at the valuation my will is that the said negro shall have his freedom forever. I further desire that he shall be free one month in every twelve months and to be valued accordingly. Item Sixth. My will and desire is that whereas my son Nelson has had five acres of ground of the land on which I now live for which he is charged ninety dollars, which is too much, my desire is, that, that contract shall be void, and that he shall only pay thirty dollars in specie and no more. Item Seventh My will and desire is that my Executors shall expend ten dollars in cloathing and give it to my negro woman Judy when she shall receive

her freedom. Item eighth. I do hereby nominate and appoint my son George Wright and William Gatewood Executors of this my last will and testament and that they attend to the execution of the same and that any of my estate not particularly mentioned shall be sold and equally divided between the above named seven children and I also desire that my own and wifes grave be decently nailed in, the expenses to paid out the funds of my estate. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal to this my last will and testament revoking all and every will heretofore made by me, this seventeenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four signed sealed and delivered in the presence of us witnesses: W. J. Wright William Wright Reuben Gatewood.

Achilles his
 X Wright
 mark

Oldham County Sct. September County Court 1825. The within last will and testament of Achilles Wright deceased was produced in open court and proven by the oaths of Wesley J. Wright and William Wright two of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Att. Jon - T. Perry Clk"

From this record the family of Achilles Wright can be identified as follows:

Wife: ___ (___) Wright, deceased

- Children:
- 1) Samuel Wright,
 - 2) Nancy Wright,
 - 3) Elizabeth Wright,
 - 4) George Wright,
 - 5) Nelson Wright,
 - 6) Lucy Wright,
 - 7) Milly Wright,
 - 8) Patsy Wright,
 - 9) Polly Wright,
 - 10) James Wright, deceased

- Grandchildren:
- 1) George Wright, son of James Wright,
 - 2) Mahala Wright, daughter of James Wright,
 - 3) Elizabeth Wright, daughter of James Wright

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korn enclosed family group sheets which stated that Achilles Wright was born in Virginia, married Nancy _____, and died in 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, and that Achilles Wright and Nancy (_____) Wright had the following children:

- 1) Samuel Wright, born in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 2) Nancy Wright,
- 3) Elizabeth Wright,
- 4) George Wright, born in 1763 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 5) Nelson Wright, born in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 6) Lucy Ann (Wright) Johnson, born in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 7) Mildred (Wright) Gatewood, born in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 8) Patsy (Wright) Layne or Lain, born in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 9) Polly Wright, born in Amherst County, Virginia, and
- 10) James Wright, born in Amherst County, Virginia.

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korn also stated that Willis Wright resided on a farm near to Achilles Wright and that two sons of Willis Wright were witnesses to the will of Achilles Wright, suggesting a possible family relationship, and that there is a marriage record of Willis Wright to Leah Hewlett dated January 1790 at Caroline County, Virginia. Further evidence regarding the family of Achilles Wright may be found in that county.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Achilles Wright was born in Amherst County, Virginia, married Nancy _____, and died on January 17, 1824, in Oldham County, Virginia, and that Achilles Wright and Nancy (_____) Wright had the following children:

- 1) Reverend Samuel Wright,
- 2) Nancy Wright,
- 3) Elizabeth (Wright) Martin,
- 4) George Wright,
- 5) Nelson Wright,
- 6) Lucinda Ann (Wright) Johnson,
- 7) Mildred (Wright) Gatewood,

- 8) Patsy (Wright) Layne,
- 9) Polly Wright, and
- 10) James Wright.

However, Amherst County was not formed until 1758 and Achilles Wright purchased land in Amherst County in 1765, so his place of birth had to be somewhere other than Amherst County.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Achilles Wright was born in Virginia, married Nancy _____, died about 1825 in Henry County, Kentucky, and his will was probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, that Nancy (_____) Wright died about 1824 in Oldham County, Kentucky, and that Achilles Wright and Nancy (_____) Wright had the following children:

- 1) George Wright, born in 1763 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 2) Nancy (Wright) Johnson,
- 3) Samuel Wright, born between 1766 and 1771 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 4) Elizabeth (Wright) Martin,
- 5) Nelson Wright, born between 1768 and 1772 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 6) Lucy (Wright) Mays,
- 7) Patsy (Wright) Lane, born in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 8) Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood, born on August 27, 1779, probably in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 9) Polly (Wright) Campbell,
- 10) James Wright.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Achilles Wright was born in Virginia, married Nancy _____, and that Nancy (_____) Wright died in about 1824 in Oldham County, Kentucky, and that Achilles Wright and Nancy (_____) Wright had the following children:

- 1) George Wright, born in 1763 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 2) Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson,
- 3) Reverend Samuel Wright, born 1766-1771 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 4) Elizabeth (Wright) Martin,

- 5) Nelson Wright, born about 1768-1772 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 6) Lucy (Wright) Mays,
- 7) Patsy (Wright) Lane,
- 8) Mildred (Wright) Gatewood,
- 9) Polly (Wright) Campbell, and
- 10) James Wright.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright were the following:

- 1) George Wright, born in 1763 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 2) Samuel Wright, born probably after 1764 and between 1766 and 1771 and probably before May 8, 1766, in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 3) James Wright, born probably after 1768 and before June 17, 1770.
- 4) Nelson Wright, born in about 1768 to 1772 or 1775 or between 1780 and 1790 in Amherst County, Virginia, and
- 5) Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane or Lain or Layne, born probably before 1780 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 6) Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood, born on August 27, 1779, or in about 1780 or 1782 probably in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 7) Ann or Nancy or possibly Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson, born probably before 1784,
- 8) Lucy (Wright) Mays, born between 1775 and 1794 and probably before 1789,
- 9) Mary "Polly" (Wright) Campbell, born in about 1782 or on February 12, 1785, in Amherst County, Virginia, and
- 10) Elizabeth (Wright) Martin, born probably before 1791.

A. 1845 George Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright, And His Descendants

1845 George Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹)

The marriage record of George Wright, bachelor, and Elizabeth Landrum,

Horses Car Wh O. Lic Studs _____

The 1796 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Wright with the following household on April 9:

<u>Dates</u>	<u>Persons Names</u>	<u>White Tithes</u>	<u>Negro Tithes</u>	<u>12 Negroes</u> <u>21</u>
Apl 9	George Wright	1		

Horses Stud Horses
Ord Licenses &c

2

The 1796 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Wright a second time with the following household on July 1:

_____	_____	<u>Whites</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>16</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>12 & 16</u>
July 1	George Wright	1		

Horses C W O L Studs Rate

1

The 1797 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Wright with the following household on August 15:

<u>Month/Day</u>	<u>Persons Names</u> <u>Chargeable</u>	<u>White Tithes</u>	<u>Negroes</u> <u>16</u>	<u>negroes</u> <u>16</u>
Augt 15	George Wright	1		

Horses C W O L Studs Rates

<u>Horses</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>Carriages</u>	<u>Ordinary Licenses</u>	<u>Seins</u>	<u>Dollars Cents</u>
---------------	------------------------	------------------	------------------------------	--------------	--------------------------

The 1804 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Wright with the following household:

_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
	Geo Wright		1		
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

The 1805 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Wright with the following household:

_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
	George Wright		1		
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

The 1806 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed George Wright with the following household:

_____	_____	<u>Whites Over 16</u>	<u>Blacks Over 16</u>	<u>Blacks between 12 & 16</u>
	George Wright	1		

<u>Horses &c</u>	<u>Stud horses</u>	<u>Rates of coverg a mare</u>	<u>two wheeled Carriages</u>	<u>Phaetons & stage waggons</u>	<u>Other four wheeled Carriges</u>	<u>Seins</u>
1						

Neither the Amherst County, Virginia, nor the Nelson County, Virginia, Personal Property Tax Lists listed George Wright after 1806.

George Wright has not as yet been located in the 1810 Census. As set forth below, George Wright resided in 1810 in Greene County, Tennessee, and the 1810 Census for that county has been lost. However, Tennessee, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1810-1891, available from Ancestry.com, listed a George Right in Greene County, Tennessee, in 1812 and this listing was probably for George Wright, the son of 1825 Achilles Wright.

The 1820 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed George Wright with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
George Wright	1	45+	1	45+	
	3	16-26	2	0-10	
	1	10-16			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
1			1	14-26

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
2	26-45					

This record indicates that George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright were born before 1775, which is consistent with their 1789 marriage record.

On December 15, 1823, Oldham County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Henry County, Kentucky.

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed George Wright as one of his children:

". . . . Item Second. My will and desire is that my sons George and Nelson and my daughters Lucy, Milly, Patsy and Polly and the heirs of my son James have an equal share or portion of the balance of my estate, and as there is accounts standing against each of the above named seven children except the heirs of

James, my desire is that these assets shall be taken account of and considered as part of my estate and each receive his portion accordingly. . . ."

The 1830 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed George Wright with the following household:

<u>Names</u>		<u>Free White Males</u>		<u>Free White Females</u>	
<u>Heads of Families</u>			<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>
George Wright		1	60-70	1	50-60
		1	20-30	2	20-30
		1	0-5	1	0-5

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
						1	55-100

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
8					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that George Wright was born between 1760 and 1770 and that Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright was born between 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census, between 1770 and 1775.

On December 4, 1833, at Pension File S 31501 George Wright filed his application for a pension by reason of his service in the Revolutionary War:

"State of Kentucky)
 Oldham County) Ct

Be it known that on this 4th day of December 1833 personally appeared before Wm Gatewood a Justice of the peace in and for Oldham County in the State of Kentucky and one of the Judges of the County Court of said County George Wright a resident of the said County of Oldham Kentucky aged 70 years And upward who being first duly sworn according to law doth upon his oath make the following declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the Act of Congress papers June 7th 1832.

That he entered the service of the United States under the following named officers and served as herein stated - that is to say being a resident of Amherst County in the State of Virginia he did in the month of October in the year 1779 as well as he at this time remembers enter the service of the United States as a drafted Militia Man and private soldier in the Company of Capt Banks upon a tour of two months - that he rendezvoused with his Company at Amherst Courthouse and was marched from thence to the Albemarle Barracks where he was Kept stationed during the whole of his said tour in guarding prision and public Stores and at the termination of his said tour he had fully and faithfully served out the Same he was discharged and returned home - He states that while he was at the Barracks as above named he recollects that there were some other troops there under the Command of Captain Burley that he understood were regular soldiers and from his present best impression Captain Burley had the command of the Garrison at that place and that there was no field officer there except Frances Taylor

He further states and declares that in the month of February 1780 as well as he remembers he again entered the service of the United States as a drafted Militia Man and private soldier in the Company of Captain Banks upon another tour of two months that he rendezvoused with his Company at the Courthouse in Amherst County in which County he still resided and was marched by his Captain to Albemarle Barracks, the same place at which he was stationed in his preceding tour - that he was there kept as a part of the Garrison of that place and as a part of the guard for the British prisoners and for the public stores at that place till the full expiration of this his second tour and at the termination thereof after having fully & faithfully served out the same he was discharged & returned home - He states that he recollects that Capt Burrell was still at the said Barracks and he understood was in the regular service and had the Command at that place.

He further States and declares that in the month of December in the year 1780 as well as he remembers he again entered the service of the United States as a drafted Militia man and private soldier in the Company of Captain Ballinger upon a tour of three months - that a man by the name of Pollard was the lieutenant of the company and that he rendezvoused with his said Company at the Muster ground in Amherst County where he this declarent still resided and he was marched from thence by his said Captain to Richmond Va and from thence to Hoods fort on James River where he was kept as a part of the Garrison of that

place till the full expiration of his said tour of duty and for one month longer comprising a period of four months actual and active service upon this tour instead of three months service for which he was originally drafted and he was there discharged and returned home He states that during this service he was under the command of no higher officer than Captain.

He further States and declares that in the month of June in the year 1781 as well as he remembers he again entered the service of the United States as a drafted militia man and private soldier upon a tour of twenty days (the draft being called the twenty days draft) in the Company of Captain Rees - that he rendezvoused with his Company at the Courthouse in Amherst County and was there attached to the regiment of Col Meriweather and to the Brigade of Genl. Lawson - that he was marched with the other troops and joined the Army of Genl La Fayette near Williamsburg Va. - that the British under Cornwallis had retreated to the lower parts of Virginia and after he joined Genl La Fayette he was marched with the Army to the Morban or Moblin Hills where he remained till he had been in the service about one month perhaps a few days over and he was then discharged and returned home. He states that he is positive in his recollection that he served at the least one month during this tour - And he recollects to have seen Col. Caball & Col. Mathews beside his own Col. and he recollects also Genl La Fayette Wayne and Stueban & Lawson - He does not recollect the names of any of the regular Colos.

He states that from the great lapse of time and his advanced age his memory has greatly failed him - but that he is confident from his present best recollection that he did not serve in the war of the revolution less than nine months as a private Militia soldier in the Manner above stated and for that service he claims a pension

He states that he has no documentary evidence and that he Knows of no person whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his service

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of the agency of any State

Sworn to and subscribed the day & year aforesaid

George Wright

Interrogatories put to the above named applicant by the said Justice of the Peace

1st Where and in what year were you born?

Answer I was born in Amherst county va in 1763

2d Have you any record of your age and if so where is it?

Answer I have at home in my Bible.

3d Where were you living when called into service where have you lived since the Revolutionary War and where do you now live?

Answer I was living in Amherst County Va. when I was called into service and there continue to reside for some years after the termination of revolution and then moved to Green County Tennessee where I lived about ten years and then (in 1816) moved to Henry County Ky. to that part of it which has been stricken off to Oldham County where I have continued to live ever since so that my present residence is in Oldham County Ky.

4th How were you called into service were you drafted did you volunteer or were you a substitute and if a substitute for whom

Answer - I was drafted.

5th State the names of some of the Regular officers who were with the troops where you served such continental and militia regiments as you can recollect and the general circumstances of your service

Answer I did not serve with any regular officers except Capt Burley (who I understood was such) in my two first tours in my third tour I did not serve with any - in my fourth & last tour I recollect many of them but their names have escaped my memory - I recollect Genls. Lafayette, Wayne Steuben & Lawson - I recollect also Colos: Caball and Matthews who were both militia officers I believe. In my two first tours I was stationed at the Albemarle Barracks as a guard to some prisoners and some public Stores - In my third tour I was marched to Richmond and then to Hoods fort on James River where I was Kept stationed In this tour I performed four months service but was drafted for three months - In my last tour I served one month and joined the Army of Genl La Fayette at Williamsburg

6th - Did you ever receive a discharge from the service and if so by whom was it given and what has become of it?

Answer - I do not recollect to have recd any discharge in writing

7th State the names of persons to whom you are Known in your present neighbourhood and who can testify as to your character for veracity and their belief of your service as a soldier of the Revolution

Answer I will name Joseph Hardy and Danl S Lane Sworn to and subscribed the day & year abovesaid

George Wright

We Joseph Hardy a clergyman residing in Oldham County Ky and Danl. S. Lane residing in the same county and state hereby certify that we are well acquainted with George Wright who has subscribed and sworn to the above declaration that we believe him to be 70 years of age and upwards that he is reputed and believed in the neighbourhood where he resides to have been a soldier of the revolution and that we concur in that opinion.

Sworn to and subscribed the day & year aforesaid

Joseph Hardy
Daniel S. Lane

And I the said Wm Gatewood Justice of the peace and one of the Justices of the Oldham County Court as aforesaid do hereby declare my opinion after the investigation of the matter and after putting the interrogatories presented by the War department that the above named applicant was a revolutionary soldier & served as he states: And I further certify that Joseph Hardy who has subscribed and sworn to the preceding certificate is a clergyman resident in Oldham County Ky. and that Danl. S Lane who has also sworn to and subscribed the same is a resident of the same county & State and that they are credible persons and that their statements are entitled to credit and I further certify that the said applicant from infirmity of body cannot attend Court to make his application In testimony of all which I have hereto set my hand this 4th day of December 1833

Wm: Gatewood JPO.C

On February 4, 1834, at Pension File S 31501 a Certificate of Pension was issued to George Wright:

"Kentucky

George Wright of Oldham Co in the State of Kentucky who was present in the com command__ by Captain Banks of the regt commanded by Col __ in the 7 line for 9 months

Inscribed in the Roll of Kentucky at the rate of 30 Dollars __ Cents per ann __ to commence on the 4th day of March 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 4 day of Feb 1834 and _____

Johnson __

Arrears to the 4th of Sept	75.00
Semi-ann allowance ending 4 March	<u>15.00</u>
	\$90.00

Recorded by Revolutionary Claim,)
 Dan Boyd Act June 1, 1832.)
 Book 6 Vol 7 Page 33"

On February 9, 1837, Trimble County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Oldham County, Kentucky.

Trimble County Tax List, 1837, transcribed by Margaret Fallon, listed three George Wrights, two of whom had only one tythe and the third of whom was listed as George Wright, Sr., immediately below Wesley J. Wright and with the following household in 1837 in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"WRIGHT, George, Sr.
 1 White Tythe;
 1 horses, mares, mules, and jennies;
 50 Cattle over \$50;
 Total Value of Property=100"

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Wright, Sr., with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>		
George Wright, Sr.	1	70-80	1	30-40		
	1	40-50	1	10-15		
	1	10-15				
	1	5-10				
<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
6		5				
<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>			
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Blind</u>	
	George Wright	76				

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 90 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that George Wright was born in about 1764.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book One, Volumes 1 & 2 stated that on September 8, 1845, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book 1/385 the following court order was filed:

“Satisfactory proof was this day made in open court by the oths of Archibald Bain and Frances E Skidmore credible witnesses and known to the court that George Wright late a pensioner of the United States departed this life on the 30th June 1845 and that the said George Wright was the identical person named in an

original certificate now here shown to the Court bearing date the 5th February one thousand eight hundred and thirty four and signed by Lew Cass Secretary of war granting to the said George Wright a pension of Thirty Dollars and numbered 25567 and it was further proven that the said George Wright died leaving no widow and that Wesley J Wright Ellis G Wright and Louraney Wright are the only children of said George Wright dec'd"

Enclosed in Pension File S 31501 was a summary letter dated July 23, 1937, regarding the information in the pension file:

"Mrs. Charles S. Passmore
717 West Granite Street
Butte, Montana

July 23, 1937
EA-J/ady
George Wright
S.31501

Dear Madam:

Reference is made to your letter relative to George Wright, a soldier of the Revolutionary War, "who was a resident of Trimble County, Kentucky, at the time he applied for his pension".

The record of George Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, in 1834, follows as found in pension claim, S.31501, based upon his military service in that war.

George Wright was born in Amherst County, Virginia, in 1763, day, month and the names of his parents are not shown.

While a resident of Amherst County, Virginia, George Wright enlisted in October 1779, and served two months as private in Captain Banks' and Burnley's Virginia Companies. He enlisted in February 1780, and served two months as private in Captains Banks' and Burnley's Virginia Companies. He enlisted in December 1780 and served four months as private in Captain Ballinger's Virginia Company. He enlisted in June 1781 and served more than one month as private in Captain Rees' Company, Colonel Merriwether's Virginia Regiment.

About 1806 he moved from Amherst County, Virginia, to Greene County, Tennessee, and about ten years later he moved to Henry County, that part which was later called Oldham County, Kentucky.

He was allowed pension on his application executed December 4, 1833, at which time he was a resident of Oldham County, Kentucky.

There are no family data.

The residence of this George Wright in 1840 is not shown. He may have been identical with the one who was recorded in 1840 as of Trimble County.

Very truly yours
A. D. Hiller
Executive Assistant
to the Administrator"

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Kornes enclosed family group sheets which stated that George Wright was a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright, was born in 1763 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Elizabeth Landrum on January 19, 1789, in Amherst County, Virginia, filed a declaration for a pension on December 4, 1833, for service in the Revolutionary War, served two tours in 1779 and 1780, one as a private under Captain Banks at the Albemarle Barracks and the second as a private under Captain Richard Ballinger, and was drafted in 1781, and joined General Lafayette near Williamsburg.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that George Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Elizabeth Landrum on January 19, 1789, at Amherst County, Virginia.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that George Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright, was born in 1763 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Elizabeth Landrum on January 19, 1789, in Amherst County, Virginia, and died after 1836 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and that George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright had the following children:

- 1) Wesley J. Wright, born in about 1792,
- 2) Elizabeth Wright, born in 1810,
- 3) Matilda Wright, and
- 4) Wilson W. Wright.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that George Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright, was born in 1763 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Elizabeth Landrum on January 19, 1789, at Amherst County, Virginia, and died after 1836 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and that George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright had the following children:

- 1) Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, born about 1810 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 2) Matilda (Wright) Hicks,
- 3) Wesley J. Wright, born about 1792, and
- 4) Wilson W. Wright.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright were the following:

- 1) Wesley J. Wright, born on April 28, 1791, or in about 1792 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 2) Ellis G. Wright, born in about 1794 in Virginia,
- 3) Louraney or Lurany Wright, a daughter, born in about 1796 in Virginia,
- 4) Wilson L. or W. Wright, born between 1800 and 1810, and
- 5) Matilda (Wright) Hicks.

1. 1873 Wesley J. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, And His Wife Hannah H. (Gibson) (Bell) Wright, And His Descendants

1873 Wesley J. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1845 George Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George²)

Oldham County, Kentucky, Marriage Index, 1823-1851 compiled by Annie Walker Burns listed the marriage of Wesley J. Wright and Hannah Bell on August 4, 1832, at Oldham County, Kentucky:

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Parent or Guardian</u>	<u>Date</u>
Wright, Wesley J.	Bell, Hannah		04 Aug 1832"

Trimble County Tax List, 1837, transcribed by Margaret Fallon, listed Wesley J. Wright with the following household in 1837 in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"WRIGHT, Wesley J.
 No. of Acres of Land=85;
 County in which Land lies=Trimble;
 Water Course=Bearbone Creek;
 1 White Tythe;
 3 Black Tythe;
 4 Total Blacks;
 2 horses, mares, mules, and jennies;

6 Town Lots;
 1 Tavern License;
 Value of Land per Acre=5;
 Total Value of Property=4312"

Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book One, Volumes 1 & 2, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, stated that in March 1839 Wesley J. Wright was granted leave to keep a tavern at his home in Bedford:

"On motion of Wesley J Wright ordered by the court that he have leave to Keep a tavern at his brick house in Bedford for the term of one year from this date who thereupon paid the tax took the oath required by Law and together with Davis Latty his Security entered into an acknowledged bond in the penalty of L100 conditioned as the Law Directs."

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Wesley J. Wright with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Wesley J. Wright	1	40-50	1	40-50
	2	30-40	1	5-10

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	10-24	2	10-14

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
8		3				

<u>Learned professions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

4

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-</u>		<u>Acade-</u>		<u>Primary</u>		<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>at public</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 90 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Wesley J. Wright and Hannah H. (Gibson) Wright were born between 1790 and 1800.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book One, Volumes 1 & 2 stated that on August 7, 1842, Wesley J. Wright was commissioned as a justice of the peace of Trimble County, Kentucky, and that on September 12, 1842, he presented his commission to court:

“At a county court began and held at the court house in the Town of Bedford on Monday the 12th day of September 1842. Present John Sibley Jack Pryor Benjamin H Logan, John F Butler Daniel S Lane

.....
Wesley J Wright came into court and produced a commission from the Governor as a justice of the peace and took his seat”

Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book One, Volumes 1 & 2 stated that on September 8, 1845, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book 1/385 the following

court order was filed:

“Satisfactory proof was this day made in open court by the oths of Archibald Bain and Frances E Skidmore credible witnesses and known to the court that George Wright late a pensioner of the United States departed this life on the 30th June 1845 and that the said George Wright was the identical person named in an original certificate now here shown to the Court bearing date the 5th February one thousand eight hundred and thirty four and signed by Lew Cass Secretary of war granting to the said George Wright a pension of Thirty Dollars and numbered 25567 and it was further proven that the said George Wright died leaving no widow and that Wesley J Wright Ellis G Wright and Louraney Wright are the only children of said George Wright dec’d”

This record identifies Wesley J. Wright as a son of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed W. J. Wright with the following household on July 31, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Dr W. J. Wright	58	M		Physician	\$1000
H. H Wright	57	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va				
Va				

This record indicates that Wesley J. Wright was born in about 1792 and that Hannah H. (Gibson) (Bell) Wright was born in about 1793.

The 1850 Census of Slave Inhabitants of Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Dr. W. J. Wright with the following slaves:

<u>"Names of Slave Owners</u>	<u>Number of Slaves</u>	<u>Description</u>		
		<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>
Dr W. J. Wright	1	22	M	B
	1	6	M	B
	1	3	M	B
	1	2	M	B
	1	32	F	B
	1	30	F	B
	1	40	F	B
	1	8	F	B
	1	6	F	B
	1	5	F	B
	1	2	F	M"

Trimble County, Kentucky, Births, 1852-1855, compiled by Barb Ziegenmeyer listed the birth of Ben, a son of Wesley J. Wright, on March 18, 1853, at Trimble County, Kentucky:

<u>"Name</u>	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Gender</u>	<u>Father's Name</u>
Ben	18 Mar 1853	Male	Wesley J Wright
<u>Mother's Name</u>			
_____"			

As set forth above, Hannah (Gibson) (Bell) Wright was about 60 years old in 1853 and it would be improbable that she was the mother of Ben. The absence of a last name or the name of a mother indicates that Ben was a slave. The listing of Wesley J. Wright as father may have been intended to reflect that he was the owner. However, the listing of the youngest female slave in the 1850 Slave Schedule as mulatto indicates that she had a white parent, which in turn suggests that Wesley J. Wright may have been the father of Ben and the mother of Ben was one of Wesley J. Wright's female slaves.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Births, 1852-1855, compiled by Barb Ziegenmeyer listed the birth of _____, a daughter of Wesley J. Wright, on April 16, 1854, at Trimble County, Kentucky:

<u>"Name</u>	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Gender</u>	<u>Father's Name</u>
Wright	16 Apr 1854	Female	Wesley J Wright

Mother's Name

_____“

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Wesley J. Wright with the following household on July 20, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wesley J. Wright	68	M		Doctor	4000
Hannah Wright	67	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
10,000	Va Va				

This record indicates that Wesley J. Wright was born in about 1792 and that Hannah H. (Gibson) Wright was born in about 1793.

The 1860 Census of Slave Inhabitants of Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Wesley J. Wright with the following slaves:

<u>Names of Slave Owners</u>	<u>Number of Slaves</u>	<u>Description Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>
Wesley J. Wright	16	45	F	B
		40	F	B
		38	F	B
		35	M	B
		22	F	M
		16	F	B
		16	M	B
		15	F	M
		10	F	M
		10	M	B
		8	F	M
		8	F	B
		6	M	B
		3	F	M
		2	F	B
		2	F	M”

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Wesley J. Wright with the following household on July 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wesley J Wright	78	M	W	Physician	1500
Hannah Wright	77	F	W	House Keeping	
Jesse Wright	22	M	B	Farm hand	
Lucy Wright	22	F	B	House servant	
Thomas Wright	3/12	M	B	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Virginia				
	Virginia				
	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		.	

This record indicates that Wesley J. Wright was born in about 1792 and that Hannah H. (Gibson) Wright was born in about 1793.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary for Wesley J. Wright:

"Wright, Dr. Wesley J., 82, Bedford died 8 Jul 1873. Burial? Born Amherst Co., VA 28 Apr 1791. Family moved to Kentucky in 1816, settling in Henry Co. now Trimble. He commenced the practice of medicine in Bedford about the year 1819, being then the only physician within 12 miles of Bedford."

The will of Wesley J. Wright was dated on July 6, 1873, probated on July 17,

1873, at Trimble County, W.B. 1/223, and provided as follows:

"I Wesley J Wright of Bedford Trimble County Ky Being Sick and Weak in body but of Sound mind and being desirous of Disposing of my property while in Sound mind and discesion(?) do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form as follows to wit

Item 1st It is my and desire that all my Just debts and funeral expences Shall be first paid

Item 2d I desire that all my personal property shall be Sold after my death and after the payment of my debts & funeral expences if there is any thing left of my personal estate I give it to my Said wife Hannah Wright

Item 3d It is my will and desire that my Said wife Shall have the use rents and proffits of my farm near Bedford containing about 124 acres during her Natural life

Item 4 I will and bequeath my said farm of 124 acres more or less (being the old homestead of my father) to my nephew Byron G Wright for his use and benefit forever subject however to the life estate of my wife as above Specified

Item 5 I will and bequeath to my niece Josephine Hix four town lots on the East Side of Bedford adjoining my stable lot for her use and benefit forever

Item 6th I will and bequeath to Thomas Rose my stable & corn crib and lot on which they stand on the east side of Said town of Bedford adjoining the lots above described for his use & benefit forever

Item 7" I will and bequeath to Hannah Hunt wife of T B Hunt my Five acre lot of Ground on the West side of Bedford near and adjoining the lot in which the M E Church South is located Save and except the Said Church lot which I have here to fore given to the trustees of Said church out of said to have and to hold for her use and benefit forever

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my Said nephew B G Wright executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills by me heretofore made

In witness whereof I have hereunto Subscribed my name this 6th day of July A D 1873

Signed & Acknowledged) Wesley his
in the presence of us) X Wright
W F Peak mark
J W Greenwood

State of Kentucky
Trimble County Court July Term July 14 1873

A Writing purporting to be the last will and testament of W J Wright Decd was produced in open court and proven by the oaths of John W Greenwood and W F Peak Subscribing witnesses thereto to be the last will and testament of Said W J Wright Decd and the Same was then filed and ordered to be Recorded as Such which is done

Given under my hand this 17th day of July 1873

J W Lee Clerk"

Trimble County, Kentucky, Will Book I, 1837-1875 also stated that the will of Wesley J. Wright was dated on July 6, 1873, probated on July 17, 1873, and provided as follows:

"Wright, Wesley J.: 6 July 1873: Probate July 17, 1873: Will. My personal estate to my wife Hannah. Wife to have the use, rents, and profits of my farm near Bedford, containing about 124 acres, during her natural life. I will and bequeath my farm of 124 acres (being the old homestead of my father) to my nephew Byron G. Wright for his use and benefit forever. I will and bequeath to my niece Josephine Hix four town lots on the east side of Bedford, adjoining my stable lot for her use and benefit forever. To Thomas Rose I bequeath my Stable and corn crib and lot on which they stand in the east side of Bedford and adjoining the lots above described for his use forever. To Hannah Hunt, wife of Thomas Hunt, I bequeath my five acre lot of ground in the west side of Bedford near and adjoining the lot in which the M E Church South is located, save and except the said Church lot which I have heretofore given to the trustees out of said five acre lot to have and to hold forever. I do hereby appoint my nephew B. G. Wright the exor. of this my last will and testament. Wits. W. F. Peak and J. W. Grennwood."

The will of Hannah Wright was dated on January 19, 1875, probated on February 1875 at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/234, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Hannah Wright of Trimble County Kentucky being weak in boddy but of sound mind and having in view the uncertainty of life and the certainty of Death And being desirous of disposing of what worldly effects I now own do make and publish this my last will and testament

Item 1st It is my will and desire that all my just debts shall be first paid and especially the Debts I owe to John Page of Louisville Ky and a small debt I owe to W F Peak

Item 2 After my Just debts & funeral expences are paid I will and bequeath to my son Richard Bell one Dollar and no more

Item 3d I will and bequeath to the heirs of my deceased daughter F A Gatewood one Dollar and no more to be equally divided between them

Item After the payment of my debts and the above legacies I will and bequeath all the Remainder of my estate Real personal money notes bonds and in fact every Species of property I may or be entitled to my daughter Mary Rose and grand Daughter Hannah Hunt to be equally divided between them

In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name at Bedford this 19" day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and seventy five

Hannah her
 X Wright
 mark

Signed and acknowledged
in the presence of us
W F Peak
W R Love

State of Kentucky
Trimble County Court Feby Term 1875

A writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Hannah Wright Decd was produced in court and proven by the oaths of W F Peak and W R Love subscribing witnesses thereto to be the last will and Testament of said Deced and ordered to be Recorded as such which is done

Given under my hand this 25th day of Feby 1875

J W Lee clerk"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Wesley J. Wright was a son of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright and was born in about 1792.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Wesley J. Wright was a son of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright, was born in about 1792, married Hannah (Gibson) Bell on August 4, 1832, in Oldham County, Kentucky, and died in 1873 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and that the will of Wesley J. Wright provided as follows:

"I, Wesley J. Wright, of Bedford, Trimble County, Ky., being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and being desirous of disposing of my property while in sound mind, do make and publish this my last will & testament. It is my desire that my just debts and funeral expenses be paid. Item 2; I desire that all my personal property be sold and after the payment of debts, the balance to go to my wife Hanah, Item 3; It is my will that my wife shall have the use, rents and profits of my farm near Bedford, containing about 124 acres during her natural life. Item 4; I will and bequeath my farm of 124 acres (being the old homestead of my father) to my nephew Byron G. Wright for his use and benefit forever, subject to the life estate of my wife as above specified. Item 5; I will and bequeath to my niece Josephine Hix four town lots on the east side of Bedford adjoining my stable lot for her use forever. Item 6; I will to Thos Rose my stable & corn crib and lot on which they stand in the east side of of town of Bedford adjoining the lots above described. Item 7; I will to Hanah Hunt wife of T. B. Hunt my five acre lot of ground in the west side of Bedford near and adjoining the lot in which the M. E. Church South is located, save and except the said church lot, which I have heretofore given to the trustees of said church out of said 5 acre lot to have and to hold for her use forever. Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my nephew B. G. Wright executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this 6th day of July, 1873.

Signed in the presence of us
W. F. Peak,
J. W. Greenwood."
Wesley J. Wright

In her letter dated September 21, 1991 Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Wesley J. Wright was a son of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright and was born in about 1792.

a. Possibly Ben Wright

Ben Wright was possibly a son of Wesley J. Wright and _____ (1825 Achilles¹, George², Wesley J.³)

Trimble County, Kentucky, Births, 1852-1855, compiled by Barb Ziegenmeyer listed the birth of Ben, a son of Wesley J. Wright, on March 18, 1853, at Trimble County, Kentucky:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Gender</u>	<u>Father's Name</u>
Ben	18 Mar 1853	Male	Wesley J Wright
<u>Mother's Name</u>			

_____“

As set forth above, Hannah (Gibson) (Bell) Wright was about 60 years old in 1853 and it would be improbable that she was the mother of Ben. The absence of a last name or the name of a mother indicates that Ben was a slave. The listing of Wesley J. Wright as father may have been intended to reflect that he was the owner. However, the listing of the youngest female slave in the 1850 Slave Schedule as mulatto indicates that she had a white parent, which in turn suggests that Wesley J. Wright may have been the father of Ben and the mother was one of Wesley J. Wright's female slaves.

b. Possibly _____ Wright

_____ Wright was possibly a daughter of Wesley J. Wright and _____. (1825 Achilles¹, George², Wesley J.³)

Trimble County, Kentucky, Births, 1852-1855, compiled by Barb Ziegenmeyer listed the birth of _____, a daughter of Wesley J. Wright, on April 16, 1854, at Trimble County, Kentucky:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Gender</u>	<u>Father's Name</u>
Wright	16 Apr 1854	Female	Wesley J Wright
<u>Mother's Name</u>			

_____“

For the same reasons set forth above for Ben Wright, _____ Wright was possibly a daughter of Wesley J. Wright by one of his female slaves.

2. Ellis G. Wright

Ellis G. Wright was a son of 1845 George Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George²)

Trimble County Tax List, 1837, transcribed by Margaret Fallone, listed Ellis G. Wright with the following household in 1837 in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"WRIGHT, Ellis G.
1 White Tythe;
1 horses, mares, mules, and jennies;
Total Value of Property=50"

Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book One, Volumes 1 & 2, compiled by

the Trimble County Historical Society, stated that on September 8, 1845, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book 1/385 the following court order was filed:

“Satisfactory proof was this day made in open court by the oths of Archibald Bain and Frances E Skidmore credible witnesses and known to the court that George Wright late a pensioner of the United States departed this life on the 30th June 1845 and that the said George Wright was the identical person named in an original certificate now here shown to the Court bearing date the 5th February one thousand eight hundred and thirty four and signed by Lew Cass Secretary of war granting to the said George Wright a pension of Thirty Dollars and numbered 25567 and it was further proven that the said George Wright died leaving no widow and that Wesley J Wright Ellis G Wright and Louraney Wright are the only children of said George Wright dec’d”

This record identifies Ellis G. Wright as a son of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ellis G. Wright with the following household on August 25, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Ellis G. Wright	56	M		Farmer	\$1500
Lurany Wright	54	F			
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>	
Va					
Va					

This record indicates that Ellis G. Wright was born in about 1794. The Lurany Wright in this record would be his sister and not his wife.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ellis G. Wright with the following household on July 17, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Ellis G Wright	66	M			300

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
100	Va				

This record indicates that Ellis G. Wright was born in about 1794.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ellis G. Wright in the Randolph Mitchell household on July 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Randolph Mitchell	26	M	W	Plasterer	.
Sarah E Mitchell	28	F	W	Housekeeping	.
Ellis G Wright	76	M	W	.	300

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Kentucky	Feb			
	Kentucky	Feb			
	Virginia	.			
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		
		1			
		.			
		1			

This record indicates that Ellis G. Wright was born in about 1794.

3. Louraney Or Lurany Wright

Louraney or Lurany Wright was a daughter of 1845 George Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George²)

Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book One, Volumes 1 & 2 stated that on September 8, 1845, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book 1/385 the following court order was filed:

“Satisfactory proof was this day made in open court by the oths of Archibald Bain and Frances E Skidmore credible witnesses and known to the court that George Wright late a pensioner of the United States departed this life on the 30th June 1845 and that the said George Wright was the identical person named in an original certificate now here shown to the Court bearing date the 5th February one thousand eight hundred and thirty four and signed by Lew Cass Secretary of war granting to the said George Wright a pension of Thirty Dollars and numbered 25567 and it was further proven that the said George Wright died leaving no widow and that Wesley J Wright Ellis G Wright and Louraney Wright are the only children of said George Wright dec’d”

This record identifies Louraney Wright as a daughter of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lurany Wright in the Ellis G. Wright household on August 25, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Ellis G. Wright	56	M		Farmer	\$1500
Lurany Wright	54	F			
			<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>				
Va					
Va					

This record indicates that Louraney or Lurany Wright was born in about 1796.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, did not list Louraney or Lurany Wright, indicating that she had probably died between 1850 and 1860.

4. Wilson L. Wright, His Wife Dorothy (Bain) Wright, And His Descendants

Wilson L. Wright was a son of 1845 George Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George²) Oldham County, Kentucky, Marriage Index, 1823-1851 compiled by Annie Walker Burns, listed the marriage of Wilson L. Wright and Dorothy Bain, daughter of Lewis Bain, on November 18, 1828, at Oldham County, Kentucky:

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Parent or Guardian</u>	<u>Date</u>
Wright, Wilson L.	Bain, Dorothy	father - Lewis	18 Nov 1828"

The 1830 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Willson L. Wright with the following household:

<u>Names</u>		<u>Free White Males</u>		<u>Free White Females</u>	
<u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
Willson L Wright		3	20-30	1	20-30

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
		1	10-24	1	36-55		

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
6					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Wilson L. or W. Wright was born between 1800 and 1810.

On August 31, 1830, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. B/186 Wilson L. Wright executed a mortgage to secure the sureties on his bond as deputy sheriff:

"This Indenture and deed of mortgage made and entered into this 31st day of August one thousand Eight hundred and thirty by and between Wilson L. Wright of the County of Oldham and State of Kentucky of the first part and Jack Pryor, William Gatewood, Reuben Gatewood Joseph Lane of the same County and State of the second part Witnesseth, that the said Wilson L Wright in consideration of and for the purpose of indemnifying the said Jack Pryor, William Gatewood Reuben Gatewood and Joseph Lane from all loss and injury as the securities of said wright upon his special bond as deputy Sheriff of Oldham County doth hereby sell, grant, alien and deliver and convey to the said party of the second part the following property Viz one horse, one cow and calf, one Bureau, three tables, two beds, bedsteads and furniture, eighteen chairs, all the cupboard furniture, one trunk and all the kitchen furniture. To have and to hold the aforesaid property to him and his heirs forever. Now if the said Wilson L. Wright shall well and truly indemnify and save harmless the said Jack Pryor, William Gatewood, Reuben Gatewood and Joseph Lane from all responsibility and loss which may legally accrue against them as the securities of said Wright in his official bond afsd. in consequence of his official acts as deputy Sheriff of Oldham then this deed of mortgage to be void else to be and remain in full force and virtue in law

Test Jas. S. Crutchfield
John D Morgan

Wilson L. Wright

I Jonathan T. Berry Clerk of the Oldham County Court in the State of Kentucky do certify that this deed of mortgage from Wilson L. Wright to Jack Pryor and others was on this day before me acknowledged and delivered by the said Wilson L. Wright to be his act and deed and the same is admitted to record in my office. Witness my hand this 23rd day of September 1830.

Jona. T. Berry Clk"

Wilson L. Wright has not as yet been located in the 1840 Census and was not listed in either Trimble County, Kentucky, or Oldham County, Kentucky.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Will Book I, 1837-1875, compiled by Donna Stark Thompson, stated that the will of Lewis Bain was dated on April 1, 1842, probated in June 1842 at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/__, and listed Dorothy Wright as his deceased daughter and her son as Byron G. Wright:

"Bain, Lewis: 1 April 1842: Probate June 1842: Will.

. . . .
daughter Dorothy Wright, deceased, her child Byron G. Wright.
"

This record indicates that Dorothy (Bain) Wright had died before April 1, 1842.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book One, Volumes 1 & 2, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, stated that on March 10, 1845, at Trimble County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1/360 Byron G. Wright, the orphan of Wilson L.

Wright, deceased, chose Wesley J. Wright as his guardian:

"Byron G. Wright infant orphan of Wilson L Wright dec'd being over the age of fourteen years came into Court and Chose Wesley J Wright as his guardian who thereupon came into court and entered into an acknowledged bond in the penalty of one thousand Dollars with Moses Tandy his security which bond is approved of by the Court"

This record indicates that Wilson L. Wright and his wife Dorothy (Bain) Wright had died before March 10, 1845, probably in Trimble County, Kentucky..

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Wesley J. Wright died in 1873 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and that the will of Wesley J. Wright listed Byron G. Wright as his nephew:

"I, Wesley J. Wright, of Bedford, Trimble County, Ky., do make and publish this my last will & testament. . . . 3; It is my will that my wife shall have the use, rents and profits of my farm near Bedford, containing about 124 acres during her natural life. Item 4; I will and bequeath my farm of 124 acres (being the old homestead of my father) to my nephew Byron G. Wright for his use and benefit forever, subject to the life estate of my wife as above specified. . . . Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my nephew B. G. Wright executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this 6th day of July, 1873.

Signed in the
presence of us
W. F. Peak,
J. W. Greenwood."

Wesley J. Wright

This record listing Byron G. Wright as a nephew of Wesley J. Wright and therefore a grandson of George Wright identifies Byron G. Wright's father Wilson L. Wright as a son of George Wright.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Wilson W. Wright was a son of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Wilson W. Wright was a son of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright, married Dorothy Bain on November 18, 1828, that Dorothy (Bain) Wright was born on February 10, 1804, and that Wilson W. Wright and Dorothy (Bain) Wright had the following child:

- 1) Byron G. Wright.
 - a. Byron G. Wright, His Wife Miranda (Cook) Wright, And His Descendants

Byron G. Wright was a son of Wilson W. Wright and Dorothy (Bain) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George², Wilson W.³)

Trimble County, Kentucky, Will Book I, 1837-1875, compiled by Donna Stark Thompson, stated that the will of Lewis Bain was dated on April 1, 1842, was probated in June 1842 at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/_, and listed Dorothy Wright as his deceased daughter and her son as Byron G. Wright:

“Bain, Lewis: 1 April 1842: Probate June 1842: Will.
.....
daughter Dorothy Wright, deceased, her child Byron G. Wright.
.....”

This record identifies Byron G. Wright as a son of Wilson L. Wright and Dorothy (Bain) Wright and that his mother had died before April 1, 1842.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book One, Volumes 1 & 2, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, stated that on March 10, 1845, at Trimble County, Virginia, Court Order Book 1/360 Byron G. Wright, the orphan of Wilson L. Wright, deceased, chose Wesley J. Wright as his guardian:

“Byron G. Wright infant orphan of Wilson L Wright dec'd being over the age of fourteen years came into Court and Chose Wesley J Wright as his guardian who thereupon came into court and entered into an acknowledged bond in the penalty of one thousand Dollars with Moses Tandy his security which bond is approved of by the Court”

This record indicates that Byron G. Wright was the son of Wilson L. Wright and Dorothy (Bain) Wright, was born after March 10, 1824, and before March 10, 1831, and given

the date of his parents' marriage of November 18, 1828, probably between 1828 and March 10, 1831, and that his father had died before March 10, 1845, probably in Trimble County, Kentucky.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Marinda Cook in the C. B. Cook household on August 19, 1850, and her age as 16 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

The marriage record of R. G. Wright and Meranda Cook was dated on October 26, 1855, in Henderson County, Kentucky:

"Groom.		
Date of Marriage.		October 26th 1855
Name		R G Wright
Residence.		Henderson
Age.		23
Condition		Single
Place of Birth.		Henderson
Bride.		
Name.		Meranda Cook
Residence		Henderson Co
Age.		19
Condition.		Single
Place of Birth.		Trimble Co.
Remarks."		

Although the groom's name was listed as R. G. Wright, the census records and the birth record of their youngest child set forth below indicate that this was Byron G. Wright.

Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of B. G. Wright and Miranda Cook on October 26, 1855, in Henderson County, Kentucky:

"Name:	B. G. Wright
Gender:	Male
Spouse:	Miranda Cook
Spouse Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	26 Oct 1855
County:	Henderson
State:	Kentucky"

The 1860 Census for Morgan County, Indiana, listed Byron G. Wright with the following household on June 8, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Byron G Wright	30	M		Farmer	
Miranda Wright	27	F			
Sallie E Wright	2	F			
Louisa Skidmore	23	F			
Jas W Skidmore	4	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
200	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				
	Indiana				
	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				

This record indicates that Byron G. Wright was born in about 1830 and that Miranda (Cook) Wright was born in about 1833.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Byron G. Wright with the following household on July 6, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Byron G Wright	40	M	W	Farmer	
Miranda Wright	37	F	W	Housekeeping	
Sallie E Wright	11	F	W	At School	
Myattita Wright	9	F	W	.	
Charles W Wright	7	M	W	.	
George W Wright	5	M	W	.	
Harvy A Wright	2	M	W	.	
Dorothy M Wright	1	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
300	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	
	Indiana			1	
	Indiana			1	
	Kentucky			1	
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Byron G. Wright was born in about 1830 and that Miranda (Cook) Wright was born in about 1833.

The will of Wesley J. Wright dated on July 6, 1873, and probated on July 17, 1873, at Trimble County, W.B. 1/223, listed Byron G. Wright as his nephew:

"I Wesley J Wright of Bedford Trimble County Ky do make and publish this my last will and testament

. . . .

Item 4 I will and bequeath my said farm of 124 acres more or less (being the old homestead of my father) to my nephew Byron G Wright for his use and benefit forever subject however to the life estate of my wife as above Specified

. . . .

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my Said nephew B G Wright executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills by me heretofore made

. . . "

Trimble County, Kentucky, Will Book I, 1837-1875 stated that the will of Wesley J. Wright was dated on July 6, 1873, probated on July 17, 1873, and listed Byron G. Wright as his nephew:

"Wright, Wesley J.: 6 July 1873: Probate July 17, 1873: Will. I will and bequeath my farm of 124 acres (being the old homestead of my father) to my nephew Byron G. Wright for his use and benefit forever. . . . I do hereby appoint my nephew B. G. Wright the exor. of this my last will and testament."

The birth record of ____ Wright, daughter of Byron G. and Mariander Wright, was dated on November 26, 1874, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Births.	Trimble	
Date of Birth.		Nov 26 1874
Name of Child.		Unknown
Sex.		Female
Born Alive or dead.		Alive
Place of Birth.		Trimble Co Ky
Name of Father of Child.		Byron G. Wright
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.		Mariander Wright
Color		White
Birth-place of Father.		Unknown
Birth-place of Mother.		Unknown
Residence of Parents.		
Remarks."		

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Miranda Cook Wright in the Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Miranda Cook Wright

Birth:	1832
	Trimble County
	Kentucky, USA
Death:	1879
	Trimble County
	Kentucky, USA

Burial:
Cook Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Byron G. Wright with the following household on June 3, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Byron G. Wright	W	M	49	.	.
Sallie E Wright	W	F	21		Daughter
Hellen Wright	W	F	19		Son
Charles W. Wright	W	M	17		Son
George W. Wright	W	M	14		Son
Harry A. Wright	W	M	12		Son
Dolly M. Wright	W	F	11		Daughter
Josephine L. Wright	W	F	5		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd		Farming		
S		Keeping house		
S		Teaching		
S		At home		
S		At home		
S		At home		
S		At school		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ky.	Virg.	Ky.
.	.	.	Ind.	Ky.	Ky.
1	.	.	Ind.	Ky.	Ky.
1	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that Byron G. Wright was born in about 1831 and that Miranda (Cook) Wright had died before June 3, 1880.

The 1885 Kansas State Census listed B. G. Wright with the following household on March 1, 1885:

<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>	<u>Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1885</u>
---------------------------	-------------------	---

80	85	B G Wright Sally Wright George R Wright Dolly Wright Josey Wright
----	----	---

<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Married, Single, Widowed</u>	<u>Occupation</u>
54	M	W	M	Stone Quarry
24	F	W	M	.
19	M	W	S	Clerk
16	F	W	S	.
10	F	W	S	.

<u>Place of Birth.</u>	<u>Where from to Kansas</u>	<u>Trade or Profession Being Learned</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	
Kentucky	Unknown	
Kentucky	Unknown	
Kentucky	Unknown	
Kentucky	Unknown	

<u>Attended School within Year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>
------------------------------------	------------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

.			
.			
.			
1			
1			

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>
<u>Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war</u>			

This record indicates that Byron G. Wright was born in about 1831. The absence of Miranda (Cook) Wright from the household indicates that she had probably died before March 1, 1885. Although both Byron G. Wright and Sally Wright were listed as married, this was probably an error of the census taker treating them as if they were husband and wife rather than father and child.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Byron G. Wright was a son of Wilson W. Wright and Dorothy (Bain) Wright, married Virginia Cook, and moved in 1880 to Kansas, and that Virginia (Cook) Wright was born in 1832 and died in 1879.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Miranda Cook was a daughter of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook and Charles B. Cook, was born in 1832, married Byron G. Wright, and died in 1879.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Byron G. Wright and Miranda (Cook) Wright were the following:

- 1) Sally E. Wright, born in about 1858 or 1859 or 1861 or July 1862 or in about 1863 in Kentucky or Indiana,
- 2) Myatitta Hellen Wright, born in about 1861 in Kentucky,
- 3) Charles Wilson Wright, born in about 1862 or on April 28, 1863 or in about 1864 or 1865 or 1868 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 4) George W. or R. Wright, born in about 1864 or 1865 in Kentucky,
- 5) Harry A. Wright, born in July 1867 or in about 1868 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 6) Dorothy "Dolly" N. or M. or H. (Wright) Tomlinson, born on November 8, 1868, or in about 1868 or 1875 or in November 1876 in Kentucky, and

7) Josephine "Josey" L. (Wright) Shearer, born in November 1874 or in about 1876 in Kentucky.

i. Sally E. Wright

Sally E. Wright was a daughter of Byron G. Wright and Miranda (Cook) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George², Wilson W.³, Byron G.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Morgan County, Indiana, listed Sallie E. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on June 8, 1860, and her age as 2 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sallie E. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 11 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sallie E. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on June 3, 1880, and her age as 21 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1900 Census for De Kalb County, Missouri, listed Sally E. Wright in the George W. Shearer household on June 14, 1900, her relationship as sister in law, her birth in July 1867, in Kentucky, and her marital status as single.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed Sally E. Wright in the George W. Shearer household on March 1, 1905, her age as 42 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1863, and that she had moved from Missouri to Kansas.

ii. Myattita Hellen Wright

Myattita Hellen Wright was a daughter of Byron G. Wright and Miranda (Cook) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George², Wilson W.³, Byron G.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Myattita Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 9 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Hellen Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on June 3, 1880, and her age as 19 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

iii. 1938 Charles Wilson Wright Of Marion County, Kansas, And His Wife Anna (Allen) Wright

1938 Charles Wilson Wright of Marion County, Kansas, was a son of Byron G. Wright and Miranda (Cook) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George², Wilson W.³, Byron G.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles W. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on July 6, 1870, and his age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles W. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on June 3, 1880, and his age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed Charles W. Wright in the C. B. Cook household on March 1, 1905, his age as 43 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1862, and his occupation as railroad.

The 1910 Census for Logan County, Oklahoma, listed Charley Wright with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
14	Second St	412	188	234	Charley Wright Anna Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	42	M1	4	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M1	4	0	0

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky Kansas	Kentucky Illinois	Kentucky Illinois		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
english english	Engineer none	Locomotive .	W .

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no .		yes yes	yes yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		
R		H			

This record indicates that Charles Wilson Wright was born in about 1868 and that Anna (Allen) Wright was born in about 1882 and that they were married in about 1906.

The 1920 Census for Logan County, Oklahoma, listed Charles W. Wright with the following household on January 10, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
61		224	195	212	Charles W Wright Annie Wright

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Sex</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>		<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	
Head	R		M	W	56	M	
Wife			F	W	38	M	

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kansas		Illinois		Scotland	Scotch

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Charles Wilson Wright was born in about 1864 and that Anna (Allen) Wright was born in about 1882.

The 1930 Census for Logan County, Oklahoma, listed Charles W. Wright with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
East Springer Avenue	716	198	203	Charles W Wright Anna Wright

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	O	4500	R	no

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	65	M	35	no	yes
F	W	49	M	19	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	United States	United States
Kansas	Illinois	Scotland

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
engineer	locomotive	8977	yes	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Charles Wilson Wright was born in about 1865 and that Ann (Allen) Wright was born in about 1881 and that they were married in about 1900..

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Charles Wilson Wright:

"Name: Charles Wilson Wright
 SSN: 711128539
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Birth Date: 28 Apr 1863
 Birth Place: Bedford Trim, Kentucky
 Father: Byron G Wright
 Mother: Miranda Cook
 Type of Claim: Original SSN.
 Notes: Oct 1937: Name listed as Charles Wilson Wright"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 also listed the following for Anna (Allen) Wright:

"Name: Anna Wright
 [Anna Allen]
 SSN: 448220252
 Gender: Female
 Race: White
 Birth Date: 29 Jun 1881
 Birth Place: Burns Marion, Kansas

Father: Hugh W Allen
Mother: Marian Nairn
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: Apr 1943: Name listed as Anna Wright"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Charles W. Wright and Anna A. Wright in the Burns Cemetery, Burns, Marion County, Kansas:

"Wright
Charles W. Anna A.
1863 - 1938 1881 - 1947"

iv. George W. Or R. Wright

George W. or R. Wright was a son of Byron G. Wright and Miranda (Cook) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George², Wilson W.³, Byron G.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George W. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on July 6, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George W. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on June 3, 1880, and his age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1885 Kansas State Census listed George R. Wright in the B. G. Wright household on March 1, 1885, his age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, and his occupation as clerk.

v. Harry A. Wright, His Wife Julia J. () (Wright)
Richardson, And His Descendants

Harry A. Wright was a son of Byron G. Wright and Miranda (Cook) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George², Wilson W.³, Byron G.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Harvy A. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on July 6, 1870, and his age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Harry A. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on June 3, 1880, and his age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed H. A. Wright with the following household

on March 1, 1895, in Butler County, Kansas:

<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>	<u>Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1895</u>		
54	54	H. A. Wright J. L. Wright Mabel M Wright Unis Wright		

<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Where from To Kansas</u>
27	M	W	Kentucky	Kentucky
27	F	W	Texas	Texas
3	F	W	Kansas	.
1	F	W	.	.

<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>	<u>Attended School Within year</u>
Farm hand		

<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>

<u>Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war</u>

This record indicates that Harry A. Wright and Julia J. (____) (Wright) Richardson were

born in about 1868.

The 1900 Census for Chase County, Kansas, listed Harry A. Wright with the following household in June 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	74	74	Harry A. Wright Julia J. Wright Mabel M. Wright Eunice E. Wright Arthur G. Wright Goldie M. Wright Isaac Butler Frank Buckuam(?) Jesse Crissup

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M
Wife	W	F	Mch	1867	33	M
daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	.
daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	.
Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	.
daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	.
Laborer	W	M	Mch	1870	30	S
Laborer	W	M	Mch	.	26	S
Laborer	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
9	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
9	4	4	Kansas	Illinois	Maryland
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas
.	.	.	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana
.	.	.	Minnesota	New York	New York
.	.	.	Texas	Illinois	Maryland

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	0
			.	0
			.	.
			.	.
			Farm laborer	0
			Farm laborer	0
			Farm laborer	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	68
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Harry A. Wright was born in July 1867 and that Julia J. (____) (Wright) Richardson was born in March 1867.

The 1910 Census for Union County, Oregon, listed Harry A. Wright in the John F. Alden household on April 21, 1910, his relationship as hired man, his age as 43 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1867, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Elk County, Kansas, listed Julia J. Wright with the following household on May 11, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
67			14	15	Julia J. Wright Eunice E. Wright Arthur G. Wright Goldie M. Wright Opal J. Wright Lenora L. Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description					
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living
Head	F	W	43	W		6 6
Daughter	F	W	16	S		. .
Son	M	W	14	S		. .
Daughter	F	W	11	S		. .
Daughter	F	W	8	S		. .
Daughter	F	W	3	S		. .

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kansas	Illinois	Maryland		
Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		
Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		
Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		
Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		
Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	none		
English	none		
English	none		
English	none		
.	none		
.	none		

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>

yes	yes	.
yes	yes	yes
yes	yes	yes
yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes
.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			

O	M	F	15			
---	---	---	----	--	--	--

This record indicates that Julia J. (____) (Wright) Richardson was born in about 1867.

The census listings of Harry A. Wright and Julia J. Wright in separate households, the listing of Harry A. Wright as single, and the listing of Julia J. Wright as widowed indicate that Harry A. Wright and Julia J. Wright had separated or divorced by April 21, 1910.

The 1920 Census for Greenwood County, Kansas, listed Stan(?) Richardson with the following household on January 23, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		

[Blurred and unreadable]

Stan(?) Richardson
 Julia Richardson
 Eddie Richardson
 Opal Wright
 Lenora Wright

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	54	M
wife			F	W	52	M
Son			M	W	25	S
Step daughter			F	W	18	S
Step daughter			F	W	13	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		United States		United States	
Kansas		Illinois		Maryland	
Missouri		Kentucky		Indiana	
Oklahoma		Kansas		Kansas	
Oklahoma		US		Kansas	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	farm	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Tester	Cream	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Julia J. (____) (Wright) Richardson was born in about 1868 and her remarriage to Stan(?) Richardson indicates that she and Harry A. Wright had divorced by January 23, 1920, or that Harry A. Wright had died before January 23, 1920.

vi. Dorothy "Dolly" N. Or M. Or H. (Wright) Tomlinson
And Her Husband Frank Tomlinson

Dorothy "Dolly" N. or M. or H. (Wright) Tomlinson was a daughter of Byron G. Wright and Miranda (Cook) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George², Wilson W.³, Byron G.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Dorothy M. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Dorothy M. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on June 3, 1880, and her age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1885 Kansas State Census listed Dolly Wright in the B. G. Wright household on March 1, 1885, and her age as 16 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed Frank Tomlinson with the following household on March 1, 1895, in Marion County, Kansas:

<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>	<u>Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1895</u>		
7	7	Frank Tomlinson D. N Tomlinson		
<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Where from To Kansas</u>
39	M	W	Ky	Mo
26	F	W	Ky	Ky
<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>		<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>	<u>Attended School Within year</u>	
Stockman				
<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>		
<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>	
<u>Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war</u>				

This record indicates that Dorothy "Dolly" N. or M. or H. (Wright) Tomlinson was born in about 1869 and that Frank Tomlinson was born in about 1856.

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Kansas, listed Frank Tomlinson with the following household on June 15, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	70	70	Frank Tomlinson Dolley M Tomlinson

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jan	1857	42	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	30	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
6	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
6	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
		<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Dorothy "Dolly" N. or M. or H. (Wright) Tomlinson was born in November 1876 and that Frank Tomlinson was born in January 1857.

The 1910 Census for Tarrant County, Texas, listed Frank Tomlinson with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
64	West Fourth Street	620	206	297	Frank Tomlinson Dorotha Tomlinson L. L. Clevenger Jennie McCauley Mrs. Hubbard

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	49	M1	16	.	.
Wife	F	W	35	M1	16	0	0
Roomer	M	W	26	S	.	.	.
Roomer	F	W	26	S	.	.	.
Roomer	F	W	27	W	.	1	1

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Ohio	United States	United States		
Arkansas	United States	United States		
Texas	United States	United States		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	buyer of lands	packing house	W
English	none	.	.
English	architect	own office	OA
English	stenographer	railroad	W
English	bookkeeper	telegraph office	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
R			H			

This record indicates that Dorothy "Dolly" N. or M. or H. (Wright) Tomlinson was born in about 1875 and that Frank Tomlinson was born in about 1861 and that they were married in about 1894.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Dorothy H. (Wright) Tomlinson on April 30, 1945, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name: Dorothy H Tomlinson
[Dorothy H Wright]
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 8 Nov 1868
Birth Place: Kentucky
Death Date: 30 Apr 1945
Death Place: Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name: Cook
Father's Surname: Wright"

vii. Josephine "Josey" L. (Wright) Shearer, Her Husband George W. Shearer, And Her Descendants

Josephine "Josey" L. (Wright) Shearer was a daughter of Byron G. Wright and Miranda (Cook) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George², Wilson W.³, Byron G.⁴)

The birth record of _____ Wright, daughter of Byron G. and Mariander Wright, was dated on November 26, 1874, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Births.	Trimble	
Date of Birth.		Nov 26 1874
Name of Child.		Unknown
Sex.		Female
Born Alive or dead.		Alive
Place of Birth.		Trimble Co Ky
Name of Father of Child.		Byron G. Wright
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.		Mariander Wright
Color		White

Birth-place of Father. Unknown
 Birth-place of Mother. Unknown
 Residence of Parents.
 Remarks."

Although the given name of this child was not listed, the date of birth in this record and for Josie L. (Wright) Shearer in the 1900 Census indicate that this birth record was for Josephine L. (Wright) Shearer.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Josephine L. Wright in the Byron G. Wright household on June 3, 1880, and her age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

The 1885 Kansas State Census listed Josey Wright in the B. G. Wright household on March 1, 1885, and her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

The 1900 Census for De Kalb County, Kansas, listed George W. Shearer with the following household on June 14, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
	159	171	George W. Shearer Josie L. Shearer Winona Shearer Ethel F Shearer Sally E. Wright

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mch	1873	27	M
Wife	W	F	Nov.	1874	25	M
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1898	1	S
Sister in law	W	F	July	1867	32	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
5	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
5	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>	
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
				Farmer		0
.	
.	
.	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	83
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Josephine L. (Wright) Shearer was born in November 1874 and that George W. Shearer was born in March 1873 and that they were married in about 1895. The presence of Sally E. Wright in the household and her identification as sister in law confirms that Josie L. Shearer's maiden name was Wright.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed G. W. Shearer with the following household on March 1, 1905, in Douglas County, Kansas:

Owned or <u>Rented</u>	Owned free or <u>mortgaged</u>	Farm or <u>House</u>	<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>
O	F	F	435	437

<u>Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>
	Geo. W. Shearer	32	M	W	Mo
J. L. Shearer	30	F	W	Ky
W. J. Shearer	8	F	W	Mo
E. F. Shearer	6	F	W	Mo
J. B. Shearer	2	M	W	Mo
Sally E. Wright	42	F	W	Ky

<u>Where from To Kansas</u>	<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Number of Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>
Mo	Farmer		
Mo	wife		
Mo	.		
Mo	.		
Mo	.		
Mo	Housekeeper		

<u>Attended school within year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>
.			
.			
6 m			
6 m			
.			
.			

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>
<u>Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war</u>			

This record indicates that Josephine L. (Wright) Shearer was born in about 1875 and that George W. Shearer was born in about 1873.

The 1910 Census for Douglas County, Kansas, listed George Shearer with the following household on April 28, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
18			93	95	George Shearer Josephine Shearer Winona Shearer Effe Shearer James Shearer Ralph Shearer

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description					
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living
head	M	W	37	M1	15	
wife	F	W	34	M1	15	
daughter	F	W	13	S	.	
daughter	F	W	11	S	.	
son	M	W	7	.	.	
son	M	W	3	.	.	

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	New York		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		
Kansas	Missouri	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	General farming	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>

yes	yes	.
yes	yes	.
yes	yes	yes
yes	yes	yes
yes	yes	yes

.	.	.
---	---	---

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			

O	F	F	77			
---	---	---	----	--	--	--

This record indicates that Josephine L. (Wright) Shearer was born in about 1876 and that George W. Shearer was born in about 1873.

The 1920 Census for Carroll County, Arkansas, listed George W. Shearer with the following household on January 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		

44	Singleton St	34	110	127	Geo. W Shearer Josephine Shearer Ethle Shearer Ralph Shearer Howard Shearer
----	--------------	----	-----	-----	---

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	R		M	W	47	M
wife			F	W	45	M
daughter			F	W	21	S
son			M	W	12	S
son			M	W	5	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Kentucky	
Kansas		Missouri		Kentucky	
Kansas		Missouri		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Grocery	store	Emp	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Clerk	Gro. store	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Josephine L. (Wright) Shearer was born in about 1875 and that George W. Shearer was born in about 1873.

The 1925 Kansas State Census listed G. W. Shearer with the following household on March 1, 1925, in Douglas County, Kansas:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Place of Abode</u>			<u>Name of Each Person</u>	
	<u>Name or number of street</u>	<u>Number of house</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Family number in order of visitation</u>	<u>Who was a resident on March 1, 1925</u>
5			RR 5		G W Shearer Josie L Shearer Winona J Shearer Ethel F Shearer Ralph G Shearer Howard W Shearer

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure of Home.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	52	—
wife			F	W	48	—
Daug			F	W	23	S
Daug			F	W	25	S
Son			M	W	18	S
Son			M	W	11	S

<u>Where Born</u>	<u>Where From To Kansas</u>
Missouri	Missouri
Kentucky	Kentucky
Missouri	Kentucky
Missouri	Kentucky
Kansas	.
Kansas	.

<u>Citizenship</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>

		<u>Education</u>		
<u>Trade, profession or kind of work</u>	<u>Industry, business or kind of establishment</u>	<u>Attended school within year</u>	<u>Able to read</u>	<u>Able to write</u>
Farming		.	yes	yes
none		.	yes	yes
Stenograph		.	yes	yes
Bokkeeper		.	yes	yes
none		yes	yes	yes
none		yes	yes	yes

This record indicates that Josephine L. (Wright) Shearer was born in about 1877 and that George W. Shearer was born in about 1873.

The 1930 Census for Douglas County, Kansas, listed George W. Shearer with the following household on April 30, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		451	478	George W Shearer Josie Shearer Howard Shearer

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	57	M	22	no	yes
F	W	55	M	20	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky
Kansas	Missouri	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		164

This record indicates that Josephine L. (Wright) Shearer was born in about 1875 and that George W. Shearer was born in about 1873.

5. Matilda (Wright) Hicks, Her Husband John H. Hicks, And Her Descendants

Matilda (Wright) Hicks was a daughter of 1845 George Wright of Trimble County and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George²)

Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850 listed the marriage of Matilda Wright and John H. Hicks on September 29, 1823, at Henry County, Kentucky:

"Name: John H. Hicks
 Marriage Date: 29 Sep 1823
 Marriage Place: Henry, Kentucky, USA

Spouse: Matilda Wright"

The death record of George W. Hicks dated on July 5, 1857, in Trimble County, Kentucky, listed his parents as John and Matilda Hicks and his age as 28 years and born in Trimble County, Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1829.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that the will of Wesley J.

Wright identified Josephine Hix as his niece:

"I, Wesley J. Wright, of Bedford, Trimble County, Ky., do make and publish this my last will & testament. . . . Item 5; I will and bequeath to my neice Josephine Hix four town lots on the east side of Bedford adjoining my stable lot for her use forever. . . . In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this 6th day of July, 1873.

Signed in the presence of us
W. F. Peak,
J. W. Greenwood." Wesley J. Wright

Trimble County, Kentucky, Will Book I, 1837-1875 stated that the will of Wesley J. Wright dated on July 6, 1873, and probated on July 17, 1873, listed Josephine Hix as his niece:

"Wright, Wesley J.: 6 July 1873: Probate July 17, 1873: Will. . . . I will and bequeath to my neice Josephine Hix four town lots on the east side of Bedford, adjoining my stable lot for her use and benefit forever. . . ."

These last two records identify Josephine Hicks as a daughter of Matilda (Wright) Hicks and John H. Hicks.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George W. Hicks in the Henry Kile household on October 16, 1850, and the 1850 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed Josephine Hicks in the Robert Kyle household on August 13, 1850. The presence of both children of Matilda (Wright) Hicks and John H. Hicks in the households of relatives indicates that Matilda (Wright) Hicks and John H. Hicks had died before August 13, 1850.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Matilda Wright was a daughter of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Matilda Wright was a daughter of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright, married John H. Hicks on September 29, 1833, at Henry County, Kentucky, and that Matilda (Wright) Hicks and John H. Hicks had the following child:

- 1) Josephine Hicks, born in about 1840.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Matilda (Wright) Hicks and John H. Hicks were the following:

- 1) George W. Hicks, born in about 1829 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and
- 2) Josephine (Hicks) Richmond, born in about 1835 or 1836 or 1840 in Kentucky.

a. George W. Hicks

George W. Hicks was a son of Matilda (Wright) Hicks and John H. Hicks. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George², Matilda³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George W. Hicks in the Henry Kile household on October 16, 1850, his age as 21 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1829, and his occupation as laborer.

The death record of George W. Hicks, son of John and Matilda Hicks, was dated on July 5, 1857, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name of Deceased.	George W Hicks
Age.	28 yrs
Sex.	male
Condition.	single
Occupation.	Brick Layer
Residence.	Trimble Cty Ky
Place of Birth.	Trimble Cty Ky
Names of Parents.	John & Matilda Hicks
Place of Death.	Trimble Cnty Ky
Time of Death.	July 5th
Cause of Death.	Consumption
Remarks."	

b. Josephine (Hicks) Richmond, Her Husband David Richmond, And Her Descendants

Josephine (Hicks) Richmond was a daughter of Matilda (Wright) Hicks and John H. Hicks. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George², Matilda³)

The 1850 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed Josephine Hicks in the Robert Kyle household on August 13, 1850, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

Josephine Hicks has not as yet been located in the 1860 Census.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Virginia, listed Josephine Hicks and David Richmond in the John Richmond household on July 2, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Richmond	71	M	W	Farmer	250
Ally Richmond	69	F	W	House keeping	
David Richmond	30	M	W	Farm hand	
Henry Richmond	30	M	W	Farm hand	
James Richmond	8	M	W	.	
Mary Richmond	4	F	W	.	
Susan Richmond	3	F	W	.	
Elizabeth Richmond	1	F	W	.	
Josephine Hicks	30	F	W	Housekeeping	.
Dido Robbins	90	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
150	Virginia				
.	Kentucky				
150	Kentucky				
.	Kentucky				
.	Kentucky				
.	Kentucky				
.	Kentucky				
.	Kentucky				
.	South Carolina				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		1	
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	

This record indicates that Josephine Hicks was born in about 1840. The listing of Josephine as Hicks and the separate listing of David Richmond indicates that they had not married before July 2, 1870.

The will of Wesley J. Wright dated on July 6, 1873, and probated on July 17, 1873, at Trimble County, W.B. 1/223, listed Josephine Hix as his niece:

"I Wesley J Wright of Bedford Trimble County Ky do make and publish this my last will and testament

. . . .

Item 5 I will and bequeath to my niece Josephine Hix four town lots on the East Side of Bedford adjoining my stable lot for her use and benefit forever

. . . ."

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Wesley J. Wright died in 1873 at Trimble County, Kentucky, and that the will of Wesley J. Wright provided as follows:

"I, Wesley J. Wright, of Bedford, Trimble County, Ky., do make and publish this my last will & testament. . . . Item 5; I will and bequeath to my neice Josephine Hix four town lots on the east side of Bedford adjoining my stable lot for her use forever. . . . In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name this 6th day of July, 1873.

Signed in the presence of us
W. F. Peak,
J. W. Greenwood."

Wesley J. Wright

This record identifies Joseph Hix as a niece of Wesley J. Wright.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Will Book I, 1837-1875 stated that the will of Wesley

J. Wright was dated on July 6, 1873, and probated on July 17, 1873, and listed Josephine Hix as his niece:

“Wright, Wesley J.: 6 July 1873: Probate July 17, 1873: Will. . . . I will and bequeath to my neice Josephine Hix four town lots on the east side of Bedford, adjoining my stable lot for her use and benefit forever. . . .”

These two records indicate that Josephine Hicks and David Richmond had probably not married by July 6, 1873.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed David Richmon with the following household on June 22, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
David Richmon	W	M	45	.	.
Josephine Richmon	W	F	44	.	Wife
Susie Richmon	W	F	12	.	Daughter
Bettie Richmon	W	F	10	.	Daughter
Robert Richmon	W	M	6	.	Son
Alice Richmon	W	F	1	.	Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M	.	Farming	2	.
M	.	Keeping house	.	.
S	.	At home	.	.
S	.	At home	.	.
S
S	.	.	.	Worms

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	1	1	Ky	Ky	Ky
.	.	.	Ky	Ky	Ky
1	.	.	Ky	Ky	Ky
1	.	1	Ky	Ky	Ky
.	1	1	Ky	Ky	Ky
.	1	1	Ky	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that Josephine (Hicks) Richmond was born in about 1836 and that David Richmond was born in about 1835 and that they married before June 22, 1880.

The death record of Susie Hackney dated September 30, 1894, in Trimble County, Kentucky, listed her as the daughter of David Richmond and Josie Richmond and born in about 1869 in Trimble County, Kentucky. However, the 1870 Census listed Susie Richmond in the John Richmond household, and her age as 12, indicating a date of birth in about 1868. That census also listed David Richmond and Josephine Hicks separately, indicating that they had not yet married. And the will of Wesley J. Wright dated July 6, 1873, listed Joseph as Hix, indicating that she had not yet married. The result is that Susan (Richmond) Hackney was a step daughter of Josephine (Hicks) Richmond and not her biological daughter and the informant for the death record gave the clerk incorrect information.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed David Richmond with the following household on June 9, 1900:

<u>In Cities</u>		<u>Location</u>		<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
		93	93	David Richmond Robert __. Richmond Henry Richmond James Richmond William M. Richmond Newton Richmond

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>			
Head		W	M	Un.	1836	64	Wd
Son		W	M	Oct	1872	27	S
Brother		W	M	Un.	1836	64	Wd
Brother		W	M	Oct.	1834	65	Wd
Nephew		W	M	May	1869	31	S
Nephew		W	M	Aug	1871	28	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
		Farm laborer	4		
		Farm laborer	6		
		Farm laborer	4		
		Farm laborer	6		

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No	No	Yes	O	F	F	84
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	No	Yes				
No	No	Yes				
No	No	Yes				
No	No	Yes				

This record indicates that David Richmond was born in about 1836 and that Josephine (Hicks) Richmond had died before June 9, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed David Richmond with the following household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
54	Bedford & Mt Pleasant Road		69	70	David Richmond Richard Richmond Ethel Richmond William Devin

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex or Race		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced		Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
	Sex	Race		or	or		born	living
Head	M	W	75	M1	40			
Son	M	W	35	M1	9			
daughter in law	F	W	31	M1	9			
Grand son	M	W	20	S	.			

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	Labor	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	Labor	farm work	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	no	no	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	67	U A		

This record indicates that David Richmond was born in about 1835.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary for David Richmond:

"Richmond, David, 87, died Saturday ca 1918. Burial Perkinson burying ground on Poplar Ridge. "Uncle David" served in the Union Army during the Civil War and was the last surviving member. (Wife, Josephine Hicks Richmond died before 1900, their children, Susan, Elizabeth, Robert N., Richard D. and Alice.)"

The will of David Richmond was dated on July 15, 1918, probated on January 27, 1919, at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 2/316, and provided as follows:

I. O. S. Joyce, Clerk of the County Court for the County and State aforesaid, certify that the foregoing instrument of writing purporting to be the last Will and Testament of David Richmond, deceased, was on the 27th day of January 1919 produced in open Court and offered for probate which was proven by the oaths of F. W. Hudson and J. B. Joyce the two attesting witnesses thereto to be the last Will and Testament of David Richmond, deceased, and ordered to record as such which was done accordingly together with this certificate in my said office.

O. S. Joyce Clerk
By Mabel Wright"

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Josephine Hicks was a daughter of Matilda (Wright) Hicks and John H. Hicks and was born in about 1840.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Josephine (Hicks) Richmond and David Richmond were the following:

- 1) possibly Susan "Susie" Richmond, born in about 1868 in Kentucky,
- 2) possibly Elizabeth "Bettie" Richmond, born in about 1870 in Kentucky,
- 3) Robert or Richard Richmond, born on October 26, 1872, or October 27, 1873, or in about 1874 in Kentucky, and
- 4) Alice (Richmond) Davis, born in about 1879 in Kentucky.

i. Possibly Susan "Susie" Richmond

Susan "Susie" Richmond was possibly a daughter of Josephine (Hicks) Richmond and David Richmond. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George², Matilda³, Josephine⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Susie Richmon in the David Richmon household on June 22, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868. However, since Josephine (Hicks) Richmond was listed in that census record as Josephine Hicks, this Susan Richmond may have been a child of David Richmond by a prior marriage.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed Susan Richmond as a daughter of David Richmond in the following obituary:

"Richmond, David, 87, died Saturday ca 1918. Burial Perkinson burying ground on Poplar Ridge. "Uncle David" served in the Union Army during the Civil War and was the last surviving member. (Wife, Josephine Hicks Richmond died

before 1900, their children, Susan, Elizabeth, Robert N., Richard D. and Alice.)"

ii. Possibly Elizabeth "Bettie" Richmond

Elizabeth "Bettie" Richmond was possibly a daughter of Josephine (Hicks) Richmond and David Richmond. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George², Matilda³, Josephine⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Bettie Richmon in the David Richmon household on June 22, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1870. However, since Josephine (Hicks) Richmond was listed in that census record as Josephine Hicks, this Susan Richmond may have been a child of David Richmond by a prior marriage.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed Elizabeth Richmond as a daughter of David Richmond in the following obituary:

"Richmond, David, 87, died Saturday ca 1918. Burial Perkinson burying ground on Poplar Ridge. "Uncle David" served in the Union Army during the Civil War and was the last surviving member. (Wife, Josephine Hicks Richmond died before 1900, their children, Susan, Elizabeth, Robert N., Richard D. and Alice.)"

iii. Robert Or Richard Daniel Richmond And His Wife
Mary Ethel () Richmond

Robert or Richard Daniel Richmond was a son of Josephine (Hicks) Richmond and David Richmond. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George², Matilda³, Josephine⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Robert Richmon in the David Richmon household on June 22, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Robert __. Richmond in the David Richmond with the following household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in October 1872, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Richard Richmond in the David Richmond household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
54	Bedford & Mt Pleasant Road		69	70	David Richmond Richard Richmond Ethel Richmond William Devin

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	75	M1	40		
Son	M	W	35	M1	9		
daughter in law	F	W	31	M1	9		
Grand son	M	W	20	S	.		

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	Labor	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	Labor	farm work	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
.	.	no	no	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	67	U A		

This record indicates that Robert or Richard Daniel Richmond was born in about 1875 and that Ethel (____) Richmond was born in about 1879 and that they were married in about 1901. In addition, it appears that sometime between 1900 and 1910 Robert Richmond decided to go by the name Richard rather than Robert.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed Richard D. Richmond as a son of David Richmond in the following obituary:

"Richmond, David, 87, died Saturday ca 1918. Burial Perkinson burying ground on Poplar Ridge. "Uncle David" served in the Union Army during the Civil War and was the last surviving member. (Wife, Josephine Hicks Richmond died

7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Farming
 17. Employer's Name: Self
 18. Place of Employment or Business: Timble Ky
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: David Richmond
 20. Address: Bedford Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Richard Daniel Richmond

Description Of Registrant

Height	short
Build	slender
Color of eyes	Gray
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Robert E Lee

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Richard D. Richmond with the following household on January 13, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
4			80	85	Richard D Richmond

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	46	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education			
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.	
				yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person	Father		Mother		
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	83

This record indicates that Robert or Richard Daniel Richmond was born in about 1874.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Richard D. Richmond in the William J. Carson household on April 4, 1930, his relationship as brother in law, his age as 56 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1874, his marital status as widowed, age at first marriage 27, indicating a marriage in about 1901, and his occupation as farmer.

The death record of Robert Richmond was dated on September 29, 1957, in Eminence, Henry County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	725
Primary Registration District No.	2255
File No.	116 57-21004
Registrar's No.	1
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Henry
b. City or Town	Eminence
c. Length of Stay	
d. Hospital or Institution	Eminence, Ky.
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Kentucky
b. County	Henry
c. City or Town	Eminence
d. Street Address	(Inside City Limits)
3. Name of Deceased	Robert Richmond
4. Date of Death	9-29-57
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	10-26-1872
9. Age	84
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Farming
11. Birthplace	Kentucky
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Dave Richmond II

- | | |
|--|-------------------------|
| 14. Mother's Maiden Name | Jo Hicks |
| 15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces? | No |
| 16. Social Security | |
| 17. Informant's Signature | Curt Hackney |
| Medical Certification | |
| 18. Cause of Death | |
| Part I. Death Was Caused By Immediate Cause | Carcinoma of stomach |
| Due to | |
| II. Other Significant Conditions | |
| 19. Was Autopsy Performed? | No |
| 20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide | |
| 21 a. Describe How Injury Occurred | |
| b. Time of Injury | |
| c. Injury Occurred While at Work | |
| Not While at Work | |
| d. Place of Injury | |
| e. City, Town, Or Location | |
| 22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 17 Oct, 1951, to _____, that I last saw the deceased alive on 27 Oct, 1957, and that death occurred at _____m., from the causes and on the date stated above. | |
| 23. a. Date Signed | 2 Oct 57 |
| b. Address | Eminence |
| c. Signature | Robert L Houston |
| 24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal | Burial |
| b. Date | 10-1-57 |
| c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory | I.O.O.F. |
| d. Location | Bedford, Ky |
| 25, a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. | 12/2/57 |
| b. Registrar's Signature | Georgine(?) S___well(?) |
| 26. Funeral Director's Signature | A. G. Spillman |
| Address | Bedford, Ky." |

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of R. D. Richmond and Mary E. Richmond in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"R. D. Richmond
1873 -
Mary E. His Wife
1879 - 1918"

iv. Alice (Richmond) Davis, Her Husband George Davis,
And Her Descendants

Alice (Richmond) Davis was a daughter of Josephine (Hicks) Richmond and David Richmond. (1825 Achilles¹, 1845 George², Matilda³, Josephine⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Alice Richmon in the David Richmon household on June 22, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of Alice Richmond and George Davis on March 16, 1898, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Name: Alice Richmond
Spouse Name: George Davis
Marriage Date: 16 Mar 1898
Marriage County: Jefferson"

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George O. Davis in the Sarah Davis household on June 12, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	131	138	Sarah Davis Gorge O. Davis Manuel Davis Goldie Davis

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Jan	1845	55	Wd
Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	Wd
Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S
G. daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in (months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			Farmer	0
			Farm laborer	5
			Farm laborer	1
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	77
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that George O. Davis was born in October 1874 and that Alice (Richmond) Davis had died before June 12, 1900. Although the birth of Goldie Davis was listed as in 1888, the age of 1 year listed for her makes clear that the date of birth was in 1898 rather than 1888.

The 1910 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed George Davis with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
17	New York St	764	32	38	George Davis Edith Davis George R Davis

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	34	M2	4	.	.
Wife	F	W	24	M1	4	1	1
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Carpenter	House Work	W
English	.	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R			H			

This record indicates that George O. Davis was born in about 1876 and married second Edith (____) Davis in about 1906 and that Edith (____) Davis was born in about 1886.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed Alice Richmond as a daughter of David Richmond in the following obituary:

"Richmond, David, 87, died Saturday ca 1918. Burial Perkinson burying ground on Poplar Ridge. "Uncle David" served in the Union Army during the Civil War and was the last surviving member. (Wife, Josephine Hicks Richmond died before 1900, their children, Susan, Elizabeth, Robert N., Richard D. and Alice.)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for George O. Davis:

"Name: George O Davis
 SSN: 498107801
 Birth Date: 23 Nov 1875
 Birth Place: Bedford, Kentucky
 Claim Date: 13 Mar 1947
 Type of Claim: Life Claim
 Notes: 18 Aug 1978: Name listed as George O Davis"

The death record of George O. Davis was dated on June 4, 1959, in St. Louis, Missouri:

"Division Of Health Of Missouri
 Standard Certificate of Death
 Registration District No.
 Primary Registration District No.
 State File No. 59-022816
 Registered No. 2 5408

1. Place of Death
 - a. County
 - b. City or Town St. Louis, Missouri
 Inside City Limits? Yes
 - c. Hospital or Institution St. Louis City Hospital
 Length of Stay
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Missouri
 - b. County
 - c. City or Town St. Louis
 Inside City Limits? Yes
 - d. Street Address 4334 Maryland Avenue
 - f. Residence on Farm? No
3. Name of Deceased George O. Davis
4. Date of Death June 4, 1959
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth November 23, 1875
9. Age 83
10. a. Usual Occupation Carpenter
 b. Kind of Business or Industry Building
11. Birthplace Bedford, Kentucky
12. Citizen of what country? U.S.A.
- 13 a.. Father's Name George Davis
 b. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Scott

14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased Edith Davis
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? No
16. Social Security No. Unknown
17. Informant Pearl Stanford
Address 4334 Maryland Avenue
- Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
- I. Death was caused by:
Immediate Cause Fracture of Skull
Due to Arterio Sclerosis
- II. Other Significant Conditions
19. Was autopsy performed? No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide Accident
b. How Injury Occurred Suffered in fall on sidewalk in front of about 4334 Maryland
c. Time of Injury 5 26 59
d. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work
e. Place of Injury Street
f. City, County, State St Louis Mo
21. I attended the deceased from ____ and last saw him/her alive on ____
Death occurred at 11:50 p.m. upon the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22. a. Signature Joseph M Quinn Deputy Comm
b. Address 1300 Clark
c. Date signed 6/6/59
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Removal
b. Date 6-8-59
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Valhalla Cemetery
d. Location St. Louis County, Missouri
24. Funeral Director's Signature Albert H. Hoppe, Inc.
Address 4700 Washington Blvd.
25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. Jun 6 '59
26. Registrar's Signature J. D Lieth(?) M.D."

B. Samuel Wright Of Kentucky, His Wives Nancy (Gatewood) Wright And Martha "Patsey" (Conduitt) Wright, And His Descendants

Samuel Wright of Kentucky was a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (___) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹)

The 1787 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel

Wright as the son of Ackillis Wright and in his household on May 8:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Persons names chargeable with the tax</u>	<u>Number of white male Tithables above 21</u>	<u>Number of white males above 16 & under 21</u>	<u>Blacks above 16</u>
May 8	Ackillis Wright, Son Saml.	1	1	3

<u>Blacks under Rate 16</u>	<u>Horses, Mares, colts & mules</u>	<u>Cattle</u>	<u>Carriage Wheels</u>	<u>Ordinary Licences</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>Covering</u>
1	2	14				

The absence of Samuel Wright from the 1786 Personal Property Tax List and his listing in the 1787 List indicate that he was probably born after 1764 and before May 8, 1766.

The 1788 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel Wright as the son of Killis Wright and in his household:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Persons Names Chargd. with Taxes</u>	<u>Number of white Tithables</u>	<u>Slaves Above Sixteen</u>	<u>Slaves Between 12 & 16 years</u>
	Killis Wright Son Samuel	2	3	

<u>Horses Mules &c</u>	<u>Carriage Wheels</u>	<u>Ordinary License</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>at the rate of one Mare the Season</u>
2				

The 1791 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel Wright with the following household on March 13:

<u>Date</u>	<u>Persons Names</u>	<u>White Tithes</u>	<u>Slave Tithes</u>	<u>Slaves between 12 & 16 years</u>
March 13	Samuel Wright	1		

<u>Horses Mares &c</u>	<u>No Carriage Wheels</u>	<u>Ordinary License</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>Rate they cover one mare pr season</u>

The marriage record of Samuel Wright, bachelor, and Nancy Gatewood, spinster, was dated on November 8, 1791, at Amherst County, Virginia, with the consent of Nancy's mother Sarah Gatewood and Charles Christian as surety:

"Sir

Please to grant a marriage Licence for Saml. Wright to marry my Daughter Nancey Gatewood & you'll oblige Sir

Test	yr. Hble Sert
Capt. Wm Loving	Sarah Gatewood
Chas. Christian	Novr 7th 1791
John Christian	

Know all Men by these presents that We Samuel Wright and Charles Christian are held and firmly Bound unto Henry Lee Esqr, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia in the Sum of fifty pounds Current of Virginia to be paid to the said Lee or to his Successors for the use of the said Commonwealth We bind our selves and each of us, our, and each of our Heirs Exors & Admrs. jointly & Severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals & Dated this 8 of Novr 1791

The Condition of this Obligation is such that whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be Solemnized between said Wright Batchelor and Nancy Gatewood Spinster both of Amherst County; if there be no Lawfull Cause to Obstrut the said Marriage then this Obligation to be Void

Teste	Saml. Wright
Will Loving jr	Chas. Christian"

The 1795 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel Wright with the following household on April 4:

<u>Dates</u>	<u>Persons Names</u>	<u>White Tithes</u>	<u>Negro Tithes</u>	<u>Negroes between 12 & 16</u>
Apl 4	Samuel Wright	1		

<u>Horses</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>
	<u>Ord Licenses &c</u>

-

The 1798 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel

Wright with the following household on June 25:

<u>Dates</u>	<u>Persons, Holding Property</u>	<u>White Tithes</u>	<u>Negro Tithes</u>	<u>Negroes Between 12 & 16</u>
June 25	Samuel Wright	1		

<u>Horses</u>	<u>Stud Horses ordinary Licenses Riding carriages</u>	<u>Amt of Tax</u>
1		.09

The 1799 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel Wright with the following household on March 18:

<u>Dates</u>	<u>Persons Names</u>	<u>White Tithes</u>	<u>Negro Tithes</u>	<u>Negroes Between 12 & 16</u>
March 18	Samuel Wright	1		

<u>Horses</u>	<u>Stud Horses ordinary Licenses Riding Carriages</u>	<u>Amt of Tax</u>
1		.12

The 1800 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel Wright with the following household on June 17:

<u>Dates</u>	<u>Persons Names</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>T</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>—</u>	<u>Amt</u>
June 17	Samuel Wright	1	2			1		1.00

The 1801 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel Wright with the following household on March 19:

<u>Dates</u>	<u>Persons Names</u>	<u>White tithes</u>	<u>Negro tithes</u>	<u>Negroes betw. 12 & 16</u>
March 19	Samuel Wright	1	1	

<u>horses</u>	<u>Stud horses ordy Licenses & Riding Carriages</u>	<u>Ammt. of Tax</u>
1		.56

The 1802 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel Wright with the following household:

<u> </u>	<u>Persons Names</u>	<u>White tithes</u>	<u>Negroe tithes</u>	<u>Negroes betw. 12 & 16</u>
	Samuel Wright	1	1	

<u>horses</u>	<u>Stud horses Ordly Licenses and Riding Carriages</u>	<u>Amount of taxes</u>
1		.56

The 1803 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed Samuel Wright with the following household:

<u> </u>	<u>Persons Names</u>	<u>White tithes</u>	<u>Negroe tithes</u>	<u>Negroes betw. 12 & 16</u>
	Samuel Wright	1	1	

<u>Horses</u>	<u>Stud horses ordy Licenses & Riding Carriages</u>	<u>Amt. of Taxes</u>
1		.56

The 1804 and later Personal Property Tax Lists for Amherst County, Virginia, did not list a Samuel Wright, probably reflecting his move to Kentucky.

On March 21, 1808, at Henry County, D.B. 3/479 Samuel Wright of Henry County, Kentucky, purchased from Charles Dorsey, Jr., and Nancy Smith 100 acres of land on Barebone Creek:

"This Indenture made this 21st march eighteen hundred and eight Between Charles Dorsey Junr and Nancy his wife of the County of Gallatin and state of Kentucky of the One part and Samuel Wright of the County of Henry and State aforesaid of the Other part Witnesseth that the said Charles Dorsey and Nancy his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty six pounds to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they do hereby Acknowledge, have bargained and sold & by these presents do bargain and sell unto the said Samuel Wright a Certain tract or parcel of land Containing one hundred acres more or less lying in Henry County on the waters of Barebone Creek Beginning on John Roberts line of his ten thousand acres survey at four beeches on a branch thence down the Branch south 10° W 96 poles to a Creek(?) as ___ pattons upper ___ lines of his eight

thousand four hundred acre survey thence with said line__ four poles to Roberts line and pattons Corner thence with Roberts line to the Beginning To Have and To hold the said Tract or parcel of land together with all its appurtas to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Samuel Wright and his heirs forever the said Charles Dorsey and Nancy his wife do hereby agree to and with the said Wright to warrant and defend the said tract or parcel of land from themselves and their heirs forever and from the Claim or Claims of all persons claiming under them and from the Claims of all other persons whatever In Testimony Whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and date above written

Teste Wm Cooke
 Jos. Layne
 Jams Johnson
 Will Langore

Charles Dorsey
 Nancy W Dorsey

Henry County Clerks Office 21st March 1808

This Indenture was presented to me in my proved by the Oaths of Joseph Layne James Johnson and William Langore subscribing witnesses thereto to be the Act and Deed of the said Charles Dorsey and Nancy his Wife and admitted to record

A H Row Thomas CC"

The 1810 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Samul Wright with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Samul Wright	1	26-45	1	26-45		
	3	0-10	2	16-26		
			3	0-10		

As will be set forth below, Samuel Wright married his second wife in 1817 in Henry County, Kentucky, and, therefore, this record is probably for him and indicates that Samuel Wright was born between 1765 and 1784.

On January 31, 1811, at Henry County, Kentucky, D.B. 4/10 Samuel Wright of Henry County purchased from William and Judith Layne 100 acres of land on Barebone Creek:

"This Indenture made this 31st day of January in the year of Our lord 1811 between William Layne and Judith his wife of the one part & Saml Wright of the

other part both of County of Henry & State of Kentucky Witnesseth that the said William Layne & Judith his wife for & in consideration of the sum of ninety pounds to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they do hereby Acknowledge have bargained & sold & by these presents do bargain & sale a Certain tract or parcel of land lying in Henry County on the waters of Barebone Creek containing one hundred acres & bounded as followeth to wit Beginning at Saml Wrights own line South East corner in Pattens line running thence with Pattens line E 140 Poles to a Sugar tree & Iron wood thence N 10° E to a Stake on Roberts ilne thence with Roberts line to said Wrights own Corner thence with his line to the Beginning To have & to hold the Said tract or parcel of land together with all the appurtinances to the only Purpose & behoof of them the said Samuel Wright & his heirs forever the said William Layne & Judith his wife doth hereby covenant & agree to warrant & defend the Said tract or Parsel of land from themselves and their Airs forever & from all Persons claiming under them & also from the claim of all other Persons Whatever In Testimony Whereof the Said Layne & Judeth his wife have hereunto Set their hands & affixed their Seals this day & date above written

Test
Reu Gatwood
Jos Layne

his
Wm + Layne
mark
Judeth Layne

Henry County Clerks Office 4' February 1811.

This Indenture was proven before me in my Office by Reuben Gatewood and Joseph Layne witnesses thereto as the Act and deed of the said William layne party thereto & admitted to record.

A H Row Thomas Cl"

On September 6, 1813, at Henry County, Kentucky, D.B. 4/382 Samuel Wright emancipated his slave Richard:

"This Indenture made and entered into this sixth day of September in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and thirteen Witnesseth that I Samuel Wright of the County of Henry and State of Kentucky have this day emancipated and set free Richard a negro man slave belonging to me And Do by these presents emancipate and forever set free and discharge from me all further servitude to me my heirs exors or admors the said negro man Richard aged forty eight years. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the date first above written.

Saml Wright

Henry County September Court 1813

The foregoing Indenture of manumission was presented in Court acknowledged by Saml Wright party thereto as his act and deed and Ordered to be recorded and Certified.

A H Row Thomas Cl."

Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850 listed the marriage of Samuel Wright and Martha Conduitt on December 10, 1817, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Name: Samuel Wright
Marriage Date: 10 Dec 1817
Marriage Place: Henry, Kentucky, USA
Spouse: Martha Conduitt"

On March 5, 1818, at Henry County, Kentucky, D.B. 7/226 Henry Wright and his wife Patcy Wright sold 100 cares of land to Reuben Duncan:

"This Indenture made this 5th day of March in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and eighteen between Samuel Wright and Patcy his Wife of the County of Henry and State of Kentucky of the one part and Reuben Duncan of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred Dollars to them the said Samuel Wright and Patcy Wright his Wife in hand paid b the said Reuben Duncan the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said Samuel & Patcy have granted, bargained, and sold aliened & confirmed and by these presents do grant, bargain, sell, alien and confirm unto the said Reuben and his heirs forever a Certain tract or parcel of land Situate in the County of Henry and on the Waters of Beare Bone Creek, whereon the said Reuben now lives and bounded as followeth - To wit Beginning On John Robberts lower end line of his ten thousand acre tract at four beech trees on a Branch thence down the Branch So. 10 West 96 poles to a Beech on James Pattend upper end line of his 8400 acre tract thence with said line West 400 poles to James Pattend and John Robberts corner one Blue ash standing now near a Sinkhole, thence with John Robberts Line North 76° East to the Beginning Containing One hundred acres of land be the same more or less, To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with all and Singular its appertenances thereunto belonging unto the said Reuben Duncan and his heirs forever, and the said Samuel Wright & Patcy his Wife from them their heirs and all and every person or persons whatsoever claiming the same, do Warrant and defend the said tract or parcel of land unto the said Reuben Duncan & his heirs forever. In Witness whereof the parties have herunto set their hands & Seals the day and year above

Test
Reuben Johnston
Willis Duncan

Saml Wright
Patcy Wright

Henry County Court Clerks Office 9" October 1818.

I Rowland Thomas clerk of said County do Certify that the foregoing Indenture was on the present day proven before me in my office by the Oaths of Reuben Johnston and Willis Duncan two subscribing Witnesses thereto to be the act & deed of Samuel Wright and Patcy Wright party thereto and Recorded

Row Thomas"

Although the legal description is not precisely the same, this appears to be a sale of the land purchased in 1811 by Henry County, Kentucky, Deed 4/10.

On September 26, 1818, at Henry County, Kentucky, D.B. 7/263 Samuel Wright purchased from William Stephenson, Jr., and Peggy Stephenson 100 acres of land on Harrods Creek:

"This Indenture made this 26" day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and eighteen Between William Stephenson Jr and Peggy his wife of the County of Henry and Commonwealth of Kentucky of the one part and Samuel Wright of the County of Henry and Commonwealth aforesaid, of the other part Witnesseth that the said William Stephenson Jr., and Peggy his Wife for and in consideration of the Sum of five hundred Dollars current money of Kentucky to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained, and sold and by these presents doth grant, barain, sell and confirm unto the said Samuel Wright his Exors admors heirs and assigns, all that tract or parcel of land situate and being in the County of Henry on the Waters of Harrods Creek containing One hundred acres more or less a part of a Survey made in the name of Ballard Smith, and bounded as follows Towit, Beginning an Ash and two Sugartrees and Starks line, thence North 20° West Seventy Six poles to a Sugar and harpwood(?) Trees - thence South 69° West two hundred and eleven poles to a Black gum and two ash trees thence South 20° East Seventy four poles to three Beech saplings in Williams line thence North 70° East five hundred and eleven poles to the Beginning. Together with all and Singular the premises thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining. To have & to hold the land hereby conveyed with the appertenances unto the said Samuel Wright his Exors, admors heirs & assigns forever And the said William Stephenson Jr and Peggy his Wife for themselves their heirs Executors & admors the aforesaid tract of land and premises unto the said Samuel Wright his Exors admors heirs & assigns against the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever will forever Warrant and doth and will forever defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said William Stephenson Jr. and Peggy his Wife have hereunto Set their hands & Seals the day and date first above Written

William	his X mark	Stephenson Jr
Peggy	her X mark	Stephenson

State of Kentucky
Henry County Court Clerks Office 25 Sept 1818

I Rowland Thomas clerk of said County Court do Certify that the foregoing Indenture was on the present

[missing page 266]"

The 1820 Census for Warren County, Kentucky, listed Samuel Wright with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Samuel Wright	1	45+	1	45+	
	2	16-26	2	16-26	
	2	10-16	2	10-16	
			2	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
7			1	45+
			3	0-14

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
2	14-26					

This record indicates that Samuel Wright and Martha "Patsey" (Conduitt) Wright were born before 1775.

On August 11, 1821, at Henry County, Kentucky, D.B. 9/320 Samuel Wright and his wife Patsey Wright of Warren County, Kentucky, sold to Washington Lane, Reuben

Lane, Sally Lane, Elizabeth Laen, and Jemimah Lane, heirs of William Lane, deceased, a tract of land on Bare Bone Creek:

"This Indenture made this 11th day of August in the year Eighteen hundred & twenty one between Samuel Wright and Patsey Wright of the County of Warren & state of Kentucky of the one Part & Washington Lane Reuben Lane Sally lane Elizabeth Lane & Jemimah Lane heirs of William Lane Decd of the County & state afsd of the other Part Witnesseth that for & consideration of the Sum of Three hundred Dollars to them the sd Samuel Wright & Patsey his Wife in hand Pd the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath Given granted bargained & sold unto the sd Washington Reuben Sally Elizabeth & Jemimah a certain tract or parcel of land lying & being in the County of Henry and on the waters of bearebone & bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at Saml Wrights South Est corner in pattens line running thence with pattens line East 140 poles to shugar tree & Ironwood thence N ten degrees E to a stake in Roberts Line thence with Roberts line to Saml Wrights corner thence with his line to the Beginning - To have & to hold the sd tract or parcel of land with all its appertences thereunto belonging to the only proper use & behoof of the sd Washington Reuben Sally Elizabeth & Jemimah & their heirs forever & the sd Saml Wright & Patsey for themselves their heirs executors and administrators & all & every person or persons whatsoever claiming Same unto the sd Washington Reuben Sally Elizabeth & Jemimah & their heirs forever in testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals day & date above

test George Wright
Jo B Bell
Reuben Gatewood

Samuel Wright
Patsey Wright

Henry County Clerks Office 14" August 1821.

This Indenture was proven before me in my Office by the Oaths of Wm Monroe & George Wright Witnesses to be the Act & deed of Samuel Wright party thereto & Ordered to be recorded & is recorded

A__ Row Thomas CHC"

On March 10, 1823, at Henry County, Kentucky, D.B. 10/258 Samuel Wright purchased from Gabriel May 150 acres of land on the Little Kentucky River:

"This Indenture made this 10th day of March In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three Between Gabriel May of the one part, And Samuel Wright of the other part - Witnesseth That the said Gabriel May for and in consideration of the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars have sold unto the said Samuel Wright a certain tract of land lying in the County of Henry containig 150 acres, being a part of a tract purchased of Allen May and bounded as follows Towit Beginning on the bank of the little Kentucky at the

mouth of a branch between William Wright and Richard Fallis Thence So. 20 W 16 poles, Thence S 40 W. 80 poles Thence S. 72 W 44 poles to the mouth of the Town branch at a large elm Thence N. 48 W 34 poles Thence N. 28 W 100 poles - Thence 80 W 66 poles to a Sugartree and buckeye - Thence W 40 poles to two sugartrees, white oak, and Hickory - Thence Northwardly to Richard Fallis' Southwestwardly corner, Thence with said Fallis' line to the Beginning which said land and appurtenances thereunto belonging the said Gabriel May will warrant and forever defend unto the said Samuel Wright and his heirs forever against the claim or claims of allor every other person or persons claming by, through, or under me - I do bind myself my &c in case the said land should be lost by any other claim or claims to refund the money Five hundred and fifty dollars without interest

In witness whereof the said Gabriel may have hereunto set his hand and seal the day and date above written

Signed and sealed) Gabriel May
in the presence of)
William Wright - Richard Fallis)
&)
James Fallis)

Henry County Sct. July 26" 1823

As clerk of the County Court of said County I certify that the foregoing Indenture was on the date above proven before me in my Office by the Oaths of Richard Fallis and James Fallis witnesses thereto to be the act & Deed of Gabriel May party thereto and admitted to Record

A H Row Thomas C__"

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed Samuel Wright as one of his children:

". . . . Item first. My will and desire is that my son Samuel and my daughters Nancy and Elizabeth have no more of my estate because they have had their equal portion each of them having had two negroes each. . . ."

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Kornes enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel Wright was a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright, was born in Amherst County, Virginia, married first Nancy Gatewood on November 8, 1791, in Amherst County, Virginia, married second Martha Conduitt on December 10, 1817, in Henry County, Kentucky, and died in

Kentucky, that Nancy (Gatewood) Wright was born in 1770 in Amherst County, Virginia, and died in 1812 in Kentucky, and that Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright had the following children:

- 1) Killus Wright, born in 1792 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 2) Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, born in Virginia,
- 3) Sarah "Sallie" (Wright) Woodside,
- 4) Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster, born in 1793 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 5) George or William (?) Wright, born in 1812 in Henry County, Kentucky,
- 6) Lorenzo Dow Wright, born on January 2, 1810, in Kentucky,
- 7) Nancy Wright, born in 1812, and

that Samuel Wright and Martha (Conduitt) Wright had the following child:

- 1) Ellen (Wright) Trehune, born in 1818, in Henry County, Kentucky.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Reverend Samuel Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married first Nancy Gatewood on November 8, 1791, at Amherst County, Virginia, and married second Martha Conduitt on October 12, 1817, at Henry County, Kentucky.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright, was born between 1766 and 1771 in Amherst County, Virginia, married first Nancy Gatewood, married second Martha Conduitt on December 10, 1817, in Henry County, Kentucky, that Nancy (Gatewood) Wright was born in 1770 in Amherst County, Virginia, and died between 1812 and 1817 in Henry County, Kentucky, and that Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright had the following children:

- 1) William Wright,
- 2) Killus Wright,
- 3) Rhoda Wright,
- 4) Sarah Wright, and
- 5) Lucinda Wright, born in 1793 in Amherst County, Virginia.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Reverend Samuel Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright, was born between 1766 and

1771 in Amherst County, Virginia, married first Nancy Gatewood, and married second Martha Conduitt on December 10, 1817, in Henry County, Kentucky, that Nancy (Gatewood) Wright was born in 1770 in Amherst County, Virginia, and died between 1812 and 1817 in Henry County, Kentucky, and that Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright had the following children:

- 1) William Wright,
- 2) Kilus Wright,
- 3) Rhoda Wright,
- 4) Sarah Wright, and
- 5) Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster, born in 1793 in Amherst County, Virginia.

In his letter dated May 21, 2004, Leonard E. Wright stated that Rezin Wright was a son of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright, but did not have documentation to confirm this identification. Leonard E. Wright further stated that Rezin Wright was born between 1780 and 1790 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Nancy Kindall, resided in 1830 in Gallatin County, Kentucky, resided in 1840 to 1843 in Carroll County, Kentucky, and died before December 15, 1843, in Carroll County, Kentucky, that Nancy (Kindall) Wright was born in 1794 and died on December 1, 1854, and that Rezin Wright and Nancy (Kindall) Wright had the following children:

- 1) John W. Wright, born on November 14, 1811,
- 2) Catherine Wright, born in 1817,
- 3) Davis Wright, born on January 6, 1822,
- 4) Hyden S. Wright, born in 1823,
- 5) Lewis Wright, born on June 6, 1826,
- 6) Mary Elizabeth Wright,
- 7) Allen Wright, born in 1834,
- 8) James Madison Wright, born in 1837, and
- 9) Anderson Wright, born in 1840.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright were the following:

- 1) possibly Achilles Wright, born in 1792 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 2) Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster, born in about 1793 in Amherst County,

Virginia,

- 3) Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, born between 1795 and 1800 in Virginia,
- 4) possibly Sarah "Sallie" (Wright) Woodside,
- 5) Lorenzo Dow Wright, born on January 2 or 12, 1810, in Kentucky,
- 6) Nancy (Wright) Hiatt, born in 1812,
- 7) possibly William Wright, and

the child of Samuel Wright and Martha "Patsey" (Conduitt) Wright was the following:

- 1) possibly Ellen (Wright) Trehune, born in 1818 in Henry County, Kentucky.

1. Possibly Achilles Wright

Achilles Wright was possibly a son of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel²)

No documentary evidence has as yet been found that identifies Achilles Wright as a son of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright. However, the similarity of his given name and his grandfather's given name makes this a possible identification.

The 1840 Census for McCracken County, Kentucky, listed Achilles Wright with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>			
			<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>		
Achiles Wright		1	30-40	1	20-30		
		1	10-16	1	5-10		
		1	5-10				
		2	0-5				
<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Slaves Females</u>	
	<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
--------------	---------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------------------------	--	--

7

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u> <u>No.</u> <u>Ages</u> <u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>
--	-------------------------------	--	----------------------------	---	----------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that this Achilles Wright was born between 1800 and 1810.

Achilles or Achillus or Killus Wright has not as yet been located in the 1850 Census.

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korn enclosed family group sheets which stated that Killus Wright was a son of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright, was born in 1792 in Amherst County, Virginia, resided in McCracken County,

Kentucky, and died in Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Killus Wright was a son of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Killus Wright was a son of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright.

2. Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster, Her Husband Zachariah Lemaster, And Her Descendants

Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster was a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel²)

Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850 listed the marriage of Lucinda Wright and Duch Lemaster on February 20, 1815, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Name: Lucinda Wright
 Marriage Date: 20 Feb 1815
 Marriage Place: Henry, Kentucky, USA
 Spouse: Duch Lemaster"

Although the husband's given name was listed as Duch, this was probably a misreading of Zach.

The 1830 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Zachariah Lamaster with the following household:

<u>Names</u>		<u>Free White Males</u>		<u>Free White Females</u>	
<u>Heads of Families</u>			<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>
Zachariah Lamaster		1	40-50	1	30-40
		1	5-10	2	10-15
		1	0-5	1	5-10
				2	0-5

<u>Slaves Male</u>		<u>Slaves Female</u>		<u>Free Colored Males</u>		<u>Free Colored Females</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
9					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Zachariah Lemaster was born between 1780 and 1790 and that Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster was born between 1790 and 1800.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Zacharia Lemaster in the Vorhies Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana:

“Zacharia Lemaster
 Birth: unknown
 Death: Sep. 21, 1838

Age at death was 53 years, 9 months, and 15 days

Burial:
 Vorhies Cemetery
 Indianapolis
 Marion County
 Indiana, USA”

The photograph of this gravestone shows it to have been very worn. If this gravestone is correctly read, then Zachariah Lemaster was born on December 6, 1784.

The 1840 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lucinda Lemaster with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	
		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>
Lucinda Lemaster	1	20-30	1	40-50
	1	15-20	1	20-30
	1	10-15	1	15-20
	1	5-10	1	10-15
			2	5-10
			1	0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Slaves Females</u>	
<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>	

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
11		2				

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>
--	-------------------------------------	--	----------------------------------	---	----------------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 90 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster was born between 1790 and 1800.

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lucinda Lemaster with the following household on October 11, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Lucinda Lemaster	57	F	.	.	2000
Sarah Lemaster	30	F	.	.	.
Mary E Lemaster	20	F	.	.	.
Martha A Lemaster	18	F	.	.	.
Lucinda Lemaster	10	F	.	.	.
Lorezo D Wright	38	M	.	Farmer	2500

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u> <u>& Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u> <u>Insane etc.</u>
Va
Ky
Ind
Ind
Ind	.	1	.	.
Ky

This record indicates that Lucinda (Wright) Lemasters was born in about 1793.

The 1860 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lucinda Lemasters in the L. D. Wright household on June 8, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
L D Wright	50	M		Farmer	9400
Lucinda Lemasters	67	F		House Keeper	
Lucinda W. Lemasters	21	F		.	
Fanny Fisher	14	F		.	
Wm Ballenger	16	M		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
1110	Ky		.		
	Va		.		
	Ind		.		
	Ind		1		
	Ind		1		

This record indicates that Lucinda (Wright) Lemasters was born in about 1793.

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lintha(?) Lemaster with the following household on June 27, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Lintha(?) Lemaster	77	F	W	Housekeeper	4,000
Lousind Lemaster	32	F	W	No Occupation	.
Walter Miller	13	F	W	ascm(?) of family	.
Lorenzo D Wright	60	M	W	Farmer	26000
Fletcher Beuprai(?)	20	M	W	Farm Hand	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Virginia			.	1
.	Indiana			.	.
.	New York			1	.
1000	Ky			.	.
.	Indiana			.	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1	.	.	.
.	.	.	.
.	.	1	.
.	.	.	.

This record indicates that Lucinda (Wright) Lemasters was born in about 1793.

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Kornes enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucinda Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright, was born in 1793 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Jachariah Lemaster on February 2, 1815, at Henry County, Kentucky, and died in 1872 in Indiana, that Jachariah Lemaster was born on December 12, 1784, in Bedford, Henry County, Kentucky, and died on September 27, 1838, at Marion County, Indiana, and that Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster and Jachariah Lemaster had the following child:

- 1) Sarah (Lemaster) Havens, born on July 18, 1820, in Morgan County, Kentucky.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucinda Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Lucinda Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright, was born in 1793 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Zachariah Lemaster on February 2, 1815, in Henry County, Kentucky, and died in Indiana.

The Family Tree of Gary Vardell Poole stated that Lucinda Wright was born in about 1798 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Zachariah LeMaster in February 1815 in Henry County, Kentucky, and died in 1872 in Indiana, that Zachariah LeMaster was born on December 12, 1784, in Amherst County, Virginia, and died on September 27, 1838, in Marion County, Indiana, and that Lucinda (Wright) LeMaster and Zachariah LeMaster had the following children:

- 1) Nancy LeMaster, born on June 21, 1816, in Henry County, Kentucky,
- 2) Sarah LeMaster, born on July 18, 1820, in Morgan County, Kentucky,

- 3) Harriet LeMaster, born on September 22, 1822,
- 4) Samuel LeMaster, born on November 19, 1824,
- 5) Eady Jane LeMaster, born on September 17, 1827,
- 6) Mary Ellen LeMaster, born on March 21, 1830, in Marion County, Indiana,
- 7) Martha Ann LeMaster, born on November 19, 1832, in Marion County,

Indiana, and

- 8) Lucinda LeMaster, born on June 25, 1838, in Marion County, Indiana.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster and Zachariah Lemaster were the following:

- 1) Sarah (Lemaster) Havens, born on July 18, 1820, or in about 1823 in Morgan County, Kentucky,
- 2) Mary E. Lemaster, born in about 1830 in Indiana,
- 3) Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson, born on November 19, 1832, or in about 1833 in Indiana, and
- 4) Lucinda (Lemaster) Vorhies, born on June 25, 1838, or in about 1839 or 1840 in Indiana.

- a. Sarah (Lemaster) Havens, Her Husband George Havens,
And Her Descendants

Sarah (Lemaster) Havens was a daughter of Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster and Zachariah Lemaster. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³)

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Sarah Lemaster in the Lucinda Lemaster household on October 11, 1850, and her age as 30 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1820.

The 1850 Census for Switzerland County, Indiana, listed George Havens with the following household on August 20, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
George Havens	33	M		Meth Clergyman	
Nancy Havens	31	F		.	
Ann M Havens	8	F		.	
Elizabeth J Havens	6	F		.	
Greenberry H Havens	4	M		.	
Mary Havens	2	F		.	
Othaniel Brunner	27	M		Meth Clergyman	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ky		.		
In		.		
In		1		
In		1		
In		.		
In		.		
In		.		

This record indicates that George Havens was born in about 1817 and his first wife Nancy (____) Havens was born in about 1819.

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Sarah Lamasters and George Havens on September 30, 1851, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Name	George Havens
Spouse's Name	Sarah Lamasters
Event Date	30 Sep 1851
Event Place	Marion, Indiana"

This record indicates that George Havens' first wife Nancy (____) Havens had died before September 30, 1851.

The 1860 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed George Havens with the following household on June 12, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
George Havens	44	M	W	Clergyman Meth	2000
Sarah Havens	37	F	W		
Anna M. Havens	16	F	W		
Mary Havens	13	F	W		
Gro H Havens	10	M	W		
Hariett Havens	8	F	W		
Alice Havens	6	F	W		
George Havens	3	M	W		
Abe Lincoln Havens	3/12	M	W		
Isaac Foulsome	23	M	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
599	Kentucky		.		
	Kentucky		.		
.			1		
.			1		
.			1		
.			1		
.			1		
.			.		
.			.		
.			.		

This record indicates that Sarah (Lemaster) Havens was born in about 1823 and that George Havens was born in about 1816. The first three children listed in this record were from the first marriage of George Havens.

The 1870 Census for Hamilton County, Indiana, listed George Havens with the following household on June 3, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
George Havens	52	M	W	Minister M. E. Church	4000
Sarah Havens	50	F	W		
Harriet W Havens	17	F	W		
Alice D Havens	16	F	W		
George W Havens	12	M	W		
Abram H. Havens	11	M	W		
Luetta Havens	8	F	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
300	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	
	Indiana			1	
	Indiana			1	
	Indiana			1	
	Indiana			1	
	Indiana			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Sarah (Lemaster) Havens was born in about 1820 and that George Havens was born in about 1818.

The 1880 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed George Havens with the following household on June 2, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
George Havens	W	M	62	.	
George W Havens	W	M	22		Son
Harriet W Havens	W	F	26		Daughter
Alice D Havens	W	F	24		Daughter
Abraham Havens	W	M	19		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd		Preacher		
S		Retail grocer		
S		Keeping house		
S		Clark		
S		Blacksmith		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Kentucky	Va	Va
			Indiana	Kentucky	Ky
			Indiana	Ky	Ky
			Indiana	Ky	Ky
			Indiana	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that George Havens was born in about 1818. His marital status as widower indicates that Sarah (Lemaster) Havens had died before June 2, 1880.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of George Havens and Sarah Lemaster Havens in the Ladoga Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana:

"Havens
 Rev. Geo. Havens
 1817 - 18892
 Sarah Lemaster
 1820 - 1879"

The death record of George W. Havens dated on June 19, 1930, in Montgomery County, Indiana, listed his parents as George Havens and Sarah Lemasters and his birth on July 14, 1857, in Indiana.

The death record of Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens dated on January 21, 1922, in Montgomery County, Indiana, listed his parents as George Havens and Sarah Lamaster and his birth on February 6, 1860, in Howard County, Indiana.

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korn enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah (Lemaster) Havens was a daughter of Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster and Jachariah Lemaster, was born on July 18, 1820, in Morgan County, Kentucky, married George Havens on September 29, 1851, in Indianapolis, Indiana,

and died on October 3, 1879, in Indianapolis, Indiana, that George Havens was born on January 16, 1817, in Kentucky, and died on March 8, 1891, in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana, and that Sarah (Lemaster) Havens and George Havens had the following child:

1) Abraham Lincoln Havens, born on February 6, 1859, near Kokomo, Indiana.

However, Morgan County, Kentucky, was not formed until December 7, 1822, when it was created from Bath and Floyd Counties and so the county of birth was probably one of those two counties.

The Family Tree of Gary Vardell Poole stated that Sarah LeMaster was born on July 18, 1820, in Morgan County, Kentucky, and died on October 3, 1879, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Sarah (Lemaster) Havens and George Havens were the following:

- 1) Harriet W. Havens, born in about 1852 or 1853 or 1854 in Indiana,
- 2) Alice D. Havens, born in about 1854 or 1856 in Indiana,
- 3) George W. Havens, born on July 14, 1857, or in about 1858 in Indiana,
- 4) Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens, born on February 6, 1859, or February 6, 1860, or in about 1861 near Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, and
- 5) Luetta Havens, born in about 1862 in Indiana.

i. Harriet W. Havens

Harriet W. Havens was a daughter of Sarah (Lemaster) Havens and George Havens. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³, Sarah⁴)

The 1860 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed Harriett Havens in the George Havens household on June 12, 1860, and her age as 8, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Hamilton County, Indiana, listed Harriet W. Havens in the George Havens household on June 3, 1870, and her age as 17 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1880 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed Harriet W. Havens in the George Havens household on June 2, 1880, and her age as 26 and born in Indiana,

indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

ii. Alice D. Havens

Alice D. Havens was a daughter of Sarah (Lemaster) Havens and George Havens. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³, Sarah⁴)

The 1860 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed Alice Havens in the George Havens household on June 12, 1860, and her age as 6, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Hamilton County, Indiana, listed Alice D. Havens in the George Havens household on June 3, 1870, and her age as 16 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1880 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed Alice D. Havens in the George Havens household on June 2, 1880, her age as 24 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, and her occupation as clerk.

Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Alice D. Havens on December 7, 1892, in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana:

"Name	Alice D. Havens
Event Type	Death
Event Date	07 Dec 1892
Event Place	Richmond, Indiana
Age	38
Birth Year (Estimated)	1854
Gender	Female
Race	W
Affiliate Repository Place	County Health Office, Richmond

Source Reference The source of this record is the book H-21 on page 45 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration."

iii. George W. Havens, His Wife Emma (McIlvaine) Havens, And His Descendants

George W. Havens was a son of Sarah (Lemaster) Havens and George Havens. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³, Sarah⁴)

The 1860 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed George Havens in the George Havens household on June 12, 1860, and his age as 3, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Hamilton County, Indiana, listed George W. Havens in the George Havens household on June 3, 1870, and his age as 12 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1880 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed George W. Havens in the George Havens household on June 2, 1880, his age as 22 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, and his occupation as retail grocer.

Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of George W. Havens and Emma McIlvaine on June 11, 1884, in Rush County, Indiana:

"Name	George W Havens
Event Type	Marriage Registration
Event Date	11 Jun 1884
Event Place	Rush, Indiana, United States
Gender	Male
Marriage License Date	10 Jun 1884
Marriage Place	Rush
Spouse's Name	Emma Mcilvaine
Spouse's Gender	Female
Officiator's Name	A P Hutchinson
Number of Images	1"

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Indiana, listed George W. Havens with the following household on June 1, 1900:

Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>		
	19	22		George W Havens Emma Havens Opal Havens

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M
Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
16	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
16	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Grocer	0
			At School	.
				8

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
			O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that George W. Havens was born in July 1857 and that Emma (McIlvaine) Havens was born in May 1860.

The 1910 Census for Montgomery County, Indiana, listed George Havens with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
66	Washington Street		174	196	George Havens Eva Havens

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	52	M1	26	.	.
Wife	F	W	49	M1	26	1	1

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana Indiana	Indiana Indiana	Indiana Indiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English English	Manager None	Poultry House .	Emp .

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of farm house schedule</u>			
O	H				

This record indicates that George W. Havens was born in about 1858 and that Emma (McIlvaine) Havens was born in about 1861.

The 1920 Census for Montgomery County, Indiana, listed George W. Havens with the following household on January 28, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
97	Walnut St		144	153	George W Havens Emma Havens

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	62	M
wife			F	W	59	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	.
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Wholesale Shipper	Poultry	Em	23
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that George W. Havens was born in about 1858 and that Emma (McIlvaine) Havens was born in about 1861.

The 1930 Census for Montgomery County, Indiana, listed George W. Havens with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Walnut Street		247	248	George W Havens Emma Havens Lucy Coshaw

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head wife nurse	O	\$4500	R	No

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	72	M	27	no	yes
F	W	69	M	24	no	yes
F	W	75	Wd	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
	<u>M.T.</u>					
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Practical nurse	Private Home	8796	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that George W. Havens was born in about 1858 and that Emma (McIlvaine) Havens was born in about 1861.

The death record of George W. Havens was dated on June 19, 1930, in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Local No. 11
State Registered No. 19312

1. Place of Death
County of Montgomery
Township of Clark

Town of	Ladoga
2. Full Name	George W. Havens
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife	Emma Mcllvaine
6. Date of Birth	July 14, 1857
7. Age	72 Years 11 Months 5 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	
b. Industry Or Business	Poultry Dealer
9. Birthplace	Indiana
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Geo. Havens
11. Birthplace of Father	Indiana
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Sarah Lemaster
13. Birthplace of Mother	Indiana
14. Informant	Mrs. Geo W. Havens
Address	Ladoga
Burial permit issued by	Wm H. Long
15. Filed	6-20, 1930
Health Officer or Deputy	Will H. Long
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	6 19, 1930
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from April 16, 1927, to June 18, 1930, that I last saw him alive on June 18, 1930, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 4:30 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Apoplexy of brain, with resulting paralysis and fina brain degeneration
Contributory Causes	Exhaustion from stomach complications
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Ladoga
Date of Burial	June 21, 1930
20. Undertaker	R. E. Gottschall
Was the body embalmed?	yes
21. Address	Ladoga
Embalmers License No.	2025"

The death record of Emma Havens was dated on January 1, 1942, in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Local No. 2355
Registered No. 1

1. Place of Death
County Montgomery
City or town Ladoga
Street Address
Stay in hospital or Inst.
Stay in this community

2. Usual Residence of Deceased
State Ind.
County Montgomery
City or town Ladoga
Street No.
(a) If veteran, name war

3. (a) Full Name Emma Havens
(b) Social Security Number

4. Sex Female
5. Color or race white
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced widow
(b) Name of husband or wife Geo. W. Havens deceased
(c) If alive, give age

7. Birth date of deceased May 24, 1860
8. Age: 81 Years 7 Months 7 Days
9. Birthplace Mays, Indiana
10. Usual occupation Housekeeper
11. Industry or business

Father
12. Name McIlwaine
13. Birthplace
Mother
14. Maiden name Caldwell
15. Birthplace Indiana
16. Informant Opa Davis
Address Ladoga

17. Burial, cremation, or removal Burial
Date thereof Jan 3, 42
Cemetery or crematory Ladoga
Location Ladoga, Ind.

18. Funeral director Tottschall Service
Address Ladoga, Ind.

Filed	Jan 5, 1942
Health Officer	J. R. Griffith MD
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	Jan 1, 1942, at 5:30 p.m.
21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from Jan 1st 1942, to Jan 1, 1942.	
Immediate cause of death	Heart Block
Due to	auricular fibrula
Due to	asthma
Other conditions	arterio-sclerosis advanced
Major findings:	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	
22. Violence: If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
Accident, suicide, or homicide	
Date of	
Where did injury occur?	
Injured at home, farm, industry, public place?	
Injured at work?	
Means of injury	
23. Signature	Frank T. Denny
Address	Loadoga Ind
Date signed	1/2/1942"

Findagrave.com listed the adjacent gravestones of George W. Havens and Emma Havens in the Ladoga Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana:

"Havens
Davis

[Separate Stones]
George W. Emma
1857 - 1930 1860 - 1942"

iv. Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens, His Wife Ella (Looker) Havens, And His Descendants

Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens was a son of Sarah (Lemaster) Havens and George Havens. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³, Sarah⁴)

The 1860 Census for Howard County, Indiana, listed Abe Lincoln Havens in the George Havens household on June 12, 1860, and her age as 3/12, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Hamilton County, Indiana, listed Abram H. Havens in the George Havens household on June 3, 1870, and his age as 11 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1880 Census for Wayne County, Indiana, listed Abraham Havens in the George Havens household on June 2, 1880, his age as 19 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1861, and his occupation as blacksmith.

The marriage record of A. L. Havens and Ella Looker was dated on January 20, 1887, in Miami County, Ohio:

"No. 217
A L Havens
and
Ella Looker

License
Issued the 19 day of Jany A. D. 1887 to the above parties,

W J Clyde
Probate Judge.

The State of Ohio, Miami County, ss.

A L Havens having made application for a License for Himself and Ella Looker, and being duly sworn, says that He is of age twenty-one years, and has no wife living, and that she is of age eighteen years, a resident of said County, and has no husband living, and that said parties are not nearer kin than second cousins.

A. L. Havens

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 19 day of Jany A. D. 1887

W J Clyde
Probate Judge.

The State of Ohio, Miami County, ss.

On the 20 day of January, A. D. 1887 I solemnized the marriage of A. L. Havens and Ella Looker.

E. M Rupp M.G.

Returned and Recorded, 31 day of January, 1887

W J Clyde
Probate Judge."

The 1900 Census for Montgomery County, Indiana, listed Abraham Havens with the following household on June 1, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>				
		2	2	Abraham Havens Ella Havens George L Havens Charles B Havens James D Havens Anna Jenkins

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M
wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M
Son	W	M	Jan	1883	7	S
Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S
Servant	W	F	June	1880	20	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
12	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
12	3	3	Ohio	Virginia	Pennsylvania
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio
.	.	.	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
.	.	.	At School	.	7
.
.	.	.	Servant	6	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens was born in February 1860 and that Ella (Looker) Havens was born in July 1863. Although George L. Havens was listed as born in 1883, his age of 7 makes clear that that was an error and he was born in 1893.

The 1910 Census for Montgomery County, Indiana, listed Abraham L. Havens with the following household on May 11, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
69			145	148	Abraham L Havens Looker Havens George L Havens Charles B Havens James D Havens

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	50	M1	22	.	.
Wife	F	W	47	M1	22	3	3
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Ohio	Virginia	Pennsylvania		
Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		
Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		
Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Poultry Man	Poultry house	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				

H

This record indicates that Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens was born in about 1860 and that Ella (Looker) Havens was born in about 1863.

The 1920 Census for Montgomery County, Indiana, listed Abe L. Havens with the following household on January 20, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
49	Main Street		48	50	Abe L Havens Ella Havens George L Havens James D Havens

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	59	M
wife			F	W	57	M
son			M	W	27	S
son			M	W	21	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Ohio		Virginia		Pennsylvania	
Indiana		Indiana		Ohio	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Wholesale Shipper	poultry	Em	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Partner	poultry house	Em	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens was born in about 1861 and that Ella (Looker) Havens was born in about 1863.

The death record of Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens was dated on January 21, 1922, in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
 Certificate Of Death
 Registered No. 2350

1. Place of Death	Montgomery
County of	Clark
Township of	Ladoga
Town of	
2. Full Name	Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife	Ella Looker Havens
6. Date of Birth	February 6th, 1860
7. Age	61 Years 11 Months 15 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Wholesale produce (Ret. 2 yrs)
b. Industry Or Business	Partner in business
9. Birthplace	Howard County, Indiana
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Geo. Havens
11. Birthplace of Father	Rush County, Indiana
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Sarah Lamaster
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ind.
14. Informant	F. E. Davis
Address	Ladoga, Indiana
15. Filed	Jan 23, 1922
Health Officer or Deputy	Ira D Dastes
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	January 21st, 1922
17. I hereby certify, that I attended deceased from May 1, 1920, to Jan 21, 1922, that I last saw him alive on Jan 21, 1922, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 10 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Cerebral Hemerage
Contributory Causes	Chronic nephritis and high blood pressure
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Ladoga Cem
Date of Burial	Jan 23, 1922
20. Undertaker	R W Wade
Was the body embalmed?	yes
21. Address	Ladoga Ind
Embalmers License No.	440"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Abraham L. Havens in the Ladoga Cemetery, Lodoga, Montgomery County, Indiana:

"Abraham L.
1860 - 1922"

The death record of Ella L. Havens was dated on September 25, 1929, in
Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Certificate Of Death
Registered No.

20150

1. Place of Death

County of
Township of
Town of

Montgomery
Clark
Ladoga

2. Full Name

Ella L. Havens

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Female

4. Color or Race

white

5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced

widowed

5a. Name of Husband Or Wife

Abraham Havens

6. Date of Birth

Oct 13, 1863

7. Age

65 Years 11 Months 12 Days

8. Occupation

a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind
Of Work

Housekeeper

b. Industry Or Business

9. Birthplace

Logan County, Ohio

Parents

10. Name of Father

Gibson Looker

11. Birthplace of Father

Pa.

12. Maiden Name of Mother

Eliza Johnson

13. Birthplace of Mother

Pa.

14. Informant

Geo L. Havens

Address

Ladoga

15. Filed

Sept 28, 1929

Health Officer or Deputy

E. C. Lidikay

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death

Sept 25, 1929

17. I hereby certify, that I attended deceased from Sept 20, 1929, to Sept 25,
1929, that I last saw her alive on Sept 22, 1929, and that death occurred on the
date stated above at 6 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:

Apoplexy of brain ?
stroke

Contributory Causes

Signed

E O Price, M.D.

Address	Sept 26, 1929 Ladoga Ind
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Ladoga Cem
Date of Burial	Sept 27, 1929
20. Undertaker	R E Gottschall
Was the body embalmed?	yes
21. Address	Ladoga
Embalmers License No.	2025"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ella L. Havens in the Ladoga Cemetery, Lodoga, Montgomery County, Indiana:

"Ella L.
1863 - 1929"

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Kornes enclosed family group sheets which stated that Abraham Lincoln Havens was a son of Sarah (Lemaster) Havens and George Havens, was born on February 6, 1859, near Kokomo, Indiana, married Ella Looker on January 20, 1887, at Dr. Beamer's Home, Fletcher, Ohio, and died on January 21, 1922, in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana, that Ella (Looker) Havens was born on October 13, 1863, in Green Township, Shelby County, Ohio, and died on September 25, 1929, in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana, and that Abraham Lincoln Havens and Ella (Looker) Havens had the following child:

1) Charles Beamer Havens, born on March 8, 1896, in Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana.

v. Luetta Havens

Luetta Havens was a daughter of Sarah (Lemaster) Havens and George Havens. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³, Sarah⁴)

The 1870 Census for Hamilton County, Indiana, listed Luetta Havens in the George Havens household on June 3, 1870, and her age as 8 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

b. Mary E. Lemaster

Mary E. Lemaster was a daughter of Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster and Zachariah Lemaster. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³)

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Mary E. Lemaster in the

Lucinda Lemaster household on October 11, 1850, and her age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1830.

The Family Tree of Gary Vardell Poole stated that Mary Ellen LeMaster was born on March 21, 1830, in Marion County, Indiana, and died on July 31, 1851.

c. Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson, Her Husband Marion M. Patterson, And Her Descendants

Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson was a daughter of Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster and Zachariah Lemaster. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³)

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Martha A. Lemaster in the Lucinda Lemaster household on October 11, 1850, and her age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1832.

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Martha A. Lemaster and Marion M. Patterson on January 30, 1855, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Name	Marion M. Patterson
Spouse's Name	Martha A. Lemaster
Event Date	30 Jan 1855
Event Place	Marion, Indiana"

The 1856 Iowa State Census listed Marion M. Patterson with the following household:

<u>Dwelling House Number</u>	<u>Number of Family</u>	<u>Names of Persons</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>
1	1	Marion M Patterson	33	M	
		Martha A Patterson	23	F	

<u>Married</u>	<u>Widowed</u>	<u>the State</u>	<u>Years resident in born</u>	<u>In what State, or Foreign Country</u>	<u>Profession trade, or occupation</u>
1	1	Ind			Farmer
1	1	Ind			.

<u>Native Voters</u>	<u>Naturalized Voters</u>	<u>Aliens</u>	<u>Militia</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane</u>	<u>Idiotic</u>
----------------------	---------------------------	---------------	----------------	----------------------	--------------	---------------	----------------

1			1				
---	--	--	---	--	--	--	--

Owners of Land

1

This record indicates that Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson was born in about 1833 and that Marion M. Patterson was born in about 1823.

The 1860 Census for Boone County, Iowa, listed M. M. Patterson with the following household on July 18, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
M M Patterson	37	M		Farmer	1000
Martha A Patterson	27	F		Farmer	
Lucinda A Patterson	3	F		.	
Georgina Patterson	1	F		.	
James Mayer	40	M		Farmer	400

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------

500	Ind Ind Iowa Ind				
300	Baden Gerny				

This record indicates that Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson was born in about 1833 and that Marion M. Patterson was born in about 1823.

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Marion M. Patterson with the following household on August 3, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Marion M Patterson	47	M	W	Farmer	15000
Martha M Patterson	37	F	W	Keeping house	
Georgeana Patterson	11	F	W	.	
James A Patterson	9	M	W	.	
Carrie B Patterson	6	F	W	.	
Albert C Patterson	4	M	W	.	
Sarah M Patterson	2	F	W	.	
Mary S Starret	68	F	W	.	
John J Myers	48	M	W	Day laborer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
760	Indiana			.	
	Indiana			.	
	Indiana			1	
	Iowa			1	
	Indiana			1	
	Indiana			.	
	Indiana			.	
	Pennsylvania			.	
	Russia*			.	

*Father and Mother of foreign birth

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		1	

This record indicates that Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson was born in about 1833 and that Marion M. Patterson was born in about 1823.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed M. M. Patterson with the following household on June 2, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
M. M. Patterson	W	M	57	.	.
Georgiann Patterson	W	F	21		Daughter
James A. Patterson	W	M	19		Son
Cara Bell Patterson	W	F	16		Daughter
Albert C. Patterson	W	M	14		Son
Sarah M Patterson	W	F	12		Daughter
David M. Patterson	W	M	9		Son
Eda Mary Patterson	W	F	6		Daughter
Mary Starrett	W	F	80		Boarder

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Idiotic</u>	<u>Disables</u>
W		Farmer			
S		Keeping house			
S		Farmer			
.		at home			
.		Farm laborer			
.		at home			
.		.			
.		.			
.		at home			

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ind.	Ky.	Ky.
.			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
.			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
.			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
1			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
1			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
.			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
.			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.
.			Ind.	Ind.	Ind.

This record indicates that Marion M. Patterson was born in about 1823 and that Martha

A. (Lemaster) Patterson had died before June 2, 1880.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone obelisk for Marion M. Patterson and Martha A. Patterson and four of their children in the Vorhies Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"[First Side] Marion M. Patterson Jan. 7, 1823 June 21, 1893	[Second Side] Lucinda A. Patterson Dec. 18, 1856 July 16, 1868	[Third Side] Albert C. Patterson Jan. 6, 1866 Mar. 2, 1883
Martha A. Patterson Nov. 19, 1832 May 7, 1877	James A. Patterson Mar. 4, 1861 May 17, 1882	Eady M. Patterson Apr. 4, 1874 Jan. 21, 1882

Patterson"

The Family Tree of Gary Vardell Poole stated that Martha Ann LeMaster was born on November 19, 1832, in Marion County, Indiana, and died on May 7, 1877, in Marion County, Indiana.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson and Marion M. Patterson were the following:

- 1) Lucinda A. Patterson, born on December 18, 1856, or in about 1857 in Iowa,
 - 2) Georgia Ann (Patterson) Hornbuckle, born in Jun 1859 in Indiana,
 - 3) James A. Patterson, born on March 4, 1861, in Iowa,
 - 4) Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess, born in January 1864 or on January 29, 1865, in Indiana,
 - 5) Albert C. Patterson, born on January 6, 1866, in Indiana,
 - 6) Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon, born in July 1868 in Indiana,
 - 7) David Macy Patterson, born on July 25, 1871, or in about 1872 in Indiana,
- and
- 8) Eda May Patterson, born on April 4, 1874, in Indiana.

i. Lucinda A. Patterson

Lucinda A. Patterson was a daughter of Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson and Marion M. Patterson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³, Martha A.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Boone County, Iowa, listed Lucinda A. Patterson in the M. M. Patterson household on July 18, 1860, and her age as 3 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone obelisk for Lucinda A. Patterson and her parents and siblings in the Vorhies Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"[First Side] Marion M. Patterson Jan. 7, 1823 June 21, 1893	[Second Side] Lucinda A. Patterson Dec. 18, 1856 July 16, 1868	[Third Side] Albert C. Patterson Jan. 6, 1866 Mar. 2, 1883
Martha A. Patterson Nov. 19, 1832 May 7, 1877	James A. Patterson Mar. 4, 1861 May 17, 1882	Eady M. Patterson Apr. 4, 1874 Jan. 21, 1882

Patterson"

ii. Georgia Ann (Patterson) Hornbuckle, Her Husband
George H. Hornbuckle, And Her Descendants

Georgia Ann (Patterson) Hornbuckle was a daughter of Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson and Marion M. Patterson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³, Martha A.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Boone County, Iowa, listed Georgina Patterson in the M. M. Patterson household on July 18, 1860, and her age as 1 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Georgeana Patterson in the Marion M. Patterson household on August 3, 1870, and her age as 11 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Georgiann Patterson in the M. M. Patterson with the following household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as

daughter, and her age as 21 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Georgia A. Patterson and George H. Hornbuckle on August 4, 1880, in Johnson County, Indiana:

"Name: George H. Hornbuckle
 Spouse Name: Georgia A. Patterson
 Marriage Date: 4 Aug 1880
 Marriage County: Johnson"

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed George H. Hornbuckle with the following household on June 2, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	54	55	George H Hornbuckle Georgie A Hornbuckle Laura B Hornbuckle

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
19	.	.	Kentucky	Un	Un
19	2	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Insurance agent	0	.
			at School	.	8

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Georgia Ann (Patterson) Hornbuckle was born in January 1859 and that George H. Hornbuckle was born in August 1855.

The 1910 Census for Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, listed George H. Hornbuckle with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
52	21st St	1100	114	119	George H Hornbuckle Georgia Hornbuckle Laura B Hornbuckle Andrew Peterson Andrew Fox

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	54	M1	29	.	.
Wife	F	W	51	M1	29	2	1
Daughter	F	W	20	S	.	.	.
Roomer	M	W	74	Wd	.	.	.
Roomer	M	W	67	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	No Carolina	Kentucky		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		
Norwegian	Norwegian	Norwegian	1870	na
Norwegian	Norwegian	Norwegian	1881	na

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Nursery man	General	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Office Girl	Doctors Office	W
English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W
English	Logger	camp	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	12	yes	yes	no
no	30	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home			Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule		
R			H		

This record indicates that Georgia Ann (Patterson) Hornbuckle was born in about 1859 and that George H. Hornbuckle was born in about 1856.

The death record of George H. Hornbuckle was dated on November 8, 1913, in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington:

"Register of Deaths	City of Bellingham, Washington
.....	
No.	250
Name	Geo H. Hornbuckle
Died When	Nov 8 1913
Place of Death	1344 Grant St
Age	58 Years 3 Mos 4 Days
Nativity	Kentucky
Sex	M
Color	white
Social Relations	married
Occupation	Farmer
How long occupant of city	
Father's Birth Place	not known
Mother's Birth Place	Kentucky
Cause of Death	Arteriosclerotic changes taking place in Brain with hemmorrhage
Attending Physician	A Mcrea Smith

Certificate Filed	Nov 13 1913
Undertaker	Harry O Bingham
Where Buried	Bay View
Remarks"	

This record indicates that George H. Hornbuckle was born on August 4, 1855.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George J. H. Hornbuckle in the Bayview Cemetery, Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington:

"George J H Hornbuckle

Birth: unknown
Death: Nov. 8, 1913

Note: aged 58

Burial:
Bayview Cemetery
Bellingham
Whatcom County
Washington, USA
Plot:"

The 1920 Census for Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, listed Georgia Hornbuckle in the C. S. Macbeth household on January 6, 1920, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 61 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1859, and her marital status as widowed.

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Georgia A. Hornbuckle on October 19, 1925, in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington:

"Name:	Georgia A. Hornbuckle [Georgia A. Patterson]
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Married
Age:	66
Estimated birth year:	abt 1859
Death Date:	19 Oct 1925
Death Place:	Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington
Father:	Marvin Patterson
Spouse:	Geo. H Hornbuckle
FHL Film Number:	2022256
Reference ID:	311"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Georgia A. Hornbuckle in the Bayview Cemetery, Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington:

"Georgia A Hornbuckle

Birth: unknown
Death: Oct. 19, 1925

Note: aged 66

Burial:
Bayview Cemetery
Bellingham
Whatcom County
Washington, USA
Plot:"

iii. James A. Patterson

James A. Patterson was a son of Martha A.

(Lemaster) Patterson and Marion M. Patterson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³, Martha A.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed James A. Patterson in the Marion M. Patterson household on August 3, 1870, and his age as 9 and born in Iowa, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed James A. Patterson in the M. M. Patterson with the following household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 19 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1861, and his occupation as farmer.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone obelisk for James A. Patterson and his parents and siblings in the Vorhies Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"[First Side]
Marion M.
Patterson
Jan. 7, 1823
June 21, 1893

[Second Side]
Lucinda A.
Patterson
Dec. 18, 1856
July 16, 1868

[Third Side]
Albert C.
Patterson
Jan. 6, 1866
Mar. 2, 1883

Martha A.
Patterson
Nov. 19, 1832

James A.
Patterson
Mar. 4, 1861

Eady M.
Patterson
Apr. 4, 1874

May 7, 1877

May 17, 1882

Jan. 21, 1882

Patterson"

iv. Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess, Her Husband Columbus Hess, And Her Descendants

Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess was a daughter of Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson and Marion M. Patterson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³, Martha A.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Carrie B. Patterson in the Marion M. Patterson household on August 3, 1870, and her age as 6 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Cara Bell Patterson in the M. M. Patterson with the following household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 16 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Columbus Hess with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	115	115	Columbus Hess Carrie B. Hess Oscar Hess Walter Hess Edward Hess

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov.	1860	39	M
wife	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M
son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S
son	W	M	Nov.	1884	15	S
son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
17	.	.	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana
17	6	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
		<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	0
			At school	0
			At school	.
			At school	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	61
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess was born in January 1864 and that Columbus C. Hess was born in November 1860 and that they were married in about 1883.

The marriage record of Walter Hess and Louise May Sellers dated on July 10, 1909, in Morgan County, Indiana, listed his parents as Columbus Hess and Carrie Patterson and his birth on November 23, 1884, in Johnson County, Indiana.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed C. C. Hess with the following household on April 27, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
51			140	140	C. C. Hess Carrie B. Hess Mace E. Hess John M Hess Paul P. Hess Georgia M. Hess

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	49	M1	27	.	.
wife	F	W	46	M1	27	9	6
son	M	W	23	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	Gen farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	laborer	home farm	W
English	.	.	.
English	.	.	.
English	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	84			

This record indicates that Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess was born in about 1864 and that Columbus C. Hess was born in about 1861.

The 1920 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Columbus C. Hass with the following household on January 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
38	West 28th St	1006	40	40	Columbus C. Hass Carrie Hass John M. Hass Paul P. Hass Georgia M. Hass Edward M. Hass

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	58	M
Wife			F	W	55	M
Son			M	W	19	S
Son			M	W	17	S
Daughter			F	W	15	S
Son			M	W	32	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Indiana		Ohio		Indiana	
Indiana		Kentucky		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Saw Hardener	Saw Works	W.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Express Hand	Union Station	W.	
yes	Express Hand	Union Station	W.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Engineer	Elpass Texas	S.	

This record indicates that Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess was born in about 1865 and that Columbus C. Hess was born in about 1862.

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Paul P. Hess and Ruth Esther Milhous on November 10, 1920, in Marion County, Indiana, and his parents as Columbus Hess and Cary Patterson.

The 1930 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Columbus Hess with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
E Raymond St	21	246	265	Columbus Hess Cary Hess Edward Hess Paul Hess

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	20	No
Wife			
Son			
Son			

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	69	M	22	No	Yes
F	W	66	M	19	No	Yes
M	W	43	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	28	S	.	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Indiana	Ohio	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Patrolman none	City	4793	Yes	
Train caller	Railroad	7777	Yes	
Drive	Taxi	398V	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no	.	
Yes	WW	
no	.	

This record indicates that Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess was born in about 1864 and that Columbus C. Hess was born in about 1861.

The death record of Columbus C. Hess was dated on October 22, 1934, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Certificate Of Death
State Of Indiana
Division Of Public Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Local No.
Registered No. 32474

1. Place of Death
County of Marion
Township of Center
Town or City Indianapolis

2. Full Name Columbus C. Hess
Residence: 354 E. Minnesota St.

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex male
4. Color or Race white

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife	Carrie Belle Hess
6. Date of Birth	Nov. 23 1860
7. Age	73 Years 10 Months 29 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Retired
9. Industry Or Business	Merchant
10. Date deceased last worked	Police
11. Total time spent	
12. Birthplace	Indiana
Father	
13. Name	Jacob Hess
14. Birthplace	Unknown
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Unknown
16. Birthplace	Unknown
17. Informant	Oscar Hess
Address	637 E McCarty St
18. Place of Burial Or Removal	Mt. Pleasant Cem
Date	10-24-1934
19. Undertaker	J E Wilson & Co
Address	City
20. Was the body embalmed?	Yes
Embalmers License No.	1846
21. Filed	
Health Officer or Deputy	
Medical Certificate Of Death	
22. Date of Death	Oct 22 1934
23. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 1, 1934, to Oct. 22, 1934, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4:30 a.m. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Chronic Valvular heart disease
Other contributory causes of importance:	
24. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide?	
Date of injury	
Where did injury occur?	
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place	
Manner of injury	
Nature of injury	
25. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?	
Signed	Albert H. Harold, M.D.
10-23, 1934	

Address

City"

The death record of Carrie Hess was dated on January 3, 1942, in Indianapolis,
Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
Local No.
Registered No.

1878

1. Place of Death

County

Marion

City or town

Indianapolis

Street Address

373 N. Holmes

Stay in hospital or Inst.

Stay in this community

2. Usual Residence of Deceased

State

Indiana

County

Marion

City or town

Indianapolis

Street No.

61 Regent St

(a) If veteran, name war

3. (a) Full Name

Carrie Hess

(b) Social Security Number

4. Sex

Female

5. Color or race

white

6. (a) Single, married, widowed,
divorced

widow

(b) Name of husband or wife

(c) If alive, give age

7. Birth date of deceased

Jan - 29 - 1865

8. Age:

77 Years 11 Months 26 Days

9. Birthplace

Indiana

10. Usual occupation

House duties

11. Industry or business

Father

12. Name

Marion M. Patterson

13. Birthplace

Indiana

Mother

14. Maiden name

Martha Ann LeMaster

15. Birthplace

Indiana

16. Informant

Walter Hess

Address

Indianapolis, Ind

17. Burial, cremation, or
removal

Burial

Date thereof	1-5 42
Cemetery or crematory	Mt Pleasant
Location	Johnson County, Ind.
18. Funeral director	C C Wilson
Address	1230 Prospect St
Filed	1-5, 1942
Health Officer	G. Margasee(?)
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	1-3, 1942, at 2 p.m.
21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from 1-3 1942, to 1-3, 1942.	
Immediate cause of death	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Due to	Arterio Sclerosis
Due to	
Other conditions	
Major findings:	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	
22. Violence: If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
Accident, suicide, or homicide	
Date of	
Where did injury occur?	
Injured at home, farm, industry, public place?	
Injured at work?	
Means of injury	
23. Signature	E. T. Gaddy
Address	2602 W. Wash.
Date signed	1-3-42"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Carrie B. Hess and Columbus C. Hess in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana:

"Mother	Father
Carrie B. Hess	Columbus C. Hess
1864 - 1942	1860 - 1934"

v. Albert C. Patterson

Albert C. Patterson was a son of Martha A.

(Lemaster) Patterson and Marion M. Patterson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³, Martha A.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Albert C. Patterson in the Marion M. Patterson household on August 3, 1870, and his age as 4 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Albert C. Patterson in the M. M. Patterson with the following household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 14 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone obelisk for Albert C. Patterson and his parents and siblings in the Vorhies Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

<p>"[First Side] Marion M. Patterson Jan. 7, 1823 June 21, 1893</p>	<p>[Second Side] Lucinda A. Patterson Dec. 18, 1856 July 16, 1868</p>	<p>[Third Side] Albert C. Patterson Jan. 6, 1866 Mar. 2, 1883</p>
<p>_____ Martha A. Patterson Nov. 19, 1832 May 7, 1877</p>	<p>_____ James A. Patterson Mar. 4, 1861 May 17, 1882</p>	<p>_____ Eady M. Patterson Apr. 4, 1874 Jan. 21, 1882</p>

Patterson"

vi. Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon, Her Husband Abner B. Shannon, And Her Descendants

Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon was a daughter of Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson and Marion M. Patterson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³, Martha A.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Sarah M. Patterson in the Marion M. Patterson household on August 3, 1870, and her age as 2 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Sarah M. Patterson in the M. M. Patterson with the following household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

Findagrave.com stated that Sarah M. Patterson married Abner B. Shannon on September 26, 1894, in Johnson County, Indiana, but no source reference was given for that statement.

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Abner Shannon with the

following household on June 25, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	194	194	Abner Shannon Sarah Shannon Martha Shannon Nellie Shannon

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M
wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M
Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1895	4	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1899	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
6	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
6	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u> Attended school in (months)
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
		Farmer & tean(?)	0
		.	.
		.	.
		.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	117
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon was born in July 1868 and that Albert B. Shannon was born in September 1867.

Indiana Births, 1880-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of _____, a daughter of Abner and Sarah Patterson, on January 22, 1902, in Johnson County, Indiana:

"Name: Shannon
 Father: Abner
 Mother: Sarah Patterson
 County: Johnson
 Gender: Female
 Birth Date: 22 Jan 1902

Reference: Johnson County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records 1882 - 1920 Inclusive, Volume I, Letters A - Mac Inclusive, Johnson County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records, 1882 - 1920, Volume II, Mac - Z, Book: H-5, Page: 33"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Sarah Shannon, Abner B. Shannon, and Allie Shannon in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana:

"Shannon
 Sarah Abner B. Allie
 1868 - 1902 1867 - 1943 1876 - 1962"

This record indicates that Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon died in 1902 and Abner B. Shannon married second Allie (_____) Shannon.

Findagrave.com also stated that Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon died on January 25, 1902, in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, but no source reference was given for that statement.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Abner B. Shannon with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
51			84	84	Abner B Shannon Allie Shannon Martha B Shannon Nellie M Shannon Sarah L Shannon Joseph L Shannon Earl Shannon Eben Finney

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
head	M	W	42	M2	7	.	.
wife	F	W	33	M1	7	3	2
daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	11/12	S	.	.	.
boarder	M	W	73	Wd	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	Gen. farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	.	.	.
English	.	.	.
English	laborer	working out	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.
.
no	10	yes	no	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		
R		F	50		

This record indicates that Abner B. Shannon was born in about 1868, that Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon had died before about 1903, and that Abner B. Shannon married as his second wife Allie (____) Shannon in about 1903.

The 1920 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Abner Shannon with the following household on February 8, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
3	Bluff Road	430	432	Abner Shannon Alice Shannon Joseph W. Shannon Earl Shannon Hazel Shannon Doris Shannon

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	52	M
wife			F	W	43	M
son			M	W	16	S
son			M	W	10	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Daughter			F	W	4-8/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Truck farm	OA	139
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	laborer	Truck farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Abner B. Shannon was born in about 1868 and that Allie (____) Shannon was born in about 1977.

Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Nellie Shannon and Lee Caldwell on April 12, 1930, in Rush County, Indiana, and that she was the daughter of Abner Shannon and Sarah Patterson and born on April 5, 1899, in Johnson County, Indiana.

The 1930 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Ab Shannon with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Bluff Road		234	237	Ab Shannon Allie Shannon Earl Shannon Hazel Shannon Doris Shannon Nellie Caldwell Lee Caldwell Joe Shannon Exie Shannon Joseph Shannon

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R		
Wife			yes
Son			
Daughter			
Daughter			
Daughter			
Son in law			
Son			
Daughter in law			
Gr-Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	62	M	27	no	yes
F	W	53	M	.	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
F	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	31	M	31	no	yes
M	W	21	M	21	no	yes
M	W	26	M	20	no	yes
F	W	23	M	18	no	yes
M	W	4-3.12	S	.	no	.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	Truck Farm	VVVV	yes	.
Automatic machine operator none	Canning Factory	VIVV	no	27
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.
Clerical work mail Hauler	Transfer Co Office RR. Union Depot	7X8V 8876	yes	.
Boxmaker	Veg. Packing House	7790	yes	.
Cashier none	Interurban Depot	6778	yes	.
.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		74
.		
.		
.		
.		
no		
no		
.		

This record indicates that Abner B. Shannon was born in about 1868 and that Allie (____) Shannon was born in about 1877.

Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Sarah Louise Reynolds and Orval Etchison on March 22, 1953, in Vigo County, Indiana, and that she was the daughter of Abner B. Shannon and Sarah M. Patterson and born on January 22, 1902, in Johnson County, Indiana.

The death record of Nellie M. Shannon dated on November 30, 1968, in Johnson County, Indiana, listed her parents as Abner B. Shannon and Sarah M. Patterson and her birth on April 5, 1899, in Indiana.

The death record of Martha Belle (Shannon) Brubaker dated December 7, 1983, in Johnson County, Indiana, listed her parents as Abner Shannon and Sara E. Patterson and her birth on November 25, 1895, in Indiana.

The death record of Sarah Reynolds dated March 9, 1989, in Johnson County, Indiana, listed her parents as Abner B. Shannon and Sarah M. Patterson and her birth on January 22, 1902, in Johnson County, Indiana.

vii. David Macy Patterson, His Wife Minnie (Harmon) Patterson, And His Descendants

David Macy Patterson was a son of Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson and Marion M. Patterson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³, Martha A.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed David M. Patterson in the M. M. Patterson with the following household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 9 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

The marriage record of David M. Patterson and Minnie Harmon was dated on November 1, 1893, in Morgan County, Indiana:

"State of Indiana, Morgan County, SS:

To Any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, David W. Patterson and Minnie Harmon, and of this, together with your Certificate of Marriage, make due return, within three months, according to the Laws of the State of Indiana.

Witness, R. C. Griffith, Clerk of our said Morgan Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's Office in Martinsville, Indiana, this 31st day of October, 1893.

R. C. Griffith
Clerk of the Morgan Circuit Court

Be It Further Remembered, That on this 4th day of November, A. D. 1893, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, County of Morgan, ss:

I, Samuel R Wilson, Minister, hereby certify that on the 1st day of November, A. D. 1893, I duly joined in Marriage, David M Patterson and Minnie Harmon, by authority of Law and a License from the Clerk of the Morgan Circuit Court.

Given under my hand, this 3rd day of Nov, 1893.

S. R. Wilson"

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed David M. Patterson with the following household on June 19, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	188	188	David M. Patterson Minnie Patterson Edith Patterson Marion Patterson

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M
Wife	W	F	Nov.	1872	27	M
Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1894	5	S
Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
6	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
6	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>employed</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	

Farmer 0
 . .
 . .
 . .

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	112
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that David Macy Patterson was born in July 1871 and that Minnie (Harmon) Patterson was born in November 1872.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed D. M. Patterson with the following household on April 27, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
68			144	144	D. M. Patterson Minnie Patterson Eda M. Patterson Marion H. Patterson George M. Patterson

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
head	M	W	38	M1	16	.	.
wife	F	W	36	M1	16	3	3
daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Gen farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>

yes	yes	.
yes	yes	.
yes	yes	yes
yes	yes	yes
.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			

O	M	F	86			
---	---	---	----	--	--	--

This record indicates that David Macy Patterson was born in about 1872 and that Minnie (Harmon) Patterson was born in about 1874.

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed David M. Patterson with the following household on January 7, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		

12			55	55	David M Patterson Minnie Patterson George Patterson
----	--	--	----	----	---

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	46	M
Son			M	W	13	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	39
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	.

This record indicates that David Macy Patterson was born in about 1872 and that

Minnie (Harmon) Patterson was born in about 1874.

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death record of Marion Patterson on August 12, 1923, in Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, and his father as D. M. Patterson and his birth in about 1899.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Macey D. Patterson with the following household on April 18, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	
State Road 37		169	169	Macey D. Patterson Minnie Patterson

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head wife	O		yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	58	M	22	no	yes
F	W	56	M	20	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Indiana Indiana	Indiana Indiana	Indiana Indiana

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>				<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u> Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	<u>Industry</u> Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	<u>Code</u> (for office use only)	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	General Farm .	VVVV .	yes		

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that David Macy Patterson was born in about 1872 and that Minnie (Harmon) Patterson was born in about 1874.

The death record of Minnie Harmon Patterson was dated on March 19, 1933, in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana:

"Standard Certificate Of Death

Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Public Health
Division Of Vital Statistics

Local No. 250
Registered No. 8173

1. Place of Death
County of Johnson
Township of Whiteriver
Town or City Greenwood RR2

2. Full Name Minnie Harmon Patterson
Residence:

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Female
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced married
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife D M. Patterson
6. Date of Birth Nov 1st 1873
7. Age 59 years 3 months 18 days
Occupation

8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Housekeeper

9. Industry Or Business
10. Date deceased last worked
11. Total time spent

12. Birthplace Ind
Father

13. Name Geo Harmon
14. Birthplace Ind
Mother

15. Maiden Name Irene Oldaker
16. Birthplace Ind
17. Informant D M Patterson
Address Greenwood RR2

18. Place of Burial Or Removal Mt. Pleasant
Date Mar 22, 1933

19. Undertaker J C. Wilson
Address Greenwood

20. Was the body embalmed? yes
Embalmers License No. 2180

21. Filed April 3, 1933
Health Officer or Deputy Dr. C. E. Woodcock

Medical Certificate Of Death

22. Date of Death Mar 19th, 1933

23. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Oct 1, 1933, to Mar 19,

1933, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9 a.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows: Carcinoma of Lung

Other contributory causes of importance:

24. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide?

Date of injury

Where did injury occur?

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place

Manner of injury

Nature of injury

25. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?

Signed

Oren Provinpe(?), M.D.

Mch 20, 1933

Address

Franklin"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Minnie H. Patterson in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana:

"Minnie H.
Patterson
1873 - 1933"

The death record of David Macy Patterson was dated on May 14, 1952, in Johnson County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Certificate of Death

Local No.

83

Death No.

15201

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Johnson
 - b. City or Town Rural
 - c. Length of Stay 73 yrs
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution Johnson County Me__ Hosp
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Indiana
 - b. County Johnson
 - c. City or Town Greenwood
 - d. Street Address R R No 2
3. Name of Deceased David Macy Patterson
4. Date of Death May 14, 1952

5. Sex	male
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	married
8. Date of Birth	July 25, 1871
9. Age	80 years 9 Months 19 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Self
11. Birthplace	Indiana
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Marion M. Patterson
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Martha LaMaster
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces	no
16. Social Security No.	no
17. Informant Address	Grace Patterson Greenwood R R 2
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Cerebral Thrombosis
Antecedent Causes	Arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
22. a. Attending Physician	
I certify that I attended the deceased from 5-12, 1952, to 5-14, 1952, and that death occurred at 6:45 p.m., from causes stated and on above date.	
b. Health Officer	
23. a. Signature	George A. Tiley
b. Address	Greenwood Ind
c. Date signed	5-16-52
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	May 17 1952
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Mt. Pleasant

d. Location	Greenwood Ind. R R 2
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer	5-19-52
Signature of Health Officer	R. C. Wilson M.D.
25. Funeral Director	Wayne Burkhart
Address	Greenwood Ind."

Findagraves.com listed the gravestone of David M. Patterson in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana:

"David M.
Patterson
1871 - 1952"

The obituary of David Macy Patterson was published in The Franklin Evening Star, Franklin, Indiana, on May 15, 1952:

"David Patterson Dies At Hospital

Funeral Rites To Be Held At Greenwood

Greenwood. May 15. -- David Macy Patterson died in the Johnson County Memorial Hospital Wednesday evening at 6:30 o'clock. He had been ill only two days and was admitted to the hospital Tuesday.

Funeral services are to be conducted at the Burkhart mortuary on Saturday morning at 10:30 o'clock. (DST) Services will be in charge of the Rev. J. W. King, pastor of the Glens Valley Methodist church, and burial will take place in the Mt. Pleasant cemetery in White River township.

Friends are invited to call at the funeral home after 7 o'clock Thursday night and to attend the rites.

Native of Castleton

Mr. Patterson was born at Castleton July 25, 1871. His parents were the late Marion M. and Martha LeMasters Patterson. When a small boy he came to White River township and went to a school on the farm where he lived from the time he was eight years old until his last illness.

On Nov. 1, 1893 Mr. Patterson was married to Minnie Harmon and her death occurred in 1933. He was married to Mrs. Grace Zaring, April 26, 1939.

She survives with a son and a daughter by the first marriage, George Macy Patterson and Mrs. Garnet Peavler, all of Greenwood; ten grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

One child preceded the father in death.

Mr. Patterson was one of the prominent and well-liked men of the community. He was a member of the Greenwood F. & A. M. Masonic lodge and the I.O.O.F. lodge, as well as a director of the Greenwood National Bank."

The death record of George Macy Patterson dated on December 21, 1971, in Marion County, Indiana, listed his parents as David R. Patterson and Minnie Harmon and his birth on June 28, 1906, in Indiana.

The death record of Eady May Peavler dated on September 23, 1974, in Johnson County, Indiana, listed her parents as David Macy Patterson and Minnie Harmon and her birth on October 17, 1894, in Indiana.

viii. Eda May Patterson

Eda May Patterson was a daughter of Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson and Marion M. Patterson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³, Martha A.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Eda May Patterson in the M. M. Patterson with the following household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone obelisk for Eady M. Patterson and her parents and siblings in the Vorhies Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"[First Side]	[Second Side]	[Third Side]
Marion M. Patterson Jan. 7, 1823 June 21, 1893	Lucinda A. Patterson Dec. 18, 1856 July 16, 1868	Albert C. Patterson Jan. 6, 1866 Mar. 2, 1883
<hr/> Martha A. Patterson Nov. 19, 1832 May 7, 1877	<hr/> James A. Patterson Mar. 4, 1861 May 17, 1882	<hr/> Eady M. Patterson Apr. 4, 1874 Jan. 21, 1882
	Patterson"	

d. Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies, Her Husband John Bergen Vorhies, And Her Descendants

Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies was a daughter of Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster and Zachariah Lemaster. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³)

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lucinda Lemaster in the Lucinda Lemaster household on October 11, 1850, and her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lucinda W. Lemaster in the L. D. Wright household on June 8, 1860, and her age as 21 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lusind Lemaster in the Lintha(?) Lemaster household on June 27, 1870, and her age as 32 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The 1880 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed John Vorhees with the following household on June 24, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John Vorhees	W	M	54	.	.
Lucinda Vorhees	W	F	42	.	Wife
Dow Vorhees	W	M	4	.	Son
Dow Wright	W	M	70	.	Uncle
John B Owen	W	M	25	.	.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer	.	.
M		Keeping house	.	.
S		.	.	.
S		Retired Farmer	.	Insane
S		Farm Lab	.	.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ind	Ky	Vir
			Ind	Ind	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ind	Ind	Ind

This record indicates that Lucinda (Lemaster) Vorhies was born in about 1838 and that John Bergen Vorhies or Vorhees was born in about 1826.

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lucinda Vorhies with the following household on June 25, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	242	244	Lucinda Vorhies Dow Vorhies Thomas Metz Horace Q. Plummer

<u>Relation Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	June	1838	61	Wd
Son	W	M	June	1876	24	S
Servant	W	M	Aug.	1850	49	S
Servant	W	M	July	1873	26	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
.	2	1	Indiana	Kentucky	Virginia
.	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Germany	Germany	Germany
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
.	.	.	Farmer	.	.
.	.	.	In School	.	9
1856	43	Na	Farm Laborer	0	.
.	.	.	Farm Laborer	0	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of fam schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	206
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies was born in June 1838, that John Bergen Vorhies had died before June 25, 1900, and that one of their children had died before June 25, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lucinda Vorhies in the D. W. Vorhies household on April 19, 1910, her age as 71, indicating a date of birth in about 1839, her marital status as widow, that she had had 2 children of whom only 1 was living, and that she was born in Indiana.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John B. Vorhies, Lucinda Vorhies,

and Harriet V. Vorhies in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Vorhies		
Daughter	Mother	Father
Harriet V.	Lucinda	John B.
1873 - 1976	1838 - 1917	1826 - 1893"

The marriage record of Dow W. Vorhies and Henrietta C. Fritsche dated on July 21, 1917, in Marion County, Indiana, listed his parents as John B. Vorhies and Lucinda Lemartin and his age as 40 and born in Marion County, Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

The death record of Dow W. Vorhies dated on November 17, 1939, in Marion County, Indiana, listed his parents as John B. Vorhies and Lucinda LaMasters and his birth on January 30, 1876, in Marion County, Indiana.

The Family Tree of Gary Vardell Poole stated that John B. Vorhies was born in May 6, 1826, in Kentucky, married Lucinda LeMaster on November 22, 1851, at Marion County, Indiana, and died on September 2, 1893. However, the census records set forth above indicate that the marriage date was after 1870. The Family Tree of Gary Vardell Poole also stated that Lucinda LeMaster was born on June 25, 1838, in Marion County, Indiana, and died on July 11, 1917, in Marion County, Indiana.

Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwhenhoven compiled by David Kipp Conover stated that Lucinda Lemaster was a daughter of Zachariah Lemaster and Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster, was born on June 25, 1838, in Marion County, Indiana, married John Bergen Vorhies on November 22, 1871, at Marion County, Indiana, and died on July 11, 1917, in Marion County, Indiana, that John Bergen Vorhies was born on May 6, 1826, in Mercer County, Kentucky, and died on September 2, 1893, in Marion County, Indiana, and that Lucinda (Lemaster) Vorhies and John Bergen Vorhies had the following children:

- 1) Harriet Vorhies, born on November 3, 1873, at Indiana, and
- 2) Dow Wright Vorhies, born on January 30, 1876, at Indiana.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies and John Vorhies were the following:

- 1) Harriet Vail Vorhies, born on November 3, 1873, in Indiana, and

2) Dow Wright Vorhies, born on January 30, 1876, or June 1876 or in about 1877 in Marion County, Indiana.

i. Harriet Vail Vorhies

Harriet Vail Vorhies was a daughter of Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies and John Vorhies. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³, Lucinda W.⁴)

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Harriet V. Vorhies, Lucinda Vorhies, and John B. Vorhies, in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Vorhies		
Daughter	Mother	Father
Harriet V.	Lucinda	John B.
1873 - 1976	1838 - 1917	1826 - 1893"

Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwenhoven compiled by David Kipp Conover stated that Harriet Vorhies was a daughter of Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies and John Vorhies, was born on November 3, 1873, in Indiana, and died on April 29, 1876, and was buried in Marion County, Indiana.

ii. Dow Wright Vorhies And His Wife Henrietta C. (Fritsche) Vorhies

Dow Wright Vorhies was a son of Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies and John Vorhies. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Lucinda³, Lucinda W.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Dow Vorhees in the John Vorhees household on June 24, 1880, and his age as 4 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Dow Vorhies in the Lucinda Vorhies household on June 25, 1900, and his birth in June 1876 in Indiana.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed D. W. Vorhies with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
			33	33	D. W. Vorhies Lucinda Vorhies Etta Fritsche Thomas Metz

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	34	S	.	.	.
Mother	F	W	71	W	.	2	1
Boarder	F	W	34	S	.	.	.
Servant	M	W	65	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana	.	.
Indiana	Kentucky	Virginia	.	.
Indiana	Virginia	Maryland	.	.
Ger.German	Ger.German	Ger.German	1881	Na

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	Teacher	Public schools	W
English	Laborer	Farm laborer	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	27			

This record indicates that Dow Wright Vorhies was born in about 1876.

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Dow W. Vorhies and Henrietta C. Fritsche on July 21, 1917, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Name	Dow W. Vorhies
Birth Date	1877
Birthplace	Marion Co., Ind.
Age	40
Spouse's Name	Henrietta C. Fritsche
Spouse's Birth Date	1877
Spouse's Birthplace	Indpls., Ind.

Spouse's Age	40
Event Date	21 Jul 1917
Event Place	Marion Co., Indiana
Father's Name	John B. Vorhies
Mother's Name	Lucinda Lemartin
Spouse's Father's Name	Reinholt Fritsche
Spouse's Mother's Name	Margeret A. Ginger
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,
 listed Dow Wright Vorhies on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	3855
Order Number:	2833
1. Name:	Dow Wright Vorhies
2. Permanent Home Address:	D Bx 109 Indianapolis Marion Indiana
3. Age:	42
4. Date of Birth:	Jan 30, 1876
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Township Trustee Farmer
17. Employer's Name:	
18. Place of Employment or Business:	
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Henrietta C Vorhies
20. Address:	D Indpls Ind

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	43	M
Wife			F	W	43	M
Boarder			M	W	67	M
Boarder			F	W	70	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Indiana		Kentucky		Indiana	
Indiana		Germany	German	Maryland	
Indiana		England	English	Ireland	English
Indiana		Virginia		Indiana	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	5
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	Physician	(retired)	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Dow Wright Vorhies and Henrietta C. (Fritsche) Vorhies were born in about 1877.

The 1930 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Dow W. Vorhies with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Bluff Road		188	190	Dow W. Vorhies Henrietta Vorhies

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		yes
Wife			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	54	M	41	no	yes
F	W	54	M	41	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana
Indiana	Germany	Maryland

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Dow Wright Vorhies and Henrietta C. (Fritsche) Vorhies were born in about 1876.

The death record of Dow W. Vorhies was dated on November 17, 1939, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Standard Certificate Of Death
Indiana State Board Of Health
Bureau Of Public Health
Local No.

Registered No. 34969

1. Place of Death
County of Marion
Incorporated
Town or City No. Residence
Length of residence

2. Full Name Dow W. Vorhies
Residence: No. R R 6 Box 158 - Indianapolis, Ind.

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex M
4. Color or Race W
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife Henrietta Vorhies
6. Date of Birth Jan. 30, 1876
7. Age 63 years 9 months 17 days
Occupation

8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Marion Co.
9. Industry Or Business Commissioner
10. Date deceased last worked
11. Total time spent
12. Birthplace Marion Co., Ind

Father
13. Name John B. Vorhies
14. Birthplace Ky

Mother
15. Maiden Name Lucinda LaMasters
16. Birthplace Marion Co., Ind
17. Informant Henrietta Vorhies
Address R R 6 - Box 158 Indpls Ind

18. Place of Burial Or Removal Date Crown Hill
11-20, 1939
19. Undertaker Shirly Bros
Address Indpls Ind

20. Was the body embalmed? yes
Embalmers License No. 2974

21. Filed Nov - 27 - 39
Health Officer or Deputy O. D. Luding(?)

Medical Certificate Of Death
22. Date of Death November 17, 1939

23. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from April, 1937, to Nov 17, 1939, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11:30 a.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows: Chronic Myocarditis

Other contributory causes of importance: None

24. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:

Accident, suicide, or homicide?

Date of injury

Where did injury occur?

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place

Manner of injury

Nature of injury

25. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?

Signed A. J. Schneider, M.D.

11 - 18 1939

Address Indpls Ind"

The obituary of Dow W. Vorhies was dated on November 18, 1939, in The Indianapolis Star, Indianapolis, Indiana:

"Brief Illness Fatal To Dow Vorhies

County Commissioner Active in Politics Many Years.

Dow W. Vorhies, 63 years old, a member of the Board of County Commissioners, died at his home on the Bluff road yesterday, following an illness of six weeks.

Mr. Vorhies, who was serving his third term as commissioner, had been active in Democratic politics many years. He also had been both Perry township trustee and township assessor.

Funeral services will be in Shirley Brothers Central chapel, 946 North Illinois street, Monday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock. Brief services will be held in the Center M. E. Church on the Bluff road at 1 o'clock Monday afternoon for Perry township friends and acquaintances.

Life Resident of County.

Mr. Vorhies had lived on the Bluff road all his life. He had resided at the present Vorhies farm place, near Troy avenue, since 1881. He was born at the LeMaster farm on the Bluff road on what is known as the LeMaster hill. Both farms were obtained by the LeMaster and Vorhies families by land grant from the Federal government. Mr. Vorhies was the son of pioneer residents of the county, John B. Vorhies and Lucinda LeMaster Vorhies.

Mr. Vorhies attended public school No. 9 on the Bluff road, the old Indianapolis High School, Emmerich Manual Training High School and Purdue University.

He was a charter member of the Indiana Democratic Club, a member of the board of trustees of the Center Methodist Church and a director of the Southport State Bank. He had been active in affairs of the Indiana Farm Bureau and was one of the organizers of the Indiana County Commissioners Association. He had served as president and was secretary-treasurer of the association at his death.

The county commissioner had held public office for 27 years. He was known as a staunch advocate fo home rule in government. He served as Perry township assessor for 10 years, as trustee of the township for eight years and as commissioner for almost nine years. His term was to end Dec. 31. Mr. Vorhies was defeated for renomination in the Democratic primary election last May.

Commissioners indicated yesterday that Harry F. Hohit, the successful candidate for the post, will be named to fill Mr. Vorhies's unexpired term.

The widow of Mr. Vorhies, Mrs. Henrietta Vorhies, is the only immediate survivor.

The Re. A. L. Swarens, pastor of Center Church, will have charge of the funeral services. John F. Linder, county attorney, also will speak at the services in the funeral home chapel. The Courthouse will be closed Monday afternoon in memory of Mr. Vorhies, Commissioners John W. Newhouse and William A. Brown announced. The commissioner's court will be closed the entire day. The body of Mr. Vorhies will be at the mortuary until 11 o'clock Monday morning.

Active pallbearers will be Fabian Biemer, Edward Cooper, Al G. Feeney, Glenn B. Ralston, Sheld A. Key and Donovan A. Turk.

Honorary pallbearers will include"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Dow W. Vorhies and Henrietta Vorhies in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Vorhies	
Husband	Wife
Dow W.	Henrietta
1876 - 1939	1875 - 1954"

Descendants of Wolphert Gerretse Van Kouwenhoven compiled by David Kipp Conover stated that Dow Wright Vorhies was a son of Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies and John Vorhies, was born on January 30, 1876, in Indiana, married Henrietta Fritzsche on July 21, 1917, at Marion County, Indiana, and died on November 17, 1939,

in Marion County, Indiana.

3. Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, Her Husband William Jackson, and Her Descendants

Rhoda (Wright) Jackson was a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel²)

Kentucky Marriages, 1802-1850, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Rhoda Wright and William Jackson on February 2, 1819, at Warren County, Kentucky:

"Name: William Jackson
 Marriage Date: 2 Feb 1819
 Marriage Place: Warren, Kentucky, USA
 Spouse: Rhoda Wright"

The 1820 Census for Warren County, Kentucky, listed one William Jackson with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
William Jackson	1	45+	1	45+	
	1	16-26	1	16-26	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
4				

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	26-45					
2	14-26					

Since Samuel Wright first married in 1791, the male aged 16 to 26 would be William Jackson, Jr., and the female aged 16 to 26 would be his wife Rhoda (Wright) Jackson. This record indicates that Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William Jackson were born between 1795 and 1804.

In her email dated January 29, 2017, Betty Ravenholt enclosed a family report

which stated that on February 15, 1827, at Henry County, Tennessee, D.B. B/243 William H. Jackson of Henry County purchased from Samuel Hewlet 20 acres of land on the waters of Holly Fork of Sandy River:

"This Indenture made and entered into this the 15th day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and twenty Seven Between Samuel Hewlet of the County of Henry and State of Tennessee of the one part and William H Jackson of the County and State aforesaid Witnesseth that the Said Samuel Hewlet for and in the consideration of the Sum of Eighty dollars conveyd unto the Said William H Jackson twenty Acres of land Situated lying and being in the County of Henry and State aforesaid on the Waters of the Holly fork of Sandy in the fifth range and Eighth Section and twelfth District Entered in the name of the Said Samuel Hewlet At the North West Corner of Entry No 831 in the name of Daniel Anderson for 150 acres to a Stake On Andersons line containing twenty acres

Samuel X Hewlet [his mark]"

In her family report Betty Ravenholt also stated that the 1827 Tax List for Henry County, Tennessee, listed William H. Jackson with 20 acres of land and 1 free poll.

In her family report Betty Ravenholt also stated that on March 3, 1828, at Henry County, Tennessee, County Court Minute Book 3/516 William H. Jackson acted as surety on an administration bond filed by John N. Jackson and Nancy Hudspeth:

"On motion it is ordered by the Court that letters of administration of all and singular the goods & chattels rights & credits of John Hudspeth be granted to John N Jackson & Nancy Hudspeth who entered into bond of \$200 with Wm Jackson Senr & Wm H Jackson as Securities and was sworn according to law".

The 1830 Census for Warren County, Kentucky, did not list a William Jackson.

The 1830 Census for Henry County, Tennessee, listed two William Jacksons, one of whom was William Jackson, Sr., age 70 to 80, and immediately below him William Jackson with what appears to be the designation "Junr" after his name and with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
William Jackson Junr(?)	1	30-40	1	30-40
	1	15-20	1	5-10
	1	10-15	1	0-5
	1	5-10		
	1	0-5		

<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Free</u>		<u>Free</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Age</u>
				<u>Males</u>		<u>Females</u>	

	<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
	<u>Deaf &</u>	<u>Deaf &</u>	<u>Deaf &</u>		<u>Aliens -</u>	
	<u>Dumb</u>	<u>Dumb</u>	<u>Dumb</u>		<u>Foreigners &</u>	
<u>Total</u>	<u>Under 14</u>	<u>14 to 25</u>	<u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Naturalized</u>	

8

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u>	<u>Deaf &</u>	<u>Deaf &</u>	
<u>Dumb</u>	<u>Dumb</u>	<u>Dumb</u>	
<u>under 14</u>	<u>14 to 25</u>	<u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William Jackson were born between 1790 and 1800 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census, between 1795 and 1800. The second oldest male in the household would be too old to be born to William and Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, but might have been a sibling.

In her email dated January 29, 2017, Betty Ravenholt enclosed a family report which stated that the Henry County, Tennessee, Tax Lists for 1832, 1833, and 1835 listed William H. Jackson with 40 acres of land and 1 free poll.

In her family report Betty Ravenholt also stated that on May 9, 1835, at Henry County, Tennessee, D.B. E/295 William H. Jackson of Henry County sold to Richard Lee the 20 acres of land purchased in 1827 by Henry County, Tennessee, Deed B/243:

"This Indenture made and entered into this the 9 day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five between William H Jackson of the County Henry and State Tennessee of the one part and Richd Lee of County and State aforesaid, Witnesseth that the said William H Jackson for and in consideration of the Sum of one hundred and Eighty three dollars and Sixty nine cents conveyed unto the Said Richd Lee twenty acres of land Situated & lying and being in the County of Henry and State aforesaid on the Waters of the Holly fork of Sandy in the fifth range and Eight Section and Twelfth District entered in the name of Samuel Hewlett North West corner of entry No 331 in

the name of Samuel Andreson for 150 acres one other tract adjoining the above named land South West Corner of a 274 Acre tract entry made in the name of the Trustees and on the north boundary of an entry made in the name of Hewlett being a part of Grant No 25848 Granted by the State of Tennessee to the Said James Greer

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presence of us
 Test John N Jackson Jessee C Gaines

William H Jackson [seal]"

The 1840 Census for Henry County, Tennessee, listed two William Jacksons, one of whom was William Jackson with the oldest male in his household aged 20 to 30 and the second of whom was William H. Jackson with the oldest male in his household aged 20 to 30. Both of these William Jacksons were too young to be the William Jackson who married Rhoda Wright in 1819.

The 1840 Census for McCracken County, Kentucky, listed a William H. Jackson with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
William H Jackson	1	30-40	1	30-40
	1	20-30	1	15-20
	1	15-20	1	10-15
	1	10-15	1	5-10
	1	5-10	1	0-5
	1	0-5		

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
11		4				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record may be for William H. Jackson who married Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, because Achilles Wright was listed on the same census page and within ten households of William H. Jackson. If this identification is correct, then this record indicates that William H. Jackson and Rhoda (Wright) Jackson were born between 1800 and 1810.

As more fully set forth below, William H. Jackson moved in 1841 to Massac County, Illinois.

The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index listed the marriage of William H. Jackson and Rachel Finly on February 19, 1849, in Massac County, Illinois:

<u>"Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Volume</u>	<u>Page</u>
JACKSON, WILLIAM H	FINLY, RACHEL	1849-02-19	0MB	0006

Lic No. County
 MASSAC"

This record indicates that Rhoda (Wright) Jackson had died before February 19, 1849.

On January 2, 1854, at BLM Accession No. MW-0736-266 William H. Jackson, as assignee of Virtue Sweath, patented 42.79 acres of land in Massac County, Illinois:

"The United States of America,

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, In pursuance of the Act of Congress, approved September 28th, 1850, entitled "An Act granting Bounty Land to certain Officers and Soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States," Warrant No. 1137 for 40 acres, issued in favor of Virtue Sweath, Private in Captain Frosts Company Seventh Regiment North Carolina Militia War 1812 has been returned to the General Land Office with evidence that the same has been duly located upon the West half of the North West quarter, of Section Two, in Township Fourteen South, of Range Four East, in the District of Lands Subject to Sale at Shawneetown Illinois, Containing Forty two Acres and Seventy nine hundredths of an acres, according to the Official Plat of the Survey of the said Lands returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General: which has been assigned to William H Jackson.

Now Know Ye, That there is therefore granted by the United States unto the said William H Jackson the tract of Land above described: To Have And To Hold the said tract of Land, with the appurtenances thereof, unto the said William H Jackson, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Franklin Pierce President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Second day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four and of the Independence of the United States the seventy-eighth

By the President: Franklin Pierce
 By Jno H Wheeler Asst Sec'y.
 J. N. Granger

Recorder of the General Land Office."

On November 10, 1855, at BLM Accession No. IL-1990-.024 William H. Jackson of Johnson County, Illinois, patented a further 42.79 acres of land in Massac County, Illinois:

"The United States of America,
Certificate)
No. 22,817)

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, William H. Jackson, of Johnson County, Illinois, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a Certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Shawneetown whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said William H. Jackson according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the North West quarter of Section Two, in Township Fourteen, South, of Range Four, East, in the District of Lands Subject to Sale at Shawneetown Illinois, Containing Forty two acres, and seventy nine Hundredths of an Acre, according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General: which said tract has been purchased by the said William H Jackson:

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, Have Given and Granted, and by these presents Do Give and Grant, unto the said William H. Jackson and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said William H Jackson and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Franklin Pierce President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Tenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Fifty five and of the Independence of the United States the Eightieth

By the President: Franklin Pierce
By H. E. Baldwin Asst Secretary.
J. N. Granger
Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1860 Census for Butler County, Missouri, listed William H. Jackson with the

following household on July 25, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William H Jackson	61	m	w	Farmer	
Rachiel Jackson	43	f	w	Housekeeper	
Easther Jackson	16	f	w	Housekeeper	
N. N. Jackson	11	m	w	.	
Harriet Jackson	8	f	w	.	
Robert Jackson	5	m	w	.	
Sarah A Smith	56	f	w	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
350	Georgia				
	Tennessee				
	Illinois				
	Illinois				
	Illinois				
	Tennessee				

This record indicates that William H. Jackson was born in about 1799 and that Rachel (Finly) Jackson was born in about 1817.

The Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1893, pages 296-297, included the following about Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William Jackson in a biography of James H. Johnson:

". . . .
James H. Johnson was reared on his father's farm and had few educational advantages. In his twenty-first year he left home and was married in Massac County, Ill., to P.M. Jackson, who was born in Henry County, Tenn., in 1826. Her parents, William H. and Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, were natives of Indiana and Tennessee respectively. The father was a farmer by occupation and became a resident of Massac County, Ill., in 1841. He and his son James H. prepared the grounds for the court house in Metropolis, clearing away the timber and stumps. The mother died in 1846, leaving a family of five sons and five daughters, while her husband survived her many years, dying in 1868, at which time he had reached the age of seventy-two years. Of the large family of brothers and sisters, Mrs. Johnson and one brother, James H., are the only

surviving members. He is a farmer of Massac County and in his early manhood was noted for his courage, physical strength and agility. At Metropolis he once swam the Ohio River, and, like his father before him, was a model of great physical strength.
. . . ."

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korn enclosed family group sheets which stated that Rhoda Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright, was born in Virginia, and married William Jackson in Kentucky.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Rhoda Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Rhoda Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William Jackson were the following:

- 1) possibly Thomas N. Jackson,
- 2) James H. Jackson, born in about 1824 or 1826 or in February 1828 in Henry County, Tennessee,
- 3) Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson, born in about 1825 or in January 1826 or in about 1827 in Henry County, Tennessee,
- 4) possibly William C. Jackson,
- 5) possibly Charlotte (Jackson) Wilson, and
- 6) Easter Jackson, born in 1844 in Illinois.

a. Possibly Thomas N. Jackson

Thomas N. Jackson was possibly a son of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Thomas N. Jackson as a son of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson.

However, in her email dated January 29, 2017, Betty Ravenholt enclosed a family report which stated that Thomas N. Jackson was probably a son of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson for the following reasons:

"1. Charlotte Nelms Jackson, mother of William H. Jackson, was herself the

daughter of Thomas Nelms. Nancy Jackson Hudspeth, sister of William H. Jackson, named one of her sons Thomas N. Hudspeth.

2. In the censuses of 1860 and 1870, Thomas N. Jackson was reported as born about 1819 in Kentucky. William H. Jackson married Rhoda Wright in Warren Co, KY, on 2 February 1819.

3. At the time of the 1860 and 1870 censuses, Thomas N. Jackson was living in Butler Co, MO, the county to which William H. Jackson moved prior to 1860. In 1860, Thomas N. Jackson was recorded next household to the household of an H./A.? M. Thompson which included a Lucinda Finley, aged 16, born IL. William H. Jackson married as his second wife Rachel Finley in Massac Co, IL, on 19 February 1849. In 1870, Thomas N. Jackson was recorded 2nd household from William H. Jackson."

Further research will be required to confirm this identification.

b. James H. Jackson, His Wives Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson
And Amanda (Brumit) Jackson, And His Descendants

James H. Jackson was a son of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³)

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index listed the marriage of James H. Jackson and Elizabeth Johnson on June 16, 1850, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Groom	Bride	Date
JACKSON, JAMES H	JOHNSON, ELIZABETH	1850-06-16

Volume	Page	Lic No.	County
OMB	0007		MASSAC"

The 1850 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed James Jackson with the following household on October 3, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Jackson	26	m		Farmer	200
Elizabeth Jackson	17	f		.	
James M Johnson	10	m		.	
Christopher Tigner(?)	21	m		Com Sale(?)	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ill		.		
Ill		.		
Ill		1		
Ill		.		

This record indicates that James H. Jackson was born in about 1824 and that Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson was born in about 1833.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed James Jackson in the 13th Congressional District in Illinois in June 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Thirteenth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of ____ State of Illinois, enumerated during the month of June, 1863, under direction of Capt. Isaac W. Phillips, Provost Marshall.

Residence.	George's Creek
Name.	10 James Jackson
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	35
White or Colored.	White
Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Farmer
Married or Unmarried.	Married
Place of Birth	Tenn.
Former Military Service.	Mexican War
Remarks."	

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index listed the marriage of James H. Jackson and Amanda Brumit on December 12, 1867, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Groom	Bride	Date
JACKSON, JAMES H	Brumit, Amanda	1867-12-12

Volume	Page	Lic No.	County
00C	0151		Pope"

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson had died before June 12, 1867.

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Indiana, listed James H. Jackson with the following household on July 13, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James H. Jackson	46	M	W	Farming	850
Amanda Jackson	29	F	W	Keeping House	
Rhoda J. Jackson	15	F	W		
James M. Jackson	12	M	W		
William P. Jackson	9	M	W		
Mary M. Jackson	7	F	W		
Amanda J. Jackson	5	F	W		
Elizabeth H. Jackson	1	F	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
600	Tenn			.	
	Tenn			.	
	Ills			1	
	Ills			1	
	Ills			1	
	Ills			1	
	Ills			.	
	Ills			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that James H. Jackson was born in about 1824 and that Amanda (Brumit) Jackson was born in about 1841.

The 1880 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed J. H. Jackson with the following household on June 9, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J H Jackson	W	M	56	.	.
R J Jackson	W	F	24		Daug
James M Jackson	W	M	22		Son
Wm F Jackson	W	M	20		son
M M Jackson	W	F	18		Daug
A J Jackson	W	F	15		Daug
E F Jackson	W	F	10		son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
W		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		Farmer		
S		Farmer		
S		Keeping house		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Tenn	Ky.	Ky.
.			Illinois	Ky	Illinois
.			Illinois	Ky	Illinois
.			Illinois	Ky	Illinois
.			Illinois	Ky	Illinois
1			Illinois	Ky	Tenn
1			Tenn	N C	Tenn

This record indicates that James H. Jackson was born in about 1824 and that Amanda (Brumit) Jackson had died before June 9, 1880. The information for the last child E. F. Jackson appears to be a conflation of the data for Elizabeth F. Jackson and James H. Jackson's son Franklin Jackson listed in the 1900 Census and the census taker may have dropped the end of one line of information and the beginning of the next.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of William F. Jackson and Luara A. Alford on April 10, 1881, in Massac

County, Illinois, and listed his parents as James P. Jackson and Elizabeth Johnson and his age as 22, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934 also listed the marriage of James M. Jackson and Amanda S. Shelton on May 5, 1889, in Massac County, Illinois, and listed his parents as James H. Jackson and Eliz Johnson and his age as 32, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934 also listed the marriage of Rhoda (Jackson) Alford and Frank Presgrove on April 12, 1900, in Massac County, Illinois, and listed her parents as James H. Jackson and Elizabeth M. Johnson and her age as 39, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, published by the Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1893, in a biography of James H. Johnson at pages 296-297 provided as follows with regard to James H.

Jackson:

". . . .

James H. Johnson was reared on his father's farm and had few educational advantages. In his twenty-first year he left home and was married in Massac County, Ill., to P.M. Jackson, who was born in Henry County, Tenn., in 1826. Her parents, William H. and Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, were natives of Indiana and Tennessee respectively. The father was a farmer by occupation and became a resident of Massac County, Ill., in 1841. He and his son James H. prepared the grounds for the court house in Metropolis, clearing away the timber and stumps. . . . Of the large family of brothers and sisters, Mrs. Johnson and one brother, James H., are the only surviving members. He is a farmer of Massac County and in his early manhood was noted for his courage, physical strength and agility. At Metropolis he once swam the Ohio River, and, like his father before him, was a model of great physical strength.

. . . ."

The 1900 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed James H. Jackson with the following household on June 19, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	166	167	James H Jackson Franklin Jackson

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Feb	1828	72	Wd
Son	W	M	May	1876	24	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
			Tennessee Illinois	N. Carolina Tennessee	N. Carolina Tennessee

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>of each person</u> <u>Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
		<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			Farm Laborer	3

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes yes	yes yes	yes yes	O	F	F	89

This record indicates that James H. Jackson was born in February 1878.

The 1910 Census for Massac County, Illinois, did not list a James H. Jackson.

The death record of Enos Franklin Jackson dated on November 28, 1871, in Massac County, Illinois, listed his parents as James Jackson and Elizabeth Burmmett and his birth on March 26, 1871, in Illinois.

In her email dated January 29, 2017, Betty Ravenholt enclosed a family report which stated that stated as follows with regard to James Harrison Jackson:

"Barby Martin Hendricks, descendant of William and Rhoda Wright Jackson, E-mail of 8/10/2000. "I have a picture from my grandmother that says on the back, 'James Harrison Jackson - Born in Henry Co Tenn Oct. 6, 1823.... He died in Massac Co IL in Feb of 1909.'"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of James H. Jackson and Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson were the following:

- 1) Rhoda J. (Jackson) (Smith) (Alford) Presgrove, born in about 1855 or 1856 or in January 1860 in Illinois,
- 2) James Marion Jackson, born in about 1857 or in April 1858 or in about 1859 in Illinois,
- 3) William Frederic Jackson, born on December 30, 1859, or in about 1860 or 1861 in Illinois,
- 4) Mary M. Jackson, born in about 1862 or 1863 in Illinois, and
- 5) Amanda J. (Jackson) Wilson, born in August 1864 or in about 1865 in Illinois, and

the children of James H. Jackson and Amanda (Brumit) Jackson were the following:

- 1) Elizabeth Jackson, born in about 1869 or 1870 in Illinois, and
- 2) Enos Franklin Jackson, born on March 26, 1871, or in about 1872 or in May 1876 in Illinois.

- i. Rhoda J. (Jackson) (Smith) (Alford) Presgrove, Her Husbands William H. Smith, William M. Alford, And Frank Presgrove, And Her Descendants

Rhoda J. (Jackson) (Smith) (Alford) Presgrove was a daughter of James H. Jackson and Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³, James H.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Indiana, listed Rhoda J. Jackson in the James H. Jackson household on July 13, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index listed the marriage of Rhoda J. Jackson and William H. Smith on August 23, 1874, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Groom	Bride	Date
Smith, William H.	Jackson, Rhoda J.	1874-08-23

Volume	Page	Lic No.	County
00C	0094	3111	Massac"

The 1880 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed R. J. Jackson in the J. H. Jackson household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 24 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, and her marital status as married. This listing of R. J. Jackson in the J. H. Jackson household may indicate that William H. Smith had died before June 9, 1880.

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index also listed the marriage of Rhoda Jackson Smith and William M. Alford on June 12, 1892, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Groom	Bride	Date
Alford, William M.	Smith, Rhoda Jackson	1892-06-12

Volume	Page	Lic No.	County
00O	0143	2799	Massac"

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Rhoda Jackson Alford and Frank Presgrove on April 12, 1900, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Name	Frank Presgrove
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	12 Apr 1900
Event Place	Massac, Illinois, United States
Gender	Male
Age	36

Birth Year (Estimated) 1864
 Father's Name John Presgrove
 Mother's Name Nance Brown
 Spouse's Name Rhoda Jackson Alford
 Spouse's Gender Female
 Spouse's Age 39
 Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1861
 Spouse's Father's Name James H Jackson
 Spouse's Mother's Name Elizabeth M Johnson
 Page 289"

The 1900 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Frank Presgrove with the following household on June 18, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	102	107	Frank Presgrove Rhoda J. Presgrove Roy Pirtle

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M
Wife	W	F	Jan.	1860	40	M
Nephew	W	M	May	1892	8	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
0	.	.	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee
0	5	3	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farm laborer	4	.
			.	.	5

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Rhoda J. (Jackson) (Smith) (Alford) Presgrove was born in January 1860 and that Frank Presgrove was born in December 1865.

ii. James Marion Jackson, His Wife Amanda Susan (Shelton) Jackson, And His Descendants

James Marion Jackson was a son of James H.

Jackson and Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³, James H.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Indiana, listed James M. Jackson in the James H. Jackson household on July 13, 1870, and his age as 12 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1880 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed James M. Jackson in the J. H. Jackson household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 22 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, and his occupation as farmer.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of James M. Jackson and Amanda S. Shelton on May 5, 1889, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Name	James M Jackson
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	05 May 1889

Event Place Massac, Illinois, United States
 Gender Male
 Age 32
 Birth Year (Estimated) 1857
 Father's Name James H Jackson
 Mother's Name Eliz Johnson
 Spouse's Name Amanda S Shelton
 Spouse's Gender Female
 Spouse's Age 18
 Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1871
 Spouse's Father's Name Wm T Shelton
 Spouse's Mother's Name Martin A Mcvickers
 Page 106"

The 1900 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed James M. Jackson with the following household on June 4, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
	34	35	James M Jackson Susan A Jackson Lynn M Jackson Luther T Jackson James W Jackson William T Jackson

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M
Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
11	.	.	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois
11	7	4	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
.	.	.	at School	.	6
.	.	.	at School	.	5
.
.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that James Marion Jackson was born in April 1858 and that Amanda Susan (Shelton) Jackson was born in July 1871.

The 1910 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed James M. Jackson with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
14			4	4	James M. Jackson Amanda S Jackson Linnie M. Jackson Luther T. Jackson James W. Jackson William T. Jackson Ancil F. Jackson Nellie F. Jackson Gilbert E. Jackson Phoebe E Jackson

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	51	M1	20	.	.
Wife	F	W	38	M1	20	11	8
Daughter	F	W	19	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	2	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Working out	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		
R		F	4		

This record indicates that James Marion Jackson was born in about 1859 and that Amanda Susan (Shelton) Jackson was born in about 1872.

The 1920 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed James M. Jackson with the following household on January 10, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
34			78	78 James M Jackson Amanda S. Jackson William T Jackson Ancil F. Jackson Frances M. Jackson James W Jackson Gilbert E. Jackson Phoebe E. Jackson Martha A. Jackson Aresta F. Jackson Marion W. Jackson

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	61	M
Wife			F	W	48	M
Son			M	W	22	S
Son			M	W	19	S
Daughter			F	W	16	S
Son			M	W	24	S
Son			M	W	14	S
Daughter			F	W	11	S
Daughter			F	W	7	S
Daughter			F	W	5	S
Son			M	W	1-7/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.			.	no	no
.			.	no	no
.			.	yes	yes
.			.	yes	yes
yes			yes	yes	yes
.			.	yes	yes
yes			yes	yes	yes
yes			yes	yes	yes
yes			yes	.	.
.			.	.	.
.			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	45
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farmer	Farm	W	.
yes	Farmer	Farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Laborer	Farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that James Marion Jackson was born in about 1859 and that Amanda Susan (Shelton) Jackson was born in about 1872.

Finggrave.com listed the gravestone of James Marion Jackson in the Debolt Cemetery, Arnett, Ellis County, Oklahoma:

"James Marion Jackson

Birth: unknown
 Death: Dec. 7, 1929

JACKSON JAMES MARION 12-07-29

Burial:
 Debolt Cemetery
 Arnett
 Ellis County
 Oklahoma, USA"

The 1930 Census for Ellis County, Oklahoma, listed Amand S. Jackson with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		43	43	Amand S Jackson Ancel F. Jackson Arista F Jackson Marion W. Jackson

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
head	R		yes
Son			
Dau			
Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	58	Wd	17	no	yes
M	W	29	S	.	no	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	11	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	
none	.	.	.	.
Laborer	Farm	VVVV	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
.		
no		
.		
.		

This record indicates that Amanda Susan (Shelton) Jackson was born in about 1872.

Finggrave.com listed the gravestone of James Marion Jackson in the Debolt Cemetery, Arnett, Ellis County, Oklahoma:

"James Marion Jackson

Birth: unknown
 Death: 1949

JACKSON AMANDA SUSAN ____ 49

Burial:
 Debolt Cemetery
 Arnett
 Ellis County
 Oklahoma, USA"

iii. William Fredric Jackson, His Wife Laura A. (Alford) Jackson, And His Descendants

William Fredric Jackson was a son of James H.

Jackson and Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³, James H.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Indiana, listed William P. Jackson in the James H. Jackson household on July 13, 1870, and his age as 9 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed William F. Jackson in the J. H. Jackson household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 20 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1860, and his occupation as farmer.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934, available from FamilySearch.org, listed

the marriage of William F. Jackson and Laura A. Alford on April 10, 1881, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Name	William F Jackson
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	10 Apr 1881
Event Place	Massac, Illinois, United States
Gender	Male
Age	22
Birth Year (Estimated)	1859
Father's Name	James P Jackson
Mother's Name	Elizabeth Johnson
Spouse's Name	Laura A Alford
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	23
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1858
Spouse's Father's Name	Wm M Alford
Spouse's Mother's Name	Francis E Harris
Page	39"

The 1900 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed W. F. Jackson with the following household on June 15, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
Caldwell Street	90	93	W. F. Jackson Laura Jackson Fannie Jackson Nora Jackson Hattie Jackson Jesse Jackson

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1882	8	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
19	.	.	Illinois	un	un
19	4	4	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months).</u>
	<u>States</u>		<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			Rail Road Emp	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William Fredric Jackson was born in December 1859 and that Laura A. (Alford) Jackson was born in February 1859.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Fredric Jackson in the Johnson Cemetery, Samoth, Massac County, Illinois:

"William Fredric Jackson

Birth: Dec. 30, 1859

Death: Nov. 2, 1906

Burial:

Johnson Cemetery

Samoth

Massac County

Illinois, USA"

The 1910 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Laura A. Jackson with the following household on April 27, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
12	4th Street		298	312	Laura A. Jackson Jesse Jackson Floyd M Jackson

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description					
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living
Head	F	W	51	Wd		5 5
Son	M	W	18	S		. .
Son	M	W	9	S		. .

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Own Income	.	.
English	Carpenter	Car Shop	W
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
. no	. 0	yes yes	yes yes	
.	.	.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Laura A. (Alford) Jackson was born in about 1859.

The 1920 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Lara A. Jackson immediately adjacent to the household of Charles A. Wright and with the following household on January 3, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
79			41	43	Lara A Jackson

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	F	W	60	Wd

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Tennessee		Illinois	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none			

This record indicates that Laura A. (Alford) Jackson was born about 1860.

The 1930 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Laura Jackson with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Coldwell		264	270	Laura Jackson Fannie Wright Harry Wright Almagene Wright Norman Wright Charles Wright

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	15.00	R	no
daughter				
son				
daughter				
son				
son in law				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	71	wd	22	no	yes
F	W	48	M	23	no	yes
M	W	23	S	.	no	yes
F	W	20	S	.	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	51	M	23	no	yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	not known U.S.	not known U.S.

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
	<u>M.T.</u>					
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.
Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	yes	.
Stenographer	Office	7199	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
.		
.		
no		
.		
.		
no		

This record indicates that Laura A. (Alford) Jackson was born in about 1859.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Laura Ann Jackson in the Pell Cemetery, Brookport, Massac County, Illinois:

"Mother

Laura Ann
Jackson
Feb. 19, 1859
Jan. 1, 1936"

iv. Mary M. Jackson

Mary M. Jackson was a daughter of James H. Jackson and Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³, James H.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Indiana, listed Mary M. Jackson in the James H. Jackson household on July 13, 1870, and her age as 7 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1880 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed M. M. Jackson in the J. H. Jackson household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 18 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

v. Amanda J. (Jackson) Wilson, Her Husband John H. Wilson, And Her Descendants

Amanda J. (Jackson) Wilson was a daughter of James H. Jackson and Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³, James H.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Indiana, listed Amanda J. Jackson in the James H. Jackson household on July 13, 1870, and her age as 5 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed A. J. Jackson in the J. H. Jackson household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1900 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed J. H. Wilson with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	

38	38	J. H. Wilson Manda Wilson May Wilson Ellen Wilson Elsie Wilson
----	----	--

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M
Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1887	12	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1900	3/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
13	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
13	7	3	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Laborer (timber)	0	.
			At School	.	5
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Amanda J. (Jackson) Wilson was born in August 1864, that John H. Wilson was born in May 1865, and that they were married in about 1887.

The 1910 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed John H. Wilson with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
24			5	5	John H Wilson Amanda I. Wilson Sarah E Wilson Elsie G Wilson Enos F. Jackson

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	44	M1	24	.	.
Wife	F	W	45	M1	24	7	3
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Brother in Law	M	W	39	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee		
Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>					
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
			yes	yes	.
			yes	yes	.
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		
R		F	5		

This record indicates that Amanda J. (Jackson) Wilson was born in about 1865, that John H. Wilson was born in about 1866, and that they were married in about 1886.

vi. Elizabeth H. Jackson

Elizabeth H. Jackson was a daughter of James H. Jackson and Amanda (Brumit) Jackson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³, James H.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Indiana, listed Elizabeth H. Jackson in the James H. Jackson household on July 13, 1870, and her age as 1 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed E. F. Jackson in the J. H. Jackson household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1870. However, the information for E. F. Jackson appears to be a conflation of the data for Elizabeth H. Jackson and James H. Jackson's son Franklin Jackson listed in the 1900 Census and the census taker may have dropped the end of one line of information and the beginning of the next.

vii. Enos Franklin Jackson

Enos Franklin Jackson was a son of James H. Jackson and Amanda (Brumit) Jackson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³, James H.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Franklin Jackson in the James H. Jackson household on June 19, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in May 1876 in Illinois, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Enos F. Jackson in the John H. Wilson with the following household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as brother in law, his age as 39 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1871, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1920 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Frank E. Jackson with the following household on January 10, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
33			77	77	Frank E. Jackson

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	48	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Tennessee		Illinois	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	44

This record indicates that Enos Franklin Jackson was born in about 1872.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Illinois, listed Ennis F. Jackson with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		107	107	Ennis F Jackson

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R		yes

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	54	S		no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farming	General Farm	VVVV	yes	

Veterans		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
Yes or no	What war or expedition	Number of farm schedule
no		91

This record indicates that Enos Franklin Jackson was born in about 1876.

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Enos Franklin on November 28, 1947, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Name:	Enos Franklin Jackson
Birth Date:	26 Mar 1871
Birth Place:	Illinois
Death Date:	28 Nov 1947
Death Place:	Metropolis, Massac, Illinois
Burial Date:	30 Nov 1947
Burial Place:	#6, Massac, Illinois
Cemetery Name:	I.O.O.F.
Death Age:	76
Occupation:	Photographer
Race:	White
Marital Status:	S
Gender:	Male
Residence:	Metropolis, Massac, Ill.
Father Name:	James Jackson
Mother Name:	Elizabeth Burmmett
FHL Film Number:	1991971"

c. Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson, Her Husband James H. Johnson, and Her Descendants

Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson was a daughter of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³)

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index listed the marriage of P. M. Jackson and J. H. Johnson on June 20, 1847, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Groom	Johnson, J H
Bride	Jackson, P M
Date	1847-06-20
Volume	OMB
Page	0004
Lic No.	
County	Massac"

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of P. M. Jackson and J. H. Johnson on June 20, 1847, in Massac County, Illinois:

"Name:	J H Johnson
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	20 Jun 1847
Marriage Place:	Massac, Illinois, USA

Spouse Name: P M Jackson
 Spouse Gender: Female"

The 1860 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed John H. Johnson with the following household on July 9, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John H Johnson	33	m		Farmer	
Parlee Johnson	33	f		House Keeper	
J H Johnson	12	m		.	
L. G. Johnson	9	m		.	
Eli Johnson	6	m		.	
Sarah Johnson	3	f		.	
W. T. Johnson	2	m		.	
C F Johnson	6/12	m		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
150	Illinois				
	Tennessee				
	Illinois				
	Illinois				
	Illinois				
	Missouri				
	Missouri				
	Illinois				

This record indicates that Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson were born in about 1827. This was the only record where James H. Johnson's name was listed as John H. Johnson rather than James H. or J. H. Johnson and was probably a mistaken listing by the census taker. This record indicates that James H. and Paralee Melissia Johnson resided from 1848 through 1854 in Illinois and resided in 1857 and 1858 in Missouri and then resided in 1859 in Illinois again.

Illinois in the Civil War listed James H. Johnson in the 6th Illinois Cavalry in the Civil War:

"6th Illinois Cavalry
 Unassigned Recruits

Name James H Johnson
 Residence Normal
 Date of Muster Feb 16, 1865
 Remarks"

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed James

H. Johnson, Sr., as a private in Company M, 6th Illinois Cavalry, in the Civil War:

"Name: James H . Johnson Sr.
 Side: Union
 Regiment State/Origin: Illinois
 Regiment: 6th Regiment, Illinois Cavalry
 Company: M
 Rank In: Private
 Rank Out: Private
 Film Number: M539 roll 46"

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed J. H. Johnson with the following household on June 6, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J. H. Johnson	45	M	W	Common Laborer	
Paralee Johnson	45	F	W	Keeping House	
Sarah E. Johnson	13	F	W	.	
Thomas W. Johnson	11	M	W	.	
Charles F Johnson	9	M	W	.	
Anna Wilson	1	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Ills			.	1
	Tenn			.	1
	Mo			1	1
	Mo			1	.
	Ills			1	.
	Ills			.	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
1			
1			
1			
.			
.			

This record indicates that Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson were born in about 1825.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Illinois, listed James Johnson with the following household on July 2, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Johnson	w	m	54	.	.
P Johnson	w	F	53		wife
F Johnson	w	m	20		son
A Johnson	w	F	12		Daug

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		house Keeper		
S		.		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Ills	Ills	Ills
	1	1	Ills	Ills	Ills
	.	.	Ills	Ills	Ills
	.	.	Ills	Ills	Ills

This record indicates that Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson was born in about 1827 and that James H. Johnson was born in about 1826. The A. Johnson in the household

was probably the same person as Anna Wilson in the 1870 Census.

The Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, published by the Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1893, included the following biography of James H. Johnson at pages 296-297:

"JAMES H. JOHNSON, one of the well-known farmers of Johnson County, owns a farm on section 1, township 12, range 4. He is a native of Pope County, born near New Dixon Springs, November 9, 1825, to Lewis Johnson, who was a native of Green County, Tenn., his birth having occurred in 1804. The latter was a son of Thomas, a native of North Carolina and a farmer by occupation, and died in Tennessee at a ripe old age, leaving a family of six children, of whom Lewis was the eldest. Our subject's grandmother, whose maiden name was Frances Herrington, died in Missouri in 1858, aged about seventy-five years. Lewis Johnson was married in Pope County in the year 1824, to Miss Tennessee Ward, of Kentucky. To them were born five children, three sons and two daughters, of whom our subject is the eldest, and with a brother, Thomas, is the only surviving member of the family. The mother of these children died on the old homestead in Pope County in 1837, while still in early womanhood, being only about thirty years of age. The father was afterwards married, and departed this life in Missouri May 9, 1873, aged sixty-nine years.

James H. Johnson was reared on his father's farm and had few educational advantages. In his twenty-first year he left home and was married in Massac County, Ill., to P. M. Jackson, who was born in Henry County, Tenn., in 1826. Her parents, William H. and Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, were natives of Indiana and Tennessee respectively. The father was a farmer by occupation and became a resident of Massac County, Ill., in 1841. He and his son James H. prepared the grounds for the court house in Metropolis, clearing away the timber and stumps. The mother died in 1846, leaving a family of five sons and five daughters, while her husband survived her many years, dying in 1868, at which time he had reached the age of seventy-two years. Of the large family of brothers and sisters, Mrs. Johnson and one brother, James H., are the only surviving members. He is a farmer of Massac County and in his early manhood was noted for his courage, physical strength and agility. At Metropolis he once swam the Ohio River, and, like his father before him, was a model of great physical strength.

Mr. and Mrs. Johnson began housekeeping in Metropolis on a very small scale, their cash capital amounting to only \$1.35. They rented a house in the village, which was then a very small one, and raised a crop on rented land. Their eldest child, James H., is a minister in the Baptist Church, and a daughter, who was commonly called Alice, became the wife of Samuel W. Hester. She was christened Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia, and died in 1887, leaving two sons. Our subject and wife have the following living children: James H., who is married and has a son and two

daughters; Lewis G., a farmer of Massac County; Eli W., who is a railroad man, his residence being in Brooklyn, this State; William T., who carries on a farm near his father's residence and has a family of five sons and two daughters; and Charles F., a railroad man living at Cairo, Ill., who has a family comprising a wife and two sons. They have also buried two infant sons.

The eldest of the family, James H., was with his father in the army, both being members of the Sixth Illinois Cavalry. Our subject was however, first a member of Company M, Light Artillery, enlisting in 1861 and serving in that regiment until August 29, 1863, when he returned and re-enlisted in March, 1865, in Company M. At the end of one year's service father and son were both honorably discharged. Mr. Johnson, Sr., has been an invalid for many years, much of the time being confined to his bed as a result of the privations and hardships of his service in the defense of the Union. He is one of the worthy pensioners of Uncle Sam and is patiently awaiting his last discharge and final promotion. He and his sons are true-blue Republicans, and are esteemed members of the Baptist Church."

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Illinois, listed James Johnson with the following household on June 14, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	160	164	James Johnson Melissia Johnson Arthur Hester

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov.	1825	74	M
Wife	W	F	Jan.	1826	74	M
G-son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
55	.	.	Illinois	Tennessee	Kentucky
55	8	5	Tennessee	Tennessee	Indiana
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			Farmer	0
			Farm Labor	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	150
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson was born in January 1826 and that James H. Johnson was born in November 1825.

The 1910 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed James H. Johnson with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
59	Ohio Street		209	219	James H Johnson Parilee Johnson Ely W Johnson

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	84	M1	64	.	.
Wife	F	W	84	M1	64	8	3
Son	M	W	59	Wd	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Tennessee	Kentucky		
Tennessee	Kentucky	Indiana		
Missouri	Illinois	Tennessee		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Retired	.
English	none	.	.
.	Gardener	Truck	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R			H			

This record indicates that Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson were born in about 1826.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson were the following:

- 1) James H. Johnson, born in about 1848 in Illinois,
- 2) Lewis G. Johnson, born in about 1851 in Illinois,
- 3) Eli W. Johnson, born in about 1851 or 1854 in Illinois,
- 4) Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia (Johnson) Hester, born in 1857 in Missouri,

- 5) William Thomas Johnson, born in about 1858 or 1859 in Missouri, and
- 6) Charles F. Johnson, born in about 1859 or 1860 or 1861 in Illinois.

i. James H. Johnson

James H. Jackson was a son of Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³, Paralee Melissia⁴)

The 1860 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed J. H. Johnson in the John H. Johnson household on July 9, 1860, and his age as 12 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed James H. Johnson, Jr., as a private in Company M, 6th Illinois Cavalry, in the Civil War:

"Name:	James H . Johnson Jr.
Side:	Union
Regiment State/Origin:	Illinois
Regiment:	6th Regiment, Illinois Cavalry
Company:	M
Rank In:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Film Number:	M539 roll 46"

The Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, published by the Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1893, included a biography of James H. Johnson at pages 296-297 which listed James H. Johnson as one of his children:

"JAMES H. JOHNSON,

. . . .

Our subject and wife have the following living children: James H., who is married and has a son and two daughters; Lewis G., a farmer of Massac County; Eli W., who is a railroad man, his residence being in Brooklyn, this State; William T., who carries on a farm near his father's residence and has a family of five sons and two daughters; and Charles F., a railroad man living at Cairo, Ill., who has a family comprising a wife and two sons. They have also buried two infant sons.

. . . ."

ii. Lewis G. Johnson

Lewis G. Jackson was a son of Paralee Melissa (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³, Paralee Melissa⁴)

The 1860 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed L. G. Johnson in the John H. Johnson household on July 9, 1860, and his age as 9 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, published by the Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1893, included a biography of James H. Johnson at pages 296-297 which listed Lewis G. Johnson as one of his children:

"JAMES H. JOHNSON,

....

Our subject and wife have the following living children: James H., who is married and has a son and two daughters; Lewis G., a farmer of Massac County; Eli W., who is a railroad man, his residence being in Brooklyn, this State; William T., who carries on a farm near his father's residence and has a family of five sons and two daughters; and Charles F., a railroad man living at Cairo, Ill., who has a family comprising a wife and two sons. They have also buried two infant sons.

...."

iii. Eli W. Johnson And His Wife () Johnson

Eli W. Jackson was a son of Paralee Melissa (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³, Paralee Melissa⁴)

The 1860 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Eli Johnson in the John H. Johnson household on July 9, 1860, and his age as 6 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, published by the Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1893, included a biography of James H. Johnson at pages 296-297 which listed Eli W. Johnson as one of his children:

"JAMES H. JOHNSON,

....

Our subject and wife have the following living children: James H., who is married

and has a son and two daughters; Lewis G., a farmer of Massac County; Eli W., who is a railroad man, his residence being in Brooklyn, this State; William T., who carries on a farm near his father's residence and has a family of five sons and two daughters; and Charles F., a railroad man living at Cairo, Ill., who has a family comprising a wife and two sons. They have also buried two infant sons. . . ."

The 1910 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Eli W. Johnson in the James H. Johnson household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 59 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1851, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as truck gardener.

iv. Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia (Johnson) Hester, Her Husband Samuel W. Hester, And Her Descendants

Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee

Catherine Alice Ann Virginia (Jackson) Hester was a daughter of Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³, Paralee Melissia⁴)

The 1860 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Sarah Johnson in the John H. Johnson household on July 9, 1860, and her age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Sarah E. Johnson in the J. H. Johnson household on June 6, 1870, and her age as 13 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, published by the Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1893, included a biography of James H. Johnson at pages 296-297 which listed Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia (Johnson) Hester as one of his children:

"JAMES H. JOHNSON,

. . . .

Their eldest child, James H., is a minister in the Baptist Church, and a daughter, who was commonly called Alice, became the wife of Samuel W. Hester. She was christened Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia, and died in 1887, leaving two sons. . . ."

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Illinois, listed Arthur Hester in the James Johnson household on June 14, 1900, his relationship as grandson, his birth in September 1884 in Illinois, and his occupation as farm laborer.

v. William Thomas Johnson

William Thomas Jackson was a son of Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³, Paralee Melissia⁴)

The 1860 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed W. T. Johnson in the John H. Johnson household on July 9, 1860, and his age as 2 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Thomas W. Johnson in the J. H. Johnson household on June 6, 1870, and his age as 11 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, published by the Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1893, included a biography of James H. Johnson at pages 296-297 which listed William T. Johnson as one of his children:

"JAMES H. JOHNSON,

....

Our subject and wife have the following living children: James H., who is married and has a son and two daughters; Lewis G., a farmer of Massac County; Eli W., who is a railroad man, his residence being in Brooklyn, this State; William T., who carries on a farm near his father's residence and has a family of five sons and two daughters; and Charles F., a railroad man living at Cairo, Ill., who has a family comprising a wife and two sons. They have also buried two infant sons.

...."

vii. Charles F. Johnson

Charles F. Jackson was a son of Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson and James H. Johnson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³, Paralee Melissia⁴)

The 1860 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed C. F. Johnson in the John H. Johnson household on July 9, 1860, and his age as 6/12 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Massac County, Illinois, listed Charles F. Johnson in the J. H. Johnson household on June 6, 1870, and his age as 9 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Illinois, listed F. Johnson in the James Johnson household on July 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 20 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The Biographical Review of Johnson, Massac, Pope and Hardin Counties, Illinois, published by the Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1893, included a biography of James H. Johnson at pages 296-297 which listed Charles F. Johnson as one of his children:

"JAMES H. JOHNSON,

....

Our subject and wife have the following living children: James H., who is married and has a son and two daughters; Lewis G., a farmer of Massac County; Eli W., who is a railroad man, his residence being in Brooklyn, this State; William T., who carries on a farm near his father's residence and has a family of five sons and two daughters; and Charles F., a railroad man living at Cairo, Ill., who has a family comprising a wife and two sons. They have also buried two infant sons.

...."

d. Possibly William N. Jackson

William N. Jackson was possibly a son of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying William N. Jackson as a son of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson.

However, in her email dated January 29, 2017, Betty Ravenholt enclosed a family report which stated that William N. Jackson was probably a son of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson for the following reasons:

- "1. William C. Jackson was living in Johnson Co, IL, at the time of the 1860 census. William H. Jackson lived in Johnson Co, IL, prior to moving to Missouri.
2. At the time of the 1870 census, William C. Jackson was living in Butler Co, MO, the county to which William H. Jackson moved from Illinois and was recorded 2nd household from Thomas N. Jackson.
3. In both the 1860 and 1870 censuses, William C. Jackson was reported as born about 1828/30 in Tennessee. In the period 1828-1830, William H. Jackson and his wife Rhoda were living in Henry Co, TN.
4. William Jackson married Elizabeth Wilson in Massac Co, IL, on 13 November

1853. William H. Jackson appears to have moved first to Massac Co, IL, then to Johnson Co, IL, before moving to Missouri.

5. At the time of the 1880 census for Butler Co, MO, the household of Rachel Jackson, widow of William H. Jackson, included Benjamin F. Jackson, son[sic], aged 19, born IL, farm laborer."

Further research will be required to confirm this identification.

e. Possibly Charlotte (Jackson) Wilson

Charlotte (Jackson) Wilson was possibly a daughter of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying William N. Jackson as a son of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson.

However, in her email dated January 29, 2017, Betty Ravenholt enclosed a family report which stated that Charlotte (Jackson) Wilson, the wife of John M. Wilson, was probably a daughter of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson and noted the following:

1) Charlotte Jackson married John M. Wilson on November 24, 1858, in Massac County, Illinois, and

2) The 1860 Census for Butler County, Missouri, listed Charlotte (Jackson) Wilson next door to William H. Jackson.

Further research will be required to confirm this identification.

f. Easther Jackson

Easther Jackson was a daughter of Rhoda (Wright) Jackson and William H. Jackson. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Rhoda³)

The 1860 Census for Butler County, Missouri, listed Easther Jackson in the William H. Jackson household on July 25, 1860, and her age as 16 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

4. Possibly Sarah "Sallie" (Wright) Woodside And Her Husband Lee Woodside

Sarah "Sallie" (Wright) Woodside was possibly a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel²)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Sarah "Sallie" (Wright) Woodside as a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood)

Wright.

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korn enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah "Sallie" Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright, married Lee Woodside in Kentucky, and died in 1842.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Sarah Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright.

5. 1882 Lorenzo Dow Wright Of Marion County, Indiana

1882 Lorenzo Dow Wright of Marion County, Indiana, was a son of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel²)

The 1850 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lorezo D. Wright in the Lucinda Lemaster household on October 11, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Lucinda Lemaster	57	F	.	.	2000
Sarah Lemaster	30	F	.	.	.
Mary E Lemaster	20	F	.	.	.
Martha A Lemaster	18	F	.	.	.
Lucinda Lemaster	10	F	.	.	.
Lorezo D Wright	38	M	.	Farmer	2500

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va
Ky
Ind
Ind
Ind	.	1	.	.
Ky

This record indicates that Lorenzo Dow Wright was born in about 1812. The presence of Lorenzo Dow Wright in the household of his sister Lucinda (Wright) Lemasters

identifies this Lorenzo Dow Wright as the son of Samuel Wright.

The 1860 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed L. D. Wright with the following household on June 8, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
L D Wright	50	M		Farmer	9400
Lucinda Lemasters	67	F		House Keeper	
Lucinda W. Lemasters	21	F		.	
Fanny Fisher	14	F		.	
Wm Ballenger	16	M		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
1110	Ky		.		
	Va		.		
	Ind		.		
	Ind		1		
	Ind		1		

This record indicates that Lorenzo Dow Wright was born in about 1810. The presence of his sister Lucinda (Wright) Lemasters in the same household identifies this Lorenzo Dow Wright as the son of Samuel Wright.

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Lorenzo D. Wright in the Lintha(?) Lemaster household on June 27, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Lintha Lemaster	77	F	W	Housekeeper	4000
Lusind Lemaster	32	F	W	no occupation	.
Halter Miller	13	F	W	ascm(?) of family	.
Lorenzo D Wright	60	M	W	Farmer	26000
Fletcher Beuprai(?)	20	M	W	Farm Hand	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Virginia			.	1
.	Indiana			.	.
.	New York			1	.
1000	Ky			.	.
.	Indiana			.	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		1	
.		.	

This record indicates that Lorenzo Dow Wright was born in about 1810.

The 1880 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Dow Wright in the John Vorhees household on June 24, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John Vorhees	W	M	54	.	.
Lucinda Vorhees	W	F	42		Wife
Dow Vorhees	W	M	4		Son
Dow Wright	W	M	70		Uncle
John B Owen	W	M	25		.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		.
M		Keeping house		.
S		.		.
S		Retired Farmer		Insane
S		Farm Lab		.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ind	Ky	Vir
			Ind	Ind	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ind	Ind	Ind

This record indicates that Lorenzo Dow Wright was born in about 1810.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lorenzo Dow Wright in the Vorhies Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana:

"Lorenzo Dow Wright
Birth: Jan. 12, 1810
Death: Aug. 26, 1882"

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korn enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lorenzo Dow Wright was a son of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright, and was born on January 2, 1810, in Kentucky.

6. Possibly Nancy (Wright) Hiatt And Her Husband Hiatt

Nancy (Wright) Hiatt was possibly a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel²)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Nancy (Wright) Hiatt as a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright..

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korn enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nancy Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright, and was born in 1812 in Kentucky, and married ____ Hiatt.

7. Possibly William Wright Or Possibly George Wright And His Wife Jemima (Layne) Wright

William or George Wright was possibly a son of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel²)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying William Wright as a son of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright..

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korn enclosed family group sheets

which stated that George or William(?) Wright was a son of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright, was born in 1812 in Henry County, Kentucky, and married Jemina Layne on March 6, 1832, in Oldham County, Kentucky. However, as set forth below, the George Wright who married Jemima Lane was the son of Samuel Wright's brother James Wright.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Wright was a son of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that William Wright was a son of Samuel Wright and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright.

8. Possibly Ellen (Wright) Trehune, Her Husband _____ Trehune, And Her Descendants

Ellen (Wright) Trehune was possibly a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Martha "Patsey" (Conduitt) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel²)

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found identifying Ellen (Wright) Trehune was a daughter of Samuel Wright of Kentucky and Nancy (Gatewood) Wright..

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korn enclosed family group sheets which stated that Ellen Wright was a daughter of Samuel Wright and Martha (Conduitt) Wright, and was born in 1818 in Henry County, Kentucky, and married _____ Trehune, and that Ellen (Wright) Trehune and _____ Trehune had the following child:

1) Mary Trehune.

a. Mary Trehune

Mary Trehune was a daughter of Ellen (Wright) Trehune and _____ Trehune. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Ellen³)

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korn enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Trehune was a daughter of Ellen (Wright) Trehune and _____ Trehune.

C. James Wright, His Wife Lucy (Crisp) Wright, And His Descendants

James Wright was a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹)

The 1791 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed James

Wright as the son of Killis Wright and in his household on June 17:

<u> </u>	<u>Persons Names Charged with Taxes</u>	<u>Numbr. of Whites</u>	<u>Slaves over 16 years</u>	<u>Slaves between 12 & 16</u>
June 17	Killis Wright, Son James	2	3	1

<u>Horses &c</u>	<u>Carriage Wheels</u>	<u>ordinary License</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>at the rate of 1 mare the Season</u>
3				

This record identifies James Wright as a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright. The absence of James Wright from the 1790 Personal Property Tax List and his listing in the 1791 List indicate that he was probably born after 1768 and before June 17, 1770.

The 1792 Personal Property Tax List for Amherst County, Virginia, listed James Wright as the son of Killis Wright and in his household on June 26:

<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u>Number of Whites</u>	<u>Slaves over 16</u>	<u>Slaves between 12 & 16</u>
June 26	Killis Wright, Son, James	2	3	1

<u>Horses &c</u>	<u>Carriage Wheels</u>	<u>Ordinary License</u>	<u>Stud Horses</u>	<u>At the rate of 1 mare the Season</u>
3				

The marriage record of James Wright and Lucy Crisp was dated on February 1, 1800, at Amherst County, Virginia:

"January 27th 1800

Whereas James Wright and Lucy Crisp has consented together in marriage We the parents of Said Lucy Crisp do give a free Consent to their marriage Given under Our hands and Seals

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
James Wright	1	26-45	1	26-45		
	1	0-10	2	0-10		

As will be set forth below, James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright had only three children, one son and two daughters, and migrated to Kentucky in about 1806 or 1809. This is the only James Wright in the 1810 Census for Kentucky with the appropriate number and age of children for James Wright and this record is probably for James Wright, the son of Achilles Wright. This record indicates that James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright were born between 1765 and 1784.

In November 1811 in Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1836-002, William Brown & Company filed a complaint against James Wright and Lucy Crisp for payment of James Wright's debt from funds due him and in the hands of Lucy Crisp:

"To the worshipful the Justices of Neson County in Chancery sitting Humbly complaining shew unto your Worships your Orators William Brown & Co. that a certain James Wright, whom together with Lucy Crisp your Orators pray may be made Defts hereto, stands justly indebted to them the Sum of thirty two punds three shillings & nine pence with legal interest thereon from the 15th day of January 1801 by penal bill which is hereto annexed & prayed to be taken as part of this Bill; that the said Defendt. James Wright is also indebted to them the further Sum of £4.18 upon an open account which is also hereto annexed & prayed to be taken as part of this their bill. Your Orators further state that the said Deft. Wright has removed himself without the Jurisdiction of this Court being now a Resident of the State of ____ as your Orators are informed and believes leaving Money property or other effects belonging to the said Wright in the Hands of the deft. Lucy Crisp out your Orators Claim might paid. Your Orators therefore pray that an Order may be made restraining the deft. Lucy from paying away so much property or effects in her hands belonging to the sd. Dft. Wright as may be sufficient to discharge the Claims aforsd. the same to be retained by her subject to the further Order of this Court agreeably to the Act of Assembly in such Case made & provided and that such other & further relief may be extended to your Orators as may be agreeable to equity &c &c

Camm(?)

Nelson Nov Court 1811

Sworn to in Court Ro Moore Agent for W. Brown & Co

S Garland Ck"

The answer of Lucy Crisp to the complaint of William Brown & Company stated that she had filed a bond for £133 for James Wright's legacy from the estate of William Crisp and that she had paid that amount and nothing further was due from her:

"Answer of Lucy Crisp to a bill in chancery exhibited against her & James Wright by Wm Brown & Co. This respondent says she executed her bound to the Comrs. for the amount of James Wright legacy in the Estate of Wm Crisp decd. for £133 or thereabouts. That she has paid and has been Decreet to pay the whole amount of the said bond & therefore she has nothing in her hands belonging to the absent Deft. She prays to be Dismissed with her costs &c

Sworn to before me Jesse Joplin"

On June 28, 1814, in the case of Crisp v. Montgomery, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1820-013, a summons was issued against James Wright who had intermarried with one of the legatees of William Crisp, deceased:

"The Commonwealth of Virginia -

To the Sheriff of Nelson County, Greeting.

We command you to Summon James Montgomery James Stevens & Wm Loving Commissioners acting for the benefit of James Wright (who intermarried with one of the legates of Wm Crisp decd) & Samuel Edmunds jr to appear before the justices of our County Court of nelson at the Court-house on the 4th Monday in August next, to answer a certain bill in Chancery, exhibited against them in our said Court by Lucy Crisp

And this they shall in no wise omit And have then there this Wright. Witness Spotswood Garland Clerk of our said Court this 28th day of June 1814 and in the 38 year of the Commonwealth.

S Garland CC"

About or sometime after June 28, 1814, in the case of Crisp v. Montgomery, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1820-013, Lucy Crisp filed the following petition:

"To the worshipful Court of Nelson County in Chancery sitting your oratrix Lucy Crisp represents that she executed her bond to James Montgomery &c for the benefit of James Wright for the sum of £133:6:10 on the 11th December 1809

being the whole amount of James Wrights legacy and interest in the estate of William Crisp, that the said bond was Credited for £15:14:9 before the dat of the said bond. That Jenkins filed an attachment in chancery against the said James Wright & obtained a decree against him as also Thomas Hawkins William Brown & Co. has also filed an attachment and £75 has been restrained in her hands subject to the further order and decree of this Court, which order has never been recinded. Your Oratrix represents that at the last term she was too sick to attend and as some of her defence was of an equitable nature she could not then have availed herself of it at Common law that the aforesaid decrees and amount restrained in her hands by Wm Brown & Co and her order drawn on your Oratrix by the Commissioners for Hawkins decree for £23:18:3 and other payments, and her claim for Costs as Garnished will she supposes more than balance the amount of said bond. Yet so it is that a Judgt. has been obtained on the same for the benefit of Samuel Edmunds who had also a decree for a debt against the said Wright and your Oratrix is now harrassed with an execution for the same for £37:1:0. Your Oratrix prays to refer to this Court to ascertain their several amounts. your Oratrix avers that all the payments made for James Wright were out of her said legacy and that he had no funds visible besides that legacy She prays therefore that the said Judgment may be enjoined untill she can make the case more plain and manifest and that the said Edmunds may be made party to this bill. your Oratrix boaded said Wrights wife and two children four months which was not Credited on said bond. These with her other claims which she expects to prove will show the propriety of arresting the said Judgment

A Copy Teste
S Garland CC"

James Wright has not as yet been identified in the 1820 Census.

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed James Wright as one of his children:

". . . . Item Second. My will and desire is that my sons George and Nelson and my daughters Lucy, Milly, Patsy and Polly and the heirs of my son James have an equal share or portion of the balance of my estate, and as there is accounts standing against each of the above named seven children except the heirs of James, my desire is that these assets shall be taken account of and considered as part of my estate and each receive his portion accordingly. Item third. My will and desire is that the heirs of my son James shall receive an equal portion of the balance of my estate with the above seven mentioned children and that his son George shall receive one half of that portion, and the other half shall be equally divided between the two girls Mahala and Elizabeth. . . ."

This record identifies George Wright, Mahala Wright, and Elizabeth Wright as the children and heirs of James Wright and indicates that James Wright had probably died

before January 17, 1824.

On November 10, 1837, in the case of Wright v. Purvis, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1846-025, George Wright, Elijah Skidmore, Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, and Mahala (Wright) Covert, as heirs of their parents James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright and their grandparents William Crisp and Lucy Crisp, filed a petition for the sale of the land of William Crisp:

"To the Honorable Lucas P Thompson Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for the County of Nelson

Your Orators and Oratrices George Wright and Elijah Skidmore and Elizabeth his wife formerly Elizabeth Wright and Mahala Covert formerly Mahala Wright which said George, Elizabeth and Mahala, are the only legal heirs and representatives of Lucy Wright who with her husband James Wright have departed this life both Intestate. Humbly Complaining shew unto your Honor that William Crisp the elder late of the County of Nelson departed this life it is believed in the year 1806 Intestate, that at his death he was possessed as of fee of a tract of land and sundry slaves and personal estate which tract of land lies in said County of Nelson on the waters of Ruckers run and contains two hundred acres more or less situation metes and boundaries and title of which will be better seen by reference to the Deed herewith filed marked A from John Depriest & wife to said William Crisp which is prayed to be taken as a part of this bill, that the said William Crisp at his death left living, his widow Lucy Crisp (who has since departed this life intestate) and the following children to wit, Elizabeth, John, Polly, Sally, Lucy William, Simon, Catharine, Peggy, & Stilly who were the legal heirs and representatives of said William Crisp decd. that Elizabeth afterwards married Thomas Harrison, both of whom have since departed this life Intestate and without issue, that Polly had intermarried with Charles Purvis and that she has since departed this life, leaving at her death her husband the said Charles Purvis, and children to wit George T Purvis, Charles W Purvis Simon Parker Purvis William Purvis, Eliza C. Purvis who intermarried with Ruben Burnett, Lucinda F who intermarried with Joel M Wheeler and Sarah S Purvis who intermarried with James Wills, that Sally had intermarried with Landon S Gowing, that Lucy had intermarried with James Wright and that the said James & Lucy have both departed this life residents of the State of Kentucky, whither they had removed shortly after or about the death of the said William Crisp, Intestate and that they left living three children towit the said George, _____ who are the only legal heirs of the said Lucy, that William has since departed this life Intestate and without issue or wife she being also dead, that Catharine afterwards intermarried with Richard Bryant, that Stilly intermarried with Thomas Melton and that _____ intermarried with Thomas Alfred. That the said John Crisp, the said Thomas Melton & wife the said Richard Bryant & wife the said Thomas Alfred & wife are not inhabitants of this State. That they are informed and believe the said Thomas Alfred & wife having received large advances from the said William

Crisp in his life time refuse to them into hotch pot those advances & to come into division, so that now the lands aforesaid belong alone, to the said John Crisp Richard Bryant & wife, Thomas Melton & wife, Landon S Gowing & wife, Charles Purvis & Children, and your Orators & Oratrices as the legal heirs & representatives of Lucy Wright decd. That the said Charles Purvis has the land in his possession and refuses to make distribution among the claimants, or in any way to pay over to your orators & oratrices any satisfaction in relative thereto. Your Orators and Oratrices state that in investigation of the matters preparatory to bringing this suit they discover, a Bill was presented by said Charles Purvis to the County Court of Nelson, for a sale & division of the lands & personal estate of said William Crisp decd. that none of the parties were summoned, that no order of publication was issued or awarded, that no answer was filed except the answer of Lucy Crisp who styles herself guardian to Peggy Crisp, that on this _____ and uncertain proceeding an order was obtained from the County Court of Amherst appointing certain persons as commissioners to allot to the widow her dower and to sell the lands and divide the personal estate and to make report to the Court, whether the said Commissioners ever acted in the matter at al is unknown to your Orator & Oratrices but if they did the Act was totally nugatory and of no effect as the proceedings were not in accordance with law, and if it was, no report was ever returned to Court and the Pliff in that Case dismissed the said Bill and put an end to all further proceedings therein at the march Court 1814. And your Orators and Oratrices aver that, the said Lucy Wright their mother never did assent to any sale of the land aforesaid, that she never did receive any consideration in money or otherwise for her tittle therein, that the said James Wright was then a non resident of Virginia, and that he nor his wife the said Lucy in their lifetimes never did part with any right of said Lucy therein but that the right still remains by operation of law in your Orators & Oratrices for the share of said Lucy in the land aforesaid, that at the time the said James Wright & wife removed from this state your Orators were of very tender years, and that their mother remained a married woman until her death which was about the year 1826 that the said James has since died. Your Orators and Oratrices charge that after the death of the said William Crisp that his wife Lucy administered on his estate that she never returned any settlement of her account as such, that she died about the year 1820 and that the said Charles Purvis administered on her estate that he has returned non inventory or settlement of her Estate, that no administrator de bonis non was appointed to the Estate of William Crisp decd. that the Dower negroes _____ in number were taken into possession by said Charles Purvis and others combining and confederating with him and disposed of or squanders without paying to the said Lucy Wright or her representatives or husband any part or portion of said dower negroes, that the said Peggy Crisp departed this life Intestate and that the slaves of which she died seized & possessed have been squandered or otherwise disposed of by the said Charles Purvis or the said Lucy Crisp in her lifetime who was the administrator of said Peggy Crisp. They further charge that the lands aforesaid of which said William Crisp died seized and possessed have been since the death of Lucy Crisp decd, wholly in the possession of said Charles Purvis, that

the said lands have been productive and was worth in yearly rent a large sum to wit the sum of \$____ and that they have as yet received no part of the lands aforesaid or the profits thereof nor have they received any part of the dower estate of Lucy Crisp decd. in the personal estate of Wm Crisp decd. nor have they received any part of the Estate of Peggy Crisp decd. all of which has been disposed of by the said Charles Purvis and some one or more of the other children & heirs of said William Crisp decd. to their great injury and oppression. They therefore pray that Justice may be done unto them and for that purpose pray that the lands of which said William Crisp died seized and possessed which is not worth three hundred dollars to each of the original heirs and legal representatives may be sold and the proceeds divided among those legally and equitably entitled thereto, and that the said Charles Purvis render an account of the rents and profits thereof, that the dower slaves of the said Lucy Crisp in the estate of her husband William Crisp decd if to be found in the possession of any one or more of the heirs of said William Crisp decd be also divided or sold & the proceeds divided among the legal claimants thereto, and if not to be found that a decree over in favour of your orators & oratrices against those heirs who have received them be awarded by the Court for their just distributable share and for that purpose they pray that an account be taken of the value and hires of said slaves, or of the amount of sales and interests thereof, and that an account be also taken of such of the slaves if any or other personal estate which went into the Lands possession or to the personal estate which to the use of any of the brothers & sisters of Peggy Crisp decd. and that the said Charles Purvis be also compelled to render an account of his actings & doings as admr. of Lucy Crisp decd. and the just portion of your orators & oratrices therein be decreed to them.

Your orators & oratrices therefore pray that the said Charles Purvis in his own right and as admr. of Lucy Crisp decd. and his children to wit, the said, George T Purvis, Chas. W Purvis, William Purvis Simon Purvis, Rauben Barnett and Eliza C his wife Joel M Wheeler and Lucinda F his wife and James Wells & Sarah L his wife, Thomas Melton & Stilly his wife, Richard Bryant an Catharine his wife Thomas Alfred and ____ his wife and Simon Crisp be made defendants hereto & compelled to answer the allegations of this bill that an order of publication be issued be issued against, the above defendants to wit the said John Crisp Richard Bryan & Catharine his wife, Thomas Melton & Stilly his wife & Thomas Alfred & ____ wife and the said George T Purvis who it is believed is a non resident of this state, and that a summons be awarded against the said Charles Purvis, in his own right and as admr. of Lucy Crisp decd., and his said children, Charles W Purvis William Purvis jr, Parker Purvis, Ruben Barnett and Eliza C his wife Joel M Wheeler and Lucinda F his wife and James Wells & Sarah S his wife, and the said Simon Crisp and Landon S Gowing & Sally his wife, and they pray for general aid and relief and will pray &c

Perrow for Compts

filed 10th Nov 1837"

The plaintiffs are the same persons described in the will of Achilles Wright as his grandchildren and, therefore, this record confirms that James Wright, the son of Achilles Wright, married Lucy Crisp. This record also identifies the children of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright as the following:

- 1) George Wright,
- 2) Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, and
- 3) Mahala (Wright) Covert.

This record also indicates that James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright migrated in about 1806 to Kentucky, that they resided in about 1814 in Kentucky, that Lucy (Crisp) Wright died in about 1826 in Kentucky, and that James Wright may have died after 1826 in Kentucky.

On September 6, 1842, in the case of Wright v. Purvis, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1846-025, the depositions of Silas Gatewood, George Wright, and Ellis G. Wright were taken in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"The Deposition of Silas Gatewood taken at the Court House in the County of Trimble and State of Kentucky on the 6th day of September 1842 to be read as evidence in a certain Suit in Chancery now depending and undetermined in the Circuit Superior Court of Law & Chancery for the County of Nelson and State of Virginia wherein George Wright and others are complainants and Charles Purvis and others are defendants, the Deponent being of lawful age and first duly sworn deposeth and saith in answer to the following interrogatories -

Int. 1st Are you acquainted with George Wright, Elizabeth Skidmore, Mahala Covert and James Wright, if so, state whether or not they are the children of Lucy Wright formerly Lucy Crisp of the County of Nelson & State of Virginia

Ans. I am acquainted with George Wright Elizabeth Skidmore and Mahala Covert they are the Children of Lucy Wright (formerly Lucy Crisp) and James Wright and they are all the children and only Children they ever had

Int 2nd Did or not James Wright & Lucy Wright cohabit as man & wife & did not James Wright introduce the said Lucy Wright to the world as his wife:

Ans yes they did and she was the wife of James Wright

Int 3rd Have or not James Wright & Lucy Wright departed this life?

Ans. yes. they are both dead.

And further this Deponent saith not. Also

S. Gatewood

Also the Deposition of George Wright taken at the same time & place and for the same purpose. Deponent being of lawful age & first duly sworn deposeseth & saith.

Ans to 1st Interrogatory - I am acquainted with George Wright, Elizabeth Skidmore & Mahala Covert, they are the children of James Wright and Lucy Wright formerly Lucy Crisp formerly of Nelson County Virginia they had no other children

Answer to 2d Interrogatory They did, I saw them married.

Answer to 3d. Interrogatory Yes, they are both dead. and further this deponent saith not

George Wright

Also the deposition of Ellis G. Wright taken at the same time & place & for the same purpose deponent being of lawful age & first sworn deposeseth & saith

Ans to 1st Int - I know George Wright, Elizabeth Skidmore & Mahala Covert, they are the children of Lucy Wright formerly Lucy Crisp of Virginia I never any James Wright except the father of the aforementioned children.

And to 2nd Int - They did as far as deponent knows. Lucy Wright was the reported wife of James Wright living with him as such.

Ans to 3rd Int - Yes they are both dead and further this deponent saith not

E. G. Wright

State of Kentucky
Trimble County Sct:

The foregoing depositions of Silas Gatewood, George Wright & Ellis G. Wright were this day taken subscribed & sworn to before the undersigned two of the Justices of the Peace for said County at the time & place and for the purpose mentioned in the Caption thereof.

Given under my hands this 6th day of September 1842

Justices Fee \$2
Witnesses \$1.50

D. P. Lane J.P.T.C.
W. J. Wright J.P.

3.50

Fees paid"

George Wright of this record was 1845 George Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Ellis G. Wright was a son of 1845 George Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Silas Gatewood was a son of Mildred (Wright) Gatewood and grandson of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky. These deponents clearly connect James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright with the family of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky.

Sometime after May 22, 1846, the case of Wright v. Purvis, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1846-025, was settled among the parties by an agreed payment of \$400 by Charles Purvis to the plaintiffs:

"Wright &c
vs
Purvis &

This cause again came on to be heard on the papers formerly read and the written agreement between the Deft Charles Purvis and the Plffs attorney filed with the papers of this cause marked AA proved in Court by the oath of William S Loving the subscribing Witness thereto. and it appearing that the parties of agreed that the said Charles Purvis should pay unto the Plffs the sum of Four hundred dollars with interest thereon from the twenty second day of May 1846 till paid and the Costs of this suit, and that the Court might decree a sale of the tract of Land in the bill mentioned in satisfaction thereof. On Consideration whereof It is adjudged ordered and decreed that the said Charles Purvis do pay unto the Plffs the sum of Four hundred dollars with legal interest thereon from the 22d day of May 1846 till paid and the Costs of this suit. And unless the said Charles Purvis or some one for him shall on or before the 1st day of December next pay unto the said Plffs the said sum of \$400 with interest and Costs aforesaid It shall be the duty of William S Loving who is hereby appointed a Commissioner for that purpose to sell to the highest bidder the tract of Land whereon said Charles Purvis now resides in the County of Nelson being the said tract of Land in the bill mentioned having advertised the time and place of sale Thirty days in the Lynchburg Virginia and at this Court house of this County on some Court day, for money enough in Cash to defray the expenses of sale and the ballance of the purchase money on credits of six twelve and eighteen months in equal instalments taking bonds and good security from the purchaser or purchasers and and withholding the title until payment of the purchase money be made and that he report his proceedings to the Court."

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korn's enclosed family group sheets

which stated that James Wright was a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright, was born in Amherst County, Virginia, married possibly Lucy Crisp on February 1, 1800, in Amherst County, Kentucky, and died before 1824 in Kentucky.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that James Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Lucy Crisp on February 1, 1800 in Amherst County, Virginia.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that James Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and died before 1824.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that James Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and died before 1824.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright were the following:

- 1) Mahala (Wright) Covert, born between 1800 and 1810,
- 2) Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, born in about 1809 or 1810 in Amherst County, Virginia, or Kentucky, and
- 3) George Wright, born in about 1812 or 1812 in Kentucky,

1. Mahala (Wright) Covert And Her Husband Covert

Mahala (Wright) Covert was a daughter of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James²)

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 indicated that Mahala Wright as one of the children of his son James Wright:

". . . . Item third. My will and desire is that the heirs of my son James shall receive an equal portion of the balance of my estate with the above seven mentioned children and that his son George shall receive one half of that portion, and the other half shall be equally divided between the two girls Mahala and Elizabeth. . . ."

On November 10, 1837, in the case of Wright v. Purvis, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1846-025, George Wright, Elijah Skidmore, Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, and Mahala (Wright) Covert, as heirs of their parents James Wright and Lucy

(Crisp) Wright and their grandparents William Crisp and Lucy Crisp, filed a petition for the sale of the land of William Crisp:

"To the Honorable Lucas P Thompson Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for the County of Nelson

Your Orators and Oratrices George Wright and Elijah Skidmore and Elizabeth his wife formerly Elizabeth Wright and Mahala Covert formerly Mahala Wright which said George, Elizabeth and Mahala, are the only legal heirs and representatives of Lucy Wright who with her husband James Wright have departed this life both Intestate. Humbly Complaining shew unto your Honor that William Crisp the elder late of the County of Nelson departed this life it is believed in the year 1806 Intestate, that at his death he was possessed as of fee of a tract of land and sundry slaves and personal estate which tract of land lies in said County of Nelson on the waters of Ruckers run and contains two hundred acres more or less that the said William Crisp at his death left living, his widow Lucy Crisp (who has since departed this life intestate) and the following children to wit, Lucy that Lucy had intermarried with James Wright and that the said James & Lucy have both departed this life residents of the State of Kentucky, whither they had removed shortly after or about the death of the said William Crisp, Intestate and that they left living three children towit the said George, _____ who are the only legal heirs of the said Lucy, that the said James Wright was then a non resident of Virginia, and that he nor his wife the said Lucy in their lifetimes never did part with any right of said Lucy therein but that the right still remains by operation of law in your Orators & Oratrices for the share of said Lucy in the land aforesaid, that at the time the said James Wright & wife removed from this state your Orators were of very tender years, and that their mother remained a married woman until her death which was about the year 1826 that the said James has since died.

. . . .
filed 10th Nov 1837"

This record identifies Mahala (Wright) Covert as a daughter of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright.

2. Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, Her Husband Franklin Elijah Skidmore, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore was a daughter of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James²)

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 indicated that Elizabeth Wright as one of the children of his son James Wright:

". . . . Item third. My will and desire is that the heirs of my son James shall

receive an equal portion of the balance of my estate with the above seven mentioned children and that his son George shall receive one half of that portion, and the other half shall be equally divided between the two girls Mahala and Elizabeth. . . ."

Oldham County Marriage Records 1824-1864, available from kykinfolk.com/oldham/OldhamMarriages.pdf, listed the marriage of Elizabeth Wright and Francis Elijah Skidmore on February 7, 1830, at Oldham County, Kentucky:

<u>"Marriage</u>	<u>Marriage Date</u>	<u>Book Num</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Comments</u>
Skidmore, Francis Elijah & Wright, Elizabeth	2/7/1830	1 (1824-1853)	18	Duplicate entry on page 18"

Oldham County, Kentucky, Marriage Index, 1823-1851 compiled by Annie Walker Burns listed the marriage of Elizabeth Wright, daughter of George Wright, and Francis Elijah Skidmore on February 3, 1830, at Oldham County, Kentucky:

<u>Groom</u>	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Parent or Guardian</u>	<u>Date</u>
Skidmore, Francis Elijah	Wright, Elizabeth	father - George	03 Feb 1830

This record has been relied on to identify Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore as a daughter of 1845 George Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky. However, the George Wright of this record was either Elizabeth Wright's uncle or her brother and not her father and that George Wright was probably acting as guardian for Elizabeth. As set forth below, Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore was the daughter of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright.

On August 28, 1832, Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and her husband Elijah Skidmore in Henry County, Kentucky, appointed Charles Purvis their attorney in fact to act for them in connection with Elizabeth's interest in the estates of her grandparents William Crisp and Lucy Crisp and her aunt Margaret Crisp, a copy of which power of attorney was included in the case of Wright v. Purvis, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1846-025:

"Know all men by these presents that we Elijah Skidmore and Elizabeth Skidmore his wife late Elizabeth Wright daughter of James Wright and Lucy

Wright wife of the said James Wright and who was the daughter of William Crisp and Lucy Crisp his wife the latter two of the state of Virginia being entitled through our ancestors to interests in their estate in the following manner to wit - The said William Crisp who died sometime since the year 1800 - who left our deceased mother Lucy Wright a Legatee to his estate to an amount which we are not aware of living as we do in the State of Kentucky; and also to an interest in our Grandmothers thirds which she derived from the estate of her husband William Crisp our Grandfather. Also an Interest in our aunt Margaret Crisps estate. Have constituted Charles Purvis of Nelson County Virginia my true and Lawful attorney in fact for us and for our sole use. To demand in our names as aforesaid all interests either personal or real to which we are entitled To receive the same and give deeds of conveyance and receipts of acquittal for any property that may come unto his hands in our names in either of the aforesaid estates or any other interests in the state of Virginia or elsewhere. To sue in our names if necessary or to enter into any other arrangement. to sign seal and deliver any instrument of writing binding us our heirs &c. Hereby ratifying and confirming all that our said attorney may effect or cause to be done as valid to all intents and purposes as if we were present and had consented thereto In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 22nd day of July 1832

Elijah Skidmore
her
Elizabeth X Skidmore
mark

State of Kentucky)
Henry County) To wit

We William McCracken and Price Nuttall Two of the acting Justices of the peace for said county do certify that Elijah Skidmore and Elizabeth Skidmore his wife this day personally appeared before us and acknowledged the foregoing letter of attorney to Charles Purvis to be their act and deed for the purpose therein mentioned

Given under our hands & seals this 22d day of July 1832

William McCracken
Price Nuttall

Commonwealth of Kentucky
Henry County) Sct

I Edmund P. Thomas Clerk of the County Court for the County aforesaid do certify that William McCracken and Price Nuttall the two Justices who have taken and certified the acknowledgment of the parties to the foregoing power of

attorney are now and was at the time of taking & certifying said acknowledgment justices of the peace in and for the County of Henry duly Commissioned and qualified according to law and that full faith and credit is due and ought to be given to all their acts and deed as such.

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of sd. Court this 24th day of July 1832 and in the 41st year of the Commonwealth

Test Edmd P Thomas
By Jas. Obannon DC

State of Kentucky
Henry County Sct

I Joel Jackson presiding Justice of the peace and chief magistrate in and for the county of Henry & State aforesaid do hereby certify that Edmund P Thomas is clerk of the Henry County Court of Henry and that he has fixed hereto the county seal or seal of said Court and that his certificate is in due form of law and that full faith and credit are due to his acts as clerk Given under my hand & seal this ____ day of 28th July 1832

Joel Jackson C. P. J."

This record identifies Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore who married Elijah Skidmore as the daughter of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright and that Elizabeth and Elijah Skidmore resided on July 22, 1832, in Henry County, Kentucky.

On November 10, 1837, in the case of Wright v. Purvis, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1846-025, George Wright, Elijah Skidmore, Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, and Mahala (Wright) Covert, as heirs of their parents James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright and their grandparents William Crisp and Lucy Crisp, filed a petition for the sale of the land of William Crisp:

"To the Honorable Lucas P Thompson Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for the County of Nelson

Your Orators and Oratrices George Wright and Elijah Skidmore and Elizabeth his wife formerly Elizabeth Wright and Mahala Covert formerly Mahala Wright which said George, Elizabeth and Mahala, are the only legal heirs and representatives of Lucy Wright who with her husband James Wright have departed this life both Intestate. Humbly Complaining shew unto your Honor that William Crisp the elder late of the County of Nelson departed this life it is believed in the year 1806 Intestate, that at his death he was possessed as of fee of a tract of land and sundry slaves and personal estate which tract of land lies in said County of

Nelson on the waters of Ruckers run and contains two hundred acres more or less that the said William Crisp at his death left living, his widow Lucy Crisp (who has since departed this life intestate) and the following children to wit, Lucy that Lucy had intermarried with James Wright and that the said James & Lucy have both departed this life residents of the State of Kentucky, whither they had removed shortly after or about the death of the said William Crisp, Intestate and that they left living three children towit the said George, _____ who are the only legal heirs of the said Lucy, that the said James Wright was then a non resident of Virginia, and that he nor his wife the said Lucy in their lifetimes never did part with any right of said Lucy therein but that the right still remains by operation of law in your Orators & Oratrices for the share of said Lucy in the land aforesaid, that at the time the said James Wright & wife removed from this state your Orators were of very tender years, and that their mother remained a married woman until her death which was about the year 1826 that the said James has since died.

. . . .
 filed 10th Nov 1837"

This record also identifies Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore as a daughter of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed F. E. Skidmore with the following household on July 31, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
F. E. Skidmore	44	M		Cabinet maker	\$600
E. Skidmore	40	F		.	
J. Skidmore	19	M		Cabinet maker	
R. A. Skidmore	12	F		.	
F. Skidmore	10	M		.	
J. Skidmore	6	M		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
-----------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------

Ky
 Va
 Ky
 Ky
 Ky

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore was born in about 1810 and that Francis Elijah Skidmore was born in about 1806.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Elijah F Skidmore with the following household on July 20, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Elijah F Skidmore	51	M		Tavern Keeper & Jailer	250
Elizabeth Skidmore	51	F		.	
Francis Skidmore	20	M		.	
John R. Skidmore	17	M		.	
Esadore Skidmore	7	F		.	
Preston Rutherford	34	M		Sadler	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
500	Henry Ky	.	.		
	Va	1	.		
	Trimble Ky	.	.		
	Trimble Ky	.	.		
	Trimble Ky	.	1		
	Henry Ky	.	.		

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore were born in about 1809.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Francis E. Skidmore with the following household on July 6, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Francis E Skidmore	60	M	W	Hotel Keeper	1000
Elizabeth Skidmore	60	F	W	House Keeping	
John R Skidmore	26	M	W	Farm hand	
Jennie Skidmore	27	F	W	.	
Isadore Skidmore	15	F	W	At School	
Frank R Colbert	6	F	W	At School	
George Wright	57	M	W	Hotel Stewart	
George Sinclair	42	M	B	Farm hand	
Ellen Sinclair	42	F	B	Hotel servant	
Nancy Bartlett	19	F	B	Cook	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1000	Kentucky	.	.	.	.
	Virginia	.	.	.	.
	Kentucky	Jan	.	.	.
	Indiana	Jan	.	.	.
	Kentucky	.	.	1	.
	Kentucky	.	.	1	.
	Kentucky	.	.	.	.
	Kentucky	.	.	.	1
	Kentucky	.	.	.	1
	Kentucky	.	.	.	1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		1	
.		.	
1		.	
1		.	
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Francis Elijah Skidmore

were born in about 1810.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Elizabeth Skidmore in the Harvey Colbert household on June 30, 1880, her relationship as mother-in-law, her marital condition as widow, and her age as 60 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1820. This record indicates that Francis Elijah Skidmore had died before June 30, 1880.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mrs. Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Wright was a daughter of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright and was born about 1810.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Elizabeth Wright was a daughter of George Wright and Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright, was born in about 1810 at Amherst County, Virginia, married Franklin Elijah Skidmore on February 3, 1830, that Franklin Elijah Skidmore was born about 1809 or 1810 at Henry County, Kentucky, was a cabinetmaker in 1850, a tavernkeeper and jailer in 1860, and a hotelkeeper in 1870, and that Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore had the following children:

- 1) James W. Skidmore, born about 1831,
- 2) Ruth Ann (Skidmore) Colbert, born about 1838,
- 3) Francis Skidmore, born about 1840,
- 4) John R. Skidmore, born about 1844, and
- 5) Isadore J. (Skidmore) Colbert, born on September 1, 1853.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore were the following:

- 1) James W. Skidmore, born on November 10, 1830, or in about 1831 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 2) Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell, born in about 1837 or 1838 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 3) Francis "Frank" L. Skidmore, born in July 1838 or on August 13, 1840, or on August 13, 1841, in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 4) John R. Skidmore, born in about 1843 or 1844 in Trimble County,

Kentucky, and

5) Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis, born on September 1, 1853, or in about 1855 or in September 1858 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

a. James W. Skidmore, His Wife Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore,
And His Descendants

James W. Skidmore was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore. (1825 Achilles¹, James², Elizabeth³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed J. Skidmore in the F. E. Skidmore household on July 31, 1850, his sex as male, and his age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1831.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Louisa Cook in the C. B. Cook household on August 19, 1850, and her age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1837.

The birth of James W. Skidmore, son of James W. Skidmore and Louisa Cook, was dated on June 5, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Date of Birth.	June 5th 1856
Name of Child.	James W. Skidmore
Sex.	male
Alive or Dead.	alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co
Name of Father, or owner of the Child.	James W Skidmore
Maiden Name of Mother.	Louisa Cook
Color of Child.	white
Residence of Parents.	Trimble County K
Remarks.	Bedford"

This record indicates that James W. Skidmore and Louisa Cook were married before 1856.

The death record of James W. Skidmore was dated on May 13, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name of Deceased.	James W. Skidmore
Color.	White
Age.	25 - 6 m, 3 dys
Sex.	male
Occupation.	Cabinet Maker
Condition.	married

Time of Death.	May 13 1856
Cause of Death.	drowned in Little Ky
Names of Parents, or owner of Slaves.	F. E. & Elizabeth Skidmore
Place of Birth.	Trimble
Residence.	Trimble Co K
Place of Death.	Trimble Co Ky
Remarks."	

This record indicates that James W. Skidmore was born on November 10, 1830.

The 1860 Census for Morgan County, Indiana, listed Louisa J. Skidmore in the Byron G. Wright household on June 8, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Byron G Wright	30	M		Farmer	
Miranda Wright	27	F			
Sallie E Wright	2	F			
Louisa Skidmore	23	F			
Jas W Skidmore	4	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
200	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				
	Indiana				
	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				

This record indicates that Louisa (Cook) Skidmore was born in about 1837.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Louisa Skidmore in the Sarah Cook household on July 6, 1870, and immediately adjacent to the Byron G. Wright household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Sarah Cook	65	F	W	House Keeping	6000
James B Cook	31	M	W	Farmer	
Josephine Cook	27	F	W	.	
Mildred Cook	25	F	W	.	
Homer Cook	20	M	W	.	
Louisa Skidmore	34	F	W	.	
James W Skidmore	14	M	W	Farm hand	
George Cline	24	M	W	Farm hand	
Samuel Jones	76	M	B	Farm hand	
Mary Jones	13	F	B	House servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
600	Virginia			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Virginia			.	1
	Kentucky			.	1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		.	
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		1	
1		1	
1		.	

This record indicates that Louisa (Cook) Skidmore was born in about 1836.

Fingagrave.com listed the gravestone of Louisa A. Cook Skidmore in the Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Louisa A. Cook Skidmore

Birth: 1836
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA
Death: 1878
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA

Burial:
Cook Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that James W. Skidmore was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore, was born about 1831, married Louisa Cook, was a cabinetmaker in 1850, and drowned on May 13, 1856, in the Little Kentucky River and that James W. Skidmore and Louisa (Cook) Skidmore had the following child:

- 1) James W. Skidmore, Jr., born on June 5, 1856.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Louisa J. Cook was a daughter of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook and Charles B. Cook, was born in 1836, married James B. Skidmore, and died in 1878.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of James W. Skidmore and Louisa (Cook) Skidmore was the following:

- 1) James W. Skidmore, Jr., born on June 5, 1856, or in about 1857 or 1858 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

- i. James W. Skidmore, Jr., His Wife Alpha G. (Reno) Skidmore, And His Descendants

James W. Skidmore, Jr., was a son of James W. Skidmore and Louisa (Cook) Skidmore. (1825 Achilles¹, James², Elizabeth³, James W.⁴)

The birth record of Alphine G. Reno was dated on September 20, 1879, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Date of Birth.	Sept 20 /59
Name of Child.	Alphine G. Reno
Sex.	G.
Alive or Dead.	A.
Place of Birth.	Melon Br C. C.
Name of Father, or owner of the Child.	Washington Reno
Maiden name of Mother	Nancy Orr
Color	W.
Residence of Parents.	Melons B. C. C.
Remarks."	

As set forth below, James W. Skidmore married Alphaia G. Reno.

The 1860 Census for Morgan County, Indiana, listed James W. Skidmore with Louisa Skidmore in the Byron G. Wright household on June 8, 1860, and his age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James W. Skidmore with Louisa Skidmore in the Sarah Cook household on July 6, 1870, and immediately adjacent to the Byron G. Wright household, his age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, and his occupation as farm hand.

The marriage record of James M. Skidmore and Alphaia Reno was dated on March 5, 1878, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Date of Marriage.	March 5 1878
Groom's Name.	James M Skidmore
His Residence.	Trimble Co Ky
His Age.	21
No. of his marriage.	1
His Occupation.	Farmer
Place of Birth.	
Groom.	Kentucky
Groom's Father.	Kentucky
Groom's Mother.	Ky
Bride's Name.	Alphaia Reno
Her Residence.	Trimble Co Ky
Her Age.	17
No. of her marriage.	1
Place of Birth.	
Bride.	Ky

Bride's Father. Ky
 Bride's Mother. .
 Place of Marriage. Trimble Co Ky
 Remarks."

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Skidmore with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James Skidmore	W	M	24	.	.
Alpha Skidmore	W	F	20		Wife
Rollie Skidmore	W	M	1/12		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Idiotic</u>	<u>Blind Dumb Disabled</u>
M		Farming			
M		Keeping house			
S		.			

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that James W. Skidmore was born in about 1856 and that Alpha (Reno) Skidmore was born in about 1860.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James W. Skidmore in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, Marion County, Kansas:

"Jas W. Skidmore
 Birth: 1858
 Death: 1883
 Burial:
 Hillcrest Cemetery
 Florence

Marion County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Lot OR 194, row 16-L-2, plot 2"

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Affie Sidwell on April 14, 1927, in Hunst, Williamson County, Illinois:

"Name:	Affie Sidwell [Affie Reno]
Birth Date:	20 Sep 1857
Birth Place:	KY
Death Date:	14 Apr 1927
Death Place:	Hunst, Williamson, Illinois
Burial Date:	16 Apr 1927
Burial Place:	Florence, Marino, Kansas
Cemetery Name:	Hill Crest,
Death Age:	67
Occupation:	Housewife
Race:	White
Marital Status:	M
Gender:	Female
Father Name:	Washington Reno
Father Birth Place:	KY
Mother Name:	Nancy Orr
Mother Birth Place:	KY
Spouse Name:	J. B. Sidwell
FHL Film Number:	1614257"

Although her name was listed as Sidwell rather than Skidmore, this was probably misinformation from the informant or a mis-reading of the document. No record has been found of a marriage of Alpha G. (Reno) Skidmore to a _____ Sidwell and no census record has been found for an Alpha G. (Reno) Sidwell.

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Earl W. Skidmore on April 15, 1955, in Los Angeles, California, and his father as Skidmore and his mother as Reno and his birth on August 14, 1881, in Kansas.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that James W. Skidmore, Jr., was a son of James W. Skidmore and Louisa (Cook) Skidmore and was born on June 5, 1856.

b. Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell, Her Husbands
Russell Colbert And Owen Driskell, And Her Descendants

Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore. (1825 Achilles¹, James², Elizabeth³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed R. A. Skidmore in the F. E. Skidmore household on July 31, 1850, her sex as female, and her age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The marriage record of Ruthy Ann Skidmore and Russell Colbert was dated on March 8, 1855, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Groom.	
Date of Marriage.	March 8 1855
Name.	Russell Colbert
Residence.	Trimble County Ky
Age.	25
Condition.	Single
Place of Birth.	Trimble County Ky
Bride.	
Name.	Ruthy Ann Skidmore
Residence.	Trimble County, Ky
Age.	
Condition.	Single
Place of Birth.	Trimble County, Ky
Remarks:	Married by _____"

The birth record of Catharine Colbert, daughter of Russel Colbert and Ruth Skidmore, was dated on March 9, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Date of Birth.	March 9th 1856
Name of Child.	Catharine Colbert
Sex.	female
Born alive or dead.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co
Name of Father of Child.	Russell Colbert
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.	Ruth Skidmore
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	Trimble County K
Remarks.	On Little Ky"

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Russel Colvert with the

following household on June 23, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Russel Colvert	30	M		Farmer	
Ruthan Colvert	22	F			
Cate Colvert	3	F			
George C Colvert	2	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
200	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				

This record indicates that Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell was born in about 1838 and that Russell Colbert was born in about 1830.

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Russell Colbert as a private in Company A, 4th Kentucky Cavalry, of the Confederate Army:

"Name:	Russell Colbert
Side:	Confederate
Regiment State/Origin:	Kentucky
Regiment:	4th Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry
Company:	A
Rank In:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Film Number:	M377 roll 3"

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Russell Colbert with the following household on July 2, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Russell Colbert	40	M	W	Farmer	
Ruth Colbert	32	F	W	House Keeping	
Kate Colbert	15	F	W	At School	
Hester Colbert	12	F	W	At School	
Lucy Colbert	5	F	W	.	
James Colbert	2	M	W	.	
Millie Colbert	6/12	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
300	Kentucky	.		.	
	Kentucky	.		.	
	Kentucky	.		1	
	Kentucky	.		1	
	Kentucky	.		.	
	Kentucky	.		.	
	Kentucky	Dec		.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell was born in about 1838 and that Russell Colbert was born in about 1830.

The birth record of ____ Colbert, son of Russel Colbert and Ruth Skidmore, was dated on September 23, 1875, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Date of Birth.	Feb 23st 1875
Name of Child.	
Sex.	M
Born alive or dead.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co
Name of Father of Child.	Russel Colbert
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.	Ruth Skidmore
Color of Child.	White
Birth-place of Father.	Ky

Birth-place of Mother. Kentucky
Residence of Parents. Trimble County
Remarks."

The marriage record of Ruth Colbert and Owen Dirskell was dated on November 14, 1878, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Be it known, that we Owen Driskell as principal, and John Whitaker as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Owen Driskell and Ruth Colbert

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, this 11 day of Novr 1878

Attest: Owen Driskell
Jaber(?) Whitaker

J W Lee, Clerk

Male.

1. Date of Marriage	Novr 14 1878
2. Name of Groom	Owen Driskell
3. Residence of Groom	Carroll Co Ky
4. Age of Groom	fifty four
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	second
6. Occupation	Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom	Ky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father	Ky
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Ky

Female.

10. Name of Bride	Ruth Colbert
11. Residence of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
12. Age of Bride	forty one
13. Number of Marriage of Bride	second
14. Birthplace of Bride	Ky
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father	Ky
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Ky

17. Remarks

To be married at Ruth Colbert on the 14 day of Novr, 1878

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 11 day of Novr 1878

Owen Driskell

Attest: J W Lee"

This record indicates that Russell Colbert had died before November 11, 1878.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ruth Driskell and her children in her son in law John Whitaker's household on June 3, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John Whitaker	W	M	25	.	.
Elizabeth Whitaker	W	F	24	.	Wife
Maggie L. Whitaker	W	F	2	.	Daughter
Ruth Driskell	W	F	42	.	Mother-in-l
James Colbert	W	M	12	.	Laborer
Dora Colbert	W	F	7	.	Boarder
Homer Colbert	W	M	5	.	Boarder

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M	.	Farming	.	.
M	.	Keeping house	.	.
S
M	.	At home	.	.
S	.	Farm hand	.	.
S
S	.	.	.	1

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell was born in about 1838.

The 1880 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed Owen Driskell on June 11, 1880, his age as 58, indicating a date of birth in about 1822, and his marital status as widowed. The marriage record of Owen Driskell and Eliza Jane Taylor was dated on October 26, 1887, in Carroll County, Kentucky, and listed this as his third marriage. These records in conjunction with the 1880 Census for Ruth Driskell indicate that Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Dirskell and Owen Driskell had separated before June 3, 1880, and divorced before October 26, 1887.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Ruth Ann Skidmore was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore, was born about 1838, married Russell Colbert on March 8, 1855, and that Ruth Ann (Skidmore) Colbert and Russell Colbert had the following children:

- 1) Catherine Colbert, born on March 9, 1856, and
- 2) George C. Colbert, born in about 1858.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert were the following:

- 1) Elizabeth Catherine (Colbert) Whitaker, born in about 1855 or on March 9, 1856, or in about 1857 or in March 1858 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 2) George C. Colbert, born in about 1858 in Kentucky,
- 3) Hester T. (Colbert) Driskell, born in about 1858 in Kentucky,
- 4) Fannie R. (Colbert) Colbert, born on November 11, 1862, or in about 1863 or 1864 in in Trimble County, Kentucky,

- 5) Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphrey or Humphreys, born in about 1865 or on August 15, 1866, or in about 1867 or 1868 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 6) James W. Colbert, born on December 19, 1867, or in about 1868 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 7) Mollie Colbert, born in December 1869 in Kentucky,
- 8) Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman, born on November 7, 1872, or in about 1873 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and
- 9) Virgil Homer Colbert, born on February 23, 1875 or in May 1877 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

i. Elizabeth Catherine (Colbert) Whitaker, Her Husband John W. Whitaker, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth Catherine (Colbert) Whitaker was a daughter of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, James², Elizabeth³, Ruth Ann⁴)

The birth record of Catharine Colbert, daughter of Russel Colbert and Ruth Skidmore, was dated on March 9, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Date of Birth.	March 9th 1856
Name of Child.	Catharine Colbert
Sex.	female
Born alive or dead.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co
Name of Father of Child.	Russell Colbert
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.	Ruth Skidmore
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	Trimble County K
Remarks.	On Little Ky"

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Cate Colvert in the Russel Colvert household on June 23, 1860, and her age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Kate Colbert in the Russell Colbert household on July 2, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in 1855.

The marriage record of Elizabeth C. Colbert and John W. Whitaker was dated on

October 26, 1876, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Be it known, that we John Whitaker as principal, and J H Colbert as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound John W Whitaker and Elizabeth C Colbert

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, this 25 day of October 1876

Attest: John Whitaker
J. H. Colbert

_____, Clerk
Trimble County Court

Male.

1. Date of Marriage	October 26" 1876
2. Name of Groom	John W Whitaker
3. Residence of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
4. Age of Groom	Twenty three
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6. Occupation	Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom	Ky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father	Ky
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Ky

Female.

10. Name of Bride	Elizabeth C Colbert
11. Residence of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
12. Age of Bride	Twenty
13. Number of Marriage of Bride	first
14. Birthplace of Bride	Ky
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father	Ky
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Ky
17. Remarks	

To be married at Mrs Rutha Colbert on the 26 day of October, 1876

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 25 day of October 1876

John Whitaker

Attest: _____"

The marriage record of Kate Colbert and John Whitaker was also listed in the Marriage Register for Trimble County, Kentucky, in October 1876:

"Marriages Trimble Co for 1876

Groom.

Date of marriage	Oct 1876
Groom's Name	John Whitaker
His Residence.	Trimble Co Ky
His Age	28 [23?]
No. of his marriage	1st
His Occupation.	Farmer
Place of Birth of	
Groom.	Ky
Groom's Father.	Ky
Groom's Mother.	Ky

Bride.

Bride's Name	Kate Colbert
Her Residence	Trimble Co Ky
He Age.	20
No. of her marriage	1st
Place of Birth of	
Bride.	Ky
Bride's Father.	Ky
Bride's Mother.	Ky

Place of Marriage.

Remarks."

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Whitaker with the following household on June 3, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John Whitaker	W	M	25	.	.
Elizabeth Whitaker	W	F	24		Wife
Maggie L. Whitaker	W	F	2		Daughter
Ruth Driskell	W	F	42		Mother-in-l
James Colbert	W	M	12		Laborer
Dora Colbert	W	F	7		Boarder
Homer Colbert	W	M	5		Boarder

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		.
M		Keeping house		.
S		.		.
M		At home		.
S		Farm hand		.
S		.		.
S		.		1

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that Catherine Elizabeth (Colbert) Whitaker was born in about 1856 and that John Whitaker was born in about 1855.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Whitaker with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	

122	122	John Whitaker Kate Whitaker Shellie Whitaker Maggie King Mattie Westrick
-----	-----	--

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Sep	1852	47	M
Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M
Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S
daughter	W	F	Sep	1877	22	M
niece	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
23	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
23	5	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
0	1	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			Farm laborer	0	0
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	117
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Catherine Elizabeth (Colbert) Whitaker was born in March 1858 and that John Whitaker was born in September 1852.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Whitaker with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
50	River Road		34	35	John Whitaker Kate Whitaker Mattie Whitaker

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	57	M1	21	.	.
Wife	F	W	53	M1	21	3	1
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
R		F	29			

This record indicates that Catherine Elizabeth (Colbert) Whitaker was born in about 1857 and that John Whitaker was born in about 1853.

The 1920 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed John and Katherine Whitaker in the Charles King household on January 27, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
24	Dixon Ford Road		271	271	Charles King Maggie King William King John Whitaker Katherine Whitaker

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	37	M
Wife			F	W	42	M
Son			M	W	6	S
Father in Law			M	W	67	M
Mother in Law			F	W	62	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				yes	yes
.				yes	yes
no				.	.
.				yes	yes
.				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	Gen. Farming	OA	227
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Catherine Elizabeth (Colbert) Whitaker was born in about 1858 and that John Whitaker was born in about 1853.

The death record of John Whittacker was dated on September 17, 1927, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Certificate Of Death
Registered No.

26198

1. Place of Death

County of
Township of
City of

Jefferson
Madison
(No. Madison R. F. D.)

2. Full Name

John Whittacker

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Male

4. Color or Race

White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced

Widowed

5a. Name of Husband Or Wife

Kathern Whittaker

6. Date of Birth

Sept. 12, 1850

7. Age

77 Years Months Days

8. Occupation

a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind
Of Work

Farmer

b. Industry Or Business

9. Birthplace

Ky.

Parents

10. Name of Father

Jacob Whittacker

11. Birthplace of Father

Ky.

12. Maiden Name of Mother

Unknown.

13. Birthplace of Mother

Unknown.

14. Informant

Charles King

Address

Madison Ind.

15. Filed

Sept. 18, 1927

Health Officer or Deputy

N. A. Kremer M. D.

Madison, Ind.

Commonwealth Commissioner

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death

Sept. 17, 1927

17. I hereby certify, that I attended deceased from July 1, 1926, to Sept 17, 1927, that I last saw him alive on Sept 17, 1927, and that death occurred on the date stated above at a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:

Paralysis

Contributory Causes

Signed

S. A. Whitsitt, M.D.

Sept 18, 1927

Address

Marion, Ind.

18. Length of residence

19. Place of Burial Or Removal

Moffets Cem. Ky.

Date of Burial

Sept 19th

20. Undertaker	Andrew H. Lytle
Was the body embalmed?	Yes.
21. Address	Madison Ind.
Embalmers License No.	1083"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John W. Whitaker in the Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Whitaker
[Portion obscured by plants]"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for John W. Whitaker:

"John W. Whitaker

Birth: 1852
Death: 1927

Burial:
Moffett Cemetery
Milton
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Catherine Colbert was a daughter of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) Colbert and Russell Colbert and was born on March 9, 1856.

ii. George C. Colbert

George C. Colbert was a son of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, James², Elizabeth³, Ruth Ann⁴)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George C. Colvert in the Russel Colvert household on June 23, 1860, and his age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that George C. Colbert was a son of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) Colbert and Russell Colbert and was born in about 1858.

iii. Hester T. (Colbert) Driskell, Her Husband William M. Driskell

Hester T. (Colbert) Driskell was a daughter of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, James²,

Elizabeth³, Ruth Ann⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Hester Colbert in the Russell Colbert household on July 2, 1870, and her age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in 1858.

The marriage record of Hester T. Colbert and William Driskell was dated on July 18, 1878, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Be it known, that we William Driskell as principal, and John Whitaker as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound William Driskell and Hester T. Colbert

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, this 17 day of July 1878

Attest: William Driskell
John Whitaker

J. W. Lee, Clerk
Trimble County Court.

Male.

1. Date of Marriage	July 18th 1878
2. Name of Groom	William Driskell
3. Residence of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
4. Age of Groom	27 years
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6. Occupation	Teamster
7. Birthplace of Groom	Carroll Co
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father	Ky
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Ky

Female.

10. Name of Bride	Hester T Colbert
11. Residence of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
12. Age of Bride	20 years
13. Number of Marriage of Bride	first

- 14. Birthplace of Bride Ky
- 15. Birthplace of Bride's Father Ky
- 16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother Ky
- 17. Remarks

To be married at Ruthyan Colberts on the 18 day of July 1878

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 17 day of July 1878

William Driskell

Attest: _____"

The 1880 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed William Driskell with the following household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William Driskell	W	M	28		.
Ester Driskell	W	F	20		wife
Ollie Driskell	W	F	1		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farm laborer		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Kentucky	Ky	Ky
			Kentucky	Ky	Ky
			Kentucky	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that Hester T. (Colbert) Driskell was born in about 1860 and that William M. Driskell was born in about 1852.

The 1900 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed William Driskell with the

following household on June 2, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	19	19	William Driskell Oker Driskell

<u>Relation Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	w	m	April	1851	49	w
son	w	m	Aug	1887	12	.

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
				<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
				5

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	19
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that William M. Driskell was born in about 1851 and that Hester T. (Colbert) Driskell had died before June 2, 1900.

The 1920 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed William M. Driskell

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
33	Locust Creek Road		85	88	William M Driskell

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	69	Wd

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farm laborer	Working out	___(?)	

This record indicates that William M. Driskell was born in about 1851.

The death record of William Driskell was dated on July 5, 1926, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No. 315
Primary Registration District No. 4594
File No. 16916
Registered No. 27

1. Place of Death
 - County of Carroll
 - Vot. Pct. #15
 - Inc. Town
 - City
2. Full Name William Driskell
- Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Widowed
6. Date of Birth April 15 1851
7. Age 75 Years 6 Months 20 Days
8. Occupation
 - a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Farmer
 - b. Industry Or Business
9. Birthplace Carroll Co. Ky
- Parents
10. Name of Father Owen Driskell
11. Birthplace of Father Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother Lucinda Barger
13. Birthplace of Mother Trimble Co. Ky
14. Informant Oscar Driskell
- Address Carrollton Ky

15. Filed	July 8, 1926
Registrar	W. H. Boulton
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	July 5, 1926
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from June 12, 1926, to July 5, 1926, that I last saw him alive on July 5, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Cerebral Apoplexy
Contributory	
Signed	John M Ryan, M.D.
	July 6, 1926
Address	Carrollton Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	IOOF Carrollton Ky
Date of Burial	July 6, 1926
20. Undertaker	W. T. Mosgrove
Address	Carrollton Ky"

iv. Frances "Fannie" R. (Colbert) Colbert, Her Husband William P. Colbert, And Her Descendants

Frances "Fannie" P. (Colbert) Colbert was a daughter of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, James², Elizabeth³, Ruth Ann⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank P. Colbert in the Frances E. Skidmore household on July 6, 1870, her sex as female, and her age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1864. Although her name was listed as Frank, the listing of her as a female identifies this person as Frances R. Wright. As set forth below, this was Frances "Fannie" R. (Colbert) Colbert living in her grandparents' household.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Fanny Colbert in the Fulton Yewing household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as servant, her age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1863, and her occupation as servant.

The marriage record of Frances Colbert and William Colbert was dated on June 4, 1884, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Records Of Returns Of Marriages, In The County Of Jefferson, Indiana
2d Quarter 1884

Record No. 11
 Full Name of Groom. Wm Colbert
 Full Name of Bride. Frances Colbert
 Where and When Married June 4, 1884"

Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Frances Colbert and William Colbort on June 4, 1884, in Indiana:

"Name: Fannie Colbert
 Gender: Female
 Event Type: Marriage Registration (Marriage)
 Marriage Licence Date: 4 Jun 1884
 Marriage Licence Place: Indiana, United States
 Spouse: William Colbort
 Page: 205
 FHL Film Number: 001310212"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Virgil H. Colbert, son of W. P. and F. R. Colbert, in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Virgil H.
 Son Of
 W. P. & F. R.
 Colbert
 Apr. 24, 1889
 Feb. 4, 1898"

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William P. Colbert with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
	19	20	William P. Colbert Fannie R. Colbert George D Colbert Jesse J. Colbert William O Colbert Rachel R Colbert Dora Colbert Homer Colbert Forrest Colbert

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov.	1860	39	M
Wife	W	F	Nov.	1862	37	M
Son	W	M	Dec.	1884	15	S
Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S
Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S
Sister in law	W	F	Nov.	1872	27	S
Bro. in law	W	M	May	1877	23	S
Cousin	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
16	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
16	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			At School	.	4
			At School	.	4
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			Farm Laborer	3	.
			At School	.	5

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		F	20
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Frances "Fannie" R. (Colbert) Colbert was born in November 1862 and that William P. Colbert was born in November 1860.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William P. Colbert with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
44	River Road		33	34	William P Colbert Fannie R Colbert Homer Colbert Otis Colbert Orville Colbert Ruth Colbert

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	49	M1	.	.	.
Wife	F	W	47	M1	22	2	2
Brother	M	W	35	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Nephew	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
R		F	28			

This record indicates that Frances "Fannie" R. (Colbert) Colbert was born in about 1863 and that William P. Colbert was born in about 1861.

The death record of Fannie R Colbert was dated on December 8, 1911, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death 32644
File No. 14
Registered No. 6237

1. Place of Death
 - County of Trimble
 - Vot. Pct.
 - Inc. Town Antioch(?)
 - City
2. Full Name Fannie R Colbert

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex F
4. Color or Race W
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced M
6. Date of Birth 11 - 62
7. Age 49 Years Months Days
8. Occupation
 - a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work House wife
 - b. Industry Or Business
9. Birthplace Trimble Co

Parents

10. Name of Father Russel Colbert
11. Birthplace of Father Trimble Co.
12. Maiden Name of Mother Ruth Skidmore
13. Birthplace of Mother Trimble Co.
14. Informant W. P. Colbert
- Address Milton Ky

15. Filed	12/8, 1911
Registrar	M. B. Taylor
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	12/8, 1911
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 12/1st, 1910, to 12/8, 1911, that I last saw her alive on 12/8, 1911, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Gall ____ (?)
Contributory	
Signed	Webb Sutroe(?), M.D. 12/8, 1911
Address	Campbellsburg
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Bedford Ky
Date of Burial	12/9, 1911
20. Undertaker	McCarty & Ricketts(?)
Address	Bedford Ky"

The death record of William P. Colbert was dated on March 5, 1927, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No.
Primary Registration District No.
File No.
Registered No.

7660
6
7350

1. Place of Death	
County of	Trimble
Vot. Pct.	Antioch
Inc. Town	Auttoch(?)
City	
2. Full Name	William P. Colbert
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
5a. Husband or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	Nov - 4 - 1860
7. Age	66 Years Months Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind	

Of Work	Farmer
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Jeremah Colbert
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Matilda Staten
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ky
14. Informant	Otis Colbert
Address	Campbellsburg Ky
15. Filed	Mar - 9, 1927
Registrar	Mrs. W. N. Sanders
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	3 - 5, 1927
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from April 1, 1925, to March 4, 1927, that I last saw him alive on March 3, 1927, and that death occurred on the date stated above at m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Tumor of brain
Contributory	
Signed	W. P. Asbury, M.D. Mar 5, 1927
Address	Campbellsburg, Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Bedford Ky
Date of Burial	3 - 7, 1927
20. Undertaker	McCarty & Ricketts
Address	Campbellsburg Ky"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Fannie R. Colbert and William P. Colbert in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Fannie R. Colbert Nov. 11, 1862 Dec. 8, 1911 Mother	William P. Colbert Nov. 4, 1860 Mar. 5, 1927 Father"
--	--

The death record of George Colbert dated on January 25, 1913, in Trimble County, Kentucky, listed his parents as William Colbert and Fannie Colbert and his birth on December 8, 1884, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

v. Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphreys, Her Husband John Washington Humphreys, And Her Descendants

Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphereys was a daughter of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, James², Elizabeth³, Ruth Ann⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lucy Colbert in the Russell Colbert household on July 2, 1870, and her age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in 1865.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lucy Colbert in the Sallie Cook household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as orphan, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1900 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed John Humphry with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	20	20	John Humphry Lucy Humphry Howard Humphry Dora Humphry Grace Humphry Orvel Westrick

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M
wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M
son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	.
Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	.
niece	W	F	May	1885	15	.
nephew	W	M	Jan	1894	6	.

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
12	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
12	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
.
.
.	0
.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no	no	yes	R		F	20
no	no	yes				
no	no	yes				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphreys was born in March 1865, that John Washington Humphreys was born in March 1868, and that they were married in about 1888.

The marriage record of Howard Humphreys and Grace Humphreys dated on

October 23, 1906, in Jefferson County, Indiana, listed him as the son of John Humphreys and Lucy Colbert and his birth on January 22, 1888, in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed John Humphrys with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
33	Broadway St.	502	12	13	John Humphrys Lucy Humphrys Howard Humphrys Dora Humphrys Oscar Humphrys Mable Humphrys Grace Humphrys Sam Splun(?)

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	43	M	24	.	.
Wife	F	W	44	M	24	6	5
Son	M	W	23	M	3	.	.
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	2	S	.	.	.
Daughter in law	F	W	24	M	3	.	.
Boarder	M	W	43	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Engineer	Canning factory	W
English	None	.	.
English	___ Man	Ice factory	W
English	Laborer	Canning factory	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	Laborer	Saw mill	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
yes	15	yes	No	.
.	.	No	No	.
yes	0	yes	yes	.
yes	30	No	No	No
.	.	No	No	.
.	.	No	No	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	20	No	No	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		

R

H

This record indicates that Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphreys was born in about 1866, that John Washington Humphreys was born in about 1867, and that they were married in about 1886.

The 1920 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed John Humphries with the following household on January 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
12	Plum		30	32	John Humphries Lucy Humphries Oscar Humphries Mable Humphries

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	52	M
Wife			F	W	52	M
Son			M	W	14	S
Daughter			F	W	11	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	no	no
				.	no	no
				.	no	no
				yes	no	no

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Indiana		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Stationary Engineer	Handle Factory	W	
yes	none	.	W	
yes	Laborer	Handle Factory	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphreys and John Washington Humphreys were born in about 1868

The marriage record of Dora Humphreys and Mable Burnham dated on June 6, 1925, in Bartholomew County, Indiana, listed his parents as John Humphreys and Lucy Colbert and his birth on May 29, 1896, in Kentucky.

The 1930 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed John W. Humphrey with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Presbyterian Ave	703	199	215	John W Humphrey Lucy E Humphrey Oscar E Humphrey Mabel C Humphrey

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	8		no
wife				
son				
daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	62	M	19	no	no
F	W	63	M	21	no	no
M	W	25	M	22	no	yes
F	W	22	D	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
laborer	odd jobs	7899	no	44
none	.	.	.	.
Painter	House	28X1	yes	.
Servant	Private Homes	9596	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		
.		
no		
.		

This record indicates that Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphreys was born in about 1867, that John Washington Humphreys was born in about 1868, and that they were married in about 1887 or 1888.

The death record of Lucy Ellen Humphreys was dated on October 17, 1951, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Certificate of Death
Local No.
Death No. 31321

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Jefferson
 - b. City or Town Madison
 - c. Length of Stay 54 yrs
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution 216 Lincoln Ave.
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Indiana
 - b. County Jefferson

c. City or Town	Madison
d. Street Address	216 Lincoln Ave.
3. Name of Deceased	Lucy Ellen Humphreys
4. Date of Death	Oct 17, 1951
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Aug. 15, 1866
9. Age	85 years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	none
11. Birthplace	Kentucky
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Russell Colbert
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Ruth Skidmore
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces	No
16. Social Security No.	none
17. Informant	Mr. Dora Humphreys
Address	518 W. Broadway, Madison, Ind.
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Senility
Antecedent Causes	Arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
22. a. Attending Physician	
I certify that I attended the deceased from 17 Oct to 51, and that death occurred at 3:00 m., from causes stated and on above date.	
b. Health Officer	
23. a. Signature	J W Modisett
b. Address	Madison, Indiana
c. Date signed	22 Oct 51
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial

b. Date	10/19/51
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Springdale Cemetery
d. Location	Madison, Indiana
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer	11-6-51
Signature of Health Officer	S. A. Whitsett
25. Funeral Director	Markt A. Lytle
Address	Madison, Indiana"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Lucy E. Humphrey dated October 18, 1951, published in the Madison Courier:

"Madison Courier
18 October 1951
Thurs

Death Claims Mrs. Humphrey; Rites Tomorrow

Mrs. Lucy E. Humphrey, wife of John W. Humphrey, died at 4:00 o'clock yesterday afternoon at her home, 216 Lincoln avenue. She had been ill the past five years but her condition did not become serious until a week ago.

The deceased was 85 years of age and was a native of Trimble county, Ky. She had lived in Madison since 1905, and was a member of the First Baptist church here.

Surviving besides her husband are two sons, Dora and Oscar Humphrey, both of this city; two daughters, Mrs. Clarence Harmon, of Locust, Ky., and Mrs. Mabel Andrews, of this city; also 19 grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and nieces and nephews. Two sons and her immediate family preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow afternoon at 2:00 o'clock in the Lytle Mortuary and burial will be in Springdale cemetery. Friends may call at the mortuary."

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Lucy Ellen Colbert Humphrey in the Springdale Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Lucy Ellen Colbert Humphrey

Birth:	Jul. 15, 1866 Trimble County Kentucky, USA
Death:	Oct. 17, 1951 Madison Jefferson County

Indiana, USA

Burial:
Springdale Cemetery
Madison
Jefferson County
Indiana, USA
Plot: East ½, Lot 88, Plat D"

The death record of John Washington Humphreys was dated on April 15, 1964,
in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Medical Certificate of Death
Local No.
State No.

125-64
064 12520

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Jefferson
b. City or Town	Madison
c. Length of Stay	59 yrs
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Obertale Nursing Home
e. Inside City Limits	Yes
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Indiana
b. County	Jefferson
c. City or Town	Madison
d. Street Address	213-1/2 W. Main St.
e. Inside City Limits	Yes
f. Residence on a Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	John Washington Humphreys
4. Date of Death	4/15/64
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	3/2/1868
9. Age	90 years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Engineer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Carroll Co.,Ky
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	John H. Humphrey

14. Mother's Maiden Name	Maud Wright
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces	no
16. Social Security No.	
17. a. Informant's Name	Dora Humphrey
b. Informant's Address	213-1/2 W. Main St., Madison, Indiana
c. Relationship to Decedent	Son
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Acute Bronchitis
Antecedent Causes	Arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	Arteriosclerosis - old age
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred While at Work / Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, or Country	
21. a. Attending Physician: I certify that I attended the deceased from 1960 to 1964, and last saw him alive on May 2, 1964. Death occurred at 11:25 AM, on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. Health Officer	
23. a. Signature of Attending Physician	Ralph M Pratt Jr M.D.
b. Address	Madison, Ind
c. Date signed	4 16 64
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	4/17/64
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Bayless
d. Location	Madison, Ind.
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer	Apr 17 1964
Signature of Health Officer	J. W. Modisett
25. Funeral Director	The Vail Memorial
Address	Madison, Ind."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Washington Humphrey in the Bayless Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana:

"John Washington Humphrey

Birth: Mar. 2, 1868
Carroll County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Apr. 15, 1964
Madison
Jefferson County
Indiana, USA

Burial:
Bayless Cemetery
Madison
Jefferson County
Indiana, USA"

vi. James W. Colbert And His Wife Rhoda E. (Pierce)
(Colbert) Ball

James W. Colbert was a son of Ruth Ann (Skidmore)
(Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, James², Elizabeth³, Ruth Ann⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Colbert in the
Russell Colbert household on July 2, 1870, and his age as 2 and born in Kentucky,
indicating a date of birth in 1868.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Colbert with his
mother Ruth Driskell in the John Whitaker household on June 3, 1880, his relationship
as laborer, his age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868,
and his occupation as farm hand.

Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed
the marriage of J. W. Calbert and Rhoda E. Pierce on February 20, 1895, in Henry
County, Kentucky:

"Name:	J. W. Calbert
Gender:	Male
Spouse:	Rhoda E. Pierce
Spouse Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	20 Feb 1895
County:	Henry
State:	Kentucky"

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James W. Colbert with the following household on June 12, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	127	134	James W Colbert Rhoda E Colbert

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
5	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
5	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			School teacher	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	73
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that James W. Colbert was born in December 1867 and that Rhoda E. (Pierce) (Colbert) Ball was born in August 1866 and that they had no children.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James W. Colbert with the following household on April 22, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
95	Bedford & Littly Kentucky Road		68	68	James W. Colbert Rhoda Colbert

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Relationship</u>			<u>Personal Description</u>		
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>
						<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	42	M1	15	
Wife	F	W	42	M1	15	

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	School Teacher	Public Schools	OA

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
M	12	yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	69			

This record indicates that James W. Colbert and Rhoda E. (Pierce) (Colbert) Ball were born in about 1868.

The death record of James W. Colbert was dated on July 7, 1919, in Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No. 550
Primary Registration District No.
File No. 21000
Registered No. 2864

1. Place of Death

County of Jefferson
Vot. Pct.
Inc. Town
City Louisville

2. Full Name

James W Colbert

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Male

4. Color or Race

White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced

Married

5a. Husband or Wife of

6. Date of Birth

7. Age

52 Years Months Days

8. Occupation

a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind
Of Work

b. Industry Or Business

9. Birthplace

Trimble Co Ky

Parents

10. Name of Father

Russell Colbert

11. Birthplace of Father

Trimble Co Ky

12. Maiden Name of Mother

Dont know

13. Birthplace of Mother

Dont know

14. Informant

Mrs Colbert

Address

Trimble Co Ky

15. Filed

Jul 8 1919

Registrar

M Rtmant(?)

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death

July 7, 1919

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 10 das, to July 7, 1919, that I last saw him alive on July 7, 1919, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4:30 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows:

Obstruction of Bowels

Contributory

Signed

E. S. Allen, M.D.

July 7, 1919

Address	Louisville, Ky
18. Length of residence	
At place of death	10 ds.
Former or usual residence	Bedford Kentucky
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Trimble Co Ky
Date of Burial	July 7, 1919
20. Undertaker	John Marst(?) Bro
Address	Louisville Ky"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Rhoda E. Colbert in the Tony C. Pierce household on January 10, 1920, her relationship as sister, her age as 53 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1867, her marital status as widowed, and her occupation as teacher in rural school.

As set forth below, Rhoda E. (Pierce) (Colbert) Ball married as her second husband Joseph T. Ball.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Joseph T. Ball with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Milton Road		17	17	Joseph T. Ball Rhoda E Ball Lizzie Ball

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data		
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O		yes
Wife			
Step-Daughter			

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	68	M	27	no	yes
F	W	64	M	24	no	yes
F	W	25	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Teacher	Public School	9494	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		20

This record indicates that Rhoda E. (Pierce) (Colbert) Ball was born in about 1866 and that Joseph T. Ball was born in about 1862.

The death record of Rhoda C. Ball was dated on June 26, 1956, in New Castle, Henry County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
 Department of Health
 Division of Vital Statistics
 Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	705
Primary Registration District No.	2257
File No.	116 56-16296
Registrar's No.	1

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Henry
 - b. City or Town New Castle
 - c. Length of Stay 4 weeks
 - d. Hospital or Institution New Castle Sant
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Kentucky
 - b. County Trimble
 - c. City or Town Bedford
 - Is residence on a farm Yes
 - d. Street Address
 - Is residence inside city limits No
3. Name of Deceased Rhoda C. Ball
4. Date of Death 6 26 56
5. Sex Female
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Widow
8. Date of Birth Aug.
9. Age 83 Years 10 Months
10. a. Usual Occupation Housewife
 - b. Kind of Business or

Industry	School Teacher
11. Birthplace	Ky.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Adisom Pierce
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Cornelia Trout
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	
16. Social Security	
17. Informant	
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Cerebovascular accident
Due to	Cerebral Arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	Fracture of right hip 6-3-56
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	Accident
21 a. Describe How Injury Occurred	Fell
b. Time of Injury	3 p.m. 6-3-56
c. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	X
d. Place of Injury	Home
e. City, Town, Or Location	Bedford, Trimble Ky
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 5-24, 1955, to 6-26, 1956, that I last saw the deceased alive on 6-25, 1956, and that death occurred at 2:30 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Date Signed	6-29-56
b. Address	New Castle, Ky
c. Signature	S L Hicks M.D.
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	6-28-56
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	I.O.O.F.
d. Location	Bedford, Ky
25. a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	6-26-56
b. Registrar's Signature	Josephin S. Chewett
26. Funeral Director's Signature	A. G. Spillman
Address	Bedford, Ky."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James W. Colbert and Rhoda E. Colbert in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"James W. Colbert
Dec. 19, 1867;
July 7, 1919.

Rhoda E. His Wife
Aug. 29, 1866;
June 26, 1956
Colbert"

vii. Mollie Colbert

Mollie Colbert was a daughter of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, James², Elizabeth³, Ruth Ann⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mollie Colbert in the Russell Colbert household on July 2, 1870, and her birth in December 1869 in Kentucky.

viii. Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman, Her Husbands Joseph Heinrich Sachleben And Alfred Bowman, And Her Descendants

Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman was a daughter of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, James², Elizabeth³, Ruth Ann⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Dora Colbert with her mother Ruth Driskell in the John Whitaker household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as boarder, and her age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The marriage record of Dora A. Colbert and Joseph Sachleben was dated on September 29, 1904, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Joseph Sachleben)
To) ss.
Dora A. Colbert)

Be it remembered, That on this 28th day of Sept 1904, the following Marriage License was issued, viz:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

The State of Indiana, to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages in said County, Greeting:

You are hereby duly authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Joseph

Sachleben and Dora A Colbert

In testimony whereof, I, R S Bingham, Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court, have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at Madison, this 28th day of September A. D. 1904

R S. Bingham
Clerk Jefferson County.

Be it further remembered, That on this 6 day of Oct A. D. 1904, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

I, Emil Earl Schmidt a Minister of the Gospel in said County, do certify that on the 29 day of Sept 1904, I joined together, as Husband and Wife, Joseph Sachleben and Dora A Colbert

Given under my hand, this 29 day of Sept 1904

Emil Earl Schmidt
Pastor"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Joseph H. Sachleben and Dora A. in the Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Sachleben
Joseph H.
1869 - 1906.
Dora A.
His Wife;
1872 - 1941"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of an infant son of Joseph H. Sachleben in the Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Infant Son
Joseph H.
Sachleben
Aged 12(?) Ds(?)"

Although the gravestone did not list a year of birth of death, the 1910 Census for Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman set forth below did not list a child of her and her husband Joseph Heinrich Sachleben, indicating that this child died before May 3, 1910. And if the headstone is correctly read as "Aged 12 Ds", then the probate of Joseph

Sachleben's estate on January 28, 1907, set forth below indicates that the child had to have died before November 1908.

On January 28, 1907, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Administrators Bond Book 1885-1966, page 485, W. P. Colbert filed his bond to act as administrator of the estate of Joseph Sachleben:

"Administrator's Bond.
The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Whereas, W P. Colbert has been appointed by the County Court of Trimble County, Administrator of Joseph Sachleben deceased, intestate,

Now, we W P Colbert Administrator and T R Terrell sureties, do hereby covenant to and with the Commonwealth of Kentucky that the said W P Colbert will well and truly administer the goods, chattels, credits, and effects of the said intestate, according to law, and will further make a just and true account of all his actings and doings therein; and will well and truly make a proper distribution of any surplus money, effects, and rents, which may come to his hands, or to any one for him by color of his office, to the persons entitled thereto. If it shall hereafter appear that a last Will and Testament was made by the deceased, and the same be proved and recorded, we further covenant that the said W P Colbert will, in such case, surrender his letters of administration; and that _____ will account with, and pay and deliver over to the Execut__ or Administrat__ with the Will annexed, the assets in his hands unadministered.

This 28 day of Jany 1907

W. P. Colbert
R Terrell

Attest: W C Morgan
Clerk Trimble County Court."

The W. P. Colbert of this record would be William P. Colbert, the brother in law of Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman.

The marriage record of Dora Sachleben and Albert Bowman was dated on February 2, 1909, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage License
The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any Minister of the Gospel, or other person legally authorized to solemnize Matrimony:

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Albert Bowman and Dora Sachleben, the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court, this 2nd day of February 1909

W. C. Morgan Clerk.
O. L. Morgan D. C.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify That on the Second day of February 1909 the Rites of Marriage were legally solemnized by me between Albert Bowman and Dora Sachleben at Bedford in the County of Trimble in the presence of Susie F Boswell R T. Boswell

Geo. W. Boswell"

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Albert Bowman with the following household on May 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
89	Fisher Ridge Pike		180	184	Albert Bowman Dora Bowman Harry Bowman Pauline Bowman Albert R Bowman George Ann Hicks

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	47	M2	1-6/12	.	.
Wife	F	W	37	M1	1-6/12	1	1
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4/12	S	.	.	.
Servant	F	W	75	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
no	0	Yes	Yes	No
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	171			

This record indicates that Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman was born in about 1873 and that Albert Bowman was born in about 1863.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Albert Bowman with the following household on January 13, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
			96	98	Albert Bowman Dora Bowman Albert Bowman Jr. Mildred Bowman Lily Bishop Other Hamilton John Breckinrial(?)

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	56	M
wife			F	W	47	M
Son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	7	S
lodger			F	W	17	S
lodger			M	W	21	S
lodger			M	W	74	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	95
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	Servant	Private Family	WW	.
yes	Farm Laborer	working Out	WW	.
yes	Farm Laborer	working Out	WW	.

This record indicates that Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman was born in about 1873 and that Albert Bowman was born in about 1864.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Albert Bowman with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Liberty Road		31	31	Albert Bowman Dora A Bowman Albert R Bowman Mildred Bowman

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		yes
wife			
Son			
Daughter			

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	68	M	22	no	yes
F	W	61	M	20	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
F	W	17	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	General Farm	VVVV	yes	.
Engineer none	Threshing machine	IXVV	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		29

This record indicates that Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman was born in about 1869 and that Albert Bowman was born in about 1862.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Albert Bowman, Sr., in the Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Albert Bowman, Sr.
1863 - 1939"

The death record of Dora A. Bowman was dated on April 18, 1941, in Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 755
Primary Registration District No. 6104
State File No. 10421
Registered No. 1987

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Jefferson
 - (b) City or town Anchorage Kentucky
 - (c) Name of Hospital or

Institution	
(d) Length of stay	7 years 2 months 6 days
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Kentucky
(b) County	Jefferson
(c) City or town	Anchorage
(d) Street number	Garr Ave
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?	
3. (a) Full Name	Dora A. Bowman
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	
4. Sex	Female
5. Color or race	white
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Widowed
(b) Name of husband or wife	
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	
7. Birth date of deceased	11 7 1872
8. Age:	68 Years 5 Months 11 Days
9. Birthplace	Trimble Co.
10. Usual occupation	Housewife
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Russell Colbert
13. Birthplace	Trimble Co
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Ruth Ann Skidmore
15. Birthplace	Trimble Co.
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mildred B. Jones
(b) Address	
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	
Place	Moffetts Cemetery
Date	April 20, 1941
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	W. A. McCarty
(b) Address	Campbellsburg, Ky
19. (a) Filed	May 5 1941
(b) Signature	N. N. Ferguson
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	April 18, 1941
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from March 1937 to April 18, 1941; that I last saw her alive on April 18, 1941; and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6:10 P.M.	
Immediate cause of death	cerebral Hemorrhage
Due to	Arteriosclerosis hypertension
Other conditions	

Residence of Parents.
Remarks."

Trimble County

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Homer Colbert with his mother Ruth Driskell in the John Whitaker household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as boarder, his age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865, and his status as maimed, crippled, or otherwise disabled. The year of birth indicates this was the unnamed son of Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell and Russell Colbert born on February 23, 1875.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Homer Colbert in the William P. Colbert household on June 2, 1900, his relationship as brother in law , his birth in May 1877 in Kentucky, and his marital status as single.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Homer Colbert in the William P. Colbert household on April 16, 1910, his relationship as brother, his age as 35 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, and his marital status as single.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Virgil Homer Colbert on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	6411
Order Number:	156
1. Name:	Virgil Homer Colbert
2. Permanent Home Address:	3 Campbellsburg Henry Ky
3. Age:	44
4. Date of Birth:	February 23 1875
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	

16. Present Occupation: Farming
17. Employer's Name: Perry M. Colbert
18. Place of Employment or Business: 3 Campbellsburg Henry Ky
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: J. W. Colbert
20. Address: 3 Campbellsburg Henry Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Virgle Homer Colbert

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	Has to walk on crutches since infancy

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. P. Colbert

Date of Registration 12 Sept 1918"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Virgil H. Colbert in the Jeremiah Colbert household on January 8, 1920, his relationship as cousin, his age as 43 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1877, and his marital status as single.

The death record of Homer Colbert was dated on January 31, 1926, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 7653
Primary Registration District No. 9
File No.
Registered No. 2846

1. Place of Death

County of	Trimble
Vot. Pct.	W Milton
Inc. Town	near Milton
City	
2. Full Name	Homer Colbert
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Single
5a. Husband or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	Feb 23, 1875
7. Age	51 Years Months Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farmer
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Kentucky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Russel Colbert
11. Birthplace of Father	Kentucky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Ruth Skidmore
13. Birthplace of Mother	Kentucky
14. Informant	Mrs. Albert Bowman
Address	Milton, Ky R 4
15. Filed	Feb 1st, 1926
Registrar	Mrs Daniel Bam_(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Jany 31, 1926
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from , to , that I last saw him alive on , and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Pneumonia
Contributory	
Signed	E. B. McCain, Coroner
	Feb 1, 1926
Address	Campbellsburg, Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Moffett Cemetery
Date of Burial	Feb 2, 1926
20. Undertaker	Barclay and Terrell
Address	Milton, Ky"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Homer Colbert in the Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Homer Colbert
1875 - 1926"

c. Francis L. Skidmore, His Wife Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore,
And His Descendants

Francis Skidmore was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore. (1825 Achilles¹, James², Elizabeth³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed F. Skidmore in the F. E. Skidmore household on July 31, 1850, his sex as male, and his age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Francis Skidmore in the Elijah F. Skidmore household on July 20, 1860, his age as 20 and born in Trimble County, Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The marriage record of Frank L. Skidmore and Virginia Colbert was dated on November 28, 1867, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"The Commonwealth of Kentucky

To any minister of the Gospel or other person legally authorized to Solemnize matrimony, you are permitted to Solemnize the rites of matrimony between Frank L. Skidmore and Virginia Colbert of this county the requirements of the law having been complied with

Witness my Signature as Clerk of the Trimble County Court this 28" day of November 1867

W. F. Peak C. T. Co. C

This is to Certify that on the 28" day of November 1867 the Rites of marriage were legally Solemnized by me between Frank L. Skidmore and Virginia Colbert at M Colberts Residence in the County of jTrimble in the presence of Thomas Whitaker & James Thompson and others

Signed George B Holland Minister M. E.
C. South

filed & Recorded 2d Decr 1867

Attest W. F. Peak, Clerk S. T. Co. C."

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank Skidmore with the

following household on June 13, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Frank Skidmore	29	M	W	Farmer	
Virginia Skidmore	31	F	W	House Keeping	
George Jesse Skidmore	6/12	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
300	Kentucky	.			
	Kentucky	.			
	Kentucky	Dec			

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Francis Skidmore was born in about 1841 and that Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore was born in about 1839.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank Skidmore with the following household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Frank Skidmore	W	M	39	.	.
Vinie Skidmore	W	F	42	.	.
George Skidmore	W	M	10	.	.
John Skidmore	W	M	5	.	.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
.				
.				

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that Frank L. Skidmore was born in about 1841 and that Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore was born in about 1838.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank L. Skidmore with the following household on June 7, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	52	53	Frank L Skidmore Virginia Skidmore John R. Skidmore

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month Year</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	July	1838	61	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1837	62	M
Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
32	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
32	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	
			Farm Laborer	0	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	51
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Frank L. Skidmore was born in July 1838 and that Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore was born in November 1837.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank Skidmore with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location		Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm			
21			63	63	Frank Skidmore Virginia Skidmore John Skidmore

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	62	M1	43	.	.
Wife	F	W	73	M1	43	3	2
Son	M	W	35	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house					
O	F	F	59	CA			

This record indicates that Frank L. Skidmore was born in about 1848, which is inconsistent with all other birth records for him, and that Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore was born in about 1837.

Kentucky, Confederate Pension Records, 1912-1930, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application for Pension of Frank L. Skidmore dated April 19, 1912, for a pension in right of his service in Company A, 3rd Battalion of Kentucky Mounted Riflemen, in the Civil War:

"Soldier's Application for Pension

I, F. L. Skidmore am a citizen of Kentucky, resident at Campbellsburg Rd 3 in the County of Trimble in said State of Kentucky, and was a soldier from the State of Kentucky, in the war between the United States and the Confederate States and I do hereby apply for aid under the Act of the General Assembly of Kentucky, entitled "An Act granting pension to disabled and indigent Confederate soldiers." And I do solemnly swear that I was a member of Co "A" 3rd Ky. Battalion, in the service of the Confederate States, and that by reason of disability and indigence I am now entitled to receive the benefit of this Act. I further swear that I do not receive aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, and that I am not an inmate of any soldier's home, and that I am unable to earn a reasonable support for myself and family. I do further solemnly swear that the answers given to the following questions are true:

In what County, State and year were you born?

Answer Trimble County Ky. 13th day of Aug. 1840.

When did you enlist and in what command? Give the names of the regimental and company officers under whom you served?

Answer July 1862 Co "A" 3rd Ky. Battalion, Col. George M. Jesse Maj. A. L. McAfee, Capt Wm Stewart, 1st Lieut Jon. DeRussett(?) 2nd Lieut. Payne Stone. How did you get out of the army, when and where?

Answer I was captured 9th of June 1864 at Mt. Sterling Ky And was taken to Camp Morton _____ and was released by Special orders of President Lincoln Feby 25 - 1865.

Were you ever in prison? If so, state what prison and when released.

Answer I was at Camp Morton, Indianapolis Ind, released 25 Feby 1865.

Were you paroled? If so, when and where?

Answer I was. I was by special order of President Lincoln Feby 25 1865

Did you take the oath of allegiance to the United States Government?

Answer I did not.

If so, when and under what circumstances?

Answer X X X

In what business are now engaged, if any, and what do you earn?

Answer Farming. I do not earn anything, outside of a garden I raise

What estate have you in your own right, real and personal, and what is its actual cash value?

Answer I do not have any at all.

What estate has your wife in her own right, real and personal, and what is its actual cash value?

Answer She owns 83 acres of land worth \$900 - no personal property, except household furniture \$100

State the net income of yourself and your wife from all sources for the past years. This must include all money received either from wages, rents or interest on loaned money, if any.

Answer We make no wages, no rents, and receive no interest or we do not have loaned or to loan. My Wife and I make about \$50.00 or 75.00 from poultry &c

Do you use intoxicants to any extent?

Answer no

How long and since when have you been an actual resident of the State of Kentucky?

Answer All my life

Have you an attorney to look after this application?

Answer Yes

If so, give his name and address?

Answer Charles B. Terrell, Bedford, Ky.

Witness my hand this 19 day of April 1912

Witnesses: F. L. Skidmore
J W McMahan, Physician P.O. Campbellsburg, Ky
Postoffice Address R. F. D. No. 3
Bedford Ky

his
J Gausley x Sanders, Witness
mark

Postoffice Address
Manitor Ky
Alteal(?) Egan Woody A. J. Redmond, Witness
Postoffice Address
Campbellsburg, Ky.

State of Kentucky)
Trimble County)

I, J. T. Stanley Judge of said County, certify that F. L Skidmore and his wife Jennie Skidmore are assessed with 82 acres, valued at \$800.00, and with \$ _____ of personal property.

Witness my hand this 19 day of June, 1912

J. T. Stanley Judge County Court.

.....
Claim of Mr. Frank Skidmore
vs. For Pension
Commonwealth of Kentucky.

Mr. Skidmore, having been duly sworn, testifies as follows:

- Q. Mr. Skidmore, what is your age and occupation?
A. I am 71 past, used to be a farmer.
Q. How long have you been a resident of Trimble County?
A. 71 years only what time I was in the army. I did live two years in Henry County. I have been here a long time.
Q. What Property, if any, do you own?
A. I don't own any.
Q. What property does your wife own?
A. She owns 82 acres of land down by Antioch.
Q. What is that land worth?
A. Give it in at \$800.
Q. What in your opinion is its real vendable value, that is to sell it?
A. It woud'nt bring over \$1200.
Q. What means of support do you have out side of this farm?
A. None at all.
Q. How much during the year do you make on the farm?
A. I don't make anything, I can only work in the garden a little.
Q. What income does your wife get off the farm?
A. Nothing only a living, the boy that we live with don't make all of that on the farm. He supports us.
Q. Who lives on the farm with you?
A. George and John. John supports us.
Q. How old is John?
A. 35 years old.
Q. Do you have as much as \$300 during the run of the year?
A. No sir, I don't have that much income.
Q. What is your ability to work and earn money by manual labor?
A. I could'nt do a hard days work to save my life. I have completely broken down my nerves.

- Q. Do you have any income at all except what you get off the farm?
A. No sir.
Q. But for your son that lives with you, could you earn a living for you and your wife off the farm?
A. No sir, I could not do it, I am not able and besides I never could plough in my life. I was not raised to plough and don't know anything about it.
Q. You have any trade or profession other than gardening or farming?
A. When I was a young man I was a wood butcher, making \$1.00 a day.
Q. How long has it been since you followed that profession?
A. It has been 20 years since I worked at that business.
Q. What would you say would be your income from the farm, combined with your ability to earn a living?
A. I hardly know. We get a right smart from the garden and that is all I can do.
Q. Do I understand you to say that John supports you and his mother?
A. He takes care of us, Yes sir.
Q. You have no other income from any other place?
A. No sir.
Q. Would that farm support you and your wife should you rent it to some one else other than your own son?
A. I don't expect it would. It is getting worn out pretty bad now, no tobacco land, no timber and no grass.
Q. Have you sown any of it in grass?
A. Yes, but it don't get no stand. We sow every year but it is rough and hilly and hard to get a stand.
Q. You say there is 82 acres of that land, Mr. Skidmore?
A. Yes sir.
Q. Does both your sons and yourself and wife get a support off that farm?
A. John raises his young stock every year and sells it.
Q. Does he raise the stock on this farm?
A. He keeps it there a while and when he takes it off he has to pay pasturage on it, there is not any grass on that farm.
Q. Do they cultivate any land other than on that farm, don't raise any crop?
A. That is all.
Q. Have they any income other than what they get from that farm?
A. George is always carpentering around in the winter and he makes his support by that and raises a few mules and sells them to throw in on it.
Q. About how much do they get for their crop that they sell off that place a year?
A. They sell from \$150 to \$200 a piece, sometimes it is not so much.
. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank L. Skidmore with the following household on January 3, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>	
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
61			17	18	Frank L. Skidmore Virginia Skidmore George J. Skidmore John R. Skidmore

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	79	M
Wife			F	W	81	M
Son			M	W	50	Wd
Son			M	W	45	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Education</u>	
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>		<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				Yes	Yes
				no	no
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	18
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	Laborer	home farm	W	.
Yes	Laborer	home farm	W	.

This record indicates that Frank L. Skidmore was born in about 1841 and that Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore was born in about 1839.

The death record of Frank Skidmore was dated on April 3, 1920, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
 State Board of Health
 Bureau Of Vital Statistics
 Certificate Of Death
 Registration District No. 7696
 Primary Registration District No.
 File No. 17193
 Registered No.

1. Place of Death
 County of Trimble
 Vot. Pct. Antioch
 Inc. Town
 City Bedford Ky.
 2. Full Name Frank Skidmore

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	single
5a. Husband or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	Aug 13 1841
7. Age	79 Years 7 Months 20 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	farmer
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Elijah Skidmore
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Betsy Wright
13. Birthplace of Mother	Bedford Ky.
14. Informant	Geo. Skidmore
Address	Campbellsburg Ky
15. Filed	July 17, 1920
Registrar	O. S. Joyce
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	April 3, 1920
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from April 2, 1920, to April 3, 1920, that I last saw him alive on April 2, 1920, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Acute Calio___(?)
Contributory	
Signed	Web Suter, M.D.
Address	July 10, 1920 Campbellsburg, Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	I. O. O. F. Cem.
Date of Burial	Apr 4, 1920
20. Undertaker	Terrell Bros
Address	Bedford, Ky"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Frank L. Skidmore in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Frank L. Skidmore
Co. A
Ky. Mtd.
Riflemen
C.S.A."

Kentucky, Confederate Pension Records, 1912-1930, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application for a pension of Virginia Skidmore dated April 22, 1920, in right of the service of her husband Frank L. Skidmore in the Civil War:

"Questions for Applicant

State of Kentucky,)
Trimble County.)

Virginia Skidmore of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Soldiers, General Assembly, approved March 11, 1912, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your full name and where do you reside? Virginia Skidmore Trimble County, Campbellsburg Ky, R.D. #3
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? All my life.
3. When and where were you born and what was your maiden name? November 4th 1838 in Trimble Co. Kentucky. Virginia Colbert.
4. When and where was your husband born - state his full name, and when and where were you and he married, and who performed the marriage ceremony. August 13, 1841. in Bedford Ky. Frank L. Skidmore. Married Nov. 28, 1867 in Trimble County, Kentucky.
5. When and where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States?
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment?
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender?
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause and by what authority?
10. When and where did your husband die? In Trimble Co. Ky. April 2, 1920.
11. At the time of your husband's death, were you living with him as his lawful wife? I was.
12. Have you married since the death of your soldier husband? no.
13. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? I own 65 acres of rough hill land worth not to exceed \$1500.00. I do not own any personal property & I do not have any income, except a share in the crops. For the past several years it has not exceeded \$150.00 a year
14. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? no
15. Name some friend, giving his name and postoffice address, who will be willing to have us write to him about your case if necessary W. P. Colbert, Campbellsburg Ky. R. D. #3

Virginia X Skidmore
her mark
Attest Zilpah W. Freeman

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 22 day of April, 1920

Joseph W. Freeman
of Trimble County."

The death record of Virginia Skidmore was dated on April 25, 1927, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No.
Primary Registration District No.
File No.
Registered No.

7660

6

9812

1. Place of Death

County of

Trimble

Vot. Pct.

Antioch

Inc. Town

City

Bedford

2. Full Name

Virginia Skidmore

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

female

4. Color or Race

White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced

5a. Husband or Wife of

6. Date of Birth

Nov 4, 1836

7. Age

90 Years 5 Months 21 Days

8. Occupation

a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind
Of Work

House keeping

b. Industry Or Business

9. Birthplace

Bedford, Ky

Parents

10. Name of Father

Fielden Colbert

11. Birthplace of Father

Bedford Ky

12. Maiden Name of Mother

Katherine Kendall

13. Birthplace of Mother

Bedford Kentucky

14. Informant George Skidmore
 Address Bedford Kentucky

15. Filed May 7, 1927
 Registrar Mrs. W. N. Sandern

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death April 25, 1927

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from to, that I last saw h alive on ,
 and that death occurred on the date stated above at m.
 The cause of death was as follows: Brights Disease
 Contributory
 Signed E. B. McCain Coroner
 Apr 25, 1927
 Address Bedford Ky

18. Length of residence

19. Place of Burial Or Removal I. O. O. F. Cemetery Bedford Ky
 Date of Burial Apr 27, 1927

20. Undertaker Terrell Bros
 Address Bedford"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Virginia Skidmore, George Skidmore, John Skidmore, and Katie Skidmore in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Skidmore			
George	John	Katie	Virginia
1869 - 1952	1874 - 1946	1871 - 1917	1866 - 1937"

Although this stone listed Virginia Skidmore as born in 1866 and died in 1937, which would indicate that it was for someone other than Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore, since her birth was in 1836 and her death in 1927, this was probably an error in preparing the stone and this is the gravestone for Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore.

On May 28, 1927, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Administrator's Bond Book 1885-1966, page 48, G. J. Skidmore acted as surety on the bond filed by E. B. McCain to act as administrator of the estate of Virginia Skidmore:

"Administrator's Bond.
 The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Whereas, E. B. McCain has been appointed by the Trimble Co Court, Administrator of Virginia Skidmore deceased, intestate,

Now, we E. B. McCain Administrator and G. J. Skidmore surety, do hereby covenant to and with the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of One

Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars, that the said E. B. McCain will well and truly administer the goods, chattels, credits, and effects of the said estate according to law, and will further make a just and true account of all his actings and doings therein; and will well and truly make a proper distribution of any surplus money, effects, and rents, which may come to his hands, or to any one for him by color of his office, to the persons entitled thereto. If it shall hereafter appear that a last Will and Testament was made by the deceased, and the same be proved and recorded, we further covenant that the said E. B. McCain will, in such case, surrender his letters of administration; and that he will account with, and pay and deliver over to the Executor or Administrator with the Will annexed, the assets in his hands unadministered.

This 28 day of May 1927

E. B. McCain
G. J. Skidmore"

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Francis Skidmore was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore, was born about 1840, married Virginia ____, and that Francis Skidmore and Virginia (____) Skidmore had the following child:

- 1) George Jesse Skidmore, born in December 1869.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Francis L. Skidmore and Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore were the following:

- 1) George Jesse Skidmore, born in November 1869 or on December 28, 1869, or on November 28, 1870, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and
- 2) John Russell Skidmore, born on December 10 or 14, 1874, or in about 1875 in Kentucky.

- i. George Jesse Skidmore, His Wives Katie (____) Skidmore, Henrietta (Prewitt) Skidmore, And Flora Etta (____) Skidmore

George Jesse Skidmore was a son of Francis L. Skidmore and Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore. (1825 Achilles¹, James², Elizabeth³, Francis L.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Jesse Skidmore in the Frank Skidmore household on June 13, 1870, and his birth in December 1869 in Kentucky.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Skidmore in the Frank Skidmore household on June 11, 1880, and his age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Skidmore with the following household on June 6, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	36	37	George Skidmore Katie Skidmore

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M
Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
9	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
9	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
		Farmer	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	36
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that George Jesse Skidmore was born in November 1869, that Katie (____) Skidmore was born in July 1870, that they were married in about 1891, and that they had no children.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Skidmore with the following household on April 30, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
35			161	161	George Skidmore Kate Skidmore

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	40	M1	19	.	.
Wife	F	W	39	M1	19	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English English	Farmer none	Working out .	W .

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no .	0 .	yes yes	yes yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R			H			

This record indicates that George Jesse Skidmore was born in about 1870, that Katie (____) Skidmore was born in about 1871, that they were married in about 1891, and that they had no children.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Katie Skidmore, George Skidmore,

John Skidmore, and Virginia Skidmore in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Skidmore George 1869 - 1952	John 1874 - 1946	Katie 1871 - 1917	Virginia 1866 - 1937"
------------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------	--------------------------

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George J. Skidmore in the Frank L. Skidmore household on January 3, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 50 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1870, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of George J. Skidmore and Henrietta Prewitt was dated on December 13, 1921, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Application is Hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of George J. Skidmore to Henrietta Prewitt upon the following statement of facts relative to said parties:

Male

- | | |
|--|--------------------|
| 1. The full christian and surname of the man is | George J. Skidmore |
| 2. Color | W. |
| 3. Where born | Trimble Co., Ky. |
| 4. When born | Nov. 28, 1870. |
| 5. Present residence | Trimble Co., Ky. |
| 6. Present occupation | Farmer. |
| 7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family? | - |
| 8. Is the male contracting party nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin:? | no. |
| 9. Full christian name of father | Frank L. Skidmore. |
| 10. His color | W. |
| 11. His birthplace | Trimble Co., Ky. |
| 12. His occupation | dead |
| 13. His residence | - |
| 14. Full christian and maiden name of mother | Virginia Colbert. |
| 15. Her color | W. |
| 16. Her occupation | Housekeeper. |
| 17. Her birthplace | Trimble Co., Ky. |
| 18. Her residence | Trimble Co., Ky. |

19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years? no.
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue? -
21. Is this his first marriage? no.
22. If not, how often has he been married? Once.
23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? yes.
24. If so, how? By death
25. When? July 15, 1917.
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? no.
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no.

Signature of applicant George J. Skidmore

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, ss.

George J. Skidmore deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

George J. Skidmore

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13th day of Dec., 1921.

Harry E. Nichols,
Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court.

Female

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Henrietta Prewitt
2. Color W.
3. Where born Henry Co., Ky.
4. When born March 16, 1881.
5. Present residence Trimble Co., Ky.
6. Present occupation Housekeeper
7. Full christian name of father William H. Toombs.
8. His color W.
9. His birthplace Trimble Co., Ky.

- | | |
|--|-------------------------|
| 10. His occupation | Tobacco buyer. |
| 11. His residence | Trimble Co., Ky. |
| 12. Full christian and maiden name of mother | Ida Kirk |
| 13. Her color | W. |
| 14. Her occupation | dead. |
| 15. Her birthplace | Trimble Co., Ky. |
| 16. Her residence | - |
| 17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years? | no. |
| 18. Is this his first marriage? | no. |
| 19. If not, how often has he been married? | Once. |
| 20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? | Yes. |
| 21. If so, how and when? | By death - May 8, 1921. |
| 22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? | no. |
| 23. Is she an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? | no. |

Signature of applicant Henrietta Prewitt

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, ss.

Henrietta Prewitt deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Henrietta Prewitt

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13th day of Dec., 1921.

Harry E. Nichols,
Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, That on the 13th day of December 1921, a Marriage License was duly issued to George J. Skidmore and Henrietta Prewitt which license is in the words and figures following, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize marriages in the County of Jefferson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as husband and wife, Mr. George J. Skidmore and Henrietta Prewitt according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Henry E. Nichols Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Madison this 13th day of December A. D. 1921.

Harry E. Nichols Clerk

The marriage of whom is certified thus, to-wit: State of Indiana, Jefferson County:

I, the undersigned Minister, Christian Ch do hereby certify that George J. Skidmore and Henrietta Prewitt were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the 13th day of Dec. 1921, by me.

H. A. Blake"

On May 28, 1927, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Administrator's Bond Book 1885-1966, page 48, G. J. Skidmore acted as surety on the bond filed by E. B. McCain to act as administrator of the estate of Virginia Skidmore:

"Administrator's Bond.
The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Whereas, E. B. McCain has been appointed by the Trimble Co Court, Administrator of Virginia Skidmore deceased, intestate,

Now, we E. B. McCain Administrator and G. J. Skidmore surety, do hereby covenant to and with the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars, that the said E. B. McCain will well and truly administer the goods, chattels, credits, and effects of the said estate according to law, and will further make a just and true account of all his actings and doings therein; and will well and truly make a proper distribution of any surplus money, effects, and rents, which may come to his hands, or to any one for him by color of his office, to the persons entitled thereto. If it shall hereafter appear that a last Will and Testament was made by the deceased, and the same be proved and recorded, we further covenant that the said E. B. McCain will, in such case, surrender his letters of administration; and that he will account with, and pay and deliver over to the Executor or Administrator with the Will annexed, the assets in his hands unadministered.

This 28 day of May 1927

E. B. McCain
G. J. Skidmore"

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George J. Skidmore with the following household on April 19, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
State		190	202	George J. Skidmore John R. Skidmore
Road No. 37				

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Brother				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	60	D		no	yes
M	W	55	S		no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		219
no		220

This record indicates that George Jesse Wright was born in about 1870 and that he and Henrietta (Prewitt) Skidmore had divorced before April 19, 1930.

The death record of George Jessie Skidmore was dated on April 7, 1952, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
 Department of Health
 Bureau Off Vital Statistics
 Certificate of Death
 Registration District No. 1396
 Primary Registration District No. 2551
 State File No. 52 8607
 Registrar's No. 12

1. Place of Death

a. County	Trimble
b. City or Town	Bedford
c. Length of Stay	
d. Hospital or Institution	
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Ky
b. County	Trimble
c. City or Town	Bedford
d. Street Address	
3. Name of Deceased	George Jessie Skidmore
4. Date of Death	April 7 - 1952
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	M
8. Date of Birth	Nov 28 - 1869
9. Age	82 Years 4 Months 9 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Farming
11. Birthplace	Ky
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Frank Skidmore II
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Virginia Colbert
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	yes
16. Social Security	
17. Informant	Mrs Flora Skidmore
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Uremia
Due to	Peplitis
Due to	Flu
II. Other Significant Conditions	Hypostatic pneumonia
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Was Autopsy Performed?	
21. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
a. Describe How Injury Occurred	Fell
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, Or Township	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	

- f. How did injury occur?
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from March, 1952, to April, 1952, that I last saw the deceased alive on April 3, 1952, and that death occurred at 3:00 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Date Signed 4-9-52
 b. Address Bedford, Ky
 c. Signature O. J____(?) Ht(?), M.D.
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 b. Date April 9 - 52
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Bedford IOOF
 d. Location Bedford, Ky
25. a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 4-30-52
 b. Registrar's Signature D__ Peak
26. Funeral Director's Signature _____(?)
 Address Bedford, Ky."

This record indicates that George Jesse Skidmore had married for his third wife Flora (____) Skidmore.

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of George Skidmore, John Skidmore, Katie Skidmore, and Virginia Skidmore, in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Skidmore			
George	John	Katie	Virginia
1869 - 1952	1874 - 1946	1871 - 1917	1866 - 1937"

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Florrie E. Skidmore on February 11, 1973, in Shely County, Kentucky:

"Name: Florrie E Skidmore
 Death Date: 11 Feb 1973
 Death Place: Shelby
 Age: 87
 Residence: Trimble
 Volume: 16
 Certificate: 7741"

The Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Florrie Skidmore on February 15, 1973, in Kentucky:

"Name: Florrie Skidmore
 SSN: 405-70-8955
 Last Residence: 40006 Bedford, Trimble, Kentucky, USA
 Born: 16 Feb 1885

Died: 15 Feb 1973
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (1965)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Florrie Etta Skidmore in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentuck:

"Florrie Etta Skidmore

Birth: Feb. 16, 1885
Death: Feb. 11, 1973

Burial:
Bedford Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

ii. John Russell Skidmore

John Russell Skidmore was a son of Francis L. Skidmore and Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore. (1825 Achilles¹, James², Elizabeth³, Francis L.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Skidmore in the Frank Skidmore household on June 11, 1880, and his age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John R. Skidmore in the Frank L. Skidmore household on June 7, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in December 1874 in Kentucky, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Skidmore Frank Skidmore household on April 23, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 35 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed John Russell Skidmore on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	640
Order Number:	619
1. Name:	John Russell Skidmore
2. Permanent Home Address:	3 Campbellsburg Henry Ky

3. Age: 44
 4. Date of Birth: Dec 10 1874
 Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Farming
 17. Employer's Name: Self
 18. Place of Employment or Business:
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Frank Skidmore
 20. Address: 3 Campbellsburg Henry Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J. R. Skidmore

Description Of Registrant

Height Tall 6-1
 Build Slender
 Color of eyes Gray
 Color of hair Brown
 Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. P. Colbert

Date of Registration 12 Sept 1918"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John R. Skidmore in the Frank L. Skidmore household on January 3, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as

45 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John R. Skidmore in the George J. Skidmore household on April 19, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
State Road No. 37		190	202	George J. Skidmore John R. Skidmore

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head Brother	O			yes

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	60	D		no	yes
M	W	55	S		no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		219
no		220

This record indicates that John Russell Wright was born in about 1875.

The death record of John Russell Skidmore was dated on March 13, 1946, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
 Department of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Certificate Of Death
 Registration District No. 1396
 Primary Registration District No. 2551
 State File No. 7675
 Registered No. 8

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Trimble
 - (b) City or town Bedford Ky

(c) Name of Hospital or Institution
(d) Length of stay

2. Usual Residence of Deceased
(a) State Kentucky
(b) County Trimble
(c) City or town Bedford
(d) Street number
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?

3. (a) Full Name John Russell Skidmore
(b) If veteran, name war
(c) Social Security No.

4. Sex M
5. Color or race w
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced single
(b) Name of husband or wife
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive

7. Birth date of deceased Dec 14 1974
8. Age: 72 Years 3 Months Days
9. Birthplace Ky
10. Usual occupation Farming
11. Industry or business

Father
12. Name Frank Skidmore
13. Birthplace Ky

Mother
14. Maiden name Virginia Colbert
15. Birthplace Ky
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature Geo Skidmore
(b) Address Bedford Ky
17. Burial, cremation, or removal
Place Bedford IOOF
Date Mar 15, 1946
18. (a) Signature of funeral director A ____ (?)
(b) Address Bedford, Ky
19. (a) Filed 3-15-46
(b) Signature Luther Welsh

Medical Certification
20. Date of Death March 13, 1946
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from to ; that I last saw h alive on April 18, 1941; and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7:30 P.M.
Immediate cause of death Chronic myocardosis
Due to General Arteriosclerosis

Other conditions	none
Major findings:	
Of operation	None
Of autopsy	
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	No
(b) Date of occurrence	
(c) Where did injury occur? On or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?	
While at work?	
23. Signature	A ____ (?) Coroner
Address	Bedford Ky
Date signed	March 15, 1946"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John Skidmore, George Skidmore, Katie Skidmore, and Virginia Skidmore, in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Skidmore			
George	John	Katie	Virginia
1869 - 1952	1874 - 1946	1871 - 1917	1866 - 1937"

d. John R. Skidmore And His Wife Jennie () Skidmore

John R. Skidmore was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore. (1825 Achilles¹, James², Elizabeth³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed J. Skidmore in the F. E. Skidmore household on July 31, 1850, his sex as male, and his age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John R. Skidmore in the Elijah F. Skidmore household on July 20, 1860, his age as 17 and born in Trimble County, Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, stated that on September 10, 1862, in Trimble County, Kentucky, John R. Skidmore enlisted as a private in Company A, 4th Kentucky Cavalry Regiment, and was promoted to corporal on July 1, 1863:

"Name:	John R Skidmore
Residence:	Trimble County, Kentucky
Enlistment Date:	10 Sep 1862
Rank at enlistment:	Private

Enlistment Place: Trimble County, Kentucky
 State Served: Kentucky
 Service Record: Enlisted in Company A, Kentucky 4th Cavalry Regiment on 10 Sep 1862. Promoted to Full Corporal on 01 Jul 1863.
 Sources: Confederate Kentucky Volunteers War 1861-65 "

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John R. Skidmore in the Francis E. Skidmore household on July 6, 1870, his age as 26 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, his marriage in January 1870, and his occupation as farm hand. The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, also listed Jennie Skidmore in the Francis E. Skidmore household on July 6, 1870, her age as 27 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1843, and her marriage in January 1870.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that John R. Skidmore was a son of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore and was born about 1844, married Jennie _____, in January 1870.

- e. Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis, Her Husbands James Harvey Colbert And Hampton Callis, And Her Descendants

Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore. (1825 Achilles¹, James², Elizabeth³)

The birth record of Isadore J. Skidmore was dated on September 1, 1853, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Births. in Trimble County State of Kentucky in the year 1853

Date of Birth.	Sept 1 1853
Name.	Isadore J Skidmore
Sex.	female
Condition.	alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Cty
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	Francis E Skidmore
Maiden Name of Mother.	Elizabeth Wright
Color of Child.	white
Residence of Parents.	Bedford

Remarks."

Trimble County, Kentucky, Births, 1852-1855, compiled by Barb Ziegenmeyer also listed the birth of Isadore J. Skidmore, daughter of Francis E. Skidmore and Elizabeth Wright, on September 1, 1853, at Trimble County, Kentucky:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Birth Date</u>	<u>Gender</u>	<u>Father's Name</u>
Isadore J Skidmore	1 Sep 1853	Female	Francis E Skidmore

Mother's Name

Elizabeth Wright"

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Esadore Skidmore in the Elijah F. Skidmore household on July 20, 1860, and her age as 7 and born in Trimble County, Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Isadore Skidmore in the Francis E. Skidmore household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The marriage record of Isadore J. Skidmore and James H. Colbert was dated on December 20, 1876, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Be it known, that we James H Colbert as principal, and L. T. McCarty as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound James H Colbert and Isadore J Skidmore

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, this 19 day of Decr 1876

Attest: J H Colbert
L T McCarty

J. W. Lee, Clerk
Trimble County Court.

Male.

1. Date of Marriage	Decr 20" 1876
2. Name of Groom	James H Colbert
3. Residence of Groom	Trimble County Ky
4. Age of Groom	Twenty four
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6. Occupation	Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father	Trimble Co Ky
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Trimble Co Ky

Female.

10. Name of Bride	Isadore(?) J Skidmore
11. Residence of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
12. Age of Bride	Twenty three
13. Number of Marriage of Bride	first
14. Birthplace of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father	Ky
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Ky
17. Remarks	

To be married at Mrs Ruth Colberts on the 20 day of Decr 1876

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 19 day of Decr 1876

J H Colbert

Attest: J W Lee"

Kentucky Marriage Records, 1852-1914 also listed the marriage of Isadore Skidmore and Harvey Colbert in December 1876 at Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Date of Marriage:	Dec 1876
Name of Groom:	Harvey Colbert
Residence of Groom:	Trimble County Ky
Age of Groom:	25
Number of Marriage of Groom:	1st
Occupation of Groom:	Farmer
Place of Birth of Groom:	Ky
Place of Birth of Groom's Father:	Ky
Place of Birth of Groom's Mother:	Ky
Name of Bride:	Isadore Skidmore

Residence of Bride: Trimble County Ky
 Age of Bride: 24
 Number of Marriage of Bride: 1st
 Place of Birth of Bride: Ky
 Place of Birth of Bride's Father: Ky
 Place of Birth of Bride's Mother: Ky
 Place of Marriage:
 Remarks: _____"

This record indicates that Isadore (Skidmore) Colbert was born in about 1852 and that Harvey Colbert was born in about 1851.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Harvey Colbert with the following household on June 30, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Harvey Colbert	W	M	27	.	.
Isidore Colbert	W	F	27	.	Wife
Perry Colbert	W	M	3	.	Son
Elizabeth Skidmore	W	F	60	.	Mother-in-l

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
Wd		At home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	.	.

This record indicates that Isadore (Skidmore) Colbert and Harvey Colbert were born in about 1853.

The marriage record of Isadore J. Colbert and Hampton Callis was dated on

February 2 or 3, 1886, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Be it known, that we Hampton Callis as principal, and W. H. Callis as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Hampton Callis and Isadore J. Colbert

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, Kentucky, this 2d day of February 1886

Hampton Callis
W H Callis

Attest: J. W. Lee
Clerk Trimble County Court
By W. R. Logan D.C..

Male.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Date of Marriage | February 2, 1886 |
| 2. Name of Groom | Hampton Callis |
| 3. Residence of Groom | La Grange Ky |
| 4. Age of Groom | Thirty Six years |
| 5. Number of Marriage of Groom | Second |
| 6. Occupation | Hotel Keeping |
| 7. Birthplace of Groom | Trimble Co Ky |
| 8. Birthplace of Groom's Father | Va |
| 9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother | Va |

Female.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| 10. Name of Bride | Isadore J. Colbert |
| 11. Residence of Bride | Trimble Co Ky |
| 12. Age of Bride | Thirty One years |
| 13. Number of Marriage of Bride | Second |
| 14. Birthplace of Bride | Trimble Co. Ky. |
| 15. Birthplace of Bride's Father | Ky. |
| 16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother | Ky. |
| 17. Remarks | |

To be married at Bedford Ky on the 2d day of February, 1886

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 2d day of February 1886

Hampton Callis

Attest: J W Lee Clerk
By W R Logan D.C.

Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

To any Minister of the Gospel, or any other Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Hampton Callis and Isadore J. Colbert the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court this 2d day of February, 1886

Attest: J. W. Lee, Clerk.
By W. R. Logan, D.C.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, That on the 3 day of February, 1886 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me, between Hampton Callis and Isadore J. Colbert at C Callis', in the County of Trimble, in the presence of F C Smith & Redford Callis

Signed, W H Werter(?)"

This record indicates that Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis was born in about 1855 and that James Harvey Colbert had died before February 2, 1886.

The 1900 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Hampton Callis with the following household on June 4, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
Minerva 405	91	97	Hampton Callis Isabella Callis Perry Colbert

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M
Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M
Step-son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
14	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
14	2	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u> <u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
				<u>Months not employed</u>
			Carpenter	0
			Soldier	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis was born in September 1858 and that Hampton Callis was born in June 1852.

The 1910 Census for Jefferson County, Kentucky, listed Isadore J. Callis as an

employee of the Central Insane Asylum on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
64			22	23	.... Isadore J Callis

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Personal Description Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
.... Officer	F	W	54	Wd		3	1
....							

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
.... Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia		
....				

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
.....	English	Attendant	Asylum
.....			

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
..... no	0	yes	yes	
.....				

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			

This record indicates that Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis was born in about 1856 and that Hampton Callis had died before April 18, 1910.

The death record of Isadore Jackson Callis was dated on August 6, 1930, in Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 757
Primary Registration District No. 8004
File No.
Registered No.

1. Place of Death	
County of	Jefferson
Vot. Pct.	Anchorage
Inc. Town	Lakeland
City	Central State Hospital, Lakeland, Ky.
2. Full Name	Isadore Jackson Callis
(A) Residence	Trimble Co. Ky.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widow
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	About 1855
7. Age	About 75 Years Months Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Nurse
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Trimble Co. Ky
Father	
13. Name	James E. Skidmore
14. Birthplace	Bedford, Ky.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Betsy E. Wright
16. Birthplace	Bedford, Ky.
17. Informant	Perry D. Colbert
Address	Indianapolis, Indiana.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Bedford Ky
Date	Aug 9, 1930
19. Undertaker	Carroll & Grass
Address	Lakeland Ky
20. Filed	Aug 6, 1930
Registrar	J. T. Rice
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Aug. 6, 1930
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 28, 1930, to Aug. 6, 1930, that I last saw her alive on Aug 6, 1930, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 12:45 p.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Chronic myocarditis
Contributory Causes	Excessive Heat & Sunlite(?)
Name Of Operation	

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:

Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide

Date of Injury

Where Did Injury Occur

Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:

Manner Of Injury

Nature Of Injury

24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:

If So, Specify

Signed

C B Dain(?), M.D.

Address

Lakeland, Ky."

The Trimble County, Kentucky, Genweb site listed the following obituary for Isadore (Skidmore) Callis:

"CALLIS, Isadore (Skidmore,) 76, Crestwood, KY died 6 Aug 1930, buried IOOF Bedford, d/o Elijah and Elizabeth Skidmore, born 1 Sep 1853, 1st m. 1876 to HARVEY COLBERT, 2 ch., Perry D. Colbert and a daughter who died in infancy, 2nd m. to HAMPTON CALLIS, dec'd. 27 years."

The Sandys Family 2017 family tree compiled by Oldtimer and available on Ancestry.com included a photograph of the gravestone of Isadore J. Skidmore:

"Isadore J. Skidmore
Wife Of
James H. Colbert
1853 - 1930"

On August 14, 1930, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Administrator's Bond Book 1885-1966, page 113, Perry D. Colbert filed his bond to act as administrator of the estate of Isadore J. Callis:

"Administrator's Bond.
The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Whereas, Perry D Colbert has been appointed by the Trimble Co Court, Administrator of Isadore J. Callis deceased, intestate,

Now, we Perry D. Colbert Administrator and J. M. Colbert and Otis Colbert surety, do hereby covenant to and with the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of Two Thousand (\$2,000.00) Dollars, that the said Perry D. Colbert will well and truly administer the goods, chattels, credits, and effects of the said estate according to law, and will further make a just and true account of all his actings and doings therein; and will well and truly make a proper distribution of any surplus money, effects, and rents, which may come to his hands, or to any

one for him by color of his office, to the persons entitled thereto. If it shall hereafter appear that a last Will and Testament was made by the deceased, and the same be proved and recorded, we further covenant that the said Perry D. Colbert will, in such case, surrender his letters of administration; and that he will account with, and pay and deliver over to the Executor or Administrator with the Will annexed, the assets in his hands unadministered.

This 14th day of August 1930

Perry D. Colbert
W. O. Colbert
J. M. Colbert

Approved Aug 14 30

W C Meyer(?) Jr"

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Isadore J. Skidmore was a daughter of Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore and Franklin Elijah Skidmore, was born on September 1853, and married Harvey Colbert in December 1876.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Isadore (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis and Harvey Colbert were the following:

1) Perry Dudley Colbert, born in March 1877 or on September 18, 1877, or September 18, 1878, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and

2) _____ Colbert, a daughter who died in infancy.

i. Perry Dudley Colbert And His Wives Nora E. (Heins) Colbert And Elizabeth (Wright) (Colbert) Colbert

Perry Dudley Colbert was a son of Isadore (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis and Harvey Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, James², Elizabeth³, Isadore⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Perry Colbert in the Harvey Colbert household on June 30, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

U.S. Army Register of Enlistment, 1798-1914, available from Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment in the U.S. Army of Perry D. Colbert on April 11, 1898:

"Register Of Enlistments. United States Army.

No.	261
Names.	Perry D. Colbert

Enlisted.	
When.	Apl. 11 1898
Where.	Ft. Logan, Colo.
By Whom.	Lt. Goodin
Period.	3 Yrs.
Where Born.	
Town or County.	Trimble
State.	Ky.
Age.	21
Occupation.	Teamster
Description.	
Eyes.	blue
Hair.	d. bro.
Complexion.	fair
Height.	5 11
Regiment	3 Art. 28' Coast Art.
Co.	L.
No. of Enlistment.	
Last Service.	
Co.	
Regiment.	
Date of Discharge.	
Remarks.	Dischgd. Apl. 10/1900, at Manila, P. I. Ex ___ of ___ Corpl. "Excellent"

The 1900 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Perry Colbert in the Hampton Callis household on June 4, 1900, his relationship as step son, his birth in September 1877 in Kentucky, his marital status as single, and his occupation as soldier. However, as his second listing in the 1900 Census indicates, Perry Dudley Colbert was probably not present in this household, but simply listed as a member of the household where he resided until enlisting in the army.

The 1900 Census for Manilla, Phillippine Islands listed Perry D. Colbert on June 1, 1900, as part of Company L, Third Regiment, Artillery:

"Name.	Perry D Colbert
Rank, Grade or Class.	Mechanic
Residence in the United States	
City or Town.	Indianapolis
State.	Ind.
Street and Number.	405 Minerva
Personal Description	
Color or race.	W.
Sex.	M.

Birth.	Mch 1877
Age at last birthday.	23
Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	S
Number of years married.	
Nativity.	
Place of birth.	Kentucky
Place of birth of Father.	Kentucky
Place of birth of Mother.	Virginia
Citizenship.	
Education.	
Can read.	Yes
Can write.	Yes
Can speak English.	Yes"

This record indicates that Perry D. Colbert was born in March 1877.

New Orleans, Passenger Lists, 1813-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the return of Perry Dudley Colbert to the United States on October 20, 1909, on the S. Barbadian:

"Name:	Perry Dudley Colbert
Arrival Date:	20 Oct 1909
Port of Arrival:	United States
Birth Date:	abt 1879
Age:	30
Port of Departure:	Colon, Panama
Ship Name:	Barbadian"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated March 23, 1909, from the Indianapolis Star, Indianapolis, Indiana, regarding Perry D. Colbert and his return from a round the world tour:

"Chinese Dislike American Clothes

I want a nice, quiet room where I can rest and won't be disturbed for two whole days," said a tall young man wearing a brown traveling suit, as he deposited a big traveling bag on the desk at the Claypool Hotel yesterday afternoon.

Behind him stood two bell boys holding other traveling bags and suit cases which belonged to the tall young man.

The new guest wrote on the register: "Perry D. Colbert, Hong Kong, China."

Mr. Colbert got his quiet room, and did not emerge until 6 o'clock, when he came down for his dinner. He had just finished a trip of 32,000 miles, which included a

tour of the world. Years ago Mr. Colbert lived in Indiana. At the close of the Spanish-American war he went to Hong Kong and opened a tailoring establishment. He also opened a branch house in Manilla. A year ago he sold out his business and started out to see the world. He completed the tour yesterday when he arrived in Indianapolis.

"I sold clothes to the Americans and Europeans in Hong Kong, " he said, "but not to the natives. The Chinese will never take kindly to our mode of dress. Even the fetching costumes of American women who go over there do not appeal to the Chinese women. They say the Americans and the English dress "queerly."

Mr. Colbert was in Japan when the American fleet touched the Japanese shores. "A war with Japan," he said, "would be a fine fight, for the Japanese government is just as well fixed as America in the way of battle ships. I saw the American fleet when it reached Japan. For every battle ship in the fleet Japan had one just as good.

"I want to say, however, that this talk about war with Japan is all rot. There is nothing to it. Japan does not want to fight America, and feels kindly toward us. In all my travels of 32,000 miles I did not find a single country that does not feel friendly toward the United States.

"Concerning the Phillippines I should like to be quoted as saying that the United States made no mistake in taking over those Islands. It is a great country, and is going to develop enormous riches in the way of mining.

In his tour of the world Mr. Colbert says that he found France the most up to date of the foreign countries. "The most miserable conditions I found," he said, "were in Egypt."

The 1910 Census for Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, listed Perry D. Colbert in the Amarillo Hotel on May 31, 1910, his relationship as boarder, his age as 30 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1880, his marital status as single, and occupation as traveling salesman of dry goods.

The 1910 Census for Carroll County, Missouri, listed Nora Heins in the Daniel Heins household on April 18, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 32 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1878, and her marital status as single. As set forth below, Nora E. Heins was the first wife of Perry Dudley Colbert.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lizzie Wright in the William Wright household on May 8, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1891, and her marital status as

Order Number: 1585
 1. Name: Perry Dudley Colbert
 2. Permanent Home Address: 901 Faulkner Wichita Kas
 3. Age: 39
 4. Date of Birth: Sept 18th 1878
 Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Traveling Salesman
 17. Employer's Name: Calhoun Robbins & Co
 18. Place of Employment or Business: 897 Broadway Ny. NY
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Mrs Nora E Colbert
 20. Address: 901 Faulkner St Wichita Sedgwick Co
 Ks

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Perry D Colbert

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Gray
Color of hair	light
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

O. J. Nugent

Date of Registration Sept. 6 - 18 Hawatha Kas

Local Board No. 1,
City Hall
Wichita, Kansas”

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated on February 11, 1926, in the Indianapolis Star, Indianapolis, Indiana, which listed the filling of a divorce suit between Perry D. Colbert and Marie H. Colbert:

"Suits Filed In County Courts
Superior Court
- Room 1 -

.....
34679. Perry D. Colbert vs. Marie H. Colbert. Divorce. R. R. Dalton."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated on February 11, 1926, in the Indianapolis Star, Indianapolis, Indiana, which listed the issuance of a marriage license between Perry D. Colbert and Elizabeth Colbert:

"Marriage Licenses

.....
Perry D. Colbert to Elizabeth Colbert."

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Perry Dudley Colbert with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 345
Order Number	
1. Name	Perry Dudley Colbert
2. Place of Residence	1209 N Linwood Indianapolis Ind
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	64
Date of Birth	Sept 18 - 1877
6. Place of Birth	Bedford Ky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Elizabeth Colbert - Wife
8. Employer's Name and Address	None
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Perry D Colbert

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6 -
Weight	250
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

6 in abdominal scar - right thumb nail scarred

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Desse Myers

Registrar for Local Board #6 Marion Co., Ind.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Marion County"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Perry Dudley Colbert:

"Name:	Perry Dudley Colbert
SSN:	307243784
Birth Date:	18 Sep 1877
Birth Place:	Bedford Trim, Kentucky
Claim Date:	15 Mar 1951
Type of Claim:	Life Claim
Notes:	29 Apr 1977: Name listed as Perry Dudley Colbert"

The death record of Perry D. Colbert was dated on July 19, 1955, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health Division Of Vital Records Certificate of Death Local No. Death No.	3077 22485
---	---------------

- | | |
|--|---------------------------|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| a. County | Marion |
| b. City or Town | Indianapolis |
| c. Length of Stay | 18 Yrs. |
| d. Full Name of Hospital
or Institution | 1209 N. Linwood St. |
| 2. Usual Residence | |
| a. State | Indiana |
| b. County | Marion |
| c. City or Town | Indianapolis |
| d. Street Address | 1209 N. Linwood St. |
| 3. Name of Deceased | Perry D. Colbert |
| 4. Date of Death | 7-19 1955 |
| 5. Sex | Male |
| 6. Color or Race | White |
| 7. Married, Never Married,
Widowed, Divorced | Married |
| 8. Date of Birth | Sept. 18, 1877 |
| 9. Age | 77 years 10 Months 1 Days |
| 10. a. Usual Occupation | Retired |
| b. Kind of Business or
Industry | Police Property |
| 11. Birthplace | K. |
| 12. Citizen of what country? | USA |
| 13. Father's Name | Harvey Colbert |
| 14. Mother's Maiden Name | Dora Skidmore |
| 15. Was deceased ever in
U.S. Armed Forces | Yes |
| If yes, give war or date of
service | Spanish War |
| 16. Social Security No. | Yes |
| 17. Informant | Elizabeth Colbert |
| Address | |
| 18. Cause of Death | |
| Medical Certification | |
| I. Disease or Condition Directly
Leading to Death | Coronary Occlusion |
| Antecedent Causes | |
| II. Other Significant Conditions | |
| 19. a. Date of Operation | |
| b. Major Findings of Operation | |
| 20. Autopsy? | No |
| 21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide | |
| b. Place of Injury | |
| c. City, Town, or Country | |
| d. Time of Injury | |

Deceased

- | | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| 1. Deceased - Name | Elizabeth E. Colbert |
| 2. Sex | Female |
| 3. Date of Death | November 29, 1977 |
| 4. Race | White |
| 5. a. Age | 87 years |
| b. Under 1 Year | |
| c. Under 1 Day | |
| 6. Date of Birth | August 2, 1890 |
| 7. a. County of Death | Marion |
| b. City, Town, or Location | Indianapolis |
| c. Inside City Limits | yes |
| d. Hospital or Other Institution | Turtle Creek Ritter Nursing Home |
| 8. State of Birth | Ky. |
| 9. Citizen of What Country | USA |
| 10. Married | |
| Never Married | |
| Widowed | X |
| Divorced | |
| 11. Surviving Spouse | |
| 12. Social Security Number | |
| 13. a. Usual Occupation | Wm. H. Block Co. |
| b. Kind of Business or Industry | |
| 14. a. Residence - State | Indiana |
| b. County | Marion |
| c. City, Town or Location | Indianapolis |
| d. Inside City Limits | yes |
| e. Township | Center |
| f. Street and Number | 1209 North Linwood Av |
| g. Was Deceased Ever in the U.S. Armed Forces | no |
| h. Residence on a Farm? | No |
| Parents | |
| 15. Father - Name | William F. Wright |
| 16. Mother - Maiden Name | Alice Stanley |
| 17. a. Informant - Name | Ethel Krentler |
| b. Relationship | Niece |
| c. Mailing Address | 8824 E. 10th St. Indpls. Ind. |
| Cause | |
| Part I. Death Was Caused By: | |
| 18. Immediate Cause | Generalized arteriosclerosis |
| Part II. Other Significant Conditions | |
| 19. a. Autopsy? | No |
| b. If yes, were findings considered in determining cause of death | |
| 20. Date & Time of Death | 11 29 77 |

21. a. Date Signed	11- 29- 77
M. D. or D. O.	
22. a. Physician's Name	Joseph E. Ball
b. Signature of Physician	Joseph E Ball MD.
Phy. Code No.	
23. Mailing Address - Physician	4312 E. 10th St. Indianapolis, Indiana 46201
Disposition	
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Cemetery, Crematory, Funeral Home	Washington Park East
c. Location	Indianapolis, Indiana
d. Date	Dec. 1, 1977
25. a. Funeral Home	Shirley Bros. Co. Inc. 946 N. Ill. St. Indpls. Ind.
b.	
26. a. Health Officer - Signature	Arnold ____ MD
b. Date Received By Local Health Officer	Nov 29 1977"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth Colbert in the Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Elizabeth Colbert

Birth: unknown
Death: 1977

Burial:
Washington Park East Cemetery
Indianapolis
Marion County
Indiana, USA"

3. George Wright, His Wife Jemima (Lane) Wright, And His Descendants

George Wright was a son of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James²)

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed George Wright as one of the

children and heirs of his son James Wright:

". . . . Item third. My will and desire is that the heirs of my son James shall receive an equal portion of the balance of my estate with the above seven mentioned children and that his son George shall receive one half of that portion, and the other half shall be equally divided between the two girls Mahala and Elizabeth. . . ."

The marriage record of George Wright and Jemima Lane was dated on March 6, 1832, in Oldham County, Kentucky:

"March the 6th 1832

Mr. Ballard

Sir George Wright will apply to you for license to marry Jemima Lane. Wright is of age & I believe she is likewise they have no parents nor guardians & no one opposes the match, therefore I hope you will grant the same

Yours with due respect

Wm Gatewood

Know all men by these presents that we George Wright and James W. Gatewood are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the Sum of Fifty Pounds, for the payment of which well and truly to be made we bind ourselves, our heirs &c jointly and severally firmly by these presents Signed with our own proper hands and sealed with our seals the 6th day of March 1832. - The Condition of the above obligation is such that a marriage license hath issued from the Clerks' office of the Oldham County Court for the marriage of the said George Wright to Jemima Lane infant daughter of William Lane Decd. oath being made by James W. Gatewood that she is 21 years of age - Now if there should be no lawful cause to object to the celebration of said marriage, then this bond to be void

Test		his	
G R Gwathney	George	X	Wright
		mark	
	J W Gatewood"		

The reference to George Wright as an orphan indicates that this was the George Wright who was the son of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright.

On August 28, 1832, George Wright appointed Charles Purvis his attorney in fact to act for him in connection with his interest in the estates of his grandparents William Crisp and Lucy Crisp and his aunt Margaret Crisp, a copy of which power of attorney

I Albert M Ballard Deputy for Isaac R Gwathmey clerk of the Oldham County Court in the State aforesaid do certify that Moses Tandy and William Gatewood whose names appear to the foregoing certificate of acknowledgment, were at the time of said acknowledgment, and still are acting Justices of the peace in and for said county of Oldham, duly commissioned and Qualified; and that full faith and credit are due and should be given to all their official acts as such.

In Testimony whereof I hereto set my hand and affix the Seal of said Court at Westport this 29th day of August 1832. And in the 42nd year of the Commonwealth

A M Ballard D for Is R Gwathmey

State of Kentucky
Oldham County Sct

I Andrew Steel presiding Justice of the peace and chief magistrate in and for the county of Oldham & State aforesaid do hereby certify that Isaac R. Gwathmy is clerk of Oldham County Court of Oldham and that he has fixed hereto the county Seal or Seal of said court and that his Certificate is in due form of Law and that full faith & credit are due to his acts as clerk given under my hand and Seal this 3rd day of September 1832

Andrew Steel C. P. J."

This record indicates that George Wright resided on August 28, 1832, in Oldham County, Kentucky.

The 1837 Tax List for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed three George Wrights, two with one white tythe and one listed as George Wright, Sr., with \$100 of property and it is probable that one of the George Wrights with one white tythe was the George Wright who married Jemima Lane.

On November 10, 1837, in the case of Wright v. Purvis, Nelson County, Virginia, Chancery Court File 1846-025, George Wright, Elijah Skidmore, Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, and Mahala (Wright) Covert, as heirs of their parents James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright and their grandparents William Crisp and Lucy Crisp, filed a petition for the sale of the land of William Crisp:

"To the Honorable Lucas P Thompson Judge of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for the County of Nelson

Your Orators and Oratrices George Wright and Elijah Skidmore and Elizabeth his wife formerly Elizabeth Wright and Mahala Covert formerly Mahala Wright which

said George, Elizabeth and Mahala, are the only legal heirs and representatives of Lucy Wright who with her husband James Wright have departed this life both Intestate. Humbly Complaining shew unto your Honor that William Crisp the elder late of the County of Nelson departed this life it is believed in the year 1806 Intestate, that at his death he was possessed as of fee of a tract of land and sundry slaves and personal estate which tract of land lies in said County of Nelson on the waters of Ruckers run and contains two hundred acres more or less that the said William Crisp at his death left living, his widow Lucy Crisp (who has since departed this life intestate) and the following children to wit, Lucy that Lucy had intermarried with James Wright and that the said James & Lucy have both departed this life residents of the State of Kentucky, whither they had removed shortly after or about the death of the said William Crisp, Intestate and that they left living three children towit the said George, _____ who are the only legal heirs of the said Lucy, that the said James Wright was then a non resident of Virginia, and that he nor his wife the said Lucy in their lifetimes never did part with any right of said Lucy therein but that the right still remains by operation of law in your Orators & Oratrices for the share of said Lucy in the land aforesaid, that at the time the said James Wright & wife removed from this state your Orators were of very tender years, and that their mother remained a married woman until her death which was about the year 1826 that the said James has since died.

. . . .
 filed 10th Nov 1837"

This record identifies George Wright as a son of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright.

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Wright with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
George Wright	1	20-130	1	20-30
	1	0-5	1	5-10
			1	0-5
<u>Free Colored Persons</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
5		2				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>
--	-------------------------------	--	----------------------------	---	----------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

The ages of the two adults and three children are consistent with the 1850 Census set forth below and identify this George Wright as the one who married Jemima Lane:

<u>Name in 1850</u>	<u>Age in 1840</u>	<u>Age in 1850</u>
George Wright	20 to 30	38
Jemima Wright	20 to 30	38
Frances Wright	5-10	17

Susan Wright	0-5	14
William Wright	0-5	12

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Wright with the following household on October 3, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
George Wright	38	M		Laborer	
Jemima Wright	38	F		.	
Frances Wright	17	F		.	
Susan Wright	14	F		.	
William Wright	12	M		.	
James Wright	9	M		.	
Lucy Wright	6	F		.	
Jasper Wright	4	M		.	
Newton Wright	4	M		.	
Aron Underwood	35	M		Laborer	
Theodore Hapwood	26	M		School Teacher	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				

This record indicates that indicates that George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright were born in about 1812.

Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of _____ Wright, a daughter of George Wright and Jemima Lane, on August 2, 1852, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Wright
Gender	Female

Birth Date	02 Aug 1852
Birthplace	Trimble, Kentucky
Father's Name	George Wright
Mother's Name	Jemima Lane"

The death record of James Wright, son of George Wright and Jenima Wright, was dated in August 1852 in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Deaths.

Name of Deceased.	James Wright
Age.	10 7 ds.
Sex.	male
Condition.	
Occupation.	
Residence.	Trimble County
Place of Birth.	Trimble County
Names of Parents or Owners of Slaves.	Geo & Jenima Wright
Place of Death.	Trimble County Ky
Time of Death.	August 1852
Cause of Death.	Fever
Remarks."	

The death record of Jemima Wright, daughter of William Lane, was dated in September 1852, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Deaths.

Name of Deceased.	Jemima Wright
Age.	40
Sex.	Female
Condition.	married
Occupation.	Farmers wife
Residence.	Trimble County
Place of Birth.	Trimble County
Names of Parents or Owners of Slaves.	William ____ & Lane
Place of Death.	Trimble County Ky
Time of Death.	Sept 1852
Cause of Death.	Child birth & fever
Remarks."	

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Wright in the Joseph Humble household on June 29, 1860, his age as 47 and born in Kentucky,

indicating a date of birth in about 1813, and his occupation as laborer.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Wright in the Frances E. Skidmore household on July 6, 1870, his age as 57 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1813, and his occupation as hotel steward. As set forth below, Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore was the sister of George Wright, the son of James Wright and Lucy (Crisp) Wright.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Wright in the Daniel R. Ogden household on June 19, 1880, his relationship as cook, his age as 64 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1816, and his occupation as cook.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright were the following:

- 1) Mary Frances (Wright) Cook, born in November 1833 or in about 1834 in Kentucky,
- 2) Susan Wright, born in about 1836 in Kentucky,
- 3) William Wright, born in about 1838 in Kentucky,
- 4) James Wright, born in about 1841 or 1842 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 5) Lucy Wright, probably Lucy Ellen (Wright) Woodard, born in about 1844 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 6) Jasper Wright, born in about 1846 or on February 25, 1847, in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 7) Newton Wright, born in about 1846 or 1847 or 1852 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and
- 8) _____ Wright, a daughter, born on August 2, 1852, in Kentucky.

- a. Mary Frances (Wright) Cook, Her Husband Alexander Cook, And Her Descendants

Mary Frances (Wright) Cook was a daughter of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Alexander Cook in the C. B. Cook household on August 19, 1850, his age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1835, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frances Wright in the George Wright household on October 3, 1850, and her age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

The marriage record of Mary Frances Wright and Alexander Cook was dated on April 1, 1854, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Original Recorded in Bond Book No. A - Page 77

Male	
Name of Groom	Alexander Cook
Race	White
Female	
Name of Bride	Mary Frances Wright
Race	White
Witness my hand this first day of Apl 1854	

Alexander Cook
Joseph Hall

Attest: H. Crittenden C.C.C., Clerk"

Carroll County, Kentucky Marriages, 1838-1920, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Mary Frances Wright and Alexander Cook in 1854:

"Bride:	Wright Mary Frances
Groom:	Cook Alexander
Marriage Year:	1854
Book/Page:	1-490
Race:	W"

Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Dora Matilda Cook, daughter of Alexander Cook and Mary F. Wright, on March 13, 1859, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Dora Matilda Cook
Gender	Female
Birth Date	13 Mar 1859
Birthplace	Trimble, Kentucky
Father's Name	Alexander Cook
Mother's Name	Mary F. Wright"

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Alexander Cook with the following household on June 29, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Alexander Cook	26	M		Farmer	1000
Mary F Cook	27	F			
Emma Cook	6	F			
Dorah M Cook	1	F			
Newton Wright	13	M			
Jasper Wright	13	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
500	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				

This record indicates that Mary Frances (Wright) Cook was born in about 1833 and that Alexander Cook was born in about 1834. The presence of Newton Wright and Jasper Wright in this household and in the George Wright household in the 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, along with Frances Wright indicates that Mary Frances (Wright) Cook was the daughter of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com. listed Alexander Cook in the Sixth Congressional District in Trimble County, Kentucky in June and July 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Sixth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Boone, Bracken, Campbell, Carroll, Grant, Gallatin, Harrison Kenton Pendleton & Trimble State of Kentucky, enumerated during the months of June & July, 1863, under direction of Capt. G. W. Berry, Provost Marshall.

Residence.	Trimble Co
Name.	Alexander Cook
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	28
White or Colored.	White
Profession, Occupation,	

or Trade.	Farmer
Married or Unmarried.	Married
Place of Birth	Kentucky
Former Military Service.	None
Remarks."	

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Alexander Cook with the following household on July 5, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Alexander Cook	36	M	W	Farmer	1000
Mary F Cook	37	F	W	House Keeping	
Emma Cook	15	F	W	At School	
Charles Cook	9	M	W	.	
Sallie Cook	5	F	W	.	
Lula S Cook	2	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			1	
	Kentucky			1	
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1

This record indicates that Mary Frances (Wright) Cook was born in about 1833 and that Alexander Cook was born in about 1834.

Acts Of The General Assembly Of The Commonwealth Of Kentucky, Passed At The Adjourned (January, 1873) Session Of The General Assembly, published in 1873, listed the following act for the benefit of Alexander Cook and Sarah Cook:

"Chapter 966.

An ACT for the benefit of Alexander Cook and Sarah Cook, of Trimble county.

Whereas, An act was passed by the General Assembly, and approved March 29th, 1872, whereby all the sureties of James B. Cook, late sheriff of Trimble county, were released from the payment of the balance due upon a judgement against the said Cook, obtained in June, 1867, in the Franklin circuit court, except Alexander Cook and Sarah Cook; and whereas, it appears that the last named parties have given up all their property to satisfy said judgment, and they are now poor; the said Sarah Cook being old and dependent upon her son, the said Alexander Cook, for support; therefore,

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Kentucky:

§ 1. That Alexander Cook and Sarah Cook are hereby released and discharged from further liability on said judgment: Provided, That nothing in this act shall be so construed as to in any manner release Jas. B. Cook, late sheriff, from any portion of said judgement.

§ 2. This act shall be in force from its passage.

Approved April 21, 1873."

The 1880 Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Alexander Cook with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Alexander Cook	W	M	45		.
Fanny Cook	W	F	46		Wife
Charles Cook	W	M	19		Son
Sally Cook	W	F	15		Daugh
Lula Cook	W	F	12		Daugh
Ben Cook	W	M	8		Son
Jenny Cook	W	F	6		Daugh
Jesse Cook	W	M	4		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Store Clerk		
M		R. R. hand		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ken	Virgin	Vir
.			Ken	Ken	Vir
.			Ken	.	.
1			Ken	.	.
1			Ken	.	.
1			Ken	.	.
.			Ken	.	.
.			Ken	.	.

This record indicates that Mary Frances (Wright) Cook was born in about 1834 and that Alexander Cook was born in about 1835.

The 1885 Kansas State Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Alexander Cook with the following household on March 1, 1885:

<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>	<u>Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1885</u>
28	31	Alexander Cook Fanny Cook Lula Cook Benjamine Cook James Cook

<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Married, Single, Widowed</u>	<u>Occupation</u>
50	M	W	M	Dry goods clerk
51	F	W	M	Keeping house
17	F	W	S	.
13	M	W	S	.
12	M	W	S	.

<u>Place of Birth.</u>	<u>Where from to Kansas</u>	<u>Trade or Profession Being Learned</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	
Kentucky	Kentucky	
Kentucky	Kentucky	
Kentucky	Kentucky	
Kentucky	Kentucky	

<u>Attended School within Year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>
.			
.			
1			
1			
1			

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>
---	--	--	---------------------------

Name of Prison
in which confined
as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Mary Frances (Wright) Cook was born in about 1834 and that Alexander Cook was born in about 1835.

The 1889 Reno County, Kansas, Business Directory listed Alexander Cook as a grocer:

"Mitchell & Cook (F S Mitchell and Alexander Cook) grocers, 24 South Main."

The 1895 Kansas State Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Alexander Cook with the following household on March 1, 1895, in Reno County, Kansas:

<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>	<u>Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1895</u>
111	480	Alexander Cook Fannie Cook Benj Cook Jas Cook Jesse Cook Selman Johnson

<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Where from To Kansas</u>
60	M	W	Ky	Ky
61	F	W	Ky	Ky
20	M	W	Ky	Ky
22	M	W	Ky	Ky
19	M	W	Ky	Ky
34(?)	F	W	Sweden	Sweden

<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>	<u>Attended School Within year</u>
Merchant		
House Keeping		
Grocery man(?)		
Grocery man(?)		
.		
House(?) maid(?)		

Persons
10 to 15
yrs of age

Persons
15 to 21
yrs of age

Persons
21 yrs of age
and over

Honorably
discharged
from military

Name of
State in which
Enlisted

Letter or
Name of
Company

Arm of
Service

Name of Prison
in which confined
as prisoner of war

This record indicates that

The 1900 Census for Reno County, Kansas, listed Alexander Cook with the following household on June 1, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
4th Avenue West	16	2	2	Alexander Cook Fannie Cook Benjamin Cook

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
<u>Month</u>				<u>Year</u>			
Head		W	M	Sept	1834	65	M
Wife		W	F	Nov	1833	66	M
son		W	M	Nov	1870	29	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
46	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
46	10	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Salesman Grocery	0	
			Salesman Grocer	0	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary Frances (Wright) Cook was born in November 1833 and that Alexander Cook was born in September 1834.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Fannie Cook in the Hutchison Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas:

"First Stone:
Cook

Second Stone:
Mother
Fannie
1833 - 1901"

The 1915 Kansas State Census listed A. Cook in the Arthur Shute household on

March 1, 1915, his age as 80 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

Reno County Deaths for 1916 published in the Hutchinson News listed the death of Alexander Cook on December 23, 1916:

"Alex Cook, pioneer merchant, Dec. 23"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alexander Cook in the Hutchison Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas:

"First Stone:
Cook

Second Stone:
Father
Alexander
1834 - 1916"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Alexander Cook was a son of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook and Charles B. Cook, was born in 1834, married Mary Frances Wright, and died in 1916.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook were the following:

- 1) Emma Cook, probably Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute, born in December 1854 or in about 1855 in Kentucky or Missouri,
- 2) Dora Matilda Cook, born on March 13, 1859, in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 3) Charles B. Cook, born in June 1861 or in about 1862 in Kentucky,
- 4) Sallie L. (Cook) Hawk, born in June 1865 or in about 1866 in Kentucky,
- 5) Lula S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland, born in June 1868 or in about 1869 or 1870 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 6) Benjamin Sedgwick Cook, born in November 1870 or on November 19, 1872, or in about 1874 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 7) James Cook, born in about 1874 in Kentucky, and
- 8) Jesse Beckham Cook, born on July 11, 1876, or in about 1877 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

i. Emma Cook, Probably Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute, Her Husbands Benjamin F. Sanders And Arthur L. Shute, And Her Descendants

Emma Cook, probably Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute was a daughter of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³, Mary Frances⁴)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Emma Cook in the Alexander Cook household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Emma Cook in the Alexander Cook household on July 5, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

No direct documentary evidence has as yet been found that identifies Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute as the same person as Emily Cook, the daughter of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook. However, circumstantial evidence, with some possible inconsistencies, indicate that this identification is correct and the remainder of this section will discuss the documentation found regarding Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute.

The marriage record of Emma Cook and Ben F. Sanders was dated in December 1876 in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriages.	Trimble County	for 1876
Groom.		
Date of Marriage		Decr. 8 76
Groom's Name		Ben F Sanders
His Residence		Trimble Co Ky
His Age		22
No. of his marriage		1st
His Occupation		Farmer
Place of Birth of		
Groom.		Ky
Groom's father.		Va
Groom's mother.		Ky
Bride.		
Bride's Name.		Emma Cook
Her Residence		Ohio

Her Age. 22
 No. of her marriage 1st
 Place of Birth of
 Bride. Ky
 Bride's father. Ky
 Bride's mother. Ky
 Remarks."

The 1880 Census for Marion County, Kansas, listed Ben Sanders immediately adjacent to Alexander Cook and with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Ben Sanders	W	M	26	.	.
Emma Sanders	W	F	25	.	Wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		work in Stone cur		
M		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ken	Vir	Ken
			Misou	Ken	Ken

This record indicates that Emma (Cook) Sanders was born in about 1855 and that Benjamin F. Sanders was born in about 1854. The listing of Emma (Cook) Sanders' birthplace as Missouri indicates that her parents Alexander Cook and Mary Frances (Wright) Cook resided for a short time after their marriage in Missouri.

Newspapers.com listed the following announcement dated February 14, 1890, in the Marion Record:

"The following marriage licenses, in addition to the others mentioned in today's Record, have been granted since our last issue: . . . A. L. Shute and Emma Sanders, of Florence; . . ."

This record indicates that Benjamin F. Sanders had died before February 14, 1890, and

that Emma (Cook) Sanders and Arthur L. Shulte were married about February 14, 1890.

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Kansas, listed A. L. Shute with the following household on June 13, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
Third	165	249	249	A L Shulte Emma Shulte Barney Shulte A A Carraway Paul Shriver Jno Barthness

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M
Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M
Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S
Boarder	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S
Boarder	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S
Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
10	.	.	Ills	Ohio	Ohio
10	1	1	Mo	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kansas	Ills	Mo
.	.	.	Ind	W Virginia	Ind
			Kansas	Penn	England
			Ills	Ills	Penn

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Carpenter		.
			.		.
			At School		9
			Mail Clerk		.
			Miller		.
			Miller		.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute was born in December 1854 and that Arthur L. Shute was born in August 1864. Although Barney Shute was listed as a son, later census records indicate that her name was Bonnie Shute and she was a daughter.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed Arthur Schute with the following household on March 1, 1905, in Florence, Marion County, Kansas:

<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or House</u>	<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>
R	F	H	118	118

<u>Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>
Arthur Schute	41	M	W	Illinois
Emma Schute	50	F	W	Missouri
Bonnie Schute	12	F	W	Kansas
John Kilburne	45	M	W	Kans

<u>Where from To Kansas</u>	<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Number of Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>
Illinois	Carpenter		
Kentucky	Housekeeper		
Kansas	School Girl		
Kans	Railroader		

<u>Attended school within year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>
.			
.			
9 mos			
.			

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute was born in about 1855, that Arthur L. Shute was born in about 1864, that they were married in about 1890, and that

their child was a daughter named Bonnie.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Kansas, listed Arthur Schute with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
86			139	142	Arthur Schute Emma Schute Bonnie Schute

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex or Race		Age at last birthday	Personal Description		Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Race		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage		Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	57	M1	20	.	.	.
Wife	F	W	50	M2	20	2	1	1
Daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kansas	Illinois	Missouri		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Carpenter	House	W
English	Landlady	Boarding House	OA
English	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
No	0	Yes	Yes	No

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R	H					

This record indicates that Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute was born in about 1860, that Arthur L. Shute was born in about 1863, that they were married in about 1890, and that their child was a daughter named Bonnie.

The 1915 Kansas State Census listed Arthur Schute with the following household on March 1, 1915, in Florence, Marion County, Kansas:

<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or House</u>	<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>
O	M	H	193	1

<u>Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>
Arthur Shute	51	M	W	Ill
Mrs A Shute	51	F	W	Kentucky
A. Cook	80	M	W	Kentucky

<u>Where from To Kansas</u>	<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Number of Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>
Ill	Carpenter		
Kentucky	Housewife		
Kentucky	Retired		

<u>Attended school within year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>
No			
No			
No			

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute and Arthur L. Shute were born in about 1864. The presence of Alexander Cook in the household indicates that Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute was his daughter.

Newspapers.com listed the following notice regarding the funeral of Mrs. A. L.

Shute dated August 14, 1919, from the Marion Record:

"Mrs. T. B. Matlock was in Florence Wednesday for the funeral of Mrs. A. L. Shute, an old settler friends."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Emma Shute in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, Marion County, Kansas:

"Emma Shute

Birth: 1854

Death: 1919

Burial:

Hillcrest Cemetery

Florence

Marion County

Kansas, USA

Plot: Lot AN 1-144, row 55-A-2, plot 2"

Arthur L. Shute has not as yet been located on the 1920 Census.

The 1930 Census for Marion County, Kansas, listed Arthur L. Shute with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Main Street	809 Rear	282	295	Arthur L. Shute

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	250		no

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>		<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Carpenter	House	06X1	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that Arthur L. Shute was born in about 1863.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Arthur L. Shute in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, Marion County, Kansas:

"Arthur L. Shute

Birth: 1862

Death: 1939

Burial:

Hillcrest Cemetery

Florence

Marion County

Kansas, USA

Plot: Lot AN 1-144, row 55-A-3, plot 3"

ii. Dora Matilda Cook

Dora Matilda Cook was a daughter of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³, Mary Frances⁴)

Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Dora Matilda Cook, daughter of Alexander Cook and Mary F. Wright, on March 13, 1859, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Dora Matilda Cook
Gender	Female
Birth Date	13 Mar 1859
Birthplace	Trimble, Kentucky
Father's Name	Alexander Cook
Mother's Name	Mary F. Wright"

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Dorah M. Cook in the Alexander Cook household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, did not list a Dora Cook in the Alexander Cook household indicating that she had probably died before July 5, 1870.

iii. Charles B. Cook, His Wife Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook, And His Descendants

Charles B. Cook was a son of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³, Mary Frances⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles Cook in the

Alexander Cook household on July 5, 1870, and his age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Charles Cook in the Alexander Cook household on June 8, 1880 his relationship as son, and his age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1861. Immediately above Charles Cook was his mother Fanny Cook and her occupation was listed as railroad hand, but this was probably intended to be the occupation of Charles Cook.

The 1900 Census for Chickasaw Nation, Indiana Territory, listed Charles B. Cook with the following household on June 6, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	446	447	Chas B Cook Nellie A Cook Ray A Cook Bessie L Cook Clyde Cook

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M
Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S
Daut	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S
Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
15	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
15	4	3	Iowa	Indiana	Ohio
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Iowa
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Iowa
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Iowa

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>	
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
				Locomotive Eng		0	.
.	.	.	.	1	
.	.	.	.	5	
.	.	.	.	5	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Charles B. Cook was born in about 1861 and that Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook was born in about 1868.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed C. B. Cook with the following household on March 1, 1905, in Cowley County, Kansas:

<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or House</u>	<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>
R		H	4	4

<u>Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>
C B Cook	43	M	W	Ky
Nellie Cook	35	F	W	Iowa
Ray Cook	18	M	W	Kans
Bessie Cook	14	F	W	Kans
Clyde Cook	11	M	W	Kans
Chas W Wright	43	M	W	Ky
Geo Ruckles	21	M	W	Kans
Otto Trinkle	30	M	W	Mo

<u>Where from To Kansas</u>	<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Number of Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>
Ky	Engineer		
Iowa	.		
Kan	.		
Kan	.		
Kan	.		
Ky	Rail road		
Kan	Rail road		
Mo	Rail road		

Attended school within <u>year</u>	Persons 10 to 15 <u>yrs of age</u>	Persons 15 to 21 <u>yrs of age</u>	Persons 21 yrs of age <u>and over</u>
--	--	--	---

.
.

y
y
y
.

.

.

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>
---	--	--	---------------------------

Name of Prison in
which confined as
prisoner of war

This record indicates that Charles B. Cook was born in about 1862 and that Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook was born in about 1870.

The 1910 Census for Kingman County, Kansas, listed C. B. Cook with the following household on April 23, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			Dwelling number
52	Douglas Street			C. B. Cook Nellie Cook Clyde L. Cook

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	50	M1	23	.	.
Wife	F	W	40	M1	23	4	3
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky		
Iowa	Indiana	Ohio		
Kansas	Kentucky	Iowa		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Manager	Pool hall	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		H				

This record indicates that Charles B. Cook was born in about 1860 and that Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook was born in about 1870.

The 1920 Census for Butler County, Kansas, listed Nella A. Cook with the following household on January 6, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
61	W. Second Ave	416	94	118	Nella A. Cook Clyde L. Cook George Glover Frank M. Clark

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	R		F	W	51	wd
son			M	W	26	s
roomer			M	W	47	s
roomer			M	W	24	s

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.	.			yes	yes
.	.			yes	yes
Un	Un			yes	yes
.	.			yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Iowa		Indiana		Ohio	
Kansas		Kentucky		Iowa	
Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English
Iowa		Indiana		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Signal man	R. R.	W	
yes	Tool dresser	Oil field	W	
yes	Laborer	Oil field	W	

This record indicates that Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook was born in about 1869 and that Charles B. Cook had died before January 6, 1920.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Charles B. Cook and Nellie A.

Cook in the Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, Marion County, Kansas:

"Cook
 Charles B. Nellie A.
 1861 - 1915 1868 - 19__5"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Charles B. Cook and Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook:

"Charles B. Cook

Birth: 1861
Kentucky, USA
Death: 1915
Kansas, USA

Charles was the son of Alexander Cook and Fanny Cook.

Burial:
Hillcrest Cemetery
Florence
Marion County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Lot OR 190, row 15-H-1, plot 1

Nellie Adeline Banks Cook

Birth: 1869
Iowa, USA
Death: Dec. 24, 1935
Kansas, USA

Nellie was the daughter of William H. Banks and Sarah Hill Banks. She married Charles B. Cook on November 4, 1885 in Marion Center, Kansas.

Burial:
Hillcrest Cemetery
Florence
Marion County
Kansas, USA
Plot: Lot OR 190, row 15-H-2, plot 2"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ray Alexander Cook as a son of Charles B. Cook and Nellie A. Banks and his birth on December 19, 1886, in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas.

iv. Sally L. (Cook) Hawk, Her Husband Jacob Griff Or Griff Jacob Hawk, And Her Descendants

Sally L. (Cook) Hawk was a daughter of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³, Mary Frances⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sallie Cook in the Alexander Cook household on July 5, 1870, and her age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Sally Cook in the Alexander Cook household on June 8, 1880 her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Kansas, listed G. J. Hawk with the following household on June 14, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>		
151	267	264		G. J. Hawk S L Hawk Frankie Hawk Claude Hawk Ruby Hawk Willie Hawk

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M
Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M
Daught	W	F	June	1886	13	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S
Daught	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S
Daught	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
16	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
16	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Locomotive Engineer		.
			At School		9
			At School		9
			At School		9
			.		.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Sally L. (Cook) Hawk was born in June 1865 and that Jacob Griff or Griff Jacob Hawk was born in February 1862.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed J. G. Hawk with the following household on March 1, 1905, in Florence, Marion County, Kansas:

<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or House</u>	<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>
O	M	H	71	71

Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905

<u>Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>
J G Hawk	43	M	W	Ohio
S L Hawk	39	F	W	Kentucky
Frankie Hawk	18	F	W	Kans
Claud Hawk	16	M	W	Kans
Rubie Hawk	12	F	W	Kansas
Willie Hawk	6	F	W	Kansas
Roy Hawk	9 mos.	M	W	Kansas

<u>Where from To Kansas</u>	<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Number of Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>
Ohio	Locomotive Engineer		
Kentucky	Housekeeper		
Kan	Seamstress		
Kan	School Boy		
Kan	School Girl		
Kan	School Girl		
Kansas	At Home		

<u>Attended school within year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>
.			
.			
.			
9 mo.			
9 mo.			
9 mo.			
.			

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>
---	--	--	---------------------------

Name of Prison in
which confined as
prisoner of war

This record indicates that Sally L. (Cook) Hawk was born in about 1866 and that Jacob Griff or Griff Jacob Hawk was born in about 1862.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Kansas, listed Sallie Hawk in the Claude Hawk household on April 20, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
70	Second Street		110	113	Claude Hawk Sallie Hawk Ruby Hawk Willa(?) Hawk Roy Hawk

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	22	S	.	.	.
Mother	F	W	44	M1	25	5	5
Sister	F	W	18	S	.	.	.
Sister	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
Brother	M	W	6	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky		
Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky		
Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Signal Man	Railroad	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	.	.	Yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of farm house schedule</u>			
O	F	H			

This record indicates that Sally L. (Cook) Hawk was born in about 1866. The absence of Jacob Griff Hawk from the household indicates that he may have died before April 10, 1910.

The 1925 Kansas State Census listed Sallie L. Hawk with the following household on March 1, 1925, in Florence, Marion County, Kansas:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Place of Abode</u>				<u>Name of Each Person</u>
	<u>Name or number of street</u>	<u>Number of house</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Family number in order of visitation</u>	<u>Who was a resident on March 1, 1925</u>
18	236	W 2 N	6	6	Sallie L Hawk Claud Hawk Willa Hawk Ray Hawk

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure of Home.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O		F	W	59	W
Son			M	W	36	S
Daug			F	W	26	S
Son			M	W	20	S

<u>Where Born</u>	<u>Where From To Kansas</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky
Florence	Kans
Florence	Kans
Florence	Kans

<u>Citizenship</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>

		<u>Education</u>		
<u>Trade, profession or kind of work</u>	<u>Industry, business or kind of establishment</u>	<u>Attended school within year</u>	<u>Able to read</u>	<u>Able to write</u>
Signal Service	R R	.	y	yes
Nurse	.	.	y	yes
Clerk	Drug Store	.	y	yes
.	.	.	y	yes

This record indicates that Sally L. (Cook) Hawk was born in about 1866 and that Jacob Griff Hawk had died before March 1, 1925. Although her occupation was listed as signal service for railroad, the census taker apparently shifted each occupation up one line and as set forth below, each of the occupations was the same for the three children as in the 1930 Census.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Sallie L. Hawk, widow of J. G. Hawk, in Wichita, Kansas, in 1928.

The 1930 Census for Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, listed Sally L. Hawk in the Claude Hawk household on April 3, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
South Lorraine	240	49	54	Claude B. Hawk Roy H Hawk Sally L. Hawk

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	6000	R	No
Brother				
Mother				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	41	S		No	Yes
M	W	25	S		No	Yes
F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky
Kansas	Ohio	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Signal Man	Railroad	7677	Yes	
Prescription Clerk	Drug Store	8591	Yes	
none	.	.		

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		
No		

This record indicates that Sally L. (Cook) Hawk was born in about 1866.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sally L. Hawk in the Old Mission

Mausoleum, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas:

"Sally L. Hawk
1865 - 1936"

The gravestone appears to be a joint wall with Claude D. Hawk, Willa H. Hawk, and Pauline Hawk.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Sallie L. Hawk, widow of Griff J. Hawk, in Wichita, Kansas, in 1935 and 1936.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Claude Dean Hawk in March 1937 as a son of Jacob G. Hawk and Sallie L. Cook and his birth on October 19, 1888, in Florence, Marion County, Kansas.

v. Lula Or Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland, Her Husbands Colin Campbell And Truman Henry Cleaveland, And Her Descendants

Lula or Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland was a daughter of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³, Mary Frances⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lula S. Cook in the Alexander Cook household on July 5, 1870, and her age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1880 Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Lula Cook in the Alexander Cook household on June 8, 1880 her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1885 Kansas State Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Lula Cook in the Alexander Cook household on March 1, 1885, and her age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed Colin Campbell with the following household on March 1, 1895, in Reno County, Kansas:

<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>	<u>Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1895</u>
412(?)	700	Colin Campbell Lulu Campbell Joseph Campbell Harry Campbell

<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Where from To Kansas</u>
37	M	W	Ireland	Ill
26	F	W	Ky	Ky
7	M	W	Ks	Ks
5	M	W	Ks	.

<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>	<u>Attended School Within year</u>
Merchant H K . .		

<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland was born in about 1869 and that Colin Campbell was born in about 1858.

The 1900 Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Colin Campbell with the following household on June 2, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
5th Avenue	106	63	69	Colin Campbell Lulu S Campbell Joseph H Campbell Harry A Campbell

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M
Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M
Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
15	.	.	Ireland	Scotland	England
15	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kansas	Ireland	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kansas	Ireland	Kentucky

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education (Attended school in months)</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
1870	30		na	Salesman Groceries		0	.
.	.	.	.	At school	.	.	9
.	.	.	.	At school	.	.	9

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Lula S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland was born in June 1868, that Colin Campbell was born in July 1858 and emigrated to the United States in 1870, and that they were married in about 1885.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed Colin Campbell with the following household on March 1, 1905, in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas:

<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or House</u>	<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>
O	M	H	95	104

<u>Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>
Colin Campbell	47	M	W	Ireland
Lou S. Campbell	36	F	W	Kentucky
Joseph Campbell	17	M	W	Kansas
Harry Campbell	15	M	W	Kansas

<u>Where from To Kansas</u>	<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Number of Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>
Ills Kentucky . .	Merchant Housekeeper . .	none . .	
<u>Attended school within year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>
. yes			
<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>
<u>Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war</u>			

This record indicates that Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland was born in about 1869 and that Colin Campbell was born in about 1858.

Kansas, Security Benefit Association, Death Index, 1902-1930, available from the Kansas Historical Society, listed the death of Colin Campbell April 2, 1905, in Hutchinson, Kansas:

"Name	Colin Campbell
Death Date	02 Apr 1905
Place	Hutchinson, Kansas
Source	May 1905

Notes"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Colin Campbell in the Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas:

"Campbell
Colin
1855 - 1905"

The 1910 Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Lou S. Campbell with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
20	Fifth Avenue West	210	105	3	Lou S Campbell Joe Campbell Harry Campbell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex or Race		Age at last birthday	Personal Description		Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	40	Wd		2	2
Son	M	W	22	S		.	.
Son	M	W	20	S		.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kansas	Ireland Eng	Kentucky		
Kansas	Ireland Eng	Kentucky		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	None	.	.
English	Foreman	Switch Crew	W
English	Clerk	Dry Goods	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland was born in about 1870.

The marriage record of Lou S. (Cook) Campbell and Truman H. Cleaveland was dated on April 16, 1913, in Pottawattamie County, Iowa:

"To the Secretary of Iowa State Board of Health:
Return of Marriages in the County of Pottawattamie For the Year Ending
December 31, A. D. 19_ Jun 30 1913

1. No. of License	22504
2. Date of License	
1. By whom affidavit, is any, is made	
2. By whom consent to marriage is given	
3. Full name of Groom	Truman H. Cleaveland
4. Place of Residence	Carson, Ia
5. Occupation	
6. Groom's age next birthday	45
7. Color	W
8. Race	A. S.
9. No. of Groom's Marriage	2nd
10. Groom's place of birth	Greenfield, Ills
11. Groom's father's name	Chandler Cleaveland
12. Groom's mother's maiden name	Adeline Pond
13. Full name of bride	Lou S. Campbell
14. Bride's maiden name if a widow	Cook
15. Bride's place of residence	Council Bluffs
16. Bride's age next birthday	44
17. Color	W
18. Race	A S
19. No. of bride's marriage	2nd
20. Bride's place of birth	Trimble Co. Ky
21. Bride's father's full name	Alexander Cook
22. Bride's mother's full maiden name	Mary F Wright
23. Where and when married	Co. Bluffs, Apr 16, 1913
24. Witnesses	Chas Rich H J Hass
25. By whom married, name and office	P H Green, minister
1. Date of return	Apr 18 1913
2. When registered	Apr 18 1913"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Truman H. Cleaveland and Lou Cleaveland in Council Bluffs, Iowa, in 1919.

The 1920 Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Truman Cleavland with the following household on January 8, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
87	Thirteenth Avenue East	329	202	209	Truman Cleavland Lou Cleavland Glen Cleavland Harry Cleavland

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	52	M
Wife			F	W	50	M
Son			M	W	18	S
Son			M	W	15	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Iowa		Illinois		Iowa	
Iowa		Illinois		Iowa	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Bookkeeper	Adding Machine Office	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland was born in about 1870 and that Truman Henry Cleaveland was born in about 1868.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Truman H. Cleaveland and Lou S. Cleaveland in Council Bluffs, Iowa, in 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, and 1929.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lou Campbell in the Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas:

"Campbell
Lou
1868 - 1929"

Findagrave.com also had a second listing of the gravestone of Lou Campbell in the Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas:

"Lou Stella Cleveland

Birth: Jun. 13, 1869
Death: Aug. 26, 1929"

Burial:
Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery
Hutchinson
Reno County
Kansas, USA"

However, no photograph of this gravestone listing was included.

The 1930 Census for Jefferson, Shelby County, Iowa, listed Truman H. Cleaveland in the Bruce Cleaveland household on April 10, 1930, his relationship as father, his age as 61 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1869, his marital status as widowed, his age at first marriage as 22, and his occupation as farm laborer.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Truman Henry Cleaveland:

"Name:	Truman Henry Cleaveland
SSN:	424094821
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	10 Aug 1868
Birth Place:	Greenview, Illinois
Father:	Joseph C Cleaveland
Mother:	Adeline Pond
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Notes:	Apr 1938: Name listed as Truman Henry Cleaveland"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Truman H. Cleaveland and his first wife Laura L. Cleaveland in the Fairview Pioneer Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa:

"Cleaveland	
Father	Mother
Truman H.	Laura L.
1868 - 1947	1867 - 1909"

Iowa Gravestones Photo Project listed an unreadable photograph of the gravestone of Truman and Laura Cleaveland, but with the following transcription:

"Truman Aug 10, 1868 - Aug 1, 1947
Laura Wife of T H Cleaveland
Feb 26, 1867 - Jan 12, 1909"

The delayed Certificate of Birth of Bruce Lynn Cleaveland dated November 1, 1890, at Taylors Station, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, listed his parents as Truman H. Cleaveland and Laura L. Turner and the birth of Truman H. Cleaveland in Greenview, Illinois.

vi. Benjamin Sedgwick Cook And His Wife May W. (Hoffman) Cook

Benjamin Sedgwick Cook was a son of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³, Mary Frances⁴)

The 1880 Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Benjamin Cook in the Alexander Cook household on June 8, 1880 his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

The 1885 Kansas State Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Benjamine Cook in the Alexander Cook household on March 1, 1885, and his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

The 1895 Kansas State Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Benjamin Cook in the Alexander Cook household on March 1, 1895, his age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, and his occupation as grocery man.

The 1900 Census for Reno County, Kansas, listed Benjamin Cook in the Alexander Cook household on June 1, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in November 1870 , and his occupation as grocery salesman.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Benjamin S. Cook and May Cook in Hutchinson, Kansas, in 1909 and 1910 and his occupation as fireman for the Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad.

The 1910 Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Benjamin S. Cook with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
60	_____	615	264	4	Benjamin S Cook May W Cook Anne N(?) Hoffman Edwin C Hoffman

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	36	M1	3	.	.
Wife	F	W	24	M1	3	0	0
Mother in law	F	W	58	Wd	.	6	4
Brother in law	M	W	35	Wd	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Iowa	Indiana	Iowa		
Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		
Iowa	Indiana	Iowa		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Fireman	Rail Road	W
English	None	.	.
English	Housekeeper	Gen Work	.
English	Clerk at Court House (____)		W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
No	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Number of Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R						
						H

This record indicates that Benjamin Sedgwick Cook was born in about 1874, that May W. (Hoffman) Cook was born in about 1886, and that they were married in about 1907.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Benjamin S. Cook and May W. Cook in Hutchinson, Kansas, in 1912, 1913, 1915, and 1919 and his occupation as groundman for M & K Telephone Company in 1912, fireman for the Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad in 1913, engineer in 1915 and 1919.

The 1920 Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Benjamin S. Cook with the following household on January 9, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
29	Fifth Street	316	257	284	Benjamin S. Cook May Cook

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	34	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky Iowa		Kentucky Indiana		Kentucky Iowa	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Engineer	Rail Road	W	
yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Benjamin Sedgwick Cook was born in about 1872 and that May W. (Hoffman) Cook was born in about 1886.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Benjamin S. Cook and May Cook in Hutchinson, Kansas, in 1923 and 1924 and his occupation as engineer for the Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Ben Sedwick Cook:

"Name: Ben Sedwick Cook
 SSN: 709163113
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Birth Date: 19 Nov 1872
 Birth Place: Bedford Trim, Kentucky
 Father: Alexander Cook
 Mother: Fanny Wright
 Type of Claim: Original SSN.
 Notes: Mar 1937: Name listed as Ben Sedwick Cook"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ben S. Cook in the Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas:

"Cook
 Ben S.
 1872 - 1939"

vii. James Cook

James Cook was a son of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³, Mary Frances⁴)

The 1880 Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Jenny Cook in the Alexander Cook household on June 8, 1880 her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1874. However, later

census records set forth below indicate that this was a mis-listing of James Cook, a son of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook rather than a daughter Jenny Cook.

The 1885 Kansas State Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed James Cook in the Alexander Cook household on March 1, 1885, and his age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1873. It is unclear whether this was a separate child James or a mistaken entry for Jane "Jenny" Cook.

The 1895 Kansas State Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed James Cook in the Alexander Cook household on March 1, 1895, his age as 22 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1873, and his occupation as grocery man.

viii. Jesse Beckham Cook, His Wives Mattie Arela ()
Cook And Sadie M. (Chandler) (Stahnke) Cook,
And His Descendants

Jesse Beckham Cook was a son of Mary Frances (Wright) Cook and Alexander Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³, Mary Frances⁴)

The birth record of ____ Cook, son of A. Cook and Fannie Wright, was dated on July 11, 1876, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"[1876] Births -- White	Trimble Co County.
Date of Birth.	July 11
Name of Child.	_____
Sex.	m
Born alive or dead.	alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co
Name of Father of Child.	A Cook
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.	Fannie Wright
White.	White
Birth-place of Father.	Trimble Co
Birth-place of Mother.	Ky
Residence of Parents.	Ky
Remarks."	

Although the name of this child was not listed in the record, as set forth below, the date of birth identifies this child as Jesse Beckham Cook.

The 1880 Census for Florence, Marion County, Kansas, listed Jesse Cook in the Alexander Cook household on June 8, 1880 his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1895 Kansas State Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Jesse Cook in the Alexander Cook household on March 1, 1895, and his age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1900 Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Jesse B. Cook with the following household on June 2, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
5th Avenue West	16	57	63	Jesse B Cook Mattie A Cook John C Lavoni

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M
Boarder	W	M	Nov	1878	22	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
3	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
3	1	.	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
.	.	.	Salesman Grocery	0	
1896	3	PA	Solicitor Newspaper	0	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Jesse Beckham Cook was born in July 1876, that Mattie Arela (____) Cook was born in January 1875, and that they were married in about 1897.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated October 15, 1904, from The Hutchinson News:

"New Manager.

Jesse B. Cook who is now in management of the Colin Campbell's Green Grocery will be pleased to have all of his many friends call and see him. He is anxious for business and wishes their patronage and guarantees good treatment as well as good goods. The stock will be kept up to date and everything obtainable in the market he will have. His number is 407 N. Main. Both phones 390."

The 1905 Kansas State Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed J. B. Cook with the following household on March 1, 1905, in:

<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or House</u>	<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>
O	M	H	48	53

<u>Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>
J. B Cook	28	M	W	Kentucky
Mattie A. Cook	29	F	W	Virginia

<u>Where from To Kansas</u>	<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Number of Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>
Kentucky	merchant	none	
Virginia	Housekeeper	.	

<u>Attended school within year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Jesse Beckham Cook was born in about 1877 and that Mattie Arela (____) Cook was born in about 1876.

The 1910 Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Jesse B. Cook with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
84	Ninth Avenue East	117	21	21	Jesse B Cook Mattie A Cook Arthur G Schroll

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	33	M1	13	.	.
Wife	F	W	35	M1	13	.	.
Boarder	M	W	27	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Commercial Trader	Produce	W
English	none	.	.
English	Commercial Trader	Hardware	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R			H			

This record indicates that Jesse Beckham Cook was born in about 1877 and that Mattie Arela (____) Cook was born in about 1875.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jesse B. Cook and Mattie A. Cook in Hutchinson, Kansas, in 1912, 1913, and 1917 and his occupation as travel agent for Hutchinson Produce Company.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Jesse Beckham Cook on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 4153
 Order Number: A 1108
 1. Name: Jesse Beckham Cook
 2. Permanent Home Address: 409 11th W Hutchinson Ks

3. Age: 42
 4. Date of Birth: July - 11 - 1876
 Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Trav Salesman
 17. Employer's Name: Hutchinson Produce Co
 18. Place of Employment or Business: 3d & Washington Hutchinson Ks
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Mattie Arela Cook
 20. Address: 409 11th W Hutchinson Ks

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Jesse Beckham Cook

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J H Thorp

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

County of Reno
 State of Kansas
 Hutchinson, Kansas"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jesse B. Cook and Mattie A. Cook in Hutchinson, Kansas, in 1919 and his occupation as traveling salesman.

The 1920 Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Jesse B. Cook with the following household on January 10, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
96	11th West	409	194	210	Jesse B Cook Mattie A Cook Leona Brown Alma Pound

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	43	M
Wife			F	W	44	M
Boarder			F	W	20	S
Boarder			F	W	20	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia	
Kansas		United States		United States	
Kansas		United States		United States	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Commercial Salesman	Produce	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	bookkeeper	Hardware	W	
yes	Stenographer	Grain Co	W	

This record indicates that Jesse Beckham Cook was born in about 1877 and that Mattie Arela (____) Cook was born in about 1876.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jesse B. Cook and Mattie A. Cook in Hutchinson, Kansas, in 1923 and his occupation as salesman for Hutchinson Produce Company.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mattie A. Cook in Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas:

"Mattie A Cook

Birth: Jan. 8, 1875
 Death: Jan. 14, 1928

Burial:
 Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery
 Hutchinson
 Reno County
 Kansas, USA"

The 1930 Census for Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, listed Jesse B. Cook with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
West 16"	523	294	248	Jesse B Cook Sadie M. Cook Pauline M Stahnke Laberta I Stahnke Robert C. Stahnke

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	25.00		No
Wife				
Step Daughter				
Step Daughter				
Step-son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes
F	W	38	M	26	No	Yes
F	W	11	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	9	S	.	Yes	.
M	W	6	S	.	Yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	United States	United States
Kansas	Kentucky	New York
Kansas	Kansas	Kansas
Kansas	Kansas	Kansas
Kansas	Kansas	Kansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>United States</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			

Yes
Yes
Yes
.
.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Laborer	Produce	7890	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

No

This record indicates that esse Beckham Cook was born in about 1878 and that Sadie M. (Crandall) (Stahnke) Cook was born in about 1892.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Jesse Beckham Cook:

"Name:	Jesse Beckham Cook
SSN:	510108769
Birth Date:	11 Jul 1876
Claim Date:	25 Jan 1943
Type of Claim:	Life Claim
Notes:	20 Oct 1978: Name listed as Jesse Beckham Cook"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jesse B. Cook in the Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas:

"Jesse B. Cook
July 11, 1876
Aug. 18, 1957"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sadie M. Cook in the Greenwood Cemetery, Newton, Harvey County, Kansas:

"Sadie M. Cook
Apr. 24, 1891
Aug. 29, 1976"

U. S. Obituary Collection, 1930-2015, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jesse B. Cook as the son of Jesse B. Cook and Sadie M. Crandall and his birth on March 20, 1932.

b. Susan Wright

Susan Wright was a daughter of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Susan Wright in the George Wright household on October 3, 1850, and her age as 14 and born in

Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

There is a marriage record of Susan C. Wright and Ezra Dorsey on February 14, 1961, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and her age as 23 and born in Oldham County, Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1838. However, no documentation has as yet been found which identifies this Susan C. Wright as the daughter of George Wright. In addition, the death record of John E. Dorsey dated on December 28, 1944, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed his parents as Esra Dorsey and Susan Burris and his birth on August 27, 1867, in Trimble County, Kentucky. The result is that further research will be required to trace this Susan Wright further.

c. William Wright

William Wright was a son of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Wright in the George Wright household on October 3, 1850, and his age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

d. 1852 James Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky

1852 James Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Wright in the George Wright household on October 3, 1850, and his age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The death record of James Wright, son of George Wright and Jenima Wright, was dated in August 1852 in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Deaths.

Name of Deceased.	James Wright
Age.	10 7 ds.
Sex.	male
Condition.	
Occupation.	
Residence.	Trimble County
Place of Birth.	Trimble County
Names of Parents or Owners of Slaves.	Geo & Jenima Wright
Place of Death.	Trimble County Ky

Time of Death. August 1852
Cause of Death. Fever
Remarks."

- e. Lucy Wright, Probably Lucy Ellen (Wright) Woodard And Her
Husband Henry Clay Woodard

Lucy Wright, probably Lucy Ellen (Wright) Woodard, was a daughter of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lucy Wright in the George Wright household on October 3, 1850, and her age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The marriage record of Lucy Ellen Wright and Henry Clay Woodard was dated on April 25, 1860, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Trimble County Court Clerks Office

These are to authorized any one who is Legally authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony to Unite Henry C. Woodard and Lucy Ellen Wright in the Holy bonds of Wedlock

Given under my hand this 23d dya of April 1860

W Samuel Clk
By W D Thompson DC

This is to certify that I married the following persons &c.

Date of Marriage -	April 25th 1860
Name of Groom -	Henry Clay Woodard
Residence of Groom -	Madison Indiana
Age of Groom -	27 years.
No. of Marriage of Groom -	1st marriage
Birthplace of Groom -	Madison Indiana
Name of Bride -	Lucy Ellen Wright
Residence of Bride -	Bedford Ky
Age of Bride	16 years
No. Marriage of Bride	1st Marriage
Birthplace of Bride	Trimble County Ky

At the house of E. F Skidmore in presence of Jas. F. Hall Strk Holms and Daniel

Lane Jr.

June 28th 1860

F. P. Grinstead M.G. M.E.C. South"

The age and place of birth of this Lucy Ellen Wright are the same as those for Lucy Wright, the daughter of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright. In addition, the marriage location of the residence of E. F. Skidmore, who would be Franklin Elijah Skidmore, the brother in law of George and Jemima Wright, would seem to confirm this identification. The witness Daniel Lane Jr. was probably Daniel Smith Lane, a cousin of George Wright, and adds additional circumstantial evidence to this identification.

f. 1932 Jasper Wright Of Clay County, Missouri, His Wife Martha M. (Hall) Wright, And His Descendants

1932 Jasper Wright of Clay County, Missouri, was a son of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Jasper Wright in the George Wright household on October 3, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Jasper Wright in the Alexander Cook household on June 29, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940, available from Ancestry.com. listed the marriage of Jasper Wright and Martha Hall on December 21, 1868, in Greene County, Illinois:

"Name	Jasper Wright
Titles and Terms	Mr
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	21 Dec 1868
Event Place	Greene, Illinois, United States
Gender	Male
Spouse's Name	Martha Hall
Spouse's Gender	Female
Page	299"

The 1870 Census for Greene County, Illinois, listed Jasper Wright with the following household on June 29, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jasper Wright	23	M	W	farm laborer	
Mattie Wright	20	F	W	keeping house	
Jessee N Wright	6/12	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Kentucky	.			
	Virginia*	.			
	Illinois	Nov			

*Father of foreign birth, mother of foreign birth

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Jasper Wright was born in about 1847 and that Martha M. (Hall) Wright was born in about 1850.

The 1880 Census for Greene County, Illinois, listed Jasper Wright with the following household on June 10, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Jasper Wright	W	M	33	.	.
Martha Wright	W	F	29		Wife
Jesse N. Wright	W	M	10		Son
Lucy Wright	W	F	9		Daughter
Stella Wright	W	F	6		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		Farm laborer		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Kentucky	Kentucky	Ky.
.			Canada	Ireland	Ireland
1			Ill.	Ky.	Canada
1			Ill.	Ky.	Canada
.			Ill.	Ky.	Canada

This record indicates that Jasper Wright was born in about 1847 and that Martha M. (Hall) Wright was born in about 1851.

The 1900 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Jasper Wright with the following household on June 8, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
<u>Street Number</u>	120	129	Jasper Wright Marthy Wright Jesse N Wright Stella M Wright

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Feb	1847	51	M
Wife	W	F	Sep	1850	49	M
Son	W	M	Oct	1870	29	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
31	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
31	3	3	(Eng) Canada	England	Ireland
.	.	.	Illinois	(Eng) Canada	Kentucky
.	.	.	Illinois	(Eng) Canada	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
.	.	.	Farmer	0	.
.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	107
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Jasper Wright was born in February 1847 and that Martha M. (Hall) Wright was born in September 1850.

The 1910 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Jasper Wright with the following household on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
44			74	74	Jasper Wright Martha Wright Jessie Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	63	M1	41	.	.
wife	F	W	59	M1	41	3	3
son	M	W	40	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Canada (Eng)	England Eng	Ireland		
Illinois	Kentucky	Canada Eng		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	h. farm	Emp.
English	none	.	.
English	farmer	h. farm	W.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
yes	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O.	f.	f	63			

This record indicates that Jasper Wright was born in about 1847 and that Martha M. (Hall) Wright was born in about 1851.

The 1920 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Jasper Wright with the following household on January 28, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
65			164	164	Jasper Wright Martha M. Wright Jesse N. Wright

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	72	M
Wife			F	W	69	M
Son			M	W	49	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
.	.	.	.	yes	yes
Un	Un	.	.	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English
Illinois		Kentucky		Canada	English

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	148
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Laborer	Home Farm	.	.

This record indicates that Jasper Wright was born in about 1848 and that Martha M. (Hall) Wright was born in about 1851.

The 1930 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Jasper Wright in the Jesse N. Wright household on April 7, 1930, his relationship as father, his age as 83 and born in Kentucky, his marital status as married, and his age at first marriage as 23. The 1930 Census for Clay County, Missouri, also listed Martha Wright in the Jesse N. Wright household on April 7, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 78 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, her marital status as married, and her age at first marriage as 18.

The death record of Jasper Wright was dated on February 11, 1932, in Liberty, Clay County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 201
Primary Registration District No. 3012
File No. 4090
Registered No. 14

1. Place of Death	
County of	Clay
Township	Liberty
City	
2. Full Name	Jasper Wright
(A) Residence	Liberty, Mo
Length of residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Martha M. Wright
6. Date of Birth	Feb 25 - 1847
7. Age	84 Years 11 Months 16 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farmer
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	2 years
11. Total Time	70
12. Birthplace	Trimble Co. Ky

Father	
13. Name	George Wright
14. Birthplace	Ky
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Mary _____
16. Birthplace	unknow
17. Informant	Jesse Wright
Address	Liberty, Mo.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Fairview Liberty, Mo
Date	2/13, 1932
19. Undertaker	Church-Archer(?) Co
Address	Liberty, Mo.
20. Filed	3/10, 1932
Registrar	Wm H Goodson
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Feby. 11, 1932
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from June 30, 1930, to Febr. 11, 1932 I last saw him alive on Febr., 1932. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 12:30 a.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	General Arteriosclerosis
Contributory Causes	
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way	
Related To Occupation Of	
Deceased:	no
If So, Specify	
Signed	Burton Maltbhy, M.D.
Address	Liberty, Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jasper Wright in the Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Clay County, Missouri:

"Jasper Wright
1847 - 1932"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Martha M. Wright in the Fairview

Cemetery, Liberty, Clay County, Missouri:

"Martha M. Wright
1851 - 1934"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Jasper Wright and Martha M. (Hall) Wright were the following:

1) Jesse Newton Wright, born on October 20, 1869, or in October 1870 or in about 1871 in Illinois,

2) Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess, born on August 15, 1871, or in August 1872 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and

3) Stella M. Wright, born in about 1874 or January 1876 in Illinois.

i. 1948 Jesse Newton Wright Of Clay County, Missouri

1948 Jesse Newton Wright of Clay County, Missouri, was a son of 1932 Jasper Wright of Clay County, Missouri, and Martha M. (Hall) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³, 1932 Jasper⁴)

The 1870 Census for Greene County, Illinois, listed Jesse N. Wright in the Jasper Wright household on June 29, 1870, and his birth in November 1869 in Illinois.

The 1880 Census for Greene County, Illinois, listed Jesse N. Wright in the Jasper Wright household on June 10, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 10 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1870, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1900 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Jessie N. Wright in the Jasper Wright household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in October 1870 in Illinois, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1910 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Jessie Wright in the Jasper Wright household on April 28, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 40 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1870, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1920 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Jesse N. Wright in the Jasper Wright household on January 28, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 49 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1871, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1930 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Jesse N. Wright with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
		48	48	Jesse N. Wright Jasper Wright Martha Wright

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Father				
Mother				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	58	S	.	no	yes
M	W	83	M	23	no	yes
F	W	78	M	18	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		

yes
yes
yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		51

This record indicates that Jesse Newton Wright was born in about 1872.

The death record of Jesse Newton Wright was dated on January 19, 1948, in Clay County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division of Health
Certificate Of Death
Primary Registration District No. 5291
State File No. 567
Registrar's No. 8

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Clay
 - (b) City or town Liberty/ wpa Rural
 - (c) Name of hospital or institution at home
 - (d) Length of stay:

	In hospital or institution	
	In this community	All his life
2.	Usual Residence	
	(a) State	Missouri
	(b) County	Clay
	(c) City or Town	Liberty
	(d) Street Address	Route #1
	(e) Citizen of foreign country?	no
3.	(a) Print Full Name	Jesse Newton Wright
	(b) If veteran, name war	none
	(c) Social Security No.	none
4.	Sex	male
5.	Color or Race	White
6.	(a) Single, widowed, married, divorced	Single
	(b) Name of Husband or Wife	
	(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	
7.	Birth date of deceased	October 20 1869
8.	Age	78 Years 2 Months 29 Days
9.	Birthplace	Greenfield, Ill.
10.	Usual Occupation	Farmer
11.	Industry or business	
	Father	
12.	Name	Jasper Wright
13.	Birthplace	Ky
	Mother	
14.	Maiden name	Martha M. Hall
15.	Birthplace	Canada
16.	(a) Informant	Mrs. Lua M Boggess
	(b) Address	117 N. Water, Liberty, Mo
17.	(a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
	(b) Date thereof	Jan 23 - 48
	(c) Place: burial or cremation	Fairview Liberty, Mo
18.	(a) Signature of funeral director	Church-Archer Co
	(b) Address	Liberty, Mo
19.	(a) Date received local registrar	Jan. 22, 48
	(b) Registrar's signature	Minnie Haynes
	Medical Certification	
20.	Date of Death:	Jan. 19th 1948 hour unknown
21.	I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from to, that I last saw alive on , and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.	
	Immediate cause of death	Coroners case
	Due to	Coronary occlusion
	Due to	Coroners case
	Other conditions	

Major findings:	
Of operations	Coroners case
Of autopsy	
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	Coronary occlusion
(b) Date of occurrence	about Jan 19th 1948
(c) Where did injury occur?	Liberty Clay Mo. RF.D. No. 1
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work?	at home on farm
(e) Means of injury	
23. Signature	R. W. Prather (M.D.)
Address	Excelsior Springs Mo.
Date signed	1-21-48"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jesse N. Wright in the Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Clay County, Missouri:

"Jesse N. Wright
1869 - 1948"

ii. Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess And Her Husband Sterling Price Boggess

Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess was a daughter of 1932 Jasper Wright of Clay County, Missouri, and Martha M. (Hall) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³, 1932 Jasper⁴)

The 1880 Census for Greene County, Illinois, listed Lucy Wright in the Jasper Wright household on June 10, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

The marriage record of Lucy Wright and Sterling Price Boggess was dated on October 28, 1897, in Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri,)
County of Clay)

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or any other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between Sterling Price Boggess of Liberty County of Clay and State of Missouri, who is above the age of twenty-one years, and Lucy Wright of Liberty County of Clay and State of Missouri, who is above the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Liberty Mo this 28th day of October 1897

Deputy James D Ford Recorder

State of Missouri,)
 County of Clay) ss.

This is to Certify That the undersigned minister of the Gospel did at Kansas City in said County, on the 28th day of October A.D. 1897, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

J O B Lowry

Filed this 1st day of November A.D. 1897

Deputy James D Ford Recorder"

The 1900 Census for Liberty, Clay County, Missouri, listed Sterling P. Boggess with the following household on June 8, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	111	120	Sterling P Boggess Lucy M Boggess Jack C. Boggess Harry L. Boggess

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M
wife	W	F	Aug	1872	28	M
son	W	M	Aug	1889	11	S
son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
2	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Kansas
2	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Canada
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			At school	7
			At school	7

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	99
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess was born in August 1872 and that Sterling Price Boggess was born in January 1862.

The 1910 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Sterling P. Boggess with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
74	North Lightburn	231	106	123	Sterling P Boggess Lucy Boggess Harry L Boggess Collier Boggess

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	47	M2	12	.	.
Wife	F	W	38	M1	12	.	.
Son	M	W	24	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	21	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Unknown	Kansas		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Canada		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Hardware	Merchant	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	Salesman	Retail Hardware	W
English	Salesman	Retail Hardware	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess was born in about 1872 and that Sterling Price Boggess was born in about 1863.

The 1920 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Sterling P. Boggess with the following household on January 9, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
30	Lightburn Street	231	130	153	Sterling P Boggess Lucy M Boggess James C Boggess

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	57	M
wife			F	W	48	M
Son			M	W	30	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education			
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Canada	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Proprietor	Hardware Retail	Em	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Salesman	Hardware Retail	W	

This record indicates that Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess was born in about 1872 and that Sterling Price Boggess was born in about 1863.

The 1930 Census for clay County, Missouri, listed Sterling P. Boggess with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
N. Water	117	5	6	Sterling P Boggess Lucy M Boggess Myra Crary Miller Sandusky

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife servant (Nurse) Lodger	O	10000	R	no

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	68	M	21	no	yes
F	W	58	M	26	no	yes
F	W	23	S	.	no	yes
M	W	42	D	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Kansas
Kentucky	Kentucky	Canada English
Nebraska	Nebraska	Wisconsin
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>			
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Merchant none	Hardware	9091	yes	
Nurse	Private family	8796	yes	
Lawyer	General practice	5X94	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		
.		
yes	W.W.	

This record indicates that Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess was born in about 1872 and that Sterling Price Boggess was born in about 1862.

The death record of Sterling Price Boggess was dated on November 12, 1945, in Clay County, Missouri:

"The State Board Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate Of Death
Primary Registration District No. 3014
State File No. 36915
Registrar's No. 122

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Clay
 - (b) City or town Liberty
 - (c) Name of hospital or institution 117 N Water St.
 - (d) Length of stay:
 - In hospital or institution
 - In this community All his life
2. Usual Residence
 - (a) State Missouri
 - (b) County Clay

- (c) City or Town Liberty
 (d) Street Address 117 N. Water St.
 (e) Citizen of foreign country? no
3. (a) Print Full Name Sterling Price Boggess
 (b) If veteran, name war none
 (c) Social Security No. none
4. Sex male
 5. Color or Race white
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced married
 (b) Name of Husband or Wife Lucy Mabel Boggess
 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 70
7. Birth date of deceased January 28 - 1862
 8. Age 83 Years 9 Months 14 Days
 9. Birthplace near Liberty Mo.
 10. Usual Occupation Merchant
 11. Industry or business Retired
- Father
 12. Name John Boggess
 13. Birthplace Ky
- Mother
 14. Maiden name Narcissa Jane Dunlap
 15. Birthplace Shawnee Mission Kansas
 16. (a) Informant Mrs. Lula M. Boggess
 (b) Address 117 N. Water, Liberty, Mo
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal Burial
 (b) Date thereof Nov. 14 45
 (c) Place: burial or cremation Fairview Ceme Liberty
18. (a) Signature of funeral director Church-Archer Co
 (b) Address Liberty, Mo
19. (a) Date received local registrar Nov. 14, 45
 (b) Registrar's signature Minnie Haynes
- Medical Certification
 20. Date of Death: Nov. 12 1945 12:10 p.m.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Feb 1935 to Nov. 12, 1945, that I last saw him alive on Nov. 12, 1945, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.
 Immediate cause of death Coronary occlusion
 Due to Generalized Arteriosclerosis
 Due to
 Other conditions Pernicious Anemia
 Major findings:
 Of operations
 Of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in in the following:
 (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Clay
b. City or Town	Rural Liberty
c. Length of Stay	2 yrs
d. Full Name Hospital or Institution	I.O.O.F. Hospital
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Clay
c. City or Town	Liberty
Inside City Limits?	Yes
e. Street Address	117 N. Water
3. Name of Deceased	Lucy Boggess
4. Date of Death	Dec. 17 - 56
5. Sex	F
6. Color or Race	W
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Aug 15 - 1871
9. Age	85
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Trimble Co. Kty
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13 a.. Father's Name	Jasper T. Wright
b. Mother's Maiden Name	unk
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Sterling P Boggess
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	no
17. Informant Signature or Name Address	Colleen Boggess Liberty Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Uremia & electrolyte
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Arterio Sclerotic imbalance cardiovascular renal disease
II. Other Significant Conditions	1) Fracture, neck of rt. femur. 2) Adeno-carcinoma, left lung
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Finding of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No

21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
 - b. Place of Injury
 - c. (City, Town, or Township)
 - d. Time of Injury
 - e. Injury Occurred
 - f. How Did Injury Occur?
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1949 to Dec. 17, 1956, that I last saw the deceased alive on Dec 17, 1956, and that death occurred at 8/25 p.m. from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Signature S. O. Schroeder, M.D.
 - b. Address Liberty, Mo.
 - b. Date 12/18/56
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 - b. Date Dec. 19 - 56
 - c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Fairview
 - d. Location Liberty, Mo.
25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 12-21-56
26. Registrar's Signature Mabel Graham
24. Funeral Director's Signature Church-Archer Co.
 - Address Liberty, Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lucy Wright Boggess in New Hope Cemetery, Liberty, Clay County, Missouri:

"Lucy Wright Boggess
 August 15, 1871
 Decembe 17, 1956
 Friend Of Children"

iii. Stella M. Wright

Stella M. Wright was a daughter of 1932 Jasper Wright of Clay County, Missouri, and Martha M. (Hall) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³, 1932 Jasper⁴)

The 1880 Census for Greene County, Illinois, listed Stella Wright in the Jasper Wright household on June 10, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

The 1900 Census for Clay County, Missouri, listed Stella M. Wright in the Jasper Wright household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in January 1876 in Illinois.

g. Newton Wright, His Wife Ollie (Waller) Wright, And His Descendants

Newton Wright was a son of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Newton Wright in the George Wright household on October 3, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Newton Wright in the Alexander Cook household on June 29, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The marriage record of Newton Wright and Ollie Waller was dated on March 26, 1873, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Male.

1. Date of Marriage	March 26" 1873
2. Name of Groom	Newton Wright
3. Residence of Groom	Henry Co Ky
4. Age of Groom	Twenty-Six years old
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	1st
6. Occupation	Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom	Trimble County Ky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father	Kentucky
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Kentucky

Female.

10. Name of Bride	Ollie Waller
11. Residence of Bride	Trimble County Ky
12. Age of Bride	Twenty-one Past
13. Number of Marriage of Bride	1st
14. Birthplace of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father	Kentucky
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Kentucky
17. Remarks	

To be married at Bedford on the 26 day of March, 1873

I certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Newton his
 X Wright
 mark

Attest: J. W. Lee

Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it known, That we Newton Wright as principal, and J Wright as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Newton Wright and Ollie Waller

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford, Trimble County, this 26 day of March 1873

Newton Wright
Jasper Wright

Attest: J W Lee, Clerk
Trimble County Court.

Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any minister of the Gospel, or any other person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Newton Wright and Ollie Waller the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court, this 26 day of March 1873

Attest: J W Lee Clerk.

Marriage Certificate,

This is to Certify, That on the 26th day of March 1873 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between Newton Wright and Ollie Waller, at O. B. Pearce's in the County of Trimble in the presence of E. V. Glover, J. B. Pearce, and others

Signed, B F Sedwick"

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Newton Wright with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Newton Wright	W	M	28	.	.
Ollie Wright	W	F	24	.	Wife
Flora Wright	W	F	6	.	Daughter
Lovie Wright	W	F	4	.	Daughter
Zachariah Wright	W	M	3	.	Son
not named Wright	W	F	7/12	Nov.	Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Deaf & Idiotic</u>	<u>Blind & Dumb Disabled</u>
M		Farming	1		
M		Keeping house	.		
S		.	.		
S		.	.		
S		.	.		
S		.	.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky
.	.	.	Ind	Ky.	Ky
.	.	.	Ky	Ky	Ind
.	1	1	Ind.	Ky.	Ind.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky	Ind.
.	1	1	Ky	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that Newton Wright was born in about 1852 and that Ollie (Waller) Wright was born in about 1856.

Trimble County 1890 Tax List did not list either Newton Wright or Ollie (Waller) Wright, indicating that both may have possibly died before 1890.

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary of Carl Wright stated that Carl Wright was the son of Newt Wright and Ollie Waller Wright, was born

on July 3, 1889, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and that "[H]is mother died when he was quite young and he was reared by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Gatewood." The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Carol Wright, age 12, in the John Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, indicating that Newton Wright and Ollie (Waller) Wright had died before that date.

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Applications and Patriot Files, National Number 88861, for Joseph Shafter Banta listed the birth of Flora Wright on November 17, 1874.

The marriage record of Zack Wright and Ella T. Roney dated on July 10, 1914, in Marion County, Indiana, listed his parents as Wenton Wright and Ollie Waller.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Zack Wright as the son of Newton Wright and Olly Waller and his birth on February 17, 1878, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Zack Wright as born on February 17, 1878, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

The death record of Zack Wright dated on December 3, 1948, in Jennings County, Indiana, listed his parents as Newt Wright and Ollie Waller and his birth on February 19, 1881, in Jennings County, Indiana.

The death record of Ann Lee Ward dated September 26, 1912, in Delaware County, Indiana, listed her parents as Newton Wright and Ollie Waller and her birth on November 23, 1880, in Kentucky.

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Otis C. Wright and M. F. Frye dated on January 9, 1907, in Marion County, Indiana, and his parents as Newton Wright and _____ Waller and his birth in about 1884 in Kentucky.

The death record of Otis Charles Wright dated on April 26, 1945, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, listed his parents as Newton Wright and Ollie Waller and his birth on November 8, 1885, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Carl Wright and Rose Pinnell on November 28, 1909, in Jefferson County, Indiana, and his parents as Newton Wright and Ollie Waller and his birth on July 3,

1887, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Carl Wright on June 5, 1917, and his birth on July 3, 1889 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available from Ancestry.com, listed Carl Wright on April 27, 1942, and his birth on July 3, 1889, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

The death record of Carl Wright dated on Jly 11, 1961, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed his parents as Newton Wright and Allie Waller and his birth on Jly 3, 1889, in Shelby County, Kentucky.

As set forth above, Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary of Carl Wright stated that Carl Wright was the son of Newt Wright and Ollie Waller Wright and was born on July 3, 1889, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary of Carl Wright stated that Orville Wright was a predeceased brother.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Newton Wright and Ollie (Waller) Wright were the following:

- 1) Flora Cora (Wright) Banta, born on January 17, 1874, or June 17, 1874, in Kentucky,
- 2) Lovie or Lonell Wright, born in about 1876 in Kentucky,
- 3) Zachariah Wright, born on February 17, 1877, or February 17, 1878, or in about 1879 or February 19, 1881, in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 4) Anna Lee (Wright) (____) Ward, born in November 1879 or on November 23, 1880, or in about 1881 or 1882 in Kentucky,
- 5) Otis Charles Wright, born in about 1884 or on November 8, 1885, or in about 1886 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 6) Carl Wright, born on July 3, 1887, or on July 3, 1889, or in about 1890 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and
- 7) Orville Wright.

i. Flora Cora (Wright) Banta, Her Husband Joseph Augustus Banta, And Her Descendants

Flora Cora (Wright) Banta was a daughter of Newton Wright and Ollie (Waller) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³, Newton⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Flora Wright in the Newton Wright household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

The marriage record of Flora Wright and J. A. Banta was daed on July 2, 1891, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

1873, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it Known, That we J A Banta as principal, and R. F. Peak as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above boundJ. A. Banta and Flora Wright

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford, Trimble County, this Second day of July 1891

J A Banta
R. F. Peak

Attest: W. C. Morgan, Clerk
Trimble County Court.
By T. E. Sullivan D.C.

Male.

1. Date of Marriage	
2. Name of Groom	J. A. Banta
3. Residence of Groom	croppers, Shelby Co. Ky
4. Age of Groom	22: years
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	First
6. Occupation	Horse Trainer
7. Birthplace of Groom	Henry County Ky

8. Birthplace of Groom's Father Henry County Ky
 9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother Shelby Co Ky

Female.

10. Name of Bride Flora Wright
 11. Residence of Bride Bedford Trimble Co Ky
 12. Age of Bride 17" years
 13. Number of Marriage of Bride First
 14. Birthplace of Bride Trimble Co Ky
 15. Birthplace of Bride's Father Trimble Co Ky
 16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother Jennings Co Indiana
 17. Remarks

To be married at M. E. Church, Bedford Ky on the Second day of July 1891

I certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

J A Banta

Attest: W. C. Morgan clerk
 By T. E. Sullivan D.C."

The 1900 Census for Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky, listed Joseph A. Bonta with the following household on June 7, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	172	187	Joseph A Bonta Flora C Bonta Theodore L Bonta Joseph S Bonta

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M
Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
10	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
10	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			Harness maker	
			.	
			.	
			.	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Flora Cora (Wright) Banta was born in January 1874 and that Joseph Augustus Banta was born in December 1867.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Cora Wright Banta in the Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky:

"Cora Wright Banta

Birth: Jun. 17, 1874

Death: Apr. 14, 1901

Burial:

Grove Hill Cemetery
Shelbyville
Shelby County
Kentucky, USA
Plot: Section: K Lot/Row: 39 Space: 1"

The marriage record of Joseph S. Banta and Marguerite (Ho___) Richardson dated on April 23, 1924, in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, listed his parents as Joseph A. Banta and Flora Wright and his birth in 1897 in Kentucky.

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary of Carl Wright stated that Carl Wright was the son of Newt Wright and Ollie Waller Wright and that Mrs. Florrie Bonte was a predeceased sister:

"WRIGHT, Carl, 72, Bedford, died 11 Jul 1961, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co., (3 Jul 1889,) s/o Newt and Ollie Waller Wright. His mother died when he was quiet young and he was reared by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Gatewood. m. 28 Nov 1909 to ROSE PINNELL who survives. 2 sons, Wallace and Raymond Turner Wright, a dau. Mrs. Thelma Arnett. Preceded by son, Otis Wilson Wright, 3 bro., Zack, Otis and Orville Wright, 3 sis., Mrs. Charles Ward, Mrs. Florrie Bonte and Lonell Wright."

National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Applications and Patriot Files, National Number 88861, for Joseph Shafter Banta and dated July 26, 1962, listed Joseph Augustus Banta as his father and Flora (Wright) Banta as his mother and her birth on November 17, 1874.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joseph Banta as the son of Joseph A. Banta and Cora Wright and his birth on November 7, 1898, in Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky.

ii. Lovie Or Lonell Wright

Lovie or Lonell Wright was a daughter of Newton Wright and Ollie (Waller) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³, Newton⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lovie Wright in the Newton Wright household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary of Carl Wright stated that Carl Wright was the son of Newt Wright and Ollie Waller Wright and that Lonell Wright was a predeceased sister:

"WRIGHT, Carl, 72, Bedford, died 11 Jul 1961, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co., (3 Jul 1889,) s/o Newt and Ollie Waller Wright. His mother died when he was quiet young and he was reared by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Gatewood. m. 28 Nov 1909 to ROSE PINNELL who survives. 2 sons, Wallace and Raymond Turner Wright, a dau. Mrs. Thelma Arnett. Preceded by son, Otis Wilson Wright, 3 bro., Zack, Otis and Orville Wright, 3 sis., Mrs. Charles Ward, Mrs. Florrie Bonte and Lonell Wright."

- iii. 1948 Zachariah Wright Of Jennings County, Indiana, His Wives Scottie Mae (Hardesty) Wright, Ella T. "Lula Or Lulu" (Cannon) (Roney) Wright, And Elsie H. () Wright, And His Descendants

1948 Zachariah Wright of Jennings County, Indiana, was a son of Newton Wright and Ollie (Waller) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³, Newton⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Zachariah Wright in the Newton Wright household on June 8, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

The marriage record of Zack Wright and Scottie Hardesty was dated on December 23, 1901, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Zack Wright)
To) ss:
Scottie Hardesty)

Be it remembered, That on the 23rd day of December 1901, the following Marriage License was issued, viz:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

The State of Indiana, to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages in said County, Greeting:

You are hereby duly authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Zack Wright and Scottie Hardesty

In Testimony Whereof, I, R. S. Bingham, Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court, have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at Madison, this 23rd day of December A.D. 1901

R S Bingham

Be it further remembered, That on this 23rd day of December A.D. 1901, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

I, James C. Myers a Justice of the Peace in said County, do certify that on the 23rd day of December 1901, I joined together as Husband and Wife, Zack Wright and Scottie Hardesty

Given under my hand, this 23 day of December 1901

James C Myers J P"

The 1910 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Zacharia Wright with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
78	W. Thirty-Second St.	964	106	106	Zacharia Wright Scottie M. Wright Nellie F Wright Earle Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	32	M1	8	.	.
Wife	F	W	25	M1	8	2	2
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Policeman	Indianapolis	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	no
.	.	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Zachariah Wright was born in about 1878 and that Scottie Mae (Hardesty) Wright was born in about 1885.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Zachariah Wright dated January 15, 1914, from The Indianapolis News:

"Sam Perrott, chief of police, has announced twenty-three changes in rank in the police dpeartment, without action by the board of safety, thereby usurping authority that heretofore has been exercised by the board. The chantges become effective tonight, and include a general shakeup among bicyclemen and wagonmen.

. . . .

Zachariah Wright and William Mellen have been promoted from patrolmen to wagonmen"

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Zack Wright and Ella T. Roney on July 10, 1914, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Name	Zack Wright
Spouse's Name	Ella T. Roney
Event Date	10 Jul 1914
Event Place	Marion, Indiana
Father's Name	Wenton Wright
Mother's Name	Ollie Waller
Spouse's Father's Name	Harry Cannon
Spouse's Mother's Name	Rhoda Kipperling"

Newspapers.com also listed the following news article regarding Zachariah Wright dated August 24, 1916, from The Indianapolis News:

"Board Reduces Wright; Explanation Withheld

Action Taken On Recommendatio Of Perrott.

Other Police Cases Held Up

On the recommendation of Sam V. Perrott, chief of police, the board of public safety, yesterday afternoon, reduced Zack Wright, a wagonman at plice headquarters, to the rank of patrolman. When Perrott made the recommendation the members of the board asked no questions and amde no comment. They simply did what Perrott recommended. Perrott did not make any explanation of the reason for the reduction of Wright.

"What's the matter with Wright?" Perrott was asked by a man at the meeting.

The chief did not reply, but merely gazed out at a window.

"What's the matter with Wright?" Perrott was asked again.

Perrott seemed to have developed a sudden attack of ear trouble.

"What's the matter with Wright?" was asked again.

"Why, were you talking to me?" Perrott asked, whereupon he walked out of the room.

Signed Remonstrance.

Wright lives in the Fourth ward, and he signed the remonstrance filed with the county commissioners to prohibit licensed saloons in the ward. Whether this action had any effect on his standing as a member of the police department, however, does not appear in connection with his reduction in rank.

...."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Zack Wright on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	333__
Order Number:	4465
1. Name:	Zack Wright
2. Permanent Home Address:	1225 W. 31st St. Indpls. Ind.
3. Age:	41
4. Date of Birth:	Feb. 17, 1877
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Police Officer
17. Employer's Name:	City
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Indianapolis, Indiana
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Wife, Lula Wright

20. Address:

1225 W. 31st St. Indpls. Ind.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Zack Wright

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Dark
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Edward B Sprague

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board Div. 3
 717 Law Bldg, Indpls.
 Local Board, Division No. 3,
 City of Indianapolis
 State of Indiana”

The 1920 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Zack Wright with the following household on January 8, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
49	E. Washington	3609	199	199	Zack Wright Lula Wright Nellie Wright Emma Fritta

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	41	M
Wife			F	W	43	M
Daughter			F	W	14	S
Lodger			F	W	73	W

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	Yes	Yes
				.	Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes	Yes
				.	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Kentucky		Indiana	
Indiana		Virginia		U.S.	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Salesman	Oil Co.	W	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Zachariah Wright was born in about 1879 and that Ella T. "Lula" (Cannon) (Roney) Wright was born in about 1877.

The death record of Lula Wright was dated on October 3, 1921, in Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Certificate Of Death
Registered No. 28937

1. Place of Death
County of Hendricks
Township of Guilford
Town of Plainfield

2. Full Name Lula Wright

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Female

4. Color or Race White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married

5a. Name of Husband Or Wife Zack Wright

6. Date of Birth Aug 27 1876

7. Age 45 Years 1 Months 6 Days

8. Occupation
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Housewife
b. Industry Or Business

9. Birthplace Indiana

Parents

10. Name of Father Henry H. Cannon

11. Birthplace of Father Delaware

12. Maiden Name of Mother Rhoda C. Kepperla

13. Birthplace of Mother Indiana

14. Informant Zack Wright
Address Plainfield, Ind

15. Filed	Oct 5, 1921
Health Officer or Deputy	W. A. Rusleton(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Oct. 3 1921
17. I hereby certify, that I attended deceased from Sept 28, 1921, to Oct 3, 1921, that I last saw her alive on Oct 2, 1921, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Diabetase Melitis
Contributory Causes	Diabetic coma
Signed	C. B. Thomas, M.D.
	Oct 4, 1921
Address	Plainfield
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Maple Hill
Date of Burial	Oct 5 1921
20. Undertaker	W. A. Rusleton
Was the body embalmed?	yes
21. Address	Plainfield
Embalmers License No.	488"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lulu Roney Wright in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana:

"Lulu Roney
Wright
1876 - 1921"

The marriage record of Nellie Florence Wright and Beveridge A. Duggins dated on February 20, 1925, in Richmond, Indiana, listed her parents as Zack Wright and Scottie Mae Hardesty and her birth on December 8, 1903, in Indianapolis, Indiana.

The 1930 Census for Jennings County, Indiana, listed Zack Wright with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
R F D #7		52	54	Zack Wright Elsie H Wright

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes
F	W	50	M	42	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Ohio	Ohio

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	General Farm	VVVV	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		24

This record indicates that Zachariah Wright was born in about 1878 and that Elsie H. (____) Wright was born in about 1880 and that they were married in about 1922.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Zack Wright:

"Name: Zack Wright
 SSN: 316128866
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Birth Date: 17 Feb 1878
 Birth Place: Trimble CO, Kentucky
 Father: Newton Wright
 Mother: Olly Waller
 Type of Claim: Original SSN.
 Notes: Jan 1941: Name listed as Zack Wright"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Zack Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card
 Serial Number U 402
 Order Number
 1. Name Zack Wright
 2. Place of Residence Rural Route 4 Center Township-North Vernon-Jennings-Indiana
 3. Mailing Address Same

4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	64
Date of Birth	February 17, 1878
6. Place of Birth	Trimbel County Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Elsie Wright - Rural Route 4 Center Township - North Vernon, Indiana
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Rural Route 4 North Vernon Jennings Indiana

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Zack Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 9-34"
Weight	185pounds
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mary Kathyleen Miller

Registrar for Local Board 1 North Vernon, Indiana

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Jennings County Local Board
Selective Service System
217 Walnut Street
North Vernon, Indiana"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Otis Charles Wright dated April 27, 1945, from The Courier-Journal of Louisville, Kentucky, and which listed Zachary Wright as a surviving brother:

"Wright, Otis Charles, age 59 years, at 9 a.m. April 26, 1945, at his residence 4608 S. 3d St. Survived by wife, Minnie Fry Wright; two brothers, Zachary Wright, North Vernon, Ind.; Carl Wright, Bedford, Ky. . . ."

The death record of Zack Wright was dated on December 3, 1948, in Jennings County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Local No. 95
Registered No. 36835

1. Place of Death
 - County Jennings
 - City or town Rural
 - Street Address
 - Stay in hospital or Inst.
 - Stay in this community
2. Usual Residence of Deceased
 - State Indiana
 - County Jennings
 - City or town Rural
 - Street No. North Vernon, Ind. R. R. #4
 - (a) If veteran, name war
3. (a) Full Name Zack Wright
 - (b) Social Security Number
4. Sex Male
5. Color or race White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced Married
 - (b) Name of husband or wife Elsie Wright
 - (c) If alive, give age 67
7. Birth date of deceased Feb. 19, 1881
8. Age: 69 Years 9 Months 12 Days
9. Birthplace Jennings County, Indiana
10. Usual occupation Farmer
11. Industry or business
- Father
12. Name Newt Wright
13. Birthplace Kentucky
- Mother

14. Maiden name	Ollie Waller
15. Birthplace	Kentucky
16. Informant	Mrs. Elsie Wright
Address	North Vernon, Ind. R. R. #4
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
Date thereof	12/5/48
Cemetery or crematory	Vernon, Cemetery
Location	Vernon, Indiana
18. Funeral director	Fletcher Dowd
Address	North Vernon, Ind.
Filed	12-4-, 1948
Health Officer	John H. Green
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	December 3, 1948, at 2 p.m.
21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from Sepr 1, 1948 to Dec 3, 1948, and that I last saw him alive on Dec. 3, 1948.	
Immediate cause of death	Uremia
Due to	Chronic nephritis
Due to	
Other conditions	
Major findings:	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	
22. Violence: If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
Accident, suicide, or homicide	
Date of	
Where did injury occur?	
Injured at home, farm, industry, public place?	
Injured at work?	
Means of injury	
23. Signature	John H. Green, M.D.
Address	North Vernon
Date signed	12/4/48"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Zack Wright in the Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana:

"Zack Wright"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary of Zack Wright:

"WRIGHT, Zack, 70, North Vernon, IN died 10 Dec 1948, buried there ? He is survived by 2 children and a brother Carl Wright. (Carl Wright was b. Trimble Co.

the s/o Newt and Ollie Waller Wright. From Carl's obit in 1961.)"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary of Carl Wright stated that Carl Wright was the son of Newt Wright and Ollie Waller Wright and that Zack Wright was a predeceased brother:

"WRIGHT, Carl, 72, Bedford, died 11 Jul 1961, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co., (3 Jul 1889,) s/o Newt and Ollie Waller Wright. His mother died when he was quiet young and he was reared by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Gatewood. m. 28 Nov 1909 to ROSE PINNELL who survives. 2 sons, Wallace and Raymond Turner Wright, a dau. Mrs. Thelma Arnett. Preceded by son, Otis Wilson Wright, 3 bro., Zack, Otis and Orville Wright, 3 sis., Mrs. Charles Ward, Mrs. Florrie Bonte and Lonell Wright."

iv. Anna Lee (Wright) () Ward, Her Husbands

And Charles D. Ward, And Her Descendants

Anna Lee (Wright) () Ward was a daughter of Newton Wright and Ollie (Waller) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³, Newton⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed ___ Wright in the Newton Wright household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in November 1879 in Kentucky.

The birth record of Elizabeth Catherine Ward, daughter of Anna Wright and Charles D. Ward, was dated on July 25, 1908, in Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health

Division Of Vital Statistics

Certificate Of Birth 18987

Registered No. 292

Place of birth

County of Howard

Township of Center

City of Kokomo (No. 326 N Market St; 4th Ward)

Full Name of Child Elizabeth Catherine Ward

Sex of Child FM.

Twin, Triplet, or other?

Number in order of birth 1st

Legitimate? yes

Date of Birth July 25, 1908

Father

Name Chas D Ward

Residence Kokomo

Color or Race	W
Age at last Birthday	25
Birthplace	Ky
Occupation	Furniture finisher
Mother	
Full Maiden Name	Anna Wright
Residence	Kokomo
Color or Race	W
Age at last Birthday	27
Birthplace	Ky
Occupation	H W
Number of children born to this mother	1st
Number of children, of this mother, now living	1
Were precautions taken against ophthalmia neonatorum?	yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of above child; and that it occurred on July 25, 1908, at 10:20 PM

Signature	J. Roscoe Chancellor
Dated	Aug 2, 1908
Address	Kokomo Ind
Filed	Sept. 3, 1908
Health Officer	Dr. W H Martin per Rem"

The 1910 Census for Morgan County, Indiana, listed Charlie D. Ward with the following househol on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
89			50	52	Charlie D Ward Annie L Ward Elizabeth C Ward

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	26	M1	3	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M2	3	2	2
Daughter	F	W	1	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Finisher	Factory	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
R			H			

This record indicates that Anna Lee (Wright) Ward was born in about 1882, that Charles D. Ward was born in about 1884, and that this was a second marriage for Anna Lee (Wright) Ward.

Indiana Births, 1880-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Ollie Louise Ward, daughter of Charles Ward and Anna Wright, on Jun 9, 1910, in Morgan County, Indiana:

"Name:	Ollie Louise Ward
Father:	Charles
Mother:	Anna Wright
County:	Morgan
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	9 Jun 1910
Reference:	Morgan County, Indiana Index to Birth Records 1882 - 1920 Inclusive Letters A-Z
Book:	H-12
Page:	2"

The death record of Ollie Louise Ward was dated on July 21, 1910, in Morgantown, Morgan County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health Certificate of Death Registered No.	303 5
Place of Death	
County of	Morgan
Township of	
Village of	Morgantown
City of	
No.	
Full Name	Ollie Louise Ward
Personal And Statistical Particulars	

Sex	Female
Color	White
Date of Birth	June 9 1910
Age	years 1 months 12 days
Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	
Name of Husband or Wife	
Birthplace	Morgantown Ind
Name of Father	Charles D. Ward
Birthplace of Father	Kentucky
Maiden Name of Mother	Anna Lee Wright
Birthplace of Mother	Kentucky
Occupation	
The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief	
Informant	Chas D Ward
Address	Morgantown Ind
Burial Permit Issued by	J. H. Deer MD
Medical Certificate Of Death	
Date of Death	July 21 1910
I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from July 13 1910 to July 21 1910, that I last saw her alive on July 21 1910, and that death occurred on the dated listed above at 5:00 P.M. The cause of death was as follows:	
	Septic Cellulitis Le ___ from Stratch on Lat_a mesora(?)
Contributory	
Signed	J H Deer M.D. July 21 1910
Address	Morgantown
Special Information	
Place of Burial or Removal	Baptist Cem
Date of Burial	July 22 1910
Undertaker	Lake & Gilson
No. of License	860(?)
Address	Morgantown Ind
Was the Body Embalmed	_____ "

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ollie Louise Ward, daughter of Anna Lee Ward, in the Old Baptist Church Cemetery, Morgan County, Indiana:

"Ollie Louise Ward

Daughter of Anna Lee Ward. (Shares Anna's stone).

Birth: 1910
Death: Jul. 21, 1910

Burial:
Old Baptist Church Cemetery
Morgan County
Indiana, USA"

The death record of Anna Lee Ward was dated on September 26, 1912, in
Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Certificate of Death
Registered No. 427

Place of Death
County of Delaware
Township of Center
Village of
City of Muncie (No. 2319 S Madison St.; ___
Ward

Full Name Anna Lee Ward
Personal And Statistical Particulars

Sex Female
Color White
Date of Birth Nov 23 1880
Age 31 years 10 months 3 days
Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced Married
Name of Husband or Wife Chas D. Ward
Birthplace Ky.
Name of Father Newton Wright
Birthplace of Father Ky.
Maiden Name of Mother Ollie Waller
Birthplace of Mother Ky
Occupation Housewife

The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and
belief

Informant Chas D Ward
Address Muncie Ind
Burial Permit Issued by A C Meeks Dept
Filed

Medical Certificate Of Death
Date of Death Sep. 26 1912
I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from about Aug 10 1912 to Sept. 26
1912, that I last saw her alive on Sept. 26 1912, and that death occurred on the
dated listed above at 11:30 A.M. The cause of death was as follows:
Pulmonary tuberculosis

Contributory	
Signed	Clay A. Ball M.D.
	Sept 26 1912
Address	Muncie, Ind
Special Information	
Place of Burial or Removal	Morgantown ind
Date of Burial	9/28 1912
Undertaker	M Mukso Sons
No. of License	463
Address	Muncie Ind
Was the Body Embalmed	yes"

Newspapers.com listed the following death notice of Anna Lee Ward dated September 27, 1912, in The Star Press of Muncie, Indiana:

"Deaths.

Ward - Anna Lee Ward, 31, wife of Charles D. Ward, yesterday morning at 11:30 o'clock, died at the family residence, 2319 South Madison street after a short illness. The body will be taken to Morgantown, Morgan county, Indiana, the former home of the deceased, Friday noon. Funeral will be conducted at Morgantown Saturday."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Anna Lee Ward in the Old Baptist Church Cemetery, Morgan County, Indiana:

"Anna Lee Ward

Birth: 1880
Death: 1912

Shares stone with Ollie L. Ward.

Burial:
Old Baptist Church Cemetery
Morgan County
Indiana, USA"

The marriage record of Charles D. Ward and Emma Hampton Sebree was dated on December 2, 1914, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky No. 2593

License.

To any person legally authorized to Solemnize Matrimony.

You are hereby permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Charles D. Ward and Emma Hampton Sebree the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Jefferson County Court, this 1 day of Dec. 1914

P. S. Kay
Clerk Jefferson County Court
By Lee L. Simons
Deputy Clerk

Certificate

This is to Certify, That on the 2nd day of December 11914 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between Charles D. Ward and Emma Hampton Sebree at Louisville in the County of Jefferson in the presence of F. G. Sebree Dr. F. M. Gaines

Signed, Sam M. Miller
Pastor Broadway Methodist Church"

The 1920 Census for Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, listed Charles D. Ward with the following household on January 9, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
41	Victoria Place	320	145	163	Charles D. Ward Hampton E Ward Elizabeth Ward Charles Ward Jr. Eva Ward Margaret Ward

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	36	M
Wife			F	W	36	M
Daughter			F	W	11	S
Son			M	W	4-4/12	S
Daughter			F	W	4-4/12	S
Daughter			F	W	2-7/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Tennessee	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Ass't Sales Manager	Atomizer	W	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Charles D. Ward and Emma Hampton (Sebree) Ward were born in about 1884.

The death record of Charls S. Ward was dated on March 12, 1937, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Standard Certificate Of Death
Indiana State Board Of Health
Bureau Of Public Health

Local No. 1580
Registered No. 10065

1. Place of Death
 - County of Marion
 - Incorporated
 - Town or
 - City Indianapolis No. 41 N Bolton St.
 - Length of residence
 2. Full Name Charles S Ward
Residence: No. 41 N Bolton
- Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
 4. Color or Race White
 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
 - 5a. Name of Husband Or Wife Hampton Ward
 6. Date of Birth May 17 - 1884
 7. Age 52 years 9 months 22 days
 - Occupation
 8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Salesman
 9. Industry Or Business

10. Date deceased last worked
11. Total time spent
12. Birthplace Ky
Father
13. Name Paschal H Ward
14. Birthplace Ky
Mother
15. Maiden Name Kathleen Fitchner
16. Birthplace Ky
17. Informant Hampton Ward
Address 41 N Bolton
18. Place of Burial Or Removal Washington Pk
Date Mar 13, 1937
19. Undertaker Moore & Kirk
Address City
20. Was the body embalmed? yes
Embalmers License No. 3064
21. Filed Mar 12 1937
Health Officer or Deputy
Medical Certificate Of Death
22. Date of Death March 12 1937
23. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Mar 12 1937 to Mar 12 1937, and that death occurred on the date stated above at m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows: Arterio Sclerosis
Other contributory causes of importance: Uremia
24. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide?
Date of injury
Where did injury occur?
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
25. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
Signed Howard Aldrich, M.D.
Address City"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Charles D. Ward dated March 13, 1937, in The Indianapolis Star:

"Charles D. Ward Dies; Funeral Will Be Today

Charles D. Ward, 52 years old, 41 North Bolton street, died early yesterday in his home after an illness of six months. Mr. Ward was a salesman for the DeVilbiss Company of Toledo, O.

A native of Kentucky, Mr. Ward had lived in Indianapolis as a young man but later moved to Ohio. He returned here fourteen years ago. Mr. Ward was a member of the Morgantown Baptist Church and of the Irvington Masonic lodge.

Funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock this afternoon in the Moore & Kirk funeral home, 5342 East Washington street. Burial will be in Washington Park cemetery.

Survivors are the widow, Mrs. Hampton Ward; a son, Charles D. Ward Jr.; four daughters, Eva Ward, Margaret Ward, Sarah Ward and Elizabeth Ward, and two brothers, Herbert F. Ward and Robert G. Ward, all of Indianapolis."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles D. Ward in the Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Charles D. Ward
1884 - 1937"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary of Carl Wright stated that Carl Wright was the son of Newt Wright and Ollie Waller Wright and that Mrs. Charles Ward was a predeceased sister:

"WRIGHT, Carl, 72, Bedford, died 11 Jul 1961, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co., (3 Jul 1889,) s/o Newt and Ollie Waller Wright. His mother died when he was quiet young and he was reared by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Gatewood. m. 28 Nov 1909 to ROSE PINNELL who survives. 2 sons, Wallace and Raymond Turner Wright, a dau. Mrs. Thelma Arnett. Preceded by son, Otis Wilson Wright, 3 bro., Zack, Otis and Orville Wright, 3 sis., Mrs. Charles Ward, Mrs. Florrie Bonte and Lonell Wright."

v. 1945 Otis Charles Wright Of Jefferson County, Kentucky, And His Wife Minnie May Beulah (Fry) Wright

1945 Otis Charles Wright of Jefferson County, Kentucky, was a son of Newton Wright and Ollie (Waller) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³, Newton⁴)

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Otis C. Wright and Minnie B. Frye on January 9, 1907, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Name	Otis C. Wright
Birth Date	1884

Birthplace	Kentucky
Age	23
Spouse's Name	Minnie B. Frye
Spouse's Birth Date	1883
Spouse's Birthplace	Kentucky
Spouse's Age	24
Event Date	09 Jan 1907
Event Place	Marion, Indiana
Father's Name	Newton Wright
Mother's Name	Waller
Spouse's Father's Name	M. F. Frye
Spouse's Mother's Name	Mckinley
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

The 1910 Census for Shelby County, Kentucky, listed _____ Wright with the following household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
13	Taylorville and Crouch Pike		3	4	_____ Wright Minnie Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	26	M1	3		
Wife	F	W	26	M1	3		

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English English	Brakeman none	Rn on train .	W .

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no .		yes yes	yes yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that Otis Charles Wright and Minnie May Beulah (Fry) Wright were born in about 1884.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Otis C. Wright on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number: 1575
Order Number: A1845
1. Name: Otis C. Wright
2. Permanent Home Address: 713 S. Tenth, Shelbyville, Shelby, Ky.
3. Age: 32
4. Date of Birth: November 8th. 1885
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Ward Conductor Railroading.
17. Employer’s Name: Pennsylvania Lines.
18. Place of Employment or Business: 1225 W. 31st. St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Minnie May Bula Wright, wife.
20. Address: 713 S. Tenth, Shelbyville, Shelby, Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Otis C. Wright

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	No.

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L. A. Turner

Date of Registration September 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Shelby
 State of Kentucky,
 Shelbyville, Kentucky.”

The 1920 Census for Shelby County, Kentucky, listed O. C. Wright with the following household on January 7, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
35	10th St	713	71	78	O. C. Wright Minnie Wright

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	34	M
Wife			F	W	36	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	General farmer	Farm	Em	
yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Otis Charles Wright was born in about 1886 and that Minnie May Beulah (Fry) Wright were born in about 1884.

The 1930 Census for Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, listed Otie C. Wright with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Tyler Parkway	1823	303	358	Otie C Wright Minnie B Wright

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	R	38.00	no

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	44	M	21	no	yes
F	W	47	M	22	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	United States	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
night watchman none	Apt. Bldg .	4696 .	Yes	.

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces

Yes or no What war or expedition Number of farm schedule

no

This record indicates that Otis Charles Wright was born in about 1886 and that Minnie May Beulah (Fry) Wright were born in about 1883.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Otis C. Wright and Minnie B. Wright in Louisville, Kentucky, in 1932, 1933, 1937, and 1941 and his occupation as watchman for apartments:

"Name: Otis C Wright
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1932
Street address: 4021 Bellevue av
Residence Place: Louisville, Kentucky, USA
Occupation: Watchman
Spouse: Minnie B Wright
Publication Title: Louisville, Kentucky, City Directory, 1932"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Otis Charles Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number U 000355
Order Number
1. Name Otis Charles Wright
2. Place of Residence 4608 So. 3rd St. Louisville Ky.
3. Mailing Address same
4. Telephone none
5. Age in Years 56
Date of Birth Nov. 8 1885
6. Place of Birth Bedford Ky.
7. Name and Address of Person
Who Will Always Know
Your Address Minnie Wright 4608 So. 3rd St.
Louisville Ky.
8. Employer's Name and Address Mr. P. B Weissinger, 3rd & Broadway,
Louisville, Ky.
9. Place of Employment or Business 3rd & Broadway Louisville Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Otis C. Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6 ft.
Weight	187 lbs.
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs. Josephine M Lietuck

Registrar for Local Board 75 Louisville Ky.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 75
317 Heywood Avenue
Louisville, Jefferson county
Kentucky"

The death record of Otis Charles Wright was dated on April 26, 1945, in
Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
Registration District No. 758
Primary Registration District No. 2275
State File No. 9055
Registered No. 1900(?)

1. Place of Death
(a) County Jefferson

(b) City or town	Louisville
(c) Name of Hospital or Institution	4608 S. 3rd
(d) Length of stay	
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Ky
(b) County	Jefferson
(c) City or town	Louisville
(d) Street number	4608 S 3rd
(e) If foreign born how long in USA	
3. (a) Full Name	Otis Charles Wright
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	401-05-4610
4. Sex	M
5. Color or race	W
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	M
(b) Name of husband or wife	Minnie B Wright
7. Date of birth of deceased	Nov 8 1885
8. Age:	59 Years 5 Months 18 Days
9. Birthplace	Bedford Ky
10. Usual occupation	Guard
11. Industry or business	Westinghouse
Father	
12. Name	Newton Wright
13. Birthplace	Ky
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Ollie Waller
15. Birthplace	Ky
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mrs Minnie B Wright
(b) Address	4608 3rd
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	
Place	Shelbyville Ky
Date	Apr 28 1945
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Lee E Pralle Co
(b) Address	1330 So. 3rd
19. (a) Filed	May 8 1945
(b) Signature	____(?)
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	April 26 1945
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 4-10-45 to 4-25-45; that I last saw him alive on 4-25-45; and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9 A.M.	
Immediate cause of death	acute nephritis

Due to myocarditis
Other conditions Pleursy - (acute)

Name of operation
Date of operation

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:

- (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
- (b) Date of occurrence
- (c) Where did injury occur?
- (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?

23. Signature E R Gernert
Address 316 Francis
Date signed 5-5-45"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Otis Charles Wright dated April 27, 1945, from The Courier-Journal of Louisville, Kentucky:

"Wright, Otis Charles, age 59 years, at 9 a.m. April 26, 1945, at his residence 4608 S. 3d St. Survived by wife, Minnie Fry Wright; two brothers, Zachary Wright, North Vernon, Ind.; Carl Wright, Bedford, Ky. Remains at Lee E. Craile Co., 1330 S. 3d St. Funeral from Craile's, at 1 p.m. Saturday, April 28th and from the Baptist Church, at Shelbyville, at 2:30 p.m. Interment in Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Ky."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Otis Charles Wright in the Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky:

"Otis Charles Wright

Birth: 1885
Death: Apr. 26, 1945

Burial:
Grove Hill Cemetery
Shelbyville
Shelby County
Kentucky, USA"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Minnie Beulah (Fry) Wright:

"Name: Minnie Beulah Wright
[Minnie Beulah Fry]
SSN: 400821786
Gender: Female

Race: White
Birth Date: 24 Nov 1883
Birth Place: Shelby Count, Kentucky
Father: Marion Fry
Mother: Martha McKinley
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: Apr 1970: Name listed as Minnie Beulah Wright"

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Minnie F. Wright on January 5, 1972, in Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Name: Minnie F Wright
Death Date: 5 Jan 1972
Death Place: Jefferson
Age: 88
Residence: Jefferson
Volume: 3
Certificate: 1189"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Minnie Fry Wright in the Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky:

"Minnie Fry Wright

Birth: 1883
Death: Jan. 5, 1972

Burial:
Grove Hill Cemetery
Shelbyville
Shelby County
Kentucky, USA"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Minnie Frye Wright dated January 6, 1972, in The Courier-Journal of Louisville, Kentucky:

"Mrs. Minnie Frye Wright, 88, of Louisville, formerly of Shelby County, Ky., died at 10:10 a.m. Wednesday at Bethesda Manor Nursing Home.

She was a member of Beechmont Baptist Church.

There are no immediate survivors.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at Shannon Funeral home in Shelbyville, Ky., with burial in Grove Hill Cemetery there."

Newspapers.com also listed the following obituary for Minnie Frye Wright dated January 7, 1972, in The Courier-Journal of Louisville, Kentucky:

"Wright, Minnie Fry

Widow of Otis Wright; 88 years of age, passed away 10 a.m. Wed., Jan. 5 at Bethesda Nursing Home, Residence, 4608 S. 6th St., Louisville. Survived by nieces, Mrs. Carl Wallace Masters Sr., Shelby County, Mrs. Edward Burris, new Hope, Ky.; nephews, Garnett Morris, Shelbyville, Thomas Dunavan, Theodore and Warrent G. Sharp; several great nieces and nephews. Remains at the Shannon Funeral Home, Shelbyville. Services there, 2 p.m. Sat., Jan. 8. Interment, Grove Hill Cemetery."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary of Carl Wright stated that Carl Wright was the son of Newt Wright and Ollie Waller Wright and that Otis Wright was a predeceased brother:

"WRIGHT, Carl, 72, Bedford, died 11 Jul 1961, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co., (3 Jul 1889,) s/o Newt and Ollie Waller Wright. His mother died when he was quiet young and he was reared by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Gatewood. m. 28 Nov 1909 to ROSE PINNELL who survives. 2 sons, Wallace and Raymond Turner Wright, a dau. Mrs. Thelma Arnett. Preceded by son, Otis Wilson Wright, 3 bro., Zack, Otis and Orville Wright, 3 sis., Mrs. Charles Ward, Mrs. Florrie Bonte and Lonell Wright."

vi. 1961 Carl Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Rose E. (Pinnell) Wright, And His Descendants

1961 Carl Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of Newton Wright and Ollie (Waller) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³, Newton⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Carol Wright in the John W. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as nephew, and his birth in July 1887, in Kentucky. As set forth below, after the death of his parents Carl Wright was raised by his aunt and uncle Mr. and Mrs. John Gatewood.

The marriage record of Carl Wright and Rose Pinnell was dated on November 28, 1909, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Application is hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of Carl Wright to Rose Pinnell

Upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties:

Male

1. The full christian name and surname of the man is Carl Wright
2. Color White
3. Where born Trimble Co Ky
4. When born July 3 1887
5. Present residence Trimble Co Ky
6. Present occupation Farmer
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin:? No
9. Full christian and surname of father Newton Wright
10. His color White
11. His birthplace Trimble Co Ky
12. His occupation
13. His residence Dead
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother Ollie Waller
15. Her color White
16. Her occupation
17. Her birthplace
18. Her residence Dead
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years? No
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?
21. Is this his first marriage? yes
22. If not, how often has he been married?
23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?
24. If so, how?
25. When?
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under

guardianship as a person of
unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Carl Wright

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, ss.

Carl Wright deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Carl Wright

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Nov 1909.

L. W Lory
Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court.

Female

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Rose Pinnell
2. Color White
3. Where born Trimble Co Ky
4. When born June 25 1887
5. Present residence Trimble Co Ky.
6. Present occupation Housekeeper
7. Full christian and surname of father Harvey Pinnell
8. His color White
9. His birthplace Trimble Co Ky
10. His occupation Farmer
11. His residence Trimble Co Ky
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Retta Kent
13. Her color White
14. Her occupation Housekeeper
15. Her birthplace Henry Co Ky
16. Her residence Trimble Co Ky
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years? No
18. Is this his first marriage? yes
19. If not, how often has he been married?
20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?

21. If so, how and when?
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Rose Pinnell

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, ss.

Rose Pinnell deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Rose Pinnell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 28 day of Nov 1909.

L. W. Lory
Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, That on the 28th day of November, 1909, a Marriage License was duly issued to Carl Wright and Rose Pinnell which License is in words and figures following, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jefferson, Greeting:

Your are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Mr. Carl Wright and Rose Pinnell according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, I, L. W. Lory Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Madison, this 28th day of November A.D. 1909

L. W. Lory, Clerk.

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to-wit: State of Indiana, Jefferson County:

I, the undersigned, Minister do hereby certify that Carl Wright and Rose Pinnell

were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the 28 day of November 1909, by me.

Jas T Lawson"

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Carl Wright with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
12	Barebone & Barria__ ridge		83	84	Carl Wright Rose Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship		Personal Description				
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	22	M	0	.	.
Wife	F	W	22	M	0	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English English	Farmer and teamster none		O.A. .

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes yes	yes yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	81			

This record indicates that Carl Wright and Rose (Pinnell) Wright were born in about 1888.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Carl Wright on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
No. 63
1. Name: Carl Wright
Age in yrs 28
2. Home Address: Bedford Ky
3. Date of Birth: July 3 1889
4. Citizenship: Natural born
5. Born: Trimble Ky American
6. Non-citizen:
7. Occupation: Farmer
8. Employer: Self

Where employed: Trimble County
 9. Family: Wife & three children
 10. Marital Status: married
 Race: Caucasian
 11. Prior Military Service: none
 12. Claim of exemption: support of wife & children

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Carl Wright

Registrar's Report

1. Height Tall
 Build Medium
 2. Color of eyes Brown
 Color of hair Brown
 Bald no
 3. Lost limb or disability no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Robt E Lee

Precinct No 2
 City or County Trimble
 State Ky June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Carl Wright with the following household on January 12, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
99			79	84	Carl Wright Rose Wright Wallace G Wright Otis W Wright Thelma G Wright

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	30	M
Wife			F	W	32	M
Son			M	W	9	S
Son			M	W	7	S
Daughter			F	W	5	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	82
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Carl Wright was born in about 1890 and that Rose (Pinnell) Wright was born in about 1888.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Carl Wright with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Milton Rd		121	122	Carl Wright Rose E Wright Thelma R Wright Raymond T Wright

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				
Daughter				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	40	M	21	no	yes
F	W	43	M	22	no	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	5	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		131

This record indicates that Carl Wright was born in about 1890 and that Rose (Pinnell) Wright was born in about 1887.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Carl Wright with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number U 158
Order Number
1. Name Carl Wright
2. Place of Residence R.F.D. #2 Bedford, Trimble Kentucky
3. Mailing Address Same
4. Telephone none
5. Age in Years 52
Date of Birth July 3, 1889
6. Place of Birth Trimble Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person
Who Will Always Know
Your Address Mrs. Rose Wright R. 2 Bedford Ky
8. Employer's Name and Address Self R 2 Bedford Ky
9. Place of Employment or Business R. 2. Bedford Trimble Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Carl Wright

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6-2
Weight	165
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

James E. Woods

Registrar for Local Board 155 Bedford Ky
Date of registration Apr. 27 - 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Otis Charles Wright dated April 27, 1945, from The Courier-Journal of Louisville, Kentucky, and which listed Carl Wright as a surviving brother:

"Wright, Otis Charles, age 59 years, at 9 a.m. April 26, 1945, at his residence 4608 S. 3d St. Survived by wife, Minnie Fry Wright; two brothers, Zachary Wright, North Vernon, Ind.; Carl Wright, Bedford, Ky. . . ."

The death record of Carl Wright was dated on July 11, 1961, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Division Off Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
Registration District No. 1396
Primary Registration District No. 8461

File No.	116 61 15942
Registrar's No.	13
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Trimble
b. City or Town	Bedford
c. Length of Stay	Life
d. Hospital or Institution	no
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Ky
b. County	Trimble
c. City or Town	Bedford
Is Residence on a Farm?	Yes
d. Street Address	R R D #1
Is Residence Inside City Limit?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Carl Wright
4. Date of Death	July 11 - 61
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	July 3 - 1889
9. Age	72 Years Months 8 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farming & Antique Dealer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Ky - Shelby
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Newton Wright
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Allie Waller
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	Known no
16. Social Security	401-50-1508
17. Informant	Wallace Wright
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By Immediate Cause	Probable Cerebral thrombosis
Due to	Baselar Skull fracture and severe concussion suffered 3 - 25-61
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	
20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	Accident
21. a. Describe How Injury Occurred	Apparently fell down stairway into basement of old house which was being

- | | | |
|-----|--|----------------------|
| | | auctioned |
| b. | Time of Injury | 2:00 3/25/61 |
| c. | Injury Occurred | |
| | While at Work | |
| | Not While at Work | X |
| d. | Place of Injury | Residence being sold |
| e. | City, Town, Or Township | Bedford Trimble Ky |
| 22. | I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 9-8, 1953, to 7-11, 1961, that I last saw the deceased alive on 6-28, 1961, and that death occurred at 6:00 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above. | |
| 23. | a. Date Signed | 7/21/61 |
| | b. Address | Bedford Ky |
| | c. Signature | Carl Cogan Jr M.D. |
| 24. | a. Burial, Cremation, Removal | Burial |
| | b. Date | 7-14-61 |
| | c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory | I.O.O.F |
| | d. Location | Bedford Ky |
| 25. | a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. | 7/26/61 |
| | b. Registrar's Signature | Barbara Griffith |
| 26. | Funeral Director's Signature | A. G. Bellman(?) |
| | Address | Bedford Ky" |

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Carl

Wright:

"WRIGHT, Carl, 72, Bedford, died 11 Jul 1961, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co., (3 Jul 1889,) s/o Newt and Ollie Waller Wright. His mother died when he was quiet young and he was reared by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Gatewood. m. 28 Nov 1909 to ROSE PINNELL who survives. 2 sons, Wallace and Raymond Turner Wright, a dau. Mrs. Thelma Arnett. Preceded by son, Otis Wilson Wright, 3 bro., Zack, Otis and Orville Wright, 3 sis., Mrs. Charles Ward, Mrs. Florrie Bonte and Lonell Wright."

The death record of Rose Pinnell Wright was dated on June 16, 1964, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
 Department of Health
 Division Off Vital Statistics
 Certificate of Death
 Registration District No. 1396
 Primary Registration District No. 8461
 File No. 116 64 14175
 Registrar's No. 13

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Trimble
 - b. City or Town Bedford
 - c. Length of Stay All Life
 - d. Hospital or Institution
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Ky
 - b. County Trimble
 - c. City or Town Bedford
 - Is Residence on a Farm? Yes
 - d. Street Address Bedford Ky
 - Is Residence Inside City Limit? No
3. Name of Deceased Mrs Rose Pinnell Wright
4. Date of Death June 16 1964
5. Sex Female
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Widowed
8. Date of Birth Jun 25 - 1886
9. Age 77 Years 11 Months 21 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation Housewife
- b. Kind of Business or Industry
11. Birthplace Trimble Co.
12. Citizen of what country? USA
13. Father's Name Harve Pinnell
14. Mother's Maiden Name Retta Kemp
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?
16. Social Security
17. Informant Wallace Wright
- Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
 - Part I. Death Was Caused By
 - Immediate Cause Myocardial Infarction
 - Due to Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
 - Due to
 - Part II. Other Significant Conditions
19. Was Autopsy Performed?
20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
21. a. Describe How Injury Occurred
- b. Time of Injury
- c. Injury Occurred
 - While at Work
 - Not While at Work
- d. Place of Injury

- e. City, Town, Or Township
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 8/10, 1962, to 6/6, 1964, that I last saw the deceased alive on 6/16, 1964, and that death occurred at 8:15 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Date Signed 19 June 1964
 b. Address Bedford, Ky.
 c. Signature John I. Cooper, M.D.
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 b. Date June 19 - 1964
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory I.O.O.F
 d. Location Bedford Ky
25. a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 6/22/64
 b. Registrar's Signature Barbara B. Griffith
26. Funeral Director's Signature Vincent Oakley
 Address Bedford Ky"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Rose Wright dated June 18, 1964, from The Courier-Journal of Lexington, Kentucky:

"Mrs. Rose Wright, 79, unexpectedly Tuesday night of a heart attack at home of a son, Trimble County Clerk Wallace Wright, Bedford, where she had been staying since she returned from treatment in a hospital. She was believed to be recovering from a recent illness when she died. Funeral, 2 p.m. Friday Bedford Christian Church. The body will be at the Wallace Wriht home Thursday."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Rose Wright:

"WRIGHT, Rose, 78, Bedford, died 16 Jun 1964, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co. (25 Jun 1885,) d/o Harve and Retta Kemp Pinnell. Widow of CARL WRIGHT. Survived by son, Raymond Turner Wright, dau., Mrs. Thelma Arnett, 1 bro., Ovie Pinnell. Prec. by son Otis Wilson Wright, 3 sis. Mrs. Hattie Jennings, Mrs. Cordie Ballard and Mrs. Anna Ralston."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Carl Wright, Rose P. Wright, and Otis W. Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Wright
 Rose P. Carl Otis W.
 1886 - 1964 1889 - 1961 1912 - 1932"

vii. Orville Wright

Orville Wright was a son of Newton Wright and Ollie (Waller) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³, Newton⁴)

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary of Carl Wright stated that Carl Wright was the son of Newt Wright and Ollie Waller Wright and that Orville Wright was a predeceased brother:

"WRIGHT, Carl, 72, Bedford, died 11 Jul 1961, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co., (3 Jul 1889,) s/o Newt and Ollie Waller Wright. His mother died when he was quiet young and he was reared by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. John Gatewood. m. 28 Nov 1909 to ROSE PINNELL who survives. 2 sons, Wallace and Raymond Turner Wright, a dau. Mrs. Thelma Arnett. Preceded by son, Otis Wilson Wright, 3 bro., Zack, Otis and Orville Wright, 3 sis., Mrs. Charles Ward, Mrs. Florrie Bonte and Lonell Wright."

h. _____ Wright

_____ Wright was a daughter of George Wright and Jemima (Lane) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, James², George³)

Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of _____ Wright, a daughter of George Wright and Jemima Lane, on August 2, 1852, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Wright
Gender	Female
Birth Date	02 Aug 1852
Birthplace	Trimble, Kentucky
Father's Name	George Wright
Mother's Name	Jemima Lane"

D. 1831 Nelson Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, His Wife Mary "Polly"

(Reed) Wright, And His Descendants

1831 Nelson Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, was a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (_____) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹)

The marriage bond of Nelson Wright and Polly Reed was dated on November 5, 1814, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Know all men by these presents that We Nelson Wright & W Gatewood are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the Just and full sum of fifty pounds to the payment Whereof We and each of us bind ourselves our heirs Execs & jointly severally and firmly by these presents sealed and dated the 5th day of Nov 1814

The Condition of the above obligation is such that Whereas a marriage is shortly

Intended to be solamnized between the above bound N Wright and Polly Reed daughter of Jno Reed of the County

Now if it shall always appear that there is no just cause to obstruct said marriage then the above obligation to be Void otherwise to remain in full force and Virtue

Nelson Wright
William Gatewood"

The consent to marriage of John Reed was dated November 7, 1814, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"This is to Certify that whereas application being made unto me By Nelson Wright for my daughter named polly I have given the sd polly to sd Wright in marriage this 7th Novr. 1814

Teste
James Reed
Charles X Bell"

John Reed

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53 and available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of Nelson Wright and Polley Reed on November 8, 1814, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond for 50 pounds given by Nelson Wright & Wm Gatewood. dated 5 Nov 1814.
Marriage of N. Wright & Polly Reed, daughter of Jno Reed. Signed: Nelson Wright and William Gatewood
Parental Permission: dated 7 Nov 1814 Signed: John Reed, father Teste: James Reed & Charles Bell
Ministers Return: Rev. Thomas Vandervrevell, date of marriage 8 Nov 1814."

The 1820 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Nelson Wright with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Nelson Wright	1	26-45	1	16-26	
	2	0-10	1	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>		<u>Number in Commerce</u>		<u>Number in Manufacture</u>		<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
1							
<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>	

This record indicates that Nelson Wright was born between 1775 and 1794.

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed Nelson Wright as one of his children:

". . . . Item Second. My will and desire is that my sons George and Nelson and my daughters Lucy, Milly, Patsy and Polly and the heirs of my son James have an equal share or portion of the balance of my estate, and as there is accounts standing against each of the above named seven children except the heirs of James, my desire is that these assets shall be taken account of and considered as part of my estate and each receive his portion accordingly. . . .

. . . . Item Sixth. My will and desire is that whereas my son Nelson has had five acres of ground of the land on which I now live for which he is charged ninety dollars, which is too much, my desire is, that, that contract shall be void, and that he shall only pay thirty dollars in specie and no more. . . ."

Early Kentucky Settlers The Records of Jefferson County, Kentucky – From the Filson Club History Quarterly, "Abstracts Of Court Order Book No. 1 - Oldham County Kentucky 1823-1829" stated that Nelson Wright was elected on March 15, 1824, as a commissioner of tax:

"pg 15 March 15, 1824. Commissions of tax elected by the justices: Willis Oglesby for first district which consisted of 1st and 2nd constable dists: Richard Sharp for second dist.; Nelson Wright for third dist."

On December 10, 1825, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. A/240 Nelson Wright purchased from Thomas and Elizabeth Shelton 104 acres of land on Hardyhill Fork of Little Kentucky River:

"This Indenture made and entered into this 10th day of December in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty five between Thomas Shelton

and Elizabeth his wife of the county of Oldham and state of Kentucky of the one part and Nelson Wright of the county and state aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that whereas Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth his wife hath this day for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and forty dollars, to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have bargained and sold, and doth by these presents grant, bargain, sell and convey to him the said Nelson Wright, his heirs or assigns a certain tract or parcel of land, situate, lying, and being in the county and state aforesaid containing One hundred and four acres lying on the Hardyhill fork of Little Kentucky river, being a part of a 40,000 acre survey patented to Richard Stephens and Thomas Lewis contained in the following metes and boundaries Viz: Beginning at the Southwest corner at a small beech and two sugar trees; thence S 71° E 161 poles to a white walnut the S. E. corner to said survey standing immediately on the bank of the branch on which the state road formerly run, thence N. 43° E 34 poles to an elm in said branch; thence down said branch N 20° E 34 poles to a sugar tree about a rod from said branch on the west side; thence with the meanders of said branch N 44° E 20 poles to a hickory in said branch; thence with the said branch N 19° E 20 poles to a white walnut, small buckeye and water beech immediately at the base of the hill on the west side of the branch N. E. corner to said survey as in an original line; thence with said line N. 55° West 96 poles to a white walnut sugar tree blue ash and red bud on the S. side and near John Pecks spring branch; then up said branch S 70° W. 32 poles to two sugar trees and beech on said branch, and also S. E. corner to said Peck; thence with the meanders of branch S 62° W 22 poles to an elm in said branch; thence with the meanders N 88° W. 22 poles to a black ash and sugar tree in said branch; thence S 83° W. 12 poles to two sugar trees on said side of said branch; then S 60° W 58 poles up said branch to a sugar tree on side side of said branch near said branch N. W corner to said survey; thence due South to the beginning. To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land him and his heirs forever. And he the said Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth is wife doth by these presents warrant and forever defend the said tract or parcel of land from themselves their heirs and assigns and from all persons claiming the same, under through or by them, to him the said Nelson Wright his heir and assigns forever, and if the said tract or parcel of land is taken from the said Wright by any other claim the said Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth his wife bind themselves their heirs and assigns to pay back the aforesaid sum of money without interest, and the said Thomas Shelton and Elizabeth his wife doth relinquish all their right, title, interest and claim to the aforesaid tract or parcel of land, with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging to him the said Wright and his heirs and assigns forever and for his only behoof and benefit and for no other purpose whatever. As witness our hands and seals this 10th day of December the day and the date first written.

Attest Wm Gatewood
George M. Pryor Joseph Lane,

Thomas Shelton
Elizabeth Shelton

I, Jonathan T. Berry clerk of the county court for the county of Oldham in the

state of Kentucky do certify that this deed was this day produced to me in my office and proved to be the act and deed of Thomas Shelton party thereto by the oaths of William Gatewood and Joseph Law subscribing

[Remainder of deed to be obtained]"

On October 24, 1829, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. B/84 Nelson Wright and his wife Polly sold to Henry Young their 104 acres of land on Little Kentucky that had been purchased from Thomas Shelton:

"This Indenture made this 24th day of Octr one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine between Nelson Wright and Polly his wife of the county of Oldham and State of Kentucky of the one part, and Doctor Henry Young of the County and State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Nelson Wright and Polly his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and forty dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted, bargained and sold, and by these presents do grant, bargain and sell unto the said Henry Young his heirs and assigns forever one certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the said county of Oldham and State aforesaid and on the waters of Little Kentucky being the tract of land conveyed to the said Nelson Wright by Thomas Shelton by deed of bargain and sale bearing date the ____ and duly recorded in the Oldham Clerks office and bounded as follows to wit Beginning at the S. W. corner at a small beech and two sugar trees thence S. E. one hundred and sixty one poles to a white walnut standing on the bank of the branch on which the State road formerly run, thence N. E. thirty four poles to an elm in said branch, thence down the branch N. E. thirty four poles to a sugartree, thence with the meanders of the branch N. E. twenty poles to a hickory thence4 S. E. thirty poles to a white walnut small buckeye and water beech which is the north East corner on an original line, thence with said line N. W. ninety six poles to a white walnut sugartree blue ash and red bud, thence S. W. thirty two poles to two sugartrees and beech S. E. corner of John Peaks' land, on said Peaks spring branch, thence with said branch S. W. twenty two poles to an elm, thence N. W. twenty two poles to a black ash and sugartree, thence S. W. twelve poles to two sugartrees, thence S. W. fifty eight poles to a sugartree S. W. corner of said survey, thence due South to the beginning Containing one hundred and four acres. To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with all the appurtenances unto the said Henry Young his heirs and assigns to his and their only proper use and benefit and behoof forever, and the said Nelson Wright and Polly his wife do covenant and agree with the said henry Young and his heirs and assigns that the premises hereby bargained and sold and forever hereafter shall be and remain free and clear of and from all right and title of dower or other incumbrance whatever, and that they said Nelson Wright and Polly his wife will and their heirs, executors and administrators shall warrant and forever defend the said tract or parcel of land with all the appurtenances unto the said Henry Young his heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons whatever

lawfully claiming or to claim the same. In testimony whereof the said Nelson Wright and Polly his wife have hereto set their hands and seals on the day and year first above written.

Nelson Wright
Polly Wright

Signd Seald and delivered in the presence of
Joseph Lane, Wm Gatewood, Jack Pryor

I Jonathan T Berry Clerk of the Oldham County Court in the State of Kentucky do certify that this deed from Nelson Wright and wife to Doct. Henry Young was on this day before me proved to be the act and deed of the said Nelson Wright by the oaths of Joseph Lane and William Gatewood

Witness my hand this 29th day of October 1829.

Jno. T. Berry C.

The Commonwealth of Kentucky to William Gatewood and Jack Pryor Gentlemen justices of the peace for the County of Oldham in the state of Kentucky: Greeting. Whereas Nelson Wright and Polly his wife by their certain Indenture of bargain and sale bearing date the 24th day of October 1829 have sold and conveyed unto Doctr. Henry Young one hundred and four acres of land, lying and being in the county of Oldham and State of Kentucky on the waters of Little Kentucky and whereas the said Polly cannot conveniently travel to the clerks office of our said county of Oldham to make acknowledgment of said conveyance Therefore we do give unto you power to receive the acknowledgment, which the said Polly shall be willing to make before you of the conveyance aforesaid contained in the said Indenture which is hereunto annexed, and we do therefore command you, that you do personally go to the said Polly and receive her acknowledgment of the same, and examine her privily and apart from the said Nelson her husband, wether she doth the same freely and voluntarily and wether she be will that the same should be recorded in the Clerks office of the County Court of Oldham aforesaid, and when you have received her acknowledgment and examined her as aforesaid, that you distinctly and openly certify us thereof in our said court under your seals sending there the said Indenture and this writ. Witness Jnoa. T. Berry Clerk of our said court this 29th day of October 1829 and in the 88th year of the Commonwealth

Jona. T. Berry C.

Oldham County State of Kentucky, ss. We the undersigned William Gatewood and Jack Pryor two of the justices of the peace for Oldham County and named in the above order do hereby certify that Polly Wright wife of Nelson Wright this day came personally before us and freely acknowledged and relinquished her right of

dower to the within described tract of land without any persuasion or threats from her said husband. Given under our hands this 31st day of October 1829.

Wm. Gatewood
Jack Pryor

I Jonathan T. Berry Clerk of the Oldham County Court in the State of Kentucky do certify that this deed from Nelson Wright and wife to Henry Young was on this day filed in my office with the foregoing certificate and commission, and the certificate endorsed underneath said commission all of which are admitted to record in my office. Witness my hand this 16th day of November 1829.

Jona. T. Berry Clk"

On January 23, 1830, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. B/106 Nelson Wright mortgaged to James L. Young and William Gatewood his personal property:

"Know all men by these presents that I Nelson Wright of the County of Oldham and State of Kentucky sold agreeable to an advertisement on the twenty third day of January 1830 all my personal estate for the express purpose of paying my just debts for which I was hard pressed, and James L. Young and William Gatewood jointly becoming the purchasers of the following property, Viz, one cupboard and cupboard furniture, one bureau, two bay horses, one negro man by the name of King, one bed and bedstead, one desk, one table, one sorrel horse, one gray horse, one yoke of oxen, five head of cattle, and one old negro man by the name of Philip, amounting in all to the sum of four hundred and twenty one dollars seventy five cents, which will more fully appear by the Sheriffs list which amount I received in hand, the receipt of which I hereby acknowledge, and the sd. Gatewood and Young being willing that I should retain the aforesd. property in my hands by my paying them the lawful interest one the aforesd. sum of four hundred and seventy one dollars seventy five cents and securing to them the sd. Young and Gatewood the aforesd. property I do therefore by these presents grant, bargain, sell and release unto the sd. Young and Gatewood all my right, title and interest to sd. property to be at their disposal at anytime or to their heirs, executors or administrators &c. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of February 1830.

Nelson Wright

Attest Wm Foster, Samuel Dungan
Linsey Bain, Silas Gatewood

I Jonathan T. Berry Clerk of the County Court of Oldham County in the State of Kentucky do certify that this deed from Nelson Wright to James L. Young and William Gatewood was on this day before me acknowledged and delivered by the said Nelson Wright to be his act and deed and the same is admitted to record in

my office. Witness my hand this 3rd day of February 1830.

Jona. T. Berry Clk"

The 1830 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Nelson Wright with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Nelson Wright	1	40-50	1	30-40
	2	10-15	1	5-10
	1	5-10	1	0-5
	1	0-5		

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	55-100						
1	24-36						

White Persons included in the foregoing

<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
10					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Nelson Wright was born between 1780 and 1790.

The will of Nelson Wright was dated on March 18, 1831, probated in April 1831 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. A/202, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen.

I Nelson Wright of Oldham County being sick and weak of body but of sound mind and disposing memory taking into consideration the uncertainty of life do

make this my last will and testament. First I commend my soul to God who gave it and my body I wish to be decently buried. And reposing special trust and confidence in my friends, William Gatewood and James L. Young and Wesley J. Wright do desire and request them or any two of them to administer on my estate both what I now possess and what may hereafter come into their hands, to the best advantage so as to keep the same together if possible, to pay all my just debts and finally to dispose and distribute what may be left according to the cause of the country faithfully among my heirs. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal.

Witness:
Benjamin Johnson
George Wright, jr.

Nelson Wright,
March 18, 1831.

Oldham County Court April Term 1831

The last will and testament of Nelson Wright deceased was produced in Court and proved to Court be such by the oaths of Benjamin Johnson and George Wright subscribing witnesses thereon and ordered to be recorded - whereupon on the motion of William Gatewood, James L Young and Wesley J Wright it is ordered by the Court that they be appointed administrators with the will annexed of the estate of Nelson Wright deceased in due form of law they having taken the oath required by law and entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of two thousand dollars with William Givens and Benjamin Johnson their securities - Conditioned according to law which bond was approved of by the Court

Att J N Gwathney clk"

On February 8, 1847, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/443 Archibald Bain was appointed guardian of Narcissa M Blought [Wright?], infant orphan of Nelson Wright:

"Narcissa M Blought infant orphan of Nelson Wright decd being over the age of fourteen years Came into Court and chose Archibald Bain as her guardian who thereupon entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of one thousand Dollars conditioned according to Law with William G Pierce and Ambrose H Talbott as his Security which bond is approved of by the Court"

Although the transcription of this order listed the ward's name as Blought, this was a mis-reading of Wright.

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53 and available from Ancestry.com, stated that in 1847 at Trimble County, Kentucky, County Court Order Book 1/___ Narcissa M. Wright, orphan of Nelson Wright, selected Archibald Bain as her

guardian:

"Transcript

Narcissa M. Wright, infant orphan of Nelson Wright, deceased, being over the age of 14 years. Came into court and chose Archibald Bain as her guardian who thereupon entered and acknowledged bond in the penalty of \$1000, conditioned according to Law with Wm G. Pearce & Ambrose H. Talbott as his Security which bond is approved by the Court.

Detail Guardianship of child of Nelson Wright and Mary "Polly" Reid

Source Information

Title Trimble County Court Order Book 1 - 1847"

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mary Wright in the W. B. Wright household on September 11, 1850, her age as 54 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1796.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mary Wright in the N. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, her age as 65 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1795.

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Kornes enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nelson Wright was a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright, was born in Amherst County, Virginia, married Polly Reed on November 5, 1814, in Henry County, Kentucky, and died in 1831 in Henry County, Kentucky.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nelson Wright was a son of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright, married Mary "Polly" Reed on November 8, 1814, at Henry County, Kentucky, and died in 1831 in Henry County, Kentucky, that Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright was born in Virginia and died in 1795 or 1796 in Henry County, Kentucky, and that 1831 Nelson Wright of Henry County, Kentucky, and Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright had the following children:

- 1) William B. Wright, born in 1819 in Henry County, Kentucky,
- 2) Napoleon Bonaparte Wright, born in 1823 in Henry County, Kentucky, and
- 3) Narcissa (Wright) Ray.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nelson Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright, was born about 1768 to 1772 in Amherst County, Virginia, and married Polly Reed on November 5, 1814, in Henry County, Kentucky, died in 1831, and was buried in Oldham County, Kentucky.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Nelson Wright was a son of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright, was born about 1768 to 1771 in Amherst County, Virginia, married Polly Reed on November 5, 1814, in Henry County, Kentucky, died in Oldham County, Kentucky, and that his will dated March 18, 1831, was probated in April 1831 in Oldham County, Kentucky.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Nelson Wright and Mary (Reed) Wright were the following:

- 1) William B. Wright, born in about 1819 or 1820 or 1821 or 1822 in Henry County, Kentucky,
- 2) Napoleon Bonaparte Wright, born on October 27, 1823, or in about 1827 in Oldham County or Henry County, Kentucky, and
- 3) Narcissa (Wright) Ray, born in about 1828 or 1829 in Kentucky.

1. William B. Wright, His Wife Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright, And His Descendants

William B. Wright was a son of 1831 Nelson Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson²)

Indiana, Select Marriages, 1780-1992 listed the marriage of William B. Wright and Elizabeth Hicks on October 3, 1843, at Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Name:	William B Wright
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	3 Oct 1843
Marriage Place:	Jefferson, Indiana
Spouse:	Elizabeth Hicks
FHL Film Number:	549402
Reference ID:	p282"

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed W. B. Wright with the following household on September 11, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
W. B. Wright	29	M		Farmer	420
Elizabeth Wright	24	F			
Josephine Wright	7	F			
John Wright	4	M			
William Wright	9/12	M			
Mary Wright	54	F			
Napoelan Wright	25	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				

This record indicates that William B. Wright was born in about 1821 and that Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright was born in about 1826. The presence of Mary Wright in the household indicates a family relationship and is circumstantial evidence that William B. Wright was a son of Nelson Wright.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed W. B. Wright with the following household on June 29, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
W. B Wright	38	M		Farmer	500
Elisabeth Wright	25	F			
Josephine Wright	14	F			
John Wright	13	M			
W N Wright	10	M			
Hannah Wright	5	F			
Luradine Wright	1	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
500	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		2		
	Ky		.		

This record indicates that William B. Wright was born in about 1822 and that Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright was born in about 1835, but this seems clearly a mistake since she would have been only 11 at the time of birth of her daughter Josephine.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William B. Wright with the following household on June 13, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William B Wright	50	M	W	Farmer	1200
Elizabeth Wright	40	F	W	House Keeping	.
John Wright	22	M	W	Farm hand	500
Nelson Wright	20	M	W	Farm hand	.
Hannah Wright	15	F	W	.	.
Laura D Wright	11	F	W	At School	.
Sarah Wright	4	F	W	.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
600	Kentucky			.	
.	Kentucky			.	
.	Kentucky			.	
.	Kentucky			.	
.	Kentucky			.	
.	Kentucky			.	
.	Kentucky			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1
.
1
.
.
.

This record indicates that William B. Wright was born in about 1820 and that Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright was born in about 1830.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William B. Wright with the following household on June 3, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William B. Wright	W	M	59	.	.
Elizabeth Wright	W	F	53		Wife
William N. Wright	W	M	30		Son
Sallie E. Wright	W	F	14		Daughter
Minnie F. Wright	W	F	9		Daughter
Thornton Hicks	W	M	47		Brother-in-law

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		.
M		Keeping house		.
S		Farming		.
S		At home		.
S		At home		.
S		Farming		Disabled

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ky.	Virg.	Virg.
.			Virg.	Virg.	Virg.
.			Ky.	Ky.	Virg.
.			Ky.	Ky.	Virg.
1			Ky.	Ky.	Virg.
.			Ky.	Virg.	Virg.

This record indicates that William B. Wright was born in about 1821 and that Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright was born in about 1827.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William B. Wright with the following household on June 9, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	109	116	William B Wright William N Wright Sah Wright Howard Wright

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jun	1819	81	Wd
Son	W	M	Jan	1850	50	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	S
G-son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number</u>		<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
				<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0
			Farm laborer	0
			.	.
			.	5

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of fam schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	55
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that William B. Wright was born in June 1819.

The death record of John H. Wright dated on November 23, 1926, in Henry County, Kentucky, listed his parents as William B. Wright and Elizabeth Hicks and his birth on March 18, 1846, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that William B. Wright was a son of 1831 Nelson Wright of Henry County, Kentucky, and Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright, was born in 1819 in Henry County, Kentucky, and married Elizabeth Hicks.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of William B. Wright and Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright were the following:

- 1) Josephine (Wright) Berry, born in about 1843 or 1845 or 1846 in Kentucky,
- 2) John H. Wright, born on March 18, 1846, or in March 1847 or in about 1848 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 3) William Nelson Wright, born in about 1849 or in January 1850 in Kentucky,
- 4) Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert, born in about 1855 or on February 13, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 5) Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert, born in about 1859 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 6) Sarah "Sallie" E. Wright, born in about 1866 or on October 19, 1868, in Kentucky, and
- 7) Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak, born on January 3, 1871, or in January 1872 or in about 1873 or 1877 in Kentucky,

- a. Josephine (Wright) Berry, Her Husband Leonard B. Berry, And Her Descendants

Josephine (Wright) Berry was a daughter of William B. Wright and Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Josephine Wright in the W. B. Wright household on September 11, 1850, and her age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Josephine Wright in the W. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The marriage record of Josephine Wright and Leonard B. Berry was dated on March 25, 1862, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Trimble County Court
Clerks Office

These are to authorize any person who is legally authorized to celebrate the rites of Matrimony to join Leonard B Berry and Josephine Wright of this County in the Holy Bands of Wedlock

Witness my hand as Clerk of said Court this 24" day of March 1862

W Samuel C

1862

Leonard B Berry
with(?) M L.
Josephine Wright

Date of Marriage March 25th
Age of Groom 26 years
Born in Virginia
Father & Mother born in Virginia
First Marriage
Age of Bride 17 years
Born in Trimble Co
Father & Mother Born in Trimble
Celebrated, at Wm B Wrights
Frank Skidmore
Wm Mattox
Occupation Farmer
Residence Oldham Co Ky"

This record indicates that Joseph Wright was born in about 1845 and that Leonard B. Berry was born in about 1836.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Leonard Berry in the Sixth Congressional District in Trimble County, Kentucky in June and July 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Sixth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Boone, Bracken, Campbell, Carroll, Grant, Gallatin, Harrison Kenton Pendleton & Trimble State of Kentucky, enumerated during the months of June & July, 1863, under direction of Capt. G. W. Berry, Provost Marshall.

Residence.	Trimble Co
Name.	17 Leonard Berry
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	29
White or Colored.	White
Profession, Occupation,	

or Trade. Farmer
 Married or Unmarried. married
 Place of Birth Virginia
 Former Military Service. none
 Remarks."

Leonard B. Berry has not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Leonard B. Berry with the following household on July 1, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Leonard B. Berry	W	M	48	.	.
Josephine Berry	W	F	35	.	Wife
Robert Berry	W	M	10	.	Son
Claudius Berry	W	M	6	.	Son
Myrtle Berry	W	F	4	.	Daughter
Minnie Berry	W	F	1	.	Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
S		At home		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Virg.	Virg.	Virg.
.	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1	.	.	Ky.	Virg.	Ky.
1	.	1	Ky.	Virg.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Virg.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Virg.	Ky.

This record indicates that Josephine (Wright) Berry was born in about 1845 and that Leonard B. Berry was born in about 1832.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of L. B. Berry in the Bethel Methodist Cemetery, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"L B Berry

Birth: 1833

Death: 1893

Burial:

Bethel Methodist Cemetery

Trimble County

Kentucky, USA"

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Josephine (Wright) Berry and Leonard B. Berry were the following:

- 1) Robert Berry, born in about 1870 in Kentucky,
- 2) Cladius Berry, born in about 1874 in Kentucky,
- 3) Myrtle Berry, born in about 1876 in Kentucky, and
- 4) Minnie Berry, born in about 1879 in Kentucky.

i. Robert Berry

Robert Berry was a son of Josephine (Wright) Berry and Leonard B. Berry. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, Josephine⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Robert Leonard in the Leonard B. Berry household on July 1, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

ii. Claudius Berry

Claudius Berry was a son of Josephine (Wright) Berry and Leonard B. Berry. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, Josephine⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Claudius Leonard in the Leonard B. Berry household on July 1, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

iii. Myrtle Berry

Myrtle Berry was a daughter of Josephine (Wright) Berry and Leonard B. Berry. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, Josephine⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Myrtle Leonard in the

Leonard B. Berry household on July 1, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

iv. Minnie Berry

Minnie Berry was a daughter of Josephine (Wright) Berry and Leonard B. Berry. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, Josephine⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Minnie Leonard in the Leonard B. Berry household on July 1, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

b. 1926 John H. Wright Of Henry County, Kentucky, And His Wife Pamela A. () Wright

1926 John H. Wright of Henry County, Kentucky, was a son of William B. Wright and Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Wright in the W. B. Wright household on September 11, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Wright in the W. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 13, 1870, his age as 22 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and his occupation as farm hand.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John H. Wright with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John H. Wright	W	M	32	.	.
Pamelia A Wright	W	F	29		Wife
Ora E Wright	W	F	1		Daughter
Judieth McCarty	W	F	52		mother-in-l

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
.		At home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ky.	Ky	Virg
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that John H. Wright was born in about 1848 and that Pamela A. (McCarty) Wright was born in about 1851.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John H. Wright with the following household on June 12, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	133	140	John H Wright Permelia A. Wright Ora E Wright Lillian B Wright

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	49	M
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1890	10	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
27	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
27	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	79
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that John H. Wright was born in March 1847 and that Pamela A. (McCarty) Wright was born in November 1850 and that they were married in about 1873.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John H. Wright with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
71	Bedford & Ewingsford Road		79	79	John H. Wright Permelia Wright Lillian Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	63	M1	33	.	.
Wife	F	W	59	M1	33	2	2
Daughter	F	W	20	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	no

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	82			

This record indicates that John H. Wright was born in about 1847, that Pamela A. (McCarty) Wright was born in about 1851, and that they were married in about 1873.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John H. Wright with the following household on January 16, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
75			119	129	John H. Wright Pamelia Wright

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	O	F	M	W	73	M
wife			F	W	69	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				Yes	Yes	
				Yes	Yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	none			
Yes	none			

This record indicates that John H. Wright was born in about 1847 and that Pamela A. (McCarty) Wright was born in about 1851.

The death record of Permelia Wright was dated on September 27, 1924, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No. 1396
Primary Registration District No.
File No. 24692
Registered No.

1. Place of Death
County of Trimble
Vot. Pct. Bedford, Ky
Inc. Town Sulphur
City

2. Full Name Permelia Wright

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex female
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced married
6. Date of Birth 1850
7. Age 74 Years Months Days
8. Occupation
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work House Keeping
b. Industry Or Business

9. Birthplace Ky

Parents

10. Name of Father Thompson Mason McCarty
11. Birthplace of Father Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother Judith Ella Thompson
13. Birthplace of Mother Ky
14. Informant Walter Monroe
Address Campbellsburg Ky
15. Filed Oct 30, 1924
Registrar H. L. Wright

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death Setp. 27, 1924

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from , to Sept 27, 1924, that I last saw her alive on Sept 27, 1924, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7 a. m.

The cause of death was as follows: Cancer Rectum
Contributory
Signed F. A. Hancock, M.D.

Address Bedford Ky

18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Bedford Ky
Date of Burial	Sept. 28, 1924
20. Undertaker	McCarty & Rickett
Address	Cam;bellsburg Ky"

The death record of John H. Wright was dated on November 23, 1926, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
 State Board of Health
 Bureau Of Vital Statistics
 Certificate Of Death
 Registration District No.
 Primary Registration District No.
 File No.
 Registered No.

712
 2943
 28028

1. Place of Death	
County of	Henry Co
Vot. Pct.	
Inc. Town	Sulphur
City	
2. Full Name	John H. Wright
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	widower
6. Date of Birth	3 - 18, 1846
7. Age	80 Years 8 Months 5 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farmer
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Trimble Co
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Wm B Wright
11. Birthplace of Father	X
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Elizabeth Hicks
13. Birthplace of Mother	X
14. Informant	W B Monroe
Address	Sulphur Ky
15. Filed	Nov 24, 1926
Registrar	Mrs. Revall(?) Morris
Medical Certificate Of Death	

16. Date of Death	Nov. 23d, 1926
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov. 16, 1926, to Nov. 23d, 1926, that I last saw him alive on Nov. 22nd, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 2:30 a. m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Paralysis Rupture of cerebral vessel
Contributory	
Signed	Thomas D Hancock, M.D. 11-24, 1926
Address	Sulphur Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Bedford I. O. O. F. Cemetery
Date of Burial	11-24, 1926
20. Undertaker	W. H. Abbott
Address	Sulphur Ky"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John H. Wright and Pamela A. Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Wright	
Pamelia A.	John H.
1850 - 1924	1847 - 1926"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of John H. Wright and Pamela A. (McCarty) Wright were the following:

- 1) Ora Ella (Wright) Pierce, born on December 9, 1878, or in about 1879 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and
- 2) Lillian Belle (Wright) Monroe, born on February 20, 1890, or in about 1891 in Kentucky.

i. Ora Ella (Wright) Pierce And Her Husband Charles T. Pierce

Ora Ella (Wright) Pierce was a daughter of 1926 John H. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Pamela A. (McCarty) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, 1926 John H.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ora E. Wright in the John H. Wright household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ora E. Wright in the John H. Wright household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in

December 1878 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charley and Ora Pierce in the Cornelia Pierce on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
26			127	127	Cornelia Pierce Willie D. Pierce Tony C. Pierce Fred Pierce Charley Pierce Ora Pierce

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	64	Wd	.	10	10
Son	M	W	33	Wd	.	.	.
Son	M	W	28	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	21	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	42	M1	4	.	.
Daughter in law	F	W	31	M1	4	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farmer	Home Farm	W
English	Farmer	Home Farm	W
English	Farmer	Home Farm	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
.	.	Yes	Yes	
no	0	Yes	Yes	
no	0	Yes	Yes	
no	0	Yes	Yes	
no	0	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	111			

This record indicates that Ora Ella (Wright) Pierce was born in about 1879, that Charles T. Pierce was born in about 1868, and that they were married in about 1906.

The death record of Charles T. Pierce was dated on December 6, 1915, in Powell County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No. 201
Primary Registration District No. 2970
File No. 11904
Registered No. 238

1. Place of Death
 - County of Powell
 - Vot. Pct. 9
 - Inc. Town
 - City Powellton(?)
2. Full Name Charles T. Pierce
- Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced married
6. Date of Birth Sept 7, 1868
7. Age 47 Years 2 Months 29 Days
8. Occupation
 - a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Farmer
 - b. Industry Or Business
9. Birthplace Trimble Co Ky
- Parents
10. Name of Father Adam Pierce
11. Birthplace of Father Trimble Co Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother Cornelia Trout
13. Birthplace of Mother Trimble Co Ky.

14. Informant	T. C. Pierce
Address	Bedford Ky
15. Filed	Dec 6, 1916
Registrar	J. G Ginn
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Dec 6, 1915
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 6, 1915, to Dec 6, 1915, that I last saw him alive on Dec 6, 1915, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Heart failure
Contributory	
Signed	J P Wheeler, M.D.
	Dec 6, 1915
Address	Carrolton Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Bedford Ky
Date of Burial	Dec 8, 1915
20. Undertaker	W T Musgrove
Address	Powellton Ky"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ora E. Pierce in the Tony C. Pierce household on January 10, 1920, her relationship as sister in law, her age as 41 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1879, and her marital status as widowed.

The death record of Ora Ella Pierce was dated on January 21, 1957, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Division Off Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
Registration District No. 705
Primary Registration District No. 2557
File No. 116 57-2634
Registrar's No. 13

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Henry
 - b. City or Town New Castle
 - c. Length of Stay 4 days
 - d. Hospital or Institution New Castle Sanatorium
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Kentucky
 - b. County Oldham

c.	City or Town	La Grange
	Is Residence on a Farm	No
d.	Street Address	North Ffith Street
	Is Residence Inside City Limits	Yes
3.	Name of Deceased	Ora Ella Pierce
4.	Date of Death	January 21, 1957
5.	Sex	Female
6.	Color or Race	White
7.	Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8.	Date of Birth	Dec. 9, 1878
9.	Age	78 Years Months Days
10.	a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
	b. Kind of Business or Industry	Domestic
11.	Birthplace	Trimble County Kentucky
12.	Citizen of what country?	USA
13.	Father's Name	John H. Wright
14.	Mother's Maiden Name	Pamelia McCartyt
15.	Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16.	Social Security	
17.	Informant	Mrs Lillian Monroe
	Medical Certification	
18.	Cause of Death	
	Part I. Death Was Caused By	
	Immediate Cause	cerebral Thrombosis
	Due to	arteriosclerosis
	Due to	rheumatoid arthritis
	II. Other Significant Conditions	
19.	Was Autopsy Performed?	
20.	Accident, Suicide, Homicide	Suicide
21.	a. Describe How Injury Occurred	
	b. Time of Injury	
	c. Injury Occurred	
	While at Work	
	Not While at Work	
	d. Place of Injury	
	e. City, Town, or Location	
22.	I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Augt 1942, to 1-21, 1957, that I last saw the deceased alive on 1 20, 1957, and that death occurred at 2:30 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23.	a. Date Signed	2-6-57
	b. Address	La Grange
	c. Signature	J T Walsh, M.D.
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial

b.	Date	1-22-57
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	IOOF Cemetery
d.	Location	Bedford, Trimble Co, Ky
25. a.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	2-14-57
b.	Registrar's Signature	Josephine S. Prewitt
26.	Funeral Director's Signature Address	Radcliffe Funeral Home LaGrange, Ky."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary:

"PIERCE, Ora Ellen, 78, died 21 Jan 1957, burial IOOF Bedford. b. 9 Dec 1878, d/o John and Carmelia McCarty Wright, m. 15 Feb 1905 to CHARLES T. PIERCE, who died 41 yrs ago. she leaves a sis. Mrs. Lizzie Monroe of LaGrange, KY."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Ora E. Pierce and Charlie Pierce in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Pierce
Charlie Pierce
Sept. 7, 1868
Dec. 5, 1915
Ora E. Pierce
Dec. 9, 1878
Jan. 21, 1957"

ii. Lillian Belle (Wright) Monroe, Her Husband Walter Baird Monroe, And Her Descendants

Lillian Belle (Wright) Monroe was a daughter of 1926 John H. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Pamela A. (McCarty) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, 1926 John H.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lillian B. Wright in the John H. Wright household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1890 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lillian Wright in the John H. Wright household on April 23, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1890.

The marriage record of Lillian B. Wright and Walter B. Monroe was dated on November 16, 1911, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth record of Francis L. Monroe, daughter of Lillian Wright, on September 3, 1916, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name: Francis L Monroe
 Date of Birth: 3 Sep 1916
 Birth Place: Trimble, Kentucky, USA
 Mother's name: Lillian Wright
 Volume Number: 97
 Certificate Number: 48036
 Volume Year: 1916"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Walter Monroe with the following household on January 16, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
71			119	128	Walter Monroe Lillian Monroe Hazel Monroe Francis Monroe

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	R		M	W	31	M
wife			F	W	29	M
daughter			F	W	5	S
daughter			F	W	3-4/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				Yes	Yes
.				Yes	Yes
no				.	.
.				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Indiana		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Indiana		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	farmer	farm	O.A.	88
Yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Lillian B. (Wright) Monroe was born in about 1891 and that Walter Baird Monroe was born in about 1889.

The 1930 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Walter Monroe with the following household on April 24, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		157	159	Walter Monroe Lillian Monroe Hazel Monroe Francis Monroe David Monroe Hazel Tharp

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	8,000	R	no
wife				
daughter				
daughter				
Son				
Border				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	41	M	24	no	yes
F	W	39	M	21	no	yes
F	W	16	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	6	S	.	no	.
F	W	21	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	
Cashier	Bank	8583	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Cleark	Bank	7X83	yes	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S.
military or naval forces

Yes or no What war or
expedition Number of
farm schedule

no

This record indicates that Lillian B. (Wright) Monroe was born in about 1891 and that Walter Baird Monroe was born in about 1889.

The death record of Walter Baird Monroe was dated on February 10, 1951, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau Off Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No. 755
Primary Registration District No. 2275
State File No. 51 2655
Registrar's No. 716

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Jefferson
 - b. City or Town Louisville
 - c. Length of Stay 1 day
 - d. Hospital or Institution 10th & Broadway
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Kentucky
 - b. County Oldham
 - c. City or Town La Grange
 - d. Street Address West Main Street
3. Name of Deceased Walter Baird Monroe
4. Date of Death February 10, 1951
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married,
Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth Nov. 21, 1868
9. Age 62 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation Insurance Aft.
 b. Kind of Business or
 Industry Gen'l Insurance
11. Birthplace Vevay, Indiana
12. Citizen of what country? US

13. Father's Name	James A. Monroe
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Marcella Ward
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security	None
17. Informant	David Monroe
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Coronary Occlusion
Due to	
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
21. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
a. Describe How Injury Occurred	Fell
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, Or Township	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How did injury occur?	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from to , that I last saw the deceased alive on , and that death occurred at 7 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Date Signed	Feb 16, 1951
b. Address	600 Fiscal Court Bldg
c. Signature	Dr. George T Dayes Coroner By Joseph K Murphy Dep Cor
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	2-12-51
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Valley of Rest Cemetery
d. Location	La Grange, Oldham Co., Ky
25. a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	2/22/51
b. Registrar's Signature	Angela Kenricks
26. Funeral Director's Signature	Ricketts-Radcliffe
Address	La Grange, Ky."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Walter B.

Monroe:

"MONROE, Walter B., 61, died. 10 Feb 1951, LaGrange, KY, burial there. Native

of Vevay, IN and s/o late James S. and Marcella Monroe, a former bank executive at Bedford and Sulphur. Survived by wife LILLIAN BELLE MONROE, 3 ch., Mrs. Hazel Davidson, Mrs. Frances Kendall and David Monroe, 3 bro., Harry, Charles and James Monroe."

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lillian W. Monroe on June 16, 1966, in Oldham County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Lillian W Monroe
Death Date:	16 Jun 1966
Death Place:	Oldham
Age:	76
Residence:	Oldham
Volume:	29
Certificate:	14381"

Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Lillian Monroe in June 1966:

"Name:	Lillian Monroe
SSN:	400-46-0562
Last Residence:	40031 La Grange, Oldham, Kentucky, USA
Born:	20 Feb 1890
Died:	Jun 1966
State (Year) SSN issued:	Kentucky (1952)"

c. William Nelson Wright, His Non-Wife _____, And His Descendants

William Nelson Wright was a son of William B. Wright and Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Wright in the W. B. Wright household on September 11, 1850, and his age as 9/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed W. N. Wright in the W. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, and his age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Nelson Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 13, 1870, his age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and his occupation as farm hand.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William N. Wright in the

William B. Wright household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 30 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farming.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William N. Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 9, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	109	116	William B Wright William N Wright Sah Wright Howard Wright

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jun	1819	81	Wd
Son	W	M	Jan	1850	50	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	S
G-son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			Farm laborer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	5

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of fam schedule
Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	55
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This listing in this record of both Sarah Wright and her relationship to William B. Wright as daughter and Howard Wright and his relationship to William B. Wright as grandson and his age as 11 and born in Kentucky, in conjunction with the 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, set forth below, which listed Howard Wright on April 18, 1910, his age as 21 and born in Kentucky, and included in his household Sarah Wright, her relationship as aunt, and her age as 42 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868, indicate that Howard Wright was an illegitimate son of William Nelson Wright.

The listing of Howard Wright in a separate household in the 1910 Census indicates that William Nelson Wright probably died before April 18, 1910.

i. Howard Wright And His Wife Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis

Howard Wright was a son of William Nelson Wright and ____ (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, William Nelson⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Howard Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 9, 1900, and his relationship as grandson, and his birth in January 1889 in Kentucky. As set forth above regarding William Nelson Wright,

the listing in this 1900 Census record of both Sarah Wright and her relationship to William B. Wright as daughter and of Howard Wright and his relationship to William B. Wright as grandson and his age as 11 and born in Kentucky, in conjunction with the 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, set forth below, which listed Howard Wright on April 18, 1910, his age as 21 and born in Kentucky, and included in his household Sarah Wright, her relationship as aunt, and her age as 42 and born in Kentucky, indicate that Howard Wright was an illegitimate son of William Nelson Wright.

The 1900 Census for Saline County, Illinois, listed Iona D. Borden in the James B. Borden household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in August 1887 in Illinois. As set forth below, Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis was the wife of Howard Wright.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mrs. Delia Empson in Decatur, Illinois, in 1907 and her occupation as waitress and at the same address listed Harry Empson and his occupation as waiter.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Howard Wright with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
71	Bedford & Sulphur Road		30	30	Howard Wright Sallie Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description					
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living
Head	M	W	21	S		
Aunt	F	W	42	S		

Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.	Nativity		Citizenship		
	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
R		F	33			

This record indicates that Howard Wright was born in about 1889.

The 1910 Census for Macon County, Illinois, listed Della Empson in the Harry Empson household on April 21, 1910, her relationship as wife, her age as 23 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1887, her marital status as married 5 years, indicating a marriage in about 1905, and also listed her daughter Hazel Empson, age 4 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1906.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Howard Wright on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

“Registration Card

No.		12
1.	Name:	Howard Wright
	Age in yrs	28
2.	Home Address:	2200 N 13-1/2 T H Ind
3.	Date of Birth:	April 8, 1889
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Bedford Ky
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Steam Shovel Engineer
8.	Employer:	Foulkes Construc Co
	Where employed:	Terre Haute Ind.
9.	Family:	Mother
10.	Marital Status:	Single
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	None
12.	Claim of exemption:	No

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Howard Wright

Registrar’s Report

1.	Height	Med
	Build	Slender
2.	Color of eyes	Brown

	Color of hair	Dark
	Bald	No
3.	Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Nathan G Wallace

Precinct	F 7th Ward
City or County	T H Vigo Co
State	Indiana 6/5/17"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harry Empson and his enlistment on May 7, 1918, in the U.S. Army and his release on May 6, 1919.

Indiana, Marriages, 1810-2001, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Harry William Empson and Jennie Bell Shadle on October 24, 1919, in Sullivan County, Indiana.

The 1920 Census for Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia, listed Howard Wright with the following household on February 5, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
40		388	357	653	Howard Wright Della Wright Hazle Wright Denalie Wright Jada Borden

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	31	M
Wife			F	W	31	M
Daughter			F	W	14	S
Daughter			F	W	8	S
Brother in Law			M	W	34	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Illinois		Indiana		Illinois	
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	
Illinois		Indiana		Illinois	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Steam Shovel	Engineer	S	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	Miner	Case	W	

This record indicates that Howard Wright and Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis were born in about 1889. The listing of Howard Wright's occupation as steam shovel engineer confirms him as the same Howard Wright as listed in the World War I Draft Registration Card and the identification of Jada Borden as brother in law confirms the identification of Howard's wife Della as Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis. Although Della's daughter Hazel was listed as Wright, her age of 14 confirms that this was actually Hazel Empson, a daughter of Della's prior marriage to Harry Empson. This census record in conjunction with the records relating to Harry Empson set forth above indicate that Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis and Harry Empson divorced probably before his enlistment in the Army on May 7, 1918, and that Harry survived World War I to remarry on October 24, 1919.

The 1930 Census for McDowell County, West Virginia, listed Della Wright with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
New Hill	130	12	12	Della Wright Denola Wright Anna B. Poindexter Ruth J Minter Willowdive Minter Irene Pauley

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R	18.00	
Daughter			
Servant			
Grand Daughter			
Grand Daughter			
Lodger			

<u>Personal Description</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes
F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes
F	W	29	S		No	Yes
F	W	4	S		No	No
F	W	2	S		No	No
F	W	15	S		No	Yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.</u>		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						No
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
			<u>or no</u>	
Clerk none	Dry Goods	4590	Yes	
Servant none	House	9596	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
Nurse	Child(?)	7799	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis was born in about 1890 and her listing as a widow indicates that Howard Wright had died before April 2, 1930. The listing of only Denola who was born in about 1914 indicates that Howard Wright and Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis had no children.

The marriage record of Iona Della Wright and J. P. Curtis was dated on September 5, 1930, at Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia:

"Marriage License

West Virginia, County of McDowell, To-wit:

To any person licensed to celebrate marriages

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Rites and Ceremonies of your Church or Religious Denomination, and the Laws of the State of West Virginia J. P. Curtis and Iona Della Wright

Given under my hand as Clerk of the County Court of the County of McDowell, this 5th day of Sept 1930

H. K. Carper
Clerk County Court of McDowell County

Minister's Return or Endorsement

I, W. C. Williams a Minister of the Gospel, do certify that on the 5 day of Sept 1930 at Welch, West Virginia, I united in marriage the above named and described parties, under authority of the foregoing license.

W. C. Williams

Clerk's Certificate

His age is	44
Her age is	41
His condition is	S
Her condition is	W
His color is	W
Her color is	W
He was born in	Fauquier County, State of Va
She was born in	Parisburg(?) County, State of Ill
Names of his parents	J. M. & Armita Blach
Names of her parents	
His occupation	General Store Mgr Paca Fruit Co
His place of residence is	Pocahontas
Her place of residence is	
McDowell County, West	
Virginia,	Jenkinjones
Name of person giving the	
foregoing information is	
Post Office address	

Given under my hand, this 5 day of Sept 1930

H K Carper
Clerk County Court of McDowell County"

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Della W. Curtis on November 19, 1973, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name:	Della W Curtis
Social Security #:	227051635
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	31 Aug 1887
Birth Place:	Illinois
Death Date:	19 Nov 1973
Death Place:	Los Angeles"

The Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Della Curtis in November 1973:

"Name:	Della Curtis
SSN:	566-21-4264
Last Residence:	91602 North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, USA
Born:	31 Aug 1887
Died:	Nov 1973
State (Year) SSN issued:	California (1973)"

d. Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert, Her Husband Stephen A. Colbert, And Her Descendants

Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert was a daughter of William B. Wright and Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Hannah Wright in the W. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Hannah Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 13, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Stephen A. Colbert in the John L. Colbert household on July 7, 1870, and his age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The marriage record of Hannah Wright and Stephen A. Colbert was dated on

March 7, 1877, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Be it known, that we Stephen A Colbert as principal, and W R Logan as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Stephen A Colbert and Hannah Wright

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, Kentucky, this 5 day of March 1877

S A Colbert
W. R. Logan

Attest: J. W. Lee Clerk
Trimble County Court

Male.

1. Date of Marriage	7 March 1877
2. Name of Groom	S A Colbert
3. Residence of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
4. Age of Groom	Twenty Three
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6. Occupation	Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father	Carroll Co
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Trimble

Female.

10. Name of Bride	Hannah Wright
11. Residence of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
12. Age of Bride	Twenty One
13. Number of Marriage of Bride	first
14. Birthplace of Bride	Trimble Co. Ky
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father	Trimble Co Ky
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Trimble Co Ky
17. Remarks	

To be married at W B Wright on the 7 day of March, 1877

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 5 day of March 1877

S A Colbert

Attest: J W Lee

Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

To any Minister of the Gospel, or any other person legally authorized to solemnize Matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Stephen A Colbert and Hannah Wright the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court this 5 day of March, 1877

Attest: J. W. Lee, Clerk.
_____ D.C.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, That on the 7 day of March, 1877 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me, between Stephen A Colbert and Hannah Wright at Wrights, in the County of Trimble, in the presence of Wm Logan, Mattie Wright & L. L. McCartha

Signed, J. C. Minook"

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Stephen Colbart with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Stephen Colbart	W	M	26	.	.
Hannah Colbart	W	F	22		Wife
Nutein Colbart	W	M	3		Son
Lula Colbart	W	F	1		Daughter
Lafe Colbart	W	M	30		Brother

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
S		.		
S		Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		.	Ky	Ky	Ky
		1	Ky	Ky	Ky
		.	Ky	Ky	Ky
		.	Ky	Ky	Ky
		.	Ky	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert was born in about 1858 and that Stephen A. Colbert was born in about 1854.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Stephen A. Colbert with the following household on June 5, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	29	30	Stephen A. Colbert Hannah G. Colbert Newton Colbert Lula Colbert Mattie Colbert Lizzie Colbert Ethel Colbert Fielden Colbert Orlena Colbert Nellie G. Colbert

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug.	1854	45	M
Wife	W	F	Feb.	1856	44	M
Son	W	M	Oct.	1877	22	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1887	13	S
Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1894	6	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
23	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
23	9	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>employed</u>
	Farmer	0
	.	.
	Farm Laborer	.
	.	.
	At School	5
	At School	5
	At School	5
	At School	5
	.	.
	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert was born in February 1856 and that Stephen A. Colbert was born in August 1854.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Steve Colbert with the following household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
94			191	193	Steve Colbert Hanna Colbert Newton Colbert Mattie Colbert Nellie Colbert Callie Colbert

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	55	M1	33	.	.
Wife	F	W	54	M1	33	9	7
Son	M	W	31	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	25	Wd	.	1	0
Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	Home Farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	197			

This record indicates that Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert was born in about 1856 and that Stephen A. Colbert was born in about 1855.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Steven Colbert with the following household on January 21, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
67			201	204	Steven Colbert Hannah Colbert Robert Goode

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	65	M
wife			F	W	63	M
Grand child			M	W	8	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
			.	yes	yes	
			.	yes	yes	
			yes	.	.	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	203
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert was born in about 1857 and that Stephen A. Colbert was born in about 1855.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Stephen A. Colbert with the following household in 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		21	22	Stephen A. Colbert Hannah J Colbert Robert W. Goode

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	2000	no	yes
Wife	.	.	no	yes
Grand Son	.	.	no	yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	75	M	22	no	yes
F	W	74	M	21	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Farming	VVVV	yes	
none	Home maker	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		21

This record indicates that Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert was born in about 1856 and that Stephen A. Colbert was born in about 1855.

The death record of Hannah Gibson Colbert was dated on March 31, 1934, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 310
Primary Registration District No. 2100
File No. 8529
Registered No. 458

1. Place of Death
County of Carroll
Vot. Pct. Locust Ky
Inc. Town
City

2. Full Name Hannah Gibson Colbert
(A) Residence

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex female
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	Feb 13th 1856
7. Age	78 Years 1 Months 18 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	House Keeper
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Ky
Father	
13. Name	William B. Wright
14. Birthplace	Ky
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Elizabeth Hicks
16. Birthplace	Ky
17. Informant	Mrs Tina Pyles
Address	Carrolton Ky
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Bedford Ky
Date	
19. Undertaker	McCarty & Ricketts
Address	Campbellsburg Ky
20. Filed	Apr, 1934
Registrar	J C Mattick
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	March 31st, 1934
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from March 28, 1934, to March 30, 1934, that I last saw her alive on March 30, 1934, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 2:50 a.m. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	myocarditis
Contributory Causes	
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes: Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:	no

If So, Specify
Signed
Address

David G. Pryor, M.D.
Carrollton, Ky."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Hannah Wright Colbert:

"COLBERT, Hannah Wright, 78, Union Grove died 30 Mar 1934, buried IOOF Bedford, married (7 Mar 1877) to STEPHEN A. COLBERT, 9 ch., husband and 4 ch. survive, Mrs. Lewis Westrick, Mrs. Marvin (Lena) Pyles, Mrs. Harley (Nellie) Harmon and Field Colbert. A sis., Miss Sallie Wright died several weeks ago."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Hannah Colbert in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Mother
Hannah Colbert
1856 - 1934"

The death record of Stephen A. Colbert was dated on January 20, 1945, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 1395
Primary Registration District No. 8472
State File No. 6899
Registered No.

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Trimble
 - (b) City or town Rural
 - (c) Name of Hospital or Institution
 - (d) Length of stay
2. Usual Residence of Deceased
 - (a) State Ky
 - (b) County Trimble
 - (c) City or town Rural
 - (d) Street number Milton Ky R. R #(Palmyra)
 - (e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?
3.
 - (a) Full Name Stephen A. Colbert
 - (b) If veteran, name war

(c) Social Security No.

4. Sex Male

5. Color or race white

6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced
 (b) Name of husband or wife
 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive

7. Birth date of deceased Aug. 16th 1854

8. Age: 90 Years 5 Months 4 Days

9. Birthplace Ky

10. Usual occupation Farmer

11. Industry or business
 Father

12. Name John Colbert

13. Birthplace Ky

Mother

14. Maiden name Martha Staten

15. Birthplace Ky

16. (a) Informant's Own Signature Mrs _____(?) Pyles
 (b) Address _____(?) Ky

17. Burial, cremation, or removal
 Place Bedford Ky
 Date 1-22, 1945

18. (a) Signature of funeral director W. A. McCarty
 (b) Address Campbellsburg, Ky

19. (a) Filed 2-14-45
 (b) Signature Walford(?) _____(?)

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death Jan 20th, 1945

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec 22, 1944, to Jan 20, 1945; that I last saw him alive on Jan 2, 1945; and that death occurred on the date stated above at _____(?).M.
 Immediate cause of death Arteriosclerosis
 Due to
 Other conditions Chronic nephritis
 Major findings:
 Of operation
 Of autopsy

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
 (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
 (b) Date of occurrence
 (c) Where did injury occur? On or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
 While at work?

23. Signature J. M. Ryan, M.D.
 Address Carrollton Ky

Date signed

1-26-45"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Steve A.

Colbert:

"COLBERT, Steve A., 90, died 20 Jan 1945, buried IOOF Bedford, b. Trimble Co., 16 Aug 1854, s/o late Mr. and Mrs. John Colbert, m. 1875 to HANNAH WRIGHT, 10 ch., wife and 6 children, preceded him. Survived by 4 ch. Mrs. Field (Lena) Colbert, Mrs. Harley (Nellie) Harmon, Mrs. Marvin Pyles and Mrs. Louis Westrick."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Steven Colbert in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Father
Steven Colbert
1854 - 1945"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert were the following:

- 1) Andrew Newton Colbert, born on October 24, 1877, or in about 1879 in Kentucky,
- 2) Lula Beatrice (Colbert) McCain, born in May 1879 in Kentucky,
- 3) Mattie (Colbert) Goode, born in May 1884 or in about 1885 in Kentucky,
- 4) Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick, born on May 17, 1884, or in about 1885 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 5) Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pyles, born in January 1887 or in about 1888 in Kentucky,
- 6) Fielden Colbert, born on May 12, 1888, or on May 12, 1889, or in about 1890 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 7) Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles, born on July 3, 1891, or in about 1892 or 1893 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and
- 8) Nellie Grace (Colbert) Harmon, born on January 8, 1893, or in January 1894 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

i. Andrew Newton Colbert

Andrew Newton Colbert was a son of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, Hannah⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Nutein Colbart in the Stephen Colbart household on June 7, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Newton Colbert in the Stephen A. Colbert household on June 5, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in October 1877 in Kentucky, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Newton Colbert in the Steve Colbert household on April 29, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 31 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1879, and his occupation as farmer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Andrew Newton Wright on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	201
Order Number:	419
1. Name:	Andrew Newton Colbert
2. Permanent Home Address:	3 Milton Trimble Ky
3. Age:	40
4. Date of Birth:	Oct 24 1877
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farming
17. Employer's Name:	Self
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Milton Trimble Ky

Nearest Relative:

19. Name:

S A Colbert

20. Address:

Milton Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Andrew Newton Colbert

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium

Build Medium

Color of eyes Brown

Color of hair Light

Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Sam McKinsey

Date of Registration Sept 12, 1918"

The death record of Newton Colbert was dated on June 10, 1919, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky

State Board of Health

Bureau Of Vital Statistics

Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.

Primary Registration District No. 2275

File No. 2147

Registered No. 171

1. Place of Death

County of

Jefferson

Vot. Pct.

Inc. Town

Louisville Ky

City

(St Joseph Inf)

2. Full Name

Newton Colbert

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Male

4. Color or Race

white

5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced	single
6. Date of Birth	
7. Age	41 Years Months Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farmer
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Stephen Colbert
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Hannah Wright
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ky
14. Informant	Mrs Maurice Pyles
Address	Campbellsburg Ky
15. Filed	Jan 1, 191__
Registrar	W Ed Iwant(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	June 10th, 1919
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 30, 1919, to Jun 10th, 1919, that I last saw him alive on June 10th, 1919, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4:45 p..m. The cause of death was as follows:	Acute Tuberculer Meningitis
Contributory	
Signed	Dr W C. Dugard, M.D.
Address	July 10, 1919 Atherton Bldg.
18. Length of residence	
At place of death	21 ds.
Where was disease contracted?	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Bedford Ky
Date of Burial	Jan 12, 1919
20. Undertaker	John Maas & Bros.
Address	Louisville Ky"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Andrew Newton Colbert in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Andrew
Newton
son of
S. A. &
Hanah
Colbert
Oct. 24, 1877
Jan. 10, 1919"

ii. Lula Beatrice (Colbert) McCain, Her Husband Edward B. McCain, And Her Descendants

Lula Beatrice (Colbert) McCain was a daughter of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, Hannah⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lula Colbert in the Stephen Colbert household on June 7, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lula Colbert in the Stephen A. Colbert household on June 5, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1879 in Kentucky.

The marriage record of Lula B. Colbert and E. B. McCain was dated on October 20, 1900, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage License

The Commonwealth of Kentucky:

To any Minister of the Gospel Legally Authorized to Solemnize Matrimony:

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony, between E. B. McCain and Lula B Colbert the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness, W. C. Morgan, Clerk of Trimble County Court, this 20 day of October 1900.

M. C Morgan
Clerk Trimble County Court.
By O. C Morgan D.C.

Marriage Certificate

This is to Certify, That on the 20 day of October 1900 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between E B McCain and Lula B Colbert at County Clerk in the County of Trimble in the presence of G W Peak O L Morgan &c

Signed J W Lee of T C C
Minister of _____ Church

E. B McCain
 To) Marriage Return.
 Lula B. Colbert

Celebrated, 20" Oct 1900

Recorded, Marriage Book N. 1, Page 100"

The marriage record of E. B. McCain and Callie Vanhook was dated on January 30, 1904, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Register. Trimble County Court

No.

Date of License 30th June 1904.

Parties' Names E. B. McCain Callie Vanhook

Upon What Authority
 License Issued

Minister's Return.

This is to Certify, that on the 30th day of June 1904, the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between E. B. McCain and Callie Vanhook at C. W Hoods in the County of Trimble in the presence of L. H. McCain and C. W. Hood

Signed, R B Baird M. M E Ch S."

This record indicates that Lula Beatrice (Colbert) McCain had died before June 30, 1904.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Edward B. McCain with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
34			47	49	Edward B McCain Callie McCain Katherine McCain

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	38	M2	6	.	.
Wife	F	W	24	M1	6	.	0
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.

<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>Citizenship</u>	
	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Kentucky	Alabama	Mississippi		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Funeral director		W
English	none		.
.	none		.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>

no		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			

O F H

This record indicates that Edward Bartlett McCain was born in about 1872 and that Callie (Vanhook) McCain was born in about 1886. The age of Katherine McCain indicates that she was a daughter of Edward Bartlett McCain by his second wife Lula Beatrice (Colbert) McCain.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Edward McCain with the following household on January 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
32			11	11	Edward McCain Callie McCain Katherine McCain Charles McCain Mary McCain

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	O	F	M	W	49	M
wife			F	W	34	M
daughter			F	W	18	S
son			M	W	8	S
daughter			F	W	5	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	.	.
			Yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Mississippi		Mississippi	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	undertaker	undertaking firm	W	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Edward Bartlett McCain was born in about 1871 and that Callie (Vanhook) McCain was born in about 1886.

The death record of Katherine McCain Hayden dated June 19, 1928, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, listed her parents as Beatrice Colbert and E.V. McCain and her birth on July 6, 1901, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Edward B. McCain with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Milton & Bedford		109	110	Edward B McCain Callie McCain Charley McCain Mary McCain Jean Hayden

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	4500	R	No
wife				
Son				
Dau				
Gr Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	58	M	21	no	yes
F	W	43	M	18	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	5	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Alabama	Mississippi
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
			<u>or no</u>	
undertaker	own shop	9690	yes	
none	.	.	.	
mechanic	Garage	7673	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Edward Bartlett McCain was born in about 1872 and that Callie (Vanhook) McCain was born in about 1887.

The death record of Edward Bartlett McCain was dated on February 25, 1942, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
 Department of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Certificate Of Death
 Registration District No. 1396

Primary Registration District No.	8461
State File No.	
Registered No.	4964
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Trimble
(b) City or town	Bedford Ky
(c) Name of Hospital or Institution	
(d) Length of stay	
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Kentucky
(b) County	Trimble
(c) City or town	Bedford
(d) Street number	North Bedford
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?	
3. (a) Full Name	
	Edward Bartlett McCain
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	
4. Sex	M
5. Color or race	w
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	
	m
(b) Name of husband or wife	Callie McCain
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	
7. Birth date of deceased	Dec 17 - 1870
8. Age:	71 Years 2 Months 8 Days
9. Birthplace	Ky
10. Usual occupation	
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Joe W. McCain
13. Birthplace	Georgia
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Katie Bartlett
15. Birthplace	Mississippi
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	
	Callie McCain
(b) Address	Bedford Ky
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	
Place	Bedford IOOF
Date	Feb 27, 1942
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	
	A G Spillman
(b) Address	Bedford Ky
19. (a) Filed	
	Feb. 27 - 1942
(b) Signature	Mrs Mary Perkinson

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death Feb 25, 1942
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from June 10, 1938, to Feb. 24, 1942; that I last saw him alive on Feb 24, 1942; and that death occurred on the date stated above at 10 P.M.
- Immediate cause of death Cerebral apoplexy
Due to Chronic myocarditis
Arteriosclerosis
Hypertension
- Other conditions
Major findings:
Of operation
Of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? On or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
While at work?
23. Signature Phelys Hodler, M.D.
Address Bedford
Date signed Feb 27, 1942"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Edward B. McCain in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Edward B. McCain
1870 - 1942"

iii. Mattie (Colbert) Goode, Her Husband Lemuel Miller Goode, And Her Descendants

Mattie (Colbert) Goode was a daughter of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, Hannah⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mattie Colbert in the Stephen A. Colbert household on June 5, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1884 in Kentucky.

Carroll County, Kentucky Marriages, 1838-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage record of Mattie Colbert and Lem M. Goode in 1903 in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Bride: Colbert Mattie
 Groom: Goode Lem M
 Marriage Year: 1903
 Book/Page: 6-195
 Race: W"

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mattie Colbert in the Steve Colbert household on April 29, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 25 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1885, and her marital status as widowed. The term widowed was often used as a euphemism for separated or divorced and this record indicates that Mattie (Colbert) Goode and Lemuel Miller Goode had separated by April 29, 1910.

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lemiel Goode with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
23	Bedford and Campbellsburg Road		19	19	Lemiel Goode Lizzie Goode

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	33	D			
Sister	F	W	30	S			

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	School Teacher	Public School	O.A

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	12	yes yes	yes yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	24			

This record indicates that Lemuel Miller Goode was born in about 1877 and confirms that Lemuel Miller Colbert and Mattie (Colbert) Goode had divorced before April 16, 1910.

Kentucky, Vital Record Indexes, 1911-1999, available from FamilySearch.org,

listed the birth of William R. Goode, son of Mattie Colbert, on June 1, 1911, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	William R Gorde
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	01 Jun 1911
Event Place	Trimble, Kentucky, United States
Gender	9
Mother's Name	Mattie Colbert"

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary for Mattie Goode:

"Goode, Mattie, 27, Town Branch near Bedford died 14 Aug 1911. Burial IOOF Bedford. d/o Mr. and Mrs. Steven (Hannah Wright) Colbert. Married ca 8 years ago to Lemuel Goode. Survived by husband and a son age 3 months, her parents, 2 brothers and 4 sisters."

Findagrave.com listed the following undated obituary summary for Mattie C. Goode:

"Mattie C Goode

Wife of Lemuel Goode/home was on Town Branch about 3 miles from Bedford. Daughter of Mr.& Mrs.Steve Colbert, 27 yrs of age/had been sick for some time. Married abt 8 yrs. Leaves husband & one child ,a boy, age 3 months. Short Funeral Services were conducted by J.W.Spillman at home of her parents"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Mattie C. Goode in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Mattie C. Goode
1885 - 1911"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Lemuel Miller Goode on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	552
Order Number:	202
1. Name:	Lemuel Miller Goode
2. Permanent Home Address:	Bedford Ky
3. Age:	42
4. Date of Birth:	Apr. 10 1876
Race:	
5. White:	x

6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer's Name: self
18. Place of Employment or Business: Trimble Ky
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Nettie Goode
20. Address: Bedford Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Lem Miller Goode

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	blue
Color of hair	dark
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W O Baxter

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lem Goode with the following household on January 16, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
60		116	125	Lem Goode Nettie Goode Homer Cook Goode Lizzie Goode

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	O	M	M	W	39	M
wife			F	W	23	M
son			M	W	3-2/12	S
sister			F	W	37	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				Yes	Yes	
				Yes	Yes	
				Yes	Yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Virginia		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Virginia		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	farmer	farm	OA	85
Yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
Yes	teacher	grade school	W	.

This record indicates that Lemuel Miller Goode was born in about 1871 and that Nettie (Devine) Goode was born in about 1897. But the year of birth for Lemuel Miller Goode is inconsistent with other records regarding his date of birth and may have been a misreading by the census taker of 34 as 39 for his age.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lem M. Goode with the following household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Campbellsburg Road		161	162	Lem M Goode Nettie M Goode Homer C Goode Lizzie M Goode William Pitman

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				
Son				
Sister				
Boarder				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	54	M	.	no	yes
F	W	33	M	19	no	yes
M	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	52	S	.	no	yes
M	W	Un	Wd	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Teacher	Public School	9494	yes	
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		174
.		.
.		.
.		.
no		175

This record indicates that Lemuel Miller Goode was born in about 1876 and that Nettie (Devine) Goode was born in about 1897.

The death record of Robert Goode dated December 21, 1934, in Trimble County, Kentucky, listed his parents as Mattie Colbert and Lemuel Goode and his birth on June 1, 1911, in Kentucky.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Lem Miller Goode with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	246
Order Number	
1. Name	Lem Miller Goode
2. Place of Residence	Star Route Bedford Trimble Kentucky
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Yes Bedford
5. Age in Years	62
Date of Birth	Apr. 10 1880
6. Place of Birth	Bedford Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Miss Lizzie Goode Bedford Ky
8. Employer's Name and Address	Walter Ball for State highway
9. Place of Employment or Business	Bedford Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Lem Goode

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-8
Weight	140
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

James E. Woods

Registrar for Local Board 155 Bedford Ky
Date of registration Apr. 27 - 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky"

The death record of Lem M. Goode was dated on February 11, 1951, in Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau Off Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
Registration District No. 1396
Primary Registration District No. 2551
State File No. 51 3838
Registrar's No. 8

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Trimble
 - b. City or Town Bedford
 - c. Length of Stay Life
 - d. Hospital or Institution no
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Ky
 - b. County Trimble
 - c. City or Town Bedford Ky
 - d. Street Address

3. Name of Deceased	Lem M. Goode
4. Date of Death	Feb 11 - 1951
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	W
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	M.
8. Date of Birth	Feb 5 - 1877
9. Age	74 Years 6 Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farm
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Farming
11. Birthplace	Ky
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Wm Goode
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Virginia Cooke
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	
16. Social Security	No
17. Informant	Nettie Goode
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Cerebro vascular accident
Due to	Hypertension
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
21. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
a. Describe How Injury Occurred	Fell
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, Or Township	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How did injury occur?	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Feb 5, 1951, to Feb 5, 1951, that I last saw the deceased alive on Feb 5, 1951, and that death occurred at 8 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Date Signed	Feb 12 - 51
b. Address	Bedford Ky
c. Signature	O. Jones Hurt M.D.
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Feb 13 - 1951

c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Bedford IOOF
d.	Location	Bedford Ky
25. a.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	2-13-51
b.	Registrar's Signature	Denzil Peak
26.	Funeral Director's Signature	A G Spillman
	Address	Bedford"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Lemuel M.

Goode:

"GOODE, Lemuel M., (ca 74,) died 11 Feb 1951, burial IOOF Bedford. (b. 5 Feb 1877,) s/o late William R. and Virginia (Cook) Goode, a lifelong resident of Trimble Co. m. 4 Jul 1915 to NETTIE DEVINE who survives with son Homer Cook Goode, 1 sister Mrs. Lizzie McIntire, 1 brother James Goode."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Lemuel L. Goode and Nettie Mae Goode in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Goode
Nettie Mae Lemuel L.

What We Keep In Memory Is
Ours Unchanged Forever"

- iv. Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick, Her Non-Husband _____, Her Husbands James Abner May And Lewis Or Louis Westrick, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick was a daughter of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, Hannah⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lizzie Colbert in the Stephen A. Colbert household on June 5, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1884 in Kentucky.

Carroll County, Kentucky Marriages, 1838-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Louis Westrick and Rosie Furnish in 1899 in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Bride: Furnish Rosie
Groom: Westrick Louis

Marriage Year: 1899
Book/Page: 5-522
Race: W"

As set forth below, Lewis or Louis Westrick was the second husband of Elizabeth (Colbert) (May) Westrick.

The marriage record of Lizzie Colbert and James A. May was dated on March 21, 1910, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Application is hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of James A. May to Lizzie Colbert upon the following statement of facts relative to said parties:

Male

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| 1. The full christian and surname of the man is | James A. May |
| 2. Color | White |
| 3. Where born | Henry Co Ky |
| 4. When born | March 23rd 1854 |
| 5. Present residence | Madison Ind |
| 6. Present occupation | Minister |
| 7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family? | - |
| 8. Is the male contracting party nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin:? | No. |
| 9. Full christian name of father | Thomas B. May |
| 10. His color | White |
| 11. His birthplace | Jessamine Co Ky |
| 12. His occupation | - |
| 13. His residence | Dead |
| 14. Full christian and maiden name of mother | Kettie Renfro |
| 15. Her color | White |
| 16. Her occupation | - |
| 17. Her birthplace | Jessamine Co., Ky. |
| 18. Her residence | Dead |
| 19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years? | No |
| 20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue? | No |
| 21. Is this his first marriage? | No |

- | | |
|--|---------|
| 22. If not, how often has he been married? | Once |
| 23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? | yes |
| 24. If so, how? | Divorce |
| 25. When? | 1902 |
| 26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? | No |
| 27. Is he an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? | No |

Signature of applicant J. A. May

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, ss.

James A. May deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

James A. May

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of March, 1910.

L. W. Lory
Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court.

Female

- | | |
|---|--------------------|
| 1. The full christian and surname of the woman is | Lizzie Colbert |
| 2. Color | White |
| 3. Where born | Trimble Co Ky |
| 4. When born | May 17 = 1884 |
| 5. Present residence | Trimble Co Ky |
| 6. Present occupation | Housekeeper |
| 7. Full christian name of father | Stephen A. Colbert |
| 8. His color | White |
| 9. His birthplace | Trimble Co Ky |
| 10. His occupation | Farmer |
| 11. His residence | Trimble Co Ky |
| 12. Full christian and maiden name of mother | Hannah Wright |
| 13. Her color | White |
| 14. Her occupation | Housekeeper |
| 15. Her birthplace | Trimble Co Ky |

16. Her residence Trimble Co Ky
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years? No
18. Is this his first marriage? yes
19. If not, how often has he been married?
20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?
21. If so, how and when?
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? No
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? No

Signature of applicant Lizzie Colbert

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, ss.

Lizzie Colbert deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Lizzie Colbert

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 21 day of March, 1910.

L. W. Lory
Clerk Jefferson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, That on the 21st day of March 1910, a Marriage License was duly issued to James A. May and Lizzie Colbert which License is in the words and figures following, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jefferson, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as husband and wife, Mr. James A. May and Lizzie Colbert according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, I, L. W. Lory Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Madison this 21st day of March A. D. 1910.

L. W. Lory, Clerk

The marriage of whom is certified thus, to-wit: State of Indiana, Jefferson County:

I, the undersigned Minister do hereby certify that James A. May and Lizzie Colbert were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the 21st day of March 1910, by me.

Rev W. W. Snyder"

The 1910 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed James A. May with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
39	Main Street	414	53	66	James A. May Lizzie F. May Callie Colbert

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race				Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	55	M2	0	.	.
Wife	F	W	26	M1	0	1	1
Step Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Un.	Kentucky		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Minister	.	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	
		.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>

R.

H.

This record indicates that Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick was born in about 1884 and that James Abner May was born in about 1855. The listing of Callie

Colbert in the household as step daughter indicates that she was a child of Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick and an unnamed male by a prior relationship.

The marriage record of Lizzie May and Louis Westrick was dated on April 13, 1912, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Male	
Name of Groom	Louis Westrick
Residence	Carroll County, Ky
Age	42 yrs
Occupation	Farmer
Race	White
Number of Marriage of Groom	2d
Single, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed, Divorced
Birthplace of Groom	Ky
Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father	P. Westrick born Germany
Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Rachel Westrick born Germany
Female	
Name of Bride	Lizzie May
Residence	Carroll County Ky
Age	27 yrs
Occupation	
Race	white
Number of Marriage of Bride	2nd
Single, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed, Divorced
Birthplace of Bride	Ky
Name and Birthplace of Bride's Father	Steven Colbert born Ky
Name and Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Hannah Colbert born Ky
Remarks	

To be married at City Carrollton, Ky County Carroll, Date 13th day of April, 1912

I certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge.

Witness my hand this 13th day of April, 1912

Attest: Wm. Deatherage, Clerk Louis Westrick
By _____, D.C. Lizzie May

Marriage Certificate

This is to certify: That on the 13th day of April, 1912 the Rites of Marriage were solemnized by me between Louis Westrick and Lizzie May at Carrollton, Ky, in the County of Carroll in the presence of Wm. Deatherage and F. B. Forbes & others

Signed: F. P. Sebree
Title: County Judge"

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of James Abner May and Lucinda Ellen Day on May 28, 1912, in Vandeburgh County, Indiana:

"Name	James Abner May
Birth Date	1857
Age	55
Spouse's Name	Lucinda Ellen Day
Spouse's Birth Date	1876
Spouse's Age	36
Event Date	28 May 1912
Event Place	Vandeburgh County, Indiana
Father's Name	Thomas May
Mother's Name	Hettie Renfrow
Spouse's Father's Name	Thomas J. Rosch
Spouse's Mother's Name	Elizabeth Hall"

These last two records taken together indicate that Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick and her first husband James Abner May had divorced prior to April 13, 1912.

Kentucky, Vital Record Indexes, 1911-1999, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Edna A. Westrick, daughter of Elizabeth Calbert, on September 24, 1913, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name	Edna A Westrick
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	24 Sep 1913
Event Place	Carroll, Kentucky, United States
Gender	9
Mother's Name	Elizabeth Calbert"

Kentucky, Vital Record Indexes, 1911-1999 also listed the birth of Harry G. Westrick, son of Lizzie Calvert, on August 30, 1915, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name	Harry G Westrick
Event Type	Birth

Event Date 30 Aug 1915
 Event Place Carroll, Kentucky, United States
 Gender 9
 Mother's Name Lizzie Calvert"

The 1920 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed Louis Westrick with the following household on January 13, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
1	Seventh	711	464	490	Louis Westrick Lizzie Westrick Callie Westrick Annette Westrick Harry Westrick

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	50	M
Wife			F	W	35	M
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Son			M	W	4-4/12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Germany	German	Germany	German
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Carpenter	House	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick was born in about 1885 and that Lewis or Louis Westrick was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed Louis Westrick with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Seventh		518	534	Louis Westrick Elizabeth Westrick Callie Westrick Annette Persall Joan Persall Harry Westrick

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	2,500	R	No
wife				
daughter				
daughter				
Gr. daughter				
son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	60	M	25	no	yes
F	W	40	M	19	no	yes
F	W	22	S	.	no	yes
F	W	16	M	15	no	yes
F	W	1	S	.	no	.
M	W	14	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Germany	Germany
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Contractor	House building	04X1	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

- (c) City or town Bedford Ky
 (d) Street number
 (e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?
3. (a) Full Name Elizabeth Westrick
 (b) If veteran, name war
 (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex female
 5. Color or race white
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced
 (b) Name of husband or wife Lewis Westrick
 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive
7. Birth date of deceased May 17th 1884
 8. Age: 62 Years 7 Months 12 Days
 9. Birthplace Ky
 10. Usual occupation House wife
 11. Industry or business
- Father
 12. Name Stephen Colbert
 13. Birthplace Ky
- Mother
 14. Maiden name Hannah Wright
 15. Birthplace Ky
 16. (a) Informant's Own Signature Mrs Lura Pyles
 (b) Address Carrollton, Ky.
17. Burial, cremation, or removal
 Place Carrollton, Ky.
 Date 12-31st, 1946
18. (a) Signature of funeral director W. A. McCarty
 (b) Address Campbellsburg Ky
19. (a) Filed 1 - 3 - 47
 (b) Signature Charles M Egelston(?)
- Medical Certification
 20. Date of Death Dec 29th 1946
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 10, 1941, to Dec 28, 1946; that I last saw him alive on Dec 28, 1946; and that death occurred on the date stated above at 3:10 A.M.
 Immediate cause of death Carcinoma Beginning on breast
 Due to
 Other conditions
 Major findings:
 Of operation
 Of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
 (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide

- (b) Date of occurrence
- (c) Where did injury occur? On or about home, on farm, in industrial place,
in public place?

While at work?

23. Signature	J. M Ryan, M.D.
Address	Carrollton Ky
Date signed	1-2-47"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth Westrick in the Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Mother
Elizabeth Westrick
1884 - 1946"

The death record of Lewis Westrick was dated on November 21, 1948, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 315
Primary Registration District No. 2970
State File No. 22257
Registered No. 77

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Carroll
 - (b) City or town Carrollton, Ky.
 - (c) Name of Hospital or Institution
 - (d) Length of stay
2. Usual Residence of Deceased
 - (a) State Ky
 - (b) County Carroll
 - (c) City or town Carrollton, Ky.
 - (d) Street number
 - (e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?
3. (a) Full Name Lewis Westrick
 - (b) If veteran, name war
 - (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex Male
5. Color or race White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed,

divorced	Widower
(b) Name of husband or wife	
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	
7. Birth date of deceased	Dec 8th 1869
8. Age:	78 Years 11 Months 13 Days
9. Birthplace	Ky
10. Usual occupation	
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Peter Westrick
13. Birthplace	Germany
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Ader
15. Birthplace	Germany
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Harry Westrick
(b) Address	Carrollton, Ky.
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	
Place	Carrollton, Ky
Date	11 - 24th, 1948
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	W. A. McCarty
(b) Address	Campbellsburg, Ky
19. (a) Filed	11 - 22 - 48
(b) Signature	Charles M Egelston
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	Nov. 21st 1948
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Nov 20, 1948, to Nov 21, 1948; that I last saw him alive on Nov 21, 1948; and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7 P.M.	
Immediate cause of death	Anemic
Due to	Arteriosclerosis & cardiac decompostion
Other conditions	
Major findings:	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	
(b) Date of occurrence	
(c) Where did injury occur? On or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?	
While at work?	
23. Signature	____(?), M.D.
Address	Carrollton Ky
Date signed	11-22-48"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Louis Westrick in the Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Louis Westrick
1869 - 1949"

v. Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pyles, Her Husband Herbert
William Pyles, And Her Descendants

Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pyles was a daughter of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, Hannah⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ethel Colbert in the Stephen A. Colbert household on June 5, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in January 1887 in Kentucky.

Carroll County, Kentucky Marriages, 1838-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Ethel R. Colbert and Herbert W. Pyles in 1907 in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Bride:	Colbert Ethel R
Groom:	Pyles Herbert W
Marriage Year:	1907
Book/Page:	6-642
Race:	W"

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Herbert W. Pyles with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
49	Bedford & Madison Road		43	43	Herbert W Pyles Ethel Pyles Pauline Pyles

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	25	M1	2	.	.
Wife	F	W	23	M1	2	1	1
Daughter	F	W	4/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R.		F	44			

This record indicates that Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pyles was born in about 1887 and that Herbert William Pyles was born in about 1885.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Herbert Pyles II, son of Ethel Calbert, on August 13, 1911, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name: Herbert Pyles II
Date of Birth: 13 Aug 1911
Birth Place: Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name: Ethel Calbert
Volume Number: 104
Certificate Number: 41203
Volume Year: 1911"

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Herbert Pyles II on August 14, 1911, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name: Herbert 2 Pyles
Death Date: 14 Aug 1911
Death Place: Trmbl
Age: U/1
Volume: 56
Certificate: 22180"

The death record of an infant daughter of Herbert Pyles and Ethel Colbert was dated on August 14, 1911, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and her birth on August 14, 1911, in Kentucky.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lillian Pyles, daughter of Herbert and Ethel Pyles, in the Bedford Cemtery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Lillian
Aug. 13 1911
[Reverse of stone]
Our Babes
Daughters of
Herbert and Ethel

Pyles"

The date of birth on the stone indicates that this was the infant daughter of the death record and a twin of Herbert Pyles II.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Hazel L. Pyles, daughter of Ethel Colbert, on January 7, 1914, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Hazel L Pyles
Date of Birth:	7 Jan 1914
Birth Place:	Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Ethel Colbert
Volume Number:	110
Certificate Number:	54990
Volume Year:	1914"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Hazel Leona Pyles, daughter of Herbert and Ethel Pyles, in the

"Hazel
Leona
Jan. 7 1914
June 21 1916
[Reverse of stone]
Our Babes
Daughters of
Herbert and Ethel
Pyles"

The death record of Grayam Carroll Pyles, son of Herbert Pyles and Ethel Colbert, was dated on June 10, 1918, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and listed his birth on July 27, 1916, in Kentucky.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Graham Carroll Pyles, son of H. W. and E. R. Pyles, in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Graham
Carroll
Son of H. W. & E. R.
Pyles
July 27, 1916
June 10, 1918"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Herbert William Pyles on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	165
Order Number:	151
1. Name:	Herbert William Pyles
2. Permanent Home Address:	3 C-Burg Trimble Ky
3. Age:	33
4. Date of Birth:	Feb 2 1885
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer's Name:	
18. Place of Employment or Business:	3 C-Burg Trimble Ky
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Ethel Pyles
20. Address:	3 C-Burg Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

H. W. Pyles

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Light
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W H Spellman

Date of Registration Sep 12, 1918”

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Herbert Pyles with the following household on January 3, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
91			21	22	Herbert Pyles Ethel Pyles Pauline Pyles

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	34	M
wife			F	W	32	M
Daughter			F	W	10	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	24
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pyles was born in about 1888 and that Herbert William Pyles was born in about 1886.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Vernon H. Pyles, son of Ethel Colbert, on April 25, 1920, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name: Vernon H Pyles
 Date of Birth: 25 Apr 1920
 Birth Place: Trimble, Kentucky, USA
 Mother's name: Ethel Colbert
 Volume Number: 120
 Certificate Number: 59840
 Volume Year: 1920"

The death record of Ethel Pyles was dated on July 2, 1924, in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
 State Board of Health
 Bureau Of Vital Statistics
 Certificate Of Death
 Registration District No. 755"

Primary Registration District No.	2275
File No.	18329
Registered No.	2906
1. Place of Death	
County of	Jefferson
Vot. Pct.	
Inc. Town	Louisville Ky
City	Deaconess Hosp.
2. Full Name	Ethel Pyles
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
6. Date of Birth	Jan 24, 1887
7. Age	37 Years 6 Months 15 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	House keeper
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Ky.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Stephen Colbert
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Hannah Wright
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ky.
14. Informant	Herbert Pyles
Address	Campbellsburg
15. Filed	July 10, 1924
Registrar	Mrs W T Bishop
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	July 9, 1924
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 4, 1924, to July 9, 1924, that I last saw her alive on July 9, 1924, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8:30 a. m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Uremia following operation for gall bladder
Contributory	Complete suppression(?) of liver
Signed	E. S. Allen, M.D. 7/18, 1924
Address	Louisville Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Bedford Ky.
Date of Burial	7-11, 1924
20. Undertaker	McCarty & Ricketts

Address

Campbellsburg"

The death record of Herbert William Pyles was dated on September 30, 1926, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky

State Board of Health

Bureau Of Vital Statistics

Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.

7657

Primary Registration District No.

File No.

26765

Registered No.

1. Place of Death

County of

Trimble

Vot. Pct.

Providence Ky

Inc. Town

City

2. Full Name

Herbert William Pyles

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

male

4. Color or Race

white

5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced

widow

6. Date of Birth

Feb. 2nd, 1885

7. Age

Years Months Days

8. Occupation

a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind
Of Work

Farmer

b. Industry Or Business

9. Birthplace

Ky

Parents

10. Name of Father

Davy Pyles

11. Birthplace of Father

Ky.

12. Maiden Name of Mother

Ollie Wright

13. Birthplace of Mother

Ky.

14. Informant

Pauline Wright

Address

Campbellsburg Ky

15. Filed

Nov, 1926

Registrar

Dr H Spillman

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death

Sept. 30th, 1926

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Sept 20, 1926, to Sept 30, 1926, that I last saw him alive on Sept 29, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6:40 a. m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Influenza Bronchial pneumonia
Contributory	Influenza
Signed	Webb(?) Serty(?), M.D. Oct 1, 1926
Address	Campbellsburg Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Bedford, Ky.
Date of Burial	10 - 1st, 1926
20. Undertaker	McCarty & Ricketts
Address	Campbellsburg"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Ethel Ray Pyles and Herbert W. Pyles in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Pyles
Herbert W. Pyles
1885 - 1926
Ethel Ray Pyles
1887 - 1924"

On October 2, 1926, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Administrator's Bond Book 1885-1966, page 33, the heirs of Herbert Pyles petitioned for the appointment of W. S. Chilton as administrator of his estate:

"Hon. W. C. Morgan, Judge of Trimble County Kentucky Court:

We, the undersigned relatives and nearest of kin to Herbert Pyles, deceased most respectfully request that you appoint W. S. Chilton administrator of the estate of said Herbert Pyles deceased and permit him to qualify as such.

We make this request for the reason that neither of the brothers of said decedent desire to qualify as administrator of said estate and all the children of said decedent are infants under the age of 21 years and we believe the estate will be administered to better advantage to the heirs at law by W. S. Chilton should he be appointed administrator than by one else.

In witness whereof we have hereunto signed our names this Oct. 2, 1926.

Relationship to Herbert Pyles	Clarence Pyles Brother Marvin Pyles Brother Gerty Chilton Sister Bessie Carder Sister Pauline Wright Child Archie Wright Son - in Law
-------------------------------	--

Qualified Oct. 4 - 1926"

On October 4, 1926, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Administrator's Bond Book 1885-1966, page 32, W. S. Chilton filed his bond to act as administrator of the estate of Herbert Pyles:

"Administrator's Bond.
The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Whereas, W S Chilton has been appointed by the Trimble County Court, Administrator of H. W Pyles deceased, intestate,

Now, we W. S Chilton, A. A. Chilton, L P Kelley Administrator and A. A. Chilton, L. P. Kelley and Clarence Pyles sureties, do hereby covenant to and with the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars, that the said W S Chilton will well and truly administer the goods, chattels, credits, and effects of the said estate according to law, and will further make a just and true account of all his actings and doings therein; and will well and truly make a proper distribution of any surplus money, effects, and rents, which may come to his hands, or to any one for him by color of his office, to the persons entitled thereto. If it shall hereafter appear that a last Will and Testament was made by the deceased, and the same be proved and recorded, we further covenant that the said W S Chilton will, in such case, surrender his letters of administration; and that he will account with, and pay and deliver over to the Executor or Administrator with the Will annexed, the assets in his hands unadministered.

This 4 day of October 1926

W. S. Chilton
A. A. Chilton
L. P. Kelly
Clarence Pyles

Approved Oct 4 1926

W C Morgan

Attest:

H. L. Wright Clerk
by Ida Wright D.C.
Clerk Trimble Co. Court"

The death record of Imogene Marie Pyles dated May 29, 1931, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, listed her parents as Herbert Pyles and Ethel Colbert, her birth on March 31 in Kentucky, and her age as 8 years, indicating a date of birth of March 31, 1923.

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for

Imogene Pyles:

"PYLES, Imogene, 8, Providence died 29 May 1931, buried IOOF Bedford, b. 31 Mar 1923, d/o late Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Pyles, 1 sister, Mrs. Archie Wright. (Also a brother Hayward Pyles.)"

vi. Fielden Colbert, His Wife Stella Bell (Taylor) Colbert,
And His Descendants

Fielden Colbert was a son of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, Hannah⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Fielden Colbert in the Stephen A. Colbert household on June 5, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in May 1879 in Kentucky.

The marriage record of Fielden Colbert and Stella Taylor was dated on March 28, 1909, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Male	
Name of Groom	Fielden Colbert
Residence	Carroll Co. Ky.
Age	21 yrs. past will be 22 yrs. May 12, 1909
Occupation	farmer
Race	white
Number of Marriage of Groom	1st.
Single, Widowed, Divorced	Single
Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co. Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father	Steve Colbert born in Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Hannah Colbert born in Ky.

Female	
Name of Bride	Stella Taylor
Residence	Trimble Co. Ky.
Age	about 21 yrs
Occupation	
Race	white
Number of Marriage of Bride	1st.
Single, Widowed, Divorced	Single
Birthplace of Bride	Trimble Co. Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Bride's Father	Jas. Taylor
Name and Birthplace of	

Bride's Mother
Remarks

Mary Taylor
written consent from brid's father.

To be married at City Carrollton, County Carroll, Date 28 day of March 1909

I swear that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge.

Witness my hand this 28th day of March, 1909

Attest: _____ Clerk

Field Colbert
Marvin Pyles

Marriage Certificate

This is to certify: That on the 28 day of March, 1909 the Rites of Marriage were solemnized by me between Fielden Colbert and Stella Taylor at Carrollton, Ky, in the County of Carroll in the presence of Lena Colbert and Marvin Pyles

Wm. Deatherage C.C.C.C.

Signed: J. W. Atwood
Title:"

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Fielding Colbert with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
23	Bedford & Litley(?) Road		67	67	Fielding Colbert Stella Colbert

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	20	M1	1	.	.
Wife	F	W	22	M1	1	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
R		F	68			

This record indicates that Fielden Colbert was born in about 1890 and that Stella Bell (Taylor) Colbert was born in about 1888.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Helen A. Colbert, daughter of Stella Taylor, on November 23, 1911, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name: Helen A Colbert
Date of Birth: 23 Nov 1911
Birth Place: Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name: Stella Taylor
Volume Number: 173
Certificate Number: 86389
Volume Year: 1942"

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999 also listed the birth of Ethel K. Colbert, daughter of Stella Taylor, on September 20, 1912, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name: Helen A Colbert
Date of Birth: 23 Nov 1911
Birth Place: Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name: Stella Taylor
Volume Number: 121
Certificate Number: 48016
Volume Year: 1912"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Field Colbert on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
No. 28
1. Name: Field Colbert
Age in yrs 28
2. Home Address: 4 Bedford Ky
3. Date of Birth: May 12 1889
4. Citizenship: Natural born
5. Born: Trimble Co Ky
6. Non-citizen:

7. Occupation: Farmer
 8. Employer: Self
 Where employed: Trimble Co Ky
 9. Family: wife & 3 children
 10. Marital Status: married
 Race: Caucasian
 11. Prior Military Service:
 12. Claim of exemption: No

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Field Colbert

Registrar's Report

1. Height Medium
 Build slender
 2. Color of eyes Blue
 Color of hair light
 Bald no
 3. Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J S Ball

Precinct Palmyra
 City or County Trimble
 State Ky June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Field Colbert with the following household on January 27, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
24			216	219	Field Colbert Stella Colbert Helen Colbert Ethel Colbert Norvell Colbert

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	30	M
wife			F	W	32	M
Daughter			F	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	7	S
Son			M	W	3-9/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			no	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	217
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Fielden Colbert was born in about 1890 and that Stella Bell (Taylor) Colbert was born in about 1888.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Field Colbert with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		65	67	Field Colbert Stella Colbert Ethel Colbert Norvel Colbert

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	30		yes
Wife				
Da.				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	40	M	19	no	yes
F	W	42	M	21	no	yes
F	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	14	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Farming	VIVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		64

This record indicates that Fielden Colbert was born in about 1890 and that Stella Bell (Taylor) Colbert was born in about 1888.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Field Colbert with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 325
Order Number	
1. Name	Field Colbert
2. Place of Residence	Bedford Trimble Kentucky
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	2621 Carrollton
5. Age in Years	52
Date of Birth	May 12, 1889
6. Place of Birth	Trimble Co. Ky.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Stella Bell Colbert Bedford, Kentucky
8. Employer's Name and Address	A. Farnell Blair Edinburg, Ind.
9. Place of Employment or Business	Camp Atterbury Edinburg Johnson Indiana

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Field Colbert

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 6"
Weight	153
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

scars on left hand

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Dewey Manuel

Registrar for Local Board Johnson Ind.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Stella Bell Colbert:

"Name:	Stella Bell Colbert [Stella Bell Taylor]
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	20 Jul 1887
Birth Place:	Bedford Trim, Kentucky
Father:	James H Taylor
Mother:	Mary E Cox
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Notes:	Aug 1942: Name listed as Stella Bell Colbert"

The death record of Stella Bell Colbert was dated on November 29, 1959, in

Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Division Off Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No. 755
Primary Registration District No. 2275
State File No. 116 59 26178
Registrar's No.

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Jefferson
 - b. City or Town Louisville
 - c. Length of Stay 6 days
 - d. Hospital or Institution St. Joseph Infirmary
 2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Ky.
 - b. County Trimble
 - c. City or Town Bedford
 - Is Residence on a Farm? No
 - d. Street Address
 - Is Residence Inside City Limit? Yes
 3. Name of Deceased Stella Bell Colbert
 4. Date of Death Nov. 29, 1959
 5. Sex Female
 6. Color or Race Cau.
 7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
 8. Date of Birth July 20, 1886
 9. Age 73 Years 4 Months 9 Days
 10. a. Usual Occupation Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry
 11. Birthplace Kentucky
 12. Citizen of what country? U.S.A.
 13. Father's Name James Taylor
 14. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Cox
 15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?
 16. Social Security
 17. Informant Field Colbert (Husband)
- Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
- Part I. Death Was Caused By
- Immediate Cause Massive pulmonary embol___(?)
Due to fracture, neck of femur, left

- Due to
- Part II. Other Significant Conditions
19. Was Autopsy Performed? Yes
20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
21. a. Describe How Injury Occurred fell at home
 b. Time of Injury
 c. Injury Occurred
 While at Work
 Not While at Work X
 d. Place of Injury home
 e. City, Town, Or Township Bedford, Trimble, Kentucky
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 11/23, 1959, to 11/29, 1959, that I last saw the deceased alive on 11/29, 1959, and that death occurred at 6 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Date Signed 12/10/59
 b. Address 321 Wallace Ave.
 c. Signature O. Jones Hurt M.D.
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 b. Date 12/2/59
 c. Name of Cemetery or
 Crematory Bedford I.O.O.F.
 d. Location Bedford, Kentucky
25. a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. Dec 16 1959
 b. Registrar's Signature
26. Funeral Director's Signature A G Spillman
 Address Bedford, Ky."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Stella Bell Colbert:

"COLBERT, Stella Bell, 73, died 29 Nov 1959, burial IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co. d/o James and Mary Cox Taylor. Husband, FIELDEN COLBERT survives with 3 ch., Mrs. Helen Smith, Mrs. Webb Gividen and Norval Colbert, 2 sis., Mrs. Ben Tingle and Mrs. Mayme Miles, 3 bro., Oris, Thomas and Orve Taylor. Preceded by 1 son."

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Field Colbert on September 21, 1964, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name: Field Colbert
 Death Date: 21 Sep 1964
 Death Place: Carrl
 Age: 75
 Residence: Trimble
 Volume: 40
 Certificate: 19739"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Field Colbert and Stella B. Colbert in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Colbert
Stella B. Field
1887 - 1959 1889 - 1964
Married Mar. 28, 1909"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Field Colbert:

"COLBERT, Field, 75, Bedford, died 21 Sep 1964, bur. IOOF Bedford. (b. Trimble Co., 12 May 1889, s/o Steve and Hannah Wright Colbert.) Survived by 2 dau., Mrs. Helen Smith and Mrs. Ethel Gividen, 1 son, Norvel Colbert, 2 sis. Mrs. Lena Pyles and Mrs. Nellie Harmon. Note: His wife, STELLA BELL TAYLOR, d/o James Taylor died 29 Nov 1959."

vii. Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles, Her Husband Marvin D. Pyles, And Her Descendants

Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles was a daughter of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, Hannah⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Orlena Colbert in the Stephen A. Colbert household on June 5, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in July 1891 in Kentucky.

The marriage record of Lena Colbert and Marvin Pyles was dated on October 24, 1909, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Male	
Name of Groom	Marvin Pyles
Residence	Trimble Co. Ky.
Age	21 yrs. past
Occupation	farmer
Race	white
Number of Marriage of Groom	1st
Single, Widowed, Divorced	Single
Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co. Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father	David Pyles born Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Ollie Pyles born Ky.

Female	
Name of Bride	Lena Colbert
Residence	Trimble Co. Ky.
Age	21 yrs past
Occupation	
Race	white
Number of Marriage of Bride	1st
Single, Widowed, Divorced	Single
Birthplace of Bride	Trimble Co. Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Bride's Father	Steve Colbert born Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Hanna Colbert born Ky.
Remarks	

To be married at City Carrollton, Ky., County _____ Date 24 day of Oct. 1909

I swear that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge.

Witness my hand this 24th day of Oct. 1909

Attest: _____ Clerk Marvin Pyles

Subscribed and sworn to before me by Marvin Pyles.
Oct. 24, 1909 Wm. Deatherage Clerk C. C. C.

Marriage Certificate

This is to certify: That on the 24 day of Oct. 1909 the Rites of Marriage were solemnized by me between Marvin Pyles and Lena Colbert at Carrollton, in the County of Carroll, in the presence of Z. T. Webster and C. H. Dunn

Wm. Deatherage Clerk	Signed: M. S. Clark
By F. G. Deatherage D.C.	Title:"

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Marvin and Lena Pyles in the David Pyles household on May 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
33			251	255	David Pyles Olive Pyles Marvin Pyles Lena Pyles

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	69	M1	34	.	.
Wife	F	W	60	M1	34	6	5
Son	M	W	19	M1	0	.	.
Daughter in law	F	W	18	M1	0	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	no

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	256			

This record indicates that Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles was born in about 1892 and that Marvin D. Pyles was born in about 1891.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Marvin Pyles on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
 No. 10
 1. Name: Marvin Pyles
 Age in yrs 26
 2. Home Address: Campbellsburg Ky
 3. Date of Birth: Aprl. 17 1891
 4. Citizenship: Natural born

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| 5. Born: | Trimble Co |
| 6. Non-citizen: | |
| 7. Occupation: | Farmer |
| 8. Employer: | Self |
| Where employed: | Trimble Co |
| 9. Family: | wife & 3 children |
| 10. Marital Status: | married |
| Race: | Caucasian |
| 11. Prior Military Service: | No |
| 12. Claim of exemption: | No |

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Marvin Pyles

Registrar's Report

- | | |
|----------------------------|------------|
| 1. Height | Medium |
| Build | Slim |
| 2. Color of eyes | light blue |
| Color of hair | light |
| Bald | no |
| 3. Lost limb or disability | no |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W H Spillman

Precinct	Providence	
City or County	Trimble	
State	Ky	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Marvin Pyles with the following household on January 10, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
43			82	84	Marvin Pyles Lena Pyles Morris Pyles Christine Pyles Bernard Pyles

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	27	M
wife			F	W	27	M
Son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Son			M	W	4-1/12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	82
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles and Marvin D. Pyles were born in about 1893.

The 1930 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed Marvin Pyles with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Taylor Street		228	233	Marvin Pyles Lena Pyles Christane Pyles Bernard Pyles Hayward Pyles Emogene Pyles

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	12	No	No
wife				
daughter				
son				
son				
daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	38	M	18	no	yes
F	W	38	M	18	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	no	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	7	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Carpenter	House	06X1	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S.
military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

no

This record indicates that Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles and Marvin D. Pyles were born in about 1892. Although Hayward Pyles and Emogene Pyles were listed as children of Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles and Marvin D. Pyles, they were actually a nephew and niece, children of Orlena's deceased sister Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pylea and brother in law Herbert William Pyles.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Marvin D. Pyles with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 372
Order Number	
1. Name	Marvin D. Pyles
2. Place of Residence	Locust Trimble Kentucky
3. Mailing Address	Milton Trimble Kentucky
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	51
Date of Birth	4 - 17 - 1891
6. Place of Birth	Trimble
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Lena Pyles (Wife) Milton Ky.
8. Employer's Name and Address	
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Marvin D Pyles

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 - 4
Weight	130
Complexion	Light

Eyes Blue
Hair Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs. Raymond Pyles

Registrar for Local Board 155 Trimble Kentucky
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky"

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lena C. Pyles on July 7, 1974, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name: Lena C Pyles
Death Date: 7 Jul 1974
Death Place: Carroll
Age: 83
Residence: Carroll
Volume: 32
Certificate: 15835"

The Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Lena Pyles in July 1974:

"Name: Lena Pyles
SSN: 405-36-0983
Last Residence: 41008 Carrollton, Carroll, Kentucky, USA
Born: 3 Jul 1891
Died: Jul 1974
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (Before 1951)"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Lena Pyles:

"PYLES, Lena, 83, Carroll Co., died 7 Jul 1974, bur. IOOF Carrollton. (Born Trimble Co. 3 Jul 1891, d/o Steve and Hanna Wright Colbert.) Survived by

husband MARVIN PYLES, dau., Mrs. Christine Sampson, 1 son, Bernard Pyles. (a sis., Mrs. Harley (Nellie) Harmon also survives.)"

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Marvin D. Pyles on September 20, 1982, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name: Marvin D Pyles
Death Date: 20 Sep 1982
Death Place: Carri
Age: 91
Residence: Carroll
Volume: 47
Certificate: 23425"

The Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Marvin Pyles in September 1982:

"Name: Marvin Pyles
SSN: 404-01-6628
Last Residence: 41008 Carrollton, Carroll, Kentucky, USA
Born: 17 Apr 1891
Died: Sep 1982
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (Before 1951)"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Lena Pyles:

"PYLES, Marvin D., 91, Carrollton, KY died 20 Sep 1982, bur. there. Survived by dau. Mrs. Christine Sampson Wagner, a nephew Howard Pyles, whom he raised. Preceded by wife LENA COLBERT PYLES, 2 sons Bernard and Maurice Pyles. Note: s/o David and Ollie Wright Pyles."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Marvin and Lena Pyles in the Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Pyles/Simmons			
Marvin	Lena	Warner Jr	Charles
1891 - 1982	1891 - 1974	1937	1939 - 1970"

Warner Simmons, Jr., and Charles Simmons were the grandchildren of Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles and Marvin D. Pyles, children of their daughter Christina by her first marriage.

viii. Nellie Grace (Colbert) Harmon, His Wife Harley Harmon, And His Descendants

Nellie Grace (Colbert) Harmon was a daughter of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, Hannah⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Nellie G. Colbert in the Stephen A. Colbert household on June 5, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in January 1894 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Nellie Colbert in the Steve Colbert household on April 29, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 16 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1894.

The marriage record of Nellie Grace Colbert and Harley Harmon was dated on March 16, 1911, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Male	
Name of Groom	Harley Harmon
Residence	Trimble Co. Ky.
Age	21 yrs
Occupation	Farmer
Race	white
Number of Marriage of Groom	1st
Single, Widowed, Divorced	Single
Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co. Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father	M. L. Harmon born Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother	M. E. Harmon born Ky.

Female	
Name of Bride	Nellie Grace Colbert
Residence	Trimble Co. Ky.
Age	17 yrs
Occupation	
Race	white
Number of Marriage of Bride	1st
Single, Widowed, Divorced	Single
Birthplace of Bride	Trimble Co. Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Bride's Father	Steve Colbert born Ky.
Name and Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Hanna Colbert born Ky.

Remarks written consent from bride's father

To be married at City Carrollton, Ky., County _____ Date 16 day of March 1911

I swear that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge.

Witness my hand this 16th day of March 1911

Attest: Wm. Deatherage, Clerk Harley Harmon

Subscribed and sworn to before me by Harley Harmon Mch. 16, 1911.

Marriage Certificate

This is to certify: That on the 16 day of March 1911 the Rites of Marriage were solemnized by me between Harley Harmon and Nellie Colbert at Carrollton, in the County of Carroll, in the presence of Allie W. Clark and Ida C. Farmer

Wm. Deatherage C.C.C.C. Signed: M. S. Clark
By F. G. Deatherage D.C. Title:"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Harley Harmon on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

- "Registration Card No. 29
- 1. Name: Harly Harman
- Age in yrs 29
- 2. Home Address: 4 Bedford Ky.
- 3. Date of Birth: June 16 1887
- 4. Citizenship: Natural born
- 5. Born: Trimble Co Ky.
- 6. Non-citizen:
- 7. Occupation: Farmer
- 8. Employer: Self
- Where employed: Trimble Co. Ky.
- 9. Family: wife & 1 child
- 10. Marital Status: married
- Race: Caucasian
- 11. Prior Military Service:
- 12. Claim of exemption: No

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Narley Harman

Registrar's Report

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------|
| 1. Height | Medium |
| Build | Medium |
| 2. Color of eyes | Brown |
| Color of hair | Black |
| Bald | no |
| 3. Lost limb or disability | |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J G Ball

Precinct	Palmyra	
City or County	Trimble	
State	Ky.	June 5, 1917"

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Myrtle Harmon, daughter of Nellie Colbert, on June 25, 1912, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Myrtle Harmon
Date of Birth:	25 Jun 1912
Birth Place:	Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Nellie Colbert
Volume Number:	79
Certificate Number:	31372
Volume Year:	1912"

The death record of Myrtle Harmon, daughter of Harlie Harmon and Nellie Colbert, was dated on June 5, 1912, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Myrtle Harmon, in the Cull Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Harley Harmon with the following household on January 10, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
33			80	82	Harley Harmon Nellie Harmon Laird E. Harmon

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	32	M
wife			F	W	26	M
Son			M	W	6	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	80
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Nellie Grace (Colbert) Harmon was born in about 1894 and that Harley Harmon was born in about 1888.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Toran Harmon, child of Nellie Colbert, on September 22, 1921, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name: Toran Harmon
Date of Birth: 22 Sep 1921
Birth Place: Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name: Nellie Colbert
Volume Number: 122
Certificate Number: 60944
Volume Year: 1921"

As set forth below, the given name was apparently a misreading of Lorraine Harmon.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999 also listed the birth of Roy Harmon, twin son of Nellie Colbert, on December 16, 1927, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name: Roy Harmon
Date of Birth: 16 Dec 1927
Birth Place: Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name: Nellie Colbert
Volume Number: 010
Certificate Number: 04931
Volume Year: 1928"

The death record of Roy Harmon, son of Harley Harmon and Nellie Colbert, was dated on December 16, 1927, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Roy Harmon in the Cull Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Rob Harmon, twin son of Nellie Colbert, on December 16, 1927, in Trimble County,

Kentucky:

"Name:	Rob Harmon
Date of Birth:	16 Dec 1927
Birth Place:	Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Nellie Colbert
Volume Number:	010
Certificate Number:	04932
Volume Year:	1928"

The death record of Rob Harmon, son of Harley Harmon and Nellie Colbert, was dated on December 16, 1927, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Rob Harmon in the Cull Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Cosette F. Harmon, daughter of Nellie Colbert, on November 9, 1928, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Cosette F Harmon
Date of Birth:	9 Nov 1928
Birth Place:	Carroll Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Nellie Colbert
Volume Number:	102
Certificate Number:	50873
Volume Year:	1928"

The death record of Cosette F. Harmon, daughter of Harley Harmon and Nellie Calvert, was dated on December 8, 1928, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

The 1930 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed Harley Harmon with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
West Locust Road		91	94	Harley Harmon Nellie G. Harmon Laird E. Harmon Lorraine M. Harmon

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		no	yes
Wife				
Son				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	43	M	24	no	yes
F	W	36	M	17	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	
Farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

no

This record indicates that Nellie Grace (Colbert) Harmon was born in about 1894 and

that Harley Harmon was born in about 1887.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Marjorie L. Harmon, daughter of Nellie Colbert, on February 11, 1931, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Marjorie L Harmon
Date of Birth:	11 Feb 1931
Birth Place:	Carroll Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Nellie Colbert
Volume Number:	011
Certificate Number:	05221
Volume Year:	1931"

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999 also listed the birth of Norman G. Harmon, son of Nellie Colbert, on March 11, 1935, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Norman GHarmon
Date of Birth:	11 Mar 1935
Birth Place:	Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Nellie Colbert
Volume Number:	030
Certificate Number:	14566
Volume Year:	1935"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Harley Harmon with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 278
Order Number	
1. Name	Harley Harmon
2. Place of Residence	RR 3 Milton Ky.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	54
Date of Birth	6 26 1887
6. Place of Birth	Trimble Ky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Nellie Grace Harmon RR 3 Milton Ky.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	RR 3 Milton Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Harley Harmon

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8"
Weight	135
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lewis F. Campbell

Registrar for Local Board 155 Trimble Ky
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the death of Harley

Harmon on March 16, 1959:

"HARMON, Harley, 72, died 16 Mar 1959, Union Grove com., burial IOOF Carrollton. (s/o Lafe Harmon.) Survived by wife NELLIE COLBERT HARMON, 3 sons, David (Laird), Loraine and Norman Harmon, dau., Margaret Garrett, 3 bro., Marion, Harry and Clarence Harmon, 3 sis., Mrs. Gertrude Stockdale, Mrs. Letha Parsons (Parson) and Mrs. Ella Shaffer."

The death record of Nellie Grace Harmon was dated on April 11, 1984, in
Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Medical Certificate of Death
Local No. 139-84
State No. 84-016816

Deceased

1. Deceased - Name	Nellie Grace Harmon
2. Sex	Female
3. Date of Death	April 11, 1984
4. Race	White
5. a. Age	91
b. Under 1 Year	
c. Under 1 Day	
6. Date of Birth	Jan. 8, 1893
7. a. County of Death	Jefferson
b. City, Town, or Location	Madison
c. Hospital or Other Institution	King Daughters Hospital
d. If Hosp. or Inst.	Inpatient
8. State of Birth	Kentucky
9. Citizen of What Country	USA
10. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	widowed
Divorced	
11. Surviving Spouse	
12. Was Decedent Ever in U.S. Armed Forces	no
13.	
14. a. Usual Occupation	housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
15. a. Residence - State	Kentucky
b. County	
c. City, Town or Location	Bedford
d. Street Address	R. R. #2
e. Is Residence on a Farm?	Yes
f. Inside City Limits	
g. Is Deceased of Spanish Descent	No
Parents	
16. Father - Name	Steve Colbert
17. Mother - Maiden Name	Hannah Wright
18. a. Informant - Name	Norman Harmon
b. Mailing Address	R. R. #2, Bedford, Kentucky 40006
Disposition	
19. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Cemetery, Crematory, Funeral Home	Bedford I.O.O.F.
c. Location	Bedford, Kentucky
20. a. Date	April 14, 1984
b. Funeral Home	Ransdell Funeral Home, Box 214, Bedford, Kentucky 40006

M. D. or D. O.

21. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time and place and due to the causes stated.

a. Signature	H Schirmer Riley
b. Date Signed	5-14-83
c. Hour of Death	6:22 P.M.
d. Name of Attending Physician	H. Schirmer Riley M.D.
e. Mailing Address	722 W Main - Madison - In 47250

22. a. Health Officer - Signature	H. Schirmer Riley
b. Date Received By Local Health Officer	May 17 1984

Cause

Part I.

23. Immediate Cause

a. Cardiac & Regulatory failure
b. Due to Massive Cerebro Vascular Accident
c. Due to Arterio Sclerotic Vascular disease

Part II.

Other Significant Conditions Fracture Rt hip - Debility

24 Autopsy?"

The Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Nellie Harmon in April 1984:

"Name:	Nellie Harmon
SSN:	401-58-7448
Last Residence:	40006 Bedford, Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Born:	8 Jan 1894
Died:	Apr 1984
State (Year) SSN issued:	Kentucky (1959-1960)"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Nellie

Grace Harmon:

"HARMON, Nellie Grace, 91, Bedford died 11 Apr 1984, bur. IOOF Carrollton. (Born Trimble Co. 8 Jan 1893 d/o Steve and Hannah Wright Colbert.) Survived by 1 dau. Mrs. Marjorie Garrett, 3 sons Laird; Lorraine and Norman Harmon. Preceded by husband HARLEY HARMON, 5 ch, 5 sis. 2 bro."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Harley Harmon and Nellie Harmon in the Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Harley 1887 - 1959 Harmon"	Nellie 1894 - 1984
-----------------------------------	-----------------------

e. Luradine Or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert, Her Husband James L. Colbert, And Her Descendants

Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert was a daughter of William B. Wright and Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Luradine Wright in the W. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Laura D. Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 13, 1870, and her age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James L. Colbert in the John L. Colbert household on July 7, 1870, his age as 22 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1848, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of L. D. Wright and J. L.. Colbert was dated on March 22, 1877, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Be it known, that we J L Colbert as principal, and W B Wright as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows: That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound J L Colbert and L D Wright

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, Kentucky, this 21st day of March 1877

J L. Colbert
W. B. Wright

Attest: J. W. Lee Clerk
Trimble County Court

Male.

1. Date of Marriage	March 22 1877
2. Name of Groom	J L Colbert
3. Residence of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
4. Age of Groom	Twenty Eight
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6. Occupation	Miller
7. Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father	Carroll Co Ky
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Trimble Ky

Female.

10. Name of Bride	L D Wright
11. Residence of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
12. Age of Bride	Twenty One
13. Number of Marriage of Bride	first
14. Birthplace of Bride	Trimble Co. Ky
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father	Trimble Co Ky
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Va
17. Remarks	

To be married at W B Wright on the 22 day of March, 1877

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 5 day of March 1877

J. L. Colbert

Attest: J W Lee"

The Marriage Register for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed the marriage of Lucy Wright and James L. Colbert on March 15, 1877, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriages. Trimble County

Groom.

Date of Marriage.	March 15 1877
Groom's Name	James L Colbert
His Residence.	Trimble County
His Age	27
No. of his marriage	1
His Occupation.	Farmer
Place of Birth of	
Groom.	Trimble
Groom's Father.	Carroll
Groom's Mother	Trimble

Bride.
 Bride's Name. Lucy Wright
 Her Residence. Trimble Co
 Her Age. 16
 No. of her marriage 1
 Place of Birth of
 Bride. Trimble
 Bride's Father. Trimble
 Bride's Mother. Trimble
 Place of Marriage. W B Wright
 Remarks."

The 1880 Census for Henderson County, Kentucky, listed James L. Colbert with the following household on June 17, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James L Colbert	W	M	32	.	.
Laura Colbert	W	F	21		Wife
Martha Ann Colbert	W	F	1		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Miller		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

This record indicates that Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert was born in about 1859 and that James Logan Colbert was born in about 1848.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James L. Colbert in the Providence Cemetery, Providence, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"James L. Colbert

Birth: Nov. 12, 1849

Death: Dec. 31, 1851

Burial:

Providence Cemetery

Providence

Trimble County

Kentucky, USA"

Although this record listed his death in 1851, I suspect that this was a misreading of 1891 and therefore, this record is the gravestone of James Logan Colbert.

Neither Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert nor James L. or Logan Colbert has been located in the 1900 Census.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert and James Logan Colbert were the following:

- 1) Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips, born in about 1879 or in May 1882 in Kentucky,
- 2) Wiley Colbert, born in 1885 or in February 1886 in Kentucky,
- 3) Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire, born on December 23, 1888, or in about 1889 in Henderson County, Kentucky, and
- 4) Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire, born on March 28, 1889, or on March 29, 1891, in Hebbardsville, Henderson County, Kentucky.

i. Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips, Her Husband John Hamilton Phillips, And Her Descendants

Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips was a daughter of Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert and James Logan Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, Luradine or Laura D.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Henderson County, Kentucky, listed Martha Ann Colbert in the James L. Colbert household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Martha Ann Colbert and J. H. Phillips on August 16, 1897, in Henderson

County, Kentucky:

"Name J. H. Phillips
 Spouse's Name Miss Martha Ann Colbert
 Event Date 16 Aug 1897
 Event Place Henderson, Kentucky"

The 1900 Census for Henderson County, Kentucky, listed John Phillips with the following household on June 5, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	619	620	John Phillips Mattie Phillips

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M
wife	W	F	May	1882	18	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
2	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
2	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u> <u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Education</u> <u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>		
<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	Farm Labor	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips was born in May 1882 and that John Hamilton Phillips was born in July 1875.

The 1910 Census for Henderson County, Kentucky, listed J. H. Phillips with the following household on May 3, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
65	Henderson & Owensboro Road		109	113	J. H Phillips Lillie Phillips Nellie Phillips

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Relationship</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>				
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	33	M2	0	.	.
Wife	F	W	23	M1	0	0	0
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farm laborer	Works out	W
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no	4	no	no	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of farm or house schedule</u>			
R	H				

This record indicates that John Hamilton Phillips was born in about 1877, that Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips had died before May 3, 1910, and that John Hamilton Phillips

married second Lillie (____) Phillips in about 1910. The listing of Nellie Phillips as born in 1901 indicates that she was the daughter of Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips and John Hamilton Phillips.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed John Hambleton Phillips on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	2650
Order Number:	436
1. Name:	John Hambleton Phillips
2. Permanent Home Address:	1611 Powell Henderson Ky.
3. Age:	45
4. Date of Birth:	Feb 19 1873
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Coal miner
17. Employer’s Name:	Mid West Fuel Co.
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Henderson Ky.
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Lilly Ewing Phillips
20. Address:	1611 Powell Henderson Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

John Hambleton X Phillips
____ J R Stotzy

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Black
Color of hair	Dark

Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J R. Stotzy

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County
of Henderson, State of Ky.
Henderson, Ky”

The 1920 Census for Henderson County, Kentucky, listed John H. Phillips with the following household on January 28, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
53	Air Line Road		146	150	John H. Phillips Lillie Phillips Ruby Phillips Hamilton Phillips Maggie Phillips Eerian Phillips

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	33	M
Daughter			F	W	8	S
son			M	W	7	S
Daughter			F	W	3-3/12	S
Son			M	W	8/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				no	no
.				no	no
no				.	.
no				.	.
.				.	.
.				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Ireland	English	Ireland	English
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Miner	Coal Mine	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that John Hamilton Phillips was born in about 1872 and that Lillie (____) Phillips was born in about 1887.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for John Hamilton Phillips:

"Name: John Hamilton Phillips
SSN: 400109757
Birth Date: 19 Feb 1873
Claim Date: 2 Jun 1939
Type of Claim: Life Claim
Notes: 04 Nov 1977: Name listed as JOHN HAMILTON PHILLIPS"

The death record of John Hamilton Phillips was dated on June 12, 1946, in Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No. 690
Primary Registration District No. 2250
State File No. 13109
Registered No. 141

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Henderson
 - (b) City or town Henderson
 - (c) Name of Hospital or Institution
 - (d) Length of stay 5 yrs
2. Usual Residence of Deceased
 - (a) State Kentucky
 - (b) County Henderson
 - (c) City or town Henderson
 - (d) Street number 1120 Pringle Street
 - (e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?
3.
 - (a) Full Name John Hamilton Phillips
 - (b) If veteran, name war XXX
 - (c) Social Security No. yes 400-10-9757
4. Sex male
5. Color or race white
6.
 - (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced married
 - (b) Name of husband or wife Lillie Phillips
 - (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 69
7. Birth date of deceased Feb. 19, 1874

8. Age:	72 Years 3 Months 23 Days
9. Birthplace	Warren Co. Ky.
10. Usual occupation	Miner
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Andy Phillips
13. Birthplace	Ireland
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Jossie Channon
15. Birthplace	Ireland
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Mrs Ruby Harris
(b) Address	Henderson, Ky.
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	
Place	Fernwood
Date	June 14, 1946
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Paul B Moss
(b) Address	510 Second St, Henderson, Ky
19. (a) Filed	June 14/46
(b) Signature	E. McLaughlin
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	June 12, 1946
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from June 1, 1946, to June 12, 1946; that I last saw him alive on June 11, 1946; and that death occurred on the date stated above at 4:25 A.M.	
Immediate cause of death	Cerebral Thrombosis
Due to	
Other conditions	
Major findings:	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	
(b) Date of occurrence	
(c) Where did injury occur? On or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?	
While at work?	
23. Signature	J. O. Strother
Address	Henderson Ky
Date signed	June 13 46"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Hamilton Phillips in the Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky:

"John Hamilton Phillips

Birth: Feb. 19, 1874

Death: Warren County
Kentucky, USA
Jun. 12, 1946
Henderson
Henderson County
Kentucky, USA

Burial:
Fernwood Cemetery
Henderson
Henderson County
Kentucky, USA
Plot: Lot 823, 6"

ii. Wiley Colbert

Wiley Colbert was a son of Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert and James Logan Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, Luradine or Laura D.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Wily Colbert in the James Wright household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as cousin, his birth in February 1886 in Kentucky, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The death record of Wiley Colbert was dated on September 7, 1918, in Lakeland, Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 552
Primary Registration District No. 6335
File No.
Registered No. 23211(?)

1. Place of Death	
County of	Jefferson
Vot. Pct.	Anchorage Ky
Inc. Town	
City	Lakeland Ky (No. Central State Hospital)
2. Full Name	Wiley Colbert
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	male
4. Color or Race	white

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	single
6. Date of Birth	Unknown 1886
7. Age	32 Years + Months + Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	none
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Kentucky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	L. Colbert
11. Birthplace of Father	Kentucky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Dont Know
13. Birthplace of Mother	Dont Know
14. Informant	Records Central State Hospital
Address	Lakeland Ky
15. Filed	Sept 7, 1918
Registrar	J E Fennell
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Sep. 7, 1918
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug 2, 1916, to Sep 7, 1918, that I last saw him alive on Sep 6, 1918, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7:30 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Pellagra
Contributory	
Signed	C. H. Voorhan, M.D.
	Sep 7, 1918
Address	Lakeland Ky
18. Length of residence	
At place of death	2 yrs. 10 mos. 3 ds.
In the State	not stated
Where was disease contracted?	
Former or usual residence	Trimble County, Ky.
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Sulphur, Ky
Date of Burial	
20. Undertaker	Terrell & B___
Address	Bedford Ky"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Wiley Colbert and J. T. Wright and Eliza J. Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Wright
J. T. Wright
1861 - 1935
His Wife
Eliza J.

1863 - 1932
Wiley Colbert
1885 - 1918"

iii. Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire, Her Husband William A. Haire, And Her Descendants

Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire was a daughter of Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert and James Logan Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, Luradine or Laura D.⁴)

The marriage record of Arthur P. Colbert and Willie Hair was dated on January 16, 1905, in Henderson County, Kentucky:

"[1904-1905] Marriages.

Groom	
Date of Marriage	Jan 16 1905
Groom's Name	Willie Hair
His Residence	Hebbardsville
His Age	22
No. of his marriage	1
His Occupation	Farmer
Place of Birth of	
Groom	Ky
Groom's Father	Ky
Groom's Mother	Ky
Bride	
Bride's Name	Arthur P. Colbert
Her Residence	Hebbardsville
Her Age	17
No. of her marriage	1
Place of Birth of	
Bride	Ky
Bride's Father	Ky
Bride's Mother	Ky
Place of Marriage	Hebbardsville Ky
Remarks"	

Although this record listed the bride as Arthur P. Colbert, that would seem clearly not to be a bride's given name. A number of Ancestry.com family trees listed her first given name as Offa, but no documentation has as yet been found to confirm that first given name. If her first given name was Offa, then this record may have been a mislisting of the bride's first name, which sounded like Arthur. In any event, the date of marriage

and the ages of the parties are consistent with the 1910 Census set forth below and, therefore, this record is probably that of the marriage of Pearl O. Colbert and William A. Haire.

The 1910 Census for Henderson County, Kentucky, listed William Haire with the following household on May 12, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
15	South Side 3 St		28	28	Wm. Haire Pearl Haire Lonie May Haire Allie Haire

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	25	M1	6	.	.
Wife	F	W	21	M1	.	3	2
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1-6/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Miner	Digs coal	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	20	no	no	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire was born in about 1889 and that William A. Haire was born in about 1885.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed William Haire on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	1816
Order Number:	2147
1. Name:	William Haire
2. Permanent Home Address:	Newburgh Warrick Ind
3. Age:	35
4. Date of Birth:	December 3 1882
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Coal Miner
17. Employer’s Name:	Archbold Coal Co
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Newburgh Warrick Ind
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Pearl Haire Wife
20. Address:	Newburgh Warrick Ind

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Willie Haire

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Black
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Leo Stuart

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board
for the County of Warrick
State of Indiana
Boonville"

The birth record of Shirley Kenneth Hair, son of Will Hair and Pearl Colbert, was dated on December 28, 1918, in Warrick County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth
Registered No.

Place of birth	
County of	Warrick
Township of	Ohio
Town of or	Newburgh
City of	
Full Name of Child	Curly(?) Kenneth Hair
Sex of Child	Male
Twin, Triplet, or other?	
Number in order of birth	
Legitimate?	yes
Date of Birth	Dec 28 1918
Father	
Name	Will Haire
Residence	Newburgh
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	36
Birthplace	Bullitt Co Ky
Occupation	Miner
Mother	
Full Maiden Name	Pearl Colbert
Residence	Newburgh
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	30
Birthplace	Henderson CoKy
Occupation	Housewife

Number of children born to
 this mother 6
 Number of children, of this
 mother, now living 6
 Were precautions taken against
 ophthalmia neonatorum? yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Decr 28 - 1918 at
 10 A M

Signature Dr. C M Northehen(?) Physician
 Address Newburgh Ind
 Filed Dec 29, 1918 Dr May E. Phelps"

The 1920 Census for Warrick County, Indiana, listed William A. Haire with the
 following household on January 2, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
10	Watter Street		3	3	William A. Haire Pearl O. Haire Lona M. Haire Hallie S. Haire Vivian P. Haire Clifford E. Haire Shirley K. Haire

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	37	M
Wife			F	W	31	M
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	11	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Son			M	W	3-4/12	S
Son			M	W	1-5/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Miner	Coal mine	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire was born in about 1889 and that William A. Haire was born in about 1883.

The birth record of Mildred Christine Hair, daughter of Willie Hair and Pearl Colbert, was dated on July 26, 1921, in Warrick County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
 Division Of Vital Statistics
 Certificate Of Birth
 Registered No.

Place of birth
 County of Warrick
 Township of Ohio
 Town of or Newburgh
 City of

Full Name of Child Mildred Christine Hair
 Sex of Child Female
 Twin, Triplet, or other?
 Number in order of birth
 Legitimate? yes
 Date of Birth July 26 1921
 Father
 Name Willie Hair
 Residence Newburgh
 Color or Race White
 Age at last Birthday 39
 Birthplace Ky
 Occupation Coal Miner
 Mother
 Full Maiden Name Pearl Colbert

Residence	Newburgh Ind
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	33
Birthplace	Ky
Occupation	House wife
Number of children born to this mother	6
Number of children, of this mother, now living	6
Were precautions taken against ophthalmia neonatorum?	yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Borne Alive at 6 AM

Signature Dr. C J Ulenner(?)

Address Newburgh Ind

Filed July 26, 1921

Dr C J Ulenner(?)

The 1930 Census for Vanderburgh County, Indiana, listed William Haire with the following household on April 16, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
West Columbia St	2316	461	479	William Haire Pearl Haire Vivian Haire Clifford Haire Shirley Haire Mildred Haire Tessie Haire

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>		
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u> <u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	20	
Wife			
daughter			
Son			
Son			
daughter			
daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	46	M	20	no	yes
F	W	41	M	15	no	yes
F	W	17	S	.	no	yes
M	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	8	S	.	yes	.
F	W	4	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Miner	Coal mine	78V2	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Brusher	Cotton mill	775V	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire was born in about 1889 and that William A. Haire was born in about 1884.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed William and Pearl Haire in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, in 1930, 1931, 1934, 1936, 1939, and 1940 and William Haire's employment as miner until 1939 when he was

listed as a driver and in 1940 when he was listed as in trucking.

The death record of Pearl Haire was dated on August 4, 1950, in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Certificate of Death

Local No. 968
Death No. 26404

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Vanderburgh
 - b. City or Town Evansville
 - c. Length of Stay -
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution 3rd & Main Bldg. Room 417
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Indiana
 - b. County Vanderburgh
 - c. City or Town Rural 082
 - d. Street Address R. R. 13 Hogue Rd.
3. Name of Deceased Pearl Haire
4. Date of Death 8 4 1950
5. Sex Female
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth Dec. 23, 1888
9. Age 61 years 7 Months 11 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry -
11. Birthplace Ky.
12. Citizen of what country? U.S.A.
13. Father's Name Lodge Colbert
14. Mother's Maiden Name Wright
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces
If yes, give war or date of service
16. Social Security No.
17. Informant Mr. William Haire
Address RR 13 Evans. Ind.
18. Cause of Death
Medical Certification
 - I. Disease or Condition Directly

Leading to Death	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
Antecedent Causes	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
22. a. Attending Physician	
I certify that I attended the deceased from July 11th, 1950, to 8/4, 1950	
and that death occurred at 9:40 m., from causes stated and on above	
date.	
b. Health Officer	
23. a. Signature	Shelby W. Wishart
b. Address	11 W N. 3rd Street, Evansville Indiana
c. Date signed	8/11/1950
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	8-7-50
c. Name of Cemetery or	
Crematory	Locust Hill Cemetery
d. Location	Evansville, Indiana
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer	8-7-50
Signature of Health Officer	U A Brown, M.D.
25. Funeral Director	Alexander Funeral Home
Address	Evansville"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Pearl Haire in the Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Pearl Haire

Birth: 1888
 Death: Aug. 4, 1950

Burial:
 Locust Hill Cemetery
 Evansville
 Vanderburgh County
 Indiana, USA"

The death record of William A. Haire was dated on May 18, 1964, in Evansville,

Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No. 683
State No.

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Vanderburgh
 - b. City or Town Evansville
 - c. Length of Stay 7 days
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution Protestant Deaconess Hospital
 - e. Within City Limits? Yes
 2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Indiana
 - b. County Vanderburgh
 - c. City or Town Evansville
 - d. Street Address 1813 S. Bosse Avenue
 - e. Residence within City Limits? Yes
 - f. Residence on a Farm? No
 3. Name of Deceased William A. Haire
 4. Date of Death May 18 1964
 5. Sex M
 6. Color or Race W
 7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
 8. Date of Birth Dec. 23, 1888
 9. Age 80
 10.
 - a. Usual Occupation
 - b. Kind of Business or Industry coal miner
 11. Birthplace Ky.
 12. Citizen of what country? USA
 13. Father's Name Logan Haire
 14. Mother's Maiden Name Loanie Phillips
 15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces
If yes, give war or date of service
 16. Social Security No.
 17.
 - a. Informant's Name Vivian Lee Haire
 - b. Address Same
 - c. Relationship to Deceased Wife
- Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death

I. Death Was Caused By:	
Immediate Cause	Coronary Occlusion
Due to	Thrombo phlebitis Obliterous
Due to	Pulmonary Infarct
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	Yes
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, or Country	
21. a. Attending Physician	
I certify that I attended the deceased to 5/18/64 and last saw him alive on 5/17/64. Death occurred at 4:05 am on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated..	
22. Health Officer	
23. a. Signature of Attending Physician or Health Officer	C W Dullware(?)
b. Address	
c. Date signed	
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	5/20/1964
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Locust Hill Cemetery
d. Location	Evansville, Indiana
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer	5-20-64
Signature of Health Officer	Arnold W Brockmale, M.D.
25. Funeral Director	Alexanders West Chapel
Address	Evansville, Ind."

This record indicates that William A. Haire had married his deceased first wife's sister and his deceased brother's widow Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire.

The Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of William Haire in May 1964:

"Name:	William Haire
SSN:	314-07-3034
Last Residence:	47712 Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana, USA
BORN:	3 Dec 1883
Died:	May 1964
State (Year) SSN issued:	Indiana (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William A. Haire in the Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"William A Haire

Birth: 1883
 Death: May 18, 1964

Burial:
 Locust Hill Cemetery
 Evansville
 Vanderburgh County
 Indiana, USA"

iv. Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire, Her Husbands
 Samuel Haire And William A. Haire, And Her
 Descendants

Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire was a daughter of Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert and James Logan Colbert. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, Luradine or Laura D.⁴)

The 1910 Census for Henderson County, Kentucky, listed Sam Haire with the following household on May 12, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
98	Third St		25	25	Sam Haire Bivian Lee Haire Ethel Dean Haire Paul David Haire

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	25	M1	4	.	.
Wife	F	W	19	M1	4	2	2
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Driver	Coal mine	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)			Education			
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.	
no	25		no	no		
.	.		yes	yes		
.	.		.	.		
.	.		.	.		

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R				H		

This record indicates that Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire was born in about 1891, that Samuel Haire was born in about 1885, and that they were married in about 1906. Although her given name was listed as Bivian, this was apparently a mistake of the census taker and all other records that have been found listed her given name as Vivian.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Haire on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
Serial Number: 1857
Order Number: A 1641
1. Name: Samuel Haire
2. Permanent Home Address: Newburg Warrick Ind.
3. Age: 33
4. Date of Birth: June 16 1885
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:

12. By Father's Naturalization:

Alien:

13. Declarant:

14. Non-declarant:

15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:

16. Present Occupation: coal miner

17. Employer's Name: Archbold Coal Co

18. Place of Employment or Business: Newburg Warrick Ind.

Nearest Relative:

19. Name: Vivian Lee haire, Wife

20. Address: Newburg Warrick Ind

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Samuel X Haire
his mark

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Meidum
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Sandy
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Leo Stuart

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board
for the County of Warrick
State of Indiana
Boonville, Ind"

The 1920 Census for Warrick County, Indiana, listed Samuel Haire with the following household on January 13, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
81	Jefferson Street	55	59	Samuel Haire Vivian L. Haire Ethel D. Haire Paul D. Haire Helen L. Haire Darth J. Haire Waneta F Haire

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	34	M
wife			F	W	28	M
Daughter			F	W	12	S
Son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	5-7/12	S
Daughter			F	W	4-9/12	S
Daughter			F	W	1-5/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	no	no
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Miner	Coal mine	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that This record indicates that Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire was born in about 1892 and that Samuel Haire was born in about 1886.

The birth record of Floyd Haire, son of Sam Haire and Vivian Lee Colbert, was dated on February 16, 1927, in Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
 Division Of Vital Statistics
 Certificate Of Birth
 Local No. 254
 State Registered No. 9343

Place of birth
 County of Vanderburgh
 Township of Pigeon Creek

Town of or City of	Evansville
Full Name of Child	Floyd Haire
Sex of Child	Male
Twin, Triplet, or other?	
Number in order of birth	
Legitimate?	yes
Date of Birth	Feb. 16 1927
Father	
Name	Sam Haire
Residence	Evansville, Ind
Color or Race	white
Age at last Birthday	43
Birthplace	Ky.
Occupation	Coal Miner
Mother	
Full Maiden Name	Vivian Lee Colbert
Residence	Evansville, Ind. (No. 211 William St.)
Color or Race	white
Age at last Birthday	36
Birthplace	Ky.
Occupation	House wife
Number of children born to this mother	nine
Number of children, of this mother, now living	nine
Were precautions taken against ophthalmia neonatorum?	yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Born Alive at 12:15 AM

Signature Jane V. Lynch M.D.

Address

Filed 2/28

William E Barnes, M.D."

The birth record of Aileen Haire, daughter of Samuel Haire and Vivian Lee Colbert, was dated on June 19, 1928, in Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

Local No.

772

State Registered No.

29733

Place of birth	
County of	Vanderburgh
Township of	Pigeon
Town of or	
City of	Evansville (No. 402, John St)
Full Name of Child	Aileen Haire
Sex of Child	Female
Twin, Triplet, or other?	
Number in order of birth	
Legitimate?	Yes
Date of Birth	June 19 1928
Father	
Name	Samuel Haire
Residence	402 John St. Evansville
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	44
Birthplace	Hebbardsville Ky.
Occupation	Ice man
Mother	
Full Maiden Name	Vivian Lee Colbert
Residence	402 John St. Evansville
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	37
Birthplace	Hebbartsville Ky.
Occupation	House wife
Number of children born to this mother	10
Number of children, of this mother, now living	10
Were precautions taken against ophthalmia neonatorum?	yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 11:45 P.M.

Signature L Hennanan(?) M.D.

Address Citizens Bank

Filed 6-21

William E Barnes, M.D."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Haire and Vivian L. Haire in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, in 1929 and his occupation as tester.

The 1930 Census for Vanderburgh County, Indiana, listed Samuel Haire with the

following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Pennsylvania St	117	249	335	Samuel Haire Vivian Haire Helen Haire Dorothy Haire Waneta Haire Harald Haire Arvil Haire Marvin Haire Floyd Haire Aline Haire

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	20		no
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	44	M	20	no	no
F	W	39	M	14	no	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	no
M	W	7	S	.	yes	no
M	W	5	S	.	no	no
M	W	3-1/12	S	.	no	no
F	W	1-7/12	S	.	no	no

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Ash Hauler	General	4X8V	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire was born in about 1891,

that Samuel Haire was born in about 1886, and that they were married in about 1905.

The birth record of Martha Jean Haire, daughter of Samuel Haire and Vivian Lee Colbert, was dated on July 4, 1930, in Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

Local No. 889
State Registered No. 34379

Place of birth

County of Vanderburgh
Township of Pigeon

Town of or

City of Evansville (No. 607 E. Walnut St.)

Full Name of Child Martha Jean Haire

Sex of Child Female

Twin, Triplet, or other?

Number in order of birth

Legitimate? yes

Date of Birth July 4 1930

Father

Name Samuel Haire

Residence 607 Walnut St.

Color or Race White

Age at last Birthday 45

Birthplace Henderson Co., Ky.

Occupation Truck Driver

Mother

Full Maiden Name Vivian Lee Colbert

Residence 607 Walnut St.

Color or Race White

Age at last Birthday 39

Birthplace Henderson Co. Ky.

Occupation wife

Number of children born to
this mother 11

Number of children, of this
mother, now living 11

Were precautions taken against
ophthalmia neonatorum? yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 10
A.M.

Signature J. W. Pharies
Address Evansville Indiana
Filed 7-7, 1930

L. E Fortsch(?), M.D."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Haire and Vivian L. Haire in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, in 1933 and his occupation as laborer.

The birth record of Ronald Wayne Haire, son of Sam Haire and Vivian Colbert, was dated on April 26, 1934, in Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Certificate Of Birth

State of Indiana
Division Of Public Health
Bureau Vital Statistics

Local No. 456
State Registered No. 16136

Place of birth

1. County of Vanderburgh
Township of Pigeon
Town of or
City of Evansville (No. #10 215 Chestnut St.)
2. Full Name of Child Ronald Wayne Haire
3. Sex of Child male
4. Twin, Triplet, or other?
5. Number in order of birth
6. Premature no
Full term yes
7. Legitimate? yes
Date of Birth April 26th, 1934

Father

9. Name Samuel Haire
10. Postoffice Address 1025 Chestnut St.
11. Color or Race White
12. Age at last Birthday 50
13. Birthplace Boyle Co., Ky.

Occupation

14. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work F E. R. A.
15. Industry or business Worker
17. Total time spent in this work Short Time

Mother

18. Full Maiden Name Vivian Colbert
19. Postoffice Address 1025 Chestnut St.

20. Color or Race	White
21. Age at last Birthday	43
22. Birthplace	Hebbarsville, Ky.
Occupation	
23. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Homeduties
24. Industry or business	
25. Were precautions taken against ophthalmic neonatorum?	yes
26. Number of children born to this mother	12
Number of children, of this mother, now living	12
(b) Born alive, but now dead	0
27. If stillborn, period of gestation	
28. Cause of stillbirth	

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 9:00 P.M.

Signature	Sidney J Ershel M.D. Attending Physician
Address	514 Citizens Bk Bldg.
Filed	5-1, 1930 Thos. F. Reiz, M.D."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Haire and Vivian L. Haire in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, in 1939, 1941, and 1942 and his occupation as driver in laborer in 1941 and unemployed in 1942.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Haire with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 0209
Order Number	
1. Name	Samuel (None) Haire
2. Place of Residence	220 E. Michigan St. Evansville Vanderburgh Indiana
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	57

Date of Birth	6 - 16 - 1885
6. Place of Birth	Boral County Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Vivian Lee Haire 220 E. Michigan St. Evansville, Ind
8. Employer's Name and Address	Unemployed
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Samuel (His Mark) Haire
(X)

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 6"
Weight	178
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Red

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J H Oschman

Registrar for Local Board 4 Evansville Ind
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 3
Vanderburg County
Court House Annex
Evansville Indiana"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Samuel Haire and Vivian L. Haire in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, in 1951, 1954,

and 1955.

The death record of Samuel Lee Haire was dated on April 9, 1955, in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Certificate of Death

Local No. 446
Death No. 13315

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Vanderburgh
b. City or Town	Evansville
c. Length of Stay	
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	1404 Fulton Ave
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Indiana
b. County	Vanderburgh
c. City or Town	Evansville
d. Street Address	1404 Fulton Ave
3. Name of Deceased	Samuel Lee Haire
4. Date of Death	April 9, 1955
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	June 16, 1885
9. Age	69 years 9 Months 21 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Coal miner
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Retired
11. Birthplace	Vail_usty, Ky.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Logan Haire
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Lonie Phillips
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces If yes, give war or date of service	No
16. Social Security No.	
17. Spouse	Vivian Haire
a. Age of Spouse	
b. Informant - Name and Address	Vivian Haire - 1401 Fulton Ave Evansville, Ind.
Medical Certification	

18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Hypertensive Cardiothrombosis Disease
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
22. a. Attending Physician	
I certify that I attended the deceased from to and that death occurred at 7:30 a.m., from causes stated and on above date.	
b. Health Officer	
23. a. Signature	_____(?)
b. Address	614 N Governor
c. Date signed	4/8/55
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	4-11-55
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Oak Hill Cemetery
d. Location	Evansville, Ind.
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer	4-9-55
Signature of Health Officer	Thos O'Neill, M.D.
25. Funeral Director	Metzer & Miller
Address	Evansville Ind."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sam Haire in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Sam Haire
1885 - 1955"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Vivian Lee Haire as the daughter of James L. Colbert and Laura D. Wright and born on March 28, 1889:

"Name:	Vivian Lee Haire [Vivian Lee Colbert]
Gender:	Female

Birth Date: 28 Mar 1889
 Father: James L Colbert
 Mother: Laura D Wright
 Claim Date: 23 Sep 1955
 Type of Claim: Life Claim
 Notes: 23 Sep 1955: Name listed as Vivian Lee Haire"

The death record of Vivian Lee Haire was dated on December 4, 1967, in
 Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
 Division Of Vital Records
 Medical Certificate of Death

Local No. 1298
 State No. 67 046487

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Vanderburgh
 - b. City or Town Evansville
 - c. Length of Stay
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution 817-1/2 N. Fulton Ave.
 - e. Within City Limits? Yes
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Indiana
 - b. County Vanderburgh
 - c. City or Town Evansville
 - d. Street Address 817-1/2 N. Fulton Avenue
 - e. Residence within City Limits? Yes
 - f. Residence on a Farm? No
3. Name of Deceased Vivian Lee Haire
4. Date of Death 12-4-67
5. Sex Female
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Widowed
8. Date of Birth 3-28-1891
9. Age 76 years 8 Months 6 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation Housewife
 - b. Kind of Business or Industry Home
11. Birthplace Kentucky
12. Citizen of what country? U.S.A.
13. Father's Name Logan Colvert
14. Mother's Maiden Name Unknown
15. Was deceased ever in

U.S. Armed Forces
 If yes, give war or date of service

16. Social Security No.

17. a. Informant's Name Mrs. Helen Woodburn
 b. Address 817-1/2 N. Fulton Ave. Evansville, Indiana
 c. Relationship to Deceased Daughter

Medical Certification

18. Cause of Death

I. Death Was Caused By:
 Immediate Cause Lymphatic leukemia
 Due to
 Due to

II. Other Significant Conditions

19. Was Autopsy Performed?

20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
 b. Describe How Injury Occurred
 c. Time of Injury
 d. Injury Occurred
 While at Work
 Not While at Work
 e. Place of Injury
 f. City, Town, or Country

21. a. Attending Physician
 I certify that I attended the deceased to 1-2-61 and last saw her/him alive on 12-4-67. Death occurred at 11:00 am on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated..

22. Health Officer

23. a. Signature of Attending Physician or Health Officer Paul W Steele M D
 b. Address 1218 Lincoln, Evansville
 c. Date signed 12-5-67

24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 b. Date 12-7-67
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Oak Hill Cemetery
 d. Location Evansville, Indiana

Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer 12-5-67
 Signature of Health Officer Arnold W Brockmale, M.D.

25. Funeral Director Miller & Miller
 Address Evansville, Ind."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Vivian Haire in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana:

"Vivian Haire
1891 - 1967"

The death record of Arvel Haire dated June 24, 1968, in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, listed his parents as Sam Haire and Vivian Colbert and his birth on September 27, 1922 in Indiana.

The death record of Paul D. Haire dated May 20, 1974, in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, listed his parents as Sam Haire and Vivian Colbert and his birth on April 14, 1910, in Indiana.

The death record of Floyd E. Haire dated on February 21, 1998, in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, listed his parents as Sam Lee Haire and Vivian Lee Colbert and his birth on February 15, 1927 in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.

The death record of Martha Jean Jarvis dated on May 14, 2002, in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, listed her parents as Samuel Haire and Vivian Lee Colbert and her birth on July 4, 1930, in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.

f. Sarah E. Wright

Sarah E. Wright was a daughter of William B. Wright and Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sarah Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 13, 1870, and her age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sallie E. Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sah Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1874 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sallie Wright in the Howard Wright household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
71	Bedford & Sulphur Road		30	30	Howard Wright Sallie Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description				Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced		Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	21	S			
Aunt	F	W	42	S			

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English English	Farmer	General Farm	OA

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes yes	yes yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	33			

This record indicates that Sarah "Sallie" E. Wright was born in about 1868.

The death record of Sallie E. Wright was dated on February 3, 1934, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
 State Board of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Certificate Of Death
 Registration District No. 315
 Primary Registration District No. 4594
 File No. 2980
 Registered No. 2

1. Place of Death
 County of Carroll
 Vot. Pct.
 Inc. Town Carrollton Ky

City

2. Full Name Sallie E. Wright
(A) Residence

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex female

4. Color or Race white

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced single
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of

6. Date of Birth Oct 19th 1868

7. Age 66 Years 4 Months 16 Days

Occupation

8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work House Keeper

9. Industry Or Business

10. Date Deceased Last Worked

11. Total Time

12. Birthplace Ky
Father

13. Name William B. Wright

14. Birthplace Ky
Mother

15. Maiden Name Elizabeth Hicks

16. Birthplace Ky

17. Informant Mrs Marion Igles
Address Carrolton, Ky

18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place Bedford Ky
Date 2-6th, 1934

19. Undertaker McCarty & Ricketts
Address Campbellsburg Ky

20. Filed Feb., 1934
Registrar W. H. Boulton

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death 2/3, 1934

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from to that I last saw her alive on death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 12:50 p.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: myocarditis

Contributory Causes

Name Of Operation

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur

Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way
Related To Occupation Of
Deceased: no
If So, Specify
Signed David G. Pryor, M.D.
Address Carrollton, Ky."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Sallie

Wright:

"WRIGHT, Miss Sallie, 68, died Carrollton, KY died 5 Feb 1934, buried IOOF Bedford, b. and reared in Science Hollow neighborhood, sis., Mrs. S. A. Colbert."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sallie Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Sallie Wright
1866 - 1934"

g. Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak, Her Husband Leonard Noel Peak, And Her Descendants

Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak was a daughter of William B. Wright and Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Minnie F. Wright in the William B. Wright household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

Carroll County, Kentucky Marriages, 1838-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Minnie Wright and Leonard Peak in 1897 in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Bride: Wright Minnie
Groom: Peak Leonard
Marriage Year: 1897
Book/Page: 5-411
Race: W"

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Leonard N. Peak with the following household on June 9, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	107	114	Leonard N Peak Minnie F. Peak Raymond C. Peak

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M
Son	W	M	Oct.	1898	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
4	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
4	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u> <u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	53
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak was born in January 1872 and that Leonard Noel Peak was born in July 1875 and that they were married in about 1896.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Leonard Peak with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
16	Bedford and Campbellsburg Road		17	17	Leonard Peak Minnie Peak Raymond Peak Mabel Peak

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship			Personal Description			
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	34	M1	14	.	.
Wife	F	W	37	M1	14	.	2
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	no

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		F	22			

This record indicates that Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak was born in about 1873 and that Leonard Noel Peak was born in about 1876 and that they were married in about 1896.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Leonard Noel Peak on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
Serial Number: 542
Order Number: 210
1. Name: Leonard Noel Peak
2. Permanent Home Address: Bedford Trimble Ky
3. Age: 43
4. Date of Birth: July 1 - 1875
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Black Smith
17. Employer’s Name: Clem Beach
18. Place of Employment or Business: Bedford Trimble Ky
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Minnie Florence Peak
20. Address: Bedford Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Leonard Noell Peak

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Robt E Lee

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918”

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Leonard Peak with the following household on January 3, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
11			30	32	Leonard Peak Minnie Peak Mabel Peak

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	R		M	W	44	M
wife			F	W	43	M
daughter			F	W	17	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				Yes	Yes	
				Yes	Yes	
				Yes	Yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	black smith	shop		
Yes	none	.		
Yes	none	.		

This record indicates that Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak was born in about 1877 and that Leonard Noel Peak was born in about 1876.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Leonard N. Peak with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Church St.			28	Leonard N Peak Minnie F Peak

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	R	6		no

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	55	M	21	no	yes
F	W	57	M	24	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Blacksmith none	General	0064	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak was born in about 1873 and that Leonard Noel Peak was born in about 1875 and that they were married in about 1896 or 1897.

The death record of Minnie Wright Peak was dated on March 23, 1931, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 1396
Primary Registration District No.
File No. 8371
Registered No.

1. Place of Death
County of Trimble
Vot. Pct. E Bedford
Inc. Town
City Bedford Ky

2. Full Name Minnie Wright Peak
Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Female
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced

a. If married, widowed, or divorced, Husband of or Wife of	L N Peak
6. Date of Birth	Jan 3, 1871
7. Age	60 yrs 2 mos 20 ds
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housewife
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	W. B Wright
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Elizabeth Hix
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ky
14. Informant	Russell Raisor
Address	Bedford Ky
15. Filed	Mar. 23, 1931
Registrar	Mrs. W. R. Peak
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	March 23, 1931
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 3-17, 1931, to 3-22, 1931, that I last saw her alive on 3-22, 1931, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6:10 a. m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Tuber pneumonia
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If not at place of death?	
Did an operation precede death?	no
Was there an autopsy?	no
What test confirmed diagnosis?	
Signed	F. W. Hancock, M. D.
Address	3-23 1931 Bedford Ky
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	I.O.O.F.
Date of Burial	Mar. 24, 1931
20. Undertaker	Terrell Bros Inc.
Address	Bedford Ky"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Minnie

Peak:

"PEAK, Minnie, 60, Bedford died 23 Mar 1931, buried IOOF Bedford, born Trimble Co., on 3 Jan 1871, d/o late William Bowman Wright and Elizabeth Ann Wright, wife of LEONARD PEAK, m. July 1895, son, Raymond Peak, dau., Mrs. Jack Raisor, 2 sisters, Miss Sallie Wright and Mrs. Steve Colbert."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Minnie Peak in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Minnie Peak

Birth: Jan. 3, 1871
Death: Mar. 23, 1931

Burial:
Bedford Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

The death record of Leonard Peak was dated on January 17, 1932, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 1396
Primary Registration District No. 2551
File No. 2389
Registered No.

1. Place of Death	
County of	Trimble
Vot. Pct.	N Bedford
Inc. Town	
City	
2. Full Name	Leonard Peak
(A) Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	July 1, 1875
7. Age	56 Years 6 Months 16 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	
9. Industry Or Business	Blacksmith
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	Jan 16, 1932

11. Total Time

12. Birthplace Bedford Ky

Father

13. Name Wm Peak

14. Birthplace Bedford Ky

Mother

15. Maiden Name Ruth Lockett

16. Birthplace Bedford Ky

17. Informant A. G. Spillman

Address Bedford Ky

18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
Place IOOF Cemetery

Date Jan 19, 1932

19. Undertaker Terrell Bros

Address Bedford Ky

20. Filed Jan. 19, 1932

Registrar Mrs. M. L. Peak

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death Jan 17, 1932

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from to that I last saw h alive on death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Suicide Caused by Hanging

Contributory Causes

Name Of Operation

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury

24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way
Related To Occupation Of
Deceased: no
If So, Specify

Signed E B McCain Coroner

Address Bedford Ky."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Minnie

Peak:

"PEAK, Leonard G., 56, Bedford died 18 Jan 1932, buried IOOF Bedford, a widower, Survived by mother, Mrs. Retta Peak, 2 children: Raymond Peak, and Mrs. Jack Raisor, 3 brothers, Lawrence, Lockett and J. W. Peak, 3 sisters, Mrs.

Ed Tingle, Mrs. Perry Gammon and Mrs. James Bailey. His wife was MINNIE WRIGHT PEAK."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Leonard G. Peak in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Leonard G. Peak

Birth: 1876
Death: Jan. 18, 1932

Burial:
Bedford Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak and Leonard Noel Peak were the following:

- 1) Raymond C. Peak, born on October 2, 1895, or in about 1896 or in October 1898 or in about 1899 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and
- 2) Mabel Claire (Peak) Raisor, born on September 25, 1902, or in about 1903 in Kentucky.

i. Raymond C. Peak And His Wife Anna () Peak

Raymond C. Peak was a son of Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak and Leonard Noel Peak. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, Minnie Florence⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Raymond C. Peak in the Leonard N. Peak household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in October 1898 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Raymond Peak in the Leonard Peak household on April 16, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1899.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Raymond C. Peak on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
No.

27

- | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. | Name: | Raymond C. Peak |
| | Age in yrs | 22 |
| 2. | Home Address: | Oglesby Illinois |
| 3. | Date of Birth: | October 2, 1895 |
| 4. | Citizenship: | Natural born |
| 5. | Born: | Bedford Kentucky U.S.A. |
| 6. | Non-citizen: | |
| 7. | Occupation: | Machinist |
| 8. | Employer: | Lehigh Portland Cement Co |
| | Where employed: | Oglesby Ill |
| 9. | Family: | no |
| 10. | Marital Status: | Single |
| | Race: | Caucasian |
| 11. | Prior Military Service: | no |
| 12. | Claim of exemption: | no |

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Raymond C. Peak

Registrar's Report

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------|---------|
| 1. | Height | Tall |
| | Build | Slender |
| 2. | Color of eyes | L. Blue |
| | Color of hair | Blond |
| | Bald | no |
| 3. | Lost limb or disability | no |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Hugh McCann

Precinct	9	
City or County	Oglesby	
State	Illinois	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Rock Island County, Illinois, listed Ray C. Peak with the following household on January 13, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
59	8 Ave	2621	159	173	Ray C Peak Anna Peak Neno Cabry Marshall Capini

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	24	M
Wife			F	W	22	M
Boarder			M	W	22	S
Boarder			M	W	16	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>		<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
.	.	.			yes	yes
.	.	.			yes	yes
1915	na	1918			yes	yes
1912	na	1917			yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Illinois		Germany	German	Illinois	
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Car Carpenter	Rail Road	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Salesman	Fruit Company	W	
yes	Laborer	Sash and Door Works	W	

This record indicates that Raymond C. Peak was born in about 1896 and that Anna (____) Peak was born in about 1898.

The 1930 Census for Fayette County, Iowa, listed Ray C. Peak in the Carl A. Lenz household on April 16, 1930, his relationship as laborer, his age as 30 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1900, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farm laborer.

ii. Mabel Claire (Peak) Raisor, Her Husband Russell Lee Raisor, And Her Descendants

Mabel Claire (Peak) Raisor was a daughter of Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak and Leonard Noel Peak. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², William B.³, Minnie Florence⁴)

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mabel Peak in the Leonard Peak household on April 16, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Russell Lee Raisor on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:

Order Number:

341

1. Name:

Russell Lee Raisor

2. Permanent Home Address:

Campbellsburg, Ky.

3. Age:

19

4. Date of Birth:

May 23 1899

Race:

5. White:

x

6. Negro:

7. Oriental:

8. Indian Citizen:

9. Indian Noncitizen:

US Citizen:

10. Native Born:

x

11. Naturalized:

12. By Father's Naturalization:

Alien:

13. Declarant:

14. Non-declarant:

15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:

16. Present Occupation:

Farmer

17. Employer's Name:

T F Raisor

18. Place of Employment or Business:

Campbellsburg, Ky.

Nearest Relative:

19. Name:

T F Raisor & M L. Raisor

20. Address:

Campbellsburg, Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Russell Lee Raisor

Description Of Registrant

Height

Medium

Build

Medium

Color of eyes

Blue

Color of hair

Black

Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L. T. Scott

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Henry Co.,
State of Kentucky,
New Castle, Ky.”

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mabel Peak in the Leonard Peak household on January 3, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

The 1930 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Russell L. Raisor with the following household on April 24, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	
Campbellsburg & Providence Road		185	185	Russell L Raisor Mable C. Raisor Mildred Raisor Noel T. Raisor Maurice C. Raisor

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	12		yes
Wife				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	30	M	20	no	yes
F	W	27	M	17	no	yes
F	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	6	S	.	no	.
M	W	11/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Mabel Claire (Peak) Raisor was born in about 1903 and that Russell Lee Raisor was born in about 1900 and that they were married in about 1920.

The marriage record of Mildred Raisor and George A. Ellegood dated June 12, 1937, in Clark County, Indiana, listed her parents as Russell Raisor and Mabel Peak and her birth on September 24, 1918, in Henry County, Kentucky.

The death record of Russell Lee Raisor was dated on January 13, 1963, in Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
 Department of Health
 Division Off Vital Statistics
 Certificate of Death
 Registration District No. 705
 Primary Registration District No. 5921
 State File No. 116 63 730
 Registrar's No. 15

1. Place of Death
 a. County Henry
 b. City or Town Campbellsburg
 c. Length of Stay Life
 d. Hospital or Institution

2. Usual Residence
- a. State Ky.
 - b. County Henry
 - c. City or Town Campbellsburg
 - Is Residence on a Farm? No
 - d. Street Address
 - Is Residence Inside City Limit? No
3. Name of Deceased Russell Lee Raisor
4. Date of Death 1 13 63
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth May 23, 1899
9. Age 63 Years 7 Months 20 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation Farmer
- b. Kind of Business or Industry Own Farm.
11. Birthplace Kentucky
12. Citizen of what country? USA
13. Father's Name Thomas F Raisor
14. Mother's Maiden Name Mavoe L Raisor
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces? No
16. Social Security
17. Informant Mrs. Russell Raisor
- Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
- Part I. Death Was Caused By
- Immediate Cause Carcinoma of prostate
 - Due to fracture, neck of femur, left
 - Due to
- Part II. Other Significant Conditions
19. Was Autopsy Performed? No
20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
21. a. Describe How Injury Occurred
- b. Time of Injury
 - c. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work
 - d. Place of Injury
 - e. City, Town, Or Township
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1-28, 1957, to Jan, 1963, that I last saw the deceased alive on Decr 22, 1962, and that death occurred at 9 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Date Signed 1-15-63

b.	Address	New Castle, Ky.
c.	Signature	S. L. Hicks M.D.
24. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Date	1/16/63
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Masonic Cemetery
d.	Location	Campbellsburg, Ky
25. a.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	1-21-63
b.	Registrar's Signature	Maud Staten Deputy Registrar
26.	Funeral Director's Signature	Dan R. Cabell
	Address	New Castle, Ky."

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mabel C. Raisor on February 11, 1982, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Mabel C Raisor
Death Date:	11 Feb 1982
Death Place:	Henry
Age:	79
Residence:	Henry
Volume:	11
Certificate:	5224"

The Social Security Death Index, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Mabel Raisor in February 1982:

"Name:	Mabel Raisor
SSN:	406-34-6432
Last Residence:	40011 Campbellsburg, Henry, Kentucky, USA
Born:	25 Sep 1902
Died:	Feb 1982
State (Year) SSN issued:	Kentucky (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Mabel Clara Raisor:

"Henry County Local---February 18, 1982

Mrs. Mabel Clara Raisor, 79, of Campbellsburg, died Thursday, at the Homestead Nursing Center, New Castle. She worked at the New Castle Sanitarium for several years as a nurse's aide and was a member of the Campbellsburg Baptist Church.

She is survived by four sons: Noel Raisor, Campbellsburg, Morris Raisor and Donald Raisor, both of Louisville and Kenneth Raisor, Columbus, IN; one daughter: Mrs. Mildred Brewer, LaGrange; fourteen grandchildren and eleven great-grandchildren.

(She was preceded in death by her husband: Russell L. Raisor.)

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday, February 13th at the Barnett-Ransdell Funeral Home, Campbellsburg. Rev. Roger Winsett, pastor of the Campbellsburg Baptist Church, officiated. Interment was in the Campbellsburg Masonic Cemetery."

Findagrave.com also listed the joint gravestone of Russell L. Raisor and Mabel Claire Raisor in the Campbellsburg Masonic Cemetery, Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky:

"Raisor Russell L. 1899 - 1963	Mabel Claire 1902 - 1982"
--------------------------------------	------------------------------

2. 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky,
His Wife Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, And His Descendants

1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1831 Nelson Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson²)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Napoelan Wright in the W. B. Wright household on September 11, 1850, his age as 25 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1825, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of N. B. Wright and Elizabeth Alexander was dated on September 15, 1852, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Know all men by these presents that we N B Wright and Milton Alexander are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the just and full sum of £50 lbs current money for the payment thereof well and truly to be paid we bind ourselves our heirs &c firmly jointly and sevrally by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 14 day of Sep A D 1852

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas a license hath this day been granted the above bound N B Wright to intermarry with Eliz Alexander of this County Now if it shall always hereafter appear that there is no legal obstruction to said marriage then this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

A H S M Guthrie D C	N B	his + mark	Wright
---------------------	-----	------------------	--------

M Alexander has not signed the bond I suppose through fraudulent intention

S M Guthrie

Certificate In Case Of Marriage.

I hereby certify that, on the 15 day of September 1852, N. B. Wright of Trimble County, Ky. 25 years old, born in Oldham County, Ky single was married to Elizabeth Alexander of Trimble County aged 21 years, born in Shelby County, Ky and then single by Samuel Wyatt

Dated Sept 15 1852

Minister of Methodist Church"

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed N. B. Wright with the following household on June 29, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
N B Wright	35	M		Farmer	450
Elisabeth Wright	26	F			
Betty Wright	5	F			
Franklin P Wright	3	M			
Morton Wright	2	M			
George Wright	1	M			
Mary Wright	65	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
450	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Va				

This record indicates that Napoleon Bonaparte Wright was born in about 1825 and that Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright was born in about 1834. The presence of Mary Wright in the household indicates a family relationship and is circumstantial evidence that Napoleon Bonaparte Wright was a son of Nelson Wright.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Napolian B Wright with the following household on June 15, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Napolian B Wright	45	M	W	Farmer	800
Elizabeth Wright	35	F	W	House Keeping	
Elizabeth Wright	15	F	W	At School	
Franklin Wright	13	M	W	At School	
Narcissa M Wright	12	F	W	At School	
William G Wright	9	M	W	.	
James Wright	7	M	W	.	
Richard Wright	6	M	W	.	
Charles W Wright	3	M	W	.	
Mary Jane Wright	1	F	W	.	
Jesse Ella Wright	5/12	F	W	.	
Milton A Wright	5	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Kentucky			.	1
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	

This record indicates that Napoleon Bonaparte Wright was born in about 1825 and that Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright was born in about 1835.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Napoleon Wright with the following household on June 3, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Nepoleon Wright	W	M	57	.	.
Elizabeth Wright	W	F	50		Wife
Bettie Wright	W	F	25		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
S		At home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that Napoleon Bonaparte Wright was born in about 1823 and that Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright was born in about 1830.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Napoleon B. Wright with the following household on June 9, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
	112	120	Napolean B. Wright Elizabeth Wright William F. Wright Mary J. Branch Wilber Branch

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Oct	1823	76	M
Wife	W	F	Apr	1830	70	M
Son	W	M	Feb	1856	44	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M
G-son	W	M	Jun	1898	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
47	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
47	12	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
4	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			Farm laborer	0
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of fam schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	58
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Napoleon Bonaparte Wright was born in October 1823 and that Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright was born in April 1830 and that they were married in about 1853.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Napolien B. Wright with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location		Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm			
	Science(?) Hollow Road		73	73	Napolien B Wright Elizabeth Wright W Frank Wright Wilber Branch

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	86	M1	58	.	.
Wife	F	W	80	M1	58	10	8
Son	M	W	54	S	.	.	.
Grand Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	no	no	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	74			

This record indicates that Napoleon Bonaparte Wright was born in about 1824 and that Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright was born in about 1830.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary for Napoleon B. Wright:

"Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Elizabeth Wright in the J. Frank Wright household on January 10, 1920, her relationship as mother, her age as 89 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1831, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of N. B. Wright and Elizabeth Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Elizabeth	N. B.
Wright	Wright
Apr. 9, 1830	Oct. 7, 1823
Dec. 22, 1922	Oct. 25, 1910
Mother	Father"

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, also listed the gravestone of Elizabeth Wright and N. B. Wright in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E	C5	DS		
Wright, N. B. (Napoleon B.)			7 Oct 1823	25 Oct 1910
Wright, Elizabeth (nee Alexander)			9 Apr 1830	22 Dec 1922"

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Napoleon Bonaparte Wright was a son of 1831 Nelson Wright of

Henry County, Kentucky, and Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright, was born in 1823 in Henry County, Kentucky, and married Elizabeth Alexander on September 14, 1852, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and died on October 25, 1910, in Trimble County, Kentucky, that Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright was born on April 9, 1830, and died on December 22, 1922, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and that 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright had the following children:

- 1) John Nelson Wright, born in June 1852, in Trimble County, Kentucky,
 - 2) Elizabeth "Betty" (Wright) Hisle, born on August 18, 1855, in Trimble County, Kentucky,
 - 3) William Franklin Wright, born on February 29, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky,
 - 4) Narcissus Moten (Wright) Tucker, born on September 11, 1857, in Trimble County, Kentucky,
 - 5) George W. Wright, born on January 21, 1859, in Trimble County, Kentucky,
 - 6) James E. Wright, born in February 1861 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
 - 7) Milton A. "Alec" Wright, born in 1865, in Trimble County, Kentucky,
 - 8) Charles W. Wright, born on June 16, 1866, in Trimble County, Kentucky,
 - 9) Richard J. Wright, born on May 29, 1867, in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- and
- 10) Mary Jane (Wright) (Branch) Moore, born in April 1868 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Napoleon Bonaparte Wright and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright were the following:

- 1) John Nelson Wright, born in June 1852 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 2) Elizabeth "Betty" (Wright) Hisle, born on August 18, 1855, in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 3) William Franklin P. Wright, born on February 27, 1856, or possibly on February 29, 1856, or in about 1857 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 4) Narcissus Morton (Wright) Tucker, born on September 11, 1857, in

Trimble County, Kentucky,

5) George William Wright, born on January 21, 1859, in Trimble County, Kentucky,

6) James T. Wright, born in February 1861 or in about 1863 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

7) Richard J. Wright, born on May 29, 1862, or in about 1863 or 1864 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

8) Milton Alexander "Alec" Wright, born on June 9, 1864, or in about 1865 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

9) Charles W. Wright, born on June 6, 1866, or on June 16, 1866, in Trimble County, Kentucky,

10) Mary Jane (Wright) (Branch) Moore, born in April 1868 or in about 1869 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and

11) Jessie Ella "Fannie" (Wright) McAllister, born in about 1870 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

a. 1853 John Nelson Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky

1853 John Nelson Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³)

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that John Nelson Wright was a son of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born in June 1852 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and died on January 24, 1853, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

b. Elizabeth "Betty" (Wright) Hisle And Her Husband John Hisle

Elizabeth "Betty" (Wright) Hisle was a daughter of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Betty Wright in the N. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Elizabeth Wright in the

Napoleon B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Bettie Wright in the Napoleon Wright household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 25 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed Bettie Hisle as a daughter of Napoleon B. Wright:

"Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth "Betty" Wright was a daughter of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born on August 18, 1853, in Trimble County, Kentucky, married John Hisle, and died on June 5, 1938, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

c. 1930 William Franklin P. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, And His Wife Lizzie (Richardson) Wright
1930 William Franklin P. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Franklin P. Wright in the N. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, and his age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Franklin Wright in the Napoleon B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank Wright with the following household on June 3, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Frank Wright	W	M	24	.	.
George Wright	W	M	20		Brother
James Wright	W	M	18		Brother
Alexander Wright	W	M	15		Brother
Charles Wright	W	M	13		Brother

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
S		Farming		
S		Farming		
S		Farming		
S		At home		
S		At home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that William Franklin P. Wright was born in about 1856.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William F. Wright in the Napoleon B. Wright household on June 9, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	112	120	Napoleon B. Wright Elizabeth Wright William F. Wright Mary J. Branch Wilber Branch

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Oct	1823	76	M
Wife	W	F	Apr	1830	70	M
Son	W	M	Feb	1856	44	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M
G-son	W	M	Jun	1898	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
47	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
47	12	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
4	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
		<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			Farm laborer	0
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of fam schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	58
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that William Franklin Wright was born in February 1856, married before June 9, 1900, and that his wife had died before June 9, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed W. Frank Wright in the Napolien B. Wright household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 54 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, and his occupation as farmer.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed Frank Wright as a son of Napoleon B. Wright:

"Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed J. Frank Wright with the following household on January 10, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
			97	105	J. Frank Wright Elizabeth Wright Carl Vecraft

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	F	M	W	63	S
mother	.	.	F	W	89	Wd
adopted son	.	.	M	W	15	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>		<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Farmer	farm	OA	64
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	laborer	farm	W	

This record indicates that William Franklin Wright was born in about 1857.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank W. Wright with the following household on April 22, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930

175 176 Frank W. Wright

Relation.	Home Data		
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Does this family live on a farm

Head O Radio set yes

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write

M W 74 D 37 no yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother

Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		193

This record indicates that William Franklin Wright was born in about 1856, married apparently a second time before April 22, 1930, and divorced before April 22, 1930. Alternatively, his first marriage may have ended in divorce and the 1900 Census listed him as widowed rather than divorced, because of the social stigma then attached to divorce. Further research will be required to clarify this issue.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of W. F. Wright in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E C5 SS
Wright, W. F. (W. Frank) 27 Feb 1856 21 Oct 1930"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of W. F. Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"W. F. Wright.
Feb. 27, 1856

Oct. 21, 1930"

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Franklin Wright was a son of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born on February 29, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky, married Lizzie Richardson in January 1894, and died on October 21, 1930, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

d. Narcissus Morton (Wright) Tucker, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson Tucker, And Her Descendants

Narcissus Morton (Wright) Tucker was a daughter of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Morton Wright in the N. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, and his age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Narcissus M. Wright in the Napolian B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and her age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Motie Wright in the Napoleon Wright household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 22 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed Mote Wright as a deceased son of Napoleon B. Wright:

"Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Narcissus Moten Wright was a daughter of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born on September 11, 1857, in Trimble County, Kentucky, married Thomas Jefferson Tucker

on August 22, 1883, and died on November 6, 1905, in Trimble County, Kentucky, that Thomas Jefferson Tucker was born on June 7, 1858, in Madison County, Kentucky, and died on April 14, 1931, in Jessamine County, Kentucky, and that Narcissus Moten (Wright) Tucker and Thomas Jefferson Tucker had the following child:

1) Mayme Beryl (Tucker) Hieronymous, born on September 2, 1896, in Henry County, Kentucky.

i. Mayme Beryl (Tucker) Hieronymous, Her Husband Frank Caradine Hieronymous, And Her Descendants
Mayme Beryl (Tucker) Hieronymous was a daughter of Narcissus Moten (Wright) Tucker and Thomas Jefferson Tucker. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³, Narcissus⁴)

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mayme Beryl (Tucker) Hieronymous was a daughter of Narcissus Moten (Wright) Tucker and Thomas Jefferson Tucker, was born on September 2, 1896, in Henry County, Kentucky, married Frank Caradine Hieronymous on March 11, 1920, and died on June 19, 1944, in Fayette County, Kentucky, that Frank Caradine Hieronymous was born on June 11, 1895, in Lee County, Kentucky, and died on March 10, 1956, in Fayette County, Kentucky, and that Mayme Beryl (Tucker) Hieronymous and Frank Caradine Hieronymous had the following child:

1) Mary M. (Hieronymous) Williams, born on July 6, 1921, in Gallatin, Montana.

e. 1945 George William Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Ida V. (Hancock) Wright, And His Descendants
1945 George William Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Wright in the N. B. Wright household on June 29, 1860, and his age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William G. Wright in the

Napolian B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and his age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Wright in the Frank Wright household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as brother, his age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1860, and his occupation as farming.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George W. Wright with the following household on June 12, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	134	140	George W Wright Ida V Wright Hallie M Wright Stella F Wright Leona M Wright Georgie K Wright

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	June	1849	40	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
16	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
16	4	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>	
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
				Farmer	0
.	.	.	.	4	
.	.	.	.	0	
.	
.	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of fam schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	80
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that George William Wright was born in June 1849 or c. 1859. The age appears to have been initially listed as 50 and then written over as 40, but the year of birth was not similarly corrected. This record also indicates that Ida V. (Hancock) Wright was born in August 1863.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George W. Wright with

the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
	Bedford & Sulphur Road		27	27	George W Wright Ida Wright Mabel Wright Georgia K Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	50	M1	26	.	.
Wife	F	W	46	M1	26	4	4
Daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none		
English	none		
English	none		

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	30			

This record indicates that George William Wright was born in about 1860 and that Ida V. (Hancock) Wright was born in about 1864.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed George Wright as a son of Napoleon B. Wright:

"Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Wright with the following household on January 26, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
			161	176	George Wright Ida Wright Mabel Wright Hallie Vorris Ruby Vorris Robert Vorris

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	O	M	M	W	60	M
wife			F	W	56	M
daughter			F	W	26	S
daughter			F	W	35	Wd
grand-daughter			F	W	10	S
grand son			M	W	7	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	farm	OA	138
yes	.	.	.	.
yes	teacher	public school	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that George William Wright was born in about 1860 and that Ida V. (Hancock) Wright was born in about 1856.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of Ida V. Wright as a double stone with George W. Wright in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E	C7	DS	
Wright, George W	(10 Jun) 1859	(23 Jan) 1945	
Wright, Ida V. (nee Hancock)	1863	1923"	

This record indicates that Ida V. Wright's maiden name was Hancock.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George W. Wright with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Hardy Road		125	126	George W Wright Richard Hunter

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes
Lodger	.			yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	69	Wd	23	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	no	no

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
Farming	Farm labor	VIVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		135

This record indicates that George William Wright was born in about 1861.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of George W. Wright as a double stone with Ida V. Wright in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E	C7	DS	
Wright, George W	(10 Jun)	1859	(23 Jan) 1945
Wright, Ida V. (nee Hancock)	1863		1923"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of George W. Wright and Ida V. Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"George W.	Ida V.
Wright	
1859 * 1945	1863 * 1923"

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets

which stated that George W. Wright was a son of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born on January 21, 1859, in Trimble County, Kentucky, married Ida V. _____, and died in 1945 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of George William Wright and Ida V. (Hancock) Wright were the following:

- 1) Hallie M. (Wright) Vorris, born in November 1884 in Kentucky,
- 2) Stella F. Wright, born in January 1887 in Kentucky,
- 3) Leona Mabel Wright, born on February 25, 1893, in Kentucky, and
- 4) Georgia K. Wright, born in July 1895 in Kentucky.

i. Hallie M. (Wright) Vorris, Her Husband _____ Vorris,
And Her Descendants

Hallie M. (Wright) Vorris was a daughter of 1945 George William Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Ida V. (Hancock) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³, 1945 George William⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Hallie M. Wright in the George W. Wright household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in November 1884 in Kentucky.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Hallie Vorris in the George Wright household on January 26, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
			161	176	George Wright Ida Wright Mabel Wright Hallie Vorris Ruby Vorris Robert Vorris

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	O	M	M	W	60	M
wife			F	W	56	M
daughter			F	W	26	S
daughter			F	W	35	Wd
grand-daughter			F	W	10	S
grand son			M	W	7	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	farm	OA	138
yes	.	.	.	.
yes	teacher	public school	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Hallie M. (Wright) Vorris was born in about 1885, married ____ Vorris probably before 1910, and that ____ Vorris died before January 26, 1920.

ii. Stella F. Wright

Stella F. Wright was a daughter of 1945 George William Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Ida V. (Hancock) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³, 1945 George William⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Stella F. Wright in the George W. Wright household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in January 1887 in Kentucky.

iii. Leona Mabel Wright

Leona Mabel Wright was a daughter of 1945 George William Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Ida V. (Hancock) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³, 1945 George William⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Leona M. Wright in the George W. Wright household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1893 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mabel Wright in the George W. Wright household on April 18, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1893.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mabel Wright in the George Wright household on January 26, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 26 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1894.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of Mabel L. Wright in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E C7 SS
Wright, Mabel L. (25 Feb) 1893 (9Mar) 1981"

iv. Georgia K. Wright

Georgia K. Wright was a daughter of 1945 George William Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Ida V. (Hancock) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³, 1945 George William⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Georgie K. Wright in the George W. Wright household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in July 1895 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Georgia K. Wright in the George W. Wright household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1895.

f. 1935 James T. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, And His Wife Eliza Jane () Wright

1935 James T. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Wright in the Napolian B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and his age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Wright in the Frank Wright household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as brother, his age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1862, and his occupation as farming.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Wright immediately adjacent to Napoleon B. Wright and with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	111	118	James . Wright Eliza J Wright Wily Colbert

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M
Cousin	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
4	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
4	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
		<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			Farm laborer	5

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of fam schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that James T. Wright was born in February 1861 and married Eliza Jane (____) Wright in about 1896 and that Eliza Jane (____) Wright was born in November 1863.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Wright immediately adjacent to Napolien B. Wright and with the following household on April 22, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
	Bedford & Science(?) Road		72	72	James T Wright Eliza Wright Wyley Colbert

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	49	M1	14	.	.
Wife	F	W	46	M1	14	.	.
Lodger	M	W	24	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none		
English	Farmer	Home farm	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	73			

This record indicates that James T. Wright was born in about 1861 and that Eliza Jane (____) Wright was born in about 1864.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed James Wright as a son of Napoleon B. Wright:

"Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed J. T. Wright with the following household on January 15, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
			132	143	J. T. Wright Eliza Jane Wright

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	F	M	W	58	M
wife			F	W	56	M

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	farmer	farm	OA	103
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that James T. Wright was born in about 1862 and that Eliza Jane (____) Wright was born in about 1864.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Wright with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Ewings Ford & Prestonsville Road		186	198	James Wright Jane Wright Newt Brent Ollie Taylor

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		
Wife			yes
Lodger			
Lodger			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	70	M	36	no	yes
F	W	66	M	32	no	yes
M	W	64	Wd	25	no	yes
M	W	65	Wd	21	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	General farm	VVVV	yes	.
Laborer	Odd jobs	VOVV	yes	.
Servant	Private family	9596	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no	.	215
no	.	.

This record indicates that James T. Wright was born in about 1860 and that Eliza Jane (____) Wright was born in about 1864.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestones of J. T. Wright and Eliza J. Wright as a double stone in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E	D18	TS		
Wright, J. T. (James T.)	1861		(10 June)	1935
Wright, Eliza J	1863		(3 May)	1932
on stone with Wiley Colbert	1885		1918"	

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of J. T. Wright, Eliza J. Wright, and Wiley Colbert Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Wright
J. T. Wright
1861 - 1935
His Wife
Eliza J.
1863 - 1932
Wiley Colbert

1885 - 1918"

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that James E. Wright was a son of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born in February 1861 in Trimble County, Kentucky, married Anna H. _____, and died in 1945 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

g. 1907 Richard J. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Martha M. "Mattie" () Wright, And His Descendants

1907 Richard J. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Richard Wright in the Napolian B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and his age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Richard Wright in the Nepoleon Wright household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1863, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Richard J. Wright with the following household on June 12, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	128	135	Richard J. Wright Martha M. Wright

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M
Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
4	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
4	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of fam schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	74
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Richard J. Wright was born in May 1862 and that Martha M. (____) Wright was born in May 1875.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of R. J. Wright and Mattie Wright in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E	A4	DS		
Wright, R. J. (Richard J.)			29 May 1862	26 Mar 1907
Wright, Mattie			29 May 1865	_____"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of R. J. Wright and Mattie Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"R. J.
Wright
May 29, 1862
Mar. 26, 1907

Mattie
Wright
May 29, 1865"

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed Dick Wright as a deceased son of Napoleon B. Wright:

"Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Richard J. Wright was a son of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born on May 29, 1867, in Trimble County, Kentucky, married Mattie _____, and died on May 26, 1907, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

i. Ran Wright

Ran Wright was a son of 1907 Richard J. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Martha M. (_____) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³, 1907 Richard J.⁴)

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of Ran Wright, son of R. J. and M. M. Wright, in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E	A4	SS		
Wright, Ran			S/O R. J. & M.M	10 Sep 1902
				4 Feb 1903"

h. 1939 Milton Alexander "Alec" Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Minnie () Wright, And His Descendants

1939 Milton Alexander "Alec" Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Milton A. Wright in the Napolian B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Alexander Wright in the Frank Wright household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as brother, and his age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Marcus A. Wright with the following household on June 12, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>		
	115	122		Marcus A Wright Minnie C Wright Walter L. Wright

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M
wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M
Son	W	M	Sep	1892	7	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
8	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
8	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of fam schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Milton Alexander Wright was born in June 1864 and married in about 1892 and that Minnie C. (____) Wright was born in December 1871.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed M. Alexander Wright with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
	Bedford & Littly Kentucky Road		64	64	M Alexander Wright Minnie Wright Walter Wright Elmer Wright Carl Wright Bryan Wright

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	43	M	18	.	.
Wife	F	W	39	M	18	5	4
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	Home farme	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O	M	F	65			

This record indicates that Milton Alexander Wright was born in about 1867 and that Minnie C. (____) Wright was born in about 1871.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed Alex Wright as a son of Napoleon B. Wright:

"Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed M. A. Wright with the following household on January 16, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
			125	125	M. A. Wright Minnie Wright Elmer Wright Carl Wright Archie Wright

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	F	M	W	54	M
wife			F	W	49	M
son			M	W	20	S
son			M	W	17	S
son			M	W	13	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	farmer	farm	OA	95
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	laborer	farm	W	.
yes	machinist	garage	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Milton Alexander Wright was born in about 1866 and that Minnie C. (____) Wright was born in about 1871.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Milton A. Wright with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Ewings Ford & Prestonsville Road		182	193	Milton A. Wright Minnie Wright

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	65	M	27	no	yes
F	W	54 or 59	M	21	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer none	General farm	VVVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		209

This record indicates that Milton Alexander Wright was born in about 1865 and that Minnie C. (____) Wright was born in about 1871 or 1876.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestones of Aleck Wright and Minnie Wright as a double stone in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E	C7	SS
Wright, Aleck (Milton Aleck)	(9 Jun) 1864	(31 May) 1939
Wright, Minnie	1870	(3 Mar) 1968"

Finidagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Aleck Wright and Minnie Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Wright	
Minnie	Aleck
1870 - 1968	1864 - 1939"

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Milton A. "Alec" Wright was a son of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born in 1865 in Trimble County, Kentucky, married Minnie _____, and died in 1939 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Milton Alexander Wright and Minnie C. (____) Wright were the following:

- 1) Walter L. Wright, born in September 1892 in Kentucky,
- 2) Carrie D. Wright, born on March 5, 1895,
- 3) William Elmer Wright, born on August 5, 1899, or in about 1900 in Kentucky,
- 4) Carl Wright, born in about 1903 in Kentucky,
- 5) Archibald Bryan or Byron Wright, born on September 6, 1906, or in about 1907 in Kentucky, and

6) Alma Bell Wright, born on March 10, 1911.

i. Walter L. Wright

Walter L. Wright was a son of 1939 Milton Alexander Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Minnie C. (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³, 1939 Milton Alexander⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Walter L. Wright in the Marcus A. Wright household on June 12, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in September 1892 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Walter Wright in the M. Alexander Wright household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1893.

ii. Carrie D. Wright

Carrie D. Wright was a daughter of 1939 Milton Alexander Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Minnie C. (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³, 1939 Milton Alexander⁴)

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of Carrie Wright, daughter of M. A. and M. Wright, in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E C7 SS
Wright, Carrie D. D/O M. A. & M. 5 Mar 1895 17 Nov 1895"

iii. 1926 William Elmer Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky

1926 William Elmer Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1939 Milton Alexander Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Minnie C. (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³, 1939 Milton Alexander⁴)

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Elmer Wright in the M. Alexander Wright household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1900.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Elmer Wright in the M. A. Wright household on January 16, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 20 and born

in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1900, and his occupation as laborer.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of William Elmer Wright in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E C7 SS
Wright, William Elmer 5 Aug 1899 12 Jan 1926"

iv. Carl Wright

Carl Wright was a son of 1939 Milton Alexander Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Minnie C. (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³, 1939 Milton Alexander⁴)

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Carl Wright in the M. Alexander Wright household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Carl Wright in the M. A. Wright household on January 16, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1903, and his occupation as machinist in a garage.

v. 1991 Archibald Bryan Or Byron Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky

1991 Archibald Bryan or Byron Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1939 Milton Alexander Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Minnie C. (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³, 1939 Milton Alexander⁴)

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Bryan Wright in the M. Alexander Wright household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1907.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Archie Wright in the M. A. Wright household on January 16, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1907.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of Archie Byron Wright in the I.O.O.F.

Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E C7 SS
Wright, Archie Byron 16 Sep 1906 28 Feb 1991"

vi. Alma Bell Wright

Alma Bell Wright was a daughter of 1939 Milton Alexander Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Minnie C. (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³, 1939 Milton Alexander⁴)

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestone of Alma Bell Wright, daughter of M. A. and M. Wright, in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E C7 SS
Wright, Alam Bell D/O M. A. & M. 10 Mar 1911 15 Mar 1912"

i. 1950 Charles W. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wives Amanda (Kendall) Wright And Mollie B. (Tharp) Wright, And His Descendants

1950 Charles W. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, was a son of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles W. Wright in the Napolian B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and his age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles Wright in the Frank Wright household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as brother, and his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles W. Wright immediately adjacent to Napoleon B. Wright and with the following household on June 12, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	113	120	Charles W Wright Amanda Wright Carrie E Wright

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M
Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M
Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
3	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
3	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
		<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of fam schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	59
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Charles W. Wright was born in June 1866 and married in about 1897 and that Amanda (Kendall) Wright was born in May 1868.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles W. Wright with the following household on April 16, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
	Bedford & Campbellsburg Road		20	20	Chas W Wright Carrie Wright Amy Wright

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	43	Wd	10	2	2
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English English .	Farmer none none	General Farm	OA

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	yes yes .	yes yes .	. yes no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
O	F	F	25			

This record indicates that Charles W. Wright was born in about 1867 and reflects the death of Amanda (Kendall) Wright.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed Charles Wright as a son of Napoleon B. Wright:

"Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles Wright with the following household on January 10, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
			98	106	Charles Wright Mollie Wright Amy Wright

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	O	F	M	W	53	M
wife			F	W	46	M
daughter			F	W	17	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	farmer	farm	OA	65
yes	none			
yes	none			

This record indicates that Charles W. Wright was born in about 1867 and that Mollie B. (Tharp) Wright was born in about 1874.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles W. Wright with the following household on April 23, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Science Hollow Road		173	174	Charles W. Wright Mollie Wright

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		
Wife			yes

<u>Personal Description</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	63	M	31	no	yes
F	W	56	M	23	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>			
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	General farm	VVVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		181

This record indicates that Charles W. Wright was born in about 1867 and that Mollie B. (Tharp) Wright was born in about 1874 and married first in about 1897.

Trimble County, Kentucky, Cemetery Book, compiled by the Trimble County Historical Society, listed the gravestones of C. W. Wright, Mollie B. Tharp Wright, and Mandy Kendall Wright as a triple stone in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"E C6 TS			
Wright, C. W. (Charles W.)	16 Jun 1866	2 Dec 1950	
Wright, Mollie B. Tharp	25 May 1872	1 Oct 1936	
Wright, Mandy Kendall	25 May 1866	18 Sep 1907"	

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of C. W. Wright, Mandy Kendall Wright, and Mollie B. Tharp Wright in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Wright		
Mollie B. Tharp	C. W.	Mandy Kendall
May 25, 1872	June 16, 1866	May 25, 1866
Oct. 1, 1936	Dec. 2, 1950	Sept. 18, 1907"

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Charles W. Wright was a son of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born on June 6, 1866,

in Trimble County, Kentucky, and died in 1887 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Charles W. Wright and Amanda (Kendall) Wright were the following:

- 1) Carrie E. Wright, born in May 1897 in Kentucky, and
- 2) Amy Wright, born in about 1903 in Kentucky.

- i. Carrie E. Wright

Carrie E. Wright was a daughter of 1950 Charles W. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Amanda (Kendall) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³, 1950 Charles W.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Carrie E. Wright in the Charles W. Wright household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1897 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Carrie Wright in the Charles W. Wright household on April 16, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

- ii. Amy Wright

Amy Wright was a daughter of 1950 Charles W. Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky, and Amanda (Kendall) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³, 1950 Charles W.⁴)

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Amy Wright in the Charles W. Wright household on April 16, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Amy Wright in the Charles Wright household on January 10, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

- j. Mary Jane (Wright) (Branch) Moore, Her Husbands Wilber Branch And James Moore, And Her Descendants

Mary Jane (Wright) (Branch) Moore was a daughter of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mary Jane Wright in the

Napolean B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mary Wright in the Napoleon Wright household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mary J. Branch in the Napoleon B. Wright household on June 9, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	112	120	Napolean B. Wright Elizabeth Wright William F. Wright Mary J. Branch Wilber Branch

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Oct	1823	76	M
Wife	W	F	Apr	1830	70	M
Son	W	M	Feb	1856	44	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M
G-son	W	M	Jun	1898	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
47	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
47	12	10	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
4	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Naturalization	Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Months not employed	Education (Attended school in months)
	Number of years in the United States			Occupation			
				Farmer		0	
				Farm laborer		0	
				.		.	
				.		.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of fam schedule
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	58
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Mary J. (Wright) Branch was born in April 1868 and married in about 1896.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed Mary Moore as a daughter of Napoleon B. Wright:

"Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary J. Moore in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Mother
Mary J. Moore
1869 - 1950"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of J. H. Moore in the Bedford

Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Father
J. H. Moore
1853 - 1924"

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Jane Wright was a daughter of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, was born in April 1868, in Trimble County, Kentucky, married first Wilber Branch, married second James Moore, and died in Trimble County, Kentucky.

i. Wilber Branch

Wilber Branch was a son of Mary Jane (Wright) Branch and Wilber Branch. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³, Mary Jane⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Wilber Branch in the Napoleon B. Wright household along with Mary J. Branch on June 9, 1900, his relationship as grandson, and his birth in June 1898 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Wilber Branch in the Napolien B. Wright household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as grandson, and his age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1899.

k. Jessie Ella "Fannie" (Wright) McAllister And Her Husband
McAllister

Jessie Ella "Fannie" (Wright) McAllister was a daughter of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte³)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Jesse Ella Wright in the Napolian B. Wright household on June 15, 1870, and her age as 5/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Fanny Wright in the Nepoleon Wright household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble

County Historical Society, listed the following obituary which listed Fannie McAllister as a daughter of Napoleon B. Wright:

"Wright, Napoleon B., 87, near Bedford died 25 Oct 1910. Burial IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. 7 Oct 1823. Married over 50 years ago to Elizabeth Alexander. Survived by wife, 7 children, Bettie Hisle, Mrs. Mary Moore, Mrs. Fannie McAllister, Frank, George, James, Alex and Charles Wright. 2 children deceased, Mote and Dick Wright."

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jessie Ella "Fannie" Wright was a daughter of 1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright of Trimble County, Kentucky and Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright and was born in 1870 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

3. Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray, Her Husband William D. Ray, And Her Descendants

Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray was a daughter of 1831 Nelson Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson²)

On February 8, 1847, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/443 Archibald Bain was appointed guardian of Narcissa M Blought [Wright?], infant orphan of Nelson Wright:

"Narcissa M Blought infant orphan of Nelson Wright decd being over the age of fourteen years Came into Court and chose Archibald Bain as her guardian who thereupon entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of one thousand Dollars conditioned according to Law with William G Pierce and Ambrose H Talbott as his Security which bond is approved of by the Court"

Although the transcription of this order listed the ward's name as Blought, this was a mis-reading of Wright.

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53 and available from Ancestry.com, stated that in 1847 at Trimble County, Kentucky, County Court Order Book 1/___ Narcissa M. Wright, orphan of Nelson Wright, selected Archibald Bain as her guardian:

"Transcript

Narcissa M. Wright, infant orphan of Nelson Wright, deceased, being over the age of 14 years. Came into court and chose Archibald Bain as her guardian who

thereupon entered and acknowledged bond in the penalty of \$1000, conditioned according to Law with Wm G. Pearce & Ambrose H. Talbott as his Security which bond is approved by the Court.

Detail Guardianship of child of Nelson Wright and Mary "Polly" Reid

Source Information

Title Trimble County Court Order Book 1 - 1847"

The marriage record of Narcissa M. Wright and William D. Ray was dated on February 18, 1847, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Know all men by these presents that we William D Ray and Archibald Bain are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of £50 to be levied and made of our respective goods chattles &c for the use of the said Commonwealth Upon the Condition that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage of the said William D. Ray and Narcissa M. Wright Archibald Bain Snr guardian consenting Given under our hands this 17th day of February 1847

W. D. Ray
A. Bain

This is to certify that on the 18th February 1847 I celebrated the rites of Matrimony between Wm. D. Ray and Narcissa M. Wright by authority from Clerk of the Trimble County, Ky, Court

Given under my hand this 24th Feby 1847

Wm. M. Grubbs"

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed W. D. Ray with the following household on July 31, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
W. D. Ray	24	M		Shoe maker	
N Ray	21	F			
Mary Faulkner	4	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				

This record indicates that Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray was born in about 1829 and that William D. Ray was born in about 1826.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Ray in the Archibald Bain household on July 17, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Archibald Bain	60	M		Farmer	1000
Nancy R Bain	57	F		.	
Elvina Bain	50	F		.	
William Ray	34	M		Conductor on R. R	
N M. Ray	32	F		.	
Minerva Ray	9	F		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
6000	Ky		.		
	Va		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		1		

This record indicates that Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray was born in about 1828 and that William D. Ray was born in about 1826.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, stated that William R. Ray enlisted on September 10, 1862, as a captain in Company A, 4th Kentucky Cavalry Regiment, Confederate States Army:

"Name:	William R Ray
Enlistment Date:	10 Sep 1862
Rank at enlistment:	Captain

State Served: Kentucky
 Service Record: Commissioned an officer in Company A, Kentucky 4th Cavalry Regiment on 10 Sep 1862.
 Sources: Confederate Kentucky Volunteers War 1861-65 "

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed William D. Ray in Company A, 4th Kentucky Cavalry Regiment, and his rank as Major when mustered out:

"Name: William D. Ray
 Side: Confederate
 Regiment State/Origin: Kentucky
 Regiment: 4th Regiment, Kentucky Cavalry
 Company: A
 Rank In: Captain
 Rank Out: Major
 Film Number: M377 roll 11"

U.S. IRS Tax Assessments Lists, 1862-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed W D. Ray as a hotel keeper and retail seller of liquor on July 1, 1865:

"United States Internal Revenue.

Detailed List of Persons in the Tenth Collection District of the State of Kentucky from whom returns have been received, or penalties collected, under the Excise Laws of the United States, including all assessments returned on a special list, and the amount thereof as received by John S Nixon, Collector, and by him returned to the Assessor of said District, for the month of August, 1865, together with all collections made after allowance, and all allowances received after collection, during the same period.

<u>No. of Line.</u>	<u>Date of Demand.</u>	<u>Name.</u>	<u>Location.</u>
5	July 1 1865	W D Ray	Bedford
6	July 1 1865	W D Ray	Bedford

<u>Article or Occupation.</u>	<u>No. in Abstract.</u>	<u>Quantity.</u>	<u>Valuation.</u>	<u>Rate of Tax.</u>
Retail Liquor	235			25.00
Hotel Keeper	210			10.00

<u>Amount of Tax Upon Particular Article.</u>	<u>Total.</u>
20.83	
8.33	29.16

U.S. IRS Tax Assessments Lists, 1862-1918 also listed W D. Ray as a hotel keeper and retail seller of liquor in 1866:

"Alphabetical List of Persons in Division No. 1, of Collection District No. 6, of the State of Kentucky, liable to a tax under the Excise laws of the United States, and the amount thereof as assessed by A. S. Guthrie, Assistant Assessor, and by W. S. Rankin, Assessor, returned to the Collector of said District for the month of _____, 1866. Annual

<u>No. of Line</u>	<u>Name.</u>	<u>Location And Post Office Address</u>	<u>Article or Occupation</u>
26	W. D. Ray	Post Office Bedford	Retail Liquor
27	W. D. Ray	Post Office Bedford	Hotel Keeper

<u>No. in Abstract</u>	<u>Quantity or Valuation</u>	<u>Rate of Tax</u>	<u>Amount of Tax Upon Particular Articles</u>	<u>Total</u>
235		25.00	25.00	
210		10.00	10.00	35.00

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Narcissa Ray in the Archibald Bain household on July 6, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Archibald Bain	70	M	W	Farmer	1200
Nancy R Bain	67	F	W	House keeping	
Elvina Bain	61	F	W	House keeping	
Narcissa Ray	41	F	W	House keeping	
Minerva Ray	19	F	W	.	
Nancy Ray	9	F	W	.	
George Ray	3	M	W	.	
Milly Moreland	14	F	W	.	
Rebecca Bain	60	F	B	House servant	
Ellen Bain	15	F	M	House servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Kentucky			.	.
	Virginia			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			.	1
	Kentucky			.	1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
1		.	
1		.	

This record indicates that Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray was born in about 1829 and the absence of William D. Ray from the household indicates that he had died before July 6, 1870.

The 1880 Census for Decatur County, Indiana, listed N. M. Ray in the G. A. Peak household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 52 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1828, and her marital status as widowed.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Narcissa Wright was a daughter of 1831 Nelson Wright of Henry County, Kentucky, and Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright and married William Ray on February 17, 1847.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray and William D. Ray were the following:

- 1) Minerva (Ray) Peak, born in about 1851 or 1852 in Kentucky,
- 2) Nancy J. or B. D. (Ray) Gray, born on Mary 14, 1861, in Kentucky, and
- 3) George Nelson Ray, born on June 6, 1867, or in about 1868 in Kentucky.

a. Minerva (Ray) Peak, Her Husband George A. Peak, And Her Descendants

Minerva (Ray) Peak was a daughter of Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray and William D. Ray. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², Narcissa M.³)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Minerva Ray with William and N. M. Ray in the Archibald Bain household on July 17, 1860, her age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Minerva Ray with Narcissa Ray in the Archibald Bain household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The marriage record of Minerva R. Ray and George A. Peak was dated on March 29, 1876, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

To any Minister of the Gospel, or any other person legally authorized to solemnize Matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Geroge A Peak and Minerva R Ray the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court this28 day of March, 1876

Attest:

J. W. Lee, Clerk.
____ D.C.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, That on the 29th day of March 1876 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me, between Mr George A Peak and Miss Minerva R Ray at the M. E. Church South in the County of Trimble, in the presence of Homer Cook Miss Dellie Hays Perry Trout Millie Cook ___ Pryor and Millie

Moreland

Signed, D. G. B. Demance M G"

The Trimble County, Kentucky, Marriage Register also listed the marriage of Minerva Ray and George A. Peak in March 1876 in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriages. Trimble Co
for 1876

Date of Marriage	Mar
Groom's Name	Geo A Peak
His Residence	Trimble Co Ky
His Age	24
No. of his marriage	1st
His Occupation.	Carpenter
Place of Birth of	
Groom.	Ky
Groom's Father.	Ky
Groom's Mother.	Ky
Bride's Name.	Minerva Ray
Her Residence.	Trimble Co Ky
Her Age.	24
No. of her marriage	1st
Place of Birth of	
Bride.	Ky
Bride's Father.	Ky
Bride's Mother.	Ky
Place of Marriage.	
Remarks."	

The 1880 Census for Decatur County, Indiana, listed G. A. Peak with the following household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
G. A. Peak	W	M	36	.	.
M. R. Peak	W	F	29		wife
L. H Peak	W	F	2		Daughter
N. M. Ray	W	F	52		Mother in law
N. J. Ray	W	F	19		Sister in law

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Carpenter	2	
M		Keeping House	.	
.		.	.	
Wd		At Home	.	
S		At Home	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that Minerva (Ray) Peak was born in about 1851 and that George A. Peak was born in about 1844.

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed George A. Peak with the following household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895:

<u>Dwelling House Number</u>	<u>Family Number</u>	<u>Name of every person on March 1, 1895</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>
244	250	Geo A Peak	45	m	w
		M. R Peak	44	f	w
		L. Peak	13	f	w
		P Peak	10	f	w
		R Peak	8	m	w
		Roby Peak	4	m	w

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Where from to Kansas</u>	<u>Occupation of those over 10 years</u>	<u>Occupation being learned by those under 21</u>
Ind			
Ind			
Ind			
.			
Kan			
.			

<u>Attending School</u>	<u>Illiteracy</u>	<u>Military Record</u> Honorably <u>Discharged</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Regiment</u>	<u>Service</u>
-------------------------	-------------------	--	--------------	----------------	-----------------	----------------

Prison if
Prisoner of war

This record indicates that Minerva (Ray) Peak was born in about 1851 and that George A. Peak was born in about 1850.

The 1900 Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, listed George A. Peak with the following household on June 4, 1900:

<u>In Cities</u>		<u>Location</u>		<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
Clay	425	43	44	George A. Peak Minerva R Peak Leta M. Peak Pauline P. Peak Ray R Peak George R Peak
St				

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M
Wife	W	F	Apr	1851	49	M
Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S
Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
24	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
24	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Carpenter	3
			.	.
			Milliner	0
			At School	.
			At School	.
			At School	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Minerva (Ray) Peak was born in April 1851 and that George A. Peak was born in May 1851.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed George A. Peak with the following household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905:

<u>Dwelling House Number</u>	<u>Family Number</u>	<u>Name of every person on March 1, 1895</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>
261	303	George A. Peak	53	M	W
		Minerva Peak	53	F	W
		Leta Peak	22	F	W
		Pauline Peak	20	F	W
		Ray Peak	18	M	W

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Where from to Kansas</u>	<u>Occupation of those over 10 years</u>	<u>Occupation being learned by those under 21</u>
Kentucky	Ind.	Carpenter	
Kentucky	Ind.	Housewife	
Ind.	Ind.	Housekeeper	
Ind.	Ind.	Stenographer	
K.	.	Clerk A. T. & S F	

<u>Attending School</u>	<u>Illiteracy</u>

This record indicates that Minerva (Ray) Peak and George A. Peak were born in about

1852.

The marriage record of Pauline P. Peak and Albert W. McCready dated January 26, 1907, in Los Angeles County, California, listed G. A. Peak and Mrs. G. A. Peak as witnesses to the marriage.

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Minerva R. Peak on January 28, 1907, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name:	Minerva R Peak
Birth Year:	abt 1852
Death Date:	28 Jan 1907
Age at Death:	55
Death Place:	Los Angeles, California, USA"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated January 29, 1907, in The Los Angeles Times regarding the death of Minerva (Ray) Peak:

"Death Makes Sad Their Honeymoon.

Death saddened a honeymoon last night when it suddenly claimed Mrs. Geo. A. Peak of No. 840 Carondolet street. Mrs. Peak, who was aged 56 years, became ill at 9:30 o'clock and a physician was at once summoned, but she passed away within an hour. She was the mother of Miss Pauline P. Peak, who was married on Saturday under very romantic circumstances. The two events, while not in any way connected, have a peculiar and pathetic interest on account of the coincidence. It is an unusual instance of great joy and deep sorrow doming together.

...."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Minerva (Ray) Peak and George A. Peak were the following:

- 1) L. H. Peak, born in about 1878 in Kentucky,
- 2) Leta May (Peak) Thomas, born on Mary 24, 1882, or in about 1883 in Indiana,
- 3) Pauline P. (Peak) McCready, born on July 15, 1884, or in about 1885 in Indiana,
- 4) Ray Kelsey Peak, born on March 31, 1887, or in about 1888 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, and
- 5) George Roby Peak, born in about 1890 or in January 1891 in Kansas.

i. L. H. Peak

L. H. Peak was a daughter of Minerva (Ray) Peak and George A. Peak. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², Narcissa M.³, Minerva⁴)

The 1880 Census for Decatur County, Indiana, listed L. H. Peak in the G. A. Peak household on June 15, 1880, and her age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

The 1895 Kansas State Census did not list L. H. Peak in the George A. Peak household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895, indicating that she had died before that date.

ii. Leta May (Peak) Thomas, Her Husband Lewis C. Thomas, And Her Descendants

Leta May (Peak) Thomas was a daughter of Minerva (Ray) Peak and George A. Peak. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², Narcissa M.³, Minerva⁴)

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed L. Peak in the George A. Peak household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895, and her age as 13 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1882.

The 1900 Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, listed Leta M. Peak in the George A. Peak household on June 4, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1882 in Indiana.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed Leta Peak in the George A. Peak household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, her age as 22 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1883, and her occupation as housekeeper.

California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of L. Peak and L. C. Thomas on January 14, 1909, in San Bernardino County, California:

"Name	L C Thomas
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	14 Jan 1909
Event Place	San Bernardino, California, United States
Gender	Male
Spouse's Name	L Peak
Spouse's Gender	Female"

The 1910 Census for Riverside County, California, listed Lewis C. Thomas with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
51	First Street		70	72	Lewis C Thomas Leta Thomas May Thompson

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	37	M1	2	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M1	2	0	0
Servant	F	W	17	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Kansas	Missouri	California		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Servant	Private family	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	20	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of farm or house schedule</u>			
O	M	H			

This record indicates that Leta May (Peak) Thomas was born in about 1882 and that Lewis C. Thomas was born in about 1873.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lewis C. and Leta Thomas in Long Beach, California, in 1919, 1922, 1925, 1926, 1928, and 1929 and his occupation as fireman for Edison Company.

The 1930 Census for Los Angeles County, California, listed Lewis C. Thomas with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Gladys	925	301	301	Lewis C. Thomas Leta M. Thomas Sarah Thomas Nancy L Thomas Katherine M Thomas

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	35.00	R	no
wife				
daughter				
daughter				
daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	58	M	37	no	yes
F	W	48	M	27	no	yes
F	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	9	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Louisiana	Michigan	Louisiana
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
California	Louisiana	Indiana
California	Louisiana	Indiana
California	Louisiana	Indiana

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				

yes
yes
yes
yes
yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	on Unemployment

Fireman	Edison	7762	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S.
military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

no

This record indicates that Leta May (Peak) Thomas was born in about 1882 and that Lewis C. Thomas was born in about 1872.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lewis C. and Leta Thomas in Long Beach, California, in 1936 and 1945.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Leta May Thomas on September 23, 1949, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name:	Leta May Thomas [Leta May Peak]
Social Security #:	566321902
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	24 May 1882
Birth Place:	Indiana
Death Date:	23 Sep 1949
Death Place:	Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name:	Ray
Father's Surname:	Peak"

iii. Pauline P. (Peak) McCreedy, Her Husband Albert
William McCreedy, And Her Descendants

Pauline P. (Peak) McCreedy was a daughter of Minerva (Ray) Peak and George A. Peak. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², Narcissa M.³, Minerva⁴)

South Dakota, Birth Index, 1856-1915, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Albert William McCreedy II on September 3, 1886, in Lake County, South Dakota:

"Name:	Albert William II Mccreedy
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	3 Sep 1886
Birth Place:	Lake, South Dakota, USA
File Date:	1 Jun 1942
Father:	Albert William Mccreedy

Mother: Sara Amanda Miller "

As set forth below, Albert William McCready, Jr., married Pauline P. Peak.

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed P. Peak in the George A. Peak household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895, and her age as 10, indicating a date of birth in about 1885.

The 1900 Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, listed Pauline P. Peak in the George A. Peak household on June 4, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in July 1884 in Indiana.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed Pauline Peak in the George A. Peak household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, her age as 20 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1885, and her occupation as stenographer.

The marriage record of Pauline P. Peak and Albert W. McCready was dated on January 26, 1907, in Los Angeles County, California:

"State of California
County of Los Angeles

Marriage License

These Presents Are to authorize and license any Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, Judge of any Police Court, City Recorder, Priest or Minister of the Gospel of any denomination, to solemnize within said County the marriage of Albert W. McCready Jr. native of South Dakota aged 22 years, resident of Los Angeles County of Los Angeles, State of California, and Pauline P. Peak native of Indiana aged 22 years, resident of Los Angeles County of Los Angeles, State of California, said parties being of sufficient age to be capable of contracting marriage.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court of said County, this 26th day of Jan. A. D. 1907.

C. G. Keyes,
County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the
Superior Court in and for said Los Angeles
County.

By W. C. Watson Deputy Clerk.

State of California)
County of Los Angeles) ss.

I hereby certify that I believe the facts stated in the within and above License to be true, and that upon due inquiry there appears to be no legal impediment to the marriage of said Albert W. McCready, Jr. and Pauline P. Peak that said parties were joined in marriage by me on the 26th day of January 1907, in Los Angeles said County and State; that G A. Peak a resident of Los Angeles County of Los Angeles State of California and Mrs. G. A. Peak a resident of Los Angeles County of Los Angeles State of California were present as witnesses of said ceremony

I have hereunto set my hand this 26th day of January A. D. 1907.

Lewis J. Adams

A full, true and correct copy of the original, recorded this 28 day of Jan 1907 at 5 P. M., at request of Minister

C. L. Logan, County Recorder.
By D. W. Flanigan Deputy."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated January 29, 1907, in The Los Angeles Times regarding the death of Minerva (Ray) Peak and the marriage of Pauline P. Peak and Albert W. McCready:

"Death Makes Sad Their Honeymoon.

Death saddened a honeymoon last night when it suddenly claimed Mrs. Geo. A. Peak of No. 840 Carondelet street. Mrs. Peak, who was aged 56 years, became ill at 9:30 o'clock and a physician was at once summoned, but she passed away within an hour. She was the mother of Miss Pauline P. Peak, who was married on Saturday under very romantic circumstances. The two events, while not in any way connected, have a peculiar and pathetic interest on account of the coincidence. It is an unusual instance of great joy and deep sorrow doming together.

The marriage - in every way a happy one - was an elopement.

Saturday morning, Albert W. McCready - or "Willie," as his mother still fondly calls him - awoke before the first sunbeams found their way into his little room in the McCready establishment at No. 942 Carondelet street. Down the street a way, at No. 840, Miss Pauline Peak, formerly of Topeka, Kan., also awoke, simultaneously. The awakenings were prearranged, premeditated, and were caused by two alarm clocks, set so as to ring at the same time.

The other outward facts of an elopement that followed via the Seventh street car line, Salt Lake train to riverside and return, are commonplace, but the sotry back of the affair is a stirring one in the annals of lovers.

For six months Willie had been "teasing" to be allowed to marry pretty Miss Peak. Miss Peak was willing; Miss Peak's mother and father were willing, even to the extent of being in love with the boy themselves, according to McCready's mother; Willie's little brother was willing, looking upon the event as "inevitable;" everybody in the world was apparently willing, with the exception of Willie's own fond mother and father. Their only objection was that he hadn't attained sufficient years to entitle him to a marriage license.

Dread forebodings of what was going to happen came to Willie's younger brother, but he maintained a discreet silence. The parents remained firm in their stand that the event would have to be delayed until next September, when their boy would reach the age of 21, but at length they began to have an inkling that that would prove too long a time, and so began to hold out hopes to William that they might be moved to relent in June.

Signs of weakening were all that the young people wanted, and forthwith the alarm clocks were set. Sunday evening a messenger boy appeared before Mrs. McCready, saying that her son and daughter-in-law were comfortably settled in their new establishment at No. 840 Carondelet, the home of the bride, and that they would be glad to receive her and her blessing as soon as that was forthcoming.

Willie's mother only laughed when she got the news, which was all the blessing required.

Albert William McCready, the handsome and youthful groom, is well known in local automobile circles, and also as a former student at the Los Angeles High School. He attended the school for a year and a half, leaving it in December of 1905 to go into the automobile insurance business. At the High School he was a member of the Alpha Pi Fraternity, and did some good work on the track team. At present he has an office downtown, and besides doing an automobile insurance business, has an agency for a car. It was at a High School club dance at Kramer's on New Year's Eve of 1906 that he first met Miss Peak, and the match was a love-at-first-sight affair.

The groom is the eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. A. W. McCready of No. 912 Carondelet street. His father is a well-known builder and contractor, and came here with his family eight years ago from South Dakota."

The 1910 Census for Los Angeles County, California, listed Albert W. McCready with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
17	East 46th St.	468	154	161	Albert W McCready Pauline McCready Albert W. McCready Margaret Enriques Roby Peak

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	23	M1	3	.	.
wife	F	W	25	M1	3	1	1
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.
Servant	F	W	22	D	.	2	2
Brother in law	M	W	20	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
South Dakota	Scot. English	United States		
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		
California	South Dakota	Indiana		
California	Ire. English	California		
Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Agent	Insurance	O.A.
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.
English	Servant	Domestic	W
English	Machinist	General	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Pauline P. (Peak) McCready was born in about 1885 and that Albert William McCready, Jr., was born in about 1887.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Albert William McCready on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
 No. 28
 1. Name: Albert William McCready
 Age in yrs 30
 2. Home Address: Yucaipa Calif.

- | | | |
|-----|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 3. | Date of Birth: | Sept. 3d 1886 |
| 4. | Citizenship: | Natural born |
| 5. | Born: | Madison S. Dakota U.S. |
| 6. | Non-citizen: | |
| 7. | Occupation: | Rancher |
| 8. | Employer: | Self |
| | Where employed: | Yucaipa |
| 9. | Family: | wife & 4 Children |
| 10. | Marital Status: | Married |
| | Race: | White |
| 11. | Prior Military Service: | Not any |
| 12. | Claim of exemption: | Support of Family |

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Albert William McCready Jr

Registrar's Report

- | | | |
|----|-------------------------|--------|
| 1. | Height | Tall |
| | Build | Medium |
| 2. | Color of eyes | Brown |
| | Color of hair | Brown |
| | Bald | no |
| 3. | Lost limb or disability | |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Philo Hall

Precinct	Yucaipa	
City or County	Yucaipa	
State	California	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Los Angeles County, California, listed Albert W. McCready with the following household on January 8, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
61	West 23rd St.	2344	136	150	Albert W. McCready Jr. Pauline P. McCready Albert W McCready III Donald D McCready Elizabeth P McCready Pauline J McCready Berton D McCready

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	32	M
wife			F	W	34	M
son			M	W	10	S
son			M	W	9	S
daughter			F	W	7	S
daughter			F	W	3	S
son			M	W	9/12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
South Dakota		Scotland	English	Iowa	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	
California		South Dakota		Indiana	
California		South Dakota		Indiana	
California		South Dakota		Indiana	
California		South Dakota		Indiana	
California		South Dakota		Indiana	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Salesman	real estate	O.A.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Pauline P. (Peak) McCready was born in about 1886 and that Albert William McCready, Jr., was born in about 1888.

The 1930 Census for Los Angeles County, California, listed Albert W. McCready with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
South Bedford Drive	450	324	375	Albert W McCready Pauline P McCready Albert W McCready 3rd Donald D McCready Elizabeth P McCready Pauline J McCready Burton D McCready

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	85	R	
Wife				
son				
son				
Daughter				
Daughter				
son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	43	M	20	no	yes
F	W	45	M	22	no	yes
M	W	21	S	.	no	yes
M	W	19	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	18	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
South Dakota	Iowa	Indiana
Indiana	South Dakota	Kentucky
California	South Dakota	Indiana
California	South Dakota	Indiana
California	South Dakota	Indiana
California	South Dakota	Indiana

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	
salesman	Automobiles	4589	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Clerk	Bank	7X83	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S.
military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

no

.

no

.

.

.

.

This record indicates that Pauline P. (Peak) McCready was born in about 1885 and that Albert William McCready, Jr., was born in about 1887.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Albert William McCready, Jr., with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 669
Order Number	
1. Name	Albert William McCready Jr.
2. Place of Residence	844 Moraga Drive Los Angeles California
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Arizona 31592
5. Age in Years	55
Date of Birth	Sept. 3 1886
6. Place of Birth	Madison South Dakota
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Elizabeth Byington 11788 Bellagio Road Los Angeles California
8. Employer's Name and Address	Columbia Pictures Corp 1438 North Gower St. Hollywood California
9. Place of Employment or Business	Same

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Albert William McCready Jr.

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6 Ft
Weight	165
Complexion	Light Brown
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None

Alice F. Hooker

Registrar for Local Board 245 Los Angeles, Calif
Date of registration April 25, 1942

Local Board No. 245	91
Los Angeles County	037"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Albert William McCready, Jr.:

"Name:	Albert Wm McCready Jr
Birth Date:	3 Sep 1886
Birth Place:	Madison, South Dakota
Claim Date:	27 Aug 1951
Type of Claim:	Life Claim
Notes:	27 Aug 1951: Name listed as Albert Wm McCready Jr"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Albert W. McCready on January 16, 1961, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name:	Albert W McCready
Social Security #:	561128010
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	3 Sep 1886
Birth Place:	South Dakota
Death Date:	16 Jan 1961
Death Place:	Los Angeles"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997 also listed the death of Pauline P. McCready on May 11, 1963, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name:	Pauline P McCready
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	15 Jul 1884
Birth Place:	Indiana
Death Date:	11 May 1963
Death Place:	Los Angeles"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of A. W. McCready and Pauline McCready in the Hollywood Forever Cemetery, Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California:

"McCready A. W. Jan. 16, 1961 Beloved Parents"	Pauline May 11, 1963
---	-------------------------

iv. Ray Kelsey Peak, His Wife Hilda A. (Lage) Peak, And
His Descendants

Ray Kelsey Peak was a son of Minerva (Ray) Peak and George A. Peak. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², Narcissa M.³, Minerva⁴)

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed R. Peak in the George A. Peak household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895, and his age as 8 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1887.

The 1900 Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, listed Ray K. Peak in the George A. Peak household on June 4, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in March 1887 in Kansas.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed Ray Peak in the George A. Peak household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, his age as 18 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1887, and his occupation as clerk for the Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad.

The marriage record of Ray K. Peak and Hilda A. Lage was dated on September 2, 1909, in Los Angeles County, California:

"State of California
County of Los Angeles

Marriage License

These Presents Are to authorize and license any Justice of the Supreme Court, Justice of the District Courts of Appeal, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, Judge of any Police Court, City Recorder, Priest or Minister of the Gospel of any denomination, to solemnize within said County the marriage of Ray K. Peak native of Kansas Caucasian aged 22 years, resident of Los Angeles County of Los Angeles, State of California, and Hilda A. Lage native of Iowa Caucasian aged 16 years, resident of Ocean Park, County of Los Angeles, State of California, said parties being of sufficient age to be capable of contracting marriage.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court of said County, this 2nd day of September A. D. 1909.

C. G. Keyes,
County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court in and for said Los Angeles County.

By Geo. O. Monroe Deputy Clerk.

State of California)
County of Los Angeles) ss.

I hereby certify that I believe the facts stated in the within and above License to be true, and that upon due inquiry there appears to be no legal impediment to the marriage of said Ray K. Peak and Hilda A. Lage that said parties were joined in marriage by me on the 2d day of Sept 1909, in Los Angeles said County and State; that Helen Lage(?) a resident of Los Angeles, County of Los Angeles, State of California and M. E. Meyers a resident of Los Angeles, County of Los Angeles, State of California were present as witnesses of said ceremony

I have hereunto set my hand this 2d day of September A. D. 1909.

J. W. Summerfield. Justice of the Peace of Los Angeles Township, County of Los Angeles, State of California

A full, true and correct copy of the original, recorded this 7 day of Sept 1909 at 5 P. M., at request of Justice

C. L. Logan, County Recorder.
By A. Ells Deputy.

California State Board of Health

Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Marriage
Place of Marriage
County of Los Angeles
City of Los Angeles
State Index No.
Local Register No. 3253

Personal And Statistical Particulars

Full Name of Groom	Mr Ray K. Peak
Residence	854 W. 55th Place
Age at Last Birthday	22 years
Color or Race	White
Single, Widowed or Divorced	single
Number of Marriage	none
Birthplace	Kansas
Occupation	Insurance
Name of Father	Geo. A. Peak
Birthplace of Father	Kentucky
Maiden Name of Mother	Miss Marnarve Ray
Birthplace of Mother	Kentucky
Full Name of Bride	Miss Hilda A. Lage
Residence	Ocean Park
Age at Last Birthday	sixteen
Color or Race	White
Single, Widowed or Divorced	single
Number of Marriage	none
Birthplace	Iowa
Occupation	
Name of Father	J. W. Lage
Birthplace of Father	Germany
Maiden Name of Mother	Miss Helen Uthoff
Birthplace of Mother	Germany
Maiden Name of the Bride, Is She Was Previously Married	

We, the groom and bride named in this Certificate, hereby certify that the information given therein is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Mr Ray Peak Groom
Miss Hilda Lage Bride.

Certificate Of Person Performing Ceremony

I Hereby Certify that Ray K. Peak and Hilda A. Lage were joined in Marriage by me in accordance with the laws of the State of California, at Los Angeles this 2d day of Sept. 1909

Signature of Witnesses to
Marriage

Residence
Filed

Mrs Helen Lage
Mrs M. E. Meyers
Sep 7 1909

C. L. Logan
Registrar (County Recorder)

Signature of Person Performing
the Ceremony

Official Station

Residence"

J. W. Summerfield
Justice of the Peace of Los Angeles Township,
County of Los Angeles, State of California.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Ray Kelsey Peak on June 2, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		17
1.	Name:	Ray Kelsey Peak
	Age in yrs	30
2.	Home Address:	632 25 St Merced Cal
3.	Date of Birth:	March 31st 1887
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Topeka Kansas U.S.A.
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Salesman
8.	Employer:	Standard Oil Co.
	Where employed:	Merced Cal
9.	Family:	Wife & 2 children
10.	Marital Status:	married
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	none
12.	Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Ray Kelsey Peak

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	medium
	Build	Slender

2. Color of eyes Light Brown
 Color of hair Dark Brown
 Bald no
3. Lost limb or disability no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J J Thornton
 County Clerk
 Merced Co

Precinct Merced 6
 City or County Merced
 State Cal. June 2, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Merced County, California, listed Ray Peak with the following household in 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
43	25	632	521	566	Ray Peak Hilda Peak Marguerite Peak Ray Peak Jr

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	32	M
Wife			F	W	26	M
Daughter			F	W	9	S
Son			M	W	7	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kansas		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Iowa	German	Germany	German	Germany	German
California		Kansas		Iowa	
California		Kansas		Iowa	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Agent	Oil Station	W	
Yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Ray Kelsey Peak was born in about 1888 and that Hilda A. (Lage) Peak was born in about 1894.

The 1930 Census for Merced County, California, listed Ray K. Peak with the following household on April 26, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Seventy first Street		205	205	Ray K Peak Hilda A Peak Margarite H Peak Ray K Peak Jr.

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				
daughter				
son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	43	M	22	no	yes
F	W	37	M	16	no	yes
F	W	19	S	.	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky
Iowa	Germany	Germany
California	Kansas	Iowa
California	Kansas	Iowa

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		90

This record indicates that Ray Kelsey Peak was born in about 1887 and that Hilda A.

(Lage) Peak was born in about 1893.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com,
listed Ray K. Peak with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 2120
Order Number	
1. Name	Ray K Peak
2. Place of Residence	Rt 2 Box 80 Merced Merced Calif
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Merced 823J
5. Age in Years	55
Date of Birth	Mar 31 1887
6. Place of Birth	Topeka Kansas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Hilda Peak Rt 2 Box 80 Merced Calif.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Rt 2 Box 80 Merced Calif.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Ray K Peak

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 8
Weight	129
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Broken little finger on Right hand

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ann Schwartzter

Registrar for Local Board 115 Merced Calif
Date of registration April 25, 1942"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ray K. Peak and Hilda A. Peak in Merced, Merced County, California, in 1948, 1953, 1954, and 1958.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ray Kelsey Peak on December 14, 1959, in Merced County, California:

"Name:	Ray Kelsey Peak
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	31 Mar 1887
Birth Place:	Indiana
Death Date:	14 Dec 1959
Death Place:	Merced
Mother's Maiden Name:	Ray
Father's Surname:	Peak"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ray K. Peak and Hilda A. Peak in Merced, Merced County, California, in 1960 and Hilda A. Peak, widow of Ray K. Peak, in 1963, 1964, 1966, and 1967.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Hilda A. Peak on October 4, 1974, in Merced County, California:

"Name:	Hilda A Peak
Social Security #:	554707088
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	23 Mar 1893
Birth Place:	Iowa
Death Date:	4 Oct 1974
Death Place:	Merced"

v. George Roby Peak

George Roby Peak was a son of Minerva (Ray) Peak and George A. Peak. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², Narcissa M.³, Minerva⁴)

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed Roby Peak in the George A. Peak household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895, and his age as 4, indicating a date of birth in about 1891.

The 1900 Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, listed George R. Peak in the George A. Peak household on June 4, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in

January 1891 in Kansas.

The 1905 Kansas State Census did not list George Roby Peak in the George A. Peak household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, indicating that he had probably died before that date.

The 1910 Census for Los Angeles County, California, listed Roby Peak in the Albert W. McCready household on April 20, 1910, his relationship as brother in law, his age as 20 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1890, his marital status as single, and his occupation as general machinist.

The California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of a Roby L. Peak in 1913:

"Name:	Roby L Peak
Birth Year:	abt 1890
Death Date:	3 May 1913
Age at Death:	23
Death Place:	Los Angeles, California, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Roby G. L. Peak, Jr., in the Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California:

"Roby G. L.
Peak Jr.
1890 - 1913"

The differences in the names in the 1910 Census, the death record, and the gravestone, especially the use of the suffix "Jr.", raises the possibility that there were two Roby Peaks involved. However, the 1910 Census listed only one Roby Peak and no George Peak in Los Angeles County, California, and George Roby Wright has not as yet been found in the 1920 Census. The result is that George Roby Peak was probably the same person as Roby G. L. Peak, Jr.

b. Nancy J. Or B. D. (Ray) Gray And Her Husband Gray

Nancy J. or B. D. (Ray) Gray was a daughter of Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray and William D. Ray. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², Narcissa M.³)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Nancy Ray with Narcissa Ray in the Archibald Bain household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Decatur County, Indiana, listed N. J. Ray in the G. A. Peak household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as sister in law, her age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1861, and her marital status as single.

The 1930 Census for Los Angeles County, California, listed Nannie Gray with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
South Kenmore Street	510		89	Nannie Gray

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	55.00		no

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	69	wd	24	no	Yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		

Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>

none

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Nancy J. or B. D. (Ray) Gray was born in about 1861 and was married to ____ Gray in about 1885.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nancy Bd Gray on May 11, 1940, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name: Nancy Bd Gray
[Nancy Bd Ray]
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 14 May 1861
Birth Place: Kentucky
Death Date: 11 May 1940
Death Place: Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name: Wright
Father's Surname: Ray"

The listing of her father as ____ Ray and her mother as ____ Wright identifies this Nancy Bd Gray as Nancy J. or B. D. (Ray) Gray and the same person as the Nannie

Gray listed in the 1930 Census.

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53 and available from Ancestry.com, posted a photograph of the gravestone of Nancy R. Gray in the Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles County, California:

"Nancy R. Gray
1861 - 1940"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nancy B. D. Ray Gray in the Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California:

"Nancy B D Ray Gray

Birth: May 14, 1861
Death: May 11, 1940

Burial:
Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Glendale)
Glendale
Los Angeles County
California, USA
Plot: Sunrise Slope, Map 1, Lot 5873, Space 4"

c. George Nelson Ray, His Wife Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray,
And His Descendants

George Nelson Ray was a son of Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray and William D. Ray. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², Narcissa M.³)

Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Blanche Robbins, daughter of John Y. and Sarah J. Robbins, on September 27, 1874, in Vernon, Isabella County, Michigan:

"Name: Blanche Robbins
Gender: Female
Birth Place: Vernon, Isabella, Michigan
Birth Date: 27 Sep 1874
Father's name: John Y Robbins
Mother's name: Sarah J Robins
FHL Film Number: 1005117"

As set forth below, George Nelson Ray married Blanche H. Robbins.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Ray with Narcissa Ray in the Archibald Bain household on July 6, 1870, and his age as 3 and born in

Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Ray in the William A. Moreland household on June 19, 1880, his relationship as laborer, his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1867, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Kansas County Marriages, 1855-1911, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of George N. Ray, age 28, and Blanch Mentzer, age 19, on November 23, 1889, in Mound City, Linn County, Kansas. As set forth below, the wife of George Nelson Ray was Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray and she was born in 1874 and the 1900 Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, set forth below, indicates they were married in about 1895. The result is that this Linn County, Kansas, marriage record was for a second George N. Ray. This is confirmed by (1) the 1900 Census for Linn County, Kansas, which listed George E. Ray, age 38 and born in Kansas, and wife Blanche J. Ray, age 36 and born in Iowa, and son George E. Ray, born in September 1899 in Kansas, and (2) the death record of George Eugene Ray dated September 21, 1959, in Los Angeles County, California, which listed his parents as ____ Ray and ____ Mentzer and his birth on September 1, 1899, in Kansas.

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed George Ray and Blanche Ray in the T. E. Fry household in Wabaunsee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1895:

<u>Dwelling House Number</u>	<u>Family Number</u>	<u>Name of every person on March 1, 1895</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>
4	4	T. E. Fry	60	M	W
		M. B. Fry	52	F	W
		George Ray	26	M	W
		Blanche Ray	20	F	W

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Where from to Kansas</u>	<u>Occupation of those over 10 years</u>	<u>Occupation being learned by those under 21</u>
Ohio	Massa	Commercial Trav.	
Ohio	Massa	Teacher of Music	
Kentucky	Indiana	Laborer	
Indiana	Indiana	.	

<u>Attending School</u>	<u>Illiteracy</u>	<u>Military Record</u>				
		<u>Honorably Discharged</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Regiment</u>	<u>Service</u>

Prison if Prisoner of war

This record indicates that George Nelson Ray was born in about 1869, that Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray was born in about 1875, and that they were married before March 1, 1895.

The 1900 Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, listed George N. Ray with the following household on June 25, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of vision</u>	
	172	180	George N Ray Blanche Ray Clifford B Ray Carl D Ray

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Jun	1867	32	M
Wife	W	F	Sep	1874	25	M
Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
5	.	.	Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky
5	2	2	Michigan	Indiana	Ohio
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Michigan
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Michigan

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Fruit Grower	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	162
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that George Nelson Ray was born in about 1868, that Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray was born in about 1875, and that they were married in about 1895.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed George M. Ray with the following household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905:

<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Free or Mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or House</u>	<u>Dwelling House Number</u>	<u>Family Number</u>
R		H	979	992

Name of every person on March 1, 1895

	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>
George M Ray	38	M	W
Blanche Ray	30	F	W
Clifford Ray	9	M	W
Carl Ray	7	M	W
Sarah J Robbins	65	F	W

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Where from to Kansas</u>	<u>Occupation of those over 10 years</u>	<u>Occupation being learned by those under 21</u>
Kentucky	Indiana	Embalmer	
Michigan	Indiana	H K	
Kansas	.	Student	
Kansas	.	Student	
Ohio	Indiana	H K	

<u>Attending School</u>	<u>Illiteracy</u>	<u>Military Record</u> <u>Honorably Discharged</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Company</u>	<u>Regiment</u>	<u>Service</u>

Prison if Prisoner of war

This record indicates that George Nelson Ray was born in about 1867 and that Blanche

H. (Robbins) Ray was born in about 1875. The presence of Sarah J. Robbins in the household confirms the identification of Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray as the wife of George Nelson Ray.

The 1910 Census for Crawford County, Kansas, listed George Ray with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
29	North Pine Street	301	220	224	George Ray Blanch Ray Clifford Ray Carl Ray

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	42	M1	15	.	.
Wife	F	W	45	M1	15	2	2
son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Un	Un		
Michigan	Indiana	Ohio		
Kansas	Kentucky	Michigan		
Kansas	Kentucky	Michigan		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Undertaker	Furniture & Undertaking	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that George Nelson Ray was born in about 1868, that Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray was born in about 1875, and that they were married in about 1895.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed George Ray and Blanche Ray in 1910 in Pittsburg, Kansas, and his occupation as embalmer.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed George N. Ray and Blanche Ray in 1912 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, and his occupation as clerk.

The death record of George N. Ray was dated on January 5, 1917, in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Standard Certificate Of Death Registered No.	1660 1421
1. Place of Death	
County of	Grayson
City	Sherman (No. Cor. Hurt & Williams St.)
2. Full Name	George N. Ray
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
6. Date of Birth	June 6, 1867
7. Age	49 yrs. 6 mos. 29 ds.
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Carpenter
b. General nature of industry, business, or establishment	Frisco R. R.
9. Birthplace	Kentucky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	W. D. Ray
11. Birthplace of Father	Kentucky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Narcissa Wright
13. Birthplace of Mother	Kentucky
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	Clifford B. Ray
Address	
15. Filed	2 - 8, 1917
Registrar	Dr. W. D. Poe
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	Jan 5, 1917

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 5, 1917, to Jan 5, 1917, that I last saw him alive on Jan 5, 1917, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 1 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows: Anginus Pectoris
Contributory Arterio-sclerosis
Signed E D Neer, M.D.
Jan 8, 1917
Address Sherman Tex

18. Length of Residence
19. Place of Burial or Removal Sherman Texas
Date of Burial ___/7, 1917
20. Undertaker Jno. C Daniel
Address Sherman"

The 1920 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Blanche Ray in the Clifford B. Ray household on January 5, 1920, her relationship as mother, her age as 45 and born in Michigan, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, and her marital status as widowed.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Blanche Ray, widow of George Ray, in 1926 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Blanche Ray, widow of George Ray, in 1929 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

The 1930 Census for Houston, Harris County, Texas, listed Blanche H. Ray in the Clifford B. Ray household on April 7, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 55 and born in Michigan, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, and her marital status as widowed.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Blanche Robbins:

"Name: Blanche Robbins
SSN: 155034973
Birth Date: 27 Sep 1873
Claim Date: 10 Jan 1949
Type of Claim: Life Claim
Notes: 01 Oct 1976: Name listed as Blanche Robbins"

The death record of Blanche Robbins Ray was dated on November 17, 1958, in Houston, Harris County, Texas:

"State of Texas

Certificate of Death

State File No.

62403

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Harris
 - b. City or Town Houston
 - c. Length of Stay 31 Years
 - d. Hospital or Institution Caroline Wheeler Nursing Home
716 Hawthorne
 2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Harris
 - c. City or Town Houston
 - d. Street Address 1623 Norfolk
 - e. Is Residence Inside City Limit? Yes
 - f. Is Residence On A Farm? No
 3. Name of Deceased Mrs. Blanche Robbins Ray
 4. Date of Death November 17th, 1958
 5. Sex Female
 6. Color or Race White
 7. Married, Never Married,
Widowed, Divorced Widowed
 8. Date of Birth Sept. 6, 1874
 9. Age 84 Years Months Days
 10. a. Usual Occupation Housewife
b. Kind of Business or
Industry Domestic.
 11. Birthplace Isabella County, Michigan
 12. Citizen of what country? U.S.A.
 13. Father's Name John Robbins
 14. Mother's Maiden Name Sara Droud
 15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S.
Armed Forces? No
 16. Social Security Unknown
 17. Informant Clifford B. Ray
- Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
 - Part I. Death Was Caused By
Immediate Cause Carcinoma of Gall bladder
Due to fracture, neck of femur, left
Due to
 - Part II. Other Significant Conditions
 19. Was Autopsy Performed? No
 20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
b. Describe How Injury Occurred
c. Time of Injury

- d. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
- e. Place of Injury
- f. City, Town, Or Township
- 21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Feb 1942, to Nov 1958, that I last saw the deceased alive on Aug 1958, and that death occurred at 3:05 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
- 22. a. Signature Ed J. Morrow MD
b. Address 1603 Med Arts
Date Signed 11/17/58
- 23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Removal
b. Date November 18, 1958
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Grays Hill Cemetery
d. Location Sherman Texas
- 24. Funeral Director's Signature Geo. H. Lewis & Sons (Gus D. Lewis #3722)
- 25. a. Registrar's File No. 7082
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. Nov 19 1958
c. Registrar's Signature W. H. Allen"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of George Nelson Ray and Blanche Robbins Ray in the West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas:

"Ray	
Blanche Robbins	George Nelson
Sept. 6, 1874	June 6, 1867
Nov. 17, 1958	Jan. 5, 1917"

i. Clifford Bernard Ray, His Wife Marguerite (Buford) Ray, And His Descendants

Clifford Bernard Ray was a son of George Nelson Ray and Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², Narcissa M.³, George Nelson⁴)

The 1900 Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, listed Clifford B. Ray in the George N. Ray household on June 25, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in May 1896 in Kansas.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed Clifford Ray in the George M. Ray household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, and his age as 9 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

The 1910 Census for Crawford County, Kansas, listed Clifford Ray in the George Ray household on April 23, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Clifford B. Ray in Sherman, Texas, in 1916:

"Name:	Clifford B Ray
Residence Year:	1916
Street address:	1002 Hurt
Residence Place:	Sherman, Texas, USA
Occupation:	Multigr A B Richards Medicine Co
Publication Title:	Sherman, Texas, City Directory, 1916"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Clifford Bernard Ray on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card No.	68
1. Name:	Clifford Bernard Ray
Age in yrs	21
2. Home Address:	1032 S Montgomery Sherman Tex
3. Date of Birth:	May 22 1890
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Topeka Kans USA
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Bookkeeper
8. Employer:	A. B Richard Med Co
Where employed:	Sherman
9. Family:	Mother
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	No
12. Claim of exemption:	Mother

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

C. B Ray

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Med
Build	Slender
2. Color of eyes	L Grey
Color of hair	Light
Bald	No
3. Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. M Shar

Precinct 4
City or County Sherman
State Texas 6-5-17"

The marriage record of Clifford B. Ray and Marguerite Buford was dated on January 13, 1918, in Grayson County, Texas:

"State of Texas,)
County of Grayson.) Marriage License.

To any Judge of the District Court, Judge of the County Court, Ordained or Licensed Minister, Jewish Rabbi, or Justice of the Peace of Grayson County - Greeting:

You Are Hereby Authorized to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony Between Clifford B. Ray and Miss Marguerite Buford and make due return to the Clerk of said County within Sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal, this 12th day of Jan 1918

N. A. Cox Clerk.

I, T. A. Wharton certify that on the 13th day of Jan 1918, I united in marriage Clifford B. Ray and Margerite Buford the parties named above.

T. A. Wharton
Pastor 1st Pres. Ch., Sherman, Tex

Returned and filed the 8th day of Feb 1918

N. A. Cox County Clerk.
By J G Holliday Deputy."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Clifford B. Ray and Marguerite Ray in Sherman, Texas, in 1918:

"Name: Clifford B Ray
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1918

Street address: 1001 S Montgomery
 Residence Place: Sherman, Texas, USA
 Occupation: Transit Clk M & P Natl Bank
 Spouse: Marguerite Ray
 Publication Title: Sherman, Texas, City Directory, 1918"

The 1920 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Clifford B. Ray with the following household on January 5, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
19	West Jones Street	308	57	79	Clifford B Ray Margurite Ray Blanche Ray

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	23	M
Wife			F	W	23	M
Mother			F	W	45	Wd

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kansas		Kentucky		Michigan	
Tennessee		Mississippi		Tennessee	
Michigan		Indiana		Ohio	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Book keeper	National Bank	S	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Clifford Bernard Ray and Marguerite (Buford) Ray were born in about 1897.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Clifford B.

Ray and Marguerite Ray in Sherman, Texas, in 1926:

"Name: Clifford B Ray
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1926
 Street address: 824 N Woods
 Residence Place: Sherman, Texas, USA
 Occupation: Auditor
 Spouse: Marguerite Ray
 Publication Title: Sherman, Texas, City Directory, 1926"

The 1930 Census for Houston, Harris County, Texas, listed Clifford B. Ray with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Michigan	1409	90	122	Clifford B Ray Marguerite Ray Marguerite L Ray Blanche H Ray

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head wife Daughter mother	R	4,000	R

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	33	M	22	No	yes
F	W	33	M	22	No	yes
F	W	9	S	.	Yes	yes
F	W	55	Wd	20	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kansas	Kentucky	Michigan
Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee
Texas	Kansas	Mississippi
Michigan	Ohio	Ohio

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Teller	Bank	7X83	yes	
Sales Clerk	Drygoods	4590	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

no

This record indicates that Clifford Bernard Ray and Marguerite (Buford) Ray were born

in about 1897.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Clifford Bernard Ray with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 3570
Order Number	
1. Name	Clifford Bernard Ray
2. Place of Residence	1623 Norfolk Houston Harris Texas
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	H 1481
5. Age in Years	45
Date of Birth	May 12, 1896
6. Place of Birth	Topeka Kansas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	L. H. Williams 1902 Rice Blvd.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Second National Bank Houston, Tex.
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Clifford Bernard Ray

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 7-1/2"
Weight	167
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Red

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

wears glasses, indentation on forehead

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs A. M. Lewis

Registrar for Local Board 6 Houston Texas

Date of registration 4-27-42

Local Board No. 6
Harris County
605 Herman Building
Houston, Texas"

The death record of Clifford Bernard Ray was dated on December 6, 1969, in
Houston, Harris County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No. 87789

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Harris
 - b. City or Town Houston
 - c. Length of Stay
 - d. Hospital or Institution 2425 Sage Road, Apartment #177
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Harris
 - c. City or Town Houston
 - d. Street Address 2425 Sage Road, Apartment #177
3. Name of Deceased Clifford Bernard Ray
4. Date of Death December 6, 1969
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth May 12, 1896
9. Age 73 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation Vice President
b. Kind of Business or Industry Bank
11. Birthplace Topeka, Kansas
12. Citizen of What Country? USA
13. Father's Name George N. Ray
14. Mother's Maiden Name Blanche Robbins
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces? Unkn
16. Social Security 451 24 6040 A
17. Informant Louise Ray Staub

Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
Part I. Death Was Caused By

Immediate Cause	Cardiac arrest
Due to	Congestive heart failure
Due to	Atherosclerotic coronary heart disease
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, Or Township	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from September 17, 1941, to December 6, 1969, and last saw the deceased alive on December 6, 1969. Death occurred at 7:30 A.m. on the date stated above and to the best of my knowledge from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	Pavel Ledbetter, M.D.
b. Address	Houston, Texas
Date Signed	12-10-69
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	December 8, 1969
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery
d. Location	Houston, Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Setegast-Kopf Co. John W. Morrow #615
25. a. Registrar's File No.	11188
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Dec. 10, 1969
c. Registrar's Signature	W. H. Allen"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Clifford Ray in December 1969:

"Name:	Clifford Ray
SSN:	451-24-6040
Last Residence:	77001 Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
Born:	12 May 1896
Died:	Dec 1969
State (Year) SSN issued:	Texas (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the parents of Marguerite Louise Ray as Clifford B. Ray and Marguerite Buford and her birth on July 15, 1920, in Sherman, Texas.

ii. Carl Dewey Ray And His Wives Marjorie E. (Jackson) (Ray) Buck And Hazel () Ray, And His Descendants

Carl Dewey Ray was a son of George Nelson Ray and Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray. (1825 Achilles¹, 1831 Nelson², Narcissa M.³, George Nelson⁴)

The 1900 Census for Shawnee County, Kansas, listed Carl D. Ray in the George N. Ray household on June 25, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in April 1898 in Kansas.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed Carl Ray in the George M. Ray household in Shawnee County, Kansas, on March 1, 1905, and his age as 7 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

The 1910 Census for Crawford County, Kansas, listed Carl Ray in the George Ray household on April 23, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

The 1920 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Carl Ray with the following household on January 9, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
3	Vaden King	1020	158	164	Carl Ray Marjorie Ray

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	21	M
wife			F	W	21	m

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kansas		Kentucky		Michigan	
Oklahoma		Oklahoma		Indiana	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Floor Manager	Storage Battery	W	178
yes	Stenographer	Law office	W	.

This record indicates that Carl Dewey Ray and Marjorie E. (Jackson) (Ray) Buck were born in about 1899.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Carl D. Ray and Marjorie E. Ray in Sherman, Texas, in 1923 and his occupation as manager of Sherman Storage Battery Company:

"Name: Carl D Ray
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1921 & 1923
 Residence Place: Sherman, Texas, USA
 Spouse: Marjorie E Ray
 Occupation: Mngr Sherman Storage Battery Co
 Publication Title: Sherman, Texas, City Directory, 1921 & 1923"

As more fully set forth below, Carl Dewey Ray married second Hazel (____) Ray in about 1924 and Marjorie E. (Jackson) (Ray) Buck married second Paul Audrey Buck by 1925. These records indicate that Carl Dewey Ray and Marjorie E. (Jackson) (Ray) Buck divorced in about 1923 or 1924.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Marjorie E. Buck and Paul Buck in Tulsa, Oklahoma, in 1925 and 1927 and his occupation as clerk for St. Louis & San Francisco Railroad:

"Name: Paul Buck
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1925 & 1927
 Street address: 219 E Woodrow
 Residence Place: Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA
 Occupation: Clerk St L & S F Ry
 Spouse: Marjorie E Buck
 Publication Title: Tulsa, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1925 & 1927"

The 1930 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Carl D. Ray and Hazel Ray in the Marvin L. Dillon household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
So. Travis St.	512	6	8	Marvin L. Dillon Myra Lou Dillon J. D. Dillon Carl D Ray Hazel Ray

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	\$12.50	R	No
Wife				
Son				
Roomer				
Roomer				
.....				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes
F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes
M	W	7	S	.	Yes	.
M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes
F	W	29	M	23	No	Yes
.....						

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky
Texas	Missouri	Mississippi
Texas	Texas	Texas
Kansas	Kentucky	Michigan
Texas	Tennessee	Alabama
.....		

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						Yes
						Yes
						.
						Yes
						Yes

.....

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Truck Driver	Dyeing & Cleaning	4X98	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
Electrician	Automobile	1V23	Yes	
Stenographer	Milling of Grain	7115	Yes	

.....

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		
.		
.		
Yes	WW	
.		

This record indicates that Carl Dewey Ray was born in about 1898, that Hazel (____) Ray was born in about 1901, and that they were married in about 1924.

The 1930 Census for Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, listed Paul A. Buck with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
East Admiral	4972	70	74	Paul A Buck Marjorie Buck Doris Ray Buck George Newkirk

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	7,000	R	no
Wife				
Daughter				
Lodger				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	28	M	21	no	yes
F	W	29	M	18	no	yes
F	W	9	S	.	yes	.
M	W	27	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Oklahoma	Michigan	Missouri
Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana
Texas	Kansas	Oklahoma
Oklahoma	United States	United States

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Claim Agent	Petroleum Co	62X7	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
Clerk	Cleaning Co	7X98	yes	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S.
military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

no

.

.

no

This record indicates that Marjorie E. (Jackson) (Ray) Buck was born in about 1901, that she married first in about 1917 or 1919, and that Paul Aubrey Buck was born in about 1902. Although Doris Ray was listed with the surname Buck and as a daughter, the place of birth of her father in Kansas indicates that she was a step daughter.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Marjorie E. Buck and Paul A. Buck in Tulsa, Oklahoma, in 1931 and 1932 and his occupation as clerk for Mid-Continent Petroleum Company:

"Name:	Paul A Buck
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1931 & 1932
Street address:	4972 E Admiral blvd
Residence Place:	Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA
Occupation:	Clerk Mid-Continent Pet Corp
Spouse:	Marjorie Buck
Publication Title:	Tulsa, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1931 & 1932"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Marjorie E. Buck and Paul A. Buck in Tulsa, Oklahoma, in 1933 and 1934 and his occupation as clerk for Mid-Continent Petroleum Company:

"Name:	Paul A Buck
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1933 & 1934
Street address:	1240 S Columbia pl
Residence Place:	Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA
Occupation:	Clerk Mid-Continent Pet Corp
Spouse:	Marjorie Buck
Publication Title:	Tulsa, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1933 & 1934"

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Carl Dewey Ray:

"Name: Carl Dewey Ray
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Age: 43
 Relationship to Drafted: Self (Head)
 Birth Place: Topeka, Kansas, USA
 Birth Date: 22 Apr 1898
 Residence Place: Clifton, Galveston, Texas, USA
 Registration Date: 16 Feb 1942
 Employer: Self Employed
 Weight: 135
 Complexion: Ruddy
 Eye Color: Blue
 Hair Color: Brown
 Height: 5 5
 Next of Kin: Blanche Ray
 Household Members:
 Name Relationship
 Carl Dewey Ray Self (Head)"

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, available from
 Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment of Carl D. Ray as a Private in the U.S. Armed
 Forces on August 25, 1942:

"Name: Carl D Ray
 Birth Year: 1898
 Race: White, citizen (White)
 Nativity State or Country: Kansas
 State of Residence: Texas
 County or City: Galveston
 Enlistment Date: 25 Aug 1942
 Enlistment State: Texas
 Enlistment City: Houston
 Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
 Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
 Grade: Private
 Grade Code: Private
 Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other
 emergency, plus six months, subject to the
 discretion of the President or otherwise
 according to law
 Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
 Source: Enlisted Man, Regular Army, after 3 months of
 Discharge
 Education: Grammar school
 Civil Occupation: Fishermen and oystermen

Marital Status: Separated, without dependents
Height: 64
Weight: 149"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed Marjorie E. Buck and Paul A. Buck in South Gate City, Los Angeles County, California, in 1948 and 1950:

"Name: Mrs Marjorie E Buck & Paul A
Residence Year: 1948 & 1950
Street address: 10323 San Miguel av
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Democrat"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed Marjorie E. Buck and Paul A. Buck in Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California, in 1954:

"Name: Mrs Marjorie E Buck & Paul A
Residence Year: 1954
Street address: 3717 Hill St
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Democrat"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed Marjorie E. Buck and Paul A. Buck in Los Angeles County, California, in 1960 and 1962:

"Name: Mrs Marjorie E Buck & Paul A
Residence Year: 1960 & 1962
Street address: 9320 Samoline Ave
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Democrat"

The death record of Carl Dewey Ray was dated on March 16, 1972, in Whitney, Hill County, County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No. 29182

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Hill
 - b. City or Town Whitney
 - c. Length of Stay

d. Hospital or Institution	Whitney Hospital
e. Is Place of Death Inside City Limits	Yes
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Texas
b. County	Bosque
c. City or Town	Laguna Park
d. Street Address	
e. Is Residence Inside City Limits?	No
f. Is Residence on a Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Carl Dewey Ray
4. Date of Death	March 16, 1972
5. Sex	M
6. Color or Race	W
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	April 22, 1898
9. Age	73 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Retired Mechanic
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Topeka, Kansas
12. Citizen of What Country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	George Nelson Ray
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Blanche Robbins
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	Yes
If yes, give war or dates of service	WWI and WWII
16. Social Security	461-07-4280
17. Informant	Mrs. Ed Vance
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	
Immediate Cause	Congestive Heart Failure
Due to	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred While at Work	

- Not While at Work
- e. Place of Injury
- f. City, Town, or Location
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 3-4, 1972, to 3-16, 1972, that last saw the deceased alive on 3-16, 1972. Death occurred at 5:35 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
22. a. Signature James G Barton M.D.
 b. Address Whitely Texas
 Date Signed 3-24-72
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 b. Date March 18, 1972
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory West Hill Cemetery
 d. Location Sherman Grayson Co. Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature Dannel & Son, Inc.
 Dun C. Dannel
25. a. Registrar's File No. 1167
 b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 3-28-72
 c. Registrar's Signature Leonard Webb"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Carl Ray in March 1971:

"Name: Carl Ray
 SSN: 461-07-4280
 Last Residence: 75224 Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA
 Born: 22 Apr 1898
 Died: Mar 1971
 State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951)"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available

from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Carl Ray on March 16, 1972:

"Name: Carl Ray
 Gender: Male
 Birth Date: 22 Apr 1898
 Death Date: 16 Mar 1972
 SSN: 461074280
 Enlistment Date 1: 5 Aug 1917
 Release Date 1: 15 Nov 1945
 Branch 2: UNK"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Carl Dewey Ray in the west Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas:

"Carl Dewey Ray

Texas
S Sgt H & S Co 605 Engr Bn
World War I & II
April 22 1898 March 18 1972"

Findagrave.com listed an obituary for Doris Ray Vance which stated that she was the daughter of Carl Dewey Ray and Marjorie (Jackson) Ray and was born on October 20, 1920, in Sherman, Texas:

"Doris Vance, age 85, of Midlothian, passed away Thursday, March 30, 2006 in DeSoto. She was born October 20, 1920 in Sherman, Texas to Carl Dewey and Marjorie (Jackson) Ray. Doris married Edward Lester Vance on August 29, 1941 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. They moved to Dallas, Texas in 1945.
....."

SORTING SOME OF THE WRIGHTS
OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA

PART XVII: 1825 ACHILLES WRIGHT OF OLDHAM COUNTY, KENTUCKY,
HIS WIFE NANCY (____) WRIGHT,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

VOLUME 2 OF 5: TEXT

Revised as of June 1, 2018

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
(H) 650-854-9805
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

XVII. 1825 Achilles Wright Of Oldham County, Kentucky, His Wife Nancy (____) Wright, And His Descendants	1
A. 1845 George Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright, And His Descendants	40
1. 1873 Wesley J. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, And His Wife Hannah H. (Gibson) (Bell) Wright, And His Descendants	56
a. Possibly Ben Wright	66
b. Possibly ____ Wright	67
2. Ellis G. Wright	67
3. Louraney Or Lurany Wright	70
4. Wilson L. Wright, His Wife Dorothy (Bain) Wright, And His Descendants	71
a. Byron G. Wright, His Wife Miranda (Cook) Wright, And His Descendants	74
i. Sally E. Wright	82
ii. Myattita Hellen Wright	82
iii. 1938 Charles Wilson Wright Of Marion County, Kansas, And His Wife Anna (Allen) Wright	83
iv. George W. Or R. Wright	89
v. Harry A. Wright, His Wife Julia J. (____) (Wright) Richardson, And His Descendants	89
vi. Dorothy "Dolly" N. Or M. Or H. (Wright) Tomlinson And Her Husband Frank Tomlinson	97
vii. Josephine "Josey" L. (Wright) Shearer, Her Husband George W. Shearer, And Her Descendants	102
5. Matilda (Wright) Hicks, Her Husband John H. Hicks, And Her Descendants	113
a. George W. Hicks	115

b.	Josephine (Hicks) Richmond, Her Husband David Richmond, And Her Descendants	115
i.	Possibly Susan "Susie" Richmond	124
ii.	Possibly Elizabeth "Bettie" Richmond	125
iii.	Robert Or Richard Daniel Richmond And His Wife Mary Ethel (____) Richmond	125
iv.	Alice (Richmond) Davis, Her Husband George Davis, And Her Descendants	133
B.	Samuel Wright Of Kentucky, His Wives Nancy (Gatewood) Wright And Martha "Patsey" (Conduitt) Wright, And His Descendants	138
1.	Possibly Achilles Wright	152
2.	Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster, Her Husband Zachariah Lemaster, And Her Descendants	154
a.	Sarah (Lemaster) Havens, Her Husband George Havens, And Her Descendants	160
i.	Harriet W. Havens	165
ii.	Alice D. Havens	166
iii.	George W. Havens, His Wife Emma (McIlvaine) Havens, And His Descendants	166
iv.	Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens, His Wife Ella (Looker) Havens, And His Descendants	176
v.	Luetta Havens	186
b.	Mary E. Lemaster	186
c.	Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson, Her Husband Marion M. Patterson, And Her Descendants	187
i.	Lucinda A. Patterson	192
ii.	Georgia Ann (Patterson) Hornbuckle, Her Husband George H. Hornbuckle, And Her Descendants	192

iii.	James A. Patterson	198
iv.	Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess, Her Husband Columbus Hess, And Her Descendants	199
v.	Albert C. Patterson	210
vi.	Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon, Her Husband Abner B. Shannon, And Her Descendants	211
vii.	David Macy Patterson, His Wife Minnie (Harmon) Patterson, And His Descendants	222
viii.	Eda May Patterson	234
d.	Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies, Her Husband John Bergen Vorhies or Vorhees, And Her Descendants	235
i.	Harriet Vail Vorhies	239
ii.	Dow Wright Vorhies And His Wife Henrietta C. (Fritsche) Vorhies	239
3.	Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, Her Husband William Jackson, and Her Descendants	250
a.	Possibly Thomas N. Jackson	258
b.	James H. Jackson, His Wives Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson And Amanda (Brumit) Jackson, And His Descendants	259
i.	Rhoda J. (Jackson) (Smith) (Alford) Presgrove, Her Husbands William H. Smith, William M. Alford, And Frank Presgrove, And Her Descendants	265
ii.	James Marion Jackson, His Wife Amanda Susan (Shelton) Jackson, And His Descendants	268
iii.	William Fredric Jackson, His Wife Laura A. (Alford) Jackson, And His Descendants	279
iv.	Mary M. Jackson	288
v.	Amanda J. (Jackson) Wilson, Her Husband John H. Wilson, And Her Descendants	288

vi.	Elizabeth H. Jackson	292
vii.	Enos Franklin Jackson	292
c.	Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson, Her Husband James H. Johnson, and Her Descendants	296
i.	James H. Johnson	305
ii.	Lewis G. Johnson	306
iii.	Eli W. Johnson And His Wife ____ (____) Johnson	306
iv.	Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia (Johnson) Hester, Her Husband Samuel W. Hester, And Her Descendants	307
v.	William Thomas Johnson	308
vii.	Charles F. Johnson	308
d.	Possibly William N. Jackson	309
e.	Possibly Charlotte (Jackson) Wilson	310
f.	Easther Jackson	310
4.	Possibly Sarah "Sallie" (Wright) Woodside And Her Husband Lee Woodside	310
5.	1882 Lorenzo Dow Wright Of Marian County, Indiana	311
6.	Possibly Nancy (Wright) Hiatt And Her Husband ____ Hiatt	314
7.	Possibly William Wright Or Possibly George Wright And His Wife Jemima (Layne) Wright	314
8.	Possibly Ellen (Wright) Trehune, Her Husband ____ Trehune, And Her Descendants	315
a.	Mary Trehune	315
C.	James Wright, His Wife Lucy (Crisp) Wright, And His Descendants	315
1.	Mahala (Wright) Covert And Her Husband ____ Covert	327

2.	Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, Her Husband Franklin Elijah Skidmore, And Her Descendants	328
a.	James W. Skidmore, His Wife Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore, And His Descendants	336
i.	James W. Skidmore, Jr., His Wife Alpha G. (Reno) Skidmore, And His Descendants	339
b.	Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell, Her Husbands Russell Colbert And Owen Driskell, And Her Descendants	343
i.	Elizabeth Catherine (Colbert) Whitaker, Her Husband John W. Whitaker, And Her Descendants	349
ii.	George C. Colbert	359
iii.	Hester T. (Colbert) Driskell, Her Husband William M. Driskell	359
iv.	Frances "Fannie" R. (Colbert) Colbert, Her Husband William P. Colbert, And Her Descendants	365
v.	Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphreys, Her Husband John Washington Humphreys, And Her Descendants	373
vi.	James W. Colbert And His Wife Rhoda E. (Pierce) (Colbert) Ball	387
vii.	Mollie Colbert	396
viii.	Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman, Her Husbands Joseph Heinrich Sachleben And Alfred Bowman, And Her Descendants	396
ix.	Virgil Homer Colbert	407
c.	Francis L. Skidmore, His Wife Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore, And His Descendants	411
i.	George Jesse Skidmore, His Wives Katie (____) Skidmore, Henrietta (Prewitt) Skidmore, And Flora Etta (____) Skidmore	426
ii.	John Russell Skidmore	438

d.	John R. Skidmore And His Wife Jennie (____) Skidmore	443
e.	Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis, Her Husbands James Harvey Colbert And Hampton Callis, And Her Descendants	444
i.	Perry Dudley Colbert And His Wives Nora E. (Heins) Colbert And Elizabeth (Wright) (Colbert) Colbert	455
3.	George Wright, His Wife Jemima (Lane) Wright, And His Descendants	466
a.	Mary Frances (Wright) Cook, Her Husband Alexander Cook, And Her Descendants	474
i.	Emma Cook, Probably Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute, Her Husbands Benjamin F. Sanders And Arthur L. Shute, And Her Descendants	485
ii.	Dora Matilda Cook	495
iii.	Charles B. Cook, His Wife Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook, And His Descendants	495
iv.	Sally L. (Cook) Hawk, Her Husband Jacob Griff Or Griff Jacob Hawk, And Her Descendants	503
v.	Lula Or Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland, Her Husbands Colin Campbell And Truman Henry Cleaveland, And Her Descendants	513
vi.	Benjamin Sedgwick Cook And His Wife May W. (Hoffman) Cook	524
vii.	James Cook	528
viii.	Jesse Beckham Cook, His Wives Mattie Arela (____) Cook And Sadie M. (Chandler) (Stahnke) Cook, And His Descendants	529
b.	Susan Wright	540
c.	William Wright	541
d.	1852 James Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky	541

e.	Lucy Wright, Probably Lucy Ellen (Wright) Woodard And Her Husband Henry Clay Woodard	542
f.	1932 Jasper Wright Of Clay County, Missouri, His Wife Martha M. (Hall) Wright, And His Descendants	543
i.	1948 Jesse Newton Wright Of Clay County, Missouri	552
ii.	Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess And Her Husband Sterling Price Boggess	556
iii.	Stella M. Wright	568
g.	Newton Wright, His Wife Ollie (Waller) Wright, And His Descendants	569
i.	Flora Cora (Wright) Banta, Her Husband Joseph Augustus Banta, And Her Descendants	574
ii.	Lovie Or Lonell Wright	577
iii.	1948 Zachariah Wright Of Jennings County, Indiana, His Wives Scottie Mae (Hardesty) Wright, Ella T. "Lula Or Lulu" (Cannon) (Roney) Wright, And Elsie H. (____) Wright, And His Descendants	578
iv.	Anna Lee (Wright) (____) Ward, Her Husbands _____ And Charles D. Ward, And Her Descendants	592
v.	1945 Otis Charles Wright Of Jefferson County, Kentucky, And His Wife Minnie May Beulah (Fry) Wright	603
vi.	1961 Carl Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Rose E. (Pinnell) Wright, And His Descendants	615
vii.	Orville Wright	630
h.	____ Wright	631
D.	1831 Nelson Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, His Wife Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright, And His Descendants	631
1.	William B. Wright, His Wife Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright, And His Descendants	641

a.	Josephine (Wright) Berry, Her Husband Leonard B. Berry, And Her Descendants	647
i.	Robert Berry	650
ii.	Claudius Berry	650
iii.	Myrtle Berry	650
iv.	Minnie Berry	651
b.	1926 John H. Wright Of Henry County, Kentucky, And His Wife Pamela A. (____) Wright	651
i.	Ora Ella (Wright) Pierce And Her Husband Charles T. Pierce	659
ii.	Lillian Belle (Wright) Monroe, Her Husband Walter Baird Monroe, And Her Descendants	665
c.	William Nelson Wright, His Non-Wife ____ ____, And His Descendants	673
i.	Howard Wright And His Wife Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis	675
d.	Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert, Her Husband Stephen A. Colbert, And Her Descendants	685
i.	Andrew Newton Colbert	701
ii.	Lula Beatrice (Colbert) McCain, Her Husband Edward B. McCain, And Her Descendants	704
iii.	Mattie (Colbert) Goode, Her Husband Lemuel Miller Goode, And Her Descendants	713
iv.	Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick, Her Non-Husband ____ ____, Her Husbands James Abner May And Lewis Or Louis Westrick, And Her Descendants	725
v.	Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pyles, Her Husband Herbert William Pyles, And Her Descendants	741

vi.	Fielden Colbert, His Wife Stella Bell (Taylor) Colbert, And His Descendants	752
vii.	Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles, Her Husband Marvin D. Pyles, And Her Descendants	764
viii.	Nellie Grace (Colbert) Harmon, His Wife Harley Harmon, And His Descendants	776
e.	Luradine Or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert, Her Husband James L. Colbert, And Her Descendants	788
i.	Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips, Her Husband John Hamilton Phillips, And Her Descendants	791
ii.	Wiley Colbert	800
iii.	Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire, Her Husband William A. Haire, And Her Descendants	802
iv.	Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire, Her Husbands Samuel Haire And William A. Haire, And Her Descendants	817
f.	Sarah E. Wright	836
g.	Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak, Her Husband Leonard Noel Peak, And Her Descendants	840
i.	Raymond C. Peak And His Wife Anna (____) Peak	852
ii.	Mabel Claire (Peak) Raisor, Her Husband Russell Lee Raisor, And Her Descendants	855
2.	1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, And His Descendants	862
a.	1853 John Nelson Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky	871
b.	Elizabeth "Betty" (Wright) Hisle And Her Husband John Hisle	871
c.	1930 William Franklin P. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky And His Wife Lizzie (Richardson) Wright	872
d.	Narcissus Morton (Wright) Tucker, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson Tucker, And Her Descendants	879

i.	Mayme Beryl (Tucker) Hieronymous, Her Husband Frank Caradine Hieronymous, And Her Descendants	880
e.	1945 George William Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Ida V. Wright, And His Descendants	880
i.	Hallie M. (Wright) Vorris, Her Husband ____ Vorris, And Her Descendants	889
ii.	Stella F. Wright	891
iii.	Leona Mabel Wright	891
iv.	Georgia K. Wright	892
f.	1935 James T. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, And His Wife Eliza Jane (____) Wright	892
g.	1907 Richard J. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Martha M. "Mattie" (____) Wright, And His Descendants	900
i.	Ran Wright	902
h.	1939 Milton Alexander "Alec" Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Minnie (____) Wright, And His Descendants	903
i.	Walter L. Wright	912
ii.	Carrie D. Wright	912
iii.	1926 William Elmer Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky	912
iv.	Carl Wright	913
v.	1991 Archibald Bryan Or Byron Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky	913
vi.	Alma Bell Wright	914
i.	1950 Charles W. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wives Amanda (Kendall) Wright And Mollie B. (Tharp) Wright, And His Descendants	914
i.	Carrie E. Wright	922

ii.	Amy Wright	922
j.	Mary Jane (Wright) (Branch) Moore, Her Husbands Wilber Branch and James Moore, And Her Descendants	922
i.	Wilber Branch	925
k.	Jessie Ella "Fannie" (Wright) McAllister And Her Husband _____ McAllister	925
3.	Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray, Her Husband William D. Ray, And Her Descendants	926
a.	Minerva (Ray) Peak, Her Husband George A. Peak, And Her Descendants	932
i.	L. H. Peak	939
ii.	Leta May (Peak) Thomas, Her Husband Lewis C. Thomas, And Her Descendants	939
iii.	Pauline P. (Peak) McCready, Her Husband Albert William McCready, And Her Descendants	944
iv.	Ray Kelsey Peak, His Wife Hilda A. (Lage) Peak, And His Descendants	957
v.	George Roby Peak	966
b.	Nancy J. Or B. D. (Ray) Gray And Her Husband _____ Gray	967
c.	George Nelson Ray, His Wife Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray, And His Descendants	970
i.	Clifford Bernard Ray, His Wife Marguerite (Buford) Ray, And His Descendants	980
ii.	Carl Dewey Ray And His Wives Marjorie E. (_____) Ray And Hazel (_____) Ray	990

Volume II

E.	Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane, Her Husband Joseph Lane Or Lain Or Layne, And Her Descendants	1003
----	--	------

1.	Daniel S. Lane, His Wives Nelly (Florence) Lane, Susan (Bartlett) Lane, And Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane, And His Descendants	1010
a.	Probably Joseph W. Lane	1022
b.	Probably Elizabeth Monthy Lane	1022
c.	Powhatan B. Lane	1022
d.	William Bartlett Lane, His Wife Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane, And His Descendants	1023
i.	Mary "Minnie" Biddle (Lane) Garrard, Her Husband Joseph L. Garrard, And Her Descendants	1032
ii.	Susan Bartlett (Lane) Guilfoyle, Her Husband John Francis Guilfoyle, And Her Descendants	1043
iii.	William B. Lane	1047
e.	Richard Newton Lane, His Wives Annie (Swisher) Lane And Mary Wallace (Green) Lane, And His Descendants	1047
i.	Newton Givens Lane, His Wife Ophelia Bell (Kinney) Lane, And His Descendants	1064
ii.	James Swisher Lane, His Wife Lula (____) Lane, And His Descendants	1070
iii.	Annie (Lane) Blocker, Her Husband John Rufus Blocker, And Her Descendants	1074
iv.	Richard Newton Lane, His Wife Raquel (Sanchez) Lane, And His Descendants	1087
v.	William Bartlett "Chink" Lane, His Wife Virginia Pearl (Gardner) Lane, And His Descendants	1097
f.	Sophronia (Lane) Parker, Her Husband Nathaniel Parker, And Her Descendants	1110
i.	George William Parker	1114
ii.	Richard Newton Parker And His Wife Hallie (Voiers) Parker	1115

iii.	Susan Parker	1115
iv.	William Samuel Parker	1115
v.	Theodocia Greyson (Parker) Trout And Her Husband _____ Trout	1116
vi.	Elizabeth Jane (Parker) Bunsen, Her Husband Oran Bunsen, And Her Descendants	1116
g.	George B. Lane	1117
h.	Mary Simms Lane	1117
i.	Henrietta F. (Lane) Breckinridge, Her Husband _____ Breckinridge, And Her Descendants	1117
i.	Elizabeth Breckinridge	1118
ii.	Kate Breckinridge	1118
j.	Malvina Or Melvina Corrine (Lane) Maddox, Her Husband William P. Maddox, And Her Descendants	1118
i.	William S. Maddox	1119
k.	Sarah Foster (Lane) Hutcherson And Her Husband Fred Hutcherson	1119
l.	Nancy R. (Lane) Martin And Her Husband Frank Martin	1120
m.	Laura E. Lane	1120
n.	Frances Lane	1121
o.	Franklin Pierce Lane	1121
2.	Joseph Henry Lane, His Wife Jane (Mays) Lane, And His Descendants	1121
a.	Joseph Lane	1125
b.	Lewis B. Lane	1126
c.	Benjamin C. Lane	1126

d.	Benoni Lane	1126
e.	Martha S. P. Lane	1127
f.	Mary J. D. Lane	1127
g.	Lucy C. Or H. Lane	1128
h.	Henry N. M. Lane	1128
3.	Milly H. (Lane) Ryan, Her Husband Robert B. Ryan, And Her Descendants	1128
a.	James R. Ryan, His Wife Emma (Branham) (Ryan) Fontaine, And His Descendants	1135
i.	Harry Ryan	1145
ii.	James Robert Ryan	1145
b.	Henry Ryan, Probably Henry "Harry" Prior Ryan, His Wife Alice (Vanvalkenberg) Ryan, And His Descendants	1146
i.	Harry Ryan	1156
ii.	Nellie (Ryan) Campbell, Her Husband William Edward Campbell, And Her Descendants	1157
iii.	John Vanvalkenberg Ryan And His Wives Gertrude (Shisor(?)) Ryan And Nellie C. (____) Ryan	1165
iv.	James Richard Ryan And His Wife Mildred H. (____) Ryan	1171
v.	Alfred Elton Ryan, Also Known As Alan Elton Ryan	1175
c.	Daniel T. B. Ryan, His Wife Sarah Jane "Jennie" (Brisben) Ryan, And His Descendants	1180
i.	Josephine "Josie" (Ryan) Summers, Her Husband Monroe Summers, And Her Descendants	1183
ii.	Millie A. (Ryan) Ambrose, Her Husband William B. Ambrose, And Her Descendants	1184

4.	Nelson W. Lane, His Wife Mildred G. (Mays) Lane, And His Descendants	1192
a.	David B. Lane And His Wife Susan (McChord Or McCord) Lane	1197
b.	Nelson W. Lane, Jr., And His Wife Mary A. (Gray) (Lane) McConnell	1201
5.	Susan F. (Lane) Griffin, Her Husband Winston J. Griffin, And Her Descendants	1205
a.	Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs, Her Husband John T. Scroggs, And Her Descendants	1212
i.	Ocala Or Oakley Or Okalla (Scroggs) Stuck, Her Husband Charles Stuck, And Her Descendants	1218
ii.	Lenany Or Jenanie Or Enlenia Or Zeanna (Scroggs) Johnson And Her Husband William Johnson	1227
iii.	Leonard Scroggs	1228
iv.	George I. Or D. Scroggs, His Wife Anna (Gentry) Scroggs, And His Descendants	1228
v.	Ida May (Scroggs) Quinn, Her Husband James Matthew Quinn, And Her Descendants	1232
vi.	Clayborn Scroggs	1241
vii.	John T. Scroggs, Jr., And His Wife Maude (Redmon) Scroggs	1241
viii.	Hulla Scroggs	1250
b.	James Leonard Griffin, His Wife Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin, And His Descendants	1250
i.	Newton B. Griffin, His Wife Berdie (McMullen) Griffin, And His Descendants	1265
ii.	Joseph Asher Griffin, His Wife Rosetta Matilda (Welch) Griffin, And His Descendants	1274
iii.	Susan F. (Griffin) Jenkins, Her Husband Granville	

	Jenkins, And Her Descendants	1286
iv.	Eunice May (Griffin) Drake, Her Husband Stephen Bruce Drake, And Her Descendants	1296
v.	Bertha C. Griffin	1303
vi.	Charles L. Griffin, His Wife Nellie S. (Schlatter) Griffin, And His Descendants	1304
vii.	Alice (Griffin) Armstrong And Her Husband William R. Armstrong	1314
viii.	Martha A. Griffin	1320
ix.	Margaret Griffin	1320
x.	Frank Griffin, His Wife Hadie (Newmark) Griffin, And His Descendants	1321
xi.	Wiley Asher Griffin, His Wife Lillian May (Croddy) Griffin, And His Descendants	1332
xii.	Howard Griffin, His Wife Lillie M. (Parsley) (Johnson) Griffin, And His Descendants	1337
c.	Martha K. (Griffin) (Smith) Russell, Her Husbands Nathan A. Smith And Joseph Russell, And Her Descendants	1346
i.	Mary Smith	1352
ii.	James Lee Smith, His Wife Nancy Louise (Tate) Smith, And His Descendants	1352
iii.	Alice Sarah (Smith) Torpy, Her Husband Patrick Torpy, And Her Descendants	1362
iv.	John S. Smith, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Garner) Smith, And His Descendants	1370
d.	Newton B. Griffin	1375
e.	John S. Griffin, His Wife Sarah (Wilson) Griffin, And His Descendants	1377
i.	Jerry Griffin, His Wife ____ (____) Griffin, And His	

	Descendants	1386
ii.	Grace (Griffin) Lindsey, Her Husband Edward E. Lindsey, And Her Descendants	1394
iii.	Walter M. Griffin, His Wife Bertha (Washburn) Griffin, And His Descendants	1404
iv.	Bessie (Griffin) Eldredge, Her Husband Cary Randle Eldredge, And Her Descendants	1414
v.	Robert Griffin, His Wife Athane W. (Knight) Griffin, And His Descendants	1427
vi.	Florence (Griffin) Bryant And Her Husband Bryant	1435
vii.	Warren S. Griffin	1435
f.	Emily Griffin	1437
6.	Newton Lane, His Wife Martha A. (Woolfolk) Lane, And His Descendants	1437
a.	Charles Lane	1443
b.	Sue R. (Lane) Plowman, Her Husband Charles Plowman, And Her Descendants	1443
i.	Margaret "Maggie" H. (Plowman) (Patterson) Morgan And Her Husbands George J. Patterson, Jr., And Thomas Wynn Morgan	1455
ii.	Elizabeth "Bessie" (Plowman) McGlothlin, Her Husband Charles McGlothlin, And Her Descendants	1466
c.	Kate (Lane) Keaton And Her Husband Charles P. Keaton	1475
d.	Newton Lane	1475
F.	Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood Her Husband William Gatewood III, And Her Descendants	1476
1.	Nancy (Gatewood) Bain And Her Husband Archibald Bain	1484
2.	Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook, Her Husbands John Harney	

And Charles B. Cook, And Her Descendants	1492
a. Myrtilla H. (Cook) Pittman Or Pitman And Her Husband Jermiah Pittman Or Pitman	1502
b. William Gatewood Cook, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook, And His Descendants	1506
i. Ora Virginia Or B. Cook	1518
ii. Prudence Louella Eunice Cook	1521
iii. Frederick M. Cook, His Wife Minnie M. Etta (Stover) Cook, And His Descendants	1523
iv. Bertha J. (Cook) Thompson, Her Husband Frank H. Thompson, And Her Descendants	1535
v. Benjamin Clifford Or Charles Cook, His Wife Mary Whilhelmina (Schumann) Cook, And His Descendants	1548
vi. George Homer Cook, His Wife Jane "Jennie" (Delehanty) Cook, And His Descendants	1558
vii. Bessie J. Cook	1569
c. Miranda (Cook) Wright, Her Husband Byron G. Wright, And Her Descendants	1570
d. Alexander Cook, His Wife Mary Frances (Wright) Cook, And His Descendants	1570
e. Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore And Her Husband James B. Skidmore	1570
f. James Beverly Cook	1571
g. Virginia G. (Cook) Goode, Her Husband William R. Goode, And Her Descendants	1574
i. Susan L. Goode	1581
ii. Sarah "Sallie" M. Goode	1582
iii. Willie J. Goode	1582

iv.	Leslie C. Goode	1583
v.	Lemuel Miller Goode, His Wives Mattie (Colbert) Goode And Nettie Mae (Devine) Goode, And His Descendants	1583
vi.	Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. (Goode) McIntire And Her Husband Elijah McIntire	1597
vi.	James Hancock Goode, His Wife Elizabeth (Drake) Goode, And His Descendants	1601
h.	Josephine (Cook) Martin And Her Husband Frank Martin	1614
i.	Mildred H. Cook	1619
j.	Charles W. Cook	1620
k.	George Homer Cook, His Wife Mary Lee (Gillis) Cook, And His Descendants	1621
i.	William Herbert Cook And His Wife Ida Mae (Bell) Cook	1630
ii.	Mildred Pauline (Cook) Edwards, her Husband Richard Alexander Cook, And Her Descendants	1637
iii.	Charles Baker Cook And His Wife Mayo (Hancock) Cook	1646
3.	Lucy (Gatewood) Clines Or Cline, Her Husband John G. Clines Or Cline, And Her Descendants	1652
a.	William G. Cline And His Wife Helen T. (Archer) Cline	1659
b.	Mildred G. (Cline) Adams, Her Husband Fielding Adams, And Her Descendants	1661
i.	John Thaddis Adams, His Wife Lena (Teague Or Tague) Adams, And His Descendants	1667
ii.	Edwina Adams	1678
iii.	Lucy E. Adams	1679
c.	_____ Cline	1679

d.	Lucy E. (Cline) Hayden, Her Husband Merritt C. Hayden, And Her Descendants	1680
i.	Lucy Ballard "Bell" (Hayden) Fisher And Her Husband James T. Fisher	1686
e.	Thomas Benton Cline, His Wife Elvira (Green) Cline, And His Descendants	1695
f.	Virginia "Jennie" "Jane" (Cline) (Masterson) Givan Or Givens, Her Husbands Jesse Holman Masterson And Benjamin F. Givan Or Givens, And Her Descendants	1698
i.	Ellen Masterson	1707
ii.	Wesley Cline Masterson, His Wife Carrie Belle (Rouse) Masterson, And His Descendants	1707
g.	George Cline	1716
h.	Nanny Or Nancy Cline	1717
4.	Silas Gatewood, His Wife Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1718
a.	B. Gatewood	1727
b.	S. W. Gatewood	1727
c.	W. B. Gatewood	1728
d.	Martha B. (Gatewood) (Pittman) Kinsey, Her Husbands Jeremiah F. Pittman And Henry H. Kinsey, And Her Descendants	1728
i.	Frances "Fannie" Shotwell (Pitman) (Page) Beville And Her Husbands John L. Page And William A. Beville	1749
ii.	Elizabeth "Bessie" T. (Pitman) Roos And Her Husband Louis A. Roos	1756
iii.	Hallie B. Pitman	1767
iv.	Laura Or Jennie (Pittman) Jones And Her Husband Charles Jones	1768

e.	Mary E. J. Gatewood	1778
f.	Pulaski Bell Gatewood	1778
g.	Silas Gatewood, Jr.	1780
h.	Fanny Omega Gatewood	1781
5.	Cephas Gatewood, His Wife Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1782
a.	Mary Ann (Gatewood) Chandler, Her Husband John M. Chandler, And Her Descendants	1790
i.	Cephas Mason Chandler And His Wife Elizabeth (Dayton) Chandler	1797
b.	Patsy Gatewood	1809
c.	Milly Gatewood	1810
d.	William J. Gatewood, His Wives Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood, Nannie (____) (Downs) Gatewood, And Ellen (Burton) (Perkinson) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1811
i.	Sallie L. (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband George Grant Bartlett, And Her Descendants	1825
ii.	Mary R. (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband Van Lorenzo Dow Bartlett, And Her Descendants	1835
iii.	Eliza (Gatewood) Duvall, Her Husband Samuel Alexander Duvall, And Her Descendants	1842
iv.	William Cephas Gatewood, His Wives Daisy R. (Devine) Gatewood And Ethel G. (Handlon) (Gatewood) Brown, And His Descendants	1852
v.	Nancy Gardener (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband Roscoe Carter Bartlett, And Her Descendants	1865
vi.	Nora O. (Gatewood) Gividen And Her Husband Henry J. Gividen	1873
vii.	James Elbridge Gatewood And His Wife Ida (Guthaus) Gatewood	1885

viii.	Wilbur S. Gatewood	1894
ix.	Edwin John Gatewood, His Wife Mary (Ball) (Gatewood) Stockdale, And His Descendants	1899
e.	Stephen Gatewood	1907
f.	Josephus Or JoeCephas Gatewood, His Wife Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1907
i.	Lat Gatewood, His Wives Myrtle (Downs) Gatewood, Ethel Lee (Young) Gatewood, And Florence (Lukins) (Sharpe) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1919
ii.	Lottie May (Gatewood) Kendall, Her Husband Jordan L. Kendall, And Her Descendants	1943
iii.	Gilbert W. Gatewood, His Wives Erma Belle (Noel) (Gatewood) Griffey And Emma (Hutton) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1953
iv.	Crutchfield Gatewood And His Wife Gertrude (Fallis) Gatewood	1973
v.	Joseph Herman Gatewood, Sr., His Wife Jessie (Morrison) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1982
vi.	Floyd D. Gatewood, His Wife Irma Otlie (Seedorf) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1991
vii.	Minnie Goble (Gatewood) Poole, Her Husband Earl Stanley Poole, Also Known As Howard Earl Poole, And Her Descendants	2003

Volume III

g.	John Wesley Gatewood, His Wife Anna Eliza (Waller) Gatewood, And His Descendants	2013
i.	Minnie Gatewood	2027
ii.	Jessie B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw, Her Husband Dow B. Cutshaw, And Her Descendants	2028
h.	Frank Foree Gatewood And His Wife Amanda E. (Hackney) Gatewood	2047

i.	Morris Collins Gatewood And His Wife Mary B. (Collins) Gatewood	2063
ii.	Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley, Her Husband Elijah Lewis Hosley, And Her Descendants	2072
iii.	Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer, Her Husband William Granderson Cranmer, And Her Descendants	2084
iv.	Mildred "Millie" Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson Her Husband Bunnie Lee Perkinson, And Her Descendants	2094
v.	Coleman C. Gatewood	2105
vi.	Dow G. Gatewood	2105
6.	Possibly James W. Gatewood	2106
7.	Possibly Martha Gatewood	2106
8.	Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland, Her Husband William Moreland, And Her Descendants	2107
a.	Millie G. (Moreland) Hudson, Her Husband Daniel T. Hudson, And Her Descendants	2112
i.	Virginia T. Hudson	2115
ii.	Juanita H. (Hudson) Jackson And Her Husband Jackson	2115
G.	Ann Or Nancy Or Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson And Her Husband Benjamin Johnson	2116
H.	Lucy (Wright) Mays, Her Husband Lewis Mays, And Her Descendants	2121
1.	Jane (Mays) Lane, Her Husband Joseph Henry Lane, And Her Descendants	2128
2.	Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell, Her Husbands Nelson W. Lane And William Y. Norvell, And Her Descendants	2128
a.	David B. Lane And His Wife Susan (McChord Or McCord) Lane	2134

b.	Nelson W. Lane, Jr., And His Wife Mary A. (Gray) (Lane) McConnell	2135
c.	John P. Norvell, His Wife Adah M. (Terry) Norvell, And His Descendants	2135
i.	Terry Norvell	2148
ii.	Albert Louis Norvell	2148
iii.	Joseph Barton Norvell, His Wife Ida O. (Ballinger) Norvell, And His Descendants	2149
iv.	Freddie Norvell	2164
v.	Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs And Her Husband Fred Cox Riggs	2164
vi.	Adah (Norvell) White And Her Husband Cassins Coffin White	2176
d.	Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton, Her Husband John H. Felton, And Her Descendants	2182
i.	William Levi Felton, His Wife Leora May (Lambert) Felton, And His Descendants	2187
ii.	Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris, Her Husbands Jefferson Davis Cook And Samuel H. Norris, And Her Descendants	2199
iii.	John L. Felton, His Wife Grace Emma (Compton) (Felton) Sacry, And His Descendants	2215
iv.	Nellie G. (Felton) Hopper, Her Husband Wesley Lee Hopper, And Her Descendants	2224
v.	Dollie B. Felton	2235
vi.	Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl And Her Husband Henry J. Haehl	2235
e.	Robinson Kenneth Norvell, His Wife Alice S. (Lent) Norvell, And His Descendants	2245
i.	Nina May (Norvell) Miller, Her Husband Robert	

	Bernard Miller, And Her Descendants	2252
f.	William Newton Norvell, Also Known As Newton A. Norvell, His Wife Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell, And His Descendants	2261
i.	Bertha M. Norvell	2270
g.	Lucy Norvell	2271
h.	Lewis Or Louis Preston Norvell, His Wife Elizabeth "Lizzie" S. (Fillinger) Norvell, And His Descendants	2272
i.	Glen G. Norvell	2283
ii.	Clyde Otis Norvell	2283
I.	Mary "Polly" (Wright) Campbell, Her Husband Tandy Campbell, And Her Descendants	2295
1.	Jefferson Wright Campbell, His Wife Sarah (McCarty) Campbell, And His Descendants	2310
a.	Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty, Her Husband Chittenden Conway McCarty, And Her Descendants	2324
i.	Jennie McCarty	2327
ii.	Conway Chittenden McCarty, His Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty, And His Descendants	2327
iii.	Henry McCarty, His Wives Della Melvina (Thornton) McCarty And Margaret (____) (____) McCarty, And His Descendants	2346
iv.	Laura McCarty	2359
b.	Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson, Her Husband Harrison "Harry" C. Hutchinson, And Her Descendants	2359
i.	William Jefferson Hutchinson, His Wife Susie Beauregard (McBride) Hutchinson, And His Descendants	2365
ii.	Eva M. (Hutchinson) Donoho, Her Husband William J. Donoho, And Her Descendants	2377

iii.	Susan J. "Jennie" Josephine P. "Pink" (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill, Her Husbands George Lee Donoho And Oliver M. Lukenbill, And Her Descendants	2381
c.	Perry Campbell, His Wife Sarah "Sally" B. (Duncan) Campbell, And His Descendants	2393
i.	Charles Jefferson Campbell, His Wife Mary Eleanor (Livingston) Campbell, And His Descendants	2403
ii.	Sarah "Sadie" Frances Campbell	2412
iii.	Harry Conway Campbell, His Wife Roxie Ann (Craig) Campbell, And His Descendants	2415
iv.	Wade Hampton Campbell, His Wife Lula Or Lulu (Betty) Campbell, And His Descendants	2425
v.	Mattie M. Campbell	2434
vi.	Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods, Her Husband Cornelius "Neal" W. Woods, And Her Descendants	2434
vii.	Perry Cleveland Campbell, His Wife Lonnie Esther (Meadows) Campbell, And His Descendants	2443
d.	Susan Campbell	2451
e.	Possibly Jennie Campbell	2452
2.	Nicholas Campbell, His Wives Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell And Nancy Agness (Graham) Campbell, And His Descendants	2452
a.	Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom, Her Husband Andrew Jackson Wisdom, And Her Descendants	2471
i.	James N. Wisdom	2479
ii.	Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe, Her Husband Harvey Wilson Fristoe, And Her Descendants	2480
iii.	William Wilson Wisdom, His Wife Ida Dale (Harvey) Wisdom, And His Descendants	2492

iv.	Charles H. Wisdom	2506
b.	Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins, Her Husbands Daniel W. Miller, Robert L. Clasby, And Robert Henry Collins, And Her Descendants	2507
i.	Sarah A. A. (Miller) Quigg, Her Husband John Wesley Quigg, And Her Descendants	2519
ii.	William A. Clasbey, His Wife Sara G. (Cooper) Clasbey, And His Descendants	2526
iii.	Charles Clasby	2536
iv.	Nancy "Nannie" Jane (Collins) Brookshire, Her Husband Charles Christopher Brookshire, And Her Descendants	2537
v.	Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane, Her Husband Francis Marion Lane, And Her Descendants	2551
vi.	J. Henry Collins	2567
vii.	George Riley Collins, His Wife Margaret "Maggie" R. (Cox) Collins, And His Descendants	2568
c.	Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace, Her Husband William Alexander Grace, And Her Descendants	2581
i.	Nancy Jane "Jennie" (Grace) Ashinhurst, Her Husband William Taylor Ashinhurst, And Her Descendants	2587
ii.	William Nicholas Grace, His Wife Musa (Guyer) Grace, And His Descendants	2596
iii.	Albert Jackson Grace, His Wife Ida Victoria (Alexander) Grace, And His Descendants	2603
iv.	Walter Hugh Grace, His Wife Mary Frances (Harvey) Grace, And His Descendants	2615
v.	Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson, Her Husband Crill Miller Johnson, And Her Descendants	2624
vi.	Denk Grace	2636

vii.	Sarah "Sadie" Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller, Her Husbands Warren B. Miller And Ardo Jay Rank, And Her Descendants	2637
viii.	Peter Wilson Grace, His Wife Rosa Belle (Snyder) Grace, And His Descendants	2652
d.	Albert M. Campbell, His Wife Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell, And His Descendants	2658
i.	Ada Campbell	2661
ii.	William A. Campbell	2662
iii.	Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan, Her Husband Simon Hayes Morgan, And Her Descendants	2662
iv.	Morey Campbell	2673
e.	Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken, Her Husband James N. McCracken, And Her Descendants	2673
i.	Sarah A. "Missie" McCracken	2680
ii.	Flora D. (McCracken) Miles, Her Husband Edward D. Miles, And Her Descendants	2680
iii.	Junior N. McCracken, His Wife Catherine "Kate" N. (Cresap) McCracken, And His Descendants	2692
iv.	Claude N. McCracken, His Wives Belle (John) McCracken And Alma D. (____) McCracken, And His Descendants	2704
f.	Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder, Her Husband Charles C. Snyder, And Her Descendants	2716
i.	Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden, Her Husband Raymond Cliften Fessenden, And Her Descendants	2727
ii.	John Jackson Snyder, Jr., His Wives ____ (____) Snyder And Murtie May (Marvin) Snyder, And His Descendants	2738
iii.	Harry C. Snyder And His Wife Beatrice B. (McCormick)	

	(Snyder) Peterson	2748
g.	James Wilson Campbell	2756
3.	Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake, Her Husband Alexander A. Doake, And Her Descendants	2757
a.	William J. Doak, His Wife Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals, And His Descendants	2779
i.	Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing, Her Husband Francis Marion Rushing, And Her Descendants	2785
ii.	Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson, Her Husband John Marion Gibson, And Her Descendants	2797
iii.	Henry A. Doake, His Wives Martha (Green) Doake, Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake, And Amanda (____) (Balton) Doake, And His Descendants	2804
iv.	Ella Frances (Doake) Green Her Husband Lamar Green, And Her Descendants	2816
v.	Jefferson Davis Doak	2828
b.	Nicholas Tandy Doake, His Wife Caroline Tizah (Summers) (Doake) Purdy, And His Descendants	2829
i.	Margaret Ann (Doake) Lotspeich, Her Husband Charles Lotspeich, And Her Descendants	2838
ii.	Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz, Her Husband John W. Koontz, And Her Descendants	2841
iii.	Ellen Davis (Doak) Sinteser And Her Husband Len Sinteser	2855
c.	John A. Doak, His Wives Susan Jane (Potts) Doak And Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak, And His Descendants	2857
i.	Susan E. Ann Doak	2876
ii.	William M. Doak	2877
iii.	Tobias Sterling Doak. His Wife Lettie Belle (Adkins Or	

	Atkins) Doak, And His Descendants	2879
iv.	Dora Alice (Doak) Atkins, Her Husband Robert Oliver Atkins, And Her Descendants	2897
v.	Charles R. Doak, His Wives Malinda J. "Puggy" (Douglas) Doak And Mary E. (____) (Mason) Doak, And His Descendants	2909
vi.	James "Jimmie" E. Doak	2921
vii.	Robert "Bobbie" E. Lee Doak	2923
viii.	Etta May (Doak) Phipps, Her Husband Oscar Phipps, And Her Descendants	2924
ix.	Mary E. Doak	2935
d.	Mary W. Doak	2936
e.	Margaret Ann Doak	2937
f.	Notley Or Nottily H. Doak	2937
g.	Samuel W. Doak	2939
h.	Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker, Her Husband David Michel Raker, And Her Descendants	2940
i.	Sarah "Sallile" Ann (Raker) Mitchell, Her Husband Milburn Franklin Mitchell, And Her Descendants	2960
ii.	Mary Bell (Raker) Henry And Her Husband Edward Wesley Henry	2973
iii.	William Lee Raker, His Wives Ivy Or Iva N. (Lockard) Raker And Mary (____) Raker, And His Descendants	2982
iv.	Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith, Her Husbands Frank Eugene Chamblin And Edward L. Smith, And Her Descendants	2993
v.	Jacob Taylor Raker, His Wife Bessie Lola (Shanks) Raker, And His Descendants	3011
vi.	Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard, Her Husband Hayes	

	Sylvanus Lockard, And Her Descendants	3021
vii.	Walter Scott Raker And His Wives Grace Lyle (Atkins) (Raker) Raker And Margaret Anna (Asbury) Raker	3034
viii.	Harry David Raker, His Wife Anna Eva (Whitsitt) Raker, And His Descendants	3044
i.	Garland B. Doak	3051
j.	James D. Doak, His Wife Mary Ellen (Koontz) Doak, And His Descendants	3051
i.	A. B. Doak	3054
ii.	Sterling C. Doak	3054
k.	Mary Frances Doak	3055

Volume IV

4.	Susan (Campbell) Hall And Her Husband James H. Hall	3057
5.	Peter G. Campbell, His Wife Mary (Cox) Campbell, And His Descendants	3060
a.	Wilson Campbell, His Wife Paralee (Gannon) Campbell, And His Descendants	3066
b.	Tandy J. Campbell	3074
c.	Albert Campbell	3074
d.	William W. Campbell, His Wives Sibby (Hutchinson) Campbell And Wilmuth B. (____) (Meyers) Campbell, And His Descendants	3075
e.	Marsalite Or Marcelles Or Mossolette Or Mossolete Or Mosellete Or Masoleet Or Mossoleet Or Masollet Or (Campbell) Crouse, Her Husband Leonard Crouse, And Her Descendants	3079
i.	Mary Elizabeth (Crouse) Brogdon, Her Husband Albert D. Brogdon, And Her Descendants	3090

ii.	Orrie Crouse, His Wife Ophelia Lee (Richardson) Crouse, and His Descendants	3104
f.	Susan Frances (Campbell) (Marker) Wilson, Her Husbands Samuel Marker, Charles A. Hipp, And Jim Wilson, And Her Descendants	3117
i.	Christopher C. Marker And His Wife Evie (Bankston) Marker	3127
ii.	Margaret "Maggie" (Marker) Stubblefield, Her Husband Charles Flood Stubblefield, And Her Descendants	3128
g.	John Graves Campbell, His Wife Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell, And His Descendants	3130
i.	Rissa (Campbell) Irvin, Her Husband Jessie Neeley Irvin, And Her Descendants	3144
ii.	Effie (Campbell) Bybee, Her Husband Walter B. Bybee, And Her Descendants	3155
iii.	Leona (Campbell) Hutchens, Her Husband Ernest Paschal Hutchens, And Her Descendants	3165
iv.	Harvey Campbell	3177
v.	Charles Campbell, His Wife Wife Inez Evelyn (Hinds) Campbell, And His Descendants	3180
vi.	May (Campbell) Bellamy, Her Husband Emory Marcus Bellamy, And Her Descendants	3188
vii.	Valley (Campbell) Burkhead, Her Husband Merle Guy Burkhead, And Her Descendants	3202
viii.	Ray Or Rae Or Raye (Campbell) Jones, Her Husband Ludric William Jones, And Her Descendants	3211
ix.	Vernon Campbell, His Wife Frances Louise (McAdams) Campbell, And His Descendants	3215
h.	Monroe Campbell, His Wife Nannie E. (Green) Campbell, And His Descendants	3217

- i. Peter G. Or Lee Campbell 3228
- ii. Thomas M. Campbell, His Wife Essie Faye (Rogers) Campbell, And His Descendants 3229
- iii. Travis Bowie Campbell, His Wife Florence O. (McMahan) Campbell, And His Descendants 3235
- iv. James Randell Campbell And His Wife Evie A. (____) Campbell 3238
- v. John Green Campbell 3240
- vi. Barney Pearl Campbell, And His Wife LaVerne S. (Nelson) Campbell 3242
- i. Nevada T. (Campbell) Adams, Her Husband William R Adams, And Her Descendants 3244
 - i. Wilola (Adams) Hiatt, Her Husband Homer Harmon Hiatt, And Her Descendants 3254
 - ii. Lottie Averil (Adams) Lamb, Her Husband Walter Robert Lamb, And Her Descendants 3264
 - iii. Lawrence Or Muldrow Adams 3273
- j. Richard Campbell 3273
- 6. Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery, Her Husband John L. Montgomery, And Her Descendants 3275
 - a. Mary Jane (Montgomery) Moore, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson Moore, And Her Descendants 3282
 - i. Possibly Emma Etta (Moore) Griffith, Her Husband J. W. Griffith, And Her Descendants 3287
 - ii. George L. Moore 3295
 - b. Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman, Her Husbands J. C. Harcrow And Harrison B. Freeman, And Her Descendants 3295
 - i. Mary Jane (Harcrow) Edwards, Her Husband George Lafayette Edwards, And Her Descendants 3312

ii.	Martha J. Harcrow	3321
iii.	John Campbell Harcrow	3321
iv.	Saphronia "Frona" T. (Freeman) Smith, Her Husband George F. Smith, And Her Descendants	3323
v.	Matilda Virginia (Freeman) Donahoo, Her Husband Robert Louis Donahoo, And Her Descendants	3334
vi.	Ziemma Or Emma Z. (Freeman) Stonecipher, Her Husband Charles T. Stonecipher, And Her Descendants	3349
vii.	Bernice L. Freeman	3365
viii.	Lula Olive (Freeman) Gilbreath, Her Husband Charles Monroe Gilbreath, And Her Descendants	3368
c.	Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins, Her Husband Charles Sneed Watkins, And Her Descendants	3383
i.	William Grant Watkins, His Wife Carrie Corine (Miles) Watkins, And His Descendants	3393
ii.	D. B. Watkins	3402
iii.	J. L. Watkins	3402
iv.	Martha S. (Watkins) (Baker) Daniel, Her Husbands A. E. Or Edgar D. Baker And John Thomas Daniel, And Her Descendants	3403
v.	Charles Webster Watkins, His Wife Emma Leona (Duncan) Watkins, And His Descendants	3416
vi.	James Alton Watkins, His Wife Annie Elizabeth (McCullough) Watkins, And His Descendants	3432
vii.	Matilda Ann (Watkins) (Gray) Hunter, Her Husbands Paul Gray And Shadrach Van Buren Hunter, And Her Descendants	3443
viii.	Leona Pamela (Watkins) McMillen, Her Husband Louis H. McMillen, And Her Descendants	3462

d.	William W. Montgomery, His Wife Martha S. (Emerson) (Montgomery) Ludovici, And His Descendants	3474
i.	Samuel H. Montgomery	3479
ii.	John K. Montgomery	3479
iii.	William C. Montgomery	3479
iv.	Benjamin E. Montgomery	3479
v.	Matilda Elizabeth (Montgomery) (Taylor) (Albright) Rountree, Her Husbands I. R. Taylor, John Albright, And Benjamin Franklin Rountree, And Her Descendants	3480
vi.	Iva Lucinda (Montgomery) Burton, Her Husband Charles Robert Burton, And Her Descendants	3498
e.	John C. Montgomery	3507
f.	Martha A. Montgomery	3513
g.	Carmanda S. Montgomery	3513
h.	James Robartas Montgomery, His Wife Alice Emma (George) Montgomery, And His Descendants	3513
i.	Thomas John Young Montgomery, His Wife Nellie Jane (Roberts) (Montgomery) Scott, And His Descendants	3526
ii.	Ruscoe Campbell Montgomery And His Wife Faith Elizabeth (Lewis) Montgomery	3541
i.	Baylor Love Montgomery And His Wife Meddie (Smith) Montgomery	3547
j.	Webster C. Montgomery, His Wife Stella (Scarborough) Montgomery, And His Descendants	3558
i.	David V. (Montgomery) Lonsdale, Her Husband Lionel Vinton Lonsdale, And Her Descendants	3570
7.	Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt) Adams, Her Husbands John B. Hunt And William B. Adams, And Her Descendants	3578

a.	Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard, Her Husband Isaac James Woollard, And Her Descendants	3587
i.	Alvah W. Woollard Or Woolard	3606
ii.	Charles W. Woollard Or Woolard	3606
iii.	Isaac Cornelius Woollard Or Woolard, His Wife Margaret I. "Belle" (Woodworth) Woollard, And His Descendants	3607
iv.	John William Woollard Or Woolard And His Wife Elizabeth (Walters) Woolard	3616
v.	Ida May Rogers (Woollard Or Woolard) Jett And Her Husband John A. Jett	3622
b.	Matilda Or Matildia Cansada Or Canzetta (Hunt) Wall, Her Husband Adrian Marcellus Wall, And Her Descendants	3628
i.	Charles Oscar Wall, His Wife Lettie Susan (Davis) Wall, And His Descendants	3644
ii.	John Richard Wall	3656
iii.	Oliver William Wall	3668
iv.	Edgar Harrison Wall	3671
v.	James Wall	3674
vi.	Maud Josephine (Wall) Atkins, Her Husband Samuel Elliott Atkins, And Her Descendants	3674
vii.	Robert Adrian Wall, His Wife Anna Lida (Davis) Wall, And His Descendants	3685
viii.	Addison Marcellus Wall, His "Wife Maud Pearl (Harrison) Wall, And His Descendants	3700
ix.	Rufus A. Wall	3711
x.	Benjamin Franklin Wall And His Wife Martha (_____) (Simpson) Wall	3716

c.	Tandy William Hunt, His Wife Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt, And His Descendants	3724
i.	Ina Letha (Hunt) Hinchman, Her Husband James Hinchman, And Her Descendants	3738
ii.	Edna Mabel (Hunt) McNeal, Her Husband Robert Henry McNeal, And Her Descendants	3749
iii.	Ada Pearl (Hunt) Prigmore, Her Husband Charles Lee Prigmore, And Her Descendants	3761
iv.	Jimmie Parker (Hunt) Farnsworth, Her Husband Ben Harrison Farnsworth, And Her Descendants	3772
v.	Francis Cleveland (Hunt) Harrison And Her Husband Thomas Fox Harrison	3783
vi.	Willie Campbell Hunt	3793
vii.	George E. Hunt	3793
viii.	Emma Louise (Hunt) Stumpff, Her Husband Harley Stumpff, And Her Descendants	3794
d.	Samuel Wilson Hunt, His Wife Helen Loretta (Farnsworth) (Hunt) (Hunter) Hindman, And His Descendants	3803
i.	Pearl Alice (Hunt) (Orr) Hanks And Her Husbands Jonah Or Jonas Alexander Orr And Andrew Jackson Hanks	3815
ii.	Clarence Wilson Hunt, His Wife Maggie J. (Rush) (Hunt) Hampton, And His Descendants	3825
iii.	Florence Retta (Hunt) Hughes, Her Husband Turner DeWitt Hughes, And Her Descendants	3833
e.	Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke Or Coke, Her Husband Benoni J. Cocke, And Her Descendants	3843
i.	Arthur "Artie" Wilson Cocke Or Coke, His Wives (Compton) Coke And Lenna May (Tucker) Coke, And His Descendants	3856
ii.	John Jester Cocke Or Coke	3864

iii.	Hugh L. Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Ada Matilda (Gregg) (Light Or Leight) (Coke) Moore, And His Descendants	3870
iv.	Nettie May (Cocke) Wise, Her Husband James William Wise, And Her Descendants	3881
v.	William Walter Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Viola Jane (Grosshart) Cocke Or Coke, And His Descendants	3893
vi.	Possibly Mary Alberta Cocke	3904
vii.	David Phipps Coke, His Wife Gertrude "Gertie" (Gregg) (Peden) (Coke) (Epps) Smith, And His Descendants	3905
viii.	Nancy "Nannie" Ethel (Cocke Or Coke) (Long) (Land) (Pierce) Stollings, Her Husbands Edmond Or Edwin E. Long, William Riley Land, And William Price Stollings, And Her Descendants	3916
ix.	Leonidus "Lon" Tandy Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Nettie Ann (Norris) (Walden) (Coke) McDonald, And His Descendants	3934
x.	Leota E. (Cocke Or Coke) May, Her Husband Earl May, And Her Descendants	3946
xi.	Veda Canzada (Cocke Or Coke) Long, Her Husband John David Long, And Her Descendants	3956
f.	John L. Hunt	3966
g.	John W. Hunt	3967
h.	Alexander Hunt	3968
8.	James R. Campbell	3968
9.	Wilson Ambrose Campbell And His Wife Louisa A. (Hodges) Campbell	3970
J.	Elizabeth (Wright) Martin And Her Husband Cornelius Martin	3987

E. Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane, Her Husband Joseph Lane Or Lain Or Layne, And Her Descendants

Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane was a daughter of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (___) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹)

The marriage record of Patsey Wright and Joseph Lain or Layne was dated on September 30, 1795, in Amherst County, Virginia, with the consent of her father Killis Wright and George Burks as surety:

"September, 29 179five

Sir,

You will be pleasd to grant Mr Joseph Lain Licens to Marry my Daughter Patsey Wright and oblige your obdt. Sevt.

Mr. William Crawford
Clark Amherst
Test
George Wright
John Sale
George Burks

Killis Wright

Know all men by these Presents that we Joseph Lain & George Burks are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Robert Brook Esquire Governor of Virginia and to his Successors in Office in the Just and full Sum of one hundred and fifty Dollars to the payment of which well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs &c. firmly by these presants as Witness our hands and Seals the 30th day of September 1795

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that Whereas there is a Marriage shortly intended to be had and solemnized between said sd. Joseph Lain & Patsey Wright if therefore there shall be no lawful Cause to obstruct the said Marriage then the above Obligation to be void Otherwise to remain in full

Teste
W S Crawford

Joseph Layne
George Burk"

If Martha (Wright) Lane was at least 16 years of age at the time of her marriage, then her date of birth was probably before 1780.

The 1810 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Joseph Layne with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
Joseph Layne	1	26-45	1	16-26		1
	2	10-16	1	10-16		
	3	0-10				

This record indicates that Joseph Lane was born between 1765 and 1784.

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53 and available from Ancestry.com, stated that the 1811 Henry County, Kentucky, Tax List included Joseph Lane with the following property:

"Transcript: 97 acres land on the waters of Barebone Creek, part of the 10,000 acre survey of John Roberts.
1 white male

Detail: Joseph Lane

Source Information: 1811 Henry County Tax Lists"

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53, also stated that between 1816 and 1818 at Henry County, Kentucky, D.B. 6/14, Joseph Layne purchased from Thomas and Matilda Prather three tracts of land of 1291 acres on the waters of Barebone Creek and the Ohio River:

"Transcript: Thomas Prather & Matilda, his wife, of Louisville, Jefferson, Ky to Joseph Layne of Henry Co, for \$695.50, 3 tracts of land on waters of Barebone Creek, waters of the Ohio, being part of 2000 acres deeded on 9 Jan 1800 by Thomas & wife to Thomas Prather & James Lindley, which sd 1291 acres being intended to be conveyed__by #s 1,3,& 5 in Daniel Farley's survey of land, 2000 acres made the last year. #1 containing 400 acres #3 containing 400 acres #5 containing 491 acres.

Detail: pg 14, Henry County Kentucky Deed Book 6: 1816-1818"

The 1820 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Joseph Layne with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Joseph Layne	1	45+	1	26-45	
	2	16-26	1	16-26	
	1	10-16	1	10-16	
	3	0-10	1	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
1			1	26-45

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	0-14					

This record indicates that Joseph Lane was born before 1775 and in conjunction with the 1810 Census between 1765 and 1775.

On December 15, 1823, Oldham County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Henry County, Kentucky.

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53 and available from Ancestry.com, stated that on June 3, 1824, at Oldham County, Kentucky, Deed Book A/5, Joseph Lane and his wife Martha Lane and Jack Pryor sold to William Greenwood 200 acres on Barebone Creek:

"Transcript: Joseph Lane and Martha his wife and Jack Pryor of Oldham County sell to Wm Greenwood for \$200 a tract of land 200 acres, on waters of Barebone Creek, a part of James Pattons 8400 acre survey, bounded, Benjamin Johnsons southeast corner and northeast corner. Signed: Joseph Lane, Jack Pryor and Martha Lane

Detail: pg. 5, 3 Jun 1824, Oldham County Deed Book A-1824-1829"

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed Patsy Wright as one of his children:

". . . . Item Second. My will and desire is that my sons George and Nelson and my daughters Lucy, Milly, Patsy and Polly and the heirs of my son James have

an equal share or portion of the balance of my estate, and as there is accounts standing against each of the above named seven children except the heirs of James, my desire is that these assets shall be taken account of and considered as part of my estate and each receive his portion accordingly. . . ."

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53 and available from Ancestry.com, stated that on October 4, 1826, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. A/44 Joseph Lane and Jack Pryor sold to Noah Parker 100 acres:

"Transcript: Joseph Lane and Jack Pryor to Noah Parker for \$75 a tract of 100 acres. Beg. corner to Campbell and Peggs near north side of a branch. Signed: Joseph Lane and Jack Pryor Witnesses: Wm Gatewood, John Weir, Joseph Pryor

Detail: pg. 44, 4 Oct 1826, Oldham County Deed Book A-1824-1829"

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53, also stated that on October 15, 1827, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. A/60, Joseph Lane and his wife Martha Lane conveyed to their son Joseph H. Lane 282 acres of land on Barebone Creek:

"Transcript: Joseph Lane: To my son, Joseph H. Lane, for love and regard to him, a tract of 282 acres on Barebone, part of James Patton's 8400 acre survey, Noah Parkers line, Patton's old line. Signed: Joseph Lane Witnessed: Wm Gatewood, Elisha Scott, Jr. Martha Lane, wife of Joseph, relinquished dowery.

Detail: pg. 60, 15 Oct 1827, Oldham County Deed Book A-1824-1829"

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53, also stated that on February 20, 1828, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. A/66 Joseph Lane acquired from Lewis and Lucy May 100 acres of land on Barebone Creek:

"Transcript: Lewis May and Lucy his wife, to Joseph Lane for \$1, a tract on Barebone Creek, part of John Roberts, James Patton & Alexander Popes 10,000 acre survey, 100 acres. Samuel Burnetts NE corner in Willis Duncans line. Signed: Lewis and Lucy May Witnessed: Wm Gatewood, Nelson Wright, Willis Duncan, Johnson Bain, Jr.

Detail: pg. 66, 20 Feb 1828, Oldham County Deed Book A-1824-1829"

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53, also stated that on February 20, 1828, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. A/66, Joseph Lane and his wife Martha Lane sold to Willis Duncan 18 acres of land on Barebone Creek"

"Transcript: Joseph Lane and Martha his wife, to Willis Duncan for \$100 a tract on Barebone Creek, part of John Roberts, James Pattons, & Alexander Popes 10,000 acre claim. Beg. Joseph Lanes NE corner, 18 acres. Signed: Joseph Lane Witnessed: Wm Gatewood, Daniel F. Pryor, Jack Pryor, Nelson Wright

Detail: pg. 66, 20 Feb 1828, Oldham County Deed Book A-1824-1829"

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53, also stated that on February 20, 1828, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. A/66, Willis and Martha Duncan sold to Joseph Lane 18 acres of land on Barebone Creek"

"Transcript: Willis Duncan and Martha his wife, to Joseph Lane for \$100, a tract of 18 acres, being part of John Roberts, James Pattons & Alexander Popes 10,000 acre claim on Barebone Creek. Beg. Joseph Lane corner in division line of John Roberts. Signed: Willis Duncan Witnessed: Wm Gatewood, Jack Pryor, Daniel F. Pryor, Nelson Wright,

Detail: pg. 66, 20 Feb 1828, Oldham County Deed Book A-1824-1829"

The 1830 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Joseph Lane with the following household:

<u>Names</u>		<u>Free White Males</u>		<u>Free White Females</u>	
<u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
Joseph Lane		1	50-60	1	50-60
		1	20-30	2	20-30
		1	15-20	1	15-20
		1	10-15		
		2	5-10		

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	24-36	1	24-36				
1	0-10	1	0-10				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
14					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	------------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Joseph Lane was born between 1770 and 1780.

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53 and available from Ancestry.com, stated that on November 22, 1831, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. B/383, Joseph Lane sold to William Norman, a free man of color, 63-1/2 acres of land on Barebone Creek:

"Transcript: Joseph Lane to William Norman, a free man of color, for \$50, 63 and one half acres on Barebone Creek, part of Banisters survey, on southeast side of Barebone Creek. Signed: Joseph Lane Witnessed: Reuben Gatewood, Henry Rice

Detail: pg. 383, 22 Nov 1831, Oldham County Deed Book B-1829-1832"

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53, also stated that on March 18, 1833, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. C/39, Jack Pryor, Sheriff, sold to Daniel S. Lane part of the land belonging to the estate of Joseph Lane:

"Transcript: Jack Pryor, late Sheriff of Oldham Co, to Daniel S. Lane: Whereas William Smith & Daniel Brannin sued out of the Clerks Office in Oldham Circuit Court a writ of expenses against the estate of Joseph Lane for \$73.11 with interest, also for \$8.86 & one half cent costs bearing date 16 Jan 1833, & sheriff by virtue of the writ afsd. levied on a piece of land as the estate of said Joseph Lane & he having failed to give bond & security for payment of said debt, interests & costs, sd. Sheriff did advertise the same on 16 Jan 1832 to sale by public auction the afsd. tract of land, said Daniel S. Lane did bid the sum of \$88,39 & one half cent. and no person bidding more, sd. Daniel became the purchaser of sd. tract, on waters of Barebone Creek. Beg. corner in John Roberts line, cor to Zachariah Fisher. Signed: Jack Pryor, late Sheriff of Oldham County

Detail: pg. 39, 18 Mar 1833, Oldham County Deed Book C 1832-1836"

This record indicates that Joseph Lane had died before January 16, 1832, in Oldham County, Kentucky.

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korn enclosed family group sheets which stated that Patsy Wright was a daughter of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham

County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright, was born in Amherst County, Virginia, married Joseph Layne or Lain on September 30, 1795, in Amherst County, Virginia, and died in Trimble County, Kentucky.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Patsy Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Joseph Layne on March 9, 1795, at Amherst County, Virginia.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Patsy Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright, was born in Amherst County, Virginia, married Joseph Lane on September 30, 1795, in Amherst County, Virginia, and that Patsy (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane had the following children:

- 1) Daniel S. Lane, born in 1796, and
- 2) Joseph Henry Lane, born on October 13, 1800.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Patsy Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright, was born in Amherst County, Virginia, married Joseph Lane on September 30, 1795, in Amherst County, Virginia, and that Patsy (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane had the following children:

- 1) Daniel S. Lane, born in 1796, and
- 2) Joseph Henry Lane, born on October 13, 1800.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Martha "Patsey" Wright married Joseph Lane on September 30, 1795, and died before 1836, that Joseph Lane was born in 1765 and died on August 29, 1838, and that Martha (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane had the following children:

- 1) Daniel Smith Lane, born on July 3, 1796, in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 2) Joseph Henry Lane, born on October 13, 1800,
- 3) Nelson W. Lane, born in about 1805 in Oldham County, Kentucky,
- 4) Susan F. (Lane) Griffin, and
- 5) Newton Lane, born in about 1810.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane were the following:

- 1) Daniel S. Lane, born on July 3, 1796, in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 2) Joseph Henry Lane, born on October 13, 1800, or in about 1801 in Kentucky,
- 3) Milly H. (Lane) Ryan, born in about 1798 or 1799 or 1802 in Virginia,
- 4) Nelson W. Lane, born in about 1805 in Oldham County, Kentucky,
- 5) Susan F. (Lane) Griffin, born in about 1811 or 1812 or 1814 in Henry County, Kentucky, and
- 6) Newton Lane, born in about 1810 in Kentucky.

1. Daniel S. Lane, His Wives Nelly (Florence) Lane, Susan (Bartlett) Lane, And Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane, And His Descendants

Daniel S. Lane was a son of Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha²)

The marriage record of Daniel S. Lane and Nelly Florence was dated on January 2, 1817, in Woodford County, Kentucky:

"Know all men by these presents that we Daniel S. Lane & James Reed are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of the Just and full Sum of Fifty pounds which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs &c Jointly and Severally firmly by these presents Sealed and dated this 2nd day of January 1817 The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage shortly intended to be solemnized between the above found Daniel s. Lane & Nelly Florence now if there should be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue

Test	Daniel S. Layn
Philip Swigert D.C.W.C	James Reed"

The 1820 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Daniel Layne, Jr., with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Daniel Layne jr	1	26-45	1	16-26	
	1	16-26	1	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>		<u>Number in Commerce</u>		<u>Number in Manufacture</u>		<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
1							
<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>	

Daniel S. Layne was probably the second male listed in this record and if that is correct, then this record indicates that Daniel S. Layne and Nelly (Florence) Lane were born between 1794 and 1804.

Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1802-1850, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Daniel L. Lane and Susan Bartlett on January 25, 1825, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Name: Daniel L. Lane
 Marriage Date: 25 Jan 1825
 Marriage Place: Henry, Kentucky, USA
 Spouse: Susan Bartlett"

This record indicates that Nelly (Florence) Lane had died before January 25, 1825.

The 1830 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Daniel Lane with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
Danl. Lane	1		30-40	1		20-30
	1		5-10	1		5-10
	2		0-5	1		0-5

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
		1	10-24				

White Persons included in the foregoing					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
8					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Daniel S. Lane was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Susan (Bartlett) Lane was born between 1800 and 1810.

The marriage record of Daniel S. Lane and Sarah A. Gatewood was dated on December 14, 1834, in Oldham County, Kentucky:

"This is to certify to the Clerk of Oldham County that I have entered into a Marriage contract with Daniel S Lane and do authorize him to obtain a license so that the contract may be completed. Given under my hand and Seal this 14th day of December 1834

Attest
Wm. Gatewood

Sarah A Gatewood

Know all men by these presents that we Daniel S Lane & Wm. Gatewood are held & firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the Sum of fifty pounds for the payment of which well & truly to be made good we bind ourselves our heirs Executors and Admors. jointly & severally firmly by these presents as witness our hands and seals this 14th day of Decr 1834. The condition of this Obligation is such that a licence is about to issue from the Clerks office of the Oldham County Court for the marriage of the above bound Daniel S lane to Sarah A Gatewood daughter of Reuben Gatewood of this County she being of lawful age

Now if there should be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage intended to be solemnized between the above named persons then this bond to be void else to remain in full force & virtue

Test A M Ballard

D. S. Lane
Wm Gatewood"

This record indicates that Susan (Bartlett) Lane had died before December 14, 1834.

On February 9, 1837, Trimble County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Oldham County, Kentucky.

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed D. S. Lane with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>		
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	
D. S. Lane	1	40-50	1	30-40	
	1	15-20	1	10-15	
	2	10-15	3	0-5	
	1	5-10			
<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	
				<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	24-36
				1	0-10

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
12						

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer-</u>		<u>Acade-</u>		<u>Primary</u>		<u>No. of</u>
<u>sities</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>Scholars</u>
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Scholars</u>	<u>at public</u>
		<u>Schools</u>		<u>Schools</u>		<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 90 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Daniel S. Lane was born between 1790 and 1800 and that Sarah A. (Gatewood) Lane was born between 1800 and 1810.

Narrative of the Life and Adventures of Henry Bibb, An American Slave, Written by Himself, by Henry Bibb, published in New York in 1849, included the following letter written by Daniel S. Lane:

"Bedford, Kentucky, April 6th, 1845.

Mr. Charles H. Stewart.

Sir:--Yours of the 1st March is before me, inquiring if one Walton Bibb, a colored man, escaped from me at Louisville Ky., in the Spring of 1839. To that inquiry I answer, he did. The particulars are these: He ran off from William Gatewood some time in 1838 I think, and was heard of in Cincinnati. Myself and some others went there and took him, and took him to Louisville for sale, by the directions of his master. While there he made his escape and was gone some time, I think about one year or longer. He came back it was said, to get his wife and child, so report says. He was again taken by his owner; he together with his wife and child was taken to Louisville and sold to a man who traded in negroes, and was taken by him to New Orleans and sold with his wife and child to some man up Red River, so I was informed by the man who sold him. He then ran off and left his wife and child and got back, it seems, to your Country. I can say for Gatewood he was a good master, and treated him well. Gatewood bought him from a Mr. Sibly, who was going to send him down the river. Walton, to my knowledge, influenced Gatewood to buy him, and promised if he would never to

disobey him or run off. Who he belongs to now, I do not know. I know Gatewood sold his wife and child at a great sacrifice, to satisfy him. If any other information is necessary I will give it, if required. You will please write me again what he is trying to do in your country, or what he wishes the inquiry from me for.

Yours, truly,

Daniel S. Lane."

Narrative of the Life and Adventures of Henry Bibb, An American Slave, Written by Himself also included the following description of Daniel S. Lane by Henry Bibb and a description of Bibb's escape from Lane:

"The next morning after they had taken breakfast, four of them left me in the care of Dan Lane. He was what might be called one of the watch dogs of Kentucky. There was nothing too mean for him to do. He never blushed to rob a slave mother of her children, no matter how young or small. He was also celebrated for slave selling, kidnapping, and negro hunting. He was well known in that region by the slaves as well as the slaveholders, to have all the qualifications necessary for his business. He was a drunkard, a gambler, a profligate, and a slaveholder.

While the other four were looking around through the city for a purchaser, Dan was guarding me with his bowie knife and pistols. After awhile the others came in with two persons to buy me, but on seeing me they remarked that they thought I would run away, and asked me if I had ever run away. I sprang to his feet and answered the question for me, by telling one of the most palpable falsehoods that ever came from the lips of a slaveholder. He declared that I had never run away in my life!

Fortunately for me, Dan, while the others were away, became unwell; and from taking salts, or from some other cause, was compelled to leave his room. Off he started to the horse stable which was located on one of the most public streets of Louisville, and of course I had to accompany him. He gallanted me into the stable by the arm, and placed himself back in one of the horses stalls and ordered me to standby until he was ready to come out.

At this time a thousand thoughts were flashing through my mind with regard to the propriety of trying the springs of my heels, which nature had so well adapted for taking the body out of danger, even in the most extraordinary emergencies. I thought in the attempt to get away by running, if I should not succeed, it could make my condition no worse, for they could but sell me and this they were then trying to do. These thoughts impelled me to keep edging towards the door, though very cautiously. Dan kept looking around after me as if he was not satisfied at my getting so near to the door. But the last I saw of him in the stable was just as he turned his eyes from me; I nerved myself with all the moral

courage I could command and bolted for the door, perhaps with the fleetness of a much frightened deer, who never looks behind in time of peril. Dan was left in the stable to make ready for the race, or jump out into the street half dressed, and thereby disgrace himself before the public eye.

It would be impossible for me to set forth the speed with which I run to avoid my adversary; I succeeded in turning a corner before Dan got sight of me, and by fast running, turning corners, and jumping high fences, I was enabled to effect my escape.

. . . .

Daniel Lane's account of my escape from him, looked so unreasonable to slaveholders, that many of them charged him with selling me and keeping the money, while others believed that I had got away from him, and was then in the neighborhood, trying to take off my wife and child, which was true. Lane declared that in less than five minutes after I run out of the stable in Louisville, he had over twenty men running and looking in every direction after me; but all without success. They could hear nothing of me. They had turned over several tons of hay in a large loft, in search, and I was not to be found there. Dan imputed my escape to my godliness! He said that I must have gone up in a chariot of fire, for I went off by flying; and that he should never again have any thing to do with a praying negro.

. . . .

The next day after my arrival in Bedford, Daniel Lane came to the very house wherein I was concealed and talked in my hearing to the family about my escape from him out of the stable in Louisville. He was near enough for me to have laid my hands on his head while in that house--and the intimidation which this produced on me was more than I could bear. I was also aware of the great temptation of the reward offered to white or colored persons for my apprehension. I was exposed to other calamities which rendered it altogether unsafe for me to A longer under that roof."

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Danl. S. Lane with the following household on August 30, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Danl. S. Lane	54	M		Farmer	\$3000
Sarah Lane	30	F		.	
Powhatan Lane	27	M		Farmer	
Mary Lane	15	F		.	
Henrietta Lane	13	F		.	
Malvina Lane	11	F		.	
Sarah Lane	9	F		.	
Nancy Lane	7	F		.	
Lara Lane	4	F		.	
Fanny Lane	1-3/12	F		.	
George Matlock	55	M		Laborer	
John Hays	28	M		Laborer	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ky		.		
Ky		.		
Ky		.		
Ky		1		
Ky		1		
Ky		1		
Ky		1		
Ky		.		
Ky		.		
Ky		.		
Va		.		
Ky		.		

This record indicates that Daniel S. Lane was born in about 1796 and that Sarah A. (Gatewood) Lane was born in about 1820.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Daniel S. Lane with the following household on June 28, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Daniel S Lane	63	M		Farmer	2000
Sarah Lane	50	F		.	
Powatan Lane	38	M		Farmer	
Mary S Lane	21	F		.	
Melvina Lane	19	F		.	
Sarah F Lane	17	F		.	
Nancy R Lane	15	F		.	
Laura E Lane	13	F		.	
Frank P Lane	7	M		.	
Elisabeth Gatewood	74	F		.	
Mary E Toombs	10/12	F		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
1000	Va				
	Va				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Va				
	Ky				

This record indicates that Daniel S. Lane was born in about 1797 and that Sarah A. (Gatewood) Lane was born in about 1810.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Daniel S. Lane with the following household on July 5, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Daniel S Lane	74	M	W	Farmer	2000
Sarah A Lane	60	F	W	House keeping	
Powhatan B Lane	48	M	W	Farm hand	
Nannie R Lane	24	F	W	Farm hand	
Franklin P Lane	17	M	W	at home	
Kate Breckenridge	6	F	W	.	
Elizabeth Breckenridge	6/12	F	W	.	
William Bartlett	13	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1000	Virginia		.		.
	Virginia		.		.
	Kentucky		.		.
	Kentucky		.		.
	Kentucky		.		.
	Kentucky		.		.
	Kentucky		Dec		.
	Kentucky		.		1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
1		.	

This record indicates that Daniel S. Lane was born in about 1796 and that Sarah A. (Gatewood) Lane was born in about 1810.

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53, and available on Ancestry.com, stated that an obituary of Daniel S. Lane published in the Carrollton Democrat listed the death of Daniel S. Lane on December 26, 1875, in Trimble County,

Kentucky.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Daniel S. Lane was a son of Patsy (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane and was born in 1796.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Daniel S. Lane was a son of Patsy (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane and was born in 1796.

In her emails dated July 4, 1999, and July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Daniel Smith Lane was born on July 3, 1796, in Amherst County, Virginia, married first Nellie Florence ____ on January 2, 1817, married second Susan Bartlett on January 23, 1825, in Henry County, Kentucky, and married third Sarah Ann Gatewood on December 14, 1834, in Henry County, Kentucky, that Nellie Florence (____) Lane died on August 10, 1823, that Susan (Bartlett) Lane was born in about 1804 and died on November 1, 1833, in Kentucky, that Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane was born on February 28, 1810, in Virginia and died on May 20, 1871, that Daniel Smith Lane and Nellie Florence (____) Lane had the following children:

- 1) Joseph W. Lane, born on October 21, 1817,
- 2) Elizabeth Monthy Lane, born on June 14, 1819, and
- 3) Powhatan B. Lane, born on February 9, 1822, and

that Daniel Smith Lane and Susan (Bartlett) Lane had the following children:

- 1) William Bartlett Lane, born on October 10, 1825, in Bedford, Oldham County, Kentucky,
- 2) Richard Newton Lane, born on May 28, 1828, in Bedford, Oldham County, Kentucky,
- 3) Sophronia (Lane) Parker, born on March 12, 1830, in Bedford, Oldham County, Kentucky, and
- 4) George B. Lane, born on May 8, 1832, in Bedford, Oldham County, Kentucky, and

that Daniel Smith Lane and Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane had the following children:

- 1) Mary Simms Lane, born on June 16, 1835, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 2) Henrietta (Lane) Breckinridge, born on January 7, 1837, in Bedford,

Trimble County, Kentucky,

3) Malvina or Melvina Corrine Lane, born on January 17, 1840, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,

4) Sarah Foster Lane, born on December 19, 1841, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,

5) Nancy R. (Lane) Martin, born on June 7, 1843, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,

6) Laura E. Lane, born on February 9, 1846, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,

7) Frances Lane, born on November 17, 1849, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and

8) Franklin Pierce Lane, born on January 10, 1853, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Daniel S. Lane and Nellie Florence (____) Lane were the following:

1) Joseph W. Lane, born on October 21, 1817,
2) Eilizabeth Monty Lane, born on June 14, 1819,
3) Powhatan B. Lane, born on February 9, 1822, or in about 1823 in Kentucky, and

the children of Daniel S. Lane and Susan (Bartlett) Lane were the following:

1) William Bartlett Lane, born on October 10, 1825, or October 10, 1826, or in about 1828 in Bedford, Oldham County, Kentucky,
2) Richard Newton Lane, born on May 28, 1828, in Bedford, Oldham County, Kentucky,
3) Sophronia (Lane) Parker, born on March 12, 1830, in Bedford, Oldham County, Kentucky, and
4) George B. Lane, born on May 8, 1832, in Bedford, Oldham County, Kentucky, and

the children of Daniel S. Lane and Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane were the following:

1) Mary Simms Lane, born on June 16, 1835, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,

- 2) Henrietta F. (Lane) Breckinridge, born on January 7, 1837, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 3) Melvina or Malvina (Lane) Maddox, born on January 17, 1840, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 4) Sarah Foster (Lane) Hutcherson, born on December 19, 1841, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 5) Nancy R. (Lane) Martin, born on June 7, 1843, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 6) Laura E. Lane, born on February 9, 1846, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 7) Frances Lane, born on November 17, 1849, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and
- 8) Franklin Pierce Lane, born on January 10, 1853, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

a. Probably Joseph W. Lane

Joseph W. Lane was probably a son of Daniel S. Lane and Nellie Florence (____) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³)

In her emails dated July 4, 1999, and July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Joseph W. Lane was a son of Daniel S. Lane and Nellie Florence (____) Lane, was born on October 21, 1817, and died after 1840.

Further research will be required to document this identification.

b. Probably Elizabeth Monthy Lane

Elizabeth Monthy Lane was probably a daughter of Daniel S. Lane and Nellie Florence (____) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³)

In her email dated July 4, 1999, Sandy Lane stated that Elizabeth Monthy Lane was a daughter of Daniel S. Lane and Nellie Florence (____) Lane and was born on June 14, 1819.

Further research will be required to document this identification.

c. Powhatan B. Lane

Powhatan B. Lane was a child of Daniel S. Lane and Nellie Florence (____) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Powhatan Lane in the Daniel S. Lane household on August 30, 1850, his age as 27 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1823, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Powhatan Lane in the Daniel S. Lane household on June 28, 1860, and his age as 38 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1822.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com. listed Powhatan B. Lane in the Sixth Congressional District in Trimble County, Kentucky in June and July 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Sixth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Boone, Bracken, Campbell, Carroll, Grant, Gallatin, Harrison Kenton Pendleton & Trimble State of Kentucky, enumerated during the months of June & July, 1863, under direction of Capt. G. W. Berry, Provost Marshall.

Residence.	Trimble Co
Name.	Powhatan B Lane
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	40
White or Colored.	White
Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Farmer
Married or Unmarried.	Unmarried
Place of Birth	Kentucky
Former Military Service.	
Remarks."	

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Powhatan Lane in the Daniel S. Lane household on July 5, 1870, and his age as 48 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1822.

In her email dated July 4, 1999, Sandy Lane stated that Powhatan Lane was a child of Daniel Smith Lane and Nellie Florence (____) Lane and was born on February 9, 1822, at Kentucky.

d. William Bartlett Lane, His Wife Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane, And His Descendants

William Bartlett Lane was a son of Daniel S. Lane and Susan (Bartlett) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³)

U.S. Register of Enlistments, 1798-1914, available from Ancestry.com, stated that William B. Lane enlisted in the U.S. Army on July 17, 1846, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Descriptive and Historic Register of Enlisted Soldiers of the Army.

No.	4.
Names.	William B. Lane
Description.	
Age.	20
Eyes.	grey
Hair.	sandy
Complexion.	florid
Feet - Inches	6 - 1
Where Born.	
State, Empire, or Kingdom.	K'y.
Town, County or Province.	Trimble
Trade or Occupation.	Laborer
Enlisted.	
When.	1846 July 17
Where.	Bedford
By whom.	Cap. Pope
For what Period.	5
Future History.	
Regiment and Company.	4th Ky. Vols. Rifle D
Discharge.	
Date.	
Cause of.	Transferred to Co. A, 4th Ky. Vols. S. C. No. 12. 2d. Jany 48. Mustd. out 25 July '48, at Louisville, Ky. Aptd. Bvt. 2d Lieut. 28 June '48. Rifle Regt.
Died.	
Deserted.	
Apprehended.	
Enlistment.	
Remarks."	

This enlistment was probably in response to the Declaration of War against Mexico on May 13, 1846.

I Married A Soldier by Lydia Spencer Lane stated that she and William B. Lane were married on May 18 in Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania:

". . . .

"And so they were married," and this is how the marriage notice read:
 "In Carlisle, Pennsylvania, May 18, by the Reverend Merwin Johnson, Lieutenant
 William B. Lane, U.S. Mounted Rifles, and Lydia Spencer, youngest daughter of
 the late Major George Blaney, U.S. Engineer Corps" (or words to that effect).

The ceremony was short, the marriage feast not elaborate, and after it was over,
 the farewells spoken amid hearty good wishes for our future happiness, we
 started for Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, where Lieutenant Lane was to be
 stationed.

....
 In the fall [1856] our first daughter was born
"

From the further narrative of the book, the year of marriage may be inferred as 1854.

The 1860 Census for Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, listed William
 B. Lane and Lydia S. Lane in the Mary E. D. Blaney household on June 5, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Mary E. D. Blaney	50	f.	.	.	25,000
Lydia S. Lane	25	f.	.	.	
Wm. B. Lane	34	m.	.	U. S. A. Officer	
Mary Lane	4	f.	.	.	
Susan Lane	9/12	f.	.	.	
Louisa Tooley	15	f.	.	Domestic	
Mary Woods	25	f.	B.	Domestic	
Sarah Mathews	25	f.	B.	Domestic	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
5,000	Penn'a.				
1,000	N. Carolina				
1,000	Kentucky				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				
.	Penn'a.				
.	Penn'a.				
.	Penn'a.				

This record indicates that William Bartlett Lane was born in about 1826 and that Lydia
 Spencer (Blaney) Lane was born in about 1835.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, stated that William Bartlett Lane enlisted on May 14, 1861, as a Captain in the U.S. Army:

"Name:	William Bartlett Lane
Occupation:	US Army Officer
Enlistment Date:	14 May 1861
Rank at enlistment:	Captain
State Served:	Regular Army
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Commissioned an officer in the Regular Army 2nd Cavalry Regiment on 14 May 1861. Mustered out on 03 Aug 1861. Transferred to the Regular Army 3rd Cavalry Regiment on 03 Aug 1861. Promoted to Brevet Lt Colonel on 13 Mar 1865. Promoted to Brevet Major on 30 Mar 1865. Promoted to Full Major on 09 Nov 1866.
Death Date:	28 Jun 1898
Sources:	Index to Compiled Military Service RecordsHeitman: Register of United States Army 1789-1903"

I Married A Soldier by Lydia Spencer Lane stated that Captain Lane served as chief mustering and disbursing officer for Pennsylvania in the Civil War:

". . . .

I was young and shy in 1861, and disliked to approach a stranger and ask his name.

When we reached Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, whom should I find waiting for us but Captain Lane? He had left New Mexico in the overland stage, and was in the East weeks before we arrived. He had applied to General Canby for a leave, which was refused. His object was to go to Kentucky, where a cavalry regiment had been raised, and the command of it offered to him. He wanted to go to Washington and ask permission to take it, so when his leave was refused there was nothing to do but resign, which he did, going immediately to Washington, where he withdrew his resignation and requested that he might accept the colonelcy of the Kentucky Union cavalry regiment. The authorities would not grant his petition, but ordered him to proceed to Philadelphia and assist Colonel Charles Ruff in mustering Pennsylvania regiments.

Afterwards he was made chief mustering and disbursing officer for Pennsylvania, and stationed at Harrisburg and Philadelphia until the close of the war.

. . . .

We remained East all through the war, - those years so full of anguish for our whole country

. . . .

It was not until the summer of 1866 that we returned to the frontier, and I was glad New Mexico was again to be our station.

....

In January [1867], Colonel Lane was ordered to leave Santa Fe and return to Fort Union, to command that post. His rank then was major of the Third Cavalry and brevet lieutenant-colonel.

....

Colonel Lane's health, which had not been good, became worse, and the doctor told him he must apply for a leave and go East. It was a great surprise to us that the doctor took such a serious view of the case, but, as he said go, we obeyed.

....

We remained a year in the East, and before returning to the frontier placed our eldest daughter at school, there being no good ones in New Mexico, except for the convent in Santa Fe, where we did not care to send her.

....

In November, 1868, we left for New Mexico, via Texas.

....

February 3, 1869, we left San Antonio for Fort Bliss, where Colonel Lane expected to find orders assigning him to a post in New Mexico.

....

At the end of four months, the colonel's health failed so rapidly the doctor told him he must not only leave Fort Selden, but New Mexico, and he must lose no time in going.

....

We went East, fully expecting to return to the frontier in a few months, but it was not to be.

....

As I mentioned before, we never returned to our old frontier life again. We have been in New Mexico, California, and Texas several times since, but only as visitors. Colonel Lane was retired from active service in 1870, to my great grief.

...."

The 1870 Census for Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, listed William B. Lane in a hotel on July 19, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William B. Lane	42	M	W	Major U.S. Army	
Lydia S. Lane	34	F	W	.	
Minnie Lane	14	F	W	.	
William B Lane	5	M	W	.	

....

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
600	Penna.			.	
10,000	North Carolina			.	
.	Texas			1	
.	Penna.			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

This record indicates that William Bartlett Lane was born in about 1828 and that Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane was born in about 1836.

In 1893 Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane published her memoir of life in the U.S. Army from 1854 through 1870 titled I Married A Soldier, published by J. B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

The 1910 Census for Fort Riley, Geary County, Kansas, listed Lydia S. Lane in the John F. Guilfoyle household on April 16, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
28				65	John F Guilfoyle Susie L. Guilfoyle Suzanne L. Guilfoyle Lydia S. Lane Sarah Cooper Devere Brown Mary L. Davis

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	56	M1	23	.	.
Wife	F	W	50	M1	23	2	2
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
Mother in Law	F	W	75	Wd	.	4	2
Servant	F	B	23	M1	1	0	0
Servant	F	B	20	M1	1	0	0
Servant	F	B	19	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Maryland	Ireland	England		
Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina		
California	Maryland	Texas		
North Carolina	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania		
North Carolina	Indian Territory	North Carolina		
Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Lt. Colonel	Army	W.
.	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	Cook	Private Family	W
English	Servant	Private Family	W
English	Servant	Private Family	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	No	No	.
No	5	yes	yes	No
No	7	yes	yes	No

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			

This record indicates that Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane was born in about 1835.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of William Bartlett Lane and Lydia Spencer Lane in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia:

"William Bartlett Lane
Major
3rd U. S. Cavalry

Bvt. Lt. Colonel
U. S. A.
Oct. 10, 1825
June 28, 1898
And His Wife
Lydia Spencer
Nov. 28, 1834
June 28, 1914"

Heitman's Register and Dictionary of the US Army, available from Fold3, listed the following for William Bartlett Lane:

"Lane, William Bartlett. Ky. Army. Pvt corpl sergt and 1 sergt D mtd rifle 17 July 1846 to 21 Jan 1848; pvt A 4 Ky inf 21 Jan to 25 July 1848; bvt 2 lt mtd rifle 28 June 1848; 2 lt 31 Oct 1848; 1 lt 16 Sept 1853; capt 14 May 1861; 3 cav 3 Aug 1861; maj 9 Nov 1866; retd 15 Dec 1870; bvt maj 30 Mar 1865 for mer and fai ser in the recruitment of the armies of the U S and lt col 13 Nov 1865 for fai and mer ser in connection with the mustering out of ser and disbanding of the vol army of the U S; died 28 June 1898."

In her emails dated July 4, 1999, and July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that William Bartlett Lane was a son of Daniel Smith Lane and Susan (Bartlett) Lane, was born on October 10, 1825, at Bedford, Oldham County, Kentucky, married Lydia Spencer Blaney on May 18, 1854, at Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and died on June 28, 1898, at Fortress Monroe, Elizabeth City, Virginia, that Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane was born in 1835, wrote the book I Married A Soldier, and died on June 27, 1914, at Fortress Monroe, Elizabeth City, Virginia, and that William Bartlett Lane and Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane had the following children:

- 1) Mary "Minnie" Lane, and
- 2) Susan Lane.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of William Bartlett Lane and Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane were the following:

- 1) Mary "Minnie" Biddle (Lane) Garrard, born on September 9, 1856, or in about 1857 at Fort Clark, Kinney County, Texas, and
- 2) Susan Bartlett (Lane) Guilfoyle, born in about 1859 or 1860 in Texas, and
- 3) William B. Lane, born in about 1865 in Pennsylvania.

i. Mary "Minnie" Biddle (Lane) Garrard, Her Husband
Joseph L. Garrard, And Her Descendants

Mary "Minnie" Biddle (Lane) Garrard was a daughter of William Bartlett Lane and Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel Smith³, William Bartlett⁴)

I Married A Soldier by Lydia Spencer Lane stated that her oldest daughter was born in the fall:

". . . .
In the fall our first daughter was born.
. . . ."

The context of the narrative indicates that the year of birth was 1856.

The 1860 Census for Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, listed Mary Lane with William B. Lane and Lydia S. Lane in the Mary E. D. Blaney household on June 5, 1860, her age as 4 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, listed Mary Lane in the Mary Blaney household on July 12, 1870, and her age as 14 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, also listed Minnie Lane in the William B. Lane household in a hotel on July 19, 1870, and her age as 14 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

Virginia, Select Marriages, 1785-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary Biddle Lane and Joseph Garrard on February 15, 1883, at Fort Monroe, Virginia:

"Name:	Mary Biddle Lane
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Age:	27
Birth Date:	1856
Birth Place:	Ft. Clark, Texas
Marriage Date:	15 Feb 1883
Marriage Place:	Ft. Monroe, Virginia
Father:	Wm. B. Lane
Mother:	Lydia Lane
Spouse:	Joseph Garrard
FHL Film Number:	31156

Reference ID: P37 E14"

The 1910 Census for Fort Myer, Alexandria, Virginia, listed Joseph Garrard with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
62				17	Joseph Garrard Mary B. Garrard Valeria LeC Garrard Lucy L. Garrard Rebecca Smith

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number born Number now living	
Head	M	W	58	M1	27	.	.
Wife	F	W	48	M1	27	2	2
daughter	F	W	26	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	23	S	.	.	.
Servant	F	B	32	Wd	16	1	1

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kty English	Kty English	Kty English	.	.
Tex English	Kty English	Pa English	.	.
Va English	Kty English	Tex English	.	.
Wyo English	Kty English	Tex English	.	.
Jamaica English	Jamaica English	Jamaica English	1909	AI

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Officer	Army Post	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Cook	Private Family	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
R			H			

This record indicates that Mary Biddle (Lane) Garrard was born in about 1862 and that Joseph L. Garrard was born in about 1852.

Newspapers.com included the following newspaper article regarding Joseph Garrard published on June 6, 1911, in the Daily Press, Newport News, Virginia:

"Taft Declares Col. Garrard Slanders Jews

Reprimands Officer for Blocking Man's Way to Promotion.
Warns Against Race Prejudice
Commander Refuses Private Because He Claims Him to be Undesirable Social Associate.

Washington, D. C., June 5. - President Taft today created something of a sensation, when he rebuked Colonel Joseph Garrard, commanding the cavalry post at Fort Myer, Va., for disapproving Private Frank Bloom's effort for promotion because of Bloom's Jewish parents.

Garrard's endorsement characterized Jews as not "desirable social associates" and President Taft immediately directed the secretary of war to investigate the matter. The President stamped the expressions as those of narrow race prejudice.

He also said it was hard to deal with the matter 'with patience and without condemnatory words that had better not be written.'

The war department pointed out that there have been many Jews among the army officers.

Incident Closed.

Notwithstanding the President's inquiry directed to the secretary of war as to what should be done to discipline Colonel Garrard, the incident has been closed with the rebuke.

The department decided that there was no ground for a court-martial; an officer being at liberty to express his actual belief as to the availability of any candidate from the ranks.

It was concluded that the President's purpose would be best served by the publication of the correspondence and with the delivery of a copy to Colonel Garrard with a letter from the secretary of war duly admonishing him not to repeat the endorsement.

The case of young Bloom, who is a private in Battery F, of the Third field artillery, now on duty on the Mexican border, was brought to the President's attention by Simon Wolf, a prominent lawyer of this city."

Made Good Record.

Several years ago Bloom was urged for appointment to West Point. President Roosevelt, not being in a position at the time to make the appointment, suggested to Bloom that he enlist and "like a true American," fight his way up from the ranks. Bloom took the advice, entered the army, where he is said to have made a good record and recently took his first examination for promotion.

It is said that Bloom failed in this examination, but in view of the prejudice brought about by Colonel Garrard's endorsement, Bloom will be allowed a final examination in September.

"I shall take steps to see that the examination to which Private Bloom is subjected is one in which he will be given a fair chance and not be exposed to any unjust prejudice," declared the President in a letter to Mr. Wolfe.

Colonel Garrard's endorsement on Bloom's papers, to which President Taft so strongly objected was as follows:

Colonel's Objection.

"The applicant is a son of Mr. Joseph A. Bloom, of Jewish persuasion, who is now, and has been for a number of years, a tailor at this post. His associates, as far as I know, and that of his family, have been with enlisted men and their families have been respectable.

"This young man is undoubtedly honest and upright, ambitious and probably deserving, but for the reasons stated I would not desire him in my command as an officer and a social and personal associate.

President Taft, in his letter to the secretary of war directing him to examine into the record in young Bloom's case said:

"The statements made by Colonel Garrard are not true with reference to the standing that Jews have in this country; and I resent, as commander-in-chief of the army and the navy, that any officer should permit himself in an official document to give evidence of such unfounded and narrow race prejudice as that

contained in this endorsement."

The 1920 Census for Honolulu County, Hawaii, listed Joseph L. Garrard and Mary B. L. Garrard in the Ziba L. Drollinger household on January 22, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
30		2	68	68	Ziba L. Drollinger Valeria G. Drollinger Joseph L. Garrard Mary B. L. Garrard John Week Moy Moyato Hide Moyato Yosho Moyato

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	O.C.	24	M
Wife			F	O.C.	27	M
Father-in-law			M	O.C.	68	M
Mother in law			F	O.C.	60	M
Servant			M	O.C.	63	S
Servant			M	Jap	32	M
Servant			F	Jap	23	M
Servants Daughter			F	Jap	3-6/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.	.	.	.	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes	yes
un	Al	.	.	no	no
X	Al	.	.	no	no
.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Indiana	.	Indiana	.	Indiana	.
Virginia	.	Kentucky	.	Texas	.
Kentucky	.	Kentucky	.	U.S.	.
Texas	.	Kentucky	.	North Carolina	.
Virginia	.	Virginia	.	Virginia	.
Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese	Japan	Japanese

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Colonel	U.S. Army	S	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Servant	Private Family	W	.
no	Servant	Private Family	W	.
no	Servant	Private Family	W	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Mary Biddle (Lane) Garrard was born in about 1860 and that Joseph L. Garrard was born in about 1852.

UK, Outward Passenger Lists, 1890-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the departure of Mary B. L. Garrard from Southampton, England, to New York on August 21, 1925, on the S.S. Lapland along with her daughter Valeria LeC. (Garrard) Drollinger:

"Name:	Mary B L Garrard
Gender:	Female
Age:	68
Birth Date:	abt 1857
Departure Date:	21 Aug 1925
Port of Departure:	Southampton, England
Destination Port:	New York, USA
Ship Name:	Lapland
Shipping line:	Red Star Line
Official Number:	137398
Master:	Thos Howell"

New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed the arrival of Mary B. L. Garrard in New York on August 29, 1925, and her birth on September 9, 1856, at Fort Clark, Texas:

"Name:	Mary B L Garrard
Arrival Date:	29 Aug 1925
Birth Date:	9 Sep 1856
Birth Location:	Texas
Birth Location Other:	fort clark
Age:	73
Gender:	Female
Port of Departure:	Southampton, England
Port of Arrival:	New York, New York
Ship Name:	Lapland"

The death record of Joseph Garrard was dated on February 24, 1924, in Bexar County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Standard Certificate Of Death	
Reg. Dis. No.	3752
Registered No.	386
1. Place of Death	
County of	Bexar

City	
2. Full Name	Joseph Garrard, 013268, (Retired Officer) Colonel, U.S. Army.
Residence	
Length of residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	No Record.
7. Age	72 yrs. mos. ds.
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Retired Officer.
b. General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
9. Birthplace	Kentucky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	No Record.
11. Birthplace of Father	No Record
12. Maiden Name of Mother	No Record
13. Birthplace of Mother	No Record
14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	Guy Wyrick,
Address	
15. Filed	
Registrar	
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	February 4, 1924.
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan. 16, 1924, to Feb. 4, 1924, that I last saw him alive on Feb. 4, 1924, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 10.05 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Myocarditis, chronic
Contributory	
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	
Did an operation precede death?	No
Was there an autopsy?	No
What test confirmed diagnosis?	
Signed	W. Lee Hart, Major, MC, USA Feb. 5, __4.
Address	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Arlington Nat. Cem.
Date of Burial	Feb 8, 1924

20. Undertaker
Address

Sloan, Wilbert & Pelphry, Inc.
San Antonio"

The death record of Mary B. L. Garrard was dated on January 18, 1926, in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death

Reg. Dis. No. 1514

Registered No. 10

1. Place of Death

County of

El Paso, Texas

City

El Paso, Texas

2. Full Name

Mrs. Mary B. L. Garrard

Residence

Ft. Bliss, Texas

Length of residence

0 yrs. 1 mos. 0 ds.

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Female

4. Color or Race

White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced

Widow

6. Date of Birth

Unknown

7. Age

69 yrs. mos. ds.

8. Occupation

a. Trade, profession or particular
kind of work

None

b. General nature of industry,
business, or establishment

9. Birthplace

Texas

Parents

10. Name of Father

W. B. Lane

11. Birthplace of Father

Kentucky

12. Maiden Name of Mother

Lydia Spencer Blaney

13. Birthplace of Mother

Unknown

14. The above is true to the best
of my knowledge

Informant

E H Weldman

Address

WBGH, El Paso Tex

15. Filed

1-19 1926

Registrar

W D Grant

Medical Particulars

16. Date of Death

January 18, 1926

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan. 15, 1926, to Jan. 18, 1926, that I last saw her alive on Jan. 18, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 10.40 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Pneumonia, lobar, middle and lower lobes, right.
Contributory	
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	Ft. Bliss, Texas
Did an operation precede death?	No
Was there an autopsy?	No
What test confirmed diagnosis?	X-Ray
Signed	L. A. Laventure, Capt., MC, M.D. Jan. 18/26
Address	Wm. Beaumont Gen. Hosp., El Paso, Texas
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Washington, D. C.
Date of Burial	1-19-1926
20. Undertaker	Kester & Maxon
Address	El Paso Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Joseph Garrard and Mary Biddle Lane in Arlington Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia:

"Joseph Garrard
Colonel of Cavalry, U.S. Army
U.S.M.A. 1873
1851 - 1924
His Wife
Mary Biddle Lane
1857 - 1926"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information for Joseph Garrard:

"Graduated from West Point 13 Jun 1873 (11th of 41 graduates), appointed 2LT, 4th US Artillery Reg. 1LT: 1 Aug 1875. Professor of Military Science at Georgia Agricultural College 1877-1880. Transferred to 9th US Cav Reg 8 Feb 1886. Regimental Adjutant: 9 May-10 Dec 1888; CPT: 10 Dec 1888. 1890-91: Sioux Indian War. MAJ: 2 Feb 1901; 1901-02 served in Philippine Islands during cholera outbreak. LTCOL: 22 Apr 1903. 14th US Cav Reg 1904-05 Moro Expedition. COL: 1914 Retired. 1917-1919: Active Duty."

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Mary "Minnie" Lane was a daughter of William Bartlett Lane and Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane.

ii. Susan Bartlett (Lane) Guilfoyle, Her Husband John Francis Guilfoyle, And Her Descendants

Susan Bartlett (Lane) Guilfoyle was a daughter of William Bartlett Lane and Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel Smith³, William Bartlett⁴)

The 1860 Census for Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, listed Susan Lane with William B. Lane and Lydia S. Lane in the Mary E. D. Blaney household on June 5, 1860, her age as 9/12 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, listed Susan Lane in the Mary Blaney household on July 12, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The marriage record of Susan B. Lane and John F. Guilfoyle was dated on December 20, 1887, in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania:

"Application for Marriage.
No. 747

- | | |
|---|---------------------------|
| 1. Full name of the man, | John F. Guilfoyle |
| 2. Full name of the woman, | Susan B. Lane |
| 3. Relationship of the parties,
either by blood or marriage, | |
| 4. Age of the man, | 34 years |
| 5. Age of the woman, | 28 years |
| 6. Residence of the man, | U S Army |
| 7. Residence of the woman, | Carlisle |
| 8. Parents' names - man, | William & Eliza Guilfoyle |
| 9. Parents' names - woman, | William B & Eliza Lane |
| 10. Guardian's name - man, | |
| 11. Guardian's name - woman, | |
| 12. Consent of parents or guardian, | |
| 13. Date of death of man's former
wife, if any. | |
| 14. Date of death of woman's former
husband, if any, | |
| 15. Date of divorce of man at any time, | |
| 16. Date of divorce of woman at any
time, | |
| 17. Color of parties, | White |
| 18. Occupation of man, | Officer of U S Army |

19. Occupation of woman, Lady

Cumberland County, ss:

Personally appeared before me, Clerk of the Orphans' Court of said County of Cumberland, at Carlisle, Pa., John F Guilfoyle and Susan B Lane who, being duly qualified according to law, did depose and say that the statements above set forth are correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief, and that we know of no reason why the said marriage may not be lawfully made.

John F Guilfoyle
S. B. Lane

Sworn and subscribed before me, this 20" day of Decr A. D. 1887

John Zorrin(?),
Clerk Orphans' Court.

Marriage License.
No. 747

State of Pennsylvania)
County of Cumberland) ss.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Justice of the Peace or other officers or persons authorized by law to solemnize marriage:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the holy state of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your church, society or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, John F Guilfoyle and Susan B. Lane

Given under my Hand and Seal of the Orphans' Court of said County of Cumberland at Carlisle, Pa., this 20" day of December A. D. 1887

John Zornin(?)
Clerk."

The 1900 Census for Fort Duchesne, Uintah County, Utah, listed John Guilfoyle on June 3, 1900, his rank as Captain, his birth in 1853 in Maryland, and his marital status as married 12 years.

The 1910 Census for Fort Riley, Geary County, Kansas, listed John F. Guilfoyle with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		

28				65	John F Guilfoyle Susie L. Guilfoyle Suzanne L. Guilfoyle Lydia S. Lane Sarah Cooper Devere Brown Mary L. Davis
----	--	--	--	----	--

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	of how many children now living
Head	M	W	56	M1	23	.	.
Wife	F	W	50	M1	23	2	2
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
Mother in Law	F	W	75	Wd	.	4	2
Servant	F	B	23	M1	1	0	0
Servant	F	B	20	M1	1	0	0
Servant	F	B	19	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Maryland	Ireland	England		
Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina		
California	Maryland	Texas		
North Carolina	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania		
North Carolina	Indian Territory	North Carolina		
Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Lt. Colonel	Army	W.
.	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	Cook	Private Family	W
English	Servant	Private Family	W
English	Servant	Private Family	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	No	No	.
No	5	yes	yes	No
No	7	yes	yes	No

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				

This record indicates that Susan Bartlett (Lane) Guilfoyle was born in about 1860 and that John Francis Guilfoyle was born in about 1854.

Findagravel.com listed the joint gravestone of Susan Bartlett Lane and John Francis Guilfoyle in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia:

"John Francis Guilfoyle
Colonel Of Cavalry U. S. Army
U. S. M. A. 1877
Born October 1, 1853
Died October 27, 1921
His Wife
Susan Bartlett Lane
Died September 3, 1915"

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Susan Lane was a daughter of William Bartlett Lane and Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane.

iii. William B. Lane

William B. Lane was a son of William Bartlett Lane and Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel Smith³, William Bartlett⁴)

The 1870 Census for Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, listed William B. Lane in the William B. Lane household in a hotel on July 19, 1870, his age as 5 and born in Pennsylvania, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

e. Richard Newton Lane, His Wives Annie (Swisher) Lane And Mary Wallace (Green) Lane, And His Descendants

Richard Newton Lane was a son of Daniel S. Lane and Susan (Bartlett) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Dr. R. N Lane in the J. G. Cline household on July 31, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Dr. R N. Lane	22	M		Physician	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>		<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>

Ky

This record indicates that Richard Newton Lane was born in about 1828.

Texas Marriages, 1837-1973, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Richard N. Lane and Annie Swisher on June 5, 1855, in Travis County, Texas:

"Name	Richard N. Lane
Spouse's Name	Annie Swisher
Event Date	05 Jun 1855
Event Place	Travis, Texas"

The 1860 Census for Travis County, Texas, listed R. N. Lane with the following household on August 6, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
R. N Lane	32	M		Physician	
A. Lane	23	F		Wife	
N. C. Lane	3	M		.	
J Lane	1	M		.	
<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
3,500	Kentucky Texas Texas Texas				

This record indicates that Richard Newton Lane was born in about 1828 and that Annie (Swisher) Lane was born in about 1837.

The 1870 Census for Travis County, Texas, listed Dr. Richard Lane with the following household:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Dr. Richard Lane	43	M	W	physician	
Newton T Lane	13	M	W	attending school	
James S. Lane	11	M	W	attending school	
Anna Lane	7	F	W	at home	
Mary E Elgen	45	F	W	at home	
Mary W Green	22	F	W	at home	
Richard Chalmers	67	M	B	servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
\$250	Kentucky			.	.
	Texas			1	.
	Texas			1	.
	Texas			.	.
	Tennessee			.	.
	Texas			.	.
	North Carolina			.	1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
1		1	

This record indicates that Richard Newton Lane was born in about 1827. The absence of Annie (Swisher) Lane from the household indicates that she had died before 1870.

Cases Argued And Decided In The Supreme Court Of The State Of Texas, published in 1876, stated in the case of Hetten v. Lane that in 1867 R. N. Lane was appointed United States Collector of Internal Revenue for the Third District of Texas:

". . . .

Your petitioner, R. N. Lane, a citizen of Travis county and State of Texas, complaining of Gustavus William Hetten, who signs his name G. W. Hetten, Theodore Koester, John F. Torrey, and Franz Mourean, the last three of whom are citizens of the county of Comal, while the said Hetten is a transient person, but temporarily residing in the county of Travis, State of Texas, respectfully represents:

1st. That heretofore, to wit on the ____ day of ____, A. D. 1867, petitioner was duly appointed, commissioned, sworn and qualified according to law, to the office of collector of internal revenue for the third district of Texas.

". . . ."

Texas Marriages, 1837-1973, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of R. M. Lane and Mary Green on May 4, 1871, in Travis County, Texas:

"Name	R. M. Lane
Spouse's Name	Mary Green
Event Date	04 May 1871
Event Place	Travis, Texas"

Cases Argued And Decided In The Supreme Court Of The State Of Texas, published in 1876, stated in the case of Hetten v. Lane that on November 3, 1871, R. N. Lane sued his deputy Gustavus William Hetten for money collected but not accounted for:

". . . .

On the 3d day of November, 1871, Lane brought suit in the District Court of Travis county against Hetten and his sureties for a breach of the conditions of said bond, claiming that Hetten, as deputy, had collected, failed to turn over and account for, and had appropriated to himself moneys had and received by virtue of his office, amounting in the aggregate to the sum of \$4,857.09.

". . . ."

In 1876 the Supreme Court of Texas in the case of Hetten v. Lane affirmed the judgement in favor of R. N. Lane.

The 1880 Census for Travis County, Texas, listed R. N. Lane with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
R N Lane	W	M	52	.	.
Mary W Lane	W	F	32		Wife
N. G Lane	W	M	23		Son
Jas S Lane	W	M	21		Son
Annie Lane	W	F	17		Daughter
R N Lane	W	M	7		Son
W. B. Lane	W	M	5		Son
Rosa Ann Miller	B	F	28		Servant
Willie Miller	B	M	5		Servant
Lou Wilson	B	F	13		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Physician		
M		Keeping house		
S		Cowboy		
S		Cowboy		
S		.		
.		.		
.		.		
S		Cook		
.		.		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Texas	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
1	.	.	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
.	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Tennessee
.	.	1	Texas	Texas	Kentucky

This record indicates that Richard Newton Lane was born in about 1828 and that Mary

Wallace (Green) Lane was born in about 1848.

Eagle Pass Forum mentioned Richard N. Lane in the following listed as from the history books of Maverick County/Eagle Pass:

"On March 3, 1888, Mexican deserter Atonacio Luis is involved in a kidnapping attempt by his captors at the new Eagle Pass railway depot under construction. Unarmed Maverick County Deputy Sheriff Shad White tried to intervene, but the three Mexican soldiers at the depot repulse him, and beat the fugitive. When White returns to the depot, the three have fled for the river, and a running gun battle ensues on Ryan Street. White calls in Eagle Pass physician Richard N. Lane to tend the injured man, and U.S. customs Inspector Frank H. Dillon gives his deposition in the incident"

The 1900 Census for Maverick County, Texas, listed Richard N. Lane with the following household on June 30, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
Monroe Street	422	422	Richard N. Lane Mary W. Lane

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	May	1828	72	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
29	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky
29	2	2	Texas	Virginia	North C

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
		Physician	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of fam schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Richard Newton Lane was born in May 1828 and that Mary Wallace (Green) Lane was born in November 1840

Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Richard N. Lane on September 30, 1907, in San Antonio, Texas:

"Name: Richard N. Lane
 Birth Date: 1828
 Death Date: 30 Sep 1907
 Death Place: San Antonio, TX
 Type Practice: Allopath
 Medical School: University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville:
 Hosp. Med. Coll. of Louisville, 1850, (G)
 JAMA Citation: 49:1390"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Richard Newton Lane in the Dignowity Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas:

"Dr Richard Newton Lane
 Birth: May 28, 1828
 Death: Sep. 30, 1907
 Burial:
 Dignowity Cemetery
 San Antonio
 Bexar County
 Texas, USA"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Richard Newton Lane in the Maverick County Cemetery, Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas:

"Richard Newton Lane

Birth: May 28, 1828

Death: Sep. 30, 1907

Burial:

Maverick County Cemetery

Eagle Pass

Maverick County

Texas, USA"

Neither Findagrave.com listing provided a photograph of the gravestone and it is unclear which is the correct listing for the grave of Richard Newton Lane.

On October 19, 1907, The Journal of the American Medical Association, Volume XLIX, No. 16, page 1390, printed the following obituary for Richard N. Lane:

"Richard N. Lane, M.D. University of Louisville (Ky.) Medical Department, 1848; of Eagle Pass, Texas; a member of the State Medical Association of Texas and Maverick County Medical Society; died at the home of his daughter in San Antonio, September 30, aged 79."

The will of Richard Newton Lane was dated on November 20, 1906, and probated on January 24, 1908, in Maverick County, Texas, Probate File No. 328, Probate Record 3-4/1898-1913, page 383, and the inventory and appraisal of the estate was filed on January 31, 1908:

"No. 328
Proof of Will

Testimony of John R. Blocker in proof of will of R. N. Lane deceased.

Estate of)
R. N. Lane) January 24th

Before me the undersigned authority and in open Court, personally appeared John R. Blocker who, being by me duly sworn as a witness in the above entitled matter, and examined on behalf of the applicant to prove said will, says: I was well acquainted with R. N. Lane, deceased, during his lifetime; I know the above decedent for about 40 years before his death; the signature of the said deceased to the instrument offered for probate as his last will and testament filed in this Court on the 18th day of october, 1907, and bearing date on the 20th day of

November, 1906, was was made by the decedent on said last named date at San Antonio, Texas, in the presence of my self and W. B. Blocker the two subscribing witnesses thereto, all of said witnesses being over the age of fourteen years, at the time of making said will the testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory and he declared the said will so made by him to be his last will and testament, and I thereupon signed my name as a witness together with W. B. Blocker at the request of said testator, in his presence and in the presence of each other. The said deceased at the time of the execution of said will was 78 years of age. The said R. N. Lane departed this life on the 30th day of September, 1907, in the City of San Antonio, Texas, at which time deceased had his residence and principal estate in Maverick County, Texas.

J. R. Blocker

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of January, 1908, by John R. Blocker, in open Court

Fred M Leye Clerk County
Court Maverick County, Texas.

No. 328
Probate of Will

Estate of)
Richard N. Lane)

In County Court, Maverick County, Texas,
January Term, A. D. 1908.

On this 24th day of January, A. D. 1908, came on to be heard the application Mary Wallace Lane for the probate of the last will and testament of Richard N. Lane, deceased: And it appearing to the Court that due notice had been given of said application in the manner and for the length of time required by law. And from the evidence it appearing to the Court that the Testator at the time he executed the will, was at least twenty-one years of age, that he was of sound mind, and that he is now dead, and that said will was executed by the Testator with the formalities and solemnities and under the circumstances required by Law to make it a valid will, and that said Testator was, at the time of his death, a resident citizen of Maverick County, Texas, and that he had never revoked said will: It is therefore considered by the Court, and so ordered, adjudged and decreed, that said will be admitted to probate as the last will and testament of Richard N. Lane, deceased, and the Clerk is hereby ordered to record said will, together with the application for its probate, and the testimony of the witness introduced, for the purpose of establishing said will. And it appearing from said will that Mary Wallace Lane was named as executor of said will without bond, and that the Testator provided that no action be taken in this Court further than

the probate of said will and the filing of an inventory, appraisement and list of claims of said estate: It is therefore ordered by the Court that H. M. Fennell and W. A. Bonnet and Ben V. King, resident Citizens of Maverick County, Texas, be and are hereby appointed as appraisers of said estate. It is further ordered that Letters Testamentary issue to the said Mary Wallace Lane as Executrix of said will, upon her taking the oath required by law; and that upon the return of an inventory, appraisement and list of claims of said Estate, and and the payment of the costs of Court, this estate be dropped from the docket.

No. 328
Will

State of Texas)
County of Maverick)

I, Richard Newton Lane, of the County of Maverick and State of Texas, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs while I have strength to do so, do make this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others heretofore by me made.

First: I desire and direct that my just debts be paid out of my estate without delay, by my executrix to be hereafter appointed.

Second; It is my will and desire that all of the property, real personal and mixed, of which I may die seized or possessed, shall pass to and vest in fee simple in my beloved wife, Mary Wallace Lane, subject only to the payment of my just debts, together with all the expences incident to the probating of this will.

Third: I hereby constitute and appoint my beloved Wife, Mary Wallace Lane, executrix of this my last will and testament, and direct that no bond or security be required of her as executrix.

Fourth: It is my will that no other action shall be had in the County Court in the administration of my Estate than the probate and recording of this will and the returning of an inventory, appraisement and list of claims, as the law directs.

In testimony whereof, I have hereto set my hand this the 20th day of November A. D. 1906.

R. N. Lane

Signed, declared and published by Richard Newton Lane, as his last will and testament, in the presence of us, the attesting witnesses, who have hereto subscribed our names in the presence of said Richard Newton Lane, at his special instance and request, and in the presence of each other this 20th day of November A. D. 1906.

J. R. Blocker
W. B. Blocker

Filed October 18th 1907 Fred M Lege C. C. C. Maverick Co Texas

#328
Oath

Estate of)
Richard N Lane deceased)

I do solemnly that the writing which has been offered for probate is the last will and testament of Richard N. Lane, deceased, so far as I know or believe, and that I will well and truly perform all the duties of executrix of said will of the estate of said Richard N. Lane, deceased.

Mary Wallace Lane

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of January 1908.

W. C. Douglas
Notary Public, Maverick County Tex.

Filed January 25th 1908 Fred M. Lege C. C. C. Mav. Co. Tex.

#328
Inventory & Appraisement

The State of Texas) In the County Court of Said County
County of Maverick) January Term 1908.

In the matter of the estate of Richard N. Lane, deceased. The following is a full and true Inventory and appraisement of all the Estate, both real and personal, of Richard N. Lane, deceased, which has come to the possession or knowledge of the undersigned, Mary Wallace Lane, Executrix of the said Estate:

Real Estate	Appraised value
Separate property of deceased	none
Common Property	
Lot 2 of block 6 range 5, in the town of Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas	\$4,500.00
Personal Estate	

Separate property of deceased	none
Common Property	
One mare and Colt	100.00
Household goods	1,600.00
Personal Estate Moneys, Notes and Credits	
Money on hand at time of decease	<u>35.00</u>
Grand total	\$6,235.00

Dated at Eagle Pass this 25th day of January 1908.

Mary Wallace Lane
 Executrix of Estate of Richard N. Lane,
 deceased

We the undersigned appraisers, do hereby certify that, pursuant to a warrant under an order of your court to us directed we have appraised all the property described and mentioned in the above inventory, which has been to us exhibited, setting down oposite to each item in said inventory, in figures, the value thereof in money, as by us determined.

Dated this Jany 31st, 1908

H. M. Fennell)
 W. A. Bonnet) Appraisers
 Ben V. King)

Subscribed and sworn to, this 31st day of January A. D. 1908.

Fred M. Lege
 County Clerk Maverick County Texas

The State of Texas)
 County of Maverick)

Mary Wallace Lane being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the Executrix of the Estate of Richard N. Lane, late of said County, deceased, and that the foregoing is a full and complete inventory and list of all the property and claims belonging to the estate of the said Richard N. Lane, deceased, which have come to her possession or knowledge, and that upon diligent inquiry she has not been able to discover any other property belonging to the estate of said deceased.

W. C. Douglas
Notary Public, Maverick County Tex

Filed for record Jany 31st 1908 Fred M Lege C. C. Mvk Co Tex

Attest
Fred M. Lege

Approved
A. L. Wallace
County Judge"

United States Mexican War Pension Index, 1887-1926, available from Search.org, listed the application of Mary W. Lane, widow of Richard N. Lane, dated January 28, 1908, for a pension in right of her husband's service in Company H, 1st Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, in the Mexican American War:

"Mexican War

Name of Soldier: Richard N. Lane
Name and Class of
Dependent: Mary W Lane (Widow)
Service:
Rank Pvt
Enlisted
Discharged
"H" 1" Ky Vol Inf

Additional Service:

Date of Filing.	Class.	Application No.	Certificate No.	File No.
1908 Jany 28	Mex Sur Mex Wid	23140 18912	19486 14949	
Act.	State.			
Jany 29, 1887	.			
Jany 29, 1887	Tex			

Bounty Land:
Remarks:"

U.S., Consular Registration Certificates, 1907-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed the residence of Mary Wallace Lane on June 17, 1910, in Guadalajara, Mexico:

"Certificate Of Registration Of American Citizen.

I, Samuel E. Magill, Consul of the United States of American at Guadalajara, Mex., hereby certify that Mary Wallace Lane is registered as an American citizen in this consulate. She was born Nov. 29th, 1850 at Austin, Texas, and is a citizen of the united States by birth. She arrived in Guadalajara on June 17th. 1910 where she is now residing for the purpose of visiting her son. She is a widow, who was born in _____ and resides at _____.

He has the following children:

Local address: - No. 471 Lopez Cotilla, Guadalajara, Mex.

Sister: - Mrs. Laura Hodgson, Eagle Pass, Texas.

His citizenship of the United States is established by native birth of which she has satisfied me.

This certificate is not a passport and its validity expires on June 23rd. 1911.

The following is the signature of Mary W. Lane.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto signed my name and affixed my seal of office.

Saml. E. Magill,
American Consul"

Texas Deaths, 1890-1976 stated that the death record of Newton Given Lane dated on October 28, 1913, at Austin, Travis County, Texas, listed his parents as Dr. R. U. Lane and Annie Swesher, his father's birth in Kentucky, his mother's birth in Austin, Travis County, Texas, and his birth on April 16, 1856, in Travis County, Texas.

Texas Deaths, 1890-1976 stated that the death record of Richard Newton Lane dated on October 2, 1919, at Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas, listed his parents as Richard N. Lane and Mary Wallace Green, his father's birth in Bedford, Kentucky, his mother's birth in Austin, Travis County, Texas, and his birth on July 2, 1872, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

The 1920 Census for Maverick County, Texas, listed Mary W. Lane in the William B. Lane household on January 8, 1920, her relationship as mother, her age as 75 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and her marital status as widowed.

Coahuila, Mexico, Civil Registration Deaths, 1861-1987, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary Wallace Lane on May 28, 1926, in Nueva

Rosita, Coahuila de Zaragoza, Mexico:

"Name: Mary Wallace Lane
Gender: Mujer (Female)
Age: 79
Birth Year: abt 1847
Death Registration Date: 28 may. 1926
Death Registration Place: Nueva Rosita, Coahuila (Coahuila de Zaragoza), México (Mexico)
Page Number: 11"

Reports of Deaths of American Citizens Abroad, 1835-1974, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Mary Wallace Lane on May 28, 1926, in Rosita, Coahuila de Zaragoza, Mexico:

"Report Of The Death Of An American Citizen.
American Consular Service.
Piedras Negras, Mexico, June 9, 1926.

Name in full: Mary Wallace Lane
Age: Born Nov. 29, 1847
Native or naturalized: Native, Born at Austin, Texas
Date of death: May 28th 6:30 A.M. 1926
Place of death: House C#3.Cia.Carbonifera Colony, Rosita, Coah., Mexico
Cause of death: Cerebral apoplexy
Disposition of the remains: taken to Eagle Pass, Texas, for burial
Local law as to disinterring remains: Not interred in Mexico
Disposition of the effects: In possession of her son, W. B. Lane, with whom she lived.
Person or official responsible for custody of effects and accounting therefor: W. B. Lane, son.
Accompanied by relatives or friends as follows:

Name	Address	Relationship
W. B. Lane	Rosita, Nueva, Coah., Mex.	Son
Mrs. W. B. Lane	Rosita, Nueva, Coah., Mex.	.

Address of relatives:

Name	Address	Relationship
------	---------	--------------

1. Mrs. Laura G. Hodgson 503 Congressional Apts Sister
Washington, D. C.

Notification sent to:

This information, an inventory of the effects, accounts, etc., have been recorded in full in the Miscellaneous Record Book, pages 105, and copies placed under File 330 in the correspondence of this office.

The widow's attention has been called to the Act of march 2, 1907.

Remarks:

Drew Linnard
Consul of the United States of America."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of mary Wallace Green Lane in the Maverick County Cemetery, Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas:

"Mary Wallace "Molly" Green Lane

Birth: 1847
Death: 1926

Burial:
Maverick County Cemetery
Eagle Pass
Maverick County
Texas, USA"

Texas Deaths, 1890-1976 stated that the death record of Annie Lane Blocker dated on January 11, 1941, at San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, listed her parents as Richard Newton Lane and Annie Swisher, his father's birth in Kentucky, his mother's birth in Austin, Travis County, Texas, and her birth on November 20, 1862, in Travis County, Texas.

Texas Deaths, 1890-1976 stated that the death record of William Bartlett Lane dated on October 28, 1952, at Austin, Travis County, Texas, listed his parents as Richard N. Lane and Mary Green, his father's birth in Bedford, Kentucky, his mother's birth in Austin, Travis County, Texas, and his birth on May 15, 1875, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

In her emails dated July 4, 1999, and July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that

Richard Newton Lane was a son of Daniel Smith Lane and Susan (Bartlett) Lane, was born on May 28, 1828, in Bedford, Oldham County, Kentucky, resided in 1850 in Austin, Texas, was a doctor, married first Annie Swisher on June 5, 1855, in Austin, Travis County, Texas, married second Mary Wallace Green on May 4, 1871, in Austin, Travis County, Texas, and died on September 30, 1907, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, that Annie (Swisher) Lane was a daughter of a signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence, was born on August 8, 1837, in Texas, and died on September 13, 1864, in Austin, Travis County, Texas, that Mary Wallace (Green) Lane was born in November 1848 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, and died about May 25, 1926, in Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas, and that Richard Newton Lane and Annie (Swisher) Lane had the following children:

- 1) Newton Givens Lane, born on April 16, 1857, in Texas,
- 2) James Swisher Lane, born on March 2, 1859, in Texas, and
- 3) Annie (Lane) Blocker, born on November 20, 1862, in Austin, Travis

County, Texas, and

that Richard Newton Lane and Mary Wallace (Green) Lane had the following children:

- 1) Richard Newton Lane, born on July 2, 1872, in Austin, Travis County, Texas, and
- 2) William Bartlett "Chink" Lane, born on May 15, 1875, in Austin, Travis County, Texas.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Richard Newton Lane and Annie (Swisher) Lane were the following:

- 1) Newton Givens Lane, born on April 16, 1857, or in about 1858 in Texas,
- 2) James Swisher Lane, born on March 2 or 4, 1859, in Texas, and
- 3) Annie (Lane) Blocker, born on November 20, 1862, or in about 1863 in

Austin, Travis County, Texas, and

the children of Richard Newton Lane and Mary Wallace (Green) Lane were the following:

- 1) Richard Newton Lane, born on July 2, 1872, in Austin, Travis County, Texas, and
- 2) William Bartlett "Chink" Lane, born on May 15, 1875, in Austin, Travis

County, Texas.

i. Newton Givens Lane, His Wife Ophelia Bell (Kinney) Lane, And His Descendants

Newton Givens Lane was a son of Richard Newton Lane and Annie (Swisher) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³, Richard Newton⁴)

The 1860 Census for Travis County, Texas, listed N. C. Lane in the R. N. Lane household on August 6, 1860, and his age as 3 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Travis County, Texas, listed Newton T. Lane in the Richard Lane household and his age as 13 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1880 Census for Travis County, Texas, listed N. G. Lane in the R. N. Lane household on June 7, 1880, his age as 23 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1857, and his occupation as cowboy.

U.S., Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed Newton G. Lane as a mounted inspector for the U.S. Customs Service in Brownsville, Texas:

"Treasury Department.
Customs Service.

Name.	Newton G. Lane
Office.	Mounted Inspector
Where born.	Texas
Whence appointed.	Texas
Where employed.	Brownsville
Compensation.	p. d. 3.50"

Texas Marriages, 1837-1973, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Givens Lane and Phelia B. Kinney on January 19, 1888, in Travis County, Texas:

"Name	Givens Lane
Spouse's Name	Ophelia B. Kinney
Event Date	19 Jan 1888
Event Place	Travis County, Texas"

The 1900 Census for Beaver County, Oklahoma, listed N. G. Lane with the

following household on June 1, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	50	50	N G Lane Phebe B Lane Anna B Lane Richard G Lane [13 persons not listed]

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	M	W	Apr	1857	43	M
Wife	F	W	Feb	1869	31	M
Daughter	F	W	Nov	1890	9	S
Son	M	W	Dec	1895	4	S
[13 servants not listed]						

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
12	.	.	Texas	Kentucky	Texas
12	5 (3?)	2	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Ranch Supt	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	
[Servant, stock herders, & farm laborers not listed]					

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Newton Givens Lane was born in April 1857 and that Ophelia Bell (Kinney) Lane was born in February 1869.

The 1910 Census for Jones County, Texas, listed Newton G. Lane with the following household on April 16, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
86	Randlan street	405	39	41	Newton G. Lane Ophelia B. Lane Annie B. Lane Richard G. Lane

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
head	M	W	52	M1	22	.	.
wife	F	W	40	M1	22	3	2
daughter	F	W	19	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Kentucky	Texas		
Texas	Illinois	Missouri		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Dealer	Live stock	O.A.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home			Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Number of Farm or house schedule			
O	M	H			

This record indicates that Newton Givens Lane was born in about 1858 and that Ophelia Bell (Kinney) Lane was born in about 1870.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Newton G. Lane in Austin, Texas, in 1912 and his occupation as horse dealer.

Texas Deaths, 1890-1976 listed the death record of Newton Givens Lane on October 28, 1913, in Austin, Travis County, Texas:

"Name: Newton Givens Lane
 Death Date: 28 Oct 1913
 Death Place: Austin, Travis, Texas
 Gender: Male
 Race: .
 Death Age: 56 years 6 months 11 days
 Birth Date: 16 Apr 1856
 Birthplace: Travis County, Texas
 Marital Status: Married
 Spouse's Name: .
 Father's Name: Dr. R. U. Lane
 Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
 Mother's Name: Annie Swesher
 Mother's Birthplace: Austin, Travis, Texas
 Occupation: Ranchman Cattle
 Place of Residence: .
 Cemetery: Oakwood

Burial Place: .
Burial Date: 28 Oct 1913
Additional Relatives: .
Film Number: 2050997
Digital Fil Number; 4165770
Image Number: 1538"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of N. G. Lane in the Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas:

"N. G. Lane
Died
Oct. 28, 1913"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ophelia B. Lane, widow of Newton G. Lane, in Austin, Texas, in 1918.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Ophelia B. Lane, widow of Newton G. Lane, Fort Worth, Texas, in 1923.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Ophelia B. Lane, widow of Newton G. Lane, Dallas, Texas, in 1924.

The 1930 Census for Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, listed Ophelia Lane in the Richard G. Lane household on April 10, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 50 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1870, and her marital status as widowed.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ophelia B. Lane, widow of Newton G. Lane, in Shawnee, Oklahoma, in 1935.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ophelia Bell Lane in the Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma:

"Mother
Ophelia Bell Lane
Feb. 14, 1868
Dec. 26, 1951"

In her emails dated July 4, 1999, and July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Newton Givens Lane was a son of Richard Newton Lane and Annie (Swisher) Lane, was born on April 16, 1857, in Texas, married Ophelia Lucy Bell (?) Kinney on January 19, 1888, in Austin, Travis County, Texas, and died on about October 29, 1913, in

Stamford, Jones County, Texas, that Ophelia Lucy Bell(?) (Kinney) Lane was born on February 14, 1867, in Austin, Travis County, Texas, and died in 1952 or 1953 in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, and that Newton Givens Lane and Ophelia Lucy Bell(?) (Kinney) Lane had the following children:

- 1) Annie Lane, born in about 1891 in Texas, and
- 2) Richard Givens Lane, born on December 8, 1895, in Childress, Childress County, Texas.

ii. James Swisher Lane And His Wife Lula W. ()
Lane

James Swisher Lane was a son of Richard Newton Lane and Annie (Swisher) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³, Richard Newton⁴)

The 1860 Census for Travis County, Texas, listed J. Lane in the R. N. Lane household on August 6, 1860, and his age as 1 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Travis County, Texas, listed James S. Lane in the Richard Lane household and his age as 11 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1880 Census for Travis County, Texas, listed Jas. S. Lane in the R. N. Lane household on June 7, 1880, his age as 21 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1859, and his occupation as cowboy.

The 1900 Census for Motley County, Texas, listed James Laine or Lame with the following household on June 14, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
	135	139	James Laine [Lame?] Lula W Laine

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M
Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
12	.	.	Texas	Kentucky	unknown
12	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Stock Farmg	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	92
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that James Swisher Lane was born in March 1859, that Lula W. (____) Lane was born in December 1871, and that they were married in about 1888.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed James S. Lane and Lulu Lane in Mineral Wells, Texas, in 1907 and his occupation as saloon.

The 1910 Census for Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, listed J. S. Lane with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
87	Laredo Ave	1426	24	27	J. S. Lane Lulla Lane

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	51	M1	21	.	.
Wife	F	W	38	M1	21	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	None		
English	None		

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>			<u>Education</u>			
<u>If an employee.</u>						
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>	
			yes	yes		
			yes	yes		
<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>			
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>	
R		H				

This record indicates that James Swisher Lane was born in about 1859, that Lula W. (____) Lane was born in about 1872, and that they were married in about 1889.

The death record of James S. Lane was dated on September 20, 1910, in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health Standard Certificate Of Death Registered No.	109
1. Place of Death	
County of	Nueces
City	Corpus Christi (No. Laredo St. 3 Ward)
2. Full Name	James S. Lane
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	March 4, 1859
7. Age	51 Years 6 Months 16 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Ranchman
b. Industry Or Business	Retired
9. Birthplace	Texas
Parents	

10. Name of Father	Dr. Richard N. Lane
11. Birthplace of Father	Kentucky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Annie Swisher
13. Birthplace of Mother	Texas
14. Informant	Mrs Lulu Lane
Address	Laredo Ave.
15. Filed	
Registrar	
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	Sep. 20, 1910
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug(?) 11, 1910, to Sept 21, 1910, that I last saw h alive on , and that death occurred on the date stated above at 2:10 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Nephritis
Contributory	
Signed	W E Wills, M.D.
	Sept 21, 1910
Address	City
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	New Bay View
Date of Burial	9-24, 1910
20. Undertaker	Beynon & Co
Address	Corpus Christi"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James S. Lane in the New Bayview Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas:

"James S. Lane"

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that James Swisher Lane was a son of Richard Newton Lane and Annie (Swisher) Lane, was born on March 2, 1859, in Texas, married Lula _____ in about 1888 or 1889 and that Lula (_____) Lane was born in 1871 in Texas.

iii. Annie (Lane) Blocker, Her Husband John Rufus Blocker, And Her Descendants

Annie (Lane) Blocker was a daughter of Richard Newton Lane and Annie (Swisher) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³, Richard Newton⁴)

The 1870 Census for Travis County, Texas, listed Anna Lane in the Richard Lane household and her age as 7 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1880 Census for Travis County, Texas, listed Annie Lane in the R. N. Lane household on June 7, 1880, and her age as 17 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

Texas Marriages, 1837-1973, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Annie Lane and John R. Blocker on June 29, 1881, in Travis County, Texas:

"Name	John R. Blocker
Spouse's Name	Annie Lane
Event Date	29 Jun 1881
Event Place	Travis, Texas"

The 1900 Census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, listed J. R. Blocker with the following household on June 14, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
Mistletoe	286	291	J R Blocker Annie Blocker W. B. Blocker Laura Blocker Susie Blocker Ri Lane Blocker Susie Parker

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M
Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S
Cousin	W	F	May	1854	46	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
19	.	.	South Car	South Car.	Alabama
19	5	4	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee
.	.	.	Texas	South Car	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	South Car	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	South Car	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	South Car	Texas
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education Attended school in months)</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Stockernay(?)	0
			.	.
			At School	9
			At School	9
			At School	4
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes			H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Annie (Lane) Blocker was born in November 1862 and that John Rufus Blocker was born in December 1851.

On November 20, 1906, J. R. Blocker acted as a witness to the will of Richard

Newton Lane which was probated on January 24, 1908, in Maverick County, Texas,
Probate File No. 328, Probate Record 3-4/1898-1913, page 383:

"No. 328
Proof of Will

Testimony of John R. Blocker in proof of will of R. N. Lane deceased.

Estate of)
R. N. Lane) January 24th

Before me the undersigned authority and in open Court, personally appeared John R. Blocker who, being by me duly sworn as a witness in the above entitled matter, and examined on behalf of the applicant to prove said will, says: I was well acquainted with R. N. Lane, deceased, during his lifetime; I know the above decedent for about 40 years before his death; the signature of the said deceased to the instrument offered for probate as his last will and testament filed in this Court on the 18th day of october, 1907, and bearing date on the 20th day of November, 1906, was was made by the decedent on said last named date at San Antonio, Texas, in the presence of my self and W. B. Blocker the two subscribing witnesses thereto, all of said witnesses being over the age of fourteen years, at the time of making said will the testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory and he declared the said will so made by him to be his last will and testament, and I thereupon signed my name as a witness together with W. B. Blocker at the request of said testator, in his presence and in the presence of each other. The said deceased at the time of the execution of said will was 78 years of age. The said R. N. Lane departed this life on the 30th day of September, 1907, in the City of San Antonio, Texas, at which time deceased had his residence and principal estate in Maverick County, Texas.

J. R. Blocker

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of January, 1908, by John R. Blocker, in open Court

Fred M Leye Clerk County
Court Maverick County, Texas.

No. 328
Will

State of Texas)
County of Maverick)

I, Richard Newton Lane, of the County of Maverick and State of Texas,. . . . do
make this my last will and testament

.....

In testimony whereof, I have hereto set my hand this the 20th day of November A. D. 1906.

R. N. Lane

Signed, declared and published by Richard Newton Lane, as his last will and testament, in the presence of us, the attesting witnesses, who have hereto subscribed our names in the presence of said Richard Newton Lane, at his special instance and request, and in the presence of each other this 20th day of November A. D. 1906.

J. R. Blocker
W. B. Blocker

Filed October 18th 1907 Fred M Lege C. C. C. Maverick Co Texas"

The 1910 Census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, listed J. R. Blocker with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
30	San Pedro Avenue	1024	95	96	J. R. Blocker Annie Blocker Laura Blocker Susan Blocker Lane Blocker Sue Parker Annie Blanks

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	58	M1	28	.	.
Wife	F	W	47	M1	28	4	4
Daughter	F	W	24	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	21	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Cousin	F	W	52	S	.	.	.
Servant	F	Mu	26	M1	4	1	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		
Texas	Kentucky	Texas		
Texas	South Carolina	Texas		
Texas	South Carolina	Texas		
Texas	South Carolina	Texas		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Stockman		W
English	none		.
English	none		.
English	none		.
English	none		.
English	none		.
English	Cook	private family	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	1	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	12	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Annie (Lane) Blocker was born in about 1863 and that John Rufus Blocker was born in about 1852.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed John R. Blocker and Annie Blocker in San Antonio, Texas, in 1910 and his occupation as stockman.

U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following application by John Rufus Blocker on October 31, 1918, to travel to Mexico for cattle:

"United States Of America

State of Texas)
County of Bexar) ss:

I, John Rufus Blocker, a Native and Loyal Citizen of the United States, hereby apply to the Department of State, at Washington, for a passport.

I solemnly swear that I was born at Edgefield District, in the State of S. Carolina, on or about the 19 day of Dec, 1851; that my father Abner P. Blocker, was born in South Carolina, U.S.A., and is now Deceased that I have never resided outside the United States at the following places for the following periods:

_____, from _____ to _____

that I am domiciled in the United States, my permanent residence being at San Antonio, in the State of Texas, where I follow the occupation of Stockman, My last passport was obtained from _____, on _____, and was _____. I am about to go abroad temporarily; and I intend to return to the United States within one {months/years} with the purpose of residing and performing the duties of citizenship therein; and I desire a passport for use in visiting the countries hereinafter named for the following purposes:

Piedra Blanca Ranch, about 50 miles from the border in State of Coahuila, Mexican	Going to Piedro Blanca Ranch to move cattle to the U.S. which are under bond to U.S. of America to be returned here.
---	---

I intend to leave the United States from the port of Del Rio, Texas, sailing on board the Automobile, on Instanter, 1918.

Oath Of Allegiance

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

John Rufus Blocker

Sworn to before me this 16th day of October, 1918

By Dr. W. Maby(?), Clerk U. S. District Court
By A. Campbell Deputy
Clerk of the U.S. Court at San Antonio Tex."

The 1920 Census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, listed John R. Blocker with the following household on January 8, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
31	N. St Mary's St	511	53	101	John R Blocker Annie L Blocker

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	68	M
Wife			F	W	57	M

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education			
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Kentucky		Texas	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes yes	Stockman none	Ranch .	Em. .	

This record indicates that Annie (Lane) Blocker was born in about 1863 and that John Rufus Blocker was born in about 1852.

The death record of John Rufus Blocker was dated on December 1, 1927, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death

Reg. Dis. No. 38943
Registered No. 3052

1. Place of Death
 - County of Bexar
 - City San Antonio (No. P. & S. Hosp.)
2. Full Name John Rufus Blocker
 - Length of residence 20 ds.
- Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced married
6. Date of Birth Dec. 19, 1851
7. Age 75 yrs 11 mos. 12 ds.
8. Occupation
 - a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Stockman
 - b. Industry Or Business
9. Birthplace S. Car.
- Parents
10. Name of Father A. P. Blocker
11. Birthplace of Father S. Car.
12. Maiden Name of Mother Cornelia Randolph
13. Birthplace of Mother S. Car.
14. Informant W. B. Blocker
 - Address Big Wells, Tex.
15. Filed Dec 3 1927

Registrar	L. W. McGee
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Dec. 1, 1927
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov 15, 1927, to Dec 1, 1927, that I last saw him alive on Dec 1, 1927, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11:30 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Cardio Renal Disease
Contributory	
18. Where was disease contracted?	
If not at place of death?	
Did an operation precede death?	no
Was there an autopsy?	no
What test confirmed diagnosis?	Clinical Lab.
Signed	B F Lim, M.D.
	12-2, 1927
Address	San Antonio
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Dignowity Cem.
Date of Burial	12-3-1927
20. Undertaker	Hagy & McCollum
Address	425 E. Pecan"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John R. Blocker in the Dignowity Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas:

"John R. Blocker
1851 - 1927"

Findagrave.com also listed the following information regarding the Blocker family:

"John Blocker and Abner Blocker were two of three brothers (Bill Blocker is the third) who were among Texas' most successful trail drivers. The Blocker family came to Texas in 1852 and settled near Austin. John started in the cattle business in Blanco County with his brother Bill, and Abner Blocker joined them there. Over the next two decades, the brothers trailed cattle to markets throughout the west. Their brand was an inverted numeral seven, and the Blockers developed a style of roping that became known as the Blocker Loop. Excellent accounts of the many trail-driving adventures of the Blocker brothers can be found in The Trail Drivers of Texas, by J. Marvin Hunter. Information from Texas Cemeteries by Bill Harvey"

The 1930 Census for Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, listed Annie L. Blocker in the Robert H. Lewis household on April 2, 1930, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 62 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1868, and her marital status as first married at age 20 and widowed.

The death record of Mrs. Annie Lane Blocker was dated on January 11, 1941, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas:

"Texas Department of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death 328

1. Place of Death
State of Texas
County of Bexar
City or Precinct No. San Antonio (No. 1016 Blanco Road)

2. Full Name Mrs. Annie Lane Blocker
Length of Residence 1 years
Social Security No None
Residence of the Deceased
Street and No. 511 W. Magnolia
City San Antonio
County Bexar
State Texas

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex female
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced widowed
6. Date of Birth November 20, 1862
7. Age 78 years 1 months 21 days.
8. Occupation
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work home
b. Industry Or Business
9. Birthplace Austin, Texas
Father
10. Name Richard Newton Lane
11. Birthplace Kentucky
Mother
12. Maiden Name Annie Swisher
13. Birthplace Austin, Texas
Informant
14. Signature William Bartlett Blocker
Address 511 W. Magnolia, Texas
15. Place of Burial Or Removal Cremation, Mission B. P., Texas
Date January 13, 1941
16. Signature A Mcprice(?) of Parter Loring
Address San Antonio, Texas
Medical Particulars
17. Date of Death January 11, 1941

18. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Aug 18, 1940, to Jan 11, 1941. I last saw her alive on Jan. 11, 1941. The death occurred on the date stated above at 11:40 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows: Carcinoma of cervical stump
Contributory causes were Pulmonary Edema (Terminal)

Accident, suicide, or homicide

Date of occurrence

Place of occurrence

Manner or means

If related to occupation of deceased,
specifiy

Signature Kennel O. Milliner(?), M.D.

Address 505 N. St. Marys, Texas

20. File Number 163

File Date Jan 13 1941

Signature of Local Registrar D. W. McGee

Postoffice Address San Antonio"

Texas Deaths, 1890-1976 also listed the death record of Annie Lane Blocker on
January 11, 1941, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas:

"Name: Annie Lane Blocker
Death Date: 11 Jan 1941
Death Place: San Antonio, Bexar, Texas
Gender: Female
Race: White
Death Age: 78 years 1 month 21 days
Birth Date: 20 Nov 1862
Birthplace: Austin, Texas
Marital Status: Widowed
Spouse's Name: .
Father's Name: Richard Newton Lane
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Name: Annie Swisher
Mother's Birthplace: Austion, Texas
Occupation: Home
Place of Residence: San Antonio, Bexar, Texas
Cemetery: Cremation, Mission B. P.
Burial Place: Texas
Burial Date: 13 Jan 1941
Additional Relatives: X
Film Number: 2138243
Digital Fil Number; 4030490
Image Number: 2687"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Annie Lane Blocker in the Dignowity

Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas:

"Annie Lane
Blocker
1862 - 1941"

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Annie Lane was a daughter of Richard Newton Lane and Annie (Swisher) Lane, was born on November 20, 1862, in Austin, Travis County, Texas, married John Rufus Blocker on June 29, 1881, in St. David's Episcopal Church, Austin, Travis County, Texas, and died on January 11, 1941, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, that John Rufus Blocker was born on December 19, 1851, in Fairview, Edgefield County, South Carolina, and died on December 1, 1927, in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and that Annie (Lane) Blocker and John Rufus Blocker had the following children:

- 1) William Bartlett Blocker, born on June 4, 1883, in Texas,
- 2) Laura (Blocker) Maverick, born on August 10, 1885, in Texas,
- 3) Susan Yturri (Blocker) Lewis, born in August 1889 in Texas,
- 4) Johnny Blocker, born in 1894 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, and
- 5) Richard Lane Blocker, born in October 1898 in Texas.

iv. Richard Newton Lane, His Wife Raquel (Sanchez) Lane, And His Descendants

Richard Newton Lane was a son of Richard Newton Lane and Mary Wallace (Green) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³, Richard Newton⁴)

The 1880 Census for Travis County, Texas, listed R. N. Lane in the R. N. Lane household on June 7, 1880, and his age as 7 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

U. S., Consular Registration Certificates, 1907-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following registration for Richard Newton Lane dated April 1, 1913:

"Certificate Of Registration Of American Citizen.

I, Alfred I. M. Gottschalk Consul General of the United States of America at Mexico City, hereby certify that Richard Newton Lane is registered as an American citizen in this consulate. He was born July 2nd. 1872 at Auston Tex.

and is a citizen of the United States by birth. Address: la. Calle de Peris. No. 18, City. He arrived in Mexico City from Eagle Pass, Tex. via Monterrey 1896-1902. on May 1902. where he is now residing for the purpose of employed by Singer Sewing Machine Co. He is married to Raquel Sanchez T. who was born in Jalapa Ver. and reside at with husband. He has the following children: Mary Wallace L. Born in Parral, Chih. on Aug. 2nd 1901. and residing at with parents.

and Richard N. L. Jr. born in Parral Chih. on April 23rd, 1903 and residing at Parents.

and William Bartlett L. born in Mexico City D.F. on Nov. 30th 1907. and residing with parents.

His citizenship of the United States is established by birth and affidavit attached.

This certificate is not a passport and its validity expires on _____

The following is the signature of R. N. Lane

In testimony whereof I have hereunto signed my name and affixed my seal of office.

March 6th. 1908. A L M Gottschall
American Consul General"

U. S., Consular Registration Applications, 1916-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following application by Richard Newton Lane dated May 8, 1917:

"Application For Registration - Native Citizen.

I, Richard Newton Lane, hereby apply to the Consulate General of the United States at Mexico City, Mexico for registration as an American citizen.

I was born at Austin, Texas, on July 2, 1872.

My father Richard N. Lane, was born in Kentucky, and is now deceased.

I last left the United States on December 25, 1916, arriving at Mexico City, Mexico, on December 1916, where I am now residing for the purpose of Supt. Express, on behalf of Mexican Railway. Mexico City. Mexico. English.

I have resided outside the United States at the following places for the following periods.

Various places in Mexico. from 1882 to date, except for frequent visits to the United States.

My legal domicile is in Eagle Pass, Texas, my permanent residence being at

Eagle Pass, Texas; my temporary local address is Frontera 5.

I desire to remain a citizen of the United States and intend to return thereto permanently to reside and perform the duties of citizenship when as soon as possible.

I do not pay the American Income Tax.

I last applied for registration at the Consulate General of the United States at Mexico City, Mexico, on March 6, 190_

I am the bearer of Passport No. _____, issued by the _____

I have always held myself out as an American citizen and have never been refused registration or a passport as such, and have not taken an oath of allegiance to, or been naturalized as a citizen or subject of, any foreign State.

I am married to Raquel Sanchez, who was born at Orizaba, Mexico, on June 24, 1882, and is now residing at Mexico City, Mexico.

I have the following children by this marriage:

Name	Place of birth.	Date of birth.	Present residence.
Mary	Parral, Mexico	Mar. 2, 1901.	
Ricardo	Parral, Mexico	Apl. 11, 1903.	
Guillermo	Mexico.	Nov. - 1907.	
Margarita	Guadalajara.	Jun. 20. 1909.	
Laura	Guadalajara.	Mar. 30. 1915.	

Oath Of Allegiance.

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

R. N. Lane

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of May, 1917.

Joseph W. R___(?)
Vice Consul of the United States of American"

U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following application by Richard Newton Lane dated March 6, 1918:

"Emergency Passport Application.

Native.

No. 302

Issued March 6, 1918.

I, Richard Newton Lane, a Native and Loyal Citizen of the United States, hereby apply to the American Embassy, at Mexico City, for an emergency passport for myself, accompanied by my wife, and minor children, as follows:

I solemnly swear that I was born at Austin, in the State of Texas on July 2, 1872, that my father Richard N. Lane, was born in Lexington, Ky. and is now deceased; that my legal domicile is in Eagle Pass, Texas, my permanent residence being at ditto, and I last left the United States on Jan. 1, 1917 arriving at Mexico City, Mexico, on Jan. 3, 1917, where I am now residing for the purpose of employee, on behalf of National Railways of Mexico; that I have resided outside the United States at the following places for the following periods:

Mexico City, from 1888 to 1902

Mexico City, from 1904 to 1916

Mexico City, from 1916 to date;

and that I desire to remain a citizen of the United States and intend to return thereto permanently to reside and perform the duties of citizenship within one month

I have not applied elsewhere for a United States passport or for consular registration and been refused.

I desire a passport for use visiting the countries hereinafter named for the following purpose:

To enable the bearer to enter the United States.

Oath Of Allegiance.

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Richard Newton Lane

American Embassy at Mexico City

Sworn to before me this 6th day of March, 1918.

John F. Martin, jr.

Second Secretary of Embassy"

U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 also listed the following application by

Raquel Sanchez de Lane dated May 27, 1919:

"Emergency Passport Application.

Native.

No. 769

Issued May 28, 1919.

I, Raquel Sanchez de Lane, a Native and Loyal Citizen of the United States, hereby apply to the American Embassy, at Mexico City, for an emergency passport for myself, accompanied by my minor children, as follows: Mary, born at Parral, Chihuahua, Mexico, on the 2 day of August, 1901; and Margaret, born at Guadalajara, Mexico, on the 30 day of June, 1909; and Laura, born at Guadalajara, Mexico, on the 30 day of March, 1915

I solemnly swear that I was born at Orizaba, in the State of Veracruz, Mexico on July 24, 1882, that my husband Richard Newton Lane, was born in Austin, Texas and is now residing at Galveston, Texas, for the purpose of medical treatment; that my legal domicile is in Mexico City, Mexico, my permanent residence being at Eagle Pass, Texas, and I last left the United States on September, 1914, arriving at Guadalajara, Mexico, on September, 1914, where I resided until 1917 with my husband, and then came to Mexico City with my husband and remained there until date; that I have resided outside the United States at the following places for the following periods:

Mexico City, from 1888 to date, excepting from 1900 to 1903 when I resided in Eagle Pass, Texas, I have made other visits to the United States and that I desire to remain a citizen of the United States and intend to return thereto permanently to reside and perform the duties of citizenship when I secure this passport

I have not applied elsewhere for a United States passport or for consular registration and been refused.

I desire a passport for use visiting the countries hereinafter named for the following purpose:

Mexico

To return to the United States.

Oath Of Allegiance.

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Raquel Sanchez de Lane

American Embassy at Mexico City, Mexico.

Sworn to before me this 27th day of Ma7, 1919.

Address	Oct 4, 1919
18. Length of residence	Eagle Pass, Tex
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	40 yrs
Date of Burial	Eagle Pass
20. Undertaker	10/3/19
Address	J A Baker
	Eagle Pass"

Texas Deaths, 1890-1976 also listed the death record of Richard Newton Lane on October 2, 1919, at Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas:

"Name:	Richard Newton Lane
Death Date:	02 Oct 1919
Death Place:	Eagle Pass, Maverick, Texas
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Death Age:	47 years 3 months
Birth Date:	02 July 1872
Birthplace:	Austin, Travis, Texas
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	.
Father's Name:	Richard N. Lane
Father's Birthplace:	Bedford, Kentucky
Mother's Name:	Mary Wallace Green
Mother's Birthplace:	Austin, Texas
Occupation:	Clerk
Place of Residence:	.
Cemetery:	.
Burial Place:	Eagle Pass
Burial Date:	03 Oct 1919
Additional Relatives:	.
Film Number:	2073674
Digital Fil Number;	4167920
Image Number:	2385"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Richard Newton Lane in the Maverick County Cemetery, Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas:

"Richard Newton Lane

Birth:	Jul. 2, 1872
Death:	Oct. 2, 1919

Burial:
Maverick County Cemetery
Eagle Pass

Maverick County
Texas, USA"

The 1930 Census for San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, listed Raquell S. Lane with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Dallas Street	807	98	96	Raquell S. Lane Mary Lane Margaret Lane Laura Lane Richard N Lane Emily Lane

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	35.00		No
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son				
Daughter in law				

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	Mex	46	Wd	17	No	Yes
F	Mex	28	S	.	No	Yes
F	Mex	20	S	.	No	Yes
F	Mex	15	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	Mex	26	M	25	No	Yes
F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
Mexico	Texas	Mexico
Mexico	Texas	Mexico
Mexico	Texas	Mexico
Mexico	Texas	Mexico
Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
Spanish	30	45	v	1901	AI	Yes
.	XO	45	2	.	.	Yes
.	XO	45	2	.	.	Yes
.	XO	45	2	.	.	Yes
.	XO	45	2	.	.	Yes
.	87	.	.	.	.	Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
None	.	.		
Stenographer	U.S. Customs Service		Yes	
Book keeper	Power & Light		Yes	
None	.	.		
Accountant	Power Co.		Yes	
None	.	.		

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

As will be set forth below, the death record of Richard Newton Lane, the son of Richard Newton Lane, listed his mother as Raquel Sanchez. This record indicates that Richard Newton, the father, had married Raquel Sanchez in about 1901, resided in about 1902, 1903, 1910, and 1915 in Mexico, and died before 1930 and that Raquel (Sanchez) Lane was born in about 1884 in Mexico.

Texas Deaths, 1890-1976 listed the death record of Richard Newton Lane, Sr., the son of Richard Newton Lane and Raquel (Sanchez) Lane, on September 10, 1966, in Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas:

"Name: Richard N. Lane Sr.
 Death Date: 10 Sep 1966
 Death Place: Eagle Pass, Maverick, Texas
 Gender: Male
 Race: .
 Death Age: 63 years 4 months 29 days
 Birth Date: 1903
 Birthplace: .
 Marital Status: .
 Spouse's Name: .
 Father's Name: Richard Newton Lane
 Father's Birthplace: .

Date of birth	May 15 - 1875
Place of birth	Austin, Texas
Name of wife	unmarried
birthplace of wife	
Residence of wife	
Children:	
Residence in Mexico	Eagle Pass Texas 6-1-1882 11-4-1896
	Durango 11-10-1896 10-1-1899
	Monterey 10-5-1899 5-1-1900
	Mexico City 5-15-1900 1-15-901
	Torreon - Coah 1-20-1901 5-10-1903
	Monterey 5-13-1903 8-1-1904
	Mexico - D.F. 10-1-1904 11-1-1906
	Torreon - Coah 11-4-1906
Date of arrival in Mexico	about 1882
residence	see above
Business in Mexico	Clerk I.M. Ry 1894-1896 - Wells Fargo & Co 1896-1906 Torreon Mercantil Co 1906-
Last, or present, residence in the U.S.	When I get rich
Proof of citizenship	The two following citizens can vouch for me Robt. L. Bonnet and Geo. C. Hollis - both residents here
Certificate was issued	
In case of trouble, accident or death notify	Mrs R N Lane - Eagle Pass, Tex R. N. Lane, c/o Singer Sewing Mch. Co., Mexico City
Date of registering	January 29, 1908
Signature	W. B. Lane"

The marriage record of William B. Lane and Virginia P. Gardner was dated on July 25, 1914, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois:

"Name:	William B Lane
Age:	39
Gender:	Male
Birth Year:	abt 1875
Marriage Type:	Marriage
Marriage Date:	25 Jul 1914
Marriage Place:	Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Spouse Name:	Virginia P Gardner
Spouse Age:	25
Spouse Gender:	Female
FHL Film Number:	1030577"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,

listed William Bartlett Lane on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number: 669
Order Number: 364
1. Name: William Bartlett Lane
2. Permanent Home Address: Cor Monroe and Leona at Eagle Pass
Maverick Texas
3. Age: 43
4. Date of Birth: May 15 1875
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Manager of Grocer Store
17. Employer's Name: L. DeBona
18. Place of Employment or Business: Main St Eagle Pass Maverick Texas
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Mrs W. B. Lane <My wife>
20. Address: Cor Monroe and Leona at Eagle Pass
Maverick Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

W. B. Lane

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
Build Slender
Color of eyes Brown
Color of hair Gray Black
Lost limb or disability No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

S R Sanford

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board,
Maverick County, Texas”

The birth record of Richard Newton Lane, son of William Bartlett Lane and Virginia Pearl Gardner, was dated on February 6, 1919, in Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas:

"Texas State Board Of Health 8328
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Birth
Reg. Dis. No.
Register No. 20

Place of Birth

(1) County Maverick
 City Eagle Pass, Texas
(2) Full Name Of Child Richard Newton Lane
(3) Sex of Child Male
(4) Twin, triplet, or other
(5) Number in order of birth

Father

(6) Full Name William Bartlett Lane
(7) Residence Eagle Pass, Texas
(8) Color White
 Age At Last Birthday 43
(9) Birthplace Austin - Texas
(10) Occupation Merchant
(11) Number of children born
 to this mother two
(12) Legitimate Yes
(13) Date of Birth Feb 6, 1919

Mother

(14) Full Maiden Name Virginia Pearl Graham
(15) Residence Fort Smith - Ark - now Eagle Pass - Tx
(16) Color White
 Age At Last Birthday 30
(17) Birthplace Fort Smith - Ark
(18) Occupation None

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

(19) I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Born Alive at

9.10 PM., on the date above stated.

Signature LaHume(?) M.D.
Address Eagle Pass, Tex.
Filed Feb. 8th, 1919
A. L White, Registrar"

U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following application by William B. Lane dated March 15, 1919:

"United States Of America

State of Texas)
County of Maverick) ss:

I, William B. Lane, a Native and Loyal Citizen of the United States, hereby apply to the Department of State, at Washington, for a passport.

I solemnly swear that I was born at Austin, in the State of Texas, on or about the 15th day of May, 1875; that my father Dr. R. N. Lane, was born in Kentucky, and is now (dead) that I have never resided outside the United States at the following places for the following periods:

Mexico, from 1900 to 1913

that I am domiciled in the United States, my permanent residence being at Eagle Pass, in the State of Texas, where I follow the occupation of Merchant,

My last passport was obtained from _____, on _____, and was _____. I am about to go abroad temporarily; and I intend to return to the United States within 6 months with the purpose of residing and performing the duties of citizenship therein; and I desire a passport for use in visiting the countries hereinafter named for the following purposes:

Saltillo, Coah.Mexico, Torreon,
Coahuila, Mexico. San Luis Potosi,
State of San Luis Potosi. Mexico.
and Mexico City, D.F.

To tend to matters pertaining to
the L. DeBona Grocery of Eagle Pass,
Texas, of which I am a member of firm
and Manager.

I intend to leave the United States from the port of Eagle Pass, Texas, sailing on board the railroad, on as soon as possible.

Oath Of Allegiance

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

W. B. Lane

Sworn to before me this 6th day of March, 1914

A. L. White
 Clerk the District Court at Eagle Pass, Texas"

The 1920 Census for Maverick County, Texas, listed William B. Lane with the following household on January 8, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
	Monroe Street	501	159	175	William B. Lane Virginia G. Lane Richard N. Lane Mary W Lane

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	43	M
Wife			F	W	30	M
Son			M	W	11/12	S
Mother			F	W	75	WD

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
				.	.	
				yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		Kentucky		Texas	
Arkansas		Ohio		Missouri	
Texas		Texas		Arkansas	
Texas		Virginia		North Carolina	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Manager	Department Store	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that William Bartlett Lane was born in about 1867 and that Virginia (Gardner) Lane was born in about 1890.

The 1930 Census for Maverick County, Texas, listed William B. Lane with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
No. Monroe Street	611	142	152	William B Lane Virginia G Lane Richard Lane Gardner Lane

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	10,000	R	No
Wife	.	.	.	No
Son	.	.	.	.
Son	.	.	.	.

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	52	M	26	No	yes
F	W	41	M	25	No	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	7	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Kentucky	Texas
Arkansas	Ohio	Missouri
Texas	Texas	Arkansas
Texas	Texas	Arkansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Salesman	_____		yes	
none				
none				
none				

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that William Bartlett Lane was born in about 1878 and that Virginia (Gardner) Lane was born in about 1889.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed William B. Lane with the following information:

"Name: William B Lane
 SSN: 450269207
 Birth Date: 15 May 1875
 Claim Date: 22 Sep 1950
 Type of Claim: Life Claim
 Notes: 18 Nov 1977: Name listed as William B. Lane"

The death record of William Bartlett Lane was dated on October 28, 1952, in Austin, Travis County, Texas:

"State of Texas
 Texas Department Of Health
 Bureau Of Vital Statistics
 Certificate of Death
 State File No. 57015

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Travis
 - b. City or Town Austin

c. Length of Stay	
d. Hospital or Institution	2210 San Gabriel
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Texas
b. County	Travis
c. City or Town	Austin
d. Street Address	2210 San Gabriel
3. Name of Deceased	William Bartlett Lane
4. Date of Death	October 28, 1952
5. Sex	male
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	married
8. Date of Birth	May 15, 1875
9. Age	77 Years 5 Months 13 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	salesman
b. Kind of Business or Industry	.
11. Birthplace	Austin, Texas
12. Father's Name	Richard N. Lane
Birthplace	Kentucky
13. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Green
Birthplace	Austin, Tex.
14. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	
15. Social Security	
16. Informant's Signature	Mrs. Virginia Lane
Medical Certification	
17. Cause of Death	
Part I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Uremia
Antecedent Causes	Cerebro Vascular Accident
Due to	
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
18. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
19. Autopsy?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, Or Township	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How Did Injury Occurr	

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 10-20, 1952, to 10-28, 1952, that I last saw the deceased alive on 10-28 1952, and that death occurred at 4:05 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
22. a. Signature James M. Graham M.D.
 b. Address 1000 Lavaca, Austin, Texas
 Date Signed
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Removal
 b. Date Oct. 29, 1952
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory
 d. Location Eagle Pass Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature Cook Funeral Home
25. a. Registrar's File No. P-110
 b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 11-3-1952
 c. Registrar's Signature B M Primer M. D.
 Austin Texas"

Texas Deaths, 1890-1976 also listed the death record of William Bartlett Lane on October 28, 1952, in Austin, Travis County, Texas:

"Name: William Bartlett Lane
 Death Date: 28 Oct 1952
 Death Place: Austin, Travis, Texas
 Gender: Male
 Race: W
 Death Age: 77 years 5 months 13 days
 Birth Date: 15 May 1875
 Birthplace: Austin, Texas
 Marital Status: Married
 Spouse's Name: .
 Father's Name: Richard N. Lane
 Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
 Mother's Name: Mary Green
 Mother's Birthplace: Austin, Texas
 Occupation: Salesman
 Place of Residence: Austin, Travis, Texas
 Cemetery: .
 Burial Place: Eagle Pass, Texas
 Burial Date: 29 Oct 1952
 Additional Relatives: X
 Film Number: 2113702
 Digital Fil Number; 4167265
 Image Number: 1188"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Bartlett Lane in the Maverick County Cemetery, Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas:

"William Bartlett Lane

Birth: May 15, 1875
Austin
Travis County
Texas, USA
Death: Oct. 28, 1952
Austin
Travis County
Texas, USA

Burial:
Maverick County Cemetery
Eagle Pass
Maverick County
Texas, USA"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Virginia G. Lane, widow of William B. Lane, in Austin, Travis County, Texas, in 1954.

The death record of Virginia Pearl Lane was dated on July 22, 1968, in Austin, Travis County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No.

59986

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Travis
 - b. City or Town Austin
 - c. Length of Stay since 1935
 - d. Hospital or Institution 1901 David Street
 - e. Inside City Limits? Yes
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Travis
 - c. City or Town Austin
 - d. Street Address 1901 David Street
 - e. Is Residence Inside City Limit? Yes
 - f. Is Residence On A Farm? No
3. Name of Deceased Virginia Pearl Lane
4. Date of Death July 22, 1968
5. Sex Female
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Widowed

8. Date of Birth	July 5, 1889
9. Age	79 Years 0 Months 17 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Homemaker
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Home
11. Birthplace	Ft. Smith, Arkansas
12. Citizen of what country?	U S A
13. Father's Name	William Henry Harrison Gardner
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Zilpha Moody
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security	452-80-8546
17. Informant	Richard N. Lane (Son)
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Cerebro Vascular Accident
Due to	Cerebral Arteriosclerosis
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Chronic Brain Syndrome
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
. b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, Or Township	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 1947 to 7-22, 1968, that I last saw the deceased alive on 7-19-68. Death occurred at 1:00 p.m., on the date stated above and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	James M. Graham M.D.
b. Address	1504 Guadalupe Austin, Texas
Date Signed	7-24-68
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Buriall
b. Date	July 24, 1968
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Oakwood Cemetery
d. Location	Austin (Travis) Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Weed-Corley Funeral Home, Ltd. Jack Corley 185 Gerhard Reimers #3991
25. a. Registrar's File No.	1121
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	7-29-1968

c. Registrar's Signature

B. M. Primer, M.D.
Austin, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Virginia P. Lane in the Oakwood Cemetery Annex, Austin, Travis County, Texas:

"Virginia P Lane

Birth: 1889

Death: 1968

Burial:

Oakwood Cemetery Annex

Austin

Travis County

Texas, USA

Plot: Section E"

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that William Bartlett Lane was a son of Richard Newton Lane and Mary Wallace (Green) Lane, was born on May 15, 1875, in Austin, Travis County, Texas, married Virginia "Pearl" Gardner, and died after 1924, that Virginia "Pearl" (Gardner) Lane was born about 1890 in Arkansas, and that William Bartlett Lane and Virginia "Pearl" (Gardner) Lane had the following children:

- 1) Richard Newton Lane, born on February 6, 1919, in Texas, and
- 2) Louis Gardner Lane, born on December 25, 1924.

f. Sophronia (Lane) Parker, Her Husband Nathaniel Parker,
And Her Descendants

Sophronia (Lane) Parker was a daughter of Daniel S. Lane and Susan (Bartlett) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Nathan and Sophronia Parker in the Noah Parker household on October 3, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Noah Parker	50	M		Tavern Keeper	30,000
Nancy Parker	47	F		.	
William Parker	28	M		Farmer	
Nathan Parker	24	M		.	
Sophronia Parker	20	F		.	
George Parker	2/12	M		.	
Conway Johnson	28	M		Laborer	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
N. Carolina				
Kentucky				
Kentucky				
Kentucky				
Kentucky				
Kentucky				
Kentucky				

This record indicates that Sophronia (Lane) Parker was born in about 1830 and that Nathaniel Parker was born in about 1826.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Nathaniel Parker with the following household on July 20, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Nathaniel Parker	34	M		Farmer	
Sophronia Parker	30	F			
Richard N. Parker	9	M			
Susan Parker	5	F			
Theodocia Parker	5/12	F			
Anna Davis	12	F			
William S Parker	2	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
500	Trimble Cty Ky		.		
	Trimble Cty Ky		.		
	Trimble Cty Ky		.		
	Trimble Cty Ky		.		
	Trimble Cty Ky		2		
	Ohio		.		
	Trimble Cty Ky		.		

This record indicates that Sophronia (Lane) Parker was born in about 1830 and that Nathaniel Parker was born in about 1826.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sophronia Parker in the Elizabeth Garthright household on June 13, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Elizabeth Garthright	45	F	W	Keep House	5000
Ellen Garthright	12	F	W	At Home	
Richard Bartlett	17	M	W	Teamster	
Rebecca Bartlett	35	F	W	At Home	
Thomas Bartlett	25	M	W	Real Estate Agent	
Sophronia Parker	38	F	W	Dress maker	
Susan Parker	16	F	W	At School	
Theo Parker	11	F	W	At School	
Elizabeth Parker	8	F	W	At School	
Henry Smith	30	M	W	Book Keeper	
Matilda Smith	19	F	W	At Home	
Jane Eastburn	50	F	W	At home	
George Washington	30	M	B	House Servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1000	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Bavaria			.	.
	Baden			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
1		1	

This record indicates that Sophronia (Lane) Parker was born in about 1832.

In her emails dated July 4, 1999, and July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Sophronia Lane was a daughter of Daniel Smith Lane and Susan (Bartlett) Lane, was born on March 12, 1830, in Bedford, Oldham County, Kentucky, married Nathaniel Parker on April 19, 1849, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and died on November 12, 1898, in Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, that Nathaniel Parker was born on August 16, 1825, in Trimble County, Kentucky, a Civil War hero, and died on

May 10, 1864, and that Sophronia (Lane) Parker and Nathaniel Parker had the following children:

- 1) George William Parker, born on March 24, 1850,
- 2) Richard Newton Parker, born on June 27, 1851, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 3) Susan Parker, born on May 28, 1854, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 4) William Samuel Parker, born on February 2, 1857, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 5) Theodocia Greyson (Parker) Trout, born on January 30, 1860, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and
- 6) Elizabeth Jane (Parker) Bunsen, born on January 25, 1862.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Sophronia (Lane) Parker and Nathaniel Parker were the following:

- 1) George William Parker, born on March 24, 1850, in Kentucky,
- 2) Richard Newton Parker, born on June 27, 1851, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 3) Susan Parker, born on May 28, 1854, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 4) William Samuel Parker, born on February 2, 1857, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 5) Theodocia (Parker) Trout, born on January 30, 1860, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and
- 6) Elizabeth Jane (Parker) Bunsen, born on January 25, 1862, in Kentucky.

i. George William Parker

George William Parker was a son of Sophronia (Lane) Parker and Nathaniel Parker. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³, Sophronia⁴)

The 1850 Census listed George Lane with Nathan and Sophronia Lane in the Noah Lane household on October 3, 1850, and his age as 2/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that George William Parker

was a son of Sophronia (Lane) Parker and Nathaniel Parker, was born on March 24, 1850, and died on August 24, 1851.

ii. Richard Newton Parker And His Wife Hallie (Voiers) Parker

Richard Newton Parker was a son of Sophronia (Lane) Parker and Nathaniel Parker. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³, Sophronia⁴)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Richard N. Parker in the Nathaniel Parker household on July 20, 1860, and his age as 9 and born in Trimble County, Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Richard Newton Parker was a son of Sophronia (Lane) Parker and Nathaniel Parker, was born on June 27, 1851, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, married Hallie Voiers on September 1, 1880, and died on December 11, 1882, and that Hallie (Voiers) Parker died on September 1, 1880.

iii. Susan Parker

Susan Parker was a daughter of Sophronia (Lane) Parker and Nathaniel Parker. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³, Sophronia⁴)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Susan Parker in the Nathaniel Parker household on July 20, 1860, and her age as 5 and born in Trimble County, Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Susan Parker with Sophronia Parker in the Elizabeth Garthright household on June 13, 1870, and her age as 16 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Susan Parker was a daughter of Sophronia (Lane) Parker and Nathaniel Parker, was born on May 28, 1854, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and died in July 1913 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.

iv. William Samuel Parker

William Samuel Parker was a son of Sophronia (Lane) Parker and Nathaniel Parker. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³, Sophronia⁴)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William S. Parker in the

Nathaniel Parker household on July 20, 1860, and his age as 2 and born in Trimble County, Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that William Samuel Parker was a son of Sophronia (Lane) Parker and Nathaniel Parker, was born on February 2, 1857, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and died on September 20, 1859.

v. Theodocia Greyson (Parker) Trout And Her Husband
_____ Trout

Theodocia Greyson (Parker) Trout was a daughter of Sophronia (Lane) Parker and Nathaniel Parker. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³, Sophronia⁴)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Theodocia Parker in the Nathaniel Parker household on July 20, 1860, and her age as 3/12 and born in Trimble County, Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Theo Parker with Sophronia Parker in the Elizabeth Garthright household on June 13, 1870, and her age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Theodocia Greyson Parker was a daughter of Sophronia (Lane) Parker and Nathaniel Parker, was born on January 30, 1860, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, married _____ Trout, and died on April 25, 1930.

vi. Elizabeth Jane (Parker) Bunsen, Her Husband Oran
Bunsen, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth Jane (Parker) Bunsen was a daughter of Sophronia (Lane) Parker and Nathaniel Parker. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³, Sophronia⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Elizabeth Parker with Sophronia Parker in the Elizabeth Garthright household on June 13, 1870, and her age as 8 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Elizabeth Jane Parker was a daughter of Sophronia (Lane) Parker and Nathaniel Parker, was born on January 25, 1862, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, married Oran Bunsen, and

died on August 21, 1932, and that Elizabeth Jane (Parker) Bunsen and Oran Bunsen had the following children:

- 1) Laura Bunsen,
- 2) Billie Bundsen, and
- 3) Susie Bunsen.

g. George B. Lane

George B. Lane was a son of Daniel S. Lane and Susan (Bartlett) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³)

In her emails dated July 4, 1999, and July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that George B. Lane was a son of Daniel Smith Lane and Susan (Bartlett) Lane, was born on May 8, 1832, at Bedford, Oldham County, Kentucky, and died on March 10, 1850, at Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

h. Mary Simms Lane

Mary Simms Lane was a daughter of Daniel S. Lane and Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mary Lane in the Daniel S. Lane household on August 30, 1850, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1835.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mary S. Lane in the Daniel S. Lane household on June 28, 1860, and her age as 21 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

In her emails dated July 4, 1999, and July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Mary Simms Lane was a daughter of Daniel Smith Lane and Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane and was born on June 16, 1835, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

i. Henrietta F. (Lane) Breckinridge, Her Husband _____
Breckinridge, And Her Descendants

Henrietta F. (Lane) Breckinridge was a daughter of Daniel S. Lane and Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Henrietta Lane in the Daniel S. Lane household on August 30, 1850, and her age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1837.

In her emails dated July 4, 1999, and July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Henrietta F. Lane was a daughter of Daniel Smith Lane and Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane, was born on January 7, 1837, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, married ____ Breckinridge, and died on May 22, 1870, and that Henrietta F. (Lane) Breckinridge and ____ Breckinridge had the following children:

- 1) Elizabeth Breckinridge, and
- 2) Kate Breckinridge.

i. Elizabeth Breckinridge

Elizabeth Breckinridge was a daughter of Henrietta F. (Lane) Breckinridge and ____ Breckinridge. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³, Henrietta F.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Elizabeth Breckenridge in the Daniel S. Lane household on July 5, 1870, and her age as 6/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Elizabeth Breckinridge was a daughter of Henrietta F. (Lane) Breckinridge and ____ Breckinridge.

ii. Kate Breckinridge

Kate Breckinridge was a daughter of Henrietta F. (Lane) Breckinridge and ____ Breckinridge. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³, Henrietta F.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Kate Breckenridge in the Daniel S. Lane household on July 5, 1870, and her age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Kate Breckinridge was a daughter of Henrietta F. (Lane) Breckinridge and ____ Breckinridge.

j. Malvina Or Melvina Corrine (Lane) Maddox, Her Husband William P. Maddox, And Her Descendants

Malvina or Melvina Corrine (Lane) Maddox was a daughter of Daniel S. Lane and Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Malvina Lane in the

Daniel S. Lane household on August 30, 1850, and her age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Melvina Lane in the Daniel S. Lane household on June 28, 1860, and her age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

In her emails dated July 4, 1999, and July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Malvina or Melvina Corrine Lane was a daughter of Daniel S. Lane and Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane, was born on January 17, 1840, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, married William P. Maddox, and died on September 10, 1911, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, that William P. Maddox was born in 1839 and died on November 4, 1911, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and that Melvina Corrine (Lane) Maddox and William P. Maddox had the following child:

1) William S. Maddox.

i. William S. Maddox

William S. Maddox was a son of Melvina Corrine (Lane) Maddox and William P. Maddox. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel Smith³, Melvina Corrine⁴)

In her emails dated July 4, 1999, and July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that William S. Maddox was a son of Melvina Corrine (Lane) Maddox and William P. Maddox and died on February 20, 1911, in Henry County, Kentucky.

k. Sarah Foster (Lane) Hutcherson And Her Husband Fred Hutcherson

Sarah Foster (Lane) Hutcherson was a daughter of Daniel S. Lane and Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sarah Lane in the Daniel S. Lane household on August 30, 1850, and her age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sarah F. Lane in the Daniel S. Lane household on June 28, 1860, and her age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

In her emails dated July 4, 1999, and July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that

Sarah Foster Lane was a daughter of Daniel Smith Lane and Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane. was born on December 19, 1841, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, married Fred Hutcherson, and died on March 26, 1906, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and that Fred Hutcherson was born on July 3, 1835, and died on February 13, 1910, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

I. Nancy R. (Lane) Martin And Her Husband Frank Martin

Nancy R. (Lane) Martin was a daughter of Daniel S. Lane and Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Nancy Lane in the Daniel S. Lane household on August 30, 1850, and her age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Nancy R. Lane in the Daniel S. Lane household on June 28, 1860, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Nannie R. Lane in the Daniel S. Lane household on July 5, 1870, and her age as 24 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

In her emails dated July 4, 1999, and July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Nancy R. Lane was a daughter of Daniel Smith Lane and Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane, was born on June 7, 1843, in Bedford, Timble County, Kentucky, and married Frank Martin, and died on April 16, 1876, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

m. Laura E. Lane

Laura E. Lane was a daughter of Daniel S. Lane and Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lara Lane in the Daniel S. Lane household on August 30, 1850, and her age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Laura E. Lane in the Daniel S. Lane household on June 28, 1860, and her age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

In her emails dated July 4, 1999, and July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that

Laura E. Lane was a daughter of Daniel Smith Lane and Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane, was born on February 9, 1846, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and died on August 11, 1866.

n. Frances Lane

Frances Lane was a daughter of Daniel S. Lane and Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Fanny Lane in the Daniel S. Lane household on August 30, 1850, and her age as 1-3/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

In her emails dated July 4, 1999, and July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Frances Lane was a daughter of Daniel Smith Lane and Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane, was born on November 17, 1849, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and died on December 31, 1853.

o. Franklin Pierce Lane

Franklin Pierce Lane was a son of Daniel S. Lane and Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Daniel S.³)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank P. Lane in the Daniel S. Lane household on June 28, 1860, and his age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank P. Lane in the Daniel S. Lane household on July 5, 1870, and his age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

In her emails dated July 4, 1999, and July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Franklin Pierce Lane was a son of Daniel Smith Lane and Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane, was born on January 10, 1853, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and died on August 10, 1875.

2. Joseph Henry Lane, His Wife Jane (Mays) Lane, And His Descendants

Joseph Henry Lane was a son of Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha²)

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53, also stated that

on October 15, 1827, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. A/60, Joseph Lane and his wife Martha Lane conveyed to their son Joseph H. Lane 282 acres of land on Barebone Creek:

"Transcript: Joseph Lane: To my son, Joseph H. Lane, for love and regard to him, a tract of 282 acres on Barebone, part of James Patton's 8400 acre survey, Noah Parkers line, Patton's old line. Signed: Joseph Lane Witnessed: Wm Gatewood, Elisha Scott, Jr. Martha Lane, wife of Joseph, relinquished dowery.

Detail: pg. 60, 15 Oct 1827, Oldham County Deed Book A-1824-1829"

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Henry Lane with the following household on August 14, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Henry Lane	49	M		Farmer	\$1368
Jane Lane	45	F			
Joseph Lane	24	M			
Lewis Lane	20	M			
Ben Lane) twins	18	M			
Benoni Lane)	18	M			
Martha Lane	14	F			
Mary J Lane	12	F			
Lucy C. Lane	10	F			
H. N. M Lane	8	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ky		.		
Ky		.		
Ky		.		
Ky		.		
Ky		.		
Ky		.		
Ky		1		
Ky		1		
Ky		1		
Ky		1		

This record indicates that Joseph Henry Lane was born in about 1801 and that Jane

(Mays) Lane was born in about 1805.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Joseph H. Lane with the following household on July 17, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joseph H Lane	59	M		Tavern Keeping	2100
Jane Lane	55	F		.	
Daniel Lane	35	M		Farmer	
Martha Lane	29	F		.	
Enoch Lockheart	15	M		.	
Martha Lockheart	12	F		.	
L. W. Barnes	20	M		Laborer	
H N. M Lane	18	M		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
2800	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Ky				
	Kenty				
	Illinois				
	Kenty				

This record indicates that Joseph Henry Lane was born in about 1801 and that Jane (Mays) Lane was born in about 1805.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Joseph H. Lane with the following household on July 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Joseph H Lane	69	M	W	Farmer	2000
Jane Lane	65	F	W	House Keeping	
Daniel R Lane	45	M	W	Farm hand	
Thomas Kilgore	23	M	W	Mail Carrier	
Nannie Gatewood	19	F	W	Cook	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
750	Virginia				.
	Virginia				.
	Kentucky				.
	Pennsylvania				.
	Kentucky				1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		1	
.		1	
1		.	

This record indicates that Joseph Henry Lane was born in about 1801 and that Jane (Mays) Lane was born in about 1805.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Joseph Henry Lane was a son of Patsy (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane and was born on October 13, 1800.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Jane Mayes or Mays was a daughter of Lucy (Wright) Mayes and Lewis Mayse, married Joseph Henry Lane on March 6, 1822, at Henry County, Kentucky, that Joseph Henry Lane was a son of Patsy (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane, was born on October 13, 1800, and died on January 10, 1874, and that Jane (Mays) Lane and Joseph Henry Lane had the following children:

- 1) Lewis B. Lane, born on August 28, 1829,
- 2) Ben Lane, born on November 6, 1831,
- 3) Benoni Lane, born on November 6, 1831,
- 4) Martha S. P. Lane, born on January 6, 1836,
- 5) Mary J. D. Lane, born on March 5, 1837,
- 6) Lucy Y. H. Lane, born on January 7, 1840, and
- 7) Henry N. M. Lane, born on March 28, 1842.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, also stated that the cemetery for this family was located near Bedford off of Highway 42 on Stark Lane.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Joseph Henry Lane was a son of Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane, was born on October 13, 1800, married Jane Mays on March 6, 1822, in Henry County, Kentucky, and died on January 10, 1874, and that Joseph Henry Lane and Jane (Mays) Lane had the following children:

- 1) Lewis B. Lane, born on August 28, 1829, in Oldham County, Kentucky,
- 2) Benjamin C. Lane, born on November 6, 1831,
- 3) Benoni Lane, born on November 6, 1831,
- 4) Martha S. P. Lane, born on June 6, 1836,
- 5) Mary J. D. Lane, born on March 5, 1837,
- 6) Lucy H. Lane, born on January 7, 1840, and
- 7) Henry N. M. Lane, born on March 28, 1860.

From the evidence set forth above, the children of Joseph Henry Lane and Jane (Mays) Lane were the following:

- 1) Joseph Lane, born in about 1826 in Kentucky,
- 2) Lewis B. Lane, born on August 28, 1829, in Oldham County, Kentucky,
- 3) Benjamin C. Lane, born on November 6, 1831, in Kentucky,
- 4) Benoni Lane, born on November 6, 1831, in Kentucky,
- 5) Martha S. P. Lane, born on June 6, 1836, in Kentucky,
- 6) Mary J. D. Lane, born on March 5, 1837, in Kentucky,
- 7) Lucy H. Lane, born on January 7, 1840, in Kentucky, and
- 8) Henry N. M. Lane, born on March 28, 1842, in Kentucky.

a. Joseph Lane

Joseph Lane was a son of Joseph Henry Lane and Jane (Mays) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Joseph Henry³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Joseph Lane in the Henry Lane household on August 14, 1850, and his age as 24 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1826.

b. Lewis B. Lane

Lewis B. Lane was a son of Joseph Henry Lane and Jane (Mays) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Joseph Henry³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lewis Lane in the Henry Lane household on August 14, 1850, and his age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1830.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Lewis B. Lane was a son of Jane (Mays) Lane and Joseph Henry Lane, was born on August 28, 1829, and died on October 8, 1853.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Lewis B. Lane was a son of Joseph Henry Lane and Jane (Mays) Lane, was born on August 28, 1829, in Oldham County, Kentucky, and died on October 8, 1853.

c. Benjamin C. Lane

Benjamin C. Lane was a son of Joseph Henry Lane and Jane (Mays) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Joseph Henry³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ben Lane in the Henry Lane household on August 14, 1850, his age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1832, and that he was a twin.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Ben Lane was a son of Jane (Mays) Lane and Joseph Henry Lane, was born on November 6, 1831, and died on November 7, 1855.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Benjamin C. Lane was a son of Joseph Henry Lane and Jane (Mays) Lane, was born on November 6, 1831, and died on November 7, 1855.

d. Benoni Lane

Benoni Lane was a son of Joseph Henry Lane and Jane (Mays) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Joseph Henry³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Benoni Lane in the Henry Lane household on August 14, 1850, his age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1832, and that he was a twin.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Benoni Lane was a child

of Jane (Mays) Lane and Joseph Henry Lane, was born on November 6, 1831, and died on December 12, 1855.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Benoni Lane was a son of Joseph Henry Lane and Jane (Mays) Lane, was born on November 6, 1831, and died on February 12, 1855.

e. Martha S. P. Lane

Martha S. P. Lane was a daughter of Joseph Henry Lane and Jane (Mays) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Joseph Henry³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Martha Lane in the Henry Lane household on August 14, 1850, and her age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Martha S. P. Lane was a daughter of Jane (Mays) Lane and Joseph Henry Lane, was born on January 6, 1836, and died on December 10, 1851.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Martha S. P. Lane was a daughter of Joseph Henry Lane and Jane (Mays) Lane, was born on June 6, 1836, and died on December 10, 1851.

f. Mary J. D. Lane

Mary J. D. Lane was a daughter of Joseph Henry Lane and Jane (Mays) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Joseph Henry³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mary J. Lane in the Henry Lane household on August 14, 1850, and her age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Mary J. D. Lane was a daughter of Jane (Mays) Lane and Joseph Henry Lane, was born on March 5, 1837, and died on October 16, 1854.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Mary J. D. Lane was a daughter of Joseph Henry Lane and Jane (Mays) Lane, was born on March 5, 1837, and died on October 16, 1854.

g. Lucy C. Or H. Lane

Lucy C or H. Lane was a daughter of Joseph Henry Lane and Jane (Mays) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Joseph Henry³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lucy C. Lane in the Henry Lane household on August 14, 1850, and her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Lucy Y. H. Lane was a daughter of Jane (Mays) Lane and Joseph Henry Lane, was born on January 7, 1840, and died on May 28, 1856.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Lucy H. Lane was a daughter of Joseph Henry Lane and Jane (Mays) Lane, was born on January 7, 1840, and died on May 28, 1856.

h. Henry N. M. Lane

Henry N. M. Lane was a son of Joseph Henry Lane and Jane (Mays) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Joseph Henry³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed H. N. M. Lane in the Henry Lane household on August 14, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed H. N. M. Lane in the Henry Lane household on July 17, 1860, his age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and his occupation as laborer.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Henry N. M. Lane was a son of Jane (Mays) Lane and Joseph Henry Lane, was born on March 28, 1842, and died on February 12, 1860.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Henry N. M. Lane was a son of Joseph Henry Lane and Jane (Mays) Lane, was born on March 28, 1842, and died on February 12, 1860.

3. Milly H. (Lane) Ryan, Her Husband Robert B. Ryan, And Her Descendants

Milly H. (Lane) Ryan was a daughter of Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha²)

The 1820 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Joseph Layne with three daughters in his household, one aged 16 to 26, one aged 10 to 16, and one aged 0 to 10, and Milly (Lane) Ryan would be the oldest of the daughters.

The 1830 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Joseph Lane with three daughters in his household, two aged 20 to 30 and one aged 15 to 20, and Milly (Lane) Ryan would be the two older daughters.

The marriage record of Milly Lane, daughter of Joseph Lane, and Robert B. Ryan was dated on November 1, 1832, in Oldham County, Kentucky:

"This is to Certify that I have Concened For Licens to Be Issued for my Daughter Milly Lane & Robert B. Ryan to be Joined in a bond of Matrimony Given under my hand & Seal this 22nd of Oct 1832

[Torn page]

Joseph Lane

Know all men by these presents that we Robt B Ryan and Leander Reed are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the Sum of fifty pounds for the payment of which well & truly to be made good we bind ourselves our heirs Exors and Admors jointly and severally firmly by these presents Signed sealed and dated this 1st day of Novr 1832

The Condition of this bond is such that a marriage licence hath this day issued from the Clerks office of the Oldham County Court for the marriage of Robert B Ryan to Milly Lane Daughter of Joseph Lane of this county

Now if there be no lawful cause to object to the marriage of the above named persons then this bond to be void else to remain in full force and virtue

Test
A M Ballard D for
Js R Gwathney C"

Robert B Ryan
Leander Reed

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Robert Rion with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Robert Rion	1	30-40	1	30-40
	2	5-10		
	1	0-5		

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	10-24	1	36-55
				1	0-10	2	10-24
						1	0-10

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
11		8				

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>
		<u>Blind</u>
		<u>No.</u>
		<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Blind</u>
	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade-mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>
---------------------------------	---------------------------	---	------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Milly H. (Lane) Ryan and Robert B. Ryan were born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed Robert Ryan with the following household on August 16, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robert Ryan	42	M	W	Clerk	
Milla Ryan	48	F	W	.	
James Ryan	16	M	W	Clerk	
Henry Ryan	14	M	W	.	
Daniel Ryan	8	M	W	.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ky		.		
Virginia		.		
Ky		.		
Ky		1		
Ky		1		

This record indicates that Milly H. (Lane) Ryan was born in about 1802 and that Robert B. Ryan was born in about 1808.

The 1860 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed R. B. Ryan with the following household on June 4, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
R B Ryan	53	M		Dept Marshall	600
Milly H Ryan	62	F		.	
Dani T B Ryan	18	M		Rail Road	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
240	Ky Virg Ky				

This record indicates that Milly H. (Lane) Ryan was born in about 1798 and that Robert B. Ryan was born in about 1807.

The 1870 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed Robert B. Ryan with the following household on July 9, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robert B Ryan	64	M	W	R R Agent	
Millie Ryan	71	F	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
100	Kentucky Virginia				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Milly H. (Lane) Ryan was born in about 1799 and that Robert B. Ryan was born in about 1806.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Milly H. Lane Ryan in the Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Milly H Lane Ryan

Birth: Jun., 1798
Death: Mar., 1876

Burial:

Fairmount Cemetery
Madison
Jefferson County
Indiana, USA"

The marriage record of Robert B. Ryan and Emily J. Nicholson was dated on
June 11, 1876, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Robert B Ryan)
To) ss.
Emily J Nicholson)

Be it remembered, That on this 7th day of June 1876, the following Marriage
License was issued, viz:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

The State of Indiana, to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages
in said County, Greeting:

You are hereby duly authorized to join together as Husband and Wife Robert B
Ryan and Emily J. Nicholson

In testimony whereof, I, J J Sering, Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court, have
hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at Madison, this 7th day
of June, A. D. 1876

James J. Sering Clerk
By J C Roberts DC

Be it further remembered, That on this 11 day of June, 1876, the following
certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

I, N Y Monroe, a Gospel Minister in said County, do certify that on the 11 day of
June, 1876, I joined together, as Husband and Wife, Robert B Ryan and Emily J
Nicholson

Given under my hand, this 11 day of June, 1876.

N. Y. Monroe Minister Gospel"

The 1880 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed Robert B. Ryan with the
following household on June 3, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Robert B. Ryan	W	M	72	.	
Emily J. Ryan	W	F	58		Wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		R. R. Agent		
M		Keeps House		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Kentucky Delaware	Virginia Penna	Virginia Ireland

This record indicates that Robert B. Ryan was born in about 1808 and that Emily J. (Nicholson) Ryan was born in about 1822.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert B. Ryan in the Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Robert B. Ryan
Born
August 31, 1807
Died
May 7, 1888"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Milly (Lane) Ryan and Robert B. Ryan were the following:

- 1) James R. Ryan, born in September 1833 or on December 25, 1833, or in about 1834 or 1836 in Kentucky,
- 2) Henry Ryan, born in about 1836 in Kentucky, probably Henry "Harry" Prior Ryan, born on September 25, 1835, or in about 1836 or 1837 in Kentucky, and
- 3) Daniel T. B. Ryan, born on March 8, 1842, in Kentucky.

a. James R. Ryan, His Wife Emma (Branham) (Ryan)
Fontaine, And His Descendants

James R. Ryan was a son of Milly (Lane) Ryan and Robert B. Ryan. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Milly³)

The 1850 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed James Ryan in the Robert Ryan household on August 16, 1850, and his age as 16 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

The 1860 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed James Ryan with the following household on June 11, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James Ryan	26	M		Clerk in Store	800
Andrew Rhea	.	M		Salesman	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
150	Kentucky				
200	Ireland				

This record indicates that James R. Ryan was born in about 1834.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com. listed James R. Ryan in the Third Congressional District in Jefferson County, Indiana, in June 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Third Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Bartholomew, Jennings, Jefferson, Switzerland, Brown, Lawrence, Jackson and Monroe, State of Indiana, enumerated during the month of June, 1863, under direction of Capt. Simon Stansifer, Provost Marshall.

Residence.	Jefferson County
	4 & 5 Wards Madison
Name.	James R. Ryan
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	29
White or Colored.	White
Profession, Occupation,	

or Trade. Clerk
 Married or Unmarried. Married
 Place of Birth Kentucky
 Former Military Service.
 Remarks."

The 1870 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed James R. Ryan and Emma Ryan in the Elizabeth Hubbard household on June 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
.....					
Jas R Ryan	37	M	W	Ret Grocer	
Emma Ryan	29	F	W	Keeping House	
Harry Ryan	9	M	W	At Home	
.....					

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
.....					
1500	Indiana				
	Indiana				
	Indiana				
.....					

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.....			

This record indicates that James R. Ryan was born in about 1833 and that Emma (Branham) Ryan was born in about 1841.

The 1880 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed James R. Ryan with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James R Ryan	W	M	44	.	.
Emma Ryan	W	F	37		Wife
Harry Ryan	W	M	18		Son
Robert Ryan	W	M	7		Son
Georgia Hays	W	F	23		Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Grocer		
.		K House		
.		at school		
.		at school		
S		Servant		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ky	Ky	Ky
.			Ind	Tenn	Tenn
1			Ind	Ky	Ind
1			Ind	Ky	Ind
.			Ky	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that James R. Ryan was born in about 1836 and that Emma (Branham) Ryan was born in about 1843.

The 1900 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed James R. Ryan with the following household on June 1, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Street</u>	<u>Number</u>	
New Jersey Street	522	2	2	James R Ryan Emma B Ryan James R Ryan Ida Forsyth

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Sept	1833	66	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1841	59	M
Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S
Servant	W	F	Sept	1859	40	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
39	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
39	2	1	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Dealer feed	0
			Electrician	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that James R. Ryan was born in September 1833 and that Emma (Branham) Ryan was born in January 1841.

The Vawter Family In America, by Grace Vawter Bicknell, published in 1905, stated that:

"(4) Emma Branham, born in 1841; married in 1861 James R. Ryan, who was born in 1833. He was engaged in the wholesale commission business in Indianapolis. Their children: Harry, born in 1862; died in 1898, unmarried, and Robert, born in 1872; died in 1901.

Mr. and Mrs. Ryan live at 522 North New Jersey street, Indianapolis."

The death record of James R. Ryan was dated on March 19, 1907, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health Certificate of Death Registered No.	411 01(?)
Place of Death	
County of	Marion
Township of	Center
Town of	
City of	Indianapolis
No.	522 N. New Jersey St.
Full Name	James R. Ryan
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
Sex	Male
Color	White
Date of Birth	Dec 25 1833
Age	74 years months days
Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
Name of Husband or Wife	Emma B. Ryan
Birthplace	Ky
Name of Father	Robert Ryan
Birthplace of Father	Ky
Maiden Name of Mother	Mildred Lane
Birthplace of Mother	Ky
Occupation	
The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief	
Informant	Emma B. Ryan
Address	522 N. New Jersey
Filed	Mar 21 1907
Health Officer or Deputy	Eugene Buell(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death Date of Death	March 19 1907

I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from March 14, 1907, to March 19, 1907, that I last saw him alive on March 19, 1907, and that death occurred on the dated listed above at 4 P.M. The immediate cause of death was as follows:

Contributory	Paralysis
Signed	Cerebral Hemorrhage
	A. M. Patterson M.D.
	March 20 1907
Address	349 Mass. Ave.
Special Information	
Place of Burial or Removal	Crown Hill
Date of Burial	Mar 22 1907
Undertaker	Whitsett, Culver & Peters
Address	218 N. Ill. St."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James R. Ryan in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"James R. Ryan

Birth: unknown
Death: 1907

Note: burial: MAR 22, 1907

Burial:
Crown Hill Cemetery
Indianapolis
Marion County
Indiana, USA
Plot: Sec: 32, Lot: 356"

Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Emma Branham Ryan and Edward Pearson Fontaine on December 30, 1908, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Name:	Emma Branham Ryan [Emma Branham Branham]
Gender:	Female
Marriage Date:	30 Dec 1908
Marriage Place:	Marion, Indiana
Father:	Wm. Heckman Branham
Mother:	Malinda Matson
Spouse:	Edward Pearson Fontaine
FHL Film Number:	499391
Reference ID:	00290"

Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Mrs. Emma B. Ryan and Edward P. Fontaine on January 2, 1909, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois:

"Name: Mrs. Emma B. Ryan
 Age: 67
 Gender: Female
 Birth Year: abt 1842
 Marriage Type: Marriage
 Marriage Date: 2 Jan 1909
 Marriage Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
 Spouse Name: Edward P. Fontaine
 Spouse Age: 71
 Spouse Gender: Male
 FHL Film Number: 1030452"

The 1910 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Edward p. Fontaine with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
42	N. New Jersey	522	13	55	Edward P Fontaine Emma B Fontaine
.....					

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	73	M2	1	.	.
Wife	F	W	69	M2	1	2	0
.....							

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Kentucky	Ireland		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	agent	real estate	O.A.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.	

R

H

This record indicates that Emma (Branham) (Ryan) Fontaine was born in about 1841 and that Edward Pearson Fontaine was born in about 1837.

The 1920 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Edward B. Fontaine in the John Herrington household on January 8, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
..... 12	E Walnut Street	307	41	42	Edward B. Fontaine Emma B. Fontaine
.....					

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
..... Lodger			M	W	82	M
Lodger			F	W	78	M
.....						

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
.....				yes	yes	
.....				yes	yes	
.....						

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
..... Indiana		Kentucky		Ireland	
Indiana		Kentucky		Indiana	
.....					

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
..... yes	None			
yes	None			
.....				

This record indicates that Emma (Branham) (Ryan) Fontaine was born in about 1842 and that Edward Pearson Fontaine was born in about 1838.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Emma B. Ryan Fontaine in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Emma B Ryan Fontaine

Birth: unknown

Death: 1924

Note: burial: Dec 5, 1924

Burial:

Crown Hill Cemetery

Indianapolis

Marion County

Indiana, USA

Plot: Sec: 32, Lot: 356"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of James R. Ryan and Emma (Branham) Ryan were the following:

- 1) Harry Ryan, born in about 1861 or 1862 in Indiana, and
- 2) James Robert Ryan, born in August 1872 or in about 1873 in Indiana.

- i. Harry Ryan

Harry Ryan was a son of James R. Ryan and Emma (Branham) Ryan. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Milly³)

The 1870 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed Harry Ryan adjacent to James R. Ryan and Emma Ryan in the Elizabeth Hubbard household on June 7, 1870, and his age as 9 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Harry Ryan in the James R. Ryan with the following household on June 7, 1880, and his age as 18 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1900 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed James R. Ryan, Emma B. Ryan, and James R. Ryan on June 1, 1900, and that Emma had had two children of whom one was then living, indicating that Harry Ryan had died before June 1, 1900.

The Vawter Family In America, by Grace Vawter Bicknell, published in 1905, stated that:

"(4) Emma Branham, born in 1841; married in 1861 James R. Ryan, who was born in 1833. He was engaged in the wholesale commission business in Indianapolis. Their children: Harry, born in 1862; died in 1898, unmarried, and Robert, born in 1872; died in 1901.

Mr. and Mrs. Ryan live at 522 North New Jersey street, Indianapolis."

- ii. James Robert Ryan

James Robert Ryan was a son of James R. Ryan and Emma (Branham) Ryan. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Milly³)

The 1880 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Robert Ryan in the James R. Ryan with the following household on June 7, 1880, and his age as 7 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

The 1900 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed James R. Ryan in the James R. Ryan with the following household on June 1, 1900, his birth in August

1872 in Indiana, his marital status as single, and his occupation as electrician.

The Vawter Family In America, by Grace Vawter Bicknell, published in 1905, stated that:

"(4) Emma Branham, born in 1841; married in 1861 James R. Ryan, who was born in 1833. He was engaged in the wholesale commission business in Indianapolis. Their children: Harry, born in 1862; died in 1898, unmarried, and Robert, born in 1872; died in 1901.

Mr. and Mrs. Ryan live at 522 North New Jersey street, Indianapolis."

b. Henry Ryan, Probably Henry "Harry" Prior Ryan, His Wife Alice (Vanvalkenberg) Ryan, And His Descendants

Henry Ryan, probably Henry "Harry" Prior Ryan, was a son of Milly (Lane) Ryan and Robert B. Ryan. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Milly³)

The 1850 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed Henry Ryan in the Robert Ryan household on August 16, 1850, and his age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

No documentary evidence has as yet been found which directly identifies Henry Ryan as the same person as Henry "Harry" Prior Ryan, but circumstantial evidence indicates such an identification.

First, Henry Ryan was born in about 1836 in Kentucky and Henry "Harry" Prior Ryan was born on September 25, 1835 or in about 1836 or 1837 in Kentucky.

Second, Henry Ryan appeared in the 1850 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, but has not been located in any later census and Henry "Harry" Prior Ryan appeared in the 1880 Census for Madison County, Alabama, but has not been located in any prior census.

Third, Henry Ryan's brother Daniel T. B. Ryan was employed on a railroad in 1860 and Henry "Harry" Prior Ryan was a railroad conductor in 1880 and 1900.

Fourth, Henry Ryan's brother was James R. Ryan and Henry "Harry" Prior Ryan named one of his sons James Richard Ryan.

And fifth, Henry Ryan's brother James R. Ryan named one of his sons Harry Ryan and Henry "Harry" Prior Ryan was listed as Harry P. Ryan in his wedding record.

This circumstantial evidence indicates that Henry Ryan was probably the same

person as Henry "Harry" Prior Ryan, but further research will be required to confirm this identification with certainty.

The remainder of this section will set forth the documentation for Henry "Harry" Prior Ryan that has been found.

The marriage record of Harry P. Ryan and Alice Vanvalkenberg was dated on November 13, 1876, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama - Madison County.

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County or other person legally authorized:

These are to Authorize You, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Harry P Ryan and Miss jAlice Vanvalkenberg of said County, agreeable to the Statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 13th day of November 1876.

William Richardson
Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 13th day of November, 1876.

J. M. Banister

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Harry P Ryan and Joseph T McGehee of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State; for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 13th day of November 1876.

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such, That the said Harry P Ryan hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Miss Alice Vanvalkenberg

Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

H. P. Ryan
J. T. McGehee
Jas. T. Esslinger"

The 1880 Census for Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, listed Henry P. Ryan and his family in the Justin Towner household on June 1, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Justin Towner	W	M	44	.	.
.....					
Henry P. Ryan	W	M	43		Boarder
Alice Ryan	W	F	25		Boarder
Harry Ryan	W	M	2		Boarder
Nellie Ryan	W	F	1		Boarder
.....					

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Hotel Keeper		
.....				
M		R. R. Conductor		
M		At Home		
.		.		
.		.		
.....				

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Illinois	Ohio	Penna
.....					
			Kentucky	Ky	Ky
			Ohio	N.Y.	Ohio
			Alabama	Ky	Ohio
			Alabama	Ky	Ohio
.....					

This record indicates that Henry Prior Ryan was born in about 1837 and that Alice (Vanvalkenberg) Ryan was born in about 1855.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alice Vanvalkenburg Ryan in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Alice Vanvalkenburg

Wife Of
 H. P. Ryan
 Born Nov. 17, 1854
 Died Jan. 20, 1891"

The 1900 Census for Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, listed H. P. Ryan in the Luke Matthews household on June 4, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
Franklin St	96	100	Luke Matthews Myrtle V. Matthews Albert E. Ryan H. P. Ryan

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M
Wife	W	F	Mch	1859	41	M
.....						
nephew	W	M	Mar	1889	10	S
Brother in law	W	M	Sept	1835	44	Wd
.....						

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
17	.	.	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
17	4	3	Indiana	New York	Georgia
.....					
.	.	.	Alabama	Kentucky	Ohio
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

.....

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Hardware Merchant	0	.
			.	0	.
			.	0	9
			R. R. Conductor	0	.

.....

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes	.	.	.	
.....						
yes	yes	yes	.	.	.	
yes	yes	yes	.	.	.	
.....						

This record indicates that Henry Prior Ryan was born in September 1835.

The 1910 Census for Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, listed Harry P. Ryan in the William E. Campbell household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
2	Madison St	307	60	69	William E Campbell Nellie R Campbell Harry R Campbell William E. Campbell Harry P. Ryan John Vanvalkenberg Ryan James R. Ryan Albert E. Ryan

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	32	M1	3	.	.
Wife	F	W	30	M1	3	2	2
son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	1/12	S	.	.	.
Father in Law	M	W	75	Wd	.	.	.
Brother in Law	M	W	26	S	.	.	.
Brother in Law	M	W	23	S	.	.	.
Brother in Law	M	W	20	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		
Alabama	Kentucky	Indiana		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana		
Alabama	Kentucky	Indiana		
Alabama	Kentucky	Indiana		
Alabama	Kentucky	Indiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Brokerage	Cotton	O.A.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Conductor	R. R. Retired	.
English	Broker	Cotton	O.A.
English	Salesman	Snuff	W
English	Cotton	Grader	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home			Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule		
.	.	.			
.	.	.			
.	.	.			
.	.	.			
O	F	H			
.	.	.			
.	.	.			
.	.	.			

This record indicates that Henry Prior Ryan was born in about 1834.

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Harry P. Ryan on April 15, 1911, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama:

"Name: Harry P Ryan
 Birth Date: abt 1836
 Death Date: 15 Apr 1911
 Death Place: Huntsville, Madison, Alabama
 Death Age: 75
 Gender: Male
 FHL Film Number: 1894083"

Findgrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Harry Prior Ryan and Alice

of said personal and real estate being estimated to be worth about (\$5000) five thousand Dollars and probably not more; that the names, residences, age and condition of the heirs and distributees of the estate of the said decedent, so far as your petitioner knows and believes, are as follows, to wit

Mrs Nellie R. Campbell, wife of W. E. Campbell

J. Van Ryan, who resides in Huntsville Ala.

J. R. Ryan, who resides in Birmingham Ala

& A. E. Ryan, who resides in Jacksonville Florida

who are the children of said Harry P. Ryan and are over the age of twenty one years

that your petitioner being the oldest son of said deceased, an inhabitant of this State, above twenty one years, and in no respect disqualified under the laws from serving as an administrator, believing that the said estate should be immediately administered to the end that the said property may be collected and preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal interest therein, does therefore, by virtue of his right under the statute, pray that your honor will grant Letters of Administration to him on said estate upon his entering into a bond in such sum as is required by the statute, and with securities to be approved by your Honor

J Van Ryan

The State of Alabama, Madison County.

being duly sworn, depose and say that the facts alleged in the above petition are true according to the best of knowledge, information and belief.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4 day of May 1911

W T Lawler
Judge of Probate"

This record identifies the children of Henry Prior Ryan and Alice (Vanvalkenberg) Ryan as follows:

- 1) Nellie (Ryan) Campbell, wife of W. E. Campbell,
- 2) John Van Ryan,
- 3) J. R. Ryan, and
- 4) A. E. Ryan.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Henry Prior Ryan and Alice (Vanvalkenberg) Ryan were the following:

- 1) Harry Ryan, born in about 1878 in Alabama,
- 2) Nellie (Ryan) Campbell, born in about 1878 or 1879 or 1880 in Alabama,

3) John Vanvalkenberg Ryan, born on February 8, 1884, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama,

4) James Richard Ryan, born in about 1886 or on September 25, 1887, in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, and

5) Albert Elton Ryan, also known as Allen Elton Ryan, born in March 1889 or on November 14, 1889, or in about 1890 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.

i. Harry Ryan

Harry Ryan was a son of Henry Prior Ryan and Alice (Vanvalkenberg) Ryan. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Milly³, Henry Prior⁴)

The 1880 Census for Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, listed Harry Ryan with Henry P. Ryan and Alice Ryan in the Justin Towner household on June 1, 1880, and his age as 2 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

On May 4, 1911, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 5664, J. Van Ryan petitioned for appointment as administrator of the estate of Harry P. Ryan and the absence of Harry Ryan from the list of heirs indicates that he had died prior to May 4, 1911:

"The State of Alabama,)
Madison County.) Probate Court,

Petition of J. Van Ryan for Letters of Administration upon the Estate of Harry P. Ryan Deceased

....

that the names, residences, age and condition of the heirs and distributees of the estate of the said decedent, so far as your petitioner knows and believes, are as follows, to wit

Mrs Nellie R. Campbell, wife of W. E. Campbell

J. Van Ryan, who resides in Huntsville Ala.

J. R. Ryan, who resides in Birmingham Ala

& A. E. Ryan, who resides in Jacksonville Florida

who are the children of said Harry P. Ryan and are over the age of twenty one years

....

J Van Ryan

....

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4 day of May 1911

W T Lawler
Judge of Probate"

ii. Nellie (Ryan) Campbell, Her Husband William Edward Campbell, And Her Descendants

Nellie (Ryan) Campbell was a daughter of Henry Prior Ryan and Alice (Vanvalkenberg) Ryan. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Milly³, Henry Prior⁴)

The 1880 Census for Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, listed Nellie Ryan with Henry P. Ryan and Alice Ryan in the Justin Towner household on June 1, 1880, and her age as 1 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

The marriage record of Nellie Ryan and W. E. Campbell was dated on May 22, 1907, in Madison County, Alabama:

"The State of Alabama,)
Madison County.)

To any of the Judges of said State, any Justice of the Peace of said County; or other Person legally authorized:

These are to authorize you, or either of you, to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between W. E. Campbell and Nellie Ryan of said County, agreeably to the statute in such cases made and provided.

Given at the Office of Judge of Probate of said County, this 22 day of May 1907.

W T Lawler Judge Probate Court.

Solemnized on the 22 day of May 1907.

H. C. Howard M.G.

Know all Men by these Presents, That we, W E. Campbell J. V. Matthews of Madison County, State of Alabama, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, for the use of said State, for the due payment thereof, we bind ourselves and heirs, jointly and severally.

Witness our hands and seals, this the 22 day of May 1907

The Condition of the above Obligation is Such, That the said W. E. Campbell hath this day prayed a License from the Judge of the Probate Court of Madison County, to be married to Nellie Ryan. Now, if there be no lawful cause to obstruct such marriage, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force.

Approved May 22 1907) W. E. Campbell
W T Lawler) Jno V. Matthews

Judge of Probate.)"

The 1910 Census for Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, listed William E. Campbell with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
2	Madison St	307	60	69	William E Campbell Nellie R Campbell Harry R Campbell William E. Campbell Harry P. Ryan John Vanvalkenberg Ryan James R. Ryan Albert E. Ryan

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	32	M1	3	.	.
Wife	F	W	30	M1	3	2	2
son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	1/12	S	.	.	.
Father in Law	M	W	75	Wd	.	.	.
Brother in Law	M	W	26	S	.	.	.
Brother in Law	M	W	23	S	.	.	.
Brother in Law	M	W	20	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		
Alabama	Kentucky	Indiana		
Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana		
Alabama	Kentucky	Indiana		
Alabama	Kentucky	Indiana		
Alabama	Kentucky	Indiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Brokerage	Cotton	O.A.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Conductor	R. R. Retired	.
English	Broker	Cotton	O.A.
English	Salesman	Snuff	W
English	Cotton	Grader	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
O	F	H				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Nellie (Ryan) Campbell was born in about 1880, that William Edward Campbell was born in about 1878, and that they were married in about 1907.

The combination of the marriage of Nellie (Ryan) Campbell and William Edward Campbell in 1907, the designation of that marriage as the first for Nellie (Ryan) Campbell, and their son Harry P. Ryan in the household and his birth in 1901 indicates that Harry P. Ryan was an illegitimate child of Nellie (Ryan) Campbell by a prior relationship. The death record of Harry R. Campbell dated July 29, 1965, in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, listed his father as unknown and his mother as Nell Ryan and his birth on November 4, 1900, in Huntsville, Alabama.

On May 4, 1911, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 5664, J. Van Ryan

petitioned for appointment as administrator of the estate of Harry P. Ryan and listed Nellie R. Campbell, the wife of W. E. Campbell, as one of the children of Harry P. Ryan:

"The State of Alabama,)
 Madison County.) Probate Court,

Petition of J. Van Ryan for Letters of Administration upon the Estate of Harry P. Ryan Deceased

.....
 that the names, residences, age and condition of the heirs and distributees of the estate of the said decedent, so far as your petitioner knows and believes, are as follows, to wit
 Mrs Nellie R. Campbell, wife of W. E. Campbell
 J. Van Ryan, who resides in Huntsville Ala.
 J. R. Ryan, who resides in Birmingham Ala
 & A. E. Ryan, who resides in Jacksonville Florida
 who are the children of said Harry P. Ryan and are over the age of twenty one years

.....
 J Van Ryan

.....
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4 day of May 1911

W T Lawler
 Judge of Probate"

The 1920 Census for Jefferson County, Alabama, listed W. E. Campbell with the following household on January 16, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
78			171	189	W. E Campbell Nell R. Campbell W. E Campbell Jr. J. R. Campbell M A Campbell

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	42	M
Wife			F	W	42	M
Son			M	W	10	S
Father			M	W	66	M
Mother			F	W	63	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Tennessee		North Carolina		Tennessee	
Alabama		United States		United States	
Alabama		Tennessee		Alabama	
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina	
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Broker	Cotton broker	OA	113
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Graveling _____	_____ Iron Products(?)	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Nellie (Ryan) Campbell and William Edward Campbell were born in about 1878.

The 1930 Census for Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, listed William E. Campbell with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Herschel	4226	209	203	William E Campbell Nellie Campbell Harry B. Campbell William E. Campbell Lucile W. Campbell

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	70.00	R	
wife				
Son				
Son				
Daughter in law				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	51	M	27	no	yes
F	W	51	M	27	no	yes
M	W	30	M	29	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	27	M	26	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee
Alabama	Kentucky	Indiana
Alabama	Unknown	Alabama
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama
Texas	Texas	Texas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
	State	or	M.T.	Country	Nativity	
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Broker none	Cotton	8683	yes	
Selling none	Bonds	8983	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		
.		
yes	W.W.	
.		
.		

This record indicates that Nellie (Ryan) Campbell and William Edward Campbell were born in about 1879.

iii. John Vanvalkenberg Ryan And His Wives Gertrude (Shisor(?)) Ryan And Nellie C. () Ryan

John Vanvalkenberg Ryan was a son of Henry Prior Ryan and Alice (Vanvalkenberg) Ryan. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Milly³, Henry Prior⁴)

The 1910 Census for Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, listed John Vanvalkenberg Ryan in the William E. Campbell household on April 19, 1910, his relationship as brother in law, his age as 26 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1884, and his occupation as cotton broker.

On May 4, 1911, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 5664, J. Van Ryan petitioned for appointment as administrator of the estate of Harry P. Ryan and listed J. Van Ryan as the oldest son of Harry P. Ryan:

"The State of Alabama,)
Madison County.) Probate Court,

Petition of J. Van Ryan for Letters of Administration upon the Estate of Harry P. Ryan Deceased

. . . .
that the names, residences, age and condition of the heirs and distributees of the estate of the said decedent, so far as your petitioner knows and believes, are as follows, to wit

Mrs Nellie R. Campbell, wife of W. E. Campbell
J. Van Ryan, who resides in Huntsville Ala.
J. R. Ryan, who resides in Birmingham Ala
& A. E. Ryan, who resides in Jacksonville Florida
who are the children of said Harry P. Ryan and are over the age of twenty one years

that your petitioner being the oldest son of said deceased, an inhabitant of this State, above twenty one years, and in no respect disqualified under the laws from serving as an administrator,

. . . .

J Van Ryan

. . . .

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4 day of May 1911

W T Lawler
Judge of Probate"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,
listed John Van Ryan on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	2269
Order Number:	A 398
1. Name:	John Van Ryan
2. Permanent Home Address:	1461 Alice St Oakland Alameda Cal
3. Age:	34
4. Date of Birth:	Feb. 8 1884
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	

Alien:

13. Declarant:

14. Non-declarant:

15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:

16. Present Occupation: Miner

17. Employer's Name: none

18. Place of Employment or Business:

Nearest Relative:

19. Name: Gertrude Shisor Ryan

20. Address: 1461 Alice Oakland Cal

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

John Van Ryan

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Hazel
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

G C Kaufman

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Division No. 4
Room 301, City Hall
Oakland, Calif"

The 1920 Census for San Diego County, California, listed John V. Ryan with the following household on January 14, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
93			137	140	John V. Ryan Gertrude S. Ryan James R. Ryan

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	36	M
Wife			F	W	43	M
Brother			M	W	34	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Alabama		Kentucky		Indiana	
Illinois		New York		Illinois	
Alabama		Kentucky		Indiana	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Citrus Farm	Em	115
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Actor	Moving Pictures	W	.

This record indicates that John Vanvalkenberg Ryan was born in about 1884 and that Gertrude (Shisor?) Ryan was born in about 1877.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed John Van Ryan with the following information:

"Registration Card
 Serial Number U 2504
 Order Number
 1. Name John Van Ryan
 2. Place of Residence Rt. 1 Box 58 Escondido San Diego Calif
 3. Mailing Address same
 4. Telephone Ex. 158
 5. Age in Years 58
 Date of Birth Feb. 8 1884
 6. Place of Birth Huntsville Alabama
 7. Name and Address of Person
 Who Will Always Know
 Your Address Dr James F. Churchill - c/o Medico
 Dental Bldg San Diego
 8. Employer's Name and Address Engineers Ltd. Camp Pendleton Marine
 Base Oceanside, Calif.
 9. Place of Employment or Business Marine Base, Camp Pendleton, San
 Diego Co. Calif.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J Van Ryan

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race White
 Height 6' 1½"
 Weight 185

Complexion Ruddy
Eyes Gray
Hair Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Appendix scar

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ellen Andreason

Registrar for Local Board 169 - Escondido Calif
Date of registration April 27, 1942"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for John V. Ryan:

"Name: John V Ryan
SSN: 551288669
Birth Date: 8 Feb 1884
Birth Place: Huntsville, Alabama
Claim Date: 15 Sep 1950
Type of Claim: Life Claim
Notes: 12 Jan 1979: Name listed as John V Ryan"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John Van Ryan on July 6, 1955, in San Diego, California:

"Name: John Van Ryan
Social Security #: 551288669
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 8 Feb 1884
Birth Place: Alabama
Death Date: 6 Jul 1955
Death Place: San Diego
Mother's Maiden Name: Vanvalkenburgh
Father's Surname: Ryan"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John Van Ryan and Nellie C. Ryan in the Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, San Diego County, California:

"Ryan
John Van
1884 - 1955

Nellie C.
1893 - 1973/4"

The year of death of Nellie C. Ryan appears to have a 4 overlaying the 3.

iv. James Richard Ryan And His Wife Mildred H. ()
Ryan

James Richard Ryan was a son of Henry Prior Ryan and Alice (Vanvalkenberg) Ryan. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Milly³, Henry Prior⁴)

The 1910 Census for Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, listed James R. Ryan in the William E. Campbell household on April 19, 1910, his relationship as brother in law, his age as 23 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1887, and his occupation as snuff salesman.

On May 4, 1911, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 5664, J. Van Ryan petitioned for appointment as administrator of the estate of Harry P. Ryan and listed J. R. Ryan of Birmingham, Alabama, as one of the children of Harry P. Ryan:

"The State of Alabama,)
Madison County.) Probate Court,

Petition of J. Van Ryan for Letters of Administration upon the Estate of Harry P. Ryan Deceased

.....

that the names, residences, age and condition of the heirs and distributees of the estate of the said decedent, so far as your petitioner knows and believes, are as follows, to wit

Mrs Nellie R. Campbell, wife of W. E. Campbell

J. Van Ryan, who resides in Huntsville Ala.

J. R. Ryan, who resides in Birmingham Ala

& A. E. Ryan, who resides in Jacksonville Florida

who are the children of said Harry P. Ryan and are over the age of twenty one years

.....

J Van Ryan

.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4 day of May 1911

W T Lawler
Judge of Probate"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,

listed James Richard Ryan on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		95
1.	Name:	James Richard Ryan
	Age in yrs	29
2.	Home Address:	572 12th St Oakland Calif
3.	Date of Birth:	September 25th 1887
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Huntsville Alabama US.A
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Assistant Manager
8.	Employer:	Orpheum Theater
	Where employed:	Oakland Calif 28
9.	Family:	no
10.	Marital Status:	Single
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	none
12.	Claim of exemption:	none

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

J Richard Ryan

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Tall
	Build	Medium
2.	Color of eyes	Hazel
	Color of hair	Brown
	Bald	No
3.	Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H W Crocker

Precinct	145	
City or County	Oakland	
State	Cal.	6/5/17"

The 1920 Census for San Diego County, California, listed James R. Ryan in the John V. Ryan household on January 14, 1920, his relationship as brother, his age as 34 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1886, and his occupation as

actor in moving pictures.

The 1930 Census for San Diego County, California, listed J. Richard Ryan with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Udal	3115	276	284	J. Richard Ryan Mildred H Ryan

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	60	R	
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	42	M	42	no	yes
F	W	36	M	36	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Alabama	North Ireland	Ohio
California	California	California

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Salesman none		4590	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that James Richard Ryan was born in about 1888 and that Mildred H. (____) Ryan was born in about 1894.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James Richard Ryan on August 29, 1940, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name:	James Richard Ryan
Social Security #:	561124986
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	25 Sep 1887
Birth Place:	Alabama
Death Date:	29 Aug 1940
Death Place:	Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name:	Valkenburgh
Father's Surname:	Ryan"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for James Richard Ryan:

"Name:	James Richard Ryan
SSN:	561124986
Birth Date:	25 Sep 1888
Birth Place:	Beverly Hills, California [Beverly Hill]
Death Date:	29 Aug 1940
Claim Date:	6 Sep 1940
Type of Claim:	Death Claim
Notes:	06 Apr 1979: Name listed as James Richard Ryan"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of J. Richard Ryan in the Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, San Diego County, California:

"J. Richard Ryan
1887 - 1940"

v. Alfred Elton Ryan, Also Known As Alan Elton Ryan

Alfred Elton Ryan, also known as Alan Elton Ryan, was a son of Henry Prior Ryan and Alice (Vanvalkenberg) Ryan. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Milly³, Henry Prior⁴)

The 1900 Census for Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, listed Alfred E. Ryan with H. P. Ryan in the Luke Matthews household on June 4, 1900, his relationship as nephew, and his birth in March 1889 in Alabama.

The 1910 Census for Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, listed Albert E. Ryan in the William E. Campbell household on April 19, 1910, his relationship as brother in law, his age as 20 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1890, and his occupation as cotton grader.

On May 4, 1911, at Madison County, Alabama, Probate File 5664, J. Van Ryan petitioned for appointment as administrator of the estate of Harry P. Ryan and listed A. E. Ryan of Jacksonville, Florida, as one of the children of Harry P. Ryan:

"The State of Alabama,)
Madison County.) Probate Court,

Petition of J. Van Ryan for Letters of Administration upon the Estate of Harry P. Ryan Deceased

.....

that the names, residences, age and condition of the heirs and distributees of the estate of the said decedent, so far as your petitioner knows and believes, are as

follows, to wit

Mrs Nellie R. Campbell, wife of W. E. Campbell

J. Van Ryan, who resides in Huntsville Ala.

J. R. Ryan, who resides in Birmingham Ala

& A. E. Ryan, who resides in Jacksonville Florida

who are the children of said Harry P. Ryan and are over the age of twenty one years

.....

J Van Ryan

.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4 day of May 1911

W T Lawler

Judge of Probate"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Albert Elton Ryan on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.		174
1.	Name:	Albert Elton Ryan
	Age in yrs	27
2.	Home Address:	1430 Phelan Birmingham, Ala.
3.	Date of Birth:	Nov 14 1889
4.	Citizenship:	Natural born
5.	Born:	Huntsville Ala U.S.
6.	Non-citizen:	
7.	Occupation:	Title Examiner
8.	Employer:	Bhm Title & Guaranty Co
	Where employed:	225 - 21 - No Bhm Ala
9.	Family:	No
10.	Marital Status:	Single
	Race:	Caucasian
11.	Prior Military Service:	no
12.	Claim of exemption:	Yes - a/c Knee

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Albert Elton Ryan

Registrar's Report

1.	Height	Tall
	Build	Medium
2.	Color of eyes	blue
	Color of hair	dark Brown
	Bald	no

3. Lost limb or disability Yes - Chronic enlargement & inflamortory condition of Knee

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Geo. L Blinn Jr.

Precinct 37-g
 City or County Birmingham, Ala.
 State June 5, 1917"

The 1930 Census for San Francisco, California, listed Alan E. Ryan with the following household on April 7, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Jones Street	205	20	281	Alan E. Ryan R. J. Conley

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Lodger	un	un	<u>Radio set</u>

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	40	M	28	no	yes
M	W	44	M	21	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Alabama	Kentucky	Indiana
Michigan	New York	Michiga

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Stage Director	Theatrical	807V	yes	
Salesman	.	4590	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		
no		

This record indicates that Alfred Elton Ryan was born in about 1890 and had changed his name from Albert to Alan.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Alan Elton Ryan with the following information on April 26, 1942:

"Registration Card
 Serial Number 3000
 Order Number
 1. Name Alan Elton Ryan
 2. Place of Residence 1664 No Dillon St., Los Angeles L.A. Calif
 3. Mailing Address Same
 4. Telephone
 5. Age in Years 52
 Date of Birth 11 - 14 - 1889
 6. Place of Birth Huntsville, Alabama
 7. Name and Address of Person
 Who Will Always Know
 Your Address J. Van Ryan, Escondido, Calif.
 8. Employer's Name and Address Basic Magnesium, Inc.
 9. Place of Employment or Business Box 1150 Los Vegas Clark Nevada

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Alan Ryan

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5'11"
Weight	195
Complexion	Light brown
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown/Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Tattoo - Upper Left Arm

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

John J Sullivan

Registrar for Local Board 1 Clark Nev
 Date of registration 4-26-42

Local Board No. "

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Alan E. Ryan on June 11, 1973, in San Diego, California:

"Name:	Alan E Ryan
Social Security #:	451035348
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	14 Nov 1889
Birth Place:	Alabama
Death Date:	11 Jun 1973
Death Place:	San Diego"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alan Elton Ryan in the Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, San Diego County, California:

"Alan Elton Ryan
1889 - 1973"

c. Daniel T. B. Ryan, His Wife Sarah Jane "Jennie" (Brisben)
Ryan, And His Descendants

Daniel T. B. Ryan was a son of Milly (Lane) Ryan and Robert B. Ryan. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Milly³)

The 1850 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed Daniel Ryan in the Robert Ryan household on August 16, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed Daniel T. B. Ryan in the R. B. Ryan household on June 4, 1860, his age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1832, and his occupation as railroad.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com. listed Daniel B. Ryan in the Third Congressional District in Jefferson County, Indiana, in June 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Third Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Bartholomew, Jennings, Jefferson, Switzerland, Brown, Lawrence, Jackson and Monroe, State of Indiana, enumerated during the month of June, 1863, under direction of Capt. Simon Stansifer, Provost Marshall.

Residence.	Jefferson County Madison Township Middle District
Name.	Daniel B. Ryan

Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	21
White or Colored.	White
Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	School Teacher
Married or Unmarried.	Single
Place of Birth	Kentucky
Former Military Service.	
Remarks."	

The marriage record of Daniel B. Ryan and Sarah Jane Brisben was dated on June 19, 1863, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Daniel B. Ryan)	
To	)	ss.
Sarah Jane Brisben)	

Be it remembered, That on this 19 day of June 1863, the following Marriage License was issued, to wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, sct:

To any person legally empowered to solemnize the rites of matrimony.

This is therefore to License and permit you to join together in the holy state of Matrimony Daniel B. Ryan and sarah Jane Brisben and for so doing this shall be your sufficient warrant.

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the Seal of the County aforesaid, this 19 day of June 1863

Dainl G Phillips Clk

And afterwards to wit, on the 23 day of June 1863 the following Certgificate of the marriage of said parties was returned to wit

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

I do certify, that I did on the 23 day of June, 1863, join together as Husband and Wife, Daniel B Ryan and Sarah Jane Brisben

Given under my hand, this 23rd day of June 1863.

Andrew Latten Clirg"

The 1870 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed Daniel Ryan with the

following household on July 11, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Daniel Ryan	28	M	W	Farmer	
Jennie Ryan	29	F	W	Keep House	
Josie Ryan	6	F	W	At Home	
Millie Ryan	10/12	F	W	At Home	
Dudley Fry	63	M	W	At Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
150	Kentucky	.			
	Indiana	.			
	Indiana	.			
	Indiana	Sept			
	Penna	.			

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		1	

This record indicates that Daniel T. B. Ryan was born in about 1842 and that Sarah Jane (Brisben) Ryan was born in about 1841.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of D. T. B. Ryan in the Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana:

"D T B Ryan

Birth: Mar. 8, 1812

Death: Mar. 3, 1876

Burial:
Fairmount Cemetery
Madison

Jefferson County
Indiana, USA"

Although this record indicates that the year of birth of D. T. B. Ryan was in 1812, that was probably a misreading of a 4 as a 1 and the year of birth should be listed as 1842.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Daniel T. B. Ryan and Sarah Jane (Brisben) Ryan were the following:

1) Josephine "Josie" (Ryan) Summers, born on October 5, 1863, or in about 1864 in Indiana, and

2) Millie A. (Ryan) Ambrose, born in September 1869 in Indiana.

i. Josephine "Josie" (Ryan) Summers, Her Husband
Monroe Summers, And Her Descendants

Josephine "Josie" (Ryan) Summers was a daughter of Daniel T. B. Ryan and Sarah Jane (Brisben) Ryan. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Milly³, Daniel T. B.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed Josie Ryan in the Daniel Ryan household on July 11, 1870, and her age as 6 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1880 Census for Clark County, Indiana, listed Josie Ryan in the John Brisbane household on June 25, 1880, her relationship as granddaughter, and her age as 16 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Josephine Ryan and Monroe Summers on June 14, 1882, in Clark County, Indiana:

"Name:	Josephine Ryan
Spouse Name:	Monroe Summers
Marriage Date:	14 Jun 1882
Marriage County:	Clark"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Josie Ryan Summers in the Fouts-Robison Cemetery, Clark County, Indiana:

"Josie Ryan
Summers
Born Oct. 5, 1863.
Died Aug. 4, 1883."

The death record of Jewell Summers dated on April 25, 1959, in Hanover, Jefferson County, Indiana, listed his parents as Monroe Summers and Josie Ryan and his birth on May 31, 1883, in Indiana.

ii. Millie A. (Ryan) Ambrose, Her Husband William B. Ambrose, And Her Descendants

Millie A. (Ryan) Ambrose was a daughter of Daniel T. B. Ryan and Sarah Jane (Brisben) Ryan. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Milly³, Daniel T. B.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed Millie Ryan in the Daniel Ryan household on July 11, 1870, and her age as 10/12 and born in September in Indiana.

The 1880 Census for Clark County, Indiana, listed Millie Ryan in the John Brisbane household on June 25, 1880, her relationship as granddaughter, and her age as 10 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

The marriage record of Millie A. Ryan and William B. Ambrose was dated on September 30, 1888, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"William B ambrose)
To) ss.
Millie A Ryan)

Be it remembered, That on this 29 day of Sept 1888, the following Marriage License was issued, viz:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, sct:

The State of Indiana, to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages in said County, Greeting:

You are hereby duly authorized to join together as Husband and Wife William B Ambrose and Millie A Ryan

In testimony whereof, I, W. H. Matthews, Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court, have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at Madison, this 29 day of Sept, A.D. 1888

W H Matthews
Clerk Jefferson County

Be it further remembered, That on this 2 day of Oct, 1888, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

I, Thomas M Nutt, a Justice of Peace in said County, do certify that on the 30" day of Sept, 1888, I joined together, as Husband and Wife, Wm B ambrose Millie A Ryan

Given under my hand, this 30" day of Sept 1888.

Thos M Nutt"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mildred A. Ambrose in the Mount Jackson Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Mildred A.
Ambrose
1869 - 1892"

The 1900 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed William Ambrose in the Margaret Ambrose household on June 9, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street</u> <u>Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>		
Vermont 604 Street	222	329		Margaret Ambrose Ella Ambrose William Ambrose Mary Ambrose Charles Ambrose Ethel Ambrose George Ambrose

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Mar	1827	73	Wd
Daughter	W	F	June	1859	40	S
Son	W	F	Dec	1860	39	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1865	35	S
Adpt. Grand son	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S
Grand D.	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S
Grand Son	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
.	10	6	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
.	.	.	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Switzerland
11	.	.	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Switzerland
.	.	.	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Switzerland
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education Attended school in months)</u>
	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>				Occupation
1872	28	.	.	.	.
.
.	.	.	Conductor R. R.	0	.
.	.	.	order clerk Mfg	0	.
.	.	.	At School	.	9
.	.	.	At School	.	9
.	.	.	At School	.	9

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William B. Ambrose was born in December 1860 and confirms that Millie A. (Ryan) Ambrose had died before June 9, 1900.

The 1910 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed William Ambrose in the Margaret Ambrose household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
4	Vermont Str.	600	68	74	Margaret Ambrose William Ambrose Ethel Ambrose George Ambrose

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	F	W	83	W	.	7	6
Son	M	W	52	M1	30	.	.
Granddaughter	F	W	22	S	.	.	.
Grandson	M	W	20	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Ger-German	Ger-German		
Indiana	Ger-German	Ger-German		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	None	.	.
English	Conductor	Railroad	W
English	Machine hand	Overall factory	W
English	Lathe hand	Automobile factory	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
No	None	Yes	Yes	.
No	None	Yes	Yes	.
No	6	Yes	Yes	No

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R			H			

This record indicates that William B. Ambrose was born in about 1858.

The 1920 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed William B. Ambrose with the following household on January 7, 1920:

Line number	Location				Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number			
8	North Western Ave	3035	229	241	William B Ambrose Ella Ambrose Mary Ambrose	

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	55	Wd
Sister			F	W	60	S
Sister			F	W	50	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Indiana		Pennsylvania		Switzerland	
Indiana		Pennsylvania		Switzerland	
Indiana		Pennsylvania		Switzerland	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W.	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	Order Clerk	Garment Co	W.	

This record indicates that William B. Ambrose was born in about 1865.

The 1930 Census for Morgan County, Indiana, listed William B. Ambrose in the Henry E. Papet household on April 15, 1930, his relationship as father in law, his age as 73 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1857, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as farmer.

The death record of William B. Ambrose was dated on February 8, 1938, in Morgan County, Indiana:

"Certificate Of Death
State Of Indiana
Division Of Public Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics

Local No.

Registered No. 5857

1. Place of Death

County of Morgan
Township of Clay
Town or City
Length of residence

2. Full Name

William B. Ambrose

Residence:

R. F. D. 1 Mooresville

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Male

4. Color or Race

White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced

Widowed

5a. Name of Husband Or Wife

Millie Ambrose

6. Date of Birth

Dec 31 1855

7. Age

82 years 1 months 17 days

Occupation

8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind

Of Work

Retired

9. Industry Or Business

10. Date deceased last worked

11. Total time spent

12. Birthplace

Indiana

Father

13. Name

George Ambrose

14. Birthplace

Penn.

Mother

15. Maiden Name

Margaret Nichols

16. Birthplace

Switzerland

17. Informant

Mrs. H. E. Paperet

Address	Mooreville
18. Place of Burial Or Removal	Mt. Jackson (Indpls)
Date	2/10, 1938
19. Undertaker	Carlisle & Son
Address	Mooreville
20. Was the body embalmed?	yes
Embalmers License No.	172
21. Filed	2/10, 1938
Health Officer or Deputy	C. H. White
Medical Certificate Of Death	
22. Date of Death	Feb 8 1938
23. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 18 1938 to Feb 8 1938, and that death occurred on the date stated above at ___ m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Arteriosclerosis
Other contributory causes of importance:	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis
Name of operation	
Date of	
What test confirmed diagnosis?	
Was there an autopsy?	No
24. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide?	
Date of injury	
Where did injury occur?	
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place	
Manner of injury	
Nature of injury	
25. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?	
Signed	Chas. L. Akers, M.D.
	Feb 10, 1938
Address	Mooreville, Ind"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of William B. Ambrose in the Mount Jackson Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"William B.
Ambrose
1856 - 1938"

The death record of Ethel Elizabeth Papet dated August 26, 1952, in Morgan County, Indiana, listed her parents as William Ambrose and Millie Ryan and her birth on August 20, 1889, in Indiana.

The death record of George Daniel Ambrose dated on August 11, 1962, in

Morgan County, Indiana, listed his parents as William Ambrose and Millie Ryan and his birth on July 6, 1890, in Indiana.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles Ambrose Sr., in Brooklyn Cemetery, Brooklyn, Morgan County, Indiana, his parents as William B. Ambrose and Mildred A. Ryan Ambrose, and his birth in 1887. However, as set forth above, since Millie A. (Ryan) Ambrose and William B. Ambrose were married in September 1888, Charles was probably not a son of Millie A. (Ryan) Ambrose and may have been a son of William B. Ambrose by a prior marriage or relationship. The 1900 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Charles Ambrose in the Margaret Ambrose household on June 9, 1900, along with William, Ethel, and George Ambrose, his relationship as adopted grandson, and his birth in February 1887 in Indiana. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles Ambrose and his birth on February 14, 1887, in New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana. The result of these records is that Charles Ambrose was the adopted son of William B. Ambrose and further research will be required to identify the biological parents of Charles Ambrose.

4. Nelson W. Lane, His Wife Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell, And His Descendants

Nelson W. Lane was a son of Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha²)

The marriage record of Nelson W. Lane and Mildred "Milley" Mays was dated on February 16, 1831, in Oldham County, Kentucky:

"Bedford Oldham County Ky Febuary the 13th 1831

Mr. J T Berry

dear Sir I am requested to inform you that Nelson W Lane and Milley Mays has consented to marry and wants a Licence from you to have the writs of of matrymoney Seleybrated. I can asschure you that they are both of them above the age of 21 years and I now of know objection yours with due respect

Wm. Gatewood

Know all men by these presents that we Nelson W. Lane and David G Lane are held and firmly bound unto the commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of fifty pounds, the payment of which well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs, executors and administrators jointly and severally by these presents

Sealed and dated this 15th day of February 1831. The condition of this obligation is such that a licence hath issued from the Clerks Office of the Oldham County Court for the marriage of the said Nelson W lane to Miss Mildred Mays who is over the age of twenty one years. Now if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage intended to be solemnized between the parties aforesaid then this obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue

Test Jona. T. Berry

Nelson W Lane
David G Lane

23 Nelson Lane - Milly May 2/16/31 J. Foster"

On January 20, 1833, in Oldham County, Kentucky, Nelson W. Lane acted as a witness to the consent of Joseph Lane to the marriage Susan F. Lane and Winston J. Griffin.

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53 and available from Ancestry.com, stated that on August 5, 1834, at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. A/382, an appraisal and sale of the personal property of Nelson W. Lane was filed.

On February 9, 1837, Trimble County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Oldham County, Kentucky.

The marriage record of Milly G. Lane and William Y. Norvell was dated on December 20, 1838, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Know all men by these presents that we William Y Norvell and Lewis Mays are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Ky in the just and full sum of £50 to be made and levied of our respective goods chattles lands and tenemants and for the use of the said Commonwealth Upon the condition that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage of William Y Norvell and Milley G Lane

Given under our hands and seals this 18th Decr 1838.

Wm Y Norvell
Lewis Mays

To all whom it may Concern.

This Certifies.

That William Y Norvell of this Cty in the state of Kentucky and Milly G. Lane of this County in the State of Kentucky were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this the 20 day of December in the Year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred & 38

In Presence of

By me

Trimble
County, Ky

James D. Holding
Minister of the Gospel"

This record indicates that Nelson W. Lane had died before December 18, 1838.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Y. Norvell with the following household on September 9, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm Y Norvell	47	M		Farmer	\$690
Milly Norvell	42	F		.	
David B Lane	18	M		Farmer	
Nelson W Lane	16	M		Brickmason	
Jno P Norvell	10	M		.	
Mary K Norvell	8	F		.	
Robertson Norvell	5	M		.	
Wm N Norvell	4	M		.	
Lucy Norvell	1	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va		.		
Va		.		
Va		1		
Va		1		
Va		1		
Va		1		
Va		1		
Va		.		
Va		.		

This record indicates that Mildred "Milley" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell was born in about 1808 and that William Y. Norvell was born in about 1803. Although the children were listed as born in Virginia, this was done by "Do" and was probably intended by the census taker to indicate births in Kentucky.

The 1860 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed William Norvill with the following household on August 20, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm. Norvill	58	M		Farmer	1600
Amelia Norvill	53	F		.	
John Norvill	21	M		Farm laborer	
M. C. Norvill	18	F		Domestic	
Robinson Norvill	16	M		Farm laborer	
Wm. N Norvill	13	M		.	
Lucy Norvill	11	F		.	
Lewis P Norvill	7	M		.	
Nelson Lane	26	M		Mason	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
50	Va		.		
	Va		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		.		

This record indicates that Mildred "Millie" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell was born in about 1807 and that William Yancey Norvell was born in about 1802.

The 1870 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed William Norvile with the following household on August 11, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William Norvile	69	M	W	Farmer	
Millie Norvile	58	F	W	Keeping House	
Robinson Norvile	26	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Newton Norvile	23	M	W	.	
Lucy Norvile	21	F	W	.	
Lewis Norvile	18	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
600	Virginia Virginia Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		
		1			
		.			
		1			
		1			
		.			
		.			

This record indicates that Mildred "Millie" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell was born in about 1812 and that William Yancey Norvell was born in about 1801.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Amelia G. Mayes Norvell in the Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Amelia G Mayes Norvell

Birth: 1807
 Death: Apr. 22, 1876

Note: Mrs, Age 69 Lot Owner:, Funeral Home:Kankakee, IL

Burial:
 Dodge Grove Cemetery
 Mattoon
 Coles County
 Illinois, USA
 Plot: SEC.: 3, Div.:, Grv. Spc.: 45"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Milly G. Mays was a daughter of Lucy (Wright) Mays and Lewis Mays.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Nelson W. Lane was a son of Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane, was born in about 1805 in Oldham County, Kentucky, married Mildred G. Mays on February 16, 1831, in Oldham County, Kentucky, and died in 1834 in Trimble County, Kentucky, that Mildred G. (Mays) Lane was born in 1808 in Virginia, and that Nelson W. Lane and Mildred G. (Mays) Lane had the following children:

- 1) David B. Lane, born in 1832, and
- 2) Nelson W. Lane, Jr., born in 1834 in Kentucky.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Milly G. Mayes or Mays was a daughter of Lucy (Wright) Mayes and Lewis Mayse, married first Nelson W. Lane on February 15, 1831, in Oldham County, Kentucky, married second William Y. Norvell on December 18, 1838, that Nelson Mays died in 1834, and that Milly G. (Mays) Lane and Nelson W. Lane had the following children:

- 1) David B. Lane, born in 1832, and
- 2) Nelson W. Lane, born in 1834,

and that Milly G. (Mays) Lane and William Y. Norvell had the following children:

- 1) John P. Norvell,
- 2) Mary K. Norvell,
- 3) Robertson Norvell,
- 4) William N. Norvell, and
- 5) Lucy Norvell.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Nelson W. Lane and Mildred G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell were the following:

- 1) David B. Lane, born in about 1832 or 1833 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and
- 2) Nelson W. Lane, Jr., born in about 1833 or 1834 in Kentucky.

- a. David B. Lane And His Wife Susan (McChord Or McCord) Lane

David B. Lane was a son of Nelson W. Lane and Mildred G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Nelson W.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed David B. Lane in the

William Y. Norvell and Milly Norvell household on September 9, 1850, his age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1832, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of David B. Lane and Susan McChord was dated on March 6, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriages.

Groom.	
Date of Marriage.	March 6' 1856
Name.	David B. Lane
Residence.	Trimble co Ky
Age.	24
Condition.	Single
Place of Birth.	Trimble co Ky
Bride.	
Name.	Susan McChord
Residence.	Trimble co Ky
Age.	22
Condition.	Single
Place of Birth.	Fleming co Ky
Remarks.	married Genrl Taylor And.(?)"

The 1860 Census for Jefferson County, Indiana, listed David B. Lane with the following household on July 24, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
David B Lane	27	m		Lab	
Susan Lane	27	f			
Julia Davison	20	f			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
50	Ky Ky Ky				

This record indicates that David B. Lane and Susan (McChord) Lane were born in about 1833.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Susan Lane in the Sarah Peak household on August 16, 1870, her age as 29 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The absence of any children in the 1860 or 1870 Census records indicates that David B. Lane and Susan N. (McChord or McCord) Lane had no children.

The marriage record of Susan N. Lane and Nimrod Whitaker was dated on December 29, 1870, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"The Commonwealth of Kentucky To any minister of the Gospel or other person legally authorized to Solemnize matrimony

You are permitted to Solemnize the rites of matrimony between Nimrod Whitaker and Susan N Lane the requirements of the law having been complied with

Witness my Signature as clerk of Trimble County Court this 28" day of Dec 1870

J W Lee Clk

This is to certify that on the 29" day of Dec 1870 the rites of marriage were legally Solemnized by me between Nimrod Whitaker and Susan N Lane at Milton in the County of Trimble in the presence of Wm Snider and John Mayfield

F G Allen

Filed & Recorded April 7" 1871

Attest J W Lee Clerk"

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Susan Whitaker in the Nimrod Whitaker household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as wife, and her age as 40 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in 1840.

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Susan Whittecker in the Luther Smock household on June 25, 1900, her relationship as mother in law, her birth in May 1832 in Kentucky, her marital status as married and first married at age 24, indicating a date of marriage in about 1856.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed Susan Whitaker in the Lute Smack household on April 19, 1910, her relationship as mother, and her age as 77 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1833.

The death record of Susan N. Whitaker was dated on February 18, 1911, in

Johnson County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Certificate of Death
Registered No. 428
01(?)

Place of Death
County of Johnson
Township of Pleasant
Village of Whiteland
City of
No.
Full Name Susan N Whitaker
Personal And Statistical Particulars
Sex Female
Color White
Date of Birth May 1 1832
Age 78 years 9 months 17 days
Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced Widowed
Birthplace Ky
Name of Father Michel McCord
Birthplace of Father Penn
Maiden Name of Mother Charlotte Slickrod
Birthplace of Mother Penn
Occupation none
The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and
belief
Informant Charlotte Smock
Address Whiteland
Filed
Registrar
Medical Certificate Of Death
Date of Death Feb 18 1911
I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from 11-18 1907 to 2-19 1911, that I
last saw her alive on 2-18 1911, and that death occurred on the dated listed
above at 8 P.M. The cause of death was as follows:
Chronic Interstitial Pneumonia

Contributory
Signed _____ M.D.
_____ 1911

Address
Special Information
Place of Burial or Removal Greenwood
Date of Burial 2/21 1911
Undertaker J C Wilson
Address Greenwood"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Susan N. Whittaker, Nimrod Whittaker, and Charlotte McCord in the Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana:

"Whittaker Charlotte McCord	Susan N. 1832 - 1911	Nimrod 1836 - 1909"
-----------------------------------	-------------------------	------------------------

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that David B. Lane was a son of Milly G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and Nelson W. Lane and was born in 1832.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that David B. Lane was a son of Nelson W. Lane and Mildred G. (Mays) Lane and was born in 1832.

b. Nelson W. Lane, Jr., And His Wife Mary A. (Gray) (Lane) McConnell

Nelson W. Lane, Jr., was a son of Nelson W. Lane and Mildred G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Nelson W.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Nelson W. Lane in the William Y. Norvell and Milly Norvell household on September 9, 1850, his age as 16 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1834, and his occupation as brickmason.

The 1860 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed Nelson Lane in the William Norvill household on August 20, 1860, his age as 26 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1834, and his occupation as mason.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com. listed Nelson W. Lane in the Seventh Congressional District in Coles County, Illinois, in June 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Seventh Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Coles State of Illinois, enumerated during the month of June, 1863, under direction of Captain Wm Fithian, Provost Marshall.

Residence.	Charleston Township
Name.	Nelson W Lane
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	30
White or Colored.	White
Profession, Occupation,	

or Trade. Farmer
 Married or Unmarried. Unmarried
 Place of Birth Kentucky
 Former Military Service.
 Remarks."

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage record of Nelson W. Lane and Mary A. Gray on November 3, 1868, in Coles County, Illinois:

"Name: Nelson W. Lane
 Gender: Male
 Marriage Date: 1868
 Marriage Place: Coles, Illinois, USA
 Spouse: Mary A. Gray
 Film Number: 001301516"

The 1870 Census for Osage County, Kansas, listed N. W. Lane with the following household on July 9, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
N W Lane	37	M	W	Brakeman	
Mary Lane	27	F	W	Keeping House	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
100	Kentucky England*				

*Father foreign born, Mother foreign born

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

This record indicates that Nelson W. Lane was born in about 1833 and that Mary A. (Gray) Lane was born in about 1843.

The 1880 Census for Osage County, Kansas, listed M. W. Lane with the

following household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
M. W. Lane	W	M	46		.
Mary Lane	W	F	39		wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ky Eng.	Ky Eng.	Va Eng.

This record indicates that Nelson W. Lane was born in about 1834 and that Mary A. (Gray) Lane was born in about 1841. Although Nelson W. Lane was listed as M. W. Lane, the years of birth and places of birth of M. W. and Mary indicate that these were the same persons as Nelson W. Lane and Mary A. (Gray) Lane.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of N. W. Lane in the Lyndon Cemetery, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas:

"N. W. Lane
Died
Mar. 3, 1894.
Aged
59 Yrs.
Home, sweet
sweet home."

The 1900 Census for Osage County, Kansas, listed Mary Lane in the Thomas Gray household on June 27, 1900, her relationship as sister, her birth in June 1849, in England, and her marital status as widowed. Although her year of birth was listed as 1849, it might also be read as 1841, and her age was listed originally as 59 and then marked over as 50, probably to conform to the year of birth, indicating that her year of

birth was probably June 1841 and her age was 59.

The marriage record of Mary A. Lane and Joseph McConnell was dated on May 18, 1905, in Osage County, Kansas:

"Marriage License

State of Kansas,)
Osage County) May 15 A.D. 1905

To any Person Authorized by Law to perform the marriage Ceremony - Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Joseph McConnell of Barclay aged 65 years, and Mary A. Lane of Lyndon aged 63 years, and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days.

J S Clevel(?)
Probate Judge

State of Kansas, Osage County, ss

I, A Minister of the Gospel, do hereby certify, that in accordance with the authorization of the within License, I did, on the 18th day of may A. D. 1905, at J. J Skinner's in said County, Join and Unite in Marriage the above-named Joseph McConnell and Mary A Lane

Witness my hand and seal the day and year above written.

J. J. Skinner
Probate Judge."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Lane McConnell in the Lyndon Cemetery, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas:

"Mary Lane
McConnell
Died
Feb. 6, 1908
Aged
66 Y. 7 M. 12 D."

This record indicates that Mary A. (Gray) (Lane) McConnell was born on June 22, 1841.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Nelson W. Lane was a son of Milly G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and Nelson W. Lane and was born in 1834.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Nelson W. Lane, Jr.,

was a son of Nelson W. Lane and Mildred G. (Mays) Lane and was born in 1834 in Kentucky.

5. Susan F. (Lane) Griffin, Her Husband Winston J. Griffin, And Her Descendants

Susan F. (Lane) Griffin was a daughter of Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha²)

The 1820 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Joseph Layne with three daughters in his household, one aged 16 to 26, one aged 10 to 16, and one aged 0 to 10, and Susan F. (Lane) Griffin would be the youngest of the daughters.

The 1830 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Joseph Lane with three daughters in his household, two aged 20 to 30 and one aged 15 to 20, and Susan F. (Lane) Griffin would be the youngest of the daughters.

The marriage record of Susan F. Lane and Winston J. Griffin was dated on January 20, 1833, in Oldham County, Kentucky:

"This is to certify that I have no Objection to your Issuing A Marrage License for Winston J Griffin & Susan F. Lane my Daughter this 19th January 1833

Attest
Nelson W. Lane

Joseph Lane

Know all men by these presents that we Winston J Griffin & Nelson W Lane are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the Sum of fifty pounds for the payment of which well and truly to be made good we bind our selves our heirs Executors and Admors. jointly and seerally firmly by these presents Signed and sealed this 19th day of January 1833.

The condition of this obligation is such that a marriage licence hath this day issued from the clerks office of the Oldham County Court for the marriage of the said Griffin to Susan F Lane daughter of Jos. Lane of this cty consent being legally certified

Now if there be no lawful Cause to object to the marriage of the above named persons then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue

Test A M Ballard D for
Js R Gwathny C

Winston J. Griffin
Nelson W. Lane"

33 Susan Lane - Winson Griffin Jr 1/20/33 Jos Marsee"

The 1840 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Winston J. Griffin with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
Winston J Griffin		1		20-30	1		20-30
		1		0-5	1		5-10
					1		0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>		<u>Age</u>

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
5		1				

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>
--	-------------------------------------	--	----------------------------------	---	----------------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Susan F. (Lane) Griffin and Winston J. Griffin were born between 1810 and 1820.

The 1850 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Winston J. Griffin with the following household on October 18, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Winston J. Griffin	38	M		Farmer	
Susan F Griffin	38	F			
Sarah H Griffin	16	F			
James L Griffin	14	M			
Martha K Griffin	11	F			
Newton B Griffin	5	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u> <u>& Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u> <u>Insane etc.</u>
Nelson Cty Va		.		
Henry Cty Ky		.		
Jefferson Cty Ind		.		
Trimble Cty Ky		.		
Anderson Cty Ky		1		
Edgar Cty Ill		.		

This record indicates that Susan F. (Lane) Griffin and Winston J. Griffin were born in about 1812.

The 1860 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Winston J. Griffin with the following household on June 25, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Winston J Griffin	47	M		Sawyer	600
Susan F Griffin	46	F		.	
Lanerd Griffin	24	M		Farmer	
Newton Griffin	14	M		.	
John S Griffin	10	M		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
125	Virginia		.		
	Kentucky		.		
	Kentucky		.		
	Illinois		1		
	Illinois		1		

This record indicates that Susan F. (Lane) Griffin was born in about 1814 and that Winston J. Griffin was born in about 1813.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susan F. Griffin in the Cassady Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Susan F. Griffin
Died
Apr 14, 1861.
Aged
50 Yrs."

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Winster J. Griffin and Ann McKee on October 17, 1861, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	Winster J. Griffin
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	17 Oct 1861
Event Place	Edgar, Illinois, United States
Event Place (Original)	Edgar, Illinois
Gender	Male
Spouse's Name	Ann Mc Kee
Spouse's Gender	Female"

The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index also listed the marriage of Winster J. Griffin

and Ann McKee on October 17, 1861, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Groom	Winster J Griffin
Bride	Ann McKee
Date	1861-10-17
Voluem	B
Page	42
Lic No.	
County	Edgar"

However, Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940 also listed (1) the marriage of Fannie Griffin and Louis A. Halverson on December 15, 1897, in Edgar County, Illinois, and her parents as Winston J. Griffin and Ann Thompson and (2) the marriage of Jennie Griffin and Melvin C. Letterman on November 11, 1901, in Edgar County, Illinois, and her parents as Winston J. Griffin and Ann Thompson. The result is that further research will be required to determine whether the maiden name of Winston J. Griffin's second wife was McKee or Thompson.

The 1870 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Winston J. Griffin with the following household on August 24, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Winston J. Griffin	60	M	W	Sawyer	2000
Ann Griffin	44	F	W	Keeping House	
John S. Griffin	19	M	W		
Emily Griffin	12	F	W		
Lydia J. Griffin	8	F	W		
Winston J. Griffin Jr.	6	M	W		
Mary A. Griffin	4	F	W		
Fannie Griffin	2	F	W		
Perry Clark	19	M	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
800	Virginia				
	Ohio				
	Illinois				
	Illinois				
	Illinois				
	Illinois				
	Illinois				
	Illinois				
	Illinois				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.			
.			
1			
.			
.			
.			
.			
.			

This record indicates that Winston J. Griffin was born in about 1810 and that Ann (McKee or Thompson) Griffin was born in about 1826.

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Winston Griffin with the following household on June 2, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Winston Griffin	W	M	70	.	.
Ann Griffin	W	F	56		Wife
Lydia Griffin	W	F	17		Daughter
Winston J Griffin	W	M	16		Son
Mary A. Griffin	W	F	13		Daughter
Fannie J. Griffin	W	F	12		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		
S		Works in Saw Mill		
S		At School		
S		At School		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Virginia	Va	Va
.			Ohio	Tenn	Ohio
.			Illinois	Va	Ohio
1			Illinois	Va	Ohio
1			Illinois	Va	Ohio
1			Illinois	Va	Ohio

This record indicates that Winston J. Griffin was born in about 1810 and that Ann (McKee or Thompson) Griffin was born in about 1824.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Winston J. Griffin in the Cassady Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Winston J. Griffin
Died
Oct. 2, 1884.
Aged
74 Yrs. 5 Ms.
& 14 Ds."

This record indicates that Winston J. Griffin was born on April 19, 1810.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Susan F. Lane was a daughter of Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane and married Winson I. Griffin on January 20, 1833, in Oldham County, Kentucky.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Susan F. (Lane) Griffin and Winston J. Griffin were the following:

1) Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs, born in about 1811 or 1812 or 1814 in Henry County, Kentucky,

- 2) James Leonard Griffin, born in about 1836 or 1838 or 1840 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 3) Martha K. (Griffin) (Smith) Russell, born in about 1839 or 1840 or 1842 in Anderson County, Kentucky,
- 4) Newton B. Griffin, born in about 1845 or 1846 in Edgar County, Illinois,
- 5) John S. Griffin, born in about 1850 or on June 13, 1851, or in about 1852 in Edgar County, Illinois, and
- 6) Emily Griffin, born in about 1858 in Illinois.

a. Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs, Her Husband John T. Scroggs, And Her Descendants

Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs was a daughter of Susan F. (Lane) Griffin and Winston J. Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³)

The 1850 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Sarah H. Griffin in the Winston J. Griffin household on October 18, 1850, and her age as 16 and born in Jefferson County, Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1834.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Sarah Griffin and John F. Scroggs on September 18, 1855, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	John F. Scroggs
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	18 Sep 1855
Event Place	Edgar, Illinois, United States
Event Place (Original)	Edgar, Illinois
Gender	Male
Spouse's Name	Sarah Griffin
Spouse's Gender	Female"

The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index also listed the marriage of Sarah Griffin and John T. Scroggs on September 18, 1855, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Groom	John T Scroggs
Bride	Sarah Griffin
Date	1855-09-18
Voluem	B
Page	9
Lic No.	SA 2405
County	Edgar"

The 1860 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed John T. Scroggs with the following household on July 5, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John T Scroggs	25	M		Day Laborer	
Sarah Scroggs	25	F			
Ocala Scroggs	4	F			
Lenany Scroggs	2	F			
Leanord Scroggs	9/12	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
150	O. Ky lls lls lls				

This record indicates that Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs and John T. Scroggs were born in about 1835.

The 1870 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed John Scroggs with the following household on July 20, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Scroggs	35	M	W	Farmer	250
Sallie Scroggs	34	F	W	Keeping house	
Oakley Scroggs	13	F	W	At Home	
Jenanie Scroggs	12	F	W	At Home	
Georgie Scroggs	10	M	W	At Home	
Ida Scroggs	4	F	W	At Home	
Claborn Scroggs	2	M	W	At Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
340	Illinois			.	1
	Illinois			.	.
	Illinois			1	.
	Illinois			1	.
	Illinois			.	.
	Illinois			.	.
	Illinois			.	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
1		1	
.			
.			
.			
.			
.			

This record indicates that Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs was born in about 1836 and that John T. Scroggs was born in about 1835.

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed John T. Scroggs with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John T Scroggs	W	M	46	.	.
Sarah Scroggs	W	F	46		Houskeeps
Okalla Scroggs	W	F	22		Daughter
Enlenia Scroggs	W	F	20		Daughter
Lenord Scroggs	W	M	18		son
George Scroggs	W	M	16		son
Ada Scroggs	W	F	12		Daughter
Clayburn Scroggs	W	M	10		son
John Scroggs	W	M	8		son
Hulla Scroggs	W	F	5		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Housekeeper		
M		Housekeeping		
S		House		
S		at home		
S		at home		
S		at school		
S		at school		
S		at home		
S		at home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	Pa	Ohio
.			Ind	Ky	Ky
.			Ill	Ohio	Ind
.			Ill	Ohio	Ind
.			Ill	Ohio	Ind
1			Ill	Ohio	Ind
1			Ill	Ohio	Ind
1			Ill	Ohio	Ind
1			Ill	Ohio	Ind
.			Ill	Ohio	Ind

This record indicates that Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs and John T. Scroggs were born in about 1834.

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed John T. Scroggs with the following household on June 5, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	47	48	John T Scroggs Sarah Scroggs Claburn Scroggs John T Scroggs

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Feb	1834	66	M
wife	W	F	Oct	1834	65	M
Son	W	M	March	1872	28	S
Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
43	.	.	Ohio	Virginia	Ohio
43	7	5	Indiana	Virginia	Kentucky
.	.	.	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana
.	.	.	Illinois	Ohio	Indiana

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u> Year of immi- gration to the United States	<u>of years in</u> the United States	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> and over. <u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended</u> school in months)
			<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
		Day Labor	0
		.	.
		Day Labor	0
		Day Labor	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes			H	
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs was born in October 1834 and that John T. Scroggs was born in February 1834.

John T. Scroggs has not as yet been located on the 1910 Census.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Scroggs in the Cassady Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Sarah Scroggs
1834 1914"

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed John Scroggs in the Charlie Stuck household on January 12, 1920, his relationship as father in law, and his age as 97 and born in Ohio, indicating a date of birth in about 1823.

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of John T. Scroggs, Sr., in the Cassady Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"John T. Scroggs, Sr

Birth: Feb., 1834
Ohio, USA
Death: Mar. 29, 1922
Edgar County
Illinois, USA

Burial:
Cassady Cemetery
Paris
Edgar County
Illinois, USA"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs and John T. Scroggs were the following:

- 1) Ocala or Oakly or Okalla (Scroggs) Stuck, born on March 12, 1854, or in March 1855 or in about 1856 or 1857 or 1858 or 1860 in Edgar County, Illinois,
- 2) Lenany or Jenanie or Enlenia (Scroggs) Johnson, born in about 1858 or 1860 in Illinois,
- 3) Leonard Scroggs, born in about 1859 or 1862 in Illinois,
- 4) George Scroggs, born in about 1860 or in March 1862 or in about 1863 or 1864 in Illinois,
- 5) Ida May (Scroggs) Quinn, born in about 1865 or in October 1866 or in

about 1867 or 1868 in Illinois,

6) Claborn Scroggs, born in about 1868 or 1870 or in March 1872 in Illinois,

7) John T. Scroggs, Jr., born in about 1872 or on July 28, 1875, or on July 28, 1876, or on July 28, 1877, or in about 1878 or 1879 or 1880 in Edgar County, Illinois, and

8) Hulla Scroggs, born in about 1875 in Illinois.

i. Ocala Or Oakley Or Okalla (Scroggs) Stuck, Her
Husband Charles Stuck, And Her Descendants

Ocala or Oakley or Okalla (Scroggs) Stuck was a daughter of Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs and John T. Scroggs. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, Sarah H.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Ocala Scroggs in the John T. Scroggs household on July 5, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Oakley Scroggs in the John Scroggs household on July 20, 1870, and her age as 13 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Callie Scroggs and Charles Stuck on July 15, 1876, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	Charles Stuck
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	15 Jul 1876
Event Place	Edgar, Illinois, United States
Event Place (Original)	Edgar County, Illinois
Gender	Male
Spouse's Name	Callie Scroggs
Spouse's Gender	Female"

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Okalla Scroggs in the John T. Scroggs household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 22 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1858 and her marital status as married.

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, also listed Charles Stuck with the

following household on June 24, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Charles Stuck	W	M	29		.
Okala Stuck	W	F	24		wife
Elvira Stuck	W	F	2		Daughter
Franklin Stuck	W	M	9/12		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		works in saw mill		
M		Housekeeping		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ind	Ohio	Ohio
			III	Ohio	Ky
			III	Ind	III
			III	III	III

This record indicates that Ocala or Oakley or Okalla (Scroggs) Stuck was born in about 1856 and that Charles Stuck was born in about 1851.

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Charles Stuck with the following household on June 4, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	35	36	Charles Stuck Okala Stuck Frank Stuck Arthur Stuck Michel Stuck Mary Stuck Lillie M Stuck

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M
Wife	W	F	March	1855	45	M
Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S
Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S
Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
24	.	.	Indiana	Germany	Germany
24	8	6	Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky
.	.	.	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			Day Laborer	3
			.	3
			.	3
			.	8
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	33
No	No	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Ocala or Oakley or Okalla (Scroggs) Stuck was born in March 1855 and that Charles Stuck was born in October 1846.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Charles Stuck with the following household on May 4, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
56			199	206	Charles Stuck Okla Stuck Arther Stuck Lily Stuck

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>			<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	66	M1	34	.	.
Wife	F	W	52	M1	34	8	5
Son	M	W	28	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		
Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		
Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		
Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA
English	None	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W
English	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	No

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
R		H				

This record indicates that Ocala or Oakley or Okalla (Scroggs) Stuck was born in about 1858 and that Charles Stuck was born in about 1844.

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Charlie Stuck with the following household on January 12, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
58	Lincoln	513	391	398	Charlie Stuck Okla Stuck Frank Stuck John Scroggs

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	80	M
Wife			F	W	60	M
Son			M	W	38	S
Father in law			M	W	97	Wd

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Illinois		Ohio		Ohio	
Illinois		Indiana		Illinois	
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	laborer	street	W	
yes	laundress	home	OA	
yes	farmer	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Ocala or Oakley or Okalla (Scroggs) Stuck was born in about 1860 and that Charles Stuck was born in about 1840.

The 1930 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Charles Stuck with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		152	154	Charles Stuck Okala Stuck

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	R	10		Yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	81	M	31	No	Yes
F	W	70	M	20	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Indiana	Germany	Germany
Illinois	Ohio	Indiana

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
None				
None				

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		124

This record indicates that Ocala or Oakley or Okalla (Scroggs) Stuck was born in about 1860 and that Charles Stuck was born in about 1849.

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Okala S. Stuck on January 15, 1939, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name:	Okala S. Stuck [Okala S. Scroggs]
Birth Date:	12 Mar 1854
Birth Place:	Edgar Co, Ill
Death Date:	15 Jan 1939
Death Place:	Paris, Edgar, Illinois
Burial Date:	18 Jan 1939
Burial Place:	Sims, Edgar, Ill
Death Age:	84
Occupation:	Housewife
Race:	White
Marital Status:	W
Gender:	Female
Residence:	Paris, Edgar, Ill
Father Name:	John Scroggs
Father Birth Place:	Ill
Mother Name:	Sarah Griffin
Mother Birth Place:	Ill
Spouse Name:	Charles Stuck
FHL Film Number:	1819604"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ocala Scroggs Stuck in the Cassady Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Ocala Scroggs Stuck

Birth: Mar. 12, 1854
Edgar County
Illinois, USA
Death: Jan. 15, 1939
Edgar County
Illinois, USA

Burial:
Cassady Cemetery
Paris
Edgar County
Illinois, USA"

ii. Lenany Or Jenanie Or Enlenia Or Zeanna (Scroggs)
Johnson And Her Husband William Johnson

Lenany or Jenanie or Enlenia or Zeanna (Scroggs)

Johnson was a daughter of Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs and John T. Scroggs. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, Sarah H.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Lenany Scroggs in the John T. Scroggs household on July 5, 1860, and her age as 2 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Jenanie Scroggs in the John Scroggs household on July 20, 1870, and her age as 12 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Enlenia Scroggs in the John T. Scroggs household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 20 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Zeanna Scroggs and William Johnson on September 28, 1881, in Clark County, Illinois:

"Name: William Johnson
Gender: Male
Spouse Name: Zeanna Scroggs

Marriage Date: 28 Sep 1881
Marriage County: Clark

Comments: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1306059 - 1306062."

iii. Leonard Scroggs

Leonard Scroggs was a son of Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs and John T. Scroggs. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, Sarah H.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Leonard Scroggs in the John T. Scroggs household on July 5, 1860, and his age as 9/12 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Lenord Scroggs in the John T. Scroggs household on June 8, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 18 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

iv. George I. Or D. Scroggs, His Wife Anna (Gentry) Scroggs, And His Descendants

George I. or D. Scroggs was a son of Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs and John T. Scroggs. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, Sarah H.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Georgie Scroggs in the John Scroggs household on July 20, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed George Scroggs in the John T. Scroggs household on June 8, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 16 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

Illinois Marriages, 1815-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of George Scroggs and Anna Gentry on December 30, 1890, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	George Scroggs
Spouse's Name	Anna Gentry
Event Date	30 Dec 1890
Event Place	Edgar Co , Illinois
Father's Name	John Scroggs
Mother's Name	Sarah Griffin
Spouse's Father's Name	James Gentry

Spouse's Mother's Name Lucy Mullens"

Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of George Scroggs and Anna Gentry in 1890 in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name: George Scroggs
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Birth Date: abt 1862
Father: John Scroggs
Mother: Sarah Griffin
Spouse: Anna Gentry
Gender: Female
Age: 19
Birth Date: abt 1871
Father: James Gentry
Mother: Lucy Mullens
Marriage Date: 1890
Marriage Place: Edgar, Illinois, USA
Film Number: 001301882"

Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Nellie Loas Scroggs, daughter of George Scroggs and Anna Gentry, on July 29, 1891, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name Nellie Loas Scroggs
Gender Female
Event Type Birth
Event Date 29 Jul 1891
Event Place Edgar, Illinois
Father's Name George Scroggs
Mother's Name Anna Gentry"

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed George I. Scroggs with the following household on June 6, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
<u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	76	77	George I Scroggs Anna Scroggs Nellie Scroggs

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	March	1862	38	M
Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M
Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
10	.	.	Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky
10	3	1	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number</u>		<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
				<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	6

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	64
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that George I. or D. Scroggs was born in March 1862 and that Anna (Gentry) Scroggs was born in December 1870.

George I. or D. Scroggs has not as yet been located in the 1910 Census.

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed George Scroggs with the

following household on January 2, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
95	South Main	1211	28	29	George Scroggs Anna Scroggs Arthur Gentry

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	57	M
Wife			F	W	49	M
Brother in law			M	W	30	W

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
yes	Washer Woman	Home	W	
yes	Laborer	Gas Plant	W	

This record indicates that George I. or D. Scroggs was born in about 1863 and that Anna (Gentry) Scroggs was born in about 1871.

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of George D. Scroggs on February 24, 1920, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name: Geo . D. Scroggs
 Birth Date: abt 1863
 Death Date: 24 Feb 1920
 Death Place: Paris, Edgar, Illinois
 Death Age: 57
 Gender: Male
 Father Name: John, Sr. Scroggs
 Mother Name: Sarah Griffin
 Spouse Name: Mrs. Geo. Scroggs
 FHL Film Number: 1562478"

v. Ida May (Scroggs) Quinn, Her Husband James Matthew Quinn, And Her Descendants

Ida May (Scroggs) Quinn was a daughter of Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs and John T. Scroggs. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, Sarah H.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Ida Scroggs in the John Scroggs household on July 20, 1870, and her age as 4 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Ada Scroggs in the John T. Scroggs household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Ida May Scroggs and James M. Quinn on July 27, 1889, in Paris, Edgar

County, Illinois:

"Name	James M. Quinn
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	27 Jul 1889
Event Place	Edgar, Illinois, United States
Event Place (Original)	Paris, Edgar, Illinois
Gender	Male
Age	23
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1866
Birthplace	Ky
Father's Name	William Quinn
Mother's Name	Mary Poulter
Spouse's Name	Ida May Scroggs
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	24
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1865
Spouse's Birthplace	Edgar Co.
Spouse's Father's Name	John Scroggs
Spouse's Mother's Name	Sarah Griffin"

Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Beatrice Quinn, daughter of James Matthew Quinn and Ida May Scroggs, on December 11, 1896, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	Beatrice Quinn
Gender	Female
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	11 Dec 1896
Event Place	Edgar, Illinois
Father's Name	James Matthew Quinn
Mother's Name	Ida May Scroggs"

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed James Quinn with the following household on June 22, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	

236

237

James Quinn
 Ida M. Quinn
 Ada M Quinn
 Ester Quinn
 John W. Quinn
 Beatrice Quinn
 Anna M. Quinn

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M
Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S
Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
11	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
11	5	5	Illinois	Ohio	Kentucky
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	6
			.	.	6
			.	.	2
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	174
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Ida May (Scroggs) Quinn was born in October 1866 and that James Matthew Quinn was born in November 1865.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed James M. Quinn with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
75			96	98	James M Quinn Ida M. Quinn Esther Quinn John W. Quinn Beatrice Quinn Anna E. Quinn Chester Quinn Clayton Quinn

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	44	M1	21	.	.
Wife	F	W	43	M1	21	7	7
Daughter	F	W	18	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Illinois	Indiana	Ohio		
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Railroad	Section Hand	W
English	None	.	.
English	Servant	Private Family	W
English	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		
R		H			

This record indicates that Ida May (Scroggs) Quinn was born in about 1867 and that James Matthew Quinn was born in about 1866.

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed James Quinn with the following household on January 3, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
65			16	16	James Quinn Ida Quinn Chester Quinn Clayton Quinn

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	54	M
Wife			F	W	53	M
Son			M	W	18	S
Son			M	W	14	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Illinois		Ohio		Indiana	
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	laborer	rail road	S(?)	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	laborer	bridge co	O.A.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Ida May (Scroggs) Quinn was born in about 1867 and that James Matthew Quinn was born in about 1866.

The 1930 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Ida Quinn in the Clayton Quinn household on April 12, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 63 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1867, and her marital status as married.

The 1930 Census for Kankakee County, Illinois, listed James Quinn as a patient in the Kankakee State Hospital, and his age as 65 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of James Quinn on September 24, 1933, in Kankakee County, Illinois:

"Name	James Quinn
Event Date	24 Sep 1933
Event Place	Kankakee Co., Illinois
Gender	Male
Race	white
Age	67
Birth Year (Estimated)	1866
Birth Date	24 Nov 1865
Birthplace	Kentucky
Father's Name	Wm. Quinn
Father's Birthplace	Kentucky
Mother's Name	Mary
Mother's Birthplace	Kentucky
Occupation	Railroad Section Hand
Spouse's Name	Ida Quinn
Burial Date	27 Sep 1933
Burial Place	Paris, Edgar, Illinois
Cemetery	Rosedale"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James M. Quinn in the Elledge Holley

Cemetery, Edgar County, Illinois:

"James M. Quinn
1866 - 1933"

vi. Clayborn Scroggs

Clayborn Scroggs was a son of Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs and John T. Scroggs. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, Sarah H.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Clayborn Scroggs in the John Scroggs household on July 20, 1870, and his age as 2 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Clayburn Scroggs in the John T. Scroggs household on June 8, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Clayburn Scroggs in the John T. Scroggs household on June 5, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in March 1872 in Illinois, and his occupation as day labor.

vii. John T. Scroggs, Jr., And His Wife Maude (Redmon) Scroggs

John T. Scroggs, Jr., was a son of Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs and John T. Scroggs. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, Sarah H.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed John Scroggs in the John T. Scroggs household on June 8, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed John T. Scroggs in the John T. Scroggs household on June 5, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in July 1875 in Illinois, and his occupation as day labor.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Jno. S. Scroggs and Maude Redmon in 1902 in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name:	Jno. S. Scroggs
Gender:	Male
Age:	23
Birth Date:	abt 1879
Father:	Jno. T. Scroggs
Mother:	Sarah Griffin

Spouse: Maude Redmon
 Name: Maude Redmon
 Gender: Female
 Age: 18
 Birth Date: abt 1884
 Father: Jno. R. Redmon
 Mother: Anna Brady
 Marriage Date: 1902
 Marriage Place: Edgar, Illinois, USA
 Film Number: 001301882"

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Jno. S. Scroggs and Maude Redmon on December 16, 1902, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name Jno. S. Scroggs
 Spouse's Name Maude Redmon
 Event Date 16 Dec 1902
 Event Place Paris, Edgar, Illinois
 Father's Name Jno. T. Scroggs
 Mother's Name Sarah Griffin
 Spouse's Father's Name Jno. R. Redmon
 Spouse's Mother's Name Anna Brady"

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed John Scroggs with the following household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
80	Alexander St	803	408	348	John Scroggs Maude Scroggs

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	30	M1	7	.	.
Wife	F	W	26	M1	7	0	0

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois Illinois	Kentucky Illinois	Illinois Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English English	carpenter .	Car Shops .	W .

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No .	36 .	yes yes	yes yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O	F	H				

This record indicates that John T. Scroggs, Jr., was born in about 1880 and that Maude (Redmon) Scroggs was born in about 1884.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed John Scroggs, Jr., on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	2674
Order Number:	A1229
1. Name:	John Scroggs Jr.
2. Permanent Home Address:	503 Alexander Paris Edgar Ills.
3. Age:	41
4. Date of Birth:	July 28, 1877
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Carpenter
17. Employer’s Name:	J. D. Benefield
18. Place of Employment or Business:	In country
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Maude Scroggs
20. Address:	503 Alexander Paris Edgar Ill.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

John Scroggs Jr

Description Of Registrant

Height Tall 6 ft
 Build Slender
 Color of eyes Brown
 Color of hair Black
 Lost limb or disability no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Walter B Logan

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Edgar Co. Local Board
 Paris, Ills."

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed John Scroggs with the following household on January 9, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
1	Central	1303	302	309	John Scroggs Maude Scroggs

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	42	M
Wife			F	W	35	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois		Ohio		Unknown	
Illinois		Illinois		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	carpenter	shops	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that John T. Scroggs, Jr., was born in about 1878 and that Maude (Redmon) Scroggs was born in about 1885.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed John Scroggs, Jr., and Maude Scroggs in 1926 in Paris, Illinois, and his occupation as carpenter:

"Name: John Scroggs Jr
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1926
 Street address: 808 Marshall
 Residence Place: Paris, Illinois, USA
 Occupation: Carpenter
 Spouse: Maude Scroggs
 Publication Title: Paris, Illinois, City Directory, 1926"

The 1930 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed John Scroogs with the following household on April 15, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Maple Ave	810	380	424	John Scroogs Maud Scroogs

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	O	1250		no

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	54	M	22	no	yes
F	W	45	M	18	no	yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Ohio	Indiana
Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Carpenter none	Odd jobs .	06X1 .	yes .	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that John T. Scroggs, Jr., was born in about 1876 and that Maude (Redmon) Scroggs was born in about 1885.

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Maude Scroggs on April 29, 1945, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name : Maude Scroggs
[Maude Riley]
Birth Date: 11 Apr 1885
Birth Place: Paris, Illinois
Death Date: 29 Apr 1945
Death Place: Paris, Edgar, Illinois
Burial Date: 1 May 1945
Burial Place: Paris, Edgar, Illinois
Cemetery Name: Edgar
Death Age: 60
Occupation: Housewife

Race: White
Marital Status: M
Gender: Female
Residence: Paris, Edgar, Illinois
Father Name: James Riley
Father Birth Place: Edgar Co., Illinois
Mother Name: Anna Brady
Mother Birth Place: Murdock, Illinois
Spouse Name: John Scroggs
FHL Film Number: 1984183"

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John Scroggs on February 2, 1946, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name: John Scroggs
Birth Date: 28 Jul 1876
Birth Place: Edgar, Ill
Death Date: 2 Feb 1946
Death Place: Paris, Edgar Co , Ill
Burial Date: 6 Feb 1946
Burial Place: Paris, Edgar Co., Ill.
Cemetery Name: Edgar
Death Age: 69
Occupation: Carpenter
Race: White
Marital Status: W
Gender: Male
Residence: Paris, Edgar Co., Ill.
Father Name: John Scroggs
Father Birth Place: Ohio
Mother Name: Sarah Griffin
Mother Birth Place: Edgar, Ill.
Spouse Name: Maude Griffin
FHL Film Number: 1991236"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for John Scroggs:

"Name: John Scroggs
SSN: 338169744
Birth Date: 28 Jul 1876
Birth Place: Paris, Illinois
Death Date: 2 Feb 1946
Claim Date: 9 Apr 1946
Type of Claim: Death Claim
Notes: 05 Aug 1977: Name listed as John Scroggs"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John Scroggs and Maude Scroggs in the Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Scroggs	
John	Maude
1876 - 1946	1885 - 1945"

viii. Hulla Scroggs

Hulla Scroggs was a daughter of Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs and John T. Scroggs. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, Sarah H.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Hulla Scroggs in the John T. Scroggs household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

b. James Leonard Griffin, His Wife Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin, And His Descendants

James Leonard Griffin was a son of Susan F. (Lane) Griffin and Winston J. Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³)

The 1850 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed James L. Griffin in the Winston J. Griffin household on October 18, 1850, and his age as 14 and born in Trimble County, Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1836.

The 1860 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Lanerd Griffin in the Winston J. Griffin household on June 25, 1860, his age as 24 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1836, and his occupation as farmer.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of James L. Griffin and Synthelia Asher on November 19, 1867, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	James L. Griffin
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	19 Nov 1867
Event Place	Edgar, Illinois, United States
Event Place (Original)	Edgar, Illinois
Gender	Male
Spouse's Name	Cynthelia Asher
Spouse's Gender	Female"

The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index also listed the marriage of James L. Griffin

and Cynthelia Asher on November 19, 1867, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Groom	James I Griffin
Bride	Cynthelia Asher (12/19/1867 OR)
Date	1867-11-19
Voluem	B
Page	78
Lic No.	
County	Edgar"

Illinois Civil War Muster and Descriptive Rools, available from the Illinois State Archives, listed the following for James L. Griffin:

"Illinois Civil War Detail Report

Name	GRIFFIN, JAMES L
Rank	PVT
Company	K
Unit	62 IL US INF

Personal Characteristics

Residence	EDGAR CO, IL
Age	25
Height	6' 1/4
Hair	LIGHT
Eyes	BLUE
Complexion	LIGHT
Marital Status	SINGLE
Occupation	FARMER
Nativity	EDGAR CO, IL

Service Record

Joined When	DEC 9, 1861
Joined Where	COLES CO, IL
Joined By Whom	CHAS A MERTZ
Period	3 YRS
Muster In	APR 10, 1862
Muster In Where	JONESBORO, IL
Muster In By Whom	
Muster Out	
Muster Out Where	
Muster Out By Whom	
Remarks	REENLISTED AS A VETERAN"

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for James L. Griffin:

"Name: James L. Griffin
 Side: Union
 Regiment State/Origin: Illinois
 Regiment: 62nd Regiment, Illinois Infantry
 Company: K,D
 Rank In: Private
 Rank Out: First Sergeant
 Film Number: M539 roll 35"

U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following pension information for James L Giffin and his widow Cynthelia Griffin:

"Name of Soldier: James L. Griffin

Name Dependent:
 Widow, Cynthelia Griffin
 Minor,

Service: D & K 62 Ill Inf

Date of Filing.	Class.	Application No.	Certificate No.	File No.
1883 July 21	Invalid,	490,538	268,890	III.
1899 Dec 4	Widow,	709788	507804	III

Attorney:

Remarks:"

The 1870 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed James L. Griffin with the following household on August 25, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James L Griffin	30	M	W	Farmer	
Cynthelia Griffin	16	F	W	Keeping house	
Newton B. Griffin	2	M	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
700	Kentucky Illinois Illinois				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

This record indicates that James Leonard Griffin was born in about 1840 and that Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin was born in about 1854.

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed James L. Griffin with the following household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
James L Griffin	W	M	42	.	.
Cynthelia Griffin	W	F	28		wife
Newton B Griffin	W	M	11		Son
Jothefel Griffin	W	M	8		Son
Susan Griffin	W	F	7		Daughter
Nicie Griffin	W	F	5		Daughter
Birtha Griffin	W	F	1		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		House Keeping		
S		At school		
S		At school		
S		At Home		
S		At home		
S		At home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			III	Ky	Ky
.			III	Ky	III
1			III	Ky	III
1			III	Ky	III
1			III	Ky	III
.			III	Ky	III
1			III	Ky	III

This record indicates that James Leonard Griffin was born in about 1838 and that Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin was born in about 1852.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for James Leonard Griffin dated November 24, 1899, from the Paris Daily Beacon:

"Obit from the Paris Daily Beacon Nov 24 1899.... James Leonard Griffin was born in Bedford, Tremble Co., Kentucky to Winston J and Susan F (Lane) Griffin. When he was four years old, the family moved to a farm in Symmes Township. He spent his life there. He enlisted in the Union Army on Dec 19, 1861, 62nd Regt Illinois Volunteers. He attained the rank of 1st Sergeant. He was discharged in Arkansas on March 5, 1866. After returning from the Army he lived with the John Asher family. He was married Dec 19, 1867 to Cynthelia Asher. Together they had 13 children, all except one child grew to adulthood. James served the Symmes township for 16 years as assessor, and as Justice of the Peace for two years. He was elected supervisor in 1898, but died before his 2 yr term was up. James' death is attributed to many disease contracted in the Service.

note this is not the entire obit."

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of James L. Griffin in the Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"James L. Griffin
1st Sgt.
Co K
62 Ill Inf
1836
1899"

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Cynthelia Griffin with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	
	28	29	Cynthelia Griffin Bertha Griffin Alice Griffin Charls L. Griffin Martha Griffin Margarett Griffin Frank Griffin Wiley Griffin Howard Griffin

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	Color or race	Sex	<u>Date of Birth</u>		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
			Month	Year		
Head	W	M	March	.	46	Wd
Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S
Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S
Daughter	W	F	March	1887	13	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S
Son	W	M	March	1894	6	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
.	12	12	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
			of each person Ten Years of age and over.		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			Farmer	.	.
			at School	.	7
			at School	.	7
			at School	.	7
			at School	.	7
			at School	.	7

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin was born in March 1854.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Cnthelia Griffin with the following household on May 5, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
29			220 227	Cnthelia Griffin Bertha C Griffin Alice Griffin Martha A Griffin Margret Griffin Wiley Griffin Howard Griffin

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description					
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living
Head	F	W	56	WD		12 12
Daughter	F	W	32	S		. .
Daughter	F	W	27	S		. .
Daughter	F	W	25	S		. .
Daughter	F	W	23	S		. .
Son	M	W	18	S		. .
Son	M	W	16	S		. .

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Indiana	United States		
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA
English	None	.	.
English	.	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	OA
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	OA

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	yes
No	0	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	165			

This record indicates that Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin was born in about 1854.

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Mrs. C. Griffin with the following household on January 16, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
1			74	74	Mrs. C Griffin Bertha Griffin Alice Griffin Martha Griffin Margaret Griffin Howard Griffin Nila Griffin

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	F	W	67	Wd
Daughter			F	W	41	S
Daughter			F	W	37	S
Daughter			F	W	34	S
Daughter			F	W	31	S
Son			M	W	23	S
Grand Daughter			F	W	16	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	60
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	Seamstress	Home	W	.
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	Laborer	Home farm	OA	.
yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin was born in about 1853.

The 1930 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Cynthia Griffin with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		207	209	Cynthia Griffin Maratha Griffin May Griffin Bertha Griffin Charles Austin

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Boarder				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	79	M	18	No	Yes
F	W	42	S	.	No	Yes
F	W	41	S	.	No	Yes
F	W	40	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	19	S	.	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Iowa	Iowa
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	
Farm Manager	General Farm	VVVV	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	Yes	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S.
military or naval forces

Yes or no What war or
expedition Number of
farm schedule

169

This record indicates that Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin was born in about 1851.

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Cynthelia Asher Griffin on February 24, 1932, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name: Cynthelia Asher Griffin
Birth Date: 4 Mar 1852
Birth Place: Illinois
Death Date: 24 Feb 1932
Death Place: Symmes Twp , Edgar, Illinois
Burial Date: 26 Feb 1932
Burial Place: Paris, Edgar, Ill.
Cemetery Name: Edgar
Death Age: 79
Occupation: Retired Housewife
Race: White
Marital Status: W
Gender: Female
Residence: Paris, Illinois # 4
Father Name: Wiley Asher
Father Birth Place: Illinois
Mother Name: Ame Redman
Mother Birth Place: Illinois
Spouse Name: J. L. Griffin
Comments: 79y. 11m. 20d. at this place.
FHL Film Number: 1684327"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Cynthelia Asher Griffin in the Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Cynthelia
Asher
Wife of James L.
Griffin

Mar. 4, 1852
Feb. 24, 1932"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of James Leonard Griffin and Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin were the following:

- 1) Newton B. Griffin, born on December 31, 1868, or in December 1869 in Edgar County, Illinois,
- 2) Joseph Asher Griffin, born in April 1870 or on April 8, 1871, or in about 1872 in Edgar County, Illinois,
- 3) Susan F. (Griffin) Jenkins, born in about 1873 or 1874 or 1875 or in March 1876 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois,
- 4) Eunice B. (Griffin) Drake, born in March 1875 or on March 26, 1876, or in about 1878 in Illinois,
- 5) Bertha C. Griffin, born on July 2, 1878, or in about 1879 in Edgar County, Illinois,
- 6) Charles L. Griffin, born on July 5, 1880, or in about 1881 in Edgar County, Illinois,
- 7) Alice (Griffin) Armstrong, born on February 2, 1883, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois,
- 8) Martha A. Griffin, born on February 7, 1885, or in about 1886 or 1888 in Illinois,
- 9) Margaret Griffin, born on March 25, 1887, or in about 1889 in Illinois,
- 10) Frank Griffin, born on February 20, 1889, or in about 1890 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois,
- 11) Wiley Asher Griffin, born in February 1891 or on September 9, 1891, or on September 19, 1892, or in about 1893 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, and
- 12) Howard Griffin, born on March 26, 1894, or in about 1895 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.

i. Newton B. Griffin, His Wife Berdie (McMullen) Griffin,
And His Descendants

Newton B. Griffin was a son of James Leonard Griffin and Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, James Leonard⁴)

The 1870 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Newton B. Griffin in the James L. Griffin household on August 25, 1870, and his age as 2 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Newton B. Griffin in the James L. Griffin household on June 11, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 11 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1934, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Newton B. Griffin and Berdie McMullins on January 11, 1899, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	Newton B. Griffin
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	11 Jan 1899
Event Place	Edgar, Illinois, United States
Event Place (Original)	Paris, Edgar, Illinois
Gender	Male
Age	30
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1869
Birthplace	Edgar Co., Illinois
Father's Name	J. L. Griffin
Mother's Name	Cynthelia Asher
Spouse's Name	Berdie McMullins
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	25
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1874
Spouse's Birthplace	Edgar Co., Illinois
Spouse's Father's Name	Thomas McMullins
Spouse's Mother's Name	Ann Crowdy"

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Neuton B. Griffin with the following household on June 5, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of vision</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	43	44	Neuton B Griffin Birdy Griffin Kile McMullen

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M
Wife	W	F	March	1874	26	M
son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
1	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
1	1	1	Illinois	Virginia	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>
				<u>Months not employed</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0
			at School	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Newton B. Griffin was born in about 1870 and that Berdie (McMullen) Griffin was born in about 1874 and that Berdie (McMullen) Griffin had a son by a prior unmarried relationship.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Newton B. Griffin with the

following household on May 12, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
10			276	284	Newton B Griffin Beatris Griffin Inez Griffin Willard Griffin Kyle McMullen

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	41	M1	11	.	.
Wife	F	W	36	M1	11	2	2
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Lodger	M	W	15	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	No	No	No
No	5	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R	F	F	209			

This record indicates that Newton B. Griffin was born in about 1869 and that Berdie (McMullen) Griffin was born in about 1874 and the listing of Kyle McMullen as a lodger confirms that Berdie (McMullen) Griffin had a son by a prior unmarried relationship.

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed N. B. Griffin with the following household on January 16, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
21			80	80	N. B. Griffin Bird Griffin Willard Griffin

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	52	M
wife			F	W	45	M
Son			M	W	14	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education	
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.		Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	
Illinois		Virginia		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Gen farm	OA	66
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Newton B. Griffin was born in about 1868 and that Berdie (McMullen) Griffin was born in about 1875.

The 1930 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Newton Griffin with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		245	247	Newton Griffin Birdie Griffin

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R		Yes
Wife			

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	61	M	30	No	Yes
F	W	60	M	29	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	
Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	Yes	
Laundress	.	8596	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		191

This record indicates that Newton B. Griffin was born in about 1869 and that Berdie (McMullen) Griffin was born in about 1870.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Newton B. Griffin and Bird Griffin in Paris, Illinois, in 1930.

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

death of Newton B. Griffin on October 14, 1935, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name: Newton B. Griffin
Birth Date: 31 Dec 1868
Birth Place: Illinois
Death Date: 1 Oct 1935
Death Place: Symmes Twp , Edgar, Illinois
Burial Date: 14 Oct 1935
Burial Place: Paris, Edgar, Ill.
Death Age: 66
Occupation: Farmer
Race: White
Marital Status: M
Gender: Male
Residence: Symmes Twp. Edgar Co. Ills.
Father Name: James L. Griffin
Father Birth Place: Kentucky
Mother Name: Cynthelia Asher
Mother Birth Place: Illinois
Spouse Name: Berdie Griffin
FHL Film Number: 1765619"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Newton Bonapart Griffin in the Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Newton Bonapart Griffin

Birth: Dec. 31, 1868
Edgar
Edgar County
Illinois, USA
Death: Oct. 12, 1935
Edgar County
Illinois, USA

Burial:
Edgar Cemetery
Paris
Edgar County
Illinois, USA"

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Birdie Griffin on September 13, 1943, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name: Birdie Griffin
[Birdie McMullin]
Birth Date: 7 Mar 1874

Birth Place: Edgar Co , Illinois
 Death Date: 10 Sep 1943
 Death Place: Paris, Edgar, Illinois
 Burial Date: 13 Sep 1943
 Cemetery Name: Edgar
 Death Age: 69
 Occupation: Housewife
 Race: White
 Marital Status: W
 Gender: Female
 Street address: 619 S. 5th Street
 Residence: Springfield, Sangsman, Illinois
 Father Name: Thomas McMullin
 Father Birth Place: Virginia
 Mother Name: Ann Croddy
 Mother Birth Place: Virginia
 Spouse Name: Newton B. Griffin
 FHL Film Number: 1983536"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Birdie McMullen Griffin in the Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Birdie McMullen Griffin

Birth: Mar. 7, 1874
 Edgar County
 Illinois, USA
 Death: Sep. 10, 1943
 Paris
 Edgar County
 Illinois, USA

Burial:
 Edgar Cemetery
 Paris
 Edgar County
 Illinois, USA"

ii. Joseph Asher Griffin, His Wife Rosetta Matilda (Welch) Griffin, And His Descendants

Joseph Asher Griffin was a son of James Leonard Griffin and Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, James Leonard⁴)

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Jothefel Griffin in the James L.

Griffin household on June 11, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Joseph A. Griffin and Rosa Welch on August 24, 1892, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	Joseph A. Griffin
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	24 Aug 1892
Event Place	Edgar, Illinois, United States
Event Place (Original)	Edgar, Illinois
Gender	Male
Age	21
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1871
Birthplace	Ill
Father's Name	James L. Griffin
Mother's Name	Cynthia Asher
Spouse's Name	Rosa Welch
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	18
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1874
Spouse's Birthplace	Ohio
Spouse's Father's Name	John T. Welch
Spouse's Mother's Name	Eliza Mckinnan
Note Marr Place:	at Home of bride"

Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Ray Griffin, son of Joseph Griffin and Rosa Welsh, on September 25, 1893, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	Ray Griffin
Gender	Male
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	25 Sep 1893
Event Place	Edgar, Illinois
Father's Name	Joseph Griffin
Mother's Name	Rosa Welsh"

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Joseph Griffin with the following household on June 6, 1900:

Location

<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
--	---	--	--

52

53

Joseph Griffin
 Rossie Griffin
 Ray Griffin
 Edidth M Griffin
 Agness Griffin

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	April	1870	30	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M
son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
7	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky
7	4	3	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u> <u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
		Farmer	0
		at School	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Joseph Asher Griffin was born in April 1870 and that Rosetta Matilda (Welch) Griffin was born in August 1873.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Joseph A. Griffin with the following household on May 12, 1910:

Line Number	Location		Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm			
21			279	287	Joseph A Griffin Rosa M Griffin Ray Griffin Edith Griffin Agnes M Griffin John L Griffin Beatrice Griffin Ruth Griffin Edna Griffin

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	40	M1	18	.	.
Wife	F	W	38	M1	18	8	7
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	11/12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		
Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		
Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		
Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		
Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		
Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		
Illinois	Illinois	Ohio		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA
English	None	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	6	yes	yes	No
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.
.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	212			

This record indicates that Joseph Asher Griffin was born in about 1870 and that Rosetta Matilda (Welch) Griffin was born in about 1872.

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Joseph Griffin with the following household on January 16, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
38			85	85	Joseph Griffin Rosa Griffin John Griffin Beatrise Griffin Ruth Griffin Edna Griffin Leona Griffin Louise Griffin Elizabeth Griffin

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	49	M
wife			F	W	47	M
Son			M	W	18	S
Daughter			F	W	16	S
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	11	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Daughter			F	W	2-8/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			No	yes	yes
			No	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	
Illinois		Illinois		Ohio	
Illinois		Illinois		Ohio	
Illinois		Illinois		Ohio	
Illinois		Illinois		Ohio	
Illinois		Illinois		Ohio	
Illinois		Illinois		Ohio	
Illinois		Illinois		Ohio	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	gen farm	OA	70
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	Laborer	farm	w	.
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.
.	None	.	.	.
.	None	.	.	.
.	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Joseph Asher Griffin was born in about 1871 and that Rosetta Matilda (Welch) Griffin was born in about 1873.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joseph Griffin and Rose Griffin in Paris, Illinois, in 1926:

"Name: Joseph Griffin
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1926
 Residence Place: Paris, Illinois, USA
 Spouse: Rose Griffin
 Publication Title: Paris, Illinois, City Directory, 1926"

The 1930 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Joe Griffin with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		241	243	Joe Griffin Rosie Griffin Louise Griffin Leona Griffin Elizabeth Griffin

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R		
Wife			
Daughter			
Daughter			
Daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes
F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes
F	W	16	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	16	S	.	No	Yes
F	W	13	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Illinois	Illinois	Ohio
Illinois	Illinois	Ohio
Illinois	Illinois	Ohio

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		187

This record indicates that Joseph Asher Griffin was born in about 1871 and that Rosetta Matilda (Welch) Griffin was born in about 1873.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Joseph Asher Griffin:

"Name: Joseph Asher Griffin
 SSN: 323205066
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Birth Date: 8 Apr 1871

Birth Place: Edgar, Illinois
Father: James L Griffin
Mother: Cynthelia Asher
Type of Claim: Original SSN.
Notes: Feb 1943: Name listed as Joseph Asher Griffin"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Joseph Asher Griffin dated September 14, 1959, from the Terre Haute Tribune:

"Terre Haute Tribune Monday 14 September 1959 p.2

Joseph Asher Griffin

Paris, Ill., Sept. 14 - (Special) - Joseph Asher Griffin, 88-year-old retired farmer and lifelong resident of Edgar County, died Sunday night at Paris Hospital here. He was a member of the New Hope Methodist Church. Surviving are seven daughters, Mrs. Agnes Rinesmith, Mrs. Beatrice Crawford, Mrs. Ruth Harper, and Edna Dawson, all of Paris; Mrs. Leona Throneburg of Detroit, Mrs. Louise Hopkins of Greenup, Ill., and Mrs. Betty Martin, Kansas, Ill.; one son, John Griffin of Paris; two brothers, Frank and Howard, both of this community, and four sisters, Mrs. Susan Jenkins, Mrs. Eunice Drake, Miss Margaret Griffin and Miss Martha Griffin, all of Paris. Also surviving are 27 grandchildren and 37 great-grandchildren. Services will be conducted at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Ward and Sutton Funeral Home here. Rev. Earl Snider will preside. Burial will be in Edgar cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home."

Indiana Marriages, 1811-2007, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Beatrice Mable Griffin Burns and Lyle Verne Crawford on March 25, 1934, in Parke County, Indiana, and her parents as Joe Ashur Griffin and Rosetta Matilda Welch and her birth on July 29, 1904, in Paris, Illinois.

The Griffin Family Tree, compiled by JohnGriffin161 and available from Ancestry.com, included a news article of the death of John Griffin dated September 27, 1974, which listed John Griffin as a son of Joseph and Rosa Welch Griffin and born on October 9, 1901, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"John Griffin, a member of the Edgar County Board He was born Oct. 9, 1901, in Symmes Township, the son of Joseph and Rosa Welch Griffin"

iii. Susan F. (Griffin) Jenkins, Her Husband Granville
Jenkins, And Her Descendants

Susan F. (Griffin) Jenkins was a daughter of James Leonard Griffin and Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, James Leonard⁴)

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Siusan Griffin in the James L. Griffin household on June 11, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 7 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Susie F. Griffin and Granville Jenkins on August 28, 1892, in Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	Granville Jenkins
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	28 Aug 1892
Event Place	Edgar, Illinois, United States
Event Place (Original)	Kansas, Edgar, Illinois
Gender	Male
Age	22
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1870
Birthplace	Sims Tsp.
Father's Name	James H. Jenkins
Mother's Name	Chloa A. Redman
Spouse's Name	Susie F. Griffin
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	19
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1873
Spouse's Birthplace	Sims Tsp.
Spouse's Father's Name	Leonard Griffin
Spouse's Mother's Name	Cynthelia Asher"

Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Forrest T. Jenkins, son of Graveille Jenkins and Susan F. Griffin, on July 30, 1894, in Edgar County, Indiana:

"Name	Forrest T. Jenkins
Gender	Male
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	30 Jul 1894

Event Place Edgar, Illinois
 Father's Name Granville Jenkins
 Mother's Name Susan F. Griffin"

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Granville Jenkins with the following household on June 9, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>House Number</u>	
<u>Street</u>				
Vance Avenue	616	370	385	Granville Jenkins Susan F Jenkins Forest Jenkins

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced
<u>Month</u>				<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M
Wife	W	F	March	1876	24	M
Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	.

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
8	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky
8	5	1	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Wood Dealer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	yes				

This record indicates that Susan F. (Griffin) Jenkins was born March 1876 and that Granville Jenkins was born in May 1870.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Granville Jenkins with the following household on April 21, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
58	N Jefferson Avenue	211	114	116	Granville Jenkins Sussie F Jenkins Forest Jenkins Floyd Jenkins Mary L Jenkins

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	39	M1	17	.	.
Wife	F	W	36	M1	17	7	3
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Merchant	Grocery	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>

Yes	Yes	.
Yes	Yes	.
Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes
.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		
O	M	H			

This record indicates that Susan F. (Griffin) Jenkins was born about 1874 and that Granville Jenkins was born in about 1871.

The 1920 Census for Wayne County, Michigan, listed Granville Jenkins with the following household on January 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
21	Cavalry Ave	568	22	24	Granville Jenkins Susie F Jenkins Floyd Jenkins Mary L Jenkins Nettie H Jenkins

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	49	M
wife			F	W	45	M
son			M	W	17	S
daughter			F	W	10	S
daughter			F	W	8	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Carpenter	Car Co	W	
Yes	Housewife	.	.	
Yes	Inventory clerk	Automobile	W	
Yes	pupil	school	.	
Yes	none	school	.	

This record indicates that Susan F. (Griffin) Jenkins was born about 1875 and that Granville Jenkins was born in about 1871. Granville's given name was indexed as Manville and could be read as that from the image, but a comparison of the initial letter to other names beginning with a G indicates that it should properly be read as a G.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Granville Jenkins and Susie Jenkins in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, in 1926 and his occupation as carpenter:

"Name: Granville Jenkins
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1926
 Street address: 332 Chestnut
 Residence Place: Paris, Illinois, USA
 Occupation: Carpenter
 Spouse: Susie Jenkins
 Publication Title: Paris, Illinois, City Directory, 1926"

The 1930 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Granville Jenkins with the following household on April 25, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Chestnut Street	404	657	704	Granville Jenkins Floyd G. Jenkins Susie F. Jenkins Mary L. Jenkins Nettie H. Jenkins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	2,500	no
Son			
Wife			
Daughter			
Daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	59	M	23	No	Yes
M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes
F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes
F	W	20	S	.	No	Yes
F	W	18	S	.	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	
Carpenter	House	04X1	Yes	
Carpenter	House	06X1	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
Saleslady	Book store	4590	Yes	
Ticket Taker	Theatre	977V	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		
No		
.		
.		
.		

This record indicates that Susan F. (Griffin) Jenkins was born about 1875 and that Granville Jenkins was born in about 1871.

On August 4, 1951, the following obituary of Granville Jenkins was published in the Terre Haute Tribune:

"Granville Jenkins.

Paris, Ill., Aug. 4 - (Special) - Granville Jenkins, 81 years old, of Edgar County, former member of the Paris City Council under the aldermanic form and a carpenter contractor here for years, died Friday afternoon at his home, 404 West Chestnut street. He is survived by the wife, Susan; two sons, Floyd and Forrest of Paris; two daughters, Mrs. Nettie Hall, Raleigh, N.C., and Mrs. Orville Brown, Los Angeles, Calif. Services will be held at 2 p.m., C.S.T., Monday at the Blume Funeral Home. Burial will be in Edgar cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susan F. "Susie" Griffin Jenkins in the Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Susan F "Susie" Griffin Jenkins

Birth: 1874

Death: 1967

Burial:
Edgar Cemetery
Paris
Edgar County
Illinois, USA"

iv. Eunice May (Griffin) Drake, Her Husband Stephen
Bruce Drake, And Her Descendants

Eunice May (Griffin) Drake was a daughter of James Leonard Griffin and Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, James Leonard⁴)

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Nicie Griffin in the James L. Griffin household on June 11, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Stephen Bruce Drake and Unice May Griffin on January 1, 1896, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name:	Stephen Bruce Drake
Gender:	Male
Spouse Name:	Unice May Griffin
Marriage Date:	1 Jan 1896
Marriage County:	Edgar
Comments:	This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1301880 - 1301882."

Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Stephen B. Drake and Unis B. Griffin in 1896 in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name:	Stephen B. Drake
Gender:	Male
Age:	26
Birth Date:	abt 1870
Father:	James R. Drake
Mother:	Sarah Jane Augdan
Spouse:	Unis B. Griffin
Gender:	Female
Age:	20
Birth Date:	abt 1876
Father:	James L. Griffin
Mother:	Cynthelia Asher
Marriage Date:	1896
Marriage Place:	Edgar, Illinois, USA
Film Number:	001301882"

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Bruce S. Drake with the following household on June 25, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	232	240	Bruce S Drake Unice Drake Mildred Drake Burnie Drake

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M
Wife	W	F	Mar.	1875	25	M
Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1896	4	S
Son	W	M	Mar.	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
5	.	.	Illinois	Un	Un
5	2	2	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	Day Laborer	3
		.	.
		.	.
		.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
:	:	:				
:	:	:				

This record indicates that Eunice May (Griffin) Drake was born in March 1875 and that Stephen Bruce Drake was born in July 1869.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Bruce Drake and Eunice Drake in Paris, Illinois, in 1905 and his occupation as dray driver:

"Name: Bruce Drake
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1905
Street address: 541 Prairie ave
Residence Place: Paris, Illinois, USA
Occupation: Dray Driver
Spouse: Eunice Drake
Publication Title: Paris, Illinois, City Directory, 1905"

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Bruce Drake with the following household on January 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
12	West Dole St	214	56	57	Bruce Drake Eunice Drake Mildred Moler Burnie Drake Martha J Drake Harold F Drake

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	47	M
Wife			F	W	42	M
Daughter			F	W	22	M
Son			M	W	21	M
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Son			M	W	3	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Clerk	Grocery	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Cigar Maker	Factory	W	
yes	Clerk	Pool room	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Eunice May (Griffin) Drake was born in about 1878 and that Stephen Bruce Drake was born in about 1873.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed S. Bruce Drake and Eunice Drake in Paris, Illinois, in 1926 and his occupation as janitor:

"Name: S Bruce Bruce Drake
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1926
 Residence Place: Paris, Illinois, USA
 Occupation: Janitor
 Spouse: Eunice Drake
 Publication Title: Paris, Illinois, City Directory, 1926"

The 1930 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Bruce S Drake with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Dole Street	214	317	360	Bruce S Drake Unice M. Drake Margaret J Drake Harold F Drake

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	800	R	no
Wife				
Daughter				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	61	M	25	No	Yes
F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes
F	W	20	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	14	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	United States	United States
Illinois	United States	Ohio
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Laborer none	Paper office	7849	yes	
Laborer none	Shoe factory	7839	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Eunice May (Griffin) Drake was born in about 1876 and that Stephen Bruce Drake was born in about 1869.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Stephen Bruce Drake:

"Name: Stephen Bruce Drake
 SSN: 361097922
 Birth Date: 27 Jul 1870
 Birth Place: Edgar Co, Illinois
 Claim Date: 12 Mar 1941
 Type of Claim: Life Claim
 Notes: 16 Sep 1977: Name listed as Stephen Bruce Drake"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Stephen Bruce Drake dated August 3, 1945, from the Journal Gazette of Mattoon, Illinois:

"Stephen Bruce Drake.

Paris, Ill. - Funeral services for Stephen Bruce Drake, 75, who died Wednesday, were held at 2:30 o'clock today at the Morrison chapel. Burial was in Edgar cemetery. Mr. Drake is survived by his wife; two sons and a daughter."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Eunice Drake dated January 22, 1962, from the Terre Haute Tribune:

"Mrs. Eunice Drake

Paris, Ill., Jan. 22 - (Special) - Funeral services for Mrs. Eunice Drake, 85 years old, of 214 West Dole street, will be at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the Ward & Sutton Funeral Home. Burial will be in Edgar cemetery. Visitation will begin at noon Monday. Mrs. Drake died at 10:10 o'clock Saturday night at her home. Surviving are two sons, Bernie Drake of Paris and Harold Drake, with the United States Army in Germany; a daughter, Mrs. Margaret Greenlee of Paris; three sisters, Misses Martha and Margaret Griffin, and Mrs. Susan Jenkins, all of Paris; a brother, Harley Griffin of Paris, and five grandchildren. She was a member of Trinity Methodist Church here."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eunice Griffin Drake in Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Eunice Griffin Drake

Birth: Mar. 26, 1876

Death: Jan. 20, 1962

Burial:
Edgar Cemetery
Paris
Edgar County
Illinois, USA"

The marriage record of Mildred Drake and Clifton Etchason dated on July 19, 1924, in Vigo County, Indiana, listed her parents as Bruce Drake and Eunice Griffin and her birth on March 5, 1897, in Illinois.

v. Bertha C. Griffin

Bertha C. Griffin was a daughter of James Leonard Griffin and Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, James Leonard⁴)

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Bertha Griffin in the James L. Griffin household on June 11, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Bertha Griffin in the Cynthelia Griffin household on June 2, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in July 1878 in Illinois.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Bertha C. Griffin in the

Cnthelia Griffin household on May 5, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 32 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Bertha Griffin in the Mrs. C. Griffin household on January 16, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 41 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

The 1930 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Bertha Griffin in the Cynthia Griffin household on April 17, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 40 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1890.

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Bertha Griffin on February 4, 1945, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name:	Bertha Griffin
Birth Date:	2 Jul 1878
Birth Place:	Edgar Co , Illinois
Death Date:	4 Feb 1945
Death Place:	Paris, Edgar, Illinois
Burial Date:	6 Feb 1945
Burial Place:	Paris, Edgar, Illinois
Cemetery Name:	Edgar
Death Age:	66
Race:	White
Marital Status:	S
Gender:	Female
Street address:	414 Marshall St.
Father Name:	Leonard Griffin
Mother Name:	Cythelia Asher
Mother Birth Place:	Edgar Co., Illinois
FHL Film Number:	1984083"

vi. Charles L. Griffin, His Wife Nellie S. (Schlatter)
Griffin, And His Descendants

Charles L. Griffin was a son of James Leonard Griffin and Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, James Leonard⁴)

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Charles L. Griffin in the Cynthelia Griffin household on June 2, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in July 1880 in Illinois, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Charles Griffin with the following household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
87			171	175	Charles Griffin Nellie S Griffin Florence Griffin

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	29	M1	2	.	.
Wife	F	W	20	M1	2	1	1
Daughter	F	W	5/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R	F		120			

This record indicates that Charles L. Griffin was born in about 1881 and that Nellie S. (Schlatter) Griffin was born in about 1890.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Charles Griffin on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 317
 Order Number: A754
 1. Name: Charley Griffin
 2. Permanent Home Address: 3 paris Edgar III
 3. Age: 38
 4. Date of Birth: July 5 1880
 Race:
 5. White: x

6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer's Name:
18. Place of Employment or Business:
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Nellie Griffin
20. Address: 3 paris Edgar Ill

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Charles Griffin

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	L Brown
Color of hair	D Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

O. H. Beatty

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Edgar Co. Local Board
Paris, Ills."

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Charlie Griffin with the following household on January 21, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
69			89	89	Charlie Griffin Nellie Griffin Florence Griffin Leonard H Griffin Clarence A Griffin Elizabeth Griffin Jane Griffin

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	39	M
wife			F	W	29	M
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Son			M	W	8	S
Son			M	W	7	S
Daughter			F	W	4-0/12	S
Daughter			F	W	1-11/12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Kentucky		Illinois	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Illinois		Illinois		Indiana	
Illinois		Illinois		Indiana	
Illinois		Illinois		Indiana	
Illinois		Illinois		Indiana	
Illinois		Illinois		Indiana	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Laborer	Gen farm	OA	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Charles L. Griffin was born in about 1881 and that Nellie S. (Schlatter) Griffin was born in about 1891.

The 1930 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Charles Griffin with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		174	176	Charles Griffin Nellie Griffin Leonard Griffin Clarence Griffin Myrtle Griffin Jane Griffin Virginia Griffin Mary Griffin Rosalie Griffin

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			Yes
Wife				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes
F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes
M	W	18	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	17	S	.	No	Yes
F	W	14	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	12	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	9	S	.	Yes	.
F	W	6	S	.	No	.
F	W	4	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Illinois	Illinois	Indiana
Illinois	Illinois	Indiana
Illinois	Illinois	Indiana
Illinois	Illinois	Indiana
Illinois	Illinois	Indiana
Illinois	Illinois	Indiana
Illinois	Illinois	Indiana

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						.
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	Yes	
Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		143

This record indicates that Charles L. Griffin was born in about 1881 and that Nellie S. (Schlatter) Griffin was born in about 1890.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Charles Griffin with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 2547
Order Number	
1. Name	Charles (None) Griffin
2. Place of Residence	R.R. 2, Simms Tonship, Paris, Edgar, Illinois
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	61
Date of Birth	July 5, 1880
6. Place of Birth	Edgar County Illinois
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Joe Griffin, Paris, Illinois
8. Employer's Name and Address	Charles McClaspie, Elbridge Township, Illinois, Edgar County
9. Place of Employment or Business	R.R. 2 Simms Township, Paris, Edgar, Illinois

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Charles Griffin

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6' 1"
Weight	225
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Joseph A. Banardo(?)

Registrar for Local Board 1 Paris Ill.
Date of registration April 27, 1942"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Charles Griffin and Nellie S. Griffin in the Franklin Cemetery, paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Griffin
Nellie S. Charles
1890 - 1972 1880 - 1954"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Cynthelia Jane Griffin as a daughter of Charles Griffin and Nellie S. Schlatter and born on January 21, 1918, in Oliver, Edgar County, Illinois.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 also listed Virginia Mae Griffin as a daughter of Charles Griffin and Nellie Schlatter and born on May 8, 1920, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 also listed Virginia Mae Griffin as a daughter of Charles Griffin and Nellie Schlatter and born on May 8, 1920, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 also listed Mary Anna Griffin as a daughter of Charles Griffin and Nellie S. Schlatter and born on October 5, 1923, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 also listed Rosalie Griffin as a daughter of Charles Griffin and Nellie Schlatter and born on May 10, 1926, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.

vii. Alice (Griffin) Armstrong And Her Husband William R. Armstrong

Alice (Griffin) Armstrong was a daughter of James Leonard Griffin and Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, James Leonard⁴)

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Alice Griffin in the Cynthelia Griffin household on June 2, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1883 in Illinois.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Alice Griffin in the Cnthelia

Griffin household on May 5, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 27 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1883.

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Alice Griffin in the Mrs. C. Griffin household on January 16, 1920, her relationship as daughter, her age as 37 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1883, and her occupation as seamstress.

The marriage record of Alice Griffin and William R. Armstrong was dated on June 24, 1920, in Vigo County, Indiana:

"Marriage Record - Vigo County

Application for Marriage License - Male

Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of William R. Armstrong to Alice Griffin

Upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties:

- | | |
|--|----------------------|
| 1. The full christian name and surname of the man is | William R. Armstrong |
| 2. Color | White |
| 3. Where born | Vigo Co. Ind. |
| 4. When born | August 29 - 1871 |
| 5. Present residence | Clay County, Ind |
| 6. Present occupation | farming |
| 7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family? | - |
| 8. Is the male contracting party nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin:? | no. |
| 9. Full christian and surname of father | William Armstrong |
| 10. His color | White |
| 11. His birthplace | Ohio |
| 12. His occupation | farmer |
| 13. His residence | Vigo Co. Ind |
| 14. Full christian and maiden name of mother | Matilda Fais |
| 15. Her color | White |
| 16. Her occupation | Home |
| 17. Her birthplace | Shelby Co Ind. |
| 18. Her residence | Vigo Co Ind |

19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years? no
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?
21. Is this his first marriage? no
22. If not, how often has he been married? Once
23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? yes
24. If so, how? By Death
25. When? 1914
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? no
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no

Signature of applicant Wm R Armstrong

State of Indiana, Vigo County, ss.

Martha Griffin deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Martha Griffin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of June 1920.

James J. Fagan
Clerk Vigo Circuit Court.

Application for Marriage License - Female

Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of Alice Griffin to William R. Armstrong

Upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties:

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Alice Griffin
2. Color White
3. Where born Edgar Co Ills.

- | | |
|--|---------------------|
| 4. When born | Feb. 2 - 1883. |
| 5. Present residence | Edgar County, Ills. |
| 6. Present occupation | Home |
| 7. Full christian and surname of father | James L. Griffin |
| 8. His color | White |
| 9. His birthplace | Kentucky |
| 10. His occupation | farmer |
| 11. His residence | now Deceased |
| 12. Full christian and maiden name of mother | Cynthia Asher |
| 13. Her color | White |
| 14. Her occupation | Home |
| 15. Her birthplace | Illinois |
| 16. Her residence | Edgar Co. Ill |
| 17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years? | no |
| 18. Is this his first marriage? | yes |
| 19. If not, how often has he been married? | |
| 20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? | |
| 21. If so, how and when? | |
| 22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? | no |
| 23. Is she an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? | no |

Signature of applicant Alice Griffin

State of Indiana, Vigo County, ss.

Martha Griffin deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Martha Griffin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of June, 1920.

Martha Griffin

Clerk Vigo Circuit Court."

No return certifying the marriage was listed on this record.

The death record of William R. Armstrong was dated on January 6, 1923, in Clay County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Certificate Of Death
Registered No. 364

1. Place of Death
County of Clay
Township of Perry
City of

2. Full Name William R Armstrong
Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife
6. Date of Birth 8 29 1871
7. Age 51 Years 4 Months 15 Days
8. Occupation
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Farmer
b. Industry Or Business
9. Birthplace Indiana
Parents
10. Name of Father William Armstrong
11. Birthplace of Father Ohio
12. Maiden Name of Mother Matilda Fair
13. Birthplace of Mother Indiana
14. Informant Mrs. W. R. Armstrong
Address Riley, Ind.
15. Filed Jan - 8 - 1923
Health Officer or Deputy Wm. R. Hunt M. D. H. Com.
Terre Haute, Ind.

Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death January 6 1923
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 14, 1922 to Jan 6, 1923, that I last saw him alive on Jan 6, 1922, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 10:30 p.m.
The cause of death was as follows: Septicaemia & Pnuemonia from abscess of sub Lingual glands & 2nd Lower Bicuspid tooth

Contributory Causes Signed	Pleurisy & Pericarditus J. W. Brunker, M.D. Jan 8, 1923
Address	Riley, Ind.
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Oak Hill
Date of Burial	1/8/23
20. Undertaker	W. O. Fox
Was the body embalmed?	yes
21. Address	Riley, Ind.
Embalmers License No.	474"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William R. Armstrong in the Oak Hill Cemetery, Riley, Vigo County, Indiana:

"Wm. R.
Armstrong
1871 - 1923
Arletta
Moseman
His Wife
1877 - 1915"

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Alice Griffin Armstrong on September 1, 1926, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name:	Alice Griffin Armstrong
Birth Date:	2 Feb 1883
Birth Place:	Paris, Edgar, Illinois
Death Date:	1 Sep 1926
Death Place:	Paris, Edgar, Illinois
Burial Date:	3 Sep 1926
Burial Place:	Edgar County, Illinois
Cemetery Name:	Edgar
Death Age:	43
Occupation:	Housekeeper
Race:	White
Marital Status:	W
Gender:	Female
Residence:	Paris, Edgar, Illinois
Father Name:	James L Griffith
Father Birth Place:	Kentucky
Mother Name:	Cynthlia Ashur
Mother Birth Place:	Illinois
Spouse Name:	William R Armstong
FHL Film Number:	1613442"

viii. Martha A. Griffin

Martha A. Griffin was a daughter of James Leonard Griffin and Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, James Leonard⁴)

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Martha Griffin in the Cynthelia Griffin household on June 2, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1885 in Illinois.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Martha A. Griffin in the Cynthelia Griffin household on May 5, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 25 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1885.

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Martha Griffin in the Mrs. C. Griffin household on January 16, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 34 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1886.

The 1930 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Maratha Griffin in the Cynthia Griffin household on April 17, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 42 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1888.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha Griffin in August 1978:

"Name:	Martha Griffin
SSN:	318-44-8915
Last Residence:	61944 Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA
Born:	7 Feb 1885
Died:	Aug 1978
State (Year) SSN issued:	Illinois (1965)"

ix. Margaret Griffin

Margaret Griffin was a daughter of James Leonard Griffin and Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, James Leonard⁴)

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Margaret Griffin in the Cynthelia Griffin household on June 2, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in March 1887 in Illinois.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Margret Griffin in the Cnthelia

Griffin household on May 5, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 23 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1887.

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Margaret Griffin in the Mrs. C. Griffin household on January 16, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 31 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1889.

The 1930 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed May Griffin in the Cynthia Griffin household on April 17, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 41 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1889.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Margaret Griffin in January 1974:

"Name:	Margaret Griffin
SSN:	357-42-5623
Last Residence:	61944 Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA
Born:	25 Mar 1887
Died:	Jan 1974
State (Year) SSN issued:	Illinois (1965)"

x. Frank Griffin, His Wife Hadie (Newmark) Griffin, And His Descendants

Frank Griffin was a son of James Leonard Griffin and Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, James Leonard⁴)

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Frank Griffin in the Cynthelia Griffin household on June 2, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1889 in Illinois.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Frank Grffin with the following household on May 2, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
77			134	134	Frank Grffin Hady Grffin Richard Grffin

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	21	M1	1	.	.
Wife	F	W	17	M1	1	.	.
Son	M	W	4/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	114			

Although the name was listed as Grffin, that is an obvious transcription error and should read Griffin. This record indicates that Frank Griffin was born in about 1889, that Hadie (Newhart) Griffin was born in about 1893, and that they were married in about 1909.

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of ____ Griffin, daughter of Frank Griffin and Hadie Newhart, on February 27, 1916, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	Griffin
Event Date	27 Feb 1916
Event Place	Symmest, Edgar, Illinois
Gender	Female
Birth Date	27 Feb 1916
Birthplace	Symmest, Edgar, Illinois

Father's Name	Frank Griffin
Father's Birthplace	Edgar Co., Ill
Mother's Name	Hadie Newhart
Mother's Birthplace	Edgar Co., Ill.
Burial Date	28 Feb 1916
Burial Place	Paris, Ill."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Frank Griffin on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	71
1. Name:	Frank Griffin
Age in yrs	28
2. Home Address:	R #5 paris, Illinois
3. Date of Birth:	February 20, 1889
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Paris Ill. U.S.A.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farmer
8. Employer:	Self
Where employed:	Grandview Twp.
9. Family:	Wife and three children
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	None
12. Claim of exemption:	None

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Frank Griffin

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	Medium
2. Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Bald	No
3. Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

A O Bussart

Precinct Grandview
 City or County Edgar
 State Ill June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Frank Griffin with the following household on January 19, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
88			219	226	Frank Griffin Hadie Griffin Richard Griffin Victor V. Griffin Kenneth E Griffin Ethel L. Griffin

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	30	M
Wife			F	W	26	M
Son			M	W	110	S
Son			M	W	8	S
Son			M	W	6	S
Daughter			F	W	2-0/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				yes	yes
.				yes	yes
yes				yes	yes
yes				.	.
yes				.	.
.				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	OA	140
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Frank Griffin was born in about 1890 and that Hadie (Newhart) Griffin was born in about 1894.

The 1930 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Frank Griffin with the following household on April 4, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		34	34	Frank Griffin Hadie Griffin Richard Griffin Victor G Griffin Kenneth Griffin Ethel L Griffin W. Allen Griffin Barbara E Griffin Leon F Griffin Martha J Griffin Margaret A Griffin Clyde A Griffin

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			Yes
Wife				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	41	M	19	no	yes
F	W	37	M	17	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	no	yes
F	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	7	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	6	S	.	no	no
F	W	4	S	.	no	no
F	W	1-10/12	S	.	no	.
M	W	1/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Illinois	United States	United States
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>				Nativity
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
			<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farm	Farm Gen	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	Farm Gen	VIVV	.	
Laborer	Farm Gen	VIVV	.	
Laborer	Farm Gen	VIVV	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		26

This record indicates that Frank Griffin was born in about 1889, that Hadie (Newhart) Griffin was born in about 1893, and that they were married in about 1908 or 1910.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Frank Griffin with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	379
Order Number	
1. Name	Frank Griffin
2. Place of Residence	R. R. 4 Paris Edgar Ill.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	53
Date of Birth	Feb. 20, 1889
6. Place of Birth	Edgar Ill.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Howard Griffin R. R. 4 Paris, Illinois
8. Employer's Name and Address	self
9. Place of Employment or Business	R. R. 4 Paris Edgar Illinois

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Frank Griffin

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 - 10
Weight	180
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None to my knowledge

M. F. Zogg

Registrar for Local Board 1 Paris III

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Edgar County
County Court House
Paris, Illinois"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Frank Griffin:

"Name:	Frank Griffin
Birth Date:	20 Feb 1889
Claim Date:	20 May 1954
Type of Claim:	Life Claim
Notes:	26 Aug 1977: Name listed as Frank Griffin"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Frank Griffin in Paris Memorial Gardens, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Frank Griffin

Birth:	Feb. 20, 1889 Edgar County Illinois, USA
Death:	Dec., 1960 Paris Edgar County Illinois, USA

Burial:
Paris Memorial Gardens
Paris
Edgar County
Illinois, USA"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Hadie Griffin in May 1982;

"Name: Hadie Griffin
SSN: 343-36-0257
Last Residence: 61944 Paris, Edgar, Illinois, USA
Born: 16 Jun 1892
Died: May 1982
State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (1960-1961)"

Wabash Valley, Indiana, Obituary Index, 1900-2013, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following obituary information for Hadie Griffin:

"Name: Hadie Griffin
Age at Death: 89
Birth Date: abt 1893
Death Date: Abt 1982
Publication Title: Terre Haute Star
Publication Date: 8 May 1982
Publication Place: Wabash Valley, Indiana, USA
Notes: Page: 16"

The death record of Audrey F. Marietta dated June 17, 2002, in Blanford, Vermillion County, Indiana, listed her parents as Frank Griffin and Hadie Newhart and her birth on December 23, 1934, in Grandview, Illinois.

xi. Wiley Asher Griffin, His Wife Lillian May (Croddy) Griffin, And His Descendants

Wiley Asher Griffin was a son of James Leonard Griffin and Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, James Leonard⁴)

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Wiley Griffin in the Cynthelia Griffin household on June 2, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1889 in Illinois.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Wiley Griffin in the Cynthelia Griffin household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 18 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Wiley A. Griffin and Lillian May Croddy in 1913 in Champaign, Illinois:

"Name Wiley A Griffin

Titles and Terms	Mr.
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	1913
Event Place	Champaign, Illinois, United States
Gender	Male
Age	21
Birth Year (Estimated)	1892
Father's Name	James L Griffin
Mother's Name	Cynthia Asher
Spouse's Name	Lillian May Croddy
Spouse's Titles and Terms	Miss
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1894
Spouse's Father's Name	William Croddy
Spouse's Mother's Name	Sarah Nichols
Page	3685"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Wiley Asher Griffin on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card No.	94
1. Name:	Wiley Asher Griffin
Age in yrs	25
2. Home Address:	710 S C Ave. Paris Ill.
3. Date of Birth:	September 19, 1892
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Paris Ill USA
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Teacher
8. Employer:	Dist. #94 Edgar Co Ill
Where employed:	Dist. #94 Edgar Co Ill
9. Family:	Wife Children 1-3 yrs
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
11. Prior Military Service:	
12. Claim of exemption:	No

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Wiley Asher Griffin

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Tall
Build	Medium

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes
				.	.
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Wiley Asher Griffin was born in about 1893 and that Lillian May (Croddy) Griffin was born in about 1895.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Wiley Griffin and Lillian Griffin in Paris, Illinois, in 1926 and his occupation as insurance.

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Wiley Asher Griffin on March 3, 1928, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name: Wiley Asher Griffin
Birth Date: 9 Sep 1891
Birth Place: Edgar, Illinois
Death Date: 3 Mar 1928
Death Place: Symmes, Edgar, Illinois
Burial Date: 5 Mar 1928
Burial Place: Edgar
Death Age: 36
Occupation: Insurance agent
Race: White
Marital Status: M
Gender: Male
Residence: Paris
Father Name: J. L. Griffin
Father Birth Place: Bedford Co., Indiana
Mother Name: Cynthelia Aster
Mother Birth Place: Edgar Co., Illinois
Spouse Name: Lillie Griffin
FHL Film Number: 1614308"

Wabash Valley, Indiana, Obituary Index, 1900-2013, available from Ancestry.com, listed the obituary of Wiley Griffin on March 4, 1928, in the Terre Haute Tribune:

"Name: Wiley Griffin
Age at Death: 36
Birth Date: abt 1892
Death Date: Abt 1928
Publication Title: Terre Haute Tribune
Publication Date: 4 Mar 1928
Publication Place: Wabash Valley, Indiana, USA
Notes: Page: 02"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lillian Griffin, widow of Wiley Griffin, in Terre Haute, Indiana, in 1940.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Pauline Jones Griffin:

"Name: Pauline Jones Griffin
[Pauline J Griffin]
[Pauline Jones Jones]
SSN: 458487285
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 6 Aug 1915

Birth Place: Cannelburg D, Indiana
 Death Date: 3 Oct 2004
 Father: William L Jones
 Mother: Margaret B Arvin
 Type of Claim: Original SSN.
 Notes: Jan 1950: Name listed as Pauline Jones Griffin; 07
 Oct 2004: Name listed as Pauline J Griffin"

The marriage record of Aaron Randolph Griffin and Carmen Shaw Randall dated on April 9, 1942, in Vigo County, Indiana, listed his parents as Wiley Griffin and Lillian Croddy and his birth on January 26, 1914, in Paris, Illinois.

The death record of Aaron R. Griffin dated on May 26, 1968, in Brazil, Clay County, Indiana, listed his parents as Wiley Griffin and Lillian Croudy and his birth on January 26, 1914, in Illinois.

xii. Howard Griffin, His Wife Lillie M. (Parsley) (Johnson) Griffin, And His Descendants

Howard Griffin was a son of James Leonard Griffin and Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, James Leonard⁴)

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Howard Griffin in the Cynthelia Griffin household on June 2, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in march 1894 in Illinois.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Howard Griffin in the Cnthelia Griffin household on May 5, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1894, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Howard Griffin on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card No.	89
1. Name:	Howard Griffin
Age in yrs	23
2. Home Address:	R. R. 4 Paris Ill
3. Date of Birth:	Mar 26 1894
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Paris Ill USA
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farming
8. Employer:	Myself

Where employed: Paris Ill
 9. Family: No
 10. Marital Status: Single
 Race: Caucasian
 11. Prior Military Service: none
 12. Claim of exemption: Probable Exemption But Indication is Co 1-2-3

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Howard Griffin

Registrar's Report

1. Height Tall
 Build Slender
 2. Color of eyes Blue
 Color of hair Dk Brown
 Bald no
 3. Lost limb or disability no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W N Handy

Precinct Symmes
 City or County Edgar
 State Ill June 5th 1917"

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Howard Griffin in the Mrs. C. Griffin household on January 16, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 25 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1895, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of Howard Griffin and Lillie Johnson was dated on September 25, 1928, in Vigo County, Indiana:

"Marriage Record - Vigo County

Application for Marriage License - Male

Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of Howard Griffin to Lillie Johnson

Upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties:

1. The full christian name and
 surname of the man is Howard Griffin

2. Color	white
3. Where born	Ill
4. When born	May 26, 1894
5. Present residence	R R 4 Paris Ill
6. Present occupation	Farmer
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family?	-
8. Is the male contracting party nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin:?	no.
9. Full christian and surname of father	James L Griffin
10. His color	White
11. His birthplace	Ky
12. His occupation	
13. His residence	Decd
14. Full christian and maiden name of mother	Cynthelia Asher
15. Her color	White
16. Her occupation	at home
17. Her birthplace	Ill
18. Her residence	Paris, Ill
19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years?	no
20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?	
21. Is this his first marriage?	yes
22. If not, how often has he been married?	
23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?	
24. If so, how?	
25. When?	
26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease?	no
27. Is he an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind?	no

Signature of applicant Howard Griffin

State of Indiana, Vigo County, ss.

Lillie Johnson deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Lillie Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of Sept 1928.

Freda Stalmaker
Clerk Vigo Circuit Court.

Application for Marriage License - Female

Application is hereby made for a license for the marriage of Lillie Johnson to Howard Griffin

Upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties:

1. The full christian and surname
of the woman is Lillie Johnson
2. Color white
3. Where born Ill
4. When born Jan 21, 1904
5. Present residence Paris, Ill.
6. Present occupation Clerk
7. Full christian and surname of
father John Parsley
8. His color white
9. His birthplace Ind
10. His occupation Farmer
11. His residence Paris, Ill
12. Full christian and maiden
name of mother Eva Johnson
13. Her color white
14. Her occupation At home
15. Her birthplace Ill
16. Her residence Paris. Ill
17. Has the female contracting party
been an inmate of any county
asylum or home for indigent
persons with the last five years? no
18. Is this his first marriage? no
19. If not, how often has he been
married? Once

20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? yes
21. If so, how and when? Death 1927
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? no
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? no

Signature of applicant Lillie Johnson

State of Indiana, Vigo County, ss.

Howard Griffin deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Howard Griffin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 25 day of Sept 1928.

Freda Stalmaker
Clerk Vigo Circuit Court."

The 1930 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Howard Griffin with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
W. Newton St	440	202	215	Howard Griffin Lily M Griffin James H Griffin Joyce Parsley

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R	15	
Wife			
Son			
Bro-in-law			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	36	M	34	No	Yes
F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes
M	W	10/12	S	.	No	.
M	W	24	S	.	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes
						.
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVV	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
Tinner	Sheet Metal Shop	3735	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	WW	
.		
.		
No		

This record indicates that Howard Griffin was born in about 1894 and that Lillie (Parsley) (Johnson) Griffin was born in about 1904.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Howard Griffin with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1996
Order Number	
1. Name	Howard (None) Griffin
2. Place of Residence	RFD #4 Paris Edgar Illinois
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	48
Date of Birth	March 26, 1894
6. Place of Birth	Paris, Illinois
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Sam Gleckler RFD #4 Paris, Illinois
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	RFD #4 Paris Edgar Illinois

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Howard Griffin

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	145
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

none to my knowledge

John W McCarty

Registrar for Local Board 1 Edgar III.
Date of registration April 27 1942

Local Board No. 1
Edgar County
County Court House
Paris, Illinois"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the following for Howard Griffin:

"Name:	Howard Griffin
SSN:	356-20-8771
Last Residence:	Illinois
Born:	26 Mar 1894
Died:	Jan 1963
State (Year) SSN issued:	Illinois (Before 1951)"

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the Application For Headstone for Howard Griffin dated January 15, 1963:

"Application For Headstone Or Marker

1. Name Of Deceased	Howard Griffin
2. Service Number	3705371
3. Pension or V.A. Claim Number	XC 19 030 967
4. Enlistment Date	6-27-1918
5. Discharge Date	5-15-1919
6. State	Illinois
7. Medals	none
8. Grade, Branch Of Service, Company, Regiment, And Division	Pvt. US Army Batt E, 119th. FA 41 Div
9. Date Of Birth	3-26-1894
10. Date Of Death	12-23-62
11. Religious Emblem	Latin Cross
12. Check Type Required	Flat Bronze Marker
13. Name And Location of Cemetery	Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Illinois
14. Name And Address Of Applicant	Lillie Griffin, RR 4, Paris, Ill.
Relationship	Widow
Signature Of Applicant	Lillie Griffin
Date	1-15-63
15. Freight Station	Paris, Illinois
16. Ship To	Carl Stacy, Paris, Illinois
Signature	Carl Stacy"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary of Howard Griffin dated on December 24, 1962, in the Terre Haute Tribune:

"Howard Griffin

Paris, Ill., Dec. 24 (Special) - Howard Griffin, 68 years old, of RR 4, died at the Paris Hospital at 3:45 o'clock Sunday morning. He was a farmer. Surviving are the widow, Lillie; four sons, James of Paris, Russell of Westfield, Ralph and Phylip of Paris; two daughters, Mrs. Alice Marietta, of Paris and Mrs. Phylis Brooks of Muncie, Ill.; three sisters, Miss Martha A. Griffin and Miss Margaret Griffin of Paris and Mrs. Granville Jenkins of Paris. Services will be at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Blume-Stewart Funeral Home. The Rev. Art Larsson will officiate and burial will be in Edgar cemetery. Friends may call after 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon."

Wabash Valley, Indiana, Obituary Index, 1900-2013, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following obituary for Howard Griffin dated December 24, 1962,

in the Terre Haute Tribune:

"Name:	Howard Griffin
Age at Death:	68
Birth Date:	abt 1894
Death Date:	Abt 1962
Publication Title:	Terre Haute Tribune
Publication Date:	24 Dec 1962
Publication Place:	Wabash Valley, Indiana, USA
Notes:	Page: 02"

Billiongraves.com listed the joint gravestone of Howard Griffin and Lillie M. Griffin in the Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Griffin	
Howard	Lillie M.
Mar 26 1894	Jan 21 1904
Dec 23 1962	Mar 12 1894"

c. Martha K. (Griffin) (Smith) Russell, Her Husbands Nathan A. Smith And Joseph Russell, And Her Descendants

Martha K. (Griffin) (Smith) Russell was a daughter of Susan F. (Lane) Griffin and Winston J. Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³)

The 1850 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Martha K. Griffin in the Winston J. Griffin household on October 18, 1850, and her age as 11 and born in Anderson County, Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Martha Griffin and Nathan Smith on July 28, 1857, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	Nathan Smith
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	28 Jul 1857
Event Place	Edgar, Illinois, United States
Event Place (Original)	Edgar, Illinois
Gender	Male
Spouse's Name	Martha Griffin
Spouse's Gender	Female"

The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index also listed the marriage of Martha Griffin and Nathan Smith on July 28, 1857, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Groom	Nathan Smith
--------	--------------

Bride Martha Griffin
 Date 1857-07-28
 Voluem B
 Page 20
 Lic No. SA 3130
 County Edgar"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Smith, daughter of N. A. and M. K. Smith, in the Cassady Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Mary
 Dau of N. A. &
 M. K. Smith
 Died
 Aug. 10, 1858
 Aged
 10 M. 16 D."

This record indicates that Mary Smith was born on September 25, 1857.

The 1860 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Nathan A. Smith with the following household on July 3, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Nathan A. Smith	24	M		Engineer	375
Martha Smith	20	F		.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
350	Ind Ky				
.					

This record indicates that Martha K. (Griffin) (Smith) Russell was born in about 1840 and that Nathan A. Smith was born in about 1834.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com. listed Nathan A. Smith in the Seventh Congressional District in Edgar County, Illinois, in June 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Seventh Congressional District, consisting of the Townships of Ross &

Edgar in the County of Edgar State of Illinois, enumerated during the month of June, 1863, under direction of Captain W Fithian, Provost Marshall.

Residence.	Edgar Township
Name.	Nathan A. Smith
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	21
White or Colored.	White
Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Miller
Married or Unmarried.	Married
Place of Birth	U. S. of A.
Former Military Service.	
Remarks."	

Illinois Civil War Muster and Descriptive Rools, available from the Illinois State Archives, listed the following for Nathan Smith:

"Illinois Civil War Detail Report

Name	Nathan Smith
Rank	PVT
Company	K
Unit	150 IL US INF

Personal Characteristics

Residence	BLOOMFIELD, EDGAR CO, IL
Age	29
Height	5' 1 1/2"
Hair	DARK
Eyes	HAZEL
Complexion	FAIR
Marital Status	
Occupation	ENGINEER
Nativity	CLARK CO, IN

Service Record

Joined When	JAN 20, 1865
Joined Where	DANVILLE, IL
Joined By Whom	CPT BOVELL
Period	1 YR
Muster In	JAN 20, 1865
Muster In Where	DANVILLE, IL
Muster In By Whom	
Muster Out	JAN 16, 1866
Muster Out Where	ATLANTA, GA

Muster Out By Whom LT EMMONS
Remarks"

Illinois, State Census Collection, 1825-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed

Nathan Smith in Edgar County, Illinois, on July 3, 1865:

"Names Of Heads Of Families
Nathan Smith

Males	
30 to 40	1
10 to 20	1
0 to 10	2
Females	
30 to 40	1
0 to 10	2
Total	7
_____(?)	1
Value of Live Stock	200"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nathan A. Smith in the Cassady
Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Nathan A. Smith
Died
Nov. 25, 1868
Aged
32 Y. 10 M. 3 D."

This record indicates that Nathan A. Smith was born on January 22, 1836.

The 1870 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Martha Smith with the
following household on August 19, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Martha Smith	27	F	W	Keeping house	
James Smith	11	M	W	.	
Alice Smith	7	F	W	.	
John S. Smith	3	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Illinois			.	
	Illinois			1	
	Illinois			1	
	Illinois			.	
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

This record indicates that Martha K. (Griffin) (Smith) Russell was born in about 1843.

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Martha Smith and Joseph Russell on January 1, 1876, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name: Martha Smith
Gender: Female
Spouse Name: Joseph Russell
Marriage Date: 1 Jan 1876
Marriage County: Edgar
Comments: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1301880 - 1301882."

U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application of Martha K. Russell for a pension in right of the Civil War service of her husband Nathan A. Smith:

"Name of Soldier: Nathan A. Smith
Name Dependent:
Widow, Martha K. Russell
Minor, Keefer Laufman, Gdn.
Service: C, 150 Ill. Inf.

<u>Date of Filing.</u>	<u>Class.</u>	<u>Application No.</u>	<u>Certificate No.</u>	<u>File No.</u>
1880 - June 5	Widow	267.033	247.277	
1881, June 5	Minor	284049	247279	

Attorney:

Remarks:"

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Joseph Russel with the following household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Joseph Russel	W	M	27	.	.
Martha K Russel	W	F	38	.	.
Alice Russel	W	F	17	.	Daughter
John Russel	W	M	13	.	Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Idiotic</u>	<u>Disabled</u>
M		Farm Laborer			
M		Housekeeping			
S		At home			
S		At home			

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Pa	Pa	Pa
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ill	Ind	Ky
			Ill	Ind	Ky

This record indicates that Martha K. (Griffin) (Smith) Russell was born in about 1842 and that Joseph Russell was born in about 1853.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha K. (Griffin) Smith and Nathan A. Smith were the following:

- 1) Mary Smith, born on September 25, 1857,
- 2) James Lee Smith, born in about 1859 or on September 5, 1860, or in about 1861 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois,
- 3) Alice Sarah (Smith) Torpy, born on February 13 or 15, 1863, or in about

1864 or 1865 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, or in Bloomfield, Johnson County, Illinois,

4) John S. Smith, born in September 1866 or in about 1867 or 1872 in Illinois.

i. Mary Smith

Mary Smith was a daughter of Martha K. (Griffin) Smith and Nathan A. Smith. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, Martha K.⁴)

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Smith, daughter of N. A. and M. K. Smith, in the Cassady Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Mary
 Dau of N. A. &
 M. K. Smith
 Died
 Aug. 10, 1858
 Aged
 10 M. 16 D."

This record indicates that Mary Smith was born on September 25, 1857.

ii. James Lee Smith, His Wife Nancy Louise (Tate) Smith, And His Descendants

James Lee Smith was a son of Martha K. (Griffin) Smith and Nathan A. Smith. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, Martha K.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed James Smith in the Martha Smith household on August 19, 1870, and his age as 11 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

James L. Smith has not as yet been located in the 1880 Census.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of James L. Smith and Nancy L. Tate in 1881 in Clay County, Illinois:

"Name	James L Smith
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	1881
Event Place	Clay, Illinois, United States
Gender	Male
Age	24
Birth Year (Estimated)	1857
Father's Name	Nathan Smith
Mother's Name	Martha Griffin
Spouse's Name	Nancy L Tate

Spouse's Gender Female
 Spouse's Age 16
 Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1865
 Spouse's Father's Name Leven W Tate
 Spouse's Mother's Name Sallie A Whitman
 Page 52"

Illinois Marriages, 1815-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of James L. Smith and Nancy L. Tate on August 21, 1881, in Clay County, Illinois:

"Name James L. Smith
 Spouse's Name Nancy L. Tate
 Event Date 21 Aug 1881
 Event Place Clay, Illinois"

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Illinois, listed James Smith with the following household on June 6 , 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	96	102	James Smith Louisa Smith Maud Smith Roy Smith Ross Smith Lee Smith

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Sep	1860	39	M
wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M
Daugh	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S
Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1895	4	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
18	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
18	5	4	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Deputy Sheriff		.
			at School		8
			at School		8
			at School		8
			.		.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that James Lee Smith was born in September 1860 and that Nancy Louise (Tate) Smith was born in August 1866.

The 1910 Census for Marion County, Illinois, listed James L. Smith with the following household on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
98			81	83	James L Smith Nancy L Smith James L Smith Jr

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	49	M1	28	.	.
Wife	F	W	43	M1	28	5	4
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp(?)
English	none	.	.
English	Farm laborer	Home farm	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		Yes	Yes	.
		Yes	Yes	.
		Yes	Yes	Yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	76			

This record indicates that James Lee Smith was born in about 1861 and that Nancy Louise (Tate) Smith was born in about 1867.

The 1920 Census for Marion County, Illinois, listed James L. Smith with the following household on January 5, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
41			92	100	James L. Smith Nancy Smith Ross Smith Lee Smith Helen Smith

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	59	M
Wife			F	W	53	M
Son			M	W	33	Wd
Son			M	W	24	S
grand daughter			F	W	8	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Indiana		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Manager	Feed Store	OA	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W	
yes	Sales man	Feed Store	W	
.	None	.	.	

This record indicates that James Lee Smith was born in about 1861 and that Nancy Louise (Tate) Smith was born in about 1867.

The 1930 Census for Marion County, Illinois, listed James L. Smith with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
So. Jefferson	519	174	187	James L Smith Nancy L. Smith

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	3000	R	no
Wife				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	69	M	21	no	Yes
F	W	63	M	15	no	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Indiana	Indiana
Illinois	Illinois	Indiana

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T. Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Proprietor	Feed Store	8791	Yes	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that James Lee Smith was born in about 1861 and that Nancy Louise (Tate) Smith was born in about 1867.

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nancy L. Smith on November 3, 1930, in Salem, Marion County, Illinois:

"Name: Nancy L. Smith
 [Nancy L. Tate]
 Birth Date: 21 Aug 1866
 Birth Place: Racoon Twp, Marion, Ill
 Death Date: 3 Nov 1930
 Death Place: Salem, Marion, Illinois
 Burial Date: 5 Nov 1930
 Burial Place: Salem, Marion, Ill
 Cemetery Name: East Lawn
 Death Age: 64
 Occupation: At Home
 Race: White
 Marital Status: M
 Gender: Female
 Residence: Salem, Marion, Ill
 Father Name: Wiley Tate
 Father Birth Place: Centralia, Ill
 Mother Name: Sally Ann Whitman
 Mother Birth Place: Xenia, Ill
 Spouse Name: James L. Smith
 FHL Film Number: 1653487"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nancy Louisa Tate Smith in the East Lawn Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Illinois:

"Nancy Louisa Tate Smith

Birth: Aug. 21, 1866
Marion County
Illinois, USA
Death: Nov. 3, 1930
Salem
Marion County
Illinois, USA

Burial:
East Lawn Cemetery
Salem
Marion County
Illinois, USA"

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James L. Smith on December 28, 1930, in Salem, Marion County, Illinois:

"Name: James L. Smith
Birth Date: 5 Sep 1860
Birth Place: Paris, Ill
Death Date: 28 Dec 1930
Death Place: Salem, Marion, Illinois
Burial Date: 30 Dec 1930
Burial Place: Salem, Marion, Ill
Cemetery Name: East Lawn
Death Age: 70
Occupation: Merchant
Race: White
Marital Status: W
Gender: Male
Residence: Salem, Marion, Ill
Father Name: Nathan Smith
Father Birth Place: Crawford, Ind.
Mother Name: Martha Griffin
Mother Birth Place: Paris, Ill.
Spouse Name: Nancy L. Smith
FHL Film Number: 1653489"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James Leonard Smith in the East Lawn Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Illinois:

"James Leonard Smith

Birth: Sep. 5, 1860
Paris
Edgar County
Illinois, USA
Death: Dec. 28, 1930
Salem
Marion County
Illinois, USA

Burial:
East Lawn Cemetery
Salem
Marion County
Illinois, USA"

It is unclear what record was relied on to identify the middle name of James Lee Smith as Leonard and further research will be required to confirm or deny that listing.

iii. Alice Sarah (Smith) Torpy, Her Husband Patrick Torpy, And Her Descendants

Alice Sarah (Smith) Torpy was a daughter of Martha K. (Griffin) Smith and Nathan A. Smith. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, Martha K.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Alice Smith in the Martha Smith household on August 19, 1870, and her age as 7 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Alice Russel in the Joseph Russel household on June 11, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1863. Although listed under her step-father's surname, the date of birth makes clear that this was Alice Smith.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Alice Sarah Smith and Patrick Torpy on October 28, 1885, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	Patrick Torpy
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	28 Oct 1885
Event Place	Edgar, Illinois, United States
Event Place (Original)	Paris, Edgar, Illinois

Gender	Male
Age	27
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1858
Birthplace	Ireland
Father's Name	Daniel Torpy
Mother's Name	Mary Scully
Spouse's Name	Alice Sarah Smith
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	21
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1864
Spouse's Birthplace	Paris, Ills
Spouse's Father's Name	Nathan Smith
Spouse's Mother's Name	Martha Griffin
Note	Marr Date: See bk 1-A, p 67 for another record;"

Illinois Births and Christenings, 1824-1940, available from FamilySearch.org.

listed the birth of Ruth Torpy, daughter of Patrick Torpy and Alice Smith Torpy, on August 4, 1893, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	Ruth Torpy
Gender	Female
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	04 Aug 1893
Event Place	Paris, Edgar, Illinois
Father's Name	Patrick Torpy
Mother's Name	Alice Smith Torpy"

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Patric Trophy with the following household on Jun 13, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
	151	151	Patric Torpy Sarah A. Torpy Grace C Torpy Daniel N Torpy Lucy S Torpy

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Oct.	1849	50	M
Wife	W	F	Feb.	1863	37	M
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S
Son	W	M	June	1888	10	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1896	3	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
14	.	.	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
14	4	3	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Kentucky
.	.	.	Illinois	Ireland	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Ireland	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Ireland	Illinois

<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u> of each person Ten Years of age and over.	<u>Education</u> Attended school in months)
	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>			Months not employed
1854(?)	46	na	Farmer	0
.
.	.	.	At School	6
.	.	.	At School	6
.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	112
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Alice Sarah (Smith) Torpy was born in February 1863 and that Patrick Torpy was born in October 1849.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Patrick Torpy with the following household on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
46	Cherry Point Rd.			83	Patrick Torpy Alice Torpy Daniel Torpy Lucy Torpy

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	65	M1	23	.	.
Wife	F	W	47	M1	23	4	3
Son	M	W	20	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	1850	na
Illinois	Ohio	Illinois	.	.
Illinois	Ireland English	Illinois	.	.
Illinois	Ireland English	Illinois	.	.

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farm	Operator	OA
English	Dressmaker	.	OA
English	Daryman	.	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	no
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.

R

F

57

This record indicates that Alice Sarah (Smith) Torpy was born in about 1863 and that Patrick Torpy was born in about 1845.

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Sarah A. Torpy in the Grace K. Carden household on January 14, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
70	East Wood Street	433	309	406	Grace K Carden James D Carden Mary E Carden Sarah A Torpey

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		F	W	31	M
son			M	W	10	S
daughter			F	W	7	S
mother			F	W	55	Wd

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Illinois	.	Illinois	.
Illinois		Illinois	.	Illinois	.
Illinois		Illinois	.	Illinois	.
Illinois		Ireland	English	Ireland	English

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none			
yes	none			
yes	none			
yes	none			

This record indicates that Alice Sarah (Smith) Torpy was born in about 1865.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alice Torpy, widow of Patrick Torpy, in Paris, Illinois in 1926:

"Name: Alice Torpy
 Gender: Female
 Residence Year: 1926
 Street address: 308 W Arthur
 Residence Place: Paris, Illinois, USA
 Spouse: Patrick Torpy
 Publication Title: Paris, Illinois, City Directory, 1926"

The 1930 Census for McLean County, Illinois, listed Alice Torpy in the Albert Browning household in 1930, her relationship as housekeeper, her age as 67 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1863, her marital status as widow, and her occupation as housekeeper for a private family.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Alice Torpy, widow of Patrick Torpy, in Danville, Illinois in 1932, 1938, 1940, 1941, 1942, and 1943.

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Alice Torpy, on January 19, 1945, in Tilton, Vermillion County, Illinois:

"Name:	Alice Torpy [Alice Smith]
Birth Date:	15 Feb 1863
Birth Place:	Bloomfield, Illinois
Death Date:	19 Jan 1945
Death Place:	Tilton, Vermilion, Illinois
Burial Date:	21 Jan 1945
Burial Place:	Paris, Edgar, Illinois
Cemetery Name:	Edgar
Death Age:	81
Occupation:	Housewife
Race:	White
Marital Status:	W
Gender:	Female
Residence:	Tilton, Vermilion, Illinois
Father Name:	Nathan Smith
Mother Name:	Martha
Spouse Name:	Patrick Torpy
FHL Film Number:	1984009"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary of Alice Torpy dated January 19, 1945, from the Commercial-News of Danville, Illinois:

"The Commercial-News (Danville, Illinois)
19 January 1945
Mrs. Torpy, Ill 7 Years, Dies at 81

Mrs. Alice Torpy, 81, grandmother of Rusty Owens and ..[damaged film] High School athletes .. died at 6:43 a.m. on Friday at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Lucy Owens 200 W. Third St., Tilton, with whom she had lived since her health failed seven years ago. She had been bedfast for the last six months.

Mrs. Torpy was born Feb. 13, 1863 at Bloomfield, Ill., a daughter of Nathan and Martha(Griffin) Smith. She was married Oct 20, 1885 to Patrick Torpy, and for about 30 years they lived on a farm near Paris. She was a member of the Central Christian Church at Almira [?], Ill. Her husband and three children preceded her in death.

Surviving in addition to the daughter, Mrs. Owens, are a ..[damaged film] Ill., two granddaughters and five grandsons, two of whom, 'Rusty' and Jack Owens, are in the U.S. Army in the South Pacific area.

The body will remain at the Berbalter Funeral Home for services at an hour to be

announced and burial will be in the Edgar Cemetery in Paris."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Alice Smith Torpy in the Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Sarah Alice Smith Torpy

Birth: Feb. 15, 1863
Edgar County
Illinois, USA
Death: Jan. 19, 1945
Tilton
Vermilion County
Illinois, USA

Burial:
Edgar Cemetery
Paris
Edgar County
Illinois, USA"

iv. John S. Smith, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Garner) Smith, And His Descendants

John S. Smith was a son of Martha K. (Griffin) Smith and Nathan A. Smith. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, Martha K.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed John S. Smith in the Martha Smith household on August 19, 1870, and his age as 3 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed John Russel in the Joseph Russel household on June 11, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 13 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1867. Although listed under his step-father's surname, the date of birth makes clear that this was John S. Smith.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of J. S. Smith and Marie Garner on April 28, 1895, in Kinmundy, Marion County, Illinois:

"Name	J. S. Smith
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	28 Apr 1895
Event Place	Marion, Illinois, United States

Event Place (Original)	Kinmundy, Marion, Illinois
Gender	Male
Age	23
Birth Year (Estimated)	1872
Father's Name	Nathan Smith
Mother's Name	Martha Griffin
Spouse's Name	Marie Garner
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1876
Spouse's Father's Name	J. B. Garner
Spouse's Mother's Name	M. King"

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Illinois, listed John S. Smith with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	175	182	John S Smith Mary E Smith Mildred C Smith Eugenia A Smith

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	M	W	Sept	1866	33	M
Wife	F	W	Jan	1876	24	M
Daughter	F	W	Mar	1898	2	S
Daughter	F	W	Feb	1900	3/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
5	.	.	Illinois	Kansas	Illinois
5	3	2	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in (months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			Day Laborer	1
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that John S. Smith was born in September 1866 and that Mary Elizabeth (Garner) Smith was born in January 1876.

The 1910 Census for Champaign County, Illinois, listed John H. Smith with the following household on May 2, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
1			297	297	John H Smith Mary H Smith Mildred Smith Alice E Smith Tarlton E Smith Nathon G Smith James E Smith Jessie E Crook

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	43	M1	15	.	.
Wife	F	W	34	M1	15	5	5
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
no relation	M	W	25	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Laborer	odd jobs	w
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Laborer	odd jobs	w

The 1850 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Newton B. Griffin in the Winston J. Griffin household on October 18, 1850, and his age as 5 and born in Edgar County, Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Newton Griffin in the Winston J. Griffin household on June 25, 1860, and his age as 14 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, stated that on February 20, 1864, Newton B. Griffin enlisted as a private in Company K, 62nd Illinois Infantry, in the Civil War:

"Name:	Newton B Griffin
Residence:	
Enlistment Date:	20 Feb 1864
Rank at enlistment:	Private
State Served:	Illinois
Survived the War?:	No
Service Record:	Enlisted in Company K, Illinois 62nd Infantry Regiment on 15 Mar 1864. Mustered out on 28 Sep 1864 at Pine Bluff, AR."

U.S., Registers of Deaths of Volunteers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Newton B. Griffin on September 25, 1864, in Pine Bluff, Arkansas:

"Name	Newton B. Griffin
Rank.	Priv.
Co.	K
Regiment.	62 Ills. Inf
Date of Death.	Sept. 25 1864
Place of Death.	P. H. Pine Bluff Ark
Cause of Death.	Infl. of Bowels
Remarks.	E. W. Mills A. S. U. S. V."

U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962, available from Ancestry.com, listed the interment of Newton B. Griffin in the Little Rock, Arkansas, National Cemetery:

"Interment in the Little Rock, Ark national Cemetery

To - The Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.	
Name	Newton B. Griffin
Rank	pvt

Company	K
Regiment or Vessel	
Number	62
State	Ill
Arm	Inf
Division, If World War	
Soldier	
Date of Death	Sept. 28, 1964
Date of Interment	
Grave Mark	
Section	
Grave No.	2755
Remarks	Orig. bur. Hardins Lake, Ark
Shipping point for headstone:	Green Mountain, West Rutland, Vt. May 20 1942"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Newton B. Griffin in the Little Rock National Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas:

"Newton B. Griffin
Co. K
62 Ill. Inf."

e. John S. Griffin, His Wife Sarah (Wilson) Griffin, And His Descendants

John S. Griffin was a son of Susan F. (Lane) Griffin and Winston J. Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³)

The 1860 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed John S. Griffin in the Winston J. Griffin household on June 25, 1860, and his age as 10 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed John S. Griffin in the Winston J. Griffin household on August 24, 1870, and his age as 19 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of John Griffin and Sarah Wilson on March 9, 1875, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	John Griffin
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	09 Mar 1875

Event Place	Edgar, Illinois, United States
Event Place (Original)	Edgar, Illinois
Gender	Male
Age	24
Birth Year (Estimated)	1851
Spouse's Name	Sarah Wilson
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	17
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1858"

The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index also listed the marriage of James L. Griffin and Cynthelia Asher on March 9, 1875, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Groom	John Griffin
Bride	Sarah Wilson
Date	1875-03-09
Voluem	O1A
Page	0006
Lic No.	
County	Edgar"

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed John Griffin with the following household on June 21, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	213	214	John Griffin Sarah Griffin Jerey Griffin Grace Griffin Walter M Griffin Besse Griffin Robert Griffin Florence Griffin Warren Griffin

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	June	1851	48	M
Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M
Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1882	18	S
Daughter	W	F	Aprl	1884	16	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
25			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky
25			Illinois	Indiana	Illinois
.			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.			Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Laudrman	0	.
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	4
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	164
yes	No	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that John S. Griffin was born in June 1851 and that Sarah (Wilson) Griffin was born in September 1859.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed John Griffin, Jerry Griffin, and Edward Lindsey with the following households on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
63			77	77	Jerry Griffin
64			77	78	John Griffin Robert Griffin Warren Griffin
67			77	79	Edward Lindsey Grace Lindsey Cornelius Lindsey Chester O Lindsey Sarah S Lindsey

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	33	S	.	.	.
Head	M	W	59	M1	35	.	.
Son	M	W	23	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Head	M	W	33	M1	8	.	.
Wife	F	W	30	M1	8	2	2
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Mother in law	F	W	51	M1	35	9	7

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA
English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W
English	Farm	Laborer worker	W
English	Farm Laborer	working out	W
English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	.
No	.	yes	yes	no
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	50			
O	M	H	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
R	.	F	51			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			

This record indicates that John S. Griffin was born in about 1851. Although Sarah (Wilson) Griffin was listed as part of the Lindsey household and with the Lindsey surname, her age and number of years married makes clear that the Sarah of this record was Sarah (Wilson) Griffin and that she was born in about 1859.

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed John Griffin with the following household on January 5, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
60			43	43	John Griffin Sarah Griffin Jerry Griffin Thelma Griffin Theron Knight

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R	.	M	W	68	M
Wife	.	.	F	W	59	M
Son	O	M	M	W	44	Wd
granddaughter	.	.	F	W	7	S
grandson	.	.	M	W	0(?)	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Virginia		Kentucky	
Illinois		Indiana		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	24
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	25
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that John S. Griffin was born in about 1852 and that Sarah (Wilson) Griffin was born in about 1861.

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of John D. Griffin on March 25, 1923, in Symmes, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name: John D. Griffin
 Birth Date: 13 Jun 1851
 Birth Place: Edgar Co , Ill
 Death Date: 25 Mar 1923
 Death Place: Symmes, Edgar, Illinois
 Burial Date: 29 Mar 1923
 Burial Place: Edgar P...s, Illinois
 Death Age: 71
 Occupation: Farming
 Race: White
 Marital Status: M

Gender: Male
Father Name: Winston Griffin
Father Birth Place: KY.
Mother Name: Susan Lane
Mother Birth Place: KY.
FHL Film Number: 1557111"

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Grace Lindsey, daughter of John Griffin and Sarah Wilson, on march 20, 1937, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, and her father's birthplace as Edgar County, Illinois and her mother's birthplace as Edgar County, Illinois.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of John S. Griffin and Sarah (Wilson) Griffin were the following:

- 1) Jerry Griffin, born December 3, 1875, or in about 1876 or 1877 in Illinois,
- 2) Grace (Griffin) Lindsey, born on January 20, 1877, or in about 1879 or in January 1880 in Edgar County, Illinois,
- 3) Walter M. Griffin, born on November 11, 1881, or in November 1882 or in about 1883 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois,
- 4) Bessie (Griffin) Eldridge, born on April 12, 1884, or in about 1885 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois,
- 5) Robert Griffin, born on November 2, 1886, or on November 7, 1886, or in about 1887 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois,
- 6) Florence (Griffin) Bryant, born in November 1889 in Illinois, and
- 7) Warren S. Griffin, born on October 15, 1893, or in about 1896 in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois.

i. Jerry Griffin, His Wife () Griffin, And His Descendants

Jerry Griffin was a son of John S. Griffin and Sarah (Wilson) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, John S.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Jerrey Griffin in the John Griffin household on June 21, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in December 1875 in Illinois.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Jerry Griffin, John Griffin, and

Edward Lindsey with the following households on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
63			77	77	Jerry Griffin
64			77	78	John Griffin Robert Griffin Warren Griffin
67			77	79	Edward Lindsey Grace Lindsey Cornelius Lindsey Chester O Lindsey Sarah S Lindsey

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	33	S	.	.	.
Head	M	W	59	M1	35	.	.
Son	M	W	23	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Head	M	W	33	M1	8	.	.
Wife	F	W	30	M1	8	2	2
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Mother in law	F	W	51	M1	35	9	7

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA
English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W
English	Farm	Laborer worker	W
English	Farm Laborer	working out	W
English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	.
No	.	yes	yes	no
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	50			
O	M	H	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
R	.	F	51			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			

This record indicates that Jerry Griffin was born in about 1877.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Jerry Griffin on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 1328
 Order Number: A 1979
 1. Name: Jerry Griffin
 2. Permanent Home Address: 3 Paris Edgar III
 3. Age: 42
 4. Date of Birth: Dec 3rd 1875
 Race:
 5. White: x

6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer's Name:
18. Place of Employment or Business:
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: John S. Griffin
20. Address: 3 Paris Edgar Ill

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Jerry Griffin

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	L Brown
Color of hair	D. Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

O. H. Beatty

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Edgar Co. Local Board
Paris, Ills."

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Jerry Griffin in the John Griffin household on January 5, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
60			43	43	John Griffin Sarah Griffin Jerry Griffin Thelma Griffin Theron Knight

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R	.	M	W	68	M
Wife	.	.	F	W	59	M
Son	O	M	M	W	44	Wd
granddaughter	.	.	F	W	7	S
grandson	.	.	M	W	0(?)	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Virginia		Kentucky	
Illinois		Indiana		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	24
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	25
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Jerry Grffin was born in about 1876.

The 1930 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Jerry Griffin with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		90	92	Jerry Griffin Thelma Griffin Theron Griffin

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		
Daughter			Yes
Nephew			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	54	M	36	No	Yes
F	W	17	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	10	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		71

This record indicates that Jerry Griffin was born in about 1876 and married in about 1912.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Jerry Griffin dated May 4, 1949, in The Terre Haute Star:

"Jerry Griffin

Paris, Ill., May 3 - (Special.) - Jerry Griffin, 73 years old, of near Oliver, Ill., died at 3:45 o'clock this morning at Paris Hospital. He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Thelma Hollingsworth of near Marshall; two brothers, Robert Griffin of Paris and Walter Griffin of Huntington Beach, Cal., and two sisters, Mrs. Bessie Eldredge of Marshall and Mrs. Florence Bryant of California. The body was taken to the Blume Funeral Home."

ii. Grace (Griffin) Lindsey, Her Husband Edward E. Lindsey, And Her Descendants

Grace (Griffin) Lindsey was a daughter of John S. Griffin and Sarah (Wilson) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, John S.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Grace Griffin in the John Griffin household on June 21, 1900, her relationship as daughter, her birth in January 1880 in Illinois, and her occupation as laundryman.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed

the marriage of Grace Griffin and Edward Lindsey on January 8, 1902, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	Edward Lindsey
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	08 Jan 1902
Event Place	Edgar, Illinois, United States
Event Place (Original)	Paris, Edgar, Illinois
Gender	Male
Age	24
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1878
Birthplace	Edgar Co., Ill
Father's Name	James Lindsey
Mother's Name	Cathrine Julian
Spouse's Name	Grace Griffin
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	22
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1880
Spouse's Birthplace	Edgar Co., Ill
Spouse's Father's Name	John S. Griffin
Spouse's Mother's Name	Sarah Wilson"

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Edward Lindsey, John Griffin, and Jerry Griffin with the following households on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
63			77	77	Jerry Griffin
64			77	78	John Griffin Robert Griffin Warren Griffin
67			77	79	Edward Lindsey Grace Lindsey Cornelius Lindsey Chester O Lindsey Sarah S Lindsey

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	33	S	.	.	.
Head	M	W	59	M1	35	.	.
Son	M	W	23	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Head	M	W	33	M1	8	.	.
Wife	F	W	30	M1	8	2	2
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Mother in law	F	W	51	M1	35	9	7

<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>Citizenship</u>	
	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Ohio	Ohio		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA
English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W
English	Farm	Laborer worker	W
English	Farm Laborer	working out	W
English	Farmer	Home Farm	OA
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
No	0	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	.
No	.	yes	yes	no
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	50			
O	M	H	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
R	.	F	51			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			

This record indicates that Grace (Griffin) Lindsey was born in about 1880, that Edward E. Lindsey was born in about 1877, and that they were married in about 1902.

Illinois Death Certificates, 1916-1950, available from Illinois State Archives, listed the death of Chester Olaf Lindsey on December 13, 1918, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	Chester Olaf Lindsey
Sex/Race	M/W
Age	Unk
Cert No.	0014986
Death Date	1918-12-13
County	Edgar
City	Symmest Twp
Date Filed	18-12-14"

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Edward E. Lindsey with the following household on January 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
43	Marshall	1213	117	119	Edward E Lindsey Grace Lindsey Cornelius Lindsey

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	44	M
Wife			F	W	40	M
Son			M	W	17	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			No	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Ohio		Ohio	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Laborer	Car Factory	W	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Laborer	Garage	W	

This record indicates that Grace (Griffin) Lindsey was born in about 1880 and that

Edward E. Lindsey was born in about 1876.

The 1930 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Edward Lindsey with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
S. Main St/	1212	96	104	Edward Lindsey Grace Lindsey

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	1,400	R	No
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes
F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Illinois	Ohio	Ohio
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Blacksmith	Railroad Car Shop	0025	Yes	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that Grace (Griffin) Lindsey was born in about 1879 and that Edward E. Lindsey was born in about 1876.

Illinois Death Certificates, 1916-1950, available from Illinois State Archives, listed the death of Grace Lindsey on March 20, 1937, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	Grace Lindsey
Sex/Race	N/S
Age	Unk
Cert No.	0000104
Death Date	1937-03-20
County	Edgar
City	.
Date Filed	."

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Grace Lindsey on March 20, 1937, in Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name	Grace Lindsey
Event Date	20 Mar 1937
Event Place	Paris, Edgar, Illinois
Gender	Female
Race	white
Age	58
Birth Year (Estimated)	1879
Birth Date	20 Jan 1877
Birthplace	Edgar Co., Illinois
Father's Name	John Griffin
Father's Birthplace	Edgar Co., Illinois
Mother's Name	Sarah Wilson
Mother's Birthplace	Edgar Co., Illinois
Occupation	Housewife
Residence Place	Paris, Edgar, Illinois
Spouse's Name	Edward Lindsey
Burial Date	22 Mar 1937
Burial Place	Paris, Edgar, Illinois"

The death record of Edward Enis Lindsey was dated on February 7, 1955, in Pittsboro, Hendricks County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
 Division Of Vital Records
 Certificate of Death

Local No.
 Death No. 4312

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Hendricks
 - b. City or Town Pittsboro
 - c. Length of Stay 6 mos.
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Indiana
 - b. County Hendricks
 - c. City or Town Pittsboro
 - d. Street Address
3. Name of Deceased Edward Enis Lindsey
4. Date of Death 2-7 1955
5. Sex M
6. Color or Race Wh.
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Widowed
8. Date of Birth 10-15 1875

9. Age	79 years	Months	Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farmer		
b. Kind of Business or Industry	own farm		
11. Birthplace	Illinois		
12. Citizen of what country?			
13. Father's Name	James Lindsey		
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Catherine Judy		
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces			
If yes, give war or date of service			
16. Social Security No.			
17. Informant - Name and Address	Cornelius Lindsey		
Medical Certification			
18. Cause of Death			
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Pneumonia Anemia		
Antecedent Causes			
Due to	malnutrition		
II. Other Significant Conditions			
19. a. Date of Operation			
b. Major Findings of Operation			
20. Autopsy?	No		
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide			
b. Place of Injury			
c. City, Town, or Country			
d. Time of Injury			
e. Injury Occurred			
While at Work			
Not While at Work			
22. a. Attending Physician	I certify that I attended the deceased from 12-1 1954 to 2-6 1955, and that death occurred at 11 p.m., from causes stated and on above date.		
b. Health Officer			
23. a. Signature	L. E. Toltz M.D.		
b. Address	Bro;wnsburg, Ind.		
c. Date signed	2-8-55		
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial		
b. Date	2-10-55		
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Edgar		
d. Location	Paris Ill		
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer	2-10-55		
Signature of Health Officer	Floyd Terry, M.D.		

25. Funeral Director
Address

K. F Gregory
Pittsboro Ind."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Edward E. Lindsey dated February 9, 1955, in The Terre Haute Tribune:

"Edward E. Lindsey

Paris, Ill., Feb. 9 - (Special) - Funeral services for Edward E. Lindsey, 79 years old, former Paris resident, who died at Pittsboro, Ind., will be at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon at Ward Funeral Home here. A farmer for many years, Mr. Lindsey lived in Paris before the death of his wife when he moved to Pittsboro. Surviving are the son, Connie, of Indianapolis, and two brothers, Ollie of Terre Haute and Bruce of Duluth, Minn."

iii. Walter M. Griffin, His Wife Bertha (Washburn) Griffin,
And His Descendants

Walter M. Griffin was a son of John S. Griffin and Sarah (Wilson) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, John S.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Walter M. Griffin in the John Griffin household on June 21, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in November 1882 in Illinois, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Walter Griffin with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
6			34	34	Walter Griffin Bertha Griffin Mildred Griffin

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	28	M1	4	.	.
Wife	F	W	21	M1	4	1	1
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W
English	None	.	.
English	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	20	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether</u>	<u>Whether</u>	<u>Whether</u>
<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>of the Union</u>	<u>blind</u>	<u>deaf and</u>
<u>or</u>	<u>free or</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>of farm</u>	<u>Confederation</u>	<u>(both eyes)</u>	<u>dumb.</u>
<u>Rented</u>	<u>mortgaged</u>		<u>schedule</u>	<u>Army or Navy</u>		
R		H				

This record indicates that Walter M. Griffin was born in about 1882 and that Bertha (Washburn) Griffin was born in about 1889.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Walter Griffin on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
Serial Number: 2891
Order Number: A 2478
1. Name: Walter Griffin
2. Permanent Home Address: R D 1 Huntington Beach Orange Cal
3. Age: 36
4. Date of Birth: Nov 11 1881
Race:
5. White: yes
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: yes
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Teamster
17. Employer’s Name: Union Oil Co.
18. Place of Employment or Business: Huntington Beach Cal
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Bertha Griffin
20. Address: R D 1 Huntington Beach Cal

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Walter Griffin

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Light Brown
Lost limb or disability	none

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Jas J Conrad

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Divison No. 2,
for the County of Orange,
State of Cal.
Fullerton, Calif"

The 1920 Census for Huntington Beach, Orange County, California, listed Walter Griffin with the following household on January 17, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
87	Alabama St	403	193	246	Walter Griffin Bertha Griffin Mildred Griffin

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	38	M
Wife			F	W	35	M
Daughter			F	W	14	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Truck driver	Oil Co	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Walter M. Griffin was born in about 1882 and that Bertha

(Washburn) Griffin was born in about 1885.

California Birth Index, 1905-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Charlott R. Griffin on June 14, 1920, in Orange County, California:

"Name: Charlott R Griffin
Birth Date: 14 Jun 1920
Gender: Female
Mother's Maiden Name: Washburn
Birth County: Orange"

California Birth Index, 1905-1995 also listed the birth of Maxine Griffin on November 10, 1928, in Orange County, California:

"Name: Maxine Griffin
Birth Date: 10 Nov 1928
Gender: Female
Mother's Maiden Name: Washburn
Birth County: Orange"

The 1930 Census for Orange County, California, listed Walter Griffin with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
Cubbon Street	309	450	418	Walter Griffin Bertha Griffin Charlotte R Griffin Maxine Griffin Mildred Hinton Carl H Hinton Shirely M Hinton

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	25.00	R	no
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son in law				
Grandchild				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	47	M	23	no	yes
F	W	41	M	17	no	yes
F	W	9	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	1-4/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	23	M	19	no	yes
M	W	25	M	21	no	yes
F	W	3-5/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
California	Illinois	Illinois
California	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Missouri	United States	United States
California	Missouri	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T. Country Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Salesman	Oil	4590	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.
Laborer	Oil field	78XV	no	42
none	.	.	.	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Walter M. Griffin was born in about 1883 and that Bertha (Washburn) Griffin was born in about 1889.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Walter Griffin with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 2540
Order Number	
1. Name	Walter None Griffin
2. Place of Residence	207 Indianapolis Huntington Beach Calif
3. Mailing Address	BL 55 R 1 Huntington Beach Calif
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	60
Date of Birth	Nov. 11 1881
6. Place of Birth	Paris Illinois
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Bertha Griffin 207 Indianapolis Huntington Beach Calif\
8. Employer's Name and Address	Huntington Union High School Dist
9. Place of Employment or Business	23d Main - Huntington Beach - Orange Calif

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

W. Griffin

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8"
Weight	135
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Burn S. on L. leg

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Murl M. Kesterson

Registrar for Local Board 172 Huntington Beach Calif
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 172

Room 303, City Hall
Santa Ana, California"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Jerry Griffin dated May 4, 1949, in The Terre Haute Star which identified Walter Griffin as his brother:

"Jerry Griffin

Paris, Ill., May 3 - (Special.) - Jerry Griffin, 73 years old, of near Oliver, Ill., died at 3:45 o'clock this morning at Paris Hospital. He is survived bytwo brothers,. . . . Walter Griffin of Huntington Beach, Cal.,. . . ."

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com. listed the death of Walter Griffin on May 16, 1951, in Orange County, California:

"Name:	Walter Griffin
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	11 Nov 1881
Birth Place:	Illinois
Death Date:	16 May 1951
Death Place:	Orange
Mother's Maiden Name:	Wilson
Father's Surname:	Griffin"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Walter Griffin in the Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange County, California:

"Dad
Walter Griffin
1881 - 1951"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Walter Griffin dated May 18, 1951, in The Los Angeles Times:

"Early Settler Dies at Beach

Huntington Beach, May 17 - Walter Griffin, 69, resident of Huntington Beach since 1910, died at his home yesterday. He leaves his widow Beertha and two daughters, Mrs. Charlotte Gelvin and Mrs. Maxine Borson, all of Huntington Beach.

Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. tomorrow in Smith's Mortuary."

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com. listed the death of Bertha Griffin on march 16, 1975, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name: Bertha Griffin
Social Security #: 573307265
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 19 Oct 1888
Birth Place: Illinois
Death Date: 16 Mar 1975
Death Place: Los Angeles"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Bertha Griffin:

"Name: Bertha Griffin
SSN: 573-30-7265
Last Residence: 98801 Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington, USA
Born: 19 Oct 1888
Died: Mar 1975
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bertha Washburn Griffin in the Westminster Memorial Park, Westminster, Orange County, California:

"Mother
Bertha Griffin
1888 - 1975"

Findagrave.com also stated that the following regarding the marriage of Walter Griffin and Bertha (Washburn) Griffin:

"They were married 9 September 1905 in Nevins, Edgar County, Illinois"

iv. Bessie (Griffin) Eldredge, Her Husband Cary Randle Eldredge, And Her Descendants

Bessie (Griffin) Eldredge was a daughter of John S. Griffin and Sarah (Wilson) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, John S.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Besse Griffin in the John Griffin household on June 21, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in April 1884 in Illinois.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Bessie Griffin and Cary Eldredge on January 20, 1904, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name Cary Eldredge"

Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	20 Jan 1904
Event Place	Edgar, Illinois, United States
Event Place (Original)	Oliver, Edgar, Illinois
Gender	Male
Age	22
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1882
Birthplace	Syms Twp.
Father's Name	Sylvester Eldredge
Mother's Name	Margaret Thomas
Spouse's Name	Bessie Griffin
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	19
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1885
Spouse's Birthplace	Syms Twp.
Spouse's Father's Name	John Griffin
Spouse's Mother's Name	Sarah Willson"

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Cary R. Eldredge with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
55			39	39	Cary R Eldredge Bessie Eldredge Gerldine Eldredge Burnette Eldredge Kathleen Eldredge

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	29	M1	6	.	.
Wife	F	W	26	M	6	3	3
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Illinois	Iowa		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Railroad	Section Hand	W
English	None	.	.
English	.	.	.
English	.	.	.
English	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)			Education			
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.	
No	0		yes	yes		
.	.		yes	yes		
.	.		.	.		
.	.		.	.		
.	.		.	.		

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Bessie (Griffin) Eldredge was born in about 1884 and that Cary Randle Eldredge was born in about 1881.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Cary Randle Eldrege on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number: 1344
Order Number: A 2738
1. Name: Cary Randle Eldredge
2. Permanent Home Address: 1 Oliver Edgar III
3. Age: 37
4. Date of Birth: March 29 1881
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:

14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer's Name:
18. Place of Employment or Business: Oliver Edgar III
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Bessie Eldredge
20. Address: 1 Oliver Edgar III

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Cary Randle Eldredge

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Light Blue
Color of hair	Dark Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

O. H. Beatty

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Edgar Co. Local Board
Paris, Ills."

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Cary R. Eldredge with the following household on January 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
37	Clark County Line Road	10	10	Cary R Eldredge Bessie Eldredge Geraldine Eldredge Burnette Eldredge Kathleen Eldredge Olin Eldredge Erma B Eldredge Vira F Eldredge

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	38	M
Wife			F	W	35	M
Daughter			F	W	14	S
Son			M	W	12	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Son			M	W	8	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Daughter			F	W	5/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	.	.
				yes	.	.
				.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Illinois		Missouri	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	10
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Bessie (Griffin) Eldredge was born in about 1885 and that Cary Randle Eldredge was born in about 1882.

The 1930 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Cary Eldredge with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
East Edgar Street	321	251	256	Cary Eldredge Bessie Eldredge Geraldine Eldredge Kathleen Eldredge Olin Eldredge Irma Eldredge Vera Eldredge Merlyn Eldredge

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	\$5000	R	no
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes
F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes
F	W	24	S	.	No	Yes
F	W	21	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	18	S	.	No	Yes
F	W	16	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	10	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	2	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Illinois	Iowa
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

Mother Tongue or Native Language

<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		
	<u>State</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>
	<u>M.T.</u>		

Citizenship, etc.

<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
		Yes
		Yes
		Yes
		Yes
		Yes
		Yes
		Yes
		.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Contractor	Carpentry	06X1	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
Book-keeper	Automobile	6789	Yes	
Book-keeper	Doctors Office	6794	Yes	
Mechanic	Automobile	7623	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that Bessie (Griffin) Eldredge was born in about 1884 and that Cary Randle Eldredge was born in about 1881.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Cary Eldredge with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 180
Order Number	
1. Name	Cary Eldredge
2. Place of Residence	R R 4 Paris Edgar Ill.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Yes Paris 1256J
5. Age in Years	61
Date of Birth	March 29 1881
6. Place of Birth	Edgar Co. Illinois
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Burnette Eldredge Paris, Illinois
8. Employer's Name and Address	John Graham 709 E. Court Paris, Illinois

9. Place of Employment or Business Edgar III.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Cary Eldredge

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8"
Weight	173#
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W Emmett Chastain Sr

Registrar for Local Board 1 Edgar III.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Edgar County
County Court House
Paris, Illinois"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Jerry Griffin dated May 4, 1949, in The Terre Haute Star which listed Bessie Eldredge as his sister:

"Jerry Griffin

Paris, Ill., May 3 - (Special.) - Jerry Griffin, 73 years old, of near Oliver, Ill., died at 3:45 o'clock this morning at Paris Hospital. He is survived by . . . two sisters, Mrs. Bessie Eldredge of Marshall"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Cary Eldredge in October 1866:

"Name: Cary Eldredge
 SSN: 327-18-9657
 Last Residence: 62441 Marshall, Clark, Illinois, USA
 Born: 29 Mar 1881
 Died: Oct 1966
 State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (Before 1951)"

The death record of Bessie Eldredge was dated on January 26, 1981, in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
 Medical Certificate of Death

Local No. 138
 State No. 81-003722

Deceased

1. Deceased - Name	Bessie Eldredge
2. Sex	female
3. Date of Death	Jan. 26, 1981
4. Race	cau.
5. a. Age	96
b. Under 1 Year	
c. Under 1 Day	
6. Date of Birth	April 12, 1884
7. a. County of Death	Vigo
b. City, Town, or Location	Terre Haute
c. Hospital or Other Institution	Canterbury N. H. Maple Ave. Terre Haute
d. If Hosp. or Inst.	inpat.
8. State of Birth	Illinois
9. Citizen of What Country	USA
10. Married	
Never Married	
Widowed	widowed
Divorced	
11. Surviving Spouse	
12. Was Decedent Ever in U.S. Armed Forces	no
13.	
14. a. Usual Occupation	homemaker
b. Kind of Business or Industry	none
15. a. Residence - State	Ind.
b. County	Vigo
c. City, Town or Location	W. Terre Haute
d. Street Address	R. R. #15 Box 198
e. Is Residence on a Farm?	Yes

f. Inside City Limits no

g. Is Deceased of Spanish Descent No

Parents

16. Father - Name John S. Griffin

17. Mother - Maiden Name Sarah Wilson

18. a. Informant - Name Kathleen Walls

b. Mailing Address R. R. #2, Paris, Il. 61944

Disposition

19. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal burial

b. Cemetery, Crematory, Funeral Home Edgar

c. Location Paris, Il.

20 a. Date Jan. 28, 1981

b. Funeral Home Sutton & Son Funeral Home, 112-116 E. Washington, Paris, Il.

M. D. or D. O.

21. To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time and place and due to the causes stated.

a. Signature W. W. Krieble, M.D.

b. Date Signed 2-9-81

c. Hour of Death 11:40 P.M.

d. Name of Attending Physician W. W. Krieble, M.D.

e. Mailing Address 220 So. 6th Street, Terre Haute, Indiana 47807

22. a. Health Officer - Signature R A Schumake M D

b. Date Received By Local Health Officer Feb 10 1981

Cause

Part I.

23. Immediate Cause

a. Generalized arteriosclerosis

b. Due to Repeated stroke

c. Due to Cerebral vascular insufficiency

Part II.

Other Significant Conditions Fracture Rt hip - Debility

24 Autopsy?"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Bessie Eldredge in January 1981:

"Name: Bessie Eldredge

SSN: 342-24-9909

Last Residence: 47885 West Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA

Born: 12 Apr 1884

Died: Jan 1981

State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (Before 1951)"

v. Robert Griffin, His Wife Athane W. (Knight) Griffin,
And His Descendants

Robert Griffin was a son of John S. Griffin and Sarah (Wilson) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, John S.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Robert Griffin in the John Griffin household on June 21, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in November 1886 in Illinois.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Robert Griffin in the John Griffin household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 23 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1887, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Robert Griffin on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	131
1. Name:	Robert Griffin
Age in yrs	30
2. Home Address:	1900 Marshall Paris Ill.
3. Date of Birth:	November 7, 1886
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Paris Ill. USA
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Store Keeper
8. Employer:	McGuire Cummins Carles
Where employed:	Paris Ill.
9. Family:	Parents
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
11. Prior Military Service:	
12. Claim of exemption:	Right arm off

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Robert Griffin

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	Medium
2. Color of eyes	Brown

Color of hair	Red
Bald	Slightly

3. Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J A Helton

Precinct	2	
City or County	Paris	
State	Illinois	June 5, 1917"

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Athane Griffin on November 11, 1919, in Edgar County, Illinois:

"Name:	Athane ... Griffin [Athane ... Knight]
Birth Date:	6 May 1891
Birth Place:	Edgar Co , Ill
Death Date:	11 Nov 1919
Death Place:	Edgar, Illinois
Burial Date:	13 Nov 1919
Burial Place:	Paris, Ills
Death Age:	28
Occupation:	House Duties
Race:	White
Marital Status:	M
Gender:	Female
Residence:	Edgar, Illinois
Father Name:	Geo W. Knight
Father Birth Place:	Ohio
Mother Name:	Cathrine R. Myers
Mother Birth Place:	Edgar Co, Illinois
FHL Film Number:	1562402"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Athane W. Griffin in the Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Athane W.
Griffin
1891 - 1919"

The 1920 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Robert Griffin with the following household on January 3, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
33	Marshall St	1911	89	90	Robert Griffin Kenneth C Griffin Lela B Griffin Robert D Griffin Theron Griffin

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	33	Wd
Son			M	W	8	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Son			M	W	2-10/12	S
Son			M	W	5/12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Clerk	Car factory	W	
.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	

This record indicates that Robert Griffin was born in about 1887.

The marriage record of Lela Griffin and Roscoe Wheeler dated on December 26, 1929, in Vigo County, Indiana, listed her parents as Robert Griffin and Aphane Knight and her birth on September 1, 1911, in Illinois.

The 1930 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Robert Griffin with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
S. Marshall St	1210	166	174	Robert Griffin Kenneth Griffin Robert Griffin

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head Son Son	R	20	R	no

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	43	Wd		No	Yes
M	W	19	S		No	Yes
M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Labor	Railway Car Shop	7825	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that Robert Griffin was born in about 1887.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Robert Griffin with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 2368
Order Number	
1. Name	Robert Griffin
2. Place of Residence	712 S. Central Paris Edgar Illinois
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	55
Date of Birth	November 2, 1886
6. Place of Birth	Edgar Co. Illinois
7. Name and Address of Person	

Who Will Always Know
Your Address

Kenneth Griffin 712 S. Central Ave.
Paris, Illinois

8. Employer's Name and Address

Cary Eldredge R. R. Paris

9. Place of Employment or Business

Painting Paris Edgar III.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Robert Griffin

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft 5 1/2
Weight	135
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Right hand off

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Glen Togue(?)

Registrar for Local Board Edgar III.

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1

Edgar

County Court

Paris, Ill."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Jerry Griffin dated May 4, 1949, in The Terre Haute Star which listed Robert Griffin as his brother:

"Jerry Griffin

Paris, Ill., May 3 - (Special.) - Jerry Griffin, 73 years old, of near Oliver, Ill., died at 3:45 o'clock this morning at Paris Hospital. He is survived by two

brothers, Robert Griffin of Paris"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Robert Griffin:

"Name:	Robert Griffin
Birth Date:	2 Nov 1886
Birth Place:	Edgar CO, Illinois
Claim Date:	6 Dec 1951
Type of Claim:	Life Claim
Notes:	05 Aug 1977: Name listed as Robert Griffin"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Robert Griffin dated January 8, 1954, in The Terre Haute Tribune:

"Robert Griffin Dies Suddenly Near Oliver

Paris, Ill., Jan. 8. - (Special) - Coroner Harlan Owen of Chrisman was expected to return a verdict of death due to natural causes in the sudden death of Robert Griffin, 67 years old, at his home two miles north of Oliver in south Edgar County.

Griffin's body was found lying on the floor by his son, Theron, when he returned home from work in Paris Wednesday night. The body was taken to the Blume Funeral Home pending completion of funeral arrangements.

He was a native of Edgar County and is survived by four sons, Kenneth of Paris, Theron of the parental home, Robert of Oliver, and Donald, stationed at a U.S. naval base, and a daughter, Mrs. Lela Wheeler of Priest River, Idaho."

Although this obituary listed four sons, neither the 1920 Census nor the 1930 Census listed a son Donald and this may have been a mistaken listing that confused Robert D. or Donald Griffin as two persons.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert Griffin in the Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois:

"Robert Griffin
Nov. 2, 1886
Jan. 6, 1954"

The death record of Theron K. Griffin dated on January 4, 1986, in West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, listed his parents as Robert Griffin and Athane Knight and his birth on July 20, 1919, in Illinois.

vi. Florence (Griffin) Bryant And Her Husband
Bryant

Florence (Griffin) Bryant was a daughter of John S. Griffin and Sarah (Wilson) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, John S.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Florence Griffin in the John Griffin household on June 21, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in November 1889 in Illinois.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Jerry Griffin dated May 4, 1949, in The Terre Haute Star:

"Jerry Griffin

Paris, Ill., May 3 - (Special.) - Jerry Griffin, 73 years old, of near Oliver, Ill., died at 3:45 o'clock this morning at Paris Hospital. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Florence Bryant of California"

vii. Warren S. Griffin

Warren S. Griffin was a son of John S. Griffin and Sarah (Wilson) Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³, John S.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Warren Griffin in the John Griffin household on June 21, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in October 1893 in Illinois.

The 1910 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Warren Griffin in the John Griffin household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1894, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Warren Griffin on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	81
1. Name:	Warren Griffin
Age in yrs	23
2. Home Address:	R R 3 Paris Ill.
3. Date of Birth:	Oct 15 1893
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Paril Ill USA
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Laborer

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| 8. Employer: | Joe Farrell |
| Where employed: | Oliver III |
| 9. Family: | No |
| 10. Marital Status: | single |
| Race: | Caucasian |
| 11. Prior Military Service: | None |
| 12. Claim of exemption: | No |

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Warren Griffin

Registrar's Report

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 1. Height | Tall |
| Build | Slender |
| 2. Color of eyes | Brown |
| Color of hair | Dk Brown |
| Bald | No |
| 3. Lost limb or disability | No |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W H Handy

Precinct	Symmes	
City or County	Edgar	
State	Ill	June 5, 1917"

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following application for a headstone for Warren S. Griffin dated November 3, 1960:

"Application For Headstone Or Marker

- | | |
|--|----------------------------|
| 1. Name Of Deceased | Warren S. Griffin |
| 2. Service Number | 1 757 534 |
| 3. Pension or V.A. Claim Number | Unknown |
| 4. Enlistment Date | April 29, 1918 |
| 5. Discharge Date | KIA |
| 6. State | Illinois |
| 7. Medals | P.H |
| 8. Grade, Branch Of Service, Company, Regiment, And Division | Pvt. Bty C, 307th. F. Art. |

9. Date Of Birth	Oct. 15, 1893
10. Date Of Death	Oct. 20, 1918 KIA
11. Religious Emblem	Latin Cross
12. Check Type Required	Flat Bronze Marker
13. Name And Location of Cemetery	Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Illinois
14. Name And Address Of Applicant	Mrs. Bessie Eldredge, RR #3, Marshall, Ill.
Relationship	Sister
Signature Of Applicant	Mrs. Bessie Eldredge
Date	11-3-60
15. Freight Station	Paris, Illinois
16. Ship To	Carl Stacy, Paris, Illinois
Signature	Carl Stacy By Walter B Tucker

Pvt Btry C 307 Fld Arty/ WWI PH"

f. Emily Griffin

Emily Griffin was a daughter of Susan F. (Lane) Griffin and Winston J. Griffin. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Susan F.³)

The 1870 Census for Edgar County, Illinois, listed Emily Griffin in the Winston J. Griffin household on August 24, 1870, and her age as 12 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

6. Newton Lane, His Wife Martha A. (Woolfolk) Lane, And His Descendants

Newton Lane was a son of Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha²)

The 1830 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Newton Lane with the following household:

<u>Names</u>		<u>Free White Males</u>		<u>Free White Females</u>			
<u>Heads of Families</u>			<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>		
Newton Lane		1	20-30				
<u>Slaves Male</u>		<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

White Persons included in the foregoing					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
1					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Newton Lane was born between 1800 and 1810.

The marriage record of Newton Lane and Martha A. Woolfolk was dated on July 15, 1831, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"State of Indiana)
Jefferson County)

I William G. Wharton an acting Justice of the peace in and for said County do certify that I joined in marriage Newton Lane and Martha A. Woolfork on the 15 July 1831

Given under my hand and court seal 14th day of July 1831

W G Wharton J.P.

Recorded Aug 20th 1831"

The 1840 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Newton Lane with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Newton Lane	1	30-40	1	20-30
	1	15-20	1	10-15

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
						1	10-24
						2	0-10

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
7						

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
				<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
				<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>
1					

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade-mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Newton Lane was born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for McCracken County, Kentucky, listed Newton Lane with the following household on July 25, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Newton Lane	40	M		Physician	150
Martha A. Lane	36	F			
Chas. T. Lane	9	M			
Sue Lane	5	F			
Kate Lane	2	F			
Mildred E. Woolfolk	19	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Kentucky		.		
Kentucky		.		
Kentucky		1		
Kentucky		1		
Kentucky		.		
Kentucky		.		

This record indicates that Newton Lane was born in about 1810 and that Martha A. (Wolfolk) Lane was born in about 1814.

The 1860 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Martha Lane with the following household on June 21, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Martha Lane	40	F		Farmer	
Charles Lane	18	M		laborer	
Sue Lane	15	F			
Kate Lane	11	F			
Newton Lane	8	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
9370	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		1		

This record indicates that Martha Lane was born in about 1840.

The 1870 Census for macoupin County, Illinois, listed Martha Lane with the following household on July 11, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Martha Lane	49	F	W	Keeping House	
Sue Lane	20	F	W	At Home	
Kate Lane	19	F	W	At Home	
Newton Lane	17	M	W	At Home	
Millard Woolfolk	37	F	W	At Home	
L . B. Woolfolk	46	M	W	.	
Virginia Woolfolk	35	F	W	.	
James Wilcox	24	M	W	.	
Theodore Hobkins	25	M	W	Clerk Hardware	
Charles Gilmore	25	M	W	Clerk Dry Goods	
Charles Walrath	19	M	W	Clerk Bank	
Walter Kirkpatrick	27	M	W	Machine Shop	
Robert Allen	24	M	W	Machine Shop	
Alfian Boyd	21	M	W	Ice Cream Saloon	
Ann Arbuckle	70	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Illinois			.	.
	New York			.	.
	New York			.	.
	Illinois			.	.
	Illinois			.	.
	New Jersey			.	.
	Illinois			.	.
	Illinois			.	.
	New Jersey			.	1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		1	
		1	
		1	
		.	
		1	
		1	
		1	
		.	

This record indicates that Martha (Woolfolk) Lane was born in about 1821.

Martha (Woolfolk) Lane has not as yet been located on the 1880 Census.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Newton Lane was a son of Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane, was born in about 1810, married

Martha A. Woolfolk on July 15, 1831, in Jefferson County, Indiana, and died in about October 1851, that Martha A. (Woolfolk) Lane was born in about 1814, and that Newton Lane and Martha A. (Woolfolk) Lane had the following children:

- 1) Charles Lane, born in about 1841,
- 2) Sue Lane, born in about 1845,
- 3) Kate Lane, born in about 1848, and
- 4) Newton Lane, born in about 1852 at McCracken County, Kentucky.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Newton Lane and Martha A. (Woolfolk) Lane were the following:

- 1) Charles T. Lane, born in about 1841 or 1842 in Kentucky,
- 2) Sue R. (Lane) Plowman, born in about 1845 or 1849 or in January 1850 in Kentucky,
- 3) Kate (Lane) Keaton, born in about 1848 or 1849 or 1851 in Kentucky, and
- 4) Newton Lane, born in about 1852 or 1853 in Kentucky.

a. Charles T. Lane

Charles T. Lane was a son of Newton Lane and Martha A. (Woolfolk) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Newton³)

The 1850 Census for McCracken County, Kentucky, listed Charles T. Lane in the Newton Lane household on July 25, 1850, and his age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The 1860 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Charles Lane in the Martha Lane household on June 21, 1860, his age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1842, and his occupation as laborer.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Charles Lane was a son of Newton Lane and Martha A. (Woolfolk) Lane and was born in about 1841.

b. Sue R. (Lane) Plowman, Her Husband Charles Plowman, And Her Descendants

Sue R. (Lane) Plowman was a daughter of Newton Lane and Martha A. (Woolfolk) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Newton³)

The 1850 Census for McCracken County, Kentucky, listed Sue Lane in the Newton Lane household on July 25, 1850, and her age as 5 and born in Kentucky,

indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Sue Lane in the Martha Lane household on June 21, 1860, and her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

Illinois Civil War Muster and Descriptive Rolls, available from the Illinois State Archives, listed the following for Charles Plowman:

"Illinois Civil War Detail Report

Name	PLOWMAN, CHARLES
Rank	PVT
Company	A
Unit	149 IL US INF

Personal Characteristics

Residence	VIRDEN, SANGAMON CO, IL
Age	20
Height	5' 4 1/2
Hair	LIGHT
Eyes	BLUE
Complexion	LIGHT
Marital Status	SINGLE
Occupation	FARMER
Nativity	JERSEY CO, IL

Service Record

Joined When	JAN 24, 1865
Joined Where	SPRINGFIELD, IL
Joined By Whom	CPT KEYS
Period	1 YR
Muster In	JAN 24, 1865
Muster In Where	SPRINGFIELD, IL
Muster In By Whom	
Muster Out	JAN 27, 1866
Muster Out Where	DALTON, GA
Muster Out By Whom	LT EMMONS
Remarks	PROMOTED CORPORAL REDUCED TO RANKS"

The 1870 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Sue Lane in the Martha Lane household on July 11, 1870, and her age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Charles Plowman in the

John Plowman household on July 9, 1870, his age as 26 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, and his occupation as farmer.

Illinois Marriages, 1815-1935, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Sue Lane and Charles Plowman on March 5, 1873, in Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name	Charles Plowman
Spouse's Name	Sue Lane
Event Date	05 Mar 1873
Event Place	Macoupin County, Illinois"

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, available from the Illinois State Archives, also listed the marriage of Sue Lane and Charles Plowman on March 5, 1873, in Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Groom	Plowman, Charles
Bride	Lane, Sue
Date	1873-03-05
Volume	05
Page	90
Lic No.	7745
County	Macoupin"

Birth Index 1, Macoupin County, Illinois, available from Macoupin County, Illinois, Genweb, listed the birth of Elizabeth Plowman, daughter of Charles and Sue Plowman, on September 17, 1878, in Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name of Parents	Charles and Sue Plowman
Child	Elizabeth
Date	17 Sep 1878
Book	1
Page	54"

The 1880 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Charles Plowman with the following household on June 21, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Charles Plowman	w	m	35	.	.
Sue Plowman	w	F	30		Wife
Maggie Plowman	w	F	5		Daugh
Bessie Plowman	w	F	1		Daugh
Edward Plowman	w	m	19		Boarder

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ill.	Penn	Ohio
.			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1			Ill.	Ill.	Ky.
.			Ill.	Ill.	Ky.
.			Ill.	.	.

This record indicates that Sue R. (Lane) Plowman was born in about 1850 and that Charles Plowman was born in about 1845.

The 1900 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Charles Plowman with the following household on June 21, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
<u>House Street Number</u>	511	539	Chas Plowman Sue R. Plowman Elizabeth Plowman Geo J Patterson Jr Margaret Patterson William Pierce William G. Steffin Frederick Houser Harry C Carson

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M
Daught.	W	F	Sept.	1879	20	S
Son in Law	W	M	Sep	1871	28	M
Daught.	W	F	Apr.	1876	24	M
Boarder	W	M	Sep.	1869	30	S
Boarder	W	M	June	1874	25	S
Boarder	W	M	Oct.	1867	32	S
Boarder	W	M	May	1858	42	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
26	.	.	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio
26	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky
1	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
1	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky
.	.	.	Wales	Wales	Wales
.	.	.	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
.	.	.	Prop Boarding House	0	.
.
.	.	.	Bank Clerk	0	.
.
1875	24	na	Coal Miner	0	.
.	.	.	Barber	0	.
.	.	.	Painter	0	.
.	.	.	R. R. Agent	0	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Sue R. (Lane) Plowman was born in January 1850 and that Charles Plowman was born in November 1844.

The 1910 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Charles Plowman with the following household on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
86			144	147	Charles Plowman Sue R Plowman Margaret A Plowman Thomas W Morgan

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	65	M1	35	.	.
Wife	F	W	61	M1	35	2	2
Daughter	F	W	31	D	.	.	.
Roomer	M	W	34	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky		
Illinois	Wales	Wales		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Physician	General Practice	OA

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Sue R. (Lane) Plowman was born in about 1849 and that Charles Plowman was born in about 1845.

The 1920 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Charles Plowman with the following household on January 6, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
39	Dean St.	128	132	Chas. Plowman Sue Plowman Thomas W. Morgan Margaret Morgan

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	75	M
Wife			F	W	70	M
Son-in-law			M	W	41	M
Daughter			F	W	41	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Illinois		Indiana	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Illinois		Wales	Welsh	Wales	Welsh
Illinois		Illinois		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Physician Surgeon	General Practice	OA	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Sue R. (Lane) Plowman was born in about 1850 and that Charles Plowman was born in about 1845.

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles Plowman on December 13, 1927, in Virden, Macoupen County, Illinois:

"Name: Charles Plowman
 Birth Date: 10 Nov 1844
 Birth Place: Jerseyville, Jersey County, Ill
 Death Date: 13 Dec 1927
 Death Place: Virden, Macoupin, Illinois
 Burial Date: 15 Dec 1927
 Cemetery Name: Virden
 Death Age: 83
 Occupation: Retired Farmer
 Race: White
 Marital Status: M
 Gender: Male
 Residence: Virden, Macoupin, Ill.
 Father Name: Jonathan Plowman

Father Birth Place: Summersett, Pennsylvania
Mother Name: Elizabeth Crull
Mother Birth Place: Portsmouth, Sicta Co., Ohio
Spouse Name: Sue Lane Plowman
FHL Film Number: 1614265"

Illinois Death Certificates, 1916-1950, available from Illinois State Archives, also listed the death of Charles Plowman on December 13, 1927, in Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name	Charles Plowman
Sex/Race	M/W
Age	Unk
Cert No.	0590396
Death Date	1927-12-13
County	Macoupin
City	Virden
Date Filed	27-12-15"

A Transcription of the WPA Record in Macoupin County Archives, Carlinville, Illinois, by Mary McKenzie, available from Macoupin County, Illinois, Genweb, listed the gravestone of Charles Plowman in the Virden Cemetery, Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name:	Plowman, Charles Civil War, Rank - Pvt; Co. A 149 Illinois Inf, Died 12/13/1927; Grave 1, Lot 209 Block 2
Name:	Plowman, Charles
Field Check:	Grave No. 1 Lot No. 209 Block No. 2; Upright marker
Information on Marker:	Chas Plowman (Pvt Mkr.) War C. Pvt Co. A. 149 Ill. Inf. 12/13/1927
Cemetery Record Data:	Grave No. 1 Lot No. 209 Block No. 2
Death Certificate Data:	Died 12/13/1927 Born 1844
Service Record:	Co. A 149 Ill Inf; Rank-Pvt; Civil War
Inspection of burial plot:	good"

The 1930 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Sue Plowman in the Thomas W. Morgan household on April 4, 1930, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 80 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and her marital status as widowed.

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Sue Lane Plowman on March 11, 1934, in Virden, Macoupin County,

Illinois:

"Name	Sue Lane Plowman
Event Date	11 Mar 1934
Event Place	Virden, Macoupin, Illinois, United States
Gender	Female
Age	85
Birth Year (Estimated)	1849
Father's Name	Dr. Newton Lane
Mother's Name	Martha Ann Woolfolth
Spouse's Name	Charles Plowman"

Illinois Death Certificates, 1916-1950, available from Illinois State Archives, also listed the death of Sue Lane Plowman on March 11, 1934, in Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name	Sue Lane Plowman
Sex/Race	F/W
Age	Unk
Cert No.	0590085
Death Date	1934-03-11
County	Macoupin
City	Virden
Date Filed	34-03-13"

On September 21, 1950, in the case of Elizabeth McGlothlin v. Ruth McElvain, 407 Ill. 142, the Supreme Court of Illinois rendered a decision interpreting the will of Jonathan Plowman and stated in part that:

"This is an appeal from a decree of the circuit court of Macoupin County, partitioning certain real estate which passed under the will of Jonathan Plowman, who died February 19, 1900, leaving surviving him seven children, and leaving a certain last will and testament which was admitted to probate.

.....

Of the seven children of Jonathan Plowman, Emily Cheney died January 17, 1917, leaving surviving issue; Mary E. Plowman died August 19, 1920, leaving no issue. She was survived by five of her brothers and sisters, viz., Adoniram J. Plowman, who died August 9, 1921, without issue; Charles Plowman, who died January 13, 1927, leaving issue; Edward Plowman, who died January 14, 1931, leaving issue; Hattie Cooper, who died July 6, 1931, leaving issue; and Rachel Plowman, who died without issue on January 14, 1948. It is to be noted that Rachel Plowman, who died without issue, was not survived by any of the other children of the testator.

....."

This record identifies Charles Plowman as the son of Jonathan Plowman and the plaintiff was Charles Plowman's daughter Elizabeth (Plowman) McGlothlin.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Sue Lane was a daughter of Newton Lane and Martha A. (Woolfolk) Lane and was born in about 1845.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Sue R. (Lane) Plowman and Charles Plowman were the following:

- 1) Margaret "Maggie" H. (Plowman) (Patterson) Morgan, born in about 1875 or on April 6, 1875, or in about 1880 or 1882 in Virden, Macoupin County, Illinois, and
- 2) Elizabeth "Bessie" (Plowman) McGothlin, born on September 17, 1878, or on September 17, 1879, in Virden, Macoupin County, Illinois.

- i. Margaret "Maggie" H. (Plowman) (Patterson) Morgan
And Her Husbands George J. Patterson, Jr., And
Thomas Wynn Morgan

Margaret "Maggie" H. (Plowman) (Patterson) Morgan was a daughter of Sue R. (Lane) Plowman and Charles Plowman. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Newton³, Sue R.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Maggie Plowman in the Charles Plowman household on June 21, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, available from the Illinois State Archives, listed the marriage of Margaret H. Plowman on June 14, 1899, in Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Groom	Patterson, George J Jr
Bride	Plowman, Margaret H
Date	1899-06-14
Volume	002
Page	0301
Lic No.	00006504
County	Macoupin"

The 1900 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Margaret Patterson and George J. Patterson, Jr., in the Charles Plowman household on June 21, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	
	511	539	Chas Plowman Sue R. Plowman Elizabeth Plowman Geo J Patterson Jr Margaret Patterson William Pierce William G. Steffin Frederick Houser Harry C Carson

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M
Daught.	W	F	Sept.	1879	20	S
Son in Law	W	M	Sep	1871	28	M
Daught.	W	F	Apr.	1876	24	M
Boarder	W	M	Sep.	1869	30	S
Boarder	W	M	June	1874	25	S
Boarder	W	M	Oct.	1867	32	S
Boarder	W	M	May	1858	42	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
26	.	.	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio
26	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky
1	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
1	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky
.	.	.	Wales	Wales	Wales
.	.	.	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
.	.	.	Prop Boarding House	0	.
.
.	.	.	Bank Clerk	0	.
.
1875	24	na	Coal Miner	0	.
.	.	.	Barber	0	.
.	.	.	Painter	0	.
.	.	.	R. R. Agent	0	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Margaret H. (Plowman) Patterson was born in April 1876 and that George J. Patterson, Jr., was born in September 1871.

The 1910 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Margaret A. Plowman and Thomas W. Morgan in the Charles Plowman household on April 28, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
86			144	147	Charles Plowman Sue R Plowman Margaret A Plowman Thomas W Morgan

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	65	M1	35	.	.
Wife	F	W	61	M1	35	2	2
Daughter	F	W	31	D	.	.	.
Roomer	M	W	34	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky		
Illinois	Wales	Wales		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Physician	General Practice	OA

Occupation (cont'd)			Education			
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.	
			yes	yes		
			yes	yes		
			yes	yes		
			yes	yes		
Ownership of Home			Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.	
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Margaret H. (Plowman) Patterson was born in about 1879 and was divorced from George J. Patterson, Jr., before April 28, 1910.

U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following application of Thomas Wynn Morgan dated July 23, 1913:

"United States Of America

State of Illinois,)
County of Macoupin.) ss:

I, Thomas Wynn Morgan, a Native and Loyal Citizen of the United States, hereby apply to the Department of State, at Washington, for a passport for myself,

I solemnly swear that I was born at Riverton, in the State of Illinois, on or about the 13th day of November, 1878; that my father is a Naturalized citizen of the United States; that I am domiciled in the United States, my permanent residence being at Virden, in the State of Illinois, where I follow the occupation of Doctor of Medicine; that I am about to go abroad temporarily; and that I intend to return to the United States within one years, with the purpose of residing and performing the duties of citizenship therein.

Oath Of Allegiance.

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith

and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

Thomas Wynn Morgan

Sworn to before me this 23rd day of July, 1913

Eugene F. Buckles
Notary Public.

Description Of Applicant.

Age:	36 years.	Mouth:	Regular
Stature:	6 feet, 6 inches, Eng.	Chin:	Regular
Forehead:	Regular	Hair:	Dark Brown
Eyes:	Brown	Complexion:	Fair
Nose:	Grecian	Face:	Mustache

Identification:

Viriden, Ill., July 23, 1913.

I hereby certify that I have known the above-named Thomas Wynn Morgan personally for fifteen years, and know him to be a native-born citizen of the United States, and that the facts stated in his affidavit are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

E. K. Lockwood
Viriden, Illinois

Applicant desires passport sent to following address:

Thos. W. Morgan M.D.
Viriden, Illinois"

The 1920 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Thomas W. Morgan and Margaret Morgan in the Charles Plowman household on January 6, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
39	Dean St.		128	132	Chas. Plowman Sue Plowman Thomas W. Morgan Margaret Morgan

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	75	M
Wife			F	W	70	M
Son-in-law			M	W	41	M
Daughter			F	W	41	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>		<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Illinois		Indiana	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Illinois		Wales	Welsh	Wales	Welsh
Illinois		Illinois		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Physician Surgeon	General Practice	OA	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Margaret H. (Plowman) (Patterson) Morgan was born in about 1880 and that Thomas Wynn Morgan was born in about 1879.

The 1930 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Thomas W. Morgan with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
S. Dey St.	106	85	100	Thomas W Morgan Margret Morgan Sue Plowman

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
head	O	5000	R	no
wife				
mother in law				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	51	M	44	no	yes
F	W	48	M	40	no	yes
F	W	80	Wd	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Wales	Wales
Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky
Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Doctor	.	9294	yes	
none	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Margaret H. (Plowman) (Patterson) Morgan was born in about 1882 and that Thomas Wynn Morgan was born in about 1879.

Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Margaret Plowman Morgan on June 24, 1945, in Virden, Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name	Margaret Plowman Morgan
Event Date	24 Jun 1945
Event Place	Virden, Macoupin, Illinois
Gender	Female
Race	W
Age	69
Birth Year (Estimated)	1876
Birth Date	07 Apr 1876
Birthplace	Virden, Ill.
Father's Name	Charles C. Plowman
Father's Birthplace	Jerseyville, Ill.
Mother's Name	Lou Lane
Mother's Birthplace	Emminence, Ky.
Occupation	House Keeping
Residence Place	Virden, Macoupin, Ill.
Spouse's Name	Thomas W. Morgan
Burial Date	26 Jun 1945
Burial Place	Virden, Macoupin, Ill.
Cemetery	Virden"

ii. Elizabeth "Bessie" (Plowman) McGlothlin, Her Husband Charles McGlothlin, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth "Bessie" (Plowman) McGlothlin was a daughter of Sue R. (Lane) Plowman and Charles Plowman. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Newton³, Sue R.⁴)

Birth Index 1, Macoupin County, Illinois, available from Macoupin County, Illinois, Genweb, listed the birth of Elizabeth Plowman, daughter of Charles and Sue Plowman, on September 17, 1878, in Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name of Parents	Charles and Sue Plowman
Child	Elizabeth
Date	17 Sep 1878
Book	1
Page	54"

The 1880 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Bessie Plowman in the Charles Plowman household on June 21, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

The 1900 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Elizabeth Plowman in the Charles Plowman household on June 21, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in September 1879.

The 1910 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Charles McGlothlin with the following household on May 2, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
41			191(?)	192(?)	Chas McGlothlin Elizabeth McGlothlin Margarett McGlothlin Martha McGlothlin Dortha McGlothlin Doris McGlothlin

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	36	M1	6	.	.
wife	F	W	31	M1	6	4	4
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8/12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8/12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.</u>				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Farming	OA
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>						
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
				.	.	
				.	.	
				.	.	
				.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F				

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Plowman) McGlothlin was born in about 1879 and that Charles Austin McGlothlin was born in about 1874.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Charles Austin McGlothlin on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number: 2044
Order Number: 2243
1. Name: Charles Austin McGlothlin
2. Permanent Home Address: R.F.D. 42 Virden Macoupin Ill
3. Age: 44
4. Date of Birth: May 4, 1874
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:

13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer's Name: Self
18. Place of Employment or Business:
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Elizabeth McGlothlin
20. Address: R.F.D. 42 Virden Macoupin Il.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Charles Austin McGlothlin

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

T. U Campbell

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Division No. 1
for the County of Macoupin
State of Ill.
Carlinville, Ill."

The 1920 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Charles McGlothlin with the following household on January 20, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
17			352	381	Charles McGlothlin Bessie McGlothlin Margaret McGlothlin Martha McGlothlin Dorotha McGlothlin Doris McGlothlin

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	45	M
Wife			F	W	41	M
Daughter			F	W	15	S
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	67
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Plowman) McGlothlin was born in about 1879 and that Charles Austin McGlothlin was born in about 1875.

The 1930 Census for Sangamon County, Illinois, listed C. A. McGlothlin with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		80	81	C A. McGlothlin Elizabeth McGlothlin Margaret McGlothlin Doris McGlothlin Dorotha McGlothlin

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			yes
Wife				
daughter				
daughter				
daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	55	M	25	no	Yes
F	W	50	M	25	no	Yes
F	W	25	Un	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	20	Un	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	20	Un	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Farm	VVVV	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S.
military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

73

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Plowman) McGlothlin was born in about 1880 and that Charles Austin McGlothlin was born in about 1875.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Elizabeth (Plowman) McGlothlin:

"Name:	Elizabeth McGlothlin [Elizabeth Plowman]
SSN:	321247579
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	17 Sep 1879
Birth Place:	Virden MacOu, Illinois
Father:	Charles Plowman
Mother:	Sue Lane
Type of Claim:	Original SSN.
Notes:	Dec 1944: Name listed as Elizabeth McGlothlin"

On September 21, 1950, in the case of Elizabeth McGlothlin v. Ruth McElvain, 407 Ill. 142, the Supreme Court of Illinois rendered a decision interpreting the will of Jonathan Plowman and stated in part that:

"This is an appeal from a decree of the circuit court of Macoupin County, partitioning certain real estate which passed under the will of Jonathan Plowman, who died February 19, 1900, leaving surviving him seven children, and leaving a certain last will and testament which was admitted to probate.

....

Of the seven children of Jonathan Plowman, Emily Cheney died January 17, 1917, leaving surviving issue; Mary E. Plowman died August 19, 1920, leaving no issue. She was survived by five of her brothers and sisters, viz., Adoniram J. Plowman, who died August 9, 1921, without issue; Charles Plowman, who died January 13, 1927, leaving issue; Edward Plowman, who died January 14, 1931, leaving issue; Hattie Cooper, who died July 6, 1931, leaving issue; and Rachel Plowman, who died without issue on January 14, 1948. It is to be noted that Rachel Plowman, who died without issue, was not survived by any of the other children of the testator.

...."

This record identifies Charles Plowman as the son of Jonathan Plowman and the plaintiff was Charles Plowman's daughter Elizabeth (Plowman) McGlothlin.

c. Kate (Lane) Keaton And Her Husband Charles P. Keaton

Kate (Lane) Keaton was a daughter of Newton Lane and Martha A. (Woolfolk) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Newton³)

The 1850 Census for McCracken County, Kentucky, listed Kate Lane in the Newton Lane household on July 25, 1850, and her age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Kate Lane in the Martha Lane household on June 21, 1860, and her age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1870 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Kate Lane in the Martha Lane household on July 11, 1870, and her age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Kate Lane and Charles P. Keaton on October 19, 1870, in Macoupin County, Illinois:

"Name:	Chas P Keaton
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	19 Oct 1870
Marriage Place:	Macoupin, Illinois, USA
Spouse Name:	Kate Lane
Spouse Gender:	Female"

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Kate Lane was a daughter of Newton Lane and Martha A. (Woolfolk) Lane and was born in about 1848.

d. Newton Lane

Newton Lane was a son of Newton Lane and Martha A. (Woolfolk) Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Martha², Newton³)

The 1860 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Newton Lane in the Martha Lane household on June 21, 1860, and his age as 8 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Macoupin County, Illinois, listed Newton Lane in the

Martha Lane household on July 11, 1870, and his age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Newton Lane was a son of Newton Lane and Martha A. (Woolfolk) Lane and was born in about 1852 in McCracken County, Kentucky.

D. Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood, Her Husband William Gatewood III, And Her Descendants

Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood was a daughter of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹)

The 1810 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed William Gatewood with the following household:

<u>Name of Head of Family</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All Other Free Persons</u>	<u>Slaves</u>
William Gatewood	1	26-45	1	26-45		2
	2	0-10	2	10-16		
			2	0-10		

This record indicates that Mildred (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood were born between 1765 and 1784.

William Gatewood has not as yet been located on the 1820 Census.

On December 15, 1823, Oldham County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Henry County, Kentucky.

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed Milly Wright as one of his children:

". . . . Item Second. My will and desire is that my sons George and Nelson and my daughters Lucy, Milly, Patsy and Polly and the heirs of my son James have an equal share or portion of the balance of my estate, and as there is accounts standing against each of the above named seven children except the heirs of James, my desire is that these assets shall be taken account of and considered as part of my estate and each receive his portion accordingly. . . ."

The 1830 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed William Gatewood with the following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
William Gatewood	1	60-70	1	70-80
	1	50-60	1	50-60
	1	20-30	1	20-30
	2	15-20	1	15-20
			1	5-10

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	24-36	1	55-100				
3	10-24	1	24-36				
2	0-10	7	0-10				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
25					

<u>Slaves and Colored Persons,</u> <u>included in the foregoing</u>			
<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

William Gatewood was probably the second oldest male in this household and if that is correct, then this record indicates that William Gatewood was born between 1770 and 1780.

On February 9, 1837, Trimble County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Oldham County, Kentucky.

On March 27, 1837, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/2 William Gatewood filed his bond for appointment as the first sheriff of Trimble County, Kentucky:

"William Gatewood produced in court a commission from his Excellency James Clark Governor of the Commonwealth of Kentucky appointing him Sheriff for the

county of Trimble whereupon the said William Gatewood took the several oaths required by law and together with Wesley J Wright Reuben Gatewood Charles B. Cook, Anderson Johnson Silas Gatewood and Archibald Bain his securities entered into an acknowledged bond in the penalty of three thousand dollars conditioned according to Law which bond is approved of by the Court and also entered into two Other bonds in the penalty of Ten thousand dollars each with the same securities which were approved of by the court, which bonds are in the following words and figures (To wit)

Know all men by these presents that we William Gatewood Wesley J Wright Reuben Gatewood Charles B Cook, Anderson Johnson, Silas Gatewood and Archibald Bain are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of three thousand dollars, for the payment whereof well and truly to be made to the said Commonwealth we bind ourselves our heirs Executors and Administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 27 day of March 1837

The condition of the above Obligation is such if the above bound William Gatewood as Sheriff of Trimble County shall by himself or deputies well and truly collect all officers fees and dues put into his or their hands to collect, and account for and pay the same at such time and in such manner as is directed by Law, shall also well and truly execute and return make of all process and precepts to him directed and to him or them delivered and pay and satisfy all sums fo money or Tobacco by him or them received or which ought to have been received upon any such process or precept to the person or persons entitled thereto and in all other things shall truly and faithfully execute and perform the said office of Sheriff according to Law during the time of his continuance therein then the above Obligation to be void Otherwise to remain if full force

William Gatewood
W. J. Wright
Anderson Johnson
Charles B Cook
Silas Gatewood
Archibald Bain
Reuben Gatewood"

Similar bonds were filed for the Collection of sums and taxes and duties for which he was chargeable.

On April 25, 1837, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/30 William Gatewood and his securities renewed his bonds required as sheriff.

The 1837 Tax List for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Gatewood with the following property, including 200 acres of land on Bear Bone Creek:

"Person's Name	William Gatewood
No. of Acres of Land	200
County in which Land lies	Trimble
Water Course	Bear Bone Creek
White Tythes	1
Black Tythers	5
Total Blacks	12
Blacks hired out	
Horses, mares, mules & jennies	5
Stud Horses and Jacks	
Cattle over \$50	50
Wholesale and Retail Stores	
Wheel Carriages	
Town Lots	
Tavern License	
Value of Land per Acre	6
Total Value of Property	6350"

On April 23, 1838, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/88 William Gatewood and his securities again renewed his bonds required as sheriff.

On June 25, 1838, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/110 William Gatewood acted as security on a bond filed by Silas Gatewood to keep a tavern at his house in Bedford:

"On motion of Silas Gatewood ordered by the court that he have leave to Keep a tavern at his house in the town of Bedfor who thereupon paid the tax took the oath required by law and entered into and acknowledged bond with Robert S. Dougherty and William Gates his securities in the penalty of £100 condition"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Gatewood in the Gatewoo-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"William Gatewood

Birth: Oct. 7, 1776
Amherst
Amherst County
Virginia, USA
Death: Jan. 23, 1840
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA

Burial:

Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery
 Bedford
 Trimble County
 Kentucky, USA"

On January 27, 1840, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/186 Milly Gatewood, the widow of William Gatewood, waived her right to act as administrator of his estate and the court appointed Jack Pryor and Charles B. Cook as administrators:

"Milly Gatewood widow of William Gatewood deceased Came into Court and waived her right of administrators [administration?], and on moton of Jack Pryor and Charles B Cook ordered by the Court that they be appointed administrators of the estate of William Gatewood deceased who thereupon took the oath required by law and entered into bond with Robert O'Brien Moses Tandy William Duncan Joseph F Pryor Burton M Hunter and William G Pierce their securities in the penalty of ten thousand dollars Conditioned as the law directs letters of administration is granted them on the estate of said decedent"

On January 27, 1840, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/186 Virginia J. Gatewood, orphan minor of William Gatewood, chose Archiblad Bain as her guardian:

"Virginia J Gatewood infant orphan of William Gatewood deceased being fourteen years of age Came into Court and made Choice of Archibald Bain as her guardian who took the oath required by law and entered into bond with Charles B Cook and Merryfield Colbert his Securities in the penalty of \$1200 conditioned as the law directs"

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Milly Gatewood with the following household:

Names of Heads of Families	Free White Persons		Free White Persons			
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>		
Milly Gatewood			1	50-60		
			1	15-20		
Free Colored Persons <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	Free Colored Persons <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	Slaves		
				<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	Age
					1	10-24

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
3		3				
<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names</u>		<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb</u>		
				<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Blind</u>
<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>				<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>				<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 90 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Mildred (Wright) Gatewood was born between 1780 and 1790 and in conjunction with the 1810 Census, between 1780 and 1784.

On December 21, 1840, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/221, the court appointed William H. Lane, Shelby Maddox, Thomas Laughery, and George Ray to allocate her dower interest in the lands and slaves of William Gatewood:

"On motion of Milly Gatewood widow of William Gatewood dec'd Ordered by the Court that William H Lane Shelby Maddox Thomas Laughery and George Ray or any three of them being first Sworn be and they are hereby appointed Commissioners to allot the Said Milly Gatewood her dower in the lands and

Slaves of her dec'd husband and that report the same to Court"

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Milly Gatewood with the following household on October 7, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>	
Milly Gatewood	68	F	.		\$500	
Milly Bain	80	F	B			
				Attended School	Cannot Read & Write	Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Within Year</u>	<u>Within Year</u>			
Va					.	
Va					1	

This record indicates that Mildred (Wright) Gatewood was born in about 1782.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Milly Gatewood in the Charles Cook household on June 29, 1860, her age as 80 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1780.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Milly Wright Gatewood in the Gatewo- Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Milly Wright Gatewood

Birth: Aug. 27, 1779
 Death: Aug. 25, 1862

Burial:
 Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery
 Bedford
 Trimble County
 Kentucky, USA"

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Korn enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mildred Wright was a daughter of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright, and married William Gatewood III in 1798 in Amherst County, Virginia, and died in Trimble County, Kentucky.

The Daughters of the American Revolution Application of Mary Virginia Schilt

Giera #687329 dated September 28, 1989, stated that Mildred "Milly" Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright, was born on August 27, 1779, in Virginia, married William Gatewood, and died on August 25, 1862, in Trimble County, Kentucky, that William Gatewood was born on October 7, 1776, in Amherst County, Virginia, and died on January 23, 1840, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and that Mildred (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood had the following child:

- 1) Lucy (Gatewood) Cline, born September 24, 1806, in Kentucky.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mildred Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married William Gatewood in 1798.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mildred "Milly" Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright, was born on August 27, 1779, in probably Amherst County, Virginia, married William Gatewood in Amherst County, Virginia, and died on August 25, 1862, in Trimble County, Kentucky, that William Gatewood was born on October 7, 1776, in Amherst County, Virginia, was the first sheriff of Trimble County, Kentucky, in 1837, died on January 23, 1840, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and was probably buried in Gatewood Cemetery, Trimble County, Kentucky, and that Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood had the following children:

- 1) Nancy (Gatewood) Bain, born on August 27, 1802,
- 2) Sarah Gatewood, born on October 22, 1804, in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 3) Lucy (Gatewood) Cline, born on September 24, 1806, in Henry County, Kentucky,
- 4) Silas Gatewood, born on June 11, 1808,
- 5) Cephas Gatewood, born on July 16, 1810,
- 6) James W. Gatewood, born in 1812,
- 7) Martha Gatewood, born in 1814,
- 8) Virginia Pryor Gatewood, born in 1822.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Mildred Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married William Gatewood in Amherst County, Virginia.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood were the following:

- 1) Nancy R. (Gatewood) Bain, born on August 27, 1802, or in about 1803 or 1804 in Virginia,
- 2) Sarah "Sallie" (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook, born on October 22, 1804, or in about 1805 in Amherst County, Virginia,
- 3) Lucy (Gatewood) Clines or Cline, born on September 24, 1806, or in about 1808 in Henry County, Kentucky,
- 4) Silas Gatewood, born on June 11, 1808, or in about 1809 in Kentucky,
- 5) Cephas Gatewood, born on July 16, 1810, or in about 1811 in Kentucky,
- 6) possibly James W. Gatewood, born in 1812,
- 7) possibly Martha Gatewood, born in 1814, and
- 8) Virginia Pryor (Gatewood) Moreland, born in about 1821 or 1822 in Kentucky.

1. Nancy (Gatewood) Bain And Her Husband Archibald Bain

Nancy (Gatewood) Bain was a daughter of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred²)

Henry County Marriages, 1798-1851, compiled by Annie Walker Burns, January 1932, listed the marriage of Nancy R. Gatewood, daughter of William Gatewood, and Archibald Bain on February 28, 1821, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Name	Archibald Bain
Name of Spouse	Nancy Gatewood, f. William
Date & Witness	Feb 28 1821
Bondsman or Parent	Samuel Pryor"

Kentucky, Compiled Marriages, 1802-1850, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Nancy R. Gatewood and Archibald Bain on February 28, 1821, in Henry County, Kentucky, and with her middle name apparently listed as Ranson:

"Name:	Archibald Bain
Marriage Date:	28 Feb 1821
Marriage Place:	Henry, Kentucky, USA
Spouse:	Ranson Nancy R. Gatewood"

The 1830 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Archibald Bain with the

following household:

<u>Names</u> <u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Archibald Bain		1	30-40	1	20-30

<u>Slaves</u> <u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u> <u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u> <u>Colored</u> <u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
		1	24-36				

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens -</u> <u>Foreigners &</u> <u>Naturalized</u>
3					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf &</u> <u>Dumb</u> <u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Nancy R. (Gatewood) Bain was born between 1800 and 1810 and that Archibald Bain was born between 1790 and 1800.

On March 27, 1837, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/2 Archibald Bain acted as surety on the bonds filed by William Gatewood for his appointment as sheriff of Trimble County, Kentucky.

On March 27, 1837, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/8 Archibald Bain was appointed constable for the 6th District of Trimble County, Kentucky:

"On motion of Archibald Bain he having taken the Oath required by Law and together with Achillas Faulconer and Joseph McIntosh his securities entered into and acknowledged bond Conditioned according to Law Ordered by the Court he be and he is hereby appointed a Constable for the County of Trimble in the 6th Constables district"

On April 27, 1837, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/27 Archibald Bain resigned as constable and William H. Gatewood was appointed in his place:

"On motion of William H Gatewood ordered by the court that he be appointed constable for this county in the Town district in the room of Archibald Bain resigned whereupon the said William H Gatewood took the several oaths required by Law and entered into and acknowledged bond with Reuben Gatewood and Silas Gatewood his securities in the penalty of \$2000 conditioned as the Law directs"

On January 27, 1840, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/186 Virginia J. Gatewood, orphan minor of William Gatewood, chose Archiblad Bain as her guardian:

"Virginia J Gatewood infant orphan of William Gatewood deceased being fourteen years of age Came into Court and made Choice of Archibald Bain as her guardian who took the oath required by law and entered into bond with Charles B Cook and Merryfield Colbert his Securities in the penalty of \$1200 conditioned as the law directs"

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Archibald Bain with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
Archibald Bain		1		40-50	1		30-40
					1		15-20
					1		10-15
<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	
						<u>Age</u>	
						1	0-10
<u>Slaves Females</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
5				2		

<u>Learned professions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
		<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>					
<u>Univer-</u>		<u>Acade-</u>		<u>Primary</u>	
<u>sities</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>mies &</u>	<u>No. of</u>	<u>and</u>	<u>No. of</u>
<u>or College</u>	<u>Students</u>	<u>Grammar</u>	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Common</u>	<u>Schools</u>
		<u>Schools</u>	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Schools</u>	<u>Schools</u>
					<u>No. of</u>
					<u>Scholars</u>
					<u>at public</u>
					<u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Nancy R. (Gatewood) Bain was born between 1800 and 1810 and that Archibald Bain was born between 1790 and 1800.

On June 13, 1842, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/267 Archibald Bain and Johnson Bain were appointed executors of the will of Lewis Bain:

"A writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Lewis Bain decd was produced in court whereupon George Strother and William B Duncan two fo the subscribing witnesses being sworn state that said writing was signed and acknowledged by the said Lewis Bain as his last will and testament that they attested the same at his request and in his presence and that they believe that at the time of doing the same he was of sound mind and disposing memory, which will is ordered to be recorded Whereupon Johnson Bain and Archibald Bain the Executors in the will named came into court and took upon themselves the burden of the execution thereof and having taken the oath required by law probate of said will is granted them in due form of law and entered into bond in

the penalty of five thousand Dollars with Robt Obrien Isaac Johnson and Charles Bain as their securities which bond is approved of by this court"

On April 14, 1845, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/368 Archibald Bain was appointed guardian of Sarah Bain, infant orphan of Calvin Bain:

"Ordered by the Court that Archibald Bain be and he is hereby appointed guardian of Sarah Bain infant orphan of Calvin Bain dec'd who thereupon entered into an acknowledge bond in the penal sum of seven hundred Dollars with Shelby Maddox and Isaac Johnson his securities"

On May 12, 1845, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/370 Archibald Bain, as administrator of the estate of Johnson Bain, filed his appraisal:

"Archibald Bain administrator (with will annexed) of the estate of Johnson Bain dec'd returned into court the apprais bill of the estate of said dec'd and the same is ordered to be recorded"

On April 23, 1846, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/no page number, Archibald Bain was appointed one of the trustees of the town of Bedford:

"State of Kentucky
Trimble County) sct

Personally appeared before me William Samuel clerk of the County court of Trimble County Archibald Bain, Auselm [Anselm?] McGill, Ambrose H Talbott, Seth Duncan and Frederick Duncan and took the oath according to Law as Trustees of the town of Bedford for the present year Given under my hand this 23rd April 1846 W. Samuel"

On February 8, 1847, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/443 Archibald Bain was appointed guardian of Narcissa M Blought [Wright?], infant orphan of Nelson Wright:

"Narcissa M Blought infant orphan of Nelson Wright decd being over the age of fourteen years Came into Court and chose Archibald Bain as her guardian who thereupon entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of one thousand Dollars conditioned according to Law with William G Pierce and Ambrose H Talbott as his Security which bond is approved of by the Court"

Although the transcription of this order listed the ward's name as Blought, this was a mis-reading of Wright.

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53 and available from Ancestry.com, listed the name as Narcissa M. Wright:

"Transcript

Narcissa M. Wright, infant orphan of Nelson Wright, deceased, being over the age of 14 years. Came into court and chose Archibald Bain as her guardian who thereupon entered and acknowledged bond in the penalty of \$1000, conditioned according to Law with Wm G. Pearce & Ambrose H. Talbott as his Security which bond is approved by the Court.

Detail Guardianship of child of Nelson Wright and Mary "Polly" Reid

Source Information

Title Trimble County Court Order Book 1 - 1847"

On September 11, 1848, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/531 Archibald Bain was appointed a commissioner by the court to carry out repairs to the county jail:

"R J King Thomas Laughery and Joseph Greenwood who were appointed to examine the Jail report to Court made their report and It appearing that the Jail is lacking & wanting of the following articles one good cot, three blanketts large enough to cover the Cot, one stove Knight pot three joints stove pipe suitable for the stove & that the joints in the floors both above and below be striped & well nailed It is ordered that Archibald Bain be and he is hereby appointed a commissioner to carry said order into effect"

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed A. Bain with the following household on July 31, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
A. Bain	50	M		Shoe Maker	\$1200
N R Bain	46	F			
S. Bain	74	F			
A. Bain	39	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ky				
Va				
Va				
Ky				

This record indicates that Nancy R. (Gatewood) Bain was born in about 1804 and that Archibald Bain was born in about 1800.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Archibald Bain with the following household on July 17, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Archibald Bain	60	M		Farmer	1000
Nancy R Bain	57	F		.	
Elvina Bain	50	F		.	
William Ray	34	M		Conductor or R.R.	
Nell Ray	32	F		.	
Minerva Ray	9	F		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
6000	Ky		.		
	Va		.		
	Va		.		
	Va		.		
	Va		.		
	Va		1		

This record indicates that Nancy R. (Gatewood) Bain was born in about 1803 and that Archibald Bain was born in about 1800.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Archibald Bain with the following household on July 6, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Archibald Bain	70	M	W	Farmer	1200
Nancy R Bain	67	F	W	Housekeeping	
Elvina Bain	61	F	W	Housekeeping	
Narcissa Ray	41	F	W	Housekeeping	
Minerva Ray	19	F	W	.	
Nancy Ray	9	F	W	.	
George Ray	3	M	W	.	
Milly Moreland	14	F	W	.	
Rebecca Bain	60	F	W	House servant	
Ellen Bain	15	F	W	House servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Kentucky			.	.
	Virginia			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			.	1
	Kentucky			.	1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
1		.	
1		.	

This record indicates that Nancy R. (Gatewood) Bain was born in about 1803 and that

Archibald Bain was born in about 1800.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nancy Gatewood was a daughter of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood, was born on August 27, 1802, married Archibald Bain on February 28, 1821, in Henry County, Kentucky, and died on October 5, 1882, that Archibald Bain was born on November 30, 1799, and died on March 8, 1873, and that they had no children, but raised two nieces Minerva and Nan Ray.

2. Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook And Her Husbands John Harvey And Charles B. Cook, And Her Descendants

Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook was a daughter of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred²)

War of 1812 Pension Application Files Index, 1812-1815, available from Ancestry.com, listed the service of Charles B. Cook as a private in Captain Thomas Brook's Company of Virginia Militia in the War of 1812 from August 1, 1814, to February 9, 1815, and the following additional information for him and his widow Sarah (____) (Harvey) Cook:

"War of 1812

Numbers	W.O. 24,462 W.C. 31,208
Soldier	Charles B. Cook
Widow	Sarah Cook
Service	Pvt. Capt. Thomas Brook's Co., Va. Mil.
Enlisted	Aug. 1, 1814
Discharged	Feb. 9, 1815
Bounty Land	40,768 - 80 - 50 43,778 - 80 - 55
Residence of Soldier	1852, 1855 Trimble Co., Ky.
Residence of Widow	1879, 1880, Bedford, Trimble Co., Ky.
Maiden Name of Widow	Sarah (Sally) - ? (First Mar. Harvey)
Marriage of Soldier and Widow	Nov. 27, 1828, Bedford, Ky.
Death of Soldier	May 30, 1861, Oldham City, Ky.
Remarks	Soldier's discharge certificate filed in brief."

Oldham County Marriage Records 1824-1864 listed the marriage of Sarah Gatewood and John Harvey on August 1, 1826, in Oldham County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Sarah Gatewood & John Harvey

Marriage Date 8/1/1826
 Book Num (Years) 1 (1824-1853)
 Page 9
 Comments"

Kentucky, County Marriages, 1783-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Sally Harvey and Charles Cook on November 28, 1828, in Oldham County, Kentucky:

"Bedford November the 25th 1828

Mr Johanathan F. Berry

Sir you are heareby auztherized to grant a Lisens to Mr Charles Cook to Entermarry to my Daughter Sally Harvy
 yours &c
 Wm. Gatewood

N.B Sir pleas to Send me the amount of the Sale of the Cattel of Robert H Larance

Wm Gatewood"

The 1830 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Charles B. Cook with the following household:

<u>Names</u>		<u>Free White Males</u>		<u>Free White Females</u>	
<u>Heads of Families</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Charles B. Cook		1	30-40	1	20-30
				1	0-5

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
		1	10-24				

White Persons included in the foregoing

<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
--------------	---------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------	--

4

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
13		8				
<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names</u>		<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing Deaf and Dumb</u>		
				<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook was born between 1800 and 1810 and that Charles B. Cook was born between 1790 and 1800.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed C. B. Cook with the following household on August 19, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
C. B Cook	55	M		Farmer	\$2800
Sarah Cook	45	F		.	
Wm Cook	19	M		Farmer	
Marinda Cook	16	F		.	
Alexander Cook	15	M		Farmer	
Louisa Cook	13	F		.	
Jas. Cook	11	M		.	
Virginia Cook	9	F		.	
Josephine Cook	6	F		.	
Mildred Cook	5	F		.	
George H Cook.	6/12	M		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va		.		
Va		.		
Ky		.		
Ky		1		
Ky		1		
Ky		1		
Ky		1		
Ky		1		
Ky		.		
Ky		.		
Ky		.		

This record indicates that Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook was born in about 1805 and that Charles B. Cook was born in about 1795.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles Cook with the following household on June 29, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Charles Cook	65	M		Farmer	3300
Sarah Cook	55	F			
Virginia Cook	18	F			
Josephine Cook	16	F			
Mildred Cook	14	F			
George H Cook	10	M			
Milly Gatewood	80	F			
Virginia Moreland	39	F			
Milly Moreland	4	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
8000	Va		.		
	Va		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		3		
	Va		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		

This record indicates that Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook was born in about 1805 and that Charles B. Cook was born in about 1795.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles B. Cook in the Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Charles B. Cook

Birth: 1794
 Death: May 30, 1861

Burial:
 Cook Cemetery
 Bedford
 Trimble County
 Kentucky, USA"

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sarah Cook with the

following household on July 6, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Sarah Cook	65	F	W	House Keeping	6000
James B Cook	31	M	W	Farmer	
Josephine Cook	27	F	W	.	
Mildred Cook	25	F	W	.	
Homer Cook	20	M	W	.	
Louisa Skidmore	34	F	W	.	
James W Skidmore	14	M	W	Farm hand	
George Cline	24	M	W	Farm hand	
Samuel Jones	76	M	W	Farm hand	
Mary Jones	13	F	W	House servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
600	Virginia			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Kentucky			1	.
	Kentucky			.	.
	Virginia			.	1
	Kentucky			.	1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		.	
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		1	
1		1	
1		.	

This record indicates that Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook was born in about 1805.

Acts Of The General Assembly Of The Commonwealth Of Kentucky, Passed At The Adjourned (January, 1873) Session Of The General Assembly, published in 1873, listed the following act for the benefit of Alexander Cook and Sarah Cook:

"Chapter 966.

An ACT for the benefit of Alexander Cook and Sarah Cook, of Trimble county.

Whereas, An act was passed by the General Assembly, and approved March 29th, 1872, whereby all the sureties of James B. Cook, late sheriff of Trimble county, were released from the payment of the balance due upon a judgement against the said Cook, obtained in June, 1867, in the Franklin circuit court, except Alexander Cook and Sarah Cook; and whereas, it appears that the last named parties have given up all their property to satisfy said judgment, and they are now poor; the said Sarah Cook being old and dependent upon her son, the said Alexander Cook, for support; therefore,

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Kentucky:

§ 1. That Alexander Cook and Sarah Cook are hereby released and discharged from further liability on said judgment: Provided, That nothing in this act shall be so construed as to in any manner release Jas. B. Cook, late sheriff, from any portion of said judgement.

§ 2. This act shall be in force from its passage.

Approved April 21, 1873."

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sallie Cook with the following household on June 2, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Sallie Cook	W	F	75	.	.
James B Cook	W	M	41		Son
Josaphine Cook	W	F	37		Daughter
Mildred Cook	W	F	35		Daughter
George H. Cook	W	M	30		Son
Sallie Martin	W	F	8		Cousin
Lucy Colbert	W	F	15		Orphan

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd		Keeping house		
S		Farming		
S		At home		
S		At home		
S		Farming		
S		At school		
S		At home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Virg.	Virg.	Virg.
.			Ky	Virg.	Virg.
.			Ky	Virg.	Virg.
.			Ky	Virg.	Virg.
.			Ky	Virg.	Virg.
1			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook was born in about 1805.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah E. "Sallie" Gatewood Cook in the Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Sarah E. "Sallie" Gatewood Cook

Birth: Oct. 22, 1804
 Amherst
 Amherst County
 Virginia, USA
 Death: Jan. 27, 1883
 Trimble County
 Kentucky, USA

Burial:
 Cook Cemetery
 Bedford
 Trimble County
 Kentucky, USA"

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble

County Historical Society, listed the obituary of James Beverly Cook, son of Charles B. and Sallie Cook, which stated as follows:

"Cook, James Beverly, near Bedford died 18 Apr (1912) at the home of his brother, G. H. Cook. Burial in home burying ground. (Cook Cemetery.) Born 29 Sep 1838 at the Cook Homestead s/o Charles B. and Sallie Cook. The father died in 1861 and the mother in 1883. They came to Trimble from Pewee Valley, KY and bought the Homestead in 1824. Charles Cook born Culpepper Co., VA served in the War of 1812."

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah Gatewood was a daughter of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood, was born on October 22, 1804, in Amherst County, Virginia, married first John Harney on July 31, 1826, in Oldham County, Kentucky, married second Charles B. Cook on November 25, 1828, in Oldham County, Kentucky, died on January 27, 1883, in Trimble County, Kentucky, that John Harney died a few days after their wedding of pneumonia, that Charles B. Cook was born in 1794, died on May 30, 1861, and was buried in the Cook Cemetery, Trimble County, Kentucky, and that Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook and Charles B. Cook had the following children:

- 1) Mirtilla (Cook) Pitman, born in 1829,
- 2) William Gatewood Cook, born in 1830,
- 3) Miranda (Cook) Wright, born in 1832,
- 4) Alexander Cook, born in 1834,
- 5) Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore, born in 1836,
- 6) James B. Cook, born in 1838,
- 7) Virginia Cook, born in 1840,
- 8) Josephine (Cook) Martin, born in 1843,
- 9) Mildred H. Cook, born in 1845,
- 10) Charles W. Cook, born in 1847,
- 11) George Homer Cook, born in 1850.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook and Charles B. Cook were the following:

- 1) Myrtilla H. (Cook) Pittman or Pitman, born in about 1829 or 1830 or 1831 in Kentucky,

- 2) William G. Cook, born in about 1830 or 1831 in Kentucky,
- 3) Miranda (Cook) Wright, born in about 1832 or 1833 or 1834 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 4) Alexander Cook, born in September 1834 or in about 1835 in Kentucky,
- 5) Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore, born in about 1836 or 1837 in Kentucky,
- 6) James B. Cook, born on September 29, 1838, or in about 1839 in Kentucky,
- 7) Virginia "Jennie" (Cook) Goode, born in about 1840 or 1841 or 1842 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 8) Josephine (Cook) Martin, born in about 1843 or 1844 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 9) Mildred H. Cook, born on June 2, 1845, or in June 1846 in Kentucky,
- 10) Charles W. Cook, born on January 12, 1847, and
- 11) George Homer Cook, born on February 2, 1850, in Kentucky.

a. Myrtilla H. (Cook) Pittman Or Pitman And Her Husband
Jeremiah Pittman Or Pitman

Myrtilla H. (Cook) Pittman was a daughter of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook and Charles B. Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³)

The marriage record of Myrtilla H. Cook and Jeremiah F. Pittman or Pitman was dated on May 20, 1847, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Mr. Saml Clerk of the Trimble County Court

You are authorized to issue a licence to Jer F. Pittman to marry my Daughter Mertilla H. Cook she being under the age of 21 yers

May 18 1847

C B Cook

Know all men by these presents that we Jeramiah F. Pittman and Fielding A. Adams are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of £50 to be levied of our respective goods lands and tenements for the use of the said Commonwealth

Upon the condition that there is no lawful Cause to obstruct the marriage of the said Jeramiah F. Pittman and Mytrilla H Cook, Charles B Cook her father Certifying to his consent

Given under our hands this 18th day of May 1847

J. F. Pittman
F. A. Adams

This certifies that on Thursday May 20th 1847 I celebrated the rites of Matrimony between Jeremiah F. Pittman and Myrtilla H. Cook by virtue of authority from the Clerk of the Trimble County, Ky Court.

Given under my hand this 4th June 1847

Wm. W. Grubbs, Jr.
M. E. Church, South"

The 1850 Census for Henderson County, Kentucky, listed Jeremiah F. Pittman with the following household on August 15, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jeremiah F Pittman	30	M		Merchant	
Mertilla H Pittman	20	F			
Francis M Pittman	12	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ky		.		
Ky		.		
Ky		1		

This record indicates that Myrtilla H. (Cook) Pittman or Pitman was born in about 1830 and that Jeremiah F. Pittman or Pitman was born in about 1820.

The 1860 Census for Henderson County, Kentucky, listed J. F. Pitman and Matiller Pitman in the George R. Negley household on July 12, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
George R Negley	20	.		Farmer	1000
James S Priest	Administrator for Mahala Negley Estate				
Sarah J Pirtle	30	F		.	
J F Pitman	35	M		Gentleman	
Matiller Pitman	29	F		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
600	Kentucky				
2000	Tennessee				
.	Kentucky				
3000	Kentucky				
.	Kentucky				

This record indicates that Myrtilia H. (Cook) Pittman or Pitman was born in about 1831 and that Jeremiah F. Pittman or Pitman was born in about 1825.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Myrtilia H. Cook Pitman in the Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Myrtilia H. Cook Pitman

Birth: 1829
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA
Death: 1862
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA

Burial:
Cook Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Jerry F. Pitman with the following household on July 6, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jerry F Pitman	50	M	W	Retired merchant	
Martha D Pitman	24	F	W	House Keeping	
Fannie S Pitman	5	F	W	.	
Eizabeth Pitman	3	F	W	.	
Hallie B Pitman	6/12	F	W	.	
Emma J Pitman	14	F	B	Nurse	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
.	Kentucky	.			.
.	Kentucky	.			.
.	Kentucky	.			.
.	Kentucky	.			.
.	Kentucky	Dec			.
400	Kentucky	.			1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.			
.			
.			
1			

This record indicates that Jeremiah F. Pittman or Pitman was born in about 1820 and that Martha D. (Gatewood) Pitman was born in about 1846.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mirtilla Cook was a daughter of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook and Charles B. Cook, was born in 1829, married Jermiah Pitman, and died in 1862.

b. William Gatewood Cook, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook, And His Descendants

William Gatewood Cook was a son of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook and Charles B. Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Cook in the C. B. Cook household on August 19, 1850, his age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1831, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of William G. Cook and Mary E. Combs was dated on October 21, 1854, in Morgan County, Indiana:

"William G Cook)
Mary E. Combs) SS:

Be It Remembered, That on this 16th day of October A.D. 1854, the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Morgan County, SS.

To any person empowered by law to solemnize marriages, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, William G Cook and Mary E Combs, and of this, together with your Certificate of Marriage, make due return, within three months, according to the Laws of the State of Indiana.

Witness, O. R. Dougherty, Clerk of our said Morgan Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's Office in Martinsville, Indiana, this 16th day of October, 1854.

O. R. Dougherty
Clerk of the Morgan Circuit Court

Be it Further Remembered, That on this 13th day of November, A.D. 1854 the following Certificate was filed in my Office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Morgan County, SS.

I, Stephen B. Sutton, hereby certify that on the 21st day of October A.D. 1854, I duly joined in Marriage William G Cook and Mary E Combs by authority of Law and a License from the Clerk of the Morgan Circuit Court.

Given under my hand, this 21" day of October, 1854.

Stephen B. Sutton M.G."

The 1860 Census for Morgan County, Indiana, listed W. G. Cook with the following household on June 14, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
W. G. Cook	29	M		Merchant	
Elizabeth Cook	20	F		.	
Ora V Cook	3	F		.	
Jas. B. Cook	21	M		Farming	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
	Kentucky				
	Indiana				
	Indiana				
	Kentucky				

This record indicates that William Gatewood Cook was born in about 1831 and that Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook was born in about 1830.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed William G. Cook in the Sixth Congressional District in Morgan County, Indiana:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Sixth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Hancock Hendricks Johnson Marion and Morgan & Shelby, State of Indiana, enumerated during the month of _____, 186_, under direction of Capt. D. Braden, Provost Marshall.

Residence.	Morgan County Brown Township
Name.	William G. Cook
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	33
White or Colored.	White
Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Grocer
Married or Unmarried.	Married
Place of Birth	Kentucky

Former Military Service.
Remarks."

The 1870 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed William G. Cook with the following household on February 10, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm G Cook	40	M	W	Book Keeper	1500
Mary E Cook	36	F	W	Keeping House	1800
Ora Cook	13	F	W	At School	.
Luella Cook	9	F	W	At School	.
Frederick Cook	7	M	W	At School	.
Bertha Cook	5	F	W	.	.
Benjamin C. Cook	2	M	W	.	.
Cary McPherson	32	M	W	Sales man	.
Harriet Russie	20	F	W	At Home	.
Charles Bridges	28	M	W	Sales man	.
William Vandyke	26	M	W	Sales man	.
Thomas Peal	40	M	W	Sales man	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
600	Kentucky				
100	Indiana				
.	Indiana				
.	Indiana				
.	Indiana				
.	Indiana				
.	Indiana				
.	Indiana				
.	Indiana				
.	Indiana				
.	Indiana				
.	Ireland				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1

.

.

.

.

.

1

.

1

1

1

This record indicates that William Gatewood Cook was born in about 1830 and that Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook was born in about 1834.

The 1880 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed William G. Cook with the following household on June 9, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William G Cook	W	M	49	.	.
Mary E Cook	W	F	45		Wife
Ora B Cook	W	F	22		Daughter
Luella E Cook	W	F	18		Daughter
Frederick M Cook	W	M	16		Son
Bertha J Cook	W	F	14		Daughter
Benjamin C Cook	W	M	11		Son
George H Cook	W	M	9		Son
Bessie J Cook	W	F	5		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Commercial Agt	.	
.		K. House	.	
S		School Teacher	3	
S		School Teacher	3	
.		Book Keeper	.	
.		at school	.	
.		at school	.	
.		at school	.	
.		.	.	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ky	Virg	Virg
.			Ind	Ohio	Virg
.			Ind	Ky	Ind
.			Ind	Ky	Ind
.			Ind	Ky	Ind
1			Ind	Ky	Ind
1			Ind	Ky	Ind
1			Ind	Ky	Ind
.			Ind	Ky	Ind

This record indicates that William Gatewood Cook was born in about 1831 and that Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook was born in about 1835.

The death record of William G. Cook was dated on April 28, 1900, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana
State Board Of Health.
Certificate and Record of Death.
Health Officer's Record Number.

County,	Marion
Township,	
Town or City,	Indianapolis
Decedent's full Name	William G. Cook
Date of Death	4 28 1900

Medical Certificate Of Death.

I hereby certify that I viewed the body named and that he died on April 25 about 8 o'clock P.M., and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the Cause Of Death was as hereunder written:

Disease causing death?

Immediate cause of death? Apoplexy

Contributory causes or complications,
if any?

Post-Mortem

Witness my hand this 28 day of April 1900

Signature of Physician, Coroner or

Health Officer.

G W Nash

Address.

Coroner

Record Of Death.

Age,

69 years

Full Name of Deceased

Wm G. Cook

Sex.

Male

Color.

White

Residence,

329 N. New Jersey St

Single, Married, Widow

Married

Occupation?

Clerk

Birthplace?

Kentucky

Place of Death?

Indianapolis

Father's name in full?

Homer Cook

Father's Birthplace?

Virginia

Mother's maiden name in full?

Mother's Birthplace?

Date of Burial?

April 30 - 1900

Place of Burial?

Mooreville Ind

Signature of Undertaker

H. W. Tutweiler

Address of Undertaker,

124 W Market St

Reported by

G W Nash

Address of Undertaker,

Coroner"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William G. Cook in the Mooresville Cemetery, Mooresville, Morgan County, Indiana:

"William G.

Cook

1830 - 1900"

The 1900 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Mary E. Cook with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location				
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
E. 15 street	708	209	214	Mary E Cook Prudence Cook Bessie J Cook Julia Reddick

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Feb	1835	65	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1862	37	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S
Servant	W	F	May	1885	15	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
46	8	7	Indiana	Ohio	Virginia
.	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
		School Teacher	3
		Book Keeper	0
		Servant	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Comb) Cook was born in February 1835.

The 1910 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Mary E. Cook with the following household on April 10, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
1	Brdway	2145	134	138	Mary E Cook Prudence E Cook Bessie J. Cook

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	F	W	75	W	56	8	7
Daughter	F	W	47	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	34	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Ohio	Virginia		
Indiana	U.S.	Indiana		
Indiana	U.S.	Indiana		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	None	.	.
English	Bookkeeper	Gent's Furnishings	W
English	School Teacher	Schools	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	Yes	Yes	
No	0	Yes	Yes	
No	0	Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook was born in about 1835.

The 1920 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Mary E. Cook

with the following household on January 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
12	Broadway	2145	65	66	Mary E. Cook Prudence Cook Bessie J. Cook Sallie Burkherz

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	F	W	84	W
Daughter			F	W	50	S
Daughter			F	W	45	S
Housekeeper			F	W	63	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Indiana		Ohio	.	Virginia	
Indiana		Kentucky	.	Indiana	
Indiana		Kentucky	.	Indiana	
Indiana		Germany	German	Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Teacher	City Schools	S	
yes	Bookkeeper	Music Store	S	
yes	Servant	In Home	W	

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook was born in about 1836.

The death record of Mary E. Cook was dated on February 13, 1922, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Certificate Of Death
Registered No.

5752

1. Place of Death

County of
Township of
Town of

Marion
Center
Indianapolis
Mary E Cook

2. Full Name

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

F

4. Color or Race

W

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced

Widow

5a. Name of Husband Or Wife

Wm G Cook

6. Date of Birth

Feb 15 1835

7. Age

86 Years 11 Months 28 Days

8. Occupation
 a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work
 b. Industry Or Business
9. Birthplace Indiana
 Parents
10. Name of Father Jacob Combs
 11. Birthplace of Father Ohio
 12. Maiden Name of Mother Barnard
 13. Birthplace of Mother Virginia
 14. Informant Benj Cook
 Address 26 W 35th St
15. Filed
 Health Officer or Deputy
 Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death February 13, 1922
17. I hereby certify, that I attended deceased from Feby. 5, 1922, to Feby. 13, 1922, that I last saw her alive on Feby. 13, 1922, and that death occurred on the date stated above at ___ m.
 The cause of death was as follows: Acute bronchitis
 Contributory Causes Chronic myocarditis
 Signed George M. Wells, M.D.
 Address City
18. Length of residence
 19. Place of Burial Or Removal Mooresville Ind
 Date of Burial Feb 15 1922
20. Undertaker Tutewiler
 Was the body embalmed? yes
21. Address City
 Embalmers License No. 1934"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Elizabeth Cook in the Mooresville Cemetery, Mooresville, Morgan County, Indiana:

"Mary Elizabeth
 Cook
 1835 - 1922"

The death record of Ora Virginia Cook dated May 2, 1938, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, listed her parents as William Gatewood Cook and Mary Elizabeth Coombs and her birth on June 29, 1857, in Mooresville, Indiana.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that William Gatewood Cook was a son of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook and Charles B. Cook, was born in 1830, married Mary E. Combs in

1854.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of William Gatewood Cook and Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook were the following:

- 1) Ora Virginia or B. Cook, born on June 29, 1857, or in about 1858 in Mooresville, Morgan County, Indiana,
- 2) Prudence Louella Eunice Cook, born on October 30, 1861, or in about 1863 or 1870 in Indiana,
- 3) Frederick M. Cook, born in about 1863 or 1864 or on January 12, 1865 in Mooresville, Morgan County, Indiana,
- 4) Bertha J. (Cook) Thompson, born on March 4, 1865, or in March 1866 or in about 1868 in Indiana,
- 5) Benjamin Clifford or Charles Cook, born in about 1867 or 1868 or in January 1869 or in about 1870 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana,
- 6) George Homer Cook, born on September 28, 1871, or in about 1872 or 1873 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and
- 7) Bessie J. Cook, born in about 1875 or in September 1876 in Indiana.

i. Ora Virginia Or B. Cook

Ora Virginia or B. Cook was a daughter of William Gatewood Cook and Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³, William Gatewood⁴)

The 1860 Census for Morgan County, Indiana, listed Ora V. Cook in the W. G. Cook household on June 14, 1860, and her age as 3 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Ora Cook in the William G. Cook household on February 10, 1870, and her age as 13 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1880 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Ora B. Cook in the William G. Cook household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, her age as 22 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, and her occupation as school teacher.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary for Prudence Cook dated January 1, 1930, in The Indianapolis Star and which listed Ora Cook as her sister:

"Cook- Prudence, age 68 years, passed away at her home, 2145 Broadway, Monday, 9:45 a.m. She is survived by 3 sisters, Bessie J. Cook, 2145 Broadway; Mrs. F. H. Thompson and Miss Ora Cook of Terre Haute, Ind.; 2 brothers, Benjamin C. Cook of Colorado Springs and George H. Cook of Cincinnati, O. . . ."

The 1930 Census for Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, listed Ora B. Cook in the Frank H. William Gatewood household on April 4, 1930, her relationship as sister, and her age as 72 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Benjamin C. Cook dated January 6, 1934, in The Indianapolis Star and which listed Miss Ora Cook as his sister:

"Benjamin C. Cook, 64, Dies in Colorado City

Benjamin Charles Cook, 64 years old, former resident of Indianapolis, died Tuesday in a hospital in Colorado Springs, Col. . . . Survivors are the widow; a son, Robert Cook of Scranton, Pa.; three sisters, Miss Bess Cook of Indianapolis, Miss Ora Cook of Dallas, Tex., and Mrs. Bert Thompson of Terre Haute, and a brother George Cook of Cincinnati, O. . . ."

The death record of Ora Virginia Cook was dated on May 2, 1938, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death
Registrar's No.

22121
1304

1. Place of Death
State of Texas
County of
City or Precinct

Dallas
Dallas No. 1431 Stemmons Street
C. C. Young Mem. Home.

Length of Residence in
City Where Death Occurred
2. Full Name of Deceased
Residence of Deceased

30 years
Ora Virginia Cook

No.
Street
City
State

1431
Stemmons
Dallas
Tex.

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex	female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	single
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced Husband or Wife of	none
6. Date of Birth	June 29, 1857.
7. Age	80 Years 10 Months 3 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Private Secretary
9. Industry Or Business	Office work.
10. Date deceased last worked	May 1937
11. Total time spent in this occupation	55 yrs.
12. Birthplace	Mooresville, Ind.
Father	
13. Name	Wm. Gatewood Cook.
14. Birthplace	Ky.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Mary Elizabeth Coombs
16. Birthplace	Mooresville, Ind.
17. Informant Address	Mrs F. C. Hams 1431 Stemmons, Dallas, Tex.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Lauarel Land.
Date	May 3, 1938
19. Undertake Address	Rene H. Cox Funeral Home Dallas, Texas
20. Signature and File Date of Local Registrar	May 3, 1938 Birdie Smith
Medical Particulars	
21. Date of Death	May 2, 1938
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 4-20, 1938, to 5-1, 1938; I last saw her alive on 5 15, 1938; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 2 p.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Cerebral hemorrhage
Other contributory Causes were	Senility
Name of operation	none
What test confirmed diagnosis	Clinical
Was there an autopsy?	no
23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following: Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	

Date of Injury
Where did injury occur?
Specify whether injury occurred in
industry, in home or in
public place
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way
related to occupation of
deceased?

Signed
Address

R. W. Barnes M.D.
Medical Dental Bldg
Dublin, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ora V. Cook in the Laurel Land
Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas:

"Ora V. Cook
June 29, 1857
May 2, 1938"

ii. Prudence Louella Eunice Cook

Prudence Louella Eunice Cook was a daughter of
William Gatewood Cook and Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel²,
Sarah³, William Gatewood⁴)

The 1870 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Luella Cook in
the William G. Cook household on February 10, 1870, and her age as 9 and born in
Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The 1880 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Luella E. Cook
in the William G. Cook household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, her
age as 18 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1862, and her
occupation as school teacher.

The 1900 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Prudence
Cook in the Mary E. Cook household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, her
birth in October 1862 in Indiana, and her occupation as school teacher.

The 1910 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Prudence E.
Cook in the Mary E. Cook household on April 10, 1910, her relationship as daughter,
her age as 47 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1863, and her

occupation as bookkeeper in gentleman's establishment.

The 1920 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Prudence Cook in the Mary E. Cook household on January 5, 1920, her relationship as daughter, her age as 50 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1870, and her occupation as school teacher.

The death record of Prudence Louella Eunice Cook was dated on December 30, 1929, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Local No.

State Registered No.

39191

1. Place of Death

County of
Township of
Town of

Marion
Center
Indianapolis

2. Full Name

Prudence Louella Eunice Cook

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Female

4. Color or Race

White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced

Single

5a. Name of Husband Or Wife

6. Date of Birth

Oct 30 1861

7. Age

68 Years 2 Months 0 Days

8. Occupation

a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind
Of Work

School Teacher

b. Industry Or Business

9. Birthplace

Mooresville Ind

Parents

10. Name of Father

William G Cook

11. Birthplace of Father

Ky

12. Maiden Name of Mother

Mary Elizabeth Cook

13. Birthplace of Mother

Mooresville Ind

14. Informant

Besse J Cook

Address

2145 N Broadway

Burial permit issued by

15. Filed

Jan 2 1930

Health Officer or Deputy

J. G. _____

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death

Dec 30 1930

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 23 1929 to Dec 30 1929, that I last saw her alive on Dec 30 1929, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 9:45 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Contributory Causes	Chronic myocarditis
Signed	Dr. John M Cunningham, M.D.
Address	50 Hune Mad___
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Moorseville Ind
Date of Burial	Jan 2 1930
20. Undertaker	H D Guteurler Co
Was the body embalmed?	yes
21. Address	1902 N Meridian
Embalmers License No.	2624"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Prudence Cook dated January 1, 1930, in The Indianapolis Star:

"Cook- Prudence, age 68 years, passed away at her home, 2145 Broadway, Monday, 9:45 a.m. She is survived by 3 sisters, Bessie J. Cook, 2145 Broadway; Mrs. F. H. Thompson and Miss Ora Cook of Terre Haute, Ind.; 2 brothers, Benjamin C. Cook of Colorado Springs and George H. Cook of Cincinnati, O. Friends may call at the Tutewiler funeral home, 1902 N. Meridian, Wednesday afternoon and evening. Funeral Thursday, 10 a.m. at the Tutewiler funeral home. Friends invited. Burial Mooresville, Ind."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Prudence Cook in the Mooresville Cemetery, Mooresville, Morgan County, Indiana:

"Prudence
Cook
1861 - 1929"

iii. Frederick M. Cook, His Wife Minnie M. Etta (Stover)
Cook, And His Descendants

Frederick M. Cook was a son of William Gatewood Cook and Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³, William Gatewood⁴)

The 1870 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Frederick Cook in the William G. Cook household on February 10, 1870, and his age as 7 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1880 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Frederick M.

Cook in the William G. Cook household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1864, and his occupation as bookkeeper.

The marriage record of Fred M. Cook and Minnie M. E. Store was dated on December 4, 1889, in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana:

"Record of Marriages, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

Line 3

Full Name Of Groom.	Fred M. Cook
Place Of Residence Of Groom.	City
Age Next Birthday.	24
Color.	White
Occupation.	R. R. Employee
Place Of Birth.	Mooreville Ind.
Father's Name.	W. G. Cook
Mother's Maiden Name.	Mary E. Combs
No. Groom's Marriage.	1
Full Name Of Bride.	Minnie M. E. Store
Place Of Residence.	City
Age Next Birthday.	19
Color.	White
Place Of Birth.	Marshall Ill.
Father's Name.	Benjamin F. Store
Mother's Maiden Name.	Margaret Benson
No. Bride's Marriage.	1
Place Of Marriage.	City
By Whom Married.	S. B. Jonas
Date Of Marriage.	Dec 4 "99
Record No.	

Be it Remembered, That on the day therein named, the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Vigo County:

Any person empowered by law to solemnize marriage is authorized to join together as husband and wife, Fred M Cook and Minnie M E Stover

Witness the Clerk and seal of the Vigo Circuit Court, this 4 day of Decr 1889

John C Warren Clerk.

And afterwards on the 21 day of Feby 1890, the following Certificate and Report of Marriage was filed in the office of said Clerk, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Vigo County:

This Certifies that I joined in marriage Fred M Cook and Minnie M E Stover on the 4 day of Decr 1889

S B Town"

The 1900 Census for Vigo County, Indiana, listed Fred M. Cook with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location				
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>	
North 1322 Sixth Street	15	15	Fred M Cook Minnie M E Cook Verna M Cook	

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M
Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M
Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
10	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Ohio
10	1	1	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		
			R. R. Yard Master	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Frederick M. Cook was born in January 1865 and that Minnie M. Etta (Store) Cook was born in May 1871.

The 1910 Census for Vigo County, Indiana, listed Frederick M. Cook with the following household on April 22, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
16	North Sixth Street	1322	207	208	Frederick M. Cook Minnie E Cook Verna M. Cook Frieda N. Cook

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	46	M1	20	.	.
Wife	F	W	39	M1	20	3	2
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		
Indiana	Indiana	Illinois		
Indiana	Indiana	Illinois		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Conductor	Big Four R. R. Co.	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)			Education		
If an employee.					
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0		yes	yes	.
.	.		yes	yes	.
.	.		yes	yes	yes
.	.		.	.	yes

Ownership of Home			Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule		
O	M	H			

This record indicates that Frederick M. Cook was born in about 1864 and that Minnie M. Etta (Store) Cook was born in about 1871.

The death record of Fred Cook was dated on July 11, 1919, in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Certificate Of Death
Registered No. 24552
573

1. Place of Death
County of Vigo
Township of Harrison
Town of Terre Haute

2. Full Name
Fred M Cook

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex M

4. Color or Race W

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married

5a. Name of Husband Or Wife Hattie Cook

6. Date of Birth Jan 12, 1865

7. Age 54 Years 6 Months Days

8. Occupation
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work R. R. of Big 4

b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Ind
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Wm Cook
11. Birthplace of Father	Ind
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Comes
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ind
14. Informant	Mrs Fred Cook
Address	1312 N 6
15. Filed	Jul 13 1919
Health Officer or Deputy	Maurice B Van Chaof
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	July 11 1919
17. I hereby certify, that I attended deceased from July 1st, 1919, to July 10, 1919, that I last saw him alive on July 10, 1919, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 12 a. m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Acute Interstitial Nephriitis
Contributory Causes	
Signed	J H Stemitt(?), M.D.
	July 12, 1919
Address	Terre Haute
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Highland Lawn
Date of Burial	July 13 1919
20. Undertaker	A C Gillis
Was the body embalmed?	yes
21. Address	Terre Haute
Embalmers License No.	1288"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Fred Cook in the Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana:

"Fred Cook

Birth: Jan. 12, 1865
 Death: Jul. 11, 1919

Burial:
 Highland Lawn Cemetery
 Terre Haute
 Vigo County
 Indiana, USA
 Plot: Sec 5, Lot 17"

The 1920 Census for Vero, St. Lucie County, Florida, listed Minnie Cook in the Charles E. and Grace Sandison household on January 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
35	Seamands(?) Ave	8	8	Charles E Sandison Grace Sandison Jane Woerner Minnie Cook Frieda Cook

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	39	M
wife			F	W	38	M
Step daughter			F	W	15	S
sister in law			F	W	43	Wd
niece			F	W	17	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			No	Yes	Yes
			No	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			No	Yes	Yes
			No	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		United States		Kentucky	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Indiana		Indiana		Illinois	
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Indiana		Indiana		Illinois	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Contractor	General work	Em	12
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	cook	boarding house	W	.
Yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Minnie M. Etta (Store) Cook was born in about 1877.

Newspapers.com listed the following news story on May 17, 1962, in The Terre Haute Tribune and originally dated May 17, 1932:

"Terre Haute 30 Years Ago Today
May 17.

.....

Mrs. Minnie Cook of Terre Haute and Marshall was in New York City visiting her daughter, Verna Carega."

The 1930 Census for Marshall, Clark County, Illinois, listed Mine E. Cook with the following household on April 23, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
N 9	812	765	767	Mine E. Cook

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>

Lodger

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	55	S		no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>

none

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Minnie M. Etta (Store) Cook was born in about 1875.

The death record of Minnie Etta Cook was dated on May 5, 1947, in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Certificate of Death
 Local No. 378
 Registered No. 17318

1. Place of Death
 County Vigo
 City or town Terre Haute
 Street Address Union Hospital
 Stay in hospital or Inst. 3 days
 Stay in this community 3 days

2. Usual Residence of Deceased
 State Illinois
 County Clark
 City or town Marshall
 Street No. 408 Beech St.
 (a) If veteran, name war None

3. (a) Full Name Minnie Etta Cook
 (b) Social Security Number None

4. Sex Female
 5. Color or race White
 6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced Widowed

(b) Name of husband or wife	Fred m. Cook
(c) If alive, give age	
7. Birth date of deceased	May 18, 1871
8. Age:	75 Years 11 Months 27 Days
9. Birthplace	Clark County, Illinois
10. Usual occupation	Housewife
11. Industry or business	Own Home
Father	
12. Name	Benjamin F. Stover
13. Birthplace	Clark County Illinois
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Margaret Benson
15. Birthplace	Unknown Ohio
16. Informant	Verna Carega
Address	114 Clifton Place, Jersey City N. J
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
Date thereof	May 7 '47
Cemetery or crematory	Highland Lawn
Location	Vigo County Indiana
18. Funeral director	Basel Moore
Address	Marshall Illinois
Filed	5/7, 1947
Health Officer	Paul J. Gronson MD
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	5 - 5 1947, at 3 p.m.
21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from 5-2 1947, to 5-5 1947, and that I last saw her alive on 5-5 1947.	
Immediate cause of death	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Due to	Arteriosclerosis Hypertension
Due to	Senility
Other conditions	
Major findings:	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	
22. Violence: If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
Accident, suicide, or homicide	
Date of	
Where did injury occur?	
Injured at home, farm, industry, public place?	
Injured at work?	
Means of injury	
23. Signature	R A. Schumaker M.D.
Address	Terre Haute Ind.

Date signed

5-6-1947"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Minnie Etta Cook in the Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana:

"Minnie Etta Cook

Birth: unknown
Death: Jun. 5, 1947

Burial:
Highland Lawn Cemetery
Terre Haute
Vigo County
Indiana, USA"

The marriage record of Frieda Mary Cook and Edward Charles Sawyer dated on August 27, 1920, in Vigo County, Indiana, listed her parents as Frederick M. Cook and Minnie Stover and her birth on November 3, 1899, in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.

The marriage record of Frieda Mary Sawyer and John Walter Devaux dated on December 2, 1924, in Hamilton County, Ohio, listed her parents as Fred M. Cook and Minnie E. Storer and her birth on November 3, 1902, in Indiana.

iv. Bertha J. (Cook) Thompson, Her Husband Frank H. Thompson, And Her Descendants

Bertha J. (Cook) Thompson was a daughter of William Gatewood Cook and Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³, William Gatewood⁴)

The 1870 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Bertha Cook in the William G. Cook household on February 10, 1870, and her age as 5 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Bertha J. Cook in the William G. Cook household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Bertha Cook and Frank H. Thompson on February 1, 1890, in Marion

County, Indiana:

"Name: Frank H. Thompson
 Gender: Male
 Birth Date: 1864
 Marriage Age: 26y
 Father: G. B.
 Mother: Sarah Cash
 Spouse: Bertha Cook
 Gender: Female
 Birth Date: 1866
 Marriage Age: 24y
 Father: Wm. G.
 Mother: Mary Crunbs
 Marriage Date: 1 Feb 1890
 Marriage Place: Marion, Indiana
 FHL Film Number: 382748
 Reference ID: 152"

The 1900 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Frank H. Thompson and Bertha J. Thompson in the Gideon B. Thompson household on June 13, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>		
College 1706 Ave	329	355		Gideon B. Thompson Sarah J. Thompson Raymond C Thompson Frank H Thompson Bertha J. Thompson Hillis B. Thompson Bessie McHugh

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Aug.	1839	60	M
Wife	W	F	Feb.	1843	57	M
Son	W	M	Nov.	1868	31	S
Son	W	M	Feb.	1865	35	M
Daughter in law	W	F	Mch	1866	34	M
Grandson	W	M	Dec.	1891	8	S
Servant	W	F	Oct.	1869	30	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
36	.	.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
36	3	2	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana
10	.	.	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana
10	1	1	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland

<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u> of each person Ten Years of age and over.	<u>Education</u> Attended school in months)
	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>			Occupation	Months not employed
.	.	.	Journalist	0
.
.	.	.	Journalist	0
.	.	.	Railway Clerk	0
.
.	.	.	At School	.
1878	12	.	Servant	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Bertha J. (Cook) Thompson was born in March 1866 and that Frank H. Thompson was born in February 1865.

The 1910 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Frank H. Thompson and Bertha J. Thompson in the G. B. Thompson household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
61	College Ave	1710	162	174	G. B Thompson Sarah J Thompson Frank H Thompson Bertha J Thompson Hillis B Thompson Robert A Thompson Raymond C Thompson Cora E. Rankin

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	70	M1	46	.	.
Wife	F	W	67	M1	46	3	2
Son	M	W	45	M1	20	.	.
Daughter in law	F	W	40	M1	20	2	2
Grandson	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Grandson	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	41	S	.	.	.
Sister in law	F	W	53	Wd	.	0	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		
Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		
Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		
Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	editor	news-paper	W
English	none	.	.
English	accountant	Coal Co	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	editor	news-paper	w
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
no	0	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	
no	0	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	
.	.	.	.	
no	0	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O	F	H		UA	.	
.	
.	
.	.	.		.	BI	
.	
.	
.	

This record indicates that Bertha J. (Cook) Thompson was born in about 1866 and that Frank H. Thompson was born in about 1865.

The 1920 Census for Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, listed Frank H. Thompson with the following household on January 6, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
86	Center Street	2010	140	153	Frank H. Thompson Bertha J. Thompson Hillis B. Thompson Robert A. Thompson

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	53	M
Wife			F	W	52	M
Son			M	W	28	S
Son			M	W	13	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Indiana		Ohio		Indiana	
Indiana		Kentucky		Ohio	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Accountant	Coal Company	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Musician	Theatre	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Bertha J. (Cook) Thompson was born in about 1868 and that Frank H. Thompson was born in about 1867.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary for Prudence Cook dated January 1, 1930, in The Indianapolis Star and which listed Mrs. F. H. Thompson as her sister:

"Cook- Prudence, age 68 years, passed away at her home, 2145 Broadway, Monday, 9:45 a.m. She is survived by 3 sisters, Bessie J. Cook, 2145 Broadway; Mrs. F. H. Thompson and Miss Ora Cook of Terre Haute, Ind.; 2

brothers, Benjamin C. Cook of Colorado Springs and George H. Cook of Cincinnati, O. . . ."

The 1930 Census for Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, listed Frank H. Thompson with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
6-1/2	2010	81	51	Frank H Thompson Bertha J. Thompson Hillis B Thompson Robert A Thompson Ora B. Cook

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data			
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	6000	R	no
Wife				
Son				
Son				
sister				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	65	M	25	no	yes
F	W	64	M	24	no	yes
M	W	38	S	.	no	yes
M	W	24	S	.	no	yes
F	W	72	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Indiana	Ohio	Indiana
Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural- ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or busi- ness, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Accountant none		6699	yes	.
Musician		827V	no	359A
Civil Engineer none		5194	no	361A
		.	.	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		
.		
no		
no		
.		

This record indicates that Bertha J. (Cook) Thompson was born in about 1866 and that Frank H. Thompson was born in about 1865.

The death record of Frank H. Thompson was dated on February 2, 1931, in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Local No. 103
State Registered No. 6787

1. Place of Death
County of Vigo
Township of Harrison
Town of Terre Haute (No. 2010 So Center St.)

2. Full Name Frank H. Thompson

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife Bertha Thompson
6. Date of Birth Feb. 1 1865
7. Age 66 Years 0 Months 1 Days
8. Occupation
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Accountant
b. Industry Or Business Ind. Gas & biproducts

9. Birthplace Danville Ind

Parents

10. Name of Father Gideon B. Thompson
11. Birthplace of Father Willow Springs O.
12. Maiden Name of Mother Sarah J. Cash

13. Birthplace of Mother	Danville Ind
14. Informant	Mrs Bertha Thompson
Address	2010 So. Center
Burial permit issued by	
15. Filed	
Health Officer or Deputy	
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Feb. 2 1931
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 22 1931 to Feb 2 1931, that I last saw him alive on Feb 1 1931, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 12:40 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Lobar Pneumonia
Contributory Causes	Chronic nephritis
Signed	Ald____, M.D.
	2/2, 1931
Address	Terre Haute Ind
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Crown Hill Indianapolis
Date of Burial	Feb 4 1931
20. Undertaker	Isaac Ball Und. Co.
Was the body embalmed?	yes
21. Address	331 So 3rd st.
Embalmers License No.	72"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Frank H. Thompson in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Frank H.
Thompson
1865 - 1931"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Benjamin C. Cook dated January 6, 1934, in The Indianapolis Star and which listed Mrs. Bert Thompson as his sister:

"Benjamin C. Cook, 64, Dies in Colorado City

Benjamin Charles Cook, 64 years old, former resident of Indianapolis, died Tuesday in a hospital in Colorado Springs, Col. . . . Survivors are the widow; a son, Robert Cook of Scranton, Pa.; three sisters, Miss Bess Cook of Indianapolis, Miss Ora Cook of Dallas, Tex., and Mrs. Bert Thompson of Terre Haute, and a brother George Cook of Cincinnati, O. . . ."

The death record of Bertha Thompson was dated on January 24, 1939, in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana:

"Certificate Of Death
State Of Indiana
Division Of Public Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics

Local No. 3235
Registered No. 74

1. Place of Death
County of Vigo
Township of Harrison
Town or City Terre Haute (No. 2010 South 6-1/2 Street)

2. Full Name Bertha Thompson
Residence: No. 2010 South 6-1/2 Street

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Female
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Widowed
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife Frank A. Thompson
6. Date of Birth March 4, 1865
7. Age 73 Years 10 Months 20 Days
Occupation
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Retired
9. Industry Or Business
10. Date deceased last worked
11. Total time spent
12. Birthplace Indiana
Father
13. Name William G. [obscured]
14. Birthplace Kentucky
Mother
15. Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Combs
16. Birthplace Indiana
17. Informant Miss Bessie J. Cook
Address Indianapolis, Indiana
18. Place of Burial Or Removal Indianapolis, Indiana
Date 1-26-39
19. Undertaker Isaac Ball Co.
Address Terre Haute
20. Was the body embalmed? Yes
Embalmers License No. 2333
21. Filed 1/21, 1939
Health Officer or Deputy ___fee M.D.
Medical Certificate Of Death

22. Date of Death January 24 1939

23. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 1-20 1939, to 1-24 1939 and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6:30 a.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows: Cerebral Hemorrhage
Other contributory causes of importance: Arteria Hypertension
Name of operation no
Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis?
Was there an autopsy? no
24. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide?
Date of injury
Where did injury occur?
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
25. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
Signed _____, M.D.
1/25, 1939
Address Terre Haute Ind"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bertha Cook Thompson in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Bertha Cook
Thompson
1866 - 1939"

v. Benjamin Clifford Or Charles Cook, His Wife Mary
Whilhelmina (Schumann) Cook, And His
Descendants

Benjamin Clifford or Charles Cook was a son of William Gatewood Cook and Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³, William Gatewood⁴)

The 1870 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Benjamin C. Cook in the William G. Cook household on February 10, 1870, and his age as 2 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1880 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Benjamin C. Cook in the William G. Cook household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, and

his age as 11 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage Benjamin Clifford Cook and Mary Wilhelmina Schumann on April 12, 1899, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Name	Benjamin Clifford Cook
Spouse's Name	Mary Wilhelmina Schumann
Event Date	12 Apr 1899
Event Place	Marion, Indiana

Name	Benjamin C. Cook
Birth Date	1867
Birthplace	Indiana
Age	32
Spouse's Name	Mary Schumann
Spouse's Birth Date	1871
Spouse's Birthplace	Ohio
Spouse's Age	28
Event Date	12 Apr 1899
Event Place	Marion, Indiana
Father's Name	William G. Cook
Mother's Name	Combs
Spouse's Father's Name	Fred Schumann
Spouse's Mother's Name	Weinman
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Single"

The 1900 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Benjamin C. Cook with the following household on June 2, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of vision</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
Dewey 2329 Avenue	41	44	Benj. C. Cook Mary W Cook

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last birthday</u>	
Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
1	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana
1	0	0	Ohio	Germany	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in (months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			Proof reader	0
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Benjamin Clifford or Charles Cook was born in January 1869 and that Mary Wilhelmina (Schumann) Cook was born in October 1871.

The 1910 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Benjamin C. Cook with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
57	N New Jersey	3139	98	98	Benjamin C Cook Mary W Cook Robert E Cook

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	40	M1	11	.	.
Wife	F	W	38	M1	11	1	1
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana		
Ohio	Ger German	Ohio		
Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Superintendent	Printing Co	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home			Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Number of farm or house schedule			
O	M	H			

This record indicates that Benjamin Clifford or Charles Cook was born in about 1870 and that Mary Wilhelmina (Schumann) Cook was born in about 1872.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Benjamin C. Cook in the Printers Home, Colorado Springs, Colorado, in 1928.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Mrs. Mary E. Cook in Colorado Springs, Colorado, in 1929 and her occupation as clerk in Elite Laundry.

Neither Benjamin Clifford or Charles Cook nor Mary Wilhelmina (Schumann) Cook has as yet been located in the 1920 Census.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary for Prudence Cook dated January 1, 1930, in The Indianapolis Star and which listed Benjamin C. Cook as her brother:

"Cook- Prudence, age 68 years, passed away at her home, 2145 Broadway, Monday, 9:45 a.m. She is survived by 3 sisters, Bessie J. Cook, 2145 Broadway; Mrs. F. H. Thompson and Miss Ora Cook of Terre Haute, Ind.; 2 brothers, Benjamin C. Cook of Colorado Springs and George H. Cook of Cincinnati, O. . . ."

The 1930 Census for El Paso County, Colorado, listed Benjamin C. Cook in the Union Printers Home on April 23, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
.....				Benjamin C. Cook
.....				

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
.....				
Patient				
.....				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
.....						
M	W	61	M	30	No	Yes
.....						

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
..... Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana
.....		

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
.....						Yes
.....						

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
..... None				
.....				

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
..... No		
.....		

This record indicates that Benjamin Clifford or Charles Cook was born in about 1869.

The 1930 Census for El Paso County, Colorado, also listed Mary W. Cook with

the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
East Willamette Street	311	99	169	Mary W. Cook

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	15		no

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	58	M	27	No	Yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.</u>		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Ohio	Germany	Ohio

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>				Country	Nativity
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Office Manag.	Laundry	7X97	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Mary Wilhelmina (Schumann) Cook was born in about 1872.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mrs. Mary E. Cook in Colorado Springs, Colorado, in 1931 and 1932 and her occupation as office manager.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Benjamin C. Cook dated January 6, 1934, in The Indianapolis Star:

"Benjamin C. Cook, 64, Dies in Colorado City

Benjamin Charles Cook, 64 years old, former resident of Indianapolis, died Tuesday in a hospital in Colorado Springs, Col. Mr. Cook was born in Indianapolis and lived here until he became ill six years ago. He then moved to the Colorado City. He was a member of the International Typographical Union and had been assistant superintendent of the William Burford Printing Company. He was with that company sixteen years. Survivors are the widow; a son, Robert Cook of Scranton, Pa.; three sisters, Miss Bess Cook of Indianapolis, Miss Ora Cook of Dallas, Tex., and Mrs. Bert Thompson of Terre Haute, and a brother

George Cook of Cincinnati, O. Funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock this afternoon in the Flanner & Buchanan mortuary"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mrs. Mary E. Cook in Colorado Springs, Colorado, in 1935 and her occupation as office manager.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Mary E. Cook in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1943.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mary W. Cook dated August 4, 1945, from The Indianapolis Star:

"Mrs. Mary W. Cook

Mrs. Mary W. Cook, a former resident of Indianapolis, died Thursday in the home of her son, Robert E. Cook at Macon, Ga.

A native of Hamilton, O., Mrs. Cook had lived in Indianapolis almost 50 years, leaving this city in 1925 to reside in Colorado Springs. In 1934, upon the death of her husband, Benjamin Cook, Mrs. Cook returned to Indianapolis, living here until 1943. She had lived with her son since that time.

Mrs. Cook was a graduate of Indianapolis Public Schools, and Shortridge High School, and was a member of the Third Church of Christ, Scientist, and the Nettie Ransford Chapter, O.E.S.

Survivors besides the son include two sisters, Mrs. Arthur B. Cook and Mrs. William H. Spearing, and two brothers, Fred W. Schuman and Henry Schuman, all of Indianapolis.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday morning in the Flanner & Buchanan Mortuary. Burial will be in Crown Hill Cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary W. Cook in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Mary W. Cook

Birth: unknown
Death: 1945

Burial:
Crown Hill Cemetery
Indianapolis
Marion County
Indiana, USA

Plot: Sec: 60, Lot: 425"

The marriage record of Robert E. Cook and Juel F. Tokash dated on November 13, 1934, in Lackawana County, Pennsylvania, listed his parents as Benjamin Cook and Mary Schumen and his age as 31 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1903.

vi. George Homer Cook, His Wife Jane "Jennie" (Delehanty) Cook, And His Descendants

George Homer Cook was a son of William Gatewood Cook and Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³, William Gatewood⁴)

The 1880 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed George H. Cook in the William G. Cook household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

The marriage record of George H. Cook and Jennie Delehanty was dated on June 11, 1893, in Hamilton County, Ohio:

"The State Of Ohio,)
Hamilton County.) SS. No. 441

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, Judge of the Probate Court, within and for the County of Hamilton George H. Cook who being duly sworn, deposeth and saith, that he is more than twenty-one years of age, and has no lawful wife living. And that Jennie Delehanty is more than eighteen years of age, and has no lawful husband living; that she is a resident of the County of Hamilton aforesaid; and the said George H. Cook further says, that said Jennie Delehanty and affiant are not of nearer relation to each other than that of second cousin, and that he knows of no legal objection to the Marriage contemplated between them. And further this deponent sayeth not.

Geo H Cook

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 day of June 1893

Howard Ferris
Probate Judge
By Chas Weidner Jr Deputy Clerk.

Marriage Return

Married, on the 11th day of June 1893 George H. Cook and Jennie Delehanty by me a Catholic Priest

H J Peters D(?) J"

The birth record of George Clifford Cook, son of George Homer Cook and Jane (Delehanty) Cook, was dated on November 7, 1894, in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Journal Entry Of May 16, 1942

In The Matter Of The)	
Registration Of The Birth Of	)	Finding And Order
George Clifford Cook	)	Case No. BR 1699

This cause came on to be heard upon the application of George Clifford Cook praying that the Court order the registration of the birth of said applicant and the evidence in support thereof, the report of Ralph C. Bennett, Special Master Commissioner heretofore appointed by this Court.

On consideration thereof, the Court finds that notice of the hearing of said application has been duly published, according to law, and the Court having personally examined the applicant in open Court and (1) heard the sworn testimony of at least two credible witnesses, namely: Jane Cook, 1573 Dixmont Ave. Cinti., O. Mother - Deposition of George Clifford Cook. 31818 W. Chicago Blvd. Plymouth, Mich - and having received clear and convincing documentary evidence, as follows: (1) Letter of Probate Court, Hamilton Co. O. dated 4/20/42. (2) Letter from City of Cinti, O. Bureau of Vital Statistics date 4/17/42. (3) Certified copy of Baptismal Certificate of George Clifford Cook, from St. Pauls Church, Cinti. O. and being convinced that the claim of the applicant is true, the report of said Special Master Commissioner is hereby confirmed and the Court finds that the birth of the applicant should be registered in accordance with the following facts:

1. Place of Birth:
 - (a) County Hamilton State of Ohio
 - (b) Cincinnati
 - (c) Name of hospital or institution: 530 Dandridge Street
 - (d) Mothers' stay before delivery:
In hospital or institution ___ in this community 23 yrs
2. Usual Residence Of Mother:
 - (a) State Ohio
 - (b) County Hamilton
 - (c) Cincinnati
 - (d) Street No. 530 Dandridge St.
3. Full name of child George Clifford Cook

4. Date of birth: Nov. 7, 1894
 5. Sex: Male
 6. Twin or Triplet: No
If so, born 1st, 2nd, or 3rd
 7. Number of months of pregnancy 9
 8. Mother married? Yes
- Father Of Child:
9. Full name George Homer Cook
 10. Color or race wh
 11. Age at time of this birth 21 yrs.
 12. Birthplace Indianapolis Ind.
 13. Usual occupation Entry Clerk
 14. Industry or business Who. Dry Goods

Mother of Child:

15. Full maiden name Jane Delehanty
16. Color or race wh
17. Age at time of this birth 22 yrs.
18. Birthplace Cincinnati Ohio
19. Usual occupation Housewife
20. Industry or business
21. Children born to this mother: none
 - (a) How many other children of this mother are living?
 - (b) How many other children of this mother were born alive but are now dead? none
 - (c) How many children were born dead? none
22. Attending Physician or Midwife:
Name Dr. E. S. McKee
Address 7th and Lodge St. Cinti., O.
M. D., Midwife, or other M. D.

It is therefore ordered that the birth of said applicant be registered in accordance with the above finding and that a summary, duly certified, of the above finding and order be forthwith transmitted to the State Director of Health, at Columbus, Ohio, as provided by law.

Frank S. Bonham
Judge of the Probate Court of Hamilton
County, Ohio"

The 1900 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed George H. Cook with the following household on June 7, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
Mathers 3079	146	170	Geo H Cook Jenny Cook George C Cook

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Sep	1871	28	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M
Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
6	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
6	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Ohio	Indiana	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u> <u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
		Bookkeeping	0
		.	.
		.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that George Homer Cook was born in September 1871 and that Jane (Delehanty) Cook was born in October 1872.

The 1910 Census for Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, listed George Cook with the following household on April 18, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
2	Mathers	3079	111	143	George Cook Jennie Cook Clifford Cook Jennette Cook

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Sex or Race</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>		<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	39	M1	18	.	.
Wife	F	W	38	M1	18	2	2
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Ohio	Ireland English	Ireland English		
Ohio	Indiana	Ohio		
Ohio	Indiana	Ohio		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Shipping Clerk	Wholesale Dry Goods	W
English	none	.	.
English	Messenger	Dry Goods	W
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	.	.	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that George Homer Cook was born in about 1871 and that Jane (Delehanty) Cook was born in about 1872.

The 1920 Census for Hamilton County, Ohio, listed George Cook with the following household on January 20, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
85	Doepke's Grove		466	476	George Cook Sr Jenny Cook George Cook Jr. Janette Cook

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	46	M
Son			M	W	26	S
Daughter			F	W	15	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Indiana		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Irish
Ohio		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish
Ohio		Indiana		Ohio	
Ohio		Indiana		Ohio	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Salesman	Department store	W	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	Salesman	Department store	W	
Yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that George Homer Cook was born in about 1872 and that Jane (Delehanty) Cook was born in about 1874.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary for Prudence Cook dated January 1, 1930, in The Indianapolis Star and which listed George H. Cook as her brother:

"Cook- Prudence, age 68 years, passed away at her home, 2145 Broadway, Monday, 9:45 a.m. She is survived by 3 sisters, Bessie J. Cook, 2145 Broadway; Mrs. F. H. Thompson and Miss Ora Cook of Terre Haute, Ind.; 2 brothers, Benjamin C. Cook of Colorado Springs and George H. Cook of Cincinnati, O. . . ."

The 1930 Census for Hamilton County, Ohio, listed George H. Cook with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Floral Ave	4317	123	152	Geo H Cook Jennie Cook Mary J. Cook Sadie Delehanty

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	60.00	
Wife			
Daughter			
Sister in law			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	59	M	20	no	Yes
F	W	57	M	19	no	Yes
F	W	25	S	.	no	Yes
F	W	55	S	.	no	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
Ohio	Indiana	Ohio
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	Yes or no
City Saleman none	Corrugated Box	4290	Yes	
Stenographer	Electrical Co	7163	Yes	
Office clerk	Furniture	7X42	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that George Homer Cook was born in about 1871 and that Jane

(Delehanty) Cook was born in about 1873.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Benjamin C. Cook dated January 6, 1934, in The Indianapolis Star and which listed George Cook as his brother:

"Benjamin C. Cook, 64, Dies in Colorado City

Benjamin Charles Cook, 64 years old, former resident of Indianapolis, died Tuesday in a hospital in Colorado Springs, Col. . . . Survivors are the widow; a son, Robert Cook of Scranton, Pa.; three sisters, Miss Bess Cook of Indianapolis, Miss Ora Cook of Dallas, Tex., and Mrs. Bert Thompson of Terre Haute, and a brother George Cook of Cincinnati, O. . . ."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding George H. Cook dated May 28, 1945, from The Cincinnati Enquirer:

"Aged Man Is Hurt When Hit By Auto

George H. Cook, 1573 Dixmont Ave., Cincinnati, was injured late last night when hit by an automobile at Pike and Lewis Streets, Covington.

Cook, who is 73 years old, was taken to St. Elizabeth Hospital, where it was said that his left shoulder was broken and that he was suffering from head and leg injuries.

Police said the automobile was driven by Ray M. Klug, 1003 Locust St., Park Hills."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for George H. Cook:

"Name:	George H Cook
SSN:	272140124
Birth Date:	29 Sep 1871
Birth Place:	Indpls, Indiana
Claim Date:	21 Sep 1950
Type of Claim:	Life Claim
Notes:	10 Jan 1977: Name listed as George H Cook"

Billion Graves listed the joint gravestone of George H. Cook, Jane E. Cook, and Jeannette Cook in the Walnut Hills Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Cook
George H. Jane E.
1871 - 1951 1872 - 1957

1904 Jeannette"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Jane "Jennie" (Delehanty) Cook dated May 5, 1957, in The Cincinnati Enquirer:

"Cook - Jane (Jennie) (nee Delehanty), beloved wife of the late George H. Cook, mother of George Clifford and Mary Jeannette Cook and grandmother of Jane McConnell and Tyler Cook, Saturday, May 4, 1957, at her residence, 3530 Trimble Ave. Funeral from the Gilligan funeral home, Woodburn at Lincoln. Requiem High Mass St. Mark's Church, Tuesday, May 7, 9:15 A.M. Friends may call Monday after 4 P.M."

vii. Bessie J. Cook

Bessie J. Cook was a daughter of William Gatewood Cook and Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³, William Gatewood⁴)

The 1880 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Bessie J. Cook in the William G. Cook household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

The 1900 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Bessie J. Cook in the Mary E. Cook household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, her birth in September 1876 in Indiana, and her occupation as bookkeeper.

The 1910 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Bessie J. Cook in the Mary E. Cook household on April 10, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 34 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1876, and her occupation as school teacher.

The 1920 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Bessie J. Cook in the Mary E. Cook household on January 5, 1920, her relationship as daughter, her age as 45 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, and her occupation as bookkeeper in music store.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary for Prudence Cook dated January 1, 1930, in The Indianapolis Star and which listed Bessie J. Cook as her sister:

"Cook- Prudence, age 68 years, passed away at her home, 2145 Broadway, Monday, 9:45 a.m. She is survived by 3 sisters, Bessie J. Cook, 2145 Broadway; Mrs. F. H. Thompson and Miss Ora Cook of Terre Haute, Ind.; 2 brothers, Benjamin C. Cook of Colorado Springs and George H. Cook of Cincinnati, O. . . ."

Bessie J. Cook has not as yet been located on the 1930 Census.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Benjamin C. Cook dated January 6, 1934, in The Indianapolis Star and which listed Miss Bess Cook as his sister:

"Benjamin C. Cook, 64, Dies in Colorado City

Benjamin Charles Cook, 64 years old, former resident of Indianapolis, died Tuesday in a hospital in Colorado Springs, Col. . . . Survivors are the widow; a son, Robert Cook of Scranton, Pa.; three sisters, Miss Bess Cook of Indianapolis, Miss Ora Cook of Dallas, Tex., and Mrs. Bert Thompson of Terre Haute, and a brother George Cook of Cincinnati, O. . . ."

c. Miranda (Cook) Wright, Her Husband Byron G. Wright, And Her Descendants

Miranda (Cook) Wright was a daughter of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook and Charles B. Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³)

This couple has been discussed above in connection with the descendants of Wilson L. Wright and the reader is referred to that section for further information on this couple and their descendants.

d. Alexander Cook, His Wife Mary Frances (Wright) Cook, And His Descendants

Alexander Cook was a son of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook and Charles B. Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³)

This couple has been discussed above in connection with George Wright and his wife Jemima (Lane) Wright and their descendants and the reader is referred to that section for further information on this couple and their descendants.

e. Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore, Her Husband James W. Skidmore, And Her Descendants

Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore was a daughter of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook and Charles B. Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³)

This couple has been discussed above in connection with George Wright and his wife Jemima (Lane) Wright and their descendants and the reader is referred to that section for further information on this couple and their descendants.

f. James Beverly Cook

James Beverly Cook was a son of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook and Charles B. Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James Cook in the C. B. Cook household on August 19, 1850, and his age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The 1860 Census for Morgan County, Indiana, listed James B. Cook in the W. G. Cook household on June 14, 1860, his age as 21 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1839, and his occupation as farming.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed James B. Cook in the Sixth Congressional District in Trimble County, Kentucky in June and July 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Sixth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Boone, Bracken, Campbell, Carroll, Grant, Gallatin, Harrison Kenton Pendleton & Trimble State of Kentucky, enumerated during the months of June & July, 1863, under direction of Capt. G. W. Berry, Provost Marshall.

Residence.	Trimble Co
Name.	James B. Cook
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	24
White or Colored.	White
Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Farmer
Married or Unmarried.	Unmarried
Place of Birth	Kentucky
Former Military Service.	None
Remarks."	

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James B. Cook in the Sarah Cook household on July 6, 1870, his age as 31 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1839, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James B. Cook in the Sallie Cook household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 41 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1839, and his occupation as farming.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James B. Cook in the

George H. Cook household on June 12, 1900, his relationship as brother, and his birth in September 1838 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James B. Cook in the George Homer Cook household on April 23, 1910, his relationship as brother, his age as 71 and born in Kentucky, indicating a birth in about 1839, and his occupation as farmer.

The death record of James B. Cook was dated on April 18, 1912, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No.
Primary Registration Dist. No.
File No.
Registered No.

1101
7700
11306
26

1. Place of Death	
County of	Trimble
Vot. Pct.	S Bedford
Inc. Town	
City	
2. Full Name	James B Cook
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Single
6. Date of Birth	Sept 29, 1838
7. Age	73 Years 6 Months 20 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farm
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Chas B Cook
11. Birthplace of Father	Va
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Sallie E Gatewood
13. Birthplace of Mother	Va
14. Informant	W H Cook
Address	Milton Ky

15. Filed	Apr 18, 1912
Registrar	E B McCain
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	April 18, 1912
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Feb 25, 1912, to April 18, 1912, that I last saw him alive on April 18, 1912, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Acute Tuberculosis
Contributory	The same as above
Signed	J W McMahary, M.D.
	April 18, 1912
Address	Bedford Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Family Burying Ground
Date of Burial	Apr 19, 1912
20. Undertaker	Terrell Bros
Address	Bedford"

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary of James Beverly Cook:

"Cook, James Beverly, near Bedford died 18 Apr (1912) at the home of his brother, G. H. Cook. Burial in home burying ground. (Cook Cemetery.) Born 29 Sep 1838 at the Cook Homestead s/o Charles B. and Sallie Cook. The father died in 1861 and the mother in 1883. They came to Trimble from Pewee Valley, KY and bought the Homestead in 1824. Charles Cook born Culpepper Co., VA served in the War of 1812."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James B. Cook in the Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"James B. Cook

Birth: Sep. 29, 1838
Kentucky, USA
Death: Apr. 18, 1912
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA

Burial:
Cook Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that James B. Cook was a son of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook and Charles B. Cook, was born in 1838, did not marry, and died in 1912.

g. Virginia G. (Cook) Goode, Her Husband William R. Goode,
And Her Descendants

Virginia G. (Cook) Goode was a daughter of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook and Charles B. Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Virginia Cook in the C. B. Cook household on August 19, 1850, and her age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Virginia Cook in the Charles Cook household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Goode in the L. G. Peck household on Jul 17, 1860, his age as 24 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1836, and his occupation as carpenter.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed William R. Goode as a private in Company A, 4th Kentucky Cavalry, for the Confederate Army in the Civil War:

"Name:	William R Goode
Residence:	Trimble County, Kentucky
Enlistment Date:	10 Sep 1862
Rank at enlistment:	Private
Enlistment Place:	Trimble County, Kentucky
State Served:	Kentucky
Survived the War?:	Yes
Service Record:	Enlisted in Company A, Kentucky 4th Cavalry Regiment on 10 Sep 1862. Mustered out on 21 Apr 1863.
Sources:	Confederate Kentucky Volunteers War 1861-65 "

The marriage record of Virginia G. Cook and William R. Goode was dated on November 1, 1866, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Male.	
1. Date of Marriage	First day November 1866
2. Name of Groom	W. R. G_____

3. Residence of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
4. Age of Groom	twenty Eight years
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	First
6. Occupation	Deputy Sheriff
7. Birthplace of Groom	Henry County Ky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father	North Carolina
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Henry Co Ky

Female.

10. Name of Bride	Virginia G Cook
11. Residence of Bride	Trimble County Ky
12. Age of Bride	Twenty five years
13. Number of Marriage of Bride	First
14. Birthplace of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father	Virginia
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Virginia
17. Remarks	

To be married at Mrs Sallie Cooks Res in this County On 1st day of November, 1866

I certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

W. F. Peak, C

Attest:

Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it known, That we William R Goode as principal, and W. D. Ray as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Wm R Goode and Virginia G Cook

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford, Trimble County, this 31st day of Oct 1866

W. R. Goode

W. D. Ray

Attest: W F Peak Clerk
Trimble County Court.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any minister of the Gospel, or any other person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between William R Goode and Virginia G Cook of this County the Requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court, this 31st day of October 1866.

W. F. Peak, Clerk T. Co. C.

This is to Certify that on the first day of November 1866 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between Wm R Goode and Virginia G Cook, at Mrs Cooks residence in the County of Trimble in the presence of J Y Newk___ Byron G Wright W D Ray and Ophelia Pierce

T P Atticus Minister M E Church South
in charge of Bedford Circuit

filed 2d Nov 1866
Daly Stumper

A Copy attest
W. F. Peak, Clerk"

The 1870 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William R. Goode with the following household on July 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William R Goode	34	M	W	House carpenter	
Virginia Goode	29	F	W	House Keeping	
Susan L Goode	2	F	W	.	
Sallie M Goode	1	F	W	.	
Ellen Samuel	23	F	W	Cook	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				
	Kentucky				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

This record indicates that Virginia G. (Cook) Goode was born in about 1841 and that William R. Goode was born in about 1836.

The birth record of Lemuel Goode, son of W. R. Goode and Jennie Cook, was dated on April 10, 1876, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"[1876] Births - White Trimble Co County.

Date of Birth.	April 10
Name of Child.	Lemuel Goode
Sex.	male
Born alive or dead.	alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co
Name of Father of Child.	W R Goode
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.	Jennie Cook
White.	White
Birth-place of Father.	Trimble Co
Birth-place of Mother.	Trimble Co Ky
Residence of Parents.	Ky
Remarks"	

The birth record of L. M. Goode, daughter of W. R. Goode and Jennie Cook, was dated on April 10, 1876, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Births.	Trimble	Births.
Date of Birth.		1878 February 18
Name of Child.		L M Goode
Sex.		F

Born alive or dead.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co Ky
Name of Father of Child.	W R Goode
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.	Jennie Cook
White.	White
Birth-place of Father.	Kentucky
Birth-place of Mother.	Ohio
Residence of Parents.	Trimble Co Ky
Remarks"	

Although this record listed the place of birth of Jennie Cook as "Ohio", it was done by way of a ditto mark and it was probably intended that the ditto mark would be of "Ky".

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William R. Goode with the following household on June 2, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William R. Goode	W	M	45	.	.
Virginia Goode	W	F	39		Wife
Susan L. Goode	W	F	12		Daughter
Sallie M Goode	W	F	10		Daughter
Willie J Goode	W	F	8		Daughter
Leslie C. Goode	W	M	6		Son
Lemmuel M. Goode	W	M	4		Son
Lizzie M Goode	W	F	2		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
S		At school		
S		At school		
S		At school		
S		At school		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ky.	N. Carolina	Ky.
.	.	.	Ky.	Virg.	Ky.
1	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1	.	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that Virginia G. (Cook) Goode was born in about 1841 and that William R. Goode was born in about 1835.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Goode with the following household on June 12, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
	132	139	William Goode Sarah M. Goode Lemuel M. Goode Lizzie M. Goode James H Goode Jack Goode

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jan	1835	65	Wd
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1870	30	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S
G. son	W	M	June	1892	7	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
			Kentucky	North Carolina	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	6	
			.	.	
			Farm laborer	5	
			School teacher	7	
			Farm laborer	7	
			.	.	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	78
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William R. Goode was born in January 1835 and that Virginia G. (Cook) Goode had died before June 12, 1900.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of William R. Goode and Virginia C. Goode in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Goode
William R. Virginia C.
1835 - 1910 1842 - 1892"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Virginia Cook was a daughter of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook and Charles B. Cook, was born in 1840, married William R. Goode, and died in 1892.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Virginia G. (Cook) Goode and William R. Goode were the following:

- 1) Susan L. Goode, born in about 1868 in Kentucky,
- 2) Sarah "Sallie" M. Goode, born in about 1869 or in March 1870 in Kentucky,
- 3) Willie J. Goode, born in about 1871 or 1872 in Kentucky,
- 4) Leslie C. Goode, born in about 1874 in Kentucky,
- 5) Lemuel Miller Goode, born on April 10, 1876, or on February 5, 1877, or in about 1878 or on April 10, 1880, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 6) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Miranda (Goode) McIntire, born on February 18, 1878, or in about 1880 or 1883 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and
- 7) James Hancock Goode, born on August 26, 1880, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

i. Susan L. Goode

Susan L. Goode was a daughter of Virginia G. (Cook) Goode and William R. Goode. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³, Virginia G.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Susan L. Goode in the William R. Goode household on July 7, 1870, and her age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Susan L. Goode in the William R. Goode household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sue A. Goode in the Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Sue A. Goode

Birth: 1867

Death: 1884

Burial:

Cook Cemetery

Bedford

Trimble County

Kentucky, USA"

ii. Sarah "Sallie" M. Goode

Sarah "Sallie" M. Goode was a daughter of Virginia G. (Cook) Goode and William R. Goode. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³, Virginia G.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Susan L. Goode in the William R. Goode household on July 7, 1870, and her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sallie M. Goode in the William R. Goode household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sarah M. Goode in the William Goode household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in March 1870 in Kentucky.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary for Sallie M. Goode:

"Goode, Sallie M. (ca 34,) died 12 Feb 1904. Burial IOOF Bedford. Tomstone dates, 1869-1904. Note: She was d/o William R. and Virginia Cook Goode. A sister, Willie J. died 1892."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sallie M. Goode in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Sallie M. Goode
1869 - 1904"

iii. Willie J. Goode

Willie J. Goode was a daughter of Virginia G. (Cook) Goode and William R. Goode. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³, Virginia G.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Willie J. Goode in the William R. Goode household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 8 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following for Willie J. Goode in an obituary for Sallie M. Goode:

"Goode, Sallie M. (ca 34,) died 12 Feb 1904. Burial IOOF Bedford. Tomstone dates, 1869-1904. Note: She was d/o William R. and Virginia Cook Goode. A sister, Willie J. died 1892."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Willie J. Goode in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Willie J. Goode
1871 - 1892"

iv. Leslie C. Goode

Leslie C. Goode was a son of Virginia G. (Cook) Goode and William R. Goode. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³, Virginia G.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Leslie C. Goode in the William R. Goode household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Leslie C. Goode in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Leslie C. Goode
1874 - 1893"

v. Lemuel Miller Goode, His Wives Mattie (Colbert) Goode And Nettie Mae (Devine) Goode, And His Descendants

Lemuel Miller Goode was a son of Virginia G. (Cook) Goode and William R. Goode. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³, Virginia G.⁴)

The couple Mattie (Colbet) Goode and Lemuel Miller Goode have been discussed above in connection with the family of Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert and Stephen A. Colbert, but in order to include additional material on Lemuel Miller Goode's

second wife, the material from above is repeated here.

The birth record of Lemuel Goode, son of W. R. Goode and Jennie Cook, was dated on April 10, 1876, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"[1876]	Births - White	Trimble Co	County.
Date of Birth.		April 10	
Name of Child.		Lemuel Goode	
Sex.		male	
Born alive or dead.		alive	
Place of Birth.		Trimble Co	
Name of Father of Child.		W R Goode	
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.		Jennie Cook	
White.		White	
Birth-place of Father.		Trimble Co	
Birth-place of Mother.		Trimble Co Ky	
Residence of Parents.		Ky	
Remarks"			

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lemmeul M. Goode in the William R. Goode household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lemuel M. Goode in the William Goode household on June 12, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in April 1876 in Kentucky, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mattie Colbert in the Stephen A. Colbert household on June 5, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1884 in Kentucky.

Carroll County, Kentucky Marriages, 1838-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Lem M. Goode and Mattie Colbert in 1903 in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Bride:	Colbert Mattie
Groom:	Goode Lem M
Marriage Year:	1903
Book/Page:	6-195
Race:	W"

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lemiel Goode

with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
23	Bedford and Campbellsburg Road		19	19	Lemiel Goode Lizzie Goode

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description				
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Mother of how many children Number now born living
Head	M	W	33	D	
Sister	F	W	30	S	

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	School Teacher	Public School	O.A

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	12	yes yes	yes yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	24			

This record indicates that Lemuel Miller Goode was born in about 1877 and that he and Mattie (Colbert) Goode had divorced before April 16, 1910.

The 1910 Census for Palmyra, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mattie Colbert in the Steve Colbert household on April 29, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 25 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1885, and her marital status as widowed. The term widowed was often used as a euphemism for separated or divorced and this record confirms that Mattie (Colbert) Goode and Lemuel Miller Goode had separated or divorced by April 29, 1910.

Kentucky, Vital Record Indexes, 1911-1999, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of William R. Goode, son of Mattie Colbert, on June 1, 1911, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name William R Gorde

Event Type	Birth
Event Date	01 Jun 1911
Event Place	Trimble, Kentucky, United States
Gender	9
Mother's Name	Mattie Colbert"

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary for Mattie Goode:

"Goode, Mattie, 27, Town Branch near Bedford died 14 Aug 1911. Burial IOOF Bedford. d/o Mr. and Mrs. Steven (Hannah Wright) Colbert. Married ca 8 years ago to Lemuel Goode. Survived by husband and a son age 3 months, her parents, 2 brothers and 4 sisters."

Findagrave.com listed the following undated obituary summary for Mattie C. Goode:

"Mattie C Goode

Wife of Lemuel Goode/home was on Town Branch about 3 miles from Bedford. Daughter of Mr.& Mrs.Steve Colbert, 27 yrs of age/had been sick for some time. Married abt 8 yrs. Leaves husband & one child ,a boy, age 3 months. Short Funeral Services were conducted by J.W.Spillman at home of her parents"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mattie C. Goode in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Mattie C. Goode
1885 - 1911"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Lemuel Miller Goode on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 552
Order Number: 202
1. Name: Lemuel Miller Goode
2. Permanent Home Address: Bedford Ky
3. Age: 42
4. Date of Birth: Apr. 10 1876
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:

US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer's Name: self
18. Place of Employment or Business: Trimble Ky
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Nettie Goode
20. Address: Bedford Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Lem Miller Goode

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
Build Medium
Color of eyes blue
Color of hair dark
Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W O Baxter

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lem Goode with the following household on January 16, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>	
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			<u>Dwelling Number</u>
60			116	125	Lem Goode Nettie Goode Homer Cook Goode Lizzie Goode

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	O	M	M	W	39	M
wife			F	W	23	M
son			M	W	3-2/12	S
sister			F	W	37	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				Yes	Yes	
				Yes	Yes	
				Yes	Yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Virginia		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Virginia		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	farmer	farm	OA	85
Yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
Yes	teacher	grade school	W	.

This record indicates that Lemuel Miller Goode was born in about 1871 and that Nettie (Devine) Goode was born in about 1897. But the year of birth for Lemuel Miller Goode is inconsistent with other records regarding his date of birth and may have been a misreading by the census taker of 34 as 39 for his age.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lem M. Goode with the following household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Campbellsburg Road		161	162	Lem M Goode Nettie M Goode Homer C Goode Lizzie M Goode William Pitman

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				
Son				
Sister				
Boarder				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	54	M	.	no	yes
F	W	33	M	19	no	yes
M	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	52	S	.	no	yes
M	W	Un	Wd	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Teacher	Public School	9494	yes	
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		174
.		.
.		.
.		.
no		175

This record indicates that Lemuel Miller Goode was born in about 1876 and that Nettie (Devine) Goode was born in about 1897.

The death record of Robert Goode dated December 21, 1934, in Trimble County, Kentucky, listed his parents as Mattie Colbert and Lemuel Goode and his birth on June 1, 1911, in Kentucky.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Lem Miller Goode with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	246
Order Number	
1. Name	Lem Miller Goode
2. Place of Residence	Star Route Bedford Trimble Kentucky
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Yes Bedford
5. Age in Years	62
Date of Birth	Apr. 10 1880
6. Place of Birth	Bedford Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Miss Lizzie Goode Bedford Ky
8. Employer's Name and Address	Walter Ball for State highway
9. Place of Employment or Business	Bedford Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Lem Goode

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race White
Height 5-8
Weight 140
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue
Hair Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

James E. Woods

Registrar for Local Board 155 Bedford Ky
Date of registration Apr. 27 - 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky"

The death record of Lem M. Goode was dated on February 11, 1951, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau Off Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
Registration District No. 1396
Primary Registration District No. 2551
State File No. 51 3838
Registrar's No. 8

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Trimble
 - b. City or Town Bedford
 - c. Length of Stay Life
 - d. Hospital or Institution no
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Ky
 - b. County Trimble
 - c. City or Town Bedford Ky
 - d. Street Address

3. Name of Deceased	Lem M. Goode
4. Date of Death	Feb 11 - 1951
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	W
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	M.
8. Date of Birth	Feb 5 - 1877
9. Age	74 Years 6 Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farm
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Farming
11. Birthplace	Ky
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Wm Goode
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Virginia Cooke
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	
16. Social Security	No
17. Informant	Nettie Goode
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Cerebro vascular accident
Due to	Hypertension
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
21. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
a. Describe How Injury Occurred	Fell
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, Or Township	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How did injury occur?	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Feb 5, 1951, to Feb 5, 1951, that I last saw the deceased alive on Feb 5, 1951, and that death occurred at 8 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Date Signed	Feb 12 - 51
b. Address	Bedford Ky
c. Signature	O. Jones Hurt M.D.
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Feb 13 - 1951

c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Bedford IOOF
d.	Location	Bedford Ky
25. a.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	2-13-51
b.	Registrar's Signature	Denzil Peak
26.	Funeral Director's Signature Address	A G Spillman Bedford"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Lemuel M.

Goode:

"GOODE, Lemuel M., (ca 74,) died 11 Feb 1951, burial IOOF Bedford. (b. 5 Feb 1877,) s/o late William R. and Virginia (Cook) Goode, a lifelong resident of Trimble Co. m. 4 Jul 1915 to NETTIE DEVINE who survives with son Homer Cook Goode, 1 sister Mrs. Lizzie McIntire, 1 brother James Goode."

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nettie M. Goode on January 16, 1983, in Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Nettie M Goode
Death Date:	16 Jan 1983
Death Place:	Jefferson
Age:	84
Residence:	Trimble
Volume:	2
Certificate:	954"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nettie Goode in January 1983:

"Name:	Nettie Goode
SSN:	400-44-2418
Last Residence:	40006 Bedford, Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Born:	25 Mar 1896
Died:	Jan 1983
State (Year) SSN issued:	Kentucky (1951)"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Nettie Mae Goode:

"GOODE, Nettie Mae, 84, Bedford died 6 or 16 Jan 1983, bur. IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. (16 Mar 1898 d/o Will and Cora Pittman Devine.) She was a private duty nurse for 30 years. Survived by son Homer Cook Goode.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Lemuel L. Goode and Nettie Mae Goode in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Goode
Nettie Mae Lemuel L.

What We Keep In Memory Is
Ours Unchanged Forever"

vi. Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. (Goode) McIntire And Her
 Husband Elijah McIntire

Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. (Goode) McIntire was a daughter of Virginia G. (Cook) Goode and William R. Goode. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³, Virginia G.⁴)

The birth record of L. M. Goode, daughter of W. R. Goode and Jennie Cook, was dated on February 18, 1878, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Births.	Trimble	Births.
Date of Birth.		Februry
Name of Child.		L M Goode
Sex.		F
Born alive or dead.		Alive
Place of Birth.		Trimble Co Ky
Name of Father of Child.		W R Goode
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.		Jennie Cook
Color.		white
Birth-place of Father.		Kentucky
Birth-place of Mother.		Ohio
Residence of Parents.		Trimble Co Ky
Remarks"		

Although this record listed the place of birth of Jennie Cook as Ohio, it was done by way of a ditto mark and it was probably intended that the ditto mark would be of Ky.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lizzie M. Goode in the William R. Goode household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lizzie M. Goode in the William Goode household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, her birth in February 1878 in Kentucky, and her occupation as school teacher.

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lizzie Goode in

the Lemiel Goode household on April 16, 1910, her relationship as sister, her age as 30 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1880, and her occupation as school teacher in public schools.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lizzie Goode in the Lem Goode household on January 16, 1920, her relationship as sister, her age as 37 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1883, and her occupation as teacher in grade school.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lizzie M. Goode in the Lem M. Goode household on April 21, 1930, her relationship as sister, her age as 52 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1878, and her occupation as teacher in public schools.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, for Lem Miller Goode dated April 27, 1942, listed Lizzie Goode of Bedford, Kentucky, as the person who would always know his address:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	246
Order Number	
1. Name	Lem Miller Goode
2. Place of Residence	Star Route Bedford Trimble Kentucky
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Yes Bedford
5. Age in Years	62
Date of Birth	Apr. 10 1880
6. Place of Birth	Bedford Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Miss Lizzie Goode Bedford Ky
8. Employer's Name and Address	Walter Ball for State highway
9. Place of Employment or Business	Bedford Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Lem Goode

...."

As set forth below, Elizabeth Miranda Goode married Elijah McIntire. Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elijah McIntire in the Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"McIntire
Jesus Savior Our Pilot
Elijah 1862 - 1943
Addie 1863 - 1937"

Findagrave.com also listed his death on November 14, 1943. This record in conjunction with the World War II Draft Registration Card dated April 27, 1942, listing her as Miss Lizzie Goode indicates that Elizabeth Miranda Goode and Elijah McIntire married sometime between April 27, 1942, and November 14, 1943.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Lizzie M. McIntire:

"Name:	Lizzie M McIntire
SSN:	402322449
Birth Date:	18 Feb 1878
Birth Place:	Bedford, Kentucky
Claim Date:	20 May 1949
Type of Claim:	Life Claim
Notes:	09 Sep 1977: Name listed as Lizzie M McIntire"

The death record of Elizabeth Miranda McIntire was dated on February 6, 1957, in Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Certificate of Death
Local No.
Death No.

8224

- | | |
|--|----------------------------|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| a. County | Jefferson |
| b. City or Town | Madison |
| c. Length of Stay | 4 da |
| d. Full Name of Hospital
or Institution | Rugsdghler(?) |
| 2. Usual Residence | |
| a. State | Ind |
| b. County | Jefferson |
| c. City or Town | Madison Ind |
| d. Street Address | |
| 3. Name of Deceased | Elizabeth Miranda McIntire |
| 4. Date of Death | Feb 6 1957 |
| 5. Sex | Female |
| 6. Color or Race | W |

7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widow
8. Date of Birth	Feb 18 - 1878
9. Age	78 years 11 Months 19 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Circuit Clerk
11. Birthplace	Ky
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Wm R. Goode
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Virginia Cook
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces	no
16. Social Security No.	no
17. Informant	James H Goode
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Small Bowel obstruction
Antecedent Causes	
II. Other Significant Conditions	Pulmonary fibrosis(?)
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	Small Bowel obstruction
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	Jefferson Ind
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
22. a. Attending Physician	
I certify that I attended the deceased from 2-2, 1957, to 2-6, 1957, and that death occurred at 2:30 a.m., from causes stated and on above date.	
b. Health Officer	
23. a. Signature	Lem E Jolly
b. Address	720 W Main Madison, Ind
c. Date signed	Feb 9 - 57
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	2-8-1957
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	I.O.O.F
d. Location	Bedford Ky
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer	2/57
Signature of Health Officer	S. A. Whisett M.D.
25. Funeral Director	A G ____ (?)

Address"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Elizabeth McIntire:

"McINTIRE, Elizabeth, 78, died 6 Feb 1957, burial IOOF Bedford. d/o late William R. and Virginia Cook Goode, b. Bedford com. began teaching at the age of 18 in the Canip area, teaching in county for 43 years. More than 20 years ago retired from teaching and m. LIEGE McINTIRE who died several years ago. She served as Trimble Co. Circuit Clerk for many years. Survived by a brother J. H. Goode."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lizzie Goode McIntire in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Lizzie Goode McIntire
1878 - 1957"

vi. James Hancock Goode, His Wife Elizabeth (Drake)
Goode, And His Descendants

James Hancock Goode was a son of Virginia G. (Cook) Goode and William R. Goode. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³, Virginia G.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James H. Goode in the William Goode household on June 12, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in August 1880 in Kentucky, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James A. Goode with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
81	Barebone road		112	113	James A Goode Lizzie W Goode Marvin Goode Milburn Goode Carroll Goode Virginia Goode Robert Goode

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	29	M1	10	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M1	10	5	5
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	2	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	111			

This record indicates that James Hancock Goode was born in about 1881 and that Elizabeth W. (Drake) Goode was born in about 1882.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed James Hancock Goode on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
Serial Number: 565
Order Number: 384
1. Name: James Hancock Goode
2. Permanent Home Address: 1 Bedford Ky
3. Age: 38
4. Date of Birth: Aug 26-1880
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer’s Name: self
18. Place of Employment or Business:
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Lizzie Goode
20. Address: Bedford Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

James H Goode

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	blue
Color of hair	dark
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W O Baxter

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918"

The 1920 Census for Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James H. Goode with the following household on January 14, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
39			148	154	James H Goode Lizzie Goode Marvin Goode Milburn Goode William C Goode Virginia Goode Robert Goode Fredrick Goode Glen Goode Marie Goode

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	39	M
wife			F	W	37	M
Son			M	W	18	S
Son			M	W	16	S
Son			M	W	14	S
Daughter			F	W	12	S
Son			M	W	10	S
Son			M	W	7	S
Son			M	W	4	S
Daughter			F	W	1	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	165
yes	Housekeeper	at home	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that James Hancock Goode was born in about 1881 and that Elizabeth W. (Drake) Goode was born in about 1883.

The 1930 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed James H. Goode with the following household on April 24, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Campbellsburg & Bedford Road		169	169	James H. Goode Elizabeth W. Goode Robert C. Goode Fred M. Goode James G. Goode Elizabeth M. Goode Mildred P. Goode James W. Drake Mary C. Drake

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	12		yes
Wife				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Father in law				
Mother in law				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	49	M	20	no	yes
F	W	48	M	19	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	no	yes
M	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	8	S	.	yes	.
M	W	80	M	21	no	yes
F	W	80	M	21	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
	<u>M.T.</u>					
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	yes	
Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		163

This record indicates that James Hancock Goode was born in about 1881 and that Elizabeth W. (Drake) Goode was born in about 1882.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com,

listed James Hancock Goode with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 301
Order Number	
1. Name	James Hancock Goode
2. Place of Residence	Bedford Trimble Kentucky
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	61
Date of Birth	August 26, 1880
6. Place of Birth	Trimble County Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. James H. Goode Bedford, Ky.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Fernell Blair, Edinburg, Ky.
9. Place of Employment or Business	Edinburg, Johnson Indiana

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

James H Goode

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 7"
Weight	170 lbs.
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Gail M. Ransdell

Registrar for Local Board 155 Bedford, Ky.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky."

The death record of Elizabeth Goode was dated on November 13, 1955, in
Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	315
Primary Registration District No.	2970
File No.	116 55-26384
Registrar's No.	83

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Carroll
b. City or Town	Carrollton
c. Length of Stay	10 hrs.
d. Hospital or Institution	Carroll Co. Mem. Hospital
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Ky
b. County	Trimble
c. City or Town	Bedford Ky 112
d. Street Address	
3. Name of Deceased	Elizabeth Goode
4. Date of Death	11 13 55
5. Sex	F
6. Color or Race	W
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	2-14-1882
9. Age	73
10. a. Usual Occupation	
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Ky
12. Citizen of what country?	America
13. Father's Name	James Drake
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Perkinson
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	
16. Social Security	
17. Informant's Signature	

Medical Certification

18. Cause of Death

I. Disease or Condition

Directly Leading to Death

Cerebral Vascular Accident

Antecedent Causes

Due to

Chronic lung disease

Poss. TBC or Bronchiolitis

Due to

II. Other Significant Conditions

19. a. Date of Operation

b. Major Findings of Operation

20. Autopsy?

No

21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide

b. Place of Injury

c. City, Town or Township

d. Time of Injury

e. Injury Occurred

While at Work

Not While at Work

f. How Did Injury Occur?

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Nov 11, 1955, to Nov 13, 1955, that I last saw the deceased alive on Nov 13, 1955, and that death occurred at 6:14 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23. a. Date Signed

11-15-55

b. Address

Bedford Ky

c. Signature

Earl Cozier(?), M.D.

24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal

Burial

b. Date

11-15-55

c. Name of Cemetery or
Crematory

I.O.O.F.

d. Location

Bedford, Ky

25. a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.

1/3/55

b. Registrar's Signature

Helen Johnson

26. Funeral Director's Signature

A. G. Spillman

Address"

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble

County Historical Society, listed the following obituary for Elizabeth W. Goode:

"GOODE, (Elizabeth W.,) 73, died 13 Nov 1955, burial IOOF Bedford. Wife of James H. Goode. Survived by 9 ch., Mrs. Aubrey Craig, Mrs. J. W. Taylor, Mrs. William Parson, Marvin, Milburn, William, Robert, Fred and Glenn Goode, 3 bro., W. C., Buchell and Arthur Drake. Preceded by 2 sisters, Mrs. Cora Conner and Mrs. Naomi Bush. Note: Elizabeth was d/o James W. and Mary C. Perkinson Drake."

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James H. Goode on March 3, 1976, in Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Name: James H Goode
Death Date: 3 Mar 1976
Death Place: Jefferson
Age: 95
Residence: Trimble
Volume: 12
Certificate: 5526"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for James Goode:

"Name: James Goode
SSN: 404-16-7402
Last Residence: 40222 Louisville, Jefferson, Kentucky, USA
Born: 26 Aug 1880
Died: Mar 1976
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (Before 1951)"

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary for James Hancock Goode:

"GOODE, James Hancock, 95, Bedford, died 3 Mar 1976, bur. IOOF Bedford. Born Trimble Co. (26 Aug 1880, s/o William R. and Virginia Cook Goode.) Survived by 5 sons, Marvin, Milburn, Chad, Fred and Glenn Goode, 3 dau., Mrs. Aubrey (Virginia) Craig, Mrs. Gordon (Marie) Taylor and Mrs. Mildred Parson. Preceded by wife, ELIZABETH DRAKE GOODE, 1 son, Robert Goode."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James H. Goode and Elizabeth W. Goode in the Bedford Cemtery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Goode
James H. Elizabeth W.
Aug. 26, 1880 Feb. 14, 1882
Mar. 3, 1976 Nov. 13, 1955"

h. Josephine (Cook) Martin And Her Husband Frank Martin

Josephine (Cook) Martin was a daughter of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook and Charles B. Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Josephine Cook in the C. B. Cook household on August 19, 1850, and her age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Josephine Cook in the Charles Cook household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 16 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Josephine Cook in the Sarah Cook household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 27 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank Martin in the John G. Martin household on July 15, 1870, and his age as 23 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The marriage record of Frank Martin and Nannie R. Lane was dated on March 21, 1876, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Male.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Date of Marriage | [Obscured by paper] |
| 2. Name of Groom | [Obscured by paper] |
| 3. Residence of Groom | [Obscured by paper] |
| 4. Age of Groom | 25 years of age |
| 5. Number of Marriage of Groom | 1st marriage |
| 6. Occupation | Farmer |
| 7. Birthplace of Groom | Henry County Kentucky |
| 8. Birthplace of Groom's Father | Jermna(?) |
| 9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother | Jermna(?) |

Female.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 10. Name of Bride | Nannie R Lane |
| 11. Residence of Bride | Trimble County Kentucky |
| 12. Age of Bride | 26 years |
| 13. Number of Marriage of Bride | 1st marriage |
| 14. Birthplace of Bride | Trimble County Kentucky |
| 15. Birthplace of Bride's Father | Kentucky |
| 16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother | Kentucky |
| 17. Remarks | |

To be married at D S Lane on the 21 day of March, 1871

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 20 day of March 1871

Frank Martin

Attest: J W Lee

Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it known, That we Frank Martin as principal, and David Stone as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Frank Martin and Nannie R Lane

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford, Trimble County, this 20th day of March, 1871

Frank Martin
David Stone

Attest: J W Lee, Clerk
Trimble County Court.

Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any Minister of the Gospel, or any other person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Frank Martin and Nannie R. Lane of this County the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court, this 20th day of March 1871

J. W. Lee, Clerk

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify that on the 22d day of March 1871, the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between Frank Martin and Nannie R. Lane at Ind. Lane's in the County of Trimble in the presence of Theodore Martin, Fred.

Hutchinson, and others

Signed, B. F. Sedwick"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nannie P. Martin in the Richard Luhn Farm Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Nannie P. Martin

Birth: Jan. 14, 1844

Death: Apr. 6, 1876

Burial:

Richard Luhn Farm Cemetery

Bedford

Trimble County

Kentucky, USA"

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Josaphine Cook in the Sallie Cook household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 37 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The marriage record of Josephine Cook and Frank Martin was dated on January 25, 1882, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it known, that we Frank Martin as principal, and W. A. Metcalf as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Frank Martin and Josephine Cook

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, this 24th day of January 1882

Frank Martin
W. A. Metcalf

Attest: J W Lee, Clerk
By M R Logan D.C.
Trimble County Court.

Male.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Date of Marriage | January 25th 1882 |
| 2. Name of Groom | Frank Martin |
| 3. Residence of Groom | Plattsburg Missouri |
| 4. Age of Groom | Thirty six |
| 5. Number of Marriage of Groom | second |
| 6. Occupation | Farming |
| 7. Birthplace of Groom | Henry Co. Ky. |
| 8. Birthplace of Groom's Father | Germany |
| 9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother | Germany |

Female.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 10. Name of Bride | Josephine Cook |
| 11. Residence of Bride | Trimble Co. Ky. |
| 12. Age of Bride | Thirty eight |
| 13. Number of Marriage of Bride | first |
| 14. Birthplace of Bride | Trimble Co. Ky. |
| 15. Birthplace of Bride's Father | Virginia |
| 16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother | Virginia |
| 17. Remarks | |

To be married at Mrs Sarah Cook's on the 25th day of January, 1882

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 25 day of January 1882

Frank Martin

Attest: J W Lee Clerk
by M R Logan D.C.

Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any Minister of the Gospel, or any other Person Legally Authorised to Solemnize Matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Frank Martin and Josephine Cook the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court this 24th day of January, 1882

Attest:

J. W. Lee, Clerk
By W R Logan, D.C.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, that on the 25 day of January 1882, the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me, between Frank Martin and Josephine Cook at Mrs Nany Cook's in the County of Trimble in the presence of J H McCarty W. R. Goode

Signed, C. M. Humphrey"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Josephine Cook was a daughter of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook and Charles B. Cook, was born in 1843, married Frank Martin, and died in 1889.

i. Mildred H. Cook

Mildred H. Cook was a daughter of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook and Charles B. Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mildred Cook in the C. B. Cook household on August 19, 1850, and her age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mildred Cook in the Charles Cook household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mildred Cook in the Sarah Cook household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 25 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mildred Cook in the Sallie Cook household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 35 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mildred H. Cook in the George H. Cook household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as sister, and her birth in

June 1846 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mildred Cook in the George Homer Cook household on April 23, 1910, her relationship as sister, and her age as 65 and born in Kentucky, indicating a birth in about 1845.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mildred Cook in the Homer Cook household on January 6, 1920, her relationship as sister, and her age as 74 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Mildred H. Cook, Homer Cook, and Mollie L. Cook in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Cook
At Rest
Homer Cook
Feb. 2, 1850
July 10, 1922.
Mollie L. His Wife
Aug. 3, 1861
Jan. 29, 1937
Mildred H. Cook
June 2, 1845
Jan. 18, 1929."

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mildred H. Cook was a daughter of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook and Charles B. Cook, was born in 1845, and died in 1929.

j. Charles W. Cook

Charles W. Cook was a son of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook and Charles B. Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³)

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles W. Cook in the Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Charles W. Cook

Birth: Jul. 12, 1847
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Nov. 25, 1848
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA

Son of Charles and Sallie Cook.

Burial:
Cook Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Charles W. Cook was a son of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook and Charles B. Cook, was born in 1847, and died in 1848.

k. George Homer Cook, His Wife Mary Lee (Gillis) Cook, And His Descendants

George Homer Cook was a son of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook and Charles B. Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George H. Cook in the C. B. Cook household on August 19, 1850, and his age as 6/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George H. Cook in the Charles Cook household on June 29, 1860, and his age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Homer Cook in the Sarah Cook household on July 6, 1870, and his age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George H. Cook in the Sallie Cook household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 30 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and his occupation as farming.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George H. Cook with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	135	142	George H Cook Mary L. Cook William H Cook Mildred P. Cook Charles B. Cook James B Cook Mildred H. Cook Archy C. Spillman

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M
wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M
Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S
Son	W	M	Jun	1895	4	S
Brother	W	M	Sept	1838	61	S
Sister	W	F	June	1846	53	S
Nephew	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
19	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
19	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	5
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			Farm laborer	5	5

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	81
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that George Homer Cook was born in February 1850 and that Mary Lee (Gillis) Cook was born in August 1860 and that they were married in about 1881.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Homer Cook with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
74	Bedford & Ewingsford Road		80	80	Geo Homer Cook Mollie Cook Herbert Cook Pauline Cook Charlie Cook James B Cook Mildred Cook

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	60	M1	29	.	.
Wife	F	W	49	M1	29	3	3
Son	M	W	26	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Brother	M	W	71	S	.	.	.
Sister	F	W	65	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	Home farm	W
English	Farmer	.	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	83			

This record indicates that George Homer Cook was born in about 1850 and that Mary Lee (Gillis) Cook was born in about 1861 and that they were married in about 1881.

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Homer Cook with the following household on January 6, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
29			68	74	Homer Cook Mollie Cook Mildred Cook Charles Cook Bryan Hood

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	O	M	M	W	70	M
wife			F	W	58	M
sister			F	W	74	S
son			M	W	24	S
boarder			M	W	22	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Virginia		Virginia	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Virginia		Virginia	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	farmer	farm	OA	31
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	farmer	farm	OA	32
Yes	farmer	farm	OA	33

This record indicates that George Homer Cook was born in about 1850 and that Mary Lee (Gillis) Cook was born in about 1862.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mollie L. Cook in the Charles B. Cook household on April 17, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 68

and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1862, and her marital status as widowed.

The death record of Mollie Lee Cook was dated on January 29, 1937, in Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No. 970
Primary Registration District No. 2370
File No. 5186
Registered No. 970

1. Place of Death
County of Madison
Vot. Pct. Normal #2
Inc. Town
City Richmond

2. Full Name Mollie Lee Cook
(A) Residence

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Female
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Widowed
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of

6. Date of Birth Aug 3 1861
7. Age About 75 Years 5 Months 26 Days
Occupation

8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work
9. Industry Or Business
10. Date Deceased Last Worked
11. Total Time
12. Birthplace

Father
13. Name William B. Gillis
14. Birthplace Ky

Mother
15. Maiden Name Susan Baker
16. Birthplace Ky
17. Informant R. A. Edwards
Address 326 S. Second St.

18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal

Place	IOOF Bedford Ky
Date	Jan 31, 1937
19. Undertaker	Turpin Funeral Home
Address	Richmond Ky
20. Filed	2/6/1937
Registrar	E C. Stephens
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Jan. 29 - 1937
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 15, 1936, to Jan 20, 1937, that I last saw her alive on Jan 27, 1937, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 1 p.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Cancer of Pancreas	
Contributory Causes	
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way	
Related To Occupation Of	
Deceased:	no
If So, Specify	
Signed	Chas C Smoot, M.D.
Address	Richmond, Ky."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Mollie Gillis Cook:

"COOK, Mollie Gillis, 75, Richmond, KY died 29 Jan 1937, buried IOOF Bedford, daughter of late Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Gillis, b. 3 Aug 1861, m. 2 Nov 1881 to G. HOMER COOK, survived by 3 children, Herbert and Charley Cook and Mrs. R. A. Edwards. Reared a nephew, Mr. A. G. Spillman."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Homer Cook, Mollie L. Cook, and Mildred H. Cook in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Cook
At Rest
Homer Cook
Feb. 2, 1850
July 10, 1922.

Mollie L. His Wife
Aug. 3, 1861
Jan. 29, 1937
Mildred H. Cook
June 2, 1845
Jan. 18, 1929."

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that George Homer Cook was a son of Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook and Charles B. Cook, was born in 1850, married Mary Lee Gillis, and died in 1922.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of George Homer Cook and Mary Lee (Gillis) Cook were the following:

- 1) William Herbert Cook, born on November 30, 1883, or on November 29, 1884, in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 2) Mildred Pauline (Cook) Edwards, born on June 29, 1893, or in July 1893 or in about 1894 in Kentucky, and
- 3) Charles Baker Cook, born in June 1895 or on July 26, 1895, or in about 1896 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

i. William Herbert Cook And His Wife Ida Mae (Bell) Cook

William Herbert Cook was a son of George Homer Cook and Mary Lee (Gillis) Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³, George Homer⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William H. Cook in the George H. Cook household on June 12, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in November 1883 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Herbert Cook in the George Homer Cook household on April 23, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 26 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1884, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of William Herbert Cook and Ida May Bell was dated on December 28, 1911, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage License.

16. Present Occupation: Farming
 17. Employer's Name: A. J. Bell
 18. Place of Employment or Business: Milton Trimble Ky
 Nearest Relative: Ms Ida M. Cook
 19. Name: 3 Milton Trimble Ky
 20. Address:

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William Herbert Cook

Description Of Registrant

Height Tall
 Build Slender
 Color of eyes Gray
 Color of hair Brown
 Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Geo. F. McCord

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Herbert and Ida Bell Cook in the Alf J. Bell household on January 9, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
9			141	143	Alf. J. Bell Herbert Cook Ida Bell Cook

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	58	Wd
Son in L.			M	W	36	M
Daughter			F	W	33	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Stocks	O.A.	91
yes	Farmer	Tobacco	.	92
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that William Herbert Cook was born in about 1884 and that Ida

Mae (Bell) Cook was born in about 1887.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Herbert W. Cook and Ida M. Cook in the Alf J. Bell household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Milton Road		86	86	Alf J Bell Herbert W Cook Ida M Cook

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		R	yes
Son in law				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	68	Wd	25	no	yes
M	W	46	M	29	no	yes
F	W	43	M	25	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
State or M.T.	Country	Nativity				
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General farm	VVV	yes	
Farmer	General farm	VVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		95
No		96
.		.

This record indicates that William Herbert Cook was born in about 1884 and that Ida Mae (Bell) Cook was born in about 1887.

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for

Ida Mae Cook:

"COOK, Ida Mae, 52, died 31 Oct 1938, buried IOOF Bedford, b. 28 Aug 1886, only daughter of Alf J. and Scottie Dehoney Bell, m. 28 Dec 1911 to Herbert Cook, who with her father survives."

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com,

listed William Herbert Cook with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 413
Order Number	
1. Name	William Herbert Cook
2. Place of Residence	Route 2 Bedford, Trimble Ky.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Bedford, 2283
5. Age in Years	58
Date of Birth	Nov. 30, 1883
6. Place of Birth	Trimble
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Chas. B. Cook, Bedford, Ky.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Farmer #2 Bedford Trimble Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

W. H. Cook

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6 ft.
Weight	165
Complexion	Light brown
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had

read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Pauline Cutshaw

Registrar for Local Board 155 Bedford Ky.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for William Herbert Cook:

"COOK, Hon. William Herbert, 66, died 10 Mar 1950, burial IOOF Bedford. s/o late George Homer and Mollie Gillis Cook, b. Trimble Co. 29 Nov 1884, m. 1912 to IDA MAE BELL, dec'd., no ch. Survived by sister, Mrs. R. A. Edwards, a brother Charles B. Cook."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of W. Herbert Cook, Ida M. Cook, Alf. J. Bell and Scottie Bell in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"W. Herbert Cook 1883 - 1950 Ida M. His Wife 1886 - 1938	Alf. J. Bell 1861 - 1948 Scottie, His Wife 1869 - 1898"
---	--

ii. Mildred Pauline (Cook) Edwards, her Husband
Richard Alexander Cook, And Her Descendants

Mildred Pauline (Cook) Edwards was a daughter of George Homer Cook and Mary Lee (Gillis) Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³, George Homer⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mildred P. Cook in the George H. Cook household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in July 1893 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Pauline Cook in the George Homer Cook household on April 23, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 16 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1894.

The marriage record of Mildred Pauline Cook and Richard Alexander Edwards

was dated on August 3, 1914, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Register, Trimble County Court.

No.	
Date of License	3 Aug. 1914
Parties Names	Richard A. Edwards Mildred Pauline Cook
Upon What Authority	
License Issued	
Minister's Return	

This is to certify, that on the 3 day of Augut 1814, the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between Richard A. Edwards and Mildred Pauline Cook at Homer Cook's in the County of Trimble in the presence of A. G. Spillman and Jas. Clifford Cook.

Signed, James E. Wright"

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Stephen C. Edwards, son of Pauline Cook, on July 11, 1916, in Union County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Stephen C Edwards
Date of Birth:	11 Jul 1916
Birth Place:	Union, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Pauline Cook
Volume Number:	76
Certificate Number:	37545
Volume Year:	1916"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Richard Alexander Edwards on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	1482
Order Number:	
1. Name:	Richard Alexander Edwards
2. Permanent Home Address:	323 2nd Richmond Madison Ky
3. Age:	34
4. Date of Birth:	Jan 16 1884
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	

8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Teacher
 17. Employer's Name: Eastern Ky State Normal
 18. Place of Employment or Business: Richmond Ky
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Wife Mildred Edwards
 20. Address: 323(?) 2nd Richmond Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

R. A. Edwards

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	light
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Thos. W Reeves

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board
 Madison County
 Richmond, Ky."

The 1920 Census for Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, listed Richard A. Edwards with the following household on January 7, 1920:

Location	Number
----------	--------

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
38	Second Street	323	108	226	Richard A. Edwards Pauline Edwards Stephen Edwards Noble Deniston

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	35	M
Wife			F	W	26	M
Son			M	W	3-5/12	S
Roomer			M	W	29	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	principal	High School	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	teacher	Normal School	W	

This record indicates that Mildred Pauline (Cook) Edwards was born in about 1894 and that Richard Alexander Edwards was born in about 1885.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Mildred J. Edwards, daughter of Pauline Cook, on March 10, 1928, in Madison County, Kentucky:

"Name: Mildred J Edwards
Date of Birth: 10 Mar 1928
Birth Place: Madison, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name: Mildred Cost
Volume Number: 028
Certificate Number: 13765
Volume Year: 1928"

The 1930 Census for Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, listed Robert A. Edwards with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
South Second St.	326	203	223	Robt A Edwards Pauline Edwards Stephen Cook Mildred Josephine Cook

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>		
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u> Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	7,000	no
Wife			
Son			
Daught			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	44	M	28	no	yes
F	W	34	M	19	no	yes
M	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	2	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Teacher	College	8794	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Mildred Pauline (Cook) Edwards was born in about 1896 and that Richard Alexander Edwards was born in about 1886.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Richard Alexander Edwards with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number U 1411
Order Number
1. Name Richard Alexander Edwards
2. Place of Residence 326 South Second St. Richmond, Madison, Kentucky
3. Mailing Address 326 South Second St. Richmond, Kentucky
4. Telephone Richmond 720
5. Age in Years 58
Date of Birth Jan. 16 1884
6. Place of Birth Farmington Graves Co., Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address Mrs. R. A. Edwards, 326 South Second St. Richmond
8. Employer's Name and Address Eastern Ky State Teachers College
9. Place of Employment or Business Richmond, Madison, Kentucky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

R. A. Edwards

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8"
Weight	150
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Helen W. Perry

Registrar for Local Board 113 Madison, Ky
Date of registration Apr. 27, 1942

Local Board No. 113
Richmond, Kentucky"

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Pauline Edwards on October 6, 1980, in Madison County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Pauline Edwards
Death Date:	6 Oct 1980
Death Place:	Madison
Age:	87
Residence:	Madison
Volume:	52
Certificate:	25623"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Pauline Edwards in October 1980:

"Name: Pauline Edwards
SSN: 403-90-3476
Last Residence: 40475 Richmond, Madison, Kentucky, USA
BORN: 29 Jun 1893
Died: Oct 1980
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (1973)"

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Richard A. Edwards on October 7, 1982, in Madison County, Kentucky:

"Name: Richard A. Edwards
Death Date: 7 Oct 1982
Death Place: Madison
Age: 98
Residence: Madison
Volume: 51
Certificate: 25043"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Richard Edwards in October 1982:

"Name: Pauline Edwards
SSN: 405-52-7484
Last Residence: 40475 Richmond, Madison, Kentucky, USA
BORN: 16 Jan 1884
Died: Oct 1982
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (1956)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Richard A. Edwards and Pauline C. Edwards in the Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky:

"Edwards
Richard A. Pauline C.
1884 - 1982 1893 - 1980"

Eastern Kentucky University, Special Collections and Archives, includes the following biography of Richard Alexander Edwards:

"Richard Alexander Edwards was born January 16, 1884, in Graves County, Kentucky. He taught in Graves County rural schools from 1902 to 1906. After receiving his Bachelors of Arts from the University of Kentucky in 1910, he worked as principal of Trimble County High School until 1914. From 1914 to 1918 he served as superintendent of Morganfield City Schools in Union County. He was employed by Eastern Kentucky State Normal School on September 1, 1918, as the director of the Training School. After winning the General Education Board Scholarship he studied at Columbia University, receiving his

Master of Arts in 1925.

Richard A. Edwards was a member of the National Education Association (NEA), National Society for Supervisors of Student Teaching, and the Kentucky Education Association (KEA). He was appointed by Governor Fields to the State Textbook Commission and served from 1924 to 1928. From 1948 to 1951 he was on the State Personnel Council, having been appointed by Governor Clements.

Edwards initiated many programs in his career. In 1915 he helped organize the Kentucky High School Athletic Association. While principal at Trimble County and superintendent at Morganfield, he created sports teams. In 1926 Edwards organized Richmond's first permanent Boy Scout troop in the Model High School. He also wrote several books; Looking Back and Walters Collegiate Institute.

Edwards also had several articles published ranging in topic from the history of Kentucky, to education, to bee-keeping. Richard A. Edwards retired in 1954 after working at Eastern for thirty-six years. On May 25, 1964, Edwards won the Eastern Founders Merit Award, proving his lasting effects on the University. After retirement, Mr. Edwards spent many years working in the Crabbe Library binding books in the Townsend Room and organizing the University's first archives. It is obvious from R.A. Edwards's correspondence that he was respected. He gave advice freely. He was well liked by his colleagues. Thirty-eight fellow teachers signed a proclamation honoring him.

R.A. Edwards was married to Mildred Pauline Cook. They had two children Stephen Edwards, and M. Josephine Edwards. Richard Edwards died on October 8, 1982, and is buried in the Richmond Cemetery."

iii. Charles Baker Cook And His Wife Mayo (Hancock)
Cook

Charles Baker Cook was a son of George Homer Cook and Mary Lee (Gillis) Cook. (1825 Achilles¹, Samuel², Sarah³, George Homer⁴)

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles B. Cook in the George H. Cook household on June 12, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in June 1895 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charlie Cook in the George Homer Cook household on April 23, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1896, and his occupation as farmer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Charles Baker Cook on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	60
1. Name:	Charles Baker Cook
Age in yrs	21
2. Home Address:	Bedford Ky
3. Date of Birth:	July 26 1895
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Bedford Ky America
6. Non-citizen:	citizen
7. Occupation:	Farmer
8. Employer:	G. H. Cook
Where employed:	Trimble County Ky
9. Family:	father & mother
10. Marital Status:	single
Race:	caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	Farmer, father & mother to support

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Charles Baker Cook

Registrar's Report

1. Height	tall
Build	slender
2. Color of eyes	
Color of hair	black
Bald	no
3. Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

John W. Barnes

Precinct	10	
City or County	Trimble	
State	Ky	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles Cook in the Homer Cook household on January 6, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 24 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1896, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1930 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Charles B. Cook with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Church St.		52	71	Charles B Cook Mayo H Cook Mollie L Cook

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data			
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	3000	R	No
Wife				
Mother				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	34	M	27	no	yes
F	W	34	M	27	no	yes
F	W	68	Wd	20	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T. Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Chainman	Highway Dept	9995	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	11

This record indicates that Charles Baker Cook and Mayo (Hancock) Cook were born in about 1893 and were married in about 1923.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Charles Baker Cook with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 108
Order Number	
1. Name	Charles Baker Cook
2. Place of Residence	Bedford Trimble Kentucky
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Bedford 2751
5. Age in Years	46

Date of Birth	July 26, 1895
6. Place of Birth	Trimble Co. Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Mayo Cook, Bedford, Ky.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Ky. State Highway Dept.
9. Place of Employment or Business	Frankfort Franklin Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Chas B. Cook

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6 ft.
Weight	168
Complexion	Light brown
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar on right thumb

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Pauline Cutshaw

Registrar for Local Board 155 Bedford, Ky.

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky"

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mayo H. Cook on March 28, 1967, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Mayo H Cook
Death Date:	28 Mar 1967
Death Place:	Carrl

Age: 71
Residence: Trimble
Volume: 10
Certificate: 4559"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Mayo Cook:

"COOK, Mayo, 71, Bedford, died 28 Mar 1967, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Bedford 8 Aug 1895, d/o Claude C. and "Tommy" Greenwood Hancock. She taught for many years in the Trimble Co. schools. m. 11 Jan 1923 to CHARLES B. COOK, who survives."

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles B. Cook on July 19, 1969, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name: Charles B Cook
Death Date: 19 Jul 1969
Death Place: Carrl
Age: 73
Residence: Trimble
Volume: 32
Certificate: 15800"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles Cook in July 1969:

"Name: Charles Cook
SSN: 403-18-2459
Last Residence: 40006 Bedford, Trimble, Kentucky, USA
BORN: 26 Jul 1895
Died: Jul 1969
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (Before 1951)"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Charles B. Cook:

"COOK, Charles B., 74, died 19 Jul 1969, bur. IOOF Bedford. W.W.I veteran, b. Trimble Co. (26 Jul 1895,) s/o (George) Homer and Molly (Mary Lee) Gillis Cook. Survived by sis., Mrs. Pauline Edwards. Preceded by wife MAYO HANCOCK COOK."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Charles B. Cook and Mayo H. Cook, in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Cook

Charles B.
1895 - 1969

Mayo H.
1895 - 1967"

3. Lucy (Gatewood) Clines Or Cline, Her Husband John G. Clines Or Cline, And Her Descendants

Lucy (Gatewood) Clines or Cline was a daughter of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred²)

The marriage record of Lucy Gatewood and John G. Clines was dated on March 4, 1830, in Oldham County, Kentucky:

"Bedford Ky February the 28th 1830

Mr. J Y Berry

Sir pleas to grant Mr. John Clines a License to Marry My Daughter Lucy & oblige yours &C

Wm Gatewood

Know all men by these presents that we John Clines and ____ are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of fifty pounds the payment of which well and truly to be made we bind ourselves & our heirs, executors and administrators jointly and severally by these presents. Sealed and dated this 1st day of March 1830.

The condition of this obligation is such that a license hath issued from the Clerks office of the Oldham County Court for the marriage of the said John Clines to Miss Lucy Gatewood daughter of Mr. Wm. Gatewood who sent his written certificate of consent thereto. Now if there should be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage intended to be solemnized between the parties aforesaid then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force.

Test J. T. Berry

J. G Clines
David S(?) Lane

This is to Certify that I did Celebrate the Rites of Marriage Between John Clines & Lucy Gatewood Daughter of William Gatewood this 4th day of March 1830

Joseph Hardy M.G."

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Clines with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	
		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>
John Clines	1	30-40	1	30-40
	1	5-10	1	5-10
	1	0-5	1	0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Slaves Females</u>	
	<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>
						1	10-24

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
7				2		

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>
--	-------------------------------------	--	----------------------------------	---	----------------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that John Clines or Cline was born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed J. G. Cline with the following household on July 31, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
J. G. Cline	41	M		Capt of Steamer	\$1000
L. Cline	42	F		.	
W. Cline	18	M		Engineer	
L. E. Cline	11	F		.	
B. Cline	8	M		.	
V. Cline	5	F		.	
G. Cline	4	M		.	
N. Cline	1-5/12	F		.	
Dr. R N Lane	22	M		Physician	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u> <u>& Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u> <u>Insane etc.</u>
Ky		.		
Ky		.		
Ky		.		
Ky		1		
Ky		1		
Ky		1		
Ky		1		
Ky		.		
Ky		.		

This record indicates that Lucy (Gatewood) Cline was born in about 1808 and that John

G. Cline was born in about 1809.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding John G. Cline dated September 24, 1853, from The Louisville Daily Courier:

"The New Madison Packet. - The John G. Cline, the new boat just built at Madison, is reported here Monday on her first trip. She is to ply regularly between this city and Madison, in conjunction with the Vermont forming a daily line. Capt Turpin is President of the line. The following notice of the Cline is from the Madison Courier:

The John G. Cline. - The new boat now nearly finished, and which will take her place in the trade to Louisville as a regular packet, on Monday next, has an excellent model and is as well calculated for speed as any boat of her length on the river. Her dimensions are as follows: Length of hull, over all 200 feet; width 27 feet; depth of hold 4-1/2 feet. Her boilers are 3 in number, 28 feet long., with 2 sixteen inch flues. She has two engines, with 24 inch cylinders, 7-1/2 feet stroke. Her wheels are 30 feet in diameter, with 9-1/2 feet buckets: Her cabin contains 44 state-rooms, well furnished.

The hull of the John G. Cline was built at the Madison Ship Yard, by Temple, the cabin by Funk engines by the Neals.

The J. G. Cline has been built and furnished in a superior style, expressly for the Louisville packet line.

Captain Cline is a well known, experienced, capable, and accommodating officer, is deserving, and, no doubt, will receive his full share of the patronage of the public."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lucy Gatewood Cline in the Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, although the photograph of the stone is unreadable:

"Lucy Gatewood Cline

Birth: Sep. 26, 1806

Death: Dec. 9, 1854

Burial:

Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery

Bedford

Trimble County

Kentucky, USA"

The marriage record of John G. Cline and Jane C. Moreland was dated on

February 27, 1857, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"1857
John G Cline)
with) M L
Jane C Moreland)

Commonwealth of Kentucky
Trimble County Court
Clerks office

These are to authorize any person who is legally authorized to solemnize the rites of matrimony to join John G Cline and Jane C Moreland (widow of Walter Moreland decd) of this County in the Holy Bands of Wedlock

Given under my hand this 27th Feby 1857

W Samuel C"

The 1860 Census for Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, listed John G. Cline with the following household on June 4, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John G. Cline	51	M		S. B. Pilot	
Jane Cline	48	F		.	
George Cline	15	M		S. B. Cabin Boy	
Nannie Cline	12	F		.	
Jennie Moreland	8	F		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
7500	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		1		

This record indicates that John G. Cline was born in about 1809 and that Jane C. (____) (Moreland) Cline was born in about 1812.

The 1870 Census for Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, listed John G. Cline

with the following household on June 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John G. Cline	66	M	W	Ferryman	.
Jane Cline	56	F	W	Keeping House	3000
Nannie Cline	19	F	W	Keeping House	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1000	Ky				
100	Ky				
.	Ky				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that John G. Cline was born in about 1804 and that Jane C. (____) (Moreland) Cline was born in about 1814.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for John G. Cline dated May 6, 1879:

"Times-Picayune
New Orleans, Louisiana
May 6, 1879
Page 6

{Cincinnati Enquirer, 3}

DEATH OF JOHN G. CLINE.

Madison, Ind., May 2. --- Capt. John C. Cline, one of the oldest river men in the West, died at his residence in Carrollton, Ky., this morning, at 6 o'clock. He was connected with the river interests of the Ohio River in 1835. He commanded the Madison and Kentucky River packets for many years, and after retiring from active service was wharfmaster at Carrollton for many years.

Transcribed by GenealogyGirl. Copy of obituary available upon request."

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of John G. Cline in the Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Captain
John G. Cline
1808 - 1879"

The Daughters of the American Revolution Application of Mary Virginia Schilt Giera #687329 dated September 28, 1989, stated that Lucy Gatewood was a daughter of Mildred (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood, was born on September 24, 1806, in Kentucky, married John G. Cline on March 1, 1830, in Oldham County, Kentucky, and died on December 9, 1854, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and that John G. Cline was born in 1808 or 1809 in Newport, Kentucky, and died on March 5, 1879, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, and that Lucy (Gatewood) cline and John G. Cline had the following child:

- (1) Virginia (Cline) Masterson, born in 1842.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucy Gatewood was a daughter of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood, was born on September 24, 1806, in Henry County, Kentucky, married John G. Cline on March 1, 1830, in Oldham County, Kentucky, and died on December 9, 1854, in Trimble County, Kentucky, that John G. Cline was born on August 2, 1808, in Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky, or near Covington, Kentucky, was a Riverboat Captain on the "Emma Dean" which traversed the Kentucky and Ohio Rivers, married second Jane (____) Moreland, and died on March 5, 1879, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, and that Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline had the following children:

- 1) William G. Cline, born on June 12, 1831, in Kentucky,
- 2) Mildred G. Cline, born on March 19, 1833,
- 3) ____ Cline (son), born between 1835 and 1840,
- 4) Lucy E. or possibly Louise Cline, born in 1838 or 1839,
- 5) Thomas Benton Cline, born on August 12, 1840,
- 6) Virginia "Jennie" "Jane" (Cline) Masterson, born in 1842,
- 7) George Cline, born in 1846 in Kentucky, and

8) Nanny or Nancy Cline, born in 1849.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline were the following:

- 1) William G. Cline, born on June 12, 1831, or in about 1833 in Kentucky,
- 2) Mildred G. (Cline) Adams, born in about 1832 or on March 19, 1833, in Kentucky,
- 3) _____ Cline, born from 1835 to 1840,
- 4) Lucy E. (Cline) Haydon or Hayden, born in 1838 or 1839 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 5) Thomas Benton Cline, born on August 12, 1840, or in August 1841 or in about 1842 or 1843 in Kentucky,
- 6) Virginia "Jennie" or Jane (Cline) (Masterson) Givan or Givens, born in about 1841 or 1842 or 1843 or 1845 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 7) George Cline, born in about 1845 or 1846 in Kentucky, and
- 8) Nanny Cline, born in about 1848 or on November 14, 1849, or in about 1851 in Kentucky.

a. William G. Cline And His Wife Helen T. (Archer) Cline

William G. Cline was a son of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Lucy³)

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Clines with one male age 5 to 10 in his household, indicating a date of birth between 1830 and 1835.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed W. Cline in the J. G. Cline household on July 31, 1850, his age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1832, and his occupation as engineer.

The marriage record of William G. Cline and Helen T. Archer was dated on April 11, 1855, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Original Recorded in Bond Book No. A-2 Page 167

Male	
Name of Groom	William G. Cline
Residence	of this county
Race	White

Female
 Name of Bride Helen T. Archer
 Residence of this county
 Race White
 Name and Birthplace of
 Bride's Father B. E. Archer
 Remarks B. E. Archer who consents hereto in person

To be married at City _____, County _____, Date _____

I certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge

Attest: H. Crittenden, Clerk W. G. Cline
 By John Hogan, D.C. J. Y. Brown

Marriages.

Groom.
 Date of Marriage. April 11 1855
 Name. Wm Cline
 Residence. Carrollton
 Age. 22 ys
 Condition. Single
 Place of Birth. Indiana
 Bride.
 Name. Helen T Archer
 Residence. Carrollton
 Age. 16 ys
 Condition. Single
 Place of Birth. Carrollton
 Remarks. Rev'd J Rand"

Newspapers.com listed the following marriage announcement for William G. Cline and Helen Y. Archer dated April 13, 1855, from The Louisville Daily Courier:

"Married.

.....

On the 11th inst., in Carrollton, by Rev. J. Rand, Mr. William G. Cline, of steamboat Belle Quigley, to Miss Helen Y. Archer, of Carrollton."

Newspapers.com also listed the following announcement regarding William G. Cline on July 3, 1858, in The Louisville Daily Courier:

"Engineers' And Pilots' Licenses. - The Local Inspectors for this District, in their report for the month of June, present the following list of engineers and pilots to whom licenses have been given:

Engineers.
 June 3 - William G. Cline, 1st class.
"

The 1860 Census for Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, listed William Cline with the following household on June 4, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William Cline	29	M		Engineer	
Helen Cline	21	F		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
100	Ky Ky				

This record indicates that William G. Cline was born in about 1831 and that Helen T. (Archer) Cline was born in about 1839.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that William G. Cline was a son of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline, was born on June 12, 1831, in Kentucky, married Helen F. Archer on April 11, 1855, in Carroll County, Kentucky, and crewed with his father on the Riverboat "Emma Dean".

b. Mildred G. (Cline) Adams, Her Husband Fielding Adams, And Her Descendants

Mildred G. (Cline) Adams was a daughter of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Lucy³)

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Clines with one female age 5 to 10, indicating a date of birth between 1830 and 1835.

The marriage record of Mildred G. Cline and Fielding A. Adams was dated on April 26, 1848, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Know all men by these presents that we Fielding A. Adams and Jeremiah F. Pitman are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of £50 to be levied of our respective goods goods, lands and

tenements for the due use of the said Commonwealth of Kentucky

Upon the Condition that there are no lawful Cause to obstruct the marriage of the said Fielding A Adams and Mildred G Cline daughter of John G Cline he consenting

Witness our hands this 26" day of April 1848

F. A. Adams
J. F. Pittman

This certifies that on the 27th day of April 1848 I celebrated the rites of Matrimony between Mr. Fielding A. Adams and Miss Mildred G. Cline at the house of Mr Jno G. Cline in Bedford Trimble Co Ky, by virtue of authority from the Clerk of the Trimble Co, Kentucky, Court.

Given under my hand this 28th April 1848.

Wm. M. Grubbs, Jr.
M. E. Church, South"

The 1850 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed F. A. Adams with the following household on July 31, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
F. A. Adams	29	M		Merchant	\$850
M. G Adams	18	F		.	.
Jno F Adams	11/12	M		.	.
H. L Lane	26	M		Druggist	.
Jno Roberts	24	M		Lawyer	.

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
-----------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------------

Ky
Ky
Ky
Ky
Ky

This record indicates that Mildred G. (Cline) Adams was born in about 1832 and that Fielding A. Adams was born in about 1821.

Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, available from FamilySearch.org,

listed the birth of Edwina Adams on August 4, 1854, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Edwina Adams
Gender	Female
Birth Date	04 Aug 1854
Birthplace	Trimble, Kentucky
Father's Name	Fielding A. Adams
Mother's Name	Mildred Cline"

The death record of Edwina Adams was dated on December 4, 1854, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Deaths.

Name of Deceased.	Edwina Adams
Age.	4"
Sex.	female
Condition.	
Occupation.	
Residence.	
Place of Birth.	Trimble County
Names of Parents or Owners of Slaves.	F. A & Mildred Adams
Place of Death.	Bedford Ky
Time of Death.	Decr 4 1854
Cause of Death.	enlargement of brain
Remarks."	

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mildred G. Adams in the Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Mildred G.
Wife Of
F. A. Adams
Born
Mar. 19, 1833,
Died
June 11, 1858"

The 1860 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Fielding A. Adams with the following household on July 18, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Fielding A. Adams	40	M		Merchant	2500
John T. Adams	10	M		.	.
Elizabeth Adams	67	F		.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
2500	.		.		
.	Virginia		1		
			.		

This record indicates that Fielding A. Adams was born in about 1820. The absence of Edwina Adams from the household indicates that she probably died before July 18, 1860.

The marriage record of Fielding A. Adams and Lydia A. Pearce was dated on January 14, 1862, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Ky
Trimble County Court
Clerks Office

These are to authorize any person who is legally authorized to celebrate the rites of Matrimony to join Fielding A Adams and Lydia A Pearce of this County in the Holy Bands of Wedlock

Given under my hand as clerk of the Trimble County Court this 14' January 1862

W Samuel Clerk"

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Fielding A. Adams in the Sixth Congressional District in Trimble County, Kentucky in June and July 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Sixth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Kenton Campbell Boone Bracken Pendleton Harrison Grant Gallatan Carroll Trimble State of Kentucky, enumerated during the months of June and July, 1863, under direction of George W. Berry, Capt & Provost Marshall. 6 Dis Ky

Residence. Trimble Co
 Name. Fielding A Adams
 Description.
 Age 1st July 1863. 44
 White or Colored.
 Profession, Occupation,
 or Trade. Mechanic
 Place of Birth. Kentucky
 Former Military Service.
 Remarks."

The 1870 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Fielding Adams with the following household on July 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Fielding Adams	51	M	W	Retail merchant	6000
Lydia Adams	33	F	W	House Keeping	.
John T Adams	20	M	W	Farmer	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
2400	Kentucky			.	
.	Kentucky			.	
.	Kentucky			1	

Cannot Write Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot Male Citizen Over 21 Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

This record indicates that Fielding A. Adams was born in about 1819 and that Lydia A. (Pearce) Adams was born in about 1837.

The 1880 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Fielding A. Adams with the following household on June 29, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Fielding A Adams	W	M	61	.	
Lydia Adams	W	F	43		Wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ky Ky	Ohio(?) _____	Ohio Eng(?)

This record indicates that Fielding A. Adams was born in about 1819 and that Lydia A. (Pearce) Adams was born in about 1837.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of F. A. Adams and Lydia Adams in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"F. A. Adams June 18, 1819 Jan. 27, 1898 Adams"	Lydia Adams July 16, 1836 Aug. 22, 1908
--	---

On March 1, 1898, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Administrators Bond Books 1885-1966/299, Lydia Adams filed her bond to act as administrator of the estate of F. A. Adams.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Lydia Adams dated Tuesday, August 25, 1908, in The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky:

"Dies of Indigestion.

Millard, Ky., Aug. 24. - [Special.] - Mrs. Lydia Adams, a prominent and highly esteemed woman, died suddenly Saturday night at her home in Bedford after a few hours illness of acute indigestion. She was about 73 years of age. Her husband died ten years ago, and besides some nephews and nieces, she is survived by one sister, Mrs. Ophelia Kirkpatrick, of Gainesville, Tex. She was a

member of the Christian church."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Lydia Adams:

"Adams, Lydia, about 73, Bedford died 22 Aug 1908. Burial IOOF West Bedford. Born (16 Jul 1836) d/o late William Pierce. She married F. A. Adams in 1861/1862 who died 10 years ago. Survived by 1 sister, Mrs. Ophelia Kirkpatric. (I have two obituaries, 2 dates for marriage, 1861 and 1862, 2 dates for birth, the above and 3 Jun 1836.)"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mildred G. Cline was a daughter of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline, was born on March 19, 1833, in Kentucky, married Fielding Adams on April 26, 1848, in Trimble County, Kentucky, died on June 11, 1858, and was buried in Gatewood Cemetery, Trimble County, Kentucky, and that Mildred G. (Cline) Adams and Fielding Adams had the following children:

- 1) Lucy E. Adams, born in 1858.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mildred G. (Cline) Adams and Fielding Adams were the following:

- 1) John Thaddis Adams, born in August 1846 or on August 17, 1849, or in about 1850 or 1851 or 1852 in Kentucky,
- 2) Edwina Adams, born on August 4, 1854, in Trimble County, Kentucky, and
- 3) Lucy E. Adams, born in 1858.

- i. John Thaddis Adams, His Wife Lena (Teague Or Tague) Adams, And His Descendants

John Thaddis Adams was a son of Mildred G. (Cline) Adams and Fielding Adams. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Lucy³, Lucy⁴)

The 1850 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Jonathan F. Adams in the F. A. Adams household on July 31, 1850, and his age as 11/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about August 1849.

The 1860 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John T. Adams in the Fielding A. Adams household on July 18, 1860, and his age as 10, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John T. Adams in the Fielding Adams household on July 7, 1870, his age as 20 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1880 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed J. T. Adams with the following household on June 10, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J. T. Adams	W	M	29	.	.
Crit. Logan	W	M	30	.	Boarder
Lucien Morgan	W	M	19	.	Boarder
Kitch Samuels	B	M	32	.	Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
S		Dry Goods Merchant	.	
S		Clerk in store	.	
S		Clerk in store	.	
S		Cooks	2	

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Kentucky	Ky	Ky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Ky	Ky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Ky	Ky
1	1	1	Kentucky	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that John Thaddis Adams was born in about 1851.

The marriage record of John T. Adams and Lena Teague or Tague was dated on November 10, 1880, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it known, that we John T Adams as principal, and J A Tanet as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound John T Adams and Lena Teague

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Trimble County, this 10 day of Nov 1880

J. T. Adams
J A Troet(?)

Attest: J W Lee, Clerk
Trimble County Court.

Male.

1. Date of Marriage	Nov 10" 1880
2. Name of Groom	J T Adams
3. Residence of Groom	Henry Co Ky
4. Age of Groom	Thirty
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6. Occupation	Merchant
7. Birthplace of Groom	Ky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father	Ky
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Ky

Female.

10. Name of Bride	Lena Teague
11. Residence of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
12. Age of Bride	Eighteen
13. Number of Marriage of Bride	first
14. Birthplace of Bride	Ky
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father	Ky
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Ky
17. Remarks	

To be married at Mrs Mary Tagues on the 10 day of Nov, 1880

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 10 day of Nov 1880

J. T. Adams

Attest: J W Lee

by M R Logan D.C.

Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any Minister of the Gospel, or any other Person Legally Authorised to Solemnize Matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between John T. Adams and Lena Tague the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court this 10th day of November 1880

Attest: J. W. Lee, Clerk
By _____ D.C.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, that on the 10 day of Novmber 1880, the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me, between John T Adams and Lena Tague at Mary Tagues in the County of Trimble in the presence of Gabriel May Tandy Quisenberry

Signed, W. H. Quisenberry"

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed John T. Adams with the following household on June 16, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
	404	413	John T Adams Lena Adams Cline Adams Reva Adams Hellen Adams Mary H Tague Mary A Tague

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M
son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S
neice	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S
mother	W	F	Jan	1837	63	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
19	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
19	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u> <u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>	<u>Education</u> <u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
	<u>Number</u> <u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>			
			<u>Occupation</u>		
			Dry Goods store	0	.
			.	.	.
			at school	.	10
			at school	.	10
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	28
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that John Thaddis Adams was born in August 1846 and that Lena (Teague or Tague) Adams was born in November 1862.

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Lena Adams:

"Adams, Lena, ____, Sulphur died (4 Mar 1908. Burial IOOF Sulphur. She was born in Bedford in 1863 (6 Nov 1862 on stone) d/o Mr. and Mrs. John N. Tague. Married 27 years ago to John T. Adams. Survived by husband, her mother Mrs. Mary Tague, 1 son, Cline, 2 daughters, Reva and Helen, 2 brothers, Billie and Rev. Charley Tague."

The 1910 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed John Adams with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
83			127	127	John Adams Peva Adams Cline Adams Helen Adams Mary Tague Mary Tague Harrison Campbell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description				Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number now living
head	M	W	58	Wd		
daughter	F	W	22	S		
son	M	W	24	S		
daughter	F	W	12	S		
mother in law	F	W	73	Wd		
uncle	F	W	17	S		
servant	M	B	60	S		

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	merchant	dry goodstore	O.A
English	clerk	home store	.
English	manager	insurance Co	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	hired man	odds jobs	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
no	0	no	no	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that John Thaddis Adams was born in about 1852.

The 1920 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed John T. Adams in the same home with Fielding Cline Adams and with the following household on January 7, 1920

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
19	Main Street		34	36 37	John T Adams Feilding C Adams Elizabeth Adams

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	71	Wd
Head	R	.	M	W	35	M
wife	.	.	F	W	32	M

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Merchant	store	OA	
yes	Electrician	Garage	OA	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that John John Thaddis Adams was born in about 1849.

John Thaddis Adams has not as yet been located in the 1930 Census.

The death record of John Thaddis Adams was dated on February 24, 1938, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
 State Board of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Certificate Of Death
 Registration District No. 712
 Primary Registration District No. 2743
 File No. 6540
 Registered No.

1. Place of Death
 - County of Henry
 - Vot. Pct.
 - Inc. Town Sulphur Ky
 - City
2. Full Name John Thaddis Adams
 - (A) Residence
- Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Widower
 - If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of
6. Date of Birth Aug 17th 1849
7. Age 88 Years 6 Months 7 Days
- Occupation
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work
9. Industry Or Business
10. Date Deceased Last Worked
11. Total Time

12. Birthplace	Ky
Father	
13. Name	Fielding C. Adams
14. Birthplace	Ky
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Cline
16. Birthplace	Ky
17. Informant	Cline Adams
Address	
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Sulphur Ky
Date	2-25th, 1938
19. Undertaker	McCarty & Ricketts
Address	Campbellsburg, Ky
20. Filed	
Registrar	
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Feby 24th 1938
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from June 1937 to Feby 24th, 1938, that I last saw him alive on Feby 24th, 1938, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 2:20 a.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Cerebral hemorrhage
Contributory Causes	Arteriosclerosis & old age Also cancer of the ear
Name Of Operation	
Date of	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way	
Related To Occupation Of	
Deceased:	no
If So, Specify	
Signed	F. D. Hansford(?), M.D.
Address	Sulphur, Ky."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for John Thadius Adams:

"ADAMS, J. T., 88, Sulphur died 23 Feb 1938, buried same, born and reared in

Bedford, son of F. A. Adams, m. LENA TEAGUE, of Bedford, dec'd. Survived by daughters, Mrs. William Shrader, Mrs. Morris Abbott, 1 son, Cline."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John T. Adams and Lena R.

Adams in the Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky:

"[One side of obelisk]
John t. Adams
1849 - 1938
[Second side of obelisk]
Lena R. Adams
Born
May 6, 1862
Died
Mar. 4, 1908."

ii. Edwina Adams

Edwina Adams was a daughter of Mildred G. (Cline)

Adams and Fielding Adams. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Lucy³, Lucy⁴)

Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Edwina Adams on August 4, 1854, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Edwina Adams
Gender	Female
Birth Date	04 Aug 1854
Birthplace	Trimble, Kentucky
Father's Name	Fielding A. Adams
Mother's Name	Mildred Cline"

The death record of Edwina Adams was dated on December 4, 1854, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Deaths.

Name of Deceased.	Edwina Adams
Age.	4"
Sex.	female
Condition.	
Occupation.	
Residence.	
Place of Birth.	Trimble County
Names of Parents or Owners of Slaves.	F. A & Mildred Adams
Place of Death.	Bedford Ky
Time of Death.	Decr 4 1854

Cause of Death.
Remarks."

enlargement of brain

iii. Lucy E. Adams

Lucy E. Adams was a daughter of Mildred G. (Cline) Adams and Fielding Adams. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Lucy³, Lucy⁴)

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lucy E. Adams in the Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, but the stone is badly corroded and appears to read as follows:

"Lucy E.
Daut. of
___ & Mildred
Adams
Born
___ 1858
Died
___ 1858"

Findagrave.com listed the following summary of the gravestone:

"Lucy E. Adams

Birth: Apr. 26, 1858
Death: Jul. 11, 1858

Burial:
Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucy E. Adams was a daughter of Mildred G. (Cline) Adams and Fielding Adams and was born and died in 1858.

c. ___ Cline

___ Cline was a son of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Lucy³)

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Clines with one male aged 0 to 5, indicating a date of birth between 1835 and 1840.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group

sheets which stated that ____ Cline was a son of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline and was born between 1835 and 1840 and died between 1840 and 1850.

d. Lucy E. (Cline) Hayden, Her Husband Merritt C. Hayden,
And Her Descendants

Lucy E. (Cline) Hayden was a daughter of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Lucy³)

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Clines with one female aged 0 to 5, indicating a date of birth between 1835 and 1840.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed L. Cline in the J. G. Cline household on July 31, 1850, and her age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The marriage record of Lucy E. Cline and Merrit Haydon was dated on January 2, 1859, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Original Recorded in Bond Book No. A-3 Page 11

Male

Name of Groom
Residence
Race

Merrit Haydon
of this county
White

Female

Name of Bride
Residence
Race
Name and Birthplace of
Bride's Father
Remarks

Lucy E Cline
of this county
White
J. G. Cline
Issued by consent of said J. G. Cline

To be married at City _____, County _____, Date _____

I certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge

Witness my hand this First day of January 1858

Attest: Jno. R Vance, Clerk
By _____, D.C.

M Hayden
Wm. T Manning

Marriage Certificate

This is to certify: That on the 2 day of Jany 1859 the Rites of Marriage were

solemnized by me between Merritt Hayden and Lucy E Cline at Carrollton, in the County of Carroll, in the presence of W. T. Mannings and Haydon

Signed: Jno. Cunningham

Filed & Recorded 23rd. Jany 1859
No. R. Vance

Marriages.

Groom.
Date of Marriage. Jan 2
Name. Merrit Hayden
Residence. Ky. R. C C Ky
Age. 28
Condition. 1
Place of Birth. Ky. R. C C Ky

Bride.
Name. Lucy E Cline
Residence. Carrollton Ky
Age. 21
Condition. 1
Place of Birth. Trimble C Ky
Remarks. Rev'd J Rand"

The birth record of Ballard Hayden, daughter of Merrit Hayden and L. E Cline, was dated on September 20, 1859, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth. Sept 20
Name of Child. Ballard Hayden
Sex. B
Alive or Dead. A.
Place of Birth. K. R. C. C.
Name of Father of Child,
or owner of the Child. Merrit Hayden
Maiden Name of Mother L. E. Cline
Color of Child. W.
Residence of Parents. K. R. C. C.
Remarks"

Although this record listed Ballard Hayden as a boy, as set forth below this child was the daughter of Lucy E. (Cline) Hayden and Merritt C. Hayden.

The 1860 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed Merritt Haydon and Ballard Haydon in the Martha Haydon household on June 15, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Martha Haydon	66	F		Farmer	9600
Mary Haydon	38	F		.	
Ballard Dennison	36	F		.	
William Haydon	35	M		Farmer	
Merritt Haydon	33	M		Ferryman	
Thomas Haydon	24	M		.	
Ella Haydon	23	F		.	
Ballard Haydon	9/12	F		.	
John Campbell	14	M		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
1000	Penn			.	
.	Ky			.	
.	Ky			.	
100	Ky			.	
500	Ky			.	
100	Ky			.	
.	Ky			.	
.	Ky			.	
.	Ky			1	

This record indicates that Merritt C. Hayden was born in about 1827. The absence of Lucy E. (Cline) Hayden from the household indicates that she had died before June 15, 1860.

The 1870 Census for Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, listed Merritt C. Hayden and Bell Hayden in the Martha Hayden household on August 26, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Martha Hayden	78	F	W	Ret'd H Keeper	18000
Mary J. Hayden	49	M	W	House Keeper	.
Merrit C Hayden	37	F	W	Farmer	.
Thos. C Hayden	32	M	W	Farmer	.
Ella E Hayden	30	F	W	At Home	.
Bell Hayden	10	F	W	Attg school	.
Nancy B. Denniston	47	F	W	At Home	.
John W. Campbell	23	M	W	School Teacher	.
Irvin Carter	18	M	B	Farm Hand	.
Henry Mason	10	M	B	Attg school	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
2800	Penn			.	.
.	Ky			.	.
600	Ky			.	.
150	Ky			.	.
.	Ky			.	.
.	Ky			1	.
800	Ky			.	.
100	Ky			.	.
.	Ky			.	.
.	Miss			1	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		.	
.		.	
.		1	
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		1	
1		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Merritt C. Hayden was born in about 1833.

The marriage record of Merit Haydon and Sallie B. Guthrie was dated on February 21, 1871, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it known, that we Merit Haydon as principal, and Morgan B Perry as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Merit Haydon and Miss Sallie B Guthrie

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at New Castle, this 21 day of Feby 1871

M. Haydon
M B Perry

Attest:

Male.

1. Date of Marriage	21 Feby 1871
2. Name of Groom	Merit Haydon
3. Residence of Groom	Carroll Co
4. Age of Groom	38
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	2d.
6. Occupation	Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom	Carroll Co
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father	Vigna
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Vigna

Female.

10. Name of Bride	Miss Sallie B Guthrie
11. Residence of Bride	Hny Co
12. Age of Bride	26
13. Number of Marriage of Bride	1st
14. Birthplace of Bride	Hny(?) Co
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father	unknown
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother	unknown
17. Remarks	

To be married at F D Pollard on the 21 day of Feby, 1871

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 21 day of Feby 1871

M Haydon

Attest:"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Lucy E. (Cline) Hayden and Merritt C. Hayden in the Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Ballard

Thomas

Ella

Merritt

Lucy"

Findagrave.com included the following explanation of the location of the graves:

"(They were originally buried in Hayden Cemetery which was located off of Lock Road in Carroll County, KY, some of the graves from that cemetery were moved to the Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, however, the Hayden Cemetery has been totally destroyed)"

Findagrave.com listed the following for Lucy E. (Cline) Hayden and Merritt C.

Hayden:

"Lucy E. Cline Hayden

Birth: 1839
Missouri, USA
Death: 1860
Kentucky, USA

Burial:
Carrollton IOOF Cemetery
Carrollton
Carroll County
Kentucky, USA

Merritt Hayden

Birth: 1828
Carrollton
Carroll County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Jun., 1871
Carrollton
Carroll County
Kentucky, USA

Burial:
Carrollton IOOF Cemetery
Carrollton
Carroll County
Kentucky, USA"

However, no source reference was given for the dates and places of birth.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucy E. or Louise Cline was a daughter of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline, was born in 1838 or 1839, and married Merritt Hayden on January 2, 1858 or 1859 in Carroll County, Kentucky.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Lucy E. (Cline) Hayden and Merritt C. Hayden was the following:

1) Lucy Ballard "Bell" (Hayden) Fisher, born on September 20, 1859, or in September 1860 or in about 1861 in Carroll County, Kentucky.

i. Lucy Ballard "Bell" (Hayden) Fisher And Her Husband
James T. Fisher

Lucy Ballard "Bell" (Hayden) Fisher was a daughter of Lucy E. (Cline) Hayden and Merritt C. Hayden. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Lucy³, Lucy E.⁴)

The birth record of Ballard Hayden, daughter of Merrit Hayden and L. E Cline, was dated on September 20, 1859, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	Sept 20
Name of Child.	Ballard Hayden
Sex.	B

Alive or Dead.	A.
Place of Birth.	K. R. C. C.
Name of Father of Child, or owner of the Child.	Merrit Hayden
Maiden Name of Mother	L. E. Cline
Color of Child.	W.
Residence of Parents.	K. R. C. C.
Remarks"	

Although this record listed Ballard Hayden as a boy, as set forth below this child was the daughter of Lucy E. (Cline) Hayden and Merritt C. Hayden.

The 1860 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed Ballard Haydon and Merritt Haydon in the Martha Haydon household on June 15, 1860, and her age as 9/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, listed Bell Hayden and Merrit C. Hayden the Martha Hayden household on August 26, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, listed Lucy Bal Hayden in the Thomas Hayden household on June 17, 1880, and her age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

Kentucky Marriages, 1785-1979, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Ballard Hayden and James T. Fisher on October 17, 1883, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name	James T. Fisher
Spouse's Name	Ballard Hayden
Event Date	17 Oct 1883
Event Place	Carroll County, Kentucky"

The 1900 Census for Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, listed James T. Fisher with the following household on June 1, 1900:

		Location		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
Sixth	1186	2	2	James T. Fisher Belle H. Fisher
Avenue				

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M
Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
17	.	.	Kentucky	New York	New York
17	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> and over.	<u>Attended</u> school in (months)
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Real Estate Agent	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Lucy Ballard (Hayden) Fisher was born in September 1860 and that James T. Fisher was born in January 1860.

The 1910 Census for Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, listed James Fisher and __arrie Fisher in the Ella Hayden household on April 23, 1910;

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
64	Lock Pike		82	82	Ella Hayden James Fisher __arrie Fisher

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	F	W	77	Wd	.	5	4
nephew	M	W	50	m1	26	.	.
neice	F	W	50	m1	26	0	0

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	gen. farm	Emp
English	agent	insurance	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	O	F	42			

This record indicates that Lucy Ballard (Hayden) Fisher and James T. Fisher were born in about 1860.

The 1920 Census for Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, listed James T. Fisher with the following household on January 22, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
47	Lock Pike		54	56	James T. Fisher Belle H Fisher

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	59	M
Wife			F	W	59	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes yes	yes yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes yes	Agent none	Real Estate .	O.A .	

This record indicates that Lucy Ballard (Hayden) Fisher and James T. Fisher were born in about 1861.

The 1930 Census for Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, listed James T. Fisher with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
Lock Road		24	25	James T. Fisher Bell H Fisher Thomas B Fisher

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set Does this family live on a farm
Head Wife nephew	O		yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	70	M	23	no	yes
F	W	70	M	23	no	yes
M	W	19	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
New York	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Agent	Real estate	8286	yes	
Farmeress laborer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
	General Farm	V1VV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		.
.		25
.		.

This record indicates that Lucy Ballard (Hayden) Fisher and James T. Fisher were born in about 1860.

The death record of James T. Fisher was dated on April 21, 1933, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 315
Primary Registration District No. 4594
File No. 10798

Registered No.	15
1. Place of Death	
County of	Carroll
Vot. Pct.	15
Inc. Town	
City	
2. Full Name	James T. Fisher
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
6. Date of Birth	Jan 19 1860
7. Age	73 Years 6 Months 20 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Retired
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	William Fisher
11. Birthplace of Father	Not Known
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Mary F R___(?)
13. Birthplace of Mother	Not Known
14. Informant	W. R. Fisher
Address	Carrollton Ky
15. Filed	Apr. 24, 1933
Registrar	W. H. Boulton
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Apr. 21, 1933
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from to , that I last saw him alive on April 21, 1933, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9 p.m. The cause of death was as follows:	Apoplexy
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If not at place of death?	
Did an operation precede death?	
Was there an autopsy?	
What test confirmed diagnosis?	
Signed	Allen Drealden(?), M.D.
	April 22, 1933
Address	Carrollton Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Carrollton Ky
Date of Burial	April 23, 1933

20. Undertaker
Address

T. M. _____(?)
Carrollton Ky"

This record indicates that Lucy Ballard (Hayden) Fisher died after April 21, 1933.

e. Thomas Benton Cline, His Wife Elvira (Green) Cline, And
His Descendants

Thomas Benton Cline was a son of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Lucy³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed B. Cline in the J. G. Cline household on July 31, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Knox County, Illinois, listed Elvira Green in the Paul Green household on July 12, 1860, and her age as 8 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Thomas Benton Cline and Elvira Green on August 9, 1867, in Gallatin County, Illinois:

"Name: Thomas Benton Cline
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 9 Aug 1867
Marriage Place: Gallatin, Illinois, USA
Spouse Name: Elvira Green
Spouse Gender: Female"

The 1880 Census for Randolph County, Illinois, listed Benjamin T. Cline with the following household on July 19, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Benjamin T Cline	W	M	39	.	.
Elvira Cline	W	F	29		Wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Engineer		
M		Keeping House		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			US Ills	US US	US US

This record indicates that Thomas Benton Cline was born in about 1841 and that Elvira (Green) Cline was born in about 1851.

The 1900 Census for Franklin County, Illinois, listed Thomas B. Cline with the following household on June 13, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	242	263	Thomas B. Cline Elvira Cline

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month Year</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M
Wife	W	F	July	1843	56	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
33	.	.	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	.
33	1	0	Ohio	N. Carolina	Pennsylvania

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Carpenter	8

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Thomas Benton Cline was born in August 1841 and that Elvira (Green) Cline was born in July 1843. However, Elvira's age was initially listed as 46 and then written over as 56 and this indicates that her date of birth may have been properly July 1853, making her age 46, and then incorrectly listed by the census taker as July 1843 and thus causing the reviewer to change her age from 46 to 56 to match the incorrect date of birth.

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Thomas Benton Cline, son of John Cline, on April 12, 1918, in Chester, Randolph County, Illinois:

"Name:	Thomas Benton Cline
Birth Date:	abt 1843
Death Date:	12 Apr 1918
Death Place:	Chester, Randolph, Illinois
Death Age:	75

Gender: Male
Father Name: John Cline
FHL Film Number: 1544381"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Thomas Benton Cline was a son of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline, was born on August 12, 1840, and crewed with his father on the Riverboat "Emma Dean".

f. Virginia "Jennie" "Jane" (Cline) (Masterson) Givan Or Givens, Her Husbands Jesse Holman Masterson And Benjamin F. Givan Or Givens, And Her Descendants

Virginia "Jennie" "Jane" (Cline) (Masterson) Givan or Givens was a daughter of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Lucy³)

As set forth below, Benjamin F. Givens was the second husband Virginia Jane (Cline) (Masterson) Givens. The marriage record of Benjamin F. Givan and his first wife Priscilla Cline was dated on July 9, 1846, in Hendricks County, Indiana:

"Be it remembered, That on this 9th day of July 1846, a Marriage License issued from the Clerk's Office of the Hendricks Circuit Court, in these words:

The State of Indiana, Hendricks County, sct:

To any person legally authorized to solemnize Marriages in the County aforesaid: These are to license and permit you to join together in the holy state of Matrimony, Benjam F. Givan and Priscilla Cline and for so doing this shall be your sufficient voucher.

In testimony whereof, I, Joshua D. Parker Clerk of the Hendricks Circuit Court, have hereunto set my name and affixed the seal of said court, at Danville, this 9th day of July 1846.

J. D. Parker, clk

Who have since been joined in Marriage, as appears from the following Certificate, to-wit:

This is to certify that Benjamin G. Givan and Priscilla Cline of the county of Hendricks in the State of Indiana were joined together in holy Matrimony on this 9th day of July in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty six by me.

Marriage Date: 7 Feb 1856
County: Belmont
State: Ohio"

This record indicates that Priscilla (Cline) Givens had died before February 7, 1856.

The marriage record of Jane Cline and J. Holman Masterson was dated on January 2, 1859, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Original Recorded in Bond Book No. A-2 Page 409

Male

Name of Groom J. Holman Masterson
Residence of this county
Race white

Female

Name of Bride Jane Cline
Residence of this county
Race white

Name and Birthplace of

Bride's Father J. G. Cline
Remarks J. G. Cline consented in person.

Carrollton Jan. 1, 1859. The Clerk of Carroll County Court is hereby authorized to is___ to join in lawful matrimony J. Holman Masterson and Jane Cline. Wm. T. Masterson, Att___ R. W. Masterson

To be married at City _____, County _____, Date _____

I certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge

Witness my hand this First day of January 1859

J. H. Masterson
Wm. T Manning

Attest: Jno. R Vance, C.C.C. Clerk
By W. T. Hanks, D.C.

Marriage Certificate

This is to certify: That on the 2 day of Jany 1859 the Rites of Marriage were solemnized by me between J. H. Masterson and Jane Cline at Carrollton, in the County of Carroll, in the presence of W. T. Mannings and Ella Haydon

Signed: J. W. Cunningham

Filed & Recorded Dec. 23, 1859.
Jno. R. Vance, C.C.C.C.

Marriages.

Groom.
Date of Marriage. Jan 2
Name. Holeman Masteson
Residence. Carrollton
Age. 20
Condition. 1
Place of Birth. Carrollton Ky

Bride.
Name. Jane Cline
Residence. Carrollton
Age. 18
Condition. 1
Place of Birth. Trimble Co Ky
Remarks."

The 1860 Census for Rochester, Andrew County, Missouri, listed Jesse Masterson with the following household on July 3, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jesse Masterson	22	m		Farmer	
Virginia Masterson	17	f		.	
Ellen Masterson	5/12	f		.	
Dennis Masterson	40	m		Farmer	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
120	Ky Ky Mo Ky				

This record indicates that Virginia Jane (Cline) (Masterson) Givens was born in about 1843 and that Jesse Holman Masterson was born in about 1838.

The 1860 Census for Hendricks County, Indiana, listed Benjamin F. Given with

the following household on July 12, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Benjamin F. Given	35	M	W	Cabinet maker	
Mary Given	30	F	W	.	
Kate Given	11	F	W	.	
Susan Given	7	F	W	.	
Daniel Nichols	23	M	W	Cabinet maker	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
	Maryland		.		
	Ind.		.		
	Ind.		1		
	Ind.		1		
	Baden		.		

This record indicates that Benjamin F. Givens was born in about 1825 and that Mary E. (Wilson) Givens was born in about 1830.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed J. H. Masterson in the Sixth Congressional District in Trimble County, Kentucky, in June and July 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Sixth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Boone Bracken Campbell Carroll Grant Gallatin Harrison Kenton Pendleton Trimble State of Kentucky, enumerated during the months of June and July, 1863, under direction of G. W. Berry, Capt & Provost Marshall.

Residence.	Carroll Co
Name.	J. H. Masterson
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	25
White or Colored.	
Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Farmer
Married or Unmarried	Married
Place of Birth.	Kentucky
Former Military Service.	None
Remarks."	

Neither Jesse Holman Masterson nor Virginia Jane (Cline) Masterson has as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

The 1870 Census for Clay County, Indiana, listed Benjamin F. Givens with the following household on June 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Benjamin F Givens	45	M	W	Carpenter	.
William C Givens	28	M	W	Steam Engine	2000
Susan Givens	17	F	W	Keeps House	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
125	Md			.	
.	Ind			.	
.	Iowa			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		1	
		.	

This record indicates that Benjamin F. Givens was born in about 1825 and that Mary E. (Wilson) Givens had died before June 7, 1870.

The marriage record of Jennie Masterson and B. F. Givan was dated on May 9, 1871, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Original Recorded in Bond Book No. A-3 Page 349

Male	
Name of Groom	B. F. Givan
Residence	Terre Haute Ind.
Age	45 years old
Occupation	Machinist
Race	white
Number of Marriage of Groom	Second Widowed

Birthplace of Groom Maryland
 Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father Maryland
 Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother Ohio

 Female
 Name of Bride Jennie Masterson
 Residence Carrollton
 Age 28 years old
 Occupation
 Race white
 Birthplace of Bride Trimble Co. Ky
 Name and Birthplace of Bride's Father Newport Ky
 Name and Birthplace of Bride's Mother Kentucky
 Remarks

To be married at City R. W. Masterson residence, County _____, Date 9 day of May 1871

I certify that the above is correct to the best of my knowledge

Witness my hand this 8th day of May 1871

B. F. Givan
 R. W. Masterson

Attest: R. F. Harrison, C.C.C. Clerk"

The 1880 Census for Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, listed B. F. Given with the following household on June 11, 1800:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
B F Given	W	M	50	.	.
Jennie Given	W	F	35		wife
Wesley Masteson	W	M	15		son
Josie Brown	W	F	15		adopted
James Given	W	M	85		Grand Father

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Machinist		
M		Keeping house		
S		at school		
S		at school		
Wd		Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Me	Me	Me
.			Ky	Ky	Ky
.			Ky	Ky	Ky
1			Ind	Ind	Ind
.			Me	Me	Me

This record indicates that Virginia Jane (Cline) (Masterson) Givens was born in about 1845 and that Benjamin F. Givens was born in about 1830. Although his birthplace was listed as "Me", standing for Maine, this may have been a mis-listing by the census taker and should have been "Md", since other records indicate that Benjamin F. Givens was born in Maryland.

The 1900 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Benjamin F. Givens in the William E. Baker household on June 6, 1900, his relationship as boarder, his birth in August 1824 in Indiana, his marital status as single, and his occupation as machinist.

The death record of Benjamin F. Givans was dated on January 28, 1901, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health. Certificate and Record of Death. Health Officer's Record Number.	272
County, Township, Town or City, Decedent's full Name Date of Death	Marion Center Indianapolis Benj F Givans Jan 28 1901

Medical Certificate Of Death.

I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 17th 1901 to Jan. 28th 1901, that I last saw him alive on Jan. 28th 1901, that he died on Jan. 28th about 12 o'clock P.M., and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the Cause of Death was as hereunder written:

Disease causing death? Exhaustion due to senility

Immediate cause of death?

Contributory causes or complications,
if any?

Post-Mortem

Witness my hand this 30th day of Jan. 1901

Signature of Physician, Coroner or
Health Officer.

T. A. O'Dell, M.D.

Address.

3624 E. 25th St - Indianapolis

Record Of Death.

Age,	73 years
Full Name of Deceased	Benj. F. Givan
Sex.	Male
Color.	W.
Residence,	2524 B. Wood Ave
Single, Married, Widow	Widower
Occupation?	
Birthplace?	
Place of Death?	as above
Father's name in full?	
Father's Birthplace?	
Mother's maiden name in full?	
Mother's Birthplace?	
Date of Burial?	Jan. 30 - 1901
Place of Burial?	Terre Haute Ind
Signature of Undertaker	Flanner Buchanan
Address of Undertaker,	
Reported by	
Address of Undertaker,"	

The Daughters of the American Revolution Application of Mary Virginia Schilt Giera #687329 dated September 28, 1989, stated that Virginia Cline was a daughter of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline, was born in 1842, married Jesse Holman Masterson on January 2, 1859, at Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, and died on February 16, 1894, in Terre Haute, Indiana, that Jesse Holman Masterson was born on June 9, 1838, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, and died on October 18, 1866, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, and that Virginia (Cline) Masterson and Jesse

Holman Masterson had the following child:

1) Wesley Cline Masterson, born on July 1, 1865 or 1866, at Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Virginia "Jennie" "Jane" Cline was a daughter of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline and was born in 1842, married first Jesse Holman Masterson on January 2, 1859, at Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, married second B. F. Givan or Givens, and died in 1894 at Terre Haute, Indiana.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Virginia Jane (Cline) (Masterson) Givens and Jesse Holman Masterson were the following:

1) Ellen Masterson, born in about 1859 in Missouri, and
2) Wesley Cline Masterson, born in July 1864 or on July 1, 1855, or on July 1, 1866, in Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky.

i. Ellen Masterson

Ellen Masterson was a daughter of Virginia Jane (Cline) (Masterson) Givens and Jesse Holman Masterson. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Lucy³, Virginia Jane⁴)

The 1860 Census for Rochester, Andrew County, Missouri, listed Ellen Masterson in the Jesse Masterson household on July 3, 1860, and her age as 5/12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

ii. Wesley Cline Masterson, His Wife Carrie Belle (Rouse) Masterson, And His Descendants

Wesley Cline Masterson was a son of Virginia Jane (Cline) (Masterson) Givens and Jesse Holman Masterson. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Lucy³, Virginia Jane⁴)

The 1880 Census for Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, listed Wesley Masterson in the B. F. Given household on June 11, 1900, his relationship as son, and his age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1885.

Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Wesley Masterson and Carrie Bell Rouse on October 29, 1890, in

Marion County, Indiana:

"Name: Wesley Masterson
 Gender: Male
 Birth Date: 1865
 Marriage Date: 29 Oct 1890
 Marriage Place: Marion, Indiana
 Marriage Age: 25y
 Father: Denny Maste...Son
 Mother: Jennie Cline
 Spouse: Carrie Bell Rouse
 FHL Film Number: 382748
 Reference ID: 182"

The birth record of Clarence Masterson, son of Wesley C. and Carrie B. Masterson, was date on September 6, 1891, in the City of St. Louis, Missouri:

"Registry Of Births - City Of St. Louis

August 1891
 No. 7513
 Date of Birth. Sept 6
 Name of Child. Clarence Masterson
 Sex. M
 Color. W.
 Place of Birth. 903 Bremen
 Father's Name. Wesley C.
 Father's Birth-place. Ky
 Mother's Name. Carrie B.
 Mother's Birth-place. Ky
 Name of Informant. Scott Hall, Med
 Remarks:"

The 1900 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Westley C. Massterson with the following household on June 2, 1900:

		Location		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
Wood Lawn	1412	18	18	Westley C Masterson Cary B Masterson Clarence H Masterson Vern H Masterson

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1864	35	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M
Son	W	M	Sep	1891	8	S
Son	W	M	Mar.	1896	4	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
9	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
9	3	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Draftsman	0
			.	.
			.	0
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
			<u>O</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>H</u>	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Wesley Cline Masterson was born in July 1864 and that

Carrie Belle (Rouse) Masterson was born in January 1868.

The 1910 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Wesley C. Masterson with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
1	Woolawn	1412	150	152	Westly C Masterson Carry B Masterson Clarence H Masterson Vern H Masterson Virginia Masterson

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	45	M1	20	.	.
wife	F	W	42	M1	20	.	.
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Shipping Clerk	.	W
English	None	.	.
English	Bill Clerk	Railroad	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	No
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Wesley Cline Masterson was born in about 1865 and that Carrie Belle (Rouse) Masterson was born in about 1868.

The 1920 Census for

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
51	Woodlawn	1428	181	212	Wesley C Masterson Carrie B Masterson Vern H Masterson Virginia M Masterson
				213	Clarence H Masterson Mabel M Masterson Mary B Masterson

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	55	M
wife			F	W	51	M
Son			M	W	23	S
Daughter			F	W	18	S
Head			M	W	28	M
wife			F	W	26	M
Daughter			F	W	3/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				yes	yes
.				yes	yes
.				yes	yes
.			no	yes	yes
.				yes	yes
.				yes	yes
.				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania	
Indiana		Missouri		Pennsylvania	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Abstract clerk	Rail Road	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Car Service Clerk	Rail Road	W	
yes	Stenographer	R. R. Title(?) Office	W	
yes	Rate Clerk	Rail Road	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Wesley Cline Masterson was born in about 1865 and that Carrie Belle (Rouse) Masterson was born in about 1869.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Carrie B. Masterson in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Carrie B.
Masterson
1868 - 1934"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Wesley Cline Masterson:

"Name: Wesley Cline Masterson
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 1 Jul 1865
Birth Place: Carrollton C, Kentucky
Father: Holman Masterson
Mother: Virginia Cline
SSN: 308246276
Notes: Jun 1943: Name listed as Wesley Cline Masterson"

The death record of Wesley C. Masterson was dated on December 10, 1950, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Certificate of Death
Local No. 5110
Death No. 38512

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Marion
 - b. City or Town Indianapolis
 - c. Length of Stay
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution 623 N. Wallace
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Indiana
 - b. County Marion
 - c. City or Town Indianapolis
 - d. Street Address 623 N. Wallace
3. Name of Deceased Wesley C. Masterson
4. Date of Death Dec 10 1950
5. Sex Male

6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	July 1, 1866
9. Age	84 years 5 Months 9 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Retired Railraod
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Office Clerk
11. Birthplace	Carrollton, Ky
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Holman Masterson
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Virginia Cline
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces	
16. Social Security No.	
17. Informant	Mrs. Virginia Rider, 623 N. Wallace St.
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	senility
Antecedent Causes	Malnutrition
II. Other Significant Conditions	Refused to eat or take food in any form
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work	
Not While at Work	
22. a. Attending Physician	
I certify that I attended the deceased from Oct., 1950, to Dec. 10, 1950, and that death occurred at m., from causes stated and on above date.	
b. Health Officer	
23. a. Signature	Francis C. Smith M.D.
b. Address	983 N. Arlington
c. Date signed	12/11/50
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	12-12-50
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Crown Hill
d. Location	Indianapolis
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer	Dec 11 50
Signature of Health Officer	Cary F. Keroof(?)

25. Funeral Director
Address

P. E. Dorsey
City"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Wesley C. Masterson in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Wesley C.
Masterson
1864 - 1950"

The Daughters of the American Revolution Application of Mary Virginia Schilt Giera #687329 dated September 28, 1989, stated that Wesley Cine Masterson was a son of Virginia (Cline) Masterson and Jesse Holman Masterson, was born on July 1, 1865 or 1866, at Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, married Carrie Belle Rouse on October 29, 1890, in Indianapolis, Indiana, and died on December 10, 1950, in Indianapolis, Indiana, that Carrie Belle (Rouse) Masterson was born on January 25, 1868, in Covington, Kentucky, and died on December 15, 1934, in Indianapolis, Indiana, and that Wesley Cline Masterson and Carrie Belle (Rouse) Masterson had the following child:

1) Mary Virginia (Masterson) Rider, born on October 15, 1901, in Indianapolis, Indiana.

g. George Cline

George Cline was a son of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Lucy³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed G. Cline in the J. G. Cline household on July 31, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, listed George Cline in the John G. Cline household on June 4, 1860, his age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and his occupation as steam boat cabin boy.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed George Cline in the Sarah Cook household on July 6, 1870, his age as 24 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846, and his occupation as farm hand.

George Cline, the son of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline, has not as

yet been identified in the 1880 Census.

Trimble County 1890 Tax List did not list a George Cline among its taxpayers.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that George Cline was a son of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline and was born in 1846 in Kentucky.

h. Nanny Or Nancy Cline

Nanny or Nancy Cline was a daughter of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Lucy³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed N. Cline in the J. G. Cline household on July 31, 1850, and her age as 1-5/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, listed Nannie Cline in the John G. Cline household on June 4, 1860, and her age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1870 Census for Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, listed Nannie Cline in the John G. Cline household on June 1, 1870, and her age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1880 Census for Anchorage, Jefferson County, Kentucky, listed a Nannie Cline in the Central Kentucky Lunatic Asylum on June 26, 1880, her relationship as patient, and her age as 31 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Nannie Cline dated February 2, 1884, from the Carrollton Democrat:

"Carrollton Democrat, Carrollton, Kentucky, February 2, 1884, page 1 Column 3 -

Miss Nannie Cline, daughter of the late Capt. J. G. Cline, died last Tuesday at the Anchorage asylum, of which she had been an inmate for eight or ten years.

Mrs. G. W. Jett received a card Wednesday announcing the fact but giving no particulars. Death must have come suddenly, as the family here had received no intimation of her illness and her general health had been good.

The deceased was born November 14th, 1849. A. F. Kipping, the undertaker, will arrive with the remains today and the burial will take place in the Odd Fellows' cemetery tomorrow morning."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nannie Cline in the Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Nannie Cline
1849 - 1884"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nanny or Nancy Cline was a daughter of Lucy (Gatewood) Cline and John G. Cline and was born in 1849, was committed to a lunatic asylum, died in 1884, and was buried in Carrollton Town Cemetery, Carroll County, Kentucky.

4. Silas Gatewood, His Wife Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood, And His Descendants

Silas Gatewood was a son of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred²)

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Silas Gatewood on October 3, 1834, as postmaster of Bedford, Kentucky:

"Trimble Co, Ky

NB 9 Jan'y 1843 \$500 Ellis G. Wright & Newton Lane

Bedford (c. h.) Silas Gatewood, 3 Oct 1834.
....."

The marriage record of Silas Gatewood and Frances Bell was dated on July 19, 1835, in Oldham County, Kentucky:

"The Clerk of the County Court of Oldham is hereby authorised to Issue a Marriage Licence To Silas Gatewood, for my daughter Frances Bell. Given under my hand July 16th 1835

Witness
Wm. B. Duncan

Hannah H Wright

Know all men by these presence That we Silas Gatewood and Wm B Duncan are held and firmly bound unto the commonwealth of Kentucky in the sum of fifty pounds for the payment of which well and truly to be made good we bind ourselves our heirs Exors & admrs Jointly and Severally firmly by these presents as Witness Our hands and seals this 17th day of July 1835. The condition of the above Obligation is such that a license is about to issue from the Clerks office of the Oldham County Court for the marriage of the above bound Silas Gatewood

to Frances Bell daughter of Richd Bell decd. Consent being legally certified in writing and due proof made thereof by Subscribing witness

Now if those should be no lawful Cause to Obstruct the marriage intended to be Solemnized between the above named persons then this bond to be void else to remain in full force and virtue in Law

Silas Gatewood
W. B. Duncan

This is to Certify that I did Celebrate the Rites of Marriag Between Silas Gatewood & Frances Bell this 19th Day July 1835

Joseph Hardy M.G."

The 1837 Tax List for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Silas Gatewood with the following property, including 200 acres of land on Bear Bone Creek:

"Person's Name	Silas Gatewood
No. of Acres of Land	
County in which Land lies	
Water Course	
White Tythes	1
Black Tythers	1
Total Blacks	2
Blacks hired out	
Horses, mares, mules & jennies	1
Stud Horses and Jacks	
Cattle over \$50	
Wholesale and Retail Stores	1
Wheel Carriages	
Town Lots	1
Tavern License	
Value of Land per Acre	
Total Value of Property	4300"

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Silas Gatewood with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	
		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>
Silas Gatewood	1	30-40	1	20-30
	1	20-30	1	0-5
	1	0-5		

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Slaves Females</u>	
	<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>
				2	10-24	1	10-24

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
8		6				

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>
--	-------------------------------------	--	----------------------------------	---	----------------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Silas Gatewood was born between 1800 and 1810.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Silas Gatewood with the following household on July 31, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Silas Gatewood	41	M		Tavern Keeper	\$5000
F A Gatewood	33	F			
B. Gatewood	11	M			
S. W. Gatewood	9	M			
W B Gatewood	6	M			
M Gatewood	4	F			
M. J. Gatewood	2	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u> <u>& Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u> <u>Insane etc.</u>
-----------------------	--------------------------------------	--	--	--

Ky
Ky
Ky
Ky
Ky
Ky
Ky

This record indicates that Silas Gatewood was born in about 1809 and that Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood was born in about 1817.

The birth record of Silas Gatewood, son of Silas Gatewood and Francis Ann Bell,

was dated on April 22, 1853, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Births. in Trimble County State of Kentucky in the year 1853

Date of Birth. April 22 1852
 Name. Silas Gatewood
 Sex. Male
 Condition. Alive
 Place of Birth. Parents Residence Trimble Cty
 Name of Father or
 Owner of Child. Silas Gatewood
 Maiden Name of Mother. Francis Ann Bell
 Color of Child. White
 Residence of Parent. Bedford
 Remarks."

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Silas Gatewood with the following household on July 17, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Silas Gatewood	51	M		Teacher common school	1500
Frances A Gatewood	46	F			
Martha B Gatewood	15	F			
Mary E J Gatewood	11	F			
Pulaski B Gatewood	9	M			
Silas Gatewood Jr	7	M			
Fanny Omega Gatewood	4	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
1800	Ky Ky Ky Ky Ky Ky				

This record indicates that Silas Gatewood was born in about 1809 and that Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood was born in about 1814.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Silas Gatewood with the following household on July 7, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Silas Gatewood	62	M	W	Deputy Revenue Collect	1000
Frances Gatewood	55	F	W		
Pulaski B Gatewood	19	M	W		
Omega Gatewood	14	F	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1500	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Silas Gatewood was born in about 1808 and that Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood was born in about 1815.

The will of Frances Ann Gatewood was dated on December 20, 1872, probated on March 20, 1873, at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/220, and provided as follows:

"In the name of God Amen I Frances A Gatewood of the County of Trimble and State of Kentucky being sick and weak in body but of Sound ind and disposing memory for which I thank God and being desirous to Dispose of all such worldly Estate it has pleased God to bless me with I give and bequeath the Same in the manner following that is to Say Item 1st I desire that all my Just Debts and funeral Expenses be first paid Item 2d After the payment of my Debts and funeral expenses I give to my husband Silas Gatewood one Feather bed and its furniture I also desire that my Children shall be generous to him and to watch him Item 3d After the payment of my debts and funeral expenses I give to my Daughter Martha B Pittman one third part of my estate both Real and personal Item 4th I give to my son P B Gatewood one third part of my estate both Real and personal after paying debts & funeral expenses I also Give to my Daughter

Fannie Omega Gatewood one third part of my Estate both Real and personal after accounting debts and funeral expenses as aforesaid and in the event that Fanny Omega Gatewood die before she should marry or arrive at the age of Twenty one years then her one third part shall be equally divided between my other two Children M B Pittman and P B Gatewood I also wish the House to be Kept in the Family to be a home for all my children till Fanny Omega Gatewood becomes of age and I hereby appoint my son P B Gatewood Trustee for Fany Omega Gatewood to take control of all her estate & manage the same as he thinks best for her use and benefit and to sell the Real Estate if he thinks best without any order or decree of Court I also appoint my son P B Gatewood my executor to carry this will into effect and the Court will not Require Said executor give any Security and I do hereby Revoke all other former wills by me made whereof I have hereunto set my name & seal this the 20th day of December 1872

Francis Ann ^{her} X Gatewood
mark

Witness
G W Wilde
Virginia S Foster

State of Kentucky)
Trimble County) sct

I J W Lee Clerk of the County Court for said County do certify that on this 20th day of March the foregoing will of Frances A Gatewood was produced in open Court and Proven by the oath of Geo W Wilde and Virginia S Foster Subscribing Witnesses thereto to be the last will and testament of said Decedent and obta___ be Recorded as such which is done Given under my hand this 20 day of March 1873

J W. Lee C"

This record identifies the children of Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood as follows:

- 1) Martha B. (Gatewood) Pittman,
- 2) P. B. Gatewood, and
- 3) Frances "Fanny" Omega Gatewood.

On March 20, 1873, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Court Order Book 4/255 the court ordered the admission to probate of the will of Frances A. Gatewood:

"Ordered that Court adjourn until March 20 1873

A W Bartlett J.T.C.C.

Special Term of Trimble Court court met agreeable to Adjournment

Hem & N Bartlett Judge

A writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Frances A Gatewood Decd was filed by P B Gatewood and proven by the oaths of Virginia S Foster and Geo W Wilde Subscribing witnesses thereto to be the last will and testament of the said Decedent and ordered to be Received as such

.....
ordered that Court adjourn until March 27" 1873

A W Bartlett J.T.C.C."

U.S., Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed Silas Gatewood as a postmaster of Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, on June 30, 1879.

The 1880 Mortality Schedule for Madison County, Alabama, listed the death of Silas Gatewood in March 1880 in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Persons who Died during the Year ending May 31, 1880, enumerated by me _____, in the County of Trimble, State of Kentucky, J. N. Arnold.

Number of the family.	346
Name of the person deceased.	Silas Gatewood
Personal Description.	
Age at last birthday.	72
Sex.	M
Color.	W
Civil Condition.	
Single	
Married	
Widowed/Divorced.	X
Nativity.	
Place of Birth of this person.	Ky.
Where was the Father of this person born?	Virg
Where was the Mother of this person born?	Virg.
Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Gen Merchant
Month person died.	Mar
Disease or Cause Of Death.	Fever
How long a resident of the county.	72

Place disease contracted.
Name of attending Physician. Dr. Metcalfe"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Silas Gatewood dated March 19, 1880, in the Franklin Democrat:

"The Franklin Democrat, Friday, March 19, 1880, Volume I, Number 37, page 3, column 1

Died. Uncle Silas Gatewood, postmaster at Bedford, Trimble County, Ky., died on the 8th of March, inst. in the 76th year of his age. He was well known by many persons in this county.

[Submitted by Mark McCrady and Cathea Curry] "

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Silas Gatewood in the Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Silas Gatewood

Birth: Jun. 11, 1808
Death: Mar. 8, 1880

Burial:
Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Silas Gatewood was a son of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood, was born on June 11, 1808, married Frances Ann Bell on July 17, 1835, died on March 8, 1880, that Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood's will was probated on March 20, 1873, at Trimble County, Kentucky, and that she was buried in the Gatewood Cemetery, Trimble County, Kentucky, and that Silas Gatewood and Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood had the following children:

- 1) Martha Bathsheba "Shebe" (Gatewood) Pitman, born in about 1845,
- 2) Pulaski B. Gatewood,
- 3) Silas Gatewood, Jr., born on April 22, 1853, and
- 4) Fanny Omega Gatewood, born in 1856.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of Silas Gatewood and Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood were the following:

- 1) B. Gatewood, a son, born in about 1839 in Kentucky,
 - 2) S. W. Gatewood, a son, born in about 1841 in Kentucky,
 - 3) W. B. Gatewood, a son, born in about 1844 in Kentucky,
 - 4) Martha Bathsheba "Shebe" (Gatewood) (Pittman or Pitman) Kinsey, born on June 14, 1844, or in about 1845 or 1846 in Kentucky, and
 - 5) Mary E. J. Gatewood, born in about 1848 or 1849 in Kentucky,
 - 6) Pulaski Bell Gatewood, born in about 1850 or 1851 in Kentucky,
 - 7) Silas Gatewood, Jr., born on April 22, 1853, in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- and
- 8) Fanny Omega Gatewood, born in about 1856 in Kentucky.

- a. B. Gatewood

B. Gatewood was a son of Silas Gatewood and Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Silas³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed B. Gatewood in the Silas Gatewood household on July 31, 1850, and his age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

Neither the 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, for the Silas Gatewood household nor the will of Frances Ann Gatewood dated on December 20, 1872, and probated on March 20, 1873, at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/220, listed a son B. Gatewood, indicating that B. Gatewood may have died before July 17, 1860.

- b. S. W. Gatewood

S. W. Gatewood was a son of Silas Gatewood and Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Silas³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed S. W. Gatewood in the Silas Gatewood household on July 31, 1850, and his age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

Neither the 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, for the Silas Gatewood household nor the will of Frances Ann Gatewood dated on December 20, 1872, and probated on March 20, 1873, at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/220, listed a son S. W. Gatewood, indicating that S. W. Gatewood may have died before July 17, 1860.

c. W. B. Gatewood

W. B. Gatewood was a son of Silas Gatewood and Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Silas³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed W. B. Gatewood in the Silas Gatewood household on July 31, 1850, and his age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

Neither the 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, for the Silas Gatewood household nor the will of Frances Ann Gatewood dated on December 20, 1872, and probated on March 20, 1873, at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/220, listed a son W. B. Gatewood, indicating that W. B. Gatewood may have died before July 17, 1860.

d. Martha B. (Gatewood) (Pittman) Kinsey, Her Husbands
Jeremiah F. Pittman And Henry H. Kinsey, And Her
Descendants

Martha B. (Gatewood) (Pittman) was a daughter of Silas Gatewood and Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Silas³)

As set forth above, the first marriage of Jeremiah F. Pittman was to Myrtilla H. Cook. The marriage record of Myrtilla H. Cook and Jeremiah F. Pittman was dated on May 20, 1847, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Mr. Saml Clerk of the Trimble County Court

You are authorized to issue a licence to Jer F. Pittman to marry my Daughter Mertilla H. Cook she being under the age of 21 yers

May 18 1847

C B Cook

Know all men by these presents that we Jeramiah F. Pittman and Fielding A. Adams are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of £50 to be levied of our respective goods lands and tenements for the sue of the said Commonwealth

Upon the condition that there is no lawful Cause to obstruct the marriage of the said Jeramiah F. Pittman and Mytrilla H Cook, Charles B Cook her father
Certifying to his consent

Given under our hands this 18th day of May 1847

J. F. Pittman

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
George R Negley	20	.		Farmer	1000
James S Priest	Administrator for Mahala Negley Estate				
Sarah J Pirtle	30	F		.	
J F Pitman	35	M		Gentleman	
Matiller Pitman	29	F		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
600	Kentucky				
2000	Tennessee				
.	Kentucky				
3000	Kentucky				
.	Kentucky				

This record indicates that Myrtilla H. (Cook) Pittman was born in about 1831 and that Jeremiah F. Pittman was born in about 1825.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Myrtilla H. Cook Pitman in the Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Myrtilla H. Cook Pitman

Birth: 1829
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA
Death: 1862
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA

Burial:
Cook Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Jerry F. Pitman with the following household on July 6, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jerry F Pitman	50	M	W	Retired merchant	
Martha D Pitman	24	F	W	House Keeping	
Fannie S Pitman	5	F	W	.	
Eizabeth Pitman	3	F	W	.	
Hallie B Pitman	6/12	F	W	.	
Emma J Pitman	14	F	B	Nurse	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
.	Kentucky	.			.
.	Kentucky	.			.
.	Kentucky	.			.
.	Kentucky	.			.
.	Kentucky	Dec			.
400	Kentucky	.			1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.			
.			
.			
1			

This record indicates that Jeremiah F. Pittman was born in about 1820 and that Martha B. (Gatewood) (Pitman) Kinsey was born in about 1846.

The will of Frances Ann Gatewood dated on December 20, 1872, and probated on March 20, 1873, at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/220, listed Martha B. Pittman as her daughter:

". . . . I Frances A Gatewood of the County of Trimble and State of Kentucky Item 3d After the payment of my debts and funeral expenses I give to my Daughter Martha B Pittman one third part of my estate both Real and personal Item I also Give to my Daughter Fannie Omega Gatewood one third part of my Estate both Real and personal after accounting debts and funeral expenses as aforesaid and in the event that Fanny Omega Gatewood die before she

should mary or arrive at the age of Twenty one years then her one third part shall be equally divided between my other two Children M B Pittman and P B Gatewood I also wish the House to be Kept in the Family to be a home for all my children till Fanny Omega Gatewood becomes of age whereof I have hereunto set my name & seal this the 20th day of December 1872

her
Francis Ann X Gatewood
mark

...."

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Martha B. Pittman and Henry Kinsey on August 8, 1878, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Name	Henry Kinsey
Spouse's Name	Martha B. Pittman
Event Date	08 Aug 1878
Event Place	Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana"

The 1880 Census for Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, listed Henry Kinsey with the following household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Henry Kinsey	W	M	48	.	.
Mattie Kinsey	W	F	31		Wife
Charles Kinsey	W	M	24		Son
Ira Kinsey	W	M	22		Son
Manford Kinsey	W	M	18		Son
Vernon Kinsey	W	M	14		Son
Laura Kinsey	W	F	12		Daughter
Laura Pitman	W	F	8		Step Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
S		At School		
S		At School		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.			Ohio	Ohio	Md.
.			Ohio	Ohio	Md.
.			Ohio	Ohio	Md.
1			Indiana	Ohio	Md.
1			Indiana	Ohio	Md.
.			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that Martha B. (Gatewood) (Pittman) Kinsey was born in about 1849 and that Henry H. Kinsey was born in about 1832.

Ancestral Files of William Kinsey Koerber, compiled by William Kinsey Koerber, stated that on September 7, 1881, at Marion County, Indiana, Court Order Book 4/107, Martha B. Kinsey dismissed her complaint for a divorce from Henry Kinsey:

"Book 4, page 107
Wednesday, Sept 7 1881 3rd Day

Martha B. Kinsey
vs
Henry Kinsey

Divorced 4827

Comes now said plaintiff and dismisses this cause. Ordered that said plaintiff pay all costs and charges herein"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Mattie Bell dated January 8, 1892, from The Indianapolis News:

"Court Not a Collection Agency.

Last night Sergeant Laporte and other officers raided Mattie Bell's house and captured five inmates and two visitors. All were discharged in Police Court this morning by Judge Buskirk, who was informed by Sergeant Laporte that the warrant was sworn out by a hack-driver to vent his spite on the Bell woman, who denied owing him a bill of \$2. Judge Buskirk said his court could not be made a collection agency."

As set forth below, Mattie Bell was an alias assumed by Martha B. (Gatewood) (Pittman) Kinsey.

Hoosier State Chronicles listed the following news article regarding Mattie Bell and her daughter Jennie Bell dated May 14, 1892, from the Indianapolis News:

"Attempts At Suicide.

Jennie Bell and Mrs. Mollie Seeley Both Take Arsenic.

Jennie Bell, aged eighteen years, daughter of Mattie Bell, who keeps a resort at 191 West Market street, took morphine last night, with suicidal intent. Dr. Manker was called and administered an emetic, and her life was saved. The woman was seen this morning, and gave as a reason for the attempt that her mother and she had quarreled a few days ago. The daughter left home and took refuge in a similar resort on West Maryland street. Her mother sought her, and yesterday afternoon she returned, but when she was told that she must make a living somehow, and that she was no better than the other girls, she made the attempt at suicide. At the Maryland - street resort Jennie threatened to commit suicide if she was compelled to continue a life of shame. She has been acting as housekeeper for her mother, but because of an injured hand was unable to continue the work."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Mattie Bell dated August, 1892, from The Indianapolis News:

"For Riding in an Open Hack.

Mattie Bell was arrested by Inspector Fox this afternoon, charged with being a prostitute. After awhile Fox made the additional charge of 'riding in an open hack.'"

Chronicling America listed the following news article regarding Martha Kinsey dated January 21, 1893, in The Indianapolis Journal:

"New Divorce Suits.

Three complaints for divorce were filed in the clerk's office yesterday.

....

Martha Kinsey and Henry, her husband, were married in August, 1878. Mrs. Kinsey says that her husband failed to provide for her, and finally abandoned her after seven years of married life.

...."

Hoosier State Chronicles listed the following news article regarding Martha Kinsey, alias Mattie Bell, dated March 18, 1893, from the Indiana Tribune:

"Martha Kinsey alias Mattie Bell gegen Henry Kinsey. Sheibung herwiegert.

[Translation: Martha Kinsey alias Mattie Bell against Henry Kinsey. The divorce refused.]

This record identifies Martha B. (Gatewood) (Pittman) Kinsey as the same person as Mattie Bell.

Chronicling America listed the following news article regarding Mattie Bell dated April 5, 1894, in The Indianapolis Journal:

"Mattie Bell, the keeper of a resort at No. 174 West Market street, was arrested yesterday by patrolman Leppert for selling liquor on Sunday and without license."

Chronicling America also listed the following news article regarding Mattie Bell dated October 28, 1894, in The Indianapolis Journal:

"Tried Suicide with Ammonia.

Mattie Bell, keeper of a resort on West Market street, quarreled with her lover Friday night and then sought to leave the world by taking some ammonia. Though shee suffered intense pain, she told no one of what she had done. Her condition was discovered and a physician summoned. He gave her an antidote that placed her out of danger."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Mattie Bell dated June 4, 1897, from The Elwood Free Press, Elwood, Indiana:

"Foreclosure

On a Mechanics Lien. Her Business Was Not a Paying Venture.

A short time ago Mattie Bell, the proprietress of a gilded palace of sin at the state capital concluded to come to this city and start a branch establishment. She began negotiation for the old Dick Wilson property on South B street. The trade was successfully managed and she became the owner of the property, the

transfer being made from Thomas F. Cornelius of Anderson into whose hands the property had drifted. After securing possession she immediately began preparation to remodel the property to suit her taste. Havens & Hasket, the plumbers and gas fitters were given the contract for the plumbing which amounted to about two hundred dollars. Mattie's fond anticipation of plucking dollars from the pockets of the Elwood sporting fraternity failed to materialize and she was unable to meet her bills as they become due. She then turned the property over to Mr. Cornelius and gave him a deed for it. Through their attorney, H. F. Willkie, Havens and Hasket now enter suit to foreclose a mechanics lien to collect their bill."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Mattie Bell dated September 29, 1897, from The Elwood Daily Record, Elwood, Indiana:

"Head First

A Troublesome Visitor Was Put Out

Mattie Bell's Resort the Scene of a Little Commotion Last Night

Mattie Bell's resort on South A street was the scene of a little commotion last night that created considerable excitement for a short time. A crowd of "good fellows" had gathered at her "speakeasy" and were making things merry when one of the members became unruly and wouldn't abide by the rules of the house. There remained but one thing to do, and that was to eject him from the house, and it was done without ceremony, and he was handled without gloves. He landed at the foot of the stairway wrong end up, and without touching a step in his descent. He gathered himself up and walked away and it is not known whether he was injured to any extent or not."

The 1900 Census for Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, listed Henry Kinsey in the Charles Kinsey household in June 1900, his relationship as father, his age and place of birth as unknown, and his occupation as retired.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Mattie Bell dated June 18, 1907, from The Call-Leader, Elwood, Indiana:

"Mattie and Maud.

Mattie Bell, for keeping a place of bad repute and Maud Cunningham for being an inmate, were on trial before Judge Willkie in the city court and they were fined in the sum of \$20 in the case of the first mentioned and \$15 for the boarder, both of which amounts were promptly paid."

Ancestral Files of William Kinsey Koerber, compiled by William Kinsey Koerber,

stated that on March 17, 1908, at Hamilton County, Indiana, Circuit Court Order Book 52/152-155, the court entered a decree of divorce for Martha Kinsey and Henry H.

Kinsey:

"Order Book 52, pages 150-152

55 Day. Hamilton Circuit Court, January Term 1908
Monday, March 16 1908

Court not pursuant to adjournment. Present Hon. Ira W. Christian, Judge and all officers. Whereupon the Sheriff proclaimed Court open and the following proceedings were had to wit-

....

Henry H. Kinsey

v.

No 14740

Martha Kinsey

Come now the plaintiff and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court from the summons herein and the return of the Sheriff endorsed thereon, which summons and return are in the words and figures following, towit: (H. I.) that the defendant Martha Kinsey had been personally served "by reading to and within the hearing of the Defendant"; more than ten days before the return day of said process, as fixed by endorsement on the back of plaintiff's complaint, and defendant being three times loudly called in open Court comes not but herein wholly makes default.

And the Court now orders and directs the Prosecuting Attorney to appear and file answer in this cause. And come now C. M. Gentry, Prosecuting Attorney and files answer herein as follows: (H.I.)

Order Book 52, pages 154-155

56 Day Hamilton Circuit Court January Term 1908
Tuesday, March 17 1908

Court not pursuant to adjournment. Present Hon. Ira W. Christian Judge and all officers. Whereupon the Sheriff proclaimed Court open and the following proceeding were had towit.

Henry Kinsey

vs.

14740

Martha Kinsey

Come now the petitioner in person and by J. F. Neal, his attorney, and defendant still failing to appear Cassius M. Gentry, Prosecuting attorney within and for the 24th Judicial circuit of the State of Indiana, representing said State, appears on behalf of said defendant and this cause coming on to be heard, and

the same being at issue upon the complaint herein and the answer thereto of said Prosecuting attorney, and the default of the defendant heretofore taken and entered herein, said cause is now submitted to the court for trial finding, Judgment and decree, upon the issues Joined herein; and the court being sufficiently advised in the premises, does say and find for the plaintiff or petitioner, Henry H. Kinsey; that each and all of the allegations of his petition are true; that the relation of marriage heretofore and now existing between the petitioner and defendant ought to be dissolved, and that the petitioner or plaintiff is entitled to, and ought to be granted an absolute divorce from the said defendant.

It is therefore, considered, ordered, adjudged and decreed that said marriage between the petitioner and the defendant be and the same is hereby set aside and dissolved and that the petitioner, Henry H. Kinsey be and he is now granted an absolute divorce from the defendant, Martha Kinsey.

It is further ordered that the costs herein taxed at dollars be paid by the plaintiff-

The death record of Henry Kinsey was dated on July 5, 1908, in Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana:

"Indiana Certificate and Record of Death.	
Registered No.	42
County of	Hamilton
Township of	Noblesville
Town of	
City of	Noblesville (No. 95 W Maple Ave)
Decedent's full Name	Henry Kinsey
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
Sex	Male
Color	White
Date of Birth	5 14 1830
Age	78 years 1 months 21 days
Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
Name of Husband or Wife	Sarah Kinsey
Birthplace	Ohio
Name of Father	Joseph Kinsey
Birthplace of Father	Illinois
Maiden Name of Mother	Rebecca Hipple
Birthplace of Mother	Illinois
Occupation	Farmer
The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief	

Informant	Minnie Lowther
Address	Noblesville Ind
Filed	July 6 1908
	F H Thompson
Medical Certificate Of Death	
Date of Death	July 5, 1908
I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from Mar 10 1908 to July 5 1908, that I last saw him alive on July 5 1908, and that death occurred on the dated listed above at 10:40 A.M. The cause of death was as follows:	
	Organic Disease - Heart
	Matrial(?) heart
Contributory	Dropsey
	Exhaustion
Signed	F A Tinker M.D.
	July 6 1908
Address	Noblesville Ind
Special Information	
Place of Burial or Removal	Crownland
Date of Burial	July 7 1908
Undertaker	Skelley Wells Co
Address	Noblesville Ind"

Indiana Death Index, 1882-1920, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the death of Henry Kinsey on March 19, 1907 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Name	Henry Kinsey
Event Type	Death
Event Date	05 Jul 1908
Event Place	Noblesville, Indiana
Age	78
Birth Year (Estimated)	1830
Gender	Male
Race	W
Affiliate Repository Place	City Health Office, Noblesville
Source Reference	The source of this record is the book CH-3 on page 3 within the series produced by the Indiana Works Progress Administration."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Martha B. Kinsey, widow of Henry Kinsey, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, in 1918, 1919, and 1920.

The 1920 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Martha Kinsey with the following household on January 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
93	Massachusetts Avenue	Corregeo Apartments		66	Martha Kinsey Jennie Jones

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		F	W	71	Wd.
Daughter			F	W	47	Wd.

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Tennessee	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none			
yes	none			

This record indicates that Martha B. (Gatewood) (Pittman) Kinsey was born in about 1849.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Martha B. Kinsey, widow of Henry Kinsey, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, in 1921 and 1922.

The death record of Martha B. Kinsey was dated on June 14, 1926, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health Certificate Of Death Registered No.	21286
1. Place of Death	
County of	Marion
Township of	
Town of or City of	Indianapolis (No. 20 N. East St.)
2. Full Name	Martha B. Kinsey
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	F
4. Color or Race	W.
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife	Henry Kinsey
6. Date of Birth	June 14, 1844
7. Age	82 Years Months Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housewife
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Ky.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Silas Gatewood
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Frances Bell
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ky

14. Informant	Frances P. Beville
Address	448 Melrose St. Chicago Ill
15. Filed	Jun 15 1926
Health Officer or Deputy	____(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	June 14 1926
17. I hereby certify, that I attended deceased from 25 or 30 years to, that I last saw her alive on June 14, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 10:30 a. m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Colli Cystitis
Contributory Causes	Bronco Pneumonia
Signed	E. M. Haggard, M.D.
	June 14, 1926
Address	Terre Haute
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Crown Hill
Date of Burial	June 16 1926
20. Undertaker	Johnson & Montgomery
Was the body embalmed?	yes
21. Address	1032 Central Ave.
Embalmers License No.	1629"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Martha B. Kinsey, Frances P. Beville, and Jennie Jones in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Kinsey		
Jennie Jones	Frances P. Beville	Martha B. Kinsey
1872 - 1940	1865 - 1929	1844 - 1926
		In Kentucky"

Newspapers.com listed the following notice dated regarding Martha Kinsey dated June 14, 1931, in The Indianapolis Star:

"Kinsey - In loving memory of Martha Kinsey, who passed away 5 years ago today, June 14, 1926. Sadly Missed by Daughter Jennie."

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Martha Bathsheba "Shebe" (Gatewood) Pitman was a daughter of Silas Gatewood and Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood, was born about 1845, and married Jerry Pitman.

Ancestral Files of William Kinsey Koerber, compiled by William Kinsey Koerber, provided in part as follows with regard to Henry H. Kinsey:

"Henry H. Kinsey (May 14, 1830 Montgomery County, Ohio-July 5, 1908 Noblesville, Indiana) married July 12, 1849 to Sarah Wieland (January 28, 1831 Middletown, Frederick County, Maryland-December 2, 1877 Noblesville) in Montgomery County, OH. He married second Martha B. Pittman on August 8, 1878 in Indianapolis. Sarah was baptized on June 9, 1831 at Zion Lutheran Church, Middletown, Maryland. Barbara Wieland was the sponsor and was performed by Pastor Abraham Reck. Sarah died after suffering from a hernia. Two weeks after she died, Henry opened a slaughter house, named Henry Kinsey & Co, with Walter N. Evans and Uncle Tom Smith. He died at the home of his daughter, Minnie Lowther located on W. Maple Avenue. Both Henry and Sarah are buried at Crownland Cemetery. [42] [43] [44] [45] [46] [47] [48]

.....

August 5, 1878 – The Indianapolis News reported that Henry Kinsey, of Noblesville, filed petitions in bankruptcy.[51]

August 7, 1878 – A warrant for bankruptcy was issued against Henry Kinsey's estate. It forbade Henry to pay debts or transfer land. A meeting of creditors was scheduled for August 26. [52]

[As set forth above, Henry Kinsey and Martha Pittman were married on August 8, 1878.]

August 26, 1878 – Joel Stafford was appointed assignee of Henry Kinsey in his bankruptcy case.[53]

September 3, 1878 - Calvin Giger sued Henry Kinsey, but dismissed the cause in court.

.....

February 8-22, 1881 – The trial where Henry's children sued him, Elias Caylor, Elbert H. Shirts, and Daniel B. Brown over the 127 acres Sarah Kinsey owned. On March 3, 1877, Henry and Sarah executed a mortgage on part of that land to Elias Caylor. On March 27, 1878, Henry Kinsey executed a mortgage the undivided 1/3 part in value of the land. Henry inherited 1/3 of the land and his children 2/3 of the land when Sarah died. The children claimed that Henry share should include the land involved in Elias Caylor's mortgage and the mortgage of said Shirts be confined to Henry's share. The court found in favor of the plaintiffs and ordered the land partition. The children's share contained 147 acres in total. The land contained 87 acres along 160th Street and west of River Road, and 60 acres southeast of 160th Street and River Road.

September 7, 1881 - Martha B. Kinsey sued Henry Kinsey for divorced, but dismissed the cause in court on this date.

.....

March 6, 1908 – The Sheridan News reported that a complaint for divorce had been filed at the Hamilton County Court House for Henry H. Kinsey vs Martha Kinsey.[57]. Per Hamilton County Circuit Court records, Martha did not appear

at the trial and the divorce was finalized. (see Kinsey Indiana Court Records)

.....

[42] Death Notice for Henry Kinzie, The Enterprise

[43] Death Notice for William Kinsey, Hamilton County Ledger

[44] "Noblesville Pork House Opened", Noblesville Ledger

[45] Death Notice for Sarah Wieland,

[46] Kinsey, Sarah. Family records in personal Bible

[47] Fogle. Frederick County, Maryland Church and Cemetery Records.

[48] Works Progress Administration, Index to Marriage Records

.....

[51] The Indianapolis News, August 5, 1878, page 1

[52] "In Bankruptcy," The Indianapolis Journal, August 9, 1878, page 7

[53] "In Bankruptcy," The Indianapolis Journal, August 31, 1878, page 7

.....

[57] Sheridan News, March 6, 1908, page 8.

....."

Ancestral Files of William Kinsey Koerber, compiled by William Kinsey Koerber, also provided as follows with regard to Martha B. Kinsey:

"Henry's second wife, Martha Bathsheba was born in 1844 in Kentucky to Silas and Frances A. (Bell) Gatewood [58]. The Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky 1870 Census listed her husband Jerry (age 50) and children: Fannie S. (age 5), Elizabeth (age 3), and Hattie B. (b. December 1869). In addition, the household contained Emma J. Pittman (age 16, occupation Nurse). After she and Henry separated, she ran a brothel in Indianapolis. She attempted suicide by taking ammonia on October 26, 1894 at her brothel on Market Street, but was given an antidote in time. [59] On October 21, 1896, a streetcar ran into the carriage she was driving. She filed suit for \$25,000 in damages against the Citizens' Streetrailroad Company. [60] Martha Kinsey appeared in the 1920 Census as a widow (age 71) with her daughter, Jennie Jones (age 47). They were living in Correggo Apartments, 626 Massachusetts Avenue, Indianapolis. Jennie was listed as a widow and born in Kentucky. Martha died on June 14, 1926 in Indianapolis. Jennie published memorial classification ad for her mother in the June 14, 1931 Indianapolis Star stating that she was "Sadly Missed by Daughter

Jennie."

On February 11, 1891, Members of a demimonde; Mattie Bell, Maggie Danforth, Lillie Jones, and Ella Kehl; testified against Captain Bruce of the Indianapolis Police Department that he tried to sell diamonds to them. He was reprimanded for visiting houses of prostitution on non-official business, and was demoted. [61]

There were many other incidences at Martha's brothel, aka resort, that were covered by the Indianapolis newspapers in the first half of the 1890's. The brothel locations reported included West Market Street and 188 West Wabash Street.

The brothel was raided on January 7, 1892 with five "inmates" and two visitors arrested. The case was thrown out of court because the warrant was sworn by a hack-driver in revenge of being due two dollars. The Judge dismissed the charges stating he will not have his court turned into a collection agency. [62]

An overcoat was stolen and five men were arrested on January 17, 1892.[63] John A. Puryear, a councilman, filed suit against Mattie Bell on February 4, 1892 for damages due to the detention of some jewelry that Mattie used as collateral for \$800 she borrowed from him. In the newspaper article, Mattie's brothel was referred to as "Long Branch". [64] He had bought the mortgage from Ed Harris. Mattie claimed that Puryear was charging an exorbitant amount of interest. [65]

Mattie was arrested for being a prostitute and riding in an open hack on August 15, 1892 and for selling liquor on Sunday on April 4, 1894. [66] [67] On September 5, 1892, Mort Woods attacked and bit off part of the ear M.D. Modlin of Crawfordsville at the brothel because Modlin was paying too much attention towards a particular "inmate". He was charged with mayhem. [68] A fire occurred at the Wabash Street location on November 2, 1892. The second story was gutted and \$300 damage was done.[69] On December 20, 1892, Annie Taggart, one of Mattie's prostitutes, shot herself with a revolver in the lung while attempting suicide. [70] A seventeen year old girl from Greenfield was arrested for visiting a disreputable place on April 23, 1893.[71] After John L. McLoughlin found his niece in Mattie Bell's resort, he got a warrant against the house. Police ended up raiding the brothels of Effie Prosser and Bessie Bell on August 17, 1894. [72]

According to the March 18, 1895 Indianapolis News, William Preston was arrested for killing Mattie Bell's cuckoo when he was drunk. [73]

Later, Mattie Bell appeared active in Elwood, Indiana. The June 4, 1897 Elwood Free Press reported that a short time ago, Mattie Bell expanded her brothel business by opening a branch location in Elwood. She bought the Dick Wilson property on South B Street from Thomas F. Cornelius. After remodeling it, she was not able to pay bills and turned the deed back over to him. She also sued

for an unpaid bill from plumbers Havens and Hasket. [74]

She appears to have stayed in Elwood. A commotion was broken up at Mattie Bell's "speak easy" on South A Street in Elwood on September 28, 1897.[75] Anson Coons, as part of a domestic dispute, filed affidavits against Julius McNutt, William Knotts, and Fred Wellbrook for renting houses for the purposes of prostitution and Lizzie Crouse, Nell Russell, Rosa Wright, and Mattie Bell for keeping a house of prostitution on January 31, 1905.[76] On June 18, 1907, the Elwood Call-Leader reported that Mattie was arrested for keeping a place of bad repute, along with one of her "inmates", Maud Cunningham. Judge Willkie fined Mattie \$20 and Maud \$15.[77]

By 1910, she had left Elwood and was back in Indianapolis. On February 28, 1910, Elwood native Elora Williams, who worked for Mattie as an "inmate", committed suicide. She drank carbolic acid in her room at Mattie's brothel. In the account, the article mentioned Mattie Bell as a former Elwood woman. [78]

Jennie is assumed to be the same as Laura Pittman, who was living with the Kinseys with her mother according to the 1880 Census. She attempted suicide on May 13, 1892 by taking morphine, or arsenic per newspaper headline. Jennie and her mother quarreled, and Jennie took refuge at another brothel on West Maryland Street in Indianapolis. When her mother retrieved her, she told Jennie that she needed to earn a living and she was no better than the other girls. Jennie had threaten suicide if she was forced to continue a life of shame. She had been working as a housekeeper for her mother, but could not continue due to a hand injury.[79]

In the 1900 Census, Jennie (born August 1872) was listed as the householder for 341 Court Street in Indianapolis along with housekeeper Eliza Blue, and boarders Myrtle Lewis and Fannie Walker. Jennie, Myrtle and Fannie were all listed as prostitutes for their occupations. Jennie married Charles Jones on October 12, 1902 in Marion County, Indiana. He was the son D. M. Jones and listed as a widower. By 1910, Jennie Jones was living in a room at 13 South Senate Avenue, Indianapolis. By that time, she was a widow working at keeping a rooming house for weekly roomers. She also replied that she never had any children. In 1930, Jennie was living at 404 W. New York Street, Indianapolis with a lodger, Hilda Riley, who was a stenograph salesperson. Jennie was listed as not having an occupation. In 1940 (April 29), Jennie was living alone at 1019 Linwood. Her education was through 5th grade. She died that same year.

Martha's oldest daughter was Frances (Fannie) Shotwell Pittman. She was born January 31, 1865 in Bedford, Kentucky. In 1880, she was not listed with the Kinseys, but her Census record has not been located. However, Marion County Marriage records show she married John L. Page on August 18, 1880. Both John and Fannie gave their ages as 16, even though she was 15. By the 1910 Census, she has was a widow going by Frances Pittman (age 35) in Ward 21

Chicago where she kept a lodge house. She reported that she never had children. One of her lodgers was William A. Bervill (age 52). She and William A. Beville were married on April 27, 1920 in Kane County, Illinois. They were living in Chicago Ward 23 in 1920, where she is listed as age 46 and him 61. She died on May 1, 1929 in Chicago and was buried in Graceland Cemetery on May 3.

In Crown Hill Cemetery in Indianapolis, there is a shared tombstone for the three of them: Jennie Jones 1872-1940, Frances P. Beville 1865-1929, and Martha B. Kinsey 1844 in Kentucky-1926. It is not known if Frances's body was moved from Chicago.

Another daughter, Bessie Pittman, is not included in the 1880 Census at the Kinsey residence, but on February 4, 1893, she was shoot in the temple and seriously wounded by her lover, Philip Fahrback, who then turned the gun on himself and committed suicide. He was a 24-year old bartender at English Hotel. The shooting occurred at a brothel at 172 West Market Street, across from her mother's brothel. Her mother and sister, Jennie, arrived at the scene shortly after the shooting. Philip and Bessie had shot at each at least two or three times before. [80] [81]

.....

[58] Her daughter Jennie's marriage record in 1902 her mother's maiden name as Gatewood while the death certificate for her other daughter, Frances, gives her mother's maiden name as Bell and birthplace Lexington, Kentucky.

[59] "Tried Suicide with Ammonia", Indianapolis Journal, October 28, 1894, page 8

[60] Martha Kinsey's Damage Suit, Indianapolis Journal, November 20, 1896, page 6

[61] "Captain Bruce's Case", Indianapolis Journal, February 12, 1891, page 8

[62] "Court Not a Collection Agency", Indianapolis News, January 8, 1892, page 2

[63] Indiana Tribune, January 18, 1892, page 1.

[64] "May Result in Closing the Dive", Indianapolis Journal, February 5, 1892, page 5

[65] "Puryear's Loan", Indianapolis News, March 9, 1892, page 6

[66] "For Riding in an Open Hack", Indianapolis News, August 15, 1892, page 2

[67] Indianapolis Journal, April 5, 1894, page 3

[68] "Mr. Moudlin's Ear", Crawfordsville Daily Journal, September 6, 1892, page 7

[69] "Fire on West Wabash Street", Indianapolis News, November 2, 1892, page 2

[70] "A Girl's Sad Story", Indianapolis News, December 21, 1892, page 2

[71] "A Girl from the Country", Indianapolis Journal, April 24, 1893, page 8

[72] "Notorious Resorts Raided", Indianapolis Journal, August 18, 1894, page 2

[73] "A Real Cuckoo Killed", Indianapolis News, March 18, 1895, page 6

[74] "Foreclosure", Elwood Free Press, June 4, 1897, page 4

[75] "Head First", Elwood Daily Record, September 29, 1897, page 2

[76] "Consternation Among Elwood's Soiled Doves", Elwood Daily Record, February 1, 1905, page 1

[77] "Mattie and Maud", Elwood Call-Leader, June 18, 1907, page 1

[78] "Life was One of Trouble", Elwood Call-Leader, March 1, 1910, page 1

[79] "Jennie Bell and Mrs. Mollie Beeley Both Take Arsenic", Indianapolis News, May 14, 1892, page 7

[80] "Fahrback's Deadly Aim", Indianapolis Journal, February 5, 1893, page 6

[81] "The Market Street Tragedy". Indianapolis News, February 6, 1893, page 2
....."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha B. (Gatewood) Pitman and Jeremiah F. Pittman or Pitman were the following:

- 1) Frances "Fannie" Shotwell (Pitman) (Page) Beville, born in about 1864 or on January 31, 1865, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 2) Elizabeth "Bessie" (Pittman) Roos, born in June 1866 or on June 7, 1867, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 3) Hallie B. Pittman, born in about 1869 or 1870 in Kentucky, and

4) Laura or Jennie (Pittman) Jones, also known as Jennie Bell, born in August 1872 or in about 1873 in Kentucky.

- i. Frances "Fannie" Shotwell (Pitman) (Page) Beville
And Her Husbands John L. Page And William A.
Beville

Frances "Fannie" Shotwell (Pitman) (Page) Beville was a daughter of Martha B. (Gatewood) Pitman and Jeremiah F. Pittman or Pitman. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Silas³, Martha B.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Fannie S. Pitman in the Jerry F. Pitman with the following household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Fannie Pittman in the Isaac I. Brown household on June 18, 1880, her age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1865, and her occupation as dress maker.

Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Fannie B. Pittman and John L. Page on August 18, 1880, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Name:	John L Page
Birth Date:	abt 1864
Age:	16
Spouse Name:	Fannie B Pittman
Birth Date:	abt 1864
Age:	16
Marriage Date:	18 Aug 1880
Marriage County:	Marion"

The 1910 Census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, listed Frances Pittman with the following household on April 16, 1910, including William A. Bevvill:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
26	N. State St.	1242	21	31	Frances Pittman Augusta Stopplemen Thomas Lewis Robert J Nicholson William A Bevill Hans C Lewis Robert E Hale Lorraine Windsor

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	35	Wd		0	0
Servant	F	W	30	S			
Lodger	M	W	37	S			
Lodger	M	W	32	S			
Lodger	M	W	52	Wd			
Lodger	M	W	52	S			
Lodger	M	W	27	S			
Lodger	F	W	50	S			

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	.	
Ger. German	Ger. German	Ger. German	1888	
Illinois	Un	Un	.	
Un	Un	Un	.	
Illinois	Un	Un	.	
Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	Nor. Norwegian	.	
Massachusetts	United States	United States	.	
Illinois	Eng. English	Eng. English	.	

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Keeper	Lodging House	Emp
English	Servant	Lodging House	W
English	Physician	General Practice	OA
English	Inventor	Own Office	OA
English	Foreman	Supply Co	W
English	Commercial	Salesman	W
English	Lawyer	Law Office	W
English	Artist	Studio	OA

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of farm house schedule</u>			
R	H				

This record indicates that Frances Shotwell (Pittman) Beville was born in about 1875 and that William A. Beville was born in about 1858.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Frances Shotwell Pitman and William A. Beville on April 27, 1912, in Kane County, Illinois:

"Name:	William A Beville
Gender:	Male
Age:	51
Birth Date:	abt 1861
Father:	A V Beville
Mother:	Martha Armstrong
Spouse:	Frances Shotwell Pitman
Gender:	Female
Age:	41
Birth Date:	abt 1871
Father:	Jerry Pitman
Mother:	Martha Galewood
Marriage Date:	27 Apr 1912
Marriage Place:	Kane, Illinois, USA
Film Number:	001481111"

The 1920 Census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, listed William A. Beville with the following household on January 2, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
24	Pinegrove Ave	2819	8	26	William A. Beville Francis Beville

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	61	M
Wife			F	W	46	M

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education			
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.	
				Yes	Yes	
				Yes	Yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois		Virginia		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Buyer	Manufacturers of st__ goods	W	
Yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Frances Shotwell (Pittman) Beville was born in about 1874 and that William A. Beville was born in about 1859.

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William A. Beville on September 9, 1928, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois:

"Name: William A Beville
 Birth Date: abt 1852
 Birth Place: New York, N Y
 Death Date: 9 Sep 1928
 Death Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
 Burial Date: 11 Sep 1928
 Cemetery Name: Forest Home
 Death Age: 76
 Race: White
 Marital Status: M
 Gender: Male
 Spouse Name: Frances P Beville
 FHL Film Number: 1892225"

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Frances P. Beville on May 1, 1929, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois:

"Name: Frances P. Beville
 [Frances P. Pittman]
 Birth Date: 31 Jan 1865
 Birth Place: Bedford, Kentucky
 Death Date: 1 May 1929
 Death Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
 Burial Date: 3 May 1929
 Burial Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
 Cemetery Name: Graceland
 Death Age: 64
 Occupation: At Home
 Race: White
 Marital Status: W

Gender: Female
 Residence: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
 Father Name: Jerry Pittman
 Father Birth Place: Henderson, Kentucky
 Mother Name: Martha Bell
 Mother Birth Place: Lexington, Kentucky
 Spouse Name: William A. Beville
 FHL Film Number: 1892365"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Frances P. Beville, Martha B. Kinsey, and Jennie Jones in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Kinsey		
Jennie Jones	Frances P. Beville	Martha B. Kinsey
1872 - 1940	1865 - 1929	1844 - 1926
		In Kentucky"

Ancestral Files of William Kinsey Koerber, compiled by William Kinsey Koerber, also provided as follows with regard to Frances Shotwell (Pittman) (Page) Beville:

". . . .
 Martha's oldest daughter was Frances (Fannie) Shotwell Pittman. She was born January 31, 1865 in Bedford, Kentucky. In 1880, she was not listed with the Kinseys, but her Census record has not been located. However, Marion County Marriage records show she married John L. Page on August 18, 1880. Both John and Fannie gave their ages as 16, even though she was 15. By the 1910 Census, she has was a widow going by Frances Pittman (age 35) in Ward 21 Chicago where she kept a lodge house. She reported that she never had children. One of her lodgers was William A. Bervill (age 52). She and William A. Beville were married on April 27, 1920 in Kane County, Illinois. They were living in Chicago Ward 23 in 1920, where she is listed as age 46 and him 61. She died on May 1, 1929 in Chicago and was buried in Graceland Cemetery on May 3.

In Crown Hill Cemetery in Indianapolis, there is a shared tombstone for the three of them: Jennie Jones 1872-1940, Frances P. Beville 1865-1929, and Martha B. Kinsey 1844 in Kentucky-1926. It is not known if Frances's body was moved from Chicago.

. . . ."

ii. Elizabeth "Bessie" T. (Pitman) Roos And Her
Husband Louis A. Roos

Elizabeth "Bessie" T. (Pitman) Roos was a daughter of Martha B. (Gatewood) Pitman and Jeremiah F. Pittman or Pitman. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Silas³, Martha B.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Elizabeth Pitman in the Jerry F. Pitman with the following household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

Hoosier State Chronicles listed the following news article about Bessie Pittman, also known as Bessie Bell, dated February 5, 1893, in The Indianapolis Journal:

"Fahrbach's Deadly Aim

Shoots His Mistress in the Temple and Then Turns the Weapon Upon Himself

Mysteries Surrounding the Case, Involving a Woman's Unfaithfulness - Much Depends Upon the Weight of the Ball Removed

A few minutes before 6 o'clock yesterday morning Bessie Pittman, known as Bessie Bell, keeper of an evil resort at 179 West Market street, was shot in the side of the head and will probably die. The only witness who is known to have been present at the time of the shooting is dead and the facts attending the tragedy can only be conjectured. The man was Philip Fahrbach, a single man twenty-four years of age, bartender at the Hotel English barroom. For about two years past he has been the paramour of the woman shot, and latterly has stayed at her house, on West Market street, at times every night during the week and sometimes less frequently. Shortly before 6 o'clock yesterday morning he came to the house and went directly to the side door leading into Bessie Pittman's room, and was admitted. In a very few minutes after he entered the inmates of the house hear two shots fired in quick succession, and when they entered the room Fahrbach lay dead, with a bullet hole in the region of his left eye. There was a pool of blood upon he floor about his head. Bessie Pittman stood on the other side of the room, and blood was streaming from a bullet hole in her right cheek, just below the temple. The ball ranged upwards, inflicting a wound which will in all probability prove fatal.

The first person upon the scene after the shooting occurred was Dora Bartlett, an inmate of the house, who occupied the room adjoining that of the Pittman woman. She said that she retired about midnight the night before, and did not know what time Fahrbach came to the house. Being accustomed to his coming in late, it did not disturb her. She heard two shots fired in the adjoining room shortly before 6 o'clock, but did not at the time know the sound she heard was

pistol shots. She said the sound was muffled, and she thought it was the cook breaking coal in the kitchen. Following the shots, however, she heard the Pittman woman scream, and she rushed into the room and saw both her and Fahrbach lying upon the floor. As the Bartlett girl entered the room the other cried out, "Phil has killed me and himself, too!" Going to her side, Miss Bartlett raised her head in her hands when the latter said, "Do something for Phil. Let me alone." At this she left the wounded girl and went to where Fahrbach lay upon the floor. He was lying perfectly still, but was not yet dead, and as she bent over him and spoke to him his lips moved as if in an effort to speak, but no sound was uttered, and in a few seconds he was dead.

Her Mother Summoned.

When the girls of the house realized fully what had taken place they hurried to the house of Mattie Bell, mother of the injured girl, on the south side of Market street, a few doors west of the house in which the shooting was done. Flora Winkels and Jennie Bell, a sister, notified the mother of the injury to her daughter and sent for a physician. When the mother came she rushed to the side of her daughter, who was calling piteously for "Phil," seemingly unconscious of the injury to herself. She told her mother not to worry about her, and then broke out, "Oh, my God! is he dead mother? Don't tell me that he is dead." The house soon filled with a crowd of curious spectators, and in a few minutes Dr. Earp arrived and, examining the wound, said the ball could not be probed for on account of its dangerous location. The ball, in its course, had shattered the optic nerve and ruined the sight of the right eye. Its course was upward, but the location of the ball could not be ascertained. The coroner was notified and hurried to the scene, but could get but little information from the inmates, who seemed reluctant about talking of the matter. It was decided to have them regularly subpoenaed to appear before him. Flanner & Buchanan were notified, and removed the body of Fahrbach to their morgue, on north Illinois street.

There is considerable mystery surrounding the whole affair, and some phases which seem to call for investigation. The injured woman told Coroner Beck that she let Fahrbach into her room through the side door, between 5 and 6 o'clock, and asked him as he entered where he had been all night, to which he replied: "That's none of your business, but I know what you have been doing." She said she had been doing nothing wrong, and Fahrbach stepped to the dresser on the opposite side of the room and, picking up a revolver belonging to her, fired at her and then turned the revolver toward his own head. She begged him not to shoot himself, but he fired and fell to the floor.

Trail Of Blood.

The inmates of the house all declare there were but two shots fired, but a man who slept in a house across the street says he heard, very distinctly, four reports. After the excitement attending the shooting had somewhat subsided, a trail of

blood was noticed leading from Bessie's door south through the alley beside the house to Court street, where it stopped.

The inmates of the house and other persons who were among the first upon the scene, although questioned closely as to this trail of blood, could give no explanation. It is thought that it may have been made by some unknown person who was in the room when Fahrbach came and whose presence caused the shooting. Some force is given to this theory from the fact that the inmates of the house heard but two shots, while the man across the street heard four, and also from the size of the ball taken from the dead man's head. The ball is scarred and battered to such an extent that it is impossible to tell, with any degree of certainty, what its caliber was. The revolver with which Fahrbach did the shooting was a thirty-two-caliber. A theory that has been advanced is that another man was in the room, and, when Fahrbach saw the infidelity of Bessie, he shot both her and the intruding lover, who returned the fire and shot Fahrbach. If this be true, he was very close to the dead man when the shot was fired, as his face is badly powder-burned. The inmates say that nobody but Fahrbach ever called upon Bessie, but persons living in the vicinity say that a strange man, supposed to be an Ohio riverman, has been calling recently.

Yesterday afternoon Dora Bartlett and Flora Boyles Winkels testified before the coroner. Considerable difficulty was experienced in obtaining a statement from the former. She was kept upon the stand for several hours, and told very conflicting stories about the state of affairs existing between Bessie and Fahrbach prior to the shooting.

Had Record With Revolvers.

It is said that during the month of October last Bessie shot at Fahrbach while he was lying on the bed, but the ball passed over his head. The Bartlett girl was questioned as to the truth of this statement, and at first stoutly denied all knowledge of it. She said if such a thing had happened, she would undoubtedly have heard of it, and she never did. Afterwards she said that about two weeks before Christmas Bessie and Fahrbach came into her room, and that Bessie slipped a revolver under her pillow, saying that "Phil" had tried to kill her, and he at the same time said she (Bessie) had tried to kill him. She also testified to numerous quarrels between them, one of which she said took place in Hoss's saloon on West Washington street, and that during this quarrel Fahrbach had choked Bessie and she had bitten the end of one of his fingers off. In her testimony she also said that Bessie had at one time shot at a girl named Millie Dehart, an inmate of the house, for being intimate with Fahrbach.

Flora Winkels, known as Boyles, testified before the coroner that she had been an inmate of the house for about a week, and that she had heard the Bartlett girl speak of a time, about the 9th or 10th of October last, when Bessie had shot at

Fahrbach while he was lying on the bed, but the ball had passed over his head.

Two Bullet Holes Found.

Last night Captain Quigley and Sergeant Laporte visited the house, and by a thorough examination of the room found two bullet holes, one in the wall and one in the ceiling. The one in the ceiling is said to have been recently made, but as to the other it was impossible to tell anything as to its age. The presence of the two bullet-holes shows conclusively that none of the inmates heard all of the shooting, as they all say they heard but two shots fired.

In regard to the trail of blood leading from the side gate to Court street, the police are now of the opinion that this was made by a man who was staying at the house during the night, and who supported Bessie until assistance arrived, when he went to Cones's overall factory, on North Mississippi street, to reach a telephone. The theory of the police is that the man got blood upon his clothes and shoes while supporting Bessie, which marked the snow.

Coroner Beck last night compared the ball taken from Fahrbach with one extracted from a cartridge still remaining in the revolver with which the shooting is said to have been done. The ball taken from Fahrbach weighted eight and a half grains more than that extracted from the cartridge. The ball taken from the body of George Duncan, which is supposed to be a thirty-eight calibre, weighs just one-half grain less than that taken from Fahrbach. The ball taken from the body of Mrs. McClure, which is thought to be a thirty-two-calibre, weights twenty-six grains less than that taken from Fahrbach. August Leanty, dealer in firearms and ammunition, on West Washington street, said that it was his opinion that if Fahrbach held the revolver from which the shot was fired that killed him, his face would have been much more powder burned than it was. A revolver would powder-burn an object shot at, he said, for a distance of at least one yard. The disparity of weight between the ball in the pistol and that removed from Fahrbach's brain, adds still more to the mystery as to whether a third person was concerned in and was present at the time of the tragedy. Jealousy, it has become certain, actuated both the girl and her lover to desperate acts in the past.

Last night Bessie Pittman was still alive, and Dr. Eisenbless, who is attending her, says there is a chance for her recovery."

Hoosier State Chronicles listed the following news article about Bessie Pitman and Jennie Pitman dated February 6, 1893, in The Indianapolis News:

"The Market Street Tragedy.

Mystery Connected With the Shooting Increases - What the Inmates Say.

The further the death of Philip Fahrbach is investigated the greater becomes the mystery surrounding it. Dora Bartlett was the first witness examined by the coroner. She, it is said, knows most about Bessie Pitman's affairs. Her first statements were contradictory. She afterward stated that Philip and Bessie had often quarreled before, and that two or three times they had shot at each other. She also stated that they had shot at each other in her room on one occasion, and that the two bullets could be found, one imbedded in the door, the other in the wall. After close questioning she contradicted herself, and stated that the two bullets were fired by Bessie herself at another woman with whom she thought Fahrbach had fallen in love.

Flora Boyle Winkels, another inmate of the house, who has only been there a week, stated that she had heard the girls of the house say that Bessie Pitman had shot at Fahrbach once when he was in bed. She thought this was about the 9th or 10th of October. Bessie was drunk at the time, she said.

This morning Jessie Pitman, a sister of the wounded woman, was summoned before the coroner. She has only been an inmate of the house about a week. She stated that before this time she lived with her mother, Mattie Bell, just across the street. She had known Fahrbach for three years. She said that the former lover of her sister was one Tom Posner, who lived in Lebanon, but was in the boat business. He ran a boat on the river; she did not know what rivers, nor where he ran the boat. On the morning of the shooting Bessie Pitman was asked by the coroner where she got the revolver, and by close questioning he learned the weapon had been given to her by Tom Posner, who, she said, was a man who used to come and see her sometimes. It is this man, it is said, of whom Philip Fahrbach was jealous. It was rumored that Bessie received the visits of a river man, and that when he was in town Philip had to be content with second place in her affections. Jessie Pitman, who occupied a room adjacent to that in which the tragedy occurred, states positively that she heard four shots, although the other girls of the house say they only heard two. She also stated that between eight and ten minutes elapsed between the first and the last shot.

Many theories have been formed about the case, but all of the opinions so far have ignored the fact of the trail of blood landing across the street and up an alley on the opposite side. The doctors who have been on the case state that the trail of blood found leading away from the house was not such as could have been made from saturated garments, but must have dripped from a fresh wound.

Bessie Pitman still remains in the same condition. She is weak and suffers from pain in the wounded eye. She has eaten nothing since Saturday morning but a little soup. Unless septic poisoning sets in, the doctors say, she has a good chance to recover."

Hoosier State Chronicles listed the following news article about Bessie Pitman dated February 7, 1893, in The Indianapolis News:

"Fahrbach Mystery.

Facts Tend to Show that Bessie Pittman Was with the Hated Rival.

The mystery surrounding the shooting in Bessie Bell's brothel Saturday morning deepens with each day that passes and each day several new theories are advanced, all of which have their weak and strong points. Yesterday morning Jessie Pittman a sister of the wounded girl, was examined by Coroner Beck, and testified that the alleged steamboat captain who was Bessie's lover before her acquaintance with Fahrbach was Mr. Tom Fosner, and that he resided in Lebanon, Ind. This is the man, it is said, of whom Fahrbach was jealous. Bessie Pittman told the coroner, yesterday, that the revolver found in the room after the shooting was one that she obtained from Fosner, having given him in exchange for it a small one given her by Fahrbach. The inmates of the house claim that Fosner has not been seen for a year. An East Washington-street saloon-keeper, however, who is well acquainted with Fosner, says that he was in his saloon, on East Washington street, Friday afternoon and took a drink there. Bessie Bruner, the keeper of a brothel on East Court street, says that Bessie Pittman spent Friday afternoon at her house, but that she saw no callers during the afternoon.

The soloon in which Fosner is said to have been is not more than a block distant from Bessie Bruner's place. Persons in this city acquainted with Fosner say he is not and has not been a river man, but is the patentee of a ditch plow. The fact that Fosner was in the city Friday and seen in a neighborhood which the wounded girl is known to have visited, lends credence to the theory already advanced that a third person was in the room and wounded during the shooting, and in his flight left the trail of blood. It is said that Fahrbach spent a portion of the afternoon and night Friday with a courtesan on South Tennessee street and was drinking with her.

Dr. Earp said last night that the girl was somewhat improved, and that her temperature was lower. There is still a doubt as to the possibility of saving the sight of the right eye.

The man who stayed at the house Friday night, and who it was at first said left the trail of blood behind as he went to telephone for assistance, was at the house again Saturday night, but the coroner has not succeeded in finding him. It was reported that he was a hack-driver, but none fo the other hack-drivers seem to know him. It is now said that he is employed in some shoe factory."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Louis A.

Roos in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, in 1898 and his occupation as bartender.

Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Beatty Pittman and Louis A. Ross on January 15, 1899, in Marion

County, Indiana:

"Name: Louis A. Ross
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 1863
Birth Place: Indiana
Marriage Age: 36y
Father: Emanuel Ross
Mother: M. Hubbert
Spouse: Beatty Pittman
Gender: Female
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Birth Date: 1866
Birth Place: Kentucky
Marriage Age: 33y
Father: Jeremiah Pittman
Mother: Martha Galewood
Marriage Date: 15 Jan 1899
Marriage Place: Marion, Indiana
FHL Film Number: 413541
Reference ID: pg 165 RN 233"

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Beatty T. Pittman and Louis A. Ross on January 15, 1899, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Name Louis A. Ross
Spouse's Name Beatty T. Pittman
Event Date 15 Jan 1899
Event Place Marion, Indiana"

The 1900 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Louis A. Roos with the following household on June 5, 1900:

		Location		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
Blake	401	133	140	Louis A. Roos Bessie Roos

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M
Wife	W	F	Jun	1866	33	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
2	.	.	Indiana	Germany	Germany
2	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Bartender	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Elizabeth T. (Pittman) Roos was born in June 1866 and that Louis A. Roos was born in September 1861.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Louis A. Roos in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, in 1901 and 1903 and his occupation as bartender.

The death record of Lewis Roos was dated on August 4, 1903, in Indianapolis,

Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana
Certificate and Record of Death.
Record Number

1793

County of
Township of
Town of
City of
Decedent's full Name

Marion
Center
Indpls Deaconness Hosp
Lewis Roos

Personal And Statistical Particulars

Sex
Color
Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced

Male
Wh.
Single

Name of Husband or Wife
Date of Birth

1863
40 years months days

Age
Occupation
Birthplace

Laborer
Indiana
Indianapolis
Emmanuel Boos
Germany
unknown
Germany

Place of Death
Name of Father
Birthplace of Father
Maiden Name of Mother
Birthplace of Mother

The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

Informant
Address
Filed

July 6 1908
F H Thompson

Medical Certificate Of Death

Date of Death

Aug 4 1903

I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from Aug 2 1903 to Aug 4 1903, that I last saw him alive on Aug 4 1903, and that death occurred on the dated listed above at 8 o'clock A.M. To the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of death was as follows:

Chief Cause
Immediate Cause
Signed

Brights Disease
Adema of Glottis
J J Broy M.D.
Aug 6 1903
City

Address
Special Information
Place of Burial or Removal
Date of Burial

Cr Hill
Aug 6 - 1903

Undertaker	Flanner & Buchanan
Address	320 N. Illinois(?)
Filed	Aug 6 1903
Health Officer of Deputy	Eugene Buehler
Address	Indianapolis"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Louis A. Roos in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Louis A. Roos

Birth:	unknown
Death:	1903

Burial:
Crown Hill Cemetery
Indianapolis
Marion County
Indiana, USA
Plot: Sec: 37, Lot: 1317"

The death record of Elizabeth T. Roos was dated on January 5, 1904, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana Certificate and Record of Death. Record Number	57
County of	Marion
Township of	Center
Town of	
City of	Indpls
No	510 W Court St.
Decedent's full Name	Elizabeth T. Roos

Personal And Statistical Particulars	
Sex	Female
Color	White
Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
Name of Husband or Wife	Lewis Roos
Date of Birth	June 7th 1867
Age	36 years months days
Occupation	
Birthplace	Bedford Ky.
Place of Death	Union State Hospital

Name of Father Jerry Pittman
Birthplace of Father Henry Co Ky.
Maiden Name of Mother Martha B Gatewood
Birthplace of Mother Lexington Ky
The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief

Informant Frances S Pittman
Address Chicago Ill

Medical Certificate Of Death

Date of Death January 5th 1904

I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from Nov 13 1903 to Jan 5 1904, that I last saw her alive on Jan 5 1904, and that death occurred on the dated listed above at 11:50 o'clock P.M. To the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of death was as follows:

Chief Cause Insane
Duration 6 months
Immediate Cause Exhaustion from refusal to take food
Duration 15 days
Signed E. M Haggard M.D.

Jan 6 1904
Address Indianapolis

Special Information

Place of Burial or Removal

Crown Hill

Date of Burial

Jan 7 - 04

Undertaker

Flanner & Buchanan

Address

320 N. Illinois(?)

Filed

Jan 7 1904

Health Officer of Deputy

Mavity J. Spencer

Address

Indianapolis"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth Pittman Roos in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Elizabeth "Bessie" Pittman Roos

Birth: Jun. 7, 1867
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA

Death: Jan. 5, 1904
Indianapolis
Marion County
Indiana, USA

Burial:
Crown Hill Cemetery

Indianapolis
Marion County
Indiana, USA
Plot: Sec: 37, Lot: 1317"

Ancestral Files of William Kinsey Koerber, compiled by William Kinsey Koerber,
also provided as follows with regard to Bessie Pittman:

". . . .

Another daughter, Bessie Pittman, is not included in the 1880 Census at the Kinsey residence, but on February 4, 1893, she was shot in the temple and seriously wounded by her lover, Philip Fahrbach, who then turned the gun on himself and committed suicide. He was a 24-year old bartender at English Hotel. The shooting occurred at a brothel at 172 West Market Street, across from her mother's brothel. Her mother and sister, Jennie, arrived at the scene shortly after the shooting. Philip and Bessie had shot at each at least two or three times before. [80] [81]

. . . .

[80] "Fahrbach's Deadly Aim", Indianapolis Journal, February 5, 1893, page 6

[81] "The Market Street Tragedy". Indianapolis News, February 6, 1893, page 2

. . . ."

iii. Hallie B. Pitman

Hallie B. Pitman was a daughter of Martha B.

(Gatewood) Pitman and Jeremiah F. Pittman or Pitman. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Silas³, Martha B.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Hallie B. Pitman in the Jerry F. Pitman with the following household on July 6, 1870, and her birth in December 1869 in Kentucky.

The 1880 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Hallie B. Pitman in the John W. Dittimore household on June 4, 1880, her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, and her occupation as servant.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Hallie B. Pittman in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Hallie B. Pittman

Birth: unknown
Death: 1907

Note: burial: Oct 22, 1907

Burial:
Crown Hill Cemetery
Indianapolis
Marion County
Indiana, USA
Plot: Sec: 37, Lot: 1317"

iv. Laura Or Jennie (Pittman) Jones And Her
Husband Charles Jones

Laura or Jennie (Pittman) Jones was a daughter of Martha B. (Gatewood) Pitman and Jeremiah F. Pittman or Pitman. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Silas³, Martha B.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, listed Laura Pitman in the Henry Kinsey household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as step daughter, and her age as 8 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

Hoosier State Chronicles listed the following news article regarding Jennie Bell, daughter of Mattie Bell, dated May 14, 1892, from the Indianapolis News:

"Attempts At Suicide.

Jennie Bell and Mrs. Mollie Seeley Both Take Arsenic.

Jennie Bell, aged eighteen years, daughter of Mattie Bell, who keeps a resort at 191 West Market street, took morphine last night, with suicidal intent. Dr. Manker was called and administered an emetic, and her life was saved. The woman was seen this morning, and gave as a reason for the attempt that her mother and she had quarreled a few days ago. The daughter left home and took refuge in a similar resort on West Maryland street. Her mother sought her, and yesterday afternoon she returned, but when she was told that she must make a living somehow, and that she was no better than the other girls, she made the attempt at suicide. At the Maryland - street resort Jennie threatened to commit suicide if she was compelled to continue a life of shame. She has been acting as housekeeper for her mother, but because of an injured hand was unable to continue the work."

Hoosier State Chronicles listed the following news article about Jessie Pitman and the shooting of her sister Bessie Pitman dated February 6, 1893, in The Indianapolis News:

"The Market Street Tragedy.

Mystery Connected With the Shooting Increases - What the Inmates Say.

The further the death of Philip Fahrbach is investigated the greater becomes the mystery surrounding it. Dora Bartlett was the first witness examined by the coroner. She, it is said, knows most about Bessie Pitman's affairs. Her first statements were contradictory. She afterward stated that Philip and Bessie had often quarreled before, and that two or three times they had shot at each other. She also stated that they had shot at each other in her room on one occasion, and that the two bullets could be found, one imbedded in the door, the other in the wall. After close questioning she contradicted herself, and stated that the two bullets were fired by Bessie herself at another woman with whom she thought Fahrbach had fallen in love.

Flora Boyle Winkels, another inmate of the house, who has only been there a week, stated that she had heard the girls of the house say that Bessie Pitman had shot at Fahrbach once when he was in bed. She thought this was about the 9th or 10th of October. Bessie was drunk at the time, she said.

This morning Jessie Pitman, a sister of the wounded woman, was summoned before the coroner. She has only been an inmate of the house about a week. She stated that before this time she lived with her mother, Mattie Bell, just across the street. She had known Fahrbach for three years. She said that the former lover of her sister was one Tom Posner, who lived in Lebanon, but was in the boat business. He ran a boat on the river; she did not know what rivers, nor where he ran the boat. On the morning of the shooting Bessie Pitman was asked by the coroner where she got the revolver, and by close questioning he learned the weapon had been given to her by Tom Posner, who, she said, was a man who used to come and see her sometimes. It is this man, it is said, of whom Philip Fahrbach was jealous. It was rumored that Bessie received the visits of a river man, and that when he was in town Philip had to be content with second place in her affections. Jessie Pitman, who occupied a room adjacent to that in which the tragedy occurred, states positively that she heard four shots, although the other girls of the house say they only heard two. She also stated that between eight and ten minutes elapsed between the first and the last shot.

Many theories have been formed about the case, but all of the opinions so far have ignored the fact of the trail of blood landing across the street and up an alley on the opposite side. The doctors who have been on the case state that the trail of blood found leading away from the house was not such as could have been made from saturated garments, but must have dripped from a fresh wound.

Bessie Pitman still remains in the same condition. She is weak and suffers from pain in the wounded eye. She has eaten nothing since Saturday morning but a little soup. Unless septic poisoning sets in, the doctors say, she has a good

chance to recover."

Although the article refers to Jessie Pitman, it seems clear that the article is referring to Jennie Pittman.

The 1900 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Jenn__ Pittman with the following household on June 8, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
Court Street	341	77	90	Jenn__ Pittman Eliza Blue Myrtle Lewis Fannie Walker

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S
Servant	W	F	Sept.	1875	24	Wd.
Boarder	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S
Boarder	W	F	Aug	1875	24	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
0	0	0	Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown
.	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Unknown
0	0	0	Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>employed</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
	Prostitute	0
	Housework	0
	Prostitute	0
	Prostitute	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Laura or Jennie (Pittman) Jones was born in about 1873.

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Jennie Pittman and Charles Jones on October 12, 1902, in Marion County, Indian:

"Name	Charles Jones
Spouse's Name	Jennie Pittman
Event Date	12 Oct 1902
Event Place	Marion, Indiana
Father's Name	D. M. Jones
Spouse's Father's Name	J. Pittman
Spouse's Mother's Name	Gatewood"

Hoosier State Chronicles listed the following news article regarding Jennie Jones dated December 31, 1903, from the Indianapolis Journal:

"New Suits Filed.

....

Charles Jones vs. Jennie Jones; divorce, Superior Court, Room I."

Hoosier State Chronicles also listed the following news article regarding Jennie Jones dated February 14, 1904, from the Indianapolis Journal:

"The Court Record.

Superior Court.
 Room 1 - John L. McMaster, Judge.

.....
 Charles Jones vs. Jennie Jones; divorce. Dismissed at plaintiff's cost."

The 1910 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Jennie Jones with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
45	South Senate Av	13	16	18	Jennie Jones

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship			Personal Description			
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	F	W	37	Wd.		0	0

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Rooming House Keeper	Weekly Roomers	OA

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that Laura or Jennie (Pittman) Jones was born in about 1873.

The 1920 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Jennie Jones in the Martha Kinsey household on January 5, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 47 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1873, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1930 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Jennie Jones with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
East New York Street	404	232	260	Jennie Jones Hilda Riley

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Lodger	R	\$33	R	

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	57	Wd	30	No	Yes
F	W	23	S	.	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky Ohio	Kentucky Kentucky	Kentucky Ohio

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
None	.	.	.	.
Stenographer	Automobile Sales	7189	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Laura or Jennie (Pittman) Jones was born in about 1873.

The death record of Jennie Jones was dated on December 25, 1940, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health
 Bureau Of Vital Statistics
 Certificate Of Death
 Local No. 6033
 Registered No. 38965

1. Place of Death
 County of Marion
 City or town Indianapolis
 Street address, hospital or Institution Methodist Hospital
 Stay in hospital or inst.
 Stay in this community

2. Usual Residence of Deceased:	
State	Indiana
County	Marion
City or town	Indianapolis
Street No.	4513 E. 10th St.
3. (a) Full Name	Jennie Jones
(b) Social Security Number	
4. Sex	Female
5. Color or Race	White
6. (a) Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
(b) Name of husband or wife	Unknown
7. Birth date of deceased	Unknown
8. Age	Approx. 70 Years Months Days
9. Birthplace	Unknown
10. Usual Occupation	none
11. Industry Or Business	
Father	
12. Name	Unknown
13. Birthplace	Unknown
Mother	
14. Maiden Name	Unknown
15. Birthplace	Unknown
16. Informant	Richard N. Britton
Address	c/o Indiana Trust Co.
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
Cemetery or crematory	Crown Hill
Location	Indianapolis, Indiana
18. Funeral director	Kirby Mortuary
Address	Indianapolis, Indiana
Filed	12-27, 1940
Health Officer	L G Margard(?)
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	Dec. 25 1940, at 1:25 A.M.
21. I certify that death occurred on the date above stated; that I attended deceased from Dec. 20 194, to Dec. 25 1940, and that I last saw her alive on Dec. 25 1940	
Immediate cause of death	Influenial Pneumonia
Due to	
Other conditions	
Major findings:	
Of operations	
Of autopsy	
22. Violence: If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:	
Accident, suicide, or homicide	
Date of	

Where did injury occur?

Injured at home, industry, public place

Injured at work?

Means of injury

23. Signature

E. B. Haggard

Address

Methodist Hosp.

Date signed

12/25/40"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Jennie Jones, Frances P. Beville, and Martha B. Kinsey in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Kinsey

Jennie Jones

1872 - 1940

Frances P. Beville

1865 - 1929

Martha B. Kinsey

1844 - 1926

In Kentucky"

Ancestral Files of William Kinsey Koerber, compiled by William Kinsey Koerber, also provided as follows with regard to Martha B. Kinsey:

". . . .

Jennie is assumed to be the same as Laura Pittman, who was living with the Kinseys with her mother according to the 1880 Census. She attempted suicide on May 13, 1892 by taking morphine, or arsenic per newspaper headline. Jennie and her mother quarreled, and Jennie took refuge at another brothel on West Maryland Street in Indianapolis. When her mother retrieved her, she told Jennie that she needed to earn a living and she was no better than the other girls. Jennie had threaten suicide if she was forced to continue a life of shame. She had been working as a housekeeper for her mother, but could not continue due to a hand injury.[79]

In the 1900 Census, Jennie (born August 1872) was listed as the householder for 341 Court Street in Indianapolis along with housekeeper Eliza Blue, and boarders Myrtle Lewis and Fannie Walker. Jennie, Myrtle and Fannie were all listed as prostitutes for their occupations. Jennie married Charles Jones on October 12, 1902 in Marion County, Indiana. He was the son D. M. Jones and listed as a widower. By 1910, Jennie Jones was living in a room at 13 South Senate Avenue, Indianapolis. By that time, she was a widow working at keeping a rooming house for weekly roomers. She also replied that she never had any children. In 1930, Jennie was living at 404 W. New York Street, Indianapolis with a lodger, Hilda Riley, who was a stenograph salesperson. Jennie was listed as not having an occupation. In 1940 (April 29), Jennie was living alone at 1019 Linwood. Her education was through 5th grade. She died that same year.

". . . .

In Crown Hill Cemetery in Indianapolis, there is a shared tombstone for the three of them: Jennie Jones 1872-1940, Frances P. Beville 1865-1929, and Martha B. Kinsey 1844 in Kentucky-1926. It is not known if Frances's body was moved

from Chicago.

....

[79] "Jennie Bell and Mrs. Mollie Beeley Both Take Arsenic", Indianapolis News, May 14, 1892, page 7

...."

e. Mary E. J. Gatewood

Mary E. J. Gatewood was a daughter of Silas Gatewood and Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Silas³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed M. J. Gatewood in the Silas Gatewood household on July 31, 1850, and her age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mary E. J. Gatewood in the Silas Gatewood household on July 17, 1860, and her age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

Neither the 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, for the Silas Gatewood household nor the will of Frances Ann Gatewood dated on December 20, 1872, and probated on March 20, 1873, at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/220, listed a daughter Mary E. J. Gatewood, indicating that Mary E. J. Gatewood may have died before July 6, 1870.

f. Pulaski Bell Gatewood

Pulaski Bell Gatewood was a child of Silas Gatewood and Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Silas³)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Pulaski B. Gatewood in the Silas Gatewood household on July 17, 1860, and his age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment on December 20, 1866, of Pulaski B. Gatewood as postmaster for Bedford, Kentucky:

"Trimble County, Ky.

Dis. Bedford (c.h.)

....

Pulaski B. Gatewood 10 Dec. 1866

...."

U.S., Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed P. B. Gatewood as postmaster of Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, on September 30, 1869.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Pulaski B. Gatewood in the Silas Gatewood household on July 7, 1870, his age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1851, and his occupation as postmaster.

U.S., Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed P. B. Gatewood as postmaster of Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, on September 30, 1871.

The will of Frances Ann Gatewood dated on December 20, 1872, and probated on March 20, 1873, at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/220, listed P. B. Pittman as her son:

". . . . I Frances A Gatewood of the County of Trimble and State of Kentucky 4th I give to my son P B Gatewood one third part of my estate both Real and personal after paying debts & funeral expenses I also Give to my Daughter Fannie Omega Gatewood one third part of my Estate both Real and personal after accounting debts and funeral expenses as aforesaid and in the event that Fanny Omega Gatewood die before she should mary or arrive at the age of Twenty one years then her one third part shall be equally divided between my other two Children M B Pittman and P B Gatewood I also wish the House to be Kept in the Family to be a home for all my children till Fanny Omega Gatewood becomes of age and I hereby appoint my son P B Gatewood Trustee for Fany Omega Gatewood to take control of all her estate & manage the same as he thinks best for her use and benefit and to sell the Real Estate if he thinks best without any order or decree of Court I also appoint my son P B Gatewood my executor to carry this will into effect and the Court will not Require Said executor give any Security and I do hereby Revoke all other former wills by me made whereof I have hereunto set my name & seal this the 20th day of December 1872

her
Francis Ann X Gatewood
mark

...."

U.S., Register of Civil, Military, and Naval Service, 1863-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed P. B. Gatewood as postmaster of Bedford, Trimble County,

Kentucky, on September 30, 1871.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed P. Bell Gatewood in the John Gatewood household on June 30, 1880, his relationship as cousin, his age as 30 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and his occupation as farming.

On February 23, 1887, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Administrators Bond Books 1885-1966/31, John W. Gatewood filed his bond to act as administrator of the estate of P. B. Gatewood:

"Administrator's
The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.

Whereas, John W Gatewood has been appointed by the County Court of Trimble County, Administrator of P B Gatewood deceased, intestate,

Now, we John W Gatewood Administrator and Joseph Gatewood sureties, do hereby covenant to and with the Commonwealth of Kentucky that the said John W Gatewood will well and truly administer the goods, chattels, credits, and effects of the said intestate, according to law, and will further make a just and true account of all his actings and doings therein; and will well and truly make a proper distribution of any surplus money, effects, and rents, which may come to his hands, or to any one for him by color of his office, to the persons entitled thereto.

This 23 day of February 1887

John W. Gatewood
Jos Gatewood

Attest: J N(?) Lee
Clerk Trimble County Court."

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Pulaski B. Gatewood was a child of Silas Gatewood and Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood.

g. Silas Gatewood, Jr.

Silas Gatewood, Jr. was a son of Silas Gatewood and Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Silas³)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Silas Gatewood, Jr., in the Silas Gatewood household on July 17, 1860, and his age as 7 and born in

Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

Neither the 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, for the Silas Gatewood household nor the will of Frances Ann Gatewood dated on December 20, 1872, and probated on March 20, 1873, at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/220, listed a son Silas Gatewood, indicating that Silas Gatewood may have died before July 6, 1870.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Silas Gatewood, Jr., was a son of Silas Gatewood and Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood and was born on April 22, 1853.

h. Fanny Omega Gatewood

Fanny Omega Gatewood was a daughter of Silas Gatewood and Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Silas³)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Fanny Omega Gatewood in the Silas Gatewood household on July 17, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Omega Gatewood in the Silas Gatewood household on July 7, 1870, and her age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The will of Frances Ann Gatewood dated on December 20, 1872, and probated on March 20, 1873, at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/220, listed Martha B. Pittman as her daughter:

". . . . I Frances A Gatewood of the County of Trimble and State of Kentucky I also Give to my Daughter Fannie Omega Gatewood one third part of my Estate both Real and personal after accounting debts and funeral expenses as aforesaid and in the event that Fanny Omega Gatewood die before she should mary or arrive at the age of Twenty one years then her one third part shall be equally divided between my other two Children M B Pittman and P B Gatewood I also wish the House to be Kept in the Family to be a home for all my children till Fanny Omega Gatewood becomes of age and I hereby appoint my son P B Gatewood Trustee for Fany Omega Gatewood to take control of all her estate & manage the same as he thinks best for her use and benefit and to sell the Real Estate if he thinks best without any order or decree of Court whereof I have hereunto set my name & seal this the 20th day of December 1872

Francis Ann X Gatewood
her
mark

...."

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Fanny Omega Gatewood was a daughter of Silas Gatewood and Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood and was born in 1856.

5. Cephas Gatewood, His Wife Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood, And His Descendants

Cephas Gatewood was a son of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred²)

Henry County Marriages, 1798-1851, compiled by Annie Walker Burns, January 1932, listed the marriage of Cyphus Gatewood and Sarah Coleman on March 4, 1829, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Name	Cyphus Gatewood
Name of Spouse	Sarah Coleman
Date & Witness	Mar 4 1829
Bondsman or Parent	f. Stephen Coleman"

The 1837 Tax List for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Gatewood with the following property, including 200 acres of land on Bear Bone Creek:

"Person's Name	Cephas Gatewood
No. of Acres of Land	
County in which Land lies	
Water Course	
White Tythes	1
Black Tythers	
Total Blacks	
Horses, mares, mules & jennies	
Blacks hired out	
Horses, mares, mules & jennies	
Stud Horses and Jacks	
Cattle over \$50	
Wholesale and Retail Stores	
Wheel Carriages	
Town Lots	
Tavern License	
Value of Land per Acre"	

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Cephas Gatewood with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>		<u>Age</u>
Cephas Gatewood		1		20-30	1		20-30
					1		0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>		<u>Age</u>

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
3		2				

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>
--	-------------------------------------	--	----------------------------------	---	----------------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood were born between 1810 and 1820.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Cephas Gatewood with the following household on August 14, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of</u> <u>Real Estate</u>
Cephas Gatewood	39	M		Farmer	\$500
Sarah Gatewood	40	F			
Mary A. Gatewood	11	F			
Patsy Gatewood	8	F			
Milly Gatewood	6	F			
Wm Gatewood	4	M			
Stephen Gatewood	2	M			
Josephus Gatewood	6/12	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>School</u> <u>Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot</u> <u>Read</u> <u>& Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u> <u>Insane etc.</u>
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				
Ky				

This record indicates that Cephas Gatewood was born in about 1811 and that Sarah

(Coleman) Gatewood was born in about 1810.

Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of ____ Gatewood, a son of Cephas Gatewood and Sally Coleman, on April 15, 1852, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Gatewood
Gender	Male
Birth Date	15 Apr 1852
Birthplace	Trimble, Kentucky
Father's Name	Cephas Gatewood
Mother's Name	Sally Coleman"

The date of birth indicates that this was the birth record of John W. Gatewood.

Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Francis S. Gatewood, son of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah Coleman, on July 3, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Francis S. Gatewood
Gender	Male
Birth Date	03 Jul 1856
Birthplace	Trimble, Kentucky
Father's Name	Cephas Gatewood
Mother's Name	Sarah Coleman"

The death record of Patsey Gatewood, daughter of Cephas Gatewood, was dated on June 2, 1859, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Deaths.

Name of Deceased.	Patsey Gatewood
Color	White
Age.	19
Sex.	Female
Occupation.	
Condition.	Single
Time of Death.	2d June 1859
Cause of Death.	Typhoid Fever
Names of Parents or Owners of Slaves.	Cephas Gatewood
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co Ky
Residence.	Trimble Co Ky
Place of Death.	Trimble Co Ky
Remarks.	Near Bedford Ky"

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sephus or Sepus Gatewood with the following household on July 15, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Sephus Gatewood	49	M		Farmer	1000
Sally Gatewood	50	F			
Patsy Gatewood	19	F			
Milly Gatewood	17	F			
William Gatewood	15	M			
Stephen Gatewood	13	M			
Josephus Gatewood	11	M			
John W. Gatewood	9	M			
Frank Gatewood	4	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
300	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		4		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		

This record indicates that Cephas Gatewood was born in about 1811 and that Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood was born in about 1810.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Cephas Gatewood in the Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Cephas Gatewood
 Birth: Jul. 16, 1810
 Death: May 8, 1863
 Burial:
 Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery
 Bedford
 Trimble County

Kentucky, USA"

The marriage record of William J. Gatewood and Emma L. Leland dated March 1, 1870, in Trimble County, Kentucky, listed his father's birthplace as Trimble County, Kentucky, and his mother's birthplace as Henry County, Kentucky.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sarah Gatewood with the following household on June 23, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Sarah Gatewood	56	F	W	House Keeping	800
Stephen Gatewood	21	M	W	Farm hand	
Joseph Gatewood	19	M	W	Farm hand	
John Gatewood	17	M	W	Farm hand	
Frank Gatewood	13	M	W	At school	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
300	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		.	
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	

This record indicates that Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood was born in about 1814.

The marriage record of Frank F. Gatewood and Amanda E. Hockney dated on December 11, 1878, in Trimble County, Kentucky, listed his father's birthplace as Kentucky and his mother's birthplace as Virginia.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sallie Gatewood with the

following household on June 22, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Sallie Gatewood	W	F	70	.	.
Joseph Gatewood	W	M	30	.	Son
Frank Gatewood	W	M	22	.	Son
Amanda Gatewood	W	F	28	.	Daughter-in-l
Morris Gatewood	W	M	8/12	Sept	Grand-son
Eugenia Hackney	W	F	23	.	.
Cornela Hackney	W	F	2	.	.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd		Keeping house		.
S		Farming		1
M		Farming		.
M		Keeping House		.
S		.		.
S		.		.
S		.		.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ky	Virg	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ind.	Ky	Ky
			Ky	.	Ky

This record indicates that Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood was born in about 1810.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah "Sallie" Coleman Gatewood in the Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Sarah "Sallie" Coleman Gatewood

Birth: 1810
 Death: Oct. 8, 1892

Burial:
Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

The death record of Josephus Gatewood dated on March 9, 1916, in Tyrone, Anderson County, Kentucky, listed his father as Cephas Gatewood, born in Kentucky, and Sallie Coleman, born in Virginia.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Cephas Gatewood was a son of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood, was born on July 16, 1810, married Sarah Coleman, died in 1863, and was buried in the Gatewood Cemetery, Trimble County, Kentucky, and that Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood had the following children:

- 1) Mary Ann (Gatewood) Chandler,
- 2) Patsy Gatewood, born in 1840.
- 3) Milly Gatewood,
- 4) William J. Gatewood, born in 1845,
- 5) Stephen Gatewood, born in 1849,
- 6) JoeCephas Gatewood, born on April 1, 1850,
- 7) John Gatewood, born in 1852, and
- 8) Frank Gatewood, born in 1856.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood were the following:

- 1) Mary Ann (Gatewood) Chandler, born in about 1839 or 1840 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 2) Patsy Gatewood, born in about 1840 or 1841 or 1842 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 3) Milly Gatewood, born in about 1843 or 1844 in Kentucky,
- 4) William J. Gatewood, born on August 14, 1845, or in about 1846 or on August 14, 1851, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 5) Stephen Gatewood, born in about 1848 or 1849 in Kentucky,

- 6) Josephus or JoeCephas Gatewood, born on April 1, 1850, in Kentucky,
- 7) John Wesley Gatewood, born in about 1851 or on April 15, 1852, or in about 1853 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and
- 8) Frank Foree Gatewood, born on July 4, 1855, or July 3, 1856, or in about 1857 or 1858 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

a. Mary Ann (Gatewood) Chandler, Her Husband John M. Chandler, And Her Descendants

Mary Ann (Gatewood) Chandler was a daughter of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mary A. Gatewood in the Cephas Gatewood household on August 14, 1850, and her age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The marriage record of Mary Ann Gatewood and John Chandler was dated on June 9, 1857, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Return Of A Marriage.

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Date of Marriage, | June the 9th - 1857 |
| 2. Name of Groom, | John Chandler |
| 3. Residence of Groom, | Trimble Co Ky |
| 4. Age of Groom, | Age 36 years |
| 5. No. marriage of Groom, | 1 Mariage |
| 6. Birthplace of Groom, | Lyncon Co Ky |
| 7. Name of Bride, | Mary Ann Gatewood |
| 8. Residence of Bride, | Trimble Co Ky |
| 9. Age of Bride, | Age 17 years |
| 10. No. marriage of Bride, | 1 Mariage |
| 11. Birthplace of Bride, | Trimble Co Ky |
| 12. Remarks, | |

Rev Wm A Hudson of the M E C South
Aug 1857

John Chandler)
with(?)) M L
Mary A Gatewood)

Executed by the undersigned a minister of the Gospel on the 9th day of June 1857 in the presence of Cephus Gatewood and Martha Gatewood

Aug 1857
Wm A Hudson
of the M. E. C South"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Ann Gatewood Chandler in the Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Mary Ann Gatewood Chandler

Birth: 1840
Death: 1860

Burial:
Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

The marriage record of John M. Chandler and Ann Elizabeth Stanley was dated on June 1, 1860, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Trimble County Court
Clerks Office

To any person who is legally authorized to Celebrate the rites of Matrimony.

You are hereby Authorize to join John M Chandler and Ann Elizabeth Stanley in the Holy Bonds of Wedlock

Given under my hand this 1st June 1860.

W Samuel C

This is to certif that I married the following persons

Date of Marrige -	June 1st 1860
Name of Groom -	John M Chandler
Residence of Groom -	Trimble County Ky
Age of Groom -	39 years
No. Marriage of Groom -	2nd Marriage
Birth-place of Groom -	Lincoln County Ky
Name of Bride -	Ann Elizabeth Stanley
Residence of Bride	Trimble County Ky
Age of Bride	26 years

No. of Marriage
Birth-place of Bride

2nd Marriage
Trimble County Ky

At the house of Joel B. Chandler in the presence of Elisha S. Chandler and
Warren F. Lee

J. P. Grunstead M.G.M.E.C. South
June 28" 1860"

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Gatewood) Chandler had died before June 1,
1860.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John M. Chandler with the
following household on June 18, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John M Chandler	39	M		Farmer	600
Ann Chandler	25	F			
Sarah Chandler	5	F			
Susan Chandler	3	F			
Cephas Chandler	2	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
300	Ky	.			
	Ky	1			
	Ky	.			
	Ky	.			
	Ky	.			

This record indicates that John M. Chandler was born in about 1821 and that Ann Elizabeth (Hunter) (Stanley) Chandler was born in about 1834. Although listed as Chandlers, the 1870 Census set forth below indicates that the children Sarah and Susan were Stanleys, not Chandlers, and were children of Ann Elizabeth's first marriage.

The 1870 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Chanler with the following household on June 18, 1870:

Value of

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Real Estate</u>
John Chanler	49	M	W	Blacksmith	
Anna E Chanler	36	F	W	House Keeping	
Cephus Chanler	12	M	W	.	
James W Chanler	7	M	W	.	
Kate Chanler	6	F	W	.	
Carroll T Chanler	3	M	W	.	
Jesse G Chanler	1	M	W	.	
Fannie Stanley	15	F	W	At School	
Susan M Stanley	13	F	W	At School	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			1	
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			1	
	Kentucky			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that John M. Chandler was born in about 1821 and that Ann Elizabeth (Hunter) (Stanley) Chandler was born in about 1834.

The 1880 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John M. Chandler with the following household on June 10, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John M Chandler	W	M	59	.	.
Ann E. Chandler	W	F	46		Wife
Kate Chandler	W	F	16		Daughter
Jesse Chandler	W	M	11		Son
David A Chandler	W	M	8		Son
Hanna Chandler	W	F	6		Daughter
Curtis Chandler	W	M	2		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming	2	.
M		Keeping house	.	.
S		At home	.	.
S		At home	.	1
S		.	.	.
S		.	.	.
S		.	.	.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ky.	Virg.	Virg
.	.	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that John M. Chandler was born in about 1821 and that Ann Elizabeth (Hunter) (Stanley) Chandler was born in about 1834.

The 1900 Census for Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John M. Chandler with the following household on June 20, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	163	173	John M Chandler Elizabeth Chandler Curtis S Chandler

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	May	1820	80	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1830	69	M
Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
40	.	.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
40	10	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
		<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			.	.
			.	.
			Farmer	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	.	.	.	.
yes	yes	yes	.	.	.	.
yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	83

This record indicates that John M. Chandler was born in May 1820 and that Ann Elizabeth (Hunter) (Stanley) Chandler was born in August 1830.

Neither John M. Chandler nor Ann Elizabeth (Hunter) (Stanley) Chandler has as yet been located in the 1910 Census.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following obituary for John Chandler:

"Chandler, John, about 80, Carmel neighborhood died (1918.) Burial in Fair View Cemetery (Mt. Carmel.) He leaves an aged wife and 2 sons. Note: His wife, Elizabeth Ann Chandler age 93, died 6 May 1925. Her obit gives 3 sons, Thomas, Jesse and Dave Chandler."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Chandler in the Mount Carmel Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"John Chandler

Birth: 1820
Kentucky, USA
Death: 1918
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA

Burial:
Mount Carmel Cemetery
Milton
Trimble County"

The death record of Elizabeth Anna Chandler was dated on May 6, 1925, in E. Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky.

Fingagrave.com listed the gravestone of Anna E. Chandler in the Mount Carmel Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Chandler
David A. Anna E. John

1871 - 1989

1826 -1924

1860 - 1918"

This record indicates that the

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Ann (Gatewood) Chandler was a daughter of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood, married John Chandler, and died after 1860.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Mary Ann (Gatewood) Chandler and John M. Chandler was the following:

1) Cephas Mason Chandler, born in about 1855 or 1856 or on March 25, 1857, or in March 1858 in Kentucky.

i. Cephas Mason Chandler And His Wife Elizabeth
(Dayton) Chandler

Cephas Mason Chandler was a son of Mary Ann (Gatewood) Chandler and John M. Chandler. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, Mary Ann⁴)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Cephas Chandler in the John M. Chandler household on June 18, 1860, and his age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Cephus Chanler in the John Chanler household on June 18, 1870, and his age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1880 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ceaphus Chandler in the Martin Parham household on June 1, 1880, his relationship as laborer, his age as 22 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1858, and his occupation as farm hand.

The marriage record of Cephus M. Chandler and Lizzie Dayten was dated on August 9, 1882, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it known, that we Cephus Chandler as principal, and Jas Boatwright as

surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Cephus M. Chandler and Lizzie Dayten

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Trimble County, this 9 day of Aug 1882

C. M. Chandler
Jas Boatwright

Attest:
JW Lee, Clerk
Trimble County Court.

Male.

1. Date of Marriage	Aug 9" 1882
2. Name of Groom	C M Chandler
3. Residence of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
4. Age of Groom	Twenty four
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6. Occupation	Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom	Ky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father	Ky
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Ky

Female.

10. Name of Bride	Lizzie Dayten
11. Residence of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
12. Age of Bride	Twenty four
13. Number of Marriage of Bride	first
14. Birthplace of Bride	Ind
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father	Ind
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Ind
17. Remarks	

To be married at John Gatewoods on the 9 day of Aug, 1882

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 9 day of Aug 1882

C M X Chandler

Attest: J W Lee

Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any Minister of the Gospel, or any other Person Legally Authorised to Solemnize Matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between C M Chandler and Lizzie Dayton the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court this 9 day of August 1882

Attest: J. W. Lee, Clerk
By _____ D.C.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, that on the 9 day of August 1882, the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me, between C. M. Chandler and Lizzie Dayton at John Gatewoods in the County of Trimble in the presence of Chas Metcalf W A Vanter

Signed, Andrew Jackson"

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Cephus M. Chandler with the following household on June 1, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	4	4	Cephus M. Chandler Elizabeth Chandler Betty N. Nation Maurice C. Gatewood

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Apr.	1858	42	M
Wife	W	F	Mar.	1858	42	M
Ward	W	F	Aug.	1887	12	S
Boarder	W	M	Sept.	1879	20	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
17	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
17	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Farmer	0	.
			At school	.	4
			Farmer	5	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	no	yes	R		F	4
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Cephas Mason Chandler was born in April 1858 and that

Elizabeth (Dayton) Chandler was born in March 1858.

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Cephas M. Chandler with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
32	Madison and Bedford Road		8	8	Cephas M Chandler Lizzie Chandler Edwin Gatewood

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex or Race		Age at last birthday	Personal Description		Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Race		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage		Number now born	Number now living
Head	M	W	53	M1	27			
Wife	F	W	52	M1	27			
Boarder	M	W	17	S	.			

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	Farm Laborer	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		no	no	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
R		F	11			

This record indicates that Cephas Mason Chandler was born in about 1857 and that Elizabeth (Dayton) Chandler was born in about 1858.

The 1920 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ceph Chandler with the following household on January 28, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
14			169		Ceph Chandler Lizzie Chandler Lela Gatewood

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	R		M	W	64	M
wife			F	W	63	M
boarder			F	W	14	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	farmer	farm	O.A.	146
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Cephas Mason Chandler was born in about 1856 and that Elizabeth (Dayton) Chandler was born in about 1857.

The 1930 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Cephus M. Chandler with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Milton Road		90	90	Cephus M Chandler Lizzie Chandler

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			
Wife				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	75	M	25	no	no
F	W	74	M	24	no	yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky Indiana	Kentucky Indiana	Kentucky Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	General farm	VVVV	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		99

This record indicates that Cephas Mason Chandler was born in about 1855 and that Elizabeth (Dayton) Chandler was born in about 1856.

The death record of Cefus Chandler was dated on April 6, 1944, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
 Department of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Certificate of Death
 Registration District No. 1396
 Primary Registration District No. 2551
 State File No. 27969
 Registered No.

1. Place of Death
 (a) County Trimble

(b) City or town	Bedford Ky
(c) Name of Hospital or Institution	no
(d) Length of stay	
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	Ky
(b) County	Trimble
(c) City or town	Bedford Ky
(d) Street number	
(e) If foreign born how long in USA	
3. (a) Full Name	Cefus Chandler
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	
4. Sex	M
5. Color or race	W
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	M
(b) Name of husband or wife	Elizabeth Chandler
7. Date of birth of deceased	March 25 1857
8. Age:	87 Years Months 11 Days
9. Birthplace	Ky
10. Usual occupation	Farming
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	
13. Birthplace	
Mother	
14. Maiden name	
15. Birthplace	
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Millie Perkins
(b) Address	Bedford Ky
17. Burial, cremation, or removal	
Place	Gatewood Cemetery
Date	April 8 1944
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	A G Stillmans(?)
(b) Address	Bedford Ky
19. (a) Filed	10-24-49(?)
(b) Signature	De__ Pent(?)
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	April 6 1944
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Nov 10 1943 to March 30 1944; that I last saw him alive on March 30 1943; and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9 A.M.	
Immediate cause of death	Bronchio pneumonia

Due to Chronic artero-sclerotic heart disease
Other conditions Hypertrophy of prostate

Name of operation

Date of operation

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:

(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide

(b) Date of occurrence

(c) Where did injury occur?

(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?

23. Signature Philip Hodler MD

Address Bedford Ky

Date signed 4-8-44"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Cephas Mason Chandler in the Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Cephas Mason Chandler

Birth: May 25, 1857

Death: Apr. 6, 1944

Burial:

Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery

Bedford

Trimble County

Kentucky, USA"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Cephas Mason Chandler:

"CHANDLER, Cephas Mason, 87 died 6 Apr 1944, bur. Gatewood Cem. in back of fairgrounds, b. 25 Mar 1857, m. 29 Apr 1882 to ELIZABETH DAYTON who survived him by only 5 days. No children but reared several."

The death record of Elizabeth Daton Chandler was dated on April 11, 1944, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky

Department of Health

Bureau of Vital Statistics

Certificate of Death

Registration District No. 1396

Primary Registration District No. 2551

State File No. 27970

Registered No.

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Trimble
 - (b) City or town Bedford Ky
 - (c) Name of Hospital or Institution
 - (d) Length of stay
2. Usual Residence of Deceased
 - (a) State Ky
 - (b) County Trimble
 - (c) City or town Bedford Ky
 - (d) Street number
 - (e) If foreign born how long in USA
3. (a) Full Name Elizabeth Daton Chandler
 - (b) If veteran, name war
 - (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex F
5. Color or race W
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced W
- (b) Name of husband or wife Deceased
7. Date of birth of deceased
8. Age: 87 Years 1 Months 11 Days
9. Birthplace Ky
10. Usual occupation
11. Industry or business
- Father
12. Name Unknown
13. Birthplace
- Mother
14. Maiden name Unknown
15. Birthplace
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature Georgia Percell
- (b) Address Bedford Ky
17. Burial, cremation, or removal
- Place Gatewood
- Date April 12 1944
18. (a) Signature of funeral director A G Stillmans(?)
- (b) Address Bedford Ky
19. (a) Filed 10-24-49(?)
- (b) Signature Denzil(?) Pent(?)
- Medical Certification
20. Date of Death April 10 1944
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec 5 1943 to March 30 1944; that I last saw her alive on March 30 1943; and that death occurred on

the date stated above at 4 A.M.

Immediate cause of death Chronic myocarditis

Due to

Other conditions

Name of operation

Date of operation

22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:

(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide

(b) Date of occurrence

(c) Where did injury occur?

(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?

23. Signature

Philip Hodler MD

Address

Bedford Ky

Date signed

April 12, 1944"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth Dayton Chandler in the Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Elizabeth Dayton Chandler

Birth: Mar. 1, 1858

Death: Apr. 11, 1944

Burial:

Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery

Bedford

Trimble County

Kentucky, USA"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Elizabeth Dayton Chandler:

"CHANDLER, Elizabeth Dayton, 86 died 11 Apr 1944, buried Gatewood Cem., b. 1 Mar 1858, m. 29 Aug 1882 to CEPHAS CHANDLER who died 5 days ago, survived by 1 brother of Tenn."

b. Patsy Gatewood

Patsy Gatewood was a daughter of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Patsy Gatewood in the Cephas Gatewood household on August 14, 1850, and her age as 8 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Patsy Gatewood in the Sephus Gatewood household on July 15, 1860, and her age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1841.

The death record of Patsey Gatewood was dated on June 2, 1859, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Deaths.

Name of Deceased.	Patsey Gatewood
Color	White
Age.	19
Sex.	Female
Occupation.	
Condition.	Single
Time of Death.	2d June 1859
Cause of Death.	Typhoid Fever
Names of Parents or Owners of Slaves.	Cephas Gatewood
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co Ky
Residence.	Trimble Co Ky
Place of Death.	Trimble Co Ky
Remarks.	Near Bedford Ky"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Patsy Gatewood was a daughter of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood, was born in 1840, and died in 1859.

c. Milly Gatewood

Milly Gatewood was a daughter of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Milly Gatewood in the Cephas Gatewood household on August 14, 1850, and her age as 6 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Milly Gatewood in the Sephus Gatewood household on July 15, 1860, and her age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Milly Gatewood was a daughter of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood and was born in 1845.

d. William J. Gatewood, His Wives Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood, Nannie () (Downs) Gatewood, And Ellen (Burton) (Perkinson) Gatewood, And His Descendants

William J. Gatewood was a son of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Gatewood in the Cephas Gatewood household on August 14, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Gatewood in the Sephus Gatewood household on July 15, 1860, and his age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The marriage record of William J. Gatewood and Emma L. Leland was dated on March 1, 1870, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Male.

1. Date of Marriage	1st March 1870
2. Name of Groom	William J. Gatewood
3. Residence of Groom	Trimble County Ky
4. Age of Groom	Twenty four years
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	First
6. Occupation	Farmer & laborer
7. Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co Kentucky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father	Trimble Co Ky
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Henry Co Ky

Female.

10. Name of Bride	Emma L Leland
11. Residence of Bride	Bedford, Trimble Co Ky
12. Age of Bride	Eighteen years
13. Number of Marriage of Bride	First
14. Birthplace of Bride	Bartholomew Co, Ind
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father	Ohio
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Jefferson Co Ind
17. Remarks	

To be married at E G Lelands in Bedford on the 1st day of March, 1870

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 1st day of March 1870

W J his
 X Gatewood
 mark

Attest: W. F. Peak, C

Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it known, That we William J Gatewood as principal, and E G Leland as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Wm. J. Gatewood and Emma L Leland

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford, Trimble County, this 1st day of March, 1870

W J his
 X Gatewood
 mark
E G Leland

Attest: W. F. Peak, Clerk
Trimble County Court.

Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any Minister of the Gospel, or any other person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between William J. Gatewood and Emma L. Leland, of this County the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of the Trimble County Court, this 1st day of March 1870

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify that on the 1st day of March 1870 the Rites of Marriage were legally solemnized by me between William J. Gatewood and Emma L Leland at E. G. Lelands in the County of Trimble in the presence of John B Pierce & W. F Peak

Signed, T. J. Godbey"

William J. Gatewood has not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

The birth record of Eliza Gatewood, daughter of William Gatewood and Emma Leland, was dated on February 23, 1875, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"1875 Births -- White. Trimble County. for 1875

Date of Birth.	Feb 23st
Name of Child.	Eliza Gatewood
Sex.	F
Born alive or dead.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co.
Name of Father of Child.	Wm Gatewood
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.	Emma Leland
Color.	White
Birth-place of Father.	Kentucky
Birth-place of Mother.	Indiana
Residence of Parents.	Kentucky
Remarks"	

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Gatewood with the following household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William Gatewood	W	M	35	.	.
Emma Gatewood	W	F	28		Wife
Sallie Gatewood	W	F	9		Daughter
Mary Gatewood	W	F	7		Daughter
Eliza Gatewood	W	F	5		Daughter
William Gatewood	W	M	3		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that William J. Gatewood was born in about 1845 and that Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood was born in about 1852.

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Gatewood with the following household on June 7, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	72	72	William Gatewood Emma H. Gatewood Eliza Gatewood William C. Gatewood Nora O. Gatewood James E. Gatewood Wilbur S. Gatewood Edwin J. Gatewood

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Aug.	1845	54	M
Wife	W	F	Dec.	1851	48	M
Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1875	25	S
Son	W	M	Sept.	1879	22	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1882	17	S
Son	W	M	Oct.	1886	13	S
Son	W	M	Nov.	1888	11	S
Son	W	M	Jan.	1893	7	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
30	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
30	9	9	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	of each person Ten Years of age and over.	<u>Attended</u> school in months)
	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
		Farmer	.
		.	.
		Teacher	7
		Farm laborer	4
		At school	.
		At school	4
		At school	.
		At school	5
		At school	.
		At school	5
		At school	.
		At school	3

Witness, W C Morgan Clerk of the Trimble County Court, this 12 day of Sept
A.D. 1903

W C Morgan
Clerk Trimble County Court.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, That on the 13 day of Sept 1903 the Rites of Matrimony were
legally solemnized by me between W J Gatewood and Nannie Downs at W
Fishers in the County of Trimble in the presence of W Fisher Geo Tombs Sue F
Lee & others

Signed, J W Lee JTCC

W. J. Gatewood)
To) Marriage Return
Nannie Downs)

Celebrated, 13th Sept 1903

Recorded, Marriage Book No. 5
Page 132"

The 1910 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Will Gatewood with the
following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
47			68	69	Will Gatewood Nannie Gatewood Phillip Downs Olive Downs

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	64	M2	6	.	.
Wife	F	W	44	M2	6	4	4
Stepson	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Stepdaughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)			Education			
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.	
			no	no		
			yes	yes		
			yes	yes		
			yes	yes		

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O		F	67			

This record indicates that William J. Gatewood was born in about 1846 and that Nannie (____) (Downs) Gatewood was born in about 1866.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Nannie Downs, widow of Anderson Downs, in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1914. This record indicates that William J. Gatewood and Nannie (____) (Downs) Gatewood had divorced prior to 1914.

The marriage record of William Gatewood and Ellen Perkinson was dated on September 4, 1915, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Application is hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of William Gatewood to Ellen Perkinson

Upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties:

Male

1. The full christian name and surname of the man is William Gatewood
2. Color W
3. Where born Trimble Co Ky
4. When born Aug 14 - 1851
5. Present residence Bedford Ky
6. Present occupation Laborer
7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party

- to support a family?
8. Is the male contracting party nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin:?
no
 9. Full christian and surname of father
Ceph Gatewood
 10. His color
W
 11. His birthplace
Ky
 12. His occupation
dead
 13. His residence
 14. Full christian and maiden name of mother
Sallie Coleman
 15. Her color
W
 16. Her occupation
dead
 17. Her birthplace
Virginia
 18. Her residence
 19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years?
no
 20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue?
 21. Is this his first marriage?
no
 22. If not, how often has he been married?
twice
 23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved?
yes
 24. If so, how?
by death & divorce
 25. When?
1890; 6 yrs ago
 26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease?
no
 27. Is he an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind?
no

Signature of applicant
 William X Gatewood
 his mark

Witness
 H. J. Zearing

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, ss.

William Gatewood deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

William his
 X Gatewood
 mark

Witness H. J. Zearing

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of Sept 1915.

Edw. M. Prenatt
Clerk of Jefferson Circuit Court.

Female

1. The full christian and surname of the woman is Ellen Perkinson
2. Color W
3. Where born Indiana
4. When born Dec 10 - 1859
5. Present residence Bedford Ky.
6. Present occupation Housekeeper
7. Full christian and surname of father Jonathan Burton
8. His color W
9. His birthplace Ind.
10. His occupation dead
11. His residence
12. Full christian and maiden name of mother Louise Arnold
13. Her color W
14. Her occupation dead
15. Her birthplace Tennessee
16. Her residence
17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years? no
18. Is this his first marriage? no
19. If not, how often has he been married? once
20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? yes
21. If so, how and when? by death
22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious

or transmissable disease? no
23. Is she an imbecile, feeble minded,
idiotic, or insane, or is he under
guardianship as a person of
unsound mind? no

Signature of applicant her
Ellen + Perkinson
mark
Witness H. J. Zearing

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, ss.

Ellen Perkinson deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

her
Ellen + Perkinson
mark
Witness H. J. Zearing

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 4 day of Sept 1915.

Edw. M. Prenatt
Clerk of Jefferson Circuit Court.

Be it Known, That on the 4th day of Sept 1915, a Marriage License was duly issued to William Gatewood and Ellen Perkinson which License is in words and figures following, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County:

To any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages in the County of Jefferson, Greeting:

Your are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Mr. William Gatewood and Ellen Perkinson according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Edw. M. Prenatt, Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the seal of said Court, at Madison, this 4th day of Sept A.D. 1915

Edw. M. Prenatt, Clerk.

The Marriage of whom is certified thus, to-wit: State of Indiana, Jefferson County:

I, the undersigned, Justice of the Peace do hereby certify that William Gatewood and Ellen Perkinson were legally joined together as Husband and Wife, on the 4 day of Sept 1915, by me.

David G. Stuart"

Although this record stated that the divorce of William J. Gatewood was 6 years previously, or in about 1909, the 1910 Census indicates that he and his wife Nannie were still residing together in 1910, so the divorce was probably in 1910 rather than 1909.

William J. Gatewood has not as yet been located in the 1920 Census.

Newspaper Abstracts listed the following obituary of William J. Gatewood dated January 1925 from the Trimble Democrat, Bedford, Kentucky:

"Death of W. J. Gatewood

Mr. William J. Gatewood, died at home in Bedford last Sunday morning at 7 o'clock. Mr. Gatewood was paralyzed about three years ago, from which he never recovered, and he later developed dropsy, which resulted in his death.

Funeral services were conducted at the Bedford Methodist church Monday afternoon at 2 o'clock by Rev. J. E. Roberts, assisted by Rev. E. Griffy. The body was taken to the I. O. O. F. cemetery for interment. Born August 14, 1845, Mr. Gatewood was 79 years ten months and fourteen days old. On March, 1870, he was united in marriage to Miss Ema Helen Leland. Nine children, four boys and five girls were born to the union, all of whom are living except one daughter, Mrs. Van Bartlett, who died September 11, 1903. The wife and mother died December 24, 1901. The children are William C., Wilbur and Edwin Gatewood of this county; and James, of Atwood, Calif; Mrs. George Bartlett, of Moreland, Ky.; Mrs. Carter Bartlett, of Versailles, Ky.; Mrs. Henry Gividen of Sulphur, Ky.; and Mrs. Sam A. Duvall, of Taft, Calif. He also leaves twenty-one grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Two brothers survive, Mssrs. John Gatewood and Frank Gatewood, both of Bedford.

The death of Mr. Gatewood removes from our midst Bedford's oldest citizen. He is the third of the oldest citizens to pass away during the present year. Few men were better known in the county than Mr. Gatewood and he was well liked because of his jovial disposition and kindness of heart. The last rites were largely attended by sympathizing friends who gathered about his bier to pay the final tribute of respect and to weep with those who mourn. Deepest sympathy is felt for all the loves he leaves behind."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for

William J. Gatewood:

"Gatewood, William J., 79, Bedford died 27 Jun 1925. Buried IOOF Bedford, born 14 Aug 1845, married 1 Mar 1870 to Emma Helen Leland, 9 children, 1 daughter, Mrs. Van Bartlett died 11 Sep 1903, wife, Emma died 24 Dec 1901, living are: William C., Wilbur, Edwin and James Gatewood, Mrs. George Bartlett, Mrs. Carter Bartlett, Mrs. Henry Gividen and Mrs. Sam A. Duvall, 2 brothers, John and Frank Gatewood."

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of William J. Gatewood and his first wife Emma H. Gatewood in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Gatewood	
William J.	Emma H.
1845 - 1925	1851 - 1901"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that William J. Gatewood was a son of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood, was born in 1845, married Emma Helen Leland, and died in 1925.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood were the following:

- 1) Sallie Leland (Gatewood) Bartlett, born in August 1871 or in about 1872 in Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 2) Mary R. (Gatewood) Bartlett, born in July 1873 in Kentucky,
- 3) Eliza (Gatewood) Duvall, born on February 23, 1875, or in about 1878 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 4) William Cephas Gatewood, born on September 21, 1877, or in about 1878 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 5) Nancy Gardener (Gatewood) Bartlett, born in June or July 1880 or in about 1881 or 1882 in Kentucky,
- 6) Nora O. (Gatewood) Gividen, born on September 29, 1882, or in about 1883 or 1885 in Kentucky,
- 7) James Elbridge Gatewood, born on October 11, 1886, or in about 1887 or 1888 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,

8) Wilbur Simeon Gatewood, born on November 11, 1888, or in about 1889 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and

9) Edwin John Gatewood, born on January 21, 1893, or in about 1894 in Trimble County, Kentucky.

i. Sallie L. (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband George Grant Bartlett, And Her Descendants

Sallie L. (Gatewood) Bartlett was a daughter of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, William J.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Sallie Gatewood in the William Gatewood household on June 11, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

The marriage record of Sallie L. Gatewood and George G. Bartlett was dated on December 24, 1893, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it Known, That we George G Bartlett as principal, and Van Bartlett as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound George G Bartlett and Sallie L Gatewood

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford, Trimble County, this 23 day of December, 1893

Geo G Bartlett
Van L. D. Bartlett

Attest: W. C. Morgan, Clerk
Trimble County Court.
By F. W. Hancock D.C.

Male.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Date of Marriage | Dec 24 1893 |
| 2. Name of Groom | George G Bartlett |
| 3. Residence of Groom | Woodford Co Ky |
| 4. Age of Groom | 22 |
| 5. Number of Marriage of Groom | 1st |
| 6. Occupation | Blacksmith |
| 7. Birthplace of Groom | Woodford Co Kentucky |
| 8. Birthplace of Groom's Father | Franklin Co Ky |
| 9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother | |

Female.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 10. Name of Bride | Sallie L Gatewood |
| 11. Residence of Bride | Trimble Co Ky |
| 12. Age of Bride | 22 |
| 13. Number of Marriage of Bride | 1st |
| 14. Birthplace of Bride | Trimble C Ky |
| 15. Birthplace of Bride's Father | Trimble C Ky |
| 16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother | Ky |
| 17. Remarks | |

To be married at Union Grove Church on the 24 day of December 1893

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 23 day of December 1893

Geo G Bartlett

Attest: W. C. Morgan clk
by F. W. Hancock D.C.

Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any Minister of the Gospel, or any other person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony:

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between George G Bartlett and Sallie L Gatewood the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of the Trimble County Court, this 23 day of December 1893

W. C. Morgan Clerk,
By F. W. Hancock D.C.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to certify, That on the 24th day of December 1893 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between George G Bartlett and Sallie L Gatewood at Winona in the County of Trimble in the presence of James Mitchell Victor Miles

Signed, J. E. Payne, Min"

The 1900 Census for Fayette County, Kentucky, listed George G. Bartlett with the following household on June 4, 1900:

<u>In Cities</u>		<u>Location</u>		<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
Ukker St	67	58	92	George G Bartlett Sallie L Bartlett Roscoe Bartlett Howard Bartlett Nannie Gatewood

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>			
head		W	M	Feb	1871	29	M
wife		W	F	Aug	1871	28	M
son		W	M	Aug	1895	4	S
son		W	M	Mch	1897	3	S
S-in-law		W	F	July	1880	19	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
6	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
6	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
				<u>Months not employed</u>
			Blacksmith	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes			H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Sallie Leland (Gatewood) Bartlett was born in August 1871 and that George Grant Bartlett was born in February 1871.

The 1910 Census for Woodford County, Kentucky, listed George G. Bartlett with the following household on April 30, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
51			206	212	George G. Bartlett Sallie L Bartlett Roscoe G. Bartlett Howard D. Bartlett Ruth Bartlett Herbert O. Bartlett Annie Laurie Bartlett

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	39	M1	16	.	.
Wife	F	W	38	M1	16	3	3
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1-6/12	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	23	M1	0	.	.
Boarder	F	W	16	M1	0	0	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Home farm	W
English	Laborer	Home farm	W
.	none	.	.
English	Retail Merchant	Grocery	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	112			

This record indicates that Sallie Leland (Gatewood) Bartlett was born in about 1872 and that George Grant Bartlett was born in about 1871.

The 1920 Census for Lincoln County, Kentucky, listed George G. Bartlett with the following household on January 30, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
33			287	305	George G. Bartlett Sallie Bartlett Roscoe Bartlett Howard Bartlett Ruth Bartlett Grace Bartlett

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	48	M
Son			M	W	23	S
Son			M	W	20	S
Daughter			F	W	11	S
Daughter			F	W	9	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				yes	yes
.				yes	yes
.				yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
.			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General	Em	196
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	.
yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Sallie Leland (Gatewood) Bartlett and George Grant Bartlett were born in about 1872.

Newspaper Abstracts listed the obituary of William J. Gatewood dated January 1925 from the Trimble Democrat, Bedford, Kentucky, which listed Mrs. George Bartlett as a child of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood:

"Death of W. J. Gatewood

Mr. William J. Gatewood, died at home in Bedford last Sunday morning at 7 o'clock.

.....

On March, 1870, he was united in marriage to Miss Ema Helen Leland. Nine children, four boys and five girls were born to the union, all of whom are living except one daughter, Mrs. Van Bartlett, who died September 11, 1903. The wife and mother died December 24, 1901. The children are Mrs. George Bartlett, of Moreland, Ky.;

....."

George Grant Bartlett has not as yet been located in the 1930 Census.

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sally Leland G. Bartlett in June 1957 in Manatee County, Florida:

"Name:	Sally Leland G Bartlett
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Death Date:	Jun 1957
Death Place:	Manatee, Florida, United States"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Sally L. Bartlett dated June 12, 1957, in the Tampa Bay Times, St. Petersburg, Florida:

"Sally L. Bartlett Dies at 85; Was Kentucky Native

Mrs. Sally Leland Gatewood Bartlett, 85, died yesterday morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Grace Baker, Elwood Park, Bradenton. She was a native of Trimble County, Ky.

Mrs. Bartlett taught in the public schools of Trimble County for 20 years. She came to Bradenton four years ago from Madison College, Tenn. She was a member of the Seventh Day Adventists Church in Bradenton.

Besides her daughter, survivors include her husband George G. Bartlett of Elwood Park; two sons, Roscoe Bartlett of Pittsburgh, Pa., and Howard Bartlett of Detroit; three brothers, Edwin and Wilbur Gatewood, both of Bedford, Ky., and William Gatewood of Atwood, Calif.; two sisters, Mrs. Eliza Duvall of Taft, Calif., and Mrs. Nora Gividen of Sulphur, Ky.; four grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Burial will be in Madison, Tenn. Griffith-Cline Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Sally Leland Bartlett:

"BARTLETT, Sally Leland, 85, d. 11 Jun 1957, Florida, burial Nashville, TN. A school teacher in Trimble Co. for many yrs, d/o W. J and Emma Leland Gatewood. Survived by husband, GEORGE GRANT BARTLETT, 2 sons, Roscoe and Howard Bartlett, a dau., Mrs. Earl Eddy Baker, 3 bro., Wilbur, Edwin and William Gatewood, 2 sis., Eliza Duvall and Mrs. Nora Gividen. Preceded by dau, Ruth."

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of George Grant Bartlett in November 1966 in Manatee County, Florida:

"Name:	George Grant Bartlett
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Death Date:	Nov 1966
Death Place:	Manatee, Florida, United States"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of George Bartlett in November 1966:

"Name:	George Bartlett
SSN:	410-78-0632
Last Residence:	33505 Bradenton, Manatee, Florida, USA
Born:	18 Feb 1871
Died:	Nov 1966
State (Year) SSN issued:	Tennessee (1963)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for George Bartlett dated November 15, 1966, in The Advocate-Messenger, Danville, Kentucky:

"George Bartlett, Former Lincoln Resident, Dies

George G. Bartlett, 95, who formerly resided near Hustonville in Lincoln County for 28 years, died Saturday in Bradenton, Fla., of pneumonia, after having been ill for two years.

His wife, Mrs. Sally Bartlett, died in June 1957.

After living in Lincoln County, Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett had moved to Madison, Tenn., near Nashville, in 1943 and went to Florida to reside in 1954.

Survivors are two sons, Roscoe Bartlett, Export, Pa., and Howard Bartlett, Madison, Tenn., and a daughter, Mrs. Grace Baker, Bradenton, Fla., with whom Mr. Bartlett had made his home for the past 12 years.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 o'clock on Wednesday afternoon at Madison Funeral Home in Madison, Tenn. Burial will be in Springhill Cemetery in Madison."

ii. Mary R. (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband Van Lorenzo Dow Bartlett, And Her Descendants

Mary R. (Gatewood) Bartlett was a daughter of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, William J.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mary Gatewood in the William Gatewood household on June 11, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

The marriage record of Mary R. Gatewood and Van L. D. Bartlett was dated on October 10, 1893, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Van L. D. Bartlett)
Mary R Gatewood) ss.

Be it Remembered, That on this 10th day of Oct 1893, the following Marriage License was issued, viz:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

The State of Indiana, to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages in said County, Greeting:

Your are hereby duly authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Van D L Bartlett and Mary R Gatewood

In testimony whereof, I John W Tevis Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court, have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at Madison, this 10th day of Oct A. D. 1893

John W Tevis
Clerk Jefferson County.

Be it further remembered, That on this 10 day of Oct 1893, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

I, Vincent Cravens a Justice of the Peace in said County, do certify that on the 10th day of Oct 1893, I joined together, as Husband and Wife, Van L D Bartlett and Mary R Gatewood

Given under my hand, this 10 day of Oct 1893

Vincent Cravens, J.P."

The 1900 Census for Woodford County, Kentucky, listed Van Bartlett with the following household on June 7, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	110	117	Van Bartlett Mary R Bartlett Harry Bartlett Infant Bartlett

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M
Wife	W	F	July	1873	26	M
Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
6	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
6	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	61
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Mary R. (Gatewood) Bartlett was born in July 1873 and that Van Lorenzo Dow Bartlett was born in December 1868.

The 1910 Census for Woodford County, Kentucky, listed V. L. D. Bartlett with the following household on April 19, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
32			34	37	V. L. D. Bartlett Mary W Bartlett Helen Bartlett

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description					
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living
Head	M	W	41	Wd		
Son	M	W	14	S		
Daughter	F	W	10	S		

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O			H			

This record indicates that Van Lorenzo Dow Bartlett was born in about 1869 and that Mary R. (Gatewood) Bartlett had died before April 19, 1910.

The 1920 Census for Woodford County, Kentucky, listed Van L. Bartlett with the following household on January 3, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
42	Milner Road		31	31	Van L. Bartlett Harry Bartlett Robrta Bartlett

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	51	Wd
Son			M	W	24	S
daughter			F	W	15	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Teacher	City School	W	
yes	laborer	Farm	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Van Lorenzo Dow Bartlett was born in about 1869.

The death record of Van L. Bartlett was dated on May 24, 1921, in Woodford County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
 State Board of Health
 Bureau Of Vital Statistics
 Certificate Of Death
 Registration District No. 1181
 Primary Registration District No. 7920
 File No. 11466
 Registered No. 53

1. Place of Death
 - County of Woodford
 - Vot. Pct. Stemeller(?)
 - Inc. Town
 - City
2. Full Name Van L. Bartlett
- Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widower
6. Date of Birth	Dec 20 - 1868
7. Age	52 Years 5 Months 3 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	School Teacher
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Woodford Co Ky.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Geo Bartlett
11. Birthplace of Father	Franklin Co Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Hackney
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ind
14. Informant	Carta Bartlett
Address	Milner Ky.
15. Filed	May 25, 1921
Dept. Registrar	Bess Shaw
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	May 24, 1921
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from May 18, 1921, to May 23, 1921, that I last saw him alive on May 22, 1921, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 12 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Interstitial nephritis
Contributory	Acute Indigestion
Signed	P. Holt, M.D.
	May 23, 1921
Address	____(?) Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Versailles Ky
Date of Burial	May 25, 1921
20. Undertaker	D. R. Duelt(?)
Address	Versailles Ky."

The marriage record of Henry W. Bartlett and Maggie Osborne dated on September 25, 1923, in Clark County, Indiana, listed his parents as Van Bartlett and Mary Gatewood and his birth on December 20, 1895, in Kentucky.

Newspaper Abstracts listed the obituary of William J. Gatewood dated January 1925 from the Trimble Democrat, Bedford, Kentucky, which stated that Mrs. Van Bartlett was a daughter of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood and died on September 11, 1903::

"Death of W. J. Gatewood

Mr. William J. Gatewood, died at home in Bedford last Sunday morning at 7 o'clock.

....

On March, 1870, he was united in marriage to Miss Ema Helen Leland. Nine children, four boys and five girls were born to the union, all of whom are living except one daughter, Mrs. Van Bartlett, who died September 11, 1903.

...."

iii. Eliza (Gatewood) Duvall, Her Husband Samuel Alexander Duvall, And Her Descendants

Eliza (Gatewood) Duvall was a daughter of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, William J.⁴)

The birth record of Eliza Gatewood, daughter of William Gatewood and Emma Leland, was dated on February 23, 1875, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"1875 Births -- White. Trimble County. for 1875

Date of Birth.	Feb 23st
Name of Child.	Eliza Gatewood
Sex.	F
Born alive or dead.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co.
Name of Father of Child.	Wm Gatewood
Maiden Name of Mother of Child.	Emma Leland
Color.	White
Birth-place of Father.	Kentucky
Birth-place of Mother.	Indiana
Residence of Parents.	Kentucky
Remarks"	

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Eliza Gatewood in the William Gatewood household on June 11, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Eliza Gatewood in the William Gatewood household on June 7, 1900, her relationship as daughter, her birth in February 1875 in Kentucky, and her occupation as teacher.

The marriage record of Eliza Gatewood and Samuel A. Duvall was dated on September 30, 1905, in Cochise County, Arizona:

"Affidavit Of Application For Marriage License

Territory of Arizona)
County of Cochise) ss.

Samuel A. Duvall being duly sworn says:
My name is Samuel A. Duvall
I reside at Bisbee, Cochise County, Arizona
I desire a license to authorize my marriage with Eliza Gatewood who resides at
Bedford, Trimble Co, Ky,
I am Twenty-eight years of age Eliza Gatewood is Twenty-seven years of age
I know of no legal objection to our marriage.

Samuel A. Duvall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of September A. D., 1905.

C A McDonald
Justice of the Peace.

Marriage License.

Territory of Arizona,)
County Of Cochise.) ss.

These presents are to authorize and license any regularly Licensed or Ordained
Minister of the Gospel, Judge of a Court of Record, or Justice of Peace with the
County of Cochise, to join in marriage Samuel A. Duvall of Bisbee age 28 years,
and Eliza Gatewood of Bedford, Trimble Co. Ky age 27 years, and to certify the
same according to law.

Witness my hand and my official seal, this 30 day of Sept A.D. 1905

F W Goodbody
Clerk of Court."

Arizona, Select Marriages, 1888-1908, available from Ancestry.com, also listed
the marriage of Eliza Gatewood and Samuel A. Duvall on September 29, 1905, in
Cochise County, Arizona:

"Name: Samuel A. Duvall
Gender: Male
Age: 28
Birth Date: 1877
Marriage Date: 29 Sep 1905
Marriage Place: Cochise County, Arizona

Spouse: Eliza Gatewood
FHL Film Number: 1984691
Reference ID: Book 1, P. 537"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,
listed Samuel Alexander Duvall on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number: 3386
Order Number: 3808
1. Name: Samuel Alexander Duvall
2. Permanent Home Address: Box 1 Taft kern Calif
3. Age: 44
4. Date of Birth: April 6 1872
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Electrician
17. Employer's Name: A. Horton
18. Place of Employment or Business: Wallace refinery
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Mrs. Eliza Gatewood Duvall
20. Address: Box 1 Taft Kern Calif

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Samuel Aleexander Duvall

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
Build Medium
Color of eyes Dark Brown
Color of hair Drk Brown
Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Charlotte Schmitt

Date of Registration September 12, 1918

Local Board
Division No. 2
Kern County
Bakersfield
California "

Newspaper Abstracts listed the obituary of William J. Gatewood dated January 1925 from the Trimble Democrat, Bedford, Kentucky, which listed Mrs. Sam A. Duvall as a child of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood:

"Death of W. J. Gatewood

Mr. William J. Gatewood, died at home in Bedford last Sunday morning at 7 o'clock.

.....

On March, 1870, he was united in marriage to Miss Ema Helen Leland. Nine children, four boys and five girls were born to the union, all of whom are living except one daughter, Mrs. Van Bartlett, who died September 11, 1903. The wife and mother died December 24, 1901. The children are and Mrs. Sam A. Duvall, of Taft, Calif.

....."

The 1930 Census for Kern County, California, listed Samuel A. Duvall with the following household on April 23, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Sec 26		157	157	Samuel A. Duvall Eliza G. Duvall Mary E Duvall Marguerite T. Duvall Samuel A. Duvall Jr Emma H Armstrong Arthur E Armstrong Ardythe H Armstrong

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	4000		No
Wife				
daughter				
daughter				
Son				
daughter				
Grandson				
Grand daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	56	M	31	Yes	Yes
F	W	55	M	30	No	Yes
F	W	21	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	18	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	14	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	23	M	18	Yes	Yes
M	W	4- /12	S	.	No	.
F	W	1-11/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana
Arizona	Kentucky	Kentucky
California	Kentucky	Kentucky
California	Kentucky	Kentucky
California	Kentucky	Kentucky
Arizona	Kentucky	Kentucky
California	South Dakota	Arizona
California	South Dakota	Arizona

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Mechanic	Shop	7669	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Eliza (Gatewood) Duvall was born in ab out 1875 and that Samuel Alexander Duvall was born in about 1874.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Mr. and Mrs. Samuel A. Duvall dated March 3, 1948, in The Bakersfield Californian:

"Friends Fete Mrs. Duvall

Taft - Complimenting Mrs. S. A. Duvall, Sr., on her birthday, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Renz, 107 Buena Vista street, entertained members of the family and friends, Sunday.

Members of the family included Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Park and children Barbara and Bobby; and Ardy and Ronald Thissen, all of Chowchilla; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Simon and children Mary, Charles and Patricia; Mr. and Mrs. Sam Duvall and children, Susan and Linda; Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Armstrong and Arthur III; Sam Duvall, Sr., and the host and hostess and their children, Beth, Marguerite and Freddie.

Friends who were present during the celebration were Mr. and Mrs. Howard Murley; Mr. and Mrs. Porter Garrett, W. O. Nevin and Mesdames E. G. Mahone, Ola Johnson, E. B. Smith, J. C. Crownover, A. R. Donnel, R. A. DeClue, G. Richardson, J. Ripple, Agnes Hitchcock, Lavina Murley and Alice Heasley."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Mr. and Mrs. Samuel A. Duvall dated October 30, 1955, in The Fresno Bee:

"50th Anniversary Is Celebrated By Taft Couple

Taft, Kern Co. - Mr. and Mrs. Samuel A. Duvall, Sr., celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary at an open house in the home of their daughter, Mrs. Fred Renz.

Mrs. Duval is a member of the Methodist Church, the Taft Parent-Teacher Association and the Womans Christian Temperance Union.

The couple has four children, 12 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren."

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Samuel Alexander Duvall on August 28, 1959, in Kern County, California:

"Name:	Samuel Alexander Duvall
Social Security #:	559018571
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	6 Apr 1874
Birth Place:	Kentucky
Death Date:	28 Aug 1959
Death Place:	Kern
Mother's Maiden Name:	Atherton
Father's Surname:	Duvall"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Samuel Alexander Duvall:

"Samuel Alexander Duvall, pioneer Taftian, succumbed yesterday at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Emma Simon, on the Gardner Field Road near Taft. Mr. Duvall was born April 6, 1874 in Shelbyville, Ky. He had been a resident of the West Side for 51 years and was a retired machinist from the Honolulu Oil Company. He was a member of the Methodist Church of Taft. Survivors include his widow, Eliza; three daughters, Mrs. Emma Simon, Mary E. Renz, both of Taft and Margueite Park of Chowchilla; one son, Samuel A. of Taft; a sister, Willie Ratta, Shelbyville, Ky., and a brother, John of Rio Linda. Twelve grandchildren surviving are Ardythe Thisen, Chowchilla; Beth Turner, Marguerite Price, Susan and Linda Duvall, Paul Renz, all of Taft; Barbara Cady, Claremont; Mary Kurtz, and Patricia Smith of Venice; Arthur Armstrong, McKittrick; Albert Park, Chowchilla and Charles Simon, Washington, D.C. Eighteen great grandchildren also survive. Funeral services for Samuel A. Duvall will be conducted in the First Methodist Church Tuesday at 2:00 p.m. The Reverend Chester Lewis will officiate and the interment will be in the West Side District Cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Samuel Alexander Duvall in the West Side District Cemetery, Taft, Kern County, California:

"Samuel Alexander Duvall

Birth: Apr. 6, 1874
Shelbyville
Shelby County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Aug. 28, 1959
Taft
Kern County
California, USA

Burial:
West Side District Cemetery
Taft
Kern County
California, USA

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Eliza Duvall on July 11, 1960, in Kern County, California:

"Name: Eliza Duvall
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 23 Feb 1875
Birth Place: Kentucky
Death Date: 11 Jul 1960
Death Place: Kern
Mother's Maiden Name: Leland"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Eliza Gatewood Duvall:

"Mrs. Eliza Gatewood Duvall succumbed early today at the home of her daughter. Funeral arrangements are pending. Mrs. Duvall and her late husband were among the earliest pioneers in this area, coming here in 1909. She was born near Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, on February 23, 1875. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William J. Gatewood and was one of nine children. Two brothers and a sister survive. They are Wilbur and Edwin Gatewood of Bedford, Kentucky and Mrs. Nora Gividen of Sulphur, Kentucky. She received her education in the Bedford School, the Summer Normals at Bedford and the Central Normal College at Wady, Ky. She taught in nine different schools and was married in 1905 to Samuel A. Duvall. Survivors include their four children. Twelve grandchildren survive. Survivors also include 20 great grandchildren. The late Mrs. Duvall was a member of the First Methodist Church since childhood. She was also a member of the WCTU, having held offices both locally and in the county, being president of the Taft Chapter for a number of years. She was also active in the PTA, and was president of the Roosevelt PTA at one time."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eliza Gatewood Duvall in the West Side District Cemetery, Taft, Kern County, California:

"Eliza Gatewood Duvall

Birth: Feb. 23, 1875
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Jul. 11, 1960
Taft
Kern County
California, USA

Burial:
West Side District Cemetery
Taft
Kern County
California, USA"

iv. William Cephas Gatewood, His Wives Daisy R. (Devine) Gatewood And Ethel G. (Handlon) (Gatewood) Brown, And His Descendants

William Cephas Gatewood was a son of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, William J.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Gatewood in the William Gatewood household on June 11, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William C. Gatewood in the William Gatewood household on June 7, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in September 1879 in Kentucky, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Daisy Devine in the Nathan Devine household on June 1, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in August 1880 in Kentucky. As set forth below, Daisy R. (Devine) Gatewood was the first wife of William Cephas Gatewood.

Excerpts Of Obituaries From Trimble County, KY, before 1928, by The Trimble County Historical Society, listed the following for Daisy Gatewood:

"Gatewood, Daisy, 24, Bedford died Thursday 24 Dec 1908. Burial IOOF Bedford. her maiden name Devine, wife of William C. Gatewood. Survived by mother, (Bettie E. Devine,) husband and 2 small children, several brothers, (Rolly, Lester, Noble and Otis on 1900 census. Tombstone, 1884 - 1908.)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Daisy R. Gatewood and William C. Gatewood and a second stone for Daisy alone in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"First Stone:

William C. 1877 - Gatewood	Daisy R. 1884 - 1908
----------------------------------	-------------------------

Second Stone:

Daisy R"

The marriage record of W. C. Gatewood and Ethel Handlon was dated on December 20, 1909, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any Minister of the Gospel legally Authorized to Solemnize Matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between W C Gatewood and Ethel Handlon the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness, W. C. Morgan Clerk of the Trimble County Court, this 20 day of Dec A.D. 1909

W. C. Morgan
Clerk Trimble County Court."

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Gatewood, Jr., with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
45			12	12	William Gatewood Jr Ethel Gatewood Emma Gatewood Lela Gatewood Wilber Gatewood

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	32	M2	0	2	2
Wife	F	W	17	M1	0	.	.
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Lodger	M	W	21	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Jailor	Trimble County	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Farmer	Farm Laborer	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0		yes	yes
.	.		yes	yes
.	.		.	no
.	.		.	.
no	0		yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that William Cephas Gatewood was born in about 1868, that Ethel G. (Handlon) Gatewood was born in about 1893, and that Emma and Lela Gatewood were children from William Cephas Gatewood's first marriage to Daisy R. (Devine) Gatewood.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed William Cephas Gatewood on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 357
 Order Number: 567
 1. Name: William Cephas Gatewood
 2. Permanent Home Address: Bedford Trimble Ky
 3. Age: 40
 4. Date of Birth: September 21 1877
 Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:

12. By Father's Naturalization:

Alien:

13. Declarant:

14. Non-declarant:

15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:

16. Present Occupation: Farming

17. Employer's Name: Self

18. Place of Employment or Business: Trimble Ky

Nearest Relative:

19. Name: Ethel Gatewood

20. Address: Bedford Trimble Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William Cephus Gatewood

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Robt E Lee

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918"

The 1920 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Gatewood with the following household on January 7, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
49			159	173	William Gatewood Ethel Gatewood Emma Gatewood Elizabeth Gatewood Mary Gatewood Willie Gatewood

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	R		M	W	42	M
wife			F	W	26	M
daughter			F	W	16	S
daughter			F	W	8	S
daughter			F	W	6	S
daughter			F	W	2-7/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	farmer	farm	OA	134
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that William Cephas Gatewood was born in about 1868 andt Ethel G. (Handlon) (Gatewood) Brown was born in about 1894.

Newspaper Abstracts listed the obituary of William J. Gatewood dated January 1925 from the Trimble Democrat, Bedford, Kentucky, which listed William C. Gatewood as a child of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood:

"Death of W. J. Gatewood

Mr. William J. Gatewood, died at home in Bedford last Sunday morning at 7 o'clock.

. . . .

On March, 1870, he was united in marriage to Miss Ema Helen Leland. Nine children, four boys and five girls were born to the union, all of whom are living except one daughter, Mrs. Van Bartlett, who died September 11, 1903. The wife and mother died December 24, 1901. The children are William C.,"

The 1930 Census for Fullerton, Orange County, California, listed William C. Gatewood in the James E. Gatewood household in 1930, his relationship as brother, his age as 52 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1878, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as laborer in blacksmith shop.

The 1930 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Ethel G. Gatewood with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Jackey St		44	63	Ethel G Gatewood Elizabeth D Gatewood Mary F Gatewood Irene W Gatewood William C. Gatewood Jr Bryan E Gatewood James G Gatewood

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	un		no
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	36	M	16	no	yes
F	W	19	S	.	no	yes
F	W	16	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	.
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.
M	W	7	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language

Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity
--	---	---------	----------

Citizenship, etc.

Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalization	Able to speak English
		yes
		yes
		yes
		yes
		.
		.
		.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
none				
none				
none				
none				
none				
none				
none				

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Ethel G. (Handlon) (Gatewood) Brown was born in about 1894.

These two 1930 Census records taken together indicate that William Cephas Gatewood and Ethel G. (Handlon) Gatewood had separated by April 17, 1930.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Ethel Handlon Gatewood Brown:

"Name: Ethel Handlongatewood Brown
[Ethel Handlongatewood Handlon]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 10 Aug 1893
Birth Place: Trimble Coun, Kentucky
Father: James W Handlon
Mother: Mary E Harmon
SSN: 402207773
Notes: Apr 1941: Name listed as Ethel Handlongatewood Brown"

Although this record conflated her maiden name and her first married name, this record indicates that Ethel G. (Handlon) Gatewood had and William Cephas Gatewood had

divorced by April 1941 and that she had married second ____ Brown by April 1941.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com,

listed William Ceaphus Gatewood with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 2406
Order Number	
1. Name	William Ceaphus Gatewood
2. Place of Residence	Atwood, Orange, California
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	64
Date of Birth	Sept. 21 1877
6. Place of Birth	Bedford Ky.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Jim Gatewood, same as above
8. Employer's Name and Address	Jim Gatewood, same as above
9. Place of Employment or Business	Atwood, Gen. merchandise Store, Orange Calif.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

W. C Gatewood

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 4"
Weight	140
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scars on left cheek & shoulder

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lorene H Douglas

Registrar for Local Board 174 Fullerton, Calif
Date of registration April 25, 1942

Selective Service
Local Board #174
Fullerton California"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from
Ancestry.com, listed the following for William C. Gatewood:

"Name: William C Gatewood
Birth Date: 21 Sep 1877
Birth Place: Kentucky
Claim Date: 19 May 1949
SSN: 566128793
Notes: 02 Feb 1979: Name listed as William C Gatewood"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the
death of William C. Gatewood on June 7, 1958, in Orange County, California:

"Name: William C Gatewood
Social Security #: 566128793
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 21 Sep 1877
Birth Place: Kentucky
Death Date: 7 Jun 1958
Death Place: Orange
Mother's Maiden Name: Leland
Father's Surname: Gatewood"

As set forth above, Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Daisy R.
Gatewood and William C. Gatewood in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble
County, Kentucky:

"William C. Daisy R.
1877 - 1884 - 1908
Gatewood"

Ohio, Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the
death of Ethel G. Gatewood on January 26, 1976, in Hamilton County, Ohio:

"Name: Ethel G Gatewood
Birth Date: 1896
Gender: Female
Race: White

Residence Place: Clermont, Ohio, United States
Death Date: 26 Jan 1976
Death Place: Hamilton, Ohio, USA
Certificate: 003449
Age at Death: 80
Certifier: Physician
Marital Status: Widowed"

The listing of Ethel G. (Handlon) (Gatewood) Brown by her first married name indicates that she and her second husband ____ Brown had divorced or that ____ Brown had died before January 26, 1976, and she had resumed her prior married name.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Ethel Gatewood in January 1976:

"Name: Ethel Gatewood
SSN: 407-12-2605
Last Residence: 45244 Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA
BORN: 10 Aug 1894
Died: Jan 1976
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Ethel H. Gatewood dated January 29, 1976, from The Cincinnati Enquirer:

"Gatewood

Ethel H. beloved wife of the late William C. Gatewood, devoted mother of Mrs. Elizabeth Bucker, Mrs. Alfred (Mary F.) Richter, Mrs. Ishmael (Irene) Andrew, William C., Bryan E. and James G. Gatewood and the late Mrs. Helen Emma Smith and Mrs. Lela Colloway, 22 grandchildren, 25 great grandchildren. Tuesday Jan. 27, 1976. Residence 4675 Summerside Rd. Mass of the Christian Burial 11 A.M. Friday St. Veronica Church in Mt. Carmel. The family will receive friends from 6 to 9 P.M. Thursday at the Moore Funeral Home 6708 Main St., Newtown."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ethel H. Gatewood in the Graceland Memorial Gardens, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio:

"Ethel H. Gatewood
1894 - 1976"

v. Nancy Gardener (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband
Roscoe Carter Bartlett, And Her Descendants

Nancy Gardener (Gatewood) Bartlett was a daughter of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, William J.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Fayette County, Kentucky, listed Nannie Gatewood in the George G. Bartlett household on June 4, 1900, her relationship as sister in law, and her birth in July 1880 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Woodford County, Kentucky, listed R. C. Bartlett with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
28			34	35	R C. Barlett Nannie G. Bartlett Roberta Lee Bartlett

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	32	M1	5	.	.
Wife	F	W	29	M1	5	0	0
Niece	F	W	6	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Blacksmith	Shop	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	no	no	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of farm or house on schedule</u>			
O	H				

This record indicates that Nancy Gardener (Gatewood) Bartlett was born in about 1881 and that Roscoe Carter Bartlett was born in about 1878 and that they were married in

about 1905.

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Roscoe C. Bartlett, son of Nancy Gatewood, on April 16, 1912, in Woodford County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Roscoe C Bartlett
Date of Birth:	16 Apr 1912
Birth Place:	Woodford, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Nancy Gatewood
Volume Number:	52
Certificate Number:	20539
Volume Year:	1912"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Roscoe Carter Bartlett on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	688
Order Number:	490
1. Name:	Roscoe Carter Bartlett
2. Permanent Home Address:	Milner Woodford Ky.
3. Age:	41
4. Date of Birth:	May 20th 1877
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Blacksmith Asst Post Master
17. Employer's Name:	J. G. Bartlett Post Master
18. Place of Employment or Business:	
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Nancy Garner Bartlett
20. Address:	Milner Woodford, Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Roscoe Carter Bartlett

Description Of Registrant

Height Tall
 Build Stout
 Color of eyes Grey
 Color of hair Brown
 Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

S L Woodrow(?) Jr

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Woodford
 State of Kentucky, Versailles, Ky."

The 1920 Census for Woodford County, Kentucky, listed R. C. Bartlett with the following household on January 3, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
30	Milner Road		28	28	R. C. Bartlett Nancy Bartlett R. C. Bartlett Jr.

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	42	M
Wife			F	W	38	M
son			M	W	7	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Indiana	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Blacksmith	General work	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Nancy Gardener (Gatewood) Bartlett was born in about 1882 and that Roscoe Carter Bartlett was born in about 1878.

Newspaper Abstracts listed the obituary of William J. Gatewood dated January 1925 from the Trimble Democrat, Bedford, Kentucky, which listed Mrs. Carter Bartlett as a child of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood:

"Death of W. J. Gatewood

Mr. William J. Gatewood, died at home in Bedford last Sunday morning at 7 o'clock.

.....

On March, 1870, he was united in marriage to Miss Ema Helen Leland. Nine children, four boys and five girls were born to the union, all of whom are living except one daughter, Mrs. Van Bartlett, who died September 11, 1903. The wife and mother died December 24, 1901. The children are . . . Mrs. Carter Bartlett, of Versailles, Ky.
 . . . "

The 1930 Census for Woodford County, Kentucky, listed R. C. Bartlett with the following household on May 10, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		335	339	R. C. Bartlett Nancy C. Bartlett Roscoe C. Bartlett Jr.

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data			
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	400		no
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	52	M	28	no	yes
F	W	49	M	25	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Postmaster	Post office	9976	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Nancy Gardener (Gatewood) Bartlett was born in about 1881 and that Roscoe Carter Bartlett was born in about 1878 and they were married in about 1906.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Roscoe Carter Bartlett, Sr., with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 392
Order Number	
1. Name	Roscoe Carter Bartlett Sr.
2. Place of Residence	1518 Pearl St. Columbus Barth. Ind
3. Mailing Address	1518 Pearl St. Columbus Barth. Ind
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	64
Date of Birth	May 20 1877
6. Place of Birth	Versailles Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	R. C. Bartlett 1518 Pearl St. Columbus Barth. Ind
8. Employer's Name and Address	Retired
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

R. C. Bartlett

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	200
Complexion	Sallow
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Mole on chin.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Jack Bently

Registrar for Local Board Barth Ind.

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Bartholomew County Local Board
Selective Service System,
Columbus Armory Building
Columbus, Indiana"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for
Nancy Gatewood Bartlett:

"BARTLETT, Nancy Gatewood, (71,) died 11 Sep 1951, Hyattsville, MD. b. June 1880, d/o late William J. and Emma Helen Leland Gatewood, reared in Bedford, KY. m. Feb 1905 to CARTER R. BARTLETT of Woodford Co., KY, he died June 1949. Survived by son, Roscoe C. Bartlett, 3 sis., Mrs. George Bartlett, Mrs. S. A. Duvall and Mrs. Nora Gividen, 4 bro., James, William C., Wilbur and Edwin Gatewood."

BillionGraves listed the joint gravestone of Roscoe Carter Bartlett, Sr., and Nancy Gardener Bartlett in the Versailles Cemetery, Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky:

"Bartlett Roscoe Carter, Sr., 1877 - 1949	Nancy Gardener 1880 - 1951"
---	--------------------------------

vi. Nora O. (Gatewood) Gividen And Her Husband Henry
J. Gividen

Nora O. (Gatewood) Gividen was a daughter of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, William J.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Nora O. Gatewood in the William Gatewood household on June 7, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in September 1882 in Kentucky.

The marriage record of Nora Gatewood and Henry Gividen was dated on February 6, 1901, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Henry Gividen)	
To	)	ss:
Nora Gatewood)	

Be it Remembered, That on this 6th day of February 1901, the following Marriage License was issued, viz:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

The State of Indiana, to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages in said County, Greeting:

Your are hereby duly authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Henry Gividen and Nora Gatewood

In testimony whereof, I, R. T Bingham, Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court, have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at Madison, this 6th day of Feby A. D. 1901

R T Bingham
Clerk Jefferson County.

Be it further remembered, That on this 11th day of February A.D. 1901, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

I, H. W. Baldrige a Minister of the Gospel in said County, do certify that on the 6th day of Feb 1901, I joined together, as Husband and Wife, Henry Gividen and Nora Gatewood

Given under my hand, this 6th day of February 1901

H. W. Baldrige"

The 1910 Census for Carroll County, Kentucky, listed Henry Gividen with the following household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
50	New Castle & Prestonville Pike		126	130	Henry Gividen Nora Gividen

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	Number now living
Head	M	W	30	M1	11	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M1	11	0	0

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
R		F	134			

This record indicates that Nora O. (Gatewood) Gividen was born in about 1882 and that Henry J. Gividen was born in about 1880.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Henry J. Gividen on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	161
Order Number:	836
1. Name:	Henry J. Gividen
2. Permanent Home Address:	R.F.D. No. 1 Sulphur Henry Ky
3. Age:	37
4. Date of Birth:	Jan 28 1881
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer’s Name:	
18. Place of Employment or Business:	R.F.D. No. 1 Sulphur Henry Ky
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Mrs Lone Gividen
20. Address:	Sulphur Henry Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Henry J Gividen

Description Of Registrant

Height Short
 Build Medium
 Color of eyes blue
 Color of hair brown
 Lost limb or disability No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lee T Elliott

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Henry Co.
 State of Kentucky,
 New Castle, Ky."

The 1920 Census for New Castle, Henry County, Kentucky, listed Henry Gividen with the following household on January 7, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
14	Main Street		31	33	Henry Gividen Nora Gividen

Relation. of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	39	M
wife			F	W	38	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Merchant	Store	OA	11
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Nora O. (Gatewood) Gividen was born in about 1882 and that Henry J. Gividen was born in about 1881.

Newspaper Abstracts listed the obituary of William J. Gatewood dated January 1925 from the Trimble Democrat, Bedford, Kentucky, which listed Mrs. Henry Gividen as a child of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood:

"Death of W. J. Gatewood

Mr. William J. Gatewood, died at home in Bedford last Sunday morning at 7 o'clock.

.....

On March, 1870, he was united in marriage to Miss Ema Helen Leland. Nine children, four boys and five girls were born to the union, all of whom are living except one daughter, Mrs. Van Bartlett, who died September 11, 1903. The wife

and mother died December 24, 1901. The children are . . . Mrs. Henry Gividen of Sulphur, Ky.;
 . . ."

The 1930 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Henry J. Gividen with the following household on April 22, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Sulphur & New Castle Road		121	124	Henry J. Gividen Nora Gividen

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head wife	O	5,000	R	no

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	49	M	20	no	yes
F	W	47	M	18	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Merchant none	Dry goods	8491	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Nora O. (Gatewood) Gividen was born in about 1883 and that Henry J. Gividen was born in about 1881.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Henry J. Gividen with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 184
Order Number	
1. Name	Henry J Gividen
2. Place of Residence	Sulphur Henry Ky
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	61
Date of Birth	1 28 1881
6. Place of Birth	Sulphur Ky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Nora O. Gividen Sulphur Ky
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Sulphur Henry ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Henry J Gividen

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-5 1/2
Weight	155
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Chester Herrin

Registrar for Local Board 64 Henry Ky
Date of registration 4/27/42

Local Board No. 64
Newcastle, Henry County
Kentucky"

The death record of H. G. Gividen was dated on December 14, 1943, in
Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
Registration District No.
Primary Registration District No.
State File No.
Registered No.

755
2275
27044
6057

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Jefferson
 - (b) City or town Louisville
 - (c) Name of Hospital or Institution St. Joseph Inf.
 - (d) Length of stay 17 days
2. Usual Residence of Deceased
 - (a) State Ky
 - (b) County Henry
 - (c) City or town Sulphur
 - (d) Street number
 - (e) If foreign born how long in USA
3. (a) Full Name Mr. H. G. Gividen
 - (b) If veteran, name war
 - (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex m
5. Color or race w.
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced married
- (b) Name of husband or wife Nora Gividen
7. Date of birth of deceased
8. Age: 62 Years 10 Months 16 Days
9. Birthplace Henry County, Ky
10. Usual occupation Merchant
11. Industry or business Gen. Merchandise
- Father
12. Name Ben Gividen
13. Birthplace Ky
- Mother
14. Maiden name Lonie Adams
15. Birthplace Ky
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature Nora Gividen
- (b) Address Sulphur Ky

17. Burial, cremation, or removal
 Place Sulphur Ky
 Date 12-16, 1943
18. (a) Signature of funeral director G. W. Peak & Sons
 (b) Address Sulnange(?) Ky
19. (a) Filed Dec 20 1943
 (b) Signature N. N. Ferguson
- Medical Certification
20. Date of Death Dec. 14, 1943
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec 3 1943 to Dec. 14 1943; that I last saw him alive on Dec. 13 1943; and that death occurred on the date stated above at 3 A.M.
 Immediate cause of death uremia
 Due to Enlarged prostate & etc
 Other conditions
 Name of operation
 Date of operation
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:
 (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
 (b) Date of occurrence
 (c) Where did injury occur?
 (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
23. Signature W. H. W. Jones M.D.
 Address 1492 So. Shelby St., Louisville, Ky
 Date signed Dec. 16, 1943"

Newspapers.com listed the following death notice on December 15, 1943, in The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky:

"Gividen - Henry, age 62, merchant of Sulphur, Ky., at St. Joseph Infirmary Tuesday, December 14, 1943, at 3 p.m. Husband of Nora Gatewood Gividen. Funeral at Sulphur Christian Church, Thursday, December 16, at 2 p.m. Burial in Sulphur Cemetery."

Findagrave.com also listed the following obituary for Henry J. Gividen:

"Henry County Local---December 17, 1943

Henry J. Gividen, 62, merchant at Sulphur, died at St. Joseph's Infirmary, Louisville, Tuesday morning. Death was attributed to complications.

Funeral services were conducted at the Sulphur Christian Church at 2 p.m., Thursday, with Rev. J. T. Highfield officiating. Burial was in the Sulphur Cemetery.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Nora Gatewood Gividen and a nephew Mason Gividen, both of Sulphur.

Contributed by: E. T. "Hammer" Smith"

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nora G. Gividen on July 17, 1971, in Henry County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Nora G Gividen
Death Date:	17 Jul 1971
Death Place:	Henry
Age:	88
Residence:	Henry
Volume:	35
Certificate:	17008"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nora Gividen in July 1971:

"Name:	Nora Gividen
SSN:	402-62-1174
Last Residence:	40070 Sulphur, Henry, Kentucky, USA
BORN:	29 Sep 1882
Died:	Jul 1971
State (Year) SSN issued:	Kentucky (1962)"

Newspapers.com listed the following death notice for Nora Gatewood Gividen dated July 18, 1971, in The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky:

"New Castel - Mrs. Nora Gatewood, 88, Gividen, of Sulphur, died Saturday morning in her home. Funeral, 2 p.m."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Henry J. Gividen and Nora O. Gividen in the Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky:

"Gividen	
Henry J.	Nora O.
1881 - 1943	1882 - 1971"

vii. James Elbridge Gatewood And His Wife Ida
(Guthaus) Gatewood

James Elbridge Gatewood was a son of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, William J.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed James E. Gatewood in the William Gatewood household on June 7, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in October 1886 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Fayette County, Kentucky, listed James E. Gatewood in the Isaac Leonard household on January 11, 1910, his relationship as hired man, his age as 23 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1887, and his occupation as blacksmith.

The marriage record of James Elbridge Gatewood and Ida Guthaus was dated on June 30, 1915, in Orange County, California:

"Marriage License
Orange County, State of California

These presents are to authorize and license any Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, City Recorder, Priest or Minister of the Gospel of any denomination, to solemnize within said County, the Marriage of James Elbridge Gatewood native of Kentucky aged 28 years, resident of Taft, County of Kern, State of California, and Ida Guthaus native of Illinois, aged 25 years, resident of Taft, County of Kern, State of California; and said parties being of sufficient age to be capable of contracting marriage

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court of said County this 28th day of June, A.D. 1915

W. B. Williams
County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the
Superior Court in and for said Orange County.
By A. R. Hitchcock
Deputy Clerk

State of California,)
County of Orange) ss.

I hereby certify that I believe the facts stated in the within and above license to be true and that upon due inquiry there appears to be no legal impediment to the

marriage of said Mr. James Elbridge Gatewood and Miss Ida Guthaus, that said parties were jointed in marriage by me on the 30th day of June, 1915, in Fullerton Cal said County and State, that Miss Stella E. Wittmer, a resident of Anaheim Cal, County, of Orange, State of Calif, and Mr. Clarence Wittmer, a resident of Anaheim, County of Orange, State of Calif, were present as witnesses of said ceremony

I have hereunto set my hand this 1st day of July, A.D. 1915

H. G. Schmelzer, Minister of the Gospel,
Anaheim Orange Co. Cal

A full, true and correct copy of the original, recorded at the request of Rev H. G. Schmelzer on the Jul. day of 3, 1915 at 54 minutes past 11 o'clock A.M.

Justine Whitney, County Recorder.
By Ruby Cameron, Deputy.

California State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Marriage
Place of Marriage
County of Orange
Town of Taft
or
City of Taft
State Index No.
Local Registered No. 639

Personal And Statistical Particulars

Groom	
Full Name	James Elbridge Gatewood
Residence	Taft, Calif
Color or Race	white
Age at Last Birthday	28 Years
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. of Marriage	
Birthplace	Bedford Ky
Occupation	Blacksmith
Name of Father	W. J. Gatewood
Birthplace of Father	Bedford Ky
Maiden Name of Mother	Emma Lealand
Birthplace of Mother	Madison, Ind.
Bride	
Full Name	Ida Guthaus
Residence	Taft

Color or Race	white
Age at Last Birthday	25 Years
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
No. of Marriage	
Birthplace	Chicago Illinois
Occupation	
Name of Father	A. Guthaus
Birthplace of Father	Germany
Maiden Name of Mother	_____ Guthaus
Birthplace of Mother	Germany
Maiden Name of the Bride, if she was previously married	no

We the groom and the bride named in the certificate hereby certify that the information given therein is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

James Elbridge Gatewood, Groom. Ida Guthaus, Bride.

Certificate Of Person Performing Ceremony

I Hereby Certify, that Mr. James Elbridge Gatewood and Miss Ida Guthaus were joined in marriage by me in accordance with the State of California, at Fullerton, Orange Co. Cal this 30th day of June, 1915

Signature of person performing the Ceremony	H. G. Schmelzer
Official Position	Minister of the Gospel
Residence	Anaheim, Cal.

Signature of Witness to the Marriage	Stella E. Wittmer
Residence	Anaheim Calif

Filed July 3, 1915	Justine Whitney Registrar (County Recorder.)"
--------------------	--

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,

listed James Elbridge Gatewood on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card No.	2761
1. Name:	James Elbridge Gatewood
Age in yrs	30
2. Home Address:	Clare Ave Taft Cala
3. Date of Birth:	October 11 1886
4. Citizenship:	Natural born

5. Born: Bedford Kentucky
 6. Non-citizen:
 7. Occupation: Horse Shoeing & gen. blacksmithing
 8. Employer: Standard Oil Co
 Where employed: Taft Cala
 9. Family: Wife
 10. Marital Status: Married
 Race: Caucasian
 11. Prior Military Service:
 12. Claim of exemption: Sole support of wife

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

James Elbridge Gatewood

Registrar's Report

1. Height Tall
 Build Medium
 2. Color of eyes Brown
 Color of hair Black
 Bald No
 3. Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

E S Rose

Precinct Moron(?)
 City or County Kern
 State Calif June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Kern County, California, listed James E. Gatewood with the following household on January 30, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
43	Shaddock		320	334	James E Gatewood ida Gatewood

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	33	M
wife			F	W	30	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Illinois		Germany	German	Germany	German

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Black-smith	Oil Company	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that James Elbridge Gatewood was born in about 1887 and that Ida (Guthaus) Gatewood was born in about 1890.

Newspaper Abstracts listed the obituary of William J. Gatewood dated January

1925 from the Trimble Democrat, Bedford, Kentucky, which listed James Gatewood as a child of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood:

"Death of W. J. Gatewood

Mr. William J. Gatewood, died at home in Bedford last Sunday morning at 7 o'clock.

....

On March, 1870, he was united in marriage to Miss Ema Helen Leland. Nine children, four boys and five girls were born to the union, all of whom are living except one daughter, Mrs. Van Bartlett, who died September 11, 1903. The wife and mother died December 24, 1901. The children are James, of Atwood, Calif;

...."

The 1930 Census for Fullerton, Orange County, California, listed James E. Gatewood with the following household in 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Yorba Linda Blvd		272	274	James E Gatewood Ida Gatewood William C Gatewood

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	5000	R	No
Wife				
Brother				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	42	M	27	No	yes
F	W	40	M	25	No	yes
M	W	52	Wd	25	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Illinois	Germany	Germany
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T. Country Nativity			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.		Yes or no	
Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	_064	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	7828	yes	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------

No

No

This record indicates that James Elbridge Gatewood was born in about 1888 and that Ida (Guthaus) Gatewood was born in about 1890.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed James E. Gatewood and Ida Gatewood in Anaheim, Orange County, California, in 1933 and his occupation as grocer and in in 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, and 1940 and his employment as general store.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed James Elbridge Gatewood with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 706
Order Number	
1. Name	James Elbridge Gatewood
2. Place of Residence	Cor. of Highway 14 & Van Buren Ave. Atwood, Orange Cal.
3. Mailing Address	Box 615 Atwood Cal
4. Telephone	Placentia 408
5. Age in Years	55
Date of Birth	Oct. 11, 1886
6. Place of Birth	Bedford Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Ida Gatewood
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self employed
9. Place of Employment or Business	Gatewood Merc. Atwood, Orange Cal.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J. E Gatewood

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-10 1/2
Weight	170
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

2 Scars on left forefinger

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None to my knowledge

Vere K. Crooke

Registrar for Local Board 174 Fullerton Cal
Date of registration April 25, 1942

Selective Service
Local Board #174
Fullerton California"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ida Guthaus Gatewood on January 11, 1954, in Orange County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Ida Guthaus Gatewood [Ida Guthaus Guthaus]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	29 Aug 1889
Birth Place:	Illinois
Death Date:	11 Jan 1954
Death Place:	Orange
Mother's Maiden Name:	Guthaus
Father's Surname:	Guthaus"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of James E. Gatewood on January 20, 1955, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name:	James E Gatewood
Social Security #:	572445394
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	11 Oct 1886

Birth Place: Kentucky
Death Date: 20 Jan 1955
Death Place: Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name: Leland
Father's Surname: Gatewood"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of James E. Gatewood on March 14, 1955:

"Name: James E Gatewood
Birth Date: 11 Oct 1886
Death Date: 20 Jan 1955
Claim Date: 14 Mar 1955
SSN: 572445394
Notes: 14 Mar 1955: Name listed as James E. Gatewood"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for James Eldridge Gatewood:

"GATEWOOD, James Eldridge, __, died 20 Jan 1955, burial California. Native of Bedford, b. 11 Oct 1886, 1 of 9 children born to Late J. W. and Emma Helen Leland Gatewood. Moved to Calif. in 1910, m. 1915 to IDA GUTHAUS who died last Jan. Survived by 3 sis., Mrs. George Bartlett, Mrs. S. A.Duvall and Mrs. Nora Gividen, 3 bro., Wilbur, W. C. and Edwin Gatewood. Preceded by 2 sisters."

viii. Wilbur S. Gatewood

Wilbur S. Gatewood was a son of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, William J.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Wilbur S. Gatewood in the William Gatewood household on June 7, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in November 1888 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Wilbur Gatewood in the William Gatewood, Jr., household on April 16, 1910, his relationship as lodger, his age as 21 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1889, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Wilbur Simeon Gatewood on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	7
1. Name:	Wilbur Simeon Gatewood
Age in yrs	28
2. Home Address:	Bedford Ky
3. Date of Birth:	Nov 11 1888
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Bedford Ky American
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Employed in transmission of mails
8. Employer:	C. A Bell
Where employed:	Bedford
9. Family:	no
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	White
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	Rupture

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Wilbur Simeon Gatewood

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Short
Build	Medium
2. Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Black
Bald	no
3. Lost limb or disability	Rupture

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Robt E Lee

Precinct	No 2	
City or County	Trimble	
State	Ky	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Wilbur Gatewood in the Samuel Cutshaw household on January 26, 1920, his relationship as boarder, his age as 31 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1889, his marital status as single, and his occupation as farmer.

Newspaper Abstracts listed the obituary of William J. Gatewood dated January

1925 from the Trimble Democrat, Bedford, Kentucky, which listed Wilbur Gatewood as a child of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood:

"Death of W. J. Gatewood

Mr. William J. Gatewood, died at home in Bedford last Sunday morning at 7 o'clock.

.....

On March, 1870, he was united in marriage to Miss Ema Helen Leland. Nine children, four boys and five girls were born to the union, all of whom are living except one daughter, Mrs. Van Bartlett, who died September 11, 1903. The wife and mother died December 24, 1901. The children areWilbur
....."

Wilbur Simeon Gatewood has not as yet been located in the 1930 Census.

The marriage record of Ora Callis Jackson and Kay E. Pruitt dated on June 23, 1934, in Clark County, Indiana, listed her parents as W. S. Gatewood and Allie Kellis Jackson and her birth on April 26, 1907, in Bedford, Kentucky, but as set forth below, Wilbur Simeon Gatewood was not married to Allie (Callis) (Jackson) Gatewood until 1930 and so he was the step-father of Ora rather than her father.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Wilbur Simeon Gatewood with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 517
Order Number	
1. Name	Wilbur Simeon Gatewood
2. Place of Residence	Bedford Trimble Kentucky
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	yes Bedford 2882
5. Age in Years	53
Date of Birth	Nov 11 1888
6. Place of Birth	Bedford Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Allie C. Gatewood Bedford Ky
8. Employer's Name and Address	Government
9. Place of Employment or Business	1500 South 6th St. Louisville Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

W. S. Gatewood

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-9
Weight	165
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

James E. Woods

Registrar for Local Board 155 Bedford Ky
Date of registration Apr 27 - 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky"

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Wilbur S. Gatewood on November 16, 1965, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Wilbur S Gatewood
Death Date:	16 Nov 1965
Death Place:	Trmbl
Age:	77
Residence:	Trimble
Volume:	54
Certificate:	26883"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Wilbur Gatewood in November 1965:

"Name:	Wilbur Gatewood
SSN:	401-18-0689
Last Residence:	Kentucky
Born:	11 Nov 1888

Died: Nov 1965
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (Before 1951)"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for
Wilbur Simeon Gatewood:

"GATEWOOD, Wilbur Simeon, 78, died 16 Nov 1965, bur. IOOF Bedford. Native and life long resident of Trimble Co., (b. 11 Nov 1888, s/o William and Emma Leland Gatewood.) m. 27 Dec 1830 (1930) to ALLIE CALLIS, who surv. a sis. Mrs. Nora Gividen, step-dau., Mrs. Kay Prewitt. Preceded by 4 sis. and 3 bro."

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Aillie C. Gatewood on October 17, 1968, in Allen County, Kentucky:

"Name: Aillie C Gatewood
Death Date: 17 Oct 1968
Death Place: Allen
Age: 85
Residence: Trimble
Volume: 53
Certificate: 26106"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Allie Gatewood in October 1968:

"Name: Allie Gatewood
SSN: 403-05-9396
Last Residence: 42150 Halfway, Allen, Kentucky, USA
Born: 13 Oct 1883
Died: Oct 1968
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (Before 1951)"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for
Allie Callis Gatewood:

"GATEWOOD, Allie Callis, (85,) d. 17 Oct 1968, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. 13 Oct 1883, d/o William N. and Minnie Faulconer Callis. Survived by dau., Mrs. Ora (Kay) Pruitt, 2 bro., Carl and Edgar Callis."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Wilbur S. Gatewood and Allie C. Gatewood in the Bedfor Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Wilbur S.
Gatewood
Nov. 11, 1888
Nov. 16, 1965

Aillie C.
Gatewood
Oct. 13, 1883
Oct. 17, 1968"

ix. Edwin John Gatewood, His Wife Mary (Ball)
(Gatewood) Stockdale, And His Descendants

Edwin John Gatewood was a son of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, William J.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Edwin J. Gatewood in the William Gatewood household on June 7, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in January 1893 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Edwin Gatewood in the Cephas M. Chandler household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as boarder, his marital status as single, his age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1893, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Edwin John Gatewood on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	44
1. Name:	Edwin John Gatewood
Age in yrs	24
2. Home Address:	Bedford Ky
3. Date of Birth:	January 21, 1893
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Trimble County Ky American
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farming
8. Employer:	O. S. Joyce
Where employed:	Trimble County
9. Family:	no
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	no

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Edwin John Gatewood

Registrar's Report

- 1. Height Short
- Build Stout
- 2. Color of eyes Blue
- Color of hair Brown
- Bald no
- 3. Lost limb or disability no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Robt E Lee

Precinct No.2
City or County Trimble
State Ky June 5, 1917"

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Leland W. Gatewood, son of Mary Ball, on November 6, 1918, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name: Leland W Gatewood
Date of Birth: 6 Nov 1918
Birth Place: Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name: Mary Ball
Volume Number: 40
Certificate Number: 19954
Volume Year: 1919"

The 1920 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Edwin J. Gatewood with the following household on January 3, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
52			14	15	Edwin J Gatewood Mary V Gatewood Leland T. Gatewood

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	26	M
Wife			F	W	22	M
Son			M	W	1-1/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	10
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Edwin John Gatewood was born in about 1894 and that Mary

V. (Ball) (Gatewood) Stockdale was born in about 1898.

Newspaper Abstracts listed the obituary of William J. Gatewood dated January 1925 from the Trimble Democrat, Bedford, Kentucky, which listed Edwin Gatewood as a child of William J. Gatewood and Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood:

"Death of W. J. Gatewood

Mr. William J. Gatewood, died at home in Bedford last Sunday morning at 7 o'clock.

....

On March, 1870, he was united in marriage to Miss Ema Helen Leland. Nine children, four boys and five girls were born to the union, all of whom are living except one daughter, Mrs. Van Bartlett, who died September 11, 1903. The wife and mother died December 24, 1901. The children are Edwin Gatewood of this county;

...."

Kentucky, Birth Index, 1911-1999, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Mary I. Gatewood, daughter of Mary Ball, on December 28, 1926, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Mary I Gatewood
Date of Birth:	28 Dec 1926
Birth Place:	Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Mother's name:	Mary Ball
Volume Number:	128
Certificate Number:	63971
Volume Year:	1926"

The 1930 Census for Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Edwin J. Gatewood with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Old Bedford Road		13	13	Edwin J. Gatewood Mary B. Gatewood Leland T. Gatewood Imogene Gatewood

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		no	yes
Wife				
Son				
daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	36	M	24	no	yes
F	W	34	M	21	no	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	3-3/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		13

This record indicates that Edwin John Gatewood was born in about 1894 and that Mary V. (Ball) (Gatewood) Stockdale was born in about 1896 and that they were married in about 1917 or 1918.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Edwin J. Gatewood with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number U 305
Order Number
1. Name Edwin J. Gatewood
2. Place of Residence RR-3 Milton Trimble Ky
3. Mailing Address Same
4. Telephone Milton 3695
5. Age in Years 49
Date of Birth Jan 21 1893
6. Place of Birth Trimble Ky.
7. Name and Address of Person
Who Will Always Know
Your Address Mrs Mary Gatewood Milton Ky RR.3
8. Employer's Name and Address Self
9. Place of Employment or Business same

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-7
Weight	135
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. O. Bradley

Registrar for Local Board 155 Trimble Ky.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky"

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Edwin J. Gatewood on July 13, 1965, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Edwin J Gatewood
Death Date:	13 Jul 1965
Death Place:	Carrl
Age:	72
Residence:	Trimble
Volume:	35
Certificate:	17221"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Edwin Gatewood in July 1965:

"Name:	Edwin Gatewood
SSN:	402-32-0774

Last Residence: Kentucky
Born: 21 Jan 1893
Died: Jul 1965
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Edwin J. Gatewood dated July 15, 1965, from The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky:

"Edwin J. Gatewood, 72, a retired Trimble County⁷ farmer, Tuesday night in a Carrollton hospital. Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Mary Ball Gatewood. Funeral, 2 p.m. Friday Bedford Methodist Church. The body is at the Ransdell Funeral Home, Bedford."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Edwin Gatewood:

"GATEWOOD, Edwin, 72, Bedford, died 13 Jul 1965, bur. IOOF Bedford. b. Trimble Co., 21 Jan 1893, s/o William and Emma Leland Gatewood. Data from funeral record."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mary Gatewood Stockdale dated October 22, 1972, from The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky:

"Milton - Mary Gatewood Stockdale, 76, of Milton, died Saturday in King's Daughters Hospital, Madison, Ind. Her husband survives. Funeral, 2 p.m. Tuesday, Corn Creek Baptist Church here. The body is at Wood & Oakley Funeral Home herre."

Findagrave.com also listed the following obituary for Mary Ball Gatewood:

"Trimble County Obituaries

STOCKDALE, Mary Gatewood, 76, R.3, Milton, died 21 Oct 1972, bur. IOOF Bedford. (Born Trimble Co. 1 Apr 1896,) d/o Joe T. and Fannie May Tyra Ball. Survived by husband, JOE STOCKDALE, 1 son, Leland Gatewood, 1 dau., Mrs. Clifford Gossom, sis., Mrs. Elizabeth Pryor, Preceded by 1 sis. and 1 bro."

These last two records indicate that Mary V. (Ball) Gatewood had married as her second husband Joseph Stockdale.

Findagrave.com also listed the joint gravestone of Edwin J. Gatewood and Mary B. Gatewood in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Gatewood
Of Such Is The Kingdom Of Heaven
Edwin J. Mary B.
1893 - 1965 1896 - 1972"

e. Stephen Gatewood

Stephen Gatewood was a son of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Stephen Gatewood in the Cephas Gatewood household on August 14, 1850, and his age as 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Stephen Gatewood in the Sephus Gatewood household on July 15, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Stephen Gatewood in the Sarah Gatewood household on June 23, 1870, his age as 21 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1849, and his occupation as farm hand.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Stephen Gatewood was a son of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood, was born in 1849, and died in possibly 1881.

f. Josephus Or JoeCephas Gatewood, His Wife Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood, And His Descendants

Josephus or JoeCephas Gatewood was a son of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Josephus Gatewood in the Cephas Gatewood household on August 14, 1850, and his age as 6/12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Josephus Gatewood in the Sephus Gatewood household on July 15, 1860, and his age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Joseph Gatewood in the Sarah Gatewood household on June 23, 1870, his age as 19 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1851, and his occupation as farm hand.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Joseph Gatewood in the Sallie Gatewood household on June 23, 1870, his age as 30 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and his occupation as farming, and that he was

disabled.

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, also listed Eugenia and Cornela _____ in the Sallie Gatewood household on June 23, 1870. The image of the census record is very light difficult to read. The indexing lists their surnames as Gatewood, but a correction by mlasgne stated that the surname was Hackney and a close examination of the record indicates the latter reading is correct. This reading is supported by the fact that the surname Gatewood appears on line 1 of the census page and a new surname is clearly listed on line 3 of the page where Eugenia was listed, indicating a change in surname from Gatewood. Eugenia Hackney was listed as 23 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1857, with no relationship to Sallie Gatewood, single, and with no occupation. Cornela Hackney was listed immediately below Eugenia, as age 2 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1878, and no state was given for the place of birth of her father. As set forth below, Eugenia Davis Hackney and Josephus Gatewood did not marry until 1881. This listing of Eugenia and Cornela Hackney in the 1880 Census and the marriage record taken together indicate that Cornela Hackney was an illegitimate daughter of Eugenia Davis Hackney by a relationship prior to the mother's marriage to Josephus Gatewood. Cornela Hackney was thereafter listed with the surname Gatewood and her given name also listed as Camilla or Comella . The marriage record of Camilla Gatewood and Curtis Allen Angell dated on November 28, 1894, in Jefferson County, Indiana, listed her maiden name as Gatewood. The death notice of Eugenia Davis Gatewood dated June 17, 1938, and published in The Indianapolis News listed her as the mother of Mrs. Curt Angell. And the death record of Comella Angell dated on December 16, 1941, in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana, listed her parents as Joseph Gatewood and D. Hackney and her birth on July 19, 1877, in Trimble County, Kentucky, with Curt Angell as the informant. These records indicate that Cornela/Camilla/Comella (Hackney) Angell was the illegitimate daughter of Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood, was not the daughter of Josephus Gatewood, and adopted the surname Gatewood following her mother's marriage to Josephus Gatewood.

The marriage record of Joseph Gatewood and Eugenia D. Hackney was dated on November 24, 1881, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Joseph Gatewood)
To) ss:
Eugenia D. Hackney)

Be it Remembered, That on this 24 day of Nov, 1881, the following Marriage License was issued, viz:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

The State of Indiana to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages in said County, Greeting:

Your are hereby duly authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Joseph Gatewood and Eugenia D. Hackney

In Testimony Whereof, I, W. M. Jackman, Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court, have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at Madison, this 24 day of Nov, A. D. 1881

W. M. Jackman Clerk

Be it further Remembered, That on this 24 day of Nov A.D. 1881, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

I, Wm Johnson, Justice of the Peace in said County, do certify that on the 24 day of Nov 1881, I joined together, as Husband and Wife, Joseph Gatewood and Eugenia D. Hackney

Given under my hand, this 24 day of Nov 1881

Wm Johnson J.P."

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Joseph C. Gatewood with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	
	83	83	Joseph C Gatewood Eugenia Gatewood Lat Gatewood Lottie Gatewood Gilbert Gatewood Crutchfield Gatewood Joseph H. Gatewood Floyd D. Gatewood Minnie G. Gatewood

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Apr.	1850	50	M
Wife	W	F	Nov.	1855	44	M
Son	W	M	Aug.	1882	17	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1884	15	S
Son	W	M	Aug.	1889	10	S
Son	W	M	Sept.	1892	7	S
Son	W	M	Jan.	1895	5	S
Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1900	3/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
18	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
18	9	8	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			At school	2
			At school	3
			At school	3
			At school	3
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	74
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Josephus Gatewood was born in April 1850 and that Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood was born in November 1855.

The 1910 Census for Anderson County, Kentucky, listed Joseph Gatewood with the following household on April 20, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
51				101	Joseph Gatewood Eugenie Gatewood Latt Gatewood Ethel Gatewood Crutchfield Gatewood Herman Gatewood Floyd Gatewood Minnie Gatewood Nellie Gatewood

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	60	M1	34	.	.
Wife	F	W	55	M1	34	9	8
Son	M	W	27	M2	2	.	.
Daughter in law	F	W	21	M1	2	1	.
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Grand Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Grocer	Groceries	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Blacksmith	.	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Josephus Gatewood was born in about 1850 and that Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood was born in about 1855.

The death record of Josephus Gatewood was dated on March 9, 1916, in Tyrone, Anderson County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No.
Primary Registration District No.
File No.
Registered No.

20
2011
6866
27

1. Place of Death
 - County of Anderson
 - Vot. Pct.
 - Inc. Town Tyrone
 - City
2. Full Name Josephus Gatewood
- Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
6. Date of Birth April 1, 1850
7. Age 65 Years 11 Months 7 Days
8. Occupation
 - a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Merchant
 - b. Industry Or Business
9. Birthplace Trimble County, Ky.
- Parents
10. Name of Father Cephas Gatewood
11. Birthplace of Father Kentucky
12. Maiden Name of Mother Sallie Coleman
13. Birthplace of Mother Virginia
14. Informant J. W. Gatewood
Address Bedford, Ky
15. Filed 3/9, 1916
Registrar W. R. Jaliway
- Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death Mar. 9, 1916
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Mar. 5, 1916, to Mar. 9, 1916, that I last saw him alive on Mar. 9, 1916, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 5:20 p.m.
The cause of death was as follows: Uremia
Contributory

Signed	L. Otley P__dar, M.D.
	Mar. 9, 1916
Address	Tyrone, Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Bedford Ky
Date of Burial	March 11, 1916
20. Undertaker	E M Lestain
Address	Lansay(?) Ky."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of J. C. Gatewood in the Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"J. C. Gatewood
1850 - 1916"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Eugenia Gatewood, widow of Joseph Gatewood, in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1928:

"Name:	Eugenia Gatewood
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1928
Street address:	543 N Pershing A
Residence Place:	Indianapolis, Indiana, USA
Spouse:	Joseph Gatewood
Publication Title:	Indianapolis, Indiana, City Directory, 1928"

The 1930 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Eugenia Gatewood in the Earl Poole household on April 14, 1930, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 74 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856, and her marital status as widowed.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Eugenia Gatewood, widow of Joseph Gatewood, in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1931.

The death record of Eugenia Davis Gatewood was dated on June 16, 1938, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Certificate Of Death	
State Of Indiana	
Division Of Public Health	
Bureau Of Vital Statistics	
Local No.	
Registered No.	13186

1. Place of Death

County of	Marion
Incorporated	
Town or City	Indpls No. Methodist Hospital
Length of residence	
2. Full Name	Eugenia Davis Gatewood
Residence:	No. 210 N. Beville St.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
5a. Name of Husband Or Wife	
6. Date of Birth	Nov 8 - 1855
7. Age	82 Years 7 Months 8 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date deceased last worked	
11. Total time spent	
12. Birthplace	Kentucky
Father	
13. Name	Robert Hackney
14. Birthplace	Ky
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Mary Montgomery
16. Birthplace	Ky
17. Informant	Floyd Gatewood
Address	210 N. Beville
18. Place of Burial Or Removal	Greenwood, Ind
Date	6-18, 1938
19. Undertaker	Covella Funeral Home
Address	Indpls
20. Was the body embalmed?	Yes
Embalmers License No.	3510
21. Filed	
Health Officer or Deputy	
Medical Certificate Of Death	
22. Date of Death	June 16 1938
23. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from June 10 1938 to June 16 1938 and that death occurred on the date stated above at 3 p.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Acute Entero Colitis
Other contributory causes of importance:	
Name of operation	Cardio Vascular Renal Disease

Date of
What test confirmed diagnosis?
Was there an autopsy?
24. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide?
Date of injury
Where did injury occur?
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
25. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?
Signed Maurice V Kahler, M.D.
6-17, 1938
Address 2338 W. Mich"

Newspapers.com listed the death notice of Eugenia Davis Gatewood dated June 17, 1938, from The Indianapolis News:

"Gatewood - Eugenia Davis, mother of Mrs. Curt Angell, Mrs. Lottie Kendall, Mrs. Earl Poole, Lat, Gilbert, Crutchfield, Herman and Floyd Gatewood, passed away Thursday, age 82 years. Friends may call at 210 N. Beville ave., after 11 a.m., Friday. Services Saturday, 2:30 p.m., at the Conkle Funeral Home, 1934 W. Michigan st. Friends invited. Burial Greenwood."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Eugenia D. Gatewood in the Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana:

"Eugenia D.
Gatewood
1855 "Mom" 1938"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that JoeCephas Gatewood was a son of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood, was born on April 1, 1850, married Eugenia Davis Hackney, and died on March 9, 1916.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Josephus Gatewood and Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood were the following:

- 1) Lat Gatewood, born in about 1881 or on August 27, 1882, or in about 1883 or 1884 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 2) Lottie May (Gatewood) Kendall, born on December 25, 1884, or in about

1885 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,

3) Gilbert W. Gatewood, born in about 1887 or 1888 or on August 1, 1889, or in about 1890 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

4) Crutchfield Gatewood, born on September 26, 1890, or on September 26, 1891, or on September 26, 1892, or in about 1893 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,

5) Joseph Herman Gatewood, Sr., born on January 18, 1895, or in about 1897 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,

6) Floyd D. Gatewood, born on June 11, 1898, or in about 1899 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, and

7) Minnie Goble (Gatewood) Poole, born on February 15, 1900, or in about 1901 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky.

- i. Lat Gatewood, His Wives Myrtle (Downs) Gatewood, Ethel Lee (Young) Gatewood, And Florence (Lukins) (Sharpe) Gatewood, And His Descendants

Lat Gatewood was a son of Josephus Gatewood and Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, Josephus⁴)

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lat Gatewood in the Joseph C. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in August 1882 in Kentucky

The marriage record of Lat Gatewood and Mertil Downs was dated on November 5, 1904, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any Minister of the Gospel Legally Authorized to Solemnize Matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Lat Gatewood and Mertil Downs the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness, W C Morgan Clerk of the Trimble County Court, this 5 day of Nov A.D. 1904

W C Morgan

Clerk Trimble County Court.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, That on the 5 day of November 1904 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between Lat Gatewood and Mertile Downs at Bedford Ky in the County of Trimble in the presence of Bruce Carr and Jeff Spillman

Signed, R B Baird
Minister of M. E. Ch. South

Lat Gatewood
To Marriage Return.
Mertile Downs

Celebrated, 5t Nov. 1904

Recorded, Marriage Book No. 5
Page 158"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the divorce of Lat Gatewood and Myrtle Gatewood dated on February 29, 1908, in The Courier-Jornal, Louisville, Kentucky:

"- Myrtle Gatewood sued Lat Gatewood for divorce, charging abandonment. They were married November 5, 1905."

The marriage record of Myrtle Downs and Joseph Montana was dated on October 17, 1908, in Clark County, Indiana:

"Application is hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of Joseph Montana to Myrtle Downs

Upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties:

Male

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1. The full christian name and surname of the man is | Joseph Montana |
| 2. Color | White |
| 3. Where born | Louisville Ky |
| 4. When born | Dec 22 1887 |
| 5. Present residence | Louisville Ky |
| 6. Present occupation | Glass blower |
| 7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family? | |

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 8. Is the male contracting party nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin:? | no |
| 9. Full christian and surname of father | Sam Montana |
| 10. His color | White |
| 11. His birthplace | Italy |
| 12. His occupation | Glass beveler |
| 13. His residence | Louisville Ky |
| 14. Full christian and maiden name of mother | Anna Berry |
| 15. Her color | White |
| 16. Her occupation | Housewife |
| 17. Her birthplace | Italy |
| 18. Her residence | Louisville Ky |
| 19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years? | no |
| 20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue? | |
| 21. Is this his first marriage? | yes |
| 22. If not, how often has he been married? | |
| 23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? | |
| 24. If so, how? | |
| 25. When? | |
| 26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? | no |
| 27. Is he an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? | no |

Signature of applicant Joseph Montana

State of Indiana, Clark County, ss.

Joseph Montana deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Joseph Montana

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Oct 1908.

Curtis W Ballard
Clerk Clark Circuit Court.

Female

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| 1. The full christian and surname of the woman is | Myrtle Downs |
| 2. Color | White |
| 3. Where born | Evansville Ind |
| 4. When born | Oct 30 1889 |
| 5. Present residence | Louisville Ky |
| 6. Present occupation | Cigar Korks |
| 7. Full christian and surname of father | Anderson Downs |
| 8. His color | White |
| 9. His birthplace | Tenn |
| 10. His occupation | Lawyer |
| 11. His residence | Dead |
| 12. Full christian and maiden name of mother | Nannie Chase |
| 13. Her color | White |
| 14. Her occupation | House wife |
| 15. Her birthplace | Henderson Ky |
| 16. Her residence | Louisville Ky |
| 17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years? | no |
| 18. Is this his first marriage? | no |
| 19. If not, how often has he been married? | once |
| 20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? | yes |
| 21. If so, how and when? | Divorce 1907 |
| 22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? | no |
| 23. Is she an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? | no |

Signature of applicant

Myrtle Downs

State of Indiana, Clark County, ss.

Myrtle Downs deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Myrtle Downs

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 17 day of Oct 1908

Curtis W Ballard
Clerk Clark Circuit Court.

Be it Remembered, That on the 17 day of Oct, 1908, a Marriage License was duly issued to Joseph Montana and Myrtle Downs which License is in words and figures following, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Clark County:

To Any Person Empowered to Solemnize Marriages in the County, Greeting:

Your are hereby authorized to join together in the honorable state of Marriage, Joseph Montana and Myrtle Downs for which this shall be your sufficient warrant.

Given under my hand as Clerk, and the seal of the Circuit Court of said County, at the City of Jeffersonville, this 17 day of Oct 1908

Curtis W Ballard, Clerk.

Be it Further Remembered, That on this 20 day of Oct 1908 the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

This is to Certify, That Joseph Montana and Myrtle Downs were joined together as Husband and Wife, by virtue of a license issued by the Clerk of the Clark County Circuit Court, this 17 day of Oct 1908, by me.

James S Kergrove(?)

Attest: Curtis W Ballard Clerk"

This record in conjunction with the news article set forth above indicates that Lat Gatewood and Myrtle Lee (Downs) Gatewood were divorced in either 1907 or between February 29, 1908, and October 17, 1908.

The marriage record of Lat Gatewood and Ethel Young was dated on December 21, 1908, in Anderson County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.
Anderson County Court.

Be it Known, That we Lat Gatewood as principal, and Gilbert Gatewood as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One hundred dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Lat Gatewood and Ethel Young

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg Anderson County, Kentucky, this 21st day of December, 1908

Lat Gatewood
Gilbert Gatewood

Attest: H. S Wise, Clerk,
Anderson County Court.
By Robert Goodlett D.C.

Male.

1. Name of Groom	Lat Gatewood
2. Residence of Groom	Anderson County
3. Age of Groom	27 years
4. Number of Marriage of Groom	First
5. Occupation	Blacksmith
6. Birthplace of Groom	Trimble County
7. Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father	Joe Gatewood
8. Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Eugenia D.

Female.

9. Name of Bride	Ethel Young
10. Residence of Bride	Anderson County
11. Age of Bride	20 years
12. Number of Marriage of Bride	First
13. Birthplace of Bride	
14. Name and Birthplace of Bride's	

Father	N. R. Young
15. Name and Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Viola Young
16. Remarks	

To be married at Tyrone on the 21st day of December 1908

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 21st day of December 1908

Lat Gatewood

Attest: H. S. Wise Clerk Anderson County Court.
by Robert Goodlett D.C.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, That on the 21 day of Dec 1908 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between Lat Gatewood and Ethel Young at Tyrone in the County of Anderson in the presence of Lena Stevenson and Gilbert Gatewood

Signed, J. M. Baker

A Copy Attest: H. S. Wise C.A.C.C.
By Robert Goodlett D.C."

The 1910 Census for Anderson County, Kentucky, listed Lat Gatewood and Ethel Gatewood in the Joseph Gatewood household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
51				101	Joseph Gatewood Eugenie Gatewood Latt Gatewood Ethel Gatewood Crutchfield Gatewood Herman Gatewood Floyd Gatewood Minnie Gatewood Nellie Gatewood

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	60	M1	34	.	.
Wife	F	W	55	M1	34	9	8
Son	M	W	27	M2	2	.	.
Daughter in law	F	W	21	M1	2	1	.
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Grand Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

	Occupation		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Grocer	Groceries	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Blacksmith	.	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Lat Gatewood was born in about 1883, that Ethel Lee (Young) Gatewood was born in about 1889, that Lat Gatewood had been married twice, and that Lat Gatewood and Ethel Lee (Young) Gatewood were married in about 1908. The listing of Nellie Gatewood as a granddaughter and age 4 indicates that she was the daughter of Lat Gatewood from his first marriage to Myrtle (Downs) Gatewood.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Lat Gatewood on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
Serial Number: 1327
Order Number: 194
1. Name: Lat Gatewood
2. Permanent Home Address: 2120 W. Michigan, Indianapolis, Ind.
3. Age: 36
4. Date of Birth: Aug. 27th, 1882.
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:

8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Transfer Business
17. Employer's Name: Olve Bins_cast(?)
18. Place of Employment or Business: 2120 W. Michigan Indianapolis Ind
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Ethel Gatewood Wife
20. Address: 2120 W Michigan st.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Lat Gatewood

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Light
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H G Klineworth(?)

Date of Registration Sep 12 1918

War Department
Division No. 10
2540 W. Washington St.
Indianapolis, Ind."

The 1920 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Lat Gatewood with the following household on January 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
13	West Michigan Street	2118	5	5	Lat Gatewood Ethel Gatewood Nellie Gatewood Dorothy Gatewood Arthur J Lyon

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	R		M	W	37	M
wife			F	W	31	M
daughter			F	W	14	S
daughter			F	W	10	S
Lodger			M	W	37	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Truck driver	Transfer	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Grinder	Foundry	W	

This record indicates that Lat Gatewood was born in about 1883 and that Ethel Lee (Young) Gatewood was born in about 1889.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lat Gatewood and Ethel Gatewood in Phoenix, Arizona, in 1928:

"Name: Lat Gatewood
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1928
 Street address: 1716 W Monroe
 Residence Place: Phoenix, Arizona, USA
 Occupation: Rp
 Spouse: Ethel Gatewood
 Publication Title: Phoenix, Arizona, City Directory, 1928"

The 1930 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Lat Gatewood with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
	738	38	39	Lat Gatewood Ethel L. Gatewood Dorothy V. Gatewood

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	<u>Radio set</u>	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	4,000	R	No
Wife				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	46	M	20	No	yes
F	W	41	M	21	No	yes
F	W	20	S	.	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Truck driver	Transfer Co.	728V	yes	.
Clerical work	Transfer Co.	7X8V	yes	.
Dancer	Vaudeville	807V	No	12

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that Lat Gatewood was born in about 1884 and that Ethel Lee (Young) Gatewood was born in about 1889.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lat Gatewood and Ethel Gatewood in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1936:

"Name: Lat Gatewood
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1936
Street address: 738 King av
Residence Place: Indianapolis, Indiana, USA
Occupation: Transfer
Spouse: Ethel Gatewood
Publication Title: Indianapolis, Indiana, City Directory, 1936"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Lat Gatewood with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 3472
Order Number	
1. Name	Lat Gatewood
2. Place of Residence	2206 N. Tenth St. Marion Ind.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	BE0113
5. Age in Years	59
Date of Birth	Aug 27 - 1882
6. Place of Birth	Bedford Ky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Nellie Kurtz - 210 N. Beville Ave. (Sister)
8. Employer's Name and Address	Gatewood Transfer Co.
9. Place of Employment or Business	2206 N. Tenth St

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Lat Gatewood

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 2"
Weight	180
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar on nose.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L. C. Summers

Registrar for Local Board 5 Indpls, Ind.
Date of registration 4-27-1942

Local Board No. 5
Marion County
935 K. of P. Bldg.
Indianapolis, Indiana"

Marion County, Indiana, Marriage Index, 1925-2012, available from
Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Lat Gatewood and Florence Sharpe on May 29,
1947, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Name: Lat Gatewood
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 29 May 1947
Marriage Place: Marion, Indiana, USA
Spouse: Florence Sharpe"

The death record of Myrtle Montana was dated on June 24, 1968, in
Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Medical Certificate of Death
Local No.
State No. '68 023189

Deceased

1. Deceased - Name	Myrtle Montana
2. Sex	Female
3. Date of Death	June 24, 1968
4. Race	White
5. a. Age	79 years
6. Date of Birth	Oct. 30 1888
7. a. County of Death	Monroe
b. City or Town	Bloomington
c. Inside City Limits	No
d. Hospital or Other Institution	1930 Arlington Road
8. State of Birth	Indiana
9. Citizen of what country	U.S.A.
10. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
11. Surviving Spouse	None
12. Social Security No.	
13. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Domestic
14. Residence	
a. State	Indiana

b. County	Monroe
c. City or Town	Bloomington
d. Inside City Limits	No
e. Township	Bloomington
f. Street and Number	1920 Arlington Road - Bloomington, Indiana
g. Residence on a Farm?	No
Parents	
15. Father - Name	Unknown
16. Mother - Maiden Name	Unknown
17. a. Informant - Name	Mrs. Paul Ball
b. Relationship	Dau.
c. Mailing Address	Pontiac, Mich.
Cause	
Part I. Death Was Caused By:	
18. Immediate Cause	Inanition & dehydration
Due to	Carcinoma of colon
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Autopsy	No
20. a. Death Occurred	3:20 P.M.
20 b. The Decedent Was Pronounced Dead	June 24 1968 3:20 P.M.
21. a. Date Signed	June 25, 1968
Certifier	
22. a. Certifier - Name	Anthony Pizzo, M.D.
b. Signature	Anthony Pizzo, MD.
23. Mailing Address	Bloomington, Indiana Bloomington, Indiana 47401
Burial	
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Cemetery	Rose Hill
c. Location	Bloomington
Funeral Home Number	43
d. Date	June 27, 1968
25. a. Funeral Home	Greene & Harrell Mortuary Bloomington, Indiana 47401
b. Funeral Director	Robert H. Harrell
26. a. Heath Officer	Ray Borland M.D.
b. Date Received By Local Health Officer	6-27-68"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Myrtle B. Montana in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana:

"Montana

Joseph Peter
1889 - 1944

Myrtle B.
1888 - 1968

Joseph Paul
1915 - 1985"

The death record of Ethel Lee Gatewood was dated on May 24, 1969, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Medical Certificate of Death
Local No.
State No.

02805
69-018890

Deceased

1. Deceased - Name	Ethel Lee Gatewood
2. Sex	Female
3. Date of Death	May 24, 1969
4. Race	White
5. a. Age	80 years
6. Date of Birth	9-1-1888
7. a. County of Death	Marion
b. City or Town	Indianapolis
c. Inside City Limits	Yes
d. Hospital or Other Institution	Winona Memorial Hospital
8. State of Birth	Kentucky
9. Citizen of what country	U.S.A.
10. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Divorced
11. Surviving Spouse	None
12. Social Security No.	Unknown
13. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
14. Residence	
a. State	Ind.
b. County	Marion
c. City or Town	Indianapolis
d. Inside City Limits	Yes
e. Township	Center
f. Street and Number	1341 W. Michigan St.
g. Residence on a Farm?	No

Parents

15. Father - Name	Nimrod young
16. Mother - Maiden Name	Viola Disponett
17. a. Informant - Name	Mrs. Paul V. Rutherford
b. Relationship	Daughter
c. Mailing Address	147 Westover Frankfort, Ky.

"Ethel Lee Young Gatewood

Birth: Sep. 1, 1888
Anderson County
Kentucky, USA
Death: May 24, 1969
Marion County
Indiana, USA

Burial:
Frankfort Cemetery
Frankfort
Franklin County
Kentucky, USA"

The death record of Florence M. Gatewood was dated on July 17, 1971, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Medical Certificate of Death
Local No.
State No.

428
71-025071

Deceased

1. Deceased - Name	Florence M. Gatewood
2. Sex	female
3. Date of Death	July 17, 1971
4. Race	white
5. a. Age	77 years
6. Date of Birth	March 7 1894
7. a. County of Death	Marion
b. City or Town	Indianapolis
c. Inside City Limits	yes
d. Hospital or Other Institution	Twin Brook Nursing Home - East
8. State of Birth	Indiana
9. Citizen of what country	USA
10. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
11. Surviving Spouse	Lat Gatewood
12. Social Security No.	
13. a. Usual Occupation	employee
b. Kind of Business or Industry	United Laundries, Inc.
14. Residence	
a. State	Indiana
b. County	Morgan

c.	City or Town	Paragon
d.	Inside City Limits	no
e.	Township	
f.	Street and Number	R. R. 1
g.	Was deceded ever in U.S. Armed Forces	no
h.	Residence on a Farm?	no
Parents		
15.	Father - Name	Fred Lukins
16.	Mother - Maiden Name	Margaret Lukins
17. a.	Informant - Name	George Sharpe
b.	Relationship	son
c.	Mailing Address	3306 Meadows Ct. D-2, Indpls, Ind.
Cause		
Part I. Death Was Caused By:		
18.	Immediate Cause	Acute Myocarsenl(?) Heart Failure
	Due to	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
	Due to	_____
Part II. Other Significant Conditions		
19. a.	Autopsy	
b.	If yes were findings considered in determining cause of death	
20.	Date and Time of Death	
21. a.	Date Signed	7-17-71
	M.D. Or D.O.	
22. a.	Physicians Name	Dr. J. P. Worley, M.D.
b.	Signature	Dr. J. P. Worley, M.D.
	Phy. Code No.	
23.	Mailing Address	5839 E. Washington Street Indianapolis Indiana 46227
Disposition		
24. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	burial
b.	Cemetery, Crematory, Funeral Home	Floral Park Cemetery
c.	Location	Indianapolis, Indiana
d.	Date	July 20, 1971
25. a.	Funeral Home	Little & Sons Beech Grove, Indiana 46107
	Funeral Director	
26. a.	Heath Officer	Robert E. Kurnaman M.D. Health Commissioner
	Date Received By Local Health Officer	July 26, 1971"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Florence Gatewood in July 1971:

"Name: Florence Gatewood
 SSN: 307-24-4242
 Last Residence: 46205 Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA
 Born: 7 Mar 1894
 Died: Jul 1971
 State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)"

The death record of Lat Gatewood was dated on December 25, 1973, in Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
 Medical Certificate of Death

Local No. 7921
 State No. 73-049462

Deceased

1. Deceased - Name	Lat Gatewood
2. Sex	male
3. Date of Death	Dec 25-73
4. Race	white
5. a. Age	91 years
6. Date of Birth	8-27-82
7. a. County of Death	Marion
b. City or Town	Beech Grove
c. Inside City Limits	yes
d. Hospital or Other Institution	St. Francis Hospital
8. State of Birth	Ky.
9. Citizen of what country	USA
10. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
11. Surviving Spouse	
12. Social Security No.	
13. a. Usual Occupation	mover
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Transfer & Stores Co.
14. Residence	
a. State	Indiana
b. County	Morgan
c. City or Town	Paragon
d. Inside City Limits	No
e. Township	
f. Street and Number	RR 1, Pagon, Indiana
g. Residence on a Farm?	no
Parents	
15. Father - Name	Joe Cephus Gatewood
16. Mother - Maiden Name	Eugenia Davis Hackney

17. a. Informant - Name	Nellie Kurtz
b. Relationship	daughter
c. Mailing Address	6605 Honeysuckle lane Indpls, Ind.
Cause	
Part I. Death Was Caused By:	
18. Immediate Cause	Bronchiopneumonia
Due to	
Due to	
Part II.	
Other Significant Conditions	Cerebral atrophy Meningioma
19. a. Autopsy	Yes
b. If yes were findings considered in determining cause of death	Yes
20. Date and Time of Death	12-25-73
21. a. Date Signed	
M.D. Or D.O.	
22. a. Physicians Name	G. E. Widdlefield, M.D.
b. Signature	G. E. Widdlefield, M.D.
Phy. Code No.	
23. Mailing Address	552 Turtle Creek Dr Indianapolis Indiana 46227
Disposition	
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Cemetery, Crematory, Funeral Home	Crown Hill
c. Location	Indpls, Ind.
d. Date	12-27-73
25. a. Funeral Home	G. H. Hermann Funeral Home Inc. 5141 Madison Ave., Indpls, Ind
b. Funeral Director	
26. a. Heath Officer	Jerome H. Greenberg M.D.
b. Date Received By Local Health Officer	Dec 27 1973"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Lat Gatewood dated on December 26, 1973, from The Indianapolis Star:

"Lat Gatewood Succumbs At 91

Lat Gatewood, 91, R.R. 1, Paragon, died yesterday in St. Francis Hospital. A native of Bedford Ky., Mr. Gatewood had been an Indianapolis resident 68 years.

He was the owner of Gatewood Transfer and Storage Company 25 years before retiring in 1945.

Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Thursday in G. H. Hermann Madison Avenue Funeral Home, with burial in Crown Hill Cemetery.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Nellie W. Kurtz of Indianapolis and Mrs. Dorothy Rutherford of Frankfort, Ky."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lat Gatewood in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Lat Gatewood

Birth: Aug. 12, 1882
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Dec. 25, 1973
Marion County
Indiana, USA

Burial:
Crown Hill Cemetery
Indianapolis
Marion County
Indiana, USA
Plot: Sec: 59, Lot: 663"

ii. Lottie May (Gatewood) Kendall, Her Husband Jordan
L. Kendall, And Her Descendants

Lottie May (Gatewood) Kendall was a daughter of Josephus Gatewood and Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, Josephus⁴)

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lottie Gatewood in the Joseph C. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in December 1884 in Kentucky.

The marriage record of Lottie Gatewood and J. L. Kendall was dated on November 14, 1906, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any Minister of the Gospel, or other person legally authorized to solemnize Matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between J. L. Kendall and Lottie Gatewood the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court, this 14 day of Nov. 1906

W C Morgan Clerk

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, That on the 14th day of Nov. 1906 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between J. L. Kendall and Lottie Gatewood at Bride's house in the County of Trimble in the presence of R. B. Tyrer C Williams

Signed, S. H. Pollett

J. L. Kendall
To Marriage
Lottie Gatewood

1906 - Nov - 24

recorded in
Book 189 page 178"

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Jordon Kendall with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
62	Bedford & Carrollton Road		45	45	Jordon Kendall Lottie Kendall Howard Kendall Latty Kendall

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	37	M1	4	.	.
Wife	F	W	24	M1	4	2	2
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)			Education			
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.	
			yes	yes		
			yes	yes		
			.	.		
			.	.		
Ownership of Home			Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy			
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.	
R		F	46			

This record indicates that Lottie May (Gatewood) Kendall was born in about 1886 and that Jordan L. Kendall was born in about 1873.

The birth record of Harold Graham Kendall, son of Jordon L. Kendall and Lottie Gatewood, was dated on July 24, 1918, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth 37542
Registered No. 867

Place of birth
County of Marion
Township of Center
City of (No. F. Bopx 50 RR Ward)
Full Name of Child Harold Graham Kendall
Sex of Child Male
Twin, Triplet, or other?
Number in order of birth
Legitimate? yes
Date of Birth 7 - 24 -1918
Father
Name Jordon L. Kendall
Residence Indianapolis
Color or Race White
Age at last Birthday 45

Birthplace	Ky
Occupation	Carpenter
Mother	
Full Maiden Name	Lottie Gatewood
Residence	Indianapolis
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	34
Birthplace	Ky
Occupation	O
Number of children born to this mother	3
Number of children, of this mother, now living	3
Were precautions taken against ophthalmia neonatorum?	yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of above child, who was alive at 9:30 a.m.

Signature	James Tybert M D.
Address	Indianapolis Ind.
Filed	7/10, 1918"

The 1920 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Jordan L. Kendall with the following household on January 10, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
11	Albany St.	1010	103	108	Jordan L. Kendall Lottie M Kendall Howard R Kendall Latty F. Kendall Harold G. Kendall

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O.	M	M	W	47	M
Wife			F	W	35	M
Son			M	W	12	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Son			M	W	1-5/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Carpenter	House	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Lottie May (Gatewood) Kendall was born in about 1885 and that Jordan L. Kendall was born in about 1873.

The 1930 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Jordan Kendall with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Albany street	1010	350	366	Jordan Kendall Lottie Kendall Lattie Kendall Harold Kendall

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	3500		
wife				
son				
son				

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	57	M	34	no	yes
F	W	45	M	22	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Carpenter	Building trades	06X1	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.
Sheet metal	Steel Mill	3724	no	29
none	.	.	.	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Lottie May (Gatewood) Kendall was born in about 1885 and that Jordan L. Kendall was born in about 1873.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jordan L. Kendall and Lottie Kendall in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1932, 1935, and 1936 and his occupation as carpenter.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Lottie Kendall:

"Name: Lottie Kendall
 Birth Date: 25 Dec 1884
 Birth Place: Bedford, Kentucky
 Claim Date: 9 Dec 1949
 SSN: 316051384
 Notes: 05 Aug 1977: Name listed as Lottie Kendall"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jordan L. Kendall and Lottie Kendall in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1955 and 1956.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Jordan Kendall dated June 14, 1956, from The Indianapolis News:

"Jordan Kendall Burial Saturday

Services for Jordan L. Kendall, 83, will be at 10 a.m. Saturday in Charles R. McCarty Mortuary, with burial in Greenwood Cemetery. He died yesterday in his home, 1010 Albany.

Born at Bedford, Ky., Mr. Kendall had lived here 44 years. For 18 years, until his retirement nine years ago, he worked as carpenter for the Culbertson Construction Co. He was a member of the Shelby Street Methodist Church.

Survivors are the widow, Lottie Kendall, and two sons, Latty and Harold Kendall."

The death record of Lottie M. Kendall was dated on November 2, 1971, in Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No. 06575
State No. 71-042057

Deceased

1. Deceased - Name	Lottie M Kendall
2. Sex	female
3. Date of Death	Nov 2 - 71
4. Race	white
5. a. Age	86 years
6. Date of Birth	12-25-1884
7. a. County of Death	Marion
b. City or Town	Beech Grove
c. Inside City Limits	yes
d. Hospital or Other Institution	St. Francis Hospital
8. State of Birth	Ky.
9. Citizen of what country	USA
10. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
11. Surviving Spouse	
12. Social Security No.	
13. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
14. Residence	
a. State	Ind
b. County	Marion
c. City or Town	Indianapolis
d. Inside City Limits	yes
e. Township	Center
f. Street and Number	1010 Albany
g. Was Deceased Ever in	

U.S. Armed Forces?	No
h. Residence on a Farm?	No
Parents	
15. Father - Name	Josephus Gatewood
16. Mother - Maiden Name	Eugenia Hackney
17. a. Informant - Name	Latty Kendall
b. Relationship	Son
c. Mailing Address	4152 Independents Dr. Indpls, Ind 46227
Cause	
Part I. Death Was Caused By:	
18. Immediate Cause	arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease
Due to	
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
	Dehydration
	Anemia
19. a. Autopsy	No
b. If yes were findings considered in determining cause of death	
20. Date and Time of Death	11 2 71 9:30 A.M.
21. a. Date Signed	11 2 71
M.D. Or D.O.	
22. a. Physicians Name	John D. Graham, M.D.
b. Signature	John D. Graham MD
23. Mailing Address	1802 N. Ill. Indianapolis Indiana
Disposition	
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Cemetery, Crematory, Funeral Home	Greenwood
c. Location	Greenwood, Indiana
d. Date	11-4-71
25. a. Funeral Home	G. H. Herrmann 5141 Madison Ave., Indpls, Ind
b.	
26. a. Heath Officer	Ralph B Sawyer M.D.
b. Date Received By Local Health Officer	Nov 3 1971"

iii. Gilbert W. Gatewood, His Wives Erma Belle (Noel)
(Gatewood) Griffey And Emma (Hutton) Gatewood,
And His Descendants

Gilbert W. Gatewood was a son of Josephus Gatewood and Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, Josephus⁴)

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Gilbert Gatewood in the Joseph C. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in August 1889 in Kentucky.

The marriage record of Gilbert Gatewood and Emma Noel was dated on December 4, 1908, in Tyrone, Anderson County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky.
Anderson County Court.

Be it Known, That we Gilbert Gatewood as principal, and Lat Gatewood as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One hundred dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas, Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Gilbert Gatewood and Emma Noel

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Lawrenceburg Anderson County, Kentucky, this 4th day of December, 1908

Gilbert Gatewood
Lat Gatewood

Attest: H. S Wise, Clerk,
Anderson County Court.
By Robert Goodlett D.C.

Male.

1. Name of Groom	Gilbert Gatewood
2. Residence of Groom	21 years - Tyrone, Ky.
3. Age of Groom	21 years
4. Number of Marriage of Groom	First
5. Occupation	Blacksmith
6. Birthplace of Groom	Trimble County
7. Name and Birthplace of Groom's Father	Joe Gatewood
8. Name and Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Eugenia D. Gatewood

Female.

9. Name of Bride	Emma Noel
10. Residence of Bride	Woodford County
11. Age of Bride	19 years
12. Number of Marriage of Bride	First
13. Birthplace of Bride	
14. Name and Birthplace of Bride's Father	W. T. Noel
15. Name and Birthplace of Bride's Mother	Minnie Noel
16. Remarks	

To be married at Tyrone on the 4th day of December 1908

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 4th day of December 1908

Gilbert Gatewood

Attest: H. S. Wise Clerk Anderson County Court.
by Robert Goodlett D.C.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, That on the 4 day of Dec 1908 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between Gilbert Gatewood and Emma Noel at Tyrone in the County of Anderson in the presence of Lat Gatewood Hattie White

Signed, J. M. Baker

A Copy Attest: H. S. Wise C.A.C.C.
By Robert Goodlett D.C."

The 1910 Census for Anderson County, Kentucky, listed Gilbert Gatewood with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
46	Main St.		11		Gilbert Gatewood Erma Gatewood Artie Gatewood

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	22	M1	2	.	.
Wife	F	W	20	M1	2	1	1
Daughter	F	W	2/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Blacksmith	Iron	W
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
yes	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R			H			

This record indicates that Gilbert W. Gatewood was born in about 1888 and that Erma Belle (Noel) (Gatewood) Griffey was born in about 1890.

The marriage record of Gilbert Gatewood and Emma Hutton was dated on January 20, 1916, in Clark County, Indiana:

"Application is hereby Made for a License for the Marriage of Gilbert Gatewood to Emma Hutton

Upon the following statement of fact relative to said parties:

Male

1. The full christian name and surname of the man is Gilbert Gatewood
2. Color white
3. Where born Trimble Co Ky

- | | |
|--|-----------------|
| 4. When born | Aug 1 - 1889 |
| 5. Present residence | Anderson Co Ky |
| 6. Present occupation | Farmer |
| 7. If no occupation, what means has the male contracting party to support a family? | |
| 8. Is the male contracting party nearer blood kin to the female contracting party than second cousin:? | no |
| 9. Full christian and surname of father | Joseph Gatewood |
| 10. His color | white |
| 11. His birthplace | Trimble |
| 12. His occupation | Farmer |
| 13. His residence | Anderson Co. Ky |
| 14. Full christian and maiden name of mother | D. Hackaney |
| 15. Her color | white |
| 16. Her occupation | housewife |
| 17. Her birthplace | Trimble Co. Ky |
| 18. Her residence | Anderson Co Ky |
| 19. Has the male contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years? | |
| 20. If so, is he now able to support a family and likely to so continue? | yes |
| 21. Is this his first marriage? | no |
| 22. If not, how often has he been married? | Second |
| 23. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? | yes |
| 24. If so, how? | Divorce |
| 25. When? | 1913 |
| 26. Is the male contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissible disease? | |
| 27. Is he an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind? | |

Signature of applicant

Gilbert Gatewood

State of Indiana, Clark County, ss.

Gilbert Gatewood deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Gilbert Gatewood

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of January 1916.

Curtis W Ballard
Clerk Clark Circuit Court.

Female

- | | |
|--|-----------------|
| 1. The full christian and surname of the woman is | Emma Hutton |
| 2. Color | white |
| 3. Where born | Anderson Co. Ky |
| 4. When born | Jan. 15 - 1896 |
| 5. Present residence | Anderson Co. Ky |
| 6. Present occupation | Domestic |
| 7. Full christian and surname of father | Jack Hutton |
| 8. His color | white |
| 9. His birthplace | Anderson Co Ky |
| 10. His occupation | Farmer |
| 11. His residence | Anderson Co Ky |
| 12. Full christian and maiden name of mother | Alice Hawkins |
| 13. Her color | white |
| 14. Her occupation | Housewife |
| 15. Her birthplace | Anderson Co. Ky |
| 16. Her residence | Anderson Co. Ky |
| 17. Has the female contracting party been an inmate of any county asylum or home for indigent persons with the last five years? | |
| 18. Is this his first marriage? | yes |
| 19. If not, how often has he been married? | |
| 20. Has such prior marriage, or marriages, been dissolved? | |
| 21. If so, how and when? | |
| 22. Is the female contracting party afflicted with epilepsy, tuberculosis, venereal, or any other contagious or transmissable disease? | |

23. Is she an imbecile, feeble minded, idiotic, or insane, or is he under guardianship as a person of unsound mind?

Signature of applicant Emma Hutton

State of Indiana, Clark County, ss.

Emma Hutton deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the facts above stated and that they and each of them are true.

Emma Hutton

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 20 day of January 1916

Curtis W Ballard
Clerk Clark Circuit Court.

Be it Remembered, That on the 20 day of January 1916, a Marriage License was duly issued to Gilbert Gatewood and Emma Hutton which License is in words and figures following, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Clark County:

To any person Empowered to Solemnize Marriages in the County, Greeting:

Your are hereby authorized to join together in the honorable state of Marriage, Gilbert Gatewood and Emma Hutton for which this shall be your sufficient warrant.

Given under my hand as Clerk, and the seal of the Circuit Court of said County, at the City of Jeffersonville, this 20th day of January 1916

Curtis W Ballard, Clerk.

Be it Further Remembered, That on this 20 day of January 1916 the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

This is to Certify, That Gilbert Gatewood and Emma Hutton were joined together as Husband and Wife, by virtue of a license issued by the Clerk of the Clark County Circuit Court, this 20th day of January 1916, by me.

Thos. M. Poward.

Attest: Curtis W Ballard Clerk"

This record indicates that Gilbert W. Gatewood and Erma Belle (Noel) (Gatewood) Griffey divorced in 1913.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Gilbert Gatewood on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	178
1. Name:	Gilbert Gatewood
Age in yrs	28
2. Home Address:	374 N. Holmes, Indianapolis, Ind.
3. Date of Birth:	Aug. 1st, 1889
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Trimble County, Kentucky
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Laborer
8. Employer:	Malleable Castings Co.
Where employed:	Indianapolis, Ind.
9. Family:	Wife & 2 children
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	
12. Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Gilbert Gatewood

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Tall
Build	Medium
2. Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Dk. Brown
Bald	No.
3. Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Wm Fore Price

Precinct	5, Ward 15, Wayne Township
City or County	Indianapolis
State	Indiana June 5, 1917"

Indiana Marriages, 1780-1992, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Erma Belle Noel and Waller W. Griffey on November 10, 1917, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Name	Waller W. Griffey
Birth Date	03 Jul 1893
Birthplace	Anderson Co., Ky
Spouse's Name	Erma Belle Noel
Spouse's Birth Date	14 Apr 1890
Spouse's Birthplace	Anderson Co., Ky
Event Date	10 Nov 1917
Event Place	Marion, Indiana, Usa
Father's Name	Joe Griffey
Mother's Name	Cora Waterfell
Spouse's Father's Name	William Noel
Spouse's Mother's Name	Minnie Mccarty
Race	White
Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Marital Status	Divorced"

The 1920 Census for Tyrone, Anderson County, Kentucky, listed Gilbert Gatewood with the following household on January 5, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
1	Main St		1	1	Gilbert Gatewood Emma Gatewood Carol Gatewood Morris Gatewood

Relation. of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	30	M
Wife			F	W	23	M
Son			M	W	2-7/12	S
Son			M	W	11/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			No	yes	yes
			No	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General	Em	1
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.
.	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Gilbert W. Gatewood was born in about 1890 and that Emma (Hutton) Gatewood was born in about 1897.

The 1920 Census for Waller Giffy with the following household on January 8, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
60	Third St.		49	50	Waller Giffy Erma Giffy Artie Gatewood

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	26	M
Wife			F	W	29	M
Step Daughter			F	W	9	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Carpenter	Warehouse	W	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Erma Belle (Noel) (Gatewood) Griffey was born in about 1891 and that Waller W. Griffey was born in about 1894.

The 1930 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Emma H. Gatewood with the following household on April 23, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
67		181	182	Emma H Gatewood Carroll G. Gatewood Maurice H. Gatewood Marcelene Gatewood Charles F Gatewood Clem A Gatewood Ann D Gatewood Wilma J Gatewood Floyd B Gatewood

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R		
Son			yes
Son			
Daughter			
Son			
Son			
Daughter			
Daughter			
Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	34	M	20	no	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	9	S	.	yes	.
M	W	6	S	.	yes	.
M	W	4-5/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	3-4/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	1-2/12	S	.	no	.
M	W	1/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural- ization	Able to speak English
	State or M.T.	Country	Nativity			
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment

none
 none
 none
 none
 none
 none
 none
 none
 none
 none

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Emma (Hutton) Gatewood was born in about 1896. It is unclear why Emma was listed as the head of the household and Gilbert was not listed in the household.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Gilbert Gatewood with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 609
Order Number	
1. Name	Gilbert Gatewood
2. Place of Residence	R.F.D. No. 2, Waddy, Shelby, Ky.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	52
Date of Birth	Aug. 1st, 1889
6. Place of Birth	Trimble County Ky.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Emma Gatewood, R. No. 2,

8. Employer's Name and Address Waddy, Ky.
 State Highway Department, Frankfort,
 Ky.
9. Place of Employment or Business South&th St., Shelbyville, Shelby, Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Gilbert Gatewood

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	145
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

No Exceptions Noted

J M Casey

Registrar for Local Board 149, Shelby, Ky.
Date of registration April 27th, 1942.

Local Board No. 149
Shelbyville, Shelby County
Kentucky"

The death record of Gilbert W. Gatewood was dated on June 19, 1970, in Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No.
State No.

106, page 168
70-020458

Deceased

1. Deceased - Name	Gilbert W. Gatewood
2. Sex	Male
3. Date of Death	June 19, 1970
4. Race	white
5. a. Age	80 years 10 mos 18 days
6. Date of Birth	8-1-1889
7. a. County of Death	Decatur
b. City or Town	Greensburg
c. Inside City Limits	yes
d. Hospital or Other Institution	Decatur Memorial Hospital
8. State of Birth	Kentucky
9. Citizen of what country	U.S.A.
10. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	married
11. Surviving Spouse	Emma Hutton
12. Social Security No.	
13. a. Usual Occupation	Farmer & carpenter
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
14. Residence	
a. State	Indiana
b. County	Decatur
c. City or Town	Westport
d. Inside City Limits	yes
e. Township	Sandcreek
f. Street and Number	Box ?
g. Residence on a Farm?	No
Parents	
15. Father - Name	Joseph Gatewood
16. Mother - Maiden Name	Eugenia Hackney
17. a. Informant - Name	Mrs. Emma Gatewood
b. Relationship	widow
c. Mailing Address	Box ?, Westport, Indiana 47283
Cause	
Part I. Death Was Caused By:	
18. Immediate Cause	Leukemia
Due to	
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Autopsy	No
b. If yes were findings considered in determining cause of death	
20. a. Death Occurred	2:50 P.M.
b. The Decedent Was Pronounced Dead	June 19 1970 2:50 P.M.

21. a.	Date Signed	6-20-70
	Certifier	
22. a.	Certifier - Name	D. D. Dickson, M.D.
	b. Signature	D. D. Dickson MD
23.	Mailing Address	333 E. 1st, Greensburg, Ind
	Burial	
24. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
	b. Cemetery, Crematory, Funeral Home	Westport cemetery
	c. Location	Westport, Indiana 47283
	Funeral Home Number	722
	d. Date	6-22-70
25. a.	Funeral Home	Bass Funeral Home
		Box 247, Westport, Ind. 47283
	b. Funeral Director Signature	George J. Bass
26. a.	Heath Officer	H R Shaffer M.D.
	b. Date Received By Local Health Officer	June 24, 1970"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Gilbert Gatewood in Jun 1970:

"Name:	Gilbert Gatewood
SSN:	401-22-7441
Last Residence:	47283 Westport, Decatur, Indiana, USA
Born:	1 Aug 1889
Died:	Jun 1970
State (Year) SSN issued:	Kentucky (Before 1951)"

The death record of Emma T. Gatewood was dated on May 4, 1982, in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health	
Medical Certificate of Death	
Local No.	82-196
State No.	82-019480

Deceased

1.	Deceased - Name	Emma T. Gatewood
2.	Sex	Female
3.	Date of Death	5-4-1982
4.	Race	Cau.
5. a.	Age	86 years 3 mos. 19 days
6.	Date of Birth	1-15-1896
7. a.	County of Death	Bartholomew
	b. City or Town	Columbus

c	Hospital or Other Institution	Bartholomew Co. Hospital
d	If Hosp or Inst.	Inp.
8.	State of Birth	Ky.
9.	Citizen of what country	U.S.A.
10.	Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	widowed
11.	Surviving Spouse	deceased
12.	Was Decedent Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
14. a.	Usual Occupation	Housewife
b.	Kind of Business or Industry	none
15.	Residence	
a.	State	Ind.
b.	County	Decatur
c.	City or Town	Westport
d.	Street and Number	R. R. 1
e.	Is Residence on a Farm?	No
f.	Inside City Limits	yes
g.	Is Deceased of Spanish Descent?	No
Parents		
16.	Father - Name	Jackson Hutton
17.	Mother - Maiden Name	Alice Ann Hawkins
18. a.	Informant - Name	Paul Gatewood
b.	Relationship	
b.	Mailing Address	Westport, Ind. 47283, Box ?
Disposition		
19. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Cemetery, Crematory, Funeral Home	Westport Cemetery
c.	Location	Westport, Ind.
20. a.	Date	5-7-1982
b.	Funeral Home	Bass Funeral Home, Box 247, Westport, Ind. 47283
M.D. Or D.O.		
21.	To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place and due to the causes stated	
a.	Signature	S Adkins
b.	Date Signed	5-7-82
c.	Hour of Death	4:25 P.M.
d.	Name of Attending Physician	Stanley Adkins, M.D.
e.	Mailing Address	380 Plaza Drive, Suite D, Columbus, Ind. 47240
22. a.	Heath Officer	Duane A. Sebrhar(?), M.D.
b.	Date Received By Local Health Officer	May 12, 1982

Cause

23. Immediate Cause

Part I.

Due to, or as a Consequence of Myocardial Infarction

Due to

Part II. Other Significant Conditions

24. Autopsy"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Emma Gatewood in May 1982:

"Name: Emma Gatewood
SSN: 304-70-6560
Last Residence: 47283 Westport, Decatur, Indiana, USA
Born: 15 Jan 1896
Died: May 1982
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (1973)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Gilbert Gatewood and Emma H. Gatewood in the Westport Cemetery, Westport, Decatur County, Indiana:

"Gatewood Emma H. Jan. 15, 1896 May 4, 1982	Gilbert Aug. 1, 1889 June 19, 1970"
--	---

iv. Crutchfield Gatewood And His Wife Gertrude (Fallis)
Gatewood

Crutchfield Gatewood was a son of Josephus Gatewood and Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, Josephus⁴)

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Crutchfield Gatewood in the Joseph C. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in September 1892 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Anderson County, Kentucky, listed Crutchfield Gatewood in the Joseph Gatewood household on April 20, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1893.

Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Crutchfield Gatewood and Gertrude Fallis on November 16, 1912, in Clark County, Indiana:

"Name: Crutchfield Gatwood
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Marital Status: Single
 Birth Date: 26 Sep 1890
 Birth Place: Bedford, KY.
 Marriage Age: 22
 Father: Joseph M. Gatewood
 Mother: Dee Hockney
 Spouse: Gertrude Fallis
 Gender: Female
 Race: White
 Marital Status: Single
 Birth Date: 11 May 1894
 Birth Place: Lawrenceberg, KY.
 Marriage Age: 18
 Father: Howard Fallis
 Mother: Stella Patterson
 Marriage Date: 16 Nov 1912
 Marriage Place: Clark County, Indiana
 FHL Film Number: 1415920
 Reference ID: p133, im92"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,
 listed Crutchfield Gatewood on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
 No. 8
 1. Name: Crutchfield Gatewood
 Age in yrs 25
 2. Home Address: 1438 Stay Ave Louisville Ky
 3. Date of Birth: Sep 26 1891
 4. Citizenship: Natural born
 5. Born: Bedford Ky U.S.
 6. Non-citizen:
 7. Occupation: Copper Smith
 8. Employer: Vendom Copper & Brass Works
 Where employed: 721 E. Main Lou. Ky
 9. Family: Wife
 10. Marital Status: Married
 Race: Caucasian
 11. Prior Military Service: none
 12. Claim of exemption: Wife

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Crutchfield Gatewood

Registrar's Report

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| 1. Height | Tall |
| Build | Slender |
| 2. Color of eyes | Blue |
| Color of hair | Light |
| Bald | no |
| 3. Lost limb or disability | |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Theodore Scherzinger

Precinct	5	
City or County	Louisville	
State	Ky	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, listed Crutchfield Gatewood with the following household on January 6, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
27	Payne	1237	123	127	Crutchfield Gatewood Gertrude Gatewood

Relation. of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	28	M
Wife			F	W	24	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Unknown		Unknown	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Auto Radiator	Repair	OA	
Yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Crutchfield Gatewood was born in about 1892 and that Gertrude (Fallis) Gatewood was born in about 1896.

The 1930 Census for Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, listed Crutchfield Gatewood with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Baxter Ave	632			Crutchfield Gatewood Gertrude Gatewood

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	O	25000	R	

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes
F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Proprietor	Battery Mfg	7263	Yes	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that Crutchfield Gatewood was born in about 1892 and that Gertrude (Fallis) Gatewood was born in about 1894 and in conjunction with the 1920 Census, that they had no children.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Crutchfield Gatewood and Gertrude Gatewood in Louisville, Kentucky, in 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, and 1940 and his occupation as Gatewood Auto Radiator & Battery Company.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Crutchfield Gatewood with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 540
Order Number	
1. Name	Crutchfield Gatewood
2. Place of Residence	324 - 57th St. Newport News, Virginia

3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Newport News 61752
5. Age in Years	49
Date of Birth	Sept. 26 1892
6. Place of Birth	Bedford Ky.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Crutchfield Gatewood, 324 - 57th Newport Nes, Va.
8. Employer's Name and Address	N.N.S. & D.D. Co.
9. Place of Employment or Business	Newport News, Virginia

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Crutchfield Gatewood

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft 8-1/2 ins
Weight	140
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Blonde

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Hannah Early

Registrar for Local Board No. 1 Newport News, Virginia
Date of registration April 26, 1942

Local Bo____
Newport News City"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Crutchfield Gatewood and Gertrude Gatewood in Louisville, Kentucky, in 1946 and his occupation

as auto radiator repair.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Gertrude F. Gatewood with the following information:

"Name:	Gertrude F Gatewood
Birth Date:	11 May 1895
Claim Date:	3 Sep 1957
SSN:	001205601
Notes:	03 Sep 1957: Name listed as Gertrude F Gatewood"

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Gertrude Gatewood on June 24, 1966, in Jefferson County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Gertrude F Gatewood
Death Date:	24 Jun 1966
Death Place:	Jefferson
Age:	71
Residence:	Jefferson
Volume:	28
Certificate:	13560"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Gertrude (Fallis) Gatewood dated June 26, 1966, from The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky:

"Mrs. Crutchfield Gatewood, 71, of 10200 Seatonville Road, Fern Creek, died of a heart attack at the home of a neighbor at about 2:10 p.m. Friday.

Mrs. Gatewood, the former Gertrude Fallis, was a native of Anderson County, Kentucky.

The funeral will be Monday at 10:30 a.m. at the McAfee funeral Home, 3928 Bardstown Road, Buechel. Burial will be in Resthaven Cemetery. The body is at the funeral home."

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Crutchfield Gatewood on March 28, 1968, in Carroll County, Kentucky:

"Name:	Crutchfield Gatewood
Death Date:	28 Mar 1968
Death Place:	Carroll
Age:	75
Residence:	Trimble
Volume:	17
Certificate:	8110"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also

listed the death of Crutchfiel Gatewood in March 1968:

"Name: Crutchfiel Gatewood
SSN: 405-20-2787
Last Residence: 40006 Bedford, Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Born: 26 Sep 1892
Died: Mar 1968
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Crutchfield Gatewood dated March 29, 1968, from The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky:

"Crutchfield Gatewood, 75, of Bedford, Ky., Route 3, died at 7:30 a.m. Thursday at Carroll County Memorial Hospital, Carrollton. He was a retired coppersmith and owned the Gatewood Radiator Repair Shop until he retired 15 years ago. Gatewood was a member of Abraham Masonic Lodge No. 8.

Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Lottie Kendall and Mrs. Minnie Poole, both of Indianapolis, and three brothers, Lett Gatewood, of Indianapolis; Gilbert Gatewood, of Westport, Ind., and Floyd Gatewood, of Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

The funeral will be at 2 p.m. Saturday at McAfee Funeral Home, 3928 Bardstown Road, Buechel. Burial will be in Resthaven Memorial Park.

Expressions of sympathy may take the form of gifts to the Kosair Hospital."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following for Crutchfield Gatewood:

"GATEWOOD, Crutchfield, 75, Carrollton, d. 28 Mar 1968, bur. Louisville. s/o Joe and Eugenia Doe Hackney Gatewood. Survived by 2 sis., Mrs. Lottie Kendall and Mrs. Minnie Poole, bro., Lafe, Gilbert and Floyd Gatewood. Preceded by wife, GERTRUDE FALLIS GATEWOOD, 22 Jun 1966."

On May 14, 1968, at Trimble County, Kentucky, Administrators Bond Books 1966-1977, page 63, Goldie Belle Staples was appointed administratrix of the estate of Crutchfield Gatewood:

"Executrix's Bond

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Whereas, Goldie Belle Staples has been appointed by the Trimble Court, Executrix of Crutchfield Gatewood deceased, intestate:

Now, we, Goldie Bell Staples Executrix and Narvin E. Latta surety do hereby

covenant to and with the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of Three Thousand Five Hundred (\$3500.00), Dollars that the said Goldie Belle Staples will well and truly administer the goods, chattels, credits and effects of said estate according to law, and will further make a just and true account of all her actings and doings therein; and will well and truly make a proper distribution of any surplus money, effects and rents which may come to her hands or to any one for her by color of her office, to the persons entitled thereto. If it shall appear that a last Will and Testament was made by the deceased and the same be proved and recorded, we further covenant that the said Goldie Belle Staples will in such case surrender her letters of administration; and that she will account with and pay and deliver over to the Executrix or Administrator with the Will Annexed the assets in her hands unadministered.

This 14 day of May 1968

Goldie Belle Staples
Narven E. Latta

Approved May 14, 1968
Clyde E. Gatewood Judge"

v. Joseph Herman Gatewood, Sr., His Wife Jessie
(Morrison) Gatewood, And His Descendants

Joseph Herman Gatewood, Sr., was a son of Josephus Gatewood and Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, Josephus⁴)

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Joseph H. Gatewood in the Joseph C. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in January 1895 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Anderson County, Kentucky, listed Herman Gatewood in the Joseph Gatewood household on April 20, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1895.

The 1920 Census for Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, listed Herman Gatewood in the Samuel McGaughey household on January 3, 1920, his relationship as roomer, his age as 23 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1897, and his occupation as operator of screw machine.

The birth record of Joseph H. Gatewood, Jr., son of J. H. Gatewood and Jessie Morrison, was dated on August 20, 1922, in LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

State File No. 40491
Registered No. 237

Place of birth

County of LaPorte
Township of Center
Town of or
City of LaPorte (No. 1102 Fourth St.)

Full Name of Child Joseph H. Gatewood Jr.
Sex of Child Male

Twin, Triplet, or other?
Number in order of birth

Legitimate? yes
Date of Birth 8-20 1922

Father

Name J. H. Gatewood
Residence 701 N. Fremont St. Indianapolis Ind.
Color or Race white
Age at last Birthday 26
Birthplace Kentucky
Occupation Factory inspector

Mother

Full Maiden Name Jessie Morrison
Residence 701 N. Fremont St. Indianapolis Ind.
Color or Race white
Age at last Birthday 20
Birthplace Indiana
Occupation Housewife

Number of children of this mother

(a) Born alive and now living 1
(b) Born alive but now dead 0
(c) Stillborn 0

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Born alive at 7 A.M.

Signature G. W. Kimball
Attending Physician
Address 806 Maple Ave. LaPorte, Ind.
Filed 8/22, 1922 Neil E. Funk

Health Officer"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joseph H. Gatewood and Jessie Gatewood in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1935 and 1940 and his occupation as inspector.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Joseph Herman Gatewood with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	2269(?)
Order Number	
1. Name	Joseph Herman Gatewood
2. Place of Residence	22 Rebecca Drive, Indianapolis Ind
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Yes Be 1065-R
5. Age in Years	47
Date of Birth	Jan 18 1895
6. Place of Birth	Bedford Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Jessie Gatewood 22 Rebecca Dr. Indpls Ind
8. Employer's Name and Address	Link Belt
9. Place of Employment or Business	238 S. Belmont Indianapolis Ind

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Joseph Herman Gatewood

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6'
Weight	185
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had

read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Gladys Buia

Registrar for Local Board 11 Marion Ind
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Marion County Local Board No. 11
Selective Service System
416-17 K. of P. Building
Indianapolis, Indiana"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Jessie Gatewood and her son Joseph H. Gatewood dated June 24, 1942, from The Indianapolis News::

"3 Marines Promoted

Three Indianapolis men serving with the marine corps at Pearl Harbor have been promoted to privates first class, according to information received here. They are Joseph H. Gatewood, son of Mrs. Jessie Gatewood, 22 Rebecca drive,"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joseph H. Gatewood and Jessie Gatewood in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1943 and 1945 and his occupation as employed at Link Belt in 1943 and an inspector in 1945.

The death record of Jessie Gatewood was dated on July 31, 1953, in Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Certificate of Death

Local No. 72
Death No. 23158

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Marion
 - b. City or Town Beech Grove
 - c. Length of Stay 35
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution St. Francis Hospital
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Ind
 - b. County Marion
 - c. City or Town Indianapolis

d. Street Address	223 South Grant
3. Name of Deceased	Jessie Gatewood
4. Date of Death	July 31 1953
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Aug 1 - 1903
9. Age	49 years 10 Months 29 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Morristown - Ind
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Robert Morison
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Nancy Franklin
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces	
16. Social Security No.	
17. Informant	Joseph H. Gatewoo 223 S Grant
18. Cause of Death	
Medical Certification	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death Due to Antecedent Causes	Perforation of Sigmoid Chronic Ulceritis Colitis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	7-29-53
b. Major Findings of Operation	As above
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, or Country	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
22. a. Attending Physician	
I certify that I attended the deceased from to and that death occurred at m., from causes stated and on above date.	
b. Health Officer	
23. a. Signature	James M. Leffel M.D.
b. Address	3209 N. Meridian
c. Date signed	7-31-53
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Aug 3 - 53

c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Crown Hill
d. Location	Indianapolis Ind
Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer	8-3-53
Signature of Health Officer	John Hancock MD
25. Funeral Director	Shirley Bros. Co.
Address	Indianapolis Ind"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jessie Gatewood in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Jessie Gatewood

Birth: unknown
 Death: 1953

Burial:
 Crown Hill Cemetery
 Indianapolis
 Marion County
 Indiana, USA
 Plot: Sec: 234, Lot: 569"

The marriage record of Joseph Herman Gatewood and Ruth Lee Irby was dated on August 27, 1962, in Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana:

"Record Of Marriage
 Decatur County
 '62-000416

Groom Name	Joseph Herman Gatewood
Residence	
City or Town	Indianapolis
County	Marion
State	Indiana
Is Residence Inside City Limits?	Yes
Is Residence on a Farm?	
Usual Occupation	Garage Owner
Religion	Protestant
Color or Race	White
Age of Groom	66
Place of Birth	Kentucky
Previous Marital Status	
Last Marriage Ended By:	Death

Total Number of Previous Marriages	One
Bride Name	Ruth Lee Irby
Residence	
City or Town	Molene
County	Rock Island
State	Illinois
Is Residence Inside City Limits?	Yes
Is Residence on a Farm?	
Usual Occupation	Surgery Teck.
Religion	Protestant
Color or Race	
Age of Bride	45
Place of Birth	Tenn.
Previous Marital Status	
Last Marriage Ended By:	Divorce
Total Number of Previous Marriages	One
Place of Marriage	
City or Town	Greenwood
County	Johnson
Signature of Groom	Joseph H Gatewood
Signature of Bride	Ruth Lee Irby
Date Signed	August 27 1962
Officiant	Clyde Williams
Title	Justice of Peace
Address	100 North Brewer Street
City	Greenwood Indiana
Phone Number	T.U.1 2451
Date of Recording	9-10-62
Book	28
Page	255
Signed	Mary Margaret Miller
Clerk of Decatur Circuit Court"	

The death record of Joseph Herman Gatewood was dated on October 30, 1963, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No.	0513
State No.	'63-041309
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Marion
b. City or Town	Indianapolis
c. Length of Stay	1 month
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Veterans Administration Hospital
e. Inside City Limits	Yes
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Indiana
b. County	Marion
c. City or Town	Indianapolis
d. Street Address	616 Irwin Court
e. Inside City Limits	No
f. Residence on a Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Joseph Herman Gatewood
4. Date of Death	October 30, 1963
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	1-18-95
9. Age	68 years 9 Months 12 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Garage Owner
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Bedford Kentucky
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	J. C. Gatewood
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Eugenia Hackney
15. Was deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces	Yes WWI
16. Social Security No.	
17. a. Informant's Name	Joseph H. Gatewood
b. Informant's Address	30465 S. Shortridge Road, Indianapolis, Indiana
c. Relationship to Decedent	Son
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By:	
Immediate Cause	Pulmonary infarction
Due to	Pulmonary emphysema with cor pulmonale
II. Other Significant Conditions	

19. Was Autopsy Performed? Yes

20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
 b. Describe How Injury Occurred
 c. Time of Injury
 d. Injury Occurred
 While at Work
 Not While at Work
 e. Place of Injury
 f. City, Town, or Country

21. a. Attending Physician: I certify that I attended the deceased from 9-25-63 to 10-30-63, and last saw him alive on 10-30-63 Death occurred at 1:20 P.M., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22. Health Officer

23. a. Signature of Attending Physician David Rosenbaum M.D.
 b. Address VAH W. 10th, Indianapolis, Ind.
 c. Date signed 10-30-63

24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 b. Date 11/2/63
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Crown Hill
 d. Location Indpls Ind.

Date Rec'd By Local Health Officer Oct 31 1963
 Signature of Health Officer Henry J. Hastey M.D.

25. Funeral Director Shirley Bro Co
 Address Indpls Ind."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Joseph Gatewood in October 1963:

"Name: Joseph Gatewood
 SSN: 304-03-7161
 Last Residence: Indiana
 BORN: 18 Jan 1895
 Died: Oct 1963
 State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Joseph Herman Gatewood in the Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Joseph Herman Gatewood
 Birth: unknown
 Death: 1963

Burial:
Crown Hill Cemetery
Indianapolis
Marion County
Indiana, USA
Plot: Sec: 234, Lot: 569"

vi. Floyd D. Gatewood, His Wife Irma Ottlie (Seedorf)
Gatewood, And His Descendants

Floyd D. Gatewood was a son of Josephus Gatewood and Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, Josephus⁴)

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Floyd D. Gatewood in the Joseph C. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in June 1898 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Anderson County, Kentucky, listed Floyd Gatewood in the Joseph Gatewood household on April 20, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Floyd D. Gatewood in September 1918 with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	2940
Order Number:	2365
1. Name:	Floyd D. Gatewood
2. Permanent Home Address:	2021 Wilcox St Indianapolis Marion Ind
3. Age:	20
4. Date of Birth:	June 11, 1898
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	

15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Transfer man
17. Employer's Name: Self
18. Place of Employment or Business: 2021 Wilcox St Indianapolis Marion Ind
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Eugenia Gatewood
20. Address: 2021 Wilcox St Indianapolis Marion Ind

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Floyd D Gatewood

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Bro
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R N Williams

Date of Registration Sept 1918

War Department
Division 10
2540 W. Washington St.
Indianapolis, Ind."

The 1920 Census for Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, listed Floyd Gatewood in the Samuel McGaughey household on January 3, 1920, his relationship as roomer, his age as 21 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1899, and his occupation as laborer in scale works.

Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Floyd Gatewood and Irma Seedorf on June 6, 1923, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Name:	Floyd Gatewood
Spouse Name:	Irma Seedorf
Marriage Date:	6 Jun 1923

Marriage County: Marion"

The birth record of LeRoy Allen Gatewood, son of Floyd Gatewood and Irma Seedorf, was dated on January 12, 1925, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

Local No. 199
State Registered No. 73

Place of birth

County of Marion
Township of Center
Town of or
City of Indianapolis (No. Methodist Hospital)

Full Name of Child LeRoy Allen Gatewood

Sex of Child Male

Twin, Triplet, or other?

Number in order of birth

Legitimate? yes

Date of Birth 1-12 1925

Father

Name Floyd Gatewood
Residence 1622 Centennial St.
Color or Race W
Age at last Birthday 26
Birthplace Kentucky
Occupation Salesman

Mother

Full Maiden Name Irma Seedorf
Residence 1622 Centennial St.
Color or Race W
Age at last Birthday 21
Birthplace Indianapolis
Occupation Housewife

Number of children born to
this mother 1

Number of children, of this
mother, now living 1

Were precautions taken against
ophthalmia neonatorum yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was alive at 9 A.M.

Signature H F Beckman MD
Address 514 Hume Mauser Bldg
Filed"

The birth record of Kenneth Herbert Gatewood, son of Floyd Gatewood and Irma Seedorf, was dated on February 15, 1927, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

Local No. 919

State Registered No. 73

Place of birth

County of Marion

Township of Center

Town of or

City of Indianapolis (No. Methodist Hospital)

Full Name of Child Kenneth Herbert Gatewood

Sex of Child Male

Twin, Triplet, or other?

Number in order of birth

Legitimate? yes

Date of Birth 2-15 1927

Father

Name Floyd Gatewood

Residence 1622 Centennial St.

Color or Race W

Age at last Birthday 28

Birthplace Kentucky

Occupation Wholesale business

Mother

Full Maiden Name Irma Seedorf

Residence 1622 Centennial St.

Color or Race W

Age at last Birthday 22

Birthplace Indiana

Occupation H.wife

Number of children born to
this mother 2

Number of children, of this
mother, now living 2

Were precautions taken against
ophthalmia neonatorum yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was alive at 5:23 P.M.

Signature H F Beckman MD
 Address 514 Hume Mauser Bldg
 Filed"

The 1930 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed Floyd Gatewood with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Centennial St Road	1622	19	19	Floyd Gatewood Irma Gatewood Ray F. Gatewood Kenneth Gatewood

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data			
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	2000	R	No
Wife				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	31	M	25	No	yes
F	W	27	M	21	No	yes
M	W	5	S	.	No	.
M	W	3-1/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana
Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Distributor	Produce	9991	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that Floyd D. Gatewood was born in about 1899 and that Irma

Ottlie (Seedorf) Gatewood was born in about 1903.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Floyd Gatewood and Irma Gatewood in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1931 and 1935 and his occupation as vice-president of Floyd Gatewood & Company, Inc.

The birth record of Ronald Floyd Gatewood, son of Floyd D. Gatewood and Irma O. Seedorf, was dated on February 8, 1939, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

Local No. 781
Registered No. 7394

Place of birth

1. County of Marion
Township of Center
Town of or
City of Indianapolis (No. St. Vincent's Hospital)

2. Full Name of Child Ronald Floyd Gatewood

3. Sex of Child Male

4. Twin, Triplet, or other?

5. Number in order of birth

6. Premature

Full Term X

7. Legitimate? Yes

Date of Birth Feb. 8 1939

Father

9. Full Name Floyd D. Gatewood

10. Postoffice Address 29 N. Gibson

11. Color or Race White

12. Age at last Birthday 40

13. Birthplace Kentucky

Occupation

14. Trade, profession or particular kind of work Wholesale distributor

15. Industry or business Independent

17. Total time spent in this work 15 yrs.

Mother

18. Full Maiden Name Irma O. Seedorf

19. Postoffice Address 29 N. Gibson

20. Color or Race White

21. Age at last Birthday 35

22. Birthplace Indiana
 Occupation
 23. Trade, profession or particular kind of work Housewife
 24. Industry or business
 25. Were precautions taken against ophthalmia neonatorum yes
 26. Number of children born to this mother 3
 Number of children, of this mother, now living 3
 27. If stillborn, period of gestation
 28. Cause of stillbirth

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 3:58 A.M.

Signature H F Beckman MD
 Address 514 Hume Mauser Bldg
 Filed Feb 14 1939"

Florida, Passenger Lists, 1898-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Floyd Gatewood and Irvine Gatewood sailing on the S.S. Cuba from Havanna, Cuba, on January 3, 1941:

"List Of United States Citizens
 S.S. Cuba sailing from Havana, Cuba January 3, 1941, Arriving at Port of Key West Fla January 3, 1941

<u>No. of Line</u>	<u>Name In Full</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Married or Single</u>
15	Floyd Gatewood	42	M	M
16	Irvine Gatewood	37	F	M

<u>Date and Place of Birth</u>	<u>Address in United States</u>
Bedfred Ky June 11 1898	Indianapolis Ind
Indianapolis Ind Dec 23 1903	Indianapolis Ind"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Floyd Gatewood and Irma Gatewood in Columbus, Indiana, in 1957.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Floyd Gatewood and Irma Gatewood in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1960 and his occupation as president of Salads, Inc..

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Floyd Gatewood on August 3, 1984, in Broward County, Florida:

"Name:	Floyd Gatewood
Race:	White
Age at Death:	86
Birth Date:	11 Jun 1898
Death Date:	3 Aug 1984
Death Place:	Broward, Florida, United States"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Floyd Gatewood in August 1984:

"Name:	Floyd Gatewood
SSN:	317-05-4436
Last Residence:	33308 Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, USA
Born:	11 Jun 1898
Died:	Aug 1984
State (Year) SSN issued:	Indiana (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Floyd D. Gatewood dated August 5, 1984, from The Indianapolis Star:

"Floyd D. Gatewood

Services for Floyd D. Gatewood, Fort Lauderdale, Fla., will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in Flanner and Buchanan Broad Ripple Mortuary, with calling from 4 p.m. to 8 p.m. Monday. He died Friday in North Beach Medical Center, Fort Lauderdale. He was born in Bedford, Ky., and had lived in Indianapolis for 50 years. He had owned and operated the Floyd Gatewood Food Distributor Co. for 42 years, retiring in 1960. He was a member of Cumberland Masonic Lodge, Murat Shrine, of which he was a past potentate, Scottish Rite, The Cabiri, The Royal Order of Jesters, Gold Coast Shrine Club of Mahi Temple and Boca Point Golf and Racquet Club. Survivors: wife, Irma O. Gatewood; sons, Roy A., Kenneth H. and Ronald F. Gatewood. Memorial contributions may be made to the Shriners Crippled Children Hospital."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Floyd Gatewood in the Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Floyd Gatewood

Birth: unknown

Death: 1984

Burial:

Washington Park East Cemetery

Indianapolis

Marion County

Indiana, USA"

The death record of Irma O. Gatewood was dated on October 12, 1993, in
Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health

Certificate of Death

Local No.

State No. 93-038826

Decedent

1. Deceased - Name	Irma O. Gatewood
2. Sex	Female
3. a. Time of Death	12:25 am
b. Date of Death	October 12, 1993
4.	
5. a. Age	90
b. Under 1 Year	
c. Under 1 Day	
6. Date of Birth	February 23, 1903
7. Birthplace	Indianapolis, Indiana
8. a. Was Decedent a US Veteran	No
b. Year Last Served in US Armed Forces	Never Served
9. a. Place of Death	Nursing Home
b. Facility Name	Summertrace Retirement Community
c. City, Town or Location	Carmel
d. County of Death	Hamilton
10. Marital Status	Widow
11. Surviving Spouse	None
12. a. Decedents usual Occupation	Homemaker
b. Kind of Business	Self
13. a. Residence - State	Indiana
b. County	Hamilton
c. City, Town or Location	Carmel
d. Street Address	12999 N. Pennsylvania
e. Zip Code	46032

f. Inside City Limits	Yes
g. On a Farm?	No
14. Citizen of What Country	USA
15. Was Decedent of Hispanic Origin?	No
16. Race	Cauc.
17. Decedents Education	
Elementary	12
College	1
Parents	
18. Father - Name	Henry Seedorf
19. Mother - Maiden Name	Matilda Monthie
20. a. Informants Name	Donald gatewood
b. Mailing Address	7685 Little John Dr. #2, Indipls. In. 46219
Disposition	
21. a. Method of Disposition	Burial
b. Date and Place of Disposition	October 14, 1993 Washington Park east Cemetery
c. Location	Indianapolis, Indiana
22. a. Embalmers Name	Rick Romans
b. Embamers License No.	1023479
23. Was Death Reported to Coroner?	No
24. a. Signature of Funeral Director	Leslie J Miller
b. License Number	8900003
25. Name Address And License Number of Funeral Home	Flanner & Buchanan Mortuary 3003297 1305 E. Broad Ripple, Indpls, In 46220
Cause of Death	
26. Part I.	
Immediate Cause	a. Congestive Heart Failure b. Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
Part II.	
Other Significant Conditions	Renal Insufficiency Diabetes Mellities
27. Was Decedent Pregnant	No
28. a. Was an Autopsy Performed?	No
b. Were Autopsy Finds Available prior to Completion of Cause of Death?	
Certifier	
29. a. Certifier - Certifying Physician	To the best of my knowledge, death occurred at the time, date and place, and due to the causes as stated.
b. Signature and Tile of Certifier	Albert L. Blake
c. Medical License No.	15940
d. Date Signed	Oct 12, 1993

"Irma O. Seedorf Gatewood, 90, Carmel, died Tuesday. Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday in Flanner & Buchanan Broad Ripple Mortuary, with calling an hour beforehand. Memorial contributions may be made to Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children. She was the widow of Floyd Gatewood. Survivors: sons, Roy, Kenneth and Ronald Gatewood; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Irma Gatewood in the Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Irma Gatewood

Birth: 1903

Death: 1993

Burial:

Washington Park East Cemetery

Indianapolis

Marion County

Indiana, USA"

vii. Minnie Goble (Gatewood) Poole, Her Husband Earl Stanley Poole, Also Known As Howard Earl Poole, And Her Descendants

Minnie Goble (Gatewood) Poole was a daughter of Josephus Gatewood and Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, Josephus⁴)

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Minnie Gatewood in the Joseph C. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1900 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Anderson County, Kentucky, listed Minnie Gatewood in the Joseph Gatewood household on April 20, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1900.

Indiana, Select Marriages Index, 1748-1993, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Minnie Gatewood and Earl Stanley Poole on March 16, 1918, in Marion County, Indiana:

"Name: Earl Stanley Poole

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status:	Single
Birth Date:	2 Apr 1896
Birth Place:	Butlerville, Jennings, Indiana
Marriage Age:	22
Father:	William Edgar Poole
Mother:	Henniertta Grubbs
Spouse:	Minnie Gatewood
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Single
Birth Date:	15 Feb 1900
Birth Place:	Bedford, Kentucky
Marriage Age:	18
Father:	Joe Gatewood
Mother:	Eugene Hackney
Marriage Date:	16 Mar 1918
Marriage Place:	Marion County, Indiana
FHL Film Number:	499413
Reference ID:	Pg 509"

The 1920 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Earl Poole in the Edgar Poole household on January 13, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 23 and born in Indiana, his marital status as married, and his occupation as laborer anywhere. Although he was listed as married, Minnie Goble (Gatewood) Poole was not listed in the household and has not as yet been located in the 1920 Census.

The birth record of Stanley Goble Poole, son of Earl Stanley Poole and Minnie Goble Poole, was dated on August 14, 1923, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health	
Division Of Vital Statistics	
Certificate Of Birth	4604
Registered No.	42710
Place of birth	
County of	Marion
Township of	
Town of or	
City of	Indianapolis (No. 717 Pershing)
Full Name of Child	Stanley Goble Poole
Sex of Child	M
Twin, Triplet, or other?	
Number in order of birth	
Legitimate?	Yes
Date of Birth	Aug 14 1923

Father

Name Earl Stanley Poole
Residence 717 Pershing St.
Color or Race W
Age at last Birthday 25
Birthplace Butlerville, Ind.
Occupation Laborer

Mother

Full Maiden Name Minnie Goble Poole
Residence 717 Pershing St.
Color or Race W
Age at last Birthday 23
Birthplace Bedford, Ky.
Occupation Housewife

Number of children born to
this mother 1

Number of children, of this
mother, now living 1

Were precautions taken against
ophthalmia neonatorum Yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Born Alive at 7:30
A.M.

Signature Maurice V. Kohler M.D.
Address 2608 W. Mich St. Indpls
Filed"

Newspapers.com listed the following death notice for Stanley Goble Poole dated
March 11, 1928, in The Indianapolis Star:

"Poole

It is with hearts of the deepest appreciation that we thank our relatives, friends
and neighbors for their kindness shown u in our recent sorrow, the death of our
son, Stanley Gobel Poole; especially do we thank the Rev. Mr. Studebaker, the
singers and all for their beautiful floral tributes.

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Poole."

The birth record of Juanita Jean Poole, daughter of Earl Poole and Minnie
Gatewood, was dated on June 4, 1929, in Indianapolis, Marion County , Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health

Division Of Vital Statistics

Certificate Of Birth

Local No. 2954
State Registered No. 26956

Place of birth

County of Marion
Township of Center
Town of or
City of Indianapolis (No. St. Vincents Hosp)

Full Name of Child Juanita Jean Poole

Sex of Child female

Twin, Triplet, or other?

Number in order of birth

Legitimate? yes

Date of Birth June 4 1929

Father

Name Earl Poole
Residence 3321 West 10th St. City
Color or Race white
Age at last Birthday 30
Birthplace Butlerville, Ind.
Occupation Railroader

Mother

Full Maiden Name Minnie Gatewood
Residence 3321 West 10th St. City
Color or Race white
Age at last Birthday 29
Birthplace Bedford, Ky.
Occupation Housewife

Number of children born to
this mother 2

Number of children, of this
mother, now living 1

Were precautions taken against
ophthalmia neonatorum yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 11:30
P.M.

Signature Maurice V. Kohls M.D.
Address 2608-1/2 W. Mich St.
Filed Jun 10 1929
Health Officer H. G. Morgan"

The 1930 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed Earl Poole with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
W-10th	3321	15	15	Earl Poole Minnie Poole Juanita Poole Eugenia Gatewood

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	4,200		no
Wife				
daughter				
mother in law				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	32	M	21	no	yes
F	W	30	M	19	no	yes
F	W	10/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	74	Wd	24	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Brakeman	Steam Railroad	8677	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Minnie Goble (Gatewood) Poole was born in about 1900 and

that Earl Stanley Poole was born in about 1898.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Howard E. Poole and Minnie Poole in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1933 and his occupation as brakeman. This record indicates that Earl Stanley Poole had changed his name to Howard E. Poole.

The death record of Howard Earl Poole was dated on December 13, 1970, in Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No. 06926
State No. 70-046288

Deceased

1. Deceased - Name	Howard Earl Poole
2. Sex	Male
3. Date of Death	Dec - 13 - 70
4. Race	white
5. a. Age	73 years mos days
6. Date of Birth	4-2-97
7. a. County of Death	Marion
b. City or Town	Beech Grove
c. Inside City Limits	yes
d. Hospital or Other Institution	2002 Albany Turtle Creek Nursing Home
8. State of Birth	Indiana
9. Citizen of what country	U.S.A.
10. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
11. Surviving Spouse	Minnie
12. Social Security No.	
13. a. Usual Occupation	Yard Conductor
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Penn. Central Railroad
14. Residence	
a. State	Indiana
b. County	Marion
c. City or Town	Beech Grove
d. Inside City Limits	yes
e. Township	Center
f. Street and Number	1010 Albany Avenue
g. Residence on a Farm?	No

Parents

15. Father - Name	Edgar Poole
16. Mother - Maiden Name	Unknown
17. a. Informant - Name	Juanita Jennings
b. Relationship	Daughter
c. Mailing Address	431 N. Arnolda Indpls Ind
Cause	
Part I. Death Was Caused By:	
18. Immediate Cause	multiple myalomata
Due to	
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Autopsy	No
b. If yes were findings considered in determining cause of death	
20. a. Death Occurred	10:50 P.M.
b. The Decedent Was Pronounced Dead	12 - 13 70 10:50 P.M.
21. a. Date Signed	
Certifier	
22. a. Certifier - Name	Ainslee A. Hood, M.D.
b. Signature	A. A. Hood MD
23. Mailing Address	910 E. Markwood Indianapolis Ind 46227
Burial	
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Cemetery, Crematory, Funeral Home	Greenwood Cemetery
c. Location	Greenwood, Indiana
Funeral Home Number	642
d. Date	12-16-1970
25. a. Funeral Home	Conkle 4925 W. 16th Speedway City, Ind.
b. Funeral Director Signature	John Conkle
26. a. Heath Officer	Ralph C Sawyer M.D.
b. Date Received By Local Health Officer	Dec 14 1970"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Howard Earl Poole dated December 15, 1970, in The Indianapolis News:

"Poole

Mr. Howard Earl Poole, 73 years, 1010 Albany St., husband of Mrs. Minnie Poole, father of Mrs. Juanita Jennings, brother of Herbert and William Poole, Mrs. Ruth Carter and Virginia Euliss, 3 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren, passed away Sunday. Services Wednesday, 1 p.m., Conkle Funeral Home,

Speedway Chapel, 4925 W. 16th St. Friends invited. Friends may call."

The death record of Minnie Goble Poole was dated on December 30, 1974, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No. 7676
State No. 74-048073

Deceased

1. Deceased - Name	Minnie Goble Poole
2. Sex	feale
3. Date of Death	Dec-30-74
4. Race	white
5. a. Age	74 years mos days
6. Date of Birth	2-15-1900
7. a. County of Death	Marion
b. City or Town	Indianapolis, Ind.
c. Inside City Limits	yes
d. Hospital or Other Institution	University Heights Hospital
8. State of Birth	Kentucky
9. Citizen of what country	USA
10. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
11. Surviving Spouse	
12. Social Security No.	
13. a. Usual Occupation	housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
14. Residence	
a. State	Indiana
b. County	Marion
c. City or Town	Indianapolis
d. Inside City Limits	yes
e. Township	Center
f. Street and Number	1505-1/2 E. Nelson Av
g. Was Deceased Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
h. Residence on a Farm?	No
Parents	
15. Father - Name	Frank Gatewood
16. Mother - Maiden Name	Eugena Unknown
17. a. Informant - Name	Juanita Jennings
b. Relationship	daughter

c. Mailing Address	3735 Rue Chanel, Indpls. Ind.
Cause	
Part I. Death Was Caused By:	
18. Immediate Cause	Acute cardiac arrest
Due to	massive cerebral vascular accident
Due to	arteriosclerotic heart disease
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Autopsy	
b. If yes were findings considered in determining cause of death	
20. a. Date & Time of Death	12-30-74 am
21. a. Date Signed	12-30-74
M.D. Or D.O.	
22. a. Physicians Name	J. P. Worley, M.D.
b. Signature	J P Worley MD
Phy. Code No.	
23. Mailing Address	5839 E. Washington Indianapolis, Indiana
Disposition	
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Cemetery, Crematory, Funeral Home	Greenwood
c. Location	Greenwood, Ind.
d. Date	Jan-2-75
25. a. Funeral Home	G. H. Herrmann 5141 Madison Ave., Indpls, Ind.
b.	
26. a. Heath Officer	Jerome H. Greenberg M.D.
b. Date Received By Local Health Officer	Dec 31 1974"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Howard Poole, Minnie Poole, and Stanley Poole in the Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana:

"Poole		
Howard	Minnie	Stanley
1895 - 1970	1900 - 1974	1918 - 1922"

SORTING SOME OF THE WRIGHTS
OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA

PART XVII: 1825 ACHILLES WRIGHT OF OLDHAM COUNTY, KENTUCKY,
HIS WIFE NANCY (____) WRIGHT,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

VOLUME 3 OF 5: TEXT

Revised as of June 1, 2018

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
(H) 650-854-9805
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

XVII. 1825 Achilles Wright Of Oldham County, Kentucky, His Wife Nancy (____) Wright, And His Descendants	1
A. 1845 George Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright, And His Descendants	40
1. 1873 Wesley J. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, And His Wife Hannah H. (Gibson) (Bell) Wright, And His Descendants	56
a. Possibly Ben Wright	66
b. Possibly ____ Wright	67
2. Ellis G. Wright	67
3. Louraney Or Lurany Wright	70
4. Wilson L. Wright, His Wife Dorothy (Bain) Wright, And His Descendants	71
a. Byron G. Wright, His Wife Miranda (Cook) Wright, And His Descendants	74
i. Sally E. Wright	82
ii. Myattita Hellen Wright	82
iii. 1938 Charles Wilson Wright Of Marion County, Kansas, And His Wife Anna (Allen) Wright	83
iv. George W. Or R. Wright	89
v. Harry A. Wright, His Wife Julia J. (____) (Wright) Richardson, And His Descendants	89
vi. Dorothy "Dolly" N. Or M. Or H. (Wright) Tomlinson And Her Husband Frank Tomlinson	97
vii. Josephine "Josey" L. (Wright) Shearer, Her Husband George W. Shearer, And Her Descendants	102
5. Matilda (Wright) Hicks, Her Husband John H. Hicks, And Her Descendants	113
a. George W. Hicks	115

b.	Josephine (Hicks) Richmond, Her Husband David Richmond, And Her Descendants	115
i.	Possibly Susan "Susie" Richmond	124
ii.	Possibly Elizabeth "Bettie" Richmond	125
iii.	Robert Or Richard Daniel Richmond And His Wife Mary Ethel (_____) Richmond	125
iv.	Alice (Richmond) Davis, Her Husband George Davis, And Her Descendants	133
B.	Samuel Wright Of Kentucky, His Wives Nancy (Gatewood) Wright And Martha "Patsey" (Conduitt) Wright, And His Descendants	138
1.	Possibly Achilles Wright	152
2.	Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster, Her Husband Zachariah Lemaster, And Her Descendants	154
a.	Sarah (Lemaster) Havens, Her Husband George Havens, And Her Descendants	160
i.	Harriet W. Havens	165
ii.	Alice D. Havens	166
iii.	George W. Havens, His Wife Emma (McIlvaine) Havens, And His Descendants	166
iv.	Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens, His Wife Ella (Looker) Havens, And His Descendants	176
v.	Luetta Havens	186
b.	Mary E. Lemaster	186
c.	Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson, Her Husband Marion M. Patterson, And Her Descendants	187
i.	Lucinda A. Patterson	192
ii.	Georgia Ann (Patterson) Hornbuckle, Her Husband George H. Hornbuckle, And Her Descendants	192

iii.	James A. Patterson	198
iv.	Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess, Her Husband Columbus Hess, And Her Descendants	199
v.	Albert C. Patterson	210
vi.	Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon, Her Husband Abner B. Shannon, And Her Descendants	211
vii.	David Macy Patterson, His Wife Minnie (Harmon) Patterson, And His Descendants	222
viii.	Eda May Patterson	234
d.	Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies, Her Husband John Bergen Vorhies or Vorhees, And Her Descendants	235
i.	Harriet Vail Vorhies	239
ii.	Dow Wright Vorhies And His Wife Henrietta C. (Fritsche) Vorhies	239
3.	Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, Her Husband William Jackson, and Her Descendants	250
a.	Possibly Thomas N. Jackson	258
b.	James H. Jackson, His Wives Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson And Amanda (Brumit) Jackson, And His Descendants	259
i.	Rhoda J. (Jackson) (Smith) (Alford) Presgrove, Her Husbands William H. Smith, William M. Alford, And Frank Presgrove, And Her Descendants	265
ii.	James Marion Jackson, His Wife Amanda Susan (Shelton) Jackson, And His Descendants	268
iii.	William Fredric Jackson, His Wife Laura A. (Alford) Jackson, And His Descendants	279
iv.	Mary M. Jackson	288
v.	Amanda J. (Jackson) Wilson, Her Husband John H. Wilson, And Her Descendants	288

vi.	Elizabeth H. Jackson	292
vii.	Enos Franklin Jackson	292
c.	Paralee Melissia (Jackson) Johnson, Her Husband James H. Johnson, and Her Descendants	296
i.	James H. Johnson	305
ii.	Lewis G. Johnson	306
iii.	Eli W. Johnson And His Wife ____ (____) Johnson	306
iv.	Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia (Johnson) Hester, Her Husband Samuel W. Hester, And Her Descendants	307
v.	William Thomas Johnson	308
vii.	Charles F. Johnson	308
d.	Possibly William N. Jackson	309
e.	Possibly Charlotte (Jackson) Wilson	310
f.	Easther Jackson	310
4.	Possibly Sarah "Sallie" (Wright) Woodside And Her Husband Lee Woodside	310
5.	1882 Lorenzo Dow Wright Of Marian County, Indiana	311
6.	Possibly Nancy (Wright) Hiatt And Her Husband ____ Hiatt	314
7.	Possibly William Wright Or Possibly George Wright And His Wife Jemima (Layne) Wright	314
8.	Possibly Ellen (Wright) Trehune, Her Husband ____ Trehune, And Her Descendants	315
a.	Mary Trehune	315
C.	James Wright, His Wife Lucy (Crisp) Wright, And His Descendants	315
1.	Mahala (Wright) Covert And Her Husband ____ Covert	327

2.	Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, Her Husband Franklin Elijah Skidmore, And Her Descendants	328
a.	James W. Skidmore, His Wife Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore, And His Descendants	336
i.	James W. Skidmore, Jr., His Wife Alpha G. (Reno) Skidmore, And His Descendants	339
b.	Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell, Her Husbands Russell Colbert And Owen Driskell, And Her Descendants	343
i.	Elizabeth Catherine (Colbert) Whitaker, Her Husband John W. Whitaker, And Her Descendants	349
ii.	George C. Colbert	359
iii.	Hester T. (Colbert) Driskell, Her Husband William M. Driskell	359
iv.	Frances "Fannie" R. (Colbert) Colbert, Her Husband William P. Colbert, And Her Descendants	365
v.	Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphreys, Her Husband John Washington Humphreys, And Her Descendants	373
vi.	James W. Colbert And His Wife Rhoda E. (Pierce) (Colbert) Ball	387
vii.	Mollie Colbert	396
viii.	Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman, Her Husbands Joseph Heinrich Sachleben And Alfred Bowman, And Her Descendants	396
ix.	Virgil Homer Colbert	407
c.	Francis L. Skidmore, His Wife Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore, And His Descendants	411
i.	George Jesse Skidmore, His Wives Katie (____) Skidmore, Henrietta (Prewitt) Skidmore, And Flora Etta (____) Skidmore	426
ii.	John Russell Skidmore	438

d.	John R. Skidmore And His Wife Jennie (____) Skidmore	443
e.	Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis, Her Husbands James Harvey Colbert And Hampton Callis, And Her Descendants	444
i.	Perry Dudley Colbert And His Wives Nora E. (Heins) Colbert And Elizabeth (Wright) (Colbert) Colbert	455
3.	George Wright, His Wife Jemima (Lane) Wright, And His Descendants	466
a.	Mary Frances (Wright) Cook, Her Husband Alexander Cook, And Her Descendants	474
i.	Emma Cook, Probably Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute, Her Husbands Benjamin F. Sanders And Arthur L. Shute, And Her Descendants	485
ii.	Dora Matilda Cook	495
iii.	Charles B. Cook, His Wife Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook, And His Descendants	495
iv.	Sally L. (Cook) Hawk, Her Husband Jacob Griff Or Griff Jacob Hawk, And Her Descendants	503
v.	Lula Or Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland, Her Husbands Colin Campbell And Truman Henry Cleaveland, And Her Descendants	513
vi.	Benjamin Sedgwick Cook And His Wife May W. (Hoffman) Cook	524
vii.	James Cook	528
viii.	Jesse Beckham Cook, His Wives Mattie Arela (____) Cook And Sadie M. (Chandler) (Stahnke) Cook, And His Descendants	529
b.	Susan Wright	540
c.	William Wright	541
d.	1852 James Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky	541

e.	Lucy Wright, Probably Lucy Ellen (Wright) Woodard And Her Husband Henry Clay Woodard	542
f.	1932 Jasper Wright Of Clay County, Missouri, His Wife Martha M. (Hall) Wright, And His Descendants	543
i.	1948 Jesse Newton Wright Of Clay County, Missouri	552
ii.	Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess And Her Husband Sterling Price Boggess	556
iii.	Stella M. Wright	568
g.	Newton Wright, His Wife Ollie (Waller) Wright, And His Descendants	569
i.	Flora Cora (Wright) Banta, Her Husband Joseph Augustus Banta, And Her Descendants	574
ii.	Lovie Or Lonell Wright	577
iii.	1948 Zachariah Wright Of Jennings County, Indiana, His Wives Scottie Mae (Hardesty) Wright, Ella T. "Lula Or Lulu" (Cannon) (Roney) Wright, And Elsie H. (____) Wright, And His Descendants	578
iv.	Anna Lee (Wright) (____) Ward, Her Husbands _____ And Charles D. Ward, And Her Descendants	592
v.	1945 Otis Charles Wright Of Jefferson County, Kentucky, And His Wife Minnie May Beulah (Fry) Wright	603
vi.	1961 Carl Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Rose E. (Pinnell) Wright, And His Descendants	615
vii.	Orville Wright	630
h.	____ Wright	631
D.	1831 Nelson Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, His Wife Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright, And His Descendants	631
1.	William B. Wright, His Wife Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright, And His Descendants	641

a.	Josephine (Wright) Berry, Her Husband Leonard B. Berry, And Her Descendants	647
i.	Robert Berry	650
ii.	Claudius Berry	650
iii.	Myrtle Berry	650
iv.	Minnie Berry	651
b.	1926 John H. Wright Of Henry County, Kentucky, And His Wife Pamela A. (____) Wright	651
i.	Ora Ella (Wright) Pierce And Her Husband Charles T. Pierce	659
ii.	Lillian Belle (Wright) Monroe, Her Husband Walter Baird Monroe, And Her Descendants	665
c.	William Nelson Wright, His Non-Wife ____ ____, And His Descendants	673
i.	Howard Wright And His Wife Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis	675
d.	Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert, Her Husband Stephen A. Colbert, And Her Descendants	685
i.	Andrew Newton Colbert	701
ii.	Lula Beatrice (Colbert) McCain, Her Husband Edward B. McCain, And Her Descendants	704
iii.	Mattie (Colbert) Goode, Her Husband Lemuel Miller Goode, And Her Descendants	713
iv.	Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick, Her Non-Husband ____ ____, Her Husbands James Abner May And Lewis Or Louis Westrick, And Her Descendants	725
v.	Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pyles, Her Husband Herbert William Pyles, And Her Descendants	741

vi.	Fielden Colbert, His Wife Stella Bell (Taylor) Colbert, And His Descendants	752
vii.	Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles, Her Husband Marvin D. Pyles, And Her Descendants	764
viii.	Nellie Grace (Colbert) Harmon, His Wife Harley Harmon, And His Descendants	776
e.	Luradine Or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert, Her Husband James L. Colbert, And Her Descendants	788
i.	Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips, Her Husband John Hamilton Phillips, And Her Descendants	791
ii.	Wiley Colbert	800
iii.	Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire, Her Husband William A. Haire, And Her Descendants	802
iv.	Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire, Her Husbands Samuel Haire And William A. Haire, And Her Descendants	817
f.	Sarah E. Wright	836
g.	Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak, Her Husband Leonard Noel Peak, And Her Descendants	840
i.	Raymond C. Peak And His Wife Anna (____) Peak	852
ii.	Mabel Claire (Peak) Raisor, Her Husband Russell Lee Raisor, And Her Descendants	855
2.	1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, And His Descendants	862
a.	1853 John Nelson Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky	871
b.	Elizabeth "Betty" (Wright) Hisle And Her Husband John Hisle	871
c.	1930 William Franklin P. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky And His Wife Lizzie (Richardson) Wright	872
d.	Narcissus Morton (Wright) Tucker, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson Tucker, And Her Descendants	879

i.	Mayme Beryl (Tucker) Hieronymous, Her Husband Frank Caradine Hieronymous, And Her Descendants	880
e.	1945 George William Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Ida V. Wright, And His Descendants	880
i.	Hallie M. (Wright) Vorris, Her Husband ____ Vorris, And Her Descendants	889
ii.	Stella F. Wright	891
iii.	Leona Mabel Wright	891
iv.	Georgia K. Wright	892
f.	1935 James T. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, And His Wife Eliza Jane (____) Wright	892
g.	1907 Richard J. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Martha M. "Mattie" (____) Wright, And His Descendants	900
i.	Ran Wright	902
h.	1939 Milton Alexander "Alec" Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Minnie (____) Wright, And His Descendants	903
i.	Walter L. Wright	912
ii.	Carrie D. Wright	912
iii.	1926 William Elmer Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky	912
iv.	Carl Wright	913
v.	1991 Archibald Bryan Or Byron Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky	913
vi.	Alma Bell Wright	914
i.	1950 Charles W. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wives Amanda (Kendall) Wright And Mollie B. (Tharp) Wright, And His Descendants	914
i.	Carrie E. Wright	922

ii.	Amy Wright	922
j.	Mary Jane (Wright) (Branch) Moore, Her Husbands Wilber Branch and James Moore, And Her Descendants	922
i.	Wilber Branch	925
k.	Jessie Ella "Fannie" (Wright) McAllister And Her Husband _____ McAllister	925
3.	Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray, Her Husband William D. Ray, And Her Descendants	926
a.	Minerva (Ray) Peak, Her Husband George A. Peak, And Her Descendants	932
i.	L. H. Peak	939
ii.	Leta May (Peak) Thomas, Her Husband Lewis C. Thomas, And Her Descendants	939
iii.	Pauline P. (Peak) McCready, Her Husband Albert William McCready, And Her Descendants	944
iv.	Ray Kelsey Peak, His Wife Hilda A. (Lage) Peak, And His Descendants	957
v.	George Roby Peak	966
b.	Nancy J. Or B. D. (Ray) Gray And Her Husband _____ Gray	967
c.	George Nelson Ray, His Wife Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray, And His Descendants	970
i.	Clifford Bernard Ray, His Wife Marguerite (Buford) Ray, And His Descendants	980
ii.	Carl Dewey Ray And His Wives Marjorie E. (_____) Ray And Hazel (_____) Ray	990

Volume II

E.	Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane, Her Husband Joseph Lane Or Lain Or Layne, And Her Descendants	1003
----	--	------

1.	Daniel S. Lane, His Wives Nelly (Florence) Lane, Susan (Bartlett) Lane, And Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane, And His Descendants	1010
a.	Probably Joseph W. Lane	1022
b.	Probably Elizabeth Monthy Lane	1022
c.	Powhatan B. Lane	1022
d.	William Bartlett Lane, His Wife Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane, And His Descendants	1023
i.	Mary "Minnie" Biddle (Lane) Garrard, Her Husband Joseph L. Garrard, And Her Descendants	1032
ii.	Susan Bartlett (Lane) Guilfoyle, Her Husband John Francis Guilfoyle, And Her Descendants	1043
iii.	William B. Lane	1047
e.	Richard Newton Lane, His Wives Annie (Swisher) Lane And Mary Wallace (Green) Lane, And His Descendants	1047
i.	Newton Givens Lane, His Wife Ophelia Bell (Kinney) Lane, And His Descendants	1064
ii.	James Swisher Lane, His Wife Lula (____) Lane, And His Descendants	1070
iii.	Annie (Lane) Blocker, Her Husband John Rufus Blocker, And Her Descendants	1074
iv.	Richard Newton Lane, His Wife Raquel (Sanchez) Lane, And His Descendants	1087
v.	William Bartlett "Chink" Lane, His Wife Virginia Pearl (Gardner) Lane, And His Descendants	1097
f.	Sophronia (Lane) Parker, Her Husband Nathaniel Parker, And Her Descendants	1110
i.	George William Parker	1114
ii.	Richard Newton Parker And His Wife Hallie (Voiers) Parker	1115

iii.	Susan Parker	1115
iv.	William Samuel Parker	1115
v.	Theodocia Greyson (Parker) Trout And Her Husband _____ Trout	1116
vi.	Elizabeth Jane (Parker) Bunsen, Her Husband Oran Bunsen, And Her Descendants	1116
g.	George B. Lane	1117
h.	Mary Simms Lane	1117
i.	Henrietta F. (Lane) Breckinridge, Her Husband _____ Breckinridge, And Her Descendants	1117
i.	Elizabeth Breckinridge	1118
ii.	Kate Breckinridge	1118
j.	Malvina Or Melvina Corrine (Lane) Maddox, Her Husband William P. Maddox, And Her Descendants	1118
i.	William S. Maddox	1119
k.	Sarah Foster (Lane) Hutcherson And Her Husband Fred Hutcherson	1119
l.	Nancy R. (Lane) Martin And Her Husband Frank Martin	1120
m.	Laura E. Lane	1120
n.	Frances Lane	1121
o.	Franklin Pierce Lane	1121
2.	Joseph Henry Lane, His Wife Jane (Mays) Lane, And His Descendants	1121
a.	Joseph Lane	1125
b.	Lewis B. Lane	1126
c.	Benjamin C. Lane	1126

d.	Benoni Lane	1126
e.	Martha S. P. Lane	1127
f.	Mary J. D. Lane	1127
g.	Lucy C. Or H. Lane	1128
h.	Henry N. M. Lane	1128
3.	Milly H. (Lane) Ryan, Her Husband Robert B. Ryan, And Her Descendants	1128
a.	James R. Ryan, His Wife Emma (Branham) (Ryan) Fontaine, And His Descendants	1135
i.	Harry Ryan	1145
ii.	James Robert Ryan	1145
b.	Henry Ryan, Probably Henry "Harry" Prior Ryan, His Wife Alice (Vanvalkenberg) Ryan, And His Descendants	1146
i.	Harry Ryan	1156
ii.	Nellie (Ryan) Campbell, Her Husband William Edward Campbell, And Her Descendants	1157
iii.	John Vanvalkenberg Ryan And His Wives Gertrude (Shisor(?)) Ryan And Nellie C. (____) Ryan	1165
iv.	James Richard Ryan And His Wife Mildred H. (____) Ryan	1171
v.	Alfred Elton Ryan, Also Known As Alan Elton Ryan	1175
c.	Daniel T. B. Ryan, His Wife Sarah Jane "Jennie" (Brisben) Ryan, And His Descendants	1180
i.	Josephine "Josie" (Ryan) Summers, Her Husband Monroe Summers, And Her Descendants	1183
ii.	Millie A. (Ryan) Ambrose, Her Husband William B. Ambrose, And Her Descendants	1184

4.	Nelson W. Lane, His Wife Mildred G. (Mays) Lane, And His Descendants	1192
a.	David B. Lane And His Wife Susan (McChord Or McCord) Lane	1197
b.	Nelson W. Lane, Jr., And His Wife Mary A. (Gray) (Lane) McConnell	1201
5.	Susan F. (Lane) Griffin, Her Husband Winston J. Griffin, And Her Descendants	1205
a.	Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs, Her Husband John T. Scroggs, And Her Descendants	1212
i.	Ocala Or Oakley Or Okalla (Scroggs) Stuck, Her Husband Charles Stuck, And Her Descendants	1218
ii.	Lenany Or Jenanie Or Enlenia Or Zeanna (Scroggs) Johnson And Her Husband William Johnson	1227
iii.	Leonard Scroggs	1228
iv.	George I. Or D. Scroggs, His Wife Anna (Gentry) Scroggs, And His Descendants	1228
v.	Ida May (Scroggs) Quinn, Her Husband James Matthew Quinn, And Her Descendants	1232
vi.	Clayborn Scroggs	1241
vii.	John T. Scroggs, Jr., And His Wife Maude (Redmon) Scroggs	1241
viii.	Hulla Scroggs	1250
b.	James Leonard Griffin, His Wife Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin, And His Descendants	1250
i.	Newton B. Griffin, His Wife Berdie (McMullen) Griffin, And His Descendants	1265
ii.	Joseph Asher Griffin, His Wife Rosetta Matilda (Welch) Griffin, And His Descendants	1274
iii.	Susan F. (Griffin) Jenkins, Her Husband Granville	

	Jenkins, And Her Descendants	1286
iv.	Eunice May (Griffin) Drake, Her Husband Stephen Bruce Drake, And Her Descendants	1296
v.	Bertha C. Griffin	1303
vi.	Charles L. Griffin, His Wife Nellie S. (Schlatter) Griffin, And His Descendants	1304
vii.	Alice (Griffin) Armstrong And Her Husband William R. Armstrong	1314
viii.	Martha A. Griffin	1320
ix.	Margaret Griffin	1320
x.	Frank Griffin, His Wife Hadie (Newmark) Griffin, And His Descendants	1321
xi.	Wiley Asher Griffin, His Wife Lillian May (Croddy) Griffin, And His Descendants	1332
xii.	Howard Griffin, His Wife Lillie M. (Parsley) (Johnson) Griffin, And His Descendants	1337
c.	Martha K. (Griffin) (Smith) Russell, Her Husbands Nathan A. Smith And Joseph Russell, And Her Descendants	1346
i.	Mary Smith	1352
ii.	James Lee Smith, His Wife Nancy Louise (Tate) Smith, And His Descendants	1352
iii.	Alice Sarah (Smith) Torpy, Her Husband Patrick Torpy, And Her Descendants	1362
iv.	John S. Smith, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Garner) Smith, And His Descendants	1370
d.	Newton B. Griffin	1375
e.	John S. Griffin, His Wife Sarah (Wilson) Griffin, And His Descendants	1377
i.	Jerry Griffin, His Wife ____ (____) Griffin, And His	

	Descendants	1386
ii.	Grace (Griffin) Lindsey, Her Husband Edward E. Lindsey, And Her Descendants	1394
iii.	Walter M. Griffin, His Wife Bertha (Washburn) Griffin, And His Descendants	1404
iv.	Bessie (Griffin) Eldredge, Her Husband Cary Randle Eldredge, And Her Descendants	1414
v.	Robert Griffin, His Wife Athane W. (Knight) Griffin, And His Descendants	1427
vi.	Florence (Griffin) Bryant And Her Husband Bryant	1435
vii.	Warren S. Griffin	1435
f.	Emily Griffin	1437
6.	Newton Lane, His Wife Martha A. (Woolfolk) Lane, And His Descendants	1437
a.	Charles Lane	1443
b.	Sue R. (Lane) Plowman, Her Husband Charles Plowman, And Her Descendants	1443
i.	Margaret "Maggie" H. (Plowman) (Patterson) Morgan And Her Husbands George J. Patterson, Jr., And Thomas Wynn Morgan	1455
ii.	Elizabeth "Bessie" (Plowman) McGlothlin, Her Husband Charles McGlothlin, And Her Descendants	1466
c.	Kate (Lane) Keaton And Her Husband Charles P. Keaton	1475
d.	Newton Lane	1475
F.	Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood Her Husband William Gatewood III, And Her Descendants	1476
1.	Nancy (Gatewood) Bain And Her Husband Archibald Bain	1484
2.	Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook, Her Husbands John Harney	

And Charles B. Cook, And Her Descendants	1492
a. Myrtilla H. (Cook) Pittman Or Pitman And Her Husband Jermiah Pittman Or Pitman	1502
b. William Gatewood Cook, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook, And His Descendants	1506
i. Ora Virginia Or B. Cook	1518
ii. Prudence Louella Eunice Cook	1521
iii. Frederick M. Cook, His Wife Minnie M. Etta (Stover) Cook, And His Descendants	1523
iv. Bertha J. (Cook) Thompson, Her Husband Frank H. Thompson, And Her Descendants	1535
v. Benjamin Clifford Or Charles Cook, His Wife Mary Whilhelmina (Schumann) Cook, And His Descendants	1548
vi. George Homer Cook, His Wife Jane "Jennie" (Delehanty) Cook, And His Descendants	1558
vii. Bessie J. Cook	1569
c. Miranda (Cook) Wright, Her Husband Byron G. Wright, And Her Descendants	1570
d. Alexander Cook, His Wife Mary Frances (Wright) Cook, And His Descendants	1570
e. Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore And Her Husband James B. Skidmore	1570
f. James Beverly Cook	1571
g. Virginia G. (Cook) Goode, Her Husband William R. Goode, And Her Descendants	1574
i. Susan L. Goode	1581
ii. Sarah "Sallie" M. Goode	1582
iii. Willie J. Goode	1582

iv.	Leslie C. Goode	1583
v.	Lemuel Miller Goode, His Wives Mattie (Colbert) Goode And Nettie Mae (Devine) Goode, And His Descendants	1583
vi.	Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. (Goode) McIntire And Her Husband Elijah McIntire	1597
vi.	James Hancock Goode, His Wife Elizabeth (Drake) Goode, And His Descendants	1601
h.	Josephine (Cook) Martin And Her Husband Frank Martin	1614
i.	Mildred H. Cook	1619
j.	Charles W. Cook	1620
k.	George Homer Cook, His Wife Mary Lee (Gillis) Cook, And His Descendants	1621
i.	William Herbert Cook And His Wife Ida Mae (Bell) Cook	1630
ii.	Mildred Pauline (Cook) Edwards, her Husband Richard Alexander Cook, And Her Descendants	1637
iii.	Charles Baker Cook And His Wife Mayo (Hancock) Cook	1646
3.	Lucy (Gatewood) Clines Or Cline, Her Husband John G. Clines Or Cline, And Her Descendants	1652
a.	William G. Cline And His Wife Helen T. (Archer) Cline	1659
b.	Mildred G. (Cline) Adams, Her Husband Fielding Adams, And Her Descendants	1661
i.	John Thaddis Adams, His Wife Lena (Teague Or Tague) Adams, And His Descendants	1667
ii.	Edwina Adams	1678
iii.	Lucy E. Adams	1679
c.	_____ Cline	1679

d.	Lucy E. (Cline) Hayden, Her Husband Merritt C. Hayden, And Her Descendants	1680
i.	Lucy Ballard "Bell" (Hayden) Fisher And Her Husband James T. Fisher	1686
e.	Thomas Benton Cline, His Wife Elvira (Green) Cline, And His Descendants	1695
f.	Virginia "Jennie" "Jane" (Cline) (Masterson) Givan Or Givens, Her Husbands Jesse Holman Masterson And Benjamin F. Givan Or Givens, And Her Descendants	1698
i.	Ellen Masterson	1707
ii.	Wesley Cline Masterson, His Wife Carrie Belle (Rouse) Masterson, And His Descendants	1707
g.	George Cline	1716
h.	Nanny Or Nancy Cline	1717
4.	Silas Gatewood, His Wife Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1718
a.	B. Gatewood	1727
b.	S. W. Gatewood	1727
c.	W. B. Gatewood	1728
d.	Martha B. (Gatewood) (Pittman) Kinsey, Her Husbands Jeremiah F. Pittman And Henry H. Kinsey, And Her Descendants	1728
i.	Frances "Fannie" Shotwell (Pitman) (Page) Beville And Her Husbands John L. Page And William A. Beville	1749
ii.	Elizabeth "Bessie" T. (Pitman) Roos And Her Husband Louis A. Roos	1756
iii.	Hallie B. Pitman	1767
iv.	Laura Or Jennie (Pittman) Jones And Her Husband Charles Jones	1768

e.	Mary E. J. Gatewood	1778
f.	Pulaski Bell Gatewood	1778
g.	Silas Gatewood, Jr.	1780
h.	Fanny Omega Gatewood	1781
5.	Cephas Gatewood, His Wife Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1782
a.	Mary Ann (Gatewood) Chandler, Her Husband John M. Chandler, And Her Descendants	1790
i.	Cephas Mason Chandler And His Wife Elizabeth (Dayton) Chandler	1797
b.	Patsy Gatewood	1809
c.	Milly Gatewood	1810
d.	William J. Gatewood, His Wives Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood, Nannie (____) (Downs) Gatewood, And Ellen (Burton) (Perkinson) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1811
i.	Sallie L. (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband George Grant Bartlett, And Her Descendants	1825
ii.	Mary R. (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband Van Lorenzo Dow Bartlett, And Her Descendants	1835
iii.	Eliza (Gatewood) Duvall, Her Husband Samuel Alexander Duvall, And Her Descendants	1842
iv.	William Cephas Gatewood, His Wives Daisy R. (Devine) Gatewood And Ethel G. (Handlon) (Gatewood) Brown, And His Descendants	1852
v.	Nancy Gardener (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband Roscoe Carter Bartlett, And Her Descendants	1865
vi.	Nora O. (Gatewood) Gividen And Her Husband Henry J. Gividen	1873
vii.	James Elbridge Gatewood And His Wife Ida (Guthaus) Gatewood	1885

viii.	Wilbur S. Gatewood	1894
ix.	Edwin John Gatewood, His Wife Mary (Ball) (Gatewood) Stockdale, And His Descendants	1899
e.	Stephen Gatewood	1907
f.	Josephus Or JoeCephas Gatewood, His Wife Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1907
i.	Lat Gatewood, His Wives Myrtle (Downs) Gatewood, Ethel Lee (Young) Gatewood, And Florence (Lukins) (Sharpe) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1919
ii.	Lottie May (Gatewood) Kendall, Her Husband Jordan L. Kendall, And Her Descendants	1943
iii.	Gilbert W. Gatewood, His Wives Erma Belle (Noel) (Gatewood) Griffey And Emma (Hutton) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1953
iv.	Crutchfield Gatewood And His Wife Gertrude (Fallis) Gatewood	1973
v.	Joseph Herman Gatewood, Sr., His Wife Jessie (Morrison) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1982
vi.	Floyd D. Gatewood, His Wife Irma Otlie (Seedorf) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1991
vii.	Minnie Goble (Gatewood) Poole, Her Husband Earl Stanley Poole, Also Known As Howard Earl Poole, And Her Descendants	2003

Volume III

g.	John Wesley Gatewood, His Wife Anna Eliza (Waller) Gatewood, And His Descendants	2013
i.	Minnie Gatewood	2027
ii.	Jessie B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw, Her Husband Dow B. Cutshaw, And Her Descendants	2028
h.	Frank Foree Gatewood And His Wife Amanda E. (Hackney) Gatewood	2047

i.	Morris Collins Gatewood And His Wife Mary B. (Collins) Gatewood	2063
ii.	Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley, Her Husband Elijah Lewis Hosley, And Her Descendants	2072
iii.	Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer, Her Husband William Granderson Cranmer, And Her Descendants	2084
iv.	Mildred "Millie" Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson Her Husband Bunnie Lee Perkinson, And Her Descendants	2094
v.	Coleman C. Gatewood	2105
vi.	Dow G. Gatewood	2105
6.	Possibly James W. Gatewood	2106
7.	Possibly Martha Gatewood	2106
8.	Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland, Her Husband William Moreland, And Her Descendants	2107
a.	Millie G. (Moreland) Hudson, Her Husband Daniel T. Hudson, And Her Descendants	2112
i.	Virginia T. Hudson	2115
ii.	Juanita H. (Hudson) Jackson And Her Husband Jackson	2115
G.	Ann Or Nancy Or Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson And Her Husband Benjamin Johnson	2116
H.	Lucy (Wright) Mays, Her Husband Lewis Mays, And Her Descendants	2121
1.	Jane (Mays) Lane, Her Husband Joseph Henry Lane, And Her Descendants	2128
2.	Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell, Her Husbands Nelson W. Lane And William Y. Norvell, And Her Descendants	2128
a.	David B. Lane And His Wife Susan (McChord Or McCord) Lane	2134

b.	Nelson W. Lane, Jr., And His Wife Mary A. (Gray) (Lane) McConnell	2135
c.	John P. Norvell, His Wife Adah M. (Terry) Norvell, And His Descendants	2135
i.	Terry Norvell	2148
ii.	Albert Louis Norvell	2148
iii.	Joseph Barton Norvell, His Wife Ida O. (Ballinger) Norvell, And His Descendants	2149
iv.	Freddie Norvell	2164
v.	Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs And Her Husband Fred Cox Riggs	2164
vi.	Adah (Norvell) White And Her Husband Cassins Coffin White	2176
d.	Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton, Her Husband John H. Felton, And Her Descendants	2182
i.	William Levi Felton, His Wife Leora May (Lambert) Felton, And His Descendants	2187
ii.	Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris, Her Husbands Jefferson Davis Cook And Samuel H. Norris, And Her Descendants	2199
iii.	John L. Felton, His Wife Grace Emma (Compton) (Felton) Sacry, And His Descendants	2215
iv.	Nellie G. (Felton) Hopper, Her Husband Wesley Lee Hopper, And Her Descendants	2224
v.	Dollie B. Felton	2235
vi.	Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl And Her Husband Henry J. Haehl	2235
e.	Robinson Kenneth Norvell, His Wife Alice S. (Lent) Norvell, And His Descendants	2245
i.	Nina May (Norvell) Miller, Her Husband Robert	

	Bernard Miller, And Her Descendants	2252
f.	William Newton Norvell, Also Known As Newton A. Norvell, His Wife Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell, And His Descendants	2261
i.	Bertha M. Norvell	2270
g.	Lucy Norvell	2271
h.	Lewis Or Louis Preston Norvell, His Wife Elizabeth "Lizzie" S. (Fillinger) Norvell, And His Descendants	2272
i.	Glen G. Norvell	2283
ii.	Clyde Otis Norvell	2283
I.	Mary "Polly" (Wright) Campbell, Her Husband Tandy Campbell, And Her Descendants	2295
1.	Jefferson Wright Campbell, His Wife Sarah (McCarty) Campbell, And His Descendants	2310
a.	Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty, Her Husband Chittenden Conway McCarty, And Her Descendants	2324
i.	Jennie McCarty	2327
ii.	Conway Chittenden McCarty, His Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty, And His Descendants	2327
iii.	Henry McCarty, His Wives Della Melvina (Thornton) McCarty And Margaret (____) (____) McCarty, And His Descendants	2346
iv.	Laura McCarty	2359
b.	Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson, Her Husband Harrison "Harry" C. Hutchinson, And Her Descendants	2359
i.	William Jefferson Hutchinson, His Wife Susie Beauregard (McBride) Hutchinson, And His Descendants	2365
ii.	Eva M. (Hutchinson) Donoho, Her Husband William J. Donoho, And Her Descendants	2377

iii.	Susan J. "Jennie" Josephine P. "Pink" (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill, Her Husbands George Lee Donoho And Oliver M. Lukenbill, And Her Descendants	2381
c.	Perry Campbell, His Wife Sarah "Sally" B. (Duncan) Campbell, And His Descendants	2393
i.	Charles Jefferson Campbell, His Wife Mary Eleanor (Livingston) Campbell, And His Descendants	2403
ii.	Sarah "Sadie" Frances Campbell	2412
iii.	Harry Conway Campbell, His Wife Roxie Ann (Craig) Campbell, And His Descendants	2415
iv.	Wade Hampton Campbell, His Wife Lula Or Lulu (Betty) Campbell, And His Descendants	2425
v.	Mattie M. Campbell	2434
vi.	Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods, Her Husband Cornelius "Neal" W. Woods, And Her Descendants	2434
vii.	Perry Cleveland Campbell, His Wife Lonnie Esther (Meadows) Campbell, And His Descendants	2443
d.	Susan Campbell	2451
e.	Possibly Jennie Campbell	2452
2.	Nicholas Campbell, His Wives Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell And Nancy Agness (Graham) Campbell, And His Descendants	2452
a.	Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom, Her Husband Andrew Jackson Wisdom, And Her Descendants	2471
i.	James N. Wisdom	2479
ii.	Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe, Her Husband Harvey Wilson Fristoe, And Her Descendants	2480
iii.	William Wilson Wisdom, His Wife Ida Dale (Harvey) Wisdom, And His Descendants	2492

iv.	Charles H. Wisdom	2506
b.	Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins, Her Husbands Daniel W. Miller, Robert L. Clasby, And Robert Henry Collins, And Her Descendants	2507
i.	Sarah A. A. (Miller) Quigg, Her Husband John Wesley Quigg, And Her Descendants	2519
ii.	William A. Clasbey, His Wife Sara G. (Cooper) Clasbey, And His Descendants	2526
iii.	Charles Clasby	2536
iv.	Nancy "Nannie" Jane (Collins) Brookshire, Her Husband Charles Christopher Brookshire, And Her Descendants	2537
v.	Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane, Her Husband Francis Marion Lane, And Her Descendants	2551
vi.	J. Henry Collins	2567
vii.	George Riley Collins, His Wife Margaret "Maggie" R. (Cox) Collins, And His Descendants	2568
c.	Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace, Her Husband William Alexander Grace, And Her Descendants	2581
i.	Nancy Jane "Jennie" (Grace) Ashinhurst, Her Husband William Taylor Ashinhurst, And Her Descendants	2587
ii.	William Nicholas Grace, His Wife Musa (Guyer) Grace, And His Descendants	2596
iii.	Albert Jackson Grace, His Wife Ida Victoria (Alexander) Grace, And His Descendants	2603
iv.	Walter Hugh Grace, His Wife Mary Frances (Harvey) Grace, And His Descendants	2615
v.	Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson, Her Husband Crill Miller Johnson, And Her Descendants	2624
vi.	Denk Grace	2636

vii.	Sarah "Sadie" Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller, Her Husbands Warren B. Miller And Ardo Jay Rank, And Her Descendants	2637
viii.	Peter Wilson Grace, His Wife Rosa Belle (Snyder) Grace, And His Descendants	2652
d.	Albert M. Campbell, His Wife Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell, And His Descendants	2658
i.	Ada Campbell	2661
ii.	William A. Campbell	2662
iii.	Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan, Her Husband Simon Hayes Morgan, And Her Descendants	2662
iv.	Morey Campbell	2673
e.	Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken, Her Husband James N. McCracken, And Her Descendants	2673
i.	Sarah A. "Missie" McCracken	2680
ii.	Flora D. (McCracken) Miles, Her Husband Edward D. Miles, And Her Descendants	2680
iii.	Junior N. McCracken, His Wife Catherine "Kate" N. (Cresap) McCracken, And His Descendants	2692
iv.	Claude N. McCracken, His Wives Belle (John) McCracken And Alma D. (____) McCracken, And His Descendants	2704
f.	Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder, Her Husband Charles C. Snyder, And Her Descendants	2716
i.	Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden, Her Husband Raymond Cliften Fessenden, And Her Descendants	2727
ii.	John Jackson Snyder, Jr., His Wives ____ (____) Snyder And Murtie May (Marvin) Snyder, And His Descendants	2738
iii.	Harry C. Snyder And His Wife Beatrice B. (McCormick)	

	(Snyder) Peterson	2748
g.	James Wilson Campbell	2756
3.	Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake, Her Husband Alexander A. Doake, And Her Descendants	2757
a.	William J. Doak, His Wife Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals, And His Descendants	2779
i.	Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing, Her Husband Francis Marion Rushing, And Her Descendants	2785
ii.	Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson, Her Husband John Marion Gibson, And Her Descendants	2797
iii.	Henry A. Doake, His Wives Martha (Green) Doake, Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake, And Amanda (____) (Balton) Doake, And His Descendants	2804
iv.	Ella Frances (Doake) Green Her Husband Lamar Green, And Her Descendants	2816
v.	Jefferson Davis Doak	2828
b.	Nicholas Tandy Doake, His Wife Caroline Tizah (Summers) (Doake) Purdy, And His Descendants	2829
i.	Margaret Ann (Doake) Lotspeich, Her Husband Charles Lotspeich, And Her Descendants	2838
ii.	Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz, Her Husband John W. Koontz, And Her Descendants	2841
iii.	Ellen Davis (Doak) Sinteser And Her Husband Len Sinteser	2855
c.	John A. Doak, His Wives Susan Jane (Potts) Doak And Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak, And His Descendants	2857
i.	Susan E. Ann Doak	2876
ii.	William M. Doak	2877
iii.	Tobias Sterling Doak. His Wife Lettie Belle (Adkins Or	

	Atkins) Doak, And His Descendants	2879
iv.	Dora Alice (Doak) Atkins, Her Husband Robert Oliver Atkins, And Her Descendants	2897
v.	Charles R. Doak, His Wives Malinda J. "Puggy" (Douglas) Doak And Mary E. (____) (Mason) Doak, And His Descendants	2909
vi.	James "Jimmie" E. Doak	2921
vii.	Robert "Bobbie" E. Lee Doak	2923
viii.	Etta May (Doak) Phipps, Her Husband Oscar Phipps, And Her Descendants	2924
ix.	Mary E. Doak	2935
d.	Mary W. Doak	2936
e.	Margaret Ann Doak	2937
f.	Notley Or Nottily H. Doak	2937
g.	Samuel W. Doak	2939
h.	Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker, Her Husband David Michel Raker, And Her Descendants	2940
i.	Sarah "Sallile" Ann (Raker) Mitchell, Her Husband Milburn Franklin Mitchell, And Her Descendants	2960
ii.	Mary Bell (Raker) Henry And Her Husband Edward Wesley Henry	2973
iii.	William Lee Raker, His Wives Ivy Or Iva N. (Lockard) Raker And Mary (____) Raker, And His Descendants	2982
iv.	Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith, Her Husbands Frank Eugene Chamblin And Edward L. Smith, And Her Descendants	2993
v.	Jacob Taylor Raker, His Wife Bessie Lola (Shanks) Raker, And His Descendants	3011
vi.	Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard, Her Husband Hayes	

	Sylvanus Lockard, And Her Descendants	3021
vii.	Walter Scott Raker And His Wives Grace Lyle (Atkins) (Raker) Raker And Margaret Anna (Asbury) Raker	3034
viii.	Harry David Raker, His Wife Anna Eva (Whitsitt) Raker, And His Descendants	3044
i.	Garland B. Doak	3051
j.	James D. Doak, His Wife Mary Ellen (Koontz) Doak, And His Descendants	3051
i.	A. B. Doak	3054
ii.	Sterling C. Doak	3054
k.	Mary Frances Doak	3055

Volume IV

4.	Susan (Campbell) Hall And Her Husband James H. Hall	3057
5.	Peter G. Campbell, His Wife Mary (Cox) Campbell, And His Descendants	3060
a.	Wilson Campbell, His Wife Paralee (Gannon) Campbell, And His Descendants	3066
b.	Tandy J. Campbell	3074
c.	Albert Campbell	3074
d.	William W. Campbell, His Wives Sibby (Hutchinson) Campbell And Wilmuth B. (____) (Meyers) Campbell, And His Descendants	3075
e.	Marsalite Or Marcelles Or Mossolette Or Mossolete Or Mosellete Or Masoleet Or Mossoleet Or Masollet Or (Campbell) Crouse, Her Husband Leonard Crouse, And Her Descendants	3079
i.	Mary Elizabeth (Crouse) Brogdon, Her Husband Albert D. Brogdon, And Her Descendants	3090

ii.	Orrie Crouse, His Wife Ophelia Lee (Richardson) Crouse, and His Descendants	3104
f.	Susan Frances (Campbell) (Marker) Wilson, Her Husbands Samuel Marker, Charles A. Hipp, And Jim Wilson, And Her Descendants	3117
i.	Christopher C. Marker And His Wife Evie (Bankston) Marker	3127
ii.	Margaret "Maggie" (Marker) Stubblefield, Her Husband Charles Flood Stubblefield, And Her Descendants	3128
g.	John Graves Campbell, His Wife Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell, And His Descendants	3130
i.	Rissa (Campbell) Irvin, Her Husband Jessie Neeley Irvin, And Her Descendants	3144
ii.	Effie (Campbell) Bybee, Her Husband Walter B. Bybee, And Her Descendants	3155
iii.	Leona (Campbell) Hutchens, Her Husband Ernest Paschal Hutchens, And Her Descendants	3165
iv.	Harvey Campbell	3177
v.	Charles Campbell, His Wife Wife Inez Evelyn (Hinds) Campbell, And His Descendants	3180
vi.	May (Campbell) Bellamy, Her Husband Emory Marcus Bellamy, And Her Descendants	3188
vii.	Valley (Campbell) Burkhead, Her Husband Merle Guy Burkhead, And Her Descendants	3202
viii.	Ray Or Rae Or Raye (Campbell) Jones, Her Husband Ludric William Jones, And Her Descendants	3211
ix.	Vernon Campbell, His Wife Frances Louise (McAdams) Campbell, And His Descendants	3215
h.	Monroe Campbell, His Wife Nannie E. (Green) Campbell, And His Descendants	3217

i.	Peter G. Or Lee Campbell	3228
ii.	Thomas M. Campbell, His Wife Essie Faye (Rogers) Campbell, And His Descendants	3229
iii.	Travis Bowie Campbell, His Wife Florence O. (McMahan) Campbell, And His Descendants	3235
iv.	James Randell Campbell And His Wife Evie A. (_____) Campbell	3238
v.	John Green Campbell	3240
vi.	Barney Pearl Campbell, And His Wife LaVerne S. (Nelson) Campbell	3242
i.	Nevada T. (Campbell) Adams, Her Husband William R Adams, And Her Descendants	3244
i.	Wilola (Adams) Hiatt, Her Husband Homer Harmon Hiatt, And Her Descendants	3254
ii.	Lottie Averil (Adams) Lamb, Her Husband Walter Robert Lamb, And Her Descendants	3264
iii.	Lawrence Or Muldrow Adams	3273
j.	Richard Campbell	3273
6.	Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery, Her Husband John L. Montgomery, And Her Descendants	3275
a.	Mary Jane (Montgomery) Moore, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson Moore, And Her Descendants	3282
i.	Possibly Emma Etta (Moore) Griffith, Her Husband J. W. Griffith, And Her Descendants	3287
ii.	George L. Moore	3295
b.	Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman, Her Husbands J. C. Harcrow And Harrison B. Freeman, And Her Descendants	3295
i.	Mary Jane (Harcrow) Edwards, Her Husband George Lafayette Edwards, And Her Descendants	3312

ii.	Martha J. Harcrow	3321
iii.	John Campbell Harcrow	3321
iv.	Saphronia "Frona" T. (Freeman) Smith, Her Husband George F. Smith, And Her Descendants	3323
v.	Matilda Virginia (Freeman) Donahoo, Her Husband Robert Louis Donahoo, And Her Descendants	3334
vi.	Ziemma Or Emma Z. (Freeman) Stonecipher, Her Husband Charles T. Stonecipher, And Her Descendants	3349
vii.	Bernice L. Freeman	3365
viii.	Lula Olive (Freeman) Gilbreath, Her Husband Charles Monroe Gilbreath, And Her Descendants	3368
c.	Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins, Her Husband Charles Sneed Watkins, And Her Descendants	3383
i.	William Grant Watkins, His Wife Carrie Corine (Miles) Watkins, And His Descendants	3393
ii.	D. B. Watkins	3402
iii.	J. L. Watkins	3402
iv.	Martha S. (Watkins) (Baker) Daniel, Her Husbands A. E. Or Edgar D. Baker And John Thomas Daniel, And Her Descendants	3403
v.	Charles Webster Watkins, His Wife Emma Leona (Duncan) Watkins, And His Descendants	3416
vi.	James Alton Watkins, His Wife Annie Elizabeth (McCullough) Watkins, And His Descendants	3432
vii.	Matilda Ann (Watkins) (Gray) Hunter, Her Husbands Paul Gray And Shadrach Van Buren Hunter, And Her Descendants	3443
viii.	Leona Pamela (Watkins) McMillen, Her Husband Louis H. McMillen, And Her Descendants	3462

d.	William W. Montgomery, His Wife Martha S. (Emerson) (Montgomery) Ludovici, And His Descendants	3474
i.	Samuel H. Montgomery	3479
ii.	John K. Montgomery	3479
iii.	William C. Montgomery	3479
iv.	Benjamin E. Montgomery	3479
v.	Matilda Elizabeth (Montgomery) (Taylor) (Albright) Rountree, Her Husbands I. R. Taylor, John Albright, And Benjamin Franklin Rountree, And Her Descendants	3480
vi.	Iva Lucinda (Montgomery) Burton, Her Husband Charles Robert Burton, And Her Descendants	3498
e.	John C. Montgomery	3507
f.	Martha A. Montgomery	3513
g.	Carmanda S. Montgomery	3513
h.	James Robartas Montgomery, His Wife Alice Emma (George) Montgomery, And His Descendants	3513
i.	Thomas John Young Montgomery, His Wife Nellie Jane (Roberts) (Montgomery) Scott, And His Descendants	3526
ii.	Ruscoe Campbell Montgomery And His Wife Faith Elizabeth (Lewis) Montgomery	3541
i.	Baylor Love Montgomery And His Wife Meddie (Smith) Montgomery	3547
j.	Webster C. Montgomery, His Wife Stella (Scarborough) Montgomery, And His Descendants	3558
i.	David V. (Montgomery) Lonsdale, Her Husband Lionel Vinton Lonsdale, And Her Descendants	3570
7.	Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt) Adams, Her Husbands John B. Hunt And William B. Adams, And Her Descendants	3578

a.	Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard, Her Husband Isaac James Woollard, And Her Descendants	3587
i.	Alvah W. Woollard Or Woolard	3606
ii.	Charles W. Woollard Or Woolard	3606
iii.	Isaac Cornelius Woollard Or Woolard, His Wife Margaret I. "Belle" (Woodworth) Woollard, And His Descendants	3607
iv.	John William Woollard Or Woolard And His Wife Elizabeth (Walters) Woolard	3616
v.	Ida May Rogers (Woollard Or Woolard) Jett And Her Husband John A. Jett	3622
b.	Matilda Or Matildia Cansada Or Canzetta (Hunt) Wall, Her Husband Adrian Marcellus Wall, And Her Descendants	3628
i.	Charles Oscar Wall, His Wife Lettie Susan (Davis) Wall, And His Descendants	3644
ii.	John Richard Wall	3656
iii.	Oliver William Wall	3668
iv.	Edgar Harrison Wall	3671
v.	James Wall	3674
vi.	Maud Josephine (Wall) Atkins, Her Husband Samuel Elliott Atkins, And Her Descendants	3674
vii.	Robert Adrian Wall, His Wife Anna Lida (Davis) Wall, And His Descendants	3685
viii.	Addison Marcellus Wall, His "Wife Maud Pearl (Harrison) Wall, And His Descendants	3700
ix.	Rufus A. Wall	3711
x.	Benjamin Franklin Wall And His Wife Martha (_____) (Simpson) Wall	3716

c.	Tandy William Hunt, His Wife Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt, And His Descendants	3724
i.	Ina Letha (Hunt) Hinchman, Her Husband James Hinchman, And Her Descendants	3738
ii.	Edna Mabel (Hunt) McNeal, Her Husband Robert Henry McNeal, And Her Descendants	3749
iii.	Ada Pearl (Hunt) Prigmore, Her Husband Charles Lee Prigmore, And Her Descendants	3761
iv.	Jimmie Parker (Hunt) Farnsworth, Her Husband Ben Harrison Farnsworth, And Her Descendants	3772
v.	Francis Cleveland (Hunt) Harrison And Her Husband Thomas Fox Harrison	3783
vi.	Willie Campbell Hunt	3793
vii.	George E. Hunt	3793
viii.	Emma Louise (Hunt) Stumpff, Her Husband Harley Stumpff, And Her Descendants	3794
d.	Samuel Wilson Hunt, His Wife Helen Loretta (Farnsworth) (Hunt) (Hunter) Hindman, And His Descendants	3803
i.	Pearl Alice (Hunt) (Orr) Hanks And Her Husbands Jonah Or Jonas Alexander Orr And Andrew Jackson Hanks	3815
ii.	Clarence Wilson Hunt, His Wife Maggie J. (Rush) (Hunt) Hampton, And His Descendants	3825
iii.	Florence Retta (Hunt) Hughes, Her Husband Turner DeWitt Hughes, And Her Descendants	3833
e.	Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke Or Coke, Her Husband Benoni J. Cocke, And Her Descendants	3843
i.	Arthur "Artie" Wilson Cocke Or Coke, His Wives (Compton) Coke And Lenna May (Tucker) Coke, And His Descendants	3856
ii.	John Jester Cocke Or Coke	3864

iii.	Hugh L. Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Ada Matilda (Gregg) (Light Or Leight) (Coke) Moore, And His Descendants	3870
iv.	Nettie May (Cocke) Wise, Her Husband James William Wise, And Her Descendants	3881
v.	William Walter Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Viola Jane (Grosshart) Cocke Or Coke, And His Descendants	3893
vi.	Possibly Mary Alberta Cocke	3904
vii.	David Phipps Coke, His Wife Gertrude "Gertie" (Gregg) (Peden) (Coke) (Epps) Smith, And His Descendants	3905
viii.	Nancy "Nannie" Ethel (Cocke Or Coke) (Long) (Land) (Pierce) Stollings, Her Husbands Edmond Or Edwin E. Long, William Riley Land, And William Price Stollings, And Her Descendants	3916
ix.	Leonidus "Lon" Tandy Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Nettie Ann (Norris) (Walden) (Coke) McDonald, And His Descendants	3934
x.	Leota E. (Cocke Or Coke) May, Her Husband Earl May, And Her Descendants	3946
xi.	Veda Canzada (Cocke Or Coke) Long, Her Husband John David Long, And Her Descendants	3956
f.	John L. Hunt	3966
g.	John W. Hunt	3967
h.	Alexander Hunt	3968
8.	James R. Campbell	3968
9.	Wilson Ambrose Campbell And His Wife Louisa A. (Hodges) Campbell	3970
J.	Elizabeth (Wright) Martin And Her Husband Cornelius Martin	3987

g. John Wesley Gatewood, His Wife Anna Eliza (Waller)
Gatewood, And His Descendants

John Wesley Gatewood was a son of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³)

The birth record of ____ Gatewood, son of Cephas Gatewood and Sally Coleman, was dated on April 15, 1852, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	15 April 1952
Name.	
Sex.	Male
Condition.	Alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble County Ky
Name of Father or Owner of Child.	Cephas Gatewood
Maiden Name of Mother.	Sally Coleman
Color of Child.	White
Residence of Parents.	Trimble County Ky
Remarks.	Returned by the Phisician"

Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the birth of ____ Gatewood, a son of Cephas Gatewood and Sally Coleman, on April 15, 1852, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Gatewood
Gender	Male
Birth Date	15 Apr 1852
Birthplace	Trimble, Kentucky
Father's Name	Cephas Gatewood
Mother's Name	Sally Coleman"

The date of birth indicates that this was the birth record of John W. Gatewood.

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John W. Gatewood in the Sephus Gatewood household on July 15, 1860, and his age as 9 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Gatewood in the Sarah Gatewood household on June 23, 1870, his age as 17 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1853, and his occupation as farm hand.

The marriage record of John W. Gatewood and Annie E. Waller was dated on

February 9, 1875, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Male.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|
| 1. Date of Marriage | Feb 9" 1875 |
| 2. Name of Groom | John W. Gatewood |
| 3. Residence of Groom | Trimble Co Ky |
| 4. Age of Groom | Twenty two past |
| 5. Number of Marriage of Groom | first |
| 6. Occupation | Farmer |
| 7. Birthplace of Groom | Trimble Co Ky |
| 8. Birthplace of Groom's Father | Kentucky |
| 9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother | Kentucky |

Female.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 10. Name of Bride | Annie E Waller |
| 11. Residence of Bride | Trimble Co Ky |
| 12. Age of Bride | Seventeen years Past |
| 13. Number of Marriage of Bride | first |
| 14. Birthplace of Bride | Indiana |
| 15. Birthplace of Bride's Father | Kentucky |
| 16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother | Kentucky |
| 17. Remarks | |

To be married at John Sullivans on the 9 day of Feby 1875

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 9 day of Feby 1875

John W Gatewood

Attest: J W Lee

Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it Known, That we John W Gatewood as principal, and Z Waller as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound John W Gatewood and Annie E Waller

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be

void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford, Trimble County, this 9th day of Feby 1875

John W Gatewood
Z Waller

Attest: J W Lee Clerk
Trimble County Court.

Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any Minister of the Gospel, or any other person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between John W Gatewood and Annie E Waller the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court, this 9 day of Feby 1875

J W Lee Clerk

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, That on the 9th day of February 1875 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between Mr John W Gatewood and Miss Annie E Waller at Mr John Sullivan in the County of Trimble in the presence of Miss Annie F Vawter Miss Mollie Sullivan & Mr A G Vawter

Signed, D G B Demaver MG"

The 1880 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Gatewood with the following household on June 30, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John Gatewood	W	M	27	.	.
Anna Gatewood	W	F	23		Wife
Minnie Gatewood	W	F	4		Daughter
P. Bell Gatewood	W	M	30		Cousin

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		1
M		Keeping house		.
S		.		.
S		Farming		1

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
	.	.	Ind	Ky.	Ky.
	1	1	Ky.	Ky.	Ind
	.	.	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that John Wesley Gatewood was born in about 1853 and that Anna Eliza (Waller) Gatewood was born in about 1857.

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John W. Gatewood with the following household on June 8, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	89	94	John W Gatewood Annie E Gatewood Jesse B Gatewood Carol Wright Moses Overton Salas Webster John Adcock Grafton Irvin Eliza Wilson

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M
Wife	W	F	Feb.	1857	43	M
Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S
Nephew	W	M	July	1887	12	S
Boarder	W	M	Dec	1813	86	S
Boarder	W	M	un	un	un	un
Boarder	W	M	un	un	un	un
Boarder	W	M	un	un	un	un
Servant	B	F	un	un	un	un

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
25	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
25	2	1	Indiana	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Indiana
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	un	un	un
.	.	.	Kentucky	un	un
.	.	.	un	un	un
.	.	.	Kentucky	un	un
.	.	.	un	un	un

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	3
			.	.	4
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes			F	36
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	No	yes				
No	No	yes				
No	No	yes				
No	No	yes				
No	No	yes				

This record indicates that John Wesley Gatewood was born in April 1852 and that Anna Eliza (Waller) Gatewood was born in February 1857.

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John W. Gatewood with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
1	Bedford & Madison Road		32	32	John W. Gatewood Annie E Gatewood Nora Abner

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	58	M1	35	.	.
Wife	F	W	55	M1	35	2	1
Servant	F	W	40	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farmer	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Servant	Private Family	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	no	no	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	35			

This record indicates that John Wesley Gatewood was born in about 1852 and that Anna Eliza (Waller) Gatewood was born in about 1855.

The 1920 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John Gatewood with the following household on January 7, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
2			151	164	John Gatewood Anna Gatewood Nora Abner

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	O	F	M	W	67	M
wife			F	W	63	M
servant			F	W	42	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>		<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				no	no

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Virginia	
Indiana		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Unknown		US		US	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	farmer	farm	OA	125
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	servant	private family	W	.

This record indicates that John Wesley Gatewood was born in about 1853 and that Anna Eliza (Waller) Gatewood was born in about 1857.

The 1930 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed John W. Gatewood with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Church St		40	55	John W Gatewood Annie E Gatewood

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	3000		no
Wife				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	77	M	22	no	yes
F	W	73	M	18	no	yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
none				
none				

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that John Wesley Gatewood was born in about 1853 and that Anna Eliza (Waller) Gatewood was born in about 1857.

The death record of Anna Eliza Gatewood was dated on December 20, 1932, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 1396
Primary Registration District No. 2551
File No. 31049
Registered No.

1. Place of Death
County of Trimble

Vot. Pct.	Bedford
Inc. Town	
City	Bedford
2. Full Name	Anna Eliza Gatewood
(A) Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	John Gatewood
6. Date of Birth	Feb 25
7. Age	76 Years Months Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housekeeper
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Ohio
Father	
13. Name	Zac Waller
14. Birthplace	Kentucky
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Adeline Powell
16. Birthplace	Don't know
17. Informant	Mrs. Dow Cutshaw
Address	
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Gatewood burying ground
Date	
19. Undertaker	Terrell Bros.
Address	Bedford Ky
20. Filed	Dec. 22, 1932
Registrar	Mrs. W. L. Peak
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 20, 1932, to Dec 20, 1932 I last saw her alive on Dec 18, 1932, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 6:30 a.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Cancer
	Queried No Reply
Contributory Causes	
Name Of Operation	none
Date of	

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:

Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide no

Date of Injury

Where Did Injury Occur none

Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:

Manner Of Injury

Nature Of Injury

24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way

Related To Occupation Of

Deceased: no

If So, Specify

Signed

John W McMahon, M.D.

Address"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for

Annie Waller Gatewood:

"GATEWOOD, (Annie Waller,) 76, Bedford died 21 Dec 1932, buried Gatewood?Yager Cem. wife of JOHN GATEWOOD, m. 57 yrs, 1 dau., Mrs. Dow Cutshaw, 2 sis., Mrs. J. R. Williams, and Mrs. Nannie Neville, 1 bro., Bud Waller."

The death record of John Wesley Gatewood was dated on February 9, 1935, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky

State Board of Health

Bureau of Vital Statistics

Certificate Of Death

Registration District No. 1396

Primary Registration District No. 2551

File No. 8271

Registered No.

1. Place of Death

County of

Trimble

Vot. Pct.

N Bedford

Inc. Town

City

2. Full Name

John Wesley Gatewood

(A) Residence

Og Dow Cutshaw

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Male

4. Color or Race

white

5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Widower
6. Date of Birth	April 15 1852
7. Age	82 Years 9 Months 25 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	
Father	
13. Name	Cefus Gatewood
14. Birthplace	Trimble Co Ky
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Annie Eliza Waller
16. Birthplace	Ohio
17. Informant	Mrs. Jessie Cutshaw
Address	Bedford Ky
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Bedford/Gatewood
Date	Feb. 11, 1935
19. Undertaker	A G Spellman
Address	Bedford Ky
20. Filed	Feb. 11, 1935
Registrar	Mrs. W. L. Peak
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	2-9, 1935
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Feb 7, 1931, to Feb 9, 1935 I last saw him alive on Feb 8, 1935, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 10:10 p.m. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Arteriosclerosis Cerebral Hemorrhage
Contributory Causes	
Name Of Operation	
Date of	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way	

Gatewood and daughter Jesse B. Gatewood in the John W. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, and that Annie E. Gatewood was the mother of two children, of whom only one was then living, indicating that Minnie Gatewood had died before June 8, 1900.

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary for

John Wesley Gatewood stated that Minnie Gatewood died in about 1895:

"GATEWOOD, John Wesley, 82, died 9 Feb 1935, buried family burying ground West of Bedford, b. 15 Apr 1852, m. ANNIE WALLER 9 Feb 1875, she died 21 Dec 1932. 2 ch., Minnie who died ca 40 yrs ago and Mrs. Dow B. Cutshaw who survives"

ii. Jessie B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw, Her Husband Dow B. Cutshaw, And Her Descendants

Jessie B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw was a daughter of John Wesley Gatewood and Anna (Waller) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, John Wesley⁴)

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Jesse B. Gatewood in the John W. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in July 1884 in Kentucky.

The marriage record of Nora Gatewood and Henry Gividen was dated on February 6, 1901, in Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Dow Cutshaw)
To) ss:
Jessie Gatewood)"

Be it Remembered, That on this 4th day of October 1900, the following Marriage License was issued, viz:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

The State of Indiana, to any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages in said County, Greeting:

Your are hereby duly authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Dow Cutshaw and Jessie Gatewood

In testimony whereof, I, John W Lewis, Clerk of the Jefferson Circuit Court, have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at Madison, this 4th day

of October A. D. 1900

John W Lewis
Clerk Jefferson County.

Be it further remembered, That on this 4th day of Oct. A.D. 1900, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Jefferson County, Sct:

I, Charles I Chapman a Justice of the Peace in said County, do certify that on the 4th day of October 1900, I joined together, as Husband and Wife, Dow Cutshaw and Jessie Gatewood

Given under my hand, this 4th day of October 1900

Charles L Chapman"

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Dow B. Cutshaw with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
4	Bedford & Madison Road		33	33	Dow B. Cutshaw Jesse B. Cutshaw Howard A. Cutshaw Ursa Cutshaw Georgie M Cutshaw

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	29	M1	10	.	.
Wife	F	W	26	M1	10	5	3
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)			Education		
If an employee.					
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
			yes	yes	.
			yes	yes	.
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Ownership of Home			Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule		
R		F	36		

This record indicates that Jessie B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw was born in about 1884 and that Dow Brown Cutshaw was born in about 1881.

Kentucky, Vital Record Indexes, 1911-1999, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Harry M. Cutshaw, son of Jessie Gatewood, on March 12, 1912, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name Harry M Cutshaw
 Event Type Birth
 Event Date 12 Mar 1912
 Event Place Trimble, Kentucky, United States
 Gender 9
 Mother's Name Jessie Gatewood"

Kentucky, Vital Record Indexes, 1911-1999 also listed the birth of John E. Cutshaw, son of Jessie Gatewood, on Oct 14, 1914, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name John E Cutshaw
 Event Type Birth
 Event Date 14 Oct 1914
 Event Place Trimble, Kentucky, United States
 Gender 9
 Mother's Name Jessie Gatewood"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Dow Brown Cutshaw on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	327
Order Number:	287
1. Name:	Dow Brown Cutshaw
2. Permanent Home Address:	Bedford Trimble Ky
3. Age:	37
4. Date of Birth:	July 5 1881
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Rural Route Mail Carrier
17. Employer’s Name:	U.S.
18. Place of Employment or Business:	
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Jesse B Cutshaw
20. Address:	Bedford Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Dow Brown Cutshaw

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Robt E Lee

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918”

The 1920 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Dow Cutshaw with the following household on January 28, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
30		173		Dow Cutshaw Jessie Cutshaw Howard Cutshaw Ursa Cutshaw Georgie Cutshaw Harry Cutshaw John Cutshaw

<u>Relation. of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	O	F	M	W	38	M
wife			F	W	36	M
son			M	W	17	S
daughter			F	W	14	S
daughter			F	W	11	S
son			M	W	8	S
son			M	W	5	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			no	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Indiana		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Indiana		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Indiana		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Indiana		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Indiana		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	deliveryman	mail rout	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Jessie B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw was born in about 1884 and that Dow Brown Cutshaw was born in about 1882.

Kentucky, Vital Record Indexes, 1911-1999, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Barbara J. Cutshaw, daughter of Jesse Gatewood, in 1921, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Barbara J Cutshaw
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	1921
Event Place	Trimble, Kentucky, United States
Gender	9
Mother's Name	Jesse Gatewood"

Kentucky, Vital Record Indexes, 1911-1999 also listed the birth of Ruth E. Cutshaw, daughter of Jesse Gatewood, in 1923, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Ruth E Cutshaw
Event Type	Birth
Event Date	1923
Event Place	Trimble, Kentucky, United States
Gender	9
Mother's Name	Jesse Gatewood"

The 1930 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Dow B. Cutshaw with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Church St		40	54	Dow B Cutshaw Jessie B Cutshaw Georgie M Cutshaw Harry M Cutshaw John E Cutshaw Jewel B Cutshaw Ruth E Cutshaw

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	15	R	no
Wife				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	48	M	19	no	yes
F	W	45	M	16	no	yes
F	W	20	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	18	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	8	S	.	yes	.
F	W	7	S	.	yes	.

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky
Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Letter Carrier	U.S. Mail	8876	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Jessie B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw was born in about 1885 and that Dow Brown Cutshaw was born in about 1882.

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary for Annie Waller Gatewood listed Mrs. Dow Cutshaw as her daughter:

"GATEWOOD, (Annie Waller,) 76, Bedford died 21 Dec 1932, buried

Gatewood?Yager Cem. wife of JOHN GATEWOOD, m. 57 yrs, 1 dau., Mrs. Dow Cutshaw, 2 sis., Mrs. J. R. Williams, and Mrs. Nannie Neville, 1 bro., Bud Waller."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in an obituary for

John Wesley Gatewood listed Mrs. Dow B. Cutshaw as his daughter:

"GATEWOOD, John Wesley, 82, died 9 Feb 1935, buried family burying ground West of Bedford, b. 15 Apr 1852, m. ANNIE WALLER 9 Feb 1875, she died 21 Dec 1932. 2 ch., Minnie who died ca 40 yrs ago and Mrs. Dow B. Cutshaw who survives"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Dow Brown Cutshaw with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 138
Order Number	
1. Name	Dow Brown Cutshaw
2. Place of Residence	Bedford Trimble Ky.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	yes Bedford 2151
5. Age in Years	60
Date of Birth	July 5 1881
6. Place of Birth	Blotcher Indiana
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Jesse B. Cutshaw, Beddford, Trimble Co. Ky.
8. Employer's Name and Address	U.S. Post Office Dept Washington, D.C.
9. Place of Employment or Business	Bedford, Trimble Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Dow B. Cutshaw

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5'-6 1/2"
Weight	130
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Brown

a. County	Henry
b. City or Town	New Castle
c. Length of Stay	Approx. 1 mo.
d. Hospital or Institution	New Castle Rest Home
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Kentucky
b. County	Trimble
c. City or Town	Bedford
Is Residence on a Farm?	No
d. Street Address	
Is Residence Inside City Limits?	Yes
3. Name of Deceased	Dow B. Cutshaw
4. Date of Death	9 24 57
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	July 5, 1881
9. Age	76
10. a. Usual Occupation	Mail Carrier - Retired
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Indiana
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. Father's Name	George Cutshaw
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Rachel Gordon
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security	None
17. Informant's Signature	Daughter - Mrs. Jewell Pickett
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By Immediate Cause	Pneumonia
Due to	Cerebral arteriosclerosis
Due to	Hypertension
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	
20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
21 a. Describe How Injury Occurred	
b. Time of Injury	
c. Injury Occurred While at Work	
Not While at Work	
d. Place of Injury	

- e. City, Town, Or Location
- 22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 9-2, 1957, to 9-24, 1957, that I last saw the deceased alive on 9-23, 1957, and that death occurred at 12:10 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
- 23. a. Date Signed 9-26-57
- b. Address New Castle, Ky
- c. Signature S N Ficks(?) MD
- 24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
- b. Date 9-26-57
- c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Bedford I.O.O.F.
- d. Location Bedford, Kentucky
- 25, a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 9/27/57
- b. Registrar's Signature Georgine(?) Brewell(?)
- 26. Funeral Director's Signature A. G. Spillman
- Address Bedford, Kentucky."

The death record of Jessie Gatewood Cutshaw was dated on November 14, 1957, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
 Department of Health
 Division of Vital Statistics
 Certificate of Death

Registration District No. 1396
 Primary Registration District No. 2251
 File No. 116 57-25173
 Registrar's No. 28

- 1. Place of Death
 - a. County Trimble
 - b. City or Town Bedford
 - c. Length of Stay
 - d. Hospital or Institution West Street
- 2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Kentucky
 - b. County Trimble
 - c. City or Town Bedford
 - Is Residence on a Farm? No
 - d. Street Address
 - Is Residence Inside City Limits? West St. Yes
- 3. Name of Deceased Jessie Gatewood Cutshaw
- 4. Date of Death 11-14-57
- 5. Sex Female

6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	7-23-1884
9. Age	73 years 3 months 21 days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Kentucky
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Jessie W. Gatewood
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Annie Waller
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security	
17. Informant's Signature	Pauline Cutshaw
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Coronary Occlusion
Due to	Arteriosclerosis or Hardening of Arteries
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	
20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
21. a. Describe How Injury Occurred	
b. Time of Injury	
c. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
d. Place of Injury	
e. City, Town, Or Location	
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from , to , that I last saw the deceased Nov 14, 1957, and that death occurred at 6:30 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Date Signed	11-15-57
b. Address	Bedford, Ky
c. Signature	A G Spillman Coroner
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	11-17-57
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	I.O.O.F.
d. Location	Bedford, Ky
25. a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	11-15-57
b. Registrar's Signature	Doris C. Wise
26. Funeral Director's Signature	A. G. Spillman

I, Jessie B. Cutshaw of Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, being of sound mind and disposing memory and realizing the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, do by these writings make known, publish and declare this as my last will and testament, hereby revoking and making void any and all other wills or codicils thereto heretofore made by me.

Item I. It is my will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be first paid from my estate and that my body be given a decent and Christian-like burial, details of which have already made know to my family.

Item II. I hereby will, bequeath and devise my home in Bedford, Kentucky, opposite the Baptist Church and the contents thereof to my seven children, namely: Howard Cutshaw, Ursa Moore, Georgia Meldrum, Harry Cutshaw, John Cutshaw, Jewell Pickett and Ruth Williamson, same to belong to them in fee simple, share and share alike, upon the condition, however, that they my said children keep the home and the contents thereof and provide a home therein for my beloved husband, D.B. Cutshaw, so long as he shall live, or so long as he shall care to use the same for a home.

At the death of my husband, D.B. Cutshaw it is my will that the contents of the above mentioned home be equally divided between the said seven children and in a manner and at a time that they choose as most convenient to them.

I hereby designate, nominate and appoint my sons, Howard Cutshaw and Harry Cutshaw, as Co-Executors of this my last will and testament and request that the Hon. Court of Probate require no bond of them.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto signed this instrument as and for my last will and testament in the presence of the undersigned, witnesses, who have also signed the same as witnesses thereto in my presence and at my request and in the presence of each other. This the 15th day of February, 1954.

Witnesses: Jessie B. Cutshaw

Wallace Wright - Bedford, Kentucky.
Edna Wright - Bedford, Kentucky.

First Codicil To Last Will And Testament Of Jessie B. Cutshaw

I, Jessie B. Cutshaw of Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, being of sound mind and memory, do make publish and declare this to be the first codicil to my last will and testament, bearing date of February 15, 1954.

Codicil

My husband, D.B. Cutshaw and myself are the joint owners of a certain farm

located on the Poplar Ridge Road in Trimble County, Kentucky, consisting of one hundred (100) acres, more or less, and being the same place that was acquired by us from Carl Callie and wife. My interest in said farm, of whatever it may consist at the time of my death, I give, bequeath and devise in equal portions to my seven children, the same named in paragraph II of my last will and testament, or to their heirs in the event of the death of any one of my said children.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto signed my name and declared this writing to be the first codicil to my last will and testament under date of February 15, 1954, in the presence of the undersigned, witnesses, who have also signed as witnesses hereto in my presence and at my request and in the presence of each other, this the 8th day of July, 1955.

Jessie B. Cutshaw

witness Wallace Wright, Bedford, Kentucky
witness Edna Wright, Bedford, Kentucky.

State of Kentucky)
County of Trimble) Sct:

I, Wallace Wright, Clerk of the County Court for the County and State aforesaid, do certify that the foregoing is an exact copy of that certain instrument of writing as was, on the application of Harry and Howard Cutshaw produced to this court and offered for probate and proven and established to the satisfaction of the court as and for the last will and testament of Jessie B. Cutshaw, deceased, together with the codicil thereto and ordered to be recorded, which, together with this certificate is done accordingly in this my said office.

Given under my hand, this the 30th day of November, 1957.

Wallace Wright
Clerk, Trimble County Court."

This record identifies the children of Dow Brown Cutshaw and Jessie B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw as follows:

- 1) Howard Cutshaw,
- 2) Ursa Moore,
- 3) Georgia Meldrum,
- 4) Harry Cutshaw,
- 5) John Cutshaw,
- 6) Jewel Pickett, and

7) Ruth Williamson.

The will of Dow B. Cutshaw dated on March 2, 1941, was probated on April 5, 1958, at Trimble County, Kentucky, W.B. 3/155, and provided as follows:

"Last Will And Testament Of Dow B. Cutshaw

In the name of God Amen

I, Dow B. Cutshaw of Trimble Co State of Kentucky, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, and considering the uncertainty of this life, do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and Testament as follows.

After my lawful debts are paid I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Jessie b. Cutshaw every ting I own, also the accumulated retirement fund held by the government if I should die before I do retire, other wise will be paid on a pension. To do with as aforesaid said wife, thinks best, and at her death if there is any thing left to dispose of as she sees fit.

Signed this second day of March, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and forty one

Dow B. Cutshaw

State of Kentucky,
County of Trimble. Sct:

I, Wallace Wright, Clerk of the County Court in and for the County and State aforesaid, do certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of that certain instrument of writing as was produced to this court and offered for probate as the Last Will and Testament of Dow B. Cutshaw, deceased, said instrument being in the hand writing of said Dow B. Cutshaw, and the same having been established to the satisfaction of the court as and for the last will and testament of the said Dow B. Cutshaw, deceased was ordered to be recorded, which together with this certificate is done accordingly in this my said office.

Given under my hand this 5th day of April, 1958.

Wallace Wright, Clerk
Trimble County Court.
By: Edna Wright D.C."

h. Frank Foree Gatewood And His Wife Amanda E. (Hackney)
Gatewood

Frank Foree Gatewood was a son of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³)

The birth record of Frank S. Gatewood, son of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah Coleman, on July 3, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Births.

Date of Birth.	July 3" 1856
Name of Child.	Francis S. Gatewood
Sex.	male
Alive or Dead.	alive
Place of Birth.	Trimble Co
Name of Father, or owner of the Child.	Cephas Gatewood
Maiden Name of Mother.	Sarah Coleman
Color of Child.	white
Residence of Parents.	Trimble County K
Remarks.	near Bedford"

Kentucky Births and Christenings, 1839-1960, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the birth of Francis S. Gatewood, son of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah Coleman, on July 3, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name	Francis S. Gatewood
Gender	Male
Birth Date	03 Jul 1856
Birthplace	Trimble, Kentucky
Father's Name	Cephas Gatewood
Mother's Name	Sarah Coleman"

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank Gatewood in the Sephus Gatewood household on July 15, 1860, and his age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank Gatewood in the Sarah Gatewood household on June 23, 1870, his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky, listed Mandy Hackney in the F. C. Hackney household on June 25, 1870, and her age as 18 and

born in Kentucky, indicating a date fo birth in about 1852.

The marriage record of F. F. Gatewood and Amanda E. Hackney was dated on December 11, 1878, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it Known, That we Frank F Gatewood as principal, and James Hosley as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound Frank F Gatewood and Amanda E Hackney

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, this 10 day of Decr 1878

F F Gatewood
J. M. Hosley

Attest: J W Lee Clerk
Trimble County Court.

Male.

1. Date of Marriage	Decr 11: 1878
2. Name of Groom	F F Gatewood
3. Residence of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
4. Age of Groom	Twenty two
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6. Occupation	Farmer
7. Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
8. Birthplace of Groom's Father	K
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother	Va

Female.

10. Name of Bride	Amanda E Hackney
11. Residence of Bride	Trimble Co Ky
12. Age of Bride	Twenty three
13. Number of Marriage of Bride	first
14. Birthplace of Bride	Indiana
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father	Indiana

16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother Indiana
17. Remarks

To be married at John Carsnes(?) on the 11 day of Decr, 1878

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 11 day of Decr 1878

F F Gatewood

Attest: J W Lee

Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any Minister of the Gospel, or any other person legally authorized to solemnize Matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Frank F Gatewood and Amanda E Hackney the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness my signature as Clerk of Trimble County Court, this 10 day of Decr 1878

J W Lee C T C C

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, That on the 11 day of December 1878 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between Frank F Gatewood and Amanda E. Hackney at John Carsers(?) in the County of Trimble in the presence of Jesse Boatwright Wm Hosley & Jos Chandler

Signed, J C Minor"

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank and Amanda Gatewood in the Sallie Gatewood household on June 22, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Sallie Gatewood	W	F	70	.	.
Joseph Gatewood	W	M	30	.	Son
Frank Gatewood	W	M	22	.	Son
Amanda Gatewood	W	F	28	.	Daughter-in-l
Morris Gatewood	W	M	8/12	Sept	Grand-son
Eugenia Hackney	W	F	23	.	.
Cornela Hackney	W	F	2	.	.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd		Keeping house		.
S		Farming		1
M		Farming		.
M		Keeping House		.
S		.		.
S		.		.
S		.		.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ky	Virg	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ky	Ky	Ky
			Ind.	Ky	Ky
			Ky	.	Ky

This record indicates that Frank Foree Gatewood was born in about 1858 and that Amanda E. (Hackney) Gatewood was born in about 1852

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank L. Gatewood with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	

	84	84	Frank L. Gatewood Amanda E. Gatewood Elvia Gatewood Myrtle Gatewood Mildred Gatewood
--	----	----	--

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M
Wife	W	F	Sept.	1851	48	M
Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1886	14	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
21	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
21	6	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			At school	.	5
			At school	.	5
			At school	.	4

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	75
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Frank Foree Gatewood was born in July 1856 and that Amanda E. (Hackney) Gatewood was born in September 1851.

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank Gatewood with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location		Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm			
	Bonform(?) Road		89	90	Frank Gatewood Amanda Gatewood

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	53	M1	30	.	.
Wife	F	W	58	M1	30	6	4

Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky Kentucky	Kentucky Kentucky	Kentucky Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English English	Farmer none	General farm .	OA .

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes yes	yes yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	88			

This record indicates that Frank Foree Gatewood was born in about 1857 and that Amanda E. (Hackney) Gatewood was born in about 1852.

The 1920 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank F. Gatewood with the following household on January 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
26			7	8	Frank F. Gatewood Amanda E Gatewood

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	63	M
Wife			F	W	68	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				Yes	Yes	
				Yes	Yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Virginia		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	3
Yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Frank Foree Gatewood was born in about 1857 and that Amanda E. (Hackney) Gatewood was born in about 1852.

The 1930 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Frank Gatewood with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		67	67	Frank Gatewood Amanda Gatewood

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O	1500	
Wife			yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	75	M	22	no	yes
F	W	78	M	27	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T. Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	Gen Farm	VVVV	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		82

This record indicates that Frank Foree Gatewood was born in about 1855 and that Amanda E. (Hackney) Gatewood was born in about 1852.

The death record of Frank Foree Gatewood was dated on December 30, 1941, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 1396
Primary Registration District No. 2461
File No. 30224
Registered No. 26

1. Place of Death
County of Trimble
Vot. Pct.
Inc. Town Bedford Ky
City

2. Full Name Frank Foree Gatewood
(A) Residence

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex male
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced married

If Married, Widowed, Or
 Divorced Husband Or Wife of Amanda Gatewood
 6. Date of Birth July 4th 1855
 7. Age 86 Years 6 Months 26 Days
 Occupation
 8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work
 9. Industry Or Business
 10. Date Deceased Last Worked
 11. Total Time
 12. Birthplace Ky
 Father
 13. Name Cephus Gatewood
 14. Birthplace Ky
 Mother
 15. Maiden Name Sallie Coleman
 16. Birthplace Ky
 17. Informant Lewis Hosley
 Address Campbellsburg Ky
 18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
 Place Gatewood Grounds
 Date Dec 31st, 1941
 19. Undertaker W. A. McCarty
 Address Campbellsburg Ky
 20. Filed Dec 30, 1941
 Registrar Mrs. May Parkinson
 Medical Certificate Of Death
 21. Date of Death Dec 30th 1941
 22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Dec 27, 1941, to Dec 29,
 1941 I last saw him alive on Dec 29, 1941, death is said to have occurred on the
 date stated above at 2 a.m.
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset
 were as follows: Cerebral Apoplexy
 Chronic Myocarditis
 Contributory Causes
 Name Of Operation
 Date of
 What Test Confirmed Diagnosis
 23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
 Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
 Date of Injury
 Where Did Injury Occur
 Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
 Manner Of Injury
 Nature Of Injury
 24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way
 Related To Occupation Of

Deceased:
If So, Specify
Signed
Address

No
Philip Noell, M.D.
Bedford Ky"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Amanda Gatewood dated September 23, 1951, in The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky:

"An old rocker on wheels is a comfortable seat for Mrs. Gatewood and lets her get around her daughter's house.

really a chair-on-wheels, since she doesn't like the regular wheel chairs. The people of her church bought her one of them, but it wasn't so comfortable as her old straight-back rocker the family had outfitted with wheels, so she clings to it and goes everywhere in the area of Millie's four downstairs rooms.

She attributes her long life to "God's will," and the fact that she has never taken any medicine to amount to anything. She thinks it's harmful to the system.

"I don't see how folks stand all the pills and powders they take nowadays. If you want to make me real mad, just come toward me with a dose of castor oil. The folks tried it not long ago when I was feeling kinda bad, but I knew what they was up to so I said, 'It's no use, I'm not going to take it.' Finally they put some whiskey in it and I swallowed it."

Aunt Mandy thinks whisky is good to have around in case of sickness but she doesn't "hold to" the modern urge for it, although she recalls that a similar taste has prevailed throughout the years.

Neither does Aunt Mandy approve of the scarcity of clothes her sex prefers. "Why, I wouldn't think of leaving my arms bare," she said, stroking the long sleeves of her printed cotton dress. "But now the women go with bare arms and legs, and even cut the heels and toes out of their shoes. It just ain't decent. Bunnie, my son-in-law, says it's a good thing I don't get to town very often any more."

This 100-year oldster enjoys the radio and some of the modern ways of doing things but she doesn't like waxed floors or the practice of allowing dishes to dry, unassisted, after rinsing them.

"I always dry them for Millie, and they're dry, too. I don't like to see dishes crying when I set them on the table."

She recalls some of the customs of her mother's day in housekeeping. "We burned candles, made from tallow we had saved. Molded them six to a box. But we had to be saving with them and in the evening the family would sit around

and talk in the light of the fireplace." Aunt Mandy like it that way.

Her family came to Trimble County after her sister Sarah Belle married a man who lived in Bedford.

"When we left Versailles I was engaged, too, but my young man said he didn't have enough confidence in himself to take care of a woman. I didn't want anyone like that," said Aunt Mandy, "so we broke up."

Aunt Mandy also remembers when the Courthouse was built and how they burned the brick for it at a kiln located where an up-to-date service station now stands, at the junction of U. S. 42 and 421.

It wasn't long after she moved until a young farmer, Frank Gatewood, won her heart and hand and the years following their marriage were busy ones. But she always found time to go to church and to insist that others do likewise.

"I had a hand in sending just about every man in Bedford to Sunday School when he was a little boy. I would come to town on Sunday morning and see groups of boys playing marbles. I got after them so much that finally I could hear them say, 'We'll have to quit and go to Sunday School. Here comes Aunt Mandy!'"

The Bedford Methodist Church has been her greatest pleasure for many years. When she was able to attend regularly no one else ever sat in the pew she preferred. She seldom missed an all-day missionary meeting, was always present for revivals and funerals. Last summer some members of the congregation managed to get her, and the chair-on-wheels, in the car and bring her to church, where she was guest of honor at a special service for older members."

The death record of Amanda Gatewood was dated on September 16, 1956, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth of Kentucky
Department of Health
Division of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	1396
Primary Registration District No.	8461
File No.	116 56-19437
Registrar's No.	21

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Trimble

b. City or Town	Bedford, Ky.
c. Length of Stay	
d. Hospital or Institution	Rural
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Ky
b. County	Trimble
c. City or Town	Bedford, Ky.
Is Residence on a Farm?	Yes
d. Street Address	rural
Is Residence Inside City Limits?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Amanda Gatewood
4. Date of Death	Sept. 16-1956
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	1851
9. Age	105 years months days
10. a. Usual Occupation	
b. Kind of Business or Industry	House Keeper
11. Birthplace	Ky
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Frank Hackney
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Jane Miller
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	
16. Social Security	
17. Informant's Signature	
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Cerebral Arteriosclerosis
Due to	Malnutrition and Dehydration
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	
20. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
21. a. Describe How Injury Occurred	
b. Time of Injury	
c. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
d. Place of Injury	
e. City, Town, Or Location	

22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 12-2, 1953, to 9-16, 1956, that I last saw the deceased alive on May, 1956, and that death occurred at m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Date Signed 9/21/56
 b. Address Bedford, Ky
 c. Signature Carl Coyele Jr MD
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal
 b. Date Sept. 18th 1955
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory I.O.O.F.
 d. Location Bedford, Ky
25. a. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 9-25-56
 b. Registrar's Signature Verna J. Fisher Deputy
26. Funeral Director's Signature W. A. McCarty
 Address Campbellsburg, Ky."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Amanda Gatewood dated September 17, 1956, in The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky:

"Aunt Mandy Dead at 104 Near Bedford

Bedford, Ky., Sept. 16. - Mrs. Amanda "Aunt Mandy" Gatewood died near here today at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Bunny Perkinson. She would have been 105 next Sunday.

Aunt Mandy was born near Versailles. She came to Trimble County when young and has lived in this area ever since.

She was a Methodist and boasted of being a "born Democrat."

Survivors include another daughter, Mrs. Myrtle Cramer, Jeffersonville, Ind.; five grandchildren, and seven great-grandchildren.

The funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. (C.D.T.) Tuesday at Bedford Methodist Church."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for Amanda "Aunt Mandy" Gatewood:

"GATEWOOD, Amanda "Aunt Mandy," 104, died 16 Sep 1956, burial Gatewood Cem. Bedford, KY. She died one week short of her 105th birthday. Survived by daughters, Mrs. Bunny Perkinson and Mrs. Myrtle Cramer. Note: This was written in paper of 4 Oct 1951-Aunt Mandy Gatewood 100 on 23 Sep 1951. Amanda Eliza Hackney-She is only one left of 9 children born to Mary Jane Montgomery and Francis Collins Hackney in Woodward Co. 4 miles north of Versailles, KY. Moved to Trimble Co. lived in Poplar Ridge community. Married Francis Foree Gatewood in 1878 and lived near the fair grounds, children,

Maurice died 1918, Elva Hosley died 16 Dec 1937, Coleman died 9 yrs ago, Dow died 1 year of age, two are living, Mrs. Myrtle Cranmer and Millie Perkinson."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Frank F. Gatewood and Amand E. Gatewood in the Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Gatewood	
Frank F.	Amanda E.
1855 - 1941	1851 - 1956"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Frank Gatewood was a son of Cephas Gatewood and Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood, was born in 1856, married Amanda Hackney, and died in 1941.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Frank Foree Gatewood and Amanda (Hackney) Gatewood were the following:

- 1) Morris Collins Gatewood, born on September 30, 1878, or on September 30, 1879, or in about 1880 in Kentucky,
- 2) Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley, born on May 8, 1882, or in about 1882 in Kentucky,
- 3) Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer, born on April 15, 1886, or in about 1887 or 1888 in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky,
- 4) Mildred "Millie" Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson, born on May 6, 1888, or in about 1889 in Kentucky,
- 5) Coleman C. Gatewood, and
- 6) Dow G. Gatewood.

i. Morris Collins Gatewood And His Wife Mary B. (Collins) Gatewood

Morris Collins Gatewood was a son of Frank Foree Gatewood and Amanda (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, Frank Foree⁴)

The 1880 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Morris Gatewood with Frank and Amanda Gatewood in the Sallie Gatewood household on June 22, 1880, his relationship as grandson, and his birth in September 1879 in Kentucky.

The 1900 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Maurice C. Gatewood in the Cephus M. Chandler household on April 12, 1900, his relationship as boarder, his birth in September 1879 in Kentucky, and his occupation as farmer.

New York, New York City Marriage Records, 1829-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Morris C. Gatewood and Mary B. Collins on April 12, 1903, in New York City, Richmond Borough, New York:

"Name	Morris C. Gatewood
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	12 Apr 1903
Event Place	New York City, Richmond, New York, United States
Event Place (Original)	Richmond, New York
Gender	Male
Age	23
Marital Status	Single
Race	White
Birth Year (Estimated)	1880
Birthplace	Kentucky U.S.A.
Father's Name	Frank F. Gatewood
Mother's Name	Amanda Hackney
Spouse's Name	Mary B. Collins
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	23
Spouse's Marital Status	Single
Spouse's Race	White
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1880
Spouse's Birthplace	N.Y. City
Spouse's Father's Name	Francis Collins
Spouse's Mother's Name	Mary Roe"

The 1910 Census for Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, listed Morris C. Gatewood with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
46	South Upper St.	202	265	443	Morris C. Gatewood Mary Gatewood Mary B Patterson Thomas Keith James Gatewood Edward B. Smith Garrett McQuinn

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	30	M1	3	.	.
Wife	F	W	31	M2	3	1	1
Step-daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	35	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	23	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	34	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	34	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Eg-English	Ire-English		
Kentucky	Ire-English	Ire-English		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Proprietor	Boarding house	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	Engineer	Stationman	W
English	Blacksmith	Farm	W
English	Bill Collector	Loan office	W
English	Laborer	Street Railway	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
No	0	Yes	Yes	.
No	9	Yes	Yes	.
No	9	Yes	Yes	.
No	9	Yes	Yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
R			H			

This record indicates that Morris Collins Gatewood was born in about 1880 and that Mary B. (Collins) (Patterson) Gatewood was born in about 1879. The listings of of Mary Gatewood as married twice and Mary B. Patterson as a step-daughter indicate that Mary B. (Collins) (Patterson) Gatewood had been married first to _____ Patterson.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following news article regarding M. C. Gatewood dated October 19, 1915, from the Lexington Herald:

"M. C. Gatewood Is Held For Mike Reagan's Death

Blow Struck During Altercation Saturday Night Results Fatally

Robbery Is Charged

Examining Trial Is Set for Tomorrow Morning Before County Judge Bullock

Charged with the murder of Mike Reagan, Morris C. Gatewood was arrested at 3:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon at his hom, 324 South Upper Street, by Captain of Police James Egan and Detectives Ernest Thompson and Dudley Veal. Reagan was picked up by the Public Safety Sunday morning at 2 o'clock at the corner of Limestone and Main Streets and taken to the Good Samaritan Hospital, where he died yesterday at noon, without having regained consciousness. Reagan's skull was fractured from a blow alleged to have been delivered by Gatewood, who it is believed used brass knucks on his victim. An autopsy held yesterday by Coroner Leigh R. Gordon and Dr. John McGinnis showed that the skull had been fractured and that blood clot had gathered on his brain.

Gatewood's examining trial will be conducted by County Judge Bullock tomorrow morning at 10 o'clock. Gatewood told the police that he was 36 years of age, married and that he lived with his family at 324 South Upper Street. He did not deny last night that he had struck Reagan, but added that he was drunk and did not know what he was about.

.....

Sales told the police that Gatewood accused Reagan of having robbed him and that he cursed him roughly before and after he struck him. Sales was sure

Gatewood struck his victim with knucks or some other hard substance. He characterized the blow as a "smasher."

....

Mrs. Gatewood summoned newspaper men to her home on South Upper Street last night and urged them to tell the public why her husband struck Mr. Reagan.

"Mr. Gatewood had been robbed by Mr. Reagan and two other men." Mrs. Gatewood declared with great earnestness. "Please tell the people that. He had been asleep near the railroad tracks on Vine Street and when he awoke he discovered that he had been robbed of three gold watches, a pen knife and his shoes.

"In his sox feet he chased Mr. Reagan to the corner of Limestone and Main Streets, where he struck him. He did not use brass knucks or anything but his fist. His hand was greatly swollen when he was arrested this afternoon."

When asked why Mr. Gatewood carried three gold watches, Mrs. Gatewood explained that one of them was his personal property and that the other two belonged to friends.

"Morris was a sort of trader and carpenter," Mrs. Gatewood said with a slight smile, "and he was always carrying a lot of stuff around with him."

Mrs. Gatewood explained that while her husband's name was Morris C. Gatewood, he was familiarly known by his friends as "Lee" Gatewood."

GenealogyBank.com listed the further news article dated October 10, 1916, from the Lexington Leader regarding the outcome of the trial of Morris Gatewood:

"Circuit Court

....

Morris Gatewood Fined \$50 For Killing Man

....

Morris Gatewood was convicted of involuntary manslaughter and fined \$50 and costs in the killing of Michael Regan."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Morris Collins Gatewoo on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	2469
Order Number:	3443
1. Name:	Morris Collins Gatewood
2. Permanent Home Address:	324 S. Upper St. Lexington Ky.
3. Age:	38
4. Date of Birth:	September 30th 1879

Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Live Stock Trader
 17. Employer's Name: Self
 18. Place of Employment or Business: 324 S. Upper St. Lexington Ky.
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Mrs. Mary Gatewood
 20. Address: 324 S. Upper St. Lexington Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

M. C. Gatewood

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Ben L. May Jr.

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the City of Lexington,
 State of Kentucky,
 Third Floor, Court House, Lexington Ky."

The death record of Morris Gatewood was dated on February 23, 1919, in

Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No. 330
Primary Registration District No. 2165
File No. 5474
Registered No. 418(?)

1. Place of Death
County of Fayette
Vot. Pct.
Inc. Town
City Lexington (No. 324 South Upper St.)
2. Full Name Morris Gatewood
Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced married
6. Date of Birth Sept 30, 1878
7. Age 41 Years 4 Months 23 Days
8. Occupation
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Trader
b. Industry Or Business
9. Birthplace Ky
Parents
10. Name of Father Frank Gatewood
11. Birthplace of Father Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother Mandy Hackney
13. Birthplace of Mother Ky
14. Informant Mrs M. C Gatewood
Address City
15. Filed 3/7, 1919
Registrar D. A. Furlong
Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death Feb 23, 1919
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from , to , that I last saw him alive on , and that death occurred on the date stated above at 3:30 p.m.
The cause of death was as follows: Gunshot wound
Homicide
Contributory
Signed John T Anglin Coroner, M.D.
Feb 26, 1919

Address	Lex. Ky
18. Length of residence	
19. Place of Burial Or Removal	Lexington Cemetery
Date of Burial	Feb. 26, 1919
20. Undertaker	J. A. Widel & Son
Address	Lex. Ky."

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Morris Gatewood dated February 25, 1919, from the Lexington Herald:

"Funeral Announcement

Funeral services for Morris Gatewood, who was killed Sunday, will be held from the residence, 321 South Upper street, Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock. The Rev. Mark Collis will officiate. The burial will take place in the family lot in Lexington cemetery. Pall bearers will be Conner Bartlett, Van Bartlett, Herbert Bartlett, Taylor Bartlett, Harry Bartlett and Gilbert Gatewood."

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary B. Gatewood on August 30, 1962, in Orange County, California:

"Name:	Mary B Gatewood
Social Security #:	403489690
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	4 Aug 1868
Birth Place:	Kentucky
Death Date:	30 Aug 1962
Death Place:	Orange
Mother's Maiden Name:	Jordan"

This was probably Mary B. (Collins) Gatewood, although the year of birth and maiden name of her mother are inconsistent with her marriage record. On the other hand, the year of birth and death are consistent with her gravestone set forth below.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed death of Mary Gatewood in August 1962:

"Name:	Mary Gatewood
SSN:	403-48-9690
Last Residence:	California, USA
Born:	4 Aug 1868
Died:	Aug 1962
State (Year) SSN issued:	Kentucky (1954)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of M. C. Gatewood and Mary B.

Gatewood in the Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky:

"M. C. Gatewood
1878 - 1919
Mary B.
His Wife
1868 - 1962"

ii. Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley, Her Husband Elijah
Lewis Hosley, And Her Descendants

Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley was a daughter of Frank Foree Gatewood and Amanda (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, Frank Foree⁴)

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Elvia Gatewood in the Frank L. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1882 in Kentucky.

The marriage record of Elva Gatewood and Louis Hosley was dated on June 18, 1903, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Marriage License.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky,

To any Minister of the Gospel Legally Authorized to Solemnize Matrimony.

You are permitted to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Louis Hosley and Elva Gatewood the requirements of the law having been complied with.

Witness, W C Morgan Clerk of the Trimble County Court, this 18" day of June A.D. 1903

W C Morgan Clerk
By O. O. Morgan DC
Clerk Trimble County Court.

Marriage Certificate.

This is to Certify, That on the 18 day of June 1903 the Rites of Matrimony were legally solemnized by me between Lewis Hosley and Elva Gatewood at at Clem Beaches (in Bedford) in the County of Trimble in the presence of Otis Anderson(?) Frank Hosley & others

Signed, J W Lee Judge T C C

Lewis Hosley
 To Marriage Return.
 Elva Gatewood

Celebrated, June 18 1903

Recorded, Marriage Book No. 5
 Page 124"

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lige L. Hosley with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
53			25	25	Lige L Hosley Elvy Hosley Fred Hosley Lillian Hosley

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	28	M1	8	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M1	8	2	2
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	no
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		F	28			

This record indicates that Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley and Elijah Lewis Hosley were born in about 1882.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Elijah Lewis Hosley on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	598
Order Number:	423
1. Name:	Elizah Lewis Hosley
2. Permanent Home Address:	Bedford Ky
3. Age:	36
4. Date of Birth:	Oct 22 1881
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer’s Name:	self
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Trimble Ky
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Elva Hosley
20. Address:	Bedford Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Elijah Lewis Hosley

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	blue
Color of hair	light
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W O Baxter

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918”

The 1920 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Louis Hosley with the following household on January 6, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
76		77	84	Louis Hosley Elvie Hosley Fred Hosley Lillian Hosley

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	R		M	W	38	M
wife			F	W	37	M
son			F	W	16	S
daughter			F	W	14	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	farmer	farm	OA	43
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	laborer	farm	W	.
Yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley was born in about 1883 and that Elijah Lewis Hosley were born in about 1882.

The 1930 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Lewis E. Hosley with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Campbellsburg & Carrollton Road		54	54	Lewis E. Hosley Elva E Hosley

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		
Wife			yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	48	M	22	no	yes
F	W	47	M	21	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	General Farm	VVVV	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		49

This record indicates that Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley was born in about 1883 and that Elijah Lewis Hosley were born in about 1882.

The death record of Elva Hosley was dated on December 16, 1937, in Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky:

"Commonwealth Of Kentucky
State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 711
Primary Registration District No. 2949
File No. 31__
Registered No.

1. Place of Death
County of Henry
Vot. Pct. Campbellsburg
Inc. Town
City

2. Full Name Elva Hosley
(A) Residence

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex fem
4. Color or Race white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced married

If Married, Widowed, Or
 Divorced Husband Or Wife of Louis Hosley

6. Date of Birth May 8 - 1882

7. Age 55 Years 7 Months 8 Days

Occupation

8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Housewife

9. Industry Or Business

10. Date Deceased Last Worked

11. Total Time

12. Birthplace Ky

Father

13. Name Frank Gatewood

14. Birthplace

Mother

15. Maiden Name Amanda Hackney

16. Birthplace Ky

17. Informant Louis Hosley
 Address Campbellsburg Ky

18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal
 Place Campbellsburg Ky
 Date Dec 18th, 1937

19. Undertaker McCarty & Ricketts
 Address Campbellsburg Ky

20. Filed Jan 5, 1938
 Registrar Dible Suter Jr.

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death Dec 16th 1937

22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July, 1935, to Dec 16, 1937
 I last saw her alive on Dec 15, 1937, death is said to have occurred on the date
 stated above at 9:50 a.m.
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset
 were as follows: Creeping paralysis

Contributory Causes

Name Of Operation

Date of

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:
 Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
 Date of Injury
 Where Did Injury Occur
 Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
 Manner Of Injury
 Nature Of Injury

24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way
 Related To Occupation Of
 Deceased:

If So, Specify
Signed
Address

Webb Suter, M.D.
Campbellsburg Ky"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for
Elva Gatewood Hosley:

"HOSLEY, Elva Gatewood, 55, C'Burg died 16 Dec 1937, buried Campbellsburg, moved from Trimble Co in 1924, d/o Mr. and Mrs. Frank Gatewood, b. 8 May 1882, m. LEWIS HOSLEY, in 1902, survived by parents, husband, dau., Mrs. Lillian Goodwin, 1 son, Fred Hosley, 2 sis., Mrs. Millie Perkinson and Mrs. Will Crammer."

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Lewis Hosley with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 928
Order Number	
1. Name	Lewis Hosley
2. Place of Residence	Campbellsburg Henry Ky.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	C-burg - 2961
5. Age in Years	60
Date of Birth	Oct. 22 1881
6. Place of Birth	Trimble Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Lillian Goodwin, 1122 S. 4th St., Louisville, Ky.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	farmer Campbellsburg Henry Ky.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Lewis Hosley

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 9"
Weight	158
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Blue

- (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex male
5. Color or Race white
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced
- (b) Name of Husband or Wife
- (c) Age of husband or wife if alive
7. Birth date of deceased Oct 22nd 1881
8. Age 67 Years 2 Months Days
9. Birthplace Ky
10. Usual Occupation Farmer
11. Industry or business
Father
12. Name Will Hosley
13. Birthplace Ky
- Mother
14. Maiden name Katie Fisher
15. Birthplace Ky
16. (a) Informant Fred Hosley
- (b) Address Louisville, Ky
17. Burial, cremation, or removal
Place Campbellsburg Ky
- Date 1-26th, 1948
18. (a) Signature of funeral director W. A. McCarty
- (b) Address Campbellsburg Ky
19. (a) Date received local registrar Jan 31 1948
- (b) Registrar's signature N. N. Ferguson
- Medical Certification
20. Date of Death: Jan 22nd 1948
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 20, 1948 to Jan 22, 1948, that I last saw him alive on Jan 22, 1948, and that death occurred on the date stated above at ð p.m.
- Immediate cause of death Broncho Pneumonia
- Due to
- Other conditions Cerebral Hemorrhage
- Major findings:
- Of operations
- Of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
- (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
- (b) Date of occurrence
- (c) Where did injury occur?
- (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work?

(e) Means of injury	
23. Signature	Earl Blair(?) M.D.
Address	2416 W Mkt
Date signed	1-26-48"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Lewis Hosley and Elva Hosley in the Campbellsburg Masonic Cemetery, Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky:

"Hosley	
Lewis	Elva
1881 -1 1948	1882 - 1937"

iii. Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer, Her Husband William Granderson Cranmer, And Her Descendants

Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer was a daughter of Frank Foree Gatewood and Amanda (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, Frank Foree⁴)

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Myrtle Gatewood in the Frank L. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in April 1886 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William G. Cranmer with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
1	Bedford road		81	82	William G Cranmer Myrtle Cranmer Guy Cranmer Leighton Cranmer

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	26	M1	5	.	.
Wife	F	W	23	M1	5	2	2
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)				Education		
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
				.	.	
				.	.	
Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	79			

This record indicates that Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer was born in about 1887 and that William Granderson Cranmer was born in about 1884.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed William Granderson Cranmer on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 288
 Order Number: 188
 1. Name: William Granderson Crammer
 2. Permanent Home Address: Bedford Trimble Ky
 3. Age: 33
 4. Date of Birth: Sep. 30 1884
 Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father’s Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:

14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Building Supt.
 17. Employer's Name: H. G. Mitchell
 18. Place of Employment or Business: Glasgow Barren Ky
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Myrtle H. Crammer
 20. Address: Bedford Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

W G Cranmer

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
 Build Medium
 Color of eyes Blue
 Color of hair Brown
 Lost limb or disability no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

O S. Joyce

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

County of Barren, State of Kentucky, Glasgow, Kentucky"

The 1920 Census for Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky, listed W. G. Cranmer with the following household on January 20, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
54	West Washington		472	614	W. G. Cranmer Myrtle Cranmer Guy Cranmer Foster Cranmer Morris Cranmer

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	35	M
Wife			F	W	33	M
Son			M	W	14	S
Son			M	W	8	S
Son			M	W	6	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Contractor	House	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer was born in about 1887 and that William Granderson Cranmer was born in about 1885. The absence of Leighton Cranmer from the household indicates that he had probably died before January 20, 1920.

The 1930 Census for New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, listed William G. Cranmer with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
E. Fourth St.	426	227	261	William G Cranmer Myrtle G. Cranmer Guy F Cranmer Ernie F. Cranmer Morris C. Cranmer William G Cranmer Jr

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>			
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	35	R	no
Wife				
Son				
Son				
Son				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	45	M	20	no	yes
F	W	42	M	19	no	yes
M	W	24	S	.	no	yes
M	W	19	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	.

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	

yes
yes
yes
yes
yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>

Contractor none	House Bldg	04X1	yes	
Carpenter	House Bldg	06X1	yes	
Carpenter none	House Bldg	o6X1	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

no
.
no
.
.
.

This record indicates that Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer was born in about 1888 and that William Granderson Cranmer was born in about 1885.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed William G.

Cranmer and Myrtle G. Cranmer in New Albany, Indiana, in 1931 and 1933 and his occupation as building contractor.

The marriage record of Foster E. Cranmer and Catherine J. Cottingham dated on March 31, 1937, in Clark County, Indiana, listed his parents as William G. Cranmer and Myrtle Gatewood and the residence of his father as Jeffersonville, Indiana.

The marriage record of Guy F. Cranmer and Margaret E. Peffer dated on June 5, 1937, in Clark County, Indiana, listed his parents as W. G. Cranmer and Myrtle Gatewood and the residence of his father as unknown.

These two marriage records indicate that William Grandson Cranmer had left the family between March 31 and June 5, 1937, and may have been dead by June 5, 1937.

The marriage record of William G. Cranmer and Martha E. Jackson dated on August 9, 1940, in Clark County, Indiana, listed his parents as William Cranmer and Myrtle Gatewood and his father as deceased.

The marriage record of Morris Cranmer and Mary (Dierking) Badger dated on November 21, 1945, in Clark County, Indiana, listed his parents as W. G. Cranmer and Myrtle Gatewood and the residence of his father as unknown.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Myrtle G. Cranmer, widow of William Cranmer, in Jeffersonville, Indiana, in 1949, 1951, 1953, and 1960.

The death record of Myrtle C. Cranmer was dated on August 6, 1970, in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No.	8-7-79
State No.	70-028297

Deceased

1. Deceased - Name	Myrtle C Cranmer
2. Sex	Female
3. Date of Death	Aug. 6, 1970
4. Race	white
5. a. Age	84 years mos days
6. Date of Birth	4/15/86
7. a. County of Death	Clark
b. City or Town	Jeffersonville

c. Inside City Limits	Yes
d. Hospital or Other Institution	Clark Co. Mem. Hospital Home
8. State of Birth	Kentucky
9. Citizen of what country	USA
10. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
11. Surviving Spouse	
12. Social Security No.	
13. a. Usual Occupation	Home maker
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
14. Residence	
a. State	Indiana
b. County	Clark
c. City or Town	Jeffersonville
d. Inside City Limits	Yes
e. Township	
f. Street and Number	740 Kenwood Ave.
g. Residence on a Farm?	No
Parents	
15. Father - Name	Frank Gatewood
16. Mother - Maiden Name	Amanda Hackney
17. a. Informant - Name	William Granmer
b. Relationship	Son
c. Mailing Address	Palo Alto, California 94306
Cause	
Part I. Death Was Caused By:	
18. Immediate Cause	Acute myocardial infarction
Due to	Arteriosclerosis heart disease with coronary
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Cerebral vascular insufficiency
19. a. Autopsy	no
b. If yes were findings considered in determining cause of death	
20. a. Death Occurred	
b. The Decedent Was Pronounced Dead	8 6 1970
21. a. Date Signed	Aug. 10, 1970
Certifier	
22. a. Certifier - Name	George M. Wolverton, M.D.
b. Signature	George M. Wolverton
23. Mailing Address	647 Eastern Blvd., Clarksville, Indiana 47130
Burial	
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial

- | | | | |
|-----|----|---------------------------------------|---|
| | b. | Cemetery, Crematory, Funeral Home | Walnut Ridge Cemetery |
| | c. | Location | Jeffersonville, Indiana |
| | | Funeral Home Number | 387 |
| | d. | Date | 8/8/70 |
| 25. | a. | Funeral Home | B. M. Coots' Sons, Inc.
120 W. Maple St. Jeffersonville, Ind.
47130 |
| | b. | Funeral Director Signature | Walter J Rauth |
| 26. | a. | Heath Officer | Robert K. McKachone, MD M.D. |
| | b. | Date Received By Local Health Officer | 8/10/70" |

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Myrtle Cranmer in August 1970:

"Name:	Myrtle Cranmer
SSN:	317-20-3389
Last Residence:	47130 Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana, USA
Born:	15 Apr 1886
Died:	Aug 1970
State (Year) SSN issued:	Indiana (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Myrtle G. Cranmer in the Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana:

"Mother
Myrtle G. Cranmer
1886 - 1970"

iv. Mildred "Millie" Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson Her
Husband Bonnie Lee Perkinson, And Her
Descendants

Mildred "Millie" Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson was a daughter of Frank Foree Gatewood and Amanda (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, Frank Foree⁴)

The 1900 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mildred Gatewood in the Frank L. Gatewood household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth May 1888 in Kentucky.

The 1910 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Bonnie Perkinson with the following household on April 28, 1910;

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
21	Bedford and Sligo road		161	162	Bunnie Perkinson Millie Perkinson Goldie Perkison

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	22	M1	2	.	.
wife	F	W	21	M1	2	1	1
daughter	F	W	1-8/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	O.A.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	168			

This record indicates that Mildred Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson was born in about 1889 and that Bunnie Lee Perkinson was born in about 1888.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Bunny Perkinson on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card
No. 37
1. Name: Bunny Perkinson
Age in yrs 30
2. Home Address: Bedford Ky
3. Date of Birth: September 25, 1886
4. Citizenship: Natural born
5. Born: Bedford Ky America
6. Non-citizen: citizen

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	32	M
Wife			F	W	31	M
Daughter			F	W	11	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>		<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	57
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Mildred Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson was born in about 1889 and that Bunnie Lee Perkinson was born in about 1888.

The 1930 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Bunny Perkinson with the following household on April 16, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Milton & Bedford		111	112	Bunny Perkinson Millie Perkinson

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			yes
Wife				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	43	M	21	no	yes
F	W	41	M	19	no	yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Mildred Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson was born in about 1889 and that Bunnie Lee Perkinson was born in about 1887.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Bunnie Lee Perkinson with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 186
Order Number	
1. Name	Bunnie Lee Perkinson
2. Place of Residence	Bedford Trimble Kentucky
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	55
Date of Birth	Sept. 25 1886
6. Place of Birth	Trimble Kentucky
7. Name and Address of Person	

Who Will Always Know
Your Address Mrs. Millie Perkinson Bedford Ky
8. Employer's Name and Address Self
9. Place of Employment or Business Bedford Trimble Ky

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Bunnie Lee Perkinson

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-6
Weight	100
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Bald

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

James E. Woods

Registrar for Local Board 155 Bedford Ky.
Date of registration Apr. 27 - 1942

Local Board No. 155
Bedford, Trimble County
Kentucky"

Newspapers.com in the obituary for Amanda Gatewood dated September 17, 1956, in The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Kentucky, listed Mrs. Bunny Perkinson as her daughter:

"Aunt Mandy Dead at 104 Near Bedford

Bedford, Ky., Sept. 16. - Mrs. Amanda "Aunt Mandy" Gatewood died near here today at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Bunny Perkinson. She would have been 105 next Sunday.

...."

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 in the obituary for Amanda "Aunt Mandy" Gatewood listed Millie Perkinson as her daughter:

"GATEWOOD, Amanda "Aunt Mandy," 104, died 16 Sep 1956, burial Gatewood Cem. Bedford, KY. She died one week short of her 105th birthday. Survived by daughters, Mrs. Bunny Perkinson and Mrs. Myrtle Cramer. Note: This was written in paper of 4 Oct 1951-Aunt Mandy Gatewood 100 on 23 Sep 1951. Amanda Eliza Hackney-She is only one left of 9 children born to Mary Jane Montgomery and Francis Collins Hackney in Woodward Co. 4 miles north of Versailles, KY. Moved to Trimble Co. lived in Poplar Ridge community. Married Francis Foree Gatewood in 1878 and lived near the fair grounds, children, Maurice died 1918, Elva Hosley died 16 Dec 1937, Coleman died 9 yrs ago, Dow died 1 year of age, two are living, Mrs. Myrtle Cranmer and Millie Perkinson."

The death record of Bunnie Perkinson was dated on May 13, 1975, in Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board Of Health
Division Of Vital Records
Medical Certificate of Death

Local No. 143-75
State No. 75-016544

Deceased

1. Deceased - Name	Bunnie Perkinson
2. Sex	Male
3. Date of Death	May 13th 1975
4. Race	White
5. a. Age	88 years mos days
6. Date of Birth	Sept. 25th 1886
7. a. County of Death	Jefferson
b. City or Town	Madison
c. Inside City Limits	Yes
d. Hospital or Other Institution	King's Daughters Hosp
8. State of Birth	Ky
9. Citizen of what country	USA
10. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
11. Surviving Spouse	Mildred Fisher
12. Social Security No.	
13. a. Usual Occupation	Rtd. Farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
14. Residence	

a.	State	Ky
b.	County	Trimble
c.	City or Town	Bedford
d.	Inside City Limits	No
e.	Township	
f.	Street and Number	RFD 1 40006
g.	Residence on a Farm?	Yes
Parents		
15.	Father - Name	Levi Perkinson
16.	Mother - Maiden Name	Lucy Fisher
17. a.	Informant - Name	Mildred Perkinson
b.	Relationship	Widow
c.	Mailing Address	Bedford Ky R#1 40006
Cause		
Part I. Death Was Caused By:		
18.	Immediate Cause	CVA
	Due to	
	Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions		
19. a.	Autopsy	No
b.	If yes were findings considered in determining cause of death	
20. a.	Death Occurred	10 P.M.
b.	The Decedent Was Pronounced Dead	May 13 1975 11:30 P.M.
21. a.	Date Signed	May 29 1975
Certifier		
22. a.	Certifier - Name	L. E Oliver, MD
b.	Signature	L E Oliver MD
23.	Mailing Address	107 4th St Carrollton Ky 41028
Burial		
24. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Cemetery, Crematory, Funeral Home	Bedford IOOF
c.	Location	Bedford Ky
	Funeral Home Number	
d.	Date	5-16-75
25. a.	Funeral Home	Bedford Mortuary Box 244 Bedford, Ky 42056
b.	Funeral Director Signature	Vincent Oakley
26. a.	Heath Officer	W. R. Rucker M.D.
b.	Date Received By Local Health Officer	Jun 2 1975"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Bunnie Perkinson in May 1975:

"Name: Bunnie Perkinson
SSN: 407-50-4214
Last Residence: 40006 Bedford, Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Born: 25 Sep 1886
Died: May 1975
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (1955)"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for
Bunnie L. Perkinson:

"PERKINSON, Bunnie L., 88, R.1, Bedford, died 14 May 1975, bur. IOOF Bedford. Life long resident of Trimble Co. (born 25 Sep 1886, s/o Leven or Levi and Lucy Ellen Fisher Perkinson.) Survived by wife MILDRED GATEWOOD PERKINSON, 1 son, Suter Lee Perkinson, dau., Mrs. Goldie Staples, bro., Jesse Perkinson. Preceded by 5 sis. and 3 bro."

Kentucky Death Index, 1911-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death
of Mildred G. Perkinson on December 26, 1987, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Name: Mildred G Perkinson
Death Date: 26 Dec 1987
Death Place: Carrl
Age: 99
Residence: Trimble
Volume: 60
Certificate: 29869"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also
listed the death of Mildred Perkinson in December 1987:

"Name: Mildred Perkinson
SSN: 407-50-4215
Last Residence: 40006 Bedford, Trimble, Kentucky, USA
Born: 6 May 1888
Died: Dec 1987
State (Year) SSN issued: Kentucky (1955)"

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 listed the following obituary for
Mildred G. Perkinson:

"PERKINSON, Mildred G., 99, Bedford died 26 Dec 1987, bur. IOOF Bedford. (Born 6 May 1888 d/o Frank F. and Amanda Hackney Gatewood.) Survived by dau. Mrs. Goldie Bell Staples, 1 son Suter Lee Perkinson. Preceded by 2 sis. and 3 bro."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Mildred Perkinson and Bunnie

Perkinson in the Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Perkinson Mildred 1888 - 1987	Bunnie 1886 - 1975"
--------------------------------------	------------------------

v. Coleman C. Gatewood

Coleman C. Gatewood was a son of Frank Foree Gatewood and Amanda (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, Frank Foree⁴)

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 stated in an obituary for Amanda "Aunt Mandy" Gatewood that Coleman Gatewood was a son of hers:

"GATEWOOD, Amanda "Aunt Mandy," 104, died 16 Sep 1956, burial Gatewood Cem. Bedford, KY. . . . children, Maurice died 1918, Elva Hosley died 16 Dec 1937, Coleman died 9 yrs ago, Dow died 1 year of age, two are living, Mrs. Myrtle Cranmer and Millie Perkinson."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Coleman C. Gatewood in the Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Coleman C. Gatewood

Birth: unknown
Death: unknown

Son of Frank & Amanda Gatewood.

Burial:
Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery
Bedford
Trimble County
Kentucky, USA"

However, no photograph of the gravestone.

vi. Dow G. Gatewood

Dow G. Gatewood was a son of Frank Foree Gatewood and Amanda (Hackney) Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Cephas³, Frank Foree⁴)

Obituaries From Trimble Democrat, 1928-1989 stated in an obituary for Amanda "Aunt Mandy" Gatewood that Dow Gatewood was a son of hers:

"GATEWOOD, Amanda "Aunt Mandy," 104, died 16 Sep 1956, burial Gatewood Cem. Bedford, KY. . . . children, Maurice died 1918, Elva Hosley died 16 Dec 1937, Coleman died 9 yrs ago, Dow died 1 year of age, two are living, Mrs. Myrtle Cranmer and Millie Perkinson."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Dow G. Gatewood in the Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Dow G. Gatewood

Birth: unknown

Death: unknown

Son of Frank & Amanda Gatewood.

Burial:

Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery

Bedford

Trimble County

Kentucky, USA"

However, no photograph of the gravestone.

6. Possibly James W. Gatewood

James W. Gatewood was possibly a son of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred²)

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that James W. Gatewood was a son of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood, was born in 1812, and died in 1833.

Further research will be required to document this identification.

7. Possibly Martha Gatewood

Martha Gatewood was possibly a daughter of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred²)

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Martha Gatewood was a daughter of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood, was born in 1814, and died in 1833.

Further research will be required to document this identification.

8. Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland, Her Husband William Moreland, And Her Descendants

Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland was a daughter of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred²)

On January 27, 1840, at Trimble County, Kentucky, C.O.B. 1/186 Virginia J. Gatewood, orphan minor of William Gatewood, chose Archibald Bain as her guardian:

"Virginia J Gatewood infant orphan of William Gatewood deceased being fourteen years of age Came into Court and made Choice of Archibald Bain as her guardian who took the oath required by law and entered into bond with Charles B Cook and Merryfield Colbert his Securities in the penalty of \$1200 conditioned as the law directs"

This record indicates that Virginia J. (Gatewood) Moreland was born in before 1827.

The 1850 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed V. P. Gatewood in the J. Baldock household on August 1, 1850, and her age as 28 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1822.

The marriage record of Virginia P. Gatewood and William L. Moreland was dated on October 16, 1850, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Know all men by these presents that we William L Moreland and James M Caplinger are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of £50, the payment of which we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 16th October 1850

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound William L Moreland is about to intermarry with Virginia P Gatewood of this county now those(?) there be no Legal Obstruction to said marriage then this obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue

W F Moreland
Jas. M. Caplinger"

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Virginia Moreland and Milly Moreland in the Charles Cook household on June 29, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Charles Cook	65	M		Farmer	3300
Sarah Cook	55	F			
Virginia Cook	18	F			
Josephine Cook	16	F			
Mildred Cook	14	F			
George H Cook	10	M			
Milly Gatewood	80	F			
Virginia Moreland	39	F			
Milly Moreland	4	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
8000	Va		.		
	Va		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		3		
	Va		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		

This record indicates that Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland was born in about 1821.

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Indiana, listed William L. Moreland in the William H. Wishard household on July 2, 1860, and his age as 38 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1822.

The presence of Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland and William Latta Moreland in separate households may be explained because as set forth below, William Latta Moreland was injured in an accident shortly before the Civil War and his brother in law William H. Wishard was a physician and William Latta Moreland may have gone to him for treatment.

The Rootsweb Posting by Julia Maddox Mortenson dated on September 6, 1999, on the Trimble County, Kentucky, board stated that the Trimble County, Kentucky, Heritage, 1989, stated that the Archibald Bain Bible listed the death of Virginia P.

Moreland on July 8, 1861, at age 40.

The 1870 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, did not list Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland, but as set forth below, did list Milly Moreland in the Archibald Bain household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed William L. Moreland in the William H. Wishard household on June 9, 1870, his age as 45 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1825, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1880 Census for Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, listed William Moreland in the William H. Wishard household on June 16, 1880, his relationship as boarder and brother in law, his age as 55 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1825, his marital status as single, and his occupation as assisting in home.

The 1900 Census for Marion County, Indiana, listed W. L. Moreland in the William H. Wishard household on June 2, 1900, his relationship as roomer, his birth in June 1825 in Kentucky, and his marital status as widowed.

The death record of William Latta Moreland was dated on May 13, 1906, in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana:

"Indiana State Board of Health.
Certificate Of Death.

Record Number	1223
County of	Marion
Township of	Center
Town of	
City of	Indianapolis
No	506 Capitaol Ave North Sixth Ward
Decedent's full Name	William Latta Mareland
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
Sex	Male
Color	White
Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widower
Name of Husband or Wife	
Date of Birth	June 20 1825

Age	80 years 10 months 28 days
Occupation	Retired
Birthplace	Paris Ky.
Place of Death	Indianapolis Ind
Name of Father	John R. Moreland
Birthplace of Father	Penn.
Maiden Name of Mother	Rachel McGodan
Birthplace of Mother	Ky.
The above stated personal particulars are true to the best of my knowledge and belief	
Informant	Elizabeth M. Wishard
Address	506 Capitol Ave. North
Medical Certificate Of Death	
Date of Death	May Thirteenth 1906
I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 1st 1906 to May 13 1906, that I last saw him alive on May 12 1906, and that death occurred on the dated listed above at 6 o'clock A.M. To the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of death was as follows:	
Chief Cause	Arterio sclerosis and senile debility
Duration	4 or 5 years
Immediate Cause	Exhaustion and uremia
Duration	3 days
Signed	Wm. N. Wishard M.D. May 14 1906
Address	Indianapolis
Special Information	
Place of Burial or Removal	Crown Hill
Date of Burial	May 16 - '06
Undertaker	
Address	
Filed	May 16 1906
Health Officer of Deputy	Eugene Buehler
Address	Indianapolis"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for William L. Gatewood dated May 14, 1906, in The Indianapolis Star:

"Death Of Octogenarian.

William L. Moreland Came to Indianapolis in 1828.

William L. Moreland, one of the oldest residents of the city, died at the home of his brother-in-law, Dr. William H. Wishard, 506 North Capitol avenue, at 6 o'clock yesterday morning after an illness of several years.

Mr. Moreland was 80 years old, and the greater part of his life had been spent in

this city. For several years he had made his home with Dr. Wishard, to whom he was much attached.

In 1828, at the age of 3 years, he came to Indianapolis with his father, the Rev. John R. Moreland, who was one of the ministers of the First Presbyterian Church, and in his time one of the prominent men of his church

William L. Moreland's boyhood days were spent in Indianapolis, but when he became a young man he left the city to interest himself in navigation on the Mississippi River, becoming a mate and later a captain on a steamboat on that river, where he was employed for a number of years. Shortly before the civil war he was injured, and he had suffered from the injuries more or less since that time.

Mr. Moreland's wife died several years ago, and no children survive. Four grandchildren, however, are living, all residents of Kentucky. Arrangements for the funeral had not been completed last night."

Newspapers.com also listed the following obituary of William L. Moreland dated Mary 14, 1906, in The Indianapolis News:

"William L. Moreland Dead

He Had Lived In This City for Many Years.

William L. Moreland died yesterday morning at the house of his brother-in-law, Dr. W. H. Wishard, 506 North Capitol avenue, with whom he had made his home for about forty years. His sister, Mrs. Wishard, died some months ago and he was the only surviving member of the family of his father, the late Rev. John R. Moreland, who came to this city in December, 1828, and assumed the pastorate of the First Presbyterian church of this city.

William L. Moreland was born in Paris, Ky., in June, 1825. He spent many years of his life as a steamboatman on the Ohio river, and was injured in an accident that made him an invalid for the greater part of his life. He is survived by four grandchildren who live in various places in Kentucky. He was a member of the Seventh Presbyterian church, and the Rev. D. A. Heron, of that church, will preach the funeral at his home, Wednesday afternoon. The burial will be at Crown hill cemetery."

Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 77 listed the following for Virginia Pryor Gatewood and William Moreland:

"Mrs. Juanita H. Jackson 76078

Born in Oldham County, Ky.

Descendant of Mark McGohan.
Daughter of Daniel Thomas Hudson (1850-89) and Millie Gatewood Moreland (1856-1891), his wife, m. 1877.
Granddaughter of William Moreland (1825-1906) and Virginia Pryor Gatewood (b. 1821), his wife.
....."

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Virginia Pryor Gatewood was a daughter of Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood and William Gatewood, was born in 1822, married William Moreland on October 16, 1850, and died in 1861.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland and William Latta Moreland was the following:

1) Millie G. (Moreland) Hudson, born in about 1856 and possibly on April 8, 1856, in Trimble County, Kentucky.

a. Millie G. (Moreland) Hudson, Her Husband Daniel T. Hudson, And Her Descendants

Millie G. (Moreland) Hudson was a daughter of Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland and William Latta Moreland. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Virginia P.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Milly Moreland with Virginia Moreland in the Charles Cook household on June 29, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The 1870 Census for Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Milly Moreland in the Archibald Bain household on July 6, 1870, and her age as 14 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

The marriage record of Millie G. Moreland and D. T. Hudson was dated on November 13, 1877, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Male.

1. Date of Marriage	Nov 13 1877
2. Name of Groom	D T Hudson
3. Residence of Groom	Trimble Co Ky
4. Age of Groom	Twenty-four
5. Number of Marriage of Groom	first
6. Occupation	Minister
7. Birthplace of Groom	Trimble Co Ky

8. Birthplace of Groom's Father Va
9. Birthplace of Groom's Mother Va

Female.

10. Name of Bride Millie G Moreland
11. Residence of Bride Trimble Co Ky
12. Age of Bride Twenty-one
13. Number of Marriage of Bride first
14. Birthplace of Bride Trimble Co Ky
15. Birthplace of Bride's Father
16. Birthplace of Bride's Mother Ky
17. Remarks

To be married at the M E C S Bedford on the 13 day of Nov, 1877

I Certify that the above is correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Witness my hand this 12 day of Nov 1877

D T Hudson

Attest: J W Lee

Marriage Bond.

The Commonwealth Of Kentucky

Be it Known, That we D T Hudson as principal, and B F Trout as surety, are jointly and severally bound to the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the sum of One Hundred Dollars.

The Condition of this Bond is as follows:

That, whereas Marriage is intended to be solemnized between the above bound D T Hudson and Millie G Moreland

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct said Marriage, this Bond shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and effect.

Dated at Bedford Trimble County, this 12 day of Nov 1877

D. T. Hudson
B. F. Trout

Attest: J W Lee Clerk
Trimble County Court."

The 1880 Census for Gratz, Owen County, Kentucky, listed Daniel T. Hudson with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Daniel T. Hudson	W	M	27	.	.
Minnie G Hudson	W	F	24		Wife
Virginia T. Hudson	W	F	1		Daughter
Mattie C Hudson	W	F	19		Sister

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Minister		
M		Keeps house		
S		.		
S		Sister		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Ky	Va	Va
	1	1	Ky	Indiana	Ky
	.	.	Ky	Ky	Ky
	1	1	Ky	Va	Va

This record indicates that Millie G. (Moreland) Hudson was born in about 1856 and that Daniel T. Hudson was born in about 1853.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of D. T. Hudson in the Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky:

"Rev. D. T. Hudson
 Born
 Mar. 13, 1853
 Died
 Nov. 26, 1889
 Aged
 36 Yrs, 8 Ms, 13 Ds,"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Millie G. Hudson in the Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky:

"Millie G.
Wife of
Rev. D. T. Hudson
Died
May 18 1891
Aged
45(?) Years, 1 Mo, 10 Days,"

Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 77 listed the following for
Millie Gatewood Moreland and Daniel Thomas Hudson:

"Mrs. Juanita H. Jackson 76078

Born in Oldham County, Ky.

Descendant of Mark McGohan.
Daughter of Daniel Thomas Hudson (1850-89) and Millie Gatewood Moreland
(1856-1891), his wife, m. 1877.
Granddaughter of William Moreland (1825-1906) and Virginia Pryor Gatewood
(b. 1821), his wife.
....."

i. Virginia T. Hudson

Virginia T. Hudson was a daughter of Millie G.
(Moreland) Hudson and Daniel T. Hudson. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Virginia P.⁴, Millie
G.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Gratz, Owen County, Kentucky, listed Virginia T. Hudson in
the Daniel T. Hudson household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her
age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

ii. Juanita H. (Hudson) Jackson And Her Husband

Jackson

Juanita H. (Hudson) was a daughter of Millie G.
(Moreland) Hudson and Daniel T. Hudson. (1825 Achilles¹, Mildred², Virginia P.⁴, Millie
G.⁴)

Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 77 listed the following for
Millie Gatewood Moreland and Daniel Thomas Hudson:

"Mrs. Juanita H. Jackson 76078

Born in Oldham County, Ky.

Descendant of Mark McGohan.
Daughter of Daniel Thomas Hudson (1850-89) and Millie Gatewood Moreland (1856-1891), his wife, m. 1877.
Granddaughter of William Moreland (1825-1906) and Virginia Pryor Gatewood (b. 1821), his wife.
. . . ."

E. Ann Or Nancy Or Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson And Her Husband Benjamin Johnson

Ann or Nancy or Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson was a daughter of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹)

The marriage record of Ann Wright, spinster, and Benjamin Johnson was dated on October 3, 1799, at Amherst County, Virginia, with the consent of her parents Achilles and Nancy Wright and George Wright as surety:

"Whereas Benjamin Johnson and Ann Right hath consented together in Marrige we the parrents of the Said Ann Right do give a free consent to their Marrige given from under our hands this Second day of october 1799

Test	Achillias Wright
Test	Nancy Wright
James Wright	
George Wright	

. . . . that whereas there is a Marriage intended shortly to be had & solemnized between Ann Wright (Spinster) and the above bound Benjamin Johnson - now if there should be no legal cause to obstruct the said Marriage then the above obligation to be void or else to remain in full force & virtue

Signed & ackd	)	Benjn Johnson
in presence of	)	George Wright"

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed Nancy as one of his children:

". . . . Item first. My will and desire is that my son Samuel and my daughters Nancy and Elizabeth have no more of my estate because they have had their equal portion each of them having had two negroes each. . . ."

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nancy Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____)

Wright.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nancy Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Benjamin Johnson on October 3, 1799.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Nancy Ann Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Benjamin Johnson on October 3, 1799, at Amherst County, Virginia.

The surname Johnson is even more common than Wright and makes the tracing of Benjamin Johnson difficult. The following records may relate to Benjamin Johnson who married Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson, but further research will be required to confirm this identification.

The 1813 Tax List for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Ben Johnson with the following property:

"Henry 1813

Persons Names	Ben Johnson
Land	
1	
2	
3	
County	
Water Course	
In wh__ Name enter	
Surveyd	
Patent	
Whites over 21	1
Blacks over 16	4
Total	4
Horses mares &c	3
Stud	
Rate of covering	
retail stores	
Tavern licence	
Value town lotts	
Wheel carriages"	

Since Achilles Wright moved to Henry County, Kentucky, by 1811, it would be probable that the Benjamin Johnson of this record was his son-in-law.

The 1814 Tax List for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Ben Johnson with the

following property:

"Henry Comrs Book 1814

Names of persons chargeable with Tax	Ben Johnson
Land	
1st Rate	
2nd Rate	
3rd rate	400
County in which land lies	Henry
Water Course	L Ky
Entered	
Surveyd	
Patent	
whites males above 21	1
Blacks above 16	3
Total blks	3
Horses mares &c	5
Studs & jacks	
rate of covering	
wholesale retail s ___	
Tavern licence	
Billiard tables	
Wheel carriages	
Value land ___	3
Total value	2500"

The 1820 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Ben Johnson with the following household on August 7, 1820:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Ben Johnson	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	2	16-26	3	0-10	
	2	10-16			
	1	0-10			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
1			2	14-26
			1	0-14

<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Free</u>		<u>Free</u>		<u>All other</u>
<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
						<u>Persons</u>

This record indicates that Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson and Benjamin Johnson were born between 1775 and 1796, which is consistent with their marriage in 1799.

On December 15, 1823, Oldham County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Henry County, Kentucky.

On February 20, 1828, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. A/67 a deed to a lot in Brownsville to Benjamin L. Johnson from Alex McCardie was recorded.

The 1830 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Benjamin Johnson with the following household:

<u>Names</u>		<u>Free White</u>		<u>Free White</u>
<u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>
				<u>Age</u>
Benjamin Johnson		1	40-50	1
		1	5-10	1
				1
				1
				2
				40-50
				20-30
				15-20
				10-15
				5-10

<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Free</u>		<u>Free</u>
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>
				<u>Males</u>		<u>Females</u>
						<u>Age</u>
2	24-36	2	55-100			
1	10-24					

	<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>				
	<u>Deaf &</u>	<u>Deaf &</u>	<u>Deaf &</u>		<u>Aliens -</u>
	<u>Dumb</u>	<u>Dumb</u>	<u>Dumb</u>		<u>Foreigners &</u>
<u>Total</u>	<u>Under 14</u>	<u>14 to 25</u>	<u>25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Naturalized</u>
13					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	------------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson and Benjamin Johnson were born between 1780 and 1790, which is again consistent with their marriage in 1799.

On November 4, 1831, at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. B/58 a deed to a lot in Brownsville from Benjamin L. Johnson of Putnam County, Indiana, to Alexander McCardy was recorded. This record indicates that Benjamin L. Johnson moved from Oldham County, Kentucky, to Putnam County, Kentucky, in 1831.

Minutes of the Deer Creek Baptist Church in Putnam County, Indiana, in a membership list apparently for the period from 1823 to 1892 listed Benjamin L. Johnson as ejected.

Parke County, Indiana, is immediately adjacent to Putnam County, Indiana, and the 1860 Census for Parke County, Indiana, listed Benjamin Johnson with the following household on June 23, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Benjamin Johnson	84	M			100
Mahala Johnson	58	F			.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
400	Virg Ky				

This record indicates that Benjamin L. Johnson was born in about 1776 in Virginia, which is again consistent with the marriage of Ann Wright and Benjamin Johnson in 1779 in Amherst County, Virginia.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Benjamin Johnson in the Clear Run Cemetery, Bridgeton, Parke County, Indiana:

"Benjamin Johnson

Died
Jan. 2, 1864
Aged
about 90 ys"

This record indicates that Benjamin Johnson was born in about 1774, which is reasonably consistent with the marriage and census records set forth above.

While the above documentation appears to relate to the same person, further research will be required to confirm the identification of Benjamin L. Johnson as the same person as Benjamin Johnson who married Ann Wright.

F. Lucy (Wright) Mays, Her Husband Lewis Mays, And Her Descendants

Lucy (Wright) Mays was a daughter of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (___) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹)

The will of Joseph Mays dated January 7, 1797, and probated on June 18, 1798, at Amherst County, Virginia, W.B. 4/498 listed Louis Mays as one of his children:

"In the name of God amen. I Joseph Mays of Amherst County and state of Virginia make this my last wil and Testament,

. . . .

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Lewis Mays four negroes, Nell, Jim, Young Lucy and Will, a feather bed & furniture also a horse called Lovel and a saddle & bridle to him and his heirs forever.

. . . .

I further desire that after my wifes decease my land with all appuntenances well etc. and the whole stock of cattle hogs etc. may be possessed by my two sons Moses & Louis as joint heirs of land etc to them and their heirs forever.

. . . .

I desire that my just debts be paid by my sons Moses, Robert & Lewis each contributing an equal part.

. . . .

given under my hand and seal the seventh day of January one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

Joseph Mays Sen. (seal)

. . . ."

Marriage Bonds And Other Marriage Records Of Amherst County, Virginia, 1763-1800, compiled by William Montgomery Sweeny, listed the marriage of Lewis Mays and Caty Campbell on February 17, 1800, in Amherst County, Virginia:

"Mays, Lewis, and Caty Campbell, spinster, February 17, 1800. Peter Campbell, surety. Certificate of marriage by the Rev. James Boyd. (M.R.)"

Amherst County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1753-1853, by the Genealogical Society of Utah, also listed the marriage of Lewis Mays and Caty Campbell on February 17, 1800, in Amherst County, Virginia:

"Mays, Lewis Campbell, Caty 17 Feb. 1800 Peter Campbell"

The marriage record of Lucy Wright and Lewis Mays was dated on March 3, 1804, at Amherst County, Virginia, with Achillis Wright as surety:

"Date of Bond: Mar. 3
 Name of Husband: Lewis Mays
 Name of Wife: Lucy Wright
 Security and Witnesses: Achilles Wright; James B Edwards"

This record indicates that Caty (Campbell) Mays had died before March 3, 1804.

Amherst County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds 1753-1853, by the Genealogical Society of Utah, also listed the marriage of Lewis Mays and Lucy Wright on March 3, 1804, in Amherst County, Virginia:

"Mays, Lewis Wright, Lucy 3 Mar. 1804 Achilles Wright"

These marriage records indicate that Lucy (Wright) Mays was probably born before about 1789.

The 1813 Tax List for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Lewis Mays with the following property:

"Henry 1813

Persons Names	Lewis Mays
Land	
1	
2	
3	
County	
Water Course	
In wh___ Name enter	
Surveyd	
Patent	
Whites over 21	1
Blacks over 16	3
Total	7
Horses mares &c	3
Stud	
Rate of covering	

retail stores
 Tavern licence
 Value town lotts
 Wheel carriages"

The 1814 Tax List for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Lewis Mays with the following property:

"Henry Comrs Book 1814

Names of persons chargeable with Tax	Lewis Mays
Land	
1st Rate	
2nd Rate	
3rd rate	
County in which land lies	
Water Course	
Entered	
Surveyd	
Patent	
whites males above 21	1
Blacks above 16	3
Total blks	8
Horses mares &c	3
Studs & jacks	
rate of covering	
wholesale retail s ___	
Tavern licence	
Billiard tables	
Wheel carriages	
Value land ___	
Total value	1760"

The 1820 Census for Henry County, Kentucky, listed Lewis Mays with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Lewis Mays	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	1	0-10	1	10-16	
			2	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
1			1	45+
			2	26-45
			4	0-14

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
1	26-45					
2	14-26					
1	0-14					

This record indicates that Lewis Mays and Lucy (Wright) Mays were born between 1775 and 1794.

On December 15, 1823, Oldham County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Henry County, Kentucky.

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed Lucy as one of his children:

". . . . Item Second. My will and desire is that my sons George and Nelson and my daughters Lucy, Milly, Patsy and Polly and the heirs of my son James have an equal share or portion of the balance of my estate, and as there is accounts standing against each of the above named seven children except the heirs of James, my desire is that these assets shall be taken account of and considered as part of my estate and each receive his portion accordingly. . . ."

Sometime between 1824 and 1829 at Oldham County, Kentucky, D.B. A/68 a deed from Lewis Mays and Lucy Mays to Joseph Lane for a tract of 100 acres of land on Barebone Creek was recorded.

The 1830 Census for Oldham County, Kentucky, listed Lewis Mays with the following household:

<u>Names Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Lewis Mays	1	40-50	1	50-60
			2	20-30

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
1	10-24	2	10-24				
		1	0-10				

White Persons included in the foregoing

<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
9					

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Lewis Mays was born between 1780 and 1790.

On February 9, 1837, Trimble County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Oldham County, Kentucky.

The 1840 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lewis Mays with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Lewis Mays	1	60-70	1	60-70
	1	30-40	1	30-40
	2	5-10		
	1	0-5		

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	24-36	1	36-54
						2	10-24
						1	0-10

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
11		8				

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>
		<u>Blind</u>
		<u>No.</u>
		<u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>
<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade-mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>
---------------------------------	---------------------------	---	------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 90 years of age in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Lewis Mays was born between 1770 and 1780.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed in the Mortality Schedule

the death of Lewis Wright in January 1850 in Trimble County, Kentucky:

<u>Persons Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Free or Slave</u>	<u>Married or Widowed</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Month of Death</u>
Lewis Mays	77	M	W		W	Va	Jany
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Cause of Death</u>	<u>Number of Days Ill</u>					
Farmer	Old age	100					

This record indicates that Lewis Mays was born in about 1773.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucinda Ann Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Benjamin Johnson on October 3, 1779, in Amherst County, Virginia. However, this appears to be a confusion of Ann and Lucy Wright and their marriages.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Lucy Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Lewis Mays on March 3, 1804, in Amherst County, Virginia, and that Lucy (Wright) Mays and Lewis Mays had the following children:

- 1) Milly G. Mays, and
- 2) Jane Mays.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Lucy Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright, married Lewis Mayes on March 3, 1804, at Amherst County, Virginia, and died before 1849, that Lewis Mayes's will was probated in 1850 at Trimble County, Kentucky, and that Lucy (Wright) Mayes and Lewis Mayes had the following children:

- 1) Milly G. (Mayes or Mays) Lane, and
- 2) Jane (Mayes or Mays) Lane.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Lucy (Wright) Mays and Lewis Mays were the following:

- 1) Jane (Mays) Lane, born in about 1805 in Kentucky, and
- 2) Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell, born in about 1807 or 1808 in

Kentucky.

1. Jane (Mays) Lane, Her Husband Joseph Henry Lane, And Her Descendants

Jane (Mays) Lane was a daughter of Lucy (Wright) Mays and Lewis Mays. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy²)

This couple has been discussed above in connection with the descendants of Nelson W. Mays and the reader is referred to that section for further information on this couple and their descendants.

2. Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell, Her Husbands Nelson W. Lane And William Y. Norvell, And Her Descendants

Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell was a daughter of Lucy (Wright) Mays and Lewis Mays. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy²)

This couple has been discussed above in connection with the descendants of Nelson W. Mays, but since Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell had further descendants by William Y. Norvell, the material regarding Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell is repeated here.

The marriage record of Nelson W. Lane and Mildred "Milly" Mays was dated on February 16, 1831, in Oldham County, Kentucky:

"Bedford Oldham County Ky Febuary the 13th 1831

Mr. J T Berry

dear Sir I am requested to inform you that Nelson W Lane and Milley Mays has consented to marry and wants a Licence from you to have the writs of of matrymoney Seleybrated. I can asssure you that they are both of them above the age of 21 years and I now of know objection yours with due respect

Wm. Gatewood

Know all men by these presents that we Nelson W. Lane and David G Lane are held and firmly bound unto the commonwealth of Kentucky in the penal sum of fifty pounds, the payment of which well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs, executors and administrators jointly and severally by these presents Sealed and dated this 15th day of February 1831. The condition of this obligation is such that a licence hath issued from the Clerks Office of the Oldham County Court for the marriage of the said Nelson W lane to Miss Mildred Mays who is over the age of twenty one years. Now if there shall be no lawful cause to

obstruct the marriage intended to be solemnized between the parties aforesaid then this obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue

Test Jona. T. Berry

Nelson W Lane
David G Lane

23 Nelson Lane - Milly May 2/16/31 J. Foster"

On January 20, 1833, in Oldham County, Kentucky, Nelson W. Lane acted as a witness to the consent of Joseph Lane to the marriage Susan F. Lane and Winston J. Griffin.

My Trimble County Roots family tree, compiled by CBowen53 and available from Ancestry.com, stated that on August 5, 1834, at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. A/382, an appraisal and sale of the personal property of Nelson W. Lane was filed.

On February 9, 1837, Trimble County, Kentucky, was formed in part from Oldham County, Kentucky.

The marriage record of Milly G. Lane and William Y. Norvell was dated on December 20, 1838, in Trimble County, Kentucky:

"Know all men by these presents that we William Y Norvell and Lewis Mays are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Ky in the just and full sum of £50 to be made and levied of our respective goods chattles lands and tenemants and for the use of the said Commonwealth Upon the condition that there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage of William Y Norvell and Milley G Lane

Given under our hands and seals this 18th Decr 1838.

Wm Y Norvell
Lewis Mays

To all whom it may Concern.

This Certifies.

That William Y Norvell of this Cty in the state of Kentucky and Milly G. Lane of this County in the State of Kentucky were joined together in Holy Matrimony on this the 20 day of December in the Year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred & 38

In Presence of
Trimble
County, Ky

By me
James D. Holding
Minister of the Gospel"

This record indicates that Nelson W. Lane had died before December 18, 1838. The

joinder of Lewis Mays as surety on this marriage bond indicates that Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell was a daughter of Lewis Mays.

William Y. Norvell has not as yet been located in the 1840 Census.

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William Y. Norvell with the following household on September 9, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm Y Norvell	47	M		Farmer	\$690
Milly Norvell	42	F		.	
David B Lane	18	M		Farmer	
Nelson W Lane	16	M		Brickmason	
Jno P Norvell	10	M		.	
Mary K Norvell	8	F		.	
Robertson Norvell	5	M		.	
Wm N Norvell	4	M		.	
Lucy Norvell	1	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va		.		
Va		.		
Va		1		
Va		1		
Va		1		
Va		1		
Va		1		
Va		.		
Va		.		

This record indicates that Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell was born in about 1808 and that William Y. Norvell was born in about 1803. Although the children were listed as born in Virginia, this was done by "Do" and was probably intended by the census taker to indicate births in Kentucky.

The 1860 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed William Norvill with the following household on August 20, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm. Norvill	58	M		Farmer	1600
Amelia Norvill	53	F		.	
John Norvill	21	M		Farm laborer	
M. C. Norvill	18	F		Domestic	
Robinson Norvill	16	M		Farm laborer	
Wm. N Norvill	13	M		.	
Lucy Norvill	11	F		.	
Lewis P Norvill	7	M		.	
Nelson Lane	26	M		Mason	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
50	Va		.		
	Va		.		
	Ky		.		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		1		
	Ky		.		

This record indicates that Mildred "Millie" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell was born in about 1807 and that William Yancey Norvell was born in about 1802.

The 1870 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed William Norvile with the following household on August 11, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William Norvile	69	M	W	Farmer	
Millie Norvile	58	F	W	Keeping House	
Robinson Norvile	26	M	W	Farm Laborer	
Newton Norvile	23	M	W	.	
Lucy Norvile	21	F	W	.	
Lewis Norvile	18	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
600	Virginia Virginia Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky Kentucky				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		
		1			
		.			
		1			
		1			
		.			
		.			

This record indicates that Mildred "Millie" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell was born in about 1812 and that William Yancey Norvell was born in about 1801.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Yancey Mayes Norvell in the Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"William Yancey Norvell

Birth: 1802
Death: Feb. 8, 1871

Note: , Age 69 Lot Owner:, Funeral Home:Miller & P

Burial:
Dodge Grove Cemetery
Mattoon
Coles County
Illinois, USA
Plot: SEC.: 3, Div.:, Grv. Spc.: 45"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mildred G. Mayes Norvell in the Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Amelia G Mayes Norvell

Birth: 1807
Death: Apr. 22, 1876

Note: Mrs, Age 69 Lot Owner:, Funeral Home: Kankakee, IL

Burial:
Dodge Grove Cemetery
Mattoon
Coles County
Illinois, USA
Plot: SEC.: 3, Div.:, Grv. Spc.: 45"

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Milly G. Mays was a daughter of Lucy (Wright) Mays and Lewis Mays.

In her email dated July 15, 2000, Sandy Lane stated that Nelson W. Lane was a son of Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane and Joseph Lane, was born in about 1805 in Oldham County, Kentucky, married Mildred G. Mays on February 16, 1831, in Oldham County, Kentucky, and died in 1834 in Trimble County, Kentucky, that Mildred G. (Mays) Lane was born in 1808 in Virginia, and that Nelson W. Lane and Mildred G. (Mays) Lane had the following children:

- 1) David B. Lane, born in 1832, and
- 2) Nelson W. Lane, Jr., born in 1834 in Kentucky.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Milly G. Mayes or Mays was a daughter of Lucy (Wright) Mayes and Lewis Mayse, married first Nelson W. Lane on February 15, 1831, in Oldham County, Kentucky, married second William Y. Norvell on December 18, 1838, that Nelson Mays died in 1834, and that Milly G. (Mays) Lane and Nelson W. Lane had the following children:

- 1) David B. Lane, born in 1832, and
- 2) Nelson W. Lane, born in 1834,

and that Milly G. (Mays) Lane and William Y. Norvell had the following children:

- 1) John P. Norvell,
- 2) Mary K. Norvell,
- 3) Robertson Norvell,

- 4) William N. Norvell, and
- 5) Lucy Norvell.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and Nelson W. Lane were the following:

- 1) David B. Lane, born in about 1832 or 1833 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and

- 2) Nelson W. Lane, Jr., born in about 1833 or 1834 in Kentucky, and the children of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell were the following:

- 1) John P. Norvell, born on November 9, 1839, or in about 1840 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

- 2) Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton, born in October 1842 or in about 1843 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky,

- 3) Robinson Kenneth "Kenny" Norvell, born on January 12, 1844, or in about 1845 or in December 1849 in Trimble County, Kentucky,

- 4) William Newton Norvell, also known as Newton A. Norvell, born on December 13, 1846, or in December 1847 or in about 1848 in Trimble County, Kentucky, and

- 5) Lucy Norvell, born in about 1849 in Kentucky, and

- 6) Lewis or Louis Preston Norvell, born on February 14, 1850, or in about 1852 or 1853 or 1855 or in December 1857 in Kentucky.

- a. David B. Lane And His Wife Susan (McChord Or McCord) Lane

David B. Lane was a son of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and Nelson W. Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³)

This couple has been discussed above in connection with the descendants of Nelson W. Lane and the reader is referred to that section for further information on this couple and their descendants.

b. Nelson W. Lane, Jr., And His Wife Mary A. (Gray) (Lane) McConnell

Nelson W. Lane, Jr., was a son of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and Nelson W. Lane. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³)

This couple has been discussed above in connection with the descendants of Nelson W. Lane and the reader is referred to that section for further information on this couple and their descendants.

c. John P. Norvell, His Wife Adah M. (Terry) Norvell, And His Descendants

John P. Norvell was a son of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Jonathan P. Norvell in the William Y. Norvell household on September 9, 1850, his age as 10 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The 1860 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed John Norvill in the William Norvill household on August 20, 1860, his age as 21 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1839, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Illinois Civil War Muster and Descriptive Rolls, available from the Illinois State Archives, listed the following for John P. Norvell:

"Illinois Civil War Detail Report

Name	NORVELL, JOHN P
Rank	PVT
Company	C
Unit	54 IL US INF
Personal Characteristics	
Residence	CHARLESTON, COLES CO, IL
Age	22
Height	5' 7 1/2
Hair	BLACK
Eyes	DARK
Complexion	DARK
Marital Status	SINGLE
Occupation	CLERK
Nativity	TRUMBULL CO, KY
Service Record	
Joined When	NOV 15, 1861

Joined Where	COLES CO, IL
Joined By Whom	CPT MONROE
Period	3 YRS
Muster In	FEB 16, 1862
Muster In Where	JONESBORO, IL
Muster In By Whom	
Muster Out	
Muster Out Where	
Muster Out By Whom	
Remarks	REENLISTED AS A VETERAN

Illinois Civil War Detail Report

Name	NORVELL, JOHN P
Rank	PVT
Company	C
Unit	54 IL US INF
Personal Characteristics	
Residence	CHARLESTON, COLES CO, IL
Age	24
Height	5' 7 1/2
Hair	DARK
Eyes	DARK
Complexion	DARK
Marital Status	
Occupation	CLERK
Nativity	TRIMBLE CO, KY
Service Record	
Joined When	JAN 2, 1864
Joined Where	LITTLE ROCK, AR
Joined By Whom	LT MONROE
Period	3 YRS
Muster In	JAN 29, 1864
Muster In Where	LITTLE ROCK, AR
Muster In By Whom	
Muster Out	
Muster Out Where	
Muster Out By Whom	
Remarks	VETERAN PROMOTED QUARTERMASTER SERGEANT

Illinois Civil War Detail Report

Name	NORVELL, JOHN P
Rank	QM
Company	HQ

Unit 54 IL US INF
 Personal Characteristics
 Residence SAULSBURY, COLES CO, IL
 Age 25
 Height
 Hair
 Eyes
 Complexion
 Marital Status
 Occupation
 Nativity
 Service Record
 Joined When NOV 26, 1864
 Joined Where LITTLE ROCK, AR
 Joined By Whom GOV OF ILL
 Period 3 YRS
 Muster In NOV 26, 1864
 Muster In Where LITTLE ROCK, AR
 Muster In By Whom
 Muster Out OCT 15, 1865
 Muster Out Where LITTLE ROCK, AR
 Muster Out By Whom CPT NEWCOMB
 Remarks"

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of John P. Norvell and Adah M. Terry on February 10, 1869, in Vermilion County, Illinois:

"Name: John P Norvell
 Gender: Male
 Spouse Name: Adah M Terry
 Marriage Date: 10 Feb 1869
 Marriage County: Vermilion
 Comments: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1298746 - 1298749."

The 1870 Census for Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, listed John Norvall with the following household on July 14, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Norvall	30	M	W	Revenue officer	1700
Adah Norvall	28	F	W	Keeping House	
Peter Walsh	26	M	W	Lawyer	
Sarah Moore	18	F	W	Domestic Servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
800	Kentucky Indiana N York Illinois				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		
		1			
		.			
		1			
		.			

This record indicates that John P. Norvell was born in about 1840 and that Adah M. (Terry) Norvell was born in about 1842.

Findgravel.com listed the gravestone of Terry Norvell, son of John Perry Norvell and Adah Margaret Terry Norvell, in the Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois:

"Terry Norvell

Birth: 1870

Death: 1872

Parents:

John Perry Norvell (1839 - 1893)

Adah Margaret Terry Norvell (1840 - 1921)

Burial:

Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum

Danville

Vermilion County

Illinois, USA"

Findgravel.com listed the gravestone of Freddie Norvell, son of John Perry Norvell and Adah Margaret Terry Norvell, in the Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois:

"Freddie Norvell

Birth: 1879

Death: 1879

Parents:

John Perry Norvell (1839 - 1893)

Adah Margaret Terry Norvell (1840 - 1921)

Burial:

Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum

Danville

Vermilion County

Illinois, USA"

The 1880 Census for Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, listed John Norvell with the following household on June 4, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John Norvell	W	M	40	.	.
Adah Norvell	W	F	39		Wife
Albert Norvell	W	M	6		Son
Joseph Norvell	W	M	4		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
-----------------------	----------------------------	-------------------	--------------------------	--

M	Abstract Office
M	Keeps House
S	School
S	At Home

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
------------------------------------	--------------------	---------------------	-------------	--------------------	--------------------

Kentucky	Va	Va
Indiana	S.C.	Ind
Illinois	Ky	Ind
Illinois	Ky.	Ind

This record indicates that John P. Norvell was born in about 1840 and that Adah M.

(Terry) Norvell was born in about 1841.

Findgravel.com listed the gravestone of Louis Norvell, son of John Perry Norvell and Adah Margaret Terry Norvell, in the Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois:

"Louis Norvell

Birth: 1873

Death: 1882

Parents:

John Perry Norvell (1839 - 1893)

Adah Margaret Terry Norvell (1840 - 1921)

Burial:

Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum

Danville

Vermilion County

Illinois, USA"

Newspapers.com listed the following biography of John P. Norvell dated on February 23, 1885, in The Indianapolis Sentinel:

"Mr. John P. Norvell

is the renowned abstractor of landtitles in this part of Illinois. His abstract books for Vermilion County are the most complete to be found and with reasonable charges for the best work he gets the business. He has been fourteen years in his present calling, and it might be presumed that in that space of time he could have absorbed the knowledge of titles to which he lays claim; but when it is known that Mr. Norvell is a lawyer and a man of more than ordinary intellectual grasp it might be as well to say: "Good morning, Mr. Norvell, you lead in your line." To his business of abstractor he has added that of fire insurance, and for the past three years he has been the Assessor and Collector for Danville Township, in which this city is situated. He has therefore plenty of business to keep him busy, and perhaps, in his way, he is of more importance to Danville than are most others of greater pretensions. He has resided here for the past eighteen years, is a native of Trumble County, Kentucky, and is forty six years of age. During the war he served four years and three month as Quartermaster of the Fifty-fourth Illinois Infantry. He went in as a Democrat, came out with his political faith unshaken, and is still an adorer at the shrine of Jackson. So prominent in the field of politics is the subject of this sketch that the Postmastership of Danville will be given to him if the request of his neighbors and a host of acquaintances throughout the State be harkened to by the incoming administration. Mr. Norvell has served as a member of the Board of Aldermen from his ward, has been foremost in the councils of his party, and is a

Mason in the thirty-second degree. His record reads like this: Grand Standard Bearer Grand Commandery K. T., III.; Past Grand High Priest, III.; Past Emt. Com. Athelstan Commandery, No. 45 K. T.; District Deputy Grand Master, Illinois; Oriental Consistory A. A. S. Rite, Chicago. There is not a lodge in the State some of whose members are not acquainted with John P. Norvell, both as a brother and as a man of sterling qualities. Fellowship of the loftiest kind is native to him, and when cultivated in his school of surroundings and thoughts it serves to lift a man clear out of the mire and methods that nurture selfishness. The amenities of life and virtues that look better in acts than they sound in speech are the things he has cultivated. His is a public spirit. he entertains without gush, but with warmth and an eye to the practical. he is brim full of good nature and good humor, can sing a hymn or a comic song, and his stories are ever new. He is a combination of special features, and circumstances seem to unite in his favor. His methods are known of, and his position on every question can be determined in advance. He is therefore outspoken, frank in his dealings, and is not a time-server in any sense. Of these things and many more in his case, the Sentinel Recording Angel is a witness and testifier, and he writes them down in the book of a great Democratic newspaper that in the accounting time John P. Norvell may be asked to move onward and upward into the embraces and special companionship of the best men on earth, and to enjoy the good things of life as prepared with an eye to the eternal fitness of things.
"

U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934,

available from Ancestry.com, listed the following pension information for John P. Norvell and his widow Adah M. Norvell:

"Name of Soldier: John P. Norvell

Name Dependent:
 Widow, Adah M. Norvell
 Minor,

Service: C 54 III Inf.
 R.Q.M. 54" III Inf.

Date of Filing.	Class.	Application No.	Certificate No.	File No.
1887 Jan. 27	Invalid,	595233	498039	III.
1893 Dec 28	Widow,	588,039	401,740	III

Attorney:

Remarks:"

Illinois Death Certificates, 1916-1950, available from Illinois State Archives, listed the death of John P. Norvell on December 14, 1893, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois:

"Name of Deceased	Date	City	Age	Sex
NORVELL, JOHN P	1893-12-14	CHICAGO	55 YR	
Volume	Page	Cert No	County	
U		00013515	COOK"	

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Perry Norvell in the Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois:

"John Perry Norvell

Birth: 1839
Death: 1893

Burial:
Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum
Danville
Vermilion County
Illinois, USA"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Adah M. Norvell, widow of John P. Norvell, in Washington, D.C., in 1898:

"Name: Adah M Norvell
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1898
Street address: NW
Residence Place: Washington, District of Columbia, USA
Spouse: John P Norvell
Publication Title: Washington, District of Columbia, City Directory, 1898"

Souvenir Of The Semi-Centennial Of The Grand Royal Arch Chapter Of Illinois, published in 1900, included the following biography of John P. Norvell:

"Biographical Sketches

JOHN P. NORVELL.

Grand High Priest, 1881.

Companion Norvell was born in Trimble county, Kentucky, November 9, 1839, and died in Chicago, December 14, 1893. Coming to Illinois in his youth, he made his home in Coles county, where he entered the service of his country in 1861 and served four years in the Fifty-fourth Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, serving as quartermaster during the last year. After the close of the war he made his home in Danville and served his neighbors as Alder man in the City Council, and was appointed Postmaster by President Cleveland in 1885.

Companion Norvell's Masonic history is a brilliant one. He was made a Mason and raised to the sublime degree of Master Mason in Olive Branch Lodge, No. 38; was elected Master in 1871, and continued in that position until the close of 1876. He was exalted to the Royal Arch in Vermilion Chapter, No. 82, September 11, 1871, and served his Chapter as High Priest from the beginning of 1873 to the end of 1878. The orders of Knighthood were conferred on him in Athelstan Commandery, No. 45, which body he served as Eminent Commander in 1880 and 1881. At the annual convocation of this Grand Chapter in 1873, Companion Norvell was elected Grand Master of the First Veil, serving through all of the gradations of office until he reached the exalted position of Grand High Priest, where he served the Craft with conspicuous ability, receiving the hearty commendations of his Companions. His face was a familiar one at all of our meetings, and to meet him was a genuine pleasure. Saturated with human fellowship, he loved his fellow man, and was loved in return. Open, generous and true, he fastened his friends with hooks of steel, making his loss a personal one to those who were fortunate enough to know him. His body was laid to rest at Danville by the loving hands of his Masonic brethren, and his memory is engraved on their hearts to be cherished until they follow him into the future life.

—Report on obituary in Grand Chapter."

Adah M. (Terry) Norvell has not as yet been located in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Daviess County, Indiana, listed Adah M. Norvell with the following household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
40	E. Walnut Street	1004	153	159	Adah M. Norvell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description					
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living
Head	F	W	69	wd		6 3

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	South Carolina	Indiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Own income		

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home			Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy			
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.	

R

H

This record indicates that Adah M. (Terry) Norvell was born in about 1842.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Adah M.

Norvell, widow of John P. Norvell, in Trenton, New Jersey, in 1911:

"Name: Adah Norvell
 Gender: Female
 Residence Year: 1911
 Street address: 53 Model av
 Residence Place: Trenton, New Jersey, USA
 Spouse: John P Norvell
 Publication Title: Trenton, New Jersey, City Directory, 1911"

The 1915 State Census for Kings County, New York, listed Adah M. Norvell with the following household on June 1, 1915:

<u>Permanent Residence</u>		<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>		
So Oxford St	49	Adah M Norvell	Head
		Adah Norvell	Daughter
		Syble Riggs	Daughter
		Frederick Riggs	Son in law
		Ellen W Spencer	Boarder
		Mary Sole	Boarder
		May Bigley	Boarder
		Charles Bigley	Boarder
		James Alderson	Boarder

<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Citizenship Years in US</u>	<u>Citizen Or Alien</u>	<u>Occupation</u>
W	F	74	U S	74	Cit	Housekeeper
W	F	32	U S	32	Cit	Milliner
W	F	34	U S	34	Cit	Bookkeeper
W	M	35	U S	35	Cit	Salesman
W	F	45	U S	45	Cit	Teacher
W	F	80	U S	80	Cit	No occupation
W	F	53	U S	53	Cit	Teacher
W	M	35	U S	35	Cit	Bookkeeper
W	M	55	England	15	Al	Toilet Articles

This record indicates that Adah M. (Terry) Norvell was born in about 1841.

The 1920 Census for Queens County, New York, listed Adah M. Norvell with the following household on January 8, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
69	Stryker Avenue			242	Adah M Norvell Adah Norvell

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		F	W	79	Wd
Daughter			F	W	34	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					yes	.
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Indiana		South Carolina		Indiana	
Illinois		Kentucky		Indiana	

Occupation				
Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Designer	Retail Millinery House	W	

This record indicates that Adah M. (Terry) Norvell was born in about 1841.

New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Adah M. Norvell on October 21, 1921, in Queens County, New York:

"Name: Adah M Norvell
 Age: 81
 Birth Year: abt 1840
 Death Date: 21 Oct 1921
 Death Place: Queens, New York, USA
 Certificate Number: 3758"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Adah Margaret Terry Norvell in the Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois:

"Adah Margaret Terry Norvell
 Birth: 1840
 Death: 1921
 Burial:
 Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum
 Danville
 Vermilion County
 Illinois, USA"

The marriage record of Adah Norvell and Cassius Coffin White dated on December 30, 1929, in Alameda County, California, listed her parents as John P. Norvell, born in Kentucky, and Adah Margaret Norvell, born in Indiana.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that John P. Norvell was a son of Milly G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of John P. Norvell and Adah M. (Terry) Norvell were the following:

- 1) Terry Norvell, born in about 1870,

- 2) Albert Louis Norvell, born in about 1873 or 1874 in Illinois,
- 3) Joseph Barton Norvell, born in about 1874 or on August 21, 1875, or August 26, 1875, or in about 1876 in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois,
- 4) Freddie Norvell, born in about 1879,
- 5) Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs, born on February 7, 1881, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, and
- 6) Adah (Norvell) White, born in about 1882 or on November 18, 1883, or in about 1886 in Illinois.

i. Terry Norvell

Terry Norvell was a son of John P. Norvell and Adah M. (Terry) Norvell. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³, John P.⁴)

Findgravel.com listed the gravestone of Terry Norvell, son of John Perry Norvell and Adah Margaret Terry Norvell, in the Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois:

"Terry Norvell

Birth: 1870
Death: 1872

Parents:

John Perry Norvell (1839 - 1893)
Adah Margaret Terry Norvell (1840 - 1921)

Burial:

Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum
Danville
Vermilion County
Illinois, USA"

ii. Albert Louis Norvell

Albert Louis Norvell was a son of John P. Norvell and Adah M. (Terry) Norvell (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³, John P.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, listed Albert Norvell in the John Norvell household on June 4, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

Findgravel.com listed the gravestone of Louis Norvell, son of John Perry Norvell

and Adah Margaret Terry Norvell, in the Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois:

"Louis Norvell

Birth: 1873
Death: 1882

Parents:

John Perry Norvell (1839 - 1893)
Adah Margaret Terry Norvell (1840 - 1921)

Burial:

Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum
Danville
Vermilion County
Illinois, USA"

iii. Joseph Barton Norvell, His Wife Ida O. (Ballinger)
Norvell, And His Descendants

Joseph Barton Norvell was a son of John P. Norvell and Adah M. (Terry) Norvell (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³, John P.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, listed Joseph Norvell in the John Norvell household on June 4, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

Cook County, Illinois, Marriages Index, 1871-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Joseph B. Norvell and Ida O. Ballinger on February 26, 1895, in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois:

"Name: Joseph B. Norvell
Age: 21
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1874
Marriage Type: Marriage
Marriage Date: 26 Feb 1895
Marriage Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois
Spouse Name: Ida O. Ballinger
Spouse Age: 20
Spouse Gender: Female
FHL Film Number: 1030249"

The 1900 Census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, listed Joseph Norvell with

the following household on June 4, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
	R3		75	Joseph Norvell Ida Norvell Russell Norvell Sibyl Norvell

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	M	W	Aug	1875	24	M
Wife	F	W	Dec	1873	26	M
Son	M	W	Dec	1895	4	S
Daughter	F	W	July	1897	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
5	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana
5	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana
.	.	.	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u> Attended school in months)
		Clerk R. R	0
		.	.
		.	.
		.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Joseph Barton Norvell was born in August 1875 and that Ida Olive (Ballinger) Norvell was born in December 1873.

The 1910 Census for Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, listed Joseph B. Norvell with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
85	Lowe Avenue	7250	229	408	Joseph B Norvell Ida Norvell J Russell Norvell Sibyl M Norvell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children born</u>	<u>of how many children now living</u>
Head	M	W	34	M1	15	.	.
Wife	F	W	33	M1	15	2	2
son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana		
Indiana	Ohio	Ohio		
Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		
Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Clerk	Rail road office	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R						
		H				

This record indicates that Joseph Barton Norvell was born in about 1876 and that Ida Olive (Ballinger) Norvell was born in about 1877.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joseph B. Norvell and Ida O. Norvell in Tucson, Arizona, in 1917 and his occupation as clerk:

"Name:	Joseph B Norvell
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1917
Street address:	126 Holt
Residence Place:	Tucson, Arizona, USA
Occupation:	Clerk
Spouse:	Ida O Norvell
Publication Title:	Tucson, Arizona, City Directory, 1917"

Newspapers.com listed a news article regarding the accidental wounding of Joseph Norvell on July 5, 1917, in the Arizona Daily Star:

"Accidentally Shot - Joseph Norvell of 125 Hoff street, was wounded in the right arm late Tuesday night through the accidental discharge of a shotgun, about four miles from Tucson on the Oracle road. he was brought to the city in an automobile. William Brown, of 445 South First street, who was with Norvell, was injured in the right shoulder by some of the birdshot. They had been hunting and were returning to their automobile when Norvell's weapon was discharged."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Joseph Barton Norvell on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	4030
Order Number:	A 5069
1. Name:	Joseph Barton Norvell
2. Permanent Home Address:	125 Hoff st Tucson Pima Ariz
3. Age:	43
4. Date of Birth:	August 26 1875
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	

13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Clerk
17. Employer's Name: Arizona Easter R R Co
18. Place of Employment or Business: 6th ave. canyon at Queen Pima Ariz
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Ida O Norvell
20. Address: 125 Hoss st Tucson Pima Ariz

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Jos B Norvell

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Gray
Color of hair	dark
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Bradfauf Kinssan

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Pima County
Tucson
State of Arizona"

The 1920 Census for Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, listed Joseph B. Norvell with the following household on January 27, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
90	Menlo Park		200	201	Joseph B. Norvell Ida Norvell Joseph Russell Norvell Walter Miller Sybil Miller Mayilon Miller

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	44	M
Wife			F	W	44	M
Son			M	W	24	S
Son in law			M	W	27	M
Daughter			F	W	22	M
Grand Daughter			F	W	2-6/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
				.	.	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		Kentucky		Indiana	
Indiana		Ohio		Ohio	
Illinois		Illinois		Indiana	
California		Germany	German	Australia	Entlish
Illinois		Illinois		Indiana	
Arizona		Illinois		California	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	
yes	Inspector	Immigration	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Joseph Barton Norvell and Ida Olive (Ballinger) Norvell were born in about 1876.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joseph B. Norvell and Ida Norvell in Tucson, Arizona, in 1921 and his occupation as clerk.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Joseph B. Norvell dated August 2, 1922, in the Arizona Daily Star:

"Returns from Trip

Joseph B. Norvell has returned from a four day motor trip to Douglas, Naco and Bisbee. Mr. Norvell is head clerk of the station accounts bureau of the arizona Easter and Southern Pacific de Mexico railways."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Joseph B. Norvell and Ida O. Norvell in Tucson, Arizona, in 1923 and his occupation as clerk.

Newspapers.com listed the following notice of the filing of a divorce complaint by Joseph B. Norvell on October 27, 1925, in the Arizona Republic, Phoenix, Arizona:

"Divorces

Complaints filed:

.....
Joseph B. Norvell sues Ida C. Norvell.
....."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the jailing of Joseph B. Norvell dated January 22, 1930, in the Arizona Republic, Phoenix, Arizona:

"False Entry Case hearing Due Saturday

Joseph B. Norvell was taken before Justice Clarence E. Ice yesterday on a charge of altering records of the state hospital for the insane. His hearing was set for Saturday. He was committed to the county jail in default of \$1,500 bond.

The complaint, sworn to by Daniel Hurley, steward at the state hospital, accuses Norvell of making false entries in the patients' trust fund books, the alleged act being committed December 8."

The 1930 Census for Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, listed Joseph B. Norvell in the Beatrice P. Perett household on April 5, 1930, his relationship as lodger, his age as 54 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1876, his marital status as married, and his occupation as commercial accountant.

The 1930 Census for Fort Lowell, Pima County, Arizona, listed Ida Norvell on April 24, 1930, her age as 55 and born in Indiana, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, her marital status as married, and her occupation as cook in a rest home.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article of the guilty plea of Joseph B. Norvell dated April 19, 1930, in the Arizona Republic, Phoenix, Arizona:

"Joseph B. Norvell yesterday pleaded guilty in the superior court of Judge A. S. Gibbons to a charge of falsifying a public record. He will be sentenced April 21. The complaint, sworn to by the county attorney's office, accuses Norvell of making a false entry in the patients' trust fund book while a bookkeeper at the state hospital."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Joseph B. Norvell dated December 14, 1933, in the Arizona Republic, Phoenix, Arizona:

"Short Coast Route Urged

A new short route to Los Angeles from Phoenix by a road to connect United States Highway 80 at Perryville with United States Highway 60 near Quartzville was proposed by a committee from the Tonopah Improvement Association which conferred with W. M. McGovern, executive secretary of the Phoenix Chamber of Commerce, here this week.

Members of the committee were Joseph B. Norvell, chairman, W. M. McKinley, Henry Deister and George Fulton.
"

The death record of Joseph Norvell was dated on November 27, 1936, in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona:

"Standard Certificate Of Death
 Arizona State Board of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics

State File No. 283
 Registered No. 1563

1. Place of Death
 - County Maricopa
 - State Arizona
 - Township or Village
 - City Phoenix
 - No. Moody Costello Drug
 - Length of Residence
 - In City or Town Where Death Occurred 8 Yrs
 - How Long in U.S. If of Foreign Birth?
 - How Long in State When Death Occurred? 25 Yrs.
 2. Full Name Joseph Norvell
 - (A) Residence 2208(?) N 25th(?) St
- Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
 4. Color or Race White
 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
 - If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of Ida Olive Norvell
 6. Date of Birth Aug. 26, 1875
 7. Age 61 Years 3 Months 1 Days
 - Occupation
 8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Auditor
 9. Industry Or Business

10. Date Deceased Last Worked
 11. Total Time
 12. Birthplace Danville Illinois
 Father
 13. Name John Carey Norvell
 14. Birthplace Kentucky
 Mother
 15. Maiden Name Ada M. Carey
 16. Birthplace Washington Indiana
 17. Informant Ida Olive Norvell
 Address 2208 N. 25th St.
 18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Burial
 Place Greenwood
 Date 11/29/36
 19. Embalmer
 License No. 196
 Signature Gem Kay(?)
 Funeral Director Mortensen Mortuary
 Address 1020 W. Wash.
 20. Filed 12-10, 1936
 Registrar Neri F. Osborn
 B. W. E.

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death Nov. 27, 1936
 22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from , 19, to , 19, that I last saw h
 alive on , 19, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 1 p.m.
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset
 were as follows: Acute Cardiac Failure

Contributory Causes

Name Of Operation

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis

23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:

Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide

Date of Injury

Where Did Injury Occur

Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:

Manner Of Injury

Nature Of Injury

24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:

If So, Specify

Signed

Norman A Kay(?), M.D.

Address

Phoenix, Ariz"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Joseph B. Norvell dated
 November 28, 1936, from the Arizona Daily Star, Phoenix, Arizona:

"Death Comes Suddenly To Joseph B. Norvell

Phoenix, Nov. 27. - (AP) - Joseph B. Norvell, 60, statistician in the division of finance of the works progress administration in Arizona dropped dead in a drug store here today. Death apparently was caused by a heart attack.

Surviving him are his widow and a son Russell Norvell of Tucson."

Newspapers.com also listed the following obituary for Joseph B. Norvell dated November 28, 1936, from the Arizona Republic, Phoenix, Arizona:

"Joseph B. Norvell Taken By Death

Joseph B. Norvell, statistician in the division of finance and statistics, Works Progress Administration in Arizona, dropped dead apparently of a heart attack in a downtown drug store early yesterday afternoon. He was 60 years old.

Harry Westfall, East Phoenix precinct court justice and ex-officio coroner, said death apparently was due to natural causes and an inquest would be unnecessary. Funeral arrangements had not been made last night.

Mr. Norvell resided at 2208 North 25th street and is survived by his wife and a son, Russell Norvell, Tucson"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Joseph Barton Norvell in the Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona:

"Joseph Barton Norvell

Birth: 1875
Death: 1936

Burial:
Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery
Phoenix
Maricopa County
Arizona, USA"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Ida Ballinger Norvell:

"Name: Ida Ballinger Norvell
[Ida Ballinger Ballinger]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 23 Dec 1873

Birth Place: Winamac, Indiana
 Father: Houston Ballinger
 Mother: Mary C Kern
 SSN: 527053974
 Notes: May 1937: Name listed as Ida Ballinger Norvell"

The death record of Ida Olive Norvell was dated on May 3, 1945, in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona:

"Arizona State Department Of Health
 Division Of Vital Statistics
 Standard Certificate of Death
 Department Of Commerce
 Bureau of Census
 State File No. 376
 Registrar's No. 460

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Pima
 - (b) City or Town Tucson
 - (c) Location 4420 E Texas
 - (d) Length of Stay
 - In Hospital or Institution
 - In Community 34 years
2. Usual Residence of Deceased
 - (a) State Ariz
 - (b) County Pima
 - (c) City or town Tucson
 - (d) Street number 4420 E. Texas
 - (e) Citizen of foreign country
3. (a) Full Name Ida Olive Norvell
 - (b) If veteran, name war no
 - (c) Social Security No. no
4. Sex Female
5. Color or race White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced widowed
 - (b) Name of husband or wife Joseph B. Norvell
 - (c) Age of husband or wife, if alive D
7. Date of birth of deceased Dec. 23, 1873
8. Age: 71 Years 4 Months 10 Days
9. Birthplace Winamac Indiana
10. Usual occupation at Home
11. Industry or business
Father

12. Name	Houston Ballinger
13. Birthplace	Ohio
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Mary C. Kery
15. Birthplace	Ohio
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Joseph R Norvell
(b) Address	811 S 6th Ave
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	removal
(b) Place	Phoenix Ariz
(c) Date	May 8th, 1945
18. (a) Embalmer's Signature	Chris A Reilly
(b) Funeral director	Reilly Undertaking Co
(b) Address	Tucson Ariz
19. (a) Filed	5-7-45
(b) Signature	L. F Howard, M.D.
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	May 3rd, 1945
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from to Seen after Death ; that I last saw h alive on ; and that death occurred on the date and hour above stated.	
Immediate cause of death	Natural Causes Proibly Cerebral Hemorrhage or Coronary Oclusion was seen Nov. 24, 1944 with Headache and Blood pressure 146/100
Due to	
Other conditions	
Major Findings:	
Of operation	
Of autopsy	no
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	
(b) Date of occurrence	
(c) Where did injury occur?	
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?	
23. Signature	F W Allen MD
Address	25 E Ackoo Tucson Ariz
Date signed	5-4-45"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Ida Norvell dated May 5, 1945, in the Tucson Daily Citizen, Tucson, Arizona:

"Ida Olive Norvell, 71, Dies At Residence Here

Ida Olive Norvell, 71, died at her home, 4420 East Texas last night. She has a

been a resident of Tucson for the past 34 years

Her deceased husband, Joseph B. Norvell, was an employe of the Southern Pacific for many years. Services will be held at 3 p.m. Monday at Reilly's chapel, with Rev. Cecil Hoffman officiating, and Mrs. L. A. Lohse in charge of music. The body will then be sent to Phoenix to be buried by her husband in Greenwood cemetery.

Mrs. Norvell leaves one son, Joseph R. Norvell, a daughter, Mrs. W. F. Miller, Atlanta, Ga. Miller is chief supervisor of the border patrol and immigration in Atlanta; three grandsons and three great-granddaughters. Another grandson, Walter F. Mill, jr. was killed in World War II in the sinking of the submarine Argonaut."

Newspapers.com also listed the following obituary for Ida Norvell dated May 6, 1945, in the Arizona Daily Star, Tucson, Arizona:

"Services Monday For Ida Norvell

Funeral services for Ida Norvell, 71, 4420 East Texas street, who died at her home Friday night, will be held at 3 p.m. Monday in Reilly's Chapel, with Rev. Cecil Hoffman officiating. The body will be taken to Phoenix for burial in Greenwood Cemetery in the family plot.

Mrs. Norvell is survived by a son, Joseph R. Norvell; a daughter, Mrs. W. F. Miller, Atlanta, Ga.; three grandsons and three great granddaughters. She is the wife of the late Joseph B. Norvell, for many years an employe of the Southern Pacific Company here."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ida Olive Ballinger Norvell in Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona:

"Ida Olive Ballinger Norvell

Birth: Dec. 23, 1873
Death: May 4, 1945

Burial:
Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery
Phoenix
Maricopa County
Arizona, USA"

iv. Freddie Norvell

Freddie Norvell was a son of John P. Norvell and Adah M. (Terry) Norvell (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³, John P.⁴)

Findgravel.com listed the gravestone of Freddie Norvell, son of John Perry Norvell and Adah Margaret Terry Norvell, in the Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois:

"Freddie Norvell

Birth: 1879
Death: 1879

Parents:

John Perry Norvell (1839 - 1893)
Adah Margaret Terry Norvell (1840 - 1921)

Burial:

Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum
Danville
Vermilion County
Illinois, USA"

v. Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs And Her Husband Fred Cox Riggs

Syble D. (Norvell) was a daughter of John P. Norvell and Adah M. (Terry) Norvell (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³, John P.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Washington, D.C., listed Syble D. Norvell in the Elizabeth Terry household on June 13, 1900, her relationship as daughter, which is apparently a mistaken listing and should have been granddaughter, and was born in February 1881 in Illinois.

District of Columbia, Compiled Marriage Index, 1830-1921, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Syble D. Norvell and Fred C. Riggs on October 25, 1909, in Washington, D.C.:

"Name: Syble D. Norvell
Gender: Female
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Age: 28
Birth Date: 1881

Marriage Date: 25 Oct 1909
 Marriage Place: Washington, District of Columbia
 Spouse: Fred C. Riggs
 FHL Film Number: 2108510
 Reference ID: cn 46794"

The 1910 Census for Washington, D.C., listed Fred C. Riggs with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
6	15th St S E	123	117	118	Fred C Riggs Sybel D Riggs Susan C Riggs Dennis Flynn

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	33	M	6/12	.	.
Wife	F	W	29	M	6/12	0	0
Mother	F	W	64	W	.	1	1
Boarder	M	W	39	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
New York	New York	New York		
Illinois	Kentucky	Indiana		
New York	New York	New York		
New York	Ireland Eng	Ireland Eng		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Salesman	Meat Co	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Bookkeeper	.	Emp

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	no	Yes	Yes	
no	no	Yes	Yes	
no	no	Yes	Yes	
no	no	Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.

R

H

This record indicates that Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs was born in about 1881 and that Fred Cox Riggs was born in about 1877.

The 1915 State Census for Kings County, New York, listed Syble Riggs and Frederick Riggs in the Adah M. Norvell household on June 1, 1915:

<u>Permanent Residence</u>		<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>
<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>		
So Oxford St	49	Adah M Norvell	Head
		Adah Norvell	Daughter
		Syble Riggs	Daughter
		Frederick Riggs	Son in law
		Ellen W Spencer	Boarder
		Mary Sole	Boarder
		May Bigley	Boarder
		Charles Bigley	Boarder
		James Alderson	Boarder

<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Citizenship Years in US</u>	<u>Citizen Or Alien</u>	<u>Occupation</u>
W	F	74	U S	74	Cit	Housekeeper
W	F	32	U S	32	Cit	Milliner
W	F	34	U S	34	Cit	Bookkeeper
W	M	35	U S	35	Cit	Salesman
W	F	45	U S	45	Cit	Teacher
W	F	80	U S	80	Cit	No occupation
W	F	53	U S	53	Cit	Teacher
W	M	35	U S	35	Cit	Bookkeeper
W	M	55	England	15	Al	Toilet Articles

This record indicates that Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs was born in about 1881 and that Fred Cox Riggs was born in about 1880.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Fred Cox Riggs on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 242
 Order Number:
 1. Name: Fred Cox Riggs
 2. Permanent Home Address: 88 Hicks Place Woodside Queens N.Y.
 3. Age: 40
 4. Date of Birth: October 23 1877

Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Beef Department Manager
 17. Employer's Name: Swift & Co.
 18. Place of Employment or Business: 127 Barclay St N. Y. City Manhattan
 N. Y.

Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Syble Riggs (Wife)
 20. Address: 88 Hicks Place Woodside Queens N.Y.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Fred C. Riggs

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Grey
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Chas. Hakesson

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Division No. 174
 City of New York, State of New York,
 Public School No. 11,
 Woodside, N.Y."

The 1920 Census for Queens County, New York, listed Fred C. Riggs with the following household on January 8, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
75	Stryker Avenue			244	Fred C. Riggs Syble Riggs Susan Riggs

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	41	M
Wife			F	W	39	M
Mother			F	W	72	Wd

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
New York		New York		New York	
Illinois		Kentucky		Indiana	
New York		New York		New York	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Salesman	Wholesale Meat House	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs was born in about 1881 and that Fred Cox Riggs was born in about 1879.

New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed Fred and Syble Riggs arriving from Bermuda in New York on June 5, 1920, and his birth in 1878 in Somers, New York, her birth in 1881 in Danville, Illinois, and their residence in Woodside, New York:

"List Of United States Citizens

S. S. "Fort Hamilton", sailing from Hamilton, Bermuda, 3rd June, 1920, arriving at Port of New York, N.Y., 5th June, 1920

<u>No. on List.</u>	<u>Name in Full.</u>	<u>Age.</u>	<u>Sex.</u>	<u>Married or Single</u>	<u>Date and Place of Birth.</u>
30	Fred Riggs	42	m	m	1878 Somers, N.Y.
1	Syble Riggs	39	f	m	1881 Danville, Ill.

Address in United States

88 Hick's Place Woodside, L.I.N.Y.
88 Hick's Place Woodside, L.I.N.Y.

The 1925 State Census for Queens County, New York, listed Fred C Riggs with the following household on June 1, 1925:

Permanent Residence

<u>Street</u>	<u>House Number</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Relation</u>
216th St	9446	Fred C Riggs Syble Riggs	Head Wife

<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Citizenship Years in US</u>	<u>Citizen Or Alien</u>	<u>Occupation</u>
W	M	48	U S	48	Cit	Wholesale Meat
W	F	44	U S	44	Cit	.

This record indicates that Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs was born in about 1881 and that Fred Cox Riggs was born in about 1877.

New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed Fred and Syble Riggs arriving from Bermuda in New York on June 5, 1920, and his birth in 1878 in Somers, New York, her birth in 1881 in Danville, Illinois, and their residence in Woodside, New York:

"List Of United States Citizens

S. S. Rosaline, sailing from St. John's Nfld., August 1st., 1925, arriving at Port of New York, N.Y., August 6th, 1925

<u>No. on List.</u>	<u>Name in Full.</u>	<u>Age.</u>	<u>Sex.</u>	<u>Married or Single</u>	<u>Date and Place of Birth.</u>
5	Fred Riggs	47	M	M	October 23/187 Somers, N.Y.
6	Syble Riggs	44	F	M	February 7/1881 Danville, Ill.

Address in United States

9446-216th St. Long Isld. N.Y.
9446-216th St. Long Isld. N.Y.

The 1930 Census for Queens County, New York, listed Fred C. Riggs with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
216th St	9446	59	61	Fred C Riggs Syble M Riggs

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	O	9500	R	

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	52	M	32	no	yes
F	W	49	M	29	no	yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.</u>		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
New York Illinois	New York Kentucky	New York Indiana

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Salesman	Wholesale Meat Market	4590	yes	
Bookkeeper	Life Insurance Co	6785	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs was born in about 1881 and that Fred Cox Riggs was born in about 1878.

New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, available from Ancestry.com, listed Fred and Syble Riggs sailing from New York on November 9, 1935, and arriving in New York on November 27, 1935, and his birth on October 23, 1877, in Somers, New York, her birth on February 7, 1881, in Danville, Illinois, and their residence at 9446 216th Street, Queens Village, Long Island, New York.

New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 also listed Fred and Syble Riggs sailing from New York on October 15, 1938, for the British and French West Indies and Virgin Islands, and arriving in New York on November 5, 1938, and his birth on October 23, 1877, in Somers, New York, her birth on February 7, 1881, in Danville, Illinois, and their

residence at 9446 216th Street, Queens Village, Long Island, New York.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Fred C. Riggs with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1671
Order Number	
1. Name	Fred C Riggs
2. Place of Residence	94-46 216th St. Queens Village Queens N.Y.
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	Kollis 5-6148-J
5. Age in Years	64
Date of Birth	Oct. 23rd 1877
6. Place of Birth	Somers New York
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Syble N. Riggs 94-46 216th St. Queens Village NY.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Swift & Company
9. Place of Employment or Business	452 West 13th St. New york City N.Y. N.Y.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Fred C Riggs

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6 ft.
Weight	175 lbs
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Marie V. Grob

Registrar for Local Board 268 Queens, L.I. N Y.

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Queens County

Apr 27 1942

96-09 Springfield Blvd.

Queens Village, N.Y."

New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Fred C. Riggs on May 27, 1942, in Queens County, New York:

"Name:	Fred C Riggs
Age:	64
Birth Year:	abt 1878
Death Date:	27 May 1942
Death Place:	Queens, New York, USA
Certificate Number:	4084"

U.S., Departing Passenger and Crew Lists, 1914-1966, available from Ancestry.com, listed Syble Riggs sailing from New York on November 13, 1953, for Vera Cruz, Mexico, her age as 72 and born in Danville, Illinois, and her residence at 9446 216th Street, Queens Village, New York.

Florida Death Index, 1877-1998, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Syble Norvell Riggs in January 1963 in Broward County, Florida:

"Name:	Syble Norvell Riggs
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Death Date:	Jan 1963
Death Place:	Broward, Florida, United States"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Syble Norvell Riggs dated January 12, 1963, in the Fort Lauderdale News:

"Mrs. Syble N. Riggs

West Hollywood - Mrs. Syble Norvell Riggs, 81, of 7551 N.W. 28 St., West Hollywood, died Thursday at home.

She is survived by a niece, Mrs. Walter F. Miller of Tucson, Ariz.

Arrangements by Johnson-Foster Funeral Home."

vi. Adah (Norvell) White And her Husband Cassins Coffin White

Adah (Norvell) White was a daughter of John P. Norvell and Adah M. (Terry) Norvel. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³, John P.⁴)

The 1915 State Census for Kings County, New York, listed Adah Norvell in the Adah M. Norvell household on June 1, 1915, her relationship as daughter, her age as 32, indicating a date of birth in about 1883, and her occupation as milliner.

The 1920 Census for Queens County, New York, listed Adah Norvell in the Adah M. Norvell household on January 8, 1920, her relationship as daughter, her age as 34 and born in Illinois, indicating a date of birth in about 1886, her marital status as single, and her occupation as a designer for a retail millinery house.

The marriage record of Adah Norvell and Cassius Coffin White was dated on December 30, 1929, in Oakland, Alameda County, California:

"Marriage License

County of Alameda,)
State of California)

This license authorizes, within the County of Alameda, State of California, the marriage of Cassius Coffin White, color or race White, a native of Indiana, aged 59 years, a resident of Long Beach, County of Los Angeles, State of California and Adah Norvell, color or race White, a native of Illinois, aged 47 years, a resident of Long Beach, County of Los Angeles, State of California.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Alameda, this 30th day of December 1929.

George E. Gross
County Clerk of the County of Alameda and
Ex-Officio Clerk of the Superior Court of the
State of California, in and for the County of
Alameda
By A. M. Clements Deputy

Marriage Certificate

State of California)
County of Alameda) ss.

I hereby certify that I am a minister of the Presbyterian Ch. and that Cassius Coffin White and Adah Norvell were joined in marriage by me on the 30th day of December 1929, at Oakland, Calif. County of Alameda, State of California, and that Minta Miner Biggs, a resident of Oakland, County of Alameda, State of California, were present as witnesses of said ceremony.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 30th day of December, 1929

Frank M. Silsley

Filed for Record at request of F. M. Silsley this 3 day of Jan, A.D. 1930 at 4 min. past 11 o'clock A M.

G W Bacon County Recorder.
By 53217 Deputy Recorder.

California State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate of Marriage
Personal and Statistical Particulars

Place of Marriage County of Alameda
State Index No.
Local Registered No. 3808

Groom
Full Name Cassius Coffin White
Residence 1120 East First st. - Long Beach
Color or Race White
Age at Last Birthday 59 years
Single, Widowed or Divorced Single
Number of Marriage first
Birthplace Indiana
Occupation Real Estate
Name of Father Jesse White
Birthplace of Father North Carolina
Maiden Name of Mother Mary Jones
Birthplace of Mother Indiana

Bride

Full Name	Adah Norvell
Residence	71 Lime avenue - Long Beach
Color or Race	White
Age at Last Birthday	47
Single, Widowed or Divorced	Single
Number of Marriage	first
Birthplace	Illinois
Occupation	Milliner
Name of Father	John P. Norvell
Birthplace of Father	Kentucky
Maiden Name of Mother	Adah Margaret Terry
Birthplace of Mother	Indiana

Maiden Name of Bride, if
She Was Previously Married

We, the groom and bride named in this certificate, hereby certify that the information given therein is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Cassius Coffin White, Groom
Adah Norvell, Bride.

Certificate Of Person Performing Ceremony

I hereby certify that Cassius Coffin White and Adah Norvell were joined in marriage by me in accordance with the laws of the State of California, at Oakland Calif. this 30th day of December 1929

Signature of Person Performing the Ceremony	F. M. Sisley
Official Position	Minister
Residence	Oakland Calif

Signature of Witness to the Marriage	M. M. Biggs
Residence	331 - 34th St.

Filed Jan 3 1930	G. W. Bacon Registrar, (County Recorder)"
------------------	--

The 1930 Census for Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, listed Cassus C. White with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Lime Ave	71		319	Cassius C White Adah White

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	R	35.00	R	

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	59	M	59	no	yes
F	W	47	M	47	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Indiana Illinois	North Carolina Kentucky	Indiana Indiana

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T. Country Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Milliner	Millinery Store	8864	yes	
Milliner	Millinery Store	8864	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Adah (Norvell) White was born in about 1883 and that Cassius Coffin White was born in about 1871.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Cassius C. White and Adah White in Long Beach, California, in 1930, 1932, 1933, 1935, 1936, 1938, 1939, 1940, and 1943 and his occupation as milliner.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Adah Norvell White on January 18, 1944, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name: Adah Norvell White
 [Adah Norvell Norvell]
 Gender: Female
 Birth Date: 18 Nov 1883
 Birth Place: Illinois
 Death Date: 18 Jan 1944
 Death Place: Los Angeles

Mother's Maiden Name: Terry
Father's Surname: Norvell"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Adah Norvell White in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana:

"Adah Norvell
White
1883 - 1944"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Cassius C. White on February 4, 1950, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name: Cassius C White
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 8 Oct 1867
Birth Place: Indiana
Death Date: 4 Feb 1950
Death Place: Los Angeles
Father's Surname: White"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Cassius C. White in the Maple Hill Cemetery, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana:

"Cassius C "Cash" White

Birth: Oct. 8, 1867
Hendricks County
Indiana, USA
Death: Feb. 4, 1950
Los Angeles
Los Angeles County
California, USA

Burial:
Maple Hill Cemetery
Plainfield
Hendricks County
Indiana, USA"

d. Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton, Her Husband John H. Felton, And Her Descendants

Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton was a daughter of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Mary K. Norvell in the William Y. Norvell household on September 9, 1850, her age as 8 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed M. C. Norvill in the William Norvill household on August 20, 1860, and her age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary C. Norvel and John H. Felton on January 23, 1865, in Coles County, Illinois:

"Name:	Mary C Norvel
Gender:	Female
Spouse Name:	John H Felton
Marriage Date:	23 Jan 1865
Marriage County:	Coles
Comments:	This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1301516 - 1301518."

The 1870 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed J. H. Felton with the following household on August 26, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
J. H. Felton	31	M	W	Farmer	2700
Mary C. Felton	26	F	W	Keeps House	
William Levi Felton	3	M	W	.	
Flora May Felton	1	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
620	Ohio Kentucky California California				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton was born in about 1844 and that John H. Felton was born in about 1839.

The 1880 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed John H. Felton with the following household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John H Felton	W	M	43	.	.
Mary C Felton	W	F	37	.	wife
W. L. Felton	W	M	13	.	son
Flora M Felton	W	F	11	.	Daughter
John L Felton	W	M	6	.	son
Nellie G Felton	W	F	2	.	Daughter
Dollie B Felton	W	F	8/12	Oct	Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		At school		
S		At school		
S		At school		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ohio	Penn	Ohio
.			Ky	Va	Va
1			Cal	Ohio	Ky
1			Cal	Ohio	Ky
1			Cal	Ohio	Ky
.			Cal	Ohio	Ky
.			Cal	Ohio	Ky

This record indicates that Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton was born in about 1843 and that John H. Felton was born in about 1837.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for John Felton dated on May 24, 1896, in the San Francisco Chronicle:

"A Mendocino Pioneer Dead.

Ukiah, May 23. - John Felton, a wealthy rancher of Willets and one of the best-known pioneers of Mendocino county, died at his home in that town yesterday. He leaves a widow and a large family of children."

Newspapers.com also listed the death notice for John Felton dated on Friday, May 29, 1896, in the Ukiah Daily Journal, Ukiah, California:

"John Felton, an old resident of Willits, died last Friday from stomach troubles."

The 1900 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed Mary C. Felton with the following household on June 9, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	55	55	Mary C. Felton John L Felton Nellie G Felton Ruby P Felton

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	F	Oct	1842	57	Wd
Son	W	M	July	1873	26	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.					
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
	7	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
	.	.	California	Tennessee	Kentucky
	.	.	California	Tennessee	Kentucky
	.	.	California	Tennessee	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>			
			Grocer	0
			At school	8

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton was born in October 1842.

The 1910 Census for Sonoma County, California, listed Mary Felton in the Wesley L. Hopper household on April 25, 1910, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 67 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1843, and her marital status as widowed.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary C. Felton on October 27, 1915, in Sonoma County, California:

"Name:	Mary C Felton
Birth Year:	abt 1842
Death Date:	27 Oct 1915
Age at Death:	73
Death Place:	Sonoma, California, USA"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mary C. Felton dated on October 28, 1915, in the Petaluma Daily Morning Courier, Petaluma, California:

"Death overcame Mrs. Mary C. Felton of Willits, widow of the late John H. Felton, Wednesday, while she was visiting her daughters, Mrs. Wesley Hopper and Mrs. Flora Norris and Mrs. H. J. Haehi died at the Hooper ranch on the Healdsburg road."

Newspapers.com also listed the following obituary for Mary C. Felton dated on October 29, 1915, in the Ukiah Daily Journal, Ukiah, California:

"Willits Letter

Willits, 28 - Mrs. Mary C. Felton, a pioneer of this valley, died at Santa Rosa, October 27, age 73 years. The deceased was born at Louisville, Ky., and moved to Illinois when a small girl. She married John H. Felton in 1864 and the following year they came to California and located in this valley where they followed ranching. Six children were born to this union, all of whom are living. For several years the deceased spent most of her time with her daughters in Santa Rosa."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John H. Felton and Mary C. Felton in the Little Lake Cemetery, Willits, Mendocino County, California:

"John H.
Felton
1839 - 1896
Mary C.
Felton
1845 - 1915"

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Mary K. Norvell was a daughter of Milly G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton and John H. Felton were the following:

- 1) William Levi Felton, born on May 3, 1867, or in about 1869 in Willits, Mendocino County, California,
- 2) Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris, born in March 1869 in California,
- 3) John Louis or Lewis Felton, born on July 13, 1873, or in about 1874 or 1875 in California,
- 4) Nellie G. (Felton) Hopper, born in about 1876 or on August 17, 1877, or in about 1878 or 1879 in Willits, Mendocino County, California,
- 5) Dollie B. Felton, born in October 1879 in California, and
- 6) Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl, born on February 15, 1884, or on February 15, 1885, in Willits, Mendocino County, California.

i. William Levi Felton, His Wife Leora May (Lambert) Felton, And His Descendants

William Levi Felton was a son of Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton and John H. Felton. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³, Mary Catherine⁴)

The 1870 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed William Levi Felton in the J. H. Felton household on August 26, 1870, and his age as 3 and born in California, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed W. L. Felton in the John H. Felton household on June 15, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 13 and born in California, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898, available from Ancestry.com, listed William Levi Felton on May 26, 1888, in Mendocino County, California:

"Great Register Of Mendocino County.

No.	98
Vot'd	
Name	William Levi Felton
Age	21

Country of Nativity	California
Occupation	Farmer
Local Residence	Little Lake
Naturalized	
Date of Registration	May 26, 1888"

California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 also listed William Levy Felton on

February 13, 1892, in Mendocino County, California:

"Great Register, Mendocino County, 1892.

No.	404
Name.	William Levy Felton
Age.	25
Voted.	
Height.	5-11 ½
Complexion.	Dark
Color of Eyes.	Brown
Color of Hair.	Black
Visible Marks or Scars.	
Occupation.	Farmer
Country of Nativity.	California
Place of Residence.	Willits
Precinct.	Willits
Post-Office Address.	Willits
Naturalized.	
Date of Registration.	Feb. 13, 1892
Sworn.	Yes"

The marriage record of William L. Felton and Leora May Lambert was dated on May 3, 1896, in Mendocino County, California:

"Marriage License

State of California,)	
County of Mendocino	)	SS.

These presents are to authorize and license any Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, Priest or Minister of the Gospel of any denomination, to solemnize within said County the marriage of Wm. L. Felton a native of Cala aged 29 years, resident of Willits County of Mendocino, State of California, and Leora Lamberta native of Cala, aged 22 years, a resident of Willits County of Mendocino, State of California. Said parties being of sufficient age to be capable of contracting marriage as appears from affidavit on file in my Office.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court of said Mendocino County, this 1st day of May AD 1896

Hale McCowen
County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior Court of Mendocino County
By J. R. Thomas Deputy Clerk

Marriage Certificate

State of California,)
County of Mendocino) SS.

I hereby certify that I believe the facts stated in the above license to be true, and that upon due inquiry, there appears to be no legal impediment to the marriage of said Wm L. Felton and Leora May Lambert. That said parties were joined in marriage by me on the 3rd day of 3rd May 1896, in or near Willits in said County and State, that Wm L Felton, a resident of or near Willits County of Mendocino, State of California and Leora May Lambert a resident of or near Willits County of Mendocino, State of California, were present as witnesses of said ceremony Geo P. James, Dr. Litchfield & Mrs Dr Litchfield all of Willits Mendocino Co Cal

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 4th day of May AD 1896

R J Barbee
Pastor M E Church Willits

Filed for Record at request of Hall McCowen this 6' day of May A. D. 1896, at 1 min. past 11 o'clock A.M.

Mack Howard Recorder
By M. B. Gibson Deputy Recorder"

The 1900 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed William C. Felton with the following household on June 13, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities House Street Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
	90	90	William C Felton Leora M. Felton Zoe C. Felton

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M
Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
4	.	.	California	Indiana	Kentucky
4	1	1	California	Maine	Maine
.	.	.	California	California	California

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
		<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	46
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William Levi Felton was born in May 1867 and that Leora May (Lambert) Felton was born in January 1873.

The birth record of ____ Felton, a son of William Felton and Leora Lambert, was dated on October 28, 1906, in Whatcom County, Washington:

"Register of Births in _____ County, State of Washington.

Child.	
Record Number.	2587
Name.	_____ Felton
Date of Birth.	Oct. 28 1906
Birthplace.	Bellingham
Male or Female.	M
White, black Indian	W
Alive, stillborn	A
legitimate etc	L

Mother.	
Maiden Name.	Leora Lambert
Age.	32
White, black, Indian	W
No. of child born to this mother.	4
Birthplace	Calif

Father.	
Name.	Wm Felton
Age.	39
White, black, Indian	W
Occupation	carpenter
Birthplace.	Calif

Return.	
By Whom Returned.	Midwife Mrs T. Kussman
Date of Return.	Nov 24 1906"

This record indicates that William Levi Felton and Leora May (Lambert) Felton had moved to Whatcom County, Washington, by October 28, 1906.

The 1910 Census for Whatcom County, Washington, listed William L. Felton with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
6			104	104	William L. Felton Leora M. Felton Zoe Felton Helen Felton Luther Felton Glen Felton

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	41	M1	15	.	.
Wife	F	W	34	M1	15	4	4
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
California	Illinois	Kentucky		
California	Maine	Maine		
California	California	California		
California	California	California		
California	California	California		
Washington	California	California		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farming	General Farming	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O	F	H				

This record indicates that William Levi Felton was born in about 1869 and that Leora May (Lambert) Felton was born in about 1876.

The 1920 Census for Benton County, Washington, listed William L. Felton with the following household on February 12, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
42			98	98	William L. Felton Leora M. Felton Helen Felton Glen Felton

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	53	M
wife			F	W	45	M
daughter			F	W	18	S
son			M	W	13	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Cal.		Ky.		Ind.	
Cal.		U.S.		U.S.	
Cal.		Cal.		Cal.	
Wash.		Cal.		Cal.	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	Irrigation	Em	78
yes	.	.	.	.
yes	schollar	.	.	.
yes	.	.	.	.

This record indicates that William Levi Felton was born in about 1867 and that Leora May (Lambert) Felton was born in about 1875.

The 1930 Census for Benton County, Washington, listed William L. Felton with the following household on April 30, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		93	93	Wm L Felton Leora M Felton

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes
Wife				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	63	M	29	no	yes
F	W	55	M	22	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
California	Unknown	Unknown
California	Unknown	Maine

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Laborer	Sheep Shearer	VIVV	Yes	
Laborer	Servant	9596	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		81

This record indicates that William Levi Felton was born in about 1867 and that Leora May (Lambert) Felton was born in about 1875.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for William Levi Felton:

"Name: William Levi Felton
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 3 May 1867
Birth Place: Willets Mend, California
Father: John H Felton
Mother: Mary Norvell
SSN: 539075673
Notes: Jul 1937: Name listed as William Levi Felton"

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Leora May Felton on November 18, 1946, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Name:	Leora May Felton [Leora May Lambert]
Gender:	Female
Marital Status:	Married
Age:	72
Birth Date:	11 Oct 1874
Estimated birth year:	1874
Death Date:	18 Nov 1946
Death Place:	Seattle, King, Washington
Burial Date:	20 Nov 1946
Father:	Lambert
Mother:	
Spouse:	William L.
FHL Film Number:	2032518
Reference ID:	4905"

Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William Levi Felton on March 23, 1950, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Name:	William Levi Felton
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	abt 1878
Death Date:	23 Mar 1950
Age at Death:	72
Death Location:	Seattle, King, Washington
Father:	Felton
Record Source:	Washington State Death Records"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for William Levi Felton dated March 24, 1950, in the Seattle Daily Times:

"William Levi Felton

William Levi Felton, 82 years old, of 9415 Fifth Av. S. W., died yesterday at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Helen Coult, 9015 15th Av. S. W.

Mr. Felton was born in Willits, Calif. He came to Seattle six years ago, after he retired as a farmer in Kennewick, Benton County. His wife, Leora May, died three years ago.

Surviving besides Mrs. Coult are two sons, Michael William Felton, Seattle, and Glen Norval Felton, Kennewick; a sister, Mrs. Henry Heahl, Willits; seven grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 8 o'clock this evening in the White Center Funeral Home, followed by cremation."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of William L. Felton and John L. Felton in the Little Lake Cemetery, Willits, Mendocino County, California:

"John L.
Felton
1873 - 1923.
Wm. L.
Felton
1867 - 1950"

ii. Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris, Her Husbands
Jefferson Davis Cook And Samuel H. Norris, And Her
Descendants

Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris was a daughter of Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton and John H. Felton. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³, Mary Catherine⁴)

The 1870 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed Flora May Felton in the J. H. Felton household on August 26, 1870, and her age as 1 and born in California, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

The 1880 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed Flora M. Felton in the John H. Felton household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 11 and born in California, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jefferson David Cook on June 12, 1888, in Sonoma County, California:

"Great Register Of The County Of Sonoma, For the Year 1888.

No.	1442
Voted.	
Names.	Jefferson David Cook
Age.	21
Country of Nativity.	California
Occupation.	Farmer
Local Residence.	Santa Rosa
Naturalized.	
Date of Registration.	June 12, 1888"

The marriage record of Flora Felton and Jeff Davis Cook was dated on October 18, 1889, in Mendocino County, California:

"Marriage License

State of California,)
County of Mendocino) SS.

These presents are to authorize and license any Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, Priest or Minister of the Gospel of any denomination, to solemnize within said County the marriage of Jeff Davis Cook, a native of California aged 22 years, resident of Santa Rosa County of Sonoma, State of California; and Miss Flora Felton, native of California, aged 20 years, a resident of Willits County of Mendocino, State of California. Said parties being of sufficient age to be capable of contracting marriage as appears from affidavit now on file in my office.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court of said Mendocino County, this 10" day of October 1889.

Sam D Paxton
County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the
Superior Court of Mendocino County
By E. H. Smith Deputy Clerk

Marriage Certificate

State of California,)
County of Mendocino) SS.

I hereby certify that I believe the facts stated in the above license to be true, and that upon due inquiry, there appears to be no legal impediment to the marriage of said Jeff Davis Cook and Flora Felton that said parties were joined in marriage by me on the Eighteenth day of October AD 1889, in said Mendocino County and State; that John Felton, a resident of Little Lake Valley County of Mendocino State of California and Mary C Felton, a resident of Little Lake Valley County of Mendocino, State of California, were present as witnesses of said ceremony.

Parents of all parties American Neither party had been previously married

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 21st day of October 1889.

William E Read
Minister of the Gospel

Filed for Record at request of Hall McCowen Oct 21 A D 1889, at 15 min past 8 o'clock A.M., and Recorded in Vol 6 of Marriages Page 55 Mendocino County Records

F. C. Albertson Recorder"

California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 also listed Jefferson Davis Cook on September 17, 1892, in Sonoma County, California:

"Great Register of the County of Sonoma for the Year 1892.

No.	1492
Name.	Jefferson Davis Cook
Age.	25
Voted.	
Height.	5 ft. 6 in.
Complexion.	Fair
Color of Eyes.	Blue
Color of Hair.	Brown
Visible Marks or Scars.	
Country of Nativity.	California
Occupation.	Farmer
Place of Residence.	Lano
Naturalized.	
Date of Registration.	Sept. 17, 1892
Post Office Address.	Santa Rosa"

California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 also listed Jefferson Davis Cook on July 18, 1896, in Sonoma County, California:

"Great Register of Sonoma County, California - Mantanza Precinct.

Ballot No.	
No.	3290
Voted	
Name	Jefferson Davis Cook
Age.	29
Height	5 ft. 7 in.
Complexion	Fair
Color of Eyes	Blue
Color of Hair	Brown
Visible Marks or Scars	
Country of Nativity	California
Business or Occupation	Farmer
Place of Residence	Matanzas
Naturalized	

Date of Registration July 18, 1896
 Postoffice Address Santa Rosa
 Able to Read English Yes.
 Able to Write Name Yes.
 Physically Able to
 Mark Ballot Yes.
 Nature of Disability"

The 1900 Census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, listed J. D. Cook with the following household on June 25, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	356	356	J. D. Cook Flora F Cook Daisy Cook Louis Cook Marie Cook

<u>Relation of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M
Wife	W	F	March	1869	31	M
Daug	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S
Daug	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
11	.	.	California	Indiana	Missouri
11	4	3	California	Ohio	Kentucky
.	.	.	California	California	California
.	.	.	California	California	California
.	.	.	California	California	California

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
				<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			In school	9
			In school	9
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris was born in March 1869 and that Jefferson Davis Cook was born in July 1867.

The 1910 Census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, listed Flora Cook with the following household on April 27, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
62	Santa Rosa & Healdsburg Road		17	17	Flora Cook Daisy Cook Lewis Cook Marie Cook

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	F	W	41	WD	20	3	3
Daughter	F	W	19	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
California	Ohio	Kentucky		
California	California	California		
California	California	California		
California	California	California		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	None		
English	None		
English	Stenographer		
English	None		

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R	F	F	15			

This record indicates that Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris was born in about 1869. The term widowed was sometimes used as a euphemism for divorced and as set forth below, Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris and Jefferson Davis Cook had divorced before April 27, 1910.

The 1910 Census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, also listed Jefferson D. Cook with the following household on May 5, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
72	Petaluma Road		165	165	Jefferson D Cook

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	42	D			

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
California	Indiana	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA

Occupation (cont'd)			Education			
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.	
			yes	yes		
Ownership of Home			Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy			
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		F	130			

This record indicates that Jefferson Davis Cook was born in about 1868 and confirms that Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris and Jefferson Davis Cook had divorced before April 27, 1910.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following marriage notice for Flora Cook and Samuel H. Norris dated December 14, 1914, and published on December 15, 1914, in the San Francisco Chronicle:

"Prominent Horseman Is Wedded in Oakland

Samuel H. Norris and Mrs. Flora Cook Plight Vows at Quiet Ceremony.

Santa Rosa, December 14. - The news that Samuel H. Norris, the well-known horseman, had married Mrs. Flora Cook, former wife of Jeff Cook, in Oakland today came as a great surprise to their respective families. The first intimation any one here had of the wedding was when informed the ceremony had taken place during the day in Oaklan. Both are well known here.

Mrs. Norris was a Felton, being a member of the pioneer Mendocino county family of that name. She has a married sister here, Mrs. W. L. Hopper, and three children."

Newspapers.com also listed the following marriage notice dated December 14, in the Ukiah Republican Press:

"Samuel H. Norris, a prominent horseman, and Mrs. Flora Cook were married in Oakland Monday. The bride was formerly Miss Felton of Willits."

The 1920 Census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, listed Samuel Morris, Flora M. Morris, and William Cook apparently in the Ralph Russo household on February 3, 1920:

Line number	Location		Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm		
36	Healdsburg Road	350	352	Ralph Russo Angeline Russo Samuel Morris Flora M. Morris William Cook [28 other hired persons and families not listed]

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	43	M
Wife			F	W	37	M
Head	R		M	W	60	M
Wife			F	W	51	M
Step Son			M	W	25	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
1895	Na	1900		Yes	Yes
1895	Na	1900		.	.
.	.	.		Yes	Yes
.	.	.		Yes	Yes
.	.	.		Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian
Missouri		Ohio		Indiana	
California		Ohio		Kentucky	
California		California		California	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	Em.	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	Forman	Gen Farm	W.	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	laborer	Gen Farm	W	

This record indicates that Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris was born in about 1869 and that Samuel H. Norris was born in about 1860.

The 1920 Census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, also listed Jefferson Cook with the following household on February 12, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
93			428	449	Jefferson Cook Mary Cook Harold Moranda

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	52	M
Wife			F	W	52	M
ward			M	W	12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Calif		Missouri		U.S.	
Calif		Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch
Calif		U.S.		U.S.	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	farmer	gen farm	OA	367
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Jefferson Davis Cook was born in about 1868 and had

married Mary (____) Cook before February 12, 1920. The death record of Mary Lena (Vankeppel) Cook dated on May 19, 1944, in Sonoma County, California, listed her parents as Vankeppel and Molendyk and her birth on August 15, 1869, in California.

California Death Index, 1905-1939, available from available from

FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Samuel H. Norris in 1922 in California:

"Name	Samuel H Norris
Event Type	Death
Event Date	1922
Event Place	California, United States
Gender	Male
Age	62
Birth Year (Estimated)	1860
Certificate Number	4560"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Samuel H. Norris in the Santa Rosa Rural Cemetery, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California:

"B.P.O.E.
Samuel H. Norris
1859 - 1922"

The 1930 Census for Oakland, Alameda County, California, listed Flora Norris in the John Fallas household on April 9, 1930, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 61 and born in California, indicting a date of birth in about 1869, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1930 Census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, listed Jefferson Cook with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
		125	131	Jefferson Cook Mary Cook

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head wife	O		yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes
F	W	60	M	22	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
California	Missouri	U.S.
California	Holland	Holland

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T. Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Jefferson Davis Cook was born in about 1868 and that Mary Lena (Vankeppel) Cook was born in about 1870.

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Flora M. Norris on May 6, 1935, in Contra Costa County, California:

"Name: Flora M Norris
 Birth Year: abt 1869
 Death Date: 6 May 1935
 Age at Death: 66
 Death Place: Contra Costa, California, USA"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Flora Norris dated may 17, 1935, in the Ukiah Dispatch Democrat:

"Died in Oakland

Mrs. Flora Norris, daughter of one of our pioneer families, Mr. and Mrs. John Felton, died at her home in Oakland on Monday of last week. The funeral was held Thursday afternoon. She leaves three grown children. Deceased was born and raised in this valley but left here a long time ago. Mrs. Henry Haehl, now residing in Ukiah, was one of her sisters and attended the funeral with her husband."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed J. D. Cook in Santa Rosa, California, in 1938:

"Name: J D Cook
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1938
Residence Place: Santa Rosa, California, USA
Occupation: Bx
Spouse: Mary L Cook
Publication Title: Santa Rosa, California, City Directory, 1938"

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Jefferson D. Cook on August 25, 1939, in Sonoma County, California:

"Name: Jefferso D Cook
Birth Year: abt 1867
Death Date: 25 Aug 1939
Age at Death: 72
Death Place: Sonoma, California, USA"

The "n" in his name was left off due to lack of space on the computer form.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Jefferson D. Cook dated August 30, 1939, in The Petaluma Argus-Courier:

"Final Rites For Jefferson D. Cook

Final services for Jefferson D. Cook, 72, rancher of the Petaluma Hill Road section, who died in the home he was born in, were held in the Welti Chapel Santa Rosa, Tuesday. The services were conducted by the Reverend E. E. Ingram, interment was in the Odd fellows cemetery.

Cook, a member of the Bennett Valley Grange, died Saturday, and is survived by the widow, Mrs. Mary L. Cook; two daughters, Mrs. Marie Fallas and Mrs. Daisy Cook; and a son Louis. He was the brother of Joseph and Newton Cook.

Cook was known here and a large number of his friends attended the funeral . He had never resided anywhere but on the ranch where he was born and died."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jefferson D. Cook in the Santa Rosa Odd Fellows Cemetery, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California:

"Jefferson D. Cook
July 16, 1867
August 25, 1939"

iii. John L. Felton, His Wife Grace Emma (Compton)
(Felton) Sacry, And His Descendants

John L. Felton was a son of Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton and John H. Felton. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³, Mary Catherine⁴)

The 1880 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed John L. Felton in the John H. Felton household on June 15, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in California, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

The 1900 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed John L. Felton in the Mary C. Felton household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in July 1873 in California, and his occupation as grocer.

The marriage record of John Louis Felton and Grace Emma Compton was dated on January 12, 1902, in Mendocino County, California:

"Marriage License

State of California,)
County of Mendocino) SS.

These Presents are to authorize and license any Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, Priest or Minister of the Gospel of any denomination, to solemnize within said County the marriage of John Louis Felton a native of California aged 27 years, resident of Willits County of Mendocino, State of California, and Grace Emma Compton a native of California, aged 21 years, a resident of Willits County of Mendocino, State of California. Said parties being of sufficient age to be capable of contracting marriage. As appears from affidavit on file in my office.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court of said Mendocino County, this 11th day of January AD 1902

Hale McCowen
County Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the
Superior Court of Mendocino County
By James R. Elder Deputy Clerk

Marriage Certificate

State of California,)
County of Mendocino) SS.

I Hereby Certify that I believe the facts stated in the above license to be true, and

that upon due inquiry, there appears to be no legal impediment to the marriage of said John Louis Felton and Grace Emma Compton. That said parties were joined in marriage by me on the 12th day of January 1902, in said Mendocino County and State of California: that William M. Muir a resident of Willits County of Mendocino State of California and Mrs Kate Muir a resident of Willits County of Mendocino State of California, were present as witnesses of said ceremony, and that said parties had neither been previously married

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this Twelfth day of January 1902

L. Kenworthy, Justice of the Peace
 Pastor M E Church Willits

Filed for Record at request of H. McCowen this 14 day of Jany A. D. 1902, at 38 min. past 1 o'clock P.M.

P. Connolly Recorder."

The 1910 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed John L. Felton with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
11	East Valley Street	27	94	95	John L Felton E Grace Felton John L. Felton, Jr. Charles S Ware

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	36	M1	8	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M1	8	1	1
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Nephew	M	W	4	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
California	Ohio	Illinois		
California	Missouri	Ohio		
California	California	California		
California	California	California		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Proprietor	Saloon	Emp
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)			Education			
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.	
			Yes	Yes	.	
			Yes	Yes	.	
			.	.	Yes	
			.	.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that John Louis Felton was born in about 1874 and Grace Emma (Compton) (Felton) Sacry was born in about 1882.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding J. L. Felton dated January 21, 1916, in the Ukiah Republican Press:

"J. L. Felton of Willits is enjoying a visit with his santa Rosa relatives, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Haehl and Mr. and Mrs. Wesley Hopper. He plans to remain for an indefinite time and has made many friends in the Sonoma county seat."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed John Louis Felton on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
Serial Number: 3182
Order Number: 2441
1. Name: John Louis Felton
2. Permanent Home Address: Willits Mend Calif
3. Age: 45
4. Date of Birth: July 13th 1873
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:

US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Stock Raiser
17. Employer's Name: self
18. Place of Employment or Business: near Willits Mend Calif
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: (Wife) Grace Emma Felton
20. Address: Willits Mend Calif

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

John Louis Felton

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Gordon Baecjte;

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of Mendocino"

The 1920 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed Louis J. Felton with the following household on January 6, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
40	Valley Street	27	78	80	Louis J Felton Grace E Felton John L Felton Charles S Ware

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	.	M
Wife			F	W	38	M
Son			M	W	17	S
Nephew			M	W	14	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
California		Ohio		Kentucky	
California		Missouri		United States	
California		California		California	
California		California		California	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Stock man	Stock Farm	O.A.	5
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	Laborer	Garage	W	.

This record indicates that Grace Emma (Compton) (Felton) Sacry was born in about 1882.

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John L. Felton on December 20, 1923, in Sonoma County, California:

"Name: John L Felton
 Birth Year: abt 1873
 Death Date: 20 Dec 1923
 Age at Death: 50
 Death Place: Sonoma, California, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John L. Felton and William L. Felton in the Little Lake Cemetery, Willits, Mendocino County, California:

"John L.
 Felton
 1873 - 1923.
 Wm. L.
 Felton
 1867 - 1950"

Newspapers.com listed the notice of the filing of the inventory for the estate of John L. Felton on March 7, 1924, in the Ukiah Dispatch Democrat:

"Inventory Filed In Estate Of J. L. Felton

The inventory in the John L. Felton estate has been filed in the county clerk's office. It shows personal property valued at about \$4,998."

Newspapers.com listed the issuance of a marriage license for Grace E. Felton and Mervyn J. Sacry dated September 22, 1927, in the Reno Gazette-Journal, Reno, Nevada:

"Marriage Licenses

. . . .

Sacry-Fellton - Mervyn J. Sacry, St. Louis, Mo., and Grace E. Felton, Chicago."

Newspapers.com listed the following news articles regarding Grace Sacry and her son John Felton:

January 1, 1932, from the Ukiah Dispatch Democrat:

"Home on Furlough

John Felton came up from Mare Island last week for a short visit with his mother, Mrs. M. Sacry. Felton returned recently from the orient and while there he visited Japan, China and the Phillipines. Prior to this he was stationed with the Atlantic fleet and has visited most of the important European and South American ports. He has undoubtedly seen more of the world than any other young man born in Willits and his term of enlistment will be up in two months. Owing to business conditions he will probably re-enlist after his present term expires."

March 25, 1932, from the Ukiah Dispatch Democrat:

"Honorable Discharge

Last week John Felton arrived here from Mare Island, having been honorably discharged after having finished a six year enlistment in the United States navy. He is now making his mother, Mrs. Grace Sacry, an extended visit and as he has a 90-day period to consider whether he wishes to re-enlist at his old rating of second-class cook he is going to give it careful study. While in the navy John sailed the seven seas, but he denies the allegation that he has a wife in every port."

May 13, 1932, from the Ukiah Dispatch Democrat:

"John Felton will leave for San Francisco this wekk, where he expects to reenlist in the U.S. navy. His term expired some weeks ago and he has been spending

his vacation with his mother, Mrs. Grace Sacry."

April 20, 1942, from the Ukiah Daily Journal:

"Promoted

John Felton, son of the late John Louis Felton, Willits pioneer, was recently promoted to chief commissary steward in the U.S. Navy, with high Naval honors. He is now on duty somewhere in foreign waters while Mrs. Felton has returned to Willits to await his return."

January 31, 1945, from the Ukiah Republican Press:

"Killed By Train

Marie M. Felton, 40, wife of John Felton of Willits, who is in the U.S. Navy, was instantly killed at Oakland when the car in which she was riding was struck by a Santa Fe Streamliner train at a grade crossing. The driver of the car drove in front of the train, which was moving at about 20 miles an hour and the train went about 170 feet before it could be stopped. Mrs. Felton was thrown out of the car and killed instantly and her male companion died shortly afterwards. Mrs. Felton came here a few years ago, after she had married John Felton and several years later moved to Oakland. John Felton is the son of Mrs. Grace Sacry and was born and raised here but he joined the Navy about 20 years ago and he is now somewhere with the fleet."

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Grace E. Sacry on September 27, 1970, in Mendocino County, California:

"Name:	Grace E Sacry
Social Security #:	553788754
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	14 May 1881
Birth Place:	California
Death Date:	27 Sep 1970
Death Place:	Mendocino"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Grace E. Sacry on September 15, 1970:

"Name:	Grace E. Sacry
SSN:	553-78-8754
Last Residence:	95490 Willits, Mendocino, California, USA
BORN:	14 May 1881
Died:	15 Sep 1970
State (Year) SSN issued:	California (1965)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Grace Sacry dated September 29, 1970, in The Press Democrat, Santa Rosa, California:

"Grace Sacry

Willits - Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. tomorrow for Mrs. Grace Sacry, 89, who died Sunday at her Willits home.

Mrs. Sacry was born in Potter Valley. She lived here 70 years.

She is survived by her sister, Mrs. Dollie Tyler, Willits, and her grandson, John Felton, San Diego.

Services will be at the Anker-Lucier Mortuary. Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Lawrence, Pentecostal Church of God, will officiate. Burial will be in Willits Cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Grace Scary in the Willits Cemetery, Willits, Mendocino County, California:

"Grace Sacry
1881 - 1970"

iv. Nellie G. (Felton) Hopper, Her Husband Wesley Lee Hopper, And Her Descendants

Nellie G. (Felton) Hopper was a daughter of Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton and John H. Felton. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³, Mary Catherine⁴)

California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Wesley L. Hopper and his first wife Annie Corbin on October 23, 1870, in Sonoma County, California:

"Name	Wesley L. Hopper
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	23 Oct 1870
Event Place	Sonoma, California, United States
Gender	Male
Spouse's Name	Annie Corbin
Spouse's Gender	Female"

The 1880 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed Nellie G. Felton in the John H. Felton household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 2 and born in California, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

The 1880 Census for Sonoma County, California, listed Wesley L. Hopper with the following household on June 17, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Wesley L Hopper	W	M	28	.	.
Annie Hopper	W	F	28		Wife
Henry L Hopper	W	M	8		Son
Annie M Hopper	W	F	3		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
.		.		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			California	Missouri	Missouri
			Iowa	Ohio	Missouri
			California	California	Iowa
			California	California	Iowa

This record indicates that Wesley Lee Hopper and Margaret Ann "Annie" (Corbin) Hopper were born in about 1852.

The 1900 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed Nellie G. Felton in the Mary C. Felton household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in August 1877 in California.

The 1900 Census for Sonoma County, California, listed Wesley L. Hopper with the following household on June 18, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
4th St	337	342	Wesley L Hopper Margaret M Hopper William T Hopper Marie Hopper

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jun	1852	48	M
wife	W	F	Nov	1851	48	M
Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S
G. Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
28	.	.	Calif	Missouri	Missouri
28	4	3	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa
.	.	.	Calif	Calif	Iowa
.	.	.	Calif	Calif	Calif

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
			<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>	
		Livery man	.	
		.	0	
		Bank Clerk	6	
		.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Wesley Lee Hopper was born in June 1852 and that Margaret Ann "Annie" (Corbin) Hopper was born in November 1851.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Margaret A. Hopper in the Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, Sonoma County, California:

"Margaret
A.
Wife Of
W. L. Hopper
Died
Aug. 23, 1900
Aged
48 Ys. 11 Ms.
8 Ds."

California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Nellie Fulton and Wesley L. Hopper on March 9, 1902, in Sonoma County, California:

"Name	Wesley L. Hopper
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	09 Mar 1902
Event Place	Sonoma, California, United States
Gender	Male
Age	50
Birth Year (Estimated)	1852
Spouse's Name	Nellie Felton
Spouse's Age	25
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1877"

The 1910 Census for Sonoma County, California, listed Wesley L. Hopper with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
4	McDonald Ave	914	247	256	Wesley L Hopper Nellie Hopper Dorothy K Hopper Harry W Hopper Mary Felton

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	58	M2	8	.	.
Wife	F	W	31	M1	8	2	2
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.
Mother in Law	F	W	67	Wd	.	6	6

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
California	Missouri	Missouri		
California	Ohio	Kentucky		
California	California	California		
California	California	California		
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
		Yes	Yes	.
		Yes	Yes	.
		.	.	No
		.	.	.
		Yes	Yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Nellie G. (Felton) Hopper was born in about 1879 and that Wesley Lee Hopper was born in about 1852.

The 1920 Census for Sonoma County, California, listed Weslake Hopper with the following household on January 2, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
71				25	Weslake Hopper Nellie Hopper Harry Hopper

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	67	M
Wife			F	W	44	M
Son			M	W	12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education	
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.		Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
California		Missouri		Missouri	
California		California		California	
California		California		California	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Resort	Summer Hotel	Emp	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Nellie G. (Felton) Hopper was born in about 1876 and that Wesley Lee Hopper was born in about 1853.

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Wesley Hopper on April 4, 1922, in Sonoma County, California:

"Name: Wesley Hopper
 Birth Year: abt 1852
 Death Date: 4 Apr 1922
 Age at Death: 70
 Death Place: Sonoma, California, USA"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Wesley Lee Hopper dated April 5, 1922, in The Petaluma Argus-Courier, Petaluma, California:

"Wesley Hopper Dies At S. R.

Wesley Lee Hopper, former Petaluman, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hopper, and said to be the first wite child born in Sonoma county, passed away at his home at Santa Rosa Tuesday after a long illness, and will be laid to rest in the family plot at Cypress hill cemetery, Petaluma, near the graves of his late father and mother. He had been ill for several months. For many years he was a frequent visitor in this city, the family home being between here and Santa Rosa and he did much trading here in years gone by. He had relatives in this city, also, the family being among the earliest settlers in Sonoma county.

Mr. Hopper was the first wite child to be born in Sonoma County. He was 70 years, two months and ten days old, and first saw the light of day in a little log cabin on his father's ranch in Blucher valley, near Sebastopol. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hopper. His father came to Sonoma county in 1846 and was one of the best known pioneers in this section of the State.

The greater part of his life the deceased devoted to agriculture. For the past 20 years he had been a resident of Santa Rosa. He was widely known and to his many friends he was "Wes" Hopper.

Mr. Hopper was an old time member of the Santa Rosa Parlor No. 28, N. S. G. W. and was a native son of the golden west. He most interestingly recalled many stirring incidents of pioneer days in this county and section of the state and was well informed as to the early pioneers.

Mr. Hopper is survived by his wife, Mrs. Nellie Hopper, and by the following children: Mrs. Geo. Siensen, of Calistoga; Dorothy H. and Harry Wesley Hopper of Santa Rosa; L. H. Hopper of Colusa, and he was the father of the late W. Tomas Hopper of Santa Rosa. he was the brother of Mrs. Eliza Cook of Santa Rosa; J. W. Hopper of Oakland; Henry T. Hopper banker of Ukiah, and Mrs. W. Smith (Rose Hopper) of Seattle. He is also survived by three grand children and two great grand children. There are also many nieces and nephews, cousins and other relatives."

Findagrave.com listed the following undated, unsourced obituary for Wesley Lee Hopper:

"Wesley L. Hopper, first white child born in Sonoma county, and a former resident of Calistoga and Knights valley, passed away in Santa Rosa at the age of 70 years.

He was the son of Thomas Hopper, who settled in Sonoma county in 1846. The deceased had once operated the People's Meat Market in Calistoga.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Nellie Hopper, and these children: Mrs. George Siensen of Calistoga, Dorothy Helen Hopper and Harry Wesley Hopper of Santa Rosa, and L.H. Hopper of Colusa."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Nellie Hopper, widow of Wesley Hopper, in Santa Rosa, California, in 1926:

"Name:	Nellie Hopper
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1926
Street address:	919 Washington
Residence Place:	Santa Rosa, California, USA
Spouse:	Wesley Hopper
Publication Title:	Santa Rosa, California, City Directory, 1926"

The 1930 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed Nellie Hopper in the H. T. Hopper household on April 4, 1930, her relationship as sister in law , her age as 53 and born in California, indicating a date of birth in about 1877, her marital status as widowed, and her occupation as practical nurse in private home.

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

death of Nellie Hopper on January 8, 1935, in San Francisco, California:

"Name: Nellie Hopper
Birth Year: abt 1878
Death Date: 8 Jan 1935
Age at Death: 57
Death Place: San Francisco, California, USA"

California, San Francisco Area Funeral Home Records, 1895-1985, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following information from the Gantner-Felder-Kenny Funeral Home:

"Record of Funeral

Total No.	12
Yearly No.	12
Date	Jan. 8, 1935
Name of Deceased	Nellie Hopper
Single, Married, Divorced	Widow
What Race	White
Where Born	Willets, Calif.
Residence of Deceased	Ukiah, Calif.
Widow of	W. L. Hopper
Charge to:	E. H. Eversole
Address	Ukiah, Calif.
Order Given By	
How Secured	Eversole
Occupation of Deceased	At Home
Name of Employer	
Date of Death	Jan. 8, 1935 (8:30 P.M.)
Date of Birth	Aug 17, 1877
Age	57 Years, 4 Months, 21 Days
Date of Funeral	Jan. 9, 1935 4:00 P.M.
Services at	Ukiah
Clergyman	
His Address	
Religion of the Deceased	Prot.
Resided in the State	Life) P.O.D. 14 days) Life
Place of Death	St. Francis Hospital
Cause of Death	Thrombosis & embolus of left middle Cerebral Artery 1/6/35
Contributory Causes	Thrombosis in patent foramen Ovale
Certifying Physician	Sterling Bunnell
His Address	516 Sutter St
Name of Father	John L Felton
His Birthplace	Unknown

Maiden Name of Mother	Mary Catherine Norval
Her Birthplace	Illinois
Motor/Ship Remains to Size and Style of Casket Manufactured by	
Interment at	Ukiah, Calif.
Lot No.	
Grave No.	
Section No.	
Owner	
Total Footing of Bill	\$32.50"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Nell Hopper dated January 9, 1935, in The Petaluma Argus-Courier, Petaluma, California:

"Mrs. Nell Hopper Dies In Hospital

Mrs. Nell Hopper of Ukiah, widow of the late Wesley Hopper and known in Petaluma, died on Tuesday in a San Francisco hospital where she had been seriously ill for several days after submitting to a major operation and a blood transfusion. She was a former prominent resident of Santa Rosas.

Mrs. Hopper moved to Ukiah following the death of her husband, a son of the late Thomas Hopper, about ten years ago and recently had been making her home on a ranch with her son, Dr. Harry Hopper. Dr. Hopper furnished the blood for the transfusion, given in a desperate effort to save his mother's life.

In addition to her son, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Gertrude Griffen of Santa Rosa; two sisters, Mrs. Pear Haehl of Ukiah, and Mrs. Flora Norris of Oakland and a brother in Washington.

The Body was taken to Ukiah pending completion of funeral arrangements."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Nellie Felton and Wesley Lee Hopper in the Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, Sonoma County, California:

"Wesley Lee Hopper
Born Jan. 25, 1852
Died Apr. 4, 1922
Nellie Felton
His Beloved Wife
Born Aug. 17, 1873
Died Jan. 8, 1935"

v. Dollie B. Felton

Dollie B. Felton was a daughter of Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton and John H. Felton. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³, Mary Catherine⁴)

The 1880 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed Dollie B. Felton in the John H. Felton household on June 15, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in October 1879 in California.

The 1900 Census for Mendocino County, California, did not list a Dollie B. Felton in the Mary C. Felton household on June 9, 1900, indicating that she had probably died before that date.

vi. Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl And Her Husband Henry J. Haehl

Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl was a daughter of Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton and John H. Felton. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³, Mary Catherine⁴)

The 1900 Census for Mendocino County, California, listed Ruby P. Felton in the Mary C. Felton household on June 9, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1885 in California.

The 1910 Census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, listed Henry J. Haehle

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
55	Santa Rosa & Healdsburg Road		14	14	Henry J. Haehle Pearle R. Haehle

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	27	M1	7	.	.
Wife	F	W	25	M1	7	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
California	Germany	Germany		
California	Ohio	Illinois		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer		OA
English	None		.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether</u>	<u>Whether</u>	<u>Whether</u>
<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>Number</u>	<u>a survivor</u>	<u>blind</u>	<u>deaf and</u>
<u>or</u>	<u>free or</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>of farm</u>	<u>of the Union</u>	<u>(both eyes)</u>	<u>dumb.</u>
<u>Rented</u>	<u>mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>schedule</u>	<u>Confederation</u>	<u>Army or Navy</u>	<u>Army or Navy</u>
O	F	F	12			

This record indicates that Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl was born in about 1885 and that Henry J. Haehl was born in about 1883 and that they were married in about 1903.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Henry Haehl on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number: 1987
Order Number: 2114
1. Name: Henry Haehl
2. Permanent Home Address: Rt 5 Box 155 Santa Rosa Sonoma Cal
3. Age: 35
4. Date of Birth: March 4 1883
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Clerk
17. Employer’s Name: Kopf & Donovan
18. Place of Employment or Business: 421 Santa Rosa Sonoma Cal
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Pearl Haehl (Wife
20. Address: Rt 5 Box 155 Santa Rosa Sonoma Cal

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Henry Haehl

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
 Build Medium
 Color of eyes Dark Blue
 Color of hair Dark Bro
 Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

John Burroughs

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board No. 2, Sonoma Co.
 Santa Rosa, Calif."

The 1920 Census for Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, listed Henry Haehl with the following household on February 6, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
70	Mark West Springs Road		367	370	Henry Haehl Pearl Haehl

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	36	M
Wife			F	W	34	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
California		Indiana		Missouri	
California		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Forman	Ranch	W	2
Yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl was born in about 1886 and that Henry J. Haehl was born in about 1884.

The 1930 Census for Willits, Mendocino County, California, listed Henry J. Haehl with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Commercial Street	98	92	95	Henry J. Haehl Pearl R. Haehl

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	R	25	R	No

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes
F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
California California	United States Kentucky	California Ohio

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Manager	Oil plant	73X7	yes	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl was born in about 1885 and that Henry J. Haehl was born in about 1883 and that they were married in about 1903.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Henry Haehl dated May 24, 1935, in the Ukiah Dispatch Democrat, Ukiah, California:

"Haehl Goes To Willits

First of June, Henry Haehl, Shell Oil company salesman here, will go to Willits as manager when the company resumes operation of their plant there, which has been run as an independent plant. Mr. Haehl will have charge of the territory north of Willits, where he is wellknown and highly popular. His family, now located at 810 west Clay street, will shortly take up residence in Willits."

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Henry Haehl with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1405
Order Number	
1. Name	Henry Haehl
2. Place of Residence	Willits Commercial Mendocino Calif
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	Willits 194
5. Age in Years	59
Date of Birth	March 4 1883
6. Place of Birth	Willits Calif
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs Pearle Haehl - Willits Calif
8. Employer's Name and Address	Shell Oil Co - 315 Derby Ave Oakland Calif
9. Place of Employment or Business	Willits Mendocino Calif

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Henry Haehl

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8"
Weight	147
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Dorothy Rogers

Registrar for Local Board 13 Ukiah Calif
Date of registration April 25, 1942"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Perle Ruby Haehl:

"Name: Perle Ruby Haehl
[Perle Ruby Felton]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 15 Feb 1885
Birth Place: Willits Mend, California
Father: John H Felton
Mother: Mary C Norvell
SSN: 565348490
Notes: Dec 1944: Name listed as Perle Ruby Haehl"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Henry Haehl:

"Name: Henry Haehl
Birth Date: 4 Mar 1883
Claim Date: 9 Feb 1948
SSN: 546034582
Notes: 27 Dec 1978: Name listed as Henry Haehl"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Mr. and Mrs. Henry Haehl dated November 27, 1952, in The Press Democrat, Santa Rosa, California:

"Henry Haehls Celebrate 50th Wedding Anniversary

Willits - Mr. and Mrs. Henry Haehl celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary Sunday at Leak's Hall in Willits. About 100 guests attended.

The Haehls have resided in Willits for 32 years. Mr. Haehl worked for the Shell Oil Company until his retirement.

Mr. Haehl was at one time foreman of the Wickiup Ranch near Santa Rosa, and for many years after owned and operated a ranch of his own near Santa Rosa.

The Haehls were married in Willits Nov. 23, 1902. At the anniversary party Mrs. Haehl wore an ice blue nylon taffeta afternoon dress and an orchid corsage.

Guests included from Santa Rosa,"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Henry Haehl dated April 3, 1953, in The Press Democrat, Santa Rosa, California:

"Henry Haehl Only Willits Candidate
By Staff Correspondent

Willits - Henry Haehl, 70, was the only resident of Willits to file intention of candidacy for the post of former Councilman Joe Harrah. The deadline for filing was noon Thursday.

Mr. Haehl, who lives at 72 Commercial St., told the Press Democrat that he intended to work for the good of Willits, and that he considered past acrimony in the Willits City Council as "water under the bridge."

Mr. Haehl filed his intentions of candidacy Wednesday morning.

Mr. Haehl is a cousin of former Mendocino County Supervisor Ed Haehl. He was born in the Willits area and had been employed by the Shell Oil Co. in Willits as well as having been constable of the township for several years. At one time Mr. Haehl was foreman of the Wickup Ranch near Santa Rosa."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Henry Haehl dated April 21, 1954, in the Ukiah Daily Journal, Ukiah, California:

"Haehl Elected Willits Mayor

The Willits city council unanimously elected Henry Haehl mayor at its regular meeting last night.

. . . .

The council also formally seated new councilmen who were elected last week. Seated were Haehl and Leo S. Halett. . . ."

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Henry J. Haehl on December 4, 1958, in Mendocino County, California:

"Name:	Henry J Haehl
Social Security #:	546034582
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	4 Mar 1883
Birth Place:	California
Death Date:	4 Dec 1958
Death Place:	Mendocino
Mother's Maiden Name:	Whited
Father's Surname:	Haehl"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ruby P. Haehl on November 28, 1966, in Mendocino County, California:

"Name:	Ruby P Haehl
Social Security #:	546034582
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	15 Feb 1884

Birth Place: California
Death Date: 28 Nov 1966
Death Place: Mendocino"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Pearle Haehl dated November 29, 1966, in the Ukiah Daily Journal, Ukiah, California:

"Mrs. Perle Haehl Succombs Here

Funeral services will be held Thursday at 2 p.m. at the Anker-Lucier Mortuary, Willits, for Mrs. Perle Haehl, 82-year old native of Willits who died Monday at a local hospital after a lingering illness.

The widow of the late Henry Haehl, Willits, Mrs. Haehl is survived by a nephew, Harry W. Hopper, Ukiah, and a niece, Mrs. Daisy Jones, Richmond. She was a member of Willits Grange, Willits Senior Citizens and Willits Methodist Church.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. John Foster, with cremation and inurnment to follow at Santa Rosa Chapel of the Chimes."

e. Robinson Kenneth Norvell, His Wife Alice S. (Lent) Norvell,
And His Descendants

Robinson Kenneth Norvell was a son of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Robertson Norvell in the William Y. Norvell household on September 9, 1850, his age as 5 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed Robinson Norvill in the William Norvill household on August 20, 1860, his age as 16 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1870 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed Robinson Norvile in the William Norvile household on August 11, 1870, his age as 26 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, and his occupation as farm laborer.

Illinois, County Marriages, 1800-1940, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Robinson K. Norville and Alice S. Lent in 1878 in Coles County, Illinois:

"Name: Robinson K. Norville
Gender: Male
Age: 34
Birth Date: abt 1844

Father: William G. Norville
 Mother: Emily Lane
 Spouse: Alice S. Lent
 Gender: Female
 Age: 23
 Birth Date: abt 1855
 Father: Jacob P. Lent
 Mother: Apin Eliza Lent
 Marriage Date: 1878
 Marriage Place: Coles, Illinois, USA
 Film Number: 001301518"

The 1880 Census for Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, listed Keny(?) Norvell with the following household on June 10, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Kiny(?) Norvell	W	M	36		
Alice Norvell	W	F	24		

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Blacksmith		
M		Keep House		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Kentucky New York	Ky New York	Ky N York

This record indicates that Robinson Kenneth Norvell was born in about 1844 and that Alice S. (Lent) Norvell was born in about 1856.

The 1900 Census for Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, listed Richard K. Norvell with the following household on June 2, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>	
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>	
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>	
Pine Ave	2717	72	74	Richard K Norvell Alice S Norvell Nina M Norvell

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u>
<u>each person the</u>	<u>or race</u>		<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last</u>	<u>widowed, or divorced</u>
<u>head the family</u>					<u>birthday</u>	
Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M
Wife	W	F	June	1855	44	M
Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u>		
			<u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u>	<u>Mother of</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Place of</u>	<u>Place of birth</u>	<u>Place of birth</u>
<u>of years</u>	<u>how many</u>	<u>these child-</u>	<u>birth of</u>	<u>of Father of</u>	<u>of Mother of</u>
<u>married</u>	<u>children</u>	<u>ren living</u>	<u>this Person</u>	<u>this person</u>	<u>this person</u>
21	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
21	1	1	New York	New York	New York
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	New York

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of years in</u>	<u>Natural-</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u>	<u>the United</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the</u>	<u>States</u>			<u>months)</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>States</u>		<u>Occupation</u>	
			Blacksmith	0
			.	.
			at School	9

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Robinson Kenneth Norvell was born in December 1849 and that Alice S. (Lent) Norvell was born in June 1855.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed R. K.

Norvell in Mattoon, Illinois, in 1902 and his occupation as blacksmith:

"Name: R K Norvell
 Residence Year: 1902
 Street address: 271 6 Pine
 Residence Place: Mattoon, Illinois, USA
 Occupation: Blacksmith
 Publication Title: Mattoon, Illinois, City Directory, 1902"

The 1910 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed Robison K. Norvell with the following household on April 26, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
47	Pine Ave	2716	256	267	Robison K. Norvell Alice S. Norvell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	64	M1	30	.	.
Wife	F	W	52	M1	30	1	1

Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
New York	New York	New York		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Blacksmith	Rail Road	W
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Robinson Kenneth Norvell was born in about 1846 and that Alice S. (Lent) Norvell was born in about 1858.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Robinson K. Norvell dated January 29, 1915, in The Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Illinois:

"Well-Kown Citizen Is Called To Rest

R. K. Norvell Passes Away at His Home After an Illness Extending Over Several Years.

Robinson K. Norvell, better known as Kenny Norvell, for many years a resident of Mattoon, passed away at an early hour this morning at his home, 2716 Pine avenue. Mr. Norvell had been in poor health for three or four years, suffering from dropsy. However, he had been able to be up and about the home during virtually all the time until about two weeks ago, when he was compelled to go to his bed. Since then his condition had grown worse gradually.

The funeral services will be held on Sunday afternoon at two o'clock at the First Presbyterian church the services in charge of Rev. Campbell L. MacKay. Burial will be made in Dodge Grove cemetery. The body will be viewed at the home from Saturday morning at nine o'clock until four o'clock in the afternoon.

Mr. Norvell was born in Tremble county, Kentucky, on January 12, 1844. When but twelve years of age he came with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Y. Norvell, and settled a few miles south of Cays, Mrs. and Mrs. Norvell being among the early settlers in that vicinity. About thirty five years ago Mr. Norvell came to Mattoon and had lived here ever since. For thirty years Mr. Norvell was an employe of the blacksmith department of the Illinois Central shops, retiring about four or five years ago on a pension granted by the company when he began to fail in health.

Mr. Norvell was married on November 20, 1878, his wife being Miss Alice S. Lent of this city.

Surviving are the widow and one child, Mrs. Nina Norvell Miller, wife of Dr. Robert Miller of Rock Island. Also surviving are two brothers, N. A. Norvell of south Thirty-second street, this city, and Preston Norvell of Denver, Colo., and

one sister, Mrs. Mary C. Felton of Santa Rosa, Cal. John T. Norvell, a brother, also for years a prominent resident of Coles county, died in Chicago about ten years ago."

Newspapers.com listed the following death notice of Robinson K. Norvell dated February 4, 1915, in the Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Illinois:

"Robinson K. Norvell, aged seventy-one years, organic heart disease, ill two months."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robertson Kenneth Norvell in the Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Robertson Kenneth "R .K." Norvell

Birth: Dec., 1849
Death: Jan. 29, 1915

Burial:
Dodge Grove Cemetery
Mattoon
Coles County
Illinois, USA"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Alice Norvell dated September 12, 1919, in The Decatur Herald, Decatur, Illinois:

"D. Of P. Meeting To Be Next Month

Decatur Councils to Be Represented at State Convention in Springfield

The great council sessions of the degree of Pocahontas will be held in Springfield Oct. 7 and 8. On Oct. 7, there will be memorial services and draping of the charter for Wilson Brooks, of Chicago, and past Great Pocahontas, Mrs. Alice Norvell, of Peoria. The memorial services will be by the memorial staff of the three councils of Springfield, the draping of the charter by a staff from two councils of Mattoon.

...."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alice Norvell in the Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois:

"Alice Norvell

Birth: 1861
Death: 1919

Burial:
Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum
Peoria
Peoria County
Illinois, USA"

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Robertson Norvell was a son of Milly G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Robinson Kenneth Norvell and Alice S. (Lent) Norvell was the following:

1) Nina May (Norvell) Miller, born in June 1881 or on June 28, 1884, or in about 1885 in Illinois.

i. Nina May (Norvell) Miller, Her Husband Robert Bernard Miller, And Her Descendants

Nina May (Norvell) Miller was a daughter of Robinson Kenneth Norvell and Alice S. (Lent) Norvell. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³, Robinson Kenneth⁴)

The 1900 Census for Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, listed Nina M. Norvell in the Richard K. Norvell household on June 2, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in June 1881 in Illinois.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the marriage of Nina Norvell and Robert Miller dated December 28, 1906, in the Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Illinois:

"Norvell - Miller -

Miss Nina Norvell, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. K. Norvell, and Robert Miller, until a week ago a conductor on the Mattoon city railway, were married Thursday afternoon in Decatur at the home of Mrs. Weiser, where Miss Norvell, now Mrs. Miller, went Tuesday morning to visit. The news of the wedding came as a surprise both to the parents and the friends of the young couple.

Mr. Miller resigned his position with the city railway company last week in order that he might resume his studies in the Kentucky College of Medicine at Louisville, Ky., he having one more year of the course to finish. Mrs. Miller has been one of the teachers in the city schools and it is not yet known whether she will finish her term or resign her position."

The 1910 Census for Moultrie County, Illinois, listed Robert B. Miller with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
41	S Dorety		13	13	Robert B. Miller Nina Miller Bernadine Miller

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	26	M1	3	.	.
Wife	F	W	26	M1	3	1	1
daughter	F	W	1	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Illinois	Kentucky	New York		
Illinois	Indiana	Illinois		

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
80	14-1/2 St	1233	141	155	Robert B Miller Nina M Miller Bernadine Miller Alice J Miller

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	36	M
Wife			F	W	36	M
Daughter			F	W	11	S
Daughter			F	W	5	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
			.	Yes	Yes	
			.	Yes	Yes	
			Yes	Yes	Yes	
			.	.	.	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Illinois		Kentucky		New York	
Illinois		Indiana		Illinois	
Illinois		Indiana		Illinois	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Physician	General practice	OA	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Nina May (Norvell) Miller and Robert Bernard Miller were born in about 1884.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert B.

Miller and Nina M. Miller in Boudler, Colorado, in 1923:

"Name: Robert B Miller
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1923
 Street address: 21 Grant
 Residence Place: Boulder, Colorado, USA
 Occupation: Physician
 Spouse: Nina M Miller
 Publication Title: Boulder, Colorado, City Directory, 1923"

The 1930 Census for Boulder County, Colorado, listed Robert B. Miller with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
Jefferson Ave		56	56	Robert B. Miller Nina Miller Alice J. Miller

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	1600	R	No
Wife				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	45	M	22	no	Yes
F	W	45	M	22	no	Yes
F	W	16	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Illinois	Kentucky	New York
Illinois	Indiana	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Doctor none	General Practice	9294	Yes	
.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	WW	

This record indicates that Nina May (Norvell) Miller and Robert Bernard Miller were born in about 1885.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert B. Miller and Nina Miller in Longmont, Colorado, in 1936 and his occupation as physician.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Robert Bernard Miller with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1356
Order Number	
1. Name	Robert Bernard Miller
2. Place of Residence	1604 Clinton St. Aurora, Colo.
3. Mailing Address	1604 Clinton St. Aurora, Colo.

4. Telephone	Aurora 430
5. Age in Years	57
Date of Birth	June 28, 1884
6. Place of Birth	Galena Indiana
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Bernadine Lipscomb 4586 Meade Denver
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	1604 Clinton St. Aurora, Colo.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Robert Bernard Miller

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-9
Weight	160
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Hazel
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar back of neck.

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

not to my knowledge

William F. Smith

Registrar for Local Board 25 Adams Colo
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 25
Adams County"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert L. Miller and Nina M. Miller in Long Beach, California, in 1942.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Robert B. Miller on November 1, 1949, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name: Robert B Miller
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 28 Jun 1884
Birth Place: Indiana
Death Date: 1 Nov 1949
Death Place: Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name: Moore
Father's Surname: Miller"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Robert B. Miller dated on November 2, 1949, in the Long Beach Independent, Long Beach, California:

"Retired M.D. Dies Here

Dr. Robert B. Miller, M.D., 65, of 2811 Easy Ave., died Tuesday.

He leaves the widow, Nina M. Miller of Long Beach; two daughters, Mrs. Bernadine Lipscomb of Long Beach and Mrs. Alice Sullivan of Fairbury, Neb.; a grand-daughter, Judith Ann Sullivan of Fairbury and a sister, Mrs. Fannie DePriest of Louisville, Ky.

Funeral services tentatively have been set for 2 p.m. Friday at Dilday Chapel with the Long Beach Elks Lodge and Dr. Leon Stewart officiating. Burial will be in Green Hills Memorial Cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Dr. Robert B. Miller in the Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California:

"Dr. Robert B. Miller
1884 - 1949"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nina May Miller on October 17, 1952, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name: Nina May Miller
[Nina May Norvell]
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 28 Jun 1884
Birth Place: Illinois
Death Date: 17 Oct 1952
Death Place: Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name: Lent
Father's Surname: Norvell"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nina M. Miller in the Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California:

"Nina M. Miller
1884 - 1952"

f. William Newton Norvell, Also Known As Newton A. Norvell, His Wife Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell, And His Descendants
William Newton Norvell, also known as Newton A. Norvell, was a son of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed William N. Norvell in the William Y. Norvell household on September 9, 1850, his age as 4 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed William N. Norvill in the William Norvill household on August 20, 1860, his age as 13 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1847, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1870 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed Newton Norvile in the William Norvile household on August 11, 1870, and his age as 23 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1860-1920, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Newton A. Norvell and Martha Sewell on August 14, 1878, in Coles County, Illinois:

"Name:	Newton A. Norvell
Gender:	Male
Age:	32
Birth Date:	abt 1846
Spouse:	Martha Sewell
Gender:	Female
Age:	24
Birth Date:	abt 1854
Marriage Date:	1878
Marriage Place:	Coles, Illinois, USA
Film Number:	001301518"

The 1880 Census for Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, listed Newt Norvell with the following household on June 10, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Newt Norvell	W	M	32	.	.
Mattie Norvell	W	F	26	.	.
Berha M Norvell	W	F	8/12	Sep	.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Grocer		
M		Keeps House		
.		Baby		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Kentuck	Virginia	Virginia
			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
			Illinois	Ky	Ohio

This record indicates that William Newton or Newton A. Norvell was born in about 1848 and that Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell was born in about 1854.

The 1900 Census for Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, listed N. A. Norvell with the following household on June 1, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Street Number</u>	
Thirty Second Street	3	3		N A Norvell M B Norvell Bertha Norvell

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
Un	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Un	1	1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
.	.	.	Illinois	Kentucky	Ohio

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
		<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Salesman-Grocery	0
			Teacher	3

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
			<u>O</u>	<u>F</u>	<u>H</u>	
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that William Newton or Newton A. Norvell was born in December 1847 and that Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell was born in January 1853.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bertha Norvell in the Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Bertha Norvell
 Birth: 1879
 Death: Dec. 2, 1901

Burial:
 Dodge Grove Cemetery
 Mattoon
 Coles County
 Illinois, USA
 Plot: SEC.: 6, Div.: C, Grv. Spc.: 8w1/2"

The 1910 Census for Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, listed Newton Norvell with the following household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
73	So 32nd St	301	342	357	Newton Norvell Martha B Norvell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	62	M1	32	.	.
Wife	F	W	56	M1	32	1	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that William Newton or Newton A. Norvell was born in about 1848 and that Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell was born in about 1854.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding N. A. Norvell dated April 9, 1915, in the Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Illinois:

"Grocer Norvell Puts Highwayman To Rout

Hurls Scale Weight at Intruder, Doing \$2.75 Worth of Damage to the Front Door

"I want your money; I'll kill you if you don't give it to me."

This is what a dirty-faced man said to N. A. Norvell, proprietor of a little grocery store located at 301 South Thirty-second street, Thursday night at about 7:40 o'clock, immediately following his purchase of a five-cent cut of plug tobacco.

The robber pointed at the grocer something that looked like a revolver. A masked man, short of stature, stood just outside the store entrance, ready to back up the request of the man inside.

Norvell somehow, he cannot explain why, came to the conclusion that the holdup man did not have a revolver, despite his threats, and retreated from the front of the store to where the scales are located. He then picked up two of the weights used on the scale and threw them at the intruder.

The holdup man made a hasty departure from the store. One of the weights thrown by Norvell, instead of hitting the robber, crashed through the door, doing considerable damage, the repairs costing \$2.75.

Norvell was alone at the time of the holdup and did not report it to the police. It is believed the two men passed the night in a barn near the Norvell store, having been seen leaving the place this morning. "Dode" Johnson, who lives near the Norvell store, claims the same men robbed him of some tools."

Newspapers.com also listed the following news articles regarding Newton A.

Norvell:

January 19, 1917, in the Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Suburban Grocer Wanders From Home

Newton A. Norvell Found at Early Hour, Suffering From Exposure - Temporarily Unbalanced.

Newton A. Norvell, a grocer at 301 South Thirty-second street, was found in a field on the William Myers farm, in Western avenue, about seven o'clock this morning, suffering from exposure, as he had been wandering aimlessly about, while in a temporarily unbalanced condition, during the greater part of the night. He had on no shoes and scarcely any clothing, and he was covered from head to foot with mud.

Nr. Norvell was found by Patrolman Smith, who had been asked to search for the missing man. He was brought to police headquarters and then taken to his

home, where he was given medical attention.

Mr. Norvell has been suffering from declining health for the last year or more. It is stated that once before some time ago he left his home during the night and wandered about until found the following morning. He managed to get out of his home about 11:30 o'clock Sunday night unobserved by members of his family. When his absence was noted, a search was immediately begun.

The attending physician is of the opinion that the afflicted man will recover his former health, although his condition today is sufficient to cause alarm to his family."

February 12, 1917, in the Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"To Inquire Into Sanity Of Newton A. Norvell

A commission to inquire into the sanity of Newton A. Norvell, a Mattoon grocer, has been selected by Judge Harrah, who, it is stated, will sit in the city court room here on Tuesday afternoon for the purpose of hearing the report of the commission.

Mr. Norvell is said to have been failing in health for some time. Only recently he left his home in the middle of the night and was found the next morning wandering aimlessly about in a field on the premises of William Myers, in Western avenue.

Mr. Norvell has been conducting a grocery store at 301 South Thirty-second street for some time."

February 13, 1917, in the Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Adjudged Insane.

Newton A. Norvell, a grocer living at 301 South Thirty-second street, was adjudged insane today by a medical commission before Judge J. P. Harrah of the county court. Mr. Norvell will be taken to Kankakee late this afternoon or Wednesday morning."

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Newton A. Norvell on February 25, 1917, in Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois:

"Name:	Newton A. Norvell
Birth Date:	1847
Birth Place:	Kentucky
Death Date:	25 Feb 1917
Death Place:	Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois

Burial Date: 27 Feb 1917
Burial Place: Mattoon, Illinois
Death Age: 70
Occupation: Retail grocer
Race: White
Marital Status: M
Gender: Male
Residence: Mattoon, Illinois
Father Birth Place: Kentucky
Mother Birth Place: Kentucky
FHL Film Number: 1543821"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Newton A. Norvell dated February 26, 1917, in the Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Illinois:

"N. A. Norvell Dies In Kankakee Asylum

Matton Grocer Passes Away There Sunday - Body Brought Back to Mattoon for Burial.

Newton A. Norvell, a grocer of 301 South Thirty-second street, who was committed in the hospital for the insane at Kankakee at recent date, passed away at that place on Sunday. His body arrived in Mattoon this morning at 7 o'clock and was taken to the Campbell morgue. Later it was removed to the family residence.

Mr. Norvell's death, according to the report of the attending physician, was due to organic heart trouble. he had been in failing health for several years, but his condition did not become serious until a few weeks ago. Just prior to being committed to the state hospital he eluded the vigilance of members of his family and wandered away from home. After being exposed to the cold weather for about 12 hours, he was found in a cornfield west of the city.

Funeral services will be conducted from the residence on Tuesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock and burial will be made in Dodge Grove cemetery. Dr. Charles Boaz will conduct the services.

Mr. Norvell was born in Tremble county, Kentucky, on December 13, 1846. He was a resident of Mattoon for about forty-five years and had a wide acquaintance. He had worked in connection with a grocery store since the age of twenty-one years. Since 1912 he had owned and operated a store of his own at 301 South Thirty-first street.

The marriage of Mr. Norvell and Miss Martha Sewell took place in this city in 1878. To them was born one child, Bertha, whose death occurred in 1901. In addition to the widow, one brother, a resident of Denver, Colo., survives.

Mr. Norvell was a member of the Modern Woodmen lodge. The members of that organization probably will attend the funeral services."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Newton Norvell in the Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Newton Norvell

Birth: 1847
Death: Feb. 27, 1917

Burial:
Dodge Grove Cemetery
Mattoon
Coles County
Illinois, USA
Plot: SEC.: 4, Div.: , Grv. Spc.: 51e1/2-gr.ne2"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Mattie Norvell dated January 10, 1919, in the Journal Gazette, Mattoon, Illinois:

'Mrs. Mattie Norvell Is Adjudged Insane

Mrs. Mattie Norvell, 301 South Thirty-second street, was adjudged insane this morning by a commission presided over by Judge John McNutt and was taken to Kankakee by Sheriff Aye. A nurse who had been in charge of the patient accompanied her and the sheriff to the state hospital.

Mrs. Norvell's condition is serious. She is not unmanagable, however. Her condition is said to have been growing worse for weeks. Worry is believed to be the cause of her illness. About a year ago her husband became insane and, wandering away from home in night attire, almost froze to death before being rescued."

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mattie B. Norvell on January 18, 1919, in Kankakee State Hospital, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois:

"Name:	Mattie B. Norvell
Birth Date:	1853
Birth Place:	Illinois
Death Date:	18 Jan 1919
Death Place:	Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois
Burial Place:	Mattoon, Illinois
Death Age:	66
Occupation:	Housework

Race: White
Marital Status: W
Gender: Female
Residence: State Hospital, Kankakee
FHL Film Number: 1544470"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mattie B. Norvell in the Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Mattie B. Norvell
Jan. 3, 1853
Jan. 18, 1919"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Martha B. "Mattie" Sewell Norvell:

"Martha B "Mattie" Sewell Norvell

Birth: Jan., 1853
Ohio, USA
Death: Jan. 18, 1919

Burial:
Dodge Grove Cemetery
Mattoon
Coles County
Illinois, USA
Plot: SEC.: 4, Div.: , Grv. Spc.: 51-gr.ne"

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that William N. Norvell was a son of Milly G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of William Newton or Newton A. Norvell and Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell was the following:

1) Bertha M. Norvell, born in September 1879 in Illinois.

i. Bertha M. Norvell

Bertha M. Norvell was a daughter of William Newton or Newton A. Norvell and Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³, William Newton or Newton A.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, listed Berha M. Norvell in the Newt Norvell household on June 10, 1880, and her birth in September 1879 in Illinois.

The 1900 Census for Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, listed Bertha Norvell in the N. A. Norvell on June 1, 1900, her relationship as daughter, her birth in September 1879 in Illinois, and her occupation as teacher.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bertha Norvell in the Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Bertha Norvell
Birth: 1879
Death: Dec. 2, 1901

Burial:
Dodge Grove Cemetery
Mattoon
Coles County
Illinois, USA
Plot: SEC.: 6, Div.: C, Grv. Spc.: 8w1/2"

g. Lucy Norvell

Lucy Norvell was a daughter of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³)

The 1850 Census for Trimble County, Kentucky, listed Lucy Norvell in the William Y. Norvell household on September 9, 1850, her age as 1 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed Lucy Norvill in the William Norvill household on August 20, 1860, and her age as 11 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1870 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed Lucy Norvile in the William Norvile household on August 11, 1870, and her age as 21 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Lucy Norvell dated August 17, 1877, in the Mattoon Gazette, Mattoon, Illinois:

"Miss Lucy Norvell, sister of kinney and Newt Norvell of our city, died last Monday night from a Cancer, after several months of dreadful suffering. Her funeral services took place on Wednesday at the M. E. Church."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lucy Norvell in Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois:

"Lucy Norvell
Birth: 1849
Death: Aug. 13, 1877

Burial:
Dodge Grove Cemetery
Mattoon
Coles County
Illinois, USA"

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Lucy Norvell was a daughter of Milly G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell.

h. Lewis Or Louis Preston Norvell, His Wife Elizabeth "Lizzie" S. (Fillinger) Norvell, And His Descendants

Lewis or Louis Preston Norvell was a son of Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell and William Y. Norvell. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³)

The 1860 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed Lewis P. Norvill in the William Norvill household on August 20, 1860, his age as 7 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1870 Census for Coles County, Illinois, listed Lewis Norvile in the William Norvile household on August 11, 1870, and his age as 18 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Vermilion County, Illinois, listed Lizzie Fillinger in the Andrew Fillinger household on August 3, 1870, and her age as 15 and born in Illinois.

Illinois, Marriage Index, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Louis P. Norvell and Lizzie Fillinger on July 18, 1877, in Vermilion County, Illinois:

"Name:	Louis P Norvell
Gender:	Male
Spouse Name:	Lizzie Fillinger
Marriage Date:	18 Jul 1877
Marriage County:	Vermilion
Comments:	This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1298746 - 1298749."

The 1880 Census for Vermilion County, Illinois, listed Lewis P. and Lizzie Norvell

in the Andrew L. Fillinger household on June 21, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Andw L. Fillinger	W	M	52	.	.
Mary Fillinger	W	F	45		wife
Maud Fillinger	W	F	9		Daughter
Ruth Boyce	W	F	32		sister in law
Lewis P. Norvell	W	M	27		son in law
Lizzie Norvell	W	F	22		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Carpenter		
M		Keeping House		
S		.		
S		at Home		
M		Teaching school		
M		Teaching school		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
			Ohio	New York	Ohio
			Illinois	Virginia	Ohio
			Ohio	New York	Ohio
			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			Illinois	Virginia	Ohio

This record indicates that Louis Preston Norvell was born in about 1853 and that Elizabeth S. (Fillinger) Norvell was born in about 1858.

Denver, Colorado City Directory, 1890, available from Ancestry.com, listed Louis P. Norvell in Denver, Colorado, in 1890 and his occupation as principal of Washington School:

"Name:	Louis P. Norvell
Location 2:	r. 1050 S. 8th
Business Name:	Washington School
Occupation:	principal

Year: 1890
 City: Denver
 State: CO"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Glen G. Norvell, son of L. P. and L. S. Norvell, in the Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado:

"Mamma's Baby
 Papa's Boy
 Glenn G. Norvell
 Son Of
 L. P. & L. S. Norvell
 1889 - 1891"

The 1900 Census for Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, listed Louis P. Norvell with the following household on June 4, 1900:

		Location			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>	
So	533	74	77	Louis P. Norvell Lizzie S. Norvell Clyde O Norvell	
Tremont					
St					

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>			
Head		W	M	Dec	1857	43	M
Wife		W	F	Mach	1866	34	M
Son		W	M	Feb	1892	8	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
14	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
14	1	1	Illinois	Virginia	Ohio

			Colorado	Kentucky	Illinois
<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			School teacher	3	.
			At School	.	9

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Louis Preston Norvell was born in December 1857 and that Elizabeth S. (Fillinger) Norvell was born in March 1866. However, the date of birth of Elizabeth would have made her only 11 years old at the time of her marriage and so is a mistaken entry.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following news articles regarding Elizabeth S. (Fillinger) Norvell and a suit for slander filed against her:

August 9, 1912, in the Denver Post, Denver, Colorado:

"Woman Has \$4,000 slander Suit Against Wife Of Principal

Mrs. Titley Says Mrs. Norvell Started Gossip That She Was Embezzler and Son a Drunkard - Asks Body Judgment.

Gossip comes high in the 500 block on Elati street - at least, the kind of gossip that is "peddled" over the fence in whispers.

Mrs. Louis P. Norvell, wife of the principal of the Washington school and who has lived at 533 Elati street for twenty years, thinks so, for she has just been made the defendant in two \$2,000 damage suits brought by Mrs. Lavinia A. Titley, who operates a china painting studio at 515 Elati street, and her 22-year -old son, Harold, an employe of the Denver Rock Drill company.

According to Mrs. Titley and her son, the defamatory remarks were made by Mrs. Norvell to Mrs. William J. Cranor, who lives at 563 Elati street, in the course of a neighborly chat, and Mrs. Cranor went to Mrs. Titley and told her what Mrs. Norvell had said. The filing of the suits followed.

One complaint states that Mrs. Norvell said that "Harold Titley was drunk every night and spent his time in the bad lands," and the other complaint says that Mrs. Norvell said that Mrs. Titley had embezzled the money left her mother-in-law, Mrs. Jane Titley, 88 years old.

According to Mrs. Titley, "thief" and "embezzler" were the mildest terms applied to her by Mrs. Norvell, but she says she left the other charges out of the complaint. She said that when her husband died, six years ago, he left \$1,000 for the support of his aged mother, and that it was this money Mrs. Titley had been accused of embezzling.

"Mrs. Norvell even went so far as to go to the Denver National bank and try to find out how much of that \$1,000 I'd spent," said Mrs. Titley. "Grandmother Titley is very old and childish, and she tells things to the neighbors, but no one believes her but Mrs. Norvell. The Norvells have lived here for twenty years, and the neighbors are all afraid of her because of the way she talks. My son gives me all he makes except \$2 or \$3 a week, and he couldn't be much of a sport on that."

"The Titleys are bringing this suit in revenge - only revenge and nothing more," said Mrs. Norvell. "They have never been popular in the neighborhood and they are trying to blame it on us to make trouble. They've only lived in the block three years, and we've lived here twenty. I don't know the Titleys and I don't want to. They can bring suit if they like."

The Titleys pray that , in default of paying over the \$4,000, Mrs. Norvell shall be sent to jail for a year.

Mrs. Cranor, the main witness for the Titleys, had not spoken to the Norvells for five years, Mrs. Titley said, until Mrs. Norvell made the special pilgrimage to enlighten Mrs. Cranor as to the character of the Titleys."

July 2, 1914, in the Denver Post, Denver, Colorado:

"Witness' Memory Fails; Case Lost

Suit for Slander Dropped and Judge Intimates Somebody Didn't Tell Truth.

Failure of the plaintiff's chief witnesses to tell on the witness stand the story which they were expected to tell caused Mrs. Lavinia L. Titley, 515 Elati street, to lose a suit in which she demanded \$2,000 for alleged slander from Mrs. Louis P. Norvell, 533 Elati street, in the county court this morning. In granting the

defendant's motion to dismiss the suit, Judge Rothgerber stated from the bench that he believed someone in the case had not told the truth, and he expressed regret that he was compelled to grant the defendant's motion.

Mrs. Titley sued because, she claimed, Mrs. Norvell had stated at the home of Mrs. William J. Cranor, 563 Elati street, that she (Mrs. Titley) had "embezzled old lady Titley's money." It was Mrs. Cranor and her daughter who could not remember what had occurred at their home and what had been said by Mrs. Norvell."

July 3, 1914, in the Denver Rocky Mountain News, Denver, Colorado:

"Loses \$2,000 Libel Suit

Witnesses Fail to Appear Against School Principal's Wife.

Because the only witnesses who were supposed to have heard the alleged statements refused to testify for her when her case came up for trial in the County court this morning, Mrs. Levina Titley, a painter, who sued Mrs. Louis P. Norvell, wife of the principal fo the washington school, for \$2,000 damages on a charge of slander, lost her suit.

The court held that testimony already adduced was not sufficient to establish a case and the complaint was dismissed.

Mrs. Titley charged Mrs. Norvell had slandered her during a gathering at the home of mutual friends."

The 1910 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Louis P. Norvell with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
40	Elati Street		533	10	Louis P. Norvell Lizzie S. Norvell Clyde O. Norvell

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	57	M1	30	.	.
Wife	F	W	55	M1	30	2	1
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.

<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>Citizenship</u>	
	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		
Illinois	Virginia	Ohio		
Colorado	Kentucky	Illinois		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Teacher	East Denver High School	W
English	.	.	.
English	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of farm house schedule</u>			
O	F	H			

This record indicates that Louis Preston Norvell was born in about 1853 and that Elizabeth S. (Fillinger) Norvell was born in about 1855.

The 1920 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Louis P. Norvell with the following household on January 7, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
74	Elati Street	533	119	124	Louis P Norvell Elizabeth Norvell Clyde Norvell

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	65	M
Wife			F	W	49	M
Son			M	W	25	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Illinois		Virginia		Ohio	
Colorado		Kentucky		Illinois	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Principal	Elementary School	W	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Chemist	Laboratory	W	

This record indicates that Louis Preston Norvell was born in about 1855 and that Elizabeth S. (Fillinger) Norvell was born in about 1871.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Louis P. Norvell and Elizabeth S. Norvell in Denver, Colorado, in 1922 and 1923 and his occupation as principal.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Elizabeth S. "Lizzie" Fillinger Norvell in the Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado:

"Elizabeth S. "Lizzie" Fillinger Norvell

Birth: unknown
Death: 1923

Burial:
Riverside Cemetery
Denver
Denver County
Colorado, USA"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Louis P. Norvell in Denver, Colorado, in 1924.

The death record of Lewis Preston Norvell was dated on May 21, 1925, in Denver, Denver County, Colorado:

"State Of Colorado
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No.
File No. 4703
Registered No.

1. Place of Death
County Denver
Town or City Denver
No. St. Lukes Hospital
2. Full Name Lewis Preston Norvell
(a) Residence No. 3220 South Grant St.
(b) Length of Residence in city
or town where death occurred 47 yrs.

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced Widowed
If Married, Widowed, Or
Divorced Husband Or Wife of
6. Date of Birth Feb. 14
7. Age 75 Years Months Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased
(a) Trade, profession or particular
kind of work Retired Proffessor
(b) General nature of industry
(c) Name of employer
9. Birthplace Va.

Parents

10. Name of Father	Unknown
11. Birthplace of Father	Unknown
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Unknown
13. Birthplace of Mother	Unknown
14. Informant	Clyde O. Norvell
Address	3220 South Grant
15. Filed	5-23, 1925
Registrar	F M Leach

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death	May 21, 1925
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug., 1923, to May 21, 1925, that I last saw him alive on May 21, 1925, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9:45 a.m.	

The cause of death was as follows: Apoplexy (First since Aug 1923)

Contributory Old age

18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
Did An Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no

Signed	C C Perkins, M.D.
Address	960 Metropolitan Bldg

19. Place of Burial or Removal	Riverside
Date of Burial	5-24-25
20. Undertaker	Olinger Mortuary
Address	Denver"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Louis Preston Norvell in the Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado:

"Louis Preston Norvell

Birth:	Dec., 1857
Death:	May 21, 1925

Burial:
Riverside Cemetery
Denver
Denver County
Colorado, USA"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Louis Preston Norvell and Elizabeth S. (Fillinger) Norvell were the following:

- 1) Glen G. Norvell, born in 1889, and
- 2) Clyde Otis Norvell, born on February 10, 1892, or in about 1895 in

Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado.

i. Glen G. Norvell

Glen G. Norvell was a son of Louis Preston Norvell and Elizabeth S. (Fillinger) Norvell. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³, Louis Preston⁴)

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Glen G. Norvell, son of L. P. and L. S. Norvell, in the Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado:

"Mamma's Baby
Papa's Boy
Glenn G. Norvell
Son Of
L. P. & L. S. Norvell
1889 - 1891"

ii. Clyde Otis Norvell

Clyde Otis Norvell was a son of Louis Preston Norvell and Elizabeth S. (Fillinger) Norvell. (1825 Achilles¹, Lucy², Mildred "Milly" G.³, Louis Preston⁴)

The 1900 Census for Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, listed Clyde O. Norvell in the Louis P. Norvell household on June 4, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1892 in Colorado.

The 1910 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Clyde O. Norvell in the Louis P. Norvell household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 18 and born in Colorado, indicating a date of birth in about 1892.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Clyde Otis Norvell on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	47
1. Name:	Clyde Otis Norvell
Age in yrs	25
2. Home Address:	533 Elati St. Denver, Colo.
3. Date of Birth:	Feb 10 1892
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Denver Colo U.S.A.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Student O.T.C.
8. Employer:	U.S.

Where employed:	Fort Riley, Kansas
9. Family:	No
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	Cac
11. Prior Military Service:	
Rank	Stewart Hos
branch	Hosp. Corp.
years	3
Nation or State	N. G. of Colo
12. Claim of exemption:	No

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Clyde Otis Norvell

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Med
Build	Med
2. Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Brown
Bald	No
3. Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L G Brown
 Dep Co. Clerk
 Geary Co, Kas

District	3
Precinct	K-3
City or County	Denver
State	Colorado"

Canada, WWI CEF Attestation Papers, 1914-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following Attestation Paper for Clyde Otis Norvell dated April 20, 1918, to join the Canadian Expeditionary Force:

"Attestation Paper.
 1st Depot Batt 1st C.C.R.
 Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force.
 No. 3035484
 Folio.

Questions To Be Put Before Attestation

- | | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 1. What is your surname? | Norvell |
| 1a. What are your Christian names? | Clyde Otis |
| 1b. What is your present address? | 533 Elati St. Denver Colo. USA |
| 2. In what Town, Township or Parish, and in what Country were you born? | Edinburgh Scotland |
| 3. What is the name of your next-of-kin? | Louis Preston Norvell |
| 4. What is the address of your next-of-kin? | 533 Elati St. Denver Colo. USA |
| 4a. What is the relationship of your next-of-kin? | Father |
| 5. What is the date of your birth? | February 10th 1892 |
| 6. What is your Trade or Calling? | Medical Student |
| 7. Are you married? | Single |
| 8. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated and inoculated? | Yes |
| 9. Do you now belong to the Active Militia? | No |
| 10. Have you ever served in any Military Force? | No |
| 11. Do you understand the nature and terms of your engagement? | Yes |
| 12. Are you willing to be attested to serve in the Canadian Over-seas Expeditionary Force? | Yes |
| 13. Have you ever been discharged from any Branch of His Majesty's Forces as medically unfit? | No |
| 14. If so, what was the nature of the disability? | |
| 15. Have you ever offered to serve in any Branch of His Majesty's Forces and been rejected? | No |
| 16. If so, what was the reason? | |

Declaration To Be Made By Man On Attestation.

I, Clyde Otis Norvell, do solemnly declare that the above are answers made by me to the above questions and that they are true, and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements by me now made, and I hereby engage and agree to serve in the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force, and to be attached to any arm of the services therein, for the term of one year, or during the war now existing between Great Britain and Germany should that war last longer than one year, and for six months after the termination of that war provided His Majesty should so long require my services, or until legally discharged

Date April 20th 1918

Clyde Otis Norvell (Signature of Recruit)
_____(?) (Signature of Witness)

Oath To Be Taken By Man On Attestation.

I, Clyde Otis Norvell, do make Oath, that I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to His majesty King Geroge the Fifth, His Heirs and Successors, and that I will as in duty bound honestly and faithfully defend His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, in Person, Crown and Dignity, against all enemies, and will observe and obey all orders of his Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and of all the Generals and Officers set over me. So help me God.

Date April 20th 1918
"

Clyde Otis Norvell (Signature of Recruit)
 ____ (?) (Signature of Witness)

The 1920 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Clyde Norvell in the Louis P. Norvell household on January 7, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 25 and born in Colorado, indicating a date of birth in about 1895, and his occupation as chemist in laboratory.

The Norvells Of Virginia Family Tree, compiled by John Norvell and available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Florence May Wheeler and her first husband Frank Davis on November 3, 1928, in Santa Fe County, New Mexico. As set forth below, Clyde Otis Norvell married Florence May Wheeler as his second wife.

The 1930 Census for Taos County, New Mexico, listed Clyde O. Norvell and Florence J. Norvell in the Fred H. McCabe household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
		70	210	Fred H McCabe Jessie McCabe Clyde O Norvell Florence J Norvell

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	28	yes	No
wife				
son in law				
daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	52	M	21	No	yes
F	W	51	M	20	No	yes
M	W	36	M	30	No	yes
F	W	26	M	20	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
New Mexico	Irish Free State	England
England	Scotland	England
New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico
New Mexico	New Mexico	England

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
.				.	.	yes
English				1885	na	yes
.				.	.	yes
.				.	.	yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
manager	general mdse store	7X91	yes	
none	none	.	.	
Asst game warden	State Game Comm.	9593	yes	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	SP	
.	.	
yes	WW	
.	.	

This record indicates that Clyde Otis Norvell was born in about 1894 and that Florence Janet (McCabe) Norvell was born in about 1904 and that they were married in about 1924.

The marriage record of Clyde Bruce Norvell and Florence May Wheeler was dated on February 20, 1936, in Bernalillo, Sandoval County, New Mexico:

"Marriage Certificate
State Of New Mexico
County Of Sandoval

I hereby certify that on the 20th day of February A.D. 1936 at Bernalillo in said County and State, I, the undersigned, a Baptist Minister did join in the Holy Bonds of matrimony in accordance with the Laws of the State of New Mexico, and the authorization of the foregoing License, Clyde Bruce Norvell of Santa Fe, N.M. and Florence May Wheeler of Santa fe, N.M.

Witness my hand and seal the day and year last above written.

Joe Gillenwaters
Minister
Signed:

Witnesses:

Mrs E. L. Wheeler
E. L. Wheeler

Clyde Bruce Norvell Groom
Florence May Wheeler Bride

Recorded this Thirteenth day of March A.D. 1936 at 4:55 P M. in Marriage
Record Book No. 4 Page No. 2213

A R Gonzales County Clerk
By Romeles S Garcia Deputy"

This record in conjunction with the death record of Janet M. Norvell set forth below, indicates that Clyde Otis Norvell and Florence Janet (Wheeler) Norvell divorced prior to February 20, 1936.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Clyde Norvell and Florence M. Norvell in Santa Fe, New Mexico, in 1938 and his occupation as civil engineer:

"Name:	Clyde Norvell
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1938
Street address:	328 E Alameda
Residence Place:	Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA
Occupation:	Civil Engineer
Spouse:	Florence M Norvell
Publication Title:	Santa Fe, New Mexico, City Directory, 1938"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Clyde Norvell dated June 8, 1938, in The Santa Fe New Mexican:

"Clyde Norvell, well known local mining engineer who has been operating near Hopewell in the Taos forest west of th Tres Piedras, said today that the residents of that area greatly fear a recurrence of tent caterpillars this summer."

The death record of Clyde O. Norvell was dated on May 29, 1941, in Bernalillo County, New Mexico:

"State Of New Mexico Department Of Public Health Standard Certificate of Death Department Of Commerce Bureau of the Census File No. Registrar's No.	399
---	-----

1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Bernalillo
(b) City or town	Government Reservation
(c) Name of Hospital or Institution	Veterans Administration
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution	0 yr. 0 mo. 3 days.
(f) Length of stay: In this county	2 years.
2. Usual Residence of Deceased	
(a) State	New Mexico
(b) County	Bernalillo
(c) City or town	Albuquerque
(d) Street number	Route 4, Box 573
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?	
(f) Citizen of foreign country?	No
3. (a) Full Name	Clyde O. Norvell
(b) If veteran, name war	World War
(c) Social Security No.	Unknown
4. Sex	Male
5. Color or race	White
6. (a) Single, married, widowed, divorced	Married
(b) Name of husband or wife	Florence May Wheeler
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	34 yrs.
7. Date of birth of deceased	February 10, 1892
8. Age:	49 Years 3 Months 19 Days
9. Usual occupation	Civil Engineer
10. Industry or business	
11. Birthplace	Denver, Colorado.
Father	
12. Name	Louis Norvell
13. Birthplace	Richmond, Va.
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Elizabeth Fillingner
15. Birthplace	Unknown Va.
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature	Deceased on admission to hospital
(b) Address	
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	removal
(b) Date	June 1 41
(c) Place	National cemetery, Santa Fe, N.M.
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Richard W Thorne
(b) Address	Strong Thorne Albuq. N. Mexico
(c) Licensed embalmer No.	O W Strong 153

19. (a) Filed	6-1-41
(b) Signature	B Hurley
(c) Was Burial or Removal Permit Issued?	Removal
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death	May 29, 1941 7 hour 50 minute A.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from May 26, 1941 to May 29, 1941, that I last saw him alive on May 29, 1941, and that death is said to have occurred on the date and hour above stated.	
Immediate cause of death	Intestinal obstruction, complete
Due to	Adhesions
Other conditions	
Major findings:	
Of operation	Gangrene, ilium, 5-29-41
Of autopsy	No autopsy
Where was disease contracted?	Unknown
Was there an inquest?	No
22. If death was due to external causes fill in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	
(b) Date of occurrence	
(c) Where did injury occur?	
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?	
(e) Means of injury	
23. Signature	W. J Fleck
Address	Fleck M.D. Chief Medical Officer Veterans Administration, Albuquerque, New Mexico
Date signed	5-29-41"

New Mexico Deaths, 1889-1945, available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the death of Clyde O. Norvell on May 29, 1941, in Government Reservation Bernalillo County, New Mexico:

"Name	Clyde O. Norvell
Event Date	29 May 1941
Event Place	Government Reservation, Bernalillo, New Mexico
Gender	Male
Age	49
Birth Year (Estimated)	1892
Spouse's Name	Florence May Wheeler
Father's Name	Louis Norvell
Mother's Name	Elizabeth Fillinger"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Clyde O. Norvell dated June 1,

1941, in The Santa Fe New Mexican, Santa Fe, New Mexico:

"Norvell Services Here Monday

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Monday afternoon at Memorial Chapel for Clyde O. Norvell, who died in Albuquerque Thursday. Rev. J. L. Morgan will officiate.

Norvell was a veteran of the World war, after his discharge from service he located at Taos and was employed in the U.S. Forest department. Later he came to Santa Fe and formed a partnership with Harlan Lizer as civil engineers.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Florence Wheeler Norvell, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Wheeler, of this city, and by two sons, Richard and James.

Pallbearers will be Alfred O. Wiley, Harlan Lizer, Joe McCabe, Reese Fullerton, E. L. Payne and Judge D. K. Sadler.

Interment will be in the U. S. national cemetery with members of the American Legion conducting their services."

U.S. National Cemetery Interment Control Forms, 1928-1962, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Clyde O. Norvell:

"Interment in the Santa Fe, New Mexico National Cemetery
To - The Quartermaster General, Washington, D.C.

Name	Clyde O Norvell
Rank	2nd. Lt.
Company	
Regiment or Vessel	
Number	
State	Colo
Arm	355rd Infantry
Division, If World War	
Soldier	89th
Date Of Death	May 29 1941
Date Of Interment	June 2 1941
Grave Mark	
Section	A
Grave No.	927-A
Remarks	Accepted appointment Aug. 15, 1917 active duty - Aug 15, 1917 Auth. Tel. OQMG. File C. O. Norvell Mem-296-N Hon. Disch. 3/20/1918

Shipping point for headstones Santa Fe. N.M.

John A Brender Superintendent"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Clyde O. Norvell in the Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico:

"Clyde O.
Norvell
Colorado
2 Lieut. 353 Inf.
89 Div.
May 29, 1941"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Florence M. Norvell in Santa Fe, New Mexico, in 1958 and her occupation as office secretary:

"Name:	Florence M Norvell
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1958
Street address:	328 E Alameda
Residence Place:	Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA
Occupation:	Office Secretary
Spouse:	Clyde Norvell
Publication Title:	Santa Fe, New Mexico, City Directory, 1958"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Florence Norvell dated May 28, 1963, in The Santa Fe New Mexican, Santa Fe, New Mexico:

"Mrs. Norvell Is Chosen As Woman Of Year

The Santa Fe Trail Chapter of the American Business Women's Association named Mrs. Florence Norvell as the "Woman of the Year" at a dinner meeting at La Fonda. Mrs. Norvell is a charter member of the group and its present treasurer.

Colonel Margaret Johnson, a member of the local group who is the National Woman of the Year for all the affiliated groups in the United States, made the presentation of Mrs. Norvell as the Santa Fe group's choice for its "Woman of the Year."

The American Business Women's Association is an educational organization whose membership is limited to women in the business world. The group aims to better the position of women in the business world and to help them develop their capacities to the fullest.

The Santa Fe group chose Mrs. Norvell as their "Woman of the Year," for they feel she best typifies the combination of intelligence, femininity, civic-mindedness and job competence necessary for the successful woman in business. For the past eight and one-half years Mrs. Norvell has been private secretary for the McElvain Oil Company.

Mrs. Norvell is a native Santa Fean, the oldest daughter of the late E. L. and Alta Wheeler. She has two sisters, Mrs. Ted E. Jones of California and Mrs. Jacque Simons of Albuquerque and a brother, L. E. Wheeler, also of Santa Fe.

After her marriage to the late Clyde Norvell, Mrs. Norvell moved to Albuquerque. The couple's two sons, Richard and James, were born in Albuquerque. Both sons are now married and work for the Highway Department's Albuquerque office. Mrs. Norvell also has a grandson and a granddaughter. She returned to Santa Fe to make her home about ten years ago.

In addition to her duties as treasurer of the American Business Women's Association, Mrs. Norvell is past president of the Rebekahs and is now serving the group as recording secretary; organist for Amaranth's; secretary of Co-Nik-Ta-Ha, or truth seekers, of St. John's Methodist Church; member of the Esther Circle of the Woman's Society of Christian Service, and teacher of the second grade Sunday School class of St. John's Methodist Church. Mrs. Norvell has taught this Sunday School class for a number of years.

Her hobbies are knitting, crocheting, cooking and playing the organ. Mrs. Norvell is an accomplished organist and often plays for the groups of which she is a member in addition to giving impromptu concerts for her family and many friends."

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Clyde Otis Norvell's first wife Janet M. Norvell on March 4, 1985, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name:	Janet M Norvell [Janet M McCabe]
Social Security #:	562183754
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	13 Aug 1903
Birth Place:	New Mexico
Death Date:	4 Mar 1985
Death Place:	Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name:	Ross
Father's Surname:	McCabe"

The Norvells Of Virginia Family Tree, compiled by John Norvell and available

from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Florence May (Wheeler) (Davis) Norvell on September 13, 2004, in Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico.

G. Mary "Polly" (Wright) Campbell, Her Husband Tandy Campbell, And Her Descendants

Mary "Polly" (Wright) Campbell was a daughter of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.

. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

. . . .
Births Baptisms.

Tandy Campbell was born Feb the 13th 1780
Mary Ann Campbell was born Feb the 12th 1785

. . . .
Deaths.

. . . .
Tandy Campbell departed this life Nov th 11th 1845
Mary Campbell his wife Departed this life Feb 27, 1855

. . . ."

The marriage record of Polly Wright and Tandy Campbell was dated on October 5, 1805, at Amherst County, Virginia, with Achillus Wright as surety:

"Amherst County Ss.

Achills Wright personally appeared before me David S. Garland a Justice of the peace for said County and made Oath that Tandy Campbll is upwards of Twenty One years of Age. Given under my Hand this fifth day of October One thousand Eight Hundred & five

David S Garland

Know all men by these presents that we Tandy Campbell and Achillis Wright are held & firmly bound unto Jno Page Esqr the Governor of Virginia and to his successors in Office in the sum of one hundred & fifty dollars Current money to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves our heirs &c. jointly

Dated: December 7, 1811
Proved: December 7, 1812

I, Ambrose Campbell of the County of Nelson do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following (viz)

.....
Fifthly; After the death of my wife, my will and desire is that all the property which I have lent her (not land heretofore given) shall be equally divided between my following children: Rachel Innis, Frances Innis, Sally Mills, Tandy Campbell, Elizabeth Mays, and my daughter Polly Pages children, (my daughter Polly Pages children having only one sixth part to be divided between them) to them and their heirs forever.
....."

The Library of Virginia onlinecatalog listed Tandy Campbell as a member of the militia entitled to bounty land under the 1850 Act of Congress:

"Title	Campbell, Tandy.
Gen. note	Pay Rolls, p.40
Note	Part of index to: Pay Rolls of Militia Entitled to Land Bounty Under the Act of Congress of Sept. 28, 1850 (Richmond, 1851) and: Muster Rolls of the Virginia Militia in the War of 1812 (Richmond, 1852) which supplements Pay Rolls. This collection is also available on microfilm.
Note	War of 1812 pay rolls and muster rolls.
Subject - Personal	Campbell, Tandy.
Subject -Geographic	United States -- History -- War of 1812 -- Registers.
System Number	000623182"

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed copies of Muster Rolls for Tandy Campbell for service in the War of 1812 in the Virginia Militia and which listed his service in Lieutenant James Todd's Company of Rifleman, Virginia Militia, from July 7, 1813, to August 18, 1813, and the service of Tandy Cammel in Captain Daniel Matthews' Company of Rifleman, Virginia Militia, from August 16, 1813, until his discharge on August 27, 1813:

"6 Flying Camp. (McDowell's.) Va. Militia

Tandy Cammel
Pvt, Capt. Daniel Mattehws' Company of Rifleman, Virginia Militia
(War of 1812)
Appears on Company Pay Roll for Aug 16 to Sep 28, 1813, the time of payment.
Roll dated Oct 7, 1813

Pay per month, 8 dollars, ___ cents.

Months ___, days 22

Amount of pay, 5 dollars, 86-2/3 cents.

Remarks: Tandy Cammel Discharged 27 August 1813 & allowed 10 days to go home to Rockingham 150 miles

B Harrison, Copyist"

The 1820 Census for Warren County, Kentucky, listed Tandy Campbell with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Tandy Campbell	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	1	10-16	2	0-10	
	1	0-10			

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
------------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------	------------

2

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>
----------------------	------------	---------------------------	------------	-----------------------------	------------	--------------------------

This record indicates that Tandy Campbell and Mary (Wright) Campbell were born between 1775 and 1794 and in conjunction with the 1820 Census between 1775 and 1784.

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed Polly as one of his children:

". . . . Item Second. My will and desire is that my sons George and Nelson and my daughters Lucy, Milly, Patsy and Polly and the heirs of my son James have an equal share or portion of the balance of my estate, and as there is accounts standing against each of the above named seven children except the heirs of James, my desire is that these assets shall be taken account of and considered as part of my estate and each receive his portion accordingly. . . ."

The 1830 Census for Lafayette County, Missouri, listed Tandy Campbell with the

following household:

<u>Names</u>		<u>Free White</u>		<u>Free White</u>	
<u>Heads of Families</u>		<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
Tandy Campbell		1	50-60	1	40-50
		2	20-30	1	15-20
		1	10-15	1	10-15
		2	0-5	1	5-10

<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free</u>	<u>Free</u>
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Colored</u>	<u>Colored</u>
<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
11					

Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Tandy Campbell was born between 1770 and 1780 and in conjunction with the prior census records between 1775 and 1780 and that Mary (Wright) Campbell was born between 1780 and 1790 and in conjunction with the prior census records between 1780 and 1784.

On September 7, 1838, at BLM Patent Deed MO1200_.115 Tandy Campbell of Lafayette County patented 40 acres of land in the Southeast 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 8, Township 50 North, Range 25 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 7516

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Tandy Campbell, of Lafayette County has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Tandy Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East quarter of the North West quarter of Section eight, in Township fifty North of the base line, of Range twenty five West of the fifth principal Meridian, in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington Missouri, containing forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Tandy Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Tandy Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Tandy Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the seventh day of September in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixtieth third.

By the President: Martin Van Buren
By M Van Buren Jr. Sec'y
Jos S. Wilson Acting Recorder of the General Land Office.
ad interim"

On September 7, 1838, at BLM Patent Deed MO0240_.372 Tandy Campbell of Lafayette County also patented 40 acres of land in the Northeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 34, Township 51 North, Range 25 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 5130

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Tandy Campbell, of Lafayette County has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Tandy Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of

April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of the North East quarter of Section thirty four, in Township fifty one, (South of the Missouri River) of Range twenty-five in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington Missouri, containing forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Tandy Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Tandy Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Tandy Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the seventh day of September in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixtieth third.

By the President: Martin Van Buren
 By M Van Buren Jr. Sec'y
 Jos S. Wilson Acting Recorder of the General Land Office.
 ad interim"

The 1840 Census for Lafayette County, Missouri, listed Tandy Campbell with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	
	<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>
Tandy Campbell		1	60-70	1	50-60
		1	10-15	1	20-30
		1	5-10	1	10-15
<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Males</u>	<u>Slaves Females</u>

<u>Number of Persons in each Family Employed in</u>						
<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
6		2				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u>
		<u>No.</u> <u>Ages</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u> <u>Insane and Idiots</u>
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u> <u>Deaf & Dumb</u> <u>Blind</u> <u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u> <u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

<u>Schools, &c.</u>						
<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Mary (Wright) Campbell was born between 1780 and 1790 and that Tandy Campbell was born between 1770 and 1780.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Tandy Campbell in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Tandy Campbell

Birth: Feb. 18, 1780
Virginia, USA
Death: Nov. 11, 1845
Johnson County
Missouri, USA

Burial:
Strange Cemetery
Rose Hill
Johnson County
Missouri, USA"

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of a nomination dated December 14, 1845, by some of the heirs of Tandy Campbell of Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell:

"To the honorable County Court of Lafayette County or Clerk in vacation, the undersigned Widow & heirs & legal representatives of Tandy Campbell, deceased, who are by law entitled to preference to administer on the estate of the said deceased, do hereby renounce our preference to administer on said estate and request the Court or Clerk to grant letters of Administration to C. T. Ustick (Esqr) who will apply for same. Given under our hands this 14" day of Decr. 1845

her)	
Mary X Campbell	)	Widow
mark)	
James H. Hall)	
Peter Campbell)	
_____ Doak	)	heirs
John B. Hunt)	
Jefferson Campbell)"	

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of an application dated January 2, 1846, by Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and listing the heirs of Tandy Campbell:

"Charles T. Ustick applicant for letters of administration on the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased makes oath and States to the bes of his knowledge and belief that the names of the heirs of said deceased and places of residence are as follows to wit - Mary Campbell Widdow Jefferson Campbell Susan(?) Hall James R Campbell Wilson Campbell of Lafayette county Peter Campbell Nancy Hunt Maryann Doke of Johnston County & Nicolas Campbell of Benton County

Matilda Montgomery Resadance unknown that said deceased died without a will that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the estate of said deceased and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct and account for and pay all assets whicch shall come to his possession or knowledge

Charles T Ustick

Subscribed and sworn to before me the undersigned clerk of Lafayette County Court January 2d 1846

William Spratt Clerk"

In her Rootsweb Posting dated January 20 2016, Lilly Martin stated that Tandy Campbell died intestate on November 12, 1845, in Lafayette County, Missouri, and that the administration papers of his estate stated that:

". . . the names of the heirs and places of residence of the deceased are as follows to wit- Mary Campbell, widow; Jefferson Campbell, Susan Hall, James R. Campbell, Wilson Campbell of Lafayette County; Peter Campbell, Nancy Hunt, Maryann Doke of Johnston County & Nicholas Campbell of Benton County; Matilda Montgomery, residence unknown."

These last three records taken together identify the children of Tandy Campbell and Mary (Wright) Campbell as follows:

- 1) Jefferson Campbell,
- 2) Nicholas Campbell,
- 3) Maryann (Campbell) Doke,
- 4) Susan (Campbell) Hall, wife of James H. Hall,
- 5) Peter Campbell,
- 6) Nancy (Campbell) Hunt, wife of John B. Hunt,
- 7) James R. Campbell,
- 8) Wilson Campbell, and
- 9) Matilda (Campbell) Montgomery.

On January 2, 1846, at Lafayette County, Missouri, W.B. C/82, the court appointed Charles T. Ustick as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell:

"Know all men by these presents that I Charles T. Ustick as principal, and we Jefferson Campbell and James H. Hall as Securities all of the County of Lafayette Missouri are held and firmly bound unto the State of Missouri in the

sum of One thousand dollars for the payment of which well and truly to be paid we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 2nd day of January 1846

The condition of the above bond is that if Charles T. Ustick administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased shall faithfully administer said estate account for pay and deliver all money and property of said estate and perform all other things touching said administration required by law or the order or decree of any court having Jurisdiction then the above bond to be void Otherwise to remain in full force

Attest) Charles T. Ustick
Wm Spratt clk) Jefferson Campbell
James H. Hall

State of Missouri)
County of Lafayette) In Vacation - January 2nd 1846

The State of Missouri. To all persons to whom these presents shall come - Greeting - Know ye that Whereas, Tandy Campbell late of the County of Lafayette died intestate as it is said having at the time of his death property in this State which may be lost destroyed or diminished in value if speedy care be not taken of the same to the end therefore that said property may be collected preserved and disposed of according to law I do hereby appoint Charles T. Ustick administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels rights and credits which were of the said Tandy Campbell at the time of his death with full power and authority to secure and dispose of said property according to law and collect all moneys due said deceased and in general to do and perform all other acts and things which are or hereafter may be required of him by law

In testimony whereof I as clerk of said Court hereunto set my hand and affix the seal of said Court at office in Lexington this 20th day of January A.D. 1846

William Spratt Clerk

The last preceding bond and letters of administration were by me recorded January 20th 1846

William Spratt Clerk"

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of the Inventory of the estate of Tandy Campbell dated March 2, 1846, which listed the following:

"Inventory of the property belonging to the Estate of Tandy Campbell decd

one Wooden Clock	one Breakfast Table
one Large chest	one tin trunk
one Looking glass	one Large trunk
one bed & bedding	Eight Chairs
one slate	1 Lot of table furniture
one set of knives & forks	one Carving Knife & fork
Six Books	one bible
8 spoons 4 table & 4 tea	two tea waters
one candle stick	one pair of Shears
one square table	five peaces of ten wood
one churn	seven peaces of Stone ware
one Kitchen table	3 water buckets
one pail	one teakettle
four peaces pot meatal	one pair smothing Irons
one vinegar Stand	one bred tray ruling pen & blueling(?) brushes
one pair of Stilyards	one hand saw drawing Knife & two augers
one Iron wedg	two chisels two old ones
one Steel truss & Chains	three hoes one Single tree
two Clevices	one half bushel Measure
one Sythe blade	one pair waffle Irons
one mans Saddle & bridle	6 Empty beegumbs two old Basket
4 bee Stands & honey	1 grindstone 1 Large cask
1 Chopping Ax	2 Shoal ploughs
2 carry ploughs	1 Dewitt do
1 log chain	2 pair of huorsidU U(?)
1 mans Saddle	one yoke of oxen
three cows & Calves	Eight head of Sheep
five head of horses	four fat hogs
23 head of Stock hogs	a cop of corn 97-3/5 barrels
two Stacks of Millet hay	Eleven bushels of wheat
one Stack of oats	one Stack of hay
one pair of and Irons	one fire Shoal
17 yds of Carpeting	one flax basket
one Rifle gun	one boys saddle & bridle

State of Missouri)
County of Lafayette) SS

Charles T Ustick administrator of the Estate of Tandy Campbell decd being duly sworn by me a Justice of the peace of said county deposes and says that the foregoing is a full inventory and description of all the money goods chattles and Estate real and personal books papers and Evadence of debt and of title of the deceased and all debts due and becoming due so far as he can ascertain them except the property reserved as the absolute property of the widdow and that he was not indebted or bound in any __tract to the deceased at the time of his death Except as stated in said inventory

Charles T Ulstick
Administrator

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of march 1846

Willis G Matthew
Justice"

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary Campbell in the John D. Hunt household on October 19, 1850, and her age as 68 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1782.

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of an application dated February 18, 1851, by Mary Campbell for bounty land in right of the service of her husband Tandy Campbell:

"Bounty Land File
Act of 1850 Rejected 92009

.....
State of Missouri)
County of Jackson) ss

On the 18th day of of February A D eighteen hundred and fifty one personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace within and for the county and state afforesaid Mary Campbell aged 66 years a resident of Johnson County State of Missouri who being duly sworn according to law declares that she is the widow of Tandy Campbell deceased who was a private in the Company commanded by Captain Baldwin in the Ridgment of Militia commanded by General Houston. She does no recolect the Colonel but she thinks the Majors name was Jones. This service was in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June one thousand eight hundred and twelve and that her said husband was drafted in the County of Augusta in the State of Virginia on or about the 1st of July she thinks in 1814 or 1815 for the term she thinks of six months and continued in actual service in said war she thinks for over three months and was honorable discharged at Fairfield near Richmond in the State of Virginia from sickness or inabilaty some time in October following as she thinks from her recollection as may appear from the muster rolls. She remembers well that her said husband had his discharge up to his death but she has not seen it since his papers was given to the administrator of his estate.

She farther states that she was married to the said Tandy Campbell in the county of Amherst State of Virginia on the 8th day of October 1804 and that her name before her said marriage was Mary Wright and that her said husband died in the County of Lafayette in the State of Missouri on the 11th day of November 1846 and that she is still a widow. She states they had a private record of

marriage but from moving about was lost.

She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which she may be entitled under the act passed Sept 28th 1850

her
Mary X Campbell
mark"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Ann Wright Campbell in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Mary Ann Wright Campbell

Birth: Feb. 12, 1785
Virginia, USA
Death: Feb. 27, 1855
Johnson County
Missouri, USA

Burial:
Strange Cemetery
Rose Hill
Johnson County
Missouri, USA"

Portrait And Biographical Record Of Johnson And Pettis Counties, Missouri,
published in 1895, stated in a biography of Wilson A. Campbell that:

"Wilson A. Campbell, of Holden, was born in Lafayette County, this state, November 10, 1830, and is a son of Tandy and Mary (Wright) Campbell, both of whom were natives of Virginia, where they were married and where three children were born. From Virginia the family removed to Warren County, Ky., soon after the War of 1812, in which the father was a soldier. From Kentucky the family removed to Lafayette County, Mo., in 1828, and were thus numbered among the pioneers of that county. Here Tandy Campbell entered land from the Government, and here the family lived until the death of the father, in 1845, at the age of sixty-five years. There were ten children, one of whom died in infancy. Of this number all had left the parental home except two at the death of the father, our subject being one of those.
. . . ."

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Kornes enclosed family group sheets which stated that Polly Wright was a daughter of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets

which stated that Polly Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Polly Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Tandy Campbell on October 5, 1805, in Amherst County, Virginia.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Polly Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Tandy Campbell on October 5, 1805, at Amherst County, Virginia.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Ann "Polly" Wright was born on February 12, 1785, in Amherst County, Virginia, married Tandy Campbell on October 5, 1805, in Amherst County, Virginia, resided in Johnson County, Missouri, and died on February 27, 1855, in Benton County or Johnson County, Missouri, that Tandy Campbell was born on February 18, 1780, in Amherst County, Virginia, resided in 1810 in Augusta County, Virginia, resided in 1820 in Warren County, Kentucky, resided in 1830 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died on November 11, 1845, in Lafayette County, Missouri, and that Mary Ann (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell had the following children:

- 1) Jefferson Campbell, born on July 14, 1806, in Virginia,
- 2) Nicholas Campbell, born on June 12, 1808, in Augusta County, Virginia,
- 3) Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake, born on September 8, 1812,
- 4) Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt, born on January 11, 1824, in Warren County, Kentucky,
- 5) James R. Campbell, born on June 3, 1828, and
- 6) Wilson A. Campbell, born on November 11, 1830.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Tandy Campbell and Mary (Wright) Campbell were the following:

- 1) Jefferson Wright Campbell, born on July 14, 1806, in Virginia,
- 2) Nicholas Campbell, born on July 12 or 13, 1808, or on June 23, 1808, in Virginia, and probably Augusta County, Virginia,
- 3) Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak, born on September 8, 1812, or in about 1814

in Virginia,

- 4) Susan (Campbell) Hall, born between 1815 and 1820,
- 5) Peter G. Campbell, born in about 1818 or 1819 in Kentucky,
- 6) Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery, born on April 27, 1822, or in about

1823 in Kentucky,

- 7) Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt) Adams, born in about 1823 or on January 11, 1824, in Warren County, Kentucky,

- 8) James R. Campbell, born on June 23, 1828, and

- 9) Wilson Ambrose Campbell, born on November 10 or 11, 1830, in

Lafayette County, Missouri.

1. Jefferson Wright Campbell, His Wife Sarah (McCarty) Campbell,
And His Descendants

Jefferson Wright Campbell was a son of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary²)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

"
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell
. . . .
Births Baptisms.
. . . .
Jefferson Campbell was born Feby the 14th 1806
. . . ."

The marriage record of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah McCarty was dated on January 18, 1838, in Lafayette County, Missouri:

"No 359
Campbell
To) M L
McCarty

State of Missouri
County of Lafayette

I Ben F Yantis one of the Justices of the County Court within and for the County aforesaid do certify that on the 18th day of January 1838 I united in marriage Jefferson Campbell and Sarah McCarty both of the County and State aforesaid

Given under my hand this 7th day of Feby 1838

Ben F. Yantis"

On September 7, 1838, at BLM Patent Deed MO1200_.077 Jefferson Campbell of Lafayette County patented 40 acres of land in the Southeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 34, Township 51 North, Range 25 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 7478

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Jefferson Campbell, of Lafayette County, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jefferson Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East quarter of the North East quarter of Section thirty four, in Township fifty one, North of the base line, (South of the Missouri River) of Range twenty-five West of the fifth principal Meridian in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington Missouri, containing forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jefferson Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Jefferson Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Jefferson Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the seventh day of September in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixtieth third.

By the President: Martin Van Buren
By M Van Buren Jr. Sec'y
Jos S. Wilson Acting Recorder of the General Land Office.
ad interim"

On September 7, 1838, at BLM Patent Deed MO1210_.167 Jefferson Campbell of Lafayette County also patented 40 acres of land in the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 35, Township 51 North, Range 25 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 8113

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Jefferson Campbell, of Lafayette County, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jefferson Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of the North West quarter of Section thirty-five, in Township fifty-one, North of the Base Line, (South of the Missouri River) of Range twenty-five West of the fifth Principal Meridian in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington Missouri, containing forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jefferson Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Jefferson Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Jefferson Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the seventh day of September in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixtieth third.

By the President: Martin Van Buren

By M Van Buren Jr. Sec'y
Jos S. Wilson Acting Recorder of the General Land Office.
ad interim"

On September 7, 1838, at BLM Patent Deed MO1160_.413 Jefferson Wright Campbell of Lafayette County patented Lot No. 1 for 80 acres in the Town of Carroll in Section 11, Township 51 North, Range 25 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 5728

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Jefferson Wright Campbell, of Lafayette County, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jefferson Wright Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the Lot number one of Section eleven, in Township fifty one North of the base line, (South of the Missouri River) of Range twenty five West of the fifth Principal Meridian in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington Missouri, containing eighty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jefferson Wright Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Jefferson Wright Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Jefferson Wright Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the seventh day of September in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixtieth third.

By the President: Martin Van Buren
By M Van Buren Jr. Sec'y
Jos S. Wilson Acting Recorder of the General Land Office.

ad interim"

This is the only document that has yet been located that identifies Jefferson Campbell's middle name as Wright.

The 1840 Census for Lafayette County, Missouri, listed Jefferson Campbell with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>		<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>		<u>Age</u>	
Jefferson Campbell		1	30-40	1	15-20		
		1	20-30				
		1	0-5				
<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Slaves Females</u>	
<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
				1	0-10	1	24-36
						3	0-10

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
9		2				

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
			<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind</u>
			<u>Ages</u>	

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued] Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>		
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>
		<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>
				<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer- sities or College</u>	<u>Number of Students</u>	<u>Acade- mies & Grammar Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>Primary and Common Schools</u>	<u>No. of Scholars</u>	<u>No. of Scholars at public charge</u>
--	-------------------------------	--	----------------------------	---	----------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Jefferson Wright Campbell was born between 1800 and 1810 and that Sarah (McCary) Campbell was born between 1820 and 1825.

On May 1, 1843, at BLM Patent Deed MO1360_.385 Jefferson Campbell of Lafayette County patented 40 acres of land in the Southwest 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 12, Township 49 North, Range 24 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 16,123

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Jefferson Campbell, of Lafayette County, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jefferson Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West quarter of the South West quarter of Section twelve, in Township forty nine, of Range twenty four, in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington, Missouri, containing forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jefferson Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Jefferson Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Jefferson Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, John Tyler President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty three, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixtieth Seventh.

By the President: John Tyler
By R. Tyler Sec'y
J. Williamson Recorder of the General Land Office."

On May 1, 1843, at BLM Patent Deed MO1420_.085 Jefferson Campbell of Lafayette County also patented 80 acres of land in the East 1/2 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 2, Township 49 North, Range 24 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 19025

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Jefferson Campbell, of Lafayette County, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Jefferson Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the South East quarter of Section two, in Township forty nine, of Range twenty four, in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington, Missouri, containing eighty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Jefferson Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Jefferson Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto

the said Jefferson Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, John Tyler President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty three, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixtieth Seventh.

By the President: John Tyler
By R. Tyler Sec'y
J. Williamson Recorder of the General Land Office."

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of a nomination dated December 14, 1845, by some of the heirs of Tandy Campbell of Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed Jefferson Campbell as one of those heirs:

"To the honorable County Court of Lafayette County or Clerk in vacation, the undersigned Widow & heirs & legal representatives of Tandy Campbell, deceased, who are by law entitled to preference to administer on the estate of the said deceased, do hereby renounce our preference to administer on said estate and request the Court or Clerk to grant letters of Administration to C. T. Ustick (Esqr) who will apply for same. Given under our hands this 14" day of Decr. 1845

	her)	
Mary	X	Campbell)
	mark)
)
	James H. Hall)
	Peter Campbell)
	____ Doak)
	John B. Hunt)
	Jefferson Campbell)")

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of an application dated January 2, 1846, by Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed Jefferson Campbell as one of the heirs of Tandy Campbell:

"Charles T. Ustick applicant for letters of administration on the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased makes oath and States to the bes of his knowledge and

belief that the names of the heirs of said deceased and places of residence are as follows to wit - Mary Campbell Widdow Jefferson Campbell Susan(?) Hall James R Campbell Wilson Campbell of Lafayette county Peter Campbell Nancy Hunt Maryann Doke of Johnston County & Nicolas Campbell of Benton County Matilda Montgomery Resadance unknown that said deceased died without a will that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the estate of said deceased and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge

Charles T Ustick

Subscribed and sworn to before me the undersigned clerk of Lafayette County Court January 2d 1846

William Spratt Clerk"

On January 2, 1846, at Lafayette County, Missouri, W.B. C/82, Jefferson Campbell acted as surety on the bond of Charles T. Ustick for his appointment as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell:

"Know all men by these presents that I Charles T. Ustick as principal, and we Jefferson Campbell and James H. Hall as Securities all of the County of Lafayette Missouri are held and firmly bound unto the State of Missouri in the sum of One thousand dollars for the payment of which well and truly to be paid we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 2nd day of January 1846

The condition of the above bond is that if Charles T. Ustick administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased shall faithfully administer said estate account for pay and deliver all money and property of said estate and perform all other things touching said administration required by law or the order or decree of any court having Jurisdiction then the above bond to be void Otherwise to remain in full force

Attest) Charles T. Ustick
Wm Spratt clk) Jefferson Campbell
James H. Hall

State of Missouri)
County of Lafayette) In Vacation - January 2nd 1846

The State of Missouri. To all persons to whom these presents shall come - Greeting - Know ye that Whereas, Tandy Campbell late of the County of Lafayette died intestate as it is said having at the time of his death property in

this State which may be lost destroyed or diminished in value if speedy care be not taken of the same to the end therefore that said property may be collected preserved and disposed of according to law I do hereby appoint Charles T. Ustick administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels rights and credits which were of the said Tandy Campbell at the time of his death with full power and authority to secure and dispose of said property according to law and collect all moneys due said deceased and in general to do and perform all other acts and things which are or hereafter may be required of him by law

In testimony whereof I as clerk of said Court hereunto set my hand and affix the seal of said Court at office in Lexington this 20th day of January A.D. 1846

William Spratt Clerk

The last preceding bond and letters of administration were by me recorded January 20th 1846

William Spratt Clerk"

On June 24, 1848, at Lafayette County, Missouri, Marriage Book D/10, Jefferson Campbell acted as trustee in a marital property agreement between Jefferson Donoho and Martha D. McCarty:

"This agreement made and entered into by and between Jefferson Donoho of the first part, Martha D. McCarty of the second part and Jefferson Campbell of the third part all of the County of Lafayette State of Missouri Witnesseth that in Consideration of an agreement between the said parties of the first and second part to marry with each other, and to enable the said Martha McCarty party of the second part to hold her property as her own and separate property without the Control of her future husband the said Jefferson Donoho, and that that her said property shall not be subject to the debts of her said future husband, now contracted, or that may be hereafter contracted by him, the said Martha McCarty by and with the consent of the said Jefferson Donoho doth by these presents grant bargain sell and convey unto the said Jefferson Campbell party of the third part the following described property to wit a negro man named Daniel about thirty years of age, a negro woman named Emily about twenty one years of age, and her boy child named Mose about one year old, also a sorrel mare, two cows and calves and also all her other stock of horses cattle and sheep, and all her household and kitchen furniture, beds and bedding and her property of any other kind or description whatever but in trust nevertheless for the sole use and benefit of her the said Martha McCarty. She the said Martha McCarty is to have the possession of said property if she may wish to do so and to enjoy all the use and profits that may arise from the labor or hire of said property, and to dispose of the same in any manner she may think fit and the said Trustee shall and may have the power of disposing of said property and the increase therefrom, or any part thereof by and with the consent of the said Martha D McCarty given in

writing and not otherwise. And the said Martha D McCarty shall have the power of disposing of said property and the increase thereof, not disposed as above specified, by her last will and testament duly executed according to law. And if the said Jefferson Donoho shall die before the said Martha then the said trustee shall convey all of said property back to her the said Martha. The said Jefferson Campbell hereby agrees to perform the trust herein created according to the true intent and meaning thereof. In testimony whereof the said parties hereunto set their hands and seals this 24th day of June 1848

Jefferson Donoho
her
Martha D X McCarty
mark
Jefferson Campbell

State of Missouri)
County of Lafayette) ss

Be it remembered that Jefferson Donoho Martha D McCarty and Jefferson Campbell who are personally known to the undersigned Justice of the Peace to be the same persons whose names is subscribed to the within instrument as parties thereto this day appeared before me at the County aforesaid and acknowledged that they executed the same voluntarily and freely for the uses and purposes therein expressed. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal 24th Day of June in year one thousand Eight hundred and forty eight

James Goodson
Justice

The foregoing instrument of writing was filed for record on the 26th Day of June 1848

Louis W Smallwood Recorder"

The 1850 Census for Lafayette County, Missouri, listed Jefferson Campbelle with the following household on November 9, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jefferson Campbelle	44	M			
Sarah Campbelle	29	F			
Martha Campbelle	11	F			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Va				
Ten				
Mo				

This record indicates that Jefferson Campbell was born in about 1806 and that Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell was born in about 1821.

The 1860 Census for Platte County, Missouri, listed Jefferson Campbell with the following household on July 8, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jefferson Campbell	54	M		Engineer	1500
Sarah Campbell	40	F			
Martha Campbell	17	F			
Sarah Campbell	16	F			
Perry Campbell	12	M			
Susan Campbell	7	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
2300	Va				
	Tenn				
	Mo				
	Mo				
	Mo				
	Mo				

This record indicates that Jefferson Wright Campbell was born in about 1806 and that Sarah (McCarty) Campbell was born in about 1820.

The 1870 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Jefferson Campbell with the following household on August 10, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jefferson Campbell	64	m	W	Farmer	.
Sarah Campbell	50	f	W	Keeping house	.
Perry Campbell	23	m	W	Farming	400
Sallie Campbell	19	f	W	At Home	.
Carlie Campbell	7/12	m	W	At Home	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
125	Virginia	.			
.	Tennessee	.			
225	Missouri	.			
.	N. Carolina	.			
.	Missouri	Nov			

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		.	

This record indicates that Jefferson Wright Campbell was born in about 1806 and that Sarah (McCarty) Campbell was born in about 1820.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah McCarty Campbell in the Salem Cemetery, Foster, Bates County, Missouri:

"Sarah McCarty Campbell

Birth: 1820
Tennessee, USA
Death: unknown
Walnut Township
Bates County
Missouri, USA

Burial:

Salem Cemetery
Foster
Bates County
Missouri, USA"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided and the absence of a date of death may indicate that no gravestone actually exists.

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Jefferson Campbell in the Perry Campbell household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as father, his age as 74 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1806, and his marital status as widowed, indicating that Sarah (McCarty) Campbell had died before June 17, 1880.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jefferson Campbell in the Salem Cemetery, Foster, Bates County, Missouri:

"Jefferson Campbell

Birth: Jul. 14, 1806
Augusta County
Virginia, USA
Death: Jan. 17, 1885
Walnut Township
Bates County
Missouri, USA

Burial:
Salem Cemetery
Foster
Bates County
Missouri, USA"

Portrait And Biographical Record Of Johnson And Pettis Counties, Missouri,
published in 1895, stated in a biography of Wilson A. Campbell that:

"Wilson A. Campbell, of Holden, was born in Lafayette County, this state, November 10, 1830, and is a son of Tandy and Mary (Wright) Campbell, both of whom were natives of Virginia, where they were married and where three children were born. From Virginia the family removed to Warren County, Ky., soon after the War of 1812, in which the father was a soldier. . . ."

This record indicates that Jefferson Wright Campbell was born in Virginia.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jefferson Campbell was a son of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy

Campbell, was born on July 14, 1806, in Virginia or Kentucky, married Sarah McCarthy on January 18, 1838, in Lafayette County, Missouri, resided in 1880 at Walnut, Bates County, Missouri, died on January 17, 1885, in Bates County, Missouri, and was buried at Foster, Missouri, that Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell was born in about 1820 in Tennessee and died in about 1880 at Missouri, and that Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell had the following children:

- 1) Martha Campbell, born in about 1843,
- 2) Sarah Campbell, born in about 1844,
- 3) Perry Campbell, born in about 1848 in Lafayette County, Missouri,
- 4) Susan Campbell, born in about 1853, and
- 5) Jennie Campbell, born in about 1854.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell were the following:

- 1) Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty, born in about 1839 or 1843 or 1844 in Missouri,
- 2) Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson, born in about 1844 or 1847 or 1848 in Marshall, Saline County, Missouri,
- 3) Perry Campbell, born in about 1847 or 1848 in Lafayette County, Missouri,
- 4) Susan Campbell, born in about 1853 in Missouri, and
- 5) Jennie Campbell, born in about 1854 in Missouri.

a. Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty, Her Husband Chittenden Conway McCarty, And Her Descendants

Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty was a daughter of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³)

The 1850 Census for Lafayette County, Missouri, listed Martha Campbelle in the Jefferson Campbelle household on November 9, 1850, and her age as 11 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1839.

The 1860 Census for Platte County, Missouri, listed Martha Campbell in the Jefferson Campbell household on July 8, 1860, and her age as 17 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Chittenden McCarty in the Charlotte McCarty household on August 28, 1860, and his age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1845. A close examination of this record indicates that the given name Chittenden was written first and then another hand had overwritten that name with the given name Clinton.

U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Conway C. McCarty enlisted as a Private in Company E of Jackman's Missouri Cavalry Regiment in the Confederate Army:

"Name: Conway C McCarty
 Rank at enlistment: Private
 State Served: Missouri
 Service Record: Enlisted in Company E, Missouri Jackman's Cavalry Regiment.
 Sources: Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records"

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed C. C. McCarty with the following household on August 1, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
C C McCarty	25	M	W	Farmer	
Mattie McCarty	26	F	W	Keeping House	
Jennie McCarty	2	F	W	.	
Conway McCarty	6/12	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
	Missouri	.			
	Missouri	.			
	Missouri	.			
	Missouri	Feb			
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

This record indicates that Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty was born in about 1844 and that Chittenden Conway McCarty was born in about 1845.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jennie McCarty, daughter of C. C. and M. A. McCarty, in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Jennie
Dau. of C. C. & M. A.
McCarty
Died
Aug. 13, 1873
Aged
4 ys. 9 ms.
[Inscription unreadable]"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Chittenden McCarty in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Chittenden
McCarty
Died
Jan. 24, 1____
29 ys. ____"

The stone in the photograph appears worn and to have been broken and reattached and the break goes through the year of death, making it difficult to read.

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Chittenden Conway McCarty:

"Chittendon Conway McCarty

Birth 1847
Death 24 Jan 1874 (aged 26–27)
Burial Strange Cemetery
 Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri, USA
Memorial ID 105358126"

It is not clear on what the year of birth was based, but with that exception, the photograph and the summary taken together would indicate that Chittenden Conway McCarty was born on January 23, 1845.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Martha Campbell was a daughter of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell and was born in about 1843.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty and Chittenden Conway McCarty were the following:

- 1) Jennie McCarty, born on December 13, 1868, in Missouri,
- 2) Conway Chittenden McCarty, born in about 1869 or on February 12, 1870, or in about 1871 in Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri,
- 3) Henry McCarty, born on May 12, 1873, or in about 1874 in Johnson County, Missouri, and
- 4) Laura McCarty.

i. Jennie McCarty

Jennie McCarty was a daughter of Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty and Chittenden Conway McCarty. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³, Martha A.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Jennie McCarty in the C. C. McCarty household on August 1, 1870, and her age as 2 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jennie McCarty, daughter of C. C. and M. A. McCarty, in Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Jennie
Dau. of C. C. & M. A.
McCarty
Died
Aug. 13, 1873
Aged
4 ys. 9 ms.
[Inscription unreadable]"

ii. Conway Chittenden McCarty, His Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty, And His Descendants

Conway Chittenden McCarty was a son of Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty and Chittenden Conway McCarty. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³, Martha A.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Conway McCarty in the C. C. McCarty household on August 1, 1870, and his birth in February 1870 in Missouri.

The marriage record of Conway McCarty and Mary Keller was dated on

December 19, 1894, in Bates County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Bates.

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice fo the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between Conway McCarty of Kansas City, County of Jackson and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Mary Keller of Butler, County of Bates and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Butler, the 19th day of December 1894.

J C Martin Recorder.
By W. D. Yates Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of Bates.) ss.

This is to certify, that the undersigned, a minister of the Gospel did, at Butler in said County, on the 19 day of December A. D. 1894, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

C. B. Lotspeich

Filed for Record this 9 day of Jany 1895

J C Hale Recorder"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Conway C. McCarty in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1896, 1897, and 1898 and his occupation as wiper:

"Name:	Conway C McCarty
Residence Year:	1896 & 1897 & 1898
Street address:	1111 w 18th
Residence Place:	Kansas City, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Wiper
Publication Title:	Kansas City, Missouri, City Directory, 1896 & 1897 & 1898"

The 1900 Census for Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, listed Conway McCarty with the following household on June 18, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
Reynolds 962 Avenue	617	671	Conway McCarty Kathleen McCarty Neta McCarty Naomi McCarty

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M
wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S
Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
5	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
5	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Indiana

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Locomotive Fireman	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
:	:	:				
:	:	:				

This record indicates that Conway Chittenden McCarty was born in February 1870 and that Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty was born in August 1877.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Conway C. McCarty in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1902, 1903, and 1904 and his occupation as fireman:

"Name: Conway C McCarty
Residence Year: 1902 & 1903 & 1904
Street address: 962 Reynolds
Residence Place: Kansas City, Missouri, USA
Occupation: Fireman
Publication Title: Kansas City, Missouri, City Directory, 1902 & 1903 & 1904"

Although listed as in Kansas City, Missouri, the residence of 962 Reynolds was actually in Kansas City, Kansas, and was so listed in 1909.

Kansas, Births and Christenings Index, 1885-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Harold C. McCarty, son of Con McCarthy and Kathereine Keller, on April 5, 1904, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas:

"Name: Harold C. McCarty
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 5 Apr 1904
Birth Place: Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas
Father's name: Con McCarty
Father's Age: 34
Father's Birth Place: Kansas City, Kansas
Mother's name: Katherine Keller
Mother's Birth Place: Kansas City, Kansas
FHL Film Number: 1605148"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Conway C. McCarty in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1905 and his occupation as fireman:

"Name: Conway C McCarty
Residence Year: 1905
Street address: 962 Reynolds
Residence Place: Kansas City, Missouri, USA
Occupation: Fireman
Publication Title: Kansas City, Missouri, City Directory, 1905"

As mentioned above, although listed as in Kansas City, Missouri, the residence of 962 Reynolds was actually in Kansas City, Kansas, and was so listed in 1909.

Kansas, Births and Christenings Index, 1885-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of _____ McCarty, son of Con McCarty and Katheline Keller, on November 5, 1906, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas:

"Name: McCarty
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 5 Nov 1906
Birth Place: Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas
Father's name: Con McCarty
Father's Age: 36
Mother's name: Kateline Keller
FHL Film Number: 1605148"

Although unnamed the census records set forth below indicate that this was their son Alvin W. McCarty.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Conway C. McCarty in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1907, 1908, and 1909 and his occupation as fireman:

"Name: Conway C McCarty
Residence Year: 1907 & 1908 & 1909
Street address: 962 Reynolds
Residence Place: Kansas City, Missouri, USA
Occupation: Fireman
Publication Title: Kansas City, Missouri, City Directory, 1907 & 1908 & 1909 "

As mentioned above, although listed as in Kansas City, Missouri, the residence of 962 Reynolds was actually in Kansas City, Kansas, and was so listed in 1909.

The 1910 Census for Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, listed Conway C. McCarty with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
96	Ohio Avenue	735	303	332	Conway C McCarty Catherine McCarty Vinita McCarty Naomi McCarty John McCarty Harold McCarty Alvin McCarty Jake Keller

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	40	M1	15	.	.
Wife	F	W	33	M1	15	6	5
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.
Father in law	M	W	69	Wd	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		
Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		
Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		
Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		
Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Fireman	Railroad	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	.	.	Yes
.
.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
O	M	H		.		
.	.	.		.		
.	.	.		.		
.	.	.		.		
.	.	.		.		
.	.	.		.		
.	.	.		UA		

This record indicates that Conway Chittenden McCarty was born in about 1870 and that Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty was born in about 1877.

Kansas, Births and Christenings Index, 1885-1911, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Ruth McCarty, daughter of Core McCarty and Catheline Heller, on May 24, 1911, in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas:

"Name: Ruth McCarty
 Gender: Female
 Race: White
 Birth Date: 24 May 1911
 Birth Place: 735 Ohio, Kansas City, Wyandotte, Kansas
 Father's name: Core McCarty
 Father's Age: 48
 Father's Birth Place: Amer.

Mother's name: Catherine Heller
Mother's Birth Place: America
FHL Film Number: 1605148"

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Conway McCarty as a grandnephew of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell:

". . . .

That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament

. . . .

II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;

. . . .

46 To Conway McCarty grand nephew of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

. . . .

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

". . . ."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Conway C. McCarty in Kansas City, Kansas, in 1912 and 1916 and his occupation as fireman:

"Name: Conway C McCarty
Residence Year: 1912 & 1916
Street address: 735 Ohio av
Residence Place: Kansas City, Kansas, USA
Occupation: Fireman
Publication Title: Kansas City, Kansas, City Directory, 1912 & 1916"

The 1920 Census for Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, listed Con McCarty with the following household on January 6, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
78	Ohio Ave	735	166	183	Con McCarty Cathleen McCarty Johnie H McCarty Harold C McCarty Alvin W. McCarty Ruth McCarty Bernard F. McCarty John E. Keller

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	49	M
Wife			F	W	42	M
Son			M	W	18	S
Son			M	W	15	S
Son			M	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	8	S
Son			M	W	5	S
Father in Law			M	W	79	WD

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Kansas		Missouri		Indiana	
Kansas		Missouri		Indiana	
Kansas		Missouri		Indiana	
Kansas		Missouri		Indiana	
Kansas		Missouri		Indiana	
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Engineer	Rail Road	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Hosler	Rail Road	W	
yes	Errand Boy	Studio	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Conway Chittenden McCarty was born in about 1870 and that Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty was born in about 1878.

The 1925 Kansas State Census listed Con McCarty with the following household on March 1, 1925, in Wyandotte County, Kansas:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Place of Abode</u>			<u>Family number in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of Each Person</u>
	<u>Name or number of street</u>	<u>Number of house</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		<u>Who was a resident on March 1, 1925</u>
18	36 Cherry			25	Con McCarty Kathleen McCarty Herold McCarty Ruth McCarty Vernard F McCarty

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure of Home.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	55	M
wife			F	W	47	.
Son			M	W	21	S
Daug			F	W	13	S
Son			M	W	10	S

<u>Where Born</u>	<u>Where From To Kansas</u>
Mo	Kansas
Indana	Kansas
Kansas	Kansas
Kansas	Kansas
Kansas	Kansas

<u>Citizenship</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>

<u>Trade, profession or kind of work</u>	<u>Industry, business or kind of establishment</u>	<u>Education</u>		
		<u>Attended school within year</u>	<u>Able to read</u>	<u>Able to write</u>
Locomotive	Enganere	n	y	y
Housewife	Housewif	n	y	y
Locomotive	Fireman	n	y	y
.	.	y	y	y
.	.	y	y	y

This record indicates that Conway Chittenden McCarty was born in about 1870 and that Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty was born in about 1878.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Conway C. McCarty in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1927 and 1928 and his occupation as engineer:

"Name: Conway McCarty
 Residence Year: 1927 & 1928
 Street address: 2027 Monroe av
 Residence Place: Kansas City, Missouri, USA
 Occupation: Engineer
 Publication Title: Kansas City, Missouri, City Directory, 1927 & 1928"

The 1930 Census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, listed Con McCarty with the following household on April 3, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Monroe Avenue	2027	64	68	Con McCarty Katharine McCarty Ruth McCarty Bernard F McCarty Estella J Swain

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	\$2000	R	No
Wife				
daughter				
son				
Sister in law				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	60	M	24	No	yes
F	W	52	M	17	No	yes
F	W	18	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	50	Wd	.	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	United States	United States
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Kansas	Missouri	Indiana
Kansas	Missouri	Indiana
Missouri	Indiana	Indiana

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T. Country Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Engineer	Steam Railway	8977	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Grocer	Grocery store	9X91	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		
.		
.		
.		
No		

This record indicates that Conway Chittenden McCarty was born in about 1870 and that Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty was born in about 1878.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Conway C. McCarty and Katherine McCarty in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1931, 1932, and 1933 and his occupation as engineer:

"Name: Conway C McCarty
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1931 & 1932 & 1933
 Street address: 2027 Monroe av
 Residence Place: Kansas City, Missouri, USA
 Occupation: Engineer
 Spouse: Katherine McCarty
 Publication Title: Kansas City, Missouri, City Directory, 1931 & 1932 & 1933"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 also listed the following for Conway McCarty:

"Name: Conway McCarty
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Birth Date: 12 Feb 1870
 Birth Place: Rose Hill To, Missouri
 Father: Conway C McCarty
 Mother: Martha A Campbell
 SSN: 702145860
 Notes: Jan 1937: Name listed as Conway McCarty"

The death record of Conway Chittenden McCarty was dated on August 4, 1938, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
 Bureau Of Vital Statistics
 Certificate Of Death 27815

Registration District No. 399
 Primary Registration District No. 1002
 Registered No. 3126

1. Place of Death
 (a) County Jackson
 (b) Township Kaw
 (c) City K. C. Mo
 (d) Street No. St Marys Hospital
 (e) Length of residence in city or town where death occurred

2. Print Full Name Conway Chittenden McCarty
 (a) Residence 2027 Monroe St.

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Male
 4. Color or Race Wh.
 5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced	Married
5a. If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Katherine
6. Date of Birth	Feb. 12 1870
7. Age	68 Years 2 Months 23 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Engineer Mo. Pac. Locomotive
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Johnson Co.
Father	
13. Name	Conway McCarty
14. Birthplace	Mo
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Martha Campbell
16. Birthplace	Mo
17. Informant	John McCarty
Address	2027 Monroe
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Memorial Park, K. C. Ks
Date	Aug. 8, 1938
19. Funeral Director	Geo. H Long
Address	K. C. Kans
20. Filed	8/8 1938
Registrar	M. M. Crowe
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Aug. 4, 1938
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jul 11, 1938, to Aug 4, 1938. I last saw her alive on Aug 3, 1938. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 7 a.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Acute Coronary Thrombosis Coronary Occlusion
Other contributory causes of importance	Arteriosclerosis
Name Of Operation	
Date of	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	Autopsy
Was there an autopsy?	Yes
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	

Specify Whether Injury Occurred
 In Industry, In Home, Or In
 Public Place:
 Manner Of Injury
 Nature Of Injury
 24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way
 Related To Occupation Of
 Deceased: No
 If So, Specify
 Signed G. E. Castles, M.D.
 Address 1002 Argyle Bldg
 K. C. Mo"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Conway C. McCarty in the Memorial
 Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas:

"Father
 Conway C. McCarty
 1870 - 1938"

The death record of Mary Katherine McCarty was dated on November 7, 1961, in
 Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health
 Standard Certificate of Death
 Department Of Public Health And Welfare
 Registration District No. 149
 Primary Registration District No. 1002
 Registrar's No. 5603
 State File No. 61-041150

1. Place of Death
 a. County Jackson
 b. City or Town Kansas City
 Length of Stay 70 yrs.
 c. Full Name of Hospital or
 Institution 1130 Freemont
 Inside City Limits? Yes
 2. Usual Residence
 a. State Missouri
 b. County Jackson
 c. City or Town Kansas City
 Inside Limits Yes
 d. Street Address 1130 Freemont
 Reside on Farm? No
 3. Name of Deceased Mary Katherine McCarty

- | | |
|---|--|
| 4. Date of Death | 11 7 61 |
| 5. Sex | Female |
| 6. Color or Race | White |
| 7. Married, Never Married,
Widowed, Divorced | Widowed |
| 8. Date of Birth | 8-12-77 |
| 9. Age | 84 |
| 10. a. Usual Occupation | Housewife |
| b. Kind of Business or
Industry | Home |
| 11. Birthplace | Anderson, Indiana |
| 12. Citizen of what country? | U.S.A. |
| 13 a. Father's Name | John Edward Keller |
| b. Mother's Maiden Name | Sarah A. Bodkins |
| 14. Name of Husband or Wife
of Deceased | Con McCarty |
| 15. Was Deceased ever in U.S.
Armed Forces? | No |
| 16. Social Security No. | |
| 17. Informant
Address | Mr. Harold McCarty
206 East 74th Ter. K.C., 18, Mo. |
| Medical Certification | |
| 18. Cause of Death | |
| I. Death was caused by: | |
| Immediate Cause | Respiratory Failure |
| Due to | Cerebral Infarction |
| Due to | Cerebral Vascular Insufficiency |
| II. Other Significant Conditions | Arteriosclerotic Hear Disease |
| 19. Was autopsy performed? | No |
| 20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide | |
| b. How Injury Occurred | |
| c. Time of Injury | |
| d. Injury Occurred | |
| While at Work | |
| Not While at Work | |
| e. Place of Injury | |
| f. City, County, State | |
| 21. I attended the deceased from Jan 1960 to present and last saw her alive on
Nov 5 1961. Death occurred at 9 a.m 11-7-61 on the date stated above; and
to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated. | |
| 22. a. Signature | George R Boyd MD |
| b. Address | 5111 Independence Ave |
| c. Date signed | 11-8-61 |
| 23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal | Removal |
| b. Date | 11-9-61 |
| c. Name of Cemetery or | |

	Crematory	Memorial Park Cemetery
d.	Location	Kansas City, Kansas
24.	Funeral Director's Signature Address	Weilert Funeral Homes K.C. Mo.
25.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	11-8-61
26.	Registrar's Signature	Ruth Long"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary K. McCarty in Memorial Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas:

"Mary K. McCarty
1877 - 1961"

The death record of Alvin W. McCarty dated on December 22, 1951, in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, listed his parents as Conway McCarty and Mary Katherine Keller and his birth on November 6, 1906, in Kansas.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Bernard Francis McCarty as the son of Conway C. McCarty and Mary K. Kellar and his birth on July 7, 1913, in Kansas City, Kansas.

iii. Henry McCarty, His Wives Della Melvina (Thornton)
McCarty And Margaret () () McCarty, And
His Descendants

Henry McCarty was a son of Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty and Chittenden Conway McCarty. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³, Martha A.⁴)

The birth record of Della Melvina Thornton was dated on July 26, 1883, in Barton County, Missouri:

"Permanent Record Of Births.

No.	12
Date of Return	Sept 29 1883
1. Name of Child	Della Melvina Thornton
2. Sex	Female
3. No. of Child of this Mother	Tenth
Race or Color	white
1. Date of Birth	July 26/83
2. Place of Birth	Union Twp Barton Co Mo
1. Nationality of Father	Irishman
2. Place of Birth	Armagh Co Ireland

Age	47
1. Nationality of Mother	American
2. Place of Birth	Rockbridge Co Virginia
Age	40
1. Full Name of Mother	Barbara A Thornton
2. Maiden Name of Mother	Barba A McCrocle
3. Residence of Mother	Union Twp Barton Co Mo
1. Full Name of Father	Geo W Thornton
2. Occupation	Farmer & Pedagogue
1. Name and Address of Medical Attendant	J W Dunn Lanney Mo
2. Name and Address of Person making Certificate	J W Dunn
3. Returned by	J W Dunn"

The marriage record of Henry McCarty and Della Thornton was dated on August 31, 1905, in Jackson County, Missouri:

"Application No. 32697 for License to Marry.

State of Missouri)
County of Jackson.) ss.

I, Henry McCarty of Jackson County and State of Mo desiring to procure a license to marry Della Thornton of County of Jackson and State of Mo, do hereby solemnly swear, that I am the age of 32 years, and that the said Dalla Thornton is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried, and not first cousins, and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage.

H McCararty

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Aug, 1905

M. R. Gossett Recorder
By N H Thornton Deputy.

State of Missouri)
County of Jackson.) ss.

I, W. W. Garrett do solemnly swear that Della Thornton named in the foregoing application for marriage license, is personally known to me and that she is of the age of eighteen years, and may legally contract said marriage.

William W Garrett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Aug, 1905

M. R. Gossett Recorder
By N H Thornton Deputy."

Marriage License.

Office Of Recorder Of Deeds
Jackson County, Missouri
At Kansas City.

State of Missouri,)
County of Jackson.) SS

This License authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or other person authorized under the Laws of this State to solemnize marriage between Henry McCarty of the County of Jackson and State of Mo, who is 32 the age of twenty-one years and Della Thornton of the County of Jackson and State of Mo who is 22 the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Kansas City, Missouri, this 21st day of August, 1905.

M R. Gossett Recorder
By N K Thornton Deputy Recorder

State of Missouri,)
County of Jackson) ss.

This is to certify, that the undersigned, a Minister of the Gospel did in said County and State, on the 31st day of August A.D. 1905, unite in marriage the above named persons.

U. V. Wyatt, Pastor
Mt. Washington M. E. Church, South
Mt. Washington, Mo."

The 1910 Census for Wyandotte County, Kansas, listed Henry McCarty with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
86	Grays Park		443	452	Henry McCarty Della McCarty Harriet McCarty Barbara A. Thornton Edith Thornton

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	37	M1	5	.	.
Wife	F	W	27	M1	5	1	1
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
Mother in law	F	W	67	Wd	.	11	9
Sister in law	F	W	23	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	.	.		
Missouri	Ire.-Irish	Virginia		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		
Missouri	Ire. Irish	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Trimmer	Helper Window	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	Telephone	Operator	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	
		.	.	
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Henry McCarty was born in about 1873 and that Della (Thornton) McCarty was born in about 1883.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Henry McCarty as a grandnephew of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell:

"

That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament

. . . .

II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;

.....

47 To Henry McCarty grand nephew of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

.....

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

....."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Della M. McCarty in the Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri:

"Della M. McCarty
Beloved Sister
1883 - 1913"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Henry McCarty on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	57
Order Number:	1477
1. Name:	Henry McCarty
2. Permanent Home Address:	RR 5 Rosedale Kansas
3. Age:	45
4. Date of Birth:	May 12, 1873
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Packer
17. Employer's Name:	Abernathy Furniture Co

18. Place of Employment or Business: West 8th St. K. C. Mo.
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Margaret McCarty
 20. Address: RR 5 Rosedale Kansas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

H McCarty

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Dark
Lost limb or disability	None

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Geo. W. Holsinger

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the
 County of Wyandotte,
 State of Kansas,
 Edwardsville, Kans.”

The 1920 Census for Wyandotte County, Kansas, listed Henry McCarty with the following household on January 19, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
12	Merriam Boulevard		356	358	Henry McCarty Margret McCarty Harriet McCarty Bulah McCarty

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	46	M
wife			F	W	34	M
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	7	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		United States	.	United States	
Missouri		Switzerland	German	Illinois	
Missouri		Missouri	.	Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri	.	Missouri	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Laborer	Construction Steel	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
y	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Henry McCarty was born in about 1874 and that Margaret (____) (____) McCarty was born in about 1886.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Henry McCarty and Margaret McCarty in Kansas City, Kansas, in 1924 and his occupation as taxi driver:

"Name: Henry McCarty
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1924
 Street address: 916 Merriam blvd
 Residence Place: Kansas City, Kansas, USA
 Occupation: Taxi
 Spouse: Margaret McCarty
 Publication Title: Kansas City, Kansas, City Directory, 1924"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Henry McCarty and Margaret McCarty in Kansas City, Kansas, in 1925 and his occupation as watchman for Cleveland Metal Company:

"Name: Henry McCarty
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1925
 Residence Place: Kansas City, Kansas, USA
 Occupation: Watchmn Cleveland Metal Co
 Spouse: Margaret McCarty
 Publication Title: Kansas City, Kansas, City Directory, 1925"

The 1925 Kansas State Census listed Henry McCarty with the following household on March 1, 1925, in Wyandotte County, Kansas:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Place of Abode</u>			<u>Family number in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of Each Person</u>
	<u>Name or number of street</u>	<u>Number of house</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		<u>Who was a resident on March 1, 1925</u>
20	R 5	71	134	133	Henry McCarty Margaret McCarty Harriet McCarty Beulah McCarty

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure of Home.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	O	M	M	W	51	M
wife			F	W	39	M
daughter			F	W	18	S
daughter			F	W	12	S

Where Born Where From To Kansas

Missouri
Missouri
Missouri
Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>

<u>Trade, profession or kind of work</u>	<u>Industry, business or kind of establishment</u>	<u>Education</u>		
		<u>Attended school within year</u>	<u>Able to read</u>	<u>Able to write</u>
laborer	.	n	y	y
none	.	n	y	y
.	.	y	y	y
.	.	y	y	y

This record indicates that Henry McCarty was born in about 1874 and that Margaret (____) (____) McCarty was born in about 1886.

The 1930 Census for Wyandotte County, Kansas, listed Henry McCarty with the following household on April 29, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	
Merriam Blvd		507	551	Henry McCarty Margaret McCarty Beulah McCarty

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	\$1,575	R	No
Wife				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	55	M	.	No	Yes
F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes
F	W	17	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Kansas	Kansas
Kansas	Switzerland	Kansas
Kansas	Kansas	Kansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Carpenter	Building Construction	06X1	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

iv. Laura McCarty

Laura McCarty was a daughter of Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty and Crittenden Conway McCarty. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³, Martha A.⁴)

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Laura McCarty as a grandniece of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell:

". . . .

That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament

. . . .

II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;

. . . .

48 To Laura McCarty since married but whose married name I do not know and who is grand niece of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

. . . .

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

". . . ."

b. Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson, Her Husband Harrison "Harry" C. Hutchinson, And Her Descendants

Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson was a daughter of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³)

The 1860 Census for Platte County, Missouri, listed Sarah Campbell in the Jefferson Campbell household on July 8, 1860, and her age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The marriage record of Sarah Campbell and Harrison Hutchinson was dated on September 3, 1860, in Platte County, Missouri:

"Mr Harrison Hutchinson was married to Sarah Campbell on the 3rd day of September 1860, both of Platte County, Mis

By H. M Narrsmores Elder

Filed for Record September 10th Recorded September 13" 1860

W. E Remington Recorder"

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harry Hutcheson in the Sixth Congressional District in Platte County, Missouri, in September 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Sixth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Clay, Caldwell, Ray, Charlton, Carroll, Clinton, Platte, Jackson, Lafayette & Saline State of Missouri, enumerated during the month of September, 1863, under direction of Abner Conniger, Provost Marshall.

Residence.	
County	Platte
Township	Carroll
Name.	Harry Hutcheson
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	22
White or Colored.	White
Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Painter [Printer?]
Married or Unmarried	Mar'd
Place of Birth.	Kentucky
Former Military Service.	none
Remarks."	

U.S. IRS Tax Assessments Lists, 1862-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harry Hutchison in 1863 in Missouri:

"Alphabetical List of Persons in Division No. 4 of Collection District No. 3 of the State of Missouri, liable to a tax under the Excise laws of the United States, and the amount thereof , as assessed by David W Moore, Assessor, and by him returned to the Assessor of said District for the month of December, 1863.

No. of Line.	29
1863	
Date.	Dec 7
Name.	Harry Hutchinson
Location.	Platte City
Description.	
Quantity.	
Article or Occupation.	Retail dealer

Rate.
Valuation.
Rate of Tax.
Class A, B, or C. B
Number in Abstract. 56
Amount of Tax.
Class A.
Class B. 6.67
Class C.
Total Amount of Tax Due. 6.67"

The 1870 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Harry Hutchinson with the following household on July 10, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Harry Hutchinson	35	M	W	Printer	
Sarah Hutchinson	22	F	W	Keeping house	
William Hutchinson	8	M	W	At home	
Eva Hutchinson	6	F	W	At home	
Jennie Hutchinson	4	F	W	Child	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
425	Kentucky			.	
	Missouri			.	
	Missouri			1	
	Missouri			1	
	Missouri			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

This record indicates that Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson was born in about 1848 and that Harrison C. Hutchinson was born in about 1835.

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Harry(?) Hutchinson with the following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Harry(?) Hutchinson	W	M	43	.	.
Sarah E Hutchinson	W	F	33		Wife
Willie Hutchinson	W	M	18		Son
Eva Hutchinson	W	F	16		Daughter
Susan J Hutchinson	W	F	14		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Printer Foreman Democratic Office		
M		Keeping house		
S		Painter [Printer?]		
S		at home & school		
S		at home & school		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kent	Kenn
.	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee
.	.	.	Missouri	.	.
1	1	1	Missouri	.	.
1	1	1	Missouri	.	.

This record indicates that Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson was born in about 1847 and that Harrison C. Hutchinson was born in about 1837.

Bates County News, available from Rootsweb, listed the following obituary dated June 12, 1890, from The Adrian Journal:

"Hutchinson, Sarah Elizabeth

One of the saddest duties of life is to record the death of the dearly beloved. It may be a true friend, a loving and affectionate mother, a devoted wife, a gentle and sympathetic companion. Such was Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Hutchinson, who died in Pleasant Hill, Mo., on the 2nd day of June, 1890, in the 46th year of her age, from the effect of an abscess on the lungs, super induced by la grippe. It is hard to realize that our loved one is gone, that the golden bowl is broken, the silver cord loosened, the precious link that connected the family circle severed,

to be united no more on earth; but we most keenly feel the truth when we gaze upon the vacant chair, hear no more her pleasant voice, see no more her familiar face and form-oh, how we miss her; how deeply we feel our loss! Yet, we feel strengthened and comforted and better able to bear this great sorrow, by the hope and assurance that we shall meet her again in that blissful home to which she has gone. During the last two weeks of her illness, and during which she suffered the most intense agony, she was attended by Drs. Grand & Lee. It would be impossible for any to be more kind and attentive than they were; one or the other was with her day and night, and they did all in their power, all that mortals could do, to restore her and alleviate her great sufferings; but unfortunately, when she was placed in their care, she proved to be beyond the reach of medical skill. Kind friends administered to her and were constantly by her side. She retained her consciousness up to her last breath. The last few moments of her life were tranquil and she dropped to sleep as peacefully and sweetly as a weary child. She was born near Marshall, in Saline county, Mo., in the year 1844, and was a daughter of Sarah Elizabeth and Jefferson Campbell, and was married to Harry C. Hutchinson at Platte City, Mo., in 1860. When quite young she professed religion and lived up to it by precept and example. For a number of years and up to the time of her death, she was identified with the M. E. church, South, in whose behalf she was a zealous worker, always among the first to respond to the cry of distress or the wants of the sick and suffering. She was particularly attached and devoted to the members of her Sunday School class, and one of her last wishes was that she might greet them on the "Shining Shore of the Better Land." She leaves a husband and three grown children to mourn her loss. The funeral services were held at the M. E. church South, in this city, conducted by the Rev. I. S. Smith, after which the body was laid to rest in our beautiful cemetery. -- The Adrian Journal, June 12, 1890, Page 4 column 2, Death"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Elizabeth Campbell Hutchinson in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri:

"Sarah Elizabeth Campbell Hutchinson

Birth: 1844
Saline County
Missouri, USA
Death: Jun. 2, 1890
Cass County
Missouri, USA

Burial:
Pleasant Hill Cemetery
Pleasant Hill
Cass County
Missouri, USA

Plot: unknown"

Chronicling America, Historic American Newspapers, available from the Library of Congress, listed the following obituary for Harry H. Hutchinson dated January 26, 1899, in The Butler Weekly Times, Butler, Missouri:

"Passed to His Reward

Harry H. Hutchinson, a printer, connected with the Butler papers for a long term of years, died at Clinton, Mo., on last Friday evening. He was born at Columbus, Ohio, in 1831, was married at Platte City, Mo., in 1864, to Elizabeth Campbell. He leaves three children, W. J. Hutchinson of Nevada, Mrs. W. J. Donohoe of Clinton and Mrs. O. M. Lukenbill of Pueblo, Col.

It is said of the late Mr. Hutchinson that he and W. H. Adams established the first newspaper in the state of Kansas, the Journal, at Leavenworth. It was first published under an elm tree. Subsequently he started the Platte City Atlas, the plant being destroyed during the war. He was one of the oldest practical printers in the state.

Our citizens remember him as a kind hearted, genial old gentleman, who attended strictly to his own affairs and was kind and accommodating to all with whom he came in contact. He was very devoted to his family and the loss of his wife, which occurred ni Pleasant Hill a few years ago, was a great blow from which he never fully recovered. It can be said of him that he was an honest man and good citizen, and what was given him to do, he did with all his might. May his reward be a "fat take" in the other world."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of H. C. Hutcherson in the Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri:

"H C Hutcherson

Birth: unknown
Louisville
Jefferson County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Nov. 21, 1899

63Y - male

Burial:
Englewood Cemetery
Clinton

Henry County
Missouri, USA
Plot: Blk:314 Lot:0021 Gr:01"

This record indicates that Harrison C. Hutchinson was born in about 1836.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah Campbell was a daughter of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell and was born in about 1844.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson and Harrison C. Hutchinson were the following:

- 1) William Jefferson Hutchinson, born on September 21, 1861, or in about 1862 or 1865 in Missouri,
- 2) Eva May (Hutchinson) Donoho, born in March 1864 in Missouri, and
- 3) Susan J. "Jennie" Josephine P. "Pink" (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill, born in about 1866 or in November 1871 or in about 1872 or 1874 in Missouri.

i. William Jefferson Hutchinson, His Wife Susie
Beauregard (McBride) Hutchinson, And His
Descendants

William Jefferson Hutchinson was a son of Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson and Harrison C. Hutchinson. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³, Sarah Elizabeth⁴)

The 1870 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed William Hutchinson in the Harry Hutchinson household on July 10, 1870, and his age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Willie Hutchinson in the Harry(?) Hutchinson household on June 14, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 18 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1862, and his occupation as printer.

The marriage record of W. J. Hutchinson and Susie B. McBride was dated on December 26, 1886, in Butler, Bates County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri

County of Bates

This License Authorizes, any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State to solemnize marriage, Between W J Hutchinson of Pleasant Hill County of Cass and State of Missouri, who is of the age of twenty-one years; and Susie B McBride of Butler in the County of Bates and State of Mo, who is of the age of eighteen.

F McBride vouches for the age of the said Miss McBride

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office at Butler Mo this 23rd day of Dec 1886

J R Simpson
Recorder.
By G M Canterbury, Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of Bates) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned S M Brown MG did at Butler in said County, on the 26" day of Dec A. D. 1886 united in marriage the above named persons.

S M Brown MG

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 27" day of December A. D. 1886 at ____ o'clock and ____ minutes __ M.

J R Simpson
Recorder.
By G M Canterbury Deputy."

Missouri, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of W. J. Hutchinson and Susie B. McBride on December 26, 1886, in Bates County, Missouri:

"Name: W. J. Hutchinson
Spouse: Susie B. McBRIDE
Marriage Date: 26 Dec 1886
County: Bates
State: MO"

Chronicling America, Historic American Newspapers, available from the Library

of Congress, listed the following marriage notice for William J. Hutchinson and Susie McBride dated December 29, 1886, in The Butler Weekly Times, Butler, Missouri:

"Wm. J. Hutchinson and Miss Susie McBride were married at the residence of her parents, Wm. H. McBride and wife, in West Butler, on Sunday afternoon at 4 o'clock, Rev. S. M. Brown officiating. The happy couple took the evening train for their future home in Pleasant Hill. William learned the printer's trade in Butler and was, up to a short time ago, foreman of the Republican office. Mis Susie is a pretty and accomplished young lady. We wish the young couple much happiness."

Chronicling America, Historic American Newspapers, available from the Library of Congress, listed the following obituary for Harry H. Hutchinson dated January 26, 1899, in The Butler Weekly Times, Butler, Missouri, which identified W. J. Hutchison as his son:

"Passed to His Reward

Harry H. Hutchinson, a printer, connected with the Butler papers for a long term of years, died at Clinton, Mo., on last Friday evening. He was born at Columbus, Ohio, in 1831, was married at Platte City, Mo., in 1864, to Elizabeth Campbell. He leaves three children, W. J. Hutchinson of Nevada, Mrs. W. J. Donohoe of Clinton and Mrs. O. M. Lukenbill of Pueblo, Col.
"

William Jefferson Hutchinson has not as yet been located in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, listed William Hutchinson and Edith Hutchinson in the Ralph Dobbins household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
52	Lydia Ave	804	140	240	Ralph Dobbins Mabel Dobbins Daniel Dobbins Edith Hutchinson Ruth Hutchinson William J Hutchinson

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	23	M1	2	1	1
Wife	F	W	21	M1	2	.	.
Son	M	W	6/12	S	.	.	.
Mother in law	F	W	46	M1	25	2	2
Sister in law	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Father in law	M	W	48	M1	25	.	.

<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>Citizenship</u>	
	<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Foreman	Street Department	W
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	Painter	Job	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
No	0	Yes	Yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		H				

This record indicates that William Jefferson Hutchinson was born in about 1862 and that Susie Beaugard (McBride) Hutchinson was born in about 1864. Although Mabel Dobbins' mother was listed as Edith Hutchinson, this is the only time such a given name was listed for Susie Beaugard (McBride) Hutchinson and was probably an error on the part of the census taker.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed William J. Hutchinson in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1913 and his occupation as printer for Rigby Printing Company:

"Name: William J Hutchinson
Residence Year: 1913
Residence Place: 1315 Olive, Kansas City, Missouri, USA
Occupation: Printer Rigby Printing Co
Publication Title: Kansas City, Missouri, City Directory, 1913"

The 1920 Census for Jackson County, Missouri, listed William Hutchinson with the following household on January 15, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
9	Arlington Ave	526	77	79	William Hutchinson Susie B Hutchinson Mayble Dobbins Glen Dobbins Ruth Blake Cecil Blake Fred Martin Jr Mattie J McBride

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	59	M
Wife			F	W	62	M
Daughter			F	W	29	D
Grandson			M	W	10	S
Daughter			F	W	22	M
Son in law			M	W	22	M
Grandson			M	W	2	S
Mother in law			F	W	83	Wd

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		U.S.		U.S.	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Editor	Newspaper	OA.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Typesetter	Newspaper	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Steel worker	Bolt Factory	W	
.	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that William Jefferson Hutchinson was born in about 1861 and that Susie Beauregard (McBride) Hutchinson was born in about 1858.

The death record of William Jefferson Hutchinson was dated on March 27, 1928, in Mount Arlington, Jackson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Certificate Of Death
 Registration District No. 398
 Primary Registration District No. 5554
 File No. 8772

Registered No.	123
1. Place of Death	
County of	Jackson
Township	[Unreadable]
City	[Unreadable] (No. 524 Arlington St.)
2. Full Name	Wm Jefferson Hutchinson
(A) Residence	524 Arlington St.
Length of residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Susie Hutchinson
6. Date of Birth	Sept 21 - 1861
7. Age	66 Years 6 Months 6 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Printer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
(c) Name of employer	
9. Birthplace	Mo.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Henry Huld Hutchinson
11. Birthplace of Father	no Record
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Sarah Cambell
13. Birthplace of Mother	Lexington Ky
14. Informant	Susie Hutchinson
Address	524 Arlington Av.
15. Filed	3/29, 1928
Registrar	F. L. Cook
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Mch 27 1928
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 30, 1927, to March 27, 1928, that I last saw him alive on March 26, 1928, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7 p.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Paralysis due to cerebral Hemorrhage
Contributory Causes	General Marasmus
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If Not At Place Of Death	524 Arlington Ave
Did Operation Precede Death?	No
Was There An Autopsy?	No

What Test Confirmed Diagnosis None
 Signed J F Swarens, M.D.
 3/28, 1928
 Address 2816 East 6th St
 19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or
 Removal Mt Washington
 Date of Burial 3/29 1928
 20. Undertaker Mrs. C. L. Forster
 Address K.C. Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William J. Hutchinson in the Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri:

"1861 Wm. J. Hutchison 1928
 Father"

The 1930 Census for Jackson County, Missouri, listed Susie Hutchinson with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Arlington Avenue	524	171	175	Susie Hutchinson Louis G Miles Maybell Miles

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head son in law daughter	O	4000	R	no

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	68	Wd	.	no	yes
M	W	38	M	33	no	yes
F	W	39	M	34	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T. Country Nativity			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none	.	.	.	
Linotype	newspaper	0749	yes	
beauty operation	own shop	8096	yes	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S.
military or naval forces

Yes or no What war or
expedition Number of
farm schedule

.
no
.

This record indicates that Susie Beauregard (McBride) Hutchinson was born in about 1862.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Susie B. Hutchinson, widow of William J. Hutchison, in Independence, Missouri, in 1930, 1932, 1934, 1936, 1938, and 1940.

The death record of Susie Beauregard Hutchinson was dated on January 16, 1943, in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri:

"State Board Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate Of Death
Department Of Commerce
Bureau Of The Census

Registration District No.	146
Primary Registration District No.	3026
State File No.	2454
Registrar's No.	18

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Jackson
 - (b) City or town Independence
 - (c) Name of hospital or institution Independence Sanitarium
 - (d) Length of stay:
 - In hospital or institution 9 Days
 - In this community 40 Years
2. Usual Residence
 - (a) State Missouri
 - (b) County Jackson
 - (c) City or Town Indep. Mo.
 - (d) Street Address 223 W. Mill
 - (e) Citizen of foreign country? No
3.
 - (a) Print Full Name Susie Beauregard Hutchinson
 - (b) If veteran, name war No
 - (c) Social Security No. None
4. Sex Fe.

5. Color or Race White
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Widow
 (b) Name of Husband or Wife William
 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive
7. Birth date of deceased May 18, 1862
8. Age 79 Years 7 Months 28 Days
9. Birthplace Cooper County Missouri
10. Usual Occupation Homemaker
11. Industry or business None
- Father
12. Name William McBride
13. Birthplace Ky.
- Mother
14. Maiden name Martha Randall
15. Birthplace Ky.
16. (a) Informant Maybelle Miles Dobbins
 (b) Address 223 W. Mill St. Indep. Mo
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal Burial
 (b) Date thereof Jan. 18, 1943
 (c) Place: burial or cremation Mt. Washington Cemetery
18. (a) Signature of funeral director C. H. Blackman & Son
 (b) Address Kansas City, Mo. Indep.
19. (a) Date received local registrar 1-18-1943
 (b) Registrar's signature James W. Ross
- Medical Certification
20. Date of Death: Jan. 16 1943 3 a.m.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from December 23, 42 to January 16, 1943, that I last saw her alive on January 16, 1943, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.
 Immediate cause of death Pernicious Anaemia
 Due to
 Due to
 Other conditions
 Major findings:
 Of operations no operation
 Of autopsy no autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
 (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
 (b) Date of occurrence
 (c) Where did injury occur?
 (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
 While at work?
 (e) Means of injury

23. Signature	C H. Allen M.D.
Address	Independence, Mo.
Date signed	1-16-43"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susie B. Hutchinson in the Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri:

"1862	Susie B. Hutchinson	1943
	Mother"	

The death record of Mattie Ruth Blake dated June 6, 1963, in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, listed her parents as William J. Hutchison and Susie B. McBride and her birth on May 5, 1897, in Columbia, Missouri.

The death record of Maybelle Francis Dobbins dated August 10, 1965, in Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, listed her parents as William J. Hutchison and Susie B. McBride and her birth on November 16, 1888, in Pleasant Hill, Missouri.

ii. Eva M. (Hutchinson) Donoho, Her Husband William J. Donoho, And Her Descendants

Eva M. (Hutchinson) Donoho was a daughter of Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson and Harrison C. Hutchinson. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³, Sarah Elizabeth⁴)

The 1870 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Eva Hutchinson in the Harry Hutchinson household on July 10, 1870, and her age as 6 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1870 Census for Macon County, Missouri, listed William Donoho in the David Donoho household on June 10, 1870, his age as 11 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Eva Hutchinson in the Harry(?) Hutchinson household on June 14, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The marriage record of Eva Hutchinson and William Donoho was dated on August 24, 1882, in Bates County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri,)	
County of Bates)	ss.

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel or other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between William Donoho of Butler County of Bates and State of Missouri who is of the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Eva Hutchinson of Butler in the County of Bates and State of Missouri who is of the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in the City of Butler, the 24th day of August 1882

J. L. Pace Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Bates) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned, Minister of the Gospel did at the residence of the Bride's Father in said County, on the 24 day of Aug A.D. 1882 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

J. H. Reid Pastor
Christian Church Butler Mo.

Filed this 25th day of August A. D. 1882

J. L. Pace Recorder."

Chronicling America, Historic American Newspapers, available from the Library of Congress, listed the following marriage announcement for Eva Hutchinson and W. J. Donoho dated August 30, 1882, in The Butler Weekly Times, Butler, Missouri:

"Orange Blossoms

Married - At the residence of the bride's parents, in Butler, on the 25th inst., by Rev. Reid, Miss Eva Hutchinson to Mr. W. J. Donoho.

...."

Chronicling America, Historic American Newspapers, available from the Library of Congress, listed the following obituary for Harry H. Hutchinson dated January 26, 1899, in The Butler Weekly Times, Butler, Missouri, which identified Mrs. W. J. Donohoe as his daughter:

"Passed to His Reward

Harry H. Hutchinson, a printer, connected with the Butler papers for a long term of years, died at Clinton, Mo., on last Friday evening. He was born at Columbus,

Ohio, in 1831, was married at Platte City, Mo., in 1864, to Elizabeth Campbell. He leaves three children, W. J. Hutchinson of Nevada, Mrs. W. J. Donohoe of Clinton and Mrs. O. M. Lukenbill of Pueblo, Col.

...."

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed W. J. Donoho with the following household on June 6, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
Main	103	149	156	W. J Donoho Eva M Donoho Francis Donoho

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M
Wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M
Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
18	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Massachusetts
18	1	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>employed</u>	
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
	Brick layer	.
		.
	at school	9

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Eva May (Hutchinson) Donoho was born in about 1864 and that William J. Donoho was born in about 1860.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed William J. Donoho and Eva Donoho in Enid, Oklahoma, in 1907 and his occupation as brick contractor and builder.

William J. Donoho has not as yet been located in the 1910 Census.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed William J. Donoho in Enid, Oklahoma, in 1913 and his occupation as brick layer.

Minnesota, Death Index, 1908-2002, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of W. J. Donoho on July 8, 1914, in Olmsted County, Minnesota:

"Name: W. J. Donoho
 Death Date: 8 Jul 1914
 Death County: Olmsted
 State File Number: 009460
 Certificate Number: 009460
 Certificate Year: 1914
 Record Number: 147933"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of William J. Donoho and Eva May Donoho in the Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma:

"Donoho

William J.
Oct. 26, 1858 July 8, 1914
Eva May Wife Of
W. J. Donoho
Mar. 6(?), 1864
Aug. 17, 1909(?)"

- iii. Susan J. "Jennie" Josephine P. "Pink" (Hutchinson)
(Donoho) Lukenbill, Her Husbands George Lee
Donoho And Oliver M. Lukenbill, And Her
Descendants

Susan J. "Jennie" Josephine P. "Pink" (Hutchinson)

(Donoho) Lukenbill was a daughter of Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson and Harrison C. Hutchinson. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³, Sarah Elizabeth⁴)

The 1870 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Jennie Hutchinson in the Harry Hutchinson household on July 10, 1870, and her age as 4 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1870 Census for Macon County, Missouri, listed George L. Donoho in the David Donoho household on June 10, 1870, his age as 3 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Susan J. Hutchinson in the Harry(?) Hutchinson household on June 14, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The marriage record of Pink Hutchinson and Lee G. Donoho was dated on February 23, 1888, in Cass County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri
County of Cass

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel, or other person authorized under the laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between Lee G. Donoho of Pleasant Hill County of Cass and State of Missouri who is of the age of twenty one years, and Pink Hutchinson of Pleasant Hill in the County of Cass and State of Missouri who is of the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder with the Seal of Office hereto affixed at my Office
Harrisonville the 22 day of February 1888

Bell C Smith Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Cass) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned L B Nobaud(?) M. E Church South, P. Hill
did at Bride's residence in said County on the 23 day of February A.D. 1888
unite in Marriage the above named persons.

L B Nobaud(?)"

The marriage record of Josephine P. Donahoe and O. M. Lukenbill was dated on
February 22, 1896, in Bates County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri,)
County of Bates) ss.

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained
Preacher of the Gospel or other person authorized under the Laws of this State,
to solemnize Marriage between O. M. Lukenbill of Butler, County of Bates and
State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Mrs Josephine
Donahoe of Butler in the County of Bates and State of Missouri who is over the
age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office
in Butler, Missouri, the 15" day of Feby 1888

J. C. Hale Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Bates) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned, Minister of the Gospel did at Butler in said
County, on the 16 day of February A.D. 1896 unite in Marriage the above named
persons.

James F. Watkins, Pastor
First Presbyterian Church

Filed for Record on the 22" day of February A. D. 1896

J. C. Hale Recorder.
By W. D. Yates, Deputy"

This record indicates that George Lee Donoho had probably died before February 16, 1896.

Chronicling America, Historic American Newspapers, available from the Library of Congress, listed the following obituary for Harry H. Hutchinson dated January 26, 1899, in The Butler Weekly Times, Butler, Missouri, which identified Mrs. O. M. Lukenbill as his daughter:

"Passed to His Reward

Harry H. Hutchinson, a printer, connected with the Butler papers for a long term of years, died at Clinton, Mo., on last Friday evening. He was born at Columbus, Ohio, in 1831, was married at Platte City, Mo., in 1864, to Elizabeth Campbell. He leaves three children, W. J. Hutchinson of Nevada, Mrs. W. J. Donohoe of Clinton and Mrs. O. M. Lukenbill of Pueblo, Col.
"

This record makes clear that the daughter of Harrison C. Hutchinson listed as Jennie in the 1870 Census and born in 1866 and listed as Susan J. in the 1880 Census and born in 1866 was the same person as Pink Hutchinson listed as married to Lee G. Donoho in 1888 and born before February 1870 and as Josephine P. Donohoe listed as married to O. M. Lukenbill in 1896 and, as set forth below, as Josephine Lukenbill in the 1900 Census and born in November 1871 and as Josephine Lukenbill in the 1910 Census and born in about 1874.

The 1900 Census for Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, listed Oliver Lukenbill with the following household on June 6, 1900:

<u>In Cities</u>		<u>Location</u>		<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
Williams	3783	80	83	Oliver Lukenbill Josephine Lukenbill Irene Lukenbill Francis Lukenbill
Street				

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	April	1868	32	M
Wife	W	F	Nov.	1871	28	M
Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1898	2	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
12	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
12	3	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Colorado	Kentucky	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number</u>		<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
				<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			R. R. Engineer	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Sarah J. Josephine P. (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill was

born in about 1872 and that Oliver M. Lukenbill was born in about 1868.

The 1910 Census for Garfield County, Colorado, listed Oliver Lukenbill with the following household on May 24, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
77			296	307	Oliver Lukenbill Josephine Lukenbill Irene Lukenbill Frances Lukenbill Howard Lukenbill Madeline Lukenbill Elizabeth Lukenbill

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	42	M1	20	.	.
Wife	F	W	36	M1	20	6	5
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1-7/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Kentucky	Iowa		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		
Colorado	Indiana	Missouri		
Colorado	Indiana	Missouri		
Colorado	Indiana	Missouri		
Colorado	Indiana	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Carpenter	House	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
R			H			

This record indicates that Sarah J. Josephine P. (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill was born in about 1874 and that Oliver M. Lukenbill was born in about 1868.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Oliver M. Lukenbill and Josephine Lukenbill in Pueblo, Colorado, in 1915, 1916, and 1917 and his occupation as steelworker.

The 1920 Census for Pueblo County, Colorado, listed Oliver M. Lukenvill with the following household on January 16, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
70	Cedar St.	2228	166	167	Oliver M Lukenvill Josephine Lukenvill Irene Willour Charles E. Willour Francis Lukenvill Howard Lukenvill Madlin Lukenvill Elisabeth Lukenvill

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	52	M
Wife			F	W	46	M
Daughter			F	W	21	M
Son in Law			M	W	24	M
Daughter			F	W	19	S
Son			M	W	18	S
Daughter			F	W	17	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Missouri		Indiana		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Scotland	English
Colorado		Indiana		Missouri	
Colorado		Indiana		Missouri	
Colorado		Indiana		Missouri	
Colorado		Indiana		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Carpenter	House	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Switchman	Railroad	W	
yes	Clerk	Notion Store	W	
yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	
yes	Clerk	Notion Store	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Sarah J. Josephine P. (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill was born in about 1874 and that Oliver M. Lukenbill was born in about 1868.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Oliver M. Lukenbill and Josephine P. Lukenbill in Pueblo, Colorado, in 1921, 1923, 1925, and 1927 and his occupation as carpenter.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Oliver M. Luckenbill in the Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado:

"Father
Oliver M.
1868 - 1927

Lukenbill"

The 1930 Census for Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, listed Josephine Lukenbill with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Lake Avenue	923	95	112	Josephine Lukenbill Frances Lukenbill Howard Lukenbill Madeline Lukenbill Elizabeth Lukenbill Charles E Willour Irene J Willour Charles Willour Jr Josephine Willour

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	35		No
Daughter				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Son-in-law				
Daughter				
Grand-son				
Grand-Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	58	Wd	20	no	yes
F	W	29	S	.	no	yes
M	W	27	S	.	no	yes
F	W	25	S	.	no	yes
F	W	20	S	.	no	yes
M	W	34	M	22	no	yes
F	W	32	M	19	no	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	.
F	W	7	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
Colorado	Indiana	Missouri
Colorado	Indiana	Missouri
Colorado	Indiana	Missouri
Colorado	Indiana	Missouri
Missouri	Kansas	Scotland
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri
Colorado	Missouri	Missouri
Colorado	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
none	.	.	.	.
Saleswoman	Confectionery Store	4590	yes	.
City Fireman	Fire Department	8093	yes	.
Saleswoman	Drug Store	4590	yes	.
Train Nurse	Hospital	5594	yes	.
Switchman	Steam Rail Road	9677	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.
none	.	.	.	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Sarah J. Josephine P. (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill was born in about 1872.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Josephine

P. Lukenbill, widow of Oliver M. Lukenbill, in Pueblo, Colorado, in 1931, 1932, and 1933.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Josephine P. Luckenbill in the Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado:

"Mother
Josephine P.
1872 - 1948
Lukenbill"

c. Perry Campbell, His Wife Sarah "Sally" B. (Duncan)
Campbell, And His Descendants

Perry Campbell was a son of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³)

The 1860 Census for Platte County, Missouri, listed Perry Campbell in the Jefferson Campbell household on July 8, 1860, and his age as 12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The marriage record of Perry Campbell and Sally B. Duncan was dated on February 4, 1869, in Bates County, Missouri:

"Perry Campbell To Sally B Duncan

I do hereby Certify that I Joined together in marriage Perry Campbell and Sally B Duncan on the 4th day of February A D 1869 in Bates Co Mo

Isaac Wilcox Minister of the Gospel

filed Feby 13th 1869 and recorded

John D Myers Clerk"

The 1870 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Perry and Sallie Campbell in the Jefferson Campbell household on August 10, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jefferson Campbell	64	m	W	Farmer	.
Sarah Campbell	50	f	W	Keeping house	.
Perry Campbell	23	m	W	Farming	400
Sallie Campbell	19	f	W	At Home	.
Carlie Campbell	7/12	m	W	At Home	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
125	Virginia	.			
.	Tennessee	.			
225	Missouri	.			
.	N. Carolina	.			
.	Missouri	Nov			
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		
		1			
		.			
		1			
		.			
		.			

This record indicates that Perry Campbell was born in about 1847 and that Sarah (Duncan) Campbell was born in about 1851.

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Perry Campbell with the following household on June 17, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Perry Campbell	W	M	33	.	.
Sarah Campbell	W	F	26		Wife
Charles J Campbell	W	M	10		Son
Sarah F Campbell	W	F	8		Daughter
Harry C Campbell	W	M	6		Son
Wade H Campbell	W	M	4		Son
Mattie M Campbell	W	F	2		Daughter
Jefferson Campbell	W	M	74		Father

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		At school		
S		At school		
S		At school		
S		.		
S		.		
Wd		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Mo	Ky	N. C
.			N. C	N. C	N. C
1			Mo	Mo	N. C
1			Mo	Mo	N. C
.			Mo	Mo	N. C
.			Mo	Mo	N. C
.			Mo	Mo	N. C
.			Ky	Va	Va

This record indicates that Perry Campbell was born in about 1847 and that Sarah B. (Duncan) Campbell was born in about 1854.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Perry Campbell in the Liberty City Cemetery, Liberty, Liberty County, Texas:

"Perry Campbell

Birth: 1847
Rich Hill
Bates County
Missouri, USA
Death: Jan. 30, 1898
Liberty
Liberty County
Texas, USA

Burial:
Liberty City Cemetery
Liberty

Liberty County
Texas, USA"

The 1900 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed Sallie Campbell with the following household on June 7, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	72	72	Sallie Campbell Waid Campbell Sarah Campbell Purl Campbell Cleveland Campbell

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	Agast	1850	49	Wd
Son	W	M	Feb.	1877	23	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1871	28	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S
Son	W	F	July	1888	11	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
31	9	7	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	N. Carolina
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	N. Carolina
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	N. Carolina
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	N. Carolina

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)

.	Farmer	.
.		.
.		2
.		4

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	63
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Sarah B. (Duncan) Campbell was born in August 1850.

The 1910 Census for Comanche County, Oklahoma, listed Sallie B. Campbell with the following household on May 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
1			123	126	Sallie B Campbell Cleveland Campbell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description					
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living
Head	F	W	68	W		9
Son	M	W	21	S		6

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
North Carolina Missouri	North Carolina Missouri	North Carolina North Carolina		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Farming	OA
English	Farmer	Farming	OA

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	0	Yes	Yes	
No	0	Yes	Yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	115			

This record indicates that that Sarah B. (Duncan) Campbell was born in about 1852.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Sallie B. Campbell, widow of Perry Campbell, in Beaumont, Texas, in 1914 and 1916.

The 1920 Census for Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, listed Sallie Campbell with the following household on January 9, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
20	Laurel	1254	153	200	Sallie Campbell Sadie Campbell Brien Andress

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	O	F	F	W	69	Wd
daughter			F	W	48	S
lodger			M	W	20	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina	
Missouri		Missouri		North Carolina	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	None	.	.	
yes	collar Striper	Laundry	W	
yes	marker	Laundry	W	

This record indicates that Sarah B. (Duncan) Campbell was born in about 1851.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Sallie B. Campbell, widow of Perry Campbell, in Beaumont, Texas, in 1920, 1921, 1923, 1925, and 1927.

The death record of Sallie B. Campbell was dated on November 29, 1927, in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Standard Certificate Of Death
 Reg. Dis. No. 37568
 Registered No. 626
 1. Place of Death
 County Jefferson.
 City Beaumont
 2. Full Name Mrs. Sallie B. Campbell
 (a) Residence No. 1254 St., Laurel.
 Length of residence 16 yrs. mos. ds.
 Personal And Statistical Particulars
 3. Sex Female.

4. Color or Race	White.
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widow.
6. Date of Birth	August 27th, 1850
7. Age	77 yrs. 3 mos. 2 ds.
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	None
b. General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
9. Birthplace	North Carolina.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Mr. C. Duncan.
11. Birthplace of Father	North Carolina.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Martala Flint.
13. Birthplace of Mother	North Carolina.
14. The above is true	
Informant	Mr. P. C. Campbell.
Address	Temple, Okla.
15. Filed	Nov 30, 1927
Registrar	L. O Bernhogen
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	November 29th, 1927
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov. 22, 1927, to Nov. 29, 1927, that I last saw her alive on Nov. 29, 1927, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6.20 A.M.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Mitral Stenosis
Contributory	Myocarditis
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	
Did an operation precede death?	no
Was there an autopsy?	no
What test confirmed diagnosis?	Clinical
Signed	J. D. Mortine, M.D.
	11/29, 1927
Address	Beaumont, Texas
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Magnolia cemetery.
Date of Burial	Nov - 30th - 27
20. Undertaker	Pipkin & Brulin Co.
Address	Beaumont, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sallie B. Campbell in the Magnolia Cemetery, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas:

"Mother
Sallie B. Campbell

Aug. 27, 1850
Nov. 29, 1927
[Inscription unreadable]"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Perry Campbell was a son of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell, was born in about 1847 or 1848 in Missouri, married Sarah _____ in about 1868, and resided in 1880 in Walnut, Bates County, Missouri, that Sarah (_____) Campbell was born in about 1854 in North Carolina, and that Perry Campbell and Sarah (_____) Campbell had the following children:

- 1) Charles J. Campbell, born in about 1870 in Missouri,
- 2) Sarah F. Campbell, born in about 1872 in Missouri,
- 3) Harry C. Campbell, born in about 1874 in Missouri,
- 4) Wade H. Campbell, born in about 1876 in Missouri, and
- 5) Mattie M. Campbell, born in about 1878 in Missouri.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Perry Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell were the following:

- 1) Charles Jefferson Campbell, born on November 2, 1868, or on November 2, 1869, or in about 1870 or 1871 in Cass County, Missouri,
- 2) Sarah "Sadie" Frances Campbell, born on September 26, 1871, or in about 1872 in Butler, Bates County, Missouri,
- 3) Harry C. Campbell, born in July 1874 in Sprague, Bates County, Missouri,
- 4) Wade Hampton Campbell, born in about 1876 or on February 19, 1877, or in about 1878 in Missouri,
- 5) Mattie M. Campbell, born in about 1878 in Missouri,
- 6) Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods, born on May 19, 1881, or in about 1882 Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri, and
- 7) Perry Cleaveland Campbell, born on July 17, 1888, or in about 1889 in Rich Hill or Butler, Bates County, Missouri.

i. Charles Jefferson Campbell, His Wife Mary Eleanor
(Livingston) Campbell, And His Descendants

Charles Jefferson Campbell was a son of Perry Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³, Perry⁴)

The 1870 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Carlie Campbell with Perry and Sallie Campbell in the Jefferson Campbell household on August 10, 1870, and his birth in November 1869 in Missouri.

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Charles J. Campbell in the Perry Campbell household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

The marriage record of Charles J. Campbell and Mary E. Livingston was dated on September 3, 1890, in Bates County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Bates.

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel or other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between Charles J. Campbell of Foster, County of Bates and State of Missouri, who is not the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Mary E. Livingston, of Foster, County of Bates and State of Missouri, who is of the age of eighteen years.

Gentleman's father appeared in person and gave his consent.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in Butler, Missouri, the 29" day of August, 1890.

R. G. West, Recorder.
By W. D. Yates Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of Bates) ss.

This is to certify, that the undersigned, a minister of the Gospel did, at Foster in said County, on the 3d day of Sept. A.D. 1890 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

Fred Getty

Filed for Record, this 3d day of Sept. A. D. 1890 at ____ o'clock, ____ minutes, ____ M.

R. G. West Recorder."

Charles Jefferson Campbell has not as yet been located in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Comanche County, Oklahoma, listed Charles J. Campbell with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
67			259	264	Charles J. Campbell Mary E. Campbell Harvey C Campbell Agnes M. Campbell Myrtle J. Campbell Edith Campbell Ethel Campbell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	39	M1	19	.	.
Wife	F	W	38	M1	19	5	5
son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8/12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Iowa	Ire Irish	Can English		
Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		
Texas	Missouri	Iowa		
Texas	Missouri	Iowa		
Oklahoma	Missouri	Iowa		
Oklahoma	Missouri	Iowa		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	None	.	.
English	Farmer	Home farm	W
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	67			

This record indicates that Charles Jefferson Campbell was born in about 1871 and that Mary Eleanor (Livingston) Campbell was born in about 1872.

The 1920 Census for Lynn County, Texas, listed Charles J. Campbell with the following household on February 11, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
42			195	211	Chas. J. Campbell Mary E. Campbell Myrtle Campbell Edith Campbell Ethel Campbell

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M.	M	W	50	M
wife			F	W	48	M
Daughter			F	W	16	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.	.	.	.	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes	yes
.	.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri	.	Missouri	.	Missouri	.
Iowa	.	Ireland	Irish	Canada	English
Texas	.	Missouri	.	Iowa	.
Texas	.	Missouri	.	Iowa	.
Texas	.	Missouri	.	Iowa	.

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer		OA	
yes	none		.	
yes	none		.	
yes	none		.	
yes	none		.	

This record indicates that Charles Jefferson Campbell was born in about 1870 and that Mary Eleanor (Livingston) Campbell was born in about 1872.

The 1930 Census for Cochran County, Texas, listed Charles Campbell with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		53	54	Charles Campbell Mary Campbell Ethel Campbell Edith Campbell

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	59	M	21	no	yes
F	W	58	M	20	no	yes
F	W	20	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	20	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	United States	United States
Missouri	Northern Ireland	Iowa
Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri
Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	Farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes		51

This record indicates that Charles Jefferson Campbell was born in about 1871 and that

Mary Eleanor (Livingston) Campbell was born in about 1872.

The death record of Charles Jefferson Campbell was dated on October 31, 1933, in Cochran County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death
Registrar's No.

44634
21

1. Place of Death
State of Texas
County of Cochran
City or Precinct 4
2. Full Name of Deceased Charles Jefferson Campbell
Residence No.
Street

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
- 5a. Husband of or Wife of Mary E Livingston
6. Date of Birth Nov 2 1869
7. Age 63 Years 11 Months 28 Days
- Occupation
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Farming
9. Industry Or Business
10. Date deceased last worked
11. Total time spent in this occupation
12. Birthplace Cash Co Mo.
Father
13. Name Perry Campbell
14. Birthplace Mo
Mother
15. Maiden Name Sallie Campbell
16. Birthplace Mo
17. Informant H. C. Campbell
Address Hermleigh Tex.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place Morton Tex
Date 11/1, 19_3
19. Undertaker F F Rowland
Address Morton, Tex.
20. File Date and Signature of Registrar Oct 21, 1933 M F Monroe

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death 10-31, 1933
22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from , to ; I last saw him alive on 10-30, 1933; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 5:30 a.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows: Heart failure
Other contributory causes of importance: acute Indigestion
Name of operation none
What test confirmed diagnosis usual
Was there an autopsy? no

23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following:
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where did injury occur?
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place

Manner of injury

Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no

Signed D T Jordan M.D.
Address Morton, Tex"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles J. Campbell in the Morton Memorial Gardens, Morton, Cochran County, Texas:

"Charles J.
Campbell
November 2, 1868
October 31, 1933
May he rest in peace"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary E. Campbell on August 15, 1969:

"Name: Mary E. Campbell
SSN: 455-86-1425
Last Residence: 79339 Littlefield, Lamb, Texas, USA
Born: 15 Apr 1870
Died: 15 Aug 1969

State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1965)"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Mary Eleanor Campbell dated August 2, 1969, in the Lubbock Avalanche-Journal:

"Mrs. Campbell's
Services Today

LITTLEFIELD (Special) -- Mrs. Mary Eleanor Campbell, 99, died early Friday in her home here.

Services will be at 2 p.m. today in the Sunset Baptist Church with the Rev. Benny Goss, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Morton Cemetery under direction of Hammons Funeral Home.

Survivors are four daughters, Mrs. O. L. Sanders and Edith Campbell, both of Littlefield, Mrs. Walter Hall of Fence Lake, N.M., and Mrs. W. E. Grimes of Copperas Cove; eight grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren.

Published August 02, 1969 in the Lubbock Avalanche-Journal"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Eleanor Campbell in the Morton Memorial Gardens, Morton, Cochran County, Texas:

"Mary Eleanor
Campbell
April 15, 1870
August 1, 1969
May she rest in peace"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Charles J. Campbell was a son of Perry Campbell and Sarah (____) Campbell, was born in about 1870 in Missouri, and resided in 1880 in Walnut, Bates County, Missouri.

ii. Sarah "Sadie" Frances Campbell

Sarah "Sadie" Frances Campbell was a daughter of Perry Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³, Perry⁴)

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Sarah F. Campbell in the Perry Campbell household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

The 1900 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed Sarah Campbell in the Sallie Campbell household on June 7, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in September 1871 in Missouri.

The 1920 Census for Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, listed Sadie Campbell in the Sallie Campbell household on January 9, 1920, her relationship as daughter, her age as 48 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1872, and her occupation as collar striper in a laundry.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Sadie Frances Campbell:

"Name:	Sadie Frances Campbell
Gender:	Female
Race:	White
Birth Date:	26 Sep 1871
Birth Place:	Butler Bates, Missouri
Father:	Perry Campbell
Mother:	Sally Duncan
SSN:	465074849
Notes:	May 1937: Name listed as Sadie Frances Campbell"

The death record of Sadie Campbell was dated on August 20, 1953, in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas:

"State of Texas	
Texas Department Of Health	
Bureau Of Vital Statistics	
Certificate of Death	
State File No.	42023
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Jefferson
b. City or Town	Beaumont
c. Length of Stay	41 yrs
d. Hospital or Institution	St. Therese Hospital
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Texas
b. County	Jefferson
c. City or Town	Beaumont
d. Street Address	1254 Laurel
3. Name of Deceased	Sadie Campbell
4. Date of Death	Aug 20, 1953
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	white

7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	never married
8. Date of Birth	September 26, 1871
9. Age	81 Years 10 Months 24 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Laborer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Shepherd Laundry
11. Birthplace	Bates County, Missouri
12. Father's Name	Perry Campbell
Birthplace	Missouri
13. Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Duncan
Birthplace	North Carolina
14. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	
15. Social Security	
16. Informant's Signature	P. C. Campbell
Medical Certification	
17. Cause of Death	
Part I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Cerebral Thrombosis
Antecedent Causes	Cerebral Arteriosclerosis
Due to	
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
18. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
19. Autopsy?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, Or Township	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How Did Injury Occur	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Aug 15, 1953, to Aug 20, 1953, that I last saw the deceased alive on Aug 20, 1953, and that death occurred at 10:30 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
22. a. Signature	Darwin O. Moore M.D.
b. Address	550 10th St, Bmt. Tex
Date Signed	8-22-53
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	August 21, 1953
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Magnolia Cemetery
d. Location	Beaumont Texas

24. Funeral Director's Signature	Broussard's Mortuary - Dale Broussard
25. a. Registrar's File No.	668
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Aug 25, 1953
c. Registrar's Signature	L. O. Bernhagen M. D."

Findgrave.com listed the gravestone of Sadie F. Campbell in the Magnolia Cemetery, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas:

"Daughter
Sadie F. Campbell
Sept. 26, 1871
Aug. 20, 1953"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah F. Campbell was a daughter of Perry Campbell and Sarah (____) Campbell, was born in about 1872 in Missouri, and resided in 1880 in Walnut, Bates County, Missouri.

iii. Harry Conway Campbell, His Wife Roxie Ann (Craig) Campbell, And His Descendants

Harry Conway Campbell was a son of Perry Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³, Perry⁴)

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Harry C. Campbell in the Perry Campbell household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Harry C. Campbell and Roxie A. Craig on September 27, 1896, in Liberty County, Texas:

"Name:	Harry C. Campbell
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	27 Sep 1896
Marriage Place:	Liberty, Texas, USA
Spouse:	Roxie A. Craig
Spouse Gender:	Female"

The 1900 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed Harry Campbell with the following household on June 15, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	241	247	Harry Campbell Roxey Campbell Rory Campbell

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M
Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M
Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
3	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina
3	1	1	Texas	Missouri	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Missouri	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>		
		Farmer	
		.	
		.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
			O	F	F	108

This record indicates that Harry Conway Campbell was born in July 1874 and that Roxie Ann (Craig) Campbell was born in July 1876.

The 1910 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed H. C. Campbell with the following household on May 2, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
55			148	148	H. C Campbell Roy Campbell Iremine Campbell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex		Age at last birthday	Personal Description		Mother of how many children	
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>		<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	33	Wd		2	2
Son	M	W	11	S		.	.
Daughter	F	W	8	S		.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Own Farm	OA
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
O	F	F	129			

This record indicates that Harry Conway Campbell was born in about 1877. Although he was listed as a widower, that term was often used as a euphemism for divorced and

as set forth below, Roxie Ann (Craig) Campbell was still alive in 1910 and so this record indicates that they had apparently separated prior to May 2, 1910.

The 1920 Census for Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, listed Rosie Campbell in the Roy Campbell household on January 15, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
1	2nd Street	619	174	184	Roy Campbell Rosie Campbell Irma Campbell

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	21	s
Mother			F	W	43	wd
Sister			F	W	18	s

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			no	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		Missouri		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Louisiana	
Texas		Missouri		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Bookkeeper	Steamship office	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Stenographer	Insurance office	W	

This record indicates that Roxie Ann (Craig) Campbell was born in about 1877.

U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed the application of Roy C. Campbell dated April 15, 1920, in Galveston County, Texas:

"United States Of America.

State of Texas)
 County of Galveston) ss.

I, Roy C. Campbell, a Native and Loyal Citizen of the United States, hereby apply to the Department of State, at Washington, for a passport.

I solemnly swear that I was born at Liberty, in the State of Texas, on or about the 16th day of June, 1898; that my father Harry C. Campbell, was born in Sprague, Mo., U.S.A., and is now deceased; that I have resided outside the United States at the following places for the following periods:

_____ from _____ to _____

and that I am domiciled in the United States, my permanent residence being at Texas City, in the State of Texas, where I follow the occupation of Clerk My last passport was obtained at _____, on _____, and was _____. I am about to go abroad temporarily; and I intend to return to the United States within 3 months with the purpose of residing and performing the duties of citizenship therein; and I desire a passport for use in visiting the countries hereinafter named for the

following purpose:
 Mexico, Tampico, For transaction of business
 Veracruz, Mexico for Pierce Oil Corporation.

I intend to leave the United States from the port of Texas City, Galveston or New Orleans sailing on board the _____ on or about May 15, 1920.

Oath Of Allegiance.

Further, I do solemnly swear that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; and that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion: So help me God.

R. C. Campbell

Sworn to before me this 15th day of April, 1920

L. C. Masterson,
 By G. Predecki, Deputy
 Clerk of the U.S. Dist. Court at Galveston."

This record in conjunction with the 1920 Census set forth above indicates that Harry Conway Campbell died before January 15, 1920.

The 1930 Census for Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, listed Roxie A. Campbell in the Ira J. Zimmer household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Eleventh Ave		25	25	Ira J Zimmer Irma G Zimmer Roxie A Campbell

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head wife mother in law	O	3500	R	no

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	28	M	25	no	yes
F	W	26	M	23	no	yes
F	W	54	WD	.	no	yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
Texas	Missouri	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Accountant	Sugar Factory	6618	yes	
Bookkeeper	Land office	6986	yes	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Roxie Ann (Craig) Campbell was born in about 1876.

The death record of Roxie Ann Campbell was dated on May 1, 1957, in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Texas Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
State File No. 25461

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Galveston
 - b. City or Town Texas City
 - c. Length of Stay
 - d. Hospital or Institution Galveston County Memorial Hospital
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Galveston
 - c. City or Town Texas City
 - d. Street Address 201 11th Avenue North
3. Name of Deceased Roxie Ann Campbell
4. Date of Death May 1, 1957
5. Sex Female
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Widowed

8. Date of Birth	July 14, 1876
9. Age	80 Years 9 Months 17 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Home-Making
11. Birthplace	Jasper County, Texas
12. Father's Name	No Records
Birthplace	No Records
13. Mother's Maiden Name	No Records
Birthplace	No Records
14. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
15. Social Security	None
16. Informant's Signature	Roy C. Campbell, 405 13th Avenue North, Texas City
Medical Certification	
17. Cause of Death	
Part I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Cerebral Thrombosis
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Impacted fracture, right hip
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
18. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
19. Autopsy?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, Or Township	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How Did Injury Occur	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Apr 19th, 1957, to May 1st, 1957, that I last saw the deceased alive on May 1st, 1957, and that death occurred at 1:54 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
22. a. Signature	G ____ (?) Becker M.D.
b. Address	Texas City, Texas
Date Signed	5-3-57
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	May 2, 1957
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Galveston Memorial Park
d. Location	Hitchcock, Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Fred W. Linton, 3202 and 2665 Emken

25. a.	Registrar's File No.	Linton Funeral Home 63-13
b.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	May 10 1957
c.	Registrar's Signature	Kenneth T Nunn City Secretary Texas City, Texas"

Findgrave.com listed the gravestone of Roxie Ann Campbell in the Galveston Memorial Park, Hitchcock, Galveston County, Texas:

"Our Beloved Mother
Roxie Ann Campbell
July 14, 1876
May 1, 1957"

The death record of Irma Grace Zimmer dated on January 15, 1978, in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, listed her parents as Harry Campbell and Roxie Ann Craig and her birth on October 17, 1901, in Hardin, Texas.

The death record of Roy C. Campbell dated on January 10, 1979, in Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, listed his parents as Harry Conway Campbell and Roxie A. Craig and his birth on June 16, 1898, in Moss Bluff, Texas.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Harry C. Campbell was a son of Perry Campbell and Sarah (____) Campbell, was born in about 1874 in Missouri, and resided in 1880 in Walnut, Bates County, Missouri.

iv. Wade Hampton Campbell, His Wife Lula Or Lulu (Betty) Campbell, And His Descendants

Wade Hampton Campbell was a son of Perry Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³, Perry⁴)

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Wade H. Campbell in the Perry Campbell household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1900 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed Waid Campbell in the Sallie Campbell household on June 7, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in February 1877 in Missouri, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of Wade H. Campbell and Lula Betty was dated on

September 20, 1908, in Comanche County, Oklahoma:

"Application For Marriage License.

State of Oklahoma,)
Comanche County.)

I, Wade H. Campbell of Comanche County, State of Oklahoma, aged 31 years, and legally competent to take an oath, do solemnly swear that I am acquainted with Wade H. Campbell and Miss Lula Betty who are parties for the marriage of whom a License is hereby applied for. That said parties, and each of them, are of sound contracting mind, and unmarried, and not disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation. That said parties are not of the relationship prohibited by law, and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage.

Wade H. Campbell

I furthermore do solemnly swear that the following schedule, containing the names of the aforesaid parties, their age, color, place of birth and residence, is correct in every particular, to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, to-wit:

Name Of Parties	Age	Color	Place Of Birth	Residence
Wade H. Campbell Groom.	31	W.	Missouri	Temple Okla.
Lula Betty Bride.	26	W.	Texas	Temple, Okla.

Subscribed and sworn to before me Sept. 18 1908.

P L Woodliff Clerk.

Marriage License.

State Of Oklahoma,)
Comanche County.) In The County Court.

To any Person Authorized to Perform the Marriage Ceremony - Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in Marriage Mr. Wade H. Campbell and Miss Lula Betty of the County aforesaid, whose age, residence, etc., are as follows:

Name Of Parties	Age	Color	Place Of Birth	Residence
Wade H. Campbell Groom.	31	W.	Missouri	Temple, Okla.
Lula Betty Bride.	26	W.	Texas	Temple, Okla.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at my office in Lawton in said County, this 18 day of Sept. A.D. 1908

C L Woodliff Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage.

State Of Oklahoma, ss.

I, G. W. Tubbs, Minister, of Temple in Comanche County, Oklahoma State, do hereby certify that I joined in Marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 20 day of Sept. A. D. 1908, at Temple in Comanche County, O.T., in the presence of Family of contracting parties and friends of said parties.

G. W. Tubbs

W. E. Schwaba)
Clarence Caffelt) Witnesses."

The 1910 Census for Comanche County, Oklahoma, listed Wade H. Campbell with the following household on May 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
69			193	197	Wade H. Campbell Lula Campbell Jewell Campbell

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	33	M	1		
Wife	F	W	27	M	1		
Daughter	F	W	1/12	.	.		

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.</u>				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Missouri	Missouri	South Carolina		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Farming	OA
English	None	.	.
.	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>						
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0			Yes	Yes	
.	.			Yes	Yes	
.	.			.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	18			

This record indicates that Wade Hampton Campbell was born in about 1877 and that Lula (Betty) Campbell was born in about 1883.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Wade Hampton Campbell on September 6, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 941
 Order Number: 1038
 1. Name: Wade Hampton Campbell
 2. Permanent Home Address: Liberty Liberty Texas
 3. Age: 41
 4. Date of Birth: February 19 1877
 Race:
 5. White: yes
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: yes
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father’s Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:

16. Present Occupation: Farmer
 17. Employer's Name: Self
 18. Place of Employment or Business: Liberty Liberty Texas
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Lulu Campbell
 20. Address: Liberty Liberty Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

W H Campbell

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
 Build Slender
 Color of eyes brown
 Color of hair black
 Lost limb or disability no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Mrs C. R. Wilson

Date of Registration Sept. 6, 1918

Local Board
 Liberty County
 Liberty, Texas"

The 1920 Census for Liberty, Liberty County, Texas, listed Wade Campbell with the following household in 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
83			151	162	Wade Campbell Lulu Campbell Jewell Campbell

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	42	M
Wife			F	W	36	M
Daughter			F	W	9	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Indiana		Missouri	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Oklahoma		Missouri		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	In Business	Garage	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Wade Hampton Campbell was born in about 1878 and that Lula (Betty) Campbell was born in about 1884.

The 1930 Census for Cotton County, Oklahoma, listed Waid H. Campbell with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		143	145	Waid H. Campbell Lulu Campbell Jewell A B. Campbell

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	52	M	31	yes	yes
F	W	47	M	25	yes	yes
F	W	19	S	.	yes	yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.</u>		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Texas	Texas	Texas
Oklahoma	Missouri	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T. Country Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General farm	VVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		138

This record indicates that Wade Hampton Campbell was born in about 1878 and that Lula (Betty) Campbell was born in about 1883.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Wade H. Campbell and Lulu Campbell in the Temple Masonic Cemetery, Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma:

"Campbell
 Married Lulu Wade H.
 Sept. 20, 1908 1882 1959 1877 1961"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Wade H. Campbell was a son of Perry Campbell and Sarah (____) Campbell, was born in about 1876 in Missouri, and resided in 1880 in Walnut, Bates

County, Missouri.

v. Mattie M. Campbell

Mattie M. Campbell was a daughter of Perry Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³, Perry⁴)

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed Mattie M. Campbell in the Perry Campbell household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 2 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mattie M. Campbell was a daughter of Perry Campbell and Sarah (____) Campbell, was born in about 1878 in Missouri, and resided in 1880 in Walnut, Bates County, Missouri.

vi. Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods, Her Husband
Cornelius "Neal" W. Woods, And Her Descendants

Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods was a daughter of Perry Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³, Perry⁴)

The 1870 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed Cornelius Woods in the William G. Woods household in 1870 and his age as 5 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1865. As set forth below, Cornelius "Neal" W. Woods was the husband of Lizzie Pearl (Cambpell) Woods.

The 1880 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed C. Woods in the N. D. Swinney household on June 30, 1880, his relationship as boarder, his age as 14 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, and his occupation as farm worker.

The 1900 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed Purl Campbell in the Sallie Campbell household on June 7, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1881 in Missouri.

The 1900 Census for Orange County, Texas, listed Neal Woods in the Fitz Clough household on June 23, 1900, his relationship as boarder, his birth in January 1865 in Texas, and his occupation as laborer in saw mill.

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the marriage of Pearl Campbell and Neel W. Woods on December 14, 1904, in Jefferson County, Texas:

"Name: Pearl Campbell
 Gender: Female
 Marriage Date: 14 Dec 1904
 Marriage Place: Jefferson, Texas, United States
 Spouse: Neel W Woods
 FHL Film Number: 1311468"

The 1910 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed Neal Woods with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
89			141	141	Neal Woods Pearl Woods Olie Humbel

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	45	M	6	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M	6	1	0
Boarder	F	W	12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Texas	Mississippi	Texas		
Texas	U.S.	U.S.		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>			<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>					
O	F	F	85					

This record indicates that Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods was born in about 1882 and that Cornelius "Neal" W. Woods was born in about 1865 and that they had had one

child who had died before April 25, 1900.

The 1920 Census for Liberty, Libery County, Texas, listed Neal Woods with the following household in 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
95			153	164	Neal Woods Pearl Woods Bulah Woods

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	55	M
Wife			F	W	38	M
Daughter			F	W	8/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
				.	.	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		Mississippi		Texas	
Missouri		Missouri		North Carolina	
Texas		Texas		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Stock man	.	O.A.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods was born in about 1882 and that Cornelius "Neal" W. Woods was born in about 1865.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Neal W. Woods dated May 4, 1923, in The Liberty Vindicator, Liberty, Texas:

"Neal Woods Killed By Lightning.

Neal W. Woods was struck and killed by lightening about 12:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, about two miles south of Devers. He was driving a pair of mules hitched to a wagon. The team was also thrown to the ground by the shock, but were not injured. Two Negro men were in another wagon a few yards behind Mr. Woods, and saw the lightening when it struck. The charge struck Mr. Woods in the head.

Mr. Woods was a rice farmer and lived at Hankamer. He is survived by his wife and a daughter. The body was brought to Liberty and from the home of his brother, J. R. Woods, was taken to Moss Bluff for burial Thursday.

Rev. McCall conducted the funeral service."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Thomas Cornelius "Neal" Woods in the Liberty City Cemetery, Liberty, Liberty County, Texas:

"Thomas Cornelius "Neal" Woods

Birth: May 1, 1864
 Moss Bluff
 Liberty County
 Texas, USA
 Death: May 1, 1923
 Moss Bluff
 Liberty County
 Texas, USA

Burial:
 Liberty City Cemetery
 Liberty
 Liberty County
 Texas, USA"

No photograph of the gravestone was provided and so it is unclear from what source the given name Thomas was derived.

The 1930 Census for Liberty, Liberty County, Texas, listed Pearl Woods with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
San Jacinto Avenue		27	42	Mrs. Pearl Woods Beulah Woods

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Daughter	O	\$600		No

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	48	Wd	22	No	Yes
F	W	11	S	.	Yes	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri Texas	Missouri Texas	South Carolina Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Housekeeper		6V96	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods was born in about 1882.

The death record of Lizzie Pearl Woods was dated on March 25, 1944, in Liberty Liberty County, Texas:

"Texas Department of Health Bureau Of Vital Statistics Standard Certificate Of Death	14562
1. Place of Death	
State of Texas	
County of	Liberty
City or Precinct No.	Liberty Mercy Hospital
2. Full Name	Lizzie Pearl Woods
Length of Residence	40 years
Social Security No	
Residence of the Deceased	
Street and No.	Liberty
City	Liberty
County	Texas
State	.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
6. Date of Birth	May 19, 1881
7. Age	62 years 10 months 6 days.
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housewife
b. Industry Or Business	
9. Birthplace	Rich Hill, Mo.
Father	
10. Name	Perry Campbell
11. Birthplace	Lafayette Co. Mo
Mother	
12. Maiden Name	Sallie Duncan
13. Birthplace	N.C.

Informant	
14. Signature	Beulah Woods
Address	Liberty, Texas
Disposition	
15. Place of Burial Or Removal	Liberty, Texas
Date	March 26, 1944
Undertaker	
16. Signature	J. R. Roper #150
Address	Liberty, Texas
Medical Particulars	
17. Date of Death	March 25, 1944
18. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from , to 3/25, 1944. I last saw her alive on . The death occurred on the date stated above at __:40 a.m. The cause of death was as follows:	Arterio sclerotic Heart disease
Contributory causes were	Diabetic Gangrene
	Diabetic Milletus
Accident, suicide, or homicide	
Date of occurrence	
Place of occurrence	
Manner or means	
If related to occupation of deceased, specify	
Signature	E J. Dunker(?), M.D.
Address	Liberty, Texas
20. File Number	37
File Date	3-30-44
Signature of Local Registrar	R. M. Perryman Sr.
Postoffice Address	Liberty, Texas"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Lizzie Pearl Woods dated March 30, 1944, in The Liberty Vindicator, Liberty, Texas:

"Brief Illness Is Fatal Saturday To Mrs. Woods

Mrs. Pearl Woods, 62, resident of Liberty County for more than 50 years, died Friday in Mercy Hospital after a brief illness.

The First Baptist Church, Liberty, of which she was a member, was the scene Sunday afternoon of final rites, as a large number of friends gathered to pay final tribute to one of the town's most beloved citizens. Rev. Mack H. Richards, pastor, officiated. Burial was in City Cemetery with Roper Funeral Home in charge.

Born at Rich Hill, Mo., in 1881, Lizzie Pearl Woods moved to Liberty County in 1893. In 1903 she was married to the late Neal W. Woods, a well-known rice farmer in the Devers area. The family moved to Liberty 26 years ago.

Surviving are one daughter, Miss Beulah Woods, Liberty; one sister, Miss Sadie Campbell, Beaumont; two brothers, P. C. and Wade Campbell, Temple, Okla.; and Mrs. Oeye Surber of Nocona, who was reared from girlhood by Mrs. Woods.

Active pallbearers were J. M. Rich, W. Price, Jr., S. S. Hill, Bill Davis, R. T. Cocke, and W. D. Partlow. Honorary pallbearers were Dr. E. J. Tucker, C. F. Steusoff, A. J. Hartel, Jr., Bill Chambers, Harold Swinney, Finn Hill, Jeff Haywood, D. Humber, Buckshot Price, Valry Brown and Sam Young."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Pearl Woods in the Liberty City Cemetery, Liberty, Liberty County, Texas:

"Pearl Woods"

Immediately adjacent to this gravestone is a gravestone for Beulah Woods Brown.

vii. Perry Cleveland Campbell, His Wife Lonnie Esther (Meadows) Campbell, And His Descendants

Perry Cleveland Campbell was a son of Perry Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³, Perry⁴)

The 1900 Census for Liberty County, Texas, listed Cleveland Campbell in the Sallie Campbell household on June 7, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in July 1888 in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Comanche County, Oklahoma, listed Cleveland Campbell in the Sallie B. Campbell with the following household on May 3, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 21 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1869, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of P. C. Campbell and Lonnie Esther Meadows was dated on May 7, 1911, in Comanche County, Oklahoma:

"Marriage Record

State Of Oklahoma,)
Comanche County.) ss. In County Court.

I, P. C. Campbell the undersigned, here apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. Self aged 22 years, whose residence is Temple State of Okla, and Miss Lonnie Esther Meadows aged 19 years, whose residence is Temple State of Okla, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into

the marriage relationship, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 22 years of age, and reside at Temple County of Comanche State of Okla

P. C. Campbell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6th day of May 1911

O D Arnold Clerk County Court.

Marriage License

State Of Oklahoma,)
Comanche County.) ss. In County Court.

To any Person Authorized to Perform and Solemnize the Marriage Ceremony - Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. P. C. Campbell of Temple, County of Comanche, State of Okla, aged 22 years, and Miss Lonnie Esther Meadows, of Temple County of Comanche, State of Oklahoma, aged 19 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal, at Lawton in said County, this 6 day of May A. D. 1911

O D Arnold Clerk County Court.

Certificate Of Marriage

State Of Oklahoma,)
Comanche County.) ss. In County Court.

I, W. L. Brandon Pastor, Baptist of Temple in Comanche County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 7th day of May A. D. 1911, at Temple in Comanche County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of W. C. Ogler of Temple and ____ (?) Campbell of Temple

W. L. Brandon
Pastor

Returned and recorded this 18th day of May 1911

Temple, Okla"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,
listed on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	20
1. Name:	Perry Cleveland Campbell
Age in yrs	28
2. Home Address:	Liberty Texas
3. Date of Birth:	July 17 1888
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Rich Hill Mo.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Garage business
8. Employer:	
Where employed:	Liberty Texas
9. Family:	Yes, Wife & Mother
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	Casc(?)
11. Prior Military Service:	
12. Claim of exemption:	yes married - 2 children

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

P. C Campbell

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	Medium
2. Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Brown
Bald	
3. Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C O Chambers

Precinct	5	
City or County	Liberty	
State	Texas	6/5/17"

The 1920 Census for Liberty, Liberty County, Texas, listed Cleve Campbell with

the following household in 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
33		38	41	Cleve Campbell Esther Campbell Frances Campbell Perry Campbell

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	31	M
Wife			F	W	28	M
Daughter			F	W	7	S
Son			M	W	6	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	.	.
			no	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Arkansas		Louisiana		Arkansas	
Oklahoma		Missouri		Arkansas	
Oklahoma		Missouri		Arkansas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Auto Salesman			
Yes	None			
.	None			
.	None			

This record indicates that Perry Cleveland Campbell was born in about 1889 and that Lonnie Esther (Meadows) Campbell was born in about 1892.

The 1930 Census for Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma, listed Perry C. Campbell with the following household on

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Texas		111	126	Perry C. Campbell L. Esther Campbell Frances Pearl Campbell Perry A. Campbell Bobby Beeman

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	\$5000	R	No
wife				
daughter				
son				
nephew				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes
F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes
F	W	18	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	16	S	.	Yes	Yes
M	W	7	S	.	Yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina
Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas
Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas
Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas
Texas	Denmark	Arkansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
manager	auto agency	8289	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that Perry Cleveland Campbell was born in about 1889 and that Lonnie Esther (Meadows) Campbell was born in about 1892.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Perry Cleveland Campbell with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U262
Order Number	
1. Name	Perry Cleveland Campbell
2. Place of Residence	97 Temple Cotton Okla

3. Mailing Address	Temple Okla
4. Telephone	18
5. Age in Years	53
Date of Birth	7 - 17 - 88
6. Place of Birth	Butler Bates Co. Missouri
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Lonnie Esther Campbell, Temple Okla
8. Employer's Name and Address	Farming - Self employed
9. Place of Employment or Business	Temple Cotton Okla

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Perry Cleveland Campbell

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 9"
Weight	180
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Dave Richardson

Registrar for Local Board 1 Cotton Okla
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board of Cotton County,
City, Hall,
Walters, Oklahoma"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from
Ancestry.com, listed the following for Perry C. Campbell:

"Name: Perry C Campbell
Birth Date: 17 Jul 1888
Claim Date: 13 Jun 1960
SSN: 447382047
Notes: 13 Jun 1960: Name listed as Perry C Campbell"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Perry Cleveland Campbell dated July 12, 1962, in The Liberty Vindicator, Liberty, Texas:

"Former Liberty Man Is Dead in Oklahoma

Perry Cleveland Campbell, former Liberty resident, died recently in Temple, Okla. at the age of 74.

Mr. Campbell was the brother of the late Mrs. Neal Woods of Liberty. He moved from liberty to Temple in 1920. He was a Temple businessman and in Liberty operated the Ford dealership and was a rice farmer.

born in Missouri on July 17, 1888, Mr. Campbell's survivors include a daughter, Frances Pearl Maxwell of New Mexico and Perry Campbell of Temple, Okla.

Funeral services were conducted in Temple."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Perry Cleveland Campbell and Lonnie Esther Campbell in the Temple Masonic Cemetery, Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma:

"Campbell	
Lonnie Esther	Perry Cleveland
Sept. 27, 1891	July 17, 1888
Mar. 9, 1986	June 22, 1962"

d. Susan Campbell

Susan Campbell was a daughter of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³)

The 1860 Census for Platte County, Missouri, listed Martha Campbell in the Jefferson Campbell household on July 8, 1860, and her age as 7 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Susan Campbell was a daughter of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell and was born in about 1853.

e. Possibly Jennie Campbell

Jennie Campbell was possibly a daughter of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Jefferson³)

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Jennie Campbell was a daughter of Jefferson Campbell and Sarah (McCarthy) Campbell and was born in about 1854.

2. Nicholas Campbell, His Wives Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell And Nancy Agness (Graham) Campbell, And His Descendants

Nicholas Campbell was a son of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary²)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell
. . . .
Births Baptisms.
. . . .
Nicholas Campbell was born June the 13th 1808
. . . ."

On February 1, 1831, at BLM Patent Deed MO0170_.121 Nicholas Campbell of Lafayette County patented 80 acres of land in the West 1/2 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, Township 51 North, Range 25 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 1556

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas Campbell, of La Fayette County has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the South West quarter of Section thirty four of

Township fifty one North of the Missouri River of Range twenty five, in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington Missouri, containing eighty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty one, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Fifty fifth.

By the President: A. J.

Ely Commissioner of the General Land Office."

On July 1, 1831, at BLM Patent Deed MO0170_.247 Nicholas Campbell of Lafayette County patented 80 acres of land in the East 1/2 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 34, Township 51 North, Range 25 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 1682

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas Campbell, of La Fayette County has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the east half of the South West quarter of Section thirty four on township fifty one South of the Missouri River of Range twenty five, in the district of lands subject to sale at Lexington Missouri, containing Eighty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of July in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty one, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Fifty fifth.

By the President: A. J.

Ely Commissioner of the General Land Office."

Illinois, County Marriages, 1810-1940, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Sally Ann Crabtree and Joel Jones on March 14, 1833, in Greene County, Illinois:

"Name	Joel Jones
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	14 Mar 1833
Event Place	Greene County, Illinois, United States
Gender	Male
Marital Status	Married
Spouse's Name	Sally Ann Crabtree
Spouse's Gender	Female"

As set forth below, Nicholas Campbell married Sarah Ann (Crabtree) Jones as her second husband.

On January 20, 1834, at BLM Patent Deed MO0180_.272 Nicholas Campbell of Lafayette County patented 80 acres of land in the West 1/2 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 34, Township 51 North, Range 25 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 2200

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas Campbell, of Lafayette County has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the West half of the North East quarter of Section thirty four in Township fifty one South of Missouri River of Range twenty five, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Lexington, Missouri, containing Eighty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the twentieth day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Fifty Eighth.

By the President: Andrew Jackson
By A J Donelson Sec'y.

Elijah Hayward Commissioner of the General Land Office."

On June 20, 1836, at BLM Patent Deed MO0230_.254 Nicholas Campbell of Lafayette County patented 40 acres of land in the Northeast 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 34, Township 51 North, Range 25 West, of Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 4587

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas Campbell, of Lafayette County Missouri has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the

24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the north east quarter of the South east quarter of Section thirty four in Township fifty one South of Missouri River of Range twenty five in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington, Missouri, containing forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the twentieth day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Fifty Eighth.

By the President: Andrew Jackson
By A J Donelson Sec'y.

Ethan A Brown Commissioner of the General Land Office."

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of Nicholas Campbell on December 12, 1838, as postmaster of Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri:

"Benton Co
. . . .
Fairfield Nicholas Campbell 12 Decr 1838
. . . ."

The 1840 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed N. Campbell with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons Males</u>		<u>Free White Persons Females</u>	
	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>
N. Campbell	1	30-40	1	20-30
			1	15-20
			1	0-5

<u>Free Colored Persons Male</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons Female</u>		<u>Slaves Males</u>		<u>Slaves Females</u>	
<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Age</u>

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri-culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi-gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
4		1				

<u>Learned profes-sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu-tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>	
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb No.</u>	<u>Blind</u>

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In-sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.						
<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Nicholas Campbell was born between 1800 and 1810 and that Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell was born between 1810 and 1820. As set forth below, the female aged 0 to 5 in the household would be Wilmoth Caroline (Jones) Potter, the daughter of Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell from her first marriage.

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of an application dated January 2, 1846, by Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed Nicolas Campbell of Benton County as one of the heirs of Tandy Campbell:

"Charles T. Ustick applicant for letters of administraction on the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased makes oath and States to the bes of his knowledge and belief that the names of the heirs of said deceased and places of residence are as follows to wit - Mary Campbell Widdow Jefferson Campbell Susan(?) Hall James R Campbell Wilson Campbell of Lafayette county Peter Campbell Nancy Hunt Maryann Doke of Johnston County & Nicolas Campbell of Benton County Matilda Montgomery Resadance unknown that said deceased died without a will that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the estate of said deceased and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct and account for and pay all assets whicch shall come to his possession or knowledge

Charles T Ustick

Subscribed and sworn to before me the undersigned clerk of Lafayette County Court January 2d 1846

William Spratt Clerk"

On November 1, 1848, at BLM Patent Deed MO1540_.497 Nicholas Campbell of

Benton County, Missouri, patented 40 acres of land in the Southwest 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of Section 13, Township 39 North, Range 23 West, of Benton County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 28094

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas Campbell, of Benton County, Missouri, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West quarter of the North East quarter of Section thirteen, in Township thirty nine, Range twenty three, in the District of Lands, subject to sale at Clinton, Missouri, containing Forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James K. Polk President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy third.

By the President: James K. Polk
By J K. Stephens Asst. Sec'y.

S. H. Laughlin Recorder of the General Land Office."

On November 1, 1848, at BLM Patent Deed MO1540_.498 Nicholas Campbell of Benton County, Missouri, also patented 40 acres of land in the Northwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 13, Township 39 North, Range 23 West, of Benton County,

Missouri:

"Certificate No. 28095

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas Campbell, of Benton County, Missouri, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of the South East quarter of Section thirteen, in Township thirty nine, Range twenty three, in the District of Lands, subject to sale at Clinton, Missouri, containing Forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James K. Polk President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy third.

By the President: James K. Polk
By J. K. Stephens Asst. Sec'y.

S. H. Laughlin Recorder of the General Land Office."

On November 1, 1848, at BLM Patent Deed MO1540_.499 Nicholas Campbell of Benton County, Missouri, also patented the North half of Lot Number 2 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 18, Township 39 North, Range 22 West, of Benton County, Missouri, consisting of 48.5 acres:

"Certificate No. 28096

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas Campbell, of Benton County, Missouri, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North half of Lot number two of the South West quarter of the Section Eighteen in Township thirty nine of Range twenty two, in the District of Lands, subject to sale at Clinton, Missouri, containing forty eight acres and fifty hundredths of an acre according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James K. Polk President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy third.

By the President: James K. Polk
By J. K. Stephens Asst. Sec'y.

S. H. Laughlin Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1850 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Nicholas Campbell with the following household on September 27, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Nicholas Campbell	42	M		Farmer	1000
Sarah A Campbell	30	F			
Caroline Campbell	15	F			
Nancy Campbell	10	F			
Rebecca J Campbell	8	F			
Mary M Campbell	6	F			
Albert Campbell	3	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Virginia		.		
Tennessee		.		
Tennessee		1		
Missouri		1		
Missouri		1		
Missouri		.		
Missouri		.		

This record indicates that Nicholas Campbell was born in about 1808 and that Sarah Ann (Crabtree) Campbell was born in about 1820. Although Caroline was listed as a Campbell, she was actually Caroline Jones, a daughter from Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell's first marriage. In her email dated March 10, 2015, Phyllis Pengilly stated that Sally Ann Crabtree married Joel Jones on March 14, 1833, at Greene County, Illinois, that Joel Jones died on July 29, 1834, that Caroline Jones married Jeremiah Jackson Potter on July 12, 1852, at Morgan County, Illinois, and that in the estate proceedings for Samuel B. Jones in Morgan County, Illinois, a petition by Henry S. Riggs dated in 1853 stated in part that "the deceased left him surviving . . . one grand daughter, the daughter of Joel Jones deceased named Wilmoth Caroline Potter also of age and who has intermarried with Jeremiah J. Potter."

On May 1, 1854, at BLM Patent Deed MO1720_.299 Nicholas Campbell of Benton County, Missouri, patented 40 acres of land in the Southeast 1/4 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 12, Township 39 North, Range 23 West, of Benton County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 36,754

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas Campbell, of Benton County Missouri, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East quarter, of the South West quarter, of Section Twelve, in Township Thirty nine, of Range Twenty three, in the District of Lands, subject to sale at Clinton, Missouri, containing Forty Acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Franklin Pierce President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty four, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy eighth.

By the President: Franklin Pierce
By H E Baldwin Asst. Sec'y.

J N Granger Recorder of the General Land Office."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah Ann Crabtree Campbell in the Campbell Cemetery, Benton County, Missouri:

"Sarah Ann Crabtree Campbell

Birth: Aug. 6, 1817
Death: May 25, 1856

Wife of N Campbell

Burial:
Campbell Cemetery
Benton County
Missouri, USA"

Benton County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from USGenWeb Archives, listed the following for Campbell Cemetery:

"CAMPBELL CEMETERY, Benton County, Missouri

Campbell Cemetery is located in Benton County near Fairfield Access L380757N 0932353W Warsaw West, on a small plot of private land surrounded on all sides by Corp of Engineers land.

The names are very hard to read and some are completely worn off.

It is a small cemetery, and difficult to find as one has to walk about half mile east through the woods then go north another half mile or so. It has a partial chain link fence around it.

1. In a crypt above ground: "Nancy A. wife of A. J Wisdom" Dec 14, 1840 died May 18, 1872; and "A. J. Wisdom" can't read dates.

2. Single stone: "Sarah Ann wife of N. Campbell Born Aug 6, 1817 died May 25, 1856.

3. Broken stone: Nicholas Campbell died Sept 15, 1876, age 68 yrs 2 months and 22 days.

4. Small stone looks like a childs; all it says is W.N.C.

5. Two small childrens stones together: "Franklin A. died Aug 14, 1874 age 3 yr, 1 mo and 18 day" and " Addie L. died Feb 15, 1876 age 2 years, 4 months and 26 days. Children of C.C. and M.M. Snyder.

6. Small stone: "Infant daughter. born May 22, 1907 died May 26, 1907" and another small stone: "Infant son born Nov 12, 1912. died Nov 23, 1912

" Children of E. R.? and N. E.? Martin."

The marriage record of Nicholas Campbell and Nancy Graham was dated on April 11, 1858, in Benton County, Missouri:

"This certifies that on the 11th day of April AD 1858 I united in marriage Mr

Nicholas Campbell & Miss Nancy Graham

Attest

J V Bank MG

Filed for Record June 15th 1858"

On June 1, 1859, at BLM Patent Deed MO2010_.274 Nicholas Campbell of Benton County, Missouri, patented the South half of Lot Number 2 of the Southwest 1/4 of Section 18, Township 39 North, Range 22 West, of Benton County, Missouri, consisting of 48.3 acres of land:

"Certificate No. 52662

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas Campbell, of Benton County Missouri, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas Campbell according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South half of the Lot numbered two of the South West quarter of Section eighteen in Township thirty nine, of Range twenty two, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Warsaw, Missouri Containing forty eight acres and thirty hundredths of an acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas Campbell

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas Campbell and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, James Buchanan President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the first day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the eighty third.

By the President: James Buchanan

By J H. B. Leonard Secretary.

J N Granger Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1860 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Nicholas Campble with the following household on June 15, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Nicholas Campble	51	M		Farmer	4840
Agness Campble	41	F		.	.
Mary Campble	14	F		.	.
Albert Campble	13	M		.	.
Elizabeth Campble	11	F		.	.
Martha Campble	7	F		.	.
James Tomerson	21	M		F Laborer	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
3349	Virginia		.		
.	Alabama		.		
.	Mo		1		
.	Mo		1		
.	Mo		1		
.	Mo		1		
300	Ky		.		

This record indicates that Nicholas Campbell was born in about 1809 and that Nancy Agness (Graham) Campbell was born in about 1819.

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Nicholas Campbell in Company F, 11th Missouri Cavalry, Union Army:

"Name:	Nicholas Campbell
Side:	Union
Regiment State/Origin:	Missouri
Regiment:	11th Regiment, Missouri Cavalry
Company:	F
Rank In:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Film Number:	M390 roll 8"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nicholas Campbell in the Campbell Cemetery, Benton County, Missouri:

"Nicholas Campbell

Birth: Jun. 12, 1808
Virginia, USA
Death: Sep. 15, 1876

Inscription:
Aged 68 yrs 2 months 22 days

Burial:
Campbell Cemetery
Benton County
Missouri, USA"

As set forth above, Benton County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from USGenWeb Archives, listed the following for Campbell Cemetery:

"CAMPBELL CEMETERY, Benton County, Missouri

. . . .
3. Broken stone: Nicholas Campbell died Sept 15, 1876, age 68 yrs 2 months and 22 days.
. . . ."

On November 13, 1876, at Benton County, Missouri, Letters Book 1/213, the court appointed John W. Snyder administrator of the estate of Nicholas Campbell:

"Letters of Administration

State of Missouri)
County of Benton) ss In the Probate Court

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come - Greeting

Know ye that whereas Nicholas Campbell late of the County of Benton and State of Missouri, died intestate [in lined out] as it is said having at the time of his death Property in this state which may be lost destroyed or diminished in value if speedy care be not taken of the same. To the end, therefore that the said Property may be collected, preserved and disposed of according to law, we do hereby appoint John W Snyder administrator of all and singular the Goods and Chattels Rights and Credits, which were of said Nicholas Campbell at the time of his death with full power, and authority to secure and dispose of said Property according to law, and collect all moneys due said deceased and in general to do and perform all other acts and things which are or hereafter may be required of

him by law.

In testimony whereof I W H Stratton Clerk of the Probate Court in and for the County of Benton hereto sign my name and affix the seal of said Court at office in Warsaw this 13th day of November A D 1876

W H Stratton
Clerk of Probate Court"

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Nancy Campbell in the John S. England household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as sister in law, her age as 62 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1818, and her marital status as widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nancy A. Cambell in the Mount Olivet Church Cemetery, Cole Camp, Benton County, Missouri:

"Nancy A.
Cambell
Born
Mar 17 1818
Died
__ 18, 1888"

Portrait And Biographical Record Of Johnson And Pettis Counties, Missouri,
published in 1895, stated in a biography of Wilson A. Campbell that:

"Wilson A. Campbell, of Holden, was born in Lafayette County, this state, November 10, 1830, and is a son of Tandy and Mary (Wright) Campbell, both of whom were natives of Virginia, where they were married and where three children were born. From Virginia the family removed to Warren County, Ky., soon after the War of 1812, in which the father was a soldier. . . ."

This record indicates that Nicholas Campbell was born in Virginia

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nicholas Campbell was a son of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell, was born on June 12 1808, in Augusta County, Virginia, purchased land in 1831, 1834, and 1836 in Lafayette County, Missouri, purchased land in 1848 and 1854 in Benton County, Missouri, married first Sarah Anne (Crabtree) Jones in about 1837, was postmaster in 1838 in Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri, married second Nancy Agnes Graham on April 11, 1858, in Benton County, Missouri, purchased land in 1859

in Benton County, Missouri, and died on September 5, 1876, in Benton County, Missouri, that Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell was born on August 6, 1817, in Tennessee, married first Joel Jones, and died on November 15, 1856, in Benton County, Missouri, that Nancy Agnes (Graham) Campbell was born on March 17, 1818, in Alabama, died on July 18, 1888, and was buried in Mount Olive Methodist Church Cemetery, Benton County, Missouri, and that Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell had the following children:

- 1) Nancy A. (Campbell) Jackson, born in about 1839 in Missouri,
- 2) Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins, born on January 1, 1842, in Missouri,
- 3) Mary Elizabeth (Campbell) Grace, born on July 26, 1844, in Benton County, Missouri,
- 4) Albert M. Campbell, born on November 15, 1846, in Benton County, Missouri,
- 5) Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken, born in about 1849 in Benton County, Missouri,
- 6) Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder, born on September 28, 1850, in Benton County, Missouri, and
- 7) James Wilson Campbell, born on September 5, 1854, in Benton County, Missouri.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell were the following:

- 1) Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom, born in about 1839 or on December 14, 1840, in Missouri,
- 2) Rebecca J. "Dolly" (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins, born January 1, 1842, in Missouri,
- 3) Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace, born on July 26, 1844, or in about 1845 or 1846 or in July 1847 in Benton County, Missouri,
- 4) Albert M. Campbell, born on November 15, 1846, or in about 1847 in Benton County, Missouri,

5) Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken, born on January 27, 1849, or in February 1849 in Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri,

6) Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder, born on September 28, 1850, or in September 1851 or in about 1852 or 1853 in Benton County, Missouri, and

7) James Wilson Campbell, born on September 5, 1854, in Benton County, Missouri.

a. Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom, Her Husband Andrew Jackson Wisdom, And Her Descendants

Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³)

The 1850 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Nancy Campbell in the Nicholas Campbell household on September 27, 1850, and her age as 10 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

The marriage record of Nancy Campbell and Andrew Jackson Wisdom was dated on January 14, 1858, in Benton County, Missouri:

"This may certify that I did on the 14th day of January 1858 unite in marriage Mr Andrew Jackson Wisdom and Miss Nancy Campbell January 16th 1858

Creed T. Wathal M

Filed for Record January 16th 1858"

The 1860 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Andrew Wisdom with the following household on June 12, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Andrew Wisdom	26	M		Farmer	1600
Nancy Wisdom	20	F			
James Wisdom	1	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
930	Tenn Mo Mo				

This record indicates that Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom was born in about 1840 and that Andrew Jackson Wisdom was born in about 1834.

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Andrew J. Wisdom in the Fifth Congressional District in Benton County, Missouri, in July 1863:

"Schedule I. - Consolidated List of all persons of Class I, subject to military duty in the Fifth Congressional District, consisting of the Counties of Bates, Benton Camden Cass, Cole, Cooper Henry, Jackson, Johnson, Miller Moniteau, Morgan Pettis St. Clair & Vernon State of Missouri, enumerated during the month of July & Vernon, 1863, under direction of A. C. Marvin, Provost Marshall.

Residence.	Benton
Name.	Andrew J. Wisdom
Description.	
Age 1st July 1863.	29
White or Colored.	White
Profession, Occupation, or Trade.	Farmer
Married or Unmarried	mar'd
Place of Birth.	Tenn
Former Military Service.	
Remarks."	

The 1870 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Andrew J. Wisdom with the following household on July 20, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Andrew J. Wisdom	36	M	W	Farmer	7000
Nancy A Wisdom	30	F	W	Keeping House	
James N Wisdom	11	M	W	At Home	
Mary S Wisdom	8	F	W	.	
William W Wisdom	6	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
3000	Tennessee			.	
	Missouri			.	
	Missouri			1	
	Missouri			1	
	Missouri			1	
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

This record indicates that Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom was born in about 1840 and that Andrew Jackson Wisdom was born in about 1834.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nancy Anna Campbell Wisdom in the Campbell Cemetery, Benton County, Missouri:

"Nancy Anna Campbell Wisdom

Birth: Dec. 14, 1840

Death: May 18, 1872

Burial:

Campbell Cemetery

Benton County

Missouri, USA

Plot: Above ground crypt"

Benton County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from USGenWeb

Archives, listed the following for Campbell Cemetery:

"CAMPBELL CEMETERY, Benton County, Missouri

Campbell Cemetery is located in Benton County near Fairfield Access L380757N 0932353W Warsaw West, on a small plot of private land surrounded on all sides by Corp of Engineers land.

The names are very hard to read and some are completely worn off.

It is a small cemetery, and difficult to find as one has to walk about half mile east through the woods then go north another half mile or so. It has a partial chain

link fence around it.

1. In a crypt above ground: "Nancy A. wife of A. J Wisdom" Dec 14, 1840 died May 18, 1872; and "A. J. Wisdom" can't read dates.
"

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed A. J. Wisdon, William Wisdon, and Charlie Wisdon in the Thomas Proffitt household on June 26, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Thomas Proffitt	W	M	26	.	.
Narcissa Proffitt	W	F	25	.	.
Thomas E Proffitt	W	M	3	.	.
Rachel Haney	W	F	35	.	Sister Law
A J Wisdon	W	M	45	.	Boarder
William Wisdon	W	M	16	.	Boarder
Charlie Wisdon	W	M	9	.	Boarder

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
S		.		
Wd		County Collector		
S		.		
S/M		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Missouri	Tenn	Tenn
.			Missouri	Virginia	Missouri
.			Missouri	Mo	Mo
.			Missouri	Va	Mo
.			Tennessee	Ky	Tenn
1			Mo	Tenn	Mo
1			Mo	Tenn	Mo

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Wisdom was born in about 1835.

The 1900 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed A. J. Wisdom with the following household on June 1, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	13	13	A J Wisdom

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u>
<u>each person the</u>	<u>or race</u>		<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>at last</u>	<u>widowed, or divorced</u>
<u>head the family</u>			<u>birthday</u>			
Head	W	M	May	1834	66	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u>	<u>Mother of</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u>		
<u>of years</u>	<u>how many</u>	<u>these child-</u>	<u>Place of</u>	<u>Place of birth</u>	<u>Place of birth</u>
<u>married</u>	<u>children</u>	<u>ren living</u>	<u>birth of</u>	<u>of Father of</u>	<u>of Mother of</u>
			<u>this Person</u>	<u>this person</u>	<u>this person</u>
			Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of years in</u>	<u>Natural-</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u>	<u>the United</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the</u>	<u>States</u>		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u>
<u>United States</u>				<u>employed</u>
				<u>school in</u>
				<u>months)</u>

Agri Dealer

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u>	<u>Can</u>	<u>Can speak</u>	<u>Owned</u>	<u>Owned free</u>	<u>Farm or</u>	<u>Number of</u>
<u>read</u>	<u>write</u>	<u>English</u>	<u>or rented</u>	<u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>house</u>	<u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	

This record indicates that Andrew Jackson Wisdom was born in May 1834.

Findgrave.com listed the gravestone of Andrew Jackson Wisdom in the

Campbell Cemetery, Benton County, Missouri:

"Judge Andrew Jackson Wisdom

Birth: May 14, 1834
Tennessee, USA
Death: Dec. 20, 1906
Benton County
Missouri, USA

Burial:
Campbell Cemetery
Benton County
Missouri, USA
Plot: Above ground crypt"

As set forth above, Benton County, Missouri, Cemetery Records, available from USGenWeb Archives, listed the following for Campbell Cemetery:

"CAMPBELL CEMETERY, Benton County, Missouri

....

1. In a crypt above ground: "Nancy A. wife of A. J Wisdom" Dec 14, 1840 died May 18, 1872; and "A. J. Wisdom" can't read dates.

...."

Genealogy of the Wisdom family, 1675 to 1910, compiled by George W. Wisdom and published in 1910, stated that:

"(74) Andrew Jackson Wisdom was born in the State of Tennessee on the 14th day of May, 1834, and came to Benton County with his parents in the latter part of 1835. He was first married on the 14th day of January, 1858, to Miss Nancy Campbell, daughter of Nicholas Campbell who was a farmer and stock dealer. His first wife died leaving four children, two of whom are now living: (81) W. W. Wisdom, of Lincoln, Missouri, and (82) Mrs. Susan Fristoe, of Windsor, Henry County, Missouri. Andrew Jackson was afterwards married twice, as you will note from the enclosed "obituary." He had no children by either of his two last wives. He died at the home of W. W. Wisdom, of Lincoln, Missouri, in December, 1906, and was among the wealthiest, if not the wealthiest man in the county at the time of his death. He accumulated his wealth in the hardware business at Warsaw, Missouri. (See obituary, page 70).

His only living son, (81) W. W. Wisdom, is now and has been for the past twenty years in the mercantile business in Lincoln, Missouri. He also has quite an amount of real estate, and is very wealthy. He married a girl by the name of Harvey, of Lincoln, Missouri. They have five children, two boys and three girls,

all of whom are unmarried.

Andrew Jackson Wisdom's daughter (82) Susan married Harvey Fristoe, of Benton County, Missouri. Mr. Fristoe has been a successful stock dealer, and he also owns quite a bit of property. They now live at Windsor, Missouri. As to their children I am unprepared to say how many they have, but they have two boys that I know of.

....

The following article appeared in a Warsaw, Missouri, paper after the death of A. J. Wisdom, and is the obituary referred to by (95) C. C. Wisdom:

(74) Andrew Jackson Wisdom

"The subject of this sketch was born in the State of Tennessee on the 14th day of May, 1834, and came to Benton County, Missouri, with his parents in the latter part of 1835, where they settled on Hogles Creek, and he resided in this county continuously since that time, except a portion of the year 1905-6, when he resided in Oakland, California, where his rapidly failing health caused his return to Missouri during the past summer; since which time he resided with his son, Wm. W. Wisdom, at Lincoln, until his death, which occurred on the 21st day of December, 1906. On the following day he was laid to rest in the family lot in the Warsaw cemetery.

"Mr. Wisdom's parents were numbered among those sturdy, honest, Christian pioneers who found this country a wilderness, and who, by their industry and frugality, laid the foundation stones on which has been builded this great Commonwealth. Brought up by such parents in an atmosphere of honesty, industry and Christian example, it is not surprising that he grew to manhood possessing those sterling qualities of mind and heart that made his life and character a success, and after filling the full measure of his duties as an upright citizen and Christian man for more than the allotted three score years and ten he laid down his life work and passed to his final rest, an honor to his teaching and a credit to humanity. He was reasonable and liberal in his religious and political beliefs, generous and charitable in his conduct toward his fellow men, and just, fair and honorable in all his dealings. He met every duty that confronted him in life cheerfully and promptly, and was diligent in good works among his fellow men, and his kindly, gentle disposition and upright and lovable character has left a sweet and pleasant memory with all who knew him.

"Mr. Wisdom was married January 14, 1858, to Miss Nancy Campbell, who died May 13, 1877, leaving four children, two of whom are now living, W. W. Wisdom, of Lincoln, and Mrs. Sue Fristoe, of Windsor. On October 19, 1881, he was married to Mrs. Martha A. Huntley, of Cumberland, Maryland, and she died in February, 1899. He was again married on the 17th of October, 1900, to Mrs. Abigail Morley, who survives him. No children were born to the last two marriages.

"In 1877 Mr. Wisdom was appointed by the Governor as collector of revenue of Benton County to fill the unexpired term of E. H. Powers, and at the succeeding election he was elected to the same office, and afterwards when Judge George Gallaher resigned the office of presiding judge of the County Court, he was appointed by the Governor to fill the vacancy. During all of his official life Mr. Wisdom performed every duty honestly, conscientiously and justly. From the earliest years of his manhood he was an active, earnest and sincere member of the church, and in his every-day life acted out the Divine principles, which teach the great brotherhood of mankind. But the sturdy, honest and God-fearing generation to which he belonged is fast passing away. The few of his compeers in that earnest, active life of the past that are left look out into the future with a faith and hope for the reward they feel sure he has reached, like children standing on the shores of the restless and murmuring ocean listening to its myrial voices and stretching their arms with confident faith toward the unknown future."

"A Friend."

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nancy A. Campbell was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell, was born in about 1839 in Missouri, married Andrew Jackson Wisdom on January 14, 1858, in Benton County, Missouri, and died on May 13, 1877, in Benton County, Missouri, and that Andrew Jackson Wisdom was born on May 14, 1835, in Tennessee and died on December 21, 1906, in Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom and Andrew Jackson Wisdom were the following:

- 1) James N. Wisdom, born in about 1859 in Missouri,
- 2) Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe, born in about 1860 or on May 10, 1861, or in about 1862 or 1864 in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri,
- 3) William Wilson Wisdom, born on March 12, 1864, in Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri, and
- 4) Charles H. Wisdom, born on April 1, 1871, in Missouri.

i. James N. Wisdom

James N. Wisdom was a son of Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom and Andrew Jackson Wisdom. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Nancy Ann⁴)

The 1860 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed James Wisdom in the Andrew Wisdom household on June 12, 1860, and his age as 1 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed James N. Wisdom in the Andrew J. Wisdom household on July 20, 1870, and his age as 11 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

Missouri, Death Records, 1834-1910, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of J. N. Wisdom on January 20, 1879, in St. Louis City, Missouri:

"Register of Deaths in the City of St. Louis, January 1879.

No.	368
Date	
Of Death	June 20
Of Certificate	June 21
Names	J. N. Wisdom
Single	X
Married	
Widowed	
Age	20
Nativity	Missouri
Place of Death	2307 Franklin Ave
Disease	Pneumonia
White	
Male	X
Female	
Colored	
Male	
Female	
Attending Physician	P. Gervais Robinson
Name of Cemetery	Windsor, Mo
Name of Undertaker	J. P. Smithers"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for James N. Wisdom from the St. Louis Times-Journal:

"James N. Wisdom died in this city January 20, 1879, at 2307 Franklin avenue,

of typhoid pneumonia, age 20 years. Mr. Wisdom was a resident of Warsaw, Benton county, Missouri, and a student of the Missouri Medical College.

This is the first time in ten years that the class of the Missouri Medical College has been bereaved by the death of one of its members."

ii. Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe, Her Husband Harvey Wilson Fristoe, And Her Descendants

Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe was a daughter of Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom and Andrew Jackson Wisdom. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Nancy Ann⁴)

The 1870 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Mary S. Wisdom in the Andrew J. Wisdom household on July 20, 1870, and her age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The marriage record of Mary S. Wisdom and Harvey W. Fristoe was dated on December 27, 1877, in Benton County, Missouri:

"This is to certify that I Wm. A. Gray an ordained Minister of the Gospel solemnized the rite of Matrimony between Harvey W. Fristoe and Mary S. Wisdom on Dec 27th 1877 in Benton Co. Mo.

William A. Gray

Filed March 1st 1878)
E. T. Rhea Recorder)"

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Harvey Fristoe with the following household on June 15, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Harvey Fristoe	W	M	26	.	.
Mary Fristoe	W	F	20		Wife
Earl Fristoe	W	M	1		Son
John Smith	W	M	10		Boarder

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
.		.		
.		No occupation		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
		.	Missouri	.	Missouri
		.	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri
		.	Mo	Missouri	Missouri
		1	Mo	.	.

This record indicates that Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe was born in about 1860 and that Harvey Wilson Fristoe was born in about 1854.

The 1900 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Harvey W. Fristoe with the following household on June 26, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	268	268	Harvey W. Fristoe Merry Fristoe Earl W Fristoe Alphena D Fristoe Charles W Fristoe Ada Stewart

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M
Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M
Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S
Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S
Servant	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
22	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
22	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u> of each person Ten Years of age and over.	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education</u> Attended school in months)
	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>			
			<u>Occupation</u>		
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			Farm Laborer	0	.
			at School	.	4
			at School	.	4
			Servant	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	249
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe was born in May 1861 and that Harvey Wilson Fristoe was born in November 1852.

The 1910 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed H. W. Fristoe with the following household on April 28, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
23	Main Street		509	523	H. W. Fristoe Mary Fristoe Charles Fristoe

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	52	M1	30	.	.
Wife	F	W	46	M1	30	3	3
Son	M	W	27	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Missouri	Un	Un		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	own income	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Lawyer	Gen. Practice	OA

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
No	un	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe was born in about 1864 and that Harvey Wilson Fristoe was born in about 1858.

Genealogy of the Wisdom family, 1675 to 1910, compiled by George W. Wisdom

and published in 1910, stated that:

"(74) Andrew Jackson Wisdom was born in the State of Tennessee on the 14th day of May, 1834, and came to Benton County with his parents in the latter part of 1835. He was first married on the 14th day of January, 1858, to Miss Nancy Campbell, daughter of Nicholas Campbell who was a farmer and stock dealer. His first wife died leaving four children, two of whom are now living: (81) W. W. Wisdom, of Lincoln, Missouri, and (82) Mrs. Susan Fristoe, of Windsor, Henry County, Missouri.

.....

Andrew Jackson Wisdom's daughter (82) Susan married Harvey Fristoe, of Benton County, Missouri. Mr. Fristoe has been a successful stock dealer, and he also owns quite a bit of property. They now live at Windsor, Missouri. As to their children I am unprepared to say how many they have, but they have two boys that I know of.

.....

The following article appeared in a Warsaw, Missouri, paper after the death of A. J. Wisdom, and is the obituary referred to by (95) C. C. Wisdom:

(74) Andrew Jackson Wisdom

.....

"Mr. Wisdom was married January 14, 1858, to Miss Nancy Campbell, who died May 13, 1877, leaving four children, two of whom are now living, W. W. Wisdom, of Lincoln, and Mrs. Sue Fristoe, of Windsor.

....."

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Mrs. Harvey Fristoe as a grandniece of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell:

".....

That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament

.....

II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;

.....

39 To Mrs Harvey Fristoe grand niece of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

.....

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

...."

The 1920 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Harvey W. Fristoe with the following household on January 17, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
80	Main Street		9	9	Harvey W. Fristoe Mary S. Fristoe

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	66	M
Wife			F	W	58	M

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		United States		Missouri	
Missouri		United States		Missouri	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	None			
yes	None			

This record indicates that Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe was born in about 1862 and that Harvey Wilson Fristoe was born in about 1854.

The death record of Mary Sue Fristoe was dated on July 10, 1925, in Windsor, Henry County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 14
Primary Registration District No. 4211
File No. 20629
Registered No. 15

1. Place of Death
 - County of Henry
 - Township
 - City Windsor
2. Full Name Mary Sue Fristoe
 - (A) Residence
 - Length of residence
- Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Female
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
 - If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of H W Fristoe
6. Date of Birth May 10 - 1861
7. Age 64 Years 2 Months 29 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased
 - (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Housekeeper
 - (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment
 - (c) Name of employer

9. Birthplace	Warsaw Mo.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	A. J. Wisdom
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Nancy Ann Campbell
13. Birthplace of Mother	Fairfield Mo
14. Informant	H Fristoe
Address	Windsor Mo
15. Filed	7/11, 1925
Registrar	R J Jernamangan(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	July 10 - 1925
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Mar. 12, 1925, to July 10, 1925, that I last saw him alive on July 10, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11 a.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Acute Pleurisy
Contributory Causes	Myocarditis
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If Not At Place Of Death	
Did Operation Precede Death?	no
Was There An Autopsy?	no
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
Signed	Will P. Bradley, M.D.
	7-11, 1925
Address	Windsor Mo
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	Warsaw Mo
Date of Burial	July 12 1925
20. Undertaker	W E Huston
Address	Windsor Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Sue Fristoe in the Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Henry County, Missouri:

"Fristoe
Mary Sue
1861 - 1925
Her Beauty Of Form And Beauty Of Soul,
Was A Treasure Of Earth Whose Worth Was Untold,
Now Her Spirit Has Gone With The Angels To Dwell,
May We Again Meet Where There Is No Farewell."

The 1930 Census for Windsor, Henry County, Missouri, listed H. W. Fristoe in the Matt Renfro household on April 3, 1930, his relationship as roomer, his age as 77

and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1853, and his marital status as widowed.

The death record of Harvey W. Fristoe was dated on September 10, 1931, in Windsor, Henry County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	14
Primary Registration District No.	4211
File No.	
Registered No.	25
1. Place of Death	
County	Henry
Township	X
City	Windsor
2. Full Name	Harvey W. Fristoe
(a) Residence	
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred	26 yrs.
How long in U.S., if of foreign birth	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
5a. If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Mary Sue Wisdom
6. Date of Birth	Nov. 20, 1852
7. Age	78 Years 9 Months 20 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Retired farmer
9. Industry Or Business	Farm
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	about 15 years
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Benton County Missouri
Father	
13. Name	H. G. Fristoe
14. Birthplace	Missouri
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Anna Davidson
16. Birthplace	Missouri
17. Informant	E. W. Fristoe

Address	Warsaw, Mo.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Warsaw, Mo.
Date	Sept. 13, 1931
19. Undertaker	Huston's Funeral Chapel
Address	Windsor, Mo.
20. Filed	Sept 13, 1931
Registrar	J. Jennings
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Sept. 10 1931
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from June 10, 1931, to Sept. 10, 1931, that I last saw h alive on Sept. 10, 1931, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 11 a.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Carcinoma of right sinus	
Other contributory causes of importance	
Name Of Operation	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
Was there an autopsy?	No
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:	
If So, Specify	
Signed	Will P. Bradley, M.D.
Address	Windsor, Mo"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Harve W. Fristoe dated September 16 1931, in The Sedalia Democrat, Sedalia, Missouri:

"Windsor
(By Mrs. W. T. Jordan)

Harve W. Fristoe, born in Benton County, Mo., November 20, 1852, died in Windsor, at the Moffett hospital, September 10, after several months illness. Mr. Fristoe, after finishing rural schools in Benton County, spent two years at the state university after which he engaged in the mercantile business for several years at Palo Pinto, afterwards engaging in farming and stock raising. In March, 1877 he united in marriage with Mary Sue Wisdom. In 1895 they moved from their farm to Windsor, where they erected a commodious dwelling enjoying the fruits of a well spent life together until January 1925 when the wife died. Mr. Fristoe was for a number of years district lecturer for the Masonic lodge and after

services conducted in the Baptist church at Warsaw by Rev. H. A. Wood, an intimate friend of Mr. and Mrs. Fristoe, pastor of the Methodist church in Springfield, Mo. The remains were interred in the cemetery overlooking the valley of the Osage on the west side of Warsaw by the Masonic fraternity of Clear Creek, where Mr. Fristoe had always held his membership, Thornton Jennings, district deputy of Clinton, officiating. Mr. Fristoe is survived by a brother, sister and three sons, Earl, of Windsor, Allie W. of Ypsilanto, Mich., and Charles W. of Prosser, Wash, all of whom were present at the funeral. A large crowd of friend attended the funeral."

Newspapers.com also listed the following obituary for Harvey W. Fristoe dated September 17, 1931, in The Windsor Review, Windsor, Missouri:

"Harvey W. Fristoe

The subject of this sketch, Harvey W. Fristoe, who departed this life on September 10, 1931, was born in Benton county, Missouri, on the 20th day of November, 1852, being 78 years, 9 months and 20 days of age at the time of his death. He grew to manhood in the county where he was born, attending the public schools and later studying two years at the University of Missouri.

At Warsaw, on the 27th day of December, 1877, he was united in marriage to Mary Sue Wisdom, and they established their home on a part of the old Fristoe homestead one mile north of Palo Pinto, where they continued to reside until 1905, when they moved to Windsor, Missouri.

To this union were born three children: Erle W., of Warsaw, Missouri; Alley D. of Ypsilanti, Michigan, and Charles W. of Prosser, Washington.

For a number of years, in addition to his farming operations, the deceased conducted a general mercantile business at Palo Pinto. After moving to Windsor he did not engage in business activities, other than caring for his property interests.

In early manhood he was a Mason and until death took an active interest in the work of the Masonic Lodge, for a time being District Lecturer.

His beloved wife preceded him to the Great Beyond on July 10, 1925, and he is survived by his three sons, and by a brother, A. Fristoe, and by a sister, Mrs. Lillie Atkisson, both of Palo.

Funeral was conducted by Rev. H. A Wood in the Baptist church at Warsaw Sunday afternoon and burial in the Warsaw cemetery under the auspices of the Masonic Fraternity."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Harvey Wilson Fristoe in the Laurel Oak

Cemetery, Windsor, Henry County, Missouri:

"Fristoe
Harvey Wilson
1852 - 1931
To Her By Whom My Body Lies
My Life And Love Were Given
And My Soul Is Now At Peace
Since Joined With Hers In Heaven"

iii. William Wilson Wisdom, His Wife Ida Dale (Harvey)
Wisdom, And His Descendants

William Wilson Wisdom was a son of Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom and Andrew Jackson Wisdom. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Nancy Ann⁴)

The 1870 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed William W. Wisdom in the Andrew J. Wisdom household on July 20, 1870, and his age as 6 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed William Wisdon along with A. J. Wisdon and Charlie Wisdon in the Thomas Proffitt household on June 26, 1880, his relationship as boarder, and his age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898, available from Ancestry.com, listed William Wilson Wisdom in San Bernardino County, California, on May 14, 1886:

"Great Register, San Bernardino County, California.

Voting No.	8834
Register No.	8396
Voted	
Name	William Wilson Wisdom
Age	22
Country of Nativity	Missouri
Occupation	Clerk
Local Residence	San Bernardino
Naturalized	
Date of Registration	May 14, 1886"

The marriage record of William W. Wisdom and Ida Dale Harvey was dated on November 12, 1890, in Benton County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Benton.

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between William W. Wisdom of the County of Benton and State of Mo, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Miss Ida Dale Harvey of the County of Benton and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warsaw Mo, this 10th day of Nov, 1890.

George W Campbell
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Benton) ss.

This is to certify, that the undersigned, W. M. Featherston, Minister of the Gospel did at the residence of Mr Harvey in said County, on the 12th day of November A.D. 1890, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

W. M. Featherston

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 17th day of November A. D. 1890 at 8 o'clock and ____ minutes, A M.

Geo. W. Campbell
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder."

The 1900 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed W. W. Wisdom with the following household on June 21, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	237	238	W. W Wisdom Ida Wisdom Charles Wisdom Wm Wisdom Anna Wisdom

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M
Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
9	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
9	3	3	Missouri	Ohio	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Dry goods mer	.
			.	.
			.	7
			.	7
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	yes				

This record indicates that William Wilson Wisdom was born in March 1864 and that Ida Dale (Harvey) Wisdom was born in August 1870.

The 1910 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed William W. Wisdom with the following household on May 10, 1910:

Line Number	Location		Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm			
82			230	231	William W. Wisdom Ida H. Wisdom Charles A. Wisdom William W. Wisdom Jr. Anna M. Wisdom Helen H. Wisdom Mary S. Wisdom Emily J. Harvey

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	46	M1	19	.	.
wife	F	W	40	M1	19	5	5
son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	1-6/12	S	.	.	.
mother in law	F	W	68	Wd	.	2	2

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		
Missouri	Illinois	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Merchant	General Merchandise	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Own Income	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.
.
.	.	yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that William Wilson Wisdom was born in about 1864 and that Ida Dale (Harvey) Wisdom was born in about 1870.

Genealogy of the Wisdom family, 1675 to 1910, compiled by George W. Wisdom and published in 1910, stated that:

"(74) Andrew Jackson Wisdom was born in the State of Tennessee on the 14th day of May, 1834, and came to Benton County with his parents in the latter part of 1835. He was first married on the 14th day of January, 1858, to Miss Nancy Campbell, daughter of Nicholas Campbell who was a farmer and stock dealer. His first wife died leaving four children, two of whom are now living: (81) W. W. Wisdom, of Lincoln, Missouri, and (82) Mrs. Susan Fristoe, of Windsor, Henry County, Missouri.

.....
His only living son, (81) W. W. Wisdom, is now and has been for the past twenty years in the mercantile business in Lincoln, Missouri. He also has quite an amount of real estate, and is very wealthy. He married a girl by the name of Harvey, of Lincoln, Missouri. They have five children, two boys and three girls, all of whom are unmarried.

.....
The following article appeared in a Warsaw, Missouri, paper after the death of A. J. Wisdom, and is the obituary referred to by (95) C. C. Wisdom:

(74) Andrew Jackson Wisdom

.....
"Mr. Wisdom was married January 14, 1858, to Miss Nancy Campbell, who died May 13, 1877, leaving four children, two of whom are now living, W. W. Wisdom, of Lincoln, and Mrs. Sue Fristoe, of Windsor.

....."

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed William Wisdom as a nephew of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell:

".....
That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament

.....
I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;

.....
38 To William Wisdom nephew of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

.....
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

....."

Although referred to as a nephew, this may have been a transcription error and William

Wisdom should have been referred to as a grandnephew.

The 1920 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed W. W. Wisdom with the following household on January 6, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
			28	33	W W Wisdom Ida H Wisdom Helen Harvey Wisdom Mary Sue Wisdom Lizzie Shobe

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	56	M
wife			F	W	50	M
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	11	S
Servant			F	B	26	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Tennessee		Missouri	
Missouri		Ohio		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Merchant	Gen Store	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	.	.	.	
yes	.	.	.	
yes	House work	.	W	

This record indicates that William Wilson Wisdom was born in about 1864 and that Ida Dale (Harvey) Wisdom was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed William W. Wisdom with the following household on April 29, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		94	94	William W. Wisdom Ida D. Wisdom Mary Sue Wisdom

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	7500	R	No
Wife				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	66	M	26	no	yes
F	W	60	M	20	no	yes
F	W	21	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri
Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Manager	General Store	9V91	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that William Wilson Wisdom was born in about 1864 and that Ida Dale (Harvey) Wisdom was born in about 1870.

The death record of William Wilson Wisdom was dated on December 7, 1952, in Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.
Reg. Dist. No. 31
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 4039
State File No. 41496
Registrar's No. 34

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Benton
 - b. City or Town Lincoln
 - c. Length of Stay Life
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution None
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Missouri
 - b. County Benton
 - c. City or Town Lincoln
 - d. Street Address
3. Name of Deceased William Wilson Wisdom

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 4. Date of Death | Dec 7 1952 |
| 5. Sex | Male |
| 6. Color or Race | White |
| 7. Married, Never Married,
Widowed, Divorced | Married 1 |
| 8. Date of Birth | Mar 12, 1864 |
| 9. Age | 88 Years 8 Months 25 Days |
| 10. a. Usual Occupation | Merchant & Banker & Ret Farmer |
| b. Kind of Business or
Industry | |
| 11. Birthplace | Warsaw - Benton Co |
| 12. Citizen of what country? | U.S.A. |
| 13 a. Father's Name | Andrew J Wisdom |
| b. Mother's Maiden Name | Anna Campbell |
| 14. Name of Husband or Wife
of Deceased | Ida Harvey Wisdom |
| 15. Was Deceased ever in U.S.
Armed Forces? | No |
| 16. Social Security No. | None |
| 17. Informant
Address | Ida Harvey Wisdom
Lincoln Mo |
| Medical Certification | |
| 18. Cause of Death | |
| I. Disease or Condition Directly
Leading To Death | Uraemia |
| Antecedent Causes | |
| Due to | Chronic Nephritis |
| II. Other Significant Conditions | Osteoperosis |
| 19. a. Date of Operation | |
| b. Major Finds of Operation | |
| 20. Was autopsy performed? | No |
| 21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide | |
| b. Place of Injury | |
| c. City, County, State | |
| d. Time of Injury | |
| e. Injury Occurred | |
| While at Work | |
| Not While at Work | |
| f. How Injury Occurred | |
| 22. I attended the deceased from _____, 1950, to Dec 6, 1952, that I last saw the
deceased alive on Dec 5, 1952, and that death occurred at 5:55 p.m., from
the causes and on the date stated above. | |
| 23. a. Signature | A. L. Walter M.D. |
| b. Address | Sedalia Mo |
| c. Date signed | Dec 8 1952 |
| 24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal | Burial |

b. Date	Dec 9, 1952
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Lincoln Cemetery
d. Location	Lincoln Benton Co Mo
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Dec. 12 - 52
Registrar's Signature	E L Eichhoff 394
25. Funeral Director's Signature	John F Reser
Address	Lincoln, Mo"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of W. W. Wisdom, Sr., in Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri:

"W. W. Wisdom, Sr.
 March 12, 1864
 December 7, 1952"

The death record of Ida Dale Wisdom was dated on March 25, 1955, in Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
 Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.	
Reg. Dist. No.	31
Primary Reg. Dist. No.	4039
State File No.	7227
Registrar's No.	8

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Benton
b. City or Town	Lincoln
c. Length of Stay	Life
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Benton
c. City or Town	Lincoln
d. Street Address	
3. Name of Deceased	Ida Dale Wisdom
4. Date of Death	Mar 25 1955
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	widowed
8. Date of Birth	Aug 31, 1869
9. Age	85 Years 6 Months 24 Days

10. a. Usual Occupation Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry Home
11. Birthplace Benton Co., Mo.
12. Citizen of what country? U.S.A.
- 13 a. Father's Name Charles Harvey
b. Mother's Maiden Name Emily Jean Young
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased William W. Wisdom Sr.
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? no
16. Social Security No. none
17. Informant Mary Sue Neas
Address Lincoln
- Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
- I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death Myocarditis
Antecedent Causes Due to Hypertension
- II. Other Significant Conditions
19. a. Date of Operation
b. Major Finds of Operation
20. Was autopsy performed? No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
b. Place of Injury
c. City, County, State
d. Time of Injury
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work
f. How Injury Occurred
22. I attended the deceased from _____, 1945, to Mar 25, 1955, that I last saw the deceased alive on Mar 24, 1955, and that death occurred at 12:25 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Signature A. L. Walter M.D.
b. Address Sedalia Mo
c. Date signed 3-26-55
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date 3/27/55
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Lincoln Cemetery
d. Location Lincoln, Mo
Date Rec'd By Local Reg. Mar 26, 1955
Registrar's Signature E L Eichhoff 394
25. Funeral Director's Signature John F Reser

Address

Lincoln"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ida Harvey Wisdom in Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri:

"Ida Harvey Wisdom
August 31, 1869
March 25, 1955"

iv. Charles H. Wisdom

Charles H. Wisdom was a son of Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom and Andrew Jackson Wisdom. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Nancy Ann⁴)

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Charlie Wisdon along with A. J. Wisdon and William Wisdon in the Thomas Proffitt household on June 26, 1880, his relationship as boarder, and his age as 9 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles H. Wisdom in the Warsaw City Cemetery, Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri:

"Charles H. Wisdom
Born
April 1, 1871
Died
Aug. 11, 1883
Aged
12 Y. 4 M. 11 D."

Genealogy of the Wisdom family, 1675 to 1910, compiled by George W. Wisdom and published in 1910, stated that:

"(74) Andrew Jackson Wisdom was born in the State of Tennessee on the 14th day of May, 1834, and came to Benton County with his parents in the latter part of 1835. He was first married on the 14th day of January, 1858, to Miss Nancy Campbell, daughter of Nicholas Campbell who was a farmer and stock dealer. His first wife died leaving four children, two of whom are now living: (81) W. W. Wisdom, of Lincoln, Missouri, and (82) Mrs. Susan Fristoe, of Windsor, Henry County, Missouri.

.....
The following article appeared in a Warsaw, Missouri, paper after the death of A. J. Wisdom, and is the obituary referred to by (95) C. C. Wisdom:

(74) Andrew Jackson Wisdom

.....

"Mr. Wisdom was married January 14, 1858, to Miss Nancy Campbell, who died May 13, 1877, leaving four children, two of whom are now living, W. W. Wisdom, of Lincoln, and Mrs. Sue Fristoe, of Windsor.

....."

This record indicates that Charlie Wisdom died before 1910, which is consistent with the gravestone.

b. Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins, Her Husbands Daniel W. Miller, Robert L. Clasby, And Robert Henry Collins, And Her Descendants

Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³)

The 1850 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Rebecca J. Campbell in the Nicholas Campbell household on September 27, 1850, and her age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The marriage record of B. J. Campbell and D. W. Miller was dated on July 10, 1859, in Benton County, Missouri:

"To all whom it may concern this is to certify that I H Hubbard solemnized the right of matrimony between D W Miller & Miss B A Campbell on the 10th day of July 1859

H Hubbard M G

Filed for Record July 20th 1859"

Although this record listed her first initial as B, this was probably for Becky, a nickname for Rebecca.

The 1860 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed Daniel W. Miller with the following household on August 3, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Daniel W Miller	20	M	W	Farmer	800
Rebecca J Miller	18	F	W		
Sarah A A Miller	1/12	F	W		

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
409	Mo				
	Mo				
	Mo				

This record indicates that Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins was born in about 1842 and that Daniel W. Miller was born in about 1840.

The marriage record of Mrs. Rebcah Miller and Robert L. Clasby was dated on February 17, 1867, in Benton County, Missouri:

"Robert L Clasby
R J Miller

Married in Benton County Missouri February 17th 1867 Mr. Robert L Clasby and Mrs. Rebcah J Miller

J Robinson M G

Filed May 7, 1867 (5ct stp)
M L Stratton Clerk"

The 1870 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed Robert Clasby with the following household on August 20, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Robt Clasby	26	M	W	Farming	1800
Rebecca J. Clasby	28	F	W	House Keeping	
Sarah J Clasby	10	F	W	At School	
Wm A Clasby	3	M	W	At home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
700	Mo			.	
	Mo			.	
	Mo			1	
	Mo			.	

James R. Wilson
S. A. Edwards

In witness whereof I Wm H. Liggett Judge of the Probate Court of Hicory jCounty
have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal fo said Court at office in
Hermitage Mo this First day of August 1871

Wm H. Liggett
Judge of Probate

Filed August 1st, 1871
Wm H. Liggett
Judge of Probate"

This record identifies the family of Robert L. Clasby as follows:

Wife: Dolly Clasby
Children: William Clasby
Charley Clasby
Stepdaughter: Sally ____

This is clearly the family of Robert Clasby set forth in the 1870 Census and indicates
that Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins was also known as Dolly. The
appointment of Rebecca's father Nicholas Campbell as executor is additional evidence
confirming this identification.

On August 1, 1871, at Hickory County, Missouri, Bonds Book B/430, the court
appointed Nicholas Campbell as executor of the will of Robert L. Clasby:

"State of Missouri,)
County of Hickory.) ss.

Nicholas Campbell Upon Application for Letters Testamentary upon the Estate of
Robert L Clasby deceased, being by me, the undersigned, Judge of the Probate
Court within and for said County, first duly sworn, says that he will make a
perfect inventory of the Estate of said deceased, and faithfully execute the last
will of the testator, pay the debts and legacies, as far as the assets will extend
and the law direct, render just accounts, and faithfully perform all things required
by law, touching such executorship.

N. Campbell

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this First day of August A. D. 1871

Wm H Liggett Probate Judge.

Executor's Bond.

Know all Men by these presents, that we, Nicholas Campbell Jasper N Jordan James R Wilson and Sidney O Edwards as principal, and Jasper N. Jordan James R Wilson and Sidney O Edwards as securities, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Missouri, in the sum of Two thousand five Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals, and dated this First day of August A. D. 1871.

The Condition of the above Bond is, that Nicholas Campbell Executor of the last will and testament of Robert L Clasby deceased, shall make a perfect inventory of the Estate of said deceased, and faithfully execute the last will of said testator, pay the debts and legacies as far as the assets will extend, and the law direct, render just accounts and faithfully perform all things required by law, touching such executorship. then this bond to be void otherwise to remain in full force

Wm Liggett

No. Campbell

his

Jasper N X Jordan

mark

James R Wilson

S. O. Edwards

Letters Testamentary.

State of Missouri,)
County of Hickory.) ss.

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come - Greeting:

Know ye, That the last will of Robert L Clasby deceased, hath in due form of law, been exhibited, proved and recorded in the office of the Probate Judge for Hickory County, a copy of which is hereto annexed; and, inasmuch as it appears that Nicholas Campbell has been appointed executor in and by the said last will, to execute the same, and to the end that the property of the testator may be preserved for those who shall appear to have a legal right or interest therein, and that the said last will may be executed according to the request of the testator, we do hereby authorize him the said Nicholas Campbell as such executor, to collect and secure, all and singular, the goods and chattels, rights and credits which were of the said Robert L Clasby at the time of his death, in whosoever possession the same may be found, and to perform and fulfill all such duties as may be enjoined upon him by said will, so far as there shall be property, and the law charge him and in general to do and perform all other things which now are, or hereafter may be, required of him by law.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Wm H Liggett Judge of the Probate Court in and for the County of Hickory, hereto sign my name and affix the seal of said Court at my office in Hermitage Mo. this First day of August A. D. 1871.

Wm H Liggett
Probate Judge.

State of Missouri,)
County of Hickory.) ss.

I, Wm H Liggett Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County of Hickory aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing Letters Testamentary are duly recorded in my office in Book B Page 430

In Testimony Whereof, I hereunto sign my name and affix the seal of said Court, at my office in Hermitage this First day of August, A. D. 1871

Wm H Liggett
Probate Judge."

The marriage record of Rebecca J. Clasby and Robert H. Collins was dated on December 29, 1872, in Hickory County, Missouri:

"Collins
to
Clasby

I hereby certify that I did solemnize the rights of matrimony between Robert H Collins and Rebecca J Clasby on the 29th day of Dec 1872 at the Brides residence in Hickory Co Mo

Jas P Johnston J P

Filed April 8th 1873

Wm J Paxton Recorder
By M N Nehardt(?) D R"

Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920, available from available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Rebecca J. Clusby and Robert H. Collins on December 29, 1872, in Hickory County, Missouri:

"Name	Robert H. Collins
Spouse's Name	Rebecca J. Clusby
Event Date	29 Dec 1872
Event Place	Hickory, Missouri"

The 1880 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed R. H. Collins with the following household on June 3, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
R. H. Collins	W	M	31	.	.
R. J. Collins	W	F	38	.	Wife
N. J. Collins	W	F	7	.	Daughter
R. A. Collins	W	F	5	.	Daughter
J. H. Collins	W	M	6/12	.	son
W. A. Clasby	W	M	11	.	Step son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M	.	Farmer	.	.
M	.	House Keeping at Home	.	.
.	.	at Home	.	.
.	.	at Home	.	.
.	.	at Home	.	.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Missouri	.	.
.	.	.	Missouri	.	.
1	.	.	Missouri	.	.
.	.	.	Missouri	.	.
.	.	.	Missouri	.	.
1	.	.	Missouri	.	.

This record indicates that Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins was born in about 1842 and that Robert H. Collins was born in about 1849.

The marriage record of R. H. Collins and Laura A. Hinkle was dated on September 21, 1896, in Hickory County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Hickory

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriages, between R H Collins of Hermitage County of Hickory and State of Mo., who is of the age of twenty-one years; and Mrs. Laura A. Hinkle of Cross Timbers the County of Hickory and State of Mo., who is of the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Hermitage, this 21" day of September, 1896.

W U Morton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Hickory) ss.

This is to Certify, that the undersigned Justice of the Peace did at Residence of Bride in said County, on the 21st day of September A.D. 1896, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

Eli R Calkens J P

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 25 day of Sept A. D. 1896 at 3 o'clock and ____ minutes, P M.

W U Morton
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder."

The 1900 Census for Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, listed Robert H. Collins with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
Pearl	263	271	Robt. H Collins Laura A. Collins Fannie L Hinkle John H. Hinkle Effie R Hinkle

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M
Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
3	.	.	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio
3	14	8	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois
.	.	.	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois
.	.	.	Missouri	Ohio	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Laborer Day	2
			.	.
			House work	3
			At school	.
			At school	.
				8
				8

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Robert H. Collins was born in August 1849 and that Laura A. (____) (Hinkle) Collins was born in July 1847.

Robert H. Collins has not as yet been located in the 1910 and 1900 Censuses.

The death record of Robert H. Collins was dated on April 6, 1924, in Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No. 359
Primary Registration District No. 4212
File No. 10999
Registered No. 4

1. Place of Death

County of Hickory
Township Weaubleau
City

2. Full Name

Robert H. Collins
(A) Residence
Length of residence

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

Male

4. Color or Race

White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced

Widowed

If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of

6. Date of Birth

Aug. 6, 1859

7. Age

74 Years 8 Months Days

8. Occupation Of Deceased

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work

Farmer

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment

(c) Name of employer	
9. Birthplace	Hickory Co. Mo.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	R. H. Collins
11. Birthplace of Father	Not Known
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Susana Bastshe
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ohio
14. Informant	Mrs. C. C. Brookshire
Address	Weaubleau Mo
15. Filed	4/6, 1924
Registrar	W. C. Gentry
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Supposed by April 6 1924
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from to , that I last saw him alive on , and that death occurred on the date stated above at m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Suicide by Swallowing Carbolic acid
Contributory Causes	Myocarditis
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If Not At Place Of Death	
Did Operation Precede Death?	No
Was There An Autopsy?	No
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	None
Signed	W. C. Gentry, M.D.
Address	
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	Robinson Cem.
Date of Burial	4-8 1924
20. Undertaker	H. P. Resor
Address	Weaubleau Mo."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for R. H. Collins dated April 24, 1924, in The Index, Hermitage, Missouri:

"Obituary.

R. H. Collins was born August 6, 1849. Departed this life April 6, 1924. In 1873 he was married to Mrs. Dolie Clasby. Together they united with the Baptist church of Macedonia. To this union four children were born. Mrs. C. C. Brookshire, of Weaubleau; Mrs. F. M. Lane, of Skull Valley, Ariz., who died in 1916. Henry Collins who died in infancy, and George R. Collins, who lives in Joplin, Mo. He leaves several half brothers and sisters, ten Grandchildren, and a host of relatives and friends. He was posted on the Bible and lived consistently by his belief and understanding of the work. Funeral services were conducted by the writer at the home of his daughter, Mrs. C. C. Brookshire and the remains

were laid to rest at the Robinson Cemetery.

Eld. W. S. Birdsong."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Robert H. Collins in the Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St. Clair County, Missouri:

"Robert H.
Collins
1849 - 1923"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Rebecca J. Campbell was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell, was born on January 1, 1842, in Missouri, married first Daniel W. Miller on July 20, 1859, in Benton County, Missouri, married second Robert L. Clasby in February 1867 in Benton County, Missouri, married third Robert Henry Collins on December 29, 1872, in Hickory County, Missouri, and died on April 11, 1882, in Little Nianga, Camden County, Missouri, that Daniel W. Miller was born in about 1840 in Missouri, that Robert L. Clasby was born in about 1844 in Missouri and died on August 1, 1871, in Hickory County, Missouri, and that Robert Henry Collins was born on August 6, 1849, in Benton County, Missouri, and died in 1923 in Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Daniel W. Miller was the following:

1) Sarah A. A. (Miller) Quigg, born in May 1860 or in July 1860 in Missouri, and

the children of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Robert L. Clasby were the following:

1) William A. Clasbey, born in November 1867 or in about 1868 in Missouri, and

2) Charles Clasby, born before August 1, 1871, and
the children of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Robert Henry Collins were the following:

1) Nancy "Nannie" Jane (Collins) Brookshire, born on October 10, 1873, or

in about 1874 or 1875 in Hermitage, Hickory County, Missouri,

2) Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane, born in about 1875 or on February 17, 1877, in Missouri,

3) J. Henry Collins, born in about 1879 in Missouri, and

4) George Riley Collins, born on February 16, 1882, or in about 1883 in Hickory County, Missouri.

i. Sarah A. A. (Miller) Quigg, Her Husband John Wesley Quigg, And Her Descendants

Sarah A. A. (Miller) Quigg was a daughter of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Daniel W. Miller. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Rebecca J.⁴)

The 1860 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed Sarah A. A. Miller in the Daniel W. Miller household on August 3, 1860, and her age as 1/12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about July 1860.

The 1870 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed Sarah J. Clasby in the Robert Clasby household on August 20, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1860. Although Sarah J. was listed as Clasby, the 1860 Census set forth above indicates that this was Sarah A. A. Miller.

The 1870 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed John W. Quigg in the John W. Quigg household on August 18, 1870, his age as 21 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1849, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The undated will of Robert L. Clasby probated on August 1, 1871, at Hickory County, Missouri, W.B. A/131, listed Sally ____ as his step-daughter:

". . . .

3d after all my debts are paid I will and bequeath whatever may be left to my two children William and Charley and Sally my step Daughter

. . . .

Witnesses By
James R Wilson
S.O. Edwards

Robert I. Clasby

". . . ."

The 1880 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed J. W. Quigg, Jr., with the following household on June 12, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J. W. Quigg Jr	W	M	30	.	.
Sarah Quigg	W	F	20		wife
Harry Quigg	W	M	2		son
Miles Quigg	W	M	1		son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
		Farmer		well
		House Keeping		well
		.		well
		.		well

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Missouri	Penn	Penn
			Missouri	Mo	Mo
			Missouri	.	.
			Missouri	.	.

This record indicates that Sarah A. A. (Miller) Quigg was born in about 1860 and that John Wesley Quigg was born in about 1850.

The 1900 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed John W. Quigg with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of vision	
	90	90	John W Quigg Sarah A Quigg Harry D Quigg Sarah A Quigg Cora L Quigg Iva J. Quigg Minnie G. Quigg Jennie J. Quigg Rolla F Quigg Bruce B Quigg Dewey R Quigg

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M
Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M
Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S
Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S
Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S
Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S
Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
25	.	.	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
25	11	10	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
				<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			Farm Laborer	0
			.	0
			At School	1
			At School	4
			At School	4
			At School	4
			.	0
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	80
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Sarah A. A. (Miller) Quigg was born in May 1860 and that John Wesley Quigg was born in March 1849.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah A. Quigg in the Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery, Wheatland, Hickory County, Missouri:

"Mother
Sarah A.
Quigg
1860 - 1901"

Wilson's History Of Hickory County, by F. Marion Wilson and published in 1907, stated that:

"John W. Quigg

John W. Quigg was born Dec. 29, 1821, first married Hannah Bartshe, in Hicory county, Mo., July 30, 1846. She died Sept 11, 1855. he married second time to Lucretia A. Bradley, Aug. 17, 1856, she died Feb. 20, 1900. He died Nov. 11, 1893.

Children, First Marriage.

....
John W., living, married Sara A. Miller, now deceased.
...."

The 1910 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed John W. Quigg with the following household on May 7, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
10			246	249	John W Quigg Dora Quigg Harry Quigg Rolla Quigg Bryan Quigg

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description				Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Age			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	61		Wd			
Daughter	F	W	11		S			
Son	M	W	32		S			
Son	M	W	16		S			
Son	M	W	14		S			

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	General Farm Partner	OA
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	202			

This record indicates that John Wesley Quigg was born in about 1849.

Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John W. Quigg on August 2, 1917, in Pullman, Whitman County, Washington:

"Name: John W Quigg
 Gender: Male
 Birth Date: abt 1849
 Death Date: 2 Aug 1917
 Age at Death: 68
 Death Location: Pullman Junction, Whitman, Washington
 Father: John W Quigg

Mother: Hunnah Bartshe
Record Source: Washington State Death Records"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for John Wesley Quigg dated August 3, 1917, in the Pullman Herald, Pullman, Washington:

"Life Crushed Out When Load Overturns

John Wesley Quigg Lives Only a Few Minutes After Load of Hay Falls on His Shoulders - Funeral Tomorrow Morning

John Wesley Quigg, aged 68 years, five months and one day, father of Mrs. George E. Farrand, was killed at the Farrand farm four miles east of Pullman yesterday afternoon when a load of hay on which he was riding toppled over, pinning the aged man underneath. Mr. Quigg was driving with the heavy load down a steep hill when for some reason the team failed to hold back the load and cramped the wagon. The rack struck Mr. Quigg across the shoulders, crushing the bones and ribs fearfully. He lived only a few minutes, his life ebbing away before he could be carried to the house.

Funeral services will be held from the Farrand home tomorrow morning at 10:00 o'clock. Mr. Quigg was a widower, and is survived by nine grown children. He came here from Missouri about four years ago, and for the greater part of that time has made his home with his daughter, Mrs. Farrand."

This record indicates that John Wesley Quigg was born on March 1, 1849.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of J. W. Quigg in the Pullman City Cemetery, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington:

"J. W. Quigg
Died
Aug. 2, 1917
Aged
88 Ys. 5 Ms.
1 Day
[Inscription unreadable]"

ii. William A. Clasbey, His Wife Sara G. (Cooper)
Clasbey, And His Descendants

William A. Clasbey was a son of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Robert L. Clasby. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Rebecca J.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed William A. Clasby in the

Robert Clasby household on August 20, 1870, and his age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The undated will of Robert L. Clasby probated on August 1, 1871, at Hickory County, Missouri, W.B. A/131, listed William Clasby as his son:

"
 3d after all my debts are paid I will and bequeath whatever may be left to my two children William and Charley and Sally my step Daughter

 Witnesses By Robert I. Clasby
 James R Wilson
 S.O. Edwards
"

The 1880 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed W. A. Clasby in the R. H. Collins household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as stepson, and his age as 11 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

The 1900 Census for Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, listed William Clasbey with the following household on June 8, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>		
	96	97		William Clasbey Sallie Clasbey Mary Clasbey

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M
Wife	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
1	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
1	2	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			Farmer	0
			:	:
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	58
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William A. Clasbey was born in November 1867, that Sara G. (Cooper) Clasbey was born in September 1881, and that they were married in about 1899.

The 1910 Census for Moscow, Latah County, Idaho, listed William Clasbey with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
41			171	173	William Clasbey Sarah Clasbey Mary Clasbey Orval Clasbey Bernice Clasbey

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	42	M1	12	.	.
wife	F	W	29	M1	12	4	3
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		
Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kansas		
Missouri	Missouri	Kansas		
Missouri	Missouri	Kansas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no	12	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	10			

This record indicates that William A. Clasbey was born in about 1868, that Sara G. (Cooper) Clasbey was born in about 1881, and that they were married in about 1898.

The 1920 Census for Glacier County, Montana, listed W. A. Clasbey with the following household on January 20, 1920:

Line number	Location		Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm		
78	Broadway Ave.	130	69	W. A. Clasbey S G. Clasbey Mary Clasbey Orville Clasbey Bernice Clasbey Morene Clasbey Ole Ostrun

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	52	M
Wife			F	W	39	M
Daughter			F	W	19	S
Son			M	W	17	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Daughter			F	W	5	S
Lodger			M	W	19	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	.	.
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			No	.	.
			No	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Kansas		Missouri	
Kansas		Kentucky		Indiana	
Missouri		Missouri		Kansas	
Missouri		Missouri		Kansas	
Idaho		Missouri		Kansas	
Montana		Missouri		Kansas	
Idaho		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	64
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
.	None	.	.	.
Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	.

This record indicates that William A. Clasbey was born in about 1868 and that Sara G. (Cooper) Clasbey was born in about 1881.

The 1930 Census for Sanders County, Montana, listed William Clasby with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
		61	63	William Clasby Sarah Clasby Marine Clasby

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
head	R			yes
wife				
daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	63	M	28	no	yes
F	W	48	M	16	no	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky
Montana	Missouri	Kansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	

yes
yes
yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Grain & stock	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		51

This record indicates that William A. Clasbey was born in about 1867 and that Sara G. (Cooper) Clasbey was born in about 1882.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding William A. Clasby dated September 28, 1950, in The Index, Hermitage, Missouri:

"Wm A. Clasby, former local resident, is reported to be in a critical condition, following a stroke of paralysis at his home in Cascade, Mont. Mrs Nannie Brookshire of Weaubleau, sister of Mr Clasby, has been notified of his serious condition. His entire left side is affected and he is not expected to recover. Mr Clasby is near 83 years of age. The family resided in Hermitage many years ago at what was then the Kroff place."

Montana, Death Index, 1907-2015, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William A. Clasbey on March 3, 1952, in Cascade County, Montana:

"Name: William A Clasbey
Death Date: 3 Mar 1952
Death Place: Cascade, Montana, USA"

The State Historical Society of Missouri, Digital Collections, listed the following death notice dated March 6, 1952, in The Index, Hermitage, Missouri:

"Mrs. Nannie Brookshire of Weaubleau was notified by telegram Tuesday evening of the death of her brother, Wm. A. Clasby of Cascade, Mont. Mr. Clasby suffered a stroke som two years ago and had been helpless since that time. Funeral and burial services were to be held yesterday (Wednesday) at Cascade."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William A. Clasbey in Highland Cemetery, Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana:

"William A. Clasbey
1867 - 1952"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Sarah Clasbey, widow of William Clasbey, in Great Falls, Montana, in 1953, 1955, 1956, and 1959.

Montana, Death Index, 1907-2015, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Sara G. Clasbey on July 5, 1964, in Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana:

"Name: Sara G Clasbey
Age: 83
Birth Year: abt 1881
Death Date: 5 Jul 1964
Death Place: Great Falls, Cascade, Montana, USA
Certificate Number: 196407-003547"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Sara Clasbey dated July 9, 1964, in The Daily Inter Lake, Kalispell, Montana:

"Sara Clasbey Dies In Great Falls

Great Falls - Mrs. William (Sara G.) Clasbey, 83, died Sunday morning at her home in Cascade following an extended illness.

She was born Sara Cooper Sept. 10, 1880 in Leavenworth, Kan., and married William Clasbey Sept. 4, 1897 in Clinton, Mo. The couple celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at Polson in 1947.

They came to Montana 60 years ago and settled in Livingston, later moving to

Moscow, Idaho, for a short time. When the homesteading opened up in northern Montana, the Clasbeys took a homestead near Galata in 1910, and remained there until 1923, when they moved to Polson, where they later retired. They moved to Cascade in 1950. Clasbey died there in 1952.

Mrs. Clasbey was a member of the Christian Church of Plson and the Order of the Eastern star at Cascade.

Survivors include daughters Mrs. Bernice L. Pearson, Cascade; Molly O. Clasbey, Helena, and Mrs. Maurine Eldridge, Seattle; and a son, Orville C. Clasbey, Polson.

The funeral will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. from Chapel of Chimes Funeral Home in Great Falls."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sara G. Clasbey in Highland Cemetery, Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana:

"Sara G. Clasbey
1880 - 1964"

iii. Charles Clasby

Charles Clasby was a son of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Robert L. Clasby. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Rebecca J.⁴)

The undated will of Robert L. Clasby probated on August 1, 1871, at Hickory County, Missouri, W.B. A/131, listed Charley Clasby as his son:

". . . .
3d after all my debts are paid I will and bequeath whatever may be left to my two children William and Charley and Sally my step Daughter
. . . .
Witnesses By Robert I. Clasby
James R Wilson
S.O. Edwards
. . . ."

The 1880 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, did not list Charles Clasby in the R. H. Collins household on June 3, 1880, indicating that he probably died before June 3, 1880.

iv. Nancy "Nannie" Jane (Collins) Brookshire, Her
Husband Charles Christopher Brookshire, And Her
Descendants

Nancy "Nannie" Jane (Collins) Brookshire was a daughter of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Robert H. Collins. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Rebecca J.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed N. J. Collins in the R. H. Collins household on June 3, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 7 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1873.

The marriage record of Nannie J. Collins and Charles Brookshire was dated on December 27, 1893, in Wheatland, Hickory County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Hickory

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriages, between Mr Charles Brookshire of Wheatland County of Hickory and State of Missouri, who is of the age of twenty-one years; and Miss Nannie J Collins of Wheatland in the County of Hickory and State of Missouri, who is of the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Hermitage, this 27" day of December 1893.

B F Creed
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Hickory) ss.

This is to Certify, that the undersigned Justice of the Peace did at Wheatland in said County, on the 27 day of December A.D. 1893, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

W O Daugherty J. P.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 28th day of December A. D. 1893 at 12 o'clock and ____ minutes, M.

B. F. Creed

Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder."

The 1900 Census for Jasper County, Missouri, listed Charles C. Brookshire with the following household on June 9, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
Not Platted	335	350	Chas. C Brookshire Nannie Brookshire Mollie F Brookshire Fridda M Brookshire Babie Brookshire Geo. R Collins

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M
Daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S
Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S
Brother in Law	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
6	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
6	3	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Miner Zinc & Lead	0	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			.	.	
			Miner Zinc & Lead	1	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Nancy Jane (Collins) Brookshire was born in October 1873 and that Charles Christopher Brookshire was born in March 1873.

The 1910 Census for Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri, listed C. C. Brookshire with the following household on May 12, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
86			25	26	C. C. Brookshire Nancy J. Brookshire Fay Brookshire Frieda Brookshire Lee H. Brookshire

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
head	M	W	37	M1	16	.	.
wife	F	W	36	M1	16	3	3
daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	.		
Missouri	Texas	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
yes	druggist		O.A.
yes	none		.
yes	none		.
yes	none		.
yes	none		.

Occupation (cont'd)				Education		
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.	
			yes	yes	.	
			yes	yes	.	
			yes	yes	yes	
			yes	yes	yes	
			yes	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Nancy Jane (Collins) Brookshire was born in about 1874 and that Charles Christopher Brookshire was born in about 1873.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Charles Christopher Brookshire on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
Serial Number: 821
Order Number: 685
1. Name: Charles Christopher Brookshire
2. Permanent Home Address: Weaubleau Hickory Mo.
3. Age: 45
4. Date of Birth: October 23 1872
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:

13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Past Master
 17. Employer's Name: U.S. of A.
 18. Place of Employment or Business: Weaubleau Hickory Mo.
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Nancy J. Brookshire
 20. Address: Weaubleau Hickory Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Charles Christopher Brookshire

Description Of Registrant

Height Tall
 Build Medium
 Color of eyes Blue
 Color of hair Brown
 Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Dee Blair

Date of Registration Sep 12/18

Local Board for the
 County of Hickory,
 State of Missouri
 Hermitage, Missouri"

The 1920 Census for Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri, listed Charles C. Brookshire with the following household on January 19, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
53			110	117	Charles C. Brookshire Nancy J. Brookshire

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	47	M
Wife			F	W	46	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				yes	yes	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes yes	Post Master none	U.S. post office .	W .	

This record indicates that Nancy Jane (Collins) Brookshire was born in about 1874 and that Charles Christopher Brookshire was born in about 1873.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary for R. H. Collins dated April 24, 1924, in The

Index, Hermitage, Missouri, which listed Mrs. C. C. Brookshire as his daughter:

"Obituary.

R. H. Collins was born August 6, 1849. Departed this life April 6, 1924. In 1873 he was married to Mrs. Dolie Clasby. . . . To this union four children were born. Mrs. C. C. Brookshire, of Weaubleau; Mrs. F. M. Lane, of Skull Valley, Ariz., who died in 1916. Henry Collins who died in infancy, and George R. Collins, who lives in Joplin, Mo.
"

The 1930 Census for Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri, listed Charles C. Brookshire with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Dewey Street		82	84	Chas. C. Brookshire Nancy J. Brookshire

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	O	3500		no

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	56	M	21	no	yes
F	W	55	M	20	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Trader	Live Stock	8X91	yes	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

no

This record indicates that Nancy Jane (Collins) Brookshire was born in about 1875 and that Charles Christopher Brookshire was born in about 1874.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Charles C. Brookshire dated May 3, 1934, in The Index, Hermitage, Missouri:

"Charles C. Brookshire of Jefferson City, mingled with friends here yesterday.

Mr. Brookshire is desk sergeant at the Missouri State Penitentiary. His principal duties consists of showing folks through and around the prison. An article by him on the bond issue appears on the front page."

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles C. Brookshire and Nancy J. Brookshire in Jefferson City, Missouri, in 1935:

"Name: Charles C Brookshire
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1935
Street address: 810 E Capitol av
Residence Place: Jefferson City, Missouri, USA
Occupation: Guard
Spouse: Nancy J Brookshire
Publication Title: Jefferson City, Missouri, City Directory, 1935"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Charles Christopher Brookshire:

"Name: Charles Christopher Brookshire
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 23 Oct 1877
Birth Place: Ionia City P, Missouri
Father: Henry C Brookshire
Mother: Melvina Woollery
SSN: 488243083
Notes: Aug 1941: Name listed as Charles Christopher Brookshire"

The death record of Charles C. Brookshire was dated on May 23, 1947, in Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri:

"State Board Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate Of Death
Department Of Commerce
Bureau Of The Census
Registration District No. 138
Primary Registration District No. 4219
State File No. 17257
Registrar's No. 17

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Hickory
 - (b) City or town Weaubleau
 - (c) Name of hospital or institution
 - (d) Length of stay:

	In hospital or institution	
	In this community	46 Years
2.	Usual Residence	
	(a) State	Missouri
	(b) County	Hickory
	(c) City or Town	Weaubleau
	(d) Street Address	
	(e) Citizen of foreign country?	no
3.	(a) Print Full Name	Charles C. Brookshire
	(b) If veteran, name war	
	(c) Social Security No.	
4.	Sex	Male
5.	Color or Race	white
6.	(a) Single, widowed, married, divorced	married
	(b) Name of Husband or Wife	Nancy J.
	(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	74
7.	Birth date of deceased	Oct. 23 1872
8.	Age	74 Years 7 Months 0 Days
9.	Birthplace	Petis Co. Mo.
10.	Usual Occupation	Merchant
11.	Industry or business	Retired
	Father	
12.	Name	Henry Clay Brookshire
13.	Birthplace	Booneville Mo.
	Mother	
14.	Maiden name	Melvina Woolery
15.	Birthplace	Petis Co. Mo.
16.	(a) Informant	H. L. Brookshire
	(b) Address	3338 Woodland K.C. Mo.
17.	(a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
	(b) Date thereof	May 27, 1947
	(c) Place: burial or cremation	Robinson Cemetery
18.	(a) Signature of funeral director	E. H primm
	(b) Address	Humansville Mo.
19.	(a) Date received local registrar	June 3 - 47
	(b) Registrar's signature	W P. Hargess
	Medical Certification	
20.	Date of Death:	May 23 1947 2:30 P.M.
21.	I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from May 23, 1947 to May 23, 1947, that I last saw him alive on May 23, 1947, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.	
	Immediate cause of death	myocardial failure coronary Occlusion angina
	Due to	

schools, finishing then his formal education at Warrensburg Norma. In company with Grant Gardner, Johnny Carroll Pitts, Frank McCaslin, Geo. Gardner and several others he then went to California for several years.

Returning to Wheatland he was united in marriage to Nancy J. Collins December 27, 1893. To this union was born three children, Fay, Frieda and Lee. Frieda preceded her father in death 24 years ago.

Charley spent all his life in Hickory county with the exception of a few years in Joplin. As a cattleman and trader he knew every foot of land in Hickory and adjoining counties. As an active and influential leader in politics, he knew almost every man, woman and child. Charley was widely known among politicians in the state, as has been shown by the letters received by his wife these last two weeks.

He spent almost ten years in Jefferson City as an employee of the State - a time which he greatly enjoyed.

Charley had friends everywhere, in his home county, in the State.

His philosophy was to live and let live. he enjoyed life, he enjoyed his home and his loved ones. His grandchildren and great grandchildren adored him, affectionately looking to "Poppy" for guidance and companionship.

Several years ago Charley made a confession of faith in a season of prayer with his dear friend, Arthur T. Lindsey.

His passing came unexpectedly on the afternoon of May 23, 1947. Thus a busy and useful life came to a close.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, May 27, at 2 P. M. at the Congregational Christian church in Weaubleau, Rev. Roy C. Reichert very ably conducting with the assistance of Judge Arthur T. Lindsey of Clinton, Mo. and Rev. Wm. Hopkins of the Weaubleau Baptist church. Judge Lindsey recited the beautiful 103rd Psalm as scripture and prayer. In the significant and understanding words of the three the family now take great consolation.

The large attendance for a week day and the beautiful flowers from all over the State as well as friends at home attested to the love in which he was held.

He is survived by his wife, Nancy J., daughter, Mrs Earl Swicegood, son Lee Brookshire of Kansas City; one brother, Dr. W. H. Brookshire of Joplin; one sister Mrs V. A. Looney of Rogers, Ark. 8 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren, and many relatives who loved him dearly.

Interment was in Robinson cemetery."

The death record of Nancy Jane Brookshire was dated on April 9, 1966, in Humansville, Polk County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health
Standard Certificate of Death
Department Of Public Health And Welfare
Registration District No. 282
Primary Registration District No. 4424
Registrar's No. 55
State File No. 66 0012034

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Polk
 - b. City or Town Humansville
Length of Stay 6 wks
 - c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution Dimmitt Memorial Hospital
Inside City Limits? Yes
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Mo
 - b. County Hickory
 - c. City or Town Weaubleau
Inside Limits Yes
 - d. Street Address North Weaubleau
Reside on Farm? No
3. Name of Deceased Nancy Jane Brookshire
4. Date of Death 4 9 66
5. Sex female
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Widowed
8. Date of Birth 10-10-1873
9. Age 92 5 Months 29 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry None
11. Birthplace Hermitage
12. Citizen of what country? U.S.A.
- 13 a. Father's Name Robert H Collins
b. Mother's Maiden Name Jane Campbell
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased Chas Brookshire
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? No
16. Social Security No. None
17. Informant Delores Vaughn

Address	Jefferson City
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, County, State	
21. I attended the deceased from 1965 to 1966 and last saw her alive on 4/9/66 Death occurred at 2:20 p.m. upon the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	G. G. Robinson MD
b. Address	Humansville Mo.
c. Date signed	4/11/66
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	4-11-1966
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Robinson Cemetery
d. Location	Weaubleau Mo
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Gilbert Hathaway
Address	Weaubleau Mo.
25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	April 11, 1966
26. Registrar's Signature	Ralph Gorden per Jewell"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Nancy J. Brookshire and Charles C. Brookshire in the Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St. Clair County, Missouri:

"Brookshire	
Nancy J.	Charles C.
1873 - 1966	1872 - 1947"

v. Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane, Her Husband Francis Marion Lane, And Her Descendants

Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane was a daughter of

Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Robert H. Collins. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Rebecca J.⁴)

The State of Kansas,)
County of Crawford.) ss. Girard, Kansas, July 16th 1899

To any Person Authorized to Perform the Marriage Ceremony - Greeting:

You are Hereby Authorized, to join in Marriage Frank Lane of Cherokee Kans aged 26 years, and Rebecca A Collins of Cherokee Kans aged 22 years, and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days thereafter.

In Testimony Whereof, I, the undersigned, Judge of the Probate Court of Crawford County, and ex-officio Clerk thereof, have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court, at my office, this 16th day of July A. D. 1899

H. H. Radley Probate Judge

State of Kansas,)
County of Crawford.) ss.

I, H. H. Radley do hereby certify that by virtue of the above License, I did, on the 16th day of July A. D. 1899, join in Marriage the parties named therein.

H. H. Radley
Probate Judge

Returned and filed July 16th 1899)
H. H. Radley)
Probate Judge)"

The 1900 Census for Crawford County, Kansas, listed Frank Lane with the following household on June 7, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
Oak	257	257	Frank Lane Ada Lane Vivan Lucy Lane

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	June	1874	26	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M
Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
1	.	.	Kansas	Illinois	Iowa
1	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Kansas	Kansas	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
		<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Section Foreman R R	0
			:	:
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane was born in February 1877 and that Francis Marion Lane was born in June 1874.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed F. M. Lane with the following household on March 1, 1905, in Cherokee County, Kansas:

<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or House</u>	<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>
R		H	128	136

<u>Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>
F M Lane	31	M	W	Kans.
Ada Lane	28	F	W	Mo
Reon Lane	4	F	W	Kans.
Velma Lane	2	F	W	Mo

<u>Where from To Kansas</u>	<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Number of Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>
Ks Mo Ks Mo	For Secn K & T Housekeeper . .		

<u>Attended school within year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane was born in about 1877 and that

Francis Marion Lane was born in about 1874.

The 1910 Census for Yavapai County, Arizona, listed Frank M. Lane with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
47			41	42	Frank M. Lane Ada Lane Leone Lane Velma Lane Unknown Lane

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	36	M1	12	.	.
Wife	F	W	33	M1	12	5	3
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	0/12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kansas	Illinois	Kentucky		
Missouri	United States	United States		
Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		
Kansas	Kansas	Missouri		
Arizona	Kansas	Missouri		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Section Foreman	Rail Road	W
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane was born in about 1877 and that Francis Marion Lane was born in about 1874.

Arizona, Select Births and Christenings, 1909-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Nadine Elsie Lane, daughter of Frank M. Lane and Ada Collins, on January 15, 1914, in Skull Valley, Yavapai County, Arizona:

"Name: Nadine Elsie Lane
 Gender: Female
 Birth Date: 25 Jan 1914
 Birth Place: Skull Valley, Yavapai, Arizona
 Father: Frank M. Lane
 Mother: Ada Collins
 FHL Film Number: 2135129
 Reference ID: item 1"

The death record of Ada Lane was dated on August 2, 1916, in Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona:

"Arizona State Board of Health
 Bureau Of Vital Statistics
 Original Certificate of Death
 State Index No. 605
 County Registered No. 143
 Local Registrar's No.
 Place of Death
 County Yavapai
 District
 Town or City Prescott
 No.
 Full Name Mrs. Ada Lane
 Personal And Statistical Particulars
 Sex Female
 Color White
 Single, Married, Widowed or
 Divorced Married
 Date of Birth Feby. 17, 1877"

Age	39 years 5 months 15 days
Occupation	At Home
Birthplace	Mo.
Parents	
Name of Father	Robert Collins
Birthplace of Father	Don't Know
Maiden Name of Mother	Don't Know
Birthplace of Mother	Don't Know
The Above Is True to the Best of my Knowledge	
Informant	F. M. Lane
Address	Skull Valley, Arizona
Place of Burial or Removal	Citizens Cemetery
Date of Burial or Removal	August 4, 1916
Undertaker	Lester Ruffner
Address	Prescott, Ariz.
Medical Certificate Of Death	
Date of Death	August 2, 1916
I hereby certify, that I attended deceased from to ; that I last saw h alive on, and that death occurred on the dated stated above at M. The Disease or Injury causing Death was as follows:	Struck by lightening
Was disease contracted in Arizona?	
If not, where?	
Contributory	
Signed	Chas H M'Lane Coroner
	Aug. 3, 1916
Address	Prescott Ariz
Length of Residence	
Filed	August 3, 1916
Local Registrar	L J staselfeld
Filed	9/13 1916
County Registrar	John H Lewis"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mrs. F. M. Lane dated August 9, 1916, in the Weekly Journal-Miner, Prescott, Arizona:

"Woman Killed By Lightning In Farmacyard

Second Death In Week From Severe Electrical Storms; Four Girls Are Motherless

(From Friday's Daily.)

Struck by a bolt of lightning while closing the farmyard gate, Mrs. Frank M. Lane, of Skull valley was instantly killed Wednesday night shortly after dusk. Mrs. Lane had left her four daughters, ranging in age from two to 16 years, in the house while she went out into the yard to attend to the evening chores during a severe electrical storm.

All through the night the children did not know where their mother was and yesterday morning when the eldest daughter started in search, she found her dead at the gate about 200 feet from the house. The girl then ran to Skull valley station more than a mile away and notified the authorities there, who in turn notified Chas. H. McLand, coroner.

Coroner McLane and jury left for the scene of the fatality shortly after eight o'clock yesterday morning. In its investigation, the jury found that Mrs. Lane was not seriously burned but that the bolt had struck the back of her head and continued down the body, ripping off the left shoe. Her back and dress were burned in several places. Mrs. Lane was 39 years old and leaves a husband and four daughters. The family was living on a Skull valley dry farm.

When Frank Lane, the husband, who is employed at Humboldt, was notified, he immediately came to Prescott, arriving here yesterday afternoon. The children of the family have been cared for by neighbors.

The body is at Ruffner's mortuary and funeral services will be held at 5 o'clock this afternoon.

The death of Mrs. Lane is the second in a week resulting from severe lightning storms. A Mexican teamster was killed at Puntteney the last of last week while loading wood on a wagon. Three horses were killed at the same time."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ada Collins Lane in the Citizens Cemetery, Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona:

"Ada Collins Lane

Birth: Feb. 17, 1877
Missouri, USA
Death: Aug. 2, 1916
Prescott
Yavapai County
Arizona, USA

Burial:
Citizens Cemetery
Prescott
Yavapai County
Arizona, USA"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Frank Marion Lane on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number: 2328
Order Number: 0295
1. Name: Frank Marion Lane
2. Permanent Home Address: Tracy San Joaquin Calif
3. Age: 45
4. Date of Birth: June 19th 1873
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Section Foreman
17. Employer's Name:
18. Place of Employment or Business: Carbona San Joaquin Calif
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Leone Lane
20. Address: Tracy San Joaquin Calif

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Frank Lane

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
Build Medium
Color of eyes Blue
Color of hair Brown
Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

F W. Ruck

Date of Registration Sept. 12

Local Board for the County of San Joaquin
 State of California.
 Stockton, California.”

The 1920 Census for San Joaquin County, California, listed Frances S. Lane with the following household on January 6, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
14	Carbona Road	28	29	Frances S. Lane Emma Lane Agnes Lane Elsie Lane Christina Bromell Paulene Bromell Ernest Bromell

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	46	M
wife			F	W	42	M
daughter			F	W	9	S
daughter			F	W	6	S
stepdaughter			F	W	11	S
stepdaughter			F	W	8	S
stepson			M	W	5	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
.	.	.	.	Yes	Yes
1878	Na	.	.	Yes	Yes
.	.	.	Yes	.	.
.	.	.	No	.	.
.	.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	.	Yes	.	.
.	.	.	No	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kansas		Kansas		Kansas	
Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German
Kansas		Kansas		Germany	German
Arizona		Kansas		Germany	German
Kansas		Kansas		Germany	German
Kansas		Kansas		Germany	German
Kansas		Kansas		Germany	German

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Sect. Foreman	railroad	W	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Francis Marion Lane was born in about 1874 and that his second wife Emma (Nuer) (Bromell) Lane was born in about 1878.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary for R. H. Collins dated April 24, 1924, in The Index, Hermitage, Missouri, which listed Mrs. F. M. Lane as his daughter and that she had died in 1916:

"Obituary.

R. H. Collins was born August 6, 1849. Departed this life April 6, 1924. In 1873 he was married to Mrs. Dolie Clasby. . . . To this union four children were born. Mrs. C. C. Brookshire, of Weaubleau; Mrs. F. M. Lane, of Skull Valley, Ariz., who died in 1916. Henry Collins who died in infancy, and George R. Collins, who lives in Joplin, Mo. . . ."

The 1930 Census for Sacramento County, California, listed Frank M. Lane with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Larabee Lane	5450	166	168	Frank M Lane Emma Lane Elsie Lane Earnest Bromell

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife Daughter Step Son	R	25	yes	No

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	56	M	27	no	yes
F	W	52	M	17	no	yes
F	W	16	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kansas	Illinois	Kentucky
Germany	Germany	Germany
Arizona	Kansas	Missouri
Kansas	Kansas	Germany

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
.				.	.	yes
German				1869	Na	yes
.				.	.	yes
.				.	.	yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Section foreman	R. R. Co	7477	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Francis Marion Lane was born in about 1874 and that Emma (Nuer) (Bromell) Lane was born in about 1878.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Francis Marian Lane:

"Name: Francis Marian Lane
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 19 Jun 1873
Birth Place: Farlington, Kansas
Father: Felix Lane
Mother: Lucy Ashbaugh
SSN: 700122183
Notes: Feb 1937: Name listed as Francis Marian Lane"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Francis Lane on July 23, 1949, in San Joaquin County, California:

"Name: Francis Lane
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 19 Jun 1873
Birth Place: Kansas
Death Date: 23 Jul 1949
Death Place: San Joaquin"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997 also listed the death of Emma Lane on October 14, 1951, in Placer County, California:

"Name:	Emma Lane [Emma Neuer]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	22 Apr 1876
Birth Place:	Other Country
Death Date:	14 Oct 1951
Death Place:	Placer
Father's Surname:	Neuer"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Emma Lane in the Tracy Public Cemetery, Tracy, San Joaquin County, California:

"Emma Lane
1876 - 1951
Rest In Peace"

The death record of Elsie N. Raines dated on October 8, 1962, in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, listed her parents as Francis H. Lane and Rebecca Collins and her birth on January 25, 1914, in Arizona.

vi. J. Henry Collins

J. Henry Collins was a son of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Robert H. Collins. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Rebecca J.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed J. H. Collins in the R. H. Collins household on June 3, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 6/12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary for R. H. Collins dated April 24, 1924, in The Index, Hermitage, Missouri, which listed Henry Collins as his son who died as an infant:

"Obituary.

R. H. Collins was born August 6, 1849. Departed this life April 6, 1924. In 1873 he was married to Mrs. Dolie Clasby. . . . To this union four children were born. Mrs. C. C. Brookshire, of Weaubleau; Mrs. F. M. Lane, of Skull Valley, Ariz., who died in 1916. Henry Collins who died in infancy, and George R. Collins, who lives in Joplin, Mo.
. . . ."

vii. George Riley Collins, His Wife Margaret "Maggie" R. (Cox) Collins, And His Descendants

George Riley Collins was a son of Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins and Robert H. Collins. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Rebecca J.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Jasper County, Missouri, listed George R. Collins in the Charles C. Brookshire household on June 9, 1900, his relationship as brother in law, his birth in February 1882 in Missouri, and his occupation and zinc and lead miner.

The marriage record of G. R. Collins and Maggie Cox was dated on September 6, 1902, in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Newton)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record, or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marriage between G. R. Collins of Joplin in the County of Jasper and State of Missouri who is under the age of twenty-one years; and Miss Maggie Cox of Joplin in the County of Jasper and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

R. H. Collins father of G R. Collins gives his consent to this marriage in writing

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the Seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Neosho, Mo., this 29" day of September 1902.

J H Hughes Recorder.
By C A Stinnett Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of Jasper) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned a Justice of the Peace did at Joplin in said County, on the 6th day of September A.D. 1902, unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize marriages.

J. M. McAdams J. P.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 15

day of October A. D. 1902 at ___ o'clock and ____ minutes, M.

J H Hughes Recorder."

The 1910 Census for Jasper County, Missouri, listed George I. Collins with the following household on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
24	Bird St.	2105	499	500	George I Collins Maggie Collins Cleata L. Collins Georgie I Collins William J. Collins Hector C. Adams

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	28	M1	7	.	.
wife	F	W	27	M1	7	3	3
daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	5/12	S	.	.	.
boarder	M	W	24	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Missouri	United States	United States		
Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		
Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		
Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas		
Kansas	Wisconsin	German Ger.		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Contractor	mill carpet	Emp
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Brick layer	Construction Wrk	W.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	yes
.
.
no	6	yes	yes	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy Confederation</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
R			H			

This record indicates that George Riley Collins was born in about 1882 and that Margaret R. (Cox) Collins was born in about 1883.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed George Riley Collins on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
Serial Number: 881
Order Number:
1. Name: George Riley Collins
2. Permanent Home Address: Pierce City Laurence Mo
3. Age: 36
4. Date of Birth: February 16 1882
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Construction Foreman
17. Employer’s Name: Polish(?) Queen(?) Mine Co.
18. Place of Employment or Business: Pierce City Lawrence Mo.
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Maggie Collins - wife
20. Address: 1726 Murphy Joplin Jasper Mo.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

George Riley Collins

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Light
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Joe J. Manlove

Date of Registration Sept. 12 - 1918

Local Board for the
County of Lawrence
State of Missouri”

The 1920 Census for Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, listed George R. Collins with the following household on January 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
27	Murphy	1726	32	33	George R. Collins Margaret R Collins Cleta Collins Georgia Collins William Collins Charles Sweeney

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	37	M
Wife			F	W	37	M
Daughter			F	W	16	S
Daughter			F	W	14	S
Son			M	W	10	S
Boarder			M	W	48	Wd

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Arkansas		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Arkansas	
Missouri		Missouri		Arkansas	
Missouri		Missouri		Arkansas	
Kansas		US		US	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Carpenter	Mill	W	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Carpenter	House	W	

This record indicates that George Riley Collins and Margaret R. (Cox) Collins were born in about 1883.

Newspapers.com listed the obituary for R. H. Collins dated April 24, 1924, in The Index, Hermitage, Missouri, which listed George R. Collins as his son:

"Obituary.

R. H. Collins was born August 6, 1849. Departed this life April 6, 1924. In 1873 he was married to Mrs. Dolie Clasby. . . . To this union four children were born. Mrs. C. C. Brookshire, of Weaubleau; Mrs. F. M. Lane, of Skull Valley, Ariz., who died in 1916. Henry Collins who died in infancy, and George R. Collins, who lives in Joplin, Mo. . . ."

The 1930 Census for Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, listed George R. Collins with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Joplin street	1418	115	128	George R. Collins Marguett R Collins Cleta L. Collins Georgie I Collins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	\$30.00	R	No
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	48	M	20	No	yes
F	W	47	M	19	No	yes
F	W	26	S	.	No	yes
F	W	25	S	.	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas
Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Carpenter	Jink Mill	0634	yes	
None	.	.	.	
Librarian	Pub Library	9794	yes	
Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that George Riley Collins was born in about 1882 and that Margaret R. (Cox) Collins was born in about 1883.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed George Rilley Collins with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 2845
Order Number	
1. Name	George Rilley Collins
2. Place of Residence	Joliet Rd., R. R #2 LaGrange Cook, Ill.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	3660 LaGrange
5. Age in Years	60
Date of Birth	Feb 16, 1882
6. Place of Birth	Hickory County Missouri
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Friend Arthur Somerfield, R. R #2, LaGrange
8. Employer's Name and Address	Consumer Quarry - McCook
9. Place of Employment or Business	R. R #2, LaGrange Cook, Ill.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 7"
Weight	145
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Blonde

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Martha Perrott

Registrar for Local Board 8 Cook, Ill
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Selective Service Board
Cook County, Ill., No. 8
Town Hall
La Grange, Illinois"

The death record of George R. Collins was dated on July 23, 1948, in Joplin,
Jasper County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health
Standard Certificate Of Death
Federal security Agency
National Office of Vital Statistics
Registration District No. 156
Primary Registration District No. 2001
State File No. 23282
Registrar's No.

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Jasper
 - (b) City or town Joplin

(c) Name of hospital or institution	Freeman Hospital
(d) Length of stay:	
In hospital or institution	11 Weeks
In this community	50 Years
2. Usual Residence	
(a) State	Missouri
(b) County	Jasper
(c) City or Town	Joplin
(d) Street Address	2024 Pearl Street
(e) Citizen of foreign country?	No
3. (a) Print Full Name	George R. Collins
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	333-07-4583
4. Sex	male
5. Color or Race	white
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced	Married
(b) Name of Husband or Wife	Margaret Collins
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	65 yrs
7. Birth date of deceased	February 16 1882
8. Age	66 Years 5 Months 6 Days
9. Birthplace	Camden County Missouri
10. Usual Occupation	Carpenter
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Robert Henry Collins
13. Birthplace	Tenn.
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Jane Campbell
15. Birthplace	Missouri
16. (a) Informant	Mrs. Margaret Collins
(b) Address	2034 Pearl Street
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
(b) Date thereof	July 26 1948
(c) Place: burial or cremation	Ozark Memorial Cemetery
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Thornhill-Dillon
(b) Address	Joplin, Missouri
19. (a) Date received local registrar	7-23-48
(b) Registrar's signature	Dolores Lampkins
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death:	July 23 1948 12:45 P.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 7-20-48 to 7-23 1948, that I last saw him alive on 7-22, 1948, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.	
Immediate cause of death	Acute cardiac decompensation
Due to	Chronic valvular heart disease, all

valves

Due to
Other conditions
Major findings:
Of operations
Of autopsy

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:

- (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
- (b) Date of occurrence
- (c) Where did injury occur?
- (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work?
- (e) Means of injury

23. Signature

E. H. Hamilton M.D.

Address

Frisco Bldg

Date signed

7-23-48"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George R. Collins in the Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri:

"Father
George R. Collins
1882 - 1948"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for George Collins:

"Name:	George Collins
Birth Date:	16 Feb 1882
Birth Place:	Hickory Coun, Missouri
Claim Date:	22 Aug 1947
SSN:	333074583
Notes:	27 Jan 1978: Name listed as George Collins"

The death record of Margaret R. Collins was dated on September 28, 1952, in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri Standard Certificate of Death	
Birth No.	
Reg. Dist. No.	156
Primary Reg. Dist. No.	2001
State File No.	32004
Registrar's No.	435

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Jasper
b. City or Town	Joplin
c. Length of Stay	52 Yrs
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Freeman Hospital
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Jasper
c. City or Town	Joplin
d. Street Address	2024 Pearl Street
3. Name of Deceased	Margaret R. Collins
4. Date of Death	Sept. 28, 1952
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Nov 1, 1882
9. Age	69 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Domestic
11. Birthplace	Fayetteville, Arkansas
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.
13. a. Father's Name	J. T. Cox
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Stevens
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	George R. (Deceased)
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	None
17. Informant Address	Miss Clela Collins 2024 Pearl Joplin, Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Cardiac Failure
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Car Pulmonale & Arteriosclerotic heart disease
Due to	Chronic Bronchiectasis far advanced
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Finds of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	

The marriage record of Mary Campbell and William Grace was dated on February 12, 1863, in Benton County, Missouri:

"Feby 25, 1863 Mo Benton County

To all whom it may concern This is to certify that Hetch(?) N. Halburn(?) solemnized the rite of matrimony between Wm Grace and Miss Mary Campbell both of Benton Co Given under my hand & Seal this the 12th Feby 1863

H. Halborn(?) M G

Filed for record Feby 25" 1863"

U. S., Civil War Draft Registration Records, 1863-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed a William A. Grace in Benton County, Missouri, in July 1863 and his age as 42. However, this record also listed him as born in Tennessee and unmarried, which is inconsistent with the marriage record set forth above and the census records set forth below, and so further research will be required to determine whether the William A. Grace of this record was this was the same person as William A. Grace who married Mary Campbell.

The 1870 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed William Grace with the following household on July 12, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William Grace	28	M	W	Farmer	1600
Mary M Grace	24	F	W	Keeping house	
Nancy J Grace	7	F	W	at home	
William N Grace	5	M	W	at home	
Robert J Grace	2	M	W	at home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1142	Missouri				
	Missouri				
	Missouri				
	Missouri				
	Missouri				

Cannot Write Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot Male Citizen Over 21 Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

1

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace was born in about 1846 and that William A. Grace was born in about 1842.

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed William Grace with the following household on June 17, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William Grace	W	M	37	.	.
Mary Grace	W	F	34		wife
Nancy J Grace	W	F	16		Daughter
William N Grace	W	M	14		Son
Albert Grace	W	M	12		Son
Walter Grace	W	M	9		Son
Elisabeth Grace	W	F	6		Daughter
Denk Grace	W	M	4		Son
Sarah Grace	W	F	1		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping hou		
S		.		
.		works on farm		
.		works on farm		
.		works on farm		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Mo.	Ky.	Ky.
.			Mo.	Ky.	Ky.
1			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
1			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
1			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
1			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
1			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
.			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
.			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace was born in about 1846 and that William A. Grace was born in about 1843.

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed William A. Grace with the following household on June 13, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	150	155	William A Grace Mary Grace Peter W Grace

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	June	1841	58	M
Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M
Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
35	.	.	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky
35	8	8	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee
.	.	.	Kansas	Indiana	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			Farm Laborer	6

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace was born in July 1847 and that William A. Grace was born in June 1841.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary M. Grace in the Bethlehem Cemetery, Henry County, Missouri:

"Mary M.
Wife Of
W. A. Grace
Born
Jan. 23, 1846
Died
[Unreadable]"

Fingagrave.com also listed the following for Mary M. Grace:

"Mary M Grace

Birth: Jan. 23, 1846
Death: Jan. 27, 1901

Burial:
Bethlehem Cemetery
Henry County
Missouri, USA"

Idaho Deaths and Burials, 1907-1965, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of William A. Grace on March 8, 1910, in Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho:

"Name	Wm. A. Grace
Gender	Male
Death Date	08 Mar 1910
Death Place	Nampa
Age	68
Birth Date	1842
Birthplace	Ind.
Race	White
Marital Status	Single"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Elizabeth Missouri Campbell was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell, was born on July 26, 1844, in Benton County, Missouri, married William Alexander Grace on February 25, 1863, in Benton County, Missouri, and died in January 1901 in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, and that William Alexander Grace was born on June 29, 1842, in Indiana and died on March 8, 1910, in Nampa, Idaho.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace and William A. Grace were the following:

- 1) Nancy Jane "Jennie" (Grace) Ashinhurst, born in about 1863 or 1864 or 1866 in Missouri,
- 2) William Nicholas Grace, born on October 18, 1865, or in about 1866 or in October 1867 in Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri,
- 3) Albert Jackson Grace, born on October 18, 1867, or in about 1868 or 1869 in Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri,
- 4) Walter Hugh Grace, born on April 22, 1869, or on April 22 or 23, 1871, or

in about 1872 or 1873 in Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri,

5) Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson, born on February 2, 1874, or on December 2, 1874, or in about 1875 or 1876 in Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri,

6) Denk Grace, born in about 1876 in Missouri,

7) Sarah "Sadie" (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller, born on April 22, 1877, or in April 1879 or in about 1880 or 1882 in Kansas City, Missouri, or Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri, and

8) Peter Wilson Grace, born on March 17, 1883, in Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas.

i. Nancy Jane "Jennie" (Grace) Ashinhurst, Her
Husband William Taylor Ashinhurst, And Her
Descendants

Nancy Jane "Jennie" (Grace) Ashinhurst was a daughter of Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace and William A. Grace. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Mary Elizabeth Missouri⁴)

The 1870 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Nancy J. Grace in the William Grace household on July 12, 1870, and her age as 7 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Nancy J. Grace in the William Grace household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The marriage record of Nancy J. Grace and William J. Ashinhurst was dated on December 18, 1892, in Benton County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Benton.

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between Wm J Ashinhurst of the County of Benton and State of Mo, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Nancy J Grace of the County of Benton and State of Mo, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warsaw, this 7 day of Dec 1892.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Benton) ss.

This is to certify, that the undersigned A Justice of the Peace did at Fairfield in said County, on the 18th day of December A.D. 1892, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

Newberry Hobbs
Justice of the Peace

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 20 day of Dec A. D. 1892 at 1 o'clock and ____ minutes, A M.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder."

William Taylor Ashinhurst has not as yet been found in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Canyon County, Idaho, listed W. T. Ashinhurst with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
45		90	93		W. T. Ashinhurst Jennie Ashinhurst Seth Ashinhurst Hubert Ashinhurst

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	44	M1	18	.	.
wife	F	W	47	M1	18	4	2
son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	On nursery	W
English	none	.	.
English	farmer	On nursery	W
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
W		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	.
W		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		H				

This record indicates that Nancy Jane (Grace) Ashinhurst was born in about 1863 and that William Taylor Ashinhurst was born in about 1866.

The 1920 Census for Payette, Payette County, Idaho, listed W. T. Ashinhurst with the following household on January 22, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
68	Seventh Avenue North	1540	189	206	W. T Ashinhurst Nannie J. Ashinhurst Seth W Ashinhurst

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	52	M
Wife			F	W	54	M
Son			M	W	26	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Indiana		Missouri	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Laborer	Farm	W	

This record indicates that Nancy Jane (Grace) Ashinhurst was born in about 1866 and that William Taylor Ashinhurst was born in about 1868.

The 1930 Census for Payette, Payette County, Missouri, listed W. T. Ashenhurst with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
7th Ave N.	1340	89	90	W T Ashenhurst Nina J Ashenhurst

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	O	\$1500		no

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	64	M	27	No	yes
F	W	66	M	29	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kentucky Missouri	Kentucky Indiana	Kentucky Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>

none
none

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

no

This record indicates that Nancy Jane (Grace) Ashinhurst was born in about 1864 and that William Taylor Ashinhurst was born in about 1866.

The death record of William Taylor Ashinhurst was dated on May 23, 1944, in Payette, Payette County, Missouri:

"Certificate Of Death
State Of Idaho
State File No. 139132
Local Reg. No. 29
Reg. Dist. No. 3330

1. Place of Death:
 (a) County Payette
 (b) City or town Payette
 (c) Street Address 7th Ave North

- (d) Death Occured Inside city or town
(e) Died in Hospital
(f) Name Hosp. or Inst
(g) Lived in this county 41 Years
2. Usual Residence of Deceased:
(a) State Idaho
(b) County Payette
(c) City or Town Payette
(d) Street Address 7th Ave North
(e) Deceased lived Inside city or town
(f) Citizen of what country? USA
(g) How long had deceased lived in Idaho? 41 years
(h) Former residence Fairfield, Mo.
3. (a) Full Name William Taylor Ashinhurst
(b) If veteran, name war
(c) Social Security No.
4. Sex male
5. Color or Race white
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced married
(b) Name of Husband or Wife Nancy Jane Ashinhurst
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive 81 yrs
7. Birth date of deceased December 6 1865
8. Age 78 Years 5 Months 17 Days
9. Exact Occupation farmer
Did this work for life
10. Industry or business ranch
Date last worked Dec. 1943
11. Birthplace Burksville, Kentucky
- Father
12. Name Ralph Ashinhurst
13. Birthplace Laconia, Indiana
- Mother
14. Maiden name Caroline Green
15. Birthplace Burksville, Kentucky
16. (a) Informant's Own Signature Seth Ashinhurt
(b) Address 1015 7th Ave N. Payette, Idaho
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal burial
(b) Date thereof May 25, 1944
(c) Place: Payette, Idaho
18. (a) Funeral Director's Own Signature Edith Saunders
(b) Address Payette, Idaho
19. (a) Date received local registrar 5/24/1944
(b) Registrar's signature J C Woodward

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death: May 23 1944 9:45 A.M.
21. I Hereby Certify, That I attended the deceased from Mar 27 1944, to May 21 1944 I last saw him alive on May 21 1944, death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.
- Immediate cause of death Senility
Due to Chronic Arthritis
Due to
Other conditions
Where was disease contracted?
Name of operation
Date
Major finding
Finding of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
Accident, suicide, or homicide
Occurred
City, county, state where violence occurred
Place of Violence:
While at work?
Means of injury
23. Attendant's Own Signature and Address Date signed Dr. L R Winwood, Cor Payette, Idaho 5/24 1944"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Taylor Ashinhurst in the Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho:

"Wm. T. Ashinhurst
Dec. 6, 1865
May 23, 1944"

Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nancy Ashinhurst on May 19, 1949, in Marion County, Oregon:

"Name: Nancy Ashinhurst
Death Date: 19 May 1949
Death Place: Marion
Certificate: 7580"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nancy Ashinhurst in the Belcrest Memorial Park, Salem, Marion County, Oregon:

"Nancy Ashinhurst
1803 1949"

ii. William Nicholas Grace, His Wife Musa (Guyer)
Grace, And His Descendants

William Nicholas Grace was a son of Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace and William A. Grace. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Mary Elizabeth Missouri⁴)

The 1870 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed William N. Grace in the William Grace household on July 12, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed William N. Grace in the William Grace household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 14 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, and his occupation as works on farm.

The marriage record of William N. Grace and Musa Guyer was dated on December 23, 1894, in Benton County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Benton.

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between William N Grace of Clinton County of Henry and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Musa Guyer of _____ in the County of Benton and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warsaw, the 22nd day of Dec 1894.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.
By Chas Pells Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of Benton) ss.

This is to Certify, that the undersigned Minister of the Gospel did at Fairfield in said County, on the 23rd day of December A.D. 1894, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

J. J. Stone

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 24 day of Dec A. D. 1894 at ___ o'clock and ____ minutes, ___ M.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder."

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed William N. Grace with the following household on June 15, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
		165	170	William N Grace Musa F Grace Charles C Grace Hazel L Grace

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	25	M
Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
6	.	.	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri
6	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education (Attended school in months)</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	
				Farmer	0	
				.	.	
				.	.	
				.	.	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	59
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William Nicholas Grace was born in October 1867 and that Musa (Guyer) Grace was born in February 1874.

The 1910 Census for Malheur County, Oregon, listed William N. Grace with the following household on April 15, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
9			4	4	William N Grace Musa A Grace Charley C Grace Hazle D Grace Osker B Grace

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	45	M1	15	.	.
Wife	F	W	36	M1	15	3	3
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farming	General Farming	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	Farming	General Farming	W
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
No	52	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	4			

This record indicates that William Nicholas Grace was born in about 1865 and that Musa (Guyer) Grace was born in about 1874.

The 1930 Census for Malheur County, Oregon, listed William N. Grace with the following household on April 12, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		71	71	William N Grace Musa F Grace Walter Grace Hilary Kilgrove

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		
Wife			yes
Nephew			
Boarder			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	65	M	29	no	yes
F	W	56	M	20	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	no	yes
M	W	21	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Oregon	Missouri	Missouri
Tennessee	Unites S.	United S.

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	Farm	VVVV	yes	.
Laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	.
Laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no	.	60
.	.	.
no	.	.

This record indicates that William Nicholas Grace was born in about 1865 and that Musa (Guyer) Grace was born in about 1874.

Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of William N. Grace on May 20, 1952, in Malheur County, Oregon:

"Name: William Grace
 Death Date: 20 May 1952
 Death Place: Malheur
 Spouse: Musa
 Certificate: 5465"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for William N. Grace dated May 21, 1952, in Idaho Statesman, Boise, Idaho:

"William N. Grace Dies at Payette

Payette (Special) - William Nicholas Grace, 86, a pioneer resident of the Oregon Slope community near Payette, died Tuesday evening at his home.

Mr. Grace was born Oct. 18, 1865, at Fairfield, Mo., and came to the Payette

and Oregon Slope area in 1900.

He was a member of the Baptist church and the Modern Woodmen of America Lodge.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Musa Grace of the Oregon Slope community; two sons, Charles C. Grace of Oregon Slope and Oscar B. Grace of New Plymouth; one daughter, Mrs. Hazel Brosnan of Vale, Ore.; four brothers, Allen J. Grace, Missouri; Walter A. Grace in Iowa; Oscar B. Grace in Wyoming, and P. W. Grace of Weiser; one sister, Mrs. Mary E. Johnson of Payette, and two grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Sahffer Memory chapel is arranging services."

Oregon, Death Index, 1898-2008, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Musa F. Grace on October 13, 1952, in Malheur County, Oregon:

"Name:	Musa F Grace
Death Date:	13 Oct 1952
Death Place:	Malheur
Spouse:	William
Certificate:	11274"

Fingdagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of William N. Grace and Musa F. Grace in the Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho:

"Grace	
Musa F.	William N.
Feb. 9, 1874	Oct. 18, 1865
Oct. 13, 1952	May 20, 1952"

iii. Albert Jackson Grace, His Wife Ida Victoria
(Alexander) Grace, And His Descendants

Albert Jackson Grace was a son of Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace and William A. Grace. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Mary Elizabeth Missouri⁴)

The 1870 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Robert J. Grace in the William Grace household on July 12, 1870, and his age as 2 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1868. As set forth below, this was an apparent mislisting by the census taker of Albert J. Grace.

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Albert Grace in the William

Grace household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1868, and his occupation as works on farm.

The marriage record of Albert J. Grace and Ida V. Alexander was dated on March 12, 1893, in Benton County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Benton.

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between Albert J. Grace of _____, County of Benton and State of Mo, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Ida V. Alexander of _____ in the County of Benton and State of Mo, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warsaw, the 9 day of March 1893.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Benton) ss.

This is to Certify, that a Justice of the Peace did at John H Alexander's in said County, on the 12th day of March A.D. 1893, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

Nurberry Hobbs

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 14 day of March A. D. 1893 at 4 o'clock and _____ minutes, ___ M.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder."

The 1900 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Albert Grace with the following household in June 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	351	356	Albert Grace Ida Grace Gable D Grace

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M
Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M
son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
7	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
7	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
		<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			merchant	
			.	
			.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Albert Jackson Grace was born in October 1867 and that Ida Victoria (Alexander) Grace was born in July 1869.

The 1910 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Albert J. Grace with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location		Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm			
46			101	102	Albert J. Grace Ida V. Grace Rolla K Grace Allie W Grace

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Relationship		Personal Description				
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	42	M1	17	.	.
Wife	F	W	40	M1	17	3	3
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	.	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Merchant	General	_(?)
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
.	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Albert Jackson Grace was born in about 1868 and that Ida Victoria (Alexander) Grace was born in about 1870.

The 1920 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Albert J. Grace with the following household on January 8, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
			46	48	Albert J. Grace Ida V. Grace Gabe D. Grace Pearl Grace Rolla K. Grace Allie Grace

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	51	M
Wife			F	W	50	M
Son			M	W	20	M
Daughter in law			F	W	18	M
son			M	W	18	S
son			M	W	14	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				yes	yes
.				yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Indiana		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Merchant	Dry goods store	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Telephone operator	Switch office	W	
yes	Telephone operator	Switch office	W	
yes	Salesman	Clothing store	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Albert Jackson Grace was born in about 1869 and that Ida Victoria (Alexander) Grace was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Albert J. Grace with the following household on April 19, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		119	126	Albert J Grace Ida V Grace Rolla K Grace

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data			
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head wife son	O	600		no

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	62	M	24	no	yes
F	W	60	M	22	no	yes
M	W	28	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T. Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Postmaster	post office	9976	yes	
none	.	.	.	
merchant	grocery store	9X91	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		
.		
no		

This record indicates that Albert Jackson Grace was born in about 1868 and that Ida Victoria (Alexander) Grace was born in about 1870.

The death record of Ida Victoria Grace was dated on October 6, 1954, in Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri:

"Standard Certificate of Death
 Birth No.
 Reg. Dist. No. 30
 Primary Reg. Dist. No. 5101
 State File No. 29774

Registrar's No.	45
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Benton
b. City or Town	Fairfield
c. Length of Stay	Life
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	None
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Benton
c. City or Town	Fairfield
d. Is Residence within limits of city or incorporated town?	Yes
d. Street Address	
3. Name of Deceased	Ida Victoria Grace
4. Date of Death	Oct 6 1954
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	married
8. Date of Birth	July 24, 1869
9. Age	85 Years 2 Months 12 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Home
11. Birthplace	Fairfield, Mo
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A
13 a. Father's Name	John H. Alexander
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Dica Cox
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Albert J. Grace
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	No
17. Informant Address	Albert J. Grace Fairfield, Mo
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Senility
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
19. a. Date of Operation	

- b. Major Finds of Operation
- 20. Autopsy? No
- 21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
- b. Place of Injury
- c. City, County, State
- d. Time of Injury
- e. Injury Occurred
 While at Work
 Not While at Work
- f. How Injury Occurred
- 22. I attended the deceased from 2 Oct., 1954, to 6 Oct., 1954, that I last saw the deceased alive on 2 Oct., 1954, and that death occurred at 10:00 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
- 23. a. Signature David H. Glenn M.D.
- b. Address Warsaw Mo
- c. Date signed 8 Oct. 54
- 24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
- b. Date Oct 10, 1954
- c. Name of Cemetery or
 Crematory Fairfield Cemetery
- d. Location Fairfield Benton Co. Mo
- Date Rec'd By Local Reg. Oct. 8/54
- Registrar's Signature Jas. A. Logan
- 25. Funeral Director's Signature John F Riser
- Address Warsaw, Mo."

The death record of Albert Jackson Grace was dated on September 4, 1955, in Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri:

"Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.
 Reg. Dist. No. 30
 Primary Reg. Dist. No. 5101
 State File No. 25264
 Registrar's No. 37

- 1. Place of Death
 - a. County Benton
 - b. City or Town Fairfield Rural
 - c. Length of Stay Life
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or
 Institution 2-1/2 M. S. E.
- 2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Missouri
 - b. County Benton
 - c. City or Town Fairfield Rural

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| d. Is Residence within limits of city or incorporated town? | Yes |
| e. Street Address | Alexander Township 2-1/2 S. E. |
| 3. Name of Deceased | Albert Jackson Grace |
| 4. Date of Death | Sept 4 1955 |
| 5. Sex | Male |
| 6. Color or Race | White |
| 7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced | Widowed |
| 8. Date of Birth | Oct 18, 1867 |
| 9. Age | 87 Years 10 Months 16 Days |
| 10. a. Usual Occupation | Farmer |
| b. Kind of Business or Industry | Farming |
| 11. Birthplace | Fairfield, Mo |
| 12. Citizen of what country? | U.S.A |
| 13 a. Father's Name | William Grace |
| b. Mother's Maiden Name | Mary Ellen Campbell |
| 14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased | |
| 15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? | No |
| 16. Social Security No. | No |
| 17. Informant Address | Mrs. Pearl Grace
Fairfield, Mo |
| Medical Certification | |
| 18. Cause of Death | |
| I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death | Uremia |
| Antecedent Causes | |
| Due to | arteriolar nephrosclerosis |
| Due to | arteriosclerosis |
| II. Other Significant Conditions | |
| 19. a. Date of Operation | |
| b. Major Finds of Operation | |
| 20. Autopsy? | No |
| 21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide | |
| b. Place of Injury | |
| c. City, County, State | |
| d. Time of Injury | |
| e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work | |
| f. How Injury Occurred | |
| 22. I attended the deceased from Mar 1, 1953, to Sept 4, 1955, that I last saw the deceased alive on Sept 3, 1955, and that death occurred at 8:25 p.m. ., | |

from the causes and on the date stated above.

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 23. a. | Signature | Gussc Salby DO |
| b. | Address | Warsaw Mo |
| c. | Date signed | 9-6-55 |
| 24. a. | Burial, Cremation, Removal | Burial |
| b. | Date | Sept 7, 1955 |
| c. | Name of Cemetery or
Crematory | Fairfield Cemetery |
| d. | Location | Fairfield Benton Co. Mo |
| | Date Rec'd By Local Reg. | Sept. 7, 1955 |
| | Registrar's Signature | Jas. A. Logan |
| 25. | Funeral Director's Signature | John F Riser |
| | Address | Warsaw" |

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Albert J. Grace and Ida V. Grace in the Fristoe Cemetery, Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri:

"Grace		
Ida V.	Married	Albert J.
July 24, 1869	Mar. 12,	Oct. 18, 1867
Oct. 6, 1954	1893	Sept. 4, 1955"

iv. Walter Hugh Grace, His Wife Mary Frances (Harvey) Grace, And His Descendants

Walter Hugh Grace was a son of Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace and William A. Grace. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Mary Elizabeth Missouri⁴)

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Walter Grace in the William Grace household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 9 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1871, and his occupation as works on farm.

The marriage record of Walter Grace and Mary Harvey was dated on June 30, 1892, in Benton County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Benton.

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between Walter Grace of ____ County of Benton and State of Mo, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Mary Harvey of ____

in the County of Benton and State of Mo, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warsaw, the 29 day of June 1892.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.
By A D Hughes Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of _____) ss.

This is to Certify, that the undersigned Minister of the Gospel did at the Bride's parents in said County, on the 30th day of June A.D. 1892, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

M D. Hudson

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 1 day of July A. D. 1892 at 4 o'clock and _____ minutes, __ P. M.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder."

Walter Hugh Grace has not as yet been located in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed W. H. Grace with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
26	Atlantic Ave		64	64	W. H Grace Mary F Grace Doris Grace Wm Taylor Grace Joseph M Grace Mary E Grace Eezra Grace

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	38	M1	17	.	.
Wife	F	W	37	M1	17	5	5
daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Gen Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		H	14			

This record indicates that Walter Hugh Grace was born in about 1872 and that Mary Frances (Harvey) Grace was born in about 1873.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed William Taylor Grace on June 5, 1917, who stated that he was the sole support of his mother and brothers. This record indicates that Walter Hugh Grace and Mary

Frances (Harvey) Grace had separated before June 1917.

The 1920 Census for Benton County, Iowa, listed Walter H. Grace with the following household on January 9, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
			60	60	Walter H Grace

<u>Relation. of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	47	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Indiana		Missouri	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Barber	own Shop	OA	

This record indicates that Walter Hugh Grace was born in about 1873.

The 1920 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Mary F. Grace with the following household on January 14, 1920:

Location					
<u>Line number</u>	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
			103	105	Mary F Grace Taylor Grace Joseph N. Grace Ezra D. Grace

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		F	W	47	Wd
son			M	W	23	S
son			M	W	20	S
son			M	W	14	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Mary Frances (Harvey) Grace was born in about 1873. The term widowed was sometimes used as a euphemism for divorced and this record indicates that Walter Hugh Grace and Mary Frances (Harvey) Grace had divorced before January 14, 1920.

Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Walter H. Grace with the following household on January 1, 1925, in St. Clair, Benton County, Iowa:

"House Number	24
Name	Walter H Grace
Relation	head
Sex	M
Color	W
Age	50
Marital Status	M
Tenure	
Citizenship	
Education	

9. Age	77 Years 11 Months 5 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Home
11. Birthplace	Wisdom, Missouri
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.
13 a. Father's Name	J. Taylor Harvey
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Ellen Newell
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	No
17. Informant	Joe Grace
Address	Warsaw, Mo
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Senility
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	Influenza
19. Date of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, County, State	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How Injury Occurred	
22. I attended the deceased from Jan 10, 1950, to May 8, 1950, that I last saw the deceased alive on May 8, 1950, and that death occurred at 6:30 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	Guss C Salley DO
b. Address	Warsaw, Mo
c. Date signed	5/9/50
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	May 11, 1950
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Riverside Cemetery
d. Location	Warsaw, Mo
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	May 10 - 1950
Registrar's Signature	Jas. A. Logan

25. Funeral Director's Signature
Address

John F Riser
Warsaw"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary F. Grace in the Riverside Cemetery, Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri:

"Mother
Mary F. Grace
June 3, May 8,
1872 1950"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Walter H. Grace dated September 4, 1952, in The Sedalia Democrat, Sedalia, Missouri:

"Walter H. Grace, Blairstown, Ia, has been visiting his sons, E. D. Grae and W. T. Grace and family."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Walter H. Grace in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa:

"Walter H. Grace
Apr. 22, 1869
Jan. 7, 1959"

v. Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson, Her Husband Crill
 Miller Johnson, And Her Descendants

Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson was a daughter of Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace and William A. Grace. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Mary Elizabeth Missouri⁴)

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Elisabeth Grace in the William Grace household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

The marriage record of Lizzie Grace and Crill M. Johnson was dated on March 8, 1892, in Benton County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Benton.

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage between Crill M. Johnson of _____ County of Benton and

State of Mo, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Lizzie Grace of _____
in the County of Benton and State of Mo, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder, with the seal of office
hereto affixed, at my office in Warsaw, the 9 day of Mch 1892.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Benton) ss.

This is to Certify, that the undersigned M. G. did at my residence in said County,
on the 8th day of March A.D. 1892, unite in Marriage the above named persons.

M. D. Hudson

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 9
day of March A. D. 1892 at 11 o'clock and 45 minutes, A. M.

J H Savage
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder."

Idaho, Birth Index, 1861-1916, Stillbirth Index, 1905-1966, available from
Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Loyd Kenneth Johnson, son of Crill Miller Johnson and
Mary Elizabeth Grace, on October 31, 1895, in Payette, Canyon County, Idaho:

"Name:	Loyd Kenneth Johnson
Birth Date:	31 Oct 1895
Birth Place:	Payette, Canyon, Idaho, USA
Father:	Crill Miller Johnson
Mother:	Mary Elizabeth Grace
Certificate Year:	1895
Certificate Number:	321340"

The 1900 Census for Washington County, Idaho, listed Crill M. Johnson with the
following household on June 12, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	70	70	Crill M Johnson Mary E. Johnson Lloyd K Johnson Merchison Johnson

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M
Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
8	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	.
8	3	2	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri
.	.	.	Idaho	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Idaho	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
			<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>	
		Farm laborer	4	
		.	.	
		.	.	
		.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	66
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson was born in February 1874 and that Crill Miller Johnson was born in November 1872.

The 1910 Census for Canyon County, Idaho, listed Crill M. Johnson with the following household on April 25, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
38	R. R. St. N.		170	175	Crill M. Johnson Mary G. Johnson Lloyd Johnson Merchie Johnson Edgar Johnson Harold Johnson

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	36	M1	18	.	.
Wife	F	W	34	M1	18	5	4
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		
Idaho	Missouri	Missouri		
Idaho	Missouri	Missouri		
Idaho	Missouri	Missouri		
Idaho	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Inspector	O.S. Line	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R				H		

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson was born in about 1876 and that Crill Miller Johnson was born in about 1874.

U.S., Northern Pacific Railway Company Personnel Files, 1890-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following employment application of Crill Miller Johnson dated December 19, 1911:

"Northern Pacific Railway Company.
Application For Employment.

Seattle Wa. Station Dec 19, 1911

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Full Name of applicant | Crill Miller Johnson |
| 2. Employment desired | car inspector |
| 3. Age | 39 |
| 4. Nationality | American |
| 5. Where born | Fairfield Mo. |
| 6. Married | Yes |
| 7. If married give name and residence of wife | Lizzie Johnson 324 - 8 ave. N. Seattle Wa. |
| and names and ages of children | Loyd, age 17 Merchison 16 Edgar 7 Harold 4 |
| 8. Names of parents, if living | Dead |

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
13	North 6th Street	824	102	108	Grill M. Johnson Mary E Johnson Loyd K Johnson Edgar Johnson Herald Johnson

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	47	M
wife			F	W	45	M
son			M	W	24	S
son			M	W	15	S
son			M	W	11	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Missouri		Indiana		Missouri	
Idaho		Missouri		Missouri	
Oregon		Missouri		Missouri	
Oregon		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farm Manager	Hay Farm	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson was born in about 1875 and that Crill Miller Johnson was born in about 1873.

The 1930 Census for Payette, Payette County, Idaho, listed Crill M. Johnson with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Nth 6th St.	824	44	45	Crill M Johnson Mary E Johnson

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	O	\$4000	R	no

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	58	M	20	no	yes
F	W	56	M	18	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri Missouri	Tennessee Indiana	Kentucky Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T. Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	Gen Farm .	VVVV .	yes .	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson was born in about 1874 and that Crill Miller Johnson was born in about 1872.

Idaho, Death Index, 1890-1964, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of C. M. Johnson on October 7, 1940, in Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho:

"Name: C . M. Johnson
 Birth Place: Missouri
 Birth Date: 2 Nov 1871
 Death Place: Blackfoot, Bingham, Idaho, USA
 Death Date: 7 Oct 1940
 Certificate Year: 1940
 Certificate Number: 121172"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Crill Miller Johnson dated October 10, 1940, in The Idaho Daily Statesman:

"C. M. Johnson
 (Special to The Statesman)

Payette - C. M. Johnson, who has been a resident of Payette for many years, died Monday at the age of 68 years.

Crill Miller Johnson was born near Fairfield, Mo., Nov. 2 1871, and on March 8, 1892 he married Mary Elizabeth Grace. In 1895 he came to Payette, where he has resided since.

He is survived by his wife; three sons, Lloyd K., Pocatello; Edgard W., Fruitland and Harold M., Portland, Ore.; four grandchildren, and two nieces, Mrs. F. A. Wilcox and Mrs. Ernest Latimore, both of Mountain home.

Services will be held at the Landon Funeral Home Friday at 2:30 p. m. with Rev. C. M. Strong officiating, and interment will be in Riverside Cemetery. Two sons, Harry L. and Merchison, preceeded him in death."

Idaho Death Certificates, 1938-1961, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Mary Elizabeth Johnson on December 5, 1955, in Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho:

"Name	Mary Elizabeth Johnson
Event Type	Death
Event Date	05 Dec 1955
Event Place	Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, United States
Birth Date	02 Dec 1874
Birthplace	Missouri
Father's Name	William Grace
Father's Birthplace	Unknown
Mother's Name	Mary Campbell
Mother's Birthplace	Unknown
Certificate Number	004495"

Idaho, Death Index, 1890-1964, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Mary Elizabeth Johnson on December 5, 1955, in Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho:

"Name:	Mary Elizabeth Johnson
Birth Place:	Missouri
Birth Date:	2 Dec 1874
Death Place:	Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA
Death Date:	5 Dec 1955
Father:	William Grace
Mother:	Mary Campbell
Certificate Year:	1955
Certificate Number:	004495"

Payette County obituary Submissions, available from the Payette County IDGenWeb, listed the following obituary for Mary Elizabeth Johnson dated December 8, 1955, in the Independent Enterprise:

"Former Resident Passes In Pocatello

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Johnson, 81, of Pocatello, a former resident here, died

Monday in Pocatello.

Mrs. Johnson was born Feb. 2, 1874, in Fairfield, Mo. She was a member of the Baptist church.

She is survived by three sons, L. K. Johnson of Pocatello and Edgar W. and Harold M. Johnson, both of Portland, and two brothers, four grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at Shaffer Memory chapel Thursday at 2 p.m. The Rev Bert Iddins will officiate and interment will be at Riverside. (Riverside Cemetery)

Submitted by Patty Theurer"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Crill M. Johnson and Mary E.

Johnson in the Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho:

"Johnson
Crill M. Mary E.
1871 - 1940 1874 - 1955"

Newspapers.com listed the following notice of probate of the will of Mary E.

Johnson, dated march 8, 1956, in the Idaho State Journal, Pocatello, Idaho:

"Petition For Probate - A petition for the probate of the will in the matter of the estate of Mary E. Johnson, who died Dec. 5, 1955 in Pocatello, has been filed in the probate court here by L. K. Johnson, Pocatello, a son. The petition cites that decedent left a will dated Nov. 28, 1955, which is now in the possession of petitioner. The estate, according to the petition includes real estate in Payette of a value not to exceed \$2500. Devisees named in the will, the petition cites, are the son in Pocatello; a son, Harold M. Johnson, Portland, Ore., and a son, Edgar W. Johnson, Portland, Ore."

vi. Denk Grace

Denk Grace was a son of Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace and William A. Grace. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Mary Elizabeth Missouri⁴)

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Denk Grace in the William Grace household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

vii. Sarah "Sadie" Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller,
Her Husbands Warren B. Miller And Ardo Jay Rank,
And Her Descendants

Sarah "Sadie" Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller was a daughter of Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace and William A. Grace. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Mary Elizabeth Missouri⁴)

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Sarah Grace in the William Grace household on June 17, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

The marriage record of Sadie F. Grace and Warren B. Miller was dated in September 1897, in St. Clair County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of St Clair)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marriage between Warren B Miller of Blairstown in the County of Benton and State of Iowa, who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Sadie F Grace of Lowry City in the County of St Clair and State of Missouri, who is under the age of eighteen years.

By verbal consent of Father of Sadie F Grace

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Osceola(?), this 20th(?) day of September 1897(?).

James Webb

State of Missouri,)
County of St Clair) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned Minister of the Gospel(?) in said county on on the [unreadable] day of September A.D. [unreadable], unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize marriages.

[unreadable]

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office, on the ___(?) day of ____ (?) A. D. 18[unreadable]

[unreadable]
Recorder of Deeds"

The image of this record is very faint and difficult to read and the year listed may be 1898.

Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Warren B. Miller and Sadie F. Frace on September 24, 1897 in St. Clair County, Missouri:

"Name: Warren B Miller
 Marriage Date: 24 Sep 1897
 Marriage Place: St Clair, Missouri
 Registration Place: St Clair, Missouri, USA
 Spouse: Miss Sadie F Frace"

The listing of Sadie's surname as Frace is a misreading of the first letter which was a G.

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Warren Miller with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location				Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> House Street Number	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>		
	147	148		Warren Miller Sadie Miller

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M
Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
2	.	.	Iowa	Iowa	Ohio
2	0	0	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Sarah Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller was born in April 1879 and that Warren B. Miller was born in September 1876.

The 1910 Census for Boise County, Idaho, listed Warren B. Miller with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
94			45	48	Warren B. Miller Sadie F Miller Ray B. Miller

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	33	M1	12	.	.
wife	F	W	30	M1	12	1	1
son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Iowa	Iowa	Pennsylvania		
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		
Missouri	Iowa	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	stock man	sheep	
English	none	.	
.	none	.	

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Sarah Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller was born in about 1880 and that Warren B. Miller was born in about 1877.

Iowa Deaths and Burials, 1850-1990, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of ____ Miller, a child of Warren Miller and Sadie Grace, on May 25, 1912, in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa:

"Name	Miller
Gender	Unknown
Burial Date	30 May 1912
Burial Place	Blairstown
Death Date	25 May 1912
Death Place	St. Clair
Age	0
Birth Date	25 May 1912

Birthplace	Iowa
Marital Status	Single
Father's Name	Warren Miller
Father's Birthplace	Iowa
Mother's Name	Sadie Grace"

Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed

Warren B. Miller in Blirstown, Benton County, Iowa, in 1915:

"Name	Warren B. Miller
Age	39
County	Benton
P.O.	Blirstown
Town or Township	Blirstown
Ward	
Occupation	Farmer
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914	
from occupation	\$2,500
Extent of Education	
Common	7
Grammar	2
High School	3
College	
Birthplace	Iowa
Incumbrance on farm or home	
Value of farm or home	
Military Service	
Church Affiliation	
Father's Birthplace	Iowa
Mother's Birthplace	Ohio
Remarks	
Signed	G. W. Goss Assessor
Car No.	145
Sex	Male
Color	White
Married, Widowed, Single, Divorced	Married
Months in School 1914	
Read	yes
Write	yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	

Years in Iowa 28"

Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925, available from Ancestry.com, also listed Sadie F. Miller in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa, in 1915:

"Name	Sadie F. Miller
Age	36
County	Benton
P.O.	Blairstown
Town or Township	Blairstown
Ward	
Occupation	House Wife
Months in 1914 Unemployed	
Total earnings for 1914 from occupation	
Extent of Education	
Common	7
Grammar	2
High School	3
College	
Birthplace	Missouri
Incumbrance on farm or home	
Value of farm or home	
Military Service	
Church Affiliation	
Father's Birthplace	Indiana
Mother's Birthplace	Missouri
Remarks	
Signed	G. W. Goss Assessor
Car No.	146
Sex	Female
Color	White
Married, Widowed, Single	
Divorce	Married
Months in School 1914	
Read	yes
Write	yes
Blind, Deaf, Insane, Idiot	
Naturalized	
Years in U.S.	
Years in Iowa	10"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Warren Benton Miller on September 7, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number: 1723
Order Number: 7060
1. Name: Warren Benton Miller
2. Permanent Home Address: R.F.D. #1 Blirstown Benton Iowa
3. Age: 42
4. Date of Birth: Sept 4th 1876
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer’s Name: owner of Farm
18. Place of Employment or Business: R.F.D. #1 Blirstown Benton Iowa
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Sadie F. Miller (Wife)
20. Address: R.F.D. #1 Blirstown Benton Iowa

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Warren B. Miller

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Gray
Color of hair	L. Brown
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

G. W. Goss

Date of Registration Sept. 7th, 1918

Local Board for the County of
Benton, State of Iowa
Vinton, Iowa"

The marriage record of Warren B. Miller and Emma Robinson was dated on
October 16, 1920, in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Benton.

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace,
or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the
United States, or who is a resident of and a pastor of any church in this State to
solemnize Marriage between Warren B. Miller of Blairstown in the County of
Benton and State of Iowa, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Emma
Robinson of Warsaw in the County of Benton and State of Missouri, who is over
the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds, with the
seal of Office hereto affixed, at my office in Warsaw Mo, this 16th day of October
1920.

J. E. Brady
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds.

State of Missouri, County of Pettis

This is to Certify, That the undersigned Preacher of the Gospel did at Sedalia in
said County, on the 16th day of October A.D. 1920, unite in Marriage the above
named persons and I further Certify that I am legally authorized under the laws of
the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

R. M. Bulow(?)

Filed for record on the 23rd day of October 1920.

J. E. Braday
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of
Deeds."

Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed
Sadie P. Miller in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa, on January 1, 1925:

"Name: Sadie P Miller
[Sadie P Grace]
Age: 43
Birth Year: abt 1882
Birth Place: Missouri
Residence Date: 1 Jan 1925
Residence Place: Cedar Rapids, Linn, Iowa, USA
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head: Head
Marital Status: Widowed
Father: Wm Grace
Father Birth Place: Indiana
Mother: Mary Campbell
Mother Birth Place: Missouri
Parents' Marriage Place: Missouri"

Iowa, State Census Collection, 1836-1925 also listed Warren B. Miller in St. Clair, Benton County, Iowa, on January 1, 1925.

The marriage record of Sadie Frances Miller and Ardo Jay Rank was dated on October 6, 1929, in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa:

"Return Of Marriage To Clerk Of District Court

1.	Full name of Groom	Ardo Jay Rank
2.	Place of Residence	Des Moines Iowa
3.	Occupation	Garage Owner
4.	Age next birthday	50 years
	Color	White
	Nationality	American
5.	Place of Birth	Blairstown Iowa
6.	Father's name	Jacob A. Rank
7.	Mother's maiden name	Amanda M. Hening
8.	Number of Groom's marriage	Second
9.	Full name of Bride	Sadie Frances Miller
	Maiden name, if a widow	Sadie F. Grace
10.	Place of residence	Blairstown Iowa
11.	Age next birthday	49 years
	Color	White
	Nationality	American
12.	Place of birth	Kansas City Missouri
13.	Father's name	William A. Grace
14.	Mother's maiden name	Mary M. Campbell
15.	Number of Bride's marriage	Second
16.	Witnesses to marriage	Lydia Groff

Mary Ellen Grace

Marengo Iowa Oct 6 1925

We Hereby Certify, That the information given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Ardo Jay Rank Groom
Sadie F Miller Bride

I hereby certify that the above is a correct return of a marriage solemnized by me, on this sixth day of October 1929

At Marengo Iowa P. M. Conant
Minister of the Gospel"

The 1930 Census for St. Clair, Benton County, Iowa, listed J. A. Rank with the following household on April 4, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		14	14	J. A. Rank Sadie Rank

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
head wife	Un			yes

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	51	M	30	no	yes
F	W	50	M	29	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Iowa Missouri	Iowa Missouri	Iowa Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	
farmer none	Gen farm .	VVVV .	yes .	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		12

This record indicates that Sarah Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller was born in about 1880 and that Ardo Jay Rank was born in about 1879.

The 1930 Census for Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska, listed Warren B. Miller on April 25, 1930.

The marriage record of Ardo J. Rank and Mabelle R. Saylor was dated on October 13, 1933, in Dallas Center, Iowa. This record indicates that Sarah Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller and Ardo Jay Rank had divorced prior to October 13, 1933.

Holt County Obituaries, available from Holt County NEGenWeb Project, listed the following obituary for Warren Benton Miller:

"Submitted by Doris Counts

Miller, Warren Benton
March 2, 1934 Atkinson Graphic

PNEUMONIA IS FATAL TO WARREN B MILLER
ATKINSON FARMER DIES FOLLOWING SHORT ILLNESS AT HIS HOME
NORTHEAST OF TOWN

Warren B Miller, 57, died at the farm home 5 miles north and 3 and a half miles east of Atkinson Saturday, Feb 24. He had suffered with influenza, which developed into pneumonia, and death followed a brief illness. Funeral services were held Monday at Methodist church. Burial was in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Warren Benton Miller was born at Blaistown, Iowa, Sept 4, 1876. He was married to Miss Emma Robinson on Oct 16, 1920 at the First Baptist Church in Sedalia, Mo. To this union three children were born.

Mr. Miller and his family moved to the farm northeast of Atkinson in 1930. When an infant the deceased was baptized in the Methodist Church. He became a member of the church 14 years ago at Blairstown, Iowa and transferred his membership to the Atkinson church when they moved here.

16. Birthplace	Fairfield Mo
17. Informant	Walter Grace
Address	Blairstown Ia
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	Burial
Place	Blairstown
Date	Dec 1 1936
19. Licensed Embalmer	E. E. Cranston
No.	1777
Address	Blairstown, Ia
20. Filed	11/30, 1936
Registrar	L. J. Storey By M M Kiel(?) Deputy

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death	Nov 29, 1936
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov 7, 1936, to Nov 29, 1936. I last saw her alive on Nov 29, 1936, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 9:35 AM.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Carcinoma of Breast
Other contributory causes of importance	
Name Of Operation	Plaster at Kansas City
Date of	1936
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	Phys. Exam
Was there an autopsy?	no
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where Did Injury Occur	
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:	
Manner Of Injury	
Nature Of Injury	
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way	
Related To Occupation Of	
Deceased:	no
If So, Specify	
Signed	C S Kneren(?), M.D.
Address"	

This record indicates that Sarah Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller had resumed her surname by her first husband following her divorce from Ardo Jay Rank.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sadie E. Miller in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa:

"Sadie F. Miller
1877 - 1936"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ardo Jay Rank in the Masonic Cemtery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa:

"Ardo J. Rank
1879 - 1949"

viii. Peter Wilson Grace, His Wife Rosa Belle (Snyder)
Grace, And His Descendants

Peter Wilson Grace was a son of Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace and William A. Grace. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Mary Elizabeth Missouri⁴)

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Peter W. Grace in the William A. Grace household on June 13, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in March 1883 in Kansas, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The Western States Marriage Record Index, compiled by BYU Idaho, listed the marriage of Peter Wilson Grace and Rosa Belle Snyder on December 25, 1906, in Washington County, Idaho:

"Details For Marriage ID#267907

Groom Last Name:	GRACE
Groom First Name:	Peter Wilson
Groom Residence:	
Bride Last Name:	SNYDER
Bride First Name:	Rosa Belle
Bride Residence:	
Place:	Payette
Date:	25 Dec 1906
County of Record:	Washington
State:	Idaho
Volume:	4
Page:	72"

Peter Wilson Grace has not as yet been located in the 1910 Census.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Peter Wilson Grace on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	19
Order Number:	1517
1. Name:	Pete Wilson Grace

2. Permanent Home Address: RFD #3 Payette Payette Idaho
 3. Age: 35
 4. Date of Birth: March 17th 1883
 Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Farmer
 17. Employer's Name:
 18. Place of Employment or Business: Malheur Ore
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Rose Belle Grace
 20. Address: RFD #3 Payette Payette Idaho

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Pete Wilson Grace

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Grey
Color of hair	Light Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Irvin I Culbertson

Date of Registration September 12th 1918

Local Board for the County
of Malheur, State of Oregon.

Vale, Oregon”

Peter Wilson Grace has not as yet been located in the 1920 Census.

The 1930 Census for Malheur County, Oregon, listed Peter W. Grace with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		99	99	Peter W Grace Rose B Grace Nicholas W. Grace Walter Eab Grace Homer W Grace Lucile M. Grace Lilian Z. Grace Raymond Grace

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		yes
Wife			
Son			
Son			
Son			
Daughter			
Daughter			
Son			

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	47	M	24	no	yes
F	W	41	M	19	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	no	yes
M	W	14	S	.	no	yes
F	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	9	S	.	yes	.
M	W	5	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Kansas	Indiana	Missouri
Kansas	Indiana	Indiana
Washington	Kansas	Kansas
Oregon	Kansas	Kansas
Oregon	Kansas	Kansas
Oregon	Kansas	Kansas
Oregon	Kansas	Kansas
Oregon	Kansas	Kansas

Mother Tongue or Native Language

<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>
	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	

Citizenship, etc.

<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
		yes
		yes
		yes
		yes
		yes
		.
		.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	Stock Cattle	VVVV	yes	
Laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	
Laborer	Farm	VIVV	.	
Laborer	Farm	VIVV	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		88

This record indicates that Peter Wilson Grace was born in about 1883 and that Rosa Belle (Snyder) Grace was born in about 1889.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Pete Wilson Grace with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 457
Order Number	
1. Name	Pete Wilson Grace
2. Place of Residence	Malheur Co Oregon
3. Mailing Address	General Delivery Weiser, Idaho
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	59
Date of Birth	March 17 1883
6. Place of Birth	Noesha Falls Kansas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. P. W. Grace G. D. Weiser, Idaho
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self

9. Place of Employment or Business Malheur Co, Oregon

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

P. W. Grace

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-9
Weight	132
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

O F Wilkin

Registrar for Local Board #1 Malheur Co Oregon
Date of registration 4-27

Local Board No. 1
Malheur County
Malheur Enterprise Bldg.
Vale, Oregon"

Idaho Death Certificates, 1911-1937, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Pete Wilson Grace on October 24, 1952, in Weiser, Washington County, Idaho:

"Name	Pete Wilson Grace
Event Type	Death
Event Date	24 Oct 1952
Event Place	Weiser, Washington, Idaho, United States
Birth Date	17 Mar 1883
Birthplace	Kansas
Father's Name	William A Grace

Father's Birthplace	Indiana
Mother's Name	Mary Campbell
Mother's Birthplace	Unknown
Certificate Number	003885"

Idaho, Death Index, 1890-1964, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Pete Wilson Grace on October 24, 1952, in Weiser, Washington County, Idaho:

"Name:	Pete Wilson Grace
Birth Place:	Kansas
Birth Date:	17 Mar 1883
Death Place:	Weiser, Washington, Idaho, USA
Death Date:	24 Oct 1952
Father:	William A. Grace
Father's Birth Place:	Indiana
Mother:	Mary Campbell
Certificate Year:	1952
Certificate Number:	003885"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Pete W. Grace and Rose B. Grace in Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho:

"Grace	
Rose B.	Pete W.
1888 - 1981	1883 - 1952
At Rest"	

d. Albert M. Campbell, His Wife Sarah J. (Kays) Campbell, And His Descendants

Albert M. Campbell was a son of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³)

The 1850 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Albert Campbell in the Nicholas Campbell household on September 27, 1850, and his age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Albert Campble in the Nicholas Campble household on June 15, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Sarah Kays in the William P. and Elizabeth Kays household on June 26, 1860, and her age as 12 and born in

Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The marriage record of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah J Keys was dated on December 20, 1866, in Benton County, Missouri:

"____ Campbell
To
____ Keys

I certify that I did on the 20th day of Dec 1866 Solemnized the right of matrimony between Albert M Campbell and Sarah J Keys at the County of Benton Given under my hand this Dec 20th 1866

5 cts Stp

J A. Cottrell J P.

Filed Dec 24th 1866
B F Bibb Clerk
By W C Hall D C"

The 1870 Census for Alexander, Benton County, Missouri, listed Abslum M. Campbell with the following household on June 20, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Abslum M Campbell	24	M	W	Farmer	
Sarah J Campbell	22	F	W	Keeping house	
Cerilla C Lee	16	F	W	House Keeping	
John Dason	15	M	W	hired Servant	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
407	Missouri				.
	Missouri				.
	Missouri				.
	Missouri				1

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
1		.	

This record indicates that Albert M. Campbell was born in about 1846 and that Sarah J. (Kays) Campbell was born in about 1848.

Albert M. Campbell and Sarah J. (Kays) Campbell have not as yet been located in the 1880 Census.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah J. Campbell, wife of A. M. Campbell, in the Cedarvale Cemetery, Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas:

"Sarah J
Wife Of
A. M. Campbell
Died
Aug. 25, 1887
Aged
_____ 22 Ds."

The marriage record of Minnie E. Campbell and Simon H. Morgan dated on November 26, 1903, in Dayton, Columbia County, Washington, listed her parents as Albert M. Campbell and Sarah J. Kays and her age as 25 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Albert M. Campbell was a son of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell, was born on November 15, 1846, in Benton County, Missouri, married Sarah Jane Kays on December 20, 1866, in Benton County, Missouri, and resided in 1879 in Dallas, Texas, that Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell was born on August 3, 1846, in Benton County, Missouri, and died on March 25, 1887, in Benton County, Missouri, and that Albert M. Campbell and Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell had the following children:

- 1) Ada Campbell, born on September 27, 1872,
- 2) William A. Campbell, born in January 1874,

- 3) Minnie Elizabeth Campbell, born in 1879 in Dallas, Texas,
- 4) Morey Campbell, born on March 27, 1881.

There was a second Albert M. Campbell who might be confused with the Albert M. Campbell who married Sarah J. Kays. The Placer Herald published the marriage of Albert M. Campbell and Elizabeth R. Brown on June 10, 1905, in Auburn, California. The 1920 Census for Oakland, Alameda County, California, listed Albert M. Campbell and Elizabeth R. Campbell and his age as 73 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1847. The 1930 Census for Sonoma County, California, listed Albert M. Campbell and Elizabeth R. Campbell and his age as 84 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1846. The death record of Albert M. Campbell dated on January 5, 1934, in Healdsburg, Sonoma County, California, listed his age as 87 years, 1 month, and 2 days, indicating a date of birth on December 3, 1846, and his place of birth in Kentucky. The obituary of Albert M. Campbell dated January 8, 1934, in the Healdsburg Tribune stated that he was a native of Louisville, Kentucky. Albert M. Campbell who married Sarah J. Kays was consistently listed in the census records as born in Missouri and although this California Albert M. Campbell had the same name and approximately the same year of birth, the consistent listing of his place of birth as in Kentucky indicates that there were two different Albert M. Campbells in these records.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah J. (Kays) Campbell were the following:

- 1) Ada Campbell, born on September 27, 1872,
- 2) William A. Campbell, born in January 1874,
- 3) Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan, born in August 1878 or on August 27, 1879, in Dallas County, Texas, and
- 4) Morey Campbell, born on March 27, 1881.

- i. Ada Campbell

Ada Campbell was a daughter of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah J. (Kays) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Albert M.⁴)

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Ada Campbell was a daughter of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell, was born on September 27, 1872, and died in about 1873.

ii. William A. Campbell

William A. Campbell was a son of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah J. (Kays) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Albert M.⁴)

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that William A. Campbell was a son of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell, was born in January 1874, and died on March 3, 1874.

iii. Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan, Her Husband
Simon Hayes Morgan, And Her Descendants

Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan was a daughter of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah J. (Kays) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Albert M.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Minnie E. Campbell in the Elizabeth Kays household on June 14, 1900, her relationship as granddaughter, her birth in August 1878 in Texas, and both her parents as born in Missouri.

The marriage record of Minnie Campbell, daughter of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah J. Kays, and Simon H. Morgan was dated on November 26, 1903, in Dayton, Columbia County, Washington:

"Certificate of Marriage

State of Washington)
County of Columbia) ss.

I hereby Certify, That on the 26th day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and three at Dayton in the County of Columbia and State aforesaid, I, the undersigned, a minister of the Gospel by authority of a license bearing date the 25th day of November A.D. 1903 and issued by the County Auditor of Columbia County, did on the 26th day of November A.D. 1903 join in lawful wedlock Simon H. Morgan of the County of Adams State fo Washington, and Minnie Campbell of the County of Columbia State of Washington

Hugh T. Morrison
Pastor Christian Church

In the presence of
L. H. Jansen)
Lucy A. Jansen) Witnesses
Signed Simon H. Morgan Groom
Signed Minnie Morgan Bride

Marriage Return.

1. Date of license	November 25th
2. Full name of groom	Simon H. Morgan
3. Age last birthday	28 years
4. Color	White
5. No. of groom's marriages	First
6. Residence	Delight Wash.
7. Birthplace	Coquille, Oregon
8. Occupation	Farmer
9. Father's name	Thomas M. Morgan
10. Mother's maiden name	Rachel Barnes
11. Full name of bride	Minnie Campbell
Maiden name if a widow	
12. Age last birthday	25 years
13. Color	White
14. No. of bride's marriages	First
15. Residence	Fredonia, Missouri
16. Birthplace	Texas
17. Occupation	Housekeeper
18. Father's name	Albert M. Campbell
19. Mother's maiden name	Sarah J. Kays
20. Date of marriage	November 26th
21. Place of marriage	Dayton Wash
22. By whom married, and official station	H. T. Morrison Minister
23. Names of witnesses and their residences	
No.1	L H. Jansen
No. 2	Lucy A Jansen

The 1910 Census for Adams County, Washington, listed Simon Morgan with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
60			77	80	Simon Morgan Minnie Morgan Arlie Vernon Morgan Veryl Glenn Morgan

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	35	M1	6	.	.
Wife	F	W	31	M1	6	3	2
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Oregon	Missouri	Indiana		
Texas	Virginia	Missouri		
Washington	Oregon	Texas		
Washington	Oregon	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	73			

This record indicates that Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan was born in about 1879 and that Simon Hayes Morgan was born in about 1875.

Washington, Birth Records, 1870-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of _____, son of Simon Hays Morgan and Minnie E. Campbell, on April 12, 1912, in Adams County, Washington:

"Name: Morgan
Date of Birth: 12 Apr 1912
Gender: Male
Birth Place: Adams, Washington, USA
Father: Simon Hays Morgan
Mother: Minnie E Campbell "

Washington, Birth Records, 1870-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of _____, son of Simon H. Morgan and Minnie E. Campbell, on August 17, 1914, in Adams County, Washington:

"Name:	Morgan
Date of Birth:	17 Aug 1914
Gender:	Male
Birth Place:	Adams
Father:	Simon H Morgan
Mother:	Minnie E Campbell
Image Filename:	4194"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Simon Hayes Morgan on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	903
Order Number:	9500
1. Name:	Simon Hayes Morgan
2. Permanent Home Address:	Schrag Adam Wash
3. Age:	43
4. Date of Birth:	March 27th 1875
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farming
17. Employer's Name:	Self
18. Place of Employment or Business:	
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Minnie Morgan - Wife
20. Address:	Schrag Adam Wash

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	44	M
Wife			F	W	41	M
Son			M	W	14	S
Son			M	W	12	S
Daughter			F	W	9	S
Son			M	W	8	S
Son			M	W	5	S
Son			M	W	3-10/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Oregon		Missouri		Indiana	
Texas		Virginia		Missouri	
Washington		Oregon		Texas	
Washington		Oregon		Texas	
Washington		Oregon		Texas	
Washington		Oregon		Texas	
Washington		Oregon		Texas	
Washington		Oregon		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
.	.			
yes	none			
yes	none			
yes	none			
yes	none			
.	none			
.	none			
.	none			

This record indicates that Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan was born in about 1879 and that Simon Hayes Morgan was born in about 1876.

The 1930 Census for San Joaquin County, California, listed Simon Morgan with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--

82

90

Simon Morgan
Minnie Morgan
Merlin Morgan
Loyd Morgan
Oris Morgan
Shirley Morgan
Phyllis Morgan

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
head	R	15		no
wife				
son				
son				
son				
daughter				
daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	55	M	28	no	yes
F	W	52	M	25	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	4-8/12	S	.	No	.
F	W	2-8/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Oregon	Missouri	Indiana
Texas	Missouri	Missouri
Washington	Oregon	Texas
Washington	Oregon	Texas
Washington	Oregon	Texas
Washington	Oregon	Texas
California	Oregon	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Gardner		VIVV	yes	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S.
military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

no

This record indicates that Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan was born in about 1878 and that Simon Hayes Morgan was born in about 1875.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Simon H. Morgan:

"Name:	Simon H Morgan
Birth Date:	27 Mar 1875
Birth Place:	Coquille, Oregon
Claim Date:	25 Feb 1946
SSN:	557300410
Notes:	02 Feb 1979: Name listed as Simon H Morgan"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Minnie C. Morgan:

"Name:	Minnie C Morgan
Birth Date:	27 Aug 1879
Birth Place:	Dallas, Texas
Claim Date:	8 Mar 1946
SSN:	557361641
Notes:	19 Jan 1978: Name listed as Minnie C Morgan"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Simon H. Morgan on April 17, 1953, in San Joaquin County, California:

"Name:	Simon H Morgan
Social Security #:	557300410
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	27 Mar 1875
Birth Place:	Oregon
Death Date:	17 Apr 1953
Death Place:	San Joaquin
Mother's Maiden Name:	Barnes
Father's Surname:	Morgan"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Minnie E. Morgan on May 16, 1960, in San Joaquin County, California:

"Name: Minnie E Morgan
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 27 Aug 1879
Death Date: 16 May 1960
Death Place: San Joaquin"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Minnie E. Morgan and Simon H. Morgan in the Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San Joaquin County, California:

"Morgan	
Mother	Father
Minnie E.	Simon H.
Aug. 27, 1879	Mar. 27, 1875
May 16, 1960	Apr. 17, 1953"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Minnie Elizabeth Campbell was a daughter of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell and was born in 1879 in Dallas, Texas.

iv. Morey Campbell

Morey Campbell was a son of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah J. (Kays) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Albert M.⁴)

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Morey Campbell was a son of Albert M. Campbell and Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell and was born on March 27, 1881.

e. Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken, Her Husband James N. McCracken, And Her Descendants

Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³)

The 1860 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Elizabeth Campble in the Nicholas Campble household on June 15, 1860, and her age as 11 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed James N. McCracken in the Nathaniel McCracken household on July 10, 1860, his age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of Elizabeth Virginia Campbell and James N. McCracken

was dated on May 14, 1868, in Benton County, Missouri:

"J N McCracken
To
E V Campbell

I solemnize the rights of Matrimony between James N McCracken and Elizabeth Virginia Campbell by unighting them as husband and wife this the 14 of May 1868

R W Hudson M G

Filed June 4, 1868
M L Stratton Clerk"

The 1870 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed James N. McCracken with the following household on June 24, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
James N. McCracken	26	M	W	Farmer	2800
Elizabeth V. McCracken	21	F	W	Keeping	
Sarah A. McCracken	1	F	W	at home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1610	Missouri Missouri Missouri				
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

This record indicates that Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken was born in about 1849 and that James N. McCracken was born in about 1844.

James N. McCracken has not as yet been found in the 1880 Census.

As more fully set forth below, on September 25, 1888, in Polk County, Missouri, J. N. McCracken consented to the marriage of his daughter Flora D. McCracken to Dr.

E. D. Miles.

The 1900 Census for Park County, Montana, listed James N. McCracken with the following household on June 14, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
3d. St.	374	392	James N McCracken Virginia E McCracken

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
32	.	.	Missouri	Tennessee	North Carolina
32	4	3	Missouri	Kentucky	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	Merchant (crop)	0

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken was born in February 1849 and that James N. McCracken was born in March 1844.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Virginia E. Campbell in the Mountain View Cemetery, Livingston, Park County, Montana:

"Virginia E. Campbell
Beloved Wife Of
J. N. McCracken
Born At Fairfield
Benton Co. Mo.
Jan. 27, 1849
Departed This Life
May 14, 1902"

The marriage record of James N. McCracken and Doree McBride was dated on January 15, 1903, in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Greene)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record, or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marriage between James N McCracken of Livingston in the County of Park and State of Mont who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Mrs Doree McBride of Mt Vernon in the County of Lawrence and State of Mo, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Springfield, this 10th day of Jany 1903.

J R Whittock Recorder of Deeds.

State of Missouri,)
County of Greene) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned Minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian

Church did, at Springfield in said County, on the fifteenth day of January A.D. 1903, unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am a Citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize marriages.

John T Boward(?)

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was Filed for Record in my office on the 29 day of Jan A. D. 1903

J R Whittock Recorder of Deeds."

The 1910 Census for Greene County, Missouri, listed James N. McCracken with the following household on May 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
34	Parke Ave		430	466	James N. McCracken Dora F McCracken Delmas McCracken Marian McCracken Myrtle Kirby

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	66	M2	40	.	.
Wife	F	W	42	M2	40	5	3
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1	S	.	.	.
Sister in law	F	W	32	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Tennessee Eng.	Tennessee Eng.		
Missouri	Tennessee Eng.	Tennessee Eng.		
Missouri	Missouri Eng.	Missouri Eng.		
Missouri	Missouri Eng.	Missouri Eng.		
Missouri	Tennessee Eng.	Tennessee Eng.		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	None	Retired	
English	none	.	
English	none	.	
English	none	.	
English	none	.	

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	no	
		yes	no	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
O	F	H				

This record indicates that James N. McCracken was born in about 1844 and that Dora F. (____) (McBride) McCracken was born in about 1868.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James N. McCracken in the Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri:

Separate Monument

"McCracken"

Separate Stone

"James N.
1844 - 1915"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Dora F. McCracken, widow of James N., in Springfield, Missouri, in 1920 and 1935.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Virginia Campbell was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell, was born in about 1849 in Benton County, Missouri, and married James N. McCracken on May 14, 1868, in Benton County, Missouri, and that James N. McCracken was born in about 1844.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken and James N. McCracken were the following:

- 1) Sarah A. "Missie" McCracken, born in about 1869 in Missouri,
- 2) Flora D. (McCracken) Miles, born on January 22, 1871, or in about 1872 in Hickory County, Missouri,
- 3) Junior N. McCracken, born on August 1, 1873, or in about 1874 in Elkton, Hickory county, Missouri, and
- 4) Claude Newell McCracken, born on March 3, 1877, or in about 1878 in

Humansville, Polk County, Missouri.

i. Sarah A. "Missie" McCracken

Sarah A. "Missie" McCracken was a daughter of Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken and James N. McCracken. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Elizabeth Virginia⁴)

The 1870 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed Sarah A. McCracken in the James N. McCracken household on June 24, 1870, and her age as 1 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Missie McCracken in the McCracken Cemetery, Hickory County, Missouri:

"Missie McCracken

Birth	1869
Death	1878
Burial	McCracken Cemetery Hickory County, Missouri, USA
Memorial ID	51572055"

The 1900 Census for Park County, Montana, listed Virginia E. McCracken in the James N. McCracken household on June 14, 1900, and that she had had 4 children, of whom 3 were then living. That record is consistent with the death of Missie McCracken in 1878 and in conjunction with the gravestone listing, indicates that Sarah A. McCracken was also known as Missie McCracken.

ii. Flora D. (McCracken) Miles, Her Husband Edward D. Miles, And Her Descendants

Flora D. (McCracken) Miles was a daughter of Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken and James N. McCracken. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Elizabeth Virginia⁴)

The marriage record of Flora D. McCracken and E. D. Miles was dated on September 26, 1888, in Polk County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Polk

This License Authorizes, any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this

State to solemnize marriage, Between Dr. E. D. Miles of Brownington County of Henry and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Miss Flora D McCracken of Humansville in the County of Polk and State of Missouri, who is under the age of eighteen.

J. N. McCracken, the father of the said Flora D McCracken has given his consent to the above marriage

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in City of Bolivar Mo this 25th day of September 1888

H C McCracken
Recorder.
By G M Canterbury, Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of Polk) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned a minister of the Gospel did, at the bride's Parents in said County, on the 26th day of September A. D. 1888 united in Marriage the above named persons.

C. J. Allen

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 3" day of Oct A. D. 1888 at 8 o'clock and 15 minutes A M.

H. C. McCracken
Recorder."

The 1900 Census for St. Clair County, Missouri, listed Edward __. Miles with the following household on June 6, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	73	74	Edward __ Miles Flora D. Miles

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Sep	1863	36	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
12	.	.	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee
12	2	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Physician	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Flora D. (McCracken) Miles was born in January 1871 and that Edward D. Miles was born in September 1863.

The 1910 Census for St. Clair County, Missouri, listed E. D. Miles with the following household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
94	Second St.		89	97	E. D. Miles Flora D. Miles Cecil S. Miles

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
head	M	W	46	M1	21	.	.
wife	F	W	39	M1	21	2	1
son	M	W	9/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Tennessee	United States		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

		Occupation	
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give <u>language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Own income		
English	None		
.	None		

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Flora D. (McCracken) Miles was born in about 1871 and that Edward D. Miles was born in about 1864.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Flora Miles as a grandniece of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell and grandchild of Nicholas Campbell:

"
That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament

. . . .
II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;

. . . .
36 To Mrs Flora Miles grand niece of my said husband and grandchild of

Nick Campbell I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

.....

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

....."

The 1920 Census for Cedar County, Missouri, listed Edward D. Miles with the following household on January 10, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
19	S. Main St.	610	277	307	Edward D. Miles Flora D Miles Cecil S. Miles

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	56	M
Wife			F	W	48	M
Son			M	W	10	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	None			
Yes	None			
.	None			

This record indicates that Flora D. (McCracken) Miles was born in about 1872 and that Edward D. Miles was born in about 1864.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Edward D. Miles and Flora D. Miles in San Diego, California, in 1921 and his occupation as physician:

"Name: Edward D Miles
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1921
 Street address: 3778 29th
 Residence Place: San Diego, California, USA
 Occupation: Physician
 Spouse: Flora D Miles
 Publication Title: San Diego, California, City Directory, 1921"

The 1930 Census for Jasper County, Missouri, listed Edward D. Miles with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
So Maple St.	1429	235	240	Edward D. Miles Flora D. Miles Cecil S. Miles

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	5000	R	no
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	66	M	25	No	yes
F	W	59	M	17	No	yes
M	W	20	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Kansas	Tennessee	Kentucky
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Kansas	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Flora D. (McCracken) Miles was born in about 1871 and that Edward D. Miles was born in about 1864.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Edward D. Miles and Flora D. Miles in Carthage, Missouri, in 1941:

"Name:	Edward D Miles
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1941
Street address:	429 S Maple
Residence Place:	Carthage, Missouri, USA
Occupation:	Office
Spouse:	Flora D Miles
Publication Title:	Carthage, Missouri, City Directory, 1941"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Edward D. Miles and Flora D. Miles in Carthage, Missouri, in 1947.

The death record of Edward D. Miles was dated on March 10, 1947, in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Standard Certificate Of Death
Department Of Commerce
Division Of The Census
Registration District No.
Primary Registration District No.
State File No.
Registrar's No.

157
3028
9628
55

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Jasper
 - (b) City or town Carthage
 - (c) Name of hospital or institution McCune-Brooks Hospital
 - (d) Length of stay:
 - In hospital or institution 4 days
 - In this community 25 years
2. Usual Residence
 - (a) State Missouri
 - (b) County Jasper
 - (c) City or Town Carthage
 - (d) Street Address 1429 So. Maple Street
 - (e) Citizen of foreign country? no
3. (a) Print Full Name Dr. Edward D. Miles
 - (b) If veteran, name war
 - (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex male
5. Color or Race white
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced married
 - (b) Name of Husband or Wife Flora D. Miles
 - (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 76 years
7. Birth date of deceased September 21 1863
8. Age 83 Years 5 Months 19 Days
9. Birthplace Topeka Kansas
10. Usual Occupation retired physician
11. Industry or business
- Father
12. Name Col. Sterling B. Miles
13. Birthplace unknown Tenn
- Mother

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 14. Maiden name | Mary Jane Montgomery |
| 15. Birthplace | unknown |
| 16. (a) Informant | Cecil S. Miles |
| (b) Address | 1429 So. Maple, Carthage, Mo. |
| 17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal | burial |
| (b) Date thereof | Mar 12, 1947 |
| (c) Place: burial or cremation | Park Cemetery |
| 18. (a) Signature of funeral director | Knell Mortuary |
| (b) Address | Carthage, Mo. |
| 19. (a) Date received local registrar | 3-12-47 |
| (b) Registrar's signature | L. B. Clinton M.D. |
- Medical Certification
- | | |
|---|--------------------------|
| 20. Date of Death: | March 10 1947 12:20 p.M. |
| 21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Feb. 3, 1947, to Mar 10, 1947, that I last saw him alive on Mar 10, 1947, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above. | |
| Immediate cause of death | Uremia |
| Due to | Nephritis Chronic |
| Due to | |
| Other conditions | Senility |
| Major findings: | |
| Of operations | |
| Of autopsy | |
| 22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following: | |
| (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide | |
| (b) Date of occurrence | |
| (c) Where did injury occur? | |
| (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work? | |
| (e) Means of injury | |
| 23. Signature | George H. Wood M.D. |
| Address | Carthage Mo |
| Date signed | Mar 11 '47" |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Edward D. Miles in Park Cemetery, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri:

"Dr. Edward D. Miles
1863 - 1947"

The death record of Flora D. Miles was dated on October 23, 1947, in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri:

"Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.

Reg. Dist. No. 157

Primary Reg. Dist. No. 3028

State File No. 34099

Registrar's No. 196

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Jasper
 - b. City or Town Carthage
 - c. Length of Stay 28 yrs
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution 1429 S. Maple St.
 2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Missouri
 - b. County Jasper
 - c. City or Town Carthage
 - d. Street Address 1429 S. Maple St.
 3. Name of Deceased Flora D Miles
 4. Date of Death Oct 23 1949
 5. Sex female
 6. Color or Race white
 7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced widowed
 8. Date of Birth Jan 22, 1871
 9. Age 78 Years Months Days
 10. a. Usual Occupation retired housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry at home
 11. Birthplace Hickory County, Missouri
 12. Citizen of what country? USA
 13. a. Father's Name James N. McCracken
b. Mother's Maiden Name
 14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased Dr. Edward D. Miles
 15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? no
 16. Social Security No. none
 17. Informant Cecil S. Miles
Address 1429 S. Maple, Carthage
- Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
 - I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death Hanging, Suicide
 - Antecedent Causes Coroner's Verdict
 - Due to

Due to

II. Other Significant Conditions	Influenza
19. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings Of Operation	none
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	Suicide
b. Place of Injury	Home
c. City, County, State	Carthage Mo Jasper
d. Time of Injury	10 23 49 11:20 a.m.
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How Injury Occurred	Self inflicted
22. I attended the deceased from to , that I last saw the deceased alive on , and that death occurred at .m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	W W Hurat(?) Coroner of Jasper Co
b. Address	Joplin, Mo
c. Date signed	10/25/49
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	burial
b. Date	Oct 26, 1949
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Park Cemetery
d. Location	Carthage, Mo
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	10-26-49
Registrar's Signature	L. B. Clinton M.D.
25. Funeral Director's Signature	Knell Mortuary
Address	Carthage, Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Flora D. Miles in Park Cemetery, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri:

"Mrs. Flora D. Miles
1871 - 1949"

iii. Junior N. McCracken, His Wife Catherine "Kate" N. (Cresap) McCracken, And His Descendants

Junior N. McCracken was a son of Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken and James N. McCracken. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Elizabeth Virginia⁴)

The marriage record of J. N. McCracken, Jr., and Kate N. Cresap was dated on April 7, 1896, in Polk County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of Polk

This License Authorizes, any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the laws of this State to solemnize marriage, between J. N McCracken Jr of Humansville County of Polk and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Miss Kate N Cresap of Humansville in the County of Polk and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in Bolivar this 4th day of April 1896

Arthur Griffin Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Polk) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned minister of the Gospel did, at Humansville in said County, on the 7th day of April A. D. 1896 united in Marriage the above named persons.

T. J. Atkins

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office, on the 17" day of April A. D. 1896 at 9 o'clock and 20 minutes A M.

Arthur Griffin Recorder."

The 1900 Census for Park County, Montana, listed Junior N. McCracken with the following household on June 9, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
Main St.		246	257	Junior N McCracken Catherine N McCracken Lucile J McCracken

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M
Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
4	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
4	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Merchant	0
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Junior N. McCracken was born in August 1873 and that Catherine N. (Cresap) McCracken was born in October 1873.

The 1910 Census for Park County, Montana, listed Junior N. McCracken with the following household on April 27, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
46	South 3rd St	120	255		Junior N McCracken Kate M McCracken V. Lucile McCracken Junior C. McCracken George Russell McCracken

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
head	M	W	36	M1	14	.	.
wife	F	W	37	M1	14	3	3
daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Maryland	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	merchant	Dry goods	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	none	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Junior N. McCracken was born in about 1874 and that Catherine N. (Cresap) McCracken was born in about 1873.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed June McCracken as a grandnephew of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell and grandchild of Nicholas Campbell:

". . . .

That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby

make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament

.....

II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;

.....

34 To June McCracken grand nephew of my said husband and grandchild of Nick Campbell I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

.....

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

....."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed J. N. McCracken on September 10, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	880
Order Number:	962
1. Name:	J. N. McCracken
2. Permanent Home Address:	120 So. 3rd Livingston Park Mont.
3. Age:	45
4. Date of Birth:	Aug 1 1873
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	merchant
17. Employer's Name:	self
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Livingston Park Mont.
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Catherine McCracken
20. Address:	120 So. 3rd Livingston Park Mont.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J. N. McCracken

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	blue
Color of hair	dk brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Chas A. Burg
By Holda Ragland

Date of Registration Sept. 10, 1918

Local Board for the County of Park
State of Montana, Livingston, Mont.”

The 1920 Census for Park County, Montana, listed June N. McCracken with the following household on January 12, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
37	South Third	120	162	204	June N. McCracken Kate McCracken Lucille McCracken Cresap McCracken George McCracken

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	f	M	W	45	M
wife			F	W	47	M
daughter			F	W	22	S
son			M	W	17	S
son			M	W	12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Virginia		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Montana		Missouri		Missouri	
Montana		Missouri		Missouri	
Montana		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	merchant	dry goods store	Em	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	.	.	.	

This record indicates that Junior N. McCracken was born in about 1875 and that Catherine N. (Cresap) McCracken was born in about 1873.

The 1930 Census for Park County, Montana, listed Junior N. McCracken with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
South Third Street	116	57	63	Junior N McCracken Kate N McCracken

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	O	10000		

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	56	M	22	No	Yes
F	W	57	M	23	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Maryland	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Proprietor	Chain Stores	9891	Yes	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S.
military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

No

This record indicates that Junior N. McCracken was born in about 1874 and that Catherine N. (Cresap) McCracken was born in about 1873.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding J. N. McCracken dated June 27, 1930, in the Great Falls Tribune, Great Falls, Montana:

"McCracken to Open Store in This City; He Has 17 Others

J. N. McCracken, operator of 17 dry goods stores in Montana, will open an establishment in the building formerly occupied by the Como at 610 Central avenue. Mr. McCracken is now in the city making arrangements for remodeling the interior of the building.

Coming to Montana in 1896, Mr. McCracken located at Livingston and entered the merchandising business. He had up to the first of last year established 14 stores in the state. In January, 1929, he sold the entire chain to J. C. Penney & Co. The latter part of last year he again started to build up a chain. Mr. McCracken explained that a large number of stores was necessary in order to establish a buying power.

The date for opening the Great Falls store will be announced later, this depending upon remodeling work and supplies."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for June McCracken:

"Name:	June McCracken
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	1 Aug 1873
Birth Place:	Elkton Hicko, Missouri
Father:	James N McCracken
Mother:	Virginia Campell
SSN:	118184323
Notes:	Aug 1942: Name listed as June McCracken"

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Kate McCracken on June 5, 1959, in Bellevue, King County,

Washington:

"Name: Kate Mccracken
[Kate Cresap]
Gender: Female
Age: 86
Estimated birth year: abt 1873
Death Date: 5 Jun 1959
Death Place: Bellevue, King, Washington
Father: William Porter Cresap
Mother: Julia Porter
FHL Film Number: 2033964
Reference ID: 12120"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for J. N. McCracken dated December 10, 1963, in The Montana Standard, Butte, Montana:

"Pioneer Livingston Businessman Dies

Livingston (AP) - Funeral services will be held Wednesday for J. N. McCracken, longtime Livingston merchant who once owned a chain of 32 stores in Montana, Nebraska, Wyoming and Idaho.

McCracken, 90, died Saturday in Issaquah, Wash. He retired from business in 1957. He operated a store in Livingston more than 60 years.

In 1929, McCracken sold 18 of his stores, including the Livingston store, to J. C. Penney Co. for \$968,000.

Survivors include one son, George McCracken of Bellevue, Wash., two brothers and one sister.

Burial will be in Mountain View Cemetery, in Livingston."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Junior N. McCracken and Kate C. McCracken in the Mountain View Cemetery, Livingston, Park County, Montana:

"McCracken
Junior N. Kate C.
1873 - 1963 1872 - 1959"

iv. Claude N. McCracken, His Wives Belle (John) McCracken And Alma D. () McCracken, And His Descendants

Claude N. McCracken was a son of Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken and James N. McCracken. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Elizabeth Virginia⁴)

The marriage record of Claude N. McCracken and Belle John was dated on June 29, 1889, in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana:

"Marriage License.

State of Montana,)
County of Yellowstone.) ss.

To any Person Authorized to Solemnize Marriages - Greeting.

You are hereby authorized to join in lawful wedlock and celebrate within this County the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between Claude N. McCracken a man, whose color is white; whose residence is Billings, Mont.; whose age is 22 years, Born at Humansville, County of Polk and State of Missouri, and who has not been previously married or divorced. His Father's Christian and Surname - is - was James N. McCracken. His Mother's Christian and Maiden name was Jennie Campbell. And Belle John, a woman, whose color is white; whose residence is Humansville, Mo.; whose age is 20 years. Born at Weaubleau, County of Hickory and state of Missouri, and who has not been previously married or divorced. Her Father's Christian and Surname - is - was A A. John. Her Mother's Christian and Maiden name was Maggie Hancock

Both parties being legally competent to enter into such contract of Marriage. And this shall be your good and sufficient warrant therefor.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, this 28th day of June A. D. 1889

F. A. Williams
Clerk District Court

Marriage Certificate.

State of Montana,)
County of Yellowstone.) ss.

This is to certify, That the undersigned, a Clergyman, did, on the 29th day of

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
Thirtieth 314 Street North	203	229	Claud McCracken Belle McCracken

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M
Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
1	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
1	0	0	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Merchant Dry Goods	0

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
1	1	1	R		H	
1	1	1				

This record indicates that Claude Newell McCracken was born in March 1877 and that Belle (John) McCracken was born in December 1879.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Claude N. McCracken in Billings, Montana, in 1901:

"Name:	Claude N McCracken
Residence Year:	1901
Street address:	Yellowstone av s w cor 1st
Residence Place:	Billings, Montana, USA
Publication Title:	Billings, Montana, City Directory, 1901"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding deaths in the family of Belle (John) McCracken dated November 17, 1905, in The Semiweekly Billings Gazette, Billings, Montana:

"Died In Missouri.

Former Well Known Billings People Pass Away.

From Tuesday's Daily.

Seldom does death lay a heavier burden than he imposed upon Mr. Claude McCracken yesterday, when within a few hours she lost a sister and a brother. Both died at Humansville, Mo., and both were well known here. The brother, Henry John, died at 6 o'clock in the morning and news of his demise was forwarded in a telegram to Mrs. McCracken. Last evening the sister, Miss Stella John, succumbed to the same disease, smallpox.

Miss John, while here, was employed in the millinery department of the Donovan-McCormick company. She left the city some months ago. The brother for a time was in Mr. McCracken's employ and returned to Missouri about a year ago. Another brother, Edgar, is also sick with the same malady. He has been in charge of Mr. McCracken's Joliet store and went home on a visit, leaving Billings January 11. He was sick at the time of his departure, although not seriously so, and smallpox developed a few days after his arrival at Humansville.

The disease is said to be quite prevalent throughout Missouri, particularly about Springfield, where several hundred cases were reported last month, and in the section about Humansville."

The 1910 Census for Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, listed C. N. McCracken with the following household on April 17, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
88	Yellowstone	104	122	125	C. N McCracken Belle McCracken Edgar John

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	32	M1	10	.	.
wife	F	W	28	M1	10	0	0
brother in law	M	W	23	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		
Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	proprietor	dry goods store	Emp
English	sales lady	dry goods store	W
English	salesman	dry goods store	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Claude Newell McCracken was born in about 1878 and that Belle (John) McCracken was born in about 1882.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Claud McCracken as a grandnephew of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell and a grandchild of Nicholas Campbell:

". . . .
That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
. . . .
I I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;

.....

35 To Claud McCracken grand nephew of my said husband and grandchild of Nick Campbell I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

.....

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

....."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the bankruptcy of Claude N. McCracken dated January 2, 1914, in The Daily Missoulian, Missoula, Montana:

"Bankrupt's Sale.

Notice is hereby given that bids will be received by James M. Rhoades, rooms 13 and 14, Hammond block, Missoula, Montana, agent for Thad S. Smith, trustee in bankruptcy of Claude N. McCracken, bankrupt, at Missoula, Montana, on and after January 5, 1914, for the following described real property, free of all incumbrances: Lot 15, block 24, East Missoula, Missoula, Montana.

Thad S. Smith,
Trustee"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Claude Newell McCracken on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	2114
Order Number:	1751
1. Name:	Claude Newell McCracken
2. Permanent Home Address:	Roscoe Carbon Mont
3. Age:	41
4. Date of Birth:	March 3 1877
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	

12. By Father's Naturalization:

Alien:

13. Declarant:

14. Non-declarant:

15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:

16. Present Occupation: Rancher

17. Employer's Name: for myself

18. Place of Employment or Business: Roscoe Carbon Mont

Nearest Relative:

19. Name: Bernard Lee McCracken

20. Address: Humansville Mont

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Claude Newell McCracken

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium

Build Medium

Color of eyes Blue

Color of hair Dark

Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Martin Myredbo

Date of Registration 9-12-18

Local Board

For the County of Carbon

State of Montana.

Red Lodge, Mont."

The 1920 Census for Carbon County, Montana, listed Claude N. McCracken with the following household on January 4, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
83			110	111	Claude N McCracken Alma D McCracken

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	42	M
Wife			F	W	26	M

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes yes	yes yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Michigan		New York		New York	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes yes	farmer none	Home farm .	Em .	108 .

This record indicates that Belle (John) McCracken had probably died before January 4, 1920, that Claude Newell McCracken married second Alma D. _____, that Claude Newell McCracken was born in about 1878, and that Alma D. (_____) McCracken was born in about 1894.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Claude N. McCracken and Alma McCracken in Fresno, California, in 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, and 1929, and his occupation as clerk.

The 1930 Census for Kings County, California, listed Claude McCracken with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Avenal Road		142	145	Claude McCracken Alma McCracken

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	R	15	R	no

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	53	M	22	no	yes
F	W	36	M	27	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Michigan	New York	New York

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Proprietor none	Dry Goods Store	8491	yes	.

and a sister, Mrs. E. D. Miles of Carthage, Mo."

f. Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder, Her Husband Charles C. Snyder, And Her Descendants

Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³)

The 1860 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Martha Campble in the Nicholas Campble household on June 15, 1860, and her age as 7 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The 1860 Census for Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, listed Charles C. Snider in the Perry G. Snider household on August 10, 1860, and his age as 15 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The marriage record of Martha M. Campbell, daughter of Nicholas Campbell, and Charles C. Snyder was dated on December 22, 1869, in Benton County, Missouri:

"On the 22nd of December 1869 at the residence of the Brides Father Nicholas Campbell in Benton County Mo the rites of Matrimony solemnized between Charles C Snyder of Hickory Co and Martha M Campbell of Benton Co by the undersigned

William B Hall
Minister of the Gospel

Filed March 11, 1870
M S Stratton clk"

The 1870 Census for Hickory County, Missouri, listed Charles C. Snyder with the following household on August 31, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Chas C Snyder	24	M	W	Dry Goods & Grocer Merchant	
Martha Snyder	19	F	W	House Keeping	
Thomas B Snyder	16	M	W	At home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
40	Ky Mo Ky				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
1		.	

This record indicates that Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder was born in about 1851 and that Charles C. Snyder was born in about 1846.

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Charles C. Snyder with the following household on June 21, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Charles C Snyder	W	M	35	.	.
Martha Snyder	W	F	30		Wife
Lou E Snyder	W	F	4		Daughter
John J Snyder	W	M	1		Son
John W Snyder	W	M	43		Brother

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Miller		
M		Keeping house		
.		.		
.		.		
S		Dry goods Merchant		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ky.	Ohio	Ten
			Mo.	Ten.	Ky.
			Mo.	Ky.	Mo.
			Mo.	Ky.	Mo.
			Ky.	Ohio	Ten

This record indicates that Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder was born in about 1850 and that Charles C. Snyder was born in about 1845.

The 1885 Kansas State Census listed Charles Snyder with the following household on March 1, 1885, in Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas:

<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>	<u>Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1885</u>		
5	5	Charles Snyder Martha Snyder Louella Snyder Jackson Snyder Harry Snyder		

<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Married, Single, Widowed</u>	<u>Occupation</u>
39	M	W	M	Miller
34	F	W	M	House keeper
9	F	W	S	At School
7	M	W	S	.
2	M	W	S	.

<u>Place of Birth.</u>	<u>Where from to Kansas</u>	<u>Trade or Profession Being Learned</u>
Kentucky	Mo	
Missouri	Mo	
Missouri	Mo	
Missouri	Mo	
Kansas	.	

<u>Attended School within Year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>
--	--	--	---

.
.
1
1
.

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>
---	--	--	---------------------------

Name of Prison
in which confined
as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder was born in about 1851 and that Charles C. Snyder was born in about 1846.

The 1900 Census for Crawford County, Kansas, listed Charles C. Snyder with the following household on June 8, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	292	292	Charles C Snyder Martha Snyder John J Snyder Harry C Snyder Frank Labernier Curtis Slater Lee Farris Ray H Collins Edward Tadde Paul D Walker

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M
Wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M
Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S
Boarder	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S
Boarder	W	M	June	1875	24	S
Boarder	W	M	April	1875	25	S
Boarder	W	M	May	1881	19	S
Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S
Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
33	.	.	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Ohio
33	6	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	France	France
.	.	.	Kansas	Un	Un
.	.	.	Missouri	Un	Un
.	.	.	Kansas	Missouri	Un
.	.	.	Kansas	Un	Un
.	.	.	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u> <u>gration to the the United</u> <u>United States States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>	<u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
<u>Occupation</u>		
Restauranter	0	
·	·	·
Laborer Restaurant	0	
·	·	·
Tel operator R R	0	
Brakeman R R	0	
Fireman R R	0	
Stationary Engineer	0	
Book Keeper	0	
Dentist	0	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder was born in September 1851 and that Charles C. Snyder was born in May 1846.

The 1910 Census for Seattle, King County, Washington, listed Charles C. Snyder and Martha M. Snyder in the Oliver D. Snyder household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
68	East Harrison St	1016	16	16	Oliver D Snyder Rossabelle Snyder Homer Snyder George Snyder Edwin B Snyder Charles C Snyder Martha M Snyder John J Snyder

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	62	M1	40	.	.
Wife	F	W	62	M1	40	8	5
Son	M	W	32	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	27	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	22	S	.	.	.
Brother	M	W	60	M2	39	.	.
Sister in law	F	W	57	M1	39	3	3
nephew	M	W	29	D	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Ohio	Tennessee		
Indiana	Virginia	Indiana		
Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana		
Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana		
Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana		
Kentucky	Ohio	Tennessee		
Missouri	United States	United States		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Retail Grocery	Own Store	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Salesman	Grocery Store	W
English	Retail merchant	Groceries	OA
English	Retail merchant	Groceries	OA
English	Keeper	Boarding House	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Salesman	Retail Grocery	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
yes	0	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of Farm or house of farm schedule</u>			
R		H			

This record indicates that Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder was born in about 1853 and that Charles C. Snyder was born in about 1850. This record also indicates that Charles C. Snyder was married prior to his marriage to Martha M. Campbell, but that marriage record has not as yet been found.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Martha Snyder as a grandniece of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell and grandchild of Nicholas Campbell:

". . . .
That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament

". . . .
I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;

". . . .
37 To Martha Snyder niece of my said husband and grandchild of Nick Campbell I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

". . . .
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at

the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

...."

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles C. Snyder on July 17, 1913, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Name:	Chas. C. Snyder
Gender:	Male
Age:	68
Estimated birth year:	abt 1845
Death Date:	17 Jul 1913
Death Place:	Seattle, King, Washington
Father:	P. G. Snyder
Mother:	Nancy Jackson
FHL Film Number:	1992186
Reference ID:	1495"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following notice regarding the funeral of Charles C. Snyder dated July 19, 1913, in the Seattle Daily Times:

"Ionic Lodge, No. 90, F. & A. M., will hold a special communication at Masonic Hall tomorrow (Sunday) morning at 9:30 o'clock to attend the funeral services of our late Bro. Charles C. Snyder at Butterworth's Chapel. Sojourning brethren invited to attend.

Chas. F. Peterson, W. M."

GenealogyBank.com also listed the death notice of Charles C. Snyder dated July 21, 1913, in the Seattle Daily Times:

"Deaths.

....

Charles C. Snyder, 405 Dexter Avenue, 68 years, July 17."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles C. Snyder in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Charles C Snyder

BIRTH	1844 Kentucky, USA
DEATH	Jul 1913 King County, Washington, USA
BURIAL	Mount Pleasant Cemetery Seattle, King County, Washington, USA

PLOT
GPS Add coordinates
MEMORIAL ID 5507360"

The 1920 Census for Seattle, King County, Washington, listed Martha M. Snyder in the John J. Snyder household on January 5, 1920, her relationship as mother, and her age as 68 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, and her marital status was widowed.

The 1930 Census for Seattle, King County, Washington, listed Martha M. Snyder in the John J. Snyder household on April 11, 1930, her relationship as mother, and her age as 78 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, and her marital status was widowed.

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Martha Snyder on September 13, 1938, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Name:	Martha Snyder
Gender:	Female
Age:	87
Estimated birth year:	abt 1851
Death Date:	13 Sep 1838
Death Place:	Seattle, King, Washington
Father:	John Snyder
Mother:	
FHL Film Number:	2023562
Reference ID:	3396"

Although this record listed her father as John Snyder, that was probably an inadvertent listing of her son John Jackson Snyder as her father.

GenealogyBank.com also listed the following obituary fro Martha Snyder dated September 13, 1938, in the Seattle Daily Times:

"Mrs. Charles Snyder

Mrs. Martha Snyder, 87 years old, a Seattle resident since 1901, died this forenoon at a hospital. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Thursday at the Bleitz Funeral Home. Burial will be in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

Mrs. Snyder, widow of Charles Snyder, lived at 12006 40th Ave. N. E. She was a member of the Lorraine Chapter, Order of Eastern Star. Surviving are a son, John Snyder, Seattle, and four grandchildren."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Martha M. Snyder in the Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Martha M Snyder

BIRTH	unknown
DEATH	Sep 1938
BURIAL	Mount Pleasant Cemetery Seattle, King County, Washington, USA
PLOT	
GPS	Add coordinates
MEMORIAL ID	5507380"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Martha M. Campbell was a daughter of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell, was born on September 28, 1850, in Benton County, Missouri, married Charles C. Snyder on December 22, 1869, in Benton County, Missouri, and died on September 13, 1938, in Seattle, King County, Washington, and that Charles C. Snyder was born on May 4, 1845, in Carroll County, Kentucky, and died on July 17, 1913, in Seattle, King County, Washington.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder and Charles C. Snyder were the following:

- 1) Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden, born in February 1876 or in about 1877 in Missouri,
- 2) John Jackson Snyder, born in about 1878 or on December 30, 1879, or in about 1880 or 1881 in Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri, and
- 3) Harry C. Snyder, born in about 1883 or in February 1884 in Kansas.

- i. Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden, Her Husband Raymond Cliften Fessenden, And Her Descendants

Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden was a daughter of Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder and Charles C. Snyder. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Martha M.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed Lou E. Snyder in the Charles C. Snyder household on June 21, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

To any Person Authorized to Perform the Marriage Ceremony - Greeting:

You are Hereby Authorized, to join in Marriage Raymond C. Fessenden of Cherokee of Crawford County, Kansas, aged 21 years, and Ella Snyder of Cherokee of Crawford County, Kansas, aged 17 years; and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days thereafter.

In Testimony Whereof, I, the undersigned, Judge of the Probate Court of Crawford County, and ex-officio Clerk thereof, have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court, at my office, this 30 day of December A. D. 1893

Albert Finger Probate Judge

State of Kansas,)
County of Crawford.) ss.

I, Ananias Culbertson do hereby certify that by virtue of the within License, I did, on the 1 day of Jan A. D. 1894, join in marriage the parties therein named.

Ananias Culbertson Pastor
Methodist Episcopal Church

Returned and filed January 2d, A. D. 1894

Albert Finger Probate Judge"

The 1900 Census for Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Raymond Fessenden with the following household on June 2, 1900:

		Location		Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
Crauford Street	623	57	57	Raymond Fessenden Ella Fessenden Warren Fessenden

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M
Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
6	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
6	1	1	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
		<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Telegraphy	0
			:	:
			:	:

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	no				

This record indicates that Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden was born in February 1876 and that Raymond Cliften Fessenden was born in October 1871.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Raymond C. Fessenden and Ella Fessenden in Fort Scott, Kansas, in 1900 and 1904 and his

occupation as operator.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed R. C. Fessenden with the following household on March 1, 1905, in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas:

<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or House</u>	<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>
R		H	48	49

<u>Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>
R C. Fessenden	38	M	W	Ky
Ella Fessenden	28	F	W	Kans
Warren Fessenden	9	M	W	Mo
Bryan Fessenden	2	M	W	Kan

<u>Where from To Kansas</u>	<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Number of Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>
Ks	R. Roder		
.	.		
Mo	.		
.	.		

<u>Attended school within year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>
.			
.			
1			
.			

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>

Name of Prison in
which confined as
prisoner of war

This record indicates that Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden was born in about 1877 and that Raymond Cliften Fessenden was born in about 1872.

The 1910 Census for Crawford County, Kansas, listed Ramond C. Fesenden with the following household on May 10, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
39			172	172	Ramond C Fesenden Ella Fesenden Warren C Fesenden Bryan Fesenden

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Mother of how many children now living
Head	M	W	37	M1	15	.	.
Wife	F	W	34	M1	15	2	2
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	new hampsh	Illinois		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Kansas	Kentucky	Missouri		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Telegraph	Operator	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	yes
.		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
R		H				

This record indicates that Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden was born in about 1876 and that Raymond Cliften Fessenden was born in about 1873.

The 1915 Kansas State Census listed R. C. Fessenden with the following household on March 1, 1915, in Cherokee, Crawford County, Kansas:

<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or House</u>	<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>
O	M	H	180	

<u>Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>
R C Fessenden	42	M	W	Kent
Ella Fessenden	39	F	W	Misso
Warren Fessenden	19	M	W	Misso
Bryan Fessenden	12	M	W	Kan
Fannie Bell Fessenden	3	F	W	Kan

<u>Where from To Kansas</u>	<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Number of Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>
Kent	Clerk		
Misso	.		
Misso	.		
Kan	.		
Kan	.		

<u>Attended school within year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>

Name of Prison in
which confined as
prisoner of war

This record indicates that Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden was born in about 1876 and that Raymond Cliften Fessenden was born in about 1873.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Raymond Cliften Fessenden on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	2534
Order Number:	2915
1. Name:	Raymond Cliften Fessenden
2. Permanent Home Address:	Cherokee Crawford Kansas
3. Age:	45
4. Date of Birth:	Oct. 18 - 1872
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Telegraph Operator on R. R.
17. Employer's Name:	Frisco R. R.
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Cherokee Crawford Kansas
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Ella Fessenden
20. Address:	Cherokee Crawford Kansas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Raymond Cliften Fessenden

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
 Build Slender
 Color of eyes gray
 Color of hair Black
 Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Willis A Buck

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Division No. 2,
 for the County of Crawford, State of Kansas.
 Pittsburg, Kansas”

The 1920 Census for Crawford County, Kansas, listed Ray Fessenden with the following household on January 26, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
53	Larch Street		316	317	Ray Fessenden Ella Fessenden Bryan Fessenden Fannie Bell Fessenden

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	47	M
Wife			F	W	43	M
Son			M	W	16	S
Daughter			F	W	7	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				Yes	Yes
.				Yes	Yes
Yes				.	.
Yes				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Kentucky		Illinois		Illinois	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Kansas		Kentucky		Missouri	
Kansas		Kentucky		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Operator	Railroad	W	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden was born in about 1877 and that Raymond Cliften Fessenden was born in about 1873.

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ella Fessenden on April 27, 1929, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Name: Ella Fessenden
[Ella Snyder]

Gender: Female
 Marital Status: Married
 Age: 53
 Estimated birth year: abt 1876
 Death Date: 27 Apr 1929
 Death Place: Seattle, King, Washington
 Father: Chas. Snyder
 Mother: Martha Campbell
 Spouse: Raymond C. Fessenden
 FHL Film Number: 2022648
 Reference ID: 1425"

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ella Fessenden on April 27, 1929, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Name: Raymond Cole Fessenden
 Gender: Male
 Marital Status: Married
 Age: 70
 Estimated birth year: abt 1873
 Death Date: 17 Sep 1943
 Death Place: Seattle, King Co, Washington
 Father: Charles Fessenden
 Mother: Boland
 Spouse: Ella Fessenden
 FHL Film Number: 2024113"

ii. John Jackson Snyder, Jr., His Wives ()
Snyder And Murtie May (Marvin) Snyder, And His
Descendants

John Jackson Snyder, Jr., was a son of Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder and Charles C. Snyder. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Martha M.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Benton County, Missouri, listed John J. Snyder in the Charles C. Snyder household on June 21, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 1 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jackson Snyder in the Charles Snyder household on March 1, 1885, in Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas, and his age as 7 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of

birth in about 1878.

The 1900 Census for Crawford County, Kansas, listed John J. Snyder in the Charles C. Snyder household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in December 1879 in Missouri, and his occupation as laborer in restaurant.

The 1910 Census for Seattle, King County, Washington, listed John J. Snyder with Charles C. Snyder and Martha M. Snyder in the Oliver D. Snyder household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as nephew, his age as 29 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1881, his marital status as divorced, and his occupation as salesman in a retail grocery store.

The marriage record of Jack J. Snyder and Mae Marvin was dated on August 24, 1910, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

"State of Washington,)
County of King.) ss. No. 28390

John Van Horn being first duly sworn, deposes and says that he is personally acquainted with Jack J Snyder of Seattle Wa and Mae Marvin of Seattle Wa that the said J. J. Snyder is twenty-one years of age and over, that the said M Marvin is eighteen years of age and over, that said persons are not habitual criminals, and that he knows of no legal impediment to their being joined in marriage.

J Van Horn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of Aug 1910

C F Gage
Deputy Auditor King County, State of
Washington

This affidavit filed and license4 issued Aug 24th 1910

Otto Alise
County Auditor

Fee for recording Certificate paid County.
Clerk of King County, Apr 6 - 1911

By C F Gage
Deputy.

State Of Washington)
County of King) ss. No. 28390

Marriage Certificate

This Certifies that the undersigned C. L. McCausland by authority of a License bearing date the 24th day of August A. D. 1910 and Issued by the County Auditor of the County of King did, on the 24th day of August A. D. 1910, at 534 Federal Ave. Seattle, Wash. County and State aforesaid, join in Lawful Wedlock Jack J. Snyder of the County of King and Mae Marvin of the County of King with their mutual assent in the presence of Mrs. C. L. McCausland and Miss Beth McCausland, witnesses.

In Testimony Whereof, witness the signing of the parties to said ceremony, the witnesses and myself this 24th day of August A. D. 1910

Witnesses: Mrs. C. L. McCausland
Beth McCausland

Parties: Jack J. Snyder
Mae Marvin

Officiating Clergyman or Officer: C. L. McCausland
534 Federal Ave
P.O. Address Seattle Washington

Filed Mar 30 1911"

The 1920 Census for Seattle, King County, Washington, listed John J. Snyder with the following household on January 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
40	Alki Avenue	5314	71	74	John J. Snyder May Snyder Marvin Snyder Harold Snyder Grace Snyder Jack Snyder Martha M. Snyder

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	40	M
Wife			F	W	29	M
Son			F	W	8	S
Son			F	W	7	S
Daughter			F	W	5	S
Son			F	W	4-2/12	S
Mother			F	W	68	Wd

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	.	.
				yes	.	.
				no	.	.
				.	.	.
				.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Wisconsin		New York		Wisconsin	
Washington		Missouri		Wisconsin	
Washington		Missouri		Wisconsin	
Washington		Missouri		Wisconsin	
Washington		Missouri		Wisconsin	
Missouri		United States		United States	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	W	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that John Jackson Snyder was born in about 1880 and that Murtie Mae (Marvin) Snyder was born in about 1891.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed John J. Snyder and Murtie M. Snyder in Seattle, Washington, in 1927 and his occupation as grocer:

"Name: John J Snyder
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1927
 Street address: av SW h7321 do
 Residence Place: Seattle, Washington, USA
 Occupation: Grocer
 Spouse: Murtie M Snyder
 Publication Title: Seattle, Washington, City Directory, 1927"

The 1930 Census for Seattle, King County, Washington, listed John J. Snyder with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Queen Avenue	531	149	482	John J Snyder Murtie M Snyder Marvin C Snyder Harold P Snyder Grace E Snyder Jack Snyder Sr Martha M Snyder

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	23.00		No
Wife				
Son				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				
Mother				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes
F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes
M	W	18	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	17	S	.	No	Yes
F	W	16	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	14	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	78	Wd	.	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri
Wisconsin	Massachusetts	Wisconsin
Washington	Missouri	Wisconsin
Washington	Missouri	Wisconsin
Washington	Missouri	Wisconsin
Washington	Missouri	Wisconsin
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	
Engineer	Office Building	1X96	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	Telephone Co	7879	yes	
Truck Driver	Retail Grocery	4X90	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------

no

.

no

.

.

.

.

This record indicates that John Jackson Snyder was born in about 1878 and that Murtie Mae (Marvin) Snyder was born in about 1886. This record also indicates that the first marriage of John J. Snyder was in about 1906.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed John Jack Snyder with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 3502
Order Number	
1. Name	John Jack Snyder
2. Place of Residence	12006 - 40th Ave N. E. King Wash
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	Sh 5349
5. Age in Years	62
Date of Birth	Dec. 30 1879
6. Place of Birth	Fairfield Missouri
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	M. C. Snyder 9140 - burke Ave
8. Employer's Name and Address	Vance Lumber Co
9. Place of Employment or Business	3rd Union Seattle King Wash.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J. J. Snyder

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race White

Height	5 ft 4
Weight	130
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Broken finger (third) right hand

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Maxine Henriksen

Registrar for Local Board K.C. 5 King Wash
Date of registration April 26, 1942

King County
Local Board No. 5
305 Harrison Street
Seattle, Washington"

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Murtie Mae Snyder on December 30, 1951, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Name:	Murtie Mae Snyder [Murtie Mae Marvin]
Gender:	Female
Age:	63
Estimated birth year:	abt 1888
Death Date:	30 Dec 1951
Death Place:	Seattle, King Co., Washington
Burial Date:	3 Jan 1952
Father:	George Marvin
Mother:	Addie Meister
FHL Film Number:	2033057
Reference ID:	23332"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Murtie M. Snyder:

"Name:	Murtie M Snyder
Birth Date:	20 Aug 1888

Birth Place: Wisconsin
Death Date: 30 Dec 1951
Claim Date: 11 Jan 1952
SSN: 531225400
Notes: 11 Jan 1952: Name listed as Murtie M Snyder"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary dated January 2, 1952, in The Seattle Times:

"Mrs. John Snyder

Funeral services for Mrs. Murtie Mae Snyder of 1108 N. 41st St., a resident here for 45 years, will be held at 1 o'clock tomorrow in the Northminster Presbyterian Church.

Burial will be in Evergreen, under direction of the Fisher-Kalfus Mortuary.

Mrs. Snyder died Sunday at home after a sudden illness. She was a past noble grand and member of Woodland Rebeckah Lodge No. 228, and a member of Washington Tent Hive No. 104 of Maccabees.

Surviving are her husband John; three sons, Marvin and Harold Snyder, both of Seattle, and Jack Snyder, Oxnard, Calif.; a daughter, Mrs. Grace Marable, Los Angeles, and seven grandchildren."

Washington, Death Index, 1940-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John J. Snyder on March 29, 1968, in King County, Washington:

"Name: John J Snyder
Gender: Male
Residence Place: Seattle, Washington, USA
Death Date: 29 Mar 1968
Death Place: King, Washington, USA
Certificate Number: 008985"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John Snyder in March 1968:

"Name: John Snyder
SSN: 531-03-4397
Last Residence: 98166 Seattle, King, Washington, USA
Born: 30 Dec 1879
Died: Mar 1968
State (Year) SSN issued: Washington (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John J. Snyder and Murtie Mae

Snyder in the Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Snyder John J. 1879 1968	Murtie Mae 1888 1951"
---------------------------------	--------------------------

iii. Harry C. Snyder And His Wife Beatrice B.
(McCormick) (Snyder) Peterson

Harry C. Snyder was a son of Martha M. (Campbell)

Snyder and Charles C. Snyder. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³, Martha M.⁴)

Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harry Snyder in the Charles Snyder household on March 1, 1885, in Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas, and his age as 2 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1883.

The 1900 Census for Crawford County, Kansas, listed Harry C. Snyder in the Charles C. Snyder household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1884 in Missouri.

The marriage record of Harry C. Snyder and Beatrice B. McCormick was dated on April 20, 1906, in Seattle, King County, Washington:

"State of Washington,)
County of King.) ss. No. 14455

Mike Levin being first duly sworn, deposes and says that he is personally acquainted with H. C. Snyder of Seattle Wash. and B. B. McCormick of Seattle Wash. that the said H. C. Snyder is twenty-one years of age and over, that the said B. B. McCormick is eighteen years of age and over, that said persons are not habitual criminals, and that he knows of no legal impediment to their being joined in marriage.

MikeLevin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Twentieth day of April 1906

W. H. Hanna
Deputy Auditor, King County, State of
Washington

This affidavit filed and license⁴ issued April 20th 1906

J A Lyman(?)

County Auditor

Fee for recording Certificate paid County.
Clerk of King County May 10 1906

By W. H. Hanna
Deputy.

Marriage Return.

1. Date of license	Apr. 20 1906
2. Full name of groom	Harry C. Snyder
3. Age last birthday	23
4. Color	white
5. No. of groom's marriages	1st
6. Residence	Seattle
7. Birthplace	Kansas
8. Occupation	Barber
9. Father's name	C. C. Snyder
10. Mother's maiden name	Martha Campbell
11. Full name of bride	Beatrice B. McCormick
Maiden name if a widow	
12. Age last birthday	22
13. Color	white
14. No. of bride's marriages	1st
15. Residence	Seattle
16. Birthplace	Ohio
17. Occupation	
18. Father's name	W. L. McCormick
19. Mother's maiden name	Celia Coleman
20. Date of marriage	April 20 1906
21. Place of marriage	Seattle Wash.
22. By whom married, and official station	Jno. T Nichols Minister
23. Names of witnesses and their residences	
No. 1	Goldie Snyder
No. 2	V. McCormick"

The 1910 Census for Seattle, King County, Washington, listed Harry Snyder with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
80	East Marion	1915	89	116	Harry Snyder Beatrice Snyder Burney Hunt

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	27	M1	4	.	.
Wife	F	W	26	M1	4	0	0
Roomer	F	W	22	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		
Minnesota	Can. English	Can. English		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Barber	Own Shop	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Manacure	Barber Shop	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			

R

H

This record indicates that Harry C. Snyder was born in about 1883 and that Beatrice B. (McCormick) (Snyder) Peterson was born in about 1884.

The 1920 Census for Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, listed Harry C. Snyder with the following household on January 4, 1920:

Line number	Location				Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number			
70	Wetmore Ave	2711	58	71	Harry C Snyder Bee B Snyder	

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	36	M
Wife			F	W	35	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.	
				Yes	Yes	
				Yes	Yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kansas		Kansas		Missouri	
Ohio		Ohio		Ohio	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W	
Yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Harry C. Snyder was born in about 1884 and that Beatrice B. (McCormick) (Snyder) Peterson was born in about 1885.

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Harry C. Snyder on July 30, 1925, in Seattle, King County,

Washington:

"Name: Harry C. Snyder
Gender: Male
Marital Status: Married
Age: 42
Estimated birth year: abt 1883
Death Date: 30 Jul 1925
Death Place: Seattle, King, Washington
Father: C. C. Snyder
Mother: Martha Campbell
Spouse: Beatrice Snyder
FHL Film Number: 2022257
Reference ID: rn2005"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Harry C. Snyder in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, King County, Washington:

"Harry C Snyder

Birth unknown
Death Jul 1925
Burial Mount Pleasant Cemetery Seattle, King County,
Washington, USA
Plot
GPS Add coordinates
Memorial ID 5507375"

The marriage record of Beatrice B. Snyder and Albert S. Peterson was dated on March 31, 1928, in Port Angeles, Clallan County, Washington:

"Certificate Of Marriage

State of Washington,)
County of Clallam.) ss.

This is to Certify, That the undersigned, a Clergyman by authority of a license, bearing date the 31 day of March A. D. 1928 and issued by the Auditor of the County of Clallam State of Washington, did on the 31 day of Mar A. D. 1928, at Port Angeles, in the County and State aforesaid, join in lawful wedlock Albert L Peterson of the County of King in the State of Washington, and Beatrice B Snyder of the County of King in the State of Washington, with their mutual consent.

Witness my hand, this 31 day of Mar A. D. 1928

E Howell
Clergyman

In presence of: Harold V Morris
Gladys F Morris

Signatures of Contracting Parties: A. L. Peterson
Beatrice B. Snyder

Filed for record this 4th day of April A. D. 1928

Sam C Rukson(?)
County Clerk
By F. L. Thompson
Deputy

Register Of Marriage Statistics For Clallam County, Washington

Record No.	186
Date of License	Mar 31 1928
Full Name of Groom	Albert L. Peterson
Residence of Groom	Seattle
Age Last Birthday	49
Color	white
No. of Marriage	1st
Birthplace of Groom	Ill
Occupation of Groom	Carpenter
Name of Father of Groom	J. C. Peterson
Maiden Name of Mother of Groom	Charlotte Nelson
Full Name of Bride	Beatrice B. Snyder
Residence of Bride	Seattle
Age Last Birthday	43
Color	white
No. of Marriage	2nd
Birthplace of Bride	Ohio
Occupation of Bride	Housewife
Name of Father of Bride	Wm. McCormick
Maiden Name of Mother of Bride	Celia Coleman
Date of Marriage	Mar 31 1928
Place of Marriage	Port Angeles
Name and Official Station of Person Performing Marriage	E. Howell Minister
Witnesses to Marriage	

Names Harold D. Morris
Gladys S. Morris

Residence"

The 1930 Census for Snohomish County, Washington, listed Albert Peterson with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
Fourth Street		165	138	Albert Peterson Beatrice Peterson

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data			
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	1,700	no	no
Wife	.	.	.	.

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	51	M	49	no	yes
F	W	45	M	22	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Illinois Ohio	Sweden Ohio	Sweden Ohio

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Carpenter none	House .	06X1 .	yes .	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Beatrice B. (McCormick) (Snyder) Peterson was born in about 1885 and that Albert L. Peterson was born in about 1879.

g. James Wilson Campbell

James Wilson Campbell was a son of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nicholas³)

No record of James Wilson Campbell, son of Nicolas Campbell and Sarah Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell, has as yet been found.

However, in her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that James Wilson Campbell was a son of Nicholas Campbell and Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell, was born on September 5, 1854, in Benton County, Missouri, and died on August 18, 1855, in Benton County,

Missouri.

3. Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak, Her Husband Alexander Aikin Doak,
And Her Descendants

Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak was a daughter of Mary (Wright)
Campbell and Tandy Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary²)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from
Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which
provided as follows:

"Page 1.

Family record.

Bring Up Your Children In The Admonition Of The Lord.

Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.

Alexander A Doake was born August the 22nd 1805

Mary Ann Doake was born Sept the 8th 1812

William J Doake was born Decem the 2nd 1829

Nicholas T Doake was born January the 18th 1832

John A Doake was born Jan the 26th 1834

Mary W Doake was born May the 14th 1836

Margret Ann Doake was born Nov the 2nd 1838

Nottely H Doake was born July the 20th 1840

Samuel W Doake was born Oct the 8th 1843

Sarah J Doake was born May the 6th 1846

Garland B Doake was born Oct the 1st 1848

James D Doake was born April the 7th 1853

Mary Francis Doake was born Sept 18 1857

Josephine H Doake was born May the 24th 1854

Margret A. Doake was born April the 16th 1855

Susan E. A. Doake was born January the 3d 1856

Matilda J Doake was born Feb the 24th 1856

Susan E J Doake was born Jan the 5th 1836 [1856?]

Mary Malissa Doake was born April 18th 1857

William M. Doake was born Feb 16th 1858

Toby S Doake was born Nov the 2nd 1860

Henry A. Doake was born Nov the 28th 1857

Ellor F Doake was born Feb the ___ 1858

Jeferson D. Doake was born June the ___ 1861

Elen D Doake was born Febr the 3 1861
Charles R Doake was Born August 15th 1867.
Sarah Ann Raker was Born feb 15th 1867

[At bottom of first page]

Died June 20, 1985 age (59)
Mrs. John W Eppright (Mary Sue Raker) gave this to Lola Darnell who gave it to
Evelyn Otts
656-3484 John Eppright Centerview, Mo.
For Thomas & Della

[No page number shown]

Family Record.

The Promise Is Unto You And To Your Children.

Births Baptisms.

Tandy Campbell was born Feb the 13th 1780
Mary Ann Campbell was born Feb the 12th 1785
Alexander Doake was born March the 4th 1762
Jefferson Campbell was born Feby the 14th 1806
Nicholas Campbell was born June the 13th 1808
Nancy L Campbell was born Jan th 11th 1824
James R Campbell was born June the 3d 1828
Wilson A Campbell was born Nov th 11th 1830
Wiliam W Doake was born July the 4th 1795
Asa Mcginnes was born Janu th 30th 1829
Anjalitta F Mcginnes was born June 7th 1840
Louisa A. Campbell was born February the 17th 1837
David M Raker was born march 12th 1838
Sarah J Raker was born May 6th 1846
James D Dook was born April the 7 1853
Molie E Doak was born march the 11 1854
Dora A Doak was born July the 16 1863
Charlie R Doak was born August 15, 1867
Jimmie E Doak was born Dec 25, 1869
Robert E Lee Doak was born Nov. 24, 1871

Page 3

Family Record.

Blessed Are The Dead Who Die In The Lord.

Deaths.

Alexander Doake departed this life Dec 20t 1820
Margret Doake departed this life Aug the 24th 1840
Tandy Campbell departed this life Nov th 11th 1845
Mary Campbell his wife Departed this life Feb 27, 1855
John H. Doake Departed this life March the 11th 1821
Sarah Hall Departed this life Augu 25th 1851
Margret A Doake departed this life Aug 20th 1838
Mary W Doake departed this life Aug 27th 1839
Garland B Doake departed this life Aug the 13th 1851
Nottily H Doake Departed this life Aug the 10th 1861
John B Hunt Departed this Life June 26 1862
written by Nancy __ Hunt
William J. Doake Departed this life March the 8th 1868 at Little Rock Ark.
Nicholas T Doake departed this life February the 14th 1863 at same place
Samuel W Doake departed this life Marh 2nd 1863 at same place
Susan D Doak departed this life December the 12 1872
[unreadable line]
Robert E Lee Doak Died Sept 5 1872
Alexander A Doak departed this life February the 2nd A D 1879 Age 73 y 5 mo
10 __
Mary Ann Doake departed this life August 18th A.D. 1884

Page 4

Family Record.

Marriage Is Honorable In All.

Marriages.

Alexander A Doake was married to Mary Ann Campbell July the 22nd 1828
William S Doake son of above was married to Samantha J Lotspeich May 29th
1851
Nicholas T Doake was married to Tirzah C Summer June th 15th 1854
John A Doake was married to Susan L Potts February the 1st 1855
Asa Mcginnes was married to Anjalottie(?) S McGeorge(?) Dec the 21 18__
Wilson A. Campbell & Louisa A Hodges was married March the 12th 1853
David M Raker was married to Sarah S Doak November the 2 1855
James D Doak was married to Molie Koontz December the 18 1832
Lewis Switser was ____ Ellen"

The marriage record of Mary Ann Campbell and Alexander A. Doak was dated on July 22, 1828, in Warren County, Kentucky:

Slaves and Colored Persons,
included in the foregoing

<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>
---	---	------------------------------------	--------------

This record indicates that Alexander Aikin Doak was born between about 1810 and 1815.

On March 8, 1834, at BLM Patent Deed MO0190_.016 Alexander Akin Doake of Lafayette County patented 40 acres of land in the Northeast 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 8, Township 50 North, Range 25 West, in Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 2440

The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Alexander Akin Doake, of Lafayette County has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Alexander Akin Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the north East quarter of the North West quarter of Section Eight in Township fifty of Range twenty five, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Lexington, Missouri, containing forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Alexander Akin Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Alexander Akin Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Alexander Akin Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Eighth day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, and of the

Independence of the United States of America, the Fifty Eighth.

By the President: Andrew Jackson
By A J Donelson Sec'y.

Elijah Hayward Commissioner of the General Land Office."

On June 20, 1836, at BLM Patent Deed MO0230_.166 Alexander Aikin Doake of Lafayette County patented 40 acres of land in the Southwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4 of Section 8, Township 50 North, Range 25 West, in Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 2440

The United States of America,
To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Alexander Aikin Doake, of Lafayette County has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Alexander Aikin Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West quarter of the north west quarter of Section Eight in Township fifty of Range twenty five, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Lexington Missouri containing forty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Alexander Aikin Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Alexander Aikin Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Alexander Aikin Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the twentieth day of June in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty six, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixtieth.

By the President: Andrew Jackson
By A J Donelson Sec'y.

Ethan A Brown Commissioner of the General Land Office."

On August 2, 1838, at BLM Patent Deed MO1260_.237 Alexander A. Doake of Lafayette County patented 80 acres of land in the West 1/2 of the Southeast 1/4 of Section 8, Township 50 North, Range 25 West, in Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 10826

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Alexander A Doake of Lafayette County has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Lexington whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Alexander A Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the west half of the South east quarter of Section Eight in Township fifty of Range Twenty Five, in the District of lands subject to sale at Lexington Missouri containing Eighty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Alexander A Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Alexander A Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Alexander A Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Martin Van Buren President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Second day of August in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Sixty third.

By the President: Martin Van Buren
By A Van Buren, Jr. Sec'y.

Jos. J. Wilson, Acting Recorder of the General Land Office.
ad interim"

The 1840 Census for Lafayette County, Missouri, listed A. A. Doke with the

following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Persons</u>		<u>Free White Persons</u>	
	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
A A Doke	1	30-40	1	50-60
	1	20-30	1	20-30
	1	10-15		
	2	5-10		
	1	0-5		

<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Free Colored Persons</u>		<u>Slaves</u>		<u>Slaves</u>	
<u>Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
				3	0-10	1	55-100
						2	10-24

Number of Persons in each Family Employed in

<u>Total</u>	<u>Mining</u>	<u>Agri- culture</u>	<u>Commerce</u>	<u>Manufacture and trades</u>	<u>Navi- gation of the ocean</u>	<u>Navigation of canals lakes and rivers</u>
11		3				

<u>Learned profes- sions and engineers</u>	<u>Pensioners for Revolu- tionary or Military Services included in the foregoing</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane White Persons included in the Foregoing</u>		
	<u>Names</u>	<u>Ages</u>	<u>Deaf and Dumb</u>		<u>Blind</u>
			<u>No.</u>	<u>Ages</u>	

<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and In- sane White Persons Included in the Foregoing [Continued]</u>		<u>Deaf and Dumb, Blind and Insane Colored Persons Included in the Foregoing</u>			
<u>Insane and Idiots</u>		<u>Deaf, Dumb, and Blind</u>		<u>Insane and Idiots</u>	
<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at private charge</u>	<u>Insane and idiots at public charge</u>

Schools, &c.

<u>Univer-</u> <u>sities</u> <u>or College</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>Students</u>	<u>Acade-</u> <u>mies &</u> <u>Grammar</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>Primary</u> <u>and</u> <u>Common</u> <u>Schools</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u>	<u>No. of</u> <u>Scholars</u> <u>at public</u> <u>charge</u>
--	-------------------------------------	--	----------------------------------	---	----------------------------------	---

No. of white persons over 20 years of age
in each family who cannot read or write

This record indicates that Andrew Aikin Doak was born between 1800 and 1810.

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of a nomination dated December 14, 1845, by some of the heirs of Tandy Campbell of Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed _____ Doak as one of those heirs:

"To the honorable County Court of Lafayette County or Clerk in vacation, the undersigned Widow & heirs & legal representatives of Tandy Campbell, deceased, who are by law entitled to preference to administer on the estate of the said deceased, do hereby renounce our preference to administer on said estate and request the Court or Clerk to grant letters of Administration to C. T. Ustick (Esqr) who will apply for same. Given under our hands this 14" day of Decr. 1845

her)	
Mary X Campbell	)	Widow
mark)	
James H. Hall)	
Peter Campbell)	
_____ Doak	)	heirs
John B. Hunt)	
Jefferson Campbell)"	

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of an application dated January 2, 1846, by Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed Maryann Doke as one of the heirs of Tandy Campbell:

"Charles T. Ustick applicant for letters of administraction on the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased makes oath and States to the bes of his knowledge and

belief that the names of the heirs of said deceased and places of residence are as follows to wit - Mary Campbell Widdow Jefferson Campbell Susan(?) Hall James R Campbell Wilson Campbell of Lafayette county Peter Campbell Nancy Hunt Maryann Doke of Johnston County & Nicolas Campbell of Benton County Matilda Montgomery Resadance unknown that said deceased died without a will that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the estate of said deceased and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge

Charles T Ustick

Subscribed and sworn to before me the undersigned clerk of Lafayette County Court January 2d 1846

William Spratt Clerk"

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed A. A. Doaks with the following household on October 19, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
A. A. Doaks	44	M		Farmer	1500
Mary A Doaks	36	F		.	
William J. Doaks	20	M		Farm Hand	
Tandy N. Doaks	18	M		Farm Hand	
John A Doaks	16	M		Farm Hand	
Notley H. Doaks	8	M		.	
Samuel W. Doaks	5	M		.	
Mary J Doaks	3	F		.	

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Tennessee		.	1	
Virginia		.	.	
Missouri		1	.	
Missouri		1	.	
Missouri		1	.	
Missouri		1	.	
Missouri		1	.	
Missouri		.	.	

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak was born in about 1814 and that Alexander Aikin Doak was born in about 1806.

On February 10, 1852, at BLM Patent Deed MO1610_.371 Alexander A. Doake of Johnson County, Missouri, patented 40.08 acres of land consisting of the East half of Lot No. one in the Northeast quarter of Section 2, Township 44 North, Range 28 West, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 31165

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Alexander A. Doake, of Johnson County, Missouri has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Alexander A. Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of Lot Number one of the North East quarter of Section two, in Township Forty four, of Range twenty eight, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Clinton, Missouri, containing Forty acres and eight hundredths of an acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Alexander A Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Alexander A. Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Alexander A. Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Millard Fillmore President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Tenth day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and Fifty two, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy Sixth.

By the President: Millard Fillmore
By M. P. Fillmore Sec'y.

E. L. Terry, Recorder of the General Land Office."

On November 15, 1854, at BLM Patent Deed MO1760_.490 Alexander A. Doake and John Hughes of Johnson County, Missouri, patented 40 acres of land in the Northwest quarter of the Southeast quarter of Section 34, Township 45 North, Range 28 West, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 38909

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas John Hughes and Alexander A. Doake, of Johnson County Missouri have deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said John Hughes and Alexander A. Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of the South East quarter of Section thirty four, in Township forty five, of Range twenty eight, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Clinton, Missouri, containing forty acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said John Hughes and Alexander A Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said John Hughes and Alexander A. Doake and to their heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said John Hughes and Alexander A. Doake and to their heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Franklin Pierce President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the fifteenth day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty four, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy ninth.

By the President: Franklin Pierce
By H. E. Baldwin ast Sec'y.

J. N. Granger, Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Alexander Doake with the

following household on September 4, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Alexander Doake	54	m		Farmer	500
Mary A Doake	48	f			
Notley H Doake	20	m			
Samuel W Doake	17	m			
Sarah J Doake	13	f			
James Doake	6	m			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
2200	Tenn		.		
	Va		.		
	Mo		.		
	Mo		1		
	Mo		1		
	Mo		1		

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak was born in about 1812 and that Alexander Aikin Doak was born in about 1806.

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Alexander Doake with the following household on August 6, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Alexander Doake	65	M	W	Farmer	9600
Mary A. Doake	58	F	W	Keepg House	
James D. Doake	17	M	W	Wks on farm	
Jacob Fry	21	M	W	Wks on farm	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1500	Tennessee				
	Virginia				
	Mo				
200	Maryland				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1
.
.
1

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak was born in about 1812 and that Alexander Aikin Doak was born in about 1805.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alexander A. Doak in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Alexander A. Doak
Died
Feb. 2, 1879.
Aged
73 Yrs 5 mo 10 ds"

This record indicates that Alexander Aikin Doak was born on August 23, 1805.

The will of A. A. Doak was dated on November 26, 1878, probated on February 8, 1879, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. D/332, and provided as follows:

"Will of A. A. Doak. Deceased.

I A. A. Doak of the County of Johnson in the state of Missouri do make and declare this instrument to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others.

Item 1st. I hereby give bequeath and devise to my wife Mary A Doak during the term of her natural life all my real and personal property, and at her death it is my will that all said or what remains thereof be equally divided among my three children John A Doak, James D Doak and Sarah Jane Raker, with the exception of bequest in item second

Item 2nd. I give to Jane the widow of my son William J Doak and their children Josephine, Matilda Jane, Henry Alexander Ellen Frances and Jefferson Davis, one dollar to each one of them and also I give one dollar to Caroline the widow of my son N T Doak and one dollar to each of their children Margaret Ann, Mary Melissa and Ellen Davis their children being my grandchildren and heirs of my son Wm J and N T. Doak, as mentioned above and I hereby direct the above bequest to be paid over by my executors on and after the death of their mother

Item 3d. I hereby appoint my sons John A Doak and James D Doak executors

of this my last will and testament

In witness whereof and in presence of two subscribing witness I hereunto
subscribe my name and affix my seal this 26 day of Nov 1878

A A his
 X Doak
 mark

Witnesses (R. Z. R. Wall
 (R L Jackson

Commissioners Proof of Will

The state of Missouri to any judge, or Justice of the Peace, or any Mayor or chief
magistrate of any city in the County of Johnson Greeting:

Know ye, that reposing confidence in your ability, we do hereby empower you to
cause to come before you at a time and place to be by you appointed, R. Z. R.
Wall an attesting witness to the annexed instrument of writing purporting to be
the last will and testament A A Doak deceased and the said R. Z. R. Wall to
examine on oath touching his knowledge of the execution of said instrument of
writing and of the condition of mind of said A A Doak at the time of publication of
said instrument of writing. The examination of the said R. Z. R. Wall thus taken
you will reduce to writing, and cause him to subscribe the same and the
examination thus taken and subscribed, you will certify to the clerk of our
Probate Court within and for Johnson County State of Missouri under your hand
Witness W L Hornbuckle Judge and ex officio clerk of our said Probate Court
within and for Johnson County Missouri with the seal of our said court hereto
affixed at the town Warrenburg in said County of Johnson this 5th day of
February A. D. 1879

W L Hornbuckle Judge and ex officio clerk

Return to commissioner to prove will

State of Missouri)
County of Johnson)

Before John B Rosencrans a Justice of the peace for childhousie Tp. and County
and State aforesaid

In pursuance of the authority to me given by the annexed commssion issued by
the Judge & clerk of the probate court within and for the County of Johnson and
State of Missouri I John B Rosencrans Justice of the peace for County of
Johnson did, on the 7 day of February AD 1879 cause to come before me at the

house of R. Z. R. Wall in the county of Johnson and state of Missouri R. Z. R. Wall who being by me duly Sworn deposeseth and say that he was present and saw A A Doak sign the foregoing instrument purporting to be the last will and testament of him the said A A Doak and before the time of his signing the same the said R Z R Wall read the said will to the said A A Doak and he approved the same as his will and the said R Z R Wall further deposes that at the time of signing the same the said A A Doak was of sound and disposing mind and this deponent and R L Jackson the other attesting witness subscribes their names thereto as witnesses to the same in the presence of the testator and each other at the request of the said A. A. Doak And further deponent sayeth not

R. Z R. Wall

Sworn to and subscribed in my presence this 7th day of Feby 1879

John B Rosencrans
Justice of the peace

And I do certify that the testimony of the said R Z R Wall was by me reduced to writing and by him subscribed in my presence on the day and year, and at the place above written and his testimony so by me taken and certified is herewith returned.

John B Rosecrans
Justice of the Peace.

Proof of Will

State of Missouri)
County of Johnson) ss In Probate Court

Be it remembered that on this the 8th day of Feb A. D. 1879 before me W L Hornbuckle Judge of the Probate court held in and for the County and State aforesaid personally appeared R L Jackson who is the subscribing witness to the annexed will of A A Doak deceased being by me first duly sworn depose and say that the said A A Doak the testator subscribed the same in our presence and published and declared said will or instrument of writing to be his last will and testament and that at the time of signing the same he the testator was of sound and disposing mind and more than twenty-one years of age, and the said deponent attested said will as witness thereto and subscribing by my name to the same in the presence of the testator and of each other and at the request of the said testator

R L Jackson

Sworn to and subscribed before me W L Hornbuckle Judge of the Probate court

this 8" day of Feb 1879

W L Hornbuckle Judge of Probate Court

State of Missouri)
County of Johnson) ss In Probate Court

I, W L Hornbuckle Judge of the Probate Court of Johnson County State of Missouri having examined the foregoing instrument Purporting to be the last will of A A Doak deceased, and signed by A A Doak and having heard the testimony of R L Jackson and R. Z R. Wall subscribing Witnesses thereto in relation to the execution of the same do declare and adjudge said instrument to be the last will and testament of the said A A Doak deceased late of Johnson County, Missouri. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of said court at office in Warrensburg Mo this 8th day of Feb 1879

W L Hornbuckle Judge of Probate Court"

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary A. Doak in the John A. Doak household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as mother, her age as 67 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1813, and her marital status as both married and widowed.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary A. Doak in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Mary A.
Wife Of
Alexander A. Doak
Died
Aug. 17, 1884
71 y. 11 M. 9 Ds"

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak was born on September 8, 1812.

Portrait And Biographical Record Of Johnson And Pettis Counties, Missouri,
published in 1895, stated in a biography of Wilson A. Campbell that:

"Wilson A. Campbell, of Holden, was born in Lafayette County, this state, November 10, 1830, and is a son of Tandy and Mary (Wright) Campbell, both of whom were natives of Virginia, where they were married and where three children were born. From Virginia the family removed to Warren County, Ky., soon after the War of 1812, in which the father was a soldier. . . ."

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak, as the third child, was born in Virginia

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, included in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak the following information regarding Alexander A. Doak:

"John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers. Four score and three years ago, this patriarch was born in Missouri, a son of one of the earliest of the brave pioneer settlers, who redeemed this great state from a wilderness of plain and forest and made it habitable for mankind. Nearly ninety years have elapsed since the Doak family settled in Missouri and during that period a great nation has grown and the great state of Missouri has achieved a foremost place among the galaxy of states which make up the greatest republic on earth of which history has ever recorded the story. Probably no living man has witnessed more or greater changes than John A. Doak, the pioneer of Holden, Missouri.

John A. Doak was born in 1834 on a pioneer farm in Lafayette county, Missouri. He is a son of Alexander and Mary A. (Campbell) Doak, both of whom were of old Southern pioneer stock. Alexander Doak was a native of Tennessee and his wife was a native of Virginia. The two were married in Kentucky and resided in that state until 1828, when they came to Missouri, residing in Lafayette county until 1842, when they made a permanent settlement in Johnson county on a farm six miles south of Holden, on Bear creek. Here they developed a fine farm and spent the remainder of their lives. Alexander Doak entered a small tract of government land and also bought land which was partly improved. He died in 1879, being followed to the Great Beyond by the wife and mother five years later, in 1884. This pioneer couple were parents of eleven children, three girls and eight sons, only two of whom are now living: the subject of this review; and Mrs. Sarah J. Raker, who lives on a farm near Columbus, Missouri, in Johnson county.

John A. Doak was eight years of age when he accompanied his parents to the farm near Holden, Missouri.

...."

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included an article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and which provided as follows with regard to Alexander Aikin Doak and his family:

"Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
(By J. L. Ferguson)

....

After being mustered out of service in June 1865 at Shreveport, La., Captain Raker lost little time getting home to mother and his warlike spirit was laid aside for the gentler pursuit of wooing and winning a bride. He soon located that

maiden who had helped feed those hungry soldiers, her was accepted and on November 2, 1865 Miss Sarah J. Doak and Captain D. M. Raker were married.

Mrs. Raker was born in Rose Hill township about six miles south of Holden. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Doak had settled in Lafayette County in the early thirties, a son, John, was born in that county January 26, 1834. The father was a native of Kentucky and the mother of Virginia. They came to Rose Hill township in 1842 and reared a family of eleven children, seven sons and four daughters. Mrs. Raker being the youngest child and the only one surviving.

Five of the Doak sons enlisted in the Confederate service. Three died in hospitals in Little Rock during the war and one, Hall Doak, was killed in the battle of Wilson Creek (Springfield). John Doak was in battles in Prairie Grove and Helena, Ark. His health failed and he was transferred to hospital service for the remainder of the war. John Doak's son, T. S. Doak, lives near Magnolia and his four children, Walter, Blanche, Harold and Wilson, live in the home community. A daughter of John Doak, Mrs. Oscar Phipps, and her family live in Blairstown. John Doak was a public spirited citizen. He served as school director and justice of the peace for many years.

...."

The Doak & Doak Family Tree also included the following article regarding the Doak family dated December 21, 1939, and published in The Holden Progress, Holden, Missouri:

"Doak Family Has Been Represented in Johnson County for Nearly a Century

The Doak family have so many descendants of those early settlers, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Doak who came to this section in 1828 and moved south in 1842 into Johnson County, that only a few of the present generation can be named in this short article. Mrs. David M. Raker and her brother, John A. Doak, were the last immediate members of that pioneer family, to pass away. Mrs. Raker a few weeks ago in her ninety-third year and John A. Doak, in 1925 in his ninety-second year, both having lived that sturdy life so characteristic of pioneers.

Mrs. Raker, Sarah Jane Doak Raker, was born in Johnson County, and her life was spent within its borders. Her brother, John was born January 26, 1834 in Lafayette County and was brought to this county by his parents when eight years old and except when in the army spent the rest of his life on the farm south of Holden on Bear Creek in Rose Hill township until he retired and moved to Holden for the remaining years of his long and useful life.

Great Grandson a County Officer

One of the descendants of the family who came here from Kentucky in

1828 is Paul Phipps, county clerk, who is a great-grandson of the pioneers. His mother, Mrs. Oscar Phipps (Etta May Doak), also lives in Warrensburg. County Clerk Phipps was a prominent farmer and stockman in Chilhowee-twp. and a leader in many farm bureau movements before his election to his county position.

Mrs. Oscar Phipps was born and reared in Rose Hill-twp. and after her marriage to Oscar Phipps (who died in 1929) went to home-making just across the line in Chilhowee-twp. There John, Paul and Dwight, their three sons were born and grew to maturity. Dwight lives in St. Louis and has three children, Donald, Garland and Ruth. John died in 1925 and his widow and three sons, John W., Eldon B., and Gerald R., live in Harrisonville. Eldon is a student in Missouri Valley college.

Came to County in 1866

Mrs. Oscar Phipps' parents were John A. Doak and Martha C. Tuttle Doak. The Tuttle came from Maryland and lived in Cole-co. Mo. for some years, where Martha Tuttle was born. They located in this county in 1866 and were highly respected and worthy citizens. Mr. and Mrs. John A. Doak were married June 21, 1874 and she passed away in April 1939 in Holden.

John A. Doak's first wife was Susan J. Potts of North Carolina and they were married Feb. 1, 1854. They were the parents of seven children. Of these, Charles of Henderson, Ark. is the only one living. He married in Arkansas and has three children who also live there.

Tobias S. Doak, who was a brother of Charles, spent his life in this county and died a few years ago near Chilhowee. He married Belle Atkins of that community and they reared five children. Walter, John A., Harold, Wilson and Blanche. John is in Texas and Harold lives in Oklahoma. Wilson lives on the home place; Blanche is Mrs. Ivan Howerton of near Chilhowee. Walter lives near Magnolia and has five children, Marion, Catherine, Cecil, Ronda and Paul.

Two Living in Oklahoma

Marion and Cecil Doak live in Oklahoma. Paul lives with his parents. Catherine married Charles Atchison of Chilhowee and Ronda is Mrs. J. C. Atkins of near Magnolia. Walter Doak is a grandson of John A. Doak who lived to be a nonagenarian.

A daughter of John A. Doak and Susan (Potts) Doak, Dora, married Robert Atkins of Chilhowee. She is dead and a daughter, Miss Mary Atkins lives with her father on the home place. There are five other children: J. G. Atkins of Henry-co; Mrs. Ernest Ward (Edith Atkins) of near Blairstown; George Atkins who lives northwest of Warrensburg; Jennings Atkins, Blairstown; and Mrs. Harry

Salsbury (Ethel Atkins) of Warrensburg.

John A. Doak who was born 105 years ago in this part of Missouri took an active and worthwhile part in the development of Johnson-co. He was credited as being one of the most substantial and respected citizens of the county. His community kept him in office many years. He was justice of the peace of Rose Hill for years and was a member of the Doak school board for nearly three decades and clerk most of that time. He donated the school yard to the school district. He was ever ready to go to the help of a neighbor and was known far and wide for his interest in promoting the welfare of his community and county.

Attend Log School

When John Doak came to this county most of the homes were cabins as were the school houses and churches. He attended the little log school hut with a log out of one side to let in the sunlight, and a fire-place almost across one end of the small room. All of his schooling was in that typical cabin and he had to pay to go because before the Civil War all schools here were subscription schools.

The forebears, Alexander Doak and Mary Ann Campbell Doak, perhaps were induced to settle on Bear Creek because the settlement there had organized a Methodist Church in 1837 and most of the settlers were democrats. The Whigs along the Missouri river crowded out the Rices, the Houxes and may have caused this family to seek a more pleasant settlement.

This may not have had any influence on Alexander Doak, yet when the Civil War began, he gave five sons to the Confederate cause, four of whom lost their lives in that conflict and only John came back when it ended. He was with Colonel Jackman and General Price and saw plenty of action and of course for most of the time out of this state.

When Alexander Doak settled in Rose Hill-twp. it was called Madison-twp. and Holden and Kingsville had not been dreamed of at that time. That year a store and post office were started at Rose Hill and Dr. R. Z. R. Wall had his drug store and some other supplies not far from Bear Creek settlement. However the settlers for several years depended on Lexington for their greater stock of supplies, the trip there and back requiring several days.

Alexander Doak was born in Tennessee and Mary Campbell Doak in Virginia and they met and married in Kentucky where they continued to live until 1828 when they settled near Lexington. Thus they were in the county when it lost about two-thirds of its area when Johnson and Henry counties were organized Dec. 13, 1834. They saw the new county organized, soon became citizens of it and through them, their neighbors and other pioneers, the county took its place among the leading counties of the state. The Doak families have

contributed greatly in making the county prosperous and exemplifying good neighbors. --Jos. L. Ferguson in the Star Journal.

The Holden Progress, Holden, Mo. December 21, 1939"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary Ann Campbell was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell, was born on September 8, 1812, married Alexander A. Doake on July 22, 1828, and died on August 18, 1884, that Alexander A. Doake was born on August 22, 1805, purchased land in 1832 and 1834 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died on February 2, 1879, and that Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake had the following children:

- 1) William J. Doake, born on December 2, 1829,
- 2) Nicholas T. Doake, born on January 19, 1832,
- 3) John A. Doake, born on January 26, 1834,
- 4) Mary W. Doake, born on May 14, 1836,
- 5) Margaret Ann Doake, born on November 2, 1838,
- 6) Nottily H. Doake, born in 1840,
- 7) Samuel W. Doake, born on October 8, 1843,
- 8) Sarah J. Doake, born on May 6, 1846, and
- 9) Garland B. Doake, born on October 1, 1848.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak were the following:

- 1) William J. Doak, born on December 2, 1829, or in about 1830 in Missouri,
- 2) Nicholas Tandy Doak, born on January 19, 1832, in Missouri,
- 3) John A. Doak, born in about 1832 or on January 25 or 26, 1834, or in about 1835 or 1836 near Dover, Lafayette County, Missouri,
- 4) Mary W. Doak, born on May 14, 1836,
- 5) Margaret Ann Doak, born on November 2, 1838,
- 6) Notley or Nottily H. Doak, born on July 20, 1840, or in about 1842 in Missouri,
- 7) Samuel W. Doak, born on October 8, 1843, or in about 1845 in Missouri,
- 8) Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker, born in about 1845 or in March 1846 or on May

6, 1846, or in about 1847 near Holden, Johnson County, Missouri,

- 9) Garland B. Doak, born on October 1, 1848,
- 10) James D. Doak, born on April 7, 1853, or in about 1854 in Missouri, and
- 11) Mary Francis Doak, born on September 13, 1857.

a. William J. Doak, His Wife Samantha Jane (Lotspeach)
(Doak) (White) Seals, And His Descendants

William J. Doak was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

"

Family record.

. . . .

Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.

. . . .

William J Doake was born Decem the 2nd 1829

. . . .

Deaths.

William J. Doake Departed this life March the 8th 1868 at Little Rock Ark.

. . . .

Marriages.

Alexander A Doake was married to Mary Ann Campbell July the 22nd 1828

William S Doake son of above was married to Samantha J Lotspeich May 29th
1851

. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed William J. Doaks in the A. A. Doaks household on October 19, 1850, his age as 20 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1830, and his occupation as farm hand.

Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920, available from available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of William Doak and Samantha J. Lotspeach on May 29, 1851, in Henry County, Missouri:

"Name	William Doak
Spouse's Name	Samantha J. Lotspeach
Event Date	29 May 1851
Event Place	Henry, Missouri"

On February 10, 1852, at BLM Patent Deed MO1610_.370 William J. Doake of Johnson County, Missouri, patented 408 acres of land in the Northeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 2, Township 44 North, Range 28 West, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 31164

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas William J. Doake, of Johnson County, Missouri has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said William J. Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of the South West quarter of Section two, in Township Forty four, of Range twenty eight, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Clinton, Missouri, containing Forty acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said William J. Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said William J. Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said William J. Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Millard Fillmore President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Tenth day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and Fifty two, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy Sixth.

By the President: Millard Fillmore
By M. P. Fillmore Sec'y.

E. L. Terry, Recorder of the General Land Office."

On November 15, 1854, at BLM Patent Deed MO1770_.013 William J. Doake of Johnson County, Missouri, patented 40 acres of land in the Southeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 20, Township 44 North, Range 27 West, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 38926

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas William J. Doake of Johnson County Missouri has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said William J. Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South East quarter of the South West quarter of Section twenty in Township Forty four Range twenty seven in the District of Lands subject to sale at Clinton Missouri containing forty acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said William J. Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said William J. Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said William J Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Franklin Pierce President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the fifteenth day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty four, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy ninth.

By the President: Franklin Pierce
By H. E. Baldwin ast Sec'y.

J. N. Granger, Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed William Doake with the

following household on August 28, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm Doake	30	m		Farmer	
Jane Doake	26	f			
Josephine Doake	6	f			
Martha Doake	4	f			
Henry Doake	2	m			
Frances Doake	6/12	f			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
140	Mo				
	Mo				
	Mo				
	Mo				
	California				
	Mo				

This record indicates that William J. Doake was born in about 1830 and that Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals was born in about 1834.

United States Civil War Soldiers Index, 1861-1865, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the following record for W. J. or William Doake:

"Name	W.J. Doake
Also Known As Name	William Doake
Event Type	Military Service
Military Beginning Rank	Private
Military Final Rank	Private
Military Side	Confederate
State or Military Term	Missouri
Military Unit	16th Regiment, Missouri Infantry
Military Company	D
Note	Original filed under William/Doake
Affiliate Film Number	4"

Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, 16th Missouri Infantry, listed the following members of Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States Army:

"Samuel Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
John A. Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
William Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
N. T. Doke	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D"

This record indicates that the four Doak brothers all joined Company D of the 16th Missouri Infantry.

The Ennis Family Tree, available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of a newspaper article dated March 24, 1933, which stated as follows:

"Pioneer County Families Represented On Roll of Confederate Army Company

.....

In giving these names mustered into the Confederate Service at Rose Hill August 1, 1862, as written in this roll of Captain D. M. Raker, it is believed to be the first time these names have ever been published.

.....

First page has: "Capt. Raker's Company D, 16th Regiment of Mo. Infnt." as part of the forces of the Confederate States of America.

.....

The privates listed from Rose Hill were:

.....

W. J. Doak, N. T. Doak, M. A. Doak, Samuel Doak,

....."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William J. Doak in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Latour, Johnson County, Missouri:

"William J. Doak

Birth	2 Dec 1829 Lafayette County, Missouri, USA
Death	8 Mar 1863 Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, USA
Burial	Rose Hill Cemetery Latour, Johnson County, Missouri, USA
GPS	Add coordinates
Memorial	ID 61330088"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals and her children have not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of S. J. Doake and Ruben White on May 11, 1876, in Montague County, Texas:

"Name Ruben White
 Event Type Marriage
 Event Date 11 May 1876
 Event Place Montague, Texas, United States
 Spouse's Name S.J. Doake"

The 1880 Census for Montague County, Texas, listed R. White with the following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
R. White	W	M	48		Father
S. J. White	W	F	46		Mother
N. White	W	F	8		daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeps house at home		
.				

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Ill.	Tenn	S. C.
	1	1	Mo	Tenn	Tenn
	.	.	Ten	Ill.	Mo

This record indicates that Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals was born in about 1834 and that Reuben White was born in about 1832.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Samantha Jane Lotspeich Seals in the Boggess Cemetery, Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas:

"Samantha Jane Lotspeich Seals

Birth 12 Jan 1834 Henry County, Missouri, USA
 Death 24 Nov 1889 Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas, USA
 Burial Boggess Cemetery Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas, USA
 GPS Add coordinates
 Memorial ID 128673426"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that William J. Doake was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake, was born on December 2, 1829, married Samantha J. Lotspeach on May 29, 1851, resided at Rose Hill, Missouri, enlisted as a private on August 1, 1862, at Johnson County, Missouri, in Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States of America, fought in the battles of Lone Jack and Prairie Grove, and died on March 8, 1863, in hospital at Little Rock, Arkansas.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of William J. Doak and Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals were the following:

- 1) Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing, born on May 24, 1854, or in about 1855 in Missouri,
- 2) Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson, born on February 24, 1856, or in about 1857 in Missouri,
- 3) Henry A. Doake, born on November 28, 1857, or in about 1858 in California,
- 4) Ella Frances (Doake) Green, born in February 1858 or February 10, 1859, or in February 1860 or in about 1861 or 1862 in Missouri, and
- 5) Jefferson Davis Doak, born in June 1861.

i. Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing, Her Husband Francis Marion Rushing, And Her Descendants

Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing was a daughter of William J. Doak and Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, William J.⁴)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .

Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.

.....
 Josephine H Doake was born May the 24th 1854
"

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Josephine Doake in the William Doake household on August 28, 1860, and her age as 6 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing has not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

The 1880 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed Marion Rushing with the following household on June 23, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Marion Rushing	W	M	25	.	.
Josephine Rushing	W	F	25		wife
Ezel Rushing	W	F	6		Daughter
Alex Rushing	W	M	4		son
Henry Rushing	W	M	1		son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
	.	.	Mo	Mo	Mo
	.	.	Texas	Tenn	Mo
	.	.	Texas	Tenn	Mo
	.	.	Texas	Tenn	Mo

This record indicates that Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing and Francis Marion Rushing were born in about 1845.

The 1900 Census for Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, listed Francis M. Rushin with the following household on July 21, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	547	548	Francis M Rushin Josephine Rushin Lillie B Rushin Andrew Rushin Emy Rushin Gracie Rushin Della Rushin Ella Ivy Marion Ivy Roy Ivy

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M
Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M
Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S
Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S
Daughter	W	F	Mar	1874	26	Wd
Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
27	.	.	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
27	9	9	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Missouri
.	.	.	Indian Territory	Texas	Missouri
.	.	.	Indian Territory	Texas	Missouri
.	3	2	Texas	Texas	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	4
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No	No	Yes	R		F	483
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing was born in May 1844, that Francis Marion Rushing were born in January 1844, and that they were married in about 1873.

The 1910 Census for Young County, Texas, listed Marion Rushing with the following household on May 10, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
17			320	328	Marion Rushing Katie Rushing Andy Rushing Emma Rushing Gracie Rushing Della Rushing Elizabeth Snow F. Marion Snow

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	56	M1	37	.	.
Wife	F	W	53	M1	37	9	9
Son	M	W	19	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Sister	F	W	67	Wd	.	6	3
nephew	M	W	28	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Texas	Texas	Missouri		
Texas	Texas	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		
Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		
Texas	Indiana	Alabama		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Genl Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	Genl Farm	O.A.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Farm	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
.	.	No	No	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	No
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	No	.
No	0	Yes	Yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	118			
R	.	F	119			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			
.	.	.	.			

This record indicates that Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing was born in about 1845, that Francis Marion Rushing were born in about 1844, and that they were married in about 1873.

The 1920 Census for Young County, Texas, listed Merrin F. Rushing with the following household on January 26, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
36			80	81	Merrin F Rushing Katie J. Rushing George W Dunn Grace L. Dunn Edith O. Dunn

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	66	M
Wife			F	W	65	M
son in Law			M	W	30	M
Daughter			F	W	23	M
grand Daughter			F	W	2-9/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Texas		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Mississippi		Mississippi		U.S.A.	
Oklahoma		Texas		Missouri	
Texas		Mississippi		Oklahoma	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	EM	77
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing was born in about 1845 and that Francis Marion Rushing were born in about 1844.

The 1930 Census for Young County, Texas, listed Docie C. Rushing in the Charles J. Willis household on April 9, 1930, her relationship as mother in law, her age

as 75 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and her marital status as widowed.

The death record of Josephine C. Rushing was dated on February 17, 1938, in Olney, Young County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Standard Certificate Of Death Registrar's No.	10824 62
1. Place of Death State of Texas County of City or Precinct	Young Olney
2. Full Name of Deceased Residence No. Street City State	Mrs Josephine C Rushing Olney Tex
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
5a. Husband of or Wife of	F M Rushing Deceased
6. Date of Birth	May 24 1854
7. Age	83 Years 8 Months 23 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	House Wife
9. Industry Or Business	Farming
10. Date deceased last worked	2 weeks
11. Total time spent in this occupation	
12. Birthplace	Jefferson Co Mo.
Father	
13. Name	F M Doake
14. Birthplace	D K
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Lotspeach
16. Birthplace	D K
17. Informant Address	Mrs Chas Willis Olney, Tex.
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place Date	Olney Tex 2-18, 1938

19. Undertaker	M. P. McCrackin
Address	Olney, Tex.
20. Signature And File Date of Local Registrar	2-20 1938 CC D Felton(?)
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Feb. 17 1938
22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from Feb 12, 1938, to Feb 17, 1938; I last saw her alive on Feb 16, 1938; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 11:00 a.m. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	influenza
Other contributory causes of importance:	senility
Name of operation	
What test confirmed diagnosis	
Was there an autopsy?	
23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following: Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where did injury occur?	
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place	
Manner of injury	
Nature of injury	
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?	no
Signed	Fred Jarnell(?) M.D.
Address	Olney Tex"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Marion F. Rushing and Josephine K. Rushing in the Restland Cemetery, Olney, Young County, Texas:

"Father	Mother
Marion F.	Josephine K.
1854 - 1920	1854 - 1938
Rushing"	

Findagrave.com also listed the following regarding Francis Marion Rushing, but with no source citation:

"Newspaper accounts talk about his parents and their coming to Texas.

Marion Rushing married Josephine Doake on 19 December 1872 at Athens, Henderson County, Texas.

Marion Rushing moved his family from San Saba, Texas to Borden County in 1890, then to Indian Territory, now Oklahoma, near Oconee in 1894. They returned to Borden County in 1897 and on to New Mexico. They returned to Oconee in the summer of 1901.

The Rushing families lived near Oconee until December 1903 when they moved to Elmore City, Indian Territory. They moved to Young County in 1908, settling in the Hunt Community southeast of Olney on a stock farm. In December 1917, they moved to the Shearer community, east of Olney and north of Jean."

Findagrave.com also listed the following regarding Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing, which appears to be an obituary, but with no source citation:

"Services for Mrs. Rushing, 83, who died at her home three miles south of Olney were held at the First Methodist Church with Dr. F. P. Culver, pastor, officiating. Mrs. Rushing died following an extended illness.

Josephine's father was killed in the Civil War and buried in Arkansas. Her mother remarried after the war and moved to St. Jo, Montague County, Texas where she died about 1889.

Miss Josephine Doake married F. M. Rushing on 19 December 1872 at Athens, Henderson County, Texas. After their marriage, the couple lived in Oklahoma. They moved to Young County in 1908.

In 1880 Young County, Texas census, Josephine was living in the county with her family. Her brother, Jefferson Washington Doake was living in the county as well.

Those at the funeral services were Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Dunn of Encino, NM; R. R. Rushing of Sugarland; Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Simkins and children; Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Dodson of Coleman, Mrs. B. W. Phillips, Bill Phillips and Mrs. Margie Phillips of Oklahoma City; Mrs. E. A. Colley of Gordon, Mrs. Gordon Timmons of Waco and Wayne Rushing of Fort Cobb, OK.

Surviving: three sons - W. A. Rushing of the Shearer community; Henry Rushing of Sugarland, A. F. Rushing of Olney; five daughters - Mrs. W. H. Phillips of McCloud, OK, Mrs. G. W. Dunn of Encino, NM, Mrs. E. G. Simpkins of Coleman, Mrs. Dela Colley of Gordon, Mrs. C. J. Willis of Olney, one sister - Mrs. J. M. Gibso of Clovis, NM; 35 grandchildren; 30 great-grandchildren."

ii. Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson, Her Husband
John Marion Gibson, And Her Descendants

Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson was a daughter of William J. Doak and Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, William J.⁴)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

"
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Matilda J Doake was born Feb the 24th 1856
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Martha Doake in the William Doake household on August 28, 1860, and her age as 4 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1856. Although listed as Martha in this record, all other records found list her name as Matilda, Matilda J., or Matilda Jane.

Martha or Matilda Jane Doak has not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

The 1880 Census for Young County, Texas, listed John Gibson with the following household on June 10, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John Gibson	W	M	26		Husband
Matilda Gibson	W	F	23		Wife
Frank Gibson	W	M	6		Son
Sallie Gibson	W	F	4		Daughter
Beatrice Gibson	W	F	1		.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Housekeeping at Home		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ill	Ill	Mo
.	.	.	Mo	Mo	Tenn
1	.	.	Tex	Ill	Mo
.	.	.	Tex	Ill	Mo
.	.	.	Tex	Ill	Mo

This record indicates that Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson was born in about 1857 and that John Marion Gibson was born in about 1853.

John Marion Gibson has not as yet been located in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for McClain County, Oklahoma, listed John Gibson with the following household on May 18, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
2			217	220	John Gibson Matilda Gibson Claude Gibson Stella Gibson

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
head	M	W	57	M1	37	.	.
wife	F	W	54	M1	37	12	8
son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Illinois	Missouri	Illinois		
Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee		
Texas	Illinois	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Illinois	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	Gen. farm	oa
English	none	.	.
English	farm lab.	home farm	W
.	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	No	No	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
No	0	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	219			

This record indicates that Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson was born in about 1856 and that John Marion Gibson was born in about 1853 and that they were married in about 1873.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, for William Francis Gibson dated September 12 1918, listed his nearest relative as his father J. M. Gibson and his father's address as Carnegie, Washita County, Oklahoma.

The 1920 Census for Caddo County, Oklahoma, listed John M. Gibson with the following household on January 14, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
92			37	38	John M. Gibson Matilda J. Gibson

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	66	M
wife			F	W	63	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes yes	yes yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Illinois		United States		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Tennessee	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes yes	Farmer None	General Farm .	O.A. .	

This record indicates that Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson was born in about 1857 and that John Marion Gibson was born in about 1854.

The 1930 Census for Tarrant County, New Mexico, listed John M. Gibson with the following household on April 25, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		121	123	John M Gibson Matilda J Gibson

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	R			yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	77	M	20	No	yes
F	W	74	M	16	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois Missouri	United States Missouri	Illinois Tennessee

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		102

This record indicates that Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson was born in about 1856 and that John Marion Gibson was born in about 1853.

New Mexico Deaths, 1889-1945, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of John Marian Gibson on January 4, 1931, in Torrance County, New Mexico:

"Name	John Marian Gibson
Event Date	04 Jan 1931
Event Place	Torrance, New Mexico
Gender	Male
Age	77
Birth Year (Estimated)	1854
Spouse's Name	Matilda Gibson
Father's Name	Chas. Gibson
Mother's Name	Sarah Morgan"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John M. Gibson in the Mountainair

Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico:

"John M.
Gibson
Jan. 16 1853
Jan. 3 1931"

New Mexico Deaths, 1889-1945, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Matilda J. Gibson on April 11, 1942, in New Mexico:

"Name	Matilda J Gibson
Event Date	11 Apr 1942
Event Place	New Mexico
Gender	Female
Age	86
Birth Year (Estimated)	1856
Spouse's Name	John Gibson"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Matilda J. Gibson in the Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico:

"Matilda J. Gibson
1856 - 1942"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Mrs. H. W. Wood as the daughter of John M. Gibson and Matilda J. Doak and her birth on August 28, 1876, in Hill County, Texas.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 also listed Elmer Marion Gibson as a son of John M. Gibson and Matilda J. Doke and his birth on April 19, 1887, in Fisher County, Texas.

The death record of Lola E. McCauley dated on October 3, 1980, in Ellis County, Texas, listed her parents as John Marion Gibson and Matilado J. Drake and her birth on June 3, 1900, in Oklahoma.

- iii. Henry A. Doake, His Wives Martha (Green) Doake, Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake, And Amanda () (Balton) Doake, And His Descendants

Henry A. Doake was a son of William J. Doak and Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, William J.⁴)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Henry A. Doake was born Nov the 28th 1857
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Henry Doake in the William Doake household on August 28, 1860, and his age as 2 and born in California, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

Henry A. Doake has not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Henry Doake and Martha Green on September 3, 1876, in Montague County, Texas:

"Name:	Henry Doake
Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	03 Sep 1876
Event Place:	Montague, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name:	Martha Green"

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com at <http://www.ancestry.com>, listed the marriage of Henry A. Doake and Elizabeth J. Redwine on June 26, 1879, in Burnet County, Texas:

"Name:	Henry A Doake
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	26 Jun 1879
Marriage Place:	Burnet, Texas, United States
Spouse:	Elizabeth J Redwine
FHL Film Number:	978759"

This record indicates that Martha (Green) Doake had probably died before June 26, 1879.

The 1880 Census for Montague County, Texas, listed H. A. Doake with the

following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
H. A. Doake	W	M	22		Husband
E. J. Doake	W	F	18		Wife

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M	1	Farmer		
M	1	Keeps house		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Cal.	Mo	Mo.
	1	1	Ark.	Tex.	Tex

This record indicates that Henry A. Doake was born in about 1858 and that Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake was born in about 1862.

Oklahoma, Territorial Census, 1890 and 1907, available from Ancestry.com, listed Henry Doaks in Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory, with the following household on June 4, 1890:

<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>
3	Henry Doaks	Head	W	M	33
	Elizabeth Doaks	Wife	W	F	28
	Adda J. Doaks	Daught.	W	F	9
	Mary E. Doaks	Daught.	W	F	7
	James H Doaks	Son	W	M	5
	John W. Doaks	Son	W	M	4
	Walter L. Doaks	Son	W	M	3
	Alexander Doaks	Son	W	M	1

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Number of Years in U.S.</u>	<u>Length of Residence This Territory</u>	<u>Able to Read</u>	<u>Able to Write</u>
Califa	12	X	Yes	Yes
Texas	12	X	Yes	Yes
Texas	12	X	Yes	Yes
I. T.	12	X	no	no
I. T.	12	X	no	no
I. T.	12	X	no	no
I. T.	12	X	no	no
I. T.	10	X	no	no

This record indicates that Henry A. Doake was born in about 1857 and that Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake was born in about 1862.

The 1900 Census for Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory, listed Henry A. Doke with the following household on June 15, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	146	146	Henry A. Doke Elizabeth J Doke Eda J Doke May E Doke Jem H Doke Walter L Doke Alexander F Doke Marion E Doke Ervey M Doke Bula T Doke

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov.	1857	42	M
Wife	W	F	March	1861	39	M
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S
Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S
Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1888	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
21	.	.	California	Un	Missouri
21	13	12	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	California	Texas
.	.	.	Indiana Ter	California	Texas
.	.	.	Indiana Ter	California	Texas
.	.	.	Indiana Ter	California	Texas
.	.	.	Indiana Ter	California	Texas
.	.	.	Oklahoma	California	Texas
.	.	.	Oklahoma	California	Texas
.	.	.	Oklahoma	California	Texas

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			farmer	0	.
			.	.	8
			.	.	.
			.	.	5
			.	.	5
			.	.	7
			.	.	7
			.	.	3
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	137
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Henry A. Doake was born in November 1857 and that Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake was born in March 1861.

The 1910 Census for McClain County, Oklahoma, listed Henry Doake with the following household on May 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
6			218	221	Henry Doake Elizabeth Doake Alexander Doake Marion Doake Grace Doake Bula Doake Frank Doake Lora(?) Doake

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
head	M	W	52	M2	29	.	.
wife	F	W	49	M1	29	12	9
son	M	W	21	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
grandson	M	W	6	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
California	Missouri	Missouri		
Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		
Oklahoma	California	Texas		
Oklahoma	California	Texas		
Oklahoma	California	Texas		
Oklahoma	California	Texas		
Oklahoma	California	Texas		
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	Gen farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	farm lab.	home farm	W
English	farm lab.	home farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>		
R	F		220		

This record indicates that Henry A. Doake was born in about 1858 and that Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake was born in about 1861.

The 1920 Census for McClain County, Oklahoma, listed Henry A. Doake with the following household on January 26, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
93			107	108	Henry A. Doake Elizabeth Doake Frank Doake

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	62	M
Wife			F	W	58	M
Son			M	W	18	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
California		Tennessee		Missouri	
Texas		Tennessee		Missouri	
Oklahoma		California		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	100
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	laborer	Home Farm	W	.

This record indicates that Henry A. Doake was born in about 1858 and that Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake was born in about 1862.

The marriage record of Henry A. Doake and Amanda Balton was dated on January 22, 1927, in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma:

"Application For Marriage License

State of Oklahoma, Tulsa County.

In County Court.

I, Henry A Doake, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. Henry A Doake, aged 69 years, whose residence is Purcell State of Okla, and Mrs. Amanda Balton, age 72 years, whose residence is Tulsa, State of Oklahoma, and for the procuring the same do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties are disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 69 years of age; and legally competent to make and take an oath, and that I reside at Purcell County of McClain, State of Okla.

H A Doake

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Jany, 1927.

Hal Turner County Clerk
By E A Warterfuer(?) Deputy"

The 1930 Census for McClain County, Oklahoma, listed Henry A. Doake with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		92	97	Henry A. Doake Amanda Doake

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		
Wife			yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	72	M	18	no	yes
F	W	74	M	17	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
California	United States	United States
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T. Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	Gen Farm .	VVVV .	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		91

This record indicates that Henry A. Doakes was born in about 1858 and that Amanda (____) (Balton) Doakes was born in about 1856.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Henry A. Doake and Elizabeth J. Doake in the Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma:

"Doake
Henry A. Elizabeth J.
1857 - 1937 1861 - 1925"

iv. Ella Frances (Doake) Green, Her Husband Lamar Green, And Her Descendants

Ella Frances (Doake) Green was a daughter of William J. Doak and Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, William J.⁴)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.

.....
Ellor F Doake was born Feb the ___ 1858
....."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Frances Doake in the William Doake household on August 28, 1860, and her age as 6/12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

Ella Frances Doake has not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

The will of A. A. Doak was dated on November 26, 1878, and probated on February 8, 1879, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. D/332, listed Ellen Frances Doak as a daughter of his son William J. Doak:

"Will of A. A. Doak. Deceased.

I A. A. Doak of the County of Johnson in the state of Missouri do make and declare this instrument to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others.

.....
Item 2nd. I give to Jane the widow of my son William J Doak and their children Josephine, Matilda Jane, Henry Alexander Ellen Frances and Jefferson Davis, one dollar to each one of them

.....
In witness whereof and in presence of two subscribing witness I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal this 26 day of Nov 1878

A A his
 X Doak
 mark

....."

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Ella Doake and Lamar Green on August 17, 1876, in Montague County, Texas:

"Name: Lamar Green
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 17 Aug 1876
Event Place: Montague, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name: Ella Doake"

The 1880 Census for Montague County, Texas, listed L. Green with the following household on June 14, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
L. Green	W	M	23		Farther
E. F Green	W	F	18		Mother
M. J. Green	W	F	8/12		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Mother at home		
.				

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	1	1	Tex.	Miss	Geo
	1	1	Mo	.	.
	.	.	Tex	Tex	Mo

This record indicates that Ella Frances (Doake) Green was born in about 1862 and that Lamar Green was born in about 1857.

The 1900 Census for Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), listed Lamar Green on July 5, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	233	233	Lamar Green Ella F. Green William E Green Rosa G. Green Charles Green Earnest Green

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M
wife	W	F	Feb.	1860	40	M
Son	W	M	Feb.	1884	16	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S
Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
23	.	.	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia
23	9	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Indian Ter.	Texas	Missouri
.	.	.	Indian Ter.	Texas	Missouri
.	.	.	Indian Ter.	Texas	Missouri
.	.	.	Indian Ter.	Texas	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			Farm laborer	0
			.	0
			Farm laborer	0
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	220
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Ella Frances (Doake) Green was born in February 1860 and that Lamar Green was born in May 1857.

The 1910 Census for McClain County, Oklahoma, listed Lamar Green with the following household on April 27, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
80			90	91	Lamar Green Ella F. Green Chas. Green Earnest L. Green

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Sex or Race</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>		<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>		<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
head	M	W	52	M1	30	.	.
wife	F	W	49	M1	30	10	5
son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		
Missouri	Unknown	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	farmer	Gen. farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	farm lab	home farm	W
English	farm lab	home farm	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
No	No	Yes	Yes	No
No	No	Yes	No	Yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.	

R

F

97

This record indicates that Ella Frances (Doake) Green was born in about 1861 and that Lamar Green was born in about 1858.

The 1920 Census for Garvin County, Oklahoma, listed Laner Green with the following household on February 5, 1920:

Line number	Location		Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm		
14		178	179	Laner Green Ellar Green John Auld Lurlie Green

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Had	R		M	W	62	M
Wife			F	W	59	M
Hired man			M	W	22	M
Wife			F	W	22	M

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education			
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.	
				Yes	Yes	
				Yes	Yes	
				Yes	Yes	
				Yes	Yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		Mississippi		Georgia	
Missouri		Mississippi		Mississippi	
Oklahoma		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Tennessee		Tennessee	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	
Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	

This record indicates that Ella Frances (Doake) Green was born in about 1861 and that Lamar Green was born in about 1858.

The 1930 Census for Garvin County, Oklahoma, listed Mart Green and Ellen F. Green in the Charlie L. Green household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		120	120	Charlie L Green Sadie F Green Luther C. Green Clara M. Green Gevena M. Green Elen F. Green Mary J. Green Mart Green Ellen F Green

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			Yes
wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Father				
Mother				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	36	M	22	no	Yes
F	W	32	M	15	no	Yes
M	W	15	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	12	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	8	S	.	Yes	Yes
F	W	6	S	.	Yes	.
F	W	2/12	S	.	Yes	.
M	W	73	M	20	no	Yes
F	W	70	M	17	no	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri
Mississippi	Mississippi	Oklahoma
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi
Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Mississippi
Texas	Texas	Alabama
Missouri	Missouri	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		

Yes
 Yes
 Yes
 Yes
 .
 .
 .
 Yes
 Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	Yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
Retired	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		105

This record indicates that Ella Frances (Doake) Green was born in about 1860 and that Lamar Green was born in about 1857.

Stufflebean Funeral Home Records Index, available from the Garvin County, Oklahoma, GenWeb, listed the death of Ella Francis Green on September 16, 1931:

"Name:	Ella Francis Green
Date of Birth	02/10/1859
Date of Death	09/16/1931
Book-Page No.	31-019"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ella Frances Doak Green in the Sandy Bear Cemetery, Stephens County, Missouri:

"Ella Frances Doak Green

BIRTH	10 Feb 1860 Johnson County, Missouri, USA
DEATH	16 Sep 1931 (aged 71) Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma, USA
BURIAL	Sandy Bear Cemetery Stephens County, Oklahoma, USA
MEMORIAL ID	118679723"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

Stufflebean Funeral Home Records Index, available from the Garvin County, Oklahoma, GenWeb, listed the death of Lamar Green on March 24, 1934:

"Name:	Lamar Green
Date of Birth	05/09/1857
Date of Death	03/24/1934
Book-Page No.	34-153"

Garvin County, Oklahoma, GenWeb listed the following obituary for Lamar Green, no date or newspaper listed:

"Aged Citizen Passed Away Last Saturday

Lamar Green, aged 76, died at the home of his son, W.E. Green, six miles west of Pauls Valley, Saturday, March 24, 1934. Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon at 2:30 p.m. at the Winters Cemetery, in charge of the Stufflebean Funeral Home.

Another Son, Charley Green, Who lives near Paoli, survives."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Green in the Sandy Bear Cemetery, Stephens County, Missouri:

"Mark Lamar Green

BIRTH	9 May 1857 New London, Rusk County, Texas, USA
DEATH	24 Mar 1934 (aged 76) Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma, USA
BURIAL	Sandy Bear Cemetery Stephens County, Oklahoma, USA
MEMORIAL ID	118679706"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided and no source reference given for the given name of Mark.

v. Jefferson Davis Doak

Jefferson Davis Doak was a son of William J. Doak and Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, William J.⁴)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Jeferson D. Doake was born June the ___ 1861
. . . ."

Jefferson Davis Doak has not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

The will of A. A. Doak was dated on November 26, 1878, and probated on February 8, 1879, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. D/332, listed Jefferson Davis Doak as a son of his son William J. Doak:

"Will of A. A. Doak. Deceased.

I A. A. Doak of the County of Johnson in the state of Missouri do make and declare this instrument to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others.

. . . .
Item 2nd. I give to Jane the widow of my son William J Doak and their children Josephine, Matilda Jane, Henry Alexander Ellen Frances and Jefferson Davis, one dollar to each one of them

....

In witness whereof and in presence of two subscribing witness I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal this 26 day of Nov 1878

his
A A X Doak
mark

...."

Jefferson Davis Doak has not as yet been located in the 1880 Census.

- b. Nicholas Tandy Doake, His Wife Caroline Tizah (Summers) (Doake) Purdy, And His Descendants

Nicholas Tandy Doake was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

"....

Family record.

....

Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.

....

Nicholas T Doake was born January the 18th 1832

....

Deaths.

....

Nicholas T Doake departed this life February the 14th 1863 at same place [Little Rock Ark]

....

Marriages.

....

Nicholas T Doake was married to Tirzah C Summer June th 15th 1854

...."

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Tandy N. Doaks in the A. A. Doaks household on October 19, 1850, his age as 18 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1832, and his occupation as farm hand.

On February 10, 1852, at BLM Patent Deed MO1610_.368 Nicholas T. Doake of

Johnson County, Missouri, patented 40 acres of land in the Northwest quarter of the Southeast quarter of Section 29, Township 45 North, Range 27 West, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 31162

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas T. Doake, of Johnson County Missouri, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas T. Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter of the South East quarter of Section twenty nine in Township Forty five, Range twenty seven, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Clinton Missouri containing Forty acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas T. Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas T. Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas T. Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Millard Fillmore President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Tenth day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and Fifty two, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy Sixth.

By the President: Millard Fillmore
By M. P. Fillmore Sec'y.

E. S. Terry, Recorder of the General Land Office."

On February 10, 1852, at BLM Patent Deed MO1610_.369 Nicholas T. Doake of Johnson County, Missouri, also patented 40 acres of land in the Northeast quarter of the Northwest quarter of Section 29, Township 45 North, Range 27 West, in Johnson

County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 31163

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas T. Doake, of Johnson County, Missouri has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas T. Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of the North West quarter of Section twenty nine in Township Forty five, of Range twenty seven, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Clinton Missouri containing Forty acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas T. Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas T. Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas T. Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Millard Fillmore President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Tenth day of February in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and Fifty two, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy Sixth.

By the President: Millard Fillmore
By M. P. Fillmore Sec'y.

E. S. Terry, Recorder of the General Land Office."

The marriage record of Nicholas Doak and Caroline Summers was dated on
June 15, 1854, at Johnson County, Missouri:

"Nicholas Doak
And
C. Summers

State of Missouri,)
County of Johnson)

I, Garland A. Burgess, a minister of the Gospel do hereby certify that I did on the 15 day of June 1854 solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Nicholas Doak and Miss Caroline Summers in the County and State aforesaid. Given under my hand this 21 day of October A. D. 1854.

G. A. Burgess

Filed for record October 24, 1854."

On November 15, 1854, at BLM Patent Deed MO1760_.371 Nicholas T. Doake of Johnson County, Missouri, patented 40 acres of land in the Northeast quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 29, Township 45 North, Range 27 West, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 38788

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas T. Doake, of Johnson County, Missouri, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas T. Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of the South West quarter of Section twenty nine in Township Forty five, of Range twenty seven, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Clinton Missouri containing Forty acres, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas T. Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas T. Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas T. Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Franklin Pierce President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the fifteenth day of November in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty four, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the Seventy ninth.

By the President: Franklin Pierce
By H. E. Baldwin asst Sec'y.

J. N. Granger, Recorder of the General Land Office."

On January 15, 1858, at BLM Patent Deed MO1920_.133 Nicholas T. Doake of Johnson County, Missouri, patented 40.08 acres of land in the East half of Lot Number 3 of the Northeast quarter of Section 2, Township 44 North, Range 28 West, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Certificate No. 41993

The United States of America,
To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas Nicholas T. Doake, of Johnson County, Missouri, has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Clinton whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Nicholas T. Doake according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the East half of the Lot Numbered three, of the North East quarter of Section two, in Township forty four, of Range twenty Eight, in the District of Lands, formerly subject to sale at Clinton, now, Warsaw Missouri, containing forty acres, and Eight hundredths of an acre, according to the official plat of the survey of the said lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Nicholas T. Doake

Now Know Ye, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents do give and grant, unto the said Nicholas T. Doake and to his heirs the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereto belonging, unto the said Nicholas T. Doake and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James Buchanan President of the United States of America, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the fifteenth day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight, and of the

Independence of the United States of America, the Eighty Second.

By the President: James Buchanan
By Thomas J Albright Sec'y.

J. N. Granger, Recorder of the General Land Office."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Nicholas Doake with the following household on September 3, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Nicholas Doake	28	m		Farmer	1600
Tizah C Doake	27	f			
Margaret A Doake	5	f			
Mary M D Doake	3	f			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
670	Mo N C. Mo Mo				

This record indicates that Nicholas Tandy Doake was born in about 1832 and that Caroline Tizah (Summers) Doake was born in about 1833.

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed N. T. Doke as a Private in Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry Regiment, CSA:

"Name:	N.T. Doke
Side:	Confederate
Regiment State/Origin:	Missouri
Regiment:	16th Regiment, Missouri Infantry
Company:	D
Rank In:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Film Number:	M380 roll 4"

Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, 16th Missouri Infantry, listed

the following members of Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States Army:

"Samuel Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
John A. Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
William Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
N. T. Doke	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D"

This record indicates that the four Doak brothers all joined Company D of the 16th Missouri Infantry.

The Ennis Family Tree, available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of a newspaper article dated March 24, 1933, which stated as follows:

"Pioneer County Families Represented On Roll of Confederate Army Company

.....
 In giving these names mustered into the Confederate Service at Rose Hill August 1, 1862, as written in this roll of Captain D. M. Raker, it is believed to be the first time these names have ever been published.

.....
 First page has: "Capt. Raker's Company D, 16th Regiment of Mo. Inf." as part of the forces of the Confederate States of America.

.....
 The privates listed from Rose Hill were:

.....
 W. J. Doak, N. T. Doak, M. A. Doak, Samuel Doak,
"

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Caroline T. Doake with the following household on August 6, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Caroline T. Doake	35	F	W	Keepg House	
Margaret A. Doake	14	F	W	At Home	
Ellen Doake	9	F	W	At Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
-----------------------------------	-----------------------	-------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------

N. Carolina
 Mo
 Mo

Cannot
Write

Deaf Dumb Blind
Insane or Idiot

Male Citizen
Over 21

Male Citizen Over 21
Without Right to Vote

This record indicates that Caroline Y. (Summers) Doak was born in about 1835 and the absence of Nicholas Tandy Doak from the household indicates that he had died prior to August 6, 1870.

The will of A. A. Doak was dated on November 26, 1878, and probated on February 8, 1879, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. D/332, listed Caroline Doak as the widow of his son N. T. Doak:

"Will of A. A. Doak. Deceased.

I A. A. Doak of the County of Johnson in the state of Missouri do make and declare this instrument to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others.

....

Item 2nd. and also I give one dollar to Caroline the widow of my son N T Doak and one dollar to each of their children Margaret Ann, Mary Melissa and Ellen Davis their children being my grandchildren and heirs of my son Wm J and N T. Doak, as mentioned above and I hereby direct the above bequest to be paid over by my executors on and after the death of their mother

....

In witness whereof and in presence of two subscribing witness I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal this 26 day of Nov 1878

his
A A X Doak
mark

...."

This record identifies the family of Nicholas Tandy Doak as follows:

- Wife: Caroline (____) Doak
- Children: 1) Margaret Ann Doak,
- 2) Mary Melissa Doak, and
- 3) Ellen Davis Doak.

The marriage record of Caroline T. Doake and Joseph Purcy was dated on February 11, 1872, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Joseph Purdy

And
 Caroline T. Doak

This is to certify that Joseph Purdy and Caroline T. Doake of Johnson county Mo. were with their mutual consent lawfully united in marriage by me on the 4" day of February 1872.

William Ornsley Baptist Minister

Filed for record March 8" 1872.

Chas Snow Recorder"

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Joseph Purdy with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Joseph Purdy	W	M	60	.	.
Caroline T Purdy	W	F	48		wife
Margaret A. Purdy	W	F	25		step-dau
Susan Purdy	W	F	5		step-dau
Calvin C. Rush	W	M	12		Orphan
Vinly Lotspeich	W	M	5		g-son
M. Hunter	W	F	2		Illegitimate

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping House		
D		At Home		
.		.		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	1	1	Md.	Md.	Md.
.	.	.	N. C	N. C	N. C
.	.	1	Mo	Mo.	N. C
.	.	.	Mo	Md.	N. C.
1	.	1	Ind.	.	.
1	.	.	Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
.	.	.	Mo.	.	Mo.

This record indicates that Caroline Tizah (Summers) (Doake) Purdy was born in about 1832 and that Joseph Purdy was born in about 1820.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nicholas T. Doake was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake, was born on January 19, 1832, married Tirizah C. Summers on June 15, 1854, resided in Rose Hill, Missouri, enlisted as a private on August 1, 1862, at Johnson County, Missouri, in Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States of America, fought in the battles of Lone Jack and Prairie Grove, and died on February 14, 1863, in hospital at Little Rock, Arkansas.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Nicholas Tandy Doak and Tizah Caroline (Summers) Doak were the following:

- 1) Margaret Ann (Doake) Lotspeich, born on April 16, 1855, or in about 1856 in Missouri,
- 2) Mary Melissa (Doak) Koontz, born on April 18, 1857, or in about 1858 in Missouri, and
- 3) Ellen Davis (Doak) Sinteser, born on February 3, 1861, in Missouri.

- i. Margaret Ann (Doake) Lotspeich, Her Husband Charles Lotspeich, And Her Descendants

Margaret Ann (Doake) Lotspeich was a daughter of Nicholas Tandy Doak and Tizah Caroline (Summers) Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, Nicholas Tandy⁴)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which

provided as follows:

". . . .

Family record.

. . . .

Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.

. . . .

Margret A. Doake was born April the 16th 1855

. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Margaret A. Doake in the Nicholas Doake household on September 3, 1860, and her age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Margaret A. Doake in the Caroline T. Doake household on August 6, 1870, and her age as 14 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1856.

Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920, available from available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Margaret A. Doke and Charles L. Lotspeich on January 9, 1872, in Henry County, Missouri:

"Name:	Charles L. Lotspeich
Spouse's Name:	Margaret A. Doke
Event Date:	09 Jan 1872
Event Place:	Henry, Missouri"

The will of A. A. Doak was dated on November 26, 1878, and probated on February 8, 1879, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. D/332, listed listed Margaret Ann Doak as a daughter of his deceased son N. T. Doak:

"Will of A. A. Doak. Deceased.

I A. A. Doak of the County of Johnson in the state of Missouri do make and declare this instrument to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others.

. . . .

Item 2nd. . . . and also I give one dollar to Caroline the widow of my son N T Doak and one dollar to each of their children Margaret Ann, Mary Melissa and Ellen Davis their children being my grandchildren and heirs of my son Wm J and N T. Doak, as mentioned above and I hereby direct the above bequest to be paid over by my executors on and after the death of their mother

. . . .

In witness whereof and in presence of two subscribing witness I hereunto
 subscribe my name and affix my seal this 26 day of Nov 1878

his
 A A X Doak
 mark

...."

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Margaret A. Purdy in the
 Joseph Purdy household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Joseph Purdy	W	M	60	.	.
Caroline T Purdy	W	F	48	.	wife
Margaret A. Purdy	W	F	25	.	step-dau
Susan Purdy	W	F	5	.	step-dau
Calvin C. Rush	W	M	12	.	Orphan
Vinly Lotspeich	W	M	5	.	g-son
M. Hunter	W	F	2	.	Illegitimate

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unem- ployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M	.	Farming	.	.
M	.	Keeping House	.	.
D	.	At Home	.	.
.
S	.	At Home	.	.
S	.	At Home	.	.
.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	1	1	Md.	Md.	Md.
.	.	.	N. C	N. C	N. C
.	.	1	Mo	Mo.	N. C
.	.	.	Mo	Md.	N. C.
1	.	1	Ind.	.	.
1	.	.	Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
.	.	.	Mo.	.	Mo.

This record indicates that Margaret Ann (Doake) Lotspeich was born in about 1855 and was divorced by June 8, 1880. The census taker apparently listed her name as Purdy since she was in the Joseph Purdy household, even though her maiden name was Doake.

ii. Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz, Her Husband John W. Koontz, And Her Descendants

Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was a daughter of Nicholas Tandy Doak and Tizah Caroline (Summers) Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, Nicholas Tandy⁴)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Mary Malissa Doake was born April 18th 1857
. . . ."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary M. D. Doake in the Nicholas Doake household on September 3, 1860, and her age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, did not list Mary Melissa Doake in the Caroline T. Doake household on August 6, 1870.

As will be set forth below, Mary Melissa Doak married John W. Koontz in about 1872 or 1873.

The will of A. A. Doak was dated on November 26, 1878, and probated on February 8, 1879, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. D/332, listed Mary Melissa Doak as a daughter of his deceased son N. T. Doak:

"Will of A. A. Doak. Deceased.

I A. A. Doak of the County of Johnson in the state of Missouri do make and

declare this instrument to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others.

.....

Item 2nd. . . . and also I give one dollar to Caroline the widow of my son N T Doak and one dollar to each of their children Margaret Ann, Mary Melissa and Ellen Davis their children being my grandchildren and heirs of my son Wm J and N T. Doak, as mentioned above and I hereby direct the above bequest to be paid over by my executors on and after the death of their mother

.....

In witness whereof and in presence of two subscribing witness I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal this 26 day of Nov 1878

his
A A X Doak
mark

....."

The 1880 Census for Rawlins County, Kansas, listed J. W. Koontz and Mary M. Koontz with the following household on June 21, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J. W. Koontz	W	M	33	.	.
Mary M Koontz	W	f	23		wife
Clarence E Koontz	W	M	6		Son
M C Koontz	W	f	4		Dau
W B. Koontz	W	M	1		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		farmer		
M		house Keeper		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Vir	Vir	Vir
			Mo	Vir	Vir
			Mo	Vir	Vir
			Mo	Vir	Vir
			California	Vir	Vir

This record indicates that Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was born in about 1857 and that John W. Koontz was born in about 1847.

The 1885 Kansas State Census listed J. W. Koontz with the following household on March 1, 1885, in Atwood, Rawlins County, Kansas:

<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>	<u>Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1885</u>			
14	14	J. W. Koontz Mary Koontz Clarence E Koontz Mary C Koontz Weberton Koontz			
<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Married, Single, Widowed</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
39	M	W	M	Farmer	
28	F	W	M	Wife	
11	M	W	S	.	
8	F	W	S	.	
5	M	W	S	.	
<u>Place of Birth.</u>	<u>Where from to Kansas</u>	<u>Trade or Profession Being Learned</u>			
Vermont	Missouri				
Missouri	Missouri				
Missouri	Missouri				
Kan	Missouri				
Missouri	Missouri				

<u>Attended School within Year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>
.			
.			
.			
.			
.			
	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>
	<u>Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war</u>		

This record indicates that Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was born in about 1857 and that John W. Koontz was born in about 1846. Although John W. Koontz was listed as born in Vermont, this was probably a misreading by the census taker of his notes indicating Virginia as the place of birth.

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed J. W. Koontz with the following household on March 1, 1895, in Rawlins County, Kansas:

<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>	<u>Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1895</u>
83	83	J. W Koontz M M. Koontz M. C. Koontz C. E. Koontz M. L. Koontz

<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Where from To Kansas</u>
49	M	W	Iowa	Mo
38	F	W	Mo	Mo
18	F	W	Mo	Mo
21	M	W	Mo	Mo
5	M	W	Kan	Kan

<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>	<u>Attended School Within year</u>
---	---	------------------------------------

Farmer

<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>
------------------------------------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------------

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>
---	--	----------------------------------	-----------------------

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was born in about 1857 and that John W. Koontz was born in about 1846. Although John W. Koontz was listed as born in Iowa, this was listed by a ditto mark under the listing for the prior person in this record and was simply an erroneous listing.

The 1900 Census for Rawlins County, Kansas, listed John Koontz with the following household in June 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	

18	18	John Koontz Mary M Koontz Leslie M Koontz Ruby E. Koontz
----	----	---

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M
Wife	W	F	April	1857	43	M
Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
27	.	.	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia
27	5	4	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri
.	.	.	Kansas	West Virginia	Missouri
.	.	.	Kansas	West Va	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>of each person</u> <u>Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>		<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>	
		Farmer	0	.
		.	.	.
		.	.	4
		.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	21
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
No	No	Yes				

This record indicates that Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was born in April 1857, that John W. Koontz was born in October 1845, and that they were married in about 1873. Although this and later records listed the place of birth of John W. Koontz as West Virginia, since that state was not formed until 1863, the place of birth was in Virginia in a part that later became West Virginia.

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed J. W. Koontz with the following household on March 1, 1905, in Rawlins County, Kansas:

<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or House</u>	<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>
O	F	F	22	22

<u>Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>
J W Koontz	59	M	W	W Va
M M Koontz	47	F	W	Mo
M L Koontz	15	M	W	Kan
R E Koontz	9	F	W	Kan

<u>Where from To Kansas</u>	<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Number of Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>
Mo	Farmer		
Mo	house Wife		
Kan	.		
Kans	.		

Attended school within <u>year</u>	Persons 10 to 15 <u>yrs of age</u>	Persons 15 to 21 <u>yrs of age</u>	Persons 21 yrs of age <u>and over</u>
--	--	--	---

.
.

5
5

Honorably discharged from military <u>from military</u>	Name of State in which Enlisted <u>Enlisted</u>	Letter or Name of Company <u>Company</u>	Arm of Service <u>Service</u>
--	--	---	-------------------------------------

Name of Prison in
which confined as
prisoner of war

This record indicates that Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was born in about 1858 and that John W. Koontz was born in about 1846.

The 1910 Census for Thomas County, Kansas, listed John W. Koontz with the following household on April 24, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle ini- tial, if any. Include any per- son living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
51	Third Street		131	131	John W. Koontz Mary A. Koontz Leslie M. Koontz R Esther Koontz Nannie Rice

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	64	M1	38	.	.
Wife	F	W	53	M1	38	5	3
Son	M	W	20	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Roomer	F	W	35	Wd	11	1	0

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		
Missouri	Missouri	South Carolina		
Kansas	West Virginia	Missouri		
Kansas	West Virginia	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	O.A.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Dressmaker	At Home	OA

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
No	0	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of farm house schedule</u>			
O	F	H			
O	F	H			

This record indicates that Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was born in about 1857, that John W. Koontz was born in about 1846, and that they were married in about 1872.

The 1915 Kansas State Census listed John Koontz with the following household on March 1, 1915, in Thomas County, Kansas:

<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or House</u>	<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>
O	f	H	175	241

<u>Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>
John Koontz	69	M	W	W Va
Mary M Koontz	59	F	W	Mo
Ester Koontz	19	F	W	Missouri

<u>Where from To Kansas</u>	<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Number of Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>
Mo Mo Ks	Farmer Wife Student		
<u>Attended school within year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>
<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>
<u>Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war</u>			

This record indicates that Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was born in about 1856 and that John W. Koontz was born in about 1846.

The 1920 Census for Thomas County, Kansas, listed John W. Koontz with the following household on January 15, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
39	Fifth Street		204	207	John W Koontz Mary M Koontz Esther Koontz Dick Larson Otis Koontz

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	77	M
Wife			F	W	62	M
daughter			F	W	24	S
Roomer			M	W	22	S
nephew			M	W	23	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia	
Missouri		Missouri		South Carolina	
Kansas		West Virginia		Missouri	
Iowa		Ohio		Virginia	
Kansas		Missouri		Kansas	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Saleslady	Ladies Store	W	
yes	laborer	Power plant	W	
yes	Blacksmith	Own shop	OA	

This record indicates that Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was born in about 1858 and that John W. Koontz was born in about 1846.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John W. Koontz in the Chardon Cemetery, Chardon, Rawlins County, Kansas:

" John W.
1845 - 1927"

Findagrave.com also listed the following:

"John Webster Koontz

Birth 1845

Death 1927

Burial Chardon Cemetery Chardon, Rawlins County, Kansas, USA

Memorial ID 31234374"

The 1930 Census for Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, listed Mary M. Koontz with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
E Dale	419	38	44	Mary M Koontz Ruby E Koontz

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	\$5000	No
Daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	72	Wd		no	yes
F	W	34	S		no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina
Kansas	Virginia	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>			<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T. Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
					yes
					yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
none	.	.	.	.
Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz was born in about 1858.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary M. Koontz in the Chardon Cemetery, Chardon, Rawlins County, Kansas:

"Mary M.
1857 - 1943"

Findagrave.com also listed the following:

" Mary Malissa Doak Koontz

Birth 1857

Death 1943

Burial Chardon Cemetery Chardon, Rawlins County, Kansas, USA

Memorial ID 31234391"

iii. Ellen Davis (Doak) Sinteser And Her Husband Len Sinteser

Ellen Davis (Doak) Sinteser was a daughter of Nicholas Tandy Doak and Tizah Caroline (Summers) Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, Nicholas Tandy⁴)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

"
Family record.

. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.

. . . .
Elen D Doake was born Febr the 3 1861
. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Ellen Doake in the Caroline Y. Doake household on August 6, 1870, and her age as 9 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Ellen D. Doak and Len Sinteser on December 30, 1877, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Name:	Len Sinteser
Spouse's Name:	Ellen D. Doak
Event Date:	30 Dec 1877
Event Place:	Johnson, Missouri"

The will of A. A. Doak was dated on November 26, 1878, and probated on February 8, 1879, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. D/332, listed Ellen Davis Doak as a daughter of his deceased son N. T. Doak:

"Will of A. A. Doak. Deceased.

I A. A. Doak of the County of Johnson in the state of Missouri do make and declare this instrument to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all others.

. . . .
Item 2nd. . . . and also I give one dollar to Caroline the widow of my son N T Doak and one dollar to each of their children Margaret Ann, Mary Melissa and Ellen Davis their children being my grandchildren and heirs of my son Wm J and N T. Doak, as mentioned above and I hereby direct the above bequest to be paid over by my executors on and after the death of their mother

. . . .
In witness whereof and in presence of two subscribing witness I hereunto subscribe my name and affix my seal this 26 day of Nov 1878

his
A A X Doak
mark

...."

c. John A. Doak, His Wives Susan Jane (Potts) Doak And Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak, And His Descendants

John A. Doak was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doake. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

"....

Family record.

....

Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.

....

John A Doake was born Jan the 26th 1834

....

Marriages.

....

John A Doake was married to Susan L Potts February the 1st 1855

....

....

Deaths.

....

Susan D Doak departed this life December the 12 1872

...."

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed John A. Doaks in the A. A. Doaks household on October 19, 1850, his age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1834, and his occupation as farm hand.

The marriage record of John Doak and Jane Potts was dated on February 1, 1855, in Henry County, Missouri:

"Marriage Record. Henry Co., Mo.

No 59
Doak
to
Potts

Henry County)
State of Missouri)

Garland A Burgess a Minister of the Gospel do hereby certify that on the 1st day of Feby 1855, that I did duely solemnize the rites of Matrimony between John Doak and Miss Jane Potts. Given under my hand this the day & date above written

Garland A Burgess M. P.

Recorders Office of Henry county Mo
Feby 15th 1855

The foregoing Certificate was on the 5th Inst. filed in my office for Record and Recorded the date aforesaid

L H Scott(?)
Recr"

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed John A. Doake with the following household on September 4, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John A Doake	24	m		Farmer	1600
Susan J Doake	21	f			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
270	Mo N C				

This record indicates that John A. Doak was born in about 1836 and that Susan Jane (Potts) Doak was born in about 1839.

Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, 16th Missouri Infantry, listed the following members of Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States Army:

"Samuel Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
John A. Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
William Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D

N. T. Doke MO 16th Inf. Co. D"

This record indicates that the four Doak brothers all joined Company D of the 16th Missouri Infantry.

The Ennis Family Tree, available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of a newspaper article dated March 24, 1933, which stated as follows:

"Pioneer County Families Represented On Roll of Confederate Army Company

.....

In giving these names mustered into the Confederate Service at Rose Hill August 1, 1862, as written in this roll of Captain D. M. Raker, it is believed to be the first time these names have ever been published.

.....

First page has: "Capt. Raker's Company D, 16th Regiment of Mo. Infnt." as part of the forces of the Confederate States of America.

.....

The privates listed from Rose Hill were:

.....

W. J. Doak, N. T. Doak, M. A. Doak, Samuel Doak,

....."

Although this record listed M. A. Doak, I think this was probably a mistranscription or mistaken listing of J. A. Doak.

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed John Doke with the following household on August 6, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Doke	38	M	W	Farmer	8600
Jane Doke	30	F	W	Keeping House	
Tobias Doke	10	M	W	.	
Dora Doke	7	F	W	.	
Charles Doke	4	M	W	.	
James Doke	6/12	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1400	Mo			.	
	N. C.			.	
	Mo			1	
	Mo			.	
	Mo			.	
	Mo			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that John A. Doak was born in about 1832 and that Susan Jane (Potts) Doak was born in about 1840.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susan E. Jane "Sarah" Potts Doak in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Susan E Jane "Sarah" Potts Doak

BIRTH 1834 North Carolina, USA
DEATH 18 Dec 1872 Boone County, Arkansas, USA
BURIAL Strange Cemetery Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri,
USA
GPS Add coordinates
MEMORIAL ID 51774252"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

The marriage record of John Doak and Martha C. Tuttle was dated on June 1, 1874, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri)
County of Johnson) SS.

This Certifies, That John Doak of Henry Co in the state of Missouri and Martha C Tuttle of Johnson Co in the State of Missouri were at Bear Creek in said County, by me joined together in Holy Matrimony, on the 1st day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Seventy four

John A Warfeling(?)
Minister of the Gospel

The foregoing Marriage Certificate was filed for record in this office on the 8 day of August A. D. 1874

Chas Snow Recorder"

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed John A. Doak with the following household on June 8, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John A. Doak	W	M	46	.	.
Martha C Doak	W	F	31		Wife
Toba S. Doak	W	M	19		Son
Dora A. Doak	W	F	16		daughter
Charles R. Doak	W	M	13		Son
Etta M Doak	W	F	5		daughter
Mary E. Doak	W	F	3		daughter
Mary A Doak	W	F	67		mother

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping House		
S		Works on Farm		
S		.		
S		Works on Farm		
S		.		
S		.		
M/Wd		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia
.			Mo	Ten	Ten
.			Mo	Mo	Mo
.			Mo	Mo	Mo
1			Mo	Mo	Mo
1			Mo	Mo	Mo
.			Mo	Mo	Mo
.			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia

This record indicates that John A. Doak was born in about 1834 and that Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak was born in about 1849.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included the following biography of John A. Doak:

"JOHN A. DOAK, son of A. A. Doak, who was a native of Tennessee. The subject of this sketch was born, January 26, 1834, in Lafayette county, Missouri, which then also comprised Johnson. In the spring of 1842, with his father's family, he moved to what is now Johnson county, settling upon what is known as Bear Creek. Mr. D.'s sympathies were with the south during the war, and he enlisted in the 16th Missouri infantry, under Col. Lewis. He was engaged in the following battles: Prairie Grove, and Helena, Ark. In the early part of the war Mr. D.'s health failing, he was transferred to the hospital department. When the war closed he returned to his home in Johnson county, and engaged in agricultural pursuits. Mr. Doak was married February 1, 1854, to Miss Susan J. Potts, and from this union there were seven children, only three of whom are now living, viz: Toba S., Dora A. and Charles R. Mrs. Doak dying in the fall of 1872, he was again married in the spring of 1874, to Miss Martha Tuttle. From this union there are two children, both of whom are now living; viz: Ettie M. and Mary E. Mr. Doak is public spirited, and a man of intelligence; he has held for many years the public position of justice of the peace, and has frequently been school director in his district, and is looked upon by his neighbors as a man of principle and integrity. He has a fine little farm of 110 acres in this county, besides 320 acres in Henry."

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed John A. Doak with the following household on June 6, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	74	74	John A Doak Martha C Doak

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u>
<u>each person the</u>	<u>or race</u>		<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>birthday</u>	<u>widowed, or divorced</u>
<u>head the family</u>						
Head	W	M	Jan	1834	66	M
Wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
26	.	.	Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia
26	2	1	Missouri	Maryland	North Carolina

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	70
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that John A. Doak was born in January 1834 and that Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak was born in June 1849.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed John A. Doak with the following household on May 5, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
21	Stonewall Ave		487	495	John A. Doak Martha C. Doak

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	76	M2	36	.	.
Wife	F	W	61	M1	36	2	1

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.</u>				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia		
Missouri	Maryland	North Carolina		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Own Income		
English	None		

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
O	F	H		C.A.		

This record indicates that John A. Doak was born in about 1834 and that Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak was born in about 1849.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed John A. Doak as a nephew of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell:

"
That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
. . . .
I I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;
. . . .
43 To John A Doak nephew of my said husband I have given the sum of three hundred dollars for use in sending John A Doak jr his grandson to school I give devise and bequeath the further sum of seven hundred dollars absolutely
. . . .
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell
. . . ."

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, included the following biographical sketch of John A. Doak:

"John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers. Four score and three years ago, this patriarch was born in Missouri, a son of one of the earliest of the brave pioneer settlers, who redeemed this great state from a wilderness of plain and forest and made it habitable for mankind. Nearly ninety years have elapsed since the Doak family settled in Missouri and during that period a great nation has grown and the great state of Missouri has achieved a foremost place among the galaxy of states which make up the greatest republic on earth of which history has ever recorded the story. Probably no living man has witnessed more or greater changes than John A. Doak, the pioneer of Holden, Missouri.

John A. Doak was born in 1834 on a pioneer farm in Lafayette county, Missouri. He is a son of Alexander and Mary A. (Campbell) Doak, both of whom were of old Southern pioneer stock. Alexander Doak was a native of Tennessee and his wife was a native of Virginia. The two were married in Kentucky and resided in that state until 1828, when they came to Missouri, residing in Lafayette county until 1842, when they made a permanent settlement in Johnson county on a farm six miles south of Holden, on Bear creek. Here they developed a fine farm and spent the remainder of their lives. Alexander Doak entered a small tract of government land and also bought land which was partly improved. He died in 1879, being followed to the Great Beyond by the wife and mother five years later, in 1884. This pioneer couple were parents of eleven children, three girls and eight sons, only two of whom are now living: the subject of this review; and Mrs. Sarah J. Raker, who lives on a farm near Columbus, Missouri, in Johnson county.

John A. Doak was eight years of age when he accompanied his parents to the farm near Holden, Missouri. He endured all the hardships of the pioneer era in the upbuilding of Johnson county and has a vivid recollection of conditions in Johnson county in the early forties. There was no city of Holden at that time and no one even dreamed of building a city on the present site. Lexington was the nearest trading point and this city was forty-five miles distant. The settlers followed the trail straight across country when it became necessary for them to go to Lexington for trading purposes, and the round trip would require several days. The settlements were all located along the creeks so that the pioneer families would be provided with two prime necessities in those days - water and timber, the latter for fuel and building purposes. There were no luxuries although food was plentiful and wild game, such as deer, turkeys and prairie chickens, abounded and could be killed from the front door. The settlers supplied their tables with plenty of wild game, such as would be an unheard-of luxury at the present day. The pioneer had meats and food stuffs which are high-priced at the present day and he had no longing for other luxuries which were beyond his means. All lived alike; none were overly rich; everybody tried to be neighborly and kind; all vied with one another in making the newcomer feel at home and assisted him and his in every way possible. Mr. Doak has witnessed prairie fires and assisted in subduing them. This patriarch attended the old-time "subscription schools" in a little log school house, roughly and poorly furnished with crude, hand-made benches. The only ventilation or light was admitted to the hut by means of a hole made by omitting a log in the side of the building. His first teacher was W. L. King. He was later taught by Mr. Emerson. Mr. Doak engaged in farming and became very prosperous as a successful farmer and stockman in the vicinity of Holden. He remained on his farm until 1901, at which time he removed to Holden and is now living in comfortable retirement and truly enjoying the eventide of life after a long and productive period of energetic endeavor. Mr. Doak disposed of his farm lands and has carefully invested his life earnings so that the returns from his well-earned hoard will yield him a

comfortable income for the remainder of his days.

John A. Doak was united in the bonds of matrimony with Susan J. Potts of North Carolina in 1855. To this union have been born seven children: Susan Ann, who died in childhood; William M., deceased; Tobias S., a farmer located near Chilhowee; Dora, deceased; Charles, now living in Arkansas; James, deceased; and Robert, deceased. The mother of the above named children departed this life in 1872. Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttle's spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.

Mr. Doak has been one of the most useful citizens of Johnson county and has filled various offices of trust and honor conferred upon him by his fellow-citizens. For a period of twenty-five years, he capably filled the office of justice of the peace and also served as a member of the school board. This patriarch also has an honorable war record of which his descendants may be proud. He, with five brothers, served in the Confederate Army during the war between the states and he was the only one of the six boys who came out of the terrible conflict alive. Mr. Doak enlisted in 1861 and served as a member of Company D, Sixteenth Missouri Infantry, Second Brigade, under Colonel Jackman with whom he enlisted, serving also under General Price. He fought at the Battle of Prairie Grove and at Helena, Arkansas, taking an active part in countless minor battles and skirmishes. The nearest he ever came to being wounded was when a bullet passed through his collar at Prairie Grove. His command operated extensively in Missouri and Arkansas and Mr. Doak served the cause until the close of the war.

Mr. Doak is religiously inclined and has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, South, since 1856. He is a stockholder in the Blairstown Bank and is a stockholder and a director of the Farmers and Commercial Bank of Holden. He is numbered among Holden's most substantial and respected citizens and has many warm and steadfast friends whom he has made by acts of kindness and by honorable and honest dealings during the many active years which he has been a factor in the development of Johnson county."

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed John A. Doak with the following household on January 26, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
41	So. Olive	306	6	6	John A Doak Martha C Doak

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	85	M
Wife			F	W	70	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					Yes Yes	Yes Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Tennessee		Virginia	
Missouri		Maryland		N Carolina	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none			
yes	none			

This record indicates that John A. Doak was born in about 1835 and that Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak was born in about 1850.

The death record of John A. Doak was dated on June 5, 1925, in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 427
Primary Registration District No. 4253
File No. 18361
Registered No. 26

1. Place of Death
 - County of Johnson
 - Township Madison
 - City Holden Mo
 2. Full Name John A. Doak
 - (A) Residence Holden Mo
 - Length of residence 70 yrs.
- Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
 4. Color or Race White
 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
 - If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of Marth C. Doak
 6. Date of Birth Jan 25 1834
 7. Age 91 Years 5 Months 11 Days
 8. Occupation Of Deceased
 - (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired Farmer
 - (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment
 - (c) Name of employer
 9. Birthplace Dover Missouri

Parents

10. Name of Father Alexander A. Doak
11. Birthplace of Father Kentucky
12. Maiden Name of Mother Mary A. Campbell
13. Birthplace of Mother Virginia
14. Informant Etta M. Phipps
Address Blairstown Mo
15. Filed 6/7, 1925
Registrar

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death June 5th 1925
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Mar. 6, 1925, to June 5, 1925, that I last saw him alive on June 5th, 1925, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11:55 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows: Chronic myocarditis

Contributory

18. Where Was Disease Contracted
If Not At Place Of Death
Did Operation Precede Death?
Was There An Autopsy?
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis

Signed

D. A. Murray(?), M.D.
6/6, 1925

Address

Holden, Mo.

19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or
Removal
Date of Burial

Holden Cemetery
6/7 1925

20. Undertaker
Address

Newton H Murray
Holden Mo"

The 1930 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Martha C. Doak in the Etta M. Phipps household on April 4, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 80 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and her marital status as widowed.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included an article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and which provided as follows with regard to John A. Doak and his family:

"Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
(By J. L. Ferguson)

.....

After being mustered out of service in June 1865 at Shreveport, La., Captain

Raker lost little time getting home to mother and his warlike spirit was laid aside for the gentler pursuit of wooing and winning a bride. He soon located that maiden who had helped feed those hungry soldiers, her was accepted and on November 2, 1865 Miss Sarah J. Doak and Captain D. M. Raker were married.

Mrs. Raker was born in Rose Hill township about six miles south of Holden. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Doak had settled in Lafayette County in the early thirties, a son, John, was born in that county January 26, 1834. The father was a native of Kentucky and the mother of Virginia. They came to Rose Hill township in 1842 and reared a family of eleven children, seven sons and four daughters. Mrs. Raker being the youngest child and the only one surviving.

Five of the Doak sons enlisted in the Confederate service. Three died in hospitals in Little Rock during the war and one, Hall Doak, was killed in the battle of Wilson Creek (Springfield). John Doak was in battles in Prairie Grove and Helena, Ark. His health failed and he was transferred to hospital service for the remainder of the war. John Doak's son, T. S. Doak, lives near Magnolia and his four children, Walter, Blanche, Harold and Wilson, live in the home community. A daughter of John Doak, Mrs. Oscar Phipps, and her family live in Blairstown. John Doak was a public spirited citizen. He served as school director and justice of the peace for many years.

...."

The death record of Martha Clementine Doak was dated on April 30, 1939, in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	427
Primary Registration District No.	4253
File No.	15242
Registered No.	22
1. (a) Place of Death	
(b) County	Johnson
(c) Township	Madison
(d) City	Holden Mo.
(e) Length of residence in city or town where death occurred	74 yrs.
2. Print Full Name	Martha Clementine Doak
(a) Residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or	

Divorced	Widow
5a. If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	J. A. Doak
6. Date of Birth	June 5 - 1849
7. Age	89 Years 10 Months 24 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	At Home
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Cole County
Father	
13. Name	John Tuttle
14. Birthplace	Maryland
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Elizabeth Fletcher
16. Birthplace	N. Carolina
17. Informant Address	Mrs. Etta Phipps Holden Missouri
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place Date	Holden Cemetery May 2, 1939
19. Undertaker Address	T. W. Goodman Holden Missouri
20. Filed Registrar	May 1, 1939 Mrs G. V. Redford
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Apr 30, 1939
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Apr 27, 1939, to Apr 30, 1939. I last saw her alive on Apr 30, 1939. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 10:30 p.m. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Cerebral Apoplexy
Other contributory causes of importance	Senility and Hypertension
Name Of Operation	
Date of	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
Was there an autopsy?	no
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes: Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide Date of Injury Where Did Injury Occur Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place: Manner Of Injury	

Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way Related To Occupation Of Deceased:
If So, Specify

Signed R L Bills(?), M.D.
Address Holden, Mo"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John A. Doak and Martha C. Doak in the Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson County, Missouri:

"John A. Doak
1834 - 1925
Martha C. His Wife
1849 - 1939"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Application For Letters Of Administration De Bonis Non dated July 31, 1939, in Johnson County, Missouri, Probate Court and which provided as follows:

"Application For Letters Of Administration
De Bonis Non

State Of Missouri)
County of Johnson) ss. In The Probate Court

In the Matter of the Estate of John A. Doak Deceased.

Vaughn E. Salsbury says that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, John A. Doak died on the 5th day of June 1925 a resident of Johnson County, Missouri, intestate, leaving personal estate of the probable value of \$8,435.97 and leaving as his sole and only heir at law the following named persons, to-wit:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Residence</u>
Etta Phipps	Daughter	Holden, Missouri
Charles R. Doak	Son	Mountain Home, Arkansas
T. S. Doak,	Deceased, Son, Leaving heirs as follows:	
Walter Doak	Grandson	Huston, Texas
John A. Doak	Grandson	Greenfield, Oklahoma
Harold Doak	Grandson	Chilhowee, Missouri
Wilson Doak	Grandson	Chilhowee, Missouri
Blanche Doak Howerton	Granddaughter	Chilhowee, Missouri
Dora Doak Atkins,	Deceased, daughter, leaving heirs as follows:	

John Atkins	Grandson	Blairstown, Missouri
George Atkins	Grandson	Warrensburg, Missouri
Jennings Atkins	Grandson	Warrensburg, Missouri
Mary Atkins	Granddaughter	Blairstown, Missouri
Edith Atkins Ward	Granddaughter	Blairstown, Missouri
Ethel Atkins Salisbury	Granddaughter	Warrensburg, Missouri

that, the said Vaughan E. Salisbury will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer, all the estate of the deceased, pay the debts, as far as the assets will extend and direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge.

Vaughn E. Salisbury

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of July 1939

W C McDowell
Judge of Probate"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article regarding the Doak family dated December 21, 1939, and published in The Holden Progress, Holden, Missouri:

"Doak Family Has Been Represented in Johnson County for Nearly a Century

The Doak family have so many descendants of those early settlers, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Doak who came to this section in 1828 and moved south in 1842 into Johnson County, that only a few of the present generation can be named in this short article. Mrs. David M. Raker and her brother, John A. Doak, were the last immediate members of that pioneer family, to pass away. Mrs. Raker a few weeks ago in her ninety-third year and John A. Doak, in 1925 in his ninety-second year, both having lived that sturdy life so characteristic of pioneers.

Mrs. Raker, Sarah Jane Doak Raker, was born in Johnson County, and her life was spent within its borders. Her brother, John was born January 26, 1834 in Lafayette County and was brought to this county by his parents when eight years old and except when in the army spent the rest of his life on the farm south of Holden on Bear Creek in Rose Hill township until he retired and moved to Holden for the remaining years of his long and useful life.

Great Grandson a County Officer

.....
Mrs. Oscar Phipps' parents were John A. Doak and Martha C. Tuttle Doak. The Tuttle came from Maryland and lived in Cole-co. Mo. for some years, where Martha Tuttle was born. They located in this county in 1866 and

were highly respected and worthy citizens. Mr. and Mrs. John A. Doak were married June 21, 1874 and she passed away in April 1939 in Holden.

John A. Doak's first wife was Susan J. Potts of North Carolina and they were married Feb. 1, 1854. They were the parents of seven children.

.....
John A. Doak who was born 105 years ago in this part of Missouri took an active and worthwhile part in the development of Johnson-co. He was credited as being one of the most substantial and respected citizens of the county. His community kept him in office many years. He was justice of the peace of Rose Hill for years and was a member of the Doak school board for nearly three decades and clerk most of that time. He donated the school yard to the school district. He was ever ready to go to the help of a neighbor and was known far and wide for his interest in promoting the welfare of his community and county.

Attend Log School

When John Doak came to this county most of the homes were cabins as were the school houses and churches. He attended the little log school hut with a log out of one side to let in the sunlight, and a fire-place almost across one end of the small room. All of his schooling was in that typical cabin and he had to pay to go because before the Civil War all schools here were subscription schools.

.....
This may not have had any influence on Alexander Doak, yet when the Civil War began, he gave five sons to the Confederate cause, four of whom lost their lives in that conflict and only John came back when it ended. He was with Colonel Jackman and General Price and saw plenty of action and of course for most of the time out of this state.

.....
--Jos. L. Ferguson in the Star Journal.

The Holden Progress, Holden, Mo. December 21, 1939"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that John A. Doake was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake, was born on January 26, 1834, near Dover, Lafayette County, Missouri, married first Susan J. Potts on February 1, 1855, enlisted as a private on August 11, 1861, (1862?) at Johnson County, Missouri, in Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States of America, fought in the battles of Lone Jack and Prairie Grove, transferred to the hospital department, was paroled out of service on January 10, 1865, at Shreveport, married second Martha Tuttle, and resided in 1924 at

Holden, Missouri, that Susan J. (Potts) Campbell was born in North Carolina and died in 1872 in Johnson County, Missouri, and that Martha (Tuttle) Campbell resided in Cole County, Missouri, and died in Missouri.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of John A. Doak and Susan Jane (Potts) Doak were the following:

- 1) Susan E. Ann Doak, born on January 3, 1856,
- 2) William M. Doak, born on February 16, 1858,
- 3) Tobias Sterling Doak, born in about 1859 or on November 2, 1860, or in about 1861 or in November 1862 in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri,
- 4) Dora Alice (Doak) Atkins, born on July 15 or 16, 1863, or in about 1864 in Johnson County, Missouri,
- 5) Charles R. Doak, born in about 1866 or on August 15, 1867, or in about 1869 or in August 1870 or in about 1871 or 1872 in Missouri,
- 6) James "Jimmie" E. Doak, born on December 25, 1869, in Missouri, and
- 7) Robert "Bobbie" E. Lee Doak, born on November 24, 1871, or on December 25, 1871, and

the children of John A. Doak and Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak were the following:

- 1) Etta May (Doak) Phipps, born on May 3, 1875, or in about 1876 in Missouri, and
- 2) Mary E. Doak, born on October 23, 1876, or in about 1877 in Missouri.

i. Susan E. Ann Doak

Susan E. Ann Doak was a daughter of John A. Doak and Susan Jane (Potts) Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, John A.⁴)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

"
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .

Susan E. A. Doake was born January the 3d 1856
....."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susan E. A. Doak, daughter of J. A. and S. J. Doak, in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Susan E. A.
Dau. of
J. A. & S. J. Doak
Died
Dec. 23, 1858
Aged
2 Y. 11 M. 20 D."

This record indicates that Susan E. A. Doak was born on January 3, 1856.

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak listed Susan Ann Doak as a child of John A. Doak and Susan J. (Potts) Doak:

"John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers.

.....
John A. Doak was united in the bonds of matrimony with Susan J. Potts of North Carolina in 1855. To this union have been born seven children: Susan Ann, who died in childhood; William M., deceased; Tobias S., a farmer located near Chilhowee; Dora, deceased; Charles, now living in Arkansas; James, deceased; and Robert, deceased. The mother of the above named children departed this life in 1872. Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttle's spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.
....."

ii. William M. Doak

William M. Doak was a son of John A. Doak and Susan Jane (Potts) Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, John A.⁴)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.

". . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.

". . . .
William M. Doake was born Feb 16th 1858
". . . ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susan E. A. Doak, daughter of J. A. and S. J. Doak, in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"William M.
Son of
J. A. & S. J. Doak
Died
Sept. 3, 1858
Aged
6 Mos. 24 Ds."

This record indicates that William M. Doak was born on February 10, 1858.

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak listed William M. Doak as a child of John A. Doak and Susan J. (Potts) Doak:

"John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers.

". . . .
John A. Doak was united in the bonds of matrimony with Susan J. Potts of North Carolina in 1855. To this union have been born seven children: Susan Ann, who died in childhood; William M., deceased; Tobias S., a farmer located near Chilhowee; Dora, deceased; Charles, now living in Arkansas; James, deceased; and Robert, deceased. The mother of the above named children departed this life in 1872. Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttle's spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.
". . . ."

iii. Tobias Sterling Doak. His Wife Lettie Belle (Adkins Or Atkins) Doak, And His Descendants

Tobias Sterling Doak was a son of John A. Doak and Susan Jane (Potts) Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, John A.⁴)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Toby S Doake was born Nov the 2nd 1860
. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Tobias Doke in the John Doke on August 6, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Toba S. Doak in the John A. Doak household on June 8, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 19 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included a biography of John A. Doak which listed Toba S. Doak as one of his children:

"JOHN A. DOAK,
. . . .
Mr. Doak was married February 1, 1854, to Miss Susan J. Potts, and from this union there were seven children, only three of whom are now living, viz: Toba S., Dora A. and Charles R. Mrs. Doak dying in the fall of 1872, he was again married in the spring of 1874, to Miss Martha Tuttle. From this union there are two children, both of whom are now living; viz: Ettie M. and Mary E.
. . . ."

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the marriage record of T. S. Doak and Belle Adkins dated November 15, 1883, at Brownington, Henry County, Missouri:

This License, authorizes any judge, justice fo the peace, licensed or ordained preacher of the gospel, or other person authorized under the laws of this state, to solemnize marriage between T S Doak of Brownington, County of Henry and State of Mo. who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Belle Adkins of Brownington in the County of Henry and State of Mo. who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as recorder, with the seal of office hereto fixed, at my office in Clinton Mo., the 8" day of November 1883.

W H Henson Recorder.

State of Missouri,)
County of Henry.) ss.

This is to certify, That the undersigned G L Mead Minister of the Gospel did, at Brownington in said County, on the 15 day of November A. D. 1883, unite in marriage the above named persons.

G L Mead

Filed for Record this 15 day of Nov. 1883

W H Henson"

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Tobias S. Doak with the following household on June 7, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	55	59	Tobias S. Doak Lettie B Doak Wallis M Doak John A. Doak Blanch M. Doak Herald R Doak

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M
Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M
Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S
Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S
Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
17	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
17	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>			
Farmer	0	.		
.	.	.		
At School	.	6		
At School	.	6		
.	.	7		
.	.	.		

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	61
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Tobias Sterling Doak was born in November 1862 and that Lettie Belle (Adkins or Atkins) Doak was born in November 1864.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following news article dated October 9, 1908, from the Holden Press:

"Friday evening between 7 and 8 o'clock fire broke out in the barn of Mr. T. S. Doak, about 2 miles west of town and the fine barn containing 100 bu of old corn, 500 bu of oats, 600 bu of wheat and over 50 tons of hay was entirely consumed. The origin of the fire is unknown as it first appeared near the roof in the haymow. The barn was filled to its utmost and the loss is very heavy. The barn was one of the finest and best in this country and was built about 5 years ago by Sam Harris for Dr. G. H. Gains who then owned that farm.

Mr. Doak had never carried any insurance until last Spring when Mr. Hoover, an insurance agent of Clinton, persuaded him to take a small line which will help him greatly in his misfortune. His loss will be fully \$1500 above insurance."

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Tobe S. Doak with the following household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
2			236	241	Tobe S Doak Belle Doak John A Doak Blanche Doak Harold Doak Wilson Doak

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	51	M1	24	.	.
Wife	F	W	46	M1	24	6	5
Son	M	W	21	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	16	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Student	College	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
no	0	Yes	Yes	Yes
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O	M	F	127			

This record indicates that Tobias Sterling Doak was born in about 1859 and that Lettie Belle (Adkins or Atkins) Doak was born in about 1864.

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak listed Tobias S. Doak as a child of John A. Doak and Susan J. (Potts) Doak:

"John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers.

....

John A. Doak was united in the bonds of matrimony with Susan J. Potts of North Carolina in 1855. To this union have been born seven children: Susan Ann, who died in childhood; William M., deceased; Tobias S., a farmer located near Chilhowee; Dora, deceased; Charles, now living in Arkansas; James, deceased; and Robert, deceased. The mother of the above named children departed this life in 1872. Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttle's spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.

...."

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Tobe S. Doak with the following household on January 12, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
37			190	196	Tobe S Doak Belle L Doak Blanche E Doak Harold R Doak Wilson F Doak

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	58	M
Wife			F	W	55	M
Daughter			F	W	23	S
Son			M	W	22	S
Son			M	W	13	s

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Kentucky	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	86
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	.
Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	.
Yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Tobias Sterling Doak was born in about 1862 and that Lettie Belle (Adkins or Atkins) Doak was born in about 1865.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Tobias S. Doak with the following household on April 28, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		182	182	Tobias S. Doak Belle Doak Wilson F Doak

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	69	M	21	no	yes
F	W	64	M	16	no	yes
M	W	23	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T. Country Nativity			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Laborer	Farm	VIVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

.
.
no

This record indicates that Tobias Sterling Doak was born in about 1861 and that Lettie Belle (Adkins or Atkins) Doak was born in about 1866.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated December 7, 1933, from The Clinton Eye, Clinton, Missouri:

"November 15, 1883, T. S. Doak of Holden, Mo., and Miss Lettie Belle Adkins, daughter of Thos. H. Adkins, of Brownington, Mo., were happily married at the home of the bride's parents. The marriage ceremony was performed in the presence of a small group of relatives and close friends who had braved the winter's first snow storm over miles of almost impassable roads in horse-drawn vehicles. A half of a century of time has passed and the participants in that solemn ceremony have witnessed a marvelous evolution in the history of the world, yet that love and devotion proclaimed by bride and groom, has neither changed nor waned, but has grown more dear and more real throughout the fifty years of wedded life.

During the Thanksgiving holiday of November, 1933, the above mentioned ceremony of fifty years ago was reenacted in a far different environment. To witness the second ceremony was a great number of friends, four sons, one daughter, four daughter-in-laws, one son-in-law and ten grandchildren.

Tobe Doak and his young bride first settled on a farm in Henry County, Mo., where they lived until 1910 when with the added members of their family, they moved across the line into Johnson County, Mo., where the end of the half century of happy married life finds them at the close of a long eventful day surrounded with the crowning glory of a happy wedded life, loving devoted children and grandchildren and a host of time tried friends.

Those present at the anniversary celebration were: Mr. and Mrs. Harry Salsbury, Mrs. S. O. Burgard and daughter, Miss Emmalina and Miss Madilyn Munkers, Warrensburg; Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Foster and children, Paul, Audine, Eva Venta and Barbara Ann, Clinton; Dr. R. S. Bills and wife Magnolia, and Mrs. Bill's mother, Mrs. Nan Greaves, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Moore and sons, Harry and William, Mr. and Mrs. John Howerton, Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Howerton and children, John Doak and Mae Marie, Mr. and Mrs. Wilson F. Doak, Mr. and Mrs. Estel

Davis, Rev. and Mrs. Watts and son, Junior, Mrs. Elmer Kern, Mr. and Mrs. Garland Byers and Arthur Byers, all of Chilhowee; Joseph M. King, Marshall; Mr. and Mrs. Walter Doak, sons, Paul and Cecil, and daughter, Miss Ronda, Mr. and Mrs. Harold R. Doak, Forgan, Okla.; Mr. and Mrs. John A. Doak and sons, Jack, Harland and Joseph Braxton, Houston, Texas; Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Hunt, Blairstown. Mrs. Hunt was the only one present who attended the wedding 50 years ago."

The death record of Lettie Bell Doak was dated on July 18, 1934, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	426
Primary Registration District No.	5581
File No.	25184
Registered No.	13

1. Place of Death	
County of	Johnson
Township	Chilhowee
City	
2. Full Name	Lettie Belle Doak
(A) Residence	
Length of residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	T. S. Doak
6. Date of Birth	Nov 28th 1864
7. Age	69 Years 7 Months 22 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
(c) Name of employer	
9. Birthplace	Ky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Thos H. Atkins
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	not known

13. Birthplace of Mother	not known
14. Informant	T. S. Doak
Address	Chilhowee Mo
15. Filed	7-20, 1934
Registrar	J G Beaty
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	July 18th 1934
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from June 4th, 1934, to July 18th, 1934, that I last saw her alive on July 17th, 1934, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 2:30 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Melanotic Sarcoma
Contributory	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If Not At Place Of Death	
Did Operation Precede Death?	yes
Date of	6, 4, 1934
Was There An Autopsy?	no
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	Pathological findings
Signed	R L Zills, M.D.
Address	Magnolia, Mo.
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or	
Removal	Carpenter Cemetery
Date of Burial	July 19 - 34
20. Undertaker	Sweeney-Cook Chilhowee Mo
Address"	

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following funeral notice for Mrs. T. S. Doak dated July 26, 1934, in The Holden Progress, Holden, Missouri:

"Mrs. T. S. Doak died at her home Southwest of Chilhowee last Wednesday after an illness of several months duration, the last few weeks of which she had been confined to her bed. Funeral services were conducted Thursday afternoon by Rev. Watt at the Methodist Church. Burial was at the Carpenter cemetery. Lettie Bell Adkins, the second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Adkins, was born Nov. 26, 1864 in Adair-co. Ky. At the age of three years she came with her parents to Missouri. She was married to T. S. Doak of Holden Nov. 15, 1885. To this union six children were born, five of whom with her husband are left to mourn her death: Walter Doak of Blairstown; John Adkins Doak of Houston, Tex.; Harold R. Doak of Greenfield, Okla.; Mrs. Blanche Doak Howerton and Wilson Doak of Chilhowee. She is also survived by ten grandchildren. At the age of fourteen years she confessed Christ and united with the Mt. Unity Brethren church but for a number of years she has been affiliated with the local Methodist Church."

The Doak & Doak Family Tree also included the following obituary for Lettie Bell

(Atkins) Doak dated July 18, 1934:

"Leslie Bell Doak, the second child of Mr. and Mrs. T. S. Atkins was born Nov. 26, 1864, in Adair County, Kentucky. At the age of two yrs. her parents moved to Missouri and settled near Post Oak, Johnson county.

On Nov. 15, 1883, she was married to T. S. Doak of Holden Missouri, to which union there were born six children: Walter M. Doak of Magnolia; John A. Doak of Houston, Texas; Blanche Doak Howerton of Chilhowee, Mo.; Harold R. Doak of Greenfield, Okla.; Wilson F. Doak, Chilhowee, and Audrey Akin Doak who died at the age of three years.

Besides her husband, T. S. Doak, five children and ten grand children, there remains to mourn her death, a sister, Mrs. Mary E. Davis, of Brownington, Mo.; a half brother, T. W. Atkins of Hardin Mont. and a host of other relatives and friends.

At the age of fourteen Lettie Belle confessed her faith in Jesus Christ, was baptised and united with the Mt. Zion congregation of the United Brethren church. During her later life she was affiliated with the Methodist Church of Chilhowee. Mrs. Doak was vitally interested in the welfare of her immediate community. Having become a charter member of the Homemakers Community Club when it was organized in 1919, she continued her services to her community in the capacities of mother and officer up to the last few weeks of her life.

Mrs. Doak died at her home near Chilhowee, at 2:00 a.m. on July 18, 1934."

The death record of T. S. Doak was dated on September 18, 1934, in Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 426
Primary Registration District No. 5581
File No. 33225
Registered No. 18

1. Place of Death	
County of	Johnson
Township	Chilhowee
City	Chilhowee
2. Full Name	T. S. Doak
(A) Residence	
Length of residence	24 yrs.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	

3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Belle Doak
6. Date of Birth	Nov 2 1860
7. Age	73 Years 10 Months 16 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
(c) Name of employer	
9. Birthplace	Holden Mo
Parents	
10. Name of Father	John A. Doak
11. Birthplace of Father	not known
12. Maiden Name of Mother	not known
13. Birthplace of Mother	not known
14. Informant	Wilson Doak
Address	Chilhowee Mo
15. Filed	Sept 25, 1934
Registrar	J G Beaty
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	Sept 18 1934
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug 9, 1934, to Sept 18, 1934, that I last saw him alive on Sept 18, 1934, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 5:10 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Pulmonary T. B.
Contributory	Diabetic Mellitis
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If Not At Place Of Death	
Did Operation Precede Death?	no
Date of	
Was There An Autopsy?	no
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	Chemical & Xray
Signed	J G Beaty, M.D.
Address	9-19, 1934 Chilhowee, Mo.
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	Carpenter Cem
Date of Burial	Sep 20 - 34
20. Undertaker	O. L. Cook
Address	Chilhowee Mo"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Tobias S. Doak and Belle A. Doak in the Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Doak
Father Mother
Tobias S. Belle A.
1860 - 1934 1864 - 1934"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Application for Letters of Administration filed by Ivan M. Howerton and Wilson F. Doak dated September 24, 1934, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Application for Letters of Administration

State Of Missouri)
County of Johnson) ss. In The Probate Court

In the Matter of the Estate of T. S. Doak Deceased.

Ivan M Howerton and Wilson F Doak say that, to the best of their knowledge and belief, T. S. Doak died on the 18th day of September 1934 a resident of Johnson County, Missouri, intestate, leaving personal estate of the probable value of \$___ and leaving as his sole and only heir at law the following named persons, to-wit:

Name	Relationship	Residence
no widow		
Walter M Doak	son	Magnolia Missouri
John A Doak	son	Houston Tex.
Harold R Doak	son	Greenfield Okla
Wilson F Doak	son	Chilhowee Missouri
Blanche D Howerton	daughter	Chilhowee Missouri

that they, the said Ivan M Howerton and Wilson F Doak will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer, all the estate of the deceased, pay the debts, as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to their possession or knowledge.

Ivan M Howerton
Wilson F. Doak

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24th day of September 1934

W C Darnold(?)

judge of Probate"

Notwithstanding the Application, a will of Tobias S. Doak was found.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree also included a copy of the will of T. S. Doak dated August 31, 1934, and probated in the Johnson County, Missouri, Probate Court:

"Last Will Of T. S. Doak

I, T. S. Doak, of Johnson County, Mo., being of sound mind and memory, hereby make, publish and declare this my last will and testament, as follows:

First: I direct all my just debts, including funeral expenses and the cost of my last illness, to be paid as soon as possible after my death.

Second: I have on this day conveyed my real estate, and no devise of same is necessary in this will.

Third: I direct that Wilson F. Doak, Ivan Howerton and Walter M. Doak shall select a team of either horses and mules and a set of harness at a cost of not to exceed \$150.00 and the executors of my estate shall pay therefor, and such team and harness shall go to Walter M. Doak. Also all notes that I hold against Walter M. Doak shall be canceled. These items shall be a full provision for him from my estate.

Fourth: I own a team of 3 year old horse mules. I direct that the same shall stay on the farm where I am living and my son Wilson S. Doak shall have the use thereof as long as he lives on such farm.

Fifth: All the residue of my estate I give and bequeath to my children Wilson F. Doak, Blanche D. Howerton, John A. Doak and Harold R. Doak, share and share alike.

Sixth: I appoint Wilson F. Doak and Ivan M. Howerton Executors fo this will and request that they be permitted to act without bond.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand in Johnson Co., Mo., on this Aug. 31st 1934.

T. S. Doak

At the request and in the presence of T. S. Doak and in the presence of each other, we have on this Aug. 31, 1934, subscribed our names as attesting witnesses to the foregoing instrument, produced to us on said day by the said T. S. Doak, signed by him in our presence and declared by him to us to be his last will and testament.

H. C. Whitaker
J. R. Wall"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree also included a copy of the Application For Letters Of Administration De Bonis Non dated July 31, 1939, in Johnson County, Missouri, Probate Court and which listed T. S. Doak, deceased, as a son of John A. Doak and leaving the following children:

"Application For Letters Of Administration
De Bonis Non

State Of Missouri)
County of Johnson) ss. In The Probate Court

In the Matter of the Estate of John A. Doak Deceased.

Vaughn E. Salsbury says that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, John A. Doak died on the 5th day of June 1925 a resident of Johnson County, Missouri, intestate, leaving personal estate of the probable value of \$8,435.97 and leaving as his sole and only heir at law the following named persons, to-wit:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Residence</u>
..... T. S. Doak,	Deceased, Son, Leaving heirs as follows:	
Walter Doak	Grandson	Huston, Texas
John A. Doak	Grandson	Greenfield, Oklahoma
Harold Doak	Grandson	Chilhowee, Missouri
Wilson Doak	Grandson	Chilhowee, Missouri
Blanche Doak Howerton	Granddaughter	Chilhowee, Missouri

.....
Vaughn E. Salsbury

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of July 1939

W C McDowell
Judge of Probate"

The death record of John Atkins Doak dated July 17, 1971, in Houston, Harris County, Texas, listed his parents and Tobias Sterling Doak and Letty Bell Atkins and his birth on June 19, 1888, in Missouri.

Findagrave.com listed an obituary for Blanche Eulaiah Doak Howerton that listed

her parents as Tobias Sterling and Lettie Belle Atkins Doak and her birth on November 5, 1893, near Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri.

iv. Dora Alice (Doak) Atkins, Her Husband Robert Oliver Atkins, And Her Descendants

Dora Alice (Doak) Atkins was a daughter of John A. Doak and Susan Jane (Potts) Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, John A.⁴)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

"
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell
. . . .
Births Baptisms.
. . . .
Dora A Doak was born July the 16 1863
. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Dora Doke in the John Doke on August 6, 1870, and her age as 7 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1863.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Dora A. Doak in the John A. Doak household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included a biography of John A. Doak which listed Dora A. Doak as one of his children:

"JOHN A. DOAK,
. . . .
Mr. Doak was married February 1, 1854, to Miss Susan J. Potts, and from this union there were seven children, only three of whom are now living, viz: Toba S., Dora A. and Charles R. Mrs. Doak dying in the fall of 1872, he was again married in the spring of 1874, to Miss Martha Tuttle. From this union there are two children, both of whom are now living; viz: Ettie M. and Mary E.
. . . ."

Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920, available from available from FamilySearch.org,

listed the marriage of Nora A. Doak and Robert O. Atkins on April 14, 1881, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Name: Robert O. Atkins
 Spouse's Name: Nora A. Doak
 Event Date: 14 Apr 1881
 Event Place: Johnson, Missouri"

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Robert O. Atkins with the following household on June 7, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	56	60	Robert O Atkins Dora A Atkins John G Atkins Edith M Atkins Ethel J Atkins Mary E Atkins Robert J Atkins

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	M	W	Feb	1862	38	M
Wife	F	W	July	1863	36	M
Son	M	W	Nov	1884	15	S
Daughter	F	W	Nov	1887	12	S
Daughter	F	W	June	1891	8	S
Daughter	F	W	Jan	1895	5	S
Son	M	W	Jan	1900	4/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
19	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
19	6	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
.	.	.	At School	.	7
.	.	.	At School	.	4
.	.	.	At School	.	4
.
.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	62
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Dora Alice (Doak) Atkins was born in July 1863 and that Robert Oliver Atkins was born in February 1862.

Neither Dora Alice (Doak) Atkins nor Robert Oliver Atkins has as yet been located in the 1910 Census.

The death record of Dora Alice Atkins was dated on July 23, 1915, in Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	26
Primary Registration District No.	5581
File No.	22156
Registered No.	15

1. Place of Death

County of	Johnson
Township	Chilhowee
Village	
City	
2. Full Name Dora Alice Atkins
- Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Female
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
6. Date of Birth July 15 1863
7. Age 52 Years Months 8 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
9. Birthplace Johnson Co Mo
- Parents
10. Name of Father J. A. Doak
11. Birthplace of Father Lafayette Co Mo
12. Maiden Name of Mother Jane Potts
13. Birthplace of Mother N. Carolina
14. Informant R. O. Atkins
- Address Blairstown Mo
15. Filed July 24, 1915
- Registrar W L Martin
- Medical Certificate Of Death
16. Date of Death July 23, 1915
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 10, 1915, to July 23, 1915, that I last saw her alive on July 23, 1915, and that death occurred on the

date stated above at 5:30 a.m.
 The cause of death was as follows: Sleo.(?) Colitis
 Contributory Causes
 Signed C Allen, M.D.
 July 24, 1915
 Address Blairstown Mo

18. Length of Residence
 At place of death
 In the State
 Where was disease contracted
 if not at place of death?
 Former or usual residence

19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or
 Removal Blairstown
 Date of Burial July 14, 1915

20. Undertaker S R Sweeney
 Address Chilhowee Mo."

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918,
 in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak listed Dora Doak as a child of John A. Doak
 and Susan J. (Potts) Doak:

"John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of
 Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers.

....

John A. Doak was united in the bonds of matrimony with Susan J. Potts of North
 Carolina in 1855. To this union have been born seven children: Susan Ann, who
 died in childhood; William M., deceased; Tobias S., a farmer located near
 Chilhowee; Dora, deceased; Charles, now living in Arkansas; James, deceased;
 and Robert, deceased. The mother of the above named children departed this
 life in 1872. Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle,
 a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born
 and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson
 county in 1866. The Tuttle's spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in
 Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of
 John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar
 Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.

...."

History Of Johnson County, Missouri also listed R. O. Atkins as an appointed
 Democratic county judge:

"County Officers. - The following are the county officers who have been elected
 from the township since 1882, with the dates of their election:

....

1916 - R. O. Atkins (Democrat), county judge (appointed).

...."

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Robert O. Atkins with the following household on January 16, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>	
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			<u>Dwelling Number</u>
5			228	235	Robert O Atkins Mary E Atkins Jennings R Atkins George E Atkins William L Atkins

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	57	Wd
Daughter			F	W	24	S
Son			M	W	19	S
Son			M	W	16	S
Son			M	W	13	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	123
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Robert Oliver Atkins was born in about 1863.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Robert O. Atkins with the following household on April 23, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		144	144	Robert O. Atkins Mary E Atkins George E Atkins Lois M. Underwood

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		R
Daughter			
Son			
Lodger			
			yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	68	M	19	no	yes
F	W	35	S	.	no	yes
M	W	26	S	.	no	yes
F	W	20	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	United States	United States

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farm Operator none	General Farm	VVVV	yes	.
Helper	Farm	VOVV	yes	.
Teacher	Public School	9494	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no	.	137
no	.	.

This record indicates that Robert Oliver Atkins was born in about 1862.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Application For Letters Of Administration De Bonis Non dated July 31, 1939, in Johnson County, Missouri, Probate Court and which listed Dora Koak Atkins as a deceased daughter of John A. Doak and her surviving children:

"Application For Letters Of Administration
De Bonis Non

State Of Missouri)
County of Johnson) ss. In The Probate Court

In the Matter of the Estate of John A. Doak Deceased.

Vaughn E. Salsbury says that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, John A. Doak died on the 5th day of June 1925 a resident of Johnson County, Missouri, intestate, leaving personal estate of the probable value of \$8,435.97 and leaving as his sole and only heir at law the following named persons, to-wit:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Residence</u>
..... Dora Doak Atkins,	Deceased, daughter, leaving heirs as follows:	
John Atkins	Grandson	Blairstown, Missouri
George Atkins	Grandson	Warrensburg, Missouri
Jennings Atkins	Grandson	Warrensburg, Missouri
Mary Atkins	Granddaughter	Blairstown, Missouri
Edith Atkins Ward	Granddaughter	Blairstown, Missouri
Ethel Atkins Salsbury	Granddaughter	Warrensburg, Missouri
.....	Vaughn E. Salsbury	

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of July 1939

W C McDowell
Judge of Probate"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article regarding the Doak family dated December 21, 1939, and published in The Holden Progress, Holden, Missouri:

"Doak Family Has Been Represented in Johnson County for Nearly a Century

.....
A daughter of John A. Doak and Susan (Potts) Doak, Dora, married Robert Atkins of Chilhowee. She is dead and a daughter, Miss Mary Atkins lives with her father on the home place. There are five other children: J. G. Atkins of Henry-co; Mrs. Ernest Ward (Edith Atkins) of near Blairstown; George Atkins who lives northwest of Warrensburg; Jennings Atkins, Blairstown; and Mrs. Harry Salsbury (Ethel Atkins) of Warrensburg.

.....
--Jos. L. Ferguson in the Star Journal.

The Holden Progress, Holden, Mo. December 21, 1939"

The death record of Robert Oliver Atkins was dated on February 7, 1951, in rural Blairstown, Johnson County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death
Birth No.
Reg. Dist. No. 165
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 5602
State File No. 5162
Registrar's No. 3

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| a. County | Johnson |
| b. City or Town | Rural Blairstown |
| c. Length of Stay | 36 |
| d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution | |
| 2. Usual Residence | |
| a. State | Missouri |
| b. County | Johnson |
| c. City or Town | Rural Blairstown, Mo. |
| d. Street Address | |
| 3. Name of Deceased | Robert Oliver Atkins |
| 4. Date of Death | Feb. 7, 1951 |
| 5. Sex | male |
| 6. Color or Race | white |
| 7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced | widowed |
| 8. Date of Birth | Feb. 22, 1862 |
| 9. Age | 88 Years 11 Months 16 Days |
| 10. a. Usual Occupation | farmer retired |
| b. Kind of Business or Industry | |
| 11. Birthplace | Johnson Co., Mo. |
| 12. Citizen of what country? | U.S.A. |
| 13. a. Father's Name | James Gilmore Atkins |
| b. Mother's Maiden Name | Elizabeth Elliott |
| 14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased | Dora Atkins |
| 15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? | no |
| 16. Social Security No. | |
| 17. Informant Address | Jenning Atkins
Blairstown, Mo. |
| Medical Certification | |
| 18. Cause of Death | |
| I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death | Coronary thrombosis |
| Antecedent Causes | |
| Due to | arteriosclerosis |
| Due to | senility |
| II. Other Significant Conditions | Influenza |
| 19. Date of Operation | |
| 20. Autopsy? | No |
| 21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide | |
| b. Place of Injury | |
| c. City, County, State | |

- d. Time of Injury
 - e. Injury Occurred
 - While at Work
 - Not While at Work
 - f. How Injury Occurred
22. I attended the deceased from 9-25, 1949, to 2/7, 1951, that I last saw the deceased alive on Oct 15, 1950, and that death occurred at 11:30 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Signature F R O Powell D.O
 b. Address Clinton, Mo
 c. Date signed 2/10/51
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal burial
 b. Date 2/9/51
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Blairstown
 d. Location Blairstown, Mo
 Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 2/12/1951
 Registrar's Signature Mamie D Hasken
25. Funeral Director's Signature J A Cook
 Address Cook Funeral Home
 Chilhowee, Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Robert O. Atkins and Dora A. Doak Atkins in the Blairstown Cemetery, Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri:

"Atkins
 Robert O.
 1862 - 1951
 His Wife
 Dora A. Doak
 1863 - 1915"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Robert Oliver Atkins dated February 15, 1951, from The Clinton Eye, Clinton, Missouri:

"R. O. Atkins Dies Feb. 7th

Robert Oliver Atkins of Blairstown, of Kentucky descent, whose parents came to Missouri in 1850, the year of their marriage, was born on a farm near Magnolia, Mo., Feb. 22, 1862, one of the 11 children of James Gilmer and Elizabeth Atkins, and died Feb. 7, 1951. The only survivor of this large, old pioneer family is Mrs. Sallie Gill of Bozeman, Mont.

Mr. Atkins was married April 14, 1881, to Dora Alice Doak, from whom death separated him in 1915. They were the parents of eight children, the oldest son dying in infancy and the youngest in 1926. Surviving the parents are John G.,

Mrs. Edith M. Ward and Jennings R., Blairstown; Mrs. Ethel J. Salsbury and George E., Warrensburg; and Miss Mary Atkins of the home. There are also seven grandchildren, and one grandson Vaughn E. Salsbury, who lost his life with the U.S. Armed Forces in 1945. Twelve great-grandchildren also survive.

Mr. Atkins was a member of the Presbyterian Church since early life and had been an elder and regular attendant as long as his health permitted. His was of a quiet, genial disposition, kind and considerate, qualities that were exemplified by daily living his beliefs. A devoted father, a good neighbor and a worthy citizen, he served and was loved by his fellowman. He had been confined to his bed since September of 1949, but bore his afflictions with cheerful fortitude.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. George Igo at the Presbyterian Church in Blairstown Friday amid beautiful floral tributes and in the presence of many friends. "Asleep in Jesus" and "In the Garden" were sung by the choir, Mrs. Edgar Atkins at the organ, and Mrs. Atkins rendered a solo, Going Home, Mrs. F. Tubbesing her accompanist. Pallbearers were nephews, Sloan, Tom, Wesley, Edgar, and J. C. Atkins, and G. V. Raker. The body was laid to rest beside his wife in the Blairstown cemetery. "

v. Charles R. Doak, His Wives Malinda J. "Puggy"
(Douglas) Doak And Mary E. () (Mason) Doak,
And His Descendants

Charles R. Doak was a son of John A. Doak and Susan Jane (Potts) Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, John A.⁴)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Charles R Doake was Born August 15th 1867.
. . . .
Births Baptisms.
. . . .
Charlie R Doak was born August 15, 1867
. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Charles Doke in the John Doke on August 6, 1870, and his age as 4 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Charles R. Doak in the John A. Doak household on June 8, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 13 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included a biography of John A. Doak which listed Charles R. Doak as one of his children:

"JOHN A. DOAK,

....

Mr. Doak was married February 1, 1854, to Miss Susan J. Potts, and from this union there were seven children, only three of whom are now living, viz: Toba S., Dora A. and Charles R. Mrs. Doak dying in the fall of 1872, he was again married in the spring of 1874, to Miss Martha Tuttle. From this union there are two children, both of whom are now living; viz: Ettie M. and Mary E.

...."

The marriage record of C. R. Doak and Puggy Douglas was dated on September 8, 1897, in Baxter County, Arkansas:

"Bond For Marriage License.

Know All Men by These Presents, That we C. R. Doak as principal, and J. T. Jones as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Baxter County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which well and truly to be made, we bind our heirs, executors, and administrators firmly by these presents.

Signed this 2 day of Sept 1897

The condition of the above obligation is such that, Whereas the above bounden C. R. Doak has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Baxter County, State of Arkansas, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said C. R. Doak and Puggy Douglas Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by Law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

C R. Doak
J. T. Jones

Affidavit For Marriage License.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Baxter.) ss.

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County.

C. R. Doak of the County of Baxter and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is ____ who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that C. R. Doak has arrived at the age of 28 years; and that Miss Puggy Douglas has arrived at the age of 19 years; and that they, the parties for whom application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

C R Doak

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2 day of Sept A. D. 189__

W. F. Eatman Clerk.

Marriage License.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Baxter.)

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. C R Doak of Mtn Home in the County of Baxter and State of Arkansas, aged 28 years, and Miss Puggy Douglass of Union Tp in the County of Baxter and State of Arkansas, aged 19 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 2nd day of September A. D. 1897

W F Eatman Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage

State of Arkansas,)
County of Baxter.)

I, R T Farthing do hereby certify that on the 8" day of September A. D. 1897 I did

duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

My credentials are recorded in Book A page 7, County of IZARD State of Ark

R T Farthing

Returned and Recorded Sept 10" 1897

W T Eatman Clerk"

The 1900 Census for Baxter County, Arkansas, listed Charles R. Doak with the following household on June 8, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
		91	92	Charles R Doak Malinda J Doak William A Doak Perl M Doak

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M
Wife	W	F	Jun	1876	24	M
Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
3	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
3	2	2	Missouri	Tennessee	Illinois
.	.	.	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	2
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	90
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Charles R. Doak was born in August 1870 and that Malinda J. "Puggy" (Douglas) Doak was born in June 1876.

The 1910 Census for Baxter County, Arkansas, listed Charley R. Doak with the following household on May 17, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
			294	302	Charley R. Doak Puggy M. Doak Akon Doak Pearl M. Doak Buney V. Doak Mattie J. Doak William D. Doak James M. Lee

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	39	M1	13	.	.
Wife	F	W	30	M1	13	5	5
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	46	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	North Carolina		
Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		
Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		
Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		
Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		
Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		
Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		
Michigan	New York	New York		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	O.A.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	no
		.	.	no
		.	.	.
		yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	253			

This record indicates that Charles R. Doak was born in about 1871 and that Malinda J. "Puggy" (Douglas) Doak was born in about 1880.

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak listed Charles Doak as a child of John A. Doak and Susan J. (Potts) Doak:

"John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers.

.....

John A. Doak was united in the bonds of matrimony with Susan J. Potts of North Carolina in 1855. To this union have been born seven children: Susan Ann, who died in childhood; William M., deceased; Tobias S., a farmer located near Chilhowee; Dora, deceased; Charles, now living in Arkansas; James, deceased; and Robert, deceased. The mother of the above named children departed this life in 1872. Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttle's spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.

...."

The 1920 Census for Baxter County, Arkansas, listed Charlie R. Doak with the following household on January 2, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
41	Tyler Avenue		9	12	Charlie R Doak Douglass Doak

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	49	Wd
Son			M	W	12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education			
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.	
			.	yes	yes	
			yes	yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		South Carolina	
Arkansas		Missouri		Texas	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Restaurant	Proprietor	OA	
yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Charles R. Doak was born in about 1871 and that Malinda J. "Puggy" (Douglas) Doak had died before January 2, 1920.

The marriage record of C. R. Doak and Mrs. Mary E. Mason was dated on March 2, 1921, in Baxter County, Arkansas:

"Bond For Marriage License

Know All Men by These Presents, That we C R Doak as Principal, and W N Hix as Security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Baxter County, in the penal sum of One Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which well and truly to be made, we bind our heirs, executors, and administrators firmly by these presents.

Signed this 2nd day of March 1921

The Condition of the Above Obligation is Such that, Whereas, the above bounden C. R. Doak has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Baxter County for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said C R Doak and Mary E Mason

Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall, within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

C R. Doak
W. N. Hix

Affidavit

State of Arkansas,)
County of Baxter.) ss.

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County

C. R. Doak of the County of Baxter and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the person who has this day applied to me for a License of Marriage, and that he has arrived at the age of 49 years, and that Mrs. Mary E. Mason has arrived at the age of 41 years; and that they, the parties for whom application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

C. R. Doak

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of March A. D. 1921

H B Aylor Clk.

Marriage License.

State of Arkansas,)
County of Baxter.) ss.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting:

You are hereby commanded To solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. C R Doak of Mountain Home in the County of Baxter and State of Arkansas aged 49 years, and Mrs Mary E. Mason of Custer in the County of Baxter and State of Arkansas aged 41 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 2nd day of March A. D. 1921

H. B. Aylor County Clerk.

Certificate Of Marriage

State of Arkansas,)
County of Baxter.) ss.

I, W. M. Fouts do hereby certify that on the 2 day of March A. D. 1921 I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, Solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this 2 day of March A. D. 1921

W. M. Fouts

My Credentials are recorded in Recorder's Office Bax County, Arkansas, Book A Page 51

Certificate Of Record

The State of Arkansas,)
County of Baxter.) ss.

I, H. B. Aylor, Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License for and Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. C. R. Doak and Mrs. Mary E. Mason was filed in my office on the 18 day of March 1921, and the same is duly recorded on page 592 of Book 6 of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court, this 23 day of March A. D. 1921

H. B. Aylor Clerk"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Application For Letters Of Administration De Bonis Non dated July 31, 1939, in Johnson County, Missouri, Probate Court and which listed Charles R. Doak as a son of John A. Doak:

"Application For Letters Of Administration De Bonis Non

State Of Missouri)
County of Johnson) ss. In The Probate Court

In the Matter of the Estate of John A. Doak Deceased.

Vaughn E. Salsbury says that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, John A. Doak died on the 5th day of June 1925 a resident of Johnson County, Missouri, intestate, leaving personal estate of the probable value of \$8,435.97 and leaving as his sole and only heir at law the following named persons, to-wit:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Residence</u>
..... Charles R. Doak	Son	Mountain Home, Arkansas
.....		

Vaughn E. Salsbury

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of July 1939

W C McDowell
Judge of Probate"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article regarding the Doak family dated December 21, 1939, and published in The Holden Progress, Holden, Missouri:

"Doak Family Has Been Represented in Johnson County for Nearly a Century

.....

John A. Doak's first wife was Susan J. Potts of North Carolina and they were married Feb. 1, 1854. They were the parents of seven children. Of these, Charles of Henderson, Ark. is the only one living. He married in Arkansas and has three children who also live there.

.....

--Jos. L. Ferguson in the Star Journal.

The Holden Progress, Holden, Mo. December 21, 1939"

Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Charlie Ric Doak on July 5, 1947, in Baxter County, Arkansas:

"Name:	Charlie Ric Doak
Estimated birth year:	1866
Age:	81
Death Day:	5
Death Month:	Jul
Death Year:	1947
County:	Baxter
Volume Number:	40
Roll number:	1947
Certificate Number:	23"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Charles R. Doak and Puggy M. Doak in the Douglas Cemetery, Baxter County, Arkansas:

"Doak	
Charles R.	Puggy M.
1865 - 1947	1876 - 1913"

vi. James "Jimmie" E. Doak

James "Jimmie" E. Doak was a son of John A. Doak and Susan Jane (Potts) Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, John A.⁴)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell
. . . .
Births Baptisms.
. . . .
Jimmie E Doak was born Dec 25, 1869
. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed James Doke in the John Doke on August 6, 1870, and his age as 6/12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1869.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jimmie E. Doak in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Jimmie E.
Son Of
J. A. & S. J. Doak
Died
Aug. 30 1870
Aged
8 Mos. 5 Ds."

This record indicates that James E. Doak was born on December 25, 1869.

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak listed James Doak as a child of John A. Doak and Susan J. (Potts) Doak:

"John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers.

". . . .
John A. Doak was united in the bonds of matrimony with Susan J. Potts of North Carolina in 1855. To this union have been born seven children: Susan Ann, who died in childhood; William M., deceased; Tobias S., a farmer located near Chilhowee; Dora, deceased; Charles, now living in Arkansas; James, deceased; and Robert, deceased. The mother of the above named children departed this life in 1872. Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born

and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttlés spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.
....."

This record confirms that James E. Doak had died before 1918.

vii. Robert "Bobbie" E. Lee Doak

Robert "Bobbie" E. Lee Doak was a son of John A. Doak and Susan Jane (Potts) Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, John A.⁴)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

".....
Family record.
.....
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell
.....
Births Baptisms.
.....
Robert E Lee Doak was born Nov. 24, 1871
.....
Deaths.
.....
Robert E Lee Doak Died Sept 5 1872
....."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Bobbie L. Doak in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Bobbie E.
Son Of
J. A. & S. J. Doak
Died
Sept. 5, 1872.
Aged
9 Ms. 11 Ds."

This record indicates that Robert L. Doak was born on December 25, 1871.

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak listed Robert Doak as a child of John A. Doak

and Susan J. (Potts) Doak:

"John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers.

.....

John A. Doak was united in the bonds of matrimony with Susan J. Potts of North Carolina in 1855. To this union have been born seven children: Susan Ann, who died in childhood; William M., deceased; Tobias S., a farmer located near Chilhowee; Dora, deceased; Charles, now living in Arkansas; James, deceased; and Robert, deceased. The mother of the above named children departed this life in 1872. Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttle spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.

....."

This record confirms that Robert L. Doak had died before 1918.

viii. Etta May (Doak) Phipps, Her Husband Oscar Phipps,
And Her Descendants

Etta May (Doak) Phipps was a daughter of John A. Doak and Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, John A.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Etta M. Doak in the John A. Doak household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included a biography of John A. Doak which listed Ettie M. Doak as one of his children:

"JOHN A. DOAK,

.....

Mr. Doak was married February 1, 1854, to Miss Susan J. Potts, and from this union there were seven children, only three of whom are now living, viz: Toba S., Dora A. and Charles R. Mrs. Doak dying in the fall of 1872, he was again married in the spring of 1874, to Miss Martha Tuttle. From this union there are two children, both of whom are now living; viz: Ettie M. and Mary E.

....."

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Oscar Phipps with the following household on June 15, 1900;

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	

255

258

Oscar Phipps
Ettie M Phipps
John Phipps
Paul Phipps
____ Phipps

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jan.	1871	29	M
Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M
Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S
Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
9	.	.	Missouri	Indiana	Missouri
9	3	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	0	.
			At School	.	8
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M.	F	200
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Etta May (Doak) Phipps was born in May 1875, that Oscar D. Phipps was born in January 1871, and that they were married in about 1891.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Ausker D. Phipps with the following household on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
25			201	206	Ausker D Phipps Etta M Phipps John D Phipps Paul R Phipps Dwight L Phipps

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	39	M1	18	.	.
Wife	F	W	35	M1	18	4	3
Son	M	W	17	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri		
Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Farm labor	Home farm	W
English	Farm labor	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)				Education		
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
				yes	yes	.
				yes	yes	.
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	165			

This record indicates that Etta May (Doak) Phipps was born in about 1875, that Oscar D. Phipps was born in about 1871, and that they were married in about 1892.

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak listed Susan Ann Doak as a child of John A. Doak and Martha C. (Tuttle) Doak:

"John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers.

.....

Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttlés spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.

....."

This record confirms that Etta May Doaks had married Oscar Phipps.

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Oscar D. Phipps with the following household on January 14, 1920:

Line number	Location		Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm		
92			119	Oscar D Phipps Ellen(?) M Phipps Paul R Phipps

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	44	M
Son			M	W	23	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Indiana		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General farm	EM	98
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farmer	Farm manager	OA	.

This record indicates that Etta May (Doak) Phipps was born in about 1876 and that Oscar D. Phipps was born in about 1872.

The death record of Oscar D. Phipps was dated on August 3, 1929, in Blirstown, Henry County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death
Registration District No. 347
Primary Registration District No. 4205
File No. 27552
Registered No. 98

1. Place of Death
 - County of Henry
 - Township
 - City Blairstown, Mo
2. Full Name Oscar D. Phipps
 - (A) Residence
 - Length of residence 3 yrs.
- Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
 - If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of Etta Phipps
6. Date of Birth Jan 15th 1871
7. Age 58 Years 6 Months 18 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased
 - (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired Farmer
 - (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment
 - (c) Name of employer

9. Birthplace	Denton Mo
Parents	
10. Name of Father	David Phipps
11. Birthplace of Father	Ohio
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Dont Know
13. Birthplace of Mother	Dont Know
14. Informant	Will Phipps
Address	Blairstown Mo
15. Filed	Aug 9, 1929
Registrar	Dr. E. C. Peelor M.C.
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	8-3-1929
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 6th, 1929, to Aug. 3-1929, that I last saw him alive on Aug. 1st, 1929, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 5 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Duodenal Ulcers with purforations
Contributory	Diabetic Mellitis
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If Not At Place Of Death	
Did Operation Precede Death?	no
Date of	
Was There An Autopsy?	yes
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
Signed	R. L. Bills, M.D.
Address	Magnolia, Mo.
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or	
Removal	Wall Cemetry Denton Mo
Date of Burial	Aug 5 1929
20. Undertaker	Sweeney And Cook
Address	Chilhowee"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Oscar D. Phipps in the Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Oscar D.
1871 - 1929"

The 1930 Census for Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri, listed Etta M. Phipps with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		58	60	Etta M. Phipps Martha C Doak

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Mother	O	1500	R	no

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	54	Wd	16	No	yes
F	W	80	Wd	24	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri Missouri	Missouri Maryland	Missouri North Carolina

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
						yes yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
None	None			

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Emma May (Doak) Phipps was born in about 1876 and was married in about 1892.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Application For Letters Of Administration De Bonis Non dated July 31, 1939, in Johnson County, Missouri, Probate Court and which listed Etta Phipps as a daughter of John A. Doak:

"Application For Letters Of Administration
De Bonis Non

State Of Missouri)
County of Johnson) ss. In The Probate Court

In the Matter of the Estate of John A. Doak Deceased.

Vaughn E. Salsbury says that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, John A. Doak died on the 5th day of June 1925 a resident of Johnson County, Missouri, intestate, leaving personal estate of the probable value of \$8,435.97 and leaving as his sole and only heir at law the following named persons, to-wit:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Residence</u>
Etta Phipps	Daughter	Holden, Missouri
.....		
	Vaughn E. Salsbury	

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 31 day of July 1939

W C McDowell
Judge of Probate"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article regarding the Doak family dated December 21, 1939, and published in The Holden Progress, Holden, Missouri:

"Doak Family Has Been Represented in Johnson County for Nearly a Century
.....
Great Grandson a County Officer

One of the descendants of the family who came here from Kentucky in 1828 is Paul Phipps, county clerk, who is a great-grandson of the pioneers. His mother, Mrs. Oscar Phipps (Etta May Doak), also lives in Warrensburg. County Clerk Phipps was a prominent farmer and stockman in Chilhowee-twp. and a leader in many farm bureau movements before his election to his county position.

Mrs. Oscar Phipps was born and reared in Rose Hill-twp. and after her marriage to Oscar Phipps (who died in 1929) went to home-making just across the line in Chilhowee-twp. There John, Paul and Dwight, their three sons were born and grew to maturity. Dwight lives in St. Louis and has three children, Donald, Garland and Ruth. John died in 1925 and his widow and three sons, John W., Eldon B., and Gerald R., live in Harrisonville. Eldon is a student in Missouri Valley college.

Came to County in 1866

Mrs. Oscar Phipps' parents were John A. Doak and Martha C. Tuttle Doak.

.....
--Jos. L. Ferguson in the Star Journal.

The Holden Progress, Holden, Mo. December 21, 1939"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Etta Phipps in Mar 1968:

"Name:	Etta Phipps
SSN:	495-50-1560
Last Residence:	64040 Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA
BORN:	3 May 1875
Died:	Mar 1968
State (Year) SSN issued:	Missouri (1963)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Etta M. Phipps in the Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Etta M.
1875 - 1968"

ix. Mary E. Doak

Mary E. Doak was a daughter of John A. Doak and Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, John A.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary E. Doak in the John A. Doak household on June 8, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included a biography of John A. Doak which listed Mary E. Doak as one of his children:

"JOHN A. DOAK,

. . . .

Mr. Doak was married February 1, 1854, to Miss Susan J. Potts, and from this union there were seven children, only three of whom are now living, viz: Toba S., Dora A. and Charles R. Mrs. Doak dying in the fall of 1872, he was again married in the spring of 1874, to Miss Martha Tuttle. From this union there are two children, both of whom are now living; viz: Ettie M. and Mary E.

. . . ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary E. Doak in the Bear Creek Cemetery, Holden, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Daughter of
John A. & Martha C. Doak
Born Oct 23, 1876
Died Nov 15, 1892

Precious in [unreadable]
Lord in the death of his son
[unreadable]"

Findagrave.com also listed this gravestone as for Mary E. Doak:

"Mary E Doak

Birth	28 Oct 1876 Johnson County, Missouri, USA
Death	15 Nov 1892 Johnson County, Missouri, USA
Burial	Bear Creek Cemetery Holden, Johnson County, Missouri, USA
Memorial	ID 57031017 "

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak listed Mary E. Doak as a child of John A. Doak and Martha C. (Tuttle) Doak:

"John A. Doak, retired pioneer of Holden, Missouri, is one of the oldest of Missouri's native-born pioneer settlers.

....

Two years later, in 1874, Mr. Doak was married to Martha C. Tuttle, a native of Cole county, Missouri, and daughter of John Tuttle, who was born and reared in Maryland and came to Missouri and made a settlement in Johnson county in 1866. The Tuttle's spent their lives in useful farming pursuits in Johnson county and were well-respected citizens. To this second marriage of John A. Doak were born two daughters, as follow: Etta May, wife of Oscar Phipps, living on a farm south of Holden; and Mary E., deceased.

...."

This record confirms that Mary E. Doak had died before 1918.

d. Mary W. Doak

Mary W. Doak was a daughter of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .

Family record.

....

Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.

....

Mary W Doake was born May the 14th 1836

.....
Deaths.

.....
Mary W Doake departed this life Aug 27th 1839
....."

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary W. Doake was a daughter of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake, was born on May 14, 1836, and died on August 27, 1851.

e. Margaret Ann Doak

Margaret Ann Doak was a daughter of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

".....
Family record.

.....
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.

.....
Margret Ann Doake was born Nov the 2nd 1838

.....
Deaths.

.....
Margret A Doake departed this life Aug 20th 1838
....."

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Margaret Ann Doake was a daughter of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake, was born on November 2, 1838, and died on August 20, 1839.

f. Notley Or Nottily H. Doak

Nottily H. Doak was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from

Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Nottily H Doake was born July the 20th 1840
. . . .
Deaths.
. . . .
Nottily H Doake Departed this life Aug the 10th 1861
. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Notley H. Doaks in the A. A. Doaks household on October 19, 1850, and his age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Notley H. Doake in the Alexander Doake household on September 4, 1860, and his age as 20 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, 16th Missouri Infantry, listed the following members of Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States Army:

"Samuel Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
John A. Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
William Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
N. T. Doke	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D"

This record indicates that the four Doak brothers all joined Company D of the 16th Missouri Infantry.

The Ennis Family Tree, available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of a newspaper article dated March 24, 1933, which stated as follows:

"Pioneer County Families Represented On Roll of Confederate Army Company
. . . .
In giving these names mustered into the Confederate Service at Rose Hill August 1, 1862, as written in this roll of Captain D. M. Raker, it is believed to be the first time these names have ever been published.

.....
First page has: "Capt. Raker's Company D, 16th Regiment of Mo. Inft." as part of
the forces of the Confederate States of America.

.....
The privates listed from Rose Hill were:

.....
W. J. Doak, N. T. Doak, M. A. Doak, Samuel Doak,
....."

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets
which stated that Nottily H. Doake was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and
Alexander A. Doake, was born in 1840, and was killed on August 10, 1861, at the battle
of Wilson's Creek, Missouri.

g. Samuel W. Doak

Samuel W. Doak was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak
and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from
Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which
provided as follows:

".....
Family record.

.....
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.

.....
Samuel W Doake was born Oct the 8th 1843

.....
Deaths.

.....
Samuel W Doake departed this life Marh 2nd 1863 at same place [Little Rock
Ark]
....."

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Samuel W. Doaks in the
A. A. Doaks household on October 19, 1850, and his age as 5 and born in Missouri,
indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Samuel W. Doake in the
Alexander Doake household on September 4, 1860, and his age as 17 and born in

Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

Missouri Division, Sons of Confederate Veterans, 16th Missouri Infantry, listed the following members of Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States Army:

"Samuel Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
John A. Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
William Doake	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D
N. T. Doke	MO	16th Inf.	Co. D"

This record indicates that the four Doak brothers all joined Company D of the 16th Missouri Infantry.

The Ennis Family Tree, available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of a newspaper article dated March 24, 1933, which stated as follows:

"Pioneer County Families Represented On Roll of Confederate Army Company

.....

In giving these names mustered into the Confederate Service at Rose Hill August 1, 1862, as written in this roll of Captain D. M. Raker, it is believed to be the first time these names have ever been published.

.....

First page has: "Capt. Raker's Company D, 16th Regiment of Mo. Inft." as part of the forces of the Confederate States of America.

.....

The privates listed from Rose Hill were:

.....

W. J. Doak, N. T. Doak, M. A. Doak, Samuel Doak,

....."

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel W. Doake was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake, was born on October 8, 1843, resided at Rose Hill, Missouri, enlisted as a private on August 1, 1862, at Johnson County, Missouri, in Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States of America, fought in the battles of Lone Jack and Prairie Grove, and died on March 1, 1863, in hospital at Little Rock, Arkansas.

h. Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker, Her Husband David Michel Raker, And Her Descendants

Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker was a daughter of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .

Family record.

. . . .

Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.

. . . .

Sarah J Doake was born May the 6th 1846

. . . .

Births Baptisms.

. . . .

David M Raker was born march 12th 1838

Sarah J Raker was born May 6th 1846

. . . .

Marriages.

. . . .

David M Raker was married to Sarah S Doak November the 2 1855

. . . ."

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary J. Doaks in the A. A. Doaks household on October 19, 1850, and her age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Sarah J. Doake in the Alexander Doake household on September 4, 1860, and her age as 13 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed David M. Raker in the Jacob Raker household on August 25, 1860, and his age as 22 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1838.

The marriage record of Sara A. Doake and David M. Raker was dated on November 2, 1865, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"This is to certify that I married David M. Raker to Miss Sara A Doake at the house of A A. Doake in Johnson County Missouri on the 2nd day of Nov 1865. Given under my hand this the 5th day of December A. D. 1865.

Eld. A. H. Stout

(Stamps 5p)

The foregoing is the record of a Certificate of marriage which was filed in my Office for record on the 5th day of December A. D 1865.

M. W Foster Rec
By R P Jones Dep"

On April 11, 1866, David M. Raker was pardoned for his rebellion against the United States in the Civil War:

"Andrew Johnson,
President Of The United States Of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, David M. Raker, of Johnson County, Missouri; by taking part in the alt rebellion against the Government of the United States, has made himself liable to heavy pains and penaltiies;

And whereas, the circumstances of his case render him a proper object of Executive clemency.

Now, therefore, be it known, That I, Andrew Johnson, President of the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, divers other good and sufficient reasons me thereunto moving, do hereby grant to the said David M. Parker a full pardon and amnesty for all offences by him committed, arising from participation, direct or implied, in the said rebellion, conditioned as follows:

1st. This pardon to be of no effect until the said David M. Parker shall take the oath prescribed in the Proclamation of the President, dated May 29th, 1865.

2d. To be void and of no effect if the said David M. Parker shall hereafter, at any time, acquire any property whatever in slaves, or make use of slave labor.

3d. That the said David M. Parker first pay all costs which may have accrued in any proceedings instituted or pending against his person or property before the date of the acceptance of this warrant.

4th. That the said David M. Parker shall not, by virtue of this warrant, claim any property or the proceeds of any property that has been sold by the order, judgment, or decree of a court under the confiscation laws of the United States.

5th. That the said David M. Parker shall notify the secretary of State, in writing, that he has received and accepted the foregoing pardon.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto signed my name and caused the Seal of

the United States to be affixed.

Done at the City of Washington, this Eleventh day of April, A. D. 1866, and of the Independence of the United States the Ninetieth.

By the President: Andrew Johnson
William H. Seward,
Secretary of State."

Although the pardon initially correctly referred to David M. Raker and his named was inadvertently thereafter listed as David M. Parker, given the evidence of his service to the Confederacy set forth below, this pardon would seem clearly to be for David M. Raker.

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed David M. Baker with the following household on August 5, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
David M. Baker	32	M	W	Farmer	3000
Sarah J. Baker	24	F	W	Keeping House	
Sara A Baker	3	F	W	.	
Mary Bell Baker	11/12	F	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1000	Kentucky Mo Mo Mo	. . . Sep			
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

Although the surname was listed as Raker, the names of his wife and children in other records set forth below make clear that this record was for David Michel Raker. This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker was born in about 1846 and that David

Michel Raker was born in about 1838.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed David M. Baker with the following household on June 9, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
David M. Baker	W	M	41	.	.
Sarah J. Baker	W	F	33		wife
Sarah A. Baker	W	F	13		Daut.
Mary B. Baker	W	F	10		Daut.
Wm. L. Baker	W	M	8		Son
Cora A. Baker	W	F	6		Daut.
Jacob F. Baker	W	M	3		Son
Hattie Baker	W	F	1		.

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
S		In school		
S		In school		
S		In school		
S		In school		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
.			Mo.	Tenn	Va
1			Mo.	Ky	Mo.
1			Mo.	Ky	Mo.
1			Mo.	Ky	Mo.
1			Mo.	Ky	Mo.
.			Mo.	Ky	Mo.
.			Mo.	Ky	Mo.

This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker was born in about 1847 and that David Michel Raker was born in about 1839.

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed David M. Raker with the following household on June 12, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	120	120	David M Raker Sarah J Raker Mary Raker Wm L Raker Jacob Raker Hattie E Raker Walter Raker Harriet E Raker

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mar	1838	62	M
Wife	W	F	Mar	1846	54	M
Daughter	W	F	Sep	1870	29	S
Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S
Daughter	W	F	Sep	1889	10	.

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
35	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
35	8	8	Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
.
.	.	.	Farm Laborer	0	.
.	.	.	Farm Laborer	0	.
.	.	.	Farm Laborer	0	0
.	.	.	In School	.	8

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	108
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker was born in March 1846 and that David Michel Raker was born in March 1838.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed David M. Raker with the following household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
31			57	57	David M Raker Sarah J Raker Mary D Raker Walter S. Raker Harry D Raker

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Mother of how many children now living
Head	M	W	72	M1	44	.	.
Wife	F	W	63	M1	44	8	8
daughter	F	W	39	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	26	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	19	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	general farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W
English	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	.
No	0	yes	yes	No

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
O	M	F	53	C.A		

This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker was born in about 1847 and that David Michel Raker was born in about 1838.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Sarah J. Raker as a niece of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell:

"
That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
. . . .
I I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;
. . . .
44 To Sarah J Raker niece of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of one thousand dollars
. . . .
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell
. . . ."

History Of Johnson County, Missouri, by Ewing Cockrell and published in 1918, included in a biographical sketch of John A. Doak the following information regarding Sarah J. (Doak) Raker:

"
John A. Doak was born in 1834 on a pioneer farm in Lafayette county, Missouri. He is a son of Alexander and Mary A. (Campbell) Doak, both of whom were of old Southern pioneer stock. Alexander Doak was a native of Tennessee and his wife was a native of Virginia.
. . . .
Alexander Doak entered a small tract of government land and also bought land which was partly improved. He died in 1879, being followed to the Great Beyond by the wife and mother five years later, in 1884. This pioneer couple were

parents of eleven children, three girls and eight sons, only two of whom are now living: the subject of this review; and Mrs. Sarah J. Raker, who lives on a farm near Columbus, Missouri, in Johnson county.

...."

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed D. M. Raker with the following household on January 12, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
79	Gay	306	143	153	D. M. Raker Sarah J. Raker Walter S Raker Harry D Raker

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	O	F	M	W	81	M
wife			F	W	74	M
Son			M	W	35	S
Son			M	W	30	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				Yes	Yes	
				Yes	Yes	
				Yes	Yes	
				Yes	Yes	

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex	M
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	Sarah Raker
6. Date of Birth	March 12, 1838
7. Age	88 Years 4 Months 6 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
(c) Name of employer	
9. Birthplace	Kentucky
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Joseph Francis Raker
11. Birthplace of Father	Penn
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Sarah Haggard
13. Birthplace of Mother	Kentucky
14. Informant	Walter Raker
Address	Warrensburg, Mo
15. Filed	July 19, 1926
Registrar	Wm R Patterson
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	July 18, 1926
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 15, 1926, to July 18, 1926, that I last saw him alive on July 18, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11-30 A.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Acute Delatation of the Stomach
Contributory	Hernia pragmenal(?) that remained out
4 ms pseneral(?) years	
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If Not At Place Of Death	
Did Operation Precede Death?	no
Date of	
Was There An Autopsy?	no
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
Signed	John Thielesper(?), M.D.
Address	Warrensburg
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	Warrensburg, Cit
Date of Burial	July 20 1926
20. Undertaker	Sweeney-Gore
Address	Warrensburg Mo"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of David M. Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Raker
David M.
1838 - 1926"

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Sarah J. Raker with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
West Gay Street	306	274	287	Sarah J. Raker Walter S. Raker Blanch Shackelford

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data			
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	3000	R	no
Son Housekeeper				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	83	Wd.	19	no	yes
M	W	47	S.	.	no	yes
F	W	30	S.	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
none	.	.	.	.
Merchant	Hardware	9091	Yes	
Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker was born in about 1847.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from

Ancestry.com, included the following article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his Confederate service:

"Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
(By J. L. Ferguson)

Captain D. M. Raker was an outstanding citizen, official and soldier of Johnson County. He was born in Kentucky March 12, 1838 and came to Missouri in 1857 with his parents and settled in Pettis County and in 1858 they all came to Johnson County and located about seven miles southeast of Holden in Chilhowee township.

.....

David M. Raker was the oldest child of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Raker, Jr.

.....

The first year of the Civil War saw the older brothers, D. M. and R. N., enlisted in the Confederate service. D. M. Raker was elected captain of the company that was organized August 1, 1862. Mrs. D. M. Raker of Warrensburg has the Muster Roll of that company. It was Company D, 16th Missouri Volunteer Infantry, C. S. A.

The roll shows there were five commissioned officers including Captain Raker, ten non-commissioned officers and one hundred and thirty-four privates.

.....

As there are many in this county now who did not know Captain Raker, his characteristics as written would be of interest to them as well as to his many friends. He gave his age as 24, grey eyes, black hair, fair complexion, six feet two inches, native of Clark County, Kentucky, his address, Rose Hill, Mo., and he enlisted for a period of three years or until the end of the war. Most of them enlisted for the duration of the war or three years and as they were mustered out in June, 1865, each period meant about the same length of time.

.....

This company saw heavy fighting in south Missouri, Arkansas, Texas and Louisiana through all those trying three years. It fought under Gen. Kirby Smith and also saw service under Col. Lewis, Col. Joe Shelby and others. It did not cross the Mississippi river but remained on the west side throughout the war.

.....

D. M. Raker and most of the men on this scrool had been with state troops and had fought at Wilson's Creek and at Lexington and some with Quantrell's men through the first year of the war. They made up their minds that they desired to fight in the regular Confederate army. They met at Rose Hill to be mustered into that service. South of Holden they were surprised by a group of women who lived south and southwest of Holden. These women brought well filled baskets and gave the men the biggest feed and warmest welcome that they had had since the war began. D. M. Raker was among those men, he was not Captain then, his election coming after the muster. Among those women was a fair maiden, who, though she knew it not at the time, attracted the eye of the young

soldier, D. M. Raker, and he made up his mind then and there just what he was going to do if he ever got out of the war alive.

After being mustered out of service in June 1865 at Shreveport, La., Captain Raker lost little time getting home to mother and his warlike spirit was laid aside for the gentler pursuit of wooing and winning a bride. He soon located that maiden who had helped feed those hungry soldiers, her was accepted and on November 2, 1865 Miss Sarah J. Doak and Captain D. M. Raker were married.

Mrs. Raker was born in Rose Hill township about six miles south of Holden. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Doak had settled in Lafayette County in the early thirties, a son, John, was born in that county January 26, 1834. The father was a native of Kentucky and the mother of Virginia. They came to Rose Hill township in 1842 and reared a family of eleven children, seven sons and four daughters. Mrs. Raker being the youngest child and the only one surviving.

Five of the Doak sons enlisted in the Confederate service. Three died in hospitals in Little Rock during the war and one, Hall Doak, was killed in the battle of Wilson Creek (Springfield). John Doak was in battles in Prairie Grove and Helena, Ark. His health failed and he was transferred to hospital service for the remainder of the war. John Doak's son, T. S. Doak, lives near Magnolia and his four children, Walter, Blanche, Harold and Wilson, live in the home community. A daughter of John Doak, Mrs. Oscar Phipps, and her family live in Blairstown. John Doak was a public spirited citizen. He served as school director and justice of the peace for many years.

Captain and Mrs. Raker began home-making near the present site of Magnolia where they made a fine success in home-building and also in neighborliness and in all community and church work. Captain Raker was a good road booster and acted as road overseer for years. Every year he donated days and weeks in time and labor keeping the roads in good shape. Upon the solicitation of Democrats and friends and neighbors he announced for sheriff in 1886, and he was nominated and elected by large majorities. Captain Raker was a man of unquestioned integrity and fearlessness and the county has never had a better or more efficient peace officer.

Captain Raker and family moved to Warrensburg in 18_6 and live here about eleven years. They then moved to their farm near Columbus where they lived until 1918 when Captain Raker had reached his four score of years. he retired from farming and they moved back to Warrensburg wehre he died in 1926.

There were eight children born to Captain and Mrs. Raker and all grew to maturity and married except one son, Walter, who remains single. All of the children are living except Mrs. Mary (Raker) Henry who died three years ago near Columbus. The children are, Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Chamblin Smith, Sioux Falls, S. D., Mrs. Hays Lockard, near Warrensburg, Will,

Warrensburg, Jacob, Festus, Mo., Walter, Warrensburg merchant, and Harry, retired farmer, Odessa.

The Rakers in the Warrensburg, Columbus and Magnolia communities have always been eminently successful stockmen. This trait is also found in the children as evidenced by the Raker Calf Club members and the boys have not had a monopoly in this work either as was demonstrated by the excellent showing of Jewell Blanch and Virginia Raker with their fine Herefords last fall."

The Doak & Doak Family Tree also included the following article dated March 24, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding the roll of Captain D. M. Raker of Confederate veterans:

"Pioneer County Families Represented On Roll of Confederate Army Company
(By J. L. Ferguson)

....

In giving these names mustered into the Confederate service at Rose Hill August 1, 1862, as written in this roll of Captain D. M. Raker, it is believed to be the first time these names have ever been published.

....

Anyway here is the roll as Captain Raker kept it and as Mrs. Raker still highly prizes it.

....

The privates listed from Rose Hill were: W. J. Doak, N. T. Koak, M. A. Doak, Samuel Doak,"

The death record of Sarah Jane Raker was dated on August 27, 1939, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.	431
Primary Registration District No.	3023
File No.	29485
Registered No.	98
1. (a) Place of Death	
(b) County	Johnson
(c) Township	
(d) City	Warrensburg, Mo.
(e) Length of residence in city or town where death occurred	
2. Print Full Name	Sarah Jane Raker
(a) Residence	

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widow
5a. If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	David M. Raker
6. Date of Birth	May 6 - 1846
7. Age	93 Years 3 Months 21 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housekeeper
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date Deceased Last Worked	
11. Total Time	
12. Birthplace	Johnson Co
Father	
13. Name	Alexander Doak
14. Birthplace	Unknown Va.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Mary Ann Campbell
16. Birthplace	Unknown Va.
17. Informant	Walter Raker
Address	Warrensburg, Mo
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Sunset Hill
Date	Aug. 29, 1939
19. Funeral Director	Sweeney-Phillips
Address	Warrensburg Mo.
20. Filed	Aug 29, 1939
Registrar	Eva Gentry
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Aug. 27, 1939
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 4, 1919, to Aug 27, 1939. I last saw her alive on Aug 27, 1939. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 12 p.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows:	Mitrial Regeneration(?)
Other contributory causes of importance	Arteriosclerosis
Name Of Operation	
Date of	
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	
Was there an autopsy?	
23. If Death Was Due To External Causes:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	

Where Did Injury Occur
Specify Whether Injury Occurred In Industry, In Home, Or In Public Place:
Manner Of Injury
Nature Of Injury
24. Was Disease Or Injury In Any Way
Related To Occupation Of
Deceased: no
If So, Specify
Signed John A Pervue(?), M.D.
Address Warrensburg Mo"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sarah J. Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Raker
Sarah J.
1846 - 1939"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article regarding the Doak family dated December 21, 1939, and published in The Holden Progress, Holden, Missouri:

"Doak Family Has Been Represented in Johnson County for Nearly a Century

The Doak family have so many descendants of those early settlers, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Doak who came to this section in 1828 and moved south in 1842 into Johnson County, that only a few of the present generation can be named in this short article. Mrs. David M. Raker and her brother, John A. Doak, were the last immediate members of that pioneer family, to pass away. Mrs. Raker a few weeks ago in her ninety-third year and John A. Doak, in 1925 in his ninety-second year, both having lived that sturdy life so characteristic of pioneers.

Mrs. Raker, Sarah Jane Doak Raker, was born in Johnson County, and her life was spent within its borders.

....
--Jos. L. Ferguson in the Star Journal.

The Holden Progress, Holden, Mo. December 21, 1939"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Sarah J. Doake was a daughter of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake, was born on May 6, 1846, and married David M. Raker.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker and David Michel Raker were the following:

1) Sarah "Sallie" Ann (Raker) Mitchell, born on February 13 or 15, 1867, or in about 1868 in Missouri,

2) Mary Bell (Raker) Henry, born on September 26, 1869, or in September 1870 or in about 1871 in Magnolia, Johnson County, Missouri,

3) William Lee Raker, born on June 13, 1871, or on June 13, 1872, in Magnolia, Johnson County, Missouri,

4) Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith, born on September 3, 1873, or in about 1874 in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri,

5) Jacob Taylor Raker, born on April 18, 1875, or in about 1876 or in April 1877 or in about 1879 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri,

6) Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard, born on August 8, 1878, or in August 1879 or in about 1880 in Johnson County, Missouri,

7) Walter Scott Raker, born on October 29, 1883, or in about 1884 or 1885 in Johnson County, Missouri, and

8) Harry David Raker, born in September 1889 or on September 20 or 21, 1890, or in about 1891 in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri.

i. Sarah "Sallie" Ann (Raker) Mitchell, Her Husband
Milburn Franklin Mitchell, And Her Descendants

Sarah "Sallie" Ann (Raker) Mitchell was a daughter of Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker and David Michel Raker. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, Sarah J.⁴)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .

Family record.

. . . .

Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.

. . . .

Sarah Ann Raker was Born feb 15th 1867

. . . ."

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Sarah A. Baker in the David M. Baker household on August 5, 1870, and her age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Sarah A. Baker in the David M. Baker household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 13 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Sallie A. Raker and Kilburn F. Mitchell on February 21, 1884, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Name:	Miss Sallie A Raker
Marriage Date:	21 Feb 1884
Marriage Place:	Johnson, Missouri
Registration Place:	Johnson, Missouri, USA
Spouse:	Kilburn F Mitchell
Father:	Raker"

The image associated with this record is too light to read.

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Milburn Mitchell with the following household on June 19, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
<u>House Street Number</u>	193	193	Milburn Mitchell Sallie Mitchell Leroy M Mitchell Wm A Mitchell Charles F Mitchell Hattie E Mitchell John W Mitchell Mart Mitchell

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M
Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S
Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S
Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S
Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S
Father	W	M	Mar	1827	73	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
16	.	.	Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky
16	5	5	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Kansas	Missouri
.	.	.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>gration to the the United States</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
	<u>States</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>months)</u>
	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>employed</u>	
		<u>Occupation</u>	
		Farmer	0
		.	.
		In School	6
		In School	8
		.	.
		.	.
		.	.
		Farm Laborer	0
		.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	178
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
no	no	yes				

This record indicates that Sarah Ann (Raker) Mitchell was born in February 1867 and that Milburn Franklin Mitchell was born in February 1858.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Milburn F. Mitchell with the following household on April 25, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
62			105	105	Milburn F Mitchell Sarah Mitchell Charley Mitchell Hattie Mitchell John Mitchell Vena Mitchell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	52	M1	26	.	.
Wife	F	W	42	M1	26	6	6
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Kansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		
Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		
Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		
Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	101			

This record indicates that Sarah Ann (Raker) Mitchell was born in about 1868 and that Milburn Franklin Mitchell was born in about 1858.

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Milburn Mitchel with the following household on January 26, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
3			142	142	Milburn Mitchel Sallie Mitchel Hattie Mitchel Charley Mitchel John Mitchel Ethel Mitchel Venie Mitchel

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	62	M
Wife			F	W	52	M
Daughter			F	W	23	S
Son			M	W	25	M
Son			M	W	20	S
Daughter in law			F	W	19	M
Daughter			F	W	17	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				.	Yes	Yes
				.	Yes	Yes
				.	Yes	Yes
				.	Yes	Yes
				no	Yes	Yes
				no	Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Kansas		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Missouri		Kansas		Missouri	
Missouri		Kansas		Missouri	
Missouri		Kansas		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	Operator	Telephone	W	
Yes	Foreman	Farm	W	
Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Sarah Ann (Raker) Mitchell was born in about 1868 and that Milburn Franklin Mitchell was born in about 1858.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Milburn F. Mitchell with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
South Warren Street	504	188	188	Milburn F Mitchell Sallie N Mitchell

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	800		no
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	72	M	27	no	Yes
F	W	62	M	18	no	Yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Kansas Missouri	Kentucky Kentucky	Kentucky Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						Yes Yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
helper none	Transfer Co	788V	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

no

This record indicates that Sarah Ann (Raker) Mitchell was born in about 1868 and that Milburn Franklin Mitchell was born in about 1858.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and listing Mrs. F. M. Mitchell as one of his children:

"Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
(By J. L. Ferguson)

.....

There were eight children born to Captain and Mrs. Raker and all grew to maturity and married except one son, Walter, who remains single. All of the children are living except Mrs. Mary (Raker) Henry who died three years ago near Columbus. The children are, Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Chamblin Smith, Sioux Falls, S. D., Mrs. Hays Lockard, near Warrensburg, Will, Warrensburg, Jacob, Festus, Mo., Walter, Warrensburg merchant, and Harry, retired farmer, Odessa.

....."

Newspaper Abstracts listed the following obituary dated April 27, 1939, published in Glass Rays, Crystal City, Missouri, which listed Mrs. Sallie Mitchell as a child of Sarah (Doak) Raker and David M. Raker:

"Funeral Services for Jacob T. Raker Held Here April 11.

.....

Mr. Raker was born on a farm at Warrensburg, in Johnson County, Missouri, on April 18, 1875. He was the son of Mrs. Sarah Daok Raker of Warrensburg who is now ninety-three years old, and the late David M. Raker, who died about twelve years ago. His father was a captain in the Civil War and later served two terms as sheriff of Johnson County.

.....

Besides Mr. Raker's aged mother, his wife and son, the surviving relatives are three sisters and three brothers: Mrs. Sallie Mitchell and Mrs. Hayes Lockhard, both of Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Smith of Sioux Falls, S.D., W. L. Raker and Walter Raker, both of Warrensburg, and Harry Raker, who is a guard at the penitentiary at Jefferson City. One sister, Mrs. Mary Henry, formerly of

Warrensburg, preceded his brother in death about ten years ago. Also surviving are one uncle, Taylor Raker of Holden, Mo., and several nephews and nieces.
....."

The death record of Milburn Franklin Mitchell was dated on June 11, 1943, in
Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Standard Certificate Of Death
Department Of Commerce
Division Of The Census

Registration District No. 164
Primary Registration District No. 3023
State File No. 21722
Registrar's No. 60

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Johnson
 - (b) City or town Warrensburg
 - (c) Name of hospital or institution
 - (d) Length of stay:
 - In hospital or institution
 - In this community 25 years
2. Usual Residence
 - (a) State Missouri
 - (b) County Johnson
 - (c) City or Town Warrensburg, Mo
 - (d) Street Address 504 So Washington
 - (e) Citizen of foreign country? no
3.
 - (a) Print Full Name Milburn Franklin Mitchell
 - (b) If veteran, name war no
 - (c) Social Security No. no
4. Sex Male
5. Color or Race White
6.
 - (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Married
 - (b) Name of Husband or Wife Sallie Ann Mitchell
 - (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 76 years
7. Birth date of deceased February 25 1858
8. Age 85 Years 3 Months 15 Days
9. Birthplace Manhattan Kansas
10. Usual Occupation Farmer
11. Industry or business
Father
12. Name Marcus Mitchell
13. Birthplace Kentucky

Mother

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 14. Maiden name | Sarah Barlow |
| 15. Birthplace | Kentucky |
| 16. (a) Informant | Sallie Ann Mitchell |
| (b) Address | Warrensburg, Mo |
| 17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal | burial |
| (b) Date thereof | June 13, 43 |
| (c) Place: burial or cremation | Sunset hill Cem |
| 18. (a) Signature of funeral director | Sweeney-Phillips |
| (b) Address | Warrensburg, Mo |
| 19. (a) Date received local registrar | June 12, 1943 |
| (b) Registrar's signature | Leota M. Williams |

Medical Certification

- | | |
|--|-------------------------|
| 20. Date of Death: | June, 11 1943 6:40 P.M. |
| 21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from June, to 1943, that I last saw him alive on Jun 11 - 43, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above. | |
| Immediate cause of death | Cerebral Hemorrhage |
| Due to | Nephritis Chronic |
| Due to | |
| Other conditions | |
| Major findings: | |
| Of operations | |
| Of autopsy | |
| 22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following: | |
| (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide | |
| (b) Date of occurrence | |
| (c) Where did injury occur? | |
| (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work? | |
| (e) Means of injury | |
| 23. Signature | R F McRamsey(?) M.D. |
| Address | Warrensburg Mo |
| Date signed | 6-12-43" |

The death record of Sallie Ann Mitchell was dated on April 6, 1960, in
Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health Standard Certificate of Death Registration District No.	164
Primary Registration District No.	5601
Registrar's No.	51
State File No.	60 011605

- | | |
|--|--------------------------|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| a. County | Johnson |
| b. City or Town | Warrensburg |
| Length of Stay | 38 Yrs |
| c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution | East End of Gay St. |
| Inside City Limits? | No |
| 2. Usual Residence | |
| a. State | Missouri |
| b. County | Johnson |
| c. City or Town | Warrensburg |
| Inside Limits | Yes |
| d. Street Address | 504 So. Warren St. |
| Reside on Farm? | No |
| 3. Name of Deceased | Sallie Ann Mitchell |
| 4. Date of Death | 4 6 60 |
| 5. Sex | Female |
| 6. Color or Race | White |
| 7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced | Widowed |
| 8. Date of Birth | 2-13-67 |
| 9. Age | 93 |
| 10. a. Usual Occupation | House Wife |
| b. Kind of Business or Industry | Own home |
| 11. Birthplace | Johnson Co. Mo. |
| 12. Citizen of what country? | USA |
| 13 a. Father's Name | Milburn Raker |
| b. Mother's Maiden Name | Sarah Doak |
| 14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased | M. F. Mitchell, Deceased |
| 15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? | no |
| 16. Social Security No. | none |
| 17. Informant | Mrs. Hattie Isaac |
| Address | Warrensburg, Mo. |
| Medical Certification | |
| 18. Cause of Death | |
| I. Death was caused by: | |
| Immediate Cause | Carcinoma of Colon |
| Due to | |
| II. Other Significant Conditions | |
| 19. Was autopsy performed? | |
| 20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide | |
| b. How Injury Occurred | |
| c. Time of Injury | |

- d. Injury Occurred
 - While at Work
 - Not While at Work
- e. Place of Injury
- f. City, County, State
- 21. I attended the deceased from Sept 1959 to 4-6-60 and last saw her alive on 4-5-60 Death occurred at 3:00 p.m. upon the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
- 22. a. Signature R. Lee Cooper MD
 - b. Address Warrensburg, Missouri
 - c. Date signed 4/7/60
- 23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 - b. Date 4-8-60
 - c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Sunset Hill
 - d. Location Warrensburg, Missouri
- 24. Funeral Director's Signature Sweeney Phillips
 - Address Warrensburg, Mo.
- 25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 4-7-60
- 26. Registrar's Signature Savannah Crutchfield
by Earl Priest Deputy"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestones of Sallie A. Mitchell and Milburn F. Mitchell in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Mitchell	
Sallie A.	Milburn F.
1867 - 1960	1858 - 1943"

ii. Mary Bell (Raker) Henry And Her Husband Edward Wesley Henry

Mary Bell (Raker) Henry was a daughter of Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker and David Michel Raker. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, Sarah J.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary Bell Baker in the David M. Baker household on August 5, 1870, her age as 11/12, and her birth in September 1869 in Missouri.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary B. Baker in the David M. Baker household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 10 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary Raker in the David

M. Raker household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in September 1870 in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary D. Raker in the David M. Raker household on April 21, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 39 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

The marriage record of Mary Belle Raker and Edward W. Henry was dated on November 22, 1916, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"License Number R361B
 Ceremony Date 11/22/1916
 Ceremony Location WARRENSBURG
 Ceremony County JOHNSON
 Filing Date 11/23/1916

First Party
 Name HENRY, EDWARD W

Second Party
 Name RAKER, MARY BELLE"

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed E. W. Henry with the following household on January 19, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
30			165	167	E. W Henry Mary R. Henry Gladys Henry

Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	F	M	W	57	M
wife			F	W	50	M
daughter			F	W	17	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		Illinois	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Ohio	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	farmer	general farm	Em	168
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Mary Bell (Raker) Henry was born in about 1870 and that Edward Wesley Henry was born in about 1863.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Edward W. Henry with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		34	35	Edward W Henry Mary Henry

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		R	Yes
Wife				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	67	M	22	No	Yes
F	W	60	M	46	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	Farm	VVVV	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		29

This record indicates that Mary Bell (Raker) Henry was born in about 1870 and that Edward Wesley Henry was born in about 1863.

The death record of Mary Belle Henry was dated on May 15, 1930, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Certificate Of Death
 Registration District No. 431
 Primary Registration District No. 3023
 File No. 16559
 Registered No.

1. Place of Death
 County of Johnson
 Township Warrensburg

City	Warrensburg
2. Full Name	Mary Belle Henry
(A) Residence	
Length of residence	
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	F
4. Color or Race	W
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
If Married, Widowed, Or Divorced Husband Or Wife of	E. W. Henry
6. Date of Birth	Sep. 26, 1869
7. Age	60 Years 7 Months 19 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
(c) Name of employer	
9. Birthplace	Magnolia, Mo.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	David Raker
11. Birthplace of Father	Kentucky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Sarah Jane Doak
13. Birthplace of Mother	Dover, Missouri
14. Informant	Will Raker
Address	Warrensburg, Mo.
15. Filed	May 23, 1930
Registrar	Wm R Patterson
Medical Certificate Of Death	
16. Date of Death	May 15, 1930
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov 20, 1930, to May 15, 1930, that I last saw her alive on May 10, 1930, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Cancer of Liver
Contributory	Diabetic Mellitis
18. Where Was Disease Contracted	
If Not At Place Of Death	
Did Operation Precede Death?	Yes
Date of	May 15 1930
Was There An Autopsy?	no
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	opreporwe(?)
Signed	Wm C Johnson, M.D.
	May 16, 1930
Address	Warrensburg, Mo.
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or	

Removal
Date of Burial
20. Undertaker
Address

Sunset Hill
May 17, 1930
R. L. Phillips
Warrensburg, Mo"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Mary Raker
Henry
1869 - 1930"

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and listing Mary (Raker) Henry as one of his children:

"Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
(By J. L. Ferguson)

.....

There were eight children born to Captain and Mrs. Raker and all grew to maturity and married except one son, Walter, who remains single. All of the children are living except Mrs. Mary (Raker) Henry who died three years ago near Columbus. The children are, Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Chamblin Smith, Sioux Falls, S. D., Mrs. Hays Lockard, near Warrensburg, Will, Warrensburg, Jacob, Festus, Mo., Walter, Warrensburg merchant, and Harry, retired farmer, Odessa.

....."

Newspaper Abstracts listed the following obituary dated April 27, 1939, published in Glass Rays, Crystal City, Missouri, which listed Mrs. Mary Henry as a deceased child of Sarah (Doak) Raker and David M. Raker:

"Funeral Services for Jacob T. Raker Held Here April 11.

.....

Mr. Raker was born on a farm at Warrensburg, in Johnson County, Missouri, on April 18, 1875. He was the son of Mrs. Sarah Daok Raker of Warrensburg who is now ninety-three years old, and the late David M. Raker, who died about twelve years ago. His father was a captain in the Civil War and later served two terms as sheriff of Johnson County.

.....

Besides Mr. Raker's aged mother, his wife and son, the surviving relatives are three sisters and three brothers: Mrs. Sallie Mitchell and Mrs. Hayes Lockhard, both of Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Smith of Sioux Falls, S.D., W. L. Raker and Walter Raker, both of Warrensburg, and Harry Raker, who is a guard at the

penitentiary at Jefferson City. One sister, Mrs. Mary Henry, formerly of Warrensburg, preceded his brother in death about ten years ago. Also surviving are one uncle, Taylor Raker of Holden, Mo., and several nephews and nieces. . . ."

The death record of Edward Wesley Henry was dated on December 19, 1939, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Standard Certificate Of Death
Department Of Commerce
Bureau Of The Census
Registration District No.
Primary Registration District No.
State File No.
Registrar's No.

431
5590
43779
142

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Johnson
 - (b) City or town rural Columbus Twp.
 - (c) Name of hospital or institution
 - (d) Length of stay:
In hospital or institution
In this community
2. Usual Residence
 - (a) State Missouri
 - (b) County Johnson
 - (c) City or Town Rural
 - (d) Street No Columbus Twp.
 - (e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?
3. (a) Print Full Name Edward Wesley Henry
 - (b) If veteran, name war
 - (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex M
5. Color or Race Wh
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced married
 - (b) Name of Husband or Wife Ida Fegans Henry
 - (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 58 years
7. Birth date of deceased Oct. 9 1862
8. Age 77 Years 2 Months 10 Days
9. Birthplace Johnson Co. Mo.
10. Usual Occupation Farmer
11. Industry or business
Father

12. Name Thompson P. Henry
 13. Birthplace Mo.
 Mother
14. Maiden name Mary Young
 15. Birthplace Mo.
 16. (a) Informant Ida F Henry
 (b) Address
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal Burial
 (b) Date thereof Dec 20 1939
 (c) Place: burial or cremation Sunset Hill
18. (a) Signature of funeral director W. F. Wilcox
 (b) Address Warrensburg, Mo
19. (a) Date received local registrar Dec 19
 (b) Registrar's signature Eva Gentry
- Medical Certification
20. Date of Death: Dec. 19th 1939 3:30 A.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 1, 1939, to Dec 19, 1939, that I last saw h alive on , and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.
 Immediate cause of death Arterio Sclerosis
 Due to Nephritis Chronic
 Due to
 Other conditions
 Major findings:
 Of operations
 Of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
 (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
 (b) Date of occurrence
 (c) Where did injury occur?
 (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work?
 (e) Means of injury
23. Signature Wm E Johnson M.D.
 Address Warrensburg Mo
 Date signed 12-14-39"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Edward W. Henry and Gussie H. Henry in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Henry	
Mother	Father
Gussie H.	Edward W.
1863 - 1915	1862 - 1939"

iii. William Lee Raker, His Wives Ivy Or Iva N. (Lockard)
Raker And Mary () Raker, And His Descendants

William Lee Raker was a son of Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker and David Michel Raker. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, Sarah J.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed William L. Baker in the David M. Baker household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed William L. Raker in the David M. Raker household on June 12, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in June 1886 in Missouri, and his occupation as farm laborer. Although the birth year was listed as 1886 and his age as 13, the order in which the children were listed in this census, the 1870 Census, and other records set forth below indicate this was an error by the census taker.

The marriage record of W. L. Raker and Ivy Lockard was dated on January 1, 1902, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"License Number	O20A
Ceremony Date	01/01/1902
Ceremony Location	WARRENSBURG
Ceremony County	JOHNSON
Filing Date	01/09/1902

First Party Name	RAKER, W L
---------------------	------------

Second Party Name	LOCKARD, IVY"
----------------------	---------------

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed William L. Raker with the following household on May 10, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
79			301	317	William L Raker Ivy Raker

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	38	M1	8	.	.
wife	F	W	33	M1	8	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of farm house schedule</u>			
R	F	235			

This record indicates that William Lee Raker was born in about 1872 and that Ivy (Lockard) Raker was born in about 1877.

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Will Raker with the following household on February 12, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
27		243	243	Will Raker Iva N Raker Anna May Raker

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	45	M
Daughter			F	W	16	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Missouri		Ohio		Missouri	
New York		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	240
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that William Lee Raker was born in about 1872 and that Ivy (Lockard) Raker was born in about 1875. The absence of Anna May Raker and the listing of no children for Ivy Raker in the 1910 Census and the listing of the age of Anna May Raker of 16 and her place of birth in New York in the 1920 Census suggests that Anna May Raker may have been an adopted child, but further research will be required to confirm or deny this speculation.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed W. L. Raker with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
West Market Street	206	269	277	W. L. Raker Iva Raker Glen B. Parson Jr. Nancy E. Lockard

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	un (none)	R	No
Wife				
grandson				
mother in law				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	58	M	30	no	yes
F	W	55	M	27	no	yes
M	W	6	S	.	no	yes
F	W	77	wd	18	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
Missouri	Ohio	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	U.S.	U.S.

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Salesman	Feed Co	4590	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that William Lee Raker was born in about 1872 and that Ivy

(Lockard) Raker was born in about 1875.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and listing Will Raker as one of his children:

"Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
(By J. L. Ferguson)

. . . .

There were eight children born to Captain and Mrs. Raker and all grew to maturity and married except one son, Walter, who remains single. All of the children are living except Mrs. Mary (Raker) Henry who died three years ago near Columbus. The children are, Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Chamblin Smith, Sioux Falls, S. D., Mrs. Hays Lockard, near Warrensburg, Will, Warrensburg, Jacob, Festus, Mo., Walter, Warrensburg merchant, and Harry, retired farmer, Odessa.

. . . ."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for William Lee Raker:

"Name:	William Lee Raker
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	13 Jun 1871
Birth Place:	Johnson Hold, Missouri
Father:	David M Raker
Mother:	Sarah J Doak
SSN:	492145299
Notes:	Feb 1938: Name listed as William Lee Raker"

Newspaper Abstracts listed the following obituary dated April 27, 1939, published in Glass Rays, Crystal City, Missouri, which listed W. L. Raker as a child of Sarah (Doak) Raker and David M. Raker:

"Funeral Services for Jacob T. Raker Held Here April 11.

. . . .

Mr. Raker was born on a farm at Warrensburg, in Johnson County, Missouri, on April 18, 1875. He was the son of Mrs. Sarah Daok Raker of Warrensburg who is now ninety-three years old, and the late David M. Raker, who died about twelve years ago. His father was a captain in the Civil War and later served two terms as sheriff of Johnson County.

. . . .

Besides Mr. Raker's aged mother, his wife and son, the surviving relatives are

three sisters and three brothers: Mrs. Sallie Mitchell and Mrs. Hayes Lockhard, both of Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Smith of Sioux Falls, S.D., W. L. Raker and Walter Raker, both of Warrensburg, and Harry Raker, who is a guard at the penitentiary at Jefferson City. One sister, Mrs. Mary Henry, formerly of Warrensburg, preceded his brother in death about ten years ago. Also surviving are one uncle, Taylor Raker of Holden, Mo., and several nephews and nieces. . . ."

The death record of Iva Ann Raker was dated on June 27, 1941, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
 Standard Certificate Of Death
 Department Of Commerce
 Bureau Of The Census
 Registration District No. 431
 Primary Registration District No. 5589
 State File No. 21972
 Registrar's No. 82

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Johnson
 - (b) City or town (Rural) Centerview
 - (c) Name of hospital or institution
 - (d) Length of stay:
 - In hospital or institution
 - In this community 66+ yrs.
2. Usual Residence
 - (a) State Missouri
 - (b) County Johnson
 - (c) City or Town Warrensburg Rural
 - (d) Street No
 - (e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?
3. (a) Print Full Name Iva Ann Raker
 - (b) If veteran, name war
 - (c) Social Security No. None
4. Sex Female
5. Color or Race white
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced married
 - (b) Name of Husband or Wife Wm. L. Raker
 - (c) Age of husband or wife if alive
7. Birth date of deceased Sep. 23, 1874
8. Age 66 Years 9 Months 4 Days
9. Birthplace Johnson Co. Mo.

10. Usual Occupation	Housewife
11. Industry or business	
Father	
12. Name	Sylvanus Lockard
13. Birthplace	Unknown Ohio
Mother	
14. Maiden name	Nancy Shackelford
15. Birthplace	Johnson Co. Mo.
16. (a) Informant	Wm. L. Raker
(b) Address	Warrensburg, Mo.
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	Burial
(b) Date thereof	June 30, 1941
(c) Place: burial or cremation	Sunset Hill
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	Sweeney-Phillips
(b) Address	Warrensburg, Mo
19. (a) Date received local registrar	June 30 - 41
(b) Registrar's signature	Bertie Gentry
Medical Certification	
20. Date of Death:	June 27 1941 1 P.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from June 27, 1941, to June 27, 1941, that I last saw her alive on June 27, 1941, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.	
Immediate cause of death	Coronary Thrombosis
Due to	Hypertension cardio-vascular disease
Due to	
Other conditions	
Major findings:	
Of operations	
Of autopsy	
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:	
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide	
(b) Date of occurrence	
(c) Where did injury occur?	
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work?	
(e) Means of injury	
23. Signature	C. S. Johnson M.D.
Address	Warrensburg Mo
Date signed	June 28, 1941"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Iva Ann Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Iva Ann
Raker
1874 - 1941"

The death record of William Lee Raker was dated on July 17, 1952, in
Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.

Reg. Dist. No.	164
Primary Reg. Dist. No.	3032
State File No.	24902
Registrar's No.	101

- | | |
|--|----------------------------|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| a. County | Johnson |
| b. City or Town | Warrensburg |
| c. Length of Stay | |
| d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution | Ross Nurse Home, 508, King |
| 2. Usual Residence | |
| a. State | Missouri |
| b. County | Johnson |
| c. City or Town | Warrensburg |
| d. Street Address | R. F. D. #2 |
| 3. Name of Deceased | William Lee Raker |
| 4. Date of Death | July 17, 1952 |
| 5. Sex | male |
| 6. Color or Race | white |
| 7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced | married |
| 8. Date of Birth | 13, June, 1872 |
| 9. Age | 80 |
| 10. a. Usual Occupation | retired farmer |
| b. Kind of Business or Industry | Gen. Farming |
| 11. Birthplace | Magnolia, Mo. |
| 12. Citizen of what country? | U.S.A. |
| 13 a. Father's Name | David M. Raker |
| b. Mother's Maiden Name | Sarah Jane Doak |
| 14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased | Mary Raker |
| 15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? | no |
| 16. Social Security No. | no |

17. Informant	Mary Raker
Address	Warrensburg, Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly	
Leading To Death	Generalized arteriosclerosis
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	Paralysis agitans(?)
19. Date of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, County, State	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How Injury Occurred	
22. I attended the deceased from 12-18, 1951, to 7-17, 1952, that I last saw the	
deceased alive on 7-12, 1952, and that death occurred at 9 p.m., from the	
causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	Charles M. Lodem(?) M.D.
b. Address	Warrensburg, Mo
c. Date signed	7-19-52
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	burial
b. Date	20, July, 1952
c. Name of Cemetery or	
Crematory	Sunset Hill
d. Location	Warrensburg, Mo
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	July 19, 1952
Registrar's Signature	Savannah Crutchfield
25. Funeral Director's Signature	Sweeney Phillips
Address	Warrensburg, Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Lee Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"William Lee
Raker
1871 - 1952"

iv. Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith, Her Husbands
Frank Eugene Chamblin And Edward L. Smith, And
Her Descendants

Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith was a daughter of Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker and David Michel Raker. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, Sarah J.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Cora A. Baker in the David M. Baker household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

The 1880 Census for Higginsville, Lafayette County, Missouri, listed Frank E. U. Chamblin in the George A. Chamblin household on June 17, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 9 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

The marriage record of Cora A. Raker and Frank E. Chamblin was dated on June 1, 1895, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"License Number	M167A
Ceremony Date	06/01/1895
Ceremony Location	WARRENSBURG
Ceremony County	JOHNSON
Filing Date	06/03/1895
First Party Name	CHAMBLIN, FRANK E
Second Party Name	RAKER, CORA A"

The 1900 Census for Bourbon County, Kansas, listed Frank E. Chamblin with the following household on June 8, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
N. Eddy 219	128	161	Frank E. Chamblin Cora A. Chamblin Albert L. Chamblin Robert L. Chamblin

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M
Wife	W	F	Sept.	1873	26	M
Son	W	M	Dec.	1895	4	S
Son	W	M	Apr.	1898	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
6	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
6	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u> <u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u> <u>Months not employed</u>
			Day laborer	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith was born in September

1873 and that Frank Eugene Chamblin was born in June 1871.

The 1910 Census for Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, listed Cora A. Chamblin with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
46	Clark Avenue	215	165	166	Cora A. Chamblin Albert L Chamblin Robert L. Chamblin Nancy J. Chamblin Charles D. Chamblin

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	36	Wd	.	4	4
Son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Dressmaker	At Home	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	yes

<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith was born in about 1874. The absence of Frank Eugene Chamblin from the household and the listing of Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith as a widow indicates that Frank Eugene Chamblin had died before April 23, 1910. However, as set forth below, that was incorrect and Frank Eugene Chamblin was still living and married to a new wife in 1910.

The Minnesota Official Marriage System listed the marriage of Frank E. Chamberlin and Marie Moone on November 23, 1907, in Koochiching County, Minnesota:

"County	Koochiching
Certificate Number	A 32
Marriage Date	11/23/1907
Applicant 1	Chamberlin, Frank E
Applicant 2	Moone, Marie"

This record indicates that Frank Eugene Chamblin had moved to Minnesota and had begun using the surname Chamberllin.

The 1910 Census for Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, listed Franklin C. Chamberlin with the following household in 1920:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
68	Washington Ave	924	Upstairs		Frank C Chamberlin Marie Chamberlin Bill Coleman Hoel Gilbrand

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	38	M1	2	.	.
Wife	F	W	23	M1	2	1	0
Lodger	M	W	55	Wd	.	.	.
Lodger	M	W	51	Wd	.	.	.

<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>Citizenship</u>	
	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Texas		
Sweden	Sweden	Sweden		
Swedish				
New York	New York	New York		
Nor	Norway	Norway		
Norwegian				

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Operator	Grain Elevator	W
English	None	.	.
English	Laborer	R. Road	W
English	Engineer	Stationary	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
No	0	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	
No	0	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			

This record indicates that Frank Eugene Chamblin was born in about 1872, that Marie A. (Moore) Chamblin was born in about 1887, and that they were married in about 1908.

The marriage record of Cara or Cora Chamblin and Edward L. Smith was dated on June 21, 1911, in Jackson County, Missouri:

"Application 51028 for License to Marry.

[Affidavit Of Male]

State of Missouri,)
County of Jackson.) ss

I, Edward L. Smith of Sioux Fall County of Minnehaha and State of S D. desiring to produce a license to marry Cara Chamblin of Warrensburg County of Johnson and State of Mo do hereby solemnly swear that I am the age of 46 years, and that the said Cara Chamblin is of the age of 37 years, and that we are both single and unmarried and not first cousins, and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage

Edward L. Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June 1911

P H Bowker Recorder
By Harry Y. Hall Deputy

[Affidavit Of Female]

State of Missouri,)
County of Jackson) ss

I, Cara Chamblin do hereby solemnly swear that I am the person in the above application for a marriage license, and that I am the age of 37 years, and that I am single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in Marriage

Cora Chamblin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of June 1911

P H Bowker Recorder
By Harry Y Hall Deputy

Marriage License.
No. 5102
Office of
Recorder Of Deeds
Jackson County, Missouri
at Kansas City

State of Missouri,)
County of Jackson.) SS.

This License authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or other person authorized under the laws of this State to solemnize marriage, between Edward L. Smith of the County of Minnehaha and State of South Dakota who is over the age of twenty-one years and Cora Chamblin of the County of Johnson and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in Kansas City, Missouri, this 2 day of June 1911

P H Bowker Recorder
By Harry Y. Hall Deputy Recorder

State of Missouri,)
County of Jackson) SS

This is to certify that the undersigned Justice of the Peace did in said County and

State, on the 21 day of June A. D. 1911 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

Chas H. Clork(?)
J. P. 2" Dist"

The 1915 North Dakota State Census listed Frank E. Chamblin with the following household on April 1, 1915, in Towner, McHenry County:

<u>Line No</u>	<u>Persons Names</u>	<u>Native White Males</u>	<u>Native White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>
232	Frank E Chamblin	1		20 to 60 years
233	Marie Chamblin		1	20 to 60 years
234	Vivian Chamblin		1	5 to 20 years

The 1920 Census for Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, listed Edward L. Smith with the following household in June 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
51	North Prairie Ave.	901	165	175	Edward L Smith Cora Smith Nancy Chamblin Charles Chamblin

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	54	M
Wife			F	W	46	M
Step daughter			F	W	19	S
Step son			M	W	17	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Iowa		England	English	England	English
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Policeman	City	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Bookkeeper	Construction Co.	W	
yes	Truck Driver	Wholesale Groc. Co.	W	

This record indicates that Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith was born in about 1874 and that Edward L. Smith was born in about 1866.

The 1920 Census for Brandon, Douglas County, Minnesota, listed Frank E. Chamblin with the following household on January 2, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
96			25	27	Frank E Chamblin Marie A. Chamblin Vivion M Chamblin Frances E Chamblin Frank E Chamblin

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	38	M
Wife			F	W	31	M
Daughter			F	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	4-2/12	S
Son			M	W	4-2/12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.	.	.	.	yes	yes
1890	na	1896	.	yes	yes
.	.	.	yes	.	.
.
.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish
Minnesota		Missouri		Sweden	
North Dakota		Missouri		Sweden	
North Dakota		Missouri		Sweden	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Field Superintendent	Creamery Co	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Frank Eugene Chamblin was born in about 1872, that Marie A. (Moore) Chamblin was born in about 1889. This record further indicates that Frank Eugene Chamblin had resumed his original surname of Chamblin.

The marriage record of Nancy Jane Chamblin, daughter of Frank Chamblin and Cora Raker, and Paul Borneman was dated on April 14, 1920, in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota.

Newspapers.com listed the following legal notice of a quiet title action dated January 7, 1921, in The Lexington Intelligencer, Lexington, Missouri:

"Order Of Publication
State Of Missouri.
County Of Lafayette - ss.

In the Circuit Court of Lafayette County at Lexington, February term 1921. In vacation December 22, 1920.

George Rodenberg, Plaintiff

vs.

Osborn L. Chamblin, Kathryn L. Morris, Cora Smith, Frank E. Chamblin, if living or if dead, Albert L. Chamblin, Robert L. Chamblin, Nancy J. Bornemann, formerly Nancy J. Chamblin, and Charles D. Chamblin, children, heirs or devisees of the said Frank E. Chamblin, Defendants.

....

You are hereby notified that the plaintiff has commenced a suit against you in this Court, the object and general nature of which is to determine the interest of the plaintiffs and defendant in and to quiet, define, and determine and settle the title in and to the following described real estate in Lafayette County, Missouri, to-wit:

....

that whether said Frank E. Chamblin be living or dead, this plaintiff has no knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief, and if he be dead then the title, interest or estate claimed by him in said real estate is claimed by his children, heirs or devisees, namely Albert L. Chamblin, Robert L. Chamblin, Nancy J. Bornemann, formerly Nancy J. Chamblin, and Charles D. Chamblin, his children, and defendant Cora Smith, formerly Cora Chamblin, widow of the said Frank E. Chamblin. That the said Osborn L. Chamblin, Kathryn L. Morris and the said Frank E. Chamblin if living, derive or claim to derive whatever interest if any they claim in and to said property by descent or devise from their father, George I. Chamblin, deceased; that the said defendants Albert L. Chamblin, Robert L. Chamblin, Nancy J. Bornemann, formerly Nancy J. Chamblin, and Charles D. Chamblin, and Cora Smith derive or claim to derive their interest from the said Frank E. Chamblin, if he be dead.

....

Witness my hand, and seal of the Circuit Court of Lafayette County, this 22nd day of December, 1920.

W. T. Tutt, Circuit Clerk
December 24, 1920"

This record indicates that the continued existence of Frank Eugene Chamblin was unknown in 1920.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Edward L. Smith in Saint Michael's Cemetery, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota:

"Edward L. Smith
July 4, 1864 - Apr. 3, 1924"

The 1930 Census for Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, listed Cora Smith in the Paul Bornemann household on April 5, 1930, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 56 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1874, her

marital status as widow, and her occupation as police matron for police department.

The 1930 Census for Alexandria, Douglas County, Minnesota, listed Frank E. Chamblin with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
Bryant St.	1014	133	139	Frank E Chamblin Marie A. Chamblin Vivion M. Chamblin Frank E Chamblin Frances E. Chamblin

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data			Does this family live on a farm
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	
Head	R	30		no
Wife				
daughter				
Son				
daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	58	M	32	no	yes
F	W	41	M	29	no	yes
F	W	19	S	.	no	yes
M	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Sweden	Sweden	Sweden
Minneapolis	Missouri	Sweden
North Dakota	Missouri	Sweden
North Dakota	Missouri	Sweden

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural- ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
.				.	.	yes
Swedish				1889	Na	yes
.				.	.	yes
.				.	.	yes
.				.	.	yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>		
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or busi- ness, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)		
			Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment	
Field representative	North American creameries	6212	yes		
none	.	.	.		
Operator	Telephone	9979	yes		
none	.	.	.		
none	.	.	.		

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

no

This record indicates that Frank Eugene Chamblin was born in about 1872, that Marie A. (Moore) Chamblin was born in about 1889.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and listing Cora Chamblin Smith as one of his children:

"Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
(By J. L. Ferguson)

.....

There were eight children born to Captain and Mrs. Raker and all grew to maturity and married except one son, Walter, who remains single. All of the children are living except Mrs. Mary (Raker) Henry who died three years ago near Columbus. The children are, Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Chamblin Smith, Sioux Falls, S. D., Mrs. Hays Lockard, near Warrensburg, Will, Warrensburg, Jacob, Festus, Mo., Walter, Warrensburg merchant, and Harry, retired farmer, Odessa.

....."

Newspaper Abstracts listed the following obituary dated April 27, 1939, published in Glass Rays, Crystal City, Missouri, which listed Mrs. Cora Smith as a child of Sarah (Doak) Raker and David M. Raker:

"Funeral Services for Jacob T. Raker Held Here April 11.

.....

Mr. Raker was born on a farm at Warrensburg, in Johnson County, Missouri, on April 18, 1875. He was the son of Mrs. Sarah Daok Raker of Warrensburg who is now ninety-three years old, and the late David M. Raker, who died about twelve years ago. His father was a captain in the Civil War and later served two terms as sheriff of Johnson County.

.....

Besides Mr. Raker's aged mother, his wife and son, the surviving relatives are three sisters and three brothers: Mrs. Sallie Mitchell and Mrs. Hayes Lockhard, both of Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Smith of Sioux Falls, S.D., W. L. Raker and Walter Raker, both of Warrensburg, and Harry Raker, who is a guard at the penitentiary at Jefferson City. One sister, Mrs. Mary Henry, formerly of

Warrensburg, preceded his brother in death about ten years ago. Also surviving are one uncle, Taylor Raker of Holden, Mo., and several nephews and nieces.
....."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Frank Chamblin:

"Name:	Frank Chamblin
Birth Date:	18 Jun 1871
Claim Date:	13 Oct 1948
SSN:	475148248
Notes:	10 Apr 1978: Name listed as Frank Chamblin"

Washington, Select Death Certificates, 1907-1960, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Frank Eugene Chamblin on May 18, 1950, in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington:

"Name:	Frank Eugene Chamblin
Gender:	Male
Age:	78
Estimated birth year:	abt 1872
Death Date:	18 May 1950
Death Place:	Vancouver, Clark, Washington
FHL Film Number:	2032909
Reference ID:	7843"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Frank E. Chamblin in Kinkead Cemetery, Alexandria, Douglas County, Minnesota:

"Frank E.
Chamblin
June 18, 1871
May 18, 1950"

South Dakota, Death Index, 1879-1955, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Cora A. Smith on December 29, 1956, in Minnehaha County, South Dakota:

"Name:	Cora A Smith
Death Date:	29 Dec 1956
Death Place:	Minnehaha, South Dakota, USA
Certificate Number:	295483
Page Number:	211"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Cora A. Smith dated December 29, 1956, in the Argus-Leader, Sioux Falls, South Dakota:

"Mrs. Cora Smith Rites Wednesday

Mrs. Cora A. Smith, 83, Sioux Falls resident for 45 years, died at a local nursing home this morning following an illness of four months. Mrs. Smith had been living with a son , Charles Chamblin, 2408 S. Norton Ave., for several years.

Funeral services will be held at the Miller Funeral Home at 11 a.m. Wednesday with the Rev. Rodney Gist officiating. Mrs. Rex. Ireland will be organist. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Born in holden, Mo., Sept. 3, 1873, Cora Raker attended W arrensburg, Mo., Normal College. She then taught school in the Warrensburg vicinity before her marriage to Frank Chamblin in 1894. After their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Chamblin moved to a farm in the Warrensburg vicinity.

Following Mr. Chamblin's death in 1904, she moved into Warrensburg.

In June of 1911, she was married to Edward Smith. The Smiths came to Sioux Falls the same year. Mr. Smith died in 1924.

Mrs. Smith was past state president of the Degree of Honor in addition to holding local offices in the organization. She was a member of the Methodist Church, Rebekah Lodge No. 53 and of Royal Neighbors.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Herbert Mattison, Seattle; three son, Robert and Charles, Chamblin, Sioux Falls, and Albert Chamblin, Seattle; two brothers, Walter Raker, Warrensburg, Mo., and Harry Raker, Odessa, Mo.; two sisters, Mrs. Hattie Lockerd and Mrs. Sally Mitchell, Warrensburg; six grandchildren, and 13 great-grandchildren."

This record indicates that Frank Eugene Chamblin was believed to have died in 1904.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Cora A. Smith in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota:

"Mother
Cora A. Smith
Sept. 3, 1873 - Dec. 29, 1956"

From the above evidence, the story of Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith and Frank Eugene Chamblin appears to be the following. In approximately 1904, Frank left the home and Missouri without informing his wife or his siblings about his departure. Frank went to Minneapolis where he assumed the surname Chamberlin and married Marie A. Moore in 1907. Frank also used the name Chamberlin in the 1910 Census for

Minneapolis. The Missouri Revised Statutes provided for a presumption of death if a person left the state and did not return for seven successive years. In 1911 when the presumption would first apply, Cora married her second husband Edward L. Smith and they moved to Sioux Falls, South Dakota. By 1915 Frank and his new family had moved to Towner, North Dakota, where he resumed his original surname of Chamblin. Frank and his family then moved back to Minnesota and he was listed in the 1920 Douglas County Census as Chamblin. The quiet title action regarding property previously owned by the Chamblin family and filed in 1920 in Lafayette County, Missouri, indicated that the plaintiff knew that Cora had remarried to a Smith and that her daughter Nancy had married a Bornemann, but also indicated that the plaintiff did not know whether Frank was then alive or dead. When Cora died in 1956, her obituary indicates that the family still believed that Frank had died in 1904 and either did not realize that he had lived until 1950 about 200 miles away in the adjacent state of Minnesota or if they knew, chose not to acknowledge his survival after 1904.

v. Jacob Taylor Raker, His Wife Bessie Lola (Shanks)
Raker, And His Descendants

Jacob Taylor Raker was a son of Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker and David Michel Raker. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, Sarah J.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Jacob F. Baker in the David M. Baker household on June 9, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Jacob Raker in the David M. Raker household on June 12, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in June 1886 in Missouri, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of J. T. Raker and Bessie L. Shanks was dated on November 28, 1907, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Johnson)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the

United States, to Solemnize Marriage between J. T. Raker of Columbus in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri who is 31 the age of twenty-one years and Bessie L. Shanks of Warrensburg in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri, who is 20 the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warrensburg, this 28" day of November 1907.

Jas L. Robinson Recorder of Deeds
By :L:S: Deputy

State of Missouri,)
County of Johnson) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned A. Gospel Minister of the Cumberland Pres. Church did, at Warrensburg Mo. in said County, on the 28th day of November A.D. 1907, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a Citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize marriages.

H. Clay Yates Pastor of C P Ch.
Warrensburg, Mo.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 29th day of November A. D. 1907

_____ Recorder of Deeds."

The 1910 Census for Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, listed Jacob T. Raker with the following household on April 30, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
38	West Broad Street	316	359	366	Jacob T Raker Betsie L. Raker

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	34	M1	2	.	.
Wife	F	W	22	M1	2	0	0

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Carpenter	House	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
R		H				

This record indicates that Jacob Taylor Raker was born in about 1876 and that Bessie Lola (Shanks) Raker was born in about 1888.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Jacob Taylor Raker on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
Serial Number: 2048
Order Number: 178
1. Name: Jacob Taylor Raker
2. Permanent Home Address: Festus Jeff. Mo
3. Age: 43
4. Date of Birth: April 18th 1875
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Painter
17. Employer’s Name: P. P. Glass Co
18. Place of Employment or Business: Crystal City Jeff. Mo
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Mrs. Bessie Lola Raker
20. Address: Festus Jeff. Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Jacob Taylor Raker

Description Of Registrant

Height Tall
 Build Medium
 Color of eyes Blue
 Color of hair Light Br
 Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

A. F. Kleinschmidt

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the
 County of Jefferson
 State of Missouri,
 Hillsboro, Mo.”

The 1920 Census for Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri, listed J. T. Raker with the following household on January 8, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
88	North Mill	216	85	92	J. T. Raker Bessie L. Raker

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	Un		M	W	41	M
Wife			F	W	32	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Tennessee		Tennessee	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Packer	Glass Works	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Jacob Taylor Raker was born in about 1879 and that Bessie Lola (Shanks) Raker was born in about 1888.

The 1930 Census for Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri, listed Jacob T. Raker with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
Fourth St N		120	134	Jacob T Raker Bessie L. Raker Jean D Raker

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	15		no
Wife				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	53	M	33	No	Yes
F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes
M	W	7	S	.	Yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Tennessee(?)	Tennessee(?)
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		

Yes
Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Conveyer	Plate Glass Co	7702	Yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

No

This record indicates that Jacob Taylor Raker was born in about 1875 and that Bessie Lola (Shanks) Raker was born in about 1887.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and listing Jacob Raker as one of his children:

"Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
(By J. L. Ferguson)

.....

There were eight children born to Captain and Mrs. Raker and all grew to maturity and married except one son, Walter, who remains single. All of the children are living except Mrs. Mary (Raker) Henry who died three years ago

near Columbus. The children are, Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Chamblin Smith, Sioux Falls, S. D., Mrs. Hays Lockard, near Warrensburg, Will, Warrensburg, Jacob, Festus, Mo., Walter, Warrensburg merchant, and Harry, retired farmer, Odessa.
. . . ."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Jacob Taylor Raker on April 11, 1939:

"Name:	Jacob Taylor Raker
Birth Date:	18 Apr 1875
Death Date:	11 Apr 1939
Claim Date:	28 Apr 1939
SSN:	489034153
Notes:	10 Mar 1978: Name listed as Jacob Taylor Raker"

Newspaper Abstracts listed the following obituary dated April 13, 1939, published in Glass Rays, Crystal City, Missouri:

"Warehouse Man Died in Hospital

Jacob Raker of Festus, veteran employee at Works No. 9 with twenty years service in the Warehouse department, died at seven o'clock Tuesday morning, April 11, in Barnes hospital in St. Louis, following an emergency operation there on Sunday, April 9 for a stomach disorder.

Mr. Raker was born April 18, 1875 and died just one week before reaching the age of sixty four years. He began work at the factory, as a painter, on August 2, 1917. One year later he was transferred to the warehouse for eleven years and then returned to the Construction department until April 7, 1930, when he came back to the Warehouse, where he remained until his death.

The sincere sympathy of his many friends and fellow workmen is extended to his bereaved wife, Mrs. Bessie L. Raker, and their son, J. D. Raker."

Newspaper Abstracts also listed the following obituary dated April 27, 1939, published in Glass Rays, Crystal City, Missouri:

"Funeral Services for Jacob T. Raker Held Here April 11.

Funeral services for Jacob Taylor Raker, Sixty four year old Warehouse employee and resident of Festus, were conducted at two o'clock Friday afternoon, April 14, in the Festus Methodist church, with the Rev. E. L. Boyles officiating. Fink Funeral Home was in charge of funeral arrangements and burial was in the Festus Methodist cemetery.

Pallbearers were Dennis Thomure, Fred Killy, Harold Hurley, Paul Gilmore, Paul Morris and Dave Perryman. William Smith of Festus was in charge of the church choir that participated in the services. Boy Scouts of Troop No. 6, of which Mr. Raker's son, J. D., is a member, and under the direction of Paul Thomure, scoutmaster, attended the service in a group. Members of the Festus Hi-Y organization, of which J. D. is also a member, likewise attended in a group.

Mr. Raker was in poor health the past several years. He became violently ill suddenly, about noon Easter Sunday, April 9. He was taken immediately in Fink's ambulance to Barnes hospital in St. Louis, where an operation was performed for a serious stomach disorder at six o'clock that evening.

He died a few minutes before seven o'clock Tuesday morning, April 11. The body was brought to the family residence at 310 North Mill street in Festus, where it lay in state until time for the funeral.

Mr. Raker was born on a farm at Warrensburg, in Johnson County, Missouri, on April 18, 1875. He was the son of Mrs. Sarah Daok Raker of Warrensburg who is now ninety-three years old, and the late David M. Raker, who died about twelve years ago. His father was a captain in the Civil War and later served two terms as sheriff of Johnson County.

Jacob T. Raker attended school at Warrensburg which included a two year course at the Warrensburg State Teachers College. His first work was assisting in the construction of a telephone line from Kansas City through the southwest. His next work was in saw mills throughout Missouri, Oklahoma and Texas.

In 1906 Mr. Raker returned to his home in Warrensburg. A year later, on Nov 28, 1907, he was married to Miss Bessie L. Shanks of Warrensburg. He then began work for the Warnick Hardware Company there, at which he was engaged for ten years.

Mr. and Mrs. Raker came to the Twin City community and he began work at the factory Aug. 2, 1917. His first work here was as a painter for about a year. On Oct. 19, 1918, he was transferred to the Warehouse department, where he remained until Nov. 20, 1929. At that time he returned to the Construction department until April 4, 1930, when he came back to the Warehouse to remain in that department until his death. His last work was as sweeper in the Warehouse, at which he worked his last regular shift on Friday, April 7.

Mr. and Mrs. Raker have one son, J. D. Raker, who is sixteen years old a sophomore in Festus high school. Recently he won second prize in an essay contest on "What Adequate National Defense Means to American Youth." The contest was conducted at the school and sponsored by the local American Legion Auxiliary.

Besides Mr. Raker's aged mother, his wife and son, the surviving relatives are three sisters and three brothers: Mrs. Sallie Mitchell and Mrs. Hayes Lockhard, both of Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Smith of Sioux Falls, S.D., W. L. Raker and Walter Raker, both of Warrensburg, and Harry Raker, who is a guard at the penitentiary at Jefferson City. One sister, Mrs. Mary Henry, formerly of Warrensburg, preceded his brother in death about ten years ago. Also surviving are one uncle, Taylor Raker of Holden, Mo., and several nephews and nieces.

Mr. Raker's favorite pastimes were radioing and reading. his chief delight was listening to foreign stations on his radio. He was an ardent reader of all news of local and national interest. He was also a strong baseball fan.

About 1909 both Mr. and Mrs. Raker united with the southern Methodist church at Warrensburg and transferred their membership to the Festus Methodist church upon moving to this community.

The sincere sympathy of his many friends and fellow workmen is extended to the bereaved relatives."

vi. Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard, Her Husband Hayes Sylvanus Lockard, And Her Descendants

Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard was a daughter of Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker and David Michel Raker. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, Sarah J.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Hattie Baker in the David M. Baker household on June 9, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 1 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Hattie E. Raker in the David M. Raker household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in August 1879 in Missouri.

The marriage record of Hattie E. Raker and Hays S. Lockard was dated on April 16, 1902, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Johnson)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marriage between Hays S Lockard of Warrensburg

in the County of Johnson and State of Mo who is over the age of twenty-one years and Hattie E Raker of Warrensburg in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warrensburg, this 16th day of April 190_.

[Portion too light to read]

State of Missouri,)
County of Johnson) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned
[Portion too light to read]
unite in Marriage
[Portion too light to read]

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 17th day of April A. D. 1902

E. D. Frost Recorder"

Johnson County, Missouri, Marriage Records, available from the Johnson County Recorder of Deeds, listed the marriage of Hattie E. Raker and Hays S. Lockard on April 16, 1902, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"License Number	O53A
Ceremony Date	04/16/1902
Ceremony Location	WARRENSBURG
Ceremony County	JOHNSON
Filing Date	04/17/1902
First Party Name	LOCKARD, HAYS S
Second Party Name	RAKER, HATTIE E"

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Hayes Lockard with the following household on May 10, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
74			300	316	Hayes Lockard Hattie Lockard Rex Lockard Mary Lockard Lucile Lockard

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	33	M1	8	.	.
wife	F	W	31	M1	8	3	3
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	234			

This record indicates that Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard was born in about 1879 and that Hayes Sylvanus Lockard was born in about 1877.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Hayes Sylvanus Lockard on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 99
 Order Number: 1011
 1. Name: Hayes Sylvanus Lockard
 2. Permanent Home Address: RFD 8 Warrensburg Johnson Com

3. Age: 42
 4. Date of Birth: Sept 9, 1876
 Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Farmer
 17. Employer's Name: Self
 18. Place of Employment or Business: RFD 8 Warrensburg Johnson Mo
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Hattie Ellen Lockard
 20. Address: RFD 8 Warrensburg Johnson Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Hayes Sylvanus Lockard

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R __ Hud(?)

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the
 County of Johnson
 State of Missouri

Warrensburg, Mo.”

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Hayes Lockard with the following household on January 19, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
84		89	89	Hayes Lockard Hattie Lockard Rex Lockard Mary Lockard Lucile Lockard Harry Lockard

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	43	M
Wife			F	W	41	M
Son			M	W	16	S
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Son			M	W	1-2/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Ohio		Missouri	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	89
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard was born in about 1879 and that Hayes Sylvanus Lockard was born in about 1877.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Hays S. Lockard with the following household on April 12, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		138	138	Hays S. Lockard Hattie E. Lockard Mary E Lockard Harry K Lockard

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				
Daughter				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	53	M	26	no	yes
F	W	50	M	23	no	yes
F	W	22	S	.	no	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	Yes or no
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		138

This record indicates that Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard was born in about 1880 and that

Hayes Sylvanus Lockard was born in about 1877.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and listing Mrs. Hays Lockard as one of his children:

"Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
(By J. L. Ferguson)

....

There were eight children born to Captain and Mrs. Raker and all grew to maturity and married except one son, Walter, who remains single. All of the children are living except Mrs. Mary (Raker) Henry who died three years ago near Columbus. The children are, Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Chamblin Smith, Sioux Falls, S. D., Mrs. Hays Lockard, near Warrensburg, Will, Warrensburg, Jacob, Festus, Mo., Walter, Warrensburg merchant, and Harry, retired farmer, Odessa.

...."

Newspaper Abstracts listed the following obituary dated April 27, 1939, published in Glass Rays, Crystal City, Missouri, which listed Mrs. Hayes Lockhard as a child of Sarah (Doak) Raker and David M. Raker:

"Funeral Services for Jacob T. Raker Held Here April 11.

....

Mr. Raker was born on a farm at Warrensburg, in Johnson County, Missouri, on April 18, 1875. He was the son of Mrs. Sarah Daok Raker of Warrensburg who is now ninety-three years old, and the late David M. Raker, who died about twelve years ago. His father was a captain in the Civil War and later served two terms as sheriff of Johnson County.

....

Besides Mr. Raker's aged mother, his wife and son, the surviving relatives are three sisters and three brothers: Mrs. Sallie Mitchell and Mrs. Hayes Lockhard, both of Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Smith of Sioux Falls, S.D., W. L. Raker and Walter Raker, both of Warrensburg, and Harry Raker, who is a guard at the penitentiary at Jefferson City. One sister, Mrs. Mary Henry, formerly of Warrensburg, preceded his brother in death about ten years ago. Also surviving are one uncle, Taylor Raker of Holden, Mo., and several nephews and nieces.

...."

The death record of Harriet Lucile (Lockard) Feldman dated on November 8, 1939, in Jackson County, Missouri, listed her parents as Hayes S. Lockard and Hattie E. Lockard, her birth on September 29, 1909, her parents as both born in Johnson County, Missouri, and the informant Hayes S. Lockard, residing in Warrensburg,

Missouri.

The death record of Hayes Sylvanus Lockard was dated on February 2, 1953, in
Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.

Reg. Dist. No.	164
Primary Reg. Dist. No.	3032
State File No.	6628
Registrar's No.	27

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Johnson
b. City or Town	Warrensburg
c. Length of Stay	Life
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Warrensburg Medical Center
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Johnson
c. City or Town	Warrensburg
d. Street Address	206 W. Market
3. Name of Deceased	Hayes Sylvanus Lockard
4. Date of Death	Feb. 2 1953
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Sept. 9 1878
9. Age	76
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farming, Retired
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Farming
11. Birthplace	Johnson Co. Mo.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13 a. Father's Name	Sylvanus Lockard
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Nancy Shackelford
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Hattie Lockard
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	no
17. Informant	Mrs. Hattie Lockard
Address	Warrensburg, Mo
Medical Certification	

18. Cause of Death
- I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death
 Antecedent Causes
 Due to
 Due to
- Coronary Thrombosis
 Hypertensive Heart disease
- II. Other Significant Conditions
19. Date of Operation
20. Autopsy? No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
 b. Place of Injury
 c. City, County, State
 d. Time of Injury
 e. Injury Occurred
 While at Work
 Not While at Work
 f. How Injury Occurred
22. I attended the deceased from Jan. 27, 1951, to Feb. 2, 1953, that I last saw the deceased alive on Jan. 31, 1953, and that death occurred at 8:00 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Signature O H Lamon M.D.
 b. Address Warrensburg Mo.
 c. Date signed 2-4-53
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 b. Date 2-4-53
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Sunset Hill
 d. Location Warrensburg Mo
 Date Rec'd By Local Reg. Feb 4, 1953
 Registrar's Signature Savannah Crutchfield
25. Funeral Director's Signature Sweeney Phillips
 Address Warrensburg, Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Hayes S. Lockard in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Lockard
 Hayes S.
 1876 - 1953"

The death record of Hattie Ellen Lockard was dated on May 14, 1960, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health
 Standard Certificate of Death
 Registration District No. 164

Primary Registration District No.	5597
Registrar's No.	62
State File No.	60 019917
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Johnson
b. City or Town	Centerview Twp.
Length of Stay	8 Mo.
c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Rt. #1 Centerview
Inside City Limits?	No
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Johnson
c. City or Town	Rt. #1 Centerview
Inside Limits	No
d. Street Address	Rt. #1 Centerview
Reside on Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Hattie Ellen Lockard
4. Date of Death	May 14, 1960
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Aug. 8, 1878
9. Age	81
10. a. Usual Occupation	House Wife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Own home
11. Birthplace	Johnson Co. Mo.
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13 a. Father's Name	David Raker
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Jane Doak
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Hayes Lockard
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	none
17. Informant	Rex Lockard
Address	Rt. 1 A. Warrensburg, Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Carcinoma of Colon
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	

19. Was autopsy performed?
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
 - b. How Injury Occurred
 - c. Time of Injury
 - d. Injury Occurred
 - While at Work
 - Not While at Work
 - e. Place of Injury
 - f. City, County, State
21. I attended the deceased from Aug 1959 to 5-14-60 and last saw her alive on 5-13-60 Death occurred at 3:20 p.m. upon the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22. a. Signature R. Lee Cooper MD
 - b. Address Warrensburg, Missouri
 - c. Date signed 5-16-60
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 - b. Date 5-16-60
 - c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Sunset Hill
 - d. Location Warrensburg, Missouri
24. Funeral Director's Signature Sweeney Phillips
 - Address Warrensburg, Mo.
25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 5-16-60
26. Registrar's Signature Huntar Iwiske(?)

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Hattie E. Lockard in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Lockard
Hattie E.
1878 - 1960"

vii. Walter Scott Raker And His Wives Grace Lyle
(Atkins) (Raker) Raker And Margaret Anna (Asbury)
Raker

Walter Scott Raker was a son of Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker and David Michel Raker. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, Sarah J.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Walter Raker in the David M. Raker household on June 12, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in October 1883 in Missouri, and his occupation as farm laborer.

As will be set forth below, Grace Lyle (Atkins) (Raker) Raker was the first wife of Walter Scott Raker. The marriage record of Lyle Atkins and Norman Raker was dated

July 28, 1909, in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Johnson)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marriage between Norman Raker of Holden in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years and Lyle Atkins of Blairstown in the County of Henry and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warrensburg, this 26th day of July 1909.

Jas L. Robinson Recorder of Deeds
By W. L. Jack Deputy

State of Missouri,)
County of Johnson) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned Ordained Minister of the Gospel did, at Holden, Mo. in said County, on the 28 day of July A.D. 1909, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a Citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize marriages.

L. J. Harris, Pastor First Baptist Church,
Holden, Mo.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 28th day of July, A. D. 1909

Jas L. Robinson Recorder of Deeds,
By W. L. Jack Deputy"

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Walter S. Raker in the David M. Raker household on April 21, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 26 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1884, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Lyle Raker in the Norman Raker household on April 22, 1910, her relationship as wife, her age as 20 and born in

Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1890, and her marital status as married 1 years.

As will be set forth below, Margaret Anna (Asbury) Raker was the second wife of Walter Scott Raker. The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Anna Asbury in the Seymour H. Asbury household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1894.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Walter Scott Raker on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	458
Order Number:	271
1. Name:	Walter Scott Raker
2. Permanent Home Address:	RFD #36 Centerview Johnson Mo
3. Age:	34
4. Date of Birth:	October 29 1883
Race:	
5. White:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
6. Negro:	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. Oriental:	<input type="checkbox"/>
8. Indian Citizen:	<input type="checkbox"/>
9. Indian Noncitizen:	<input type="checkbox"/>
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
11. Naturalized:	<input type="checkbox"/>
12. By Father's Naturalization:	<input type="checkbox"/>
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farmer
17. Employer's Name:	Self
18. Place of Employment or Business:	RFD #36 Centerview Johnson Mo
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	D. M. Raker
20. Address:	RFD #36 Centerview Johnson Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

W. S. Raker

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Grey
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lyle C. Jacoby

Date of Registration September 12, 1918

Local Board for the
County of Johnson
State of Missouri
Warrensburg, Mo.”

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Walter S. Raker in the D. M. Raker household on January 12, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 35 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1885, and his occupation as clerk for a hardware company.

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Grace Raker in the J. N. Raker household on January 9, 1920, her relationship as wife, and her age as 30 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1890.

The 1920 Census for Marion County, Missouri, listed Margarete Asbury in the Arthur W. Taylor household on January 10, 1920, her relationship as roomer, her age as 26 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1894, and her occupation as grade school teacher.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Walter S. Raker in the Sarah J. Raker household on April 12, 1930, his relationship as son, his age as 47 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1883, and his occupation as hardware merchant.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Lyle Raker in the Richard T. Atkins household on April 2, 1930, her relationship as daughter, her age as 40 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1890, her marital status as widowed,

and her occupation as saleslady in dry goods store. Although this record listed her as widowed, her first husband John Norman Raker survived until 1977, indicating that the use of the term widowed in this record was a euphemism for divorced.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Margaret Asbury in the Seymore H. Asbury household on April 5, 1930, her relationship as daughter, her age as 35 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1895, her marital status as single, and her occupation as public school teacher.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and listing Walter Raker as one of his children:

"Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
(By J. L. Ferguson)

.....

There were eight children born to Captain and Mrs. Raker and all grew to maturity and married except one son, Walter, who remains single. All of the children are living except Mrs. Mary (Raker) Henry who died three years ago near Columbus. The children are, Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Chamblin Smith, Sioux Falls, S. D., Mrs. Hays Lockard, near Warrensburg, Will, Warrensburg, Jacob, Festus, Mo., Walter, Warrensburg merchant, and Harry, retired farmer, Odessa.

....."

The marriage record of Walter S. Raker and Lyle Atkins Raker was dated on September 25, 1934, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"License Number	U273B
Ceremony Date	09/25/1934
Ceremony Location	WARRENSBURG
Ceremony County	JOHNSON
Filing Date	10/20/1934

First Party Name	RAKER, WALTER S
---------------------	-----------------

Second Party Name	RAKER, LYLE ATKINS"
----------------------	---------------------

Newspaper Abstracts listed the following obituary dated April 27, 1939, published in Glass Rays, Crystal City, Missouri, which listed Walter Raker as a child of Sarah

(Doak) Raker and David M. Raker:

"Funeral Services for Jacob T. Raker Held Here April 11.

.....

Mr. Raker was born on a farm at Warrensburg, in Johnson County, Missouri, on April 18, 1875. He was the son of Mrs. Sarah Daok Raker of Warrensburg who is now ninety-three years old, and the late David M. Raker, who died about twelve years ago. His father was a captain in the Civil War and later served two terms as sheriff of Johnson County.

.....

Besides Mr. Raker's aged mother, his wife and son, the surviving relatives are three sisters and three brothers: Mrs. Sallie Mitchell and Mrs. Hayes Lockhard, both of Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Smith of Sioux Falls, S.D., W. L. Raker and Walter Raker, both of Warrensburg, and Harry Raker, who is a guard at the penitentiary at Jefferson City. One sister, Mrs. Mary Henry, formerly of Warrensburg, preceded his brother in death about ten years ago. Also surviving are one uncle, Taylor Raker of Holden, Mo., and several nephews and nieces.

....."

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Walter Scott Raker with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 576
Order Number	
1. Name	Walter Scott Raker
2. Place of Residence	306 West Gay, Warrensburg, Johnson Mo.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	yes Warrensburg 472R
5. Age in Years	58
Date of Birth	Oct 29 1883
6. Place of Birth	Johnson Co. Mo.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs Walter Raker, 306 W. Gay Warrensburg, Mo.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Warrensburg, Johnson, Mo.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Walter Scott Raker

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	209
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

none to my knowledge

Lucy F. Crane

Registrar for Local Board 1 Johnson Mo.
Date of registration

Local Board No. 1
Johnson County
Warrensburg, Missouri"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Grace A. Raker:

"Name:	Grace A Raker
Birth Date:	13 Oct 1889
Claim Date:	10 Nov 1955
SSN:	494162585
Notes:	21 Jul 1978: Name listed as Grace A. Raker"

The death record of Grace Lyle Raker was dated on July 24, 1961, in
Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health Standard Certificate of Death Registration District No.	164
Primary Registration District No.	3032
Registrar's No.	95
State File No.	61-025796

1. Place of Death

a. County	Johnson
b. City or Town	Warrensburg
Length of Stay	38 yrs.
c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	306 W. Gay
Inside City Limits?	Yes
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Johnson
c. City or Town	Warrensburg
Inside Limits	Yes
d. Street Address	306 W. Gay
Reside on Farm?	No
3. Name of Deceased	Grace Lyle Raker
4. Date of Death	July 24, 1961
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	10/13/'89
9. Age	71
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Own home
11. Birthplace	Vernon County, Mo.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13 a. Father's Name	Richard T. Adkins
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Stella Box
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Walter S. Raker
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	494-16-2585
17. Informant	Walter S. Raker
Address	306 W. Gay
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Carcinomateris
Due to	Adenocarcinoma Seginal(?) Colon
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	

- While at Work
 Not While at Work
- e. Place of Injury
 f. City, County, State
21. I attended the deceased from Feb 14, 61 to July 24, 61 and last saw her alive on July 24, 61 Death occurred at 9:00 p.m. upon the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22. a. Signature _____ MD
 b. Address
 c. Date signed
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 b. Date July 26, 1961
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Sunset Hill Cemetery
 d. Location Warrensburg, Missouri
24. Funeral Director's Signature Sweeney Phillips
 Address Warrensburg, Mo.
25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. July 26, 1961
26. Registrar's Signature Savannah Crutchfield"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lyle Atkins Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Lyle Atkins
 Raker
 1889 - 1961"

The marriage record of Walter S. Raker and Margaret Asbury was dated on November 8, 1962, in Lexington, Lafayette County, Missouri;

"Marriage License

State of Missouri, County of Lafayette.

This License authorizes any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of this State and a Pastor of any Church in this State, or any Judge of a Court of Record, except Judges of the Probate Court, to Solemnize Marriage between Walter S. Raker of Warrensburg in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri who is of the age of seventy-nine years, and Margaret Asbury of Warrensburg in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri who is of the age of sixty-nine years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds with the Seal of Office hereto affixed at my Office in Lexington, Mo., this 8th day of November, 1962.

W. E. Dougherty

Recorder of Deeds.

State of Missouri,)
County of _____) ss.

This is to Certify, That the undersigned, H. Leon Berry did, at Lexington in said County, on the 8th day of November, A. D. 1962 united in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri, to solemnize Marriages.

H. Leon Berry
1611 Bloom, Lexington, Mo.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 13th day of November, A. D., 1962.

W. E Daugherty Recorder of Deeds
By Katherine M. Wilcoxon Deputy."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Walter Raker in July 1977:

"Name:	Walter Raker
SSN:	495-36-5519
Last Residence:	64093 Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA
Born:	29 Oct 1883
Last Benefit:	64093, Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, United States of America
Died:	Jul 1977
State (Year) SSN issued:	Missouri (1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Walter S. Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Walter S.
Raker
1883 - 1977"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Margaret Raker in July 1982:

"Name:	Margaret Raker
SSN:	491-36-9706
Last Residence:	64093 Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA
Born:	10 Oct 1893
Died:	Jul 1982

State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Margaret Asbury Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Margaret Asbury
Raker
1893 - 1982"

viii. Harry David Raker, His Wife Anna Eva (Whitsitt)
Raker, And His Descendants

Harry David Raker was a son of Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker and David Michel Raker. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, Sarah J.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Harriet E. Raker in the David M. Raker household on June 12, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in September 1889 in Missouri. Although this person was listed as a daughter Harriet, this was probably an error by the census taker who misheard Harry D. as Harriet E. This census and other records set forth above indicate that Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker had only eight children, including Harry D. Raker born in about 1890 or 1891, and the addition of a daughter Harriet would make nine children and would leave Harry D. Raker unaccounted for in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Harry D. Raker in the David M. Raker household on April 21, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 19 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1891, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Harry David Raker on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	57
1. Name:	Harry David Raker
Age in yrs	26
2. Home Address:	R.F.D. no. 36 Centerview Mo.
3. Date of Birth:	September 20, 1890
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Warrensburg Missouri U.S.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	farmer & Bookkeeper of ____ States(?)

8. Employer: John L. Sullivan
 Where employed: Jefferson City Mo. (27)
 9. Family: none
 10. Marital Status: single
 Race: Caucasian
 11. Prior Military Service: none
 12. Claim of exemption: Employee of State of Mo.

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Harry David Raker

Registrar's Report

1. Height tall
 Build medium
 2. Color of eyes gray
 Color of hair light
 Bald no
 3. Lost limb or disability no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lyle C. Jacoby

Precinct Columbus
 City or County Johnson Co.
 State Missouri June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Walter S. Raker in the D. M. Raker household on January 12, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 30 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1890.

The marriage record of Harry David Raker and Anna E. Whitsitt was dated on February 4, 1920, in Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri:

"License Number S45A
 Ceremony Date 02/04/1920
 Ceremony Location ODESSA
 Ceremony County LAFAYETTE
 Filing Date 02/07/1920

First Party Name RAKER, HARRY DAVID

Second Party
Name

WHITSITT, ANNA E"

The 1930 Census for Lafayette County, Missouri, listed Harry D. Raker with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
		21	21	Harry D. Raker Anna W. Raker David T. Raker Mary S. Raker Lillian S. Whitsett

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Sis in Law				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	39	M	30	no	yes
F	W	40	M	30	no	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	4	S	.	no	no
F	W	46	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural- ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or busi- ness, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none
none
none
none

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	20

This record indicates that Harry David Raker was born in about 1891 and that Anna Eva (Whitsitt) Raker was born in about 1890.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included the following article dated March 18, 1933, from an unidentified newspaper regarding Captain D. M. Raker and his family and listing Harry Raker as one of his children:

"Mrs. D. M. Raker Has Muster Roll of Company in Confederate Army
(By J. L. Ferguson)

.....

There were eight children born to Captain and Mrs. Raker and all grew to maturity and married except one son, Walter, who remains single. All of the children are living except Mrs. Mary (Raker) Henry who died three years ago near Columbus. The children are, Mrs. F. M. Mitchell, Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Chamblin Smith, Sioux Falls, S. D., Mrs. Hays Lockard, near Warrensburg, Will, Warrensburg, Jacob, Festus, Mo., Walter, Warrensburg merchant, and Harry, retired farmer, Odessa.

....."

Newspaper Abstracts listed the following obituary dated April 27, 1939, published in Glass Rays, Crystal City, Missouri, which listed Harry Raker as a child of Sarah (Doak) Raker and David M. Raker:

"Funeral Services for Jacob T. Raker Held Here April 11.

.....

Mr. Raker was born on a farm at Warrensburg, in Johnson County, Missouri, on April 18, 1875. He was the son of Mrs. Sarah Daok Raker of Warrensburg who is now ninety-three years old, and the late David M. Raker, who died about twelve years ago. His father was a captain in the Civil War and later served two terms as sheriff of Johnson County.

.....

Besides Mr. Raker's aged mother, his wife and son, the surviving relatives are three sisters and three brothers: Mrs. Sallie Mitchell and Mrs. Hayes Lockhard, both of Warrensburg, Mrs. Cora Smith of Sioux Falls, S.D., W. L. Raker and Walter Raker, both of Warrensburg, and Harry Raker, who is a guard at the penitentiary at Jefferson City. One sister, Mrs. Mary Henry, formerly of

Warrensburg, preceded his brother in death about ten years ago. Also surviving are one uncle, Taylor Raker of Holden, Mo., and several nephews and nieces. . . ."

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Harry David Raker with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1314
Order Number	
1. Name	Harry David Raker
2. Place of Residence	Odessa Mo
3. Mailing Address	Odessa Mo.
4. Telephone	no
5. Age in Years	51
Date of Birth	Sep 21 1890
6. Place of Birth	Johnson Co Mo.
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	C. P. Green Odessa Mo.
8. Employer's Name and Address	unemployed
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Harry D Raker

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6-1½
Weight	185
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Bald

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Chas Dudley

Registrar for Local Board Odessa Mo
Date of registration 4-26-42

Local Board No. 1
Lafayette County
Lexington, Missouri"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Harry Raker in July 1977:

"Name: Harry Raker
SSN: 498-18-6461
Last Residence: 64019 Centerview, Johnson, Missouri, USA
Born: 21 Sep 1890
Last Benefit: 64076, Odessa, Lafayette, Missouri, United States of
America
Died: Jul 1977
State (Year) SSN issued: Missouri (Before 1951)"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available
from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Harry Raker:

"Name: Harry Raker
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 21 Sep 1890
Death Date: 3 Jul 1977
SSN: 498186461
Enlistment Date 1: 4 Mar 1918
Release Date 1: 6 Nov 1919"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Harry D. Raker in the Sunset Hill
Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Harry D Raker
Pvt US Army
World War I
Sep 21 1890 Jul 3 1977"

Findagrave.com also listed the joint gravestone of Harry D. Raker and Anna W.
Raker in the Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Raker
Anna W. Harry D.
1890 - 1971 1890 - 1977"

i. Garland B. Doak

Garland B. Doak was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Garland B Doake was born Oct the 1st 1848
. . . .
Deaths.
. . . .
Garland B Doake departed this life Aug the 13th 1851
. . . ."

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Garland B. Doake was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake and Alexander A. Doake, was born on October 1, 1848, and died on August 13, 1851.

j. James D. Doak, His Wife Mary Ellen (Koontz) Doak, And His Descendants

James D. Doak was a son of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
James D Doake was born April the 7th 1853

.....
Births Baptisms.

.....
James D Dook was born April the 7 1853
Molie E Doak was born march the 11 1854

.....
Deaths.

.....
Marriages.

James D Doak was married to Molie Koontz December the 18 1832
....."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed James Doake in the Alexander Doake household on September 4, 1860, and his age as 6 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed James D. Doake in the Alexander Doake household on August 6, 1870, and his age as 17 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

The marriage record of James D. Doak and Mary Ellen Koontz was dated on December 19, 1872, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"J. D. Doak
and
M. E. Koontz

This is to certify that on the 19th day of December 1872 I united in marriage by their mutual consent James D. Doak and Mary Ellen Koontz

Johnson Co Mo Wm Owsley Gospel Minister

Filed January 10" 1873 Chas Snow Recorder"

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed J. D. Doak with the following household on June 3, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J D Doak	W	M	27	.	.
M E Doak	W	F	26		Wife
A B Doak	W	M	5		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		1
M		Keeping house		.
S		.		.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia
	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia
	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

This record indicates that James D. Doak was born in about 1853 and that Mary Ellen (Koontz) Doak was born in about 1854.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James Doak in the Cove Creek Cemetery, Aaron, Bates County, Missouri:

"James D. Doak
Died
Apr. 30, 1881
Aged
[Unreadable]"

Bates County, Missouri, Cemetery Index, 1823-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for the gravestone of James Doak:

"Name: James Doak
Birth Date: abt 1853
Death Date: 30 Apr 1881
Death Age: 28 Years, 23 Days
Cemetery: Cove Creek
Burial Place: Bates, Missouri, USA"

Bates County, Missouri, Cemetery Index, 1823-1959, also listed the following gravestone for Sterling C. Doak, son of J. D. and M. E. Doak:

"Name: Sterling C. Doak
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 1878
Death Date: 1879
Death Age: 1"

Cemetery: Cove Creek
Burial Place: Bates, Missouri, USA
Comments: son
Father: J. D. Doak
Mother: M. E. Doak"

From the evidence set forth above, the children of James D. Doak and Mary Ellen (Koontz) Doak were the following:

- 1) A. B. Doak, born in about 1875 in Missouri, and
- 2) Sterling C. Doak, born in 1878.

i. A. B. Doak

A. B. Doak was a son of James D. Doak and Mary Ellen (Koontz) Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, James D.)

The 1880 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed A. B. Doak in the J. D. Doak household on June 3, 1880, and his age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

ii. Sterling C. Doak

Sterling C. Doak was a son of James D. Doak and Mary Ellen (Koontz) Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³, James D.)

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Sterling C. Doak in the Cove Creek Cemetery, Aaron, Bates County, Missouri:

" Sterling C Doak

Birth	1878
Death	1879
Burial	Cove Creek Cemetery Aaron, Bates County, Missouri, USA
Memorial	ID 10600081"

The stone itself was unreadable in the photograph.

Bates County, Missouri, Cemetery Index, 1823-1959, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for the gravestone of Sterling C. Doak:

"Name:	Sterling C. Doak
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	1878
Death Date:	1879
Death Age:	1
Cemetery:	Cove Creek

Burial Place: Bates, Missouri, USA
Comments: son
Father: J. D. Doak
Mother: M. E. Doak"

k. Mary Frances Doak

Mary Frances Doak was a daughter of Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak and Alexander Aikin Doak. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Mary Ann³)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

Births.
. . . .
Mary Francis Doake was born Sept 18 1857
. . . ."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Frances Doak in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Mary __
Doak
Died
Sep 13 1858
Aged
[Unreadable]"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for the gravestone of Mary Frances Doak:

"Mary Frances Doak

BIRTH	8 Sep 1857 Johnson County, Missouri, USA
DEATH	13 Sep 1858 Johnson County, Missouri, USA
BURIAL	Strange Cemetery Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri, USA
MEMORIAL	ID 38774889"

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, did not list a Mary or Frances

Doak in the Alexander Doake household on September 4, 1860, indicating that she had died before September 4, 1860.

SORTING SOME OF THE WRIGHTS
OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA

PART XVII: 1825 ACHILLES WRIGHT OF OLDHAM COUNTY, KENTUCKY,
HIS WIFE NANCY (____) WRIGHT,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

VOLUME 5 OF 5: DESCENDANTS CHART

Revised as of June 1, 2018

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
(H) 650-854-9805
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

DESCENDANTS OF
1825 ACHILLES WRIGHT OF OLDHAM COUNTY, KENTUCKY,
AND
HIS WIFE NANCY () WRIGHT

Revised as of June 1, 2018

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Achilles or Archilles Wright

B probably before 1748

M

Res Jul 1, 1765 & 1777 & May 17, 1779 & 1782 & 1783 & 1784 & Dec 10, 1785 & 1786
& May 8, 1787 & Jul 10, 1787 & 1788 & 1789 & Jun 7, 1790 & Jun 17 1791 &
Jun 26, 1792 & Mar 13, 1793 & May 10, 1794 & May 18, 1795 & Sep 19, 1796
& 1797 & 1798 & 1799 & 1800 & 1801 & 1802 & 1803 & 1804 & 1805 & 1806 &
1807 @ Amherst County, Virginia

Res 1809 & Oct 22, 1810 @ Nelson County, Virginia

Res Jan 8, 1811 & Dec 1, 1817 & Sep 2, 1818 @ Henry County, Kentucky

D between Jan 17, 1824 and Sep 1825 @ Oldham County, Kentucky, w.p. Sep 1825 @
Oldham County, Kentucky

N-42, N-94: P.D. 16/84, N-150: D.B. B/27 &
D.B. C/104 & D.B. E/147 & D.B. H/67 & D.B.
H/131, 861: File 1486, 971: D.B. 1/259, 1034:
Vol 9/1, 1101, 1113, 1180: P.B. 1761-1839/238,
1428, 1484: Box 182, 1489, 1512, 1538:
Ct.O.B. 1773-82/474, 1721, 2233, 2234, 2261,
2547: #687329, 3577, 4452, 7317, 10286: D.B.
4/9 & D.B. 7/375

Nancy (____) Wright

B

M

D c. 1824 @ Oldham County, Kentucky

N-42, N-150: D.B. H/131, 971: D.B. 1/259,
1034: Vol 9/1, 1101, 1113, 1489, 2547: #687329

(10 children in 2nd generation at pages 1 & 15 & 53 & 112 & 177 & 329 & 476 & 505 & 1277)

(1) George Wright

B 1763 @ Amherst County, Virginia

Res Oct 1779 @ Amherst County, Virginia

M bond Jan 19, 1789 @ Amherst County, Virginia

Res May 10, 1794 & May 18, 1795 & Apr 9, 1796 & Jul 1, 1796 & Aug 15, 1797 & 1798 &
1799 & 1802 & 1803 & 1804 & 1805 & 1806 @ Amherst County, Virginia

Res 1806 & 1812 @ Green County, Tennessee

Res 1816 & 1820 @ Henry County, Kentucky

Res 1830 & Dec 4, 1833 & 1834 @ Oldham County, Kentucky

Res 1837 & 1840 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

D Jun 30, 1845 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

N-42, N-67: File S31501, 1034: Vol 9/1, 1067,
1101, 1113, 1489, 2261, 3493, 3541, 5344,
5601, 7172, 7210, 10296, 10416

(Private in Captain Banks' Company of Virginia Militia for two tours of duty in 1779 and 1780 at
Albermarle Barracks, in Captain Richard Ballinger's Company in Dec 1780 for 3 months service,
drafted in 1781 under Colonel Meriwether in General Lawson's Brigade at Williamsburg in the
Revolutionary War)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright
B probably before 1774
M bond Jan 19, 1789 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D

N-42, 1034: Vol 9/1, 1067, 1101, 1489

(5 children in 3rd generation at pages 2 & 3 & 11)

1034: Vol 9/1,
1489, 4188,
5601, 5887,
5888, 7173,
7176, 7210,
7212, 10391,
10416, 10479

(1) Wesley J. Wright
B Apr 28, 1791 or c. 1792 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res 1816 @ Kentucky
M Aug 4, 1832 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res 1837 & 1840 & Jul 31, 1850 & Jul 20, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jul 8, 1873 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

(Tavern keeper in 1839; Justice of the Peace in 1842 in Trimble County, Kentucky;
Doctor in 1850 & 1860 & 1870)

1034: Vol 9/1,
4188, 5601,
5887, 5888,
7173, 7212,
10391

Hannah (Gibson) (Bell) Wright
B c. 1793 @ Virginia
M1
M2 Aug 4, 1832 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res 1840 & Jul 31, 1850 & Jul 20, 1860 & Jul 6, 1870 & Jun 30, 1880 @ Trimble
County, Kentucky
D

(Possibly 2 children in 4th generation)

7176

(1) Possibly Ben Wright
B Mar 18, 1853 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

7176

(2) Possibly (____) Wright (a daughter)
B Apr 16, 1854 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4188, 5887,
5888, 7210,
10416 (2) Ellis G. Wright
B c. 1794 @ Virginia
Res 1837 & Aug 25, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

(Farmer in 1850)

4188, 7210 (3) Louraney or Lurany Wright (a daughter)
B c. 1796 @ Virginia
Res Aug 25, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

1034: Vol 9/1,
1489, 7172,
7173, 7210,
10424: D.B.
B/186, (4) Wilson L. or W. Wright
B between 1800 & 1810
M Nov 18, 1828 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Aug 31, 1830 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
D before Mar 10, 1845

1034: Vol 9/1,
7173, 7212 Dorothy (Bain) Wright
B Feb 10, 1804
M Nov 18, 1828 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
D before Apr 1, 1842

(1 child in 4th generation)

1034: Vol 9/1,
1489, 5887,
5890, 6635,
7175, 7210,
7212, 7764,
8405, 9321,
10391 (1) Byron G. Wright
B c. 1830 or 1831 or 1832 @ Kentucky
Res Oct 26, 1855 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
M Oct 26, 1855 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res Mar 10, 1845 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1860 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Jul 6, 1870 & Nov 26, 1874 & Jun, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Mar 1, 1885 @ Marion County, Kansas
D

(Farmer in 1860 & 1870 & 1880; working in stone quarry in 1885)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1489, 4188, 5887,
6635, 7175, 7764,
9321, 10295

Miranda (Cook) Wright
B c. 1832 or 1833 or 1834 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 19, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Oct 26, 1855 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
M Oct 26, 1855 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1860 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Jul 6, 1870 & Nov 26, 1874 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D 1879, buried @ Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1860 & 1870)

(7 children in 5th generation at pages 4 & 5 & 9)

5887, 5890, 7175,
8405, 10297

(1) Sally E. Wright
B c. 1858 or 1859 or 1861 or July 1862 or c. 1863 @ Kentucky or Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1860 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Jul 8, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Mar 1, 1885 @ Marion County, Kansas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ De Kalb County, Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Douglas County, Kansas
M
D

5887, 5890

(2) Myattita Hellen Wright
B c. 1861 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 8, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

(Teacher in 1880)

5887, 5890, 8405,
9114, 10298, 10299,
10300, 10314

(3) Charles Wilson Wright
B c. 1862 or Apr 28, 1863 or c. 1864 or 1865 or 1868 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 8, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Cowley County, Kansas
M c. 1900 or 1906
Res Apr 25 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Logan County, Oklahoma
D Sep 21, 1938, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Burns, Marion County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Railroadman in 1905; locomotive engineer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

9114, 10298, 10299,
10300, 10314

Anna (Allen) Wright
B Jun 29, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Burns, Marion County, Kansas
M c. 1900 or 1906
Res Apr 25 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Logan County, Oklahoma
D 1947, buried @ Burns Cemetery, Burns, Marion County, Kansas

10298, 10299, 10314

No descendants

5887, 5890, 8405

(4) George W. or R. Wright
B c. 1865 or 1866 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 8, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Mar 1, 1885 @ Marion County, Kansas
M
D

5887, 5890, 8405,
10301, 10302

(5) Harry A. Wright
B Jul 1867 or c. 1868 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 8, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M c. 1891
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Butler County, Kansas
Res Jun 1900 @ Chase County, Kansas
Sep or Div before April 1910
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Union County, Oregon
D

(Farmhand in 1895; farmer in 1900; farm laborer in 1910)

8405, 10301, 10303,
10304

Julia L. or J. (____) (Wright) Richardson
B Mar 1867 or c. 1868 @ Texas or Kansas
M1 c. 1891
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Butler County, Kansas
Res Jun 1900 @ Chase County, Kansas
Res May 11, 1910 @ Elk County, Kansas
M2
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Greenwood County, Kansas
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(6 children in 6th generation)

8405, 10301

(1) Mabel M. Wright
B Aug 1892 @ Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Butler County, Kansas
Res Jun 1900 @ Chase County, Kansas
M
D

8405, 10301, 10303

(2) Eunice E. Wright
B Dec 1893 or c. 1894 @ Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Butler County, Kansas
Res Jun 1900 @ Chase County, Kansas
Res May 11, 1910 @ Elk County, Kansas
M
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 9656,
10157, 10301, 10303, 10305,
10306, 10307

(3) Arthur George Wright
B Oct 5, 1895 or c. 1896 @ El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas
Res Jun 1900 @ Chase County, Kansas
Res May 11, 1910 @ Elk County, Kansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Greenwood County, Kansas
M1 c. 1920
Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Grant County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Saguache County, Colorado
Div
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
M2
Res Sep 4, 1967 @ Yakima County, Washington
D Sep 4, 1967 @ Yakima City, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Wenas Cemetery, Selah,
Yakima County, Washington

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; Private in U.S. Army
in World War I; farm laborer in 1920; trucker for ore mill in 1930; self employed trucker in 1942; 5' 7"
tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

9656, 10305, 10306, 10307

1st Mary Edna (Pisar) (Wright) Heidrick
B c. 1904 @ Bluff City, Harper County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M c. 1920
Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Grant County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Saguache County, Colorado
Div
Res 1935 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
M2
D Apr 2, 1998 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Terrace Heights Memorial Park,
Yakima, Yakima County, Washington

(Manager of boarding house in 1930; worked for Matson Fruit Company as a sorter; worked for
Yakima Co-op as egg candler)

(5 children in 7th generation)

9656, 10306

(1) Waneta or Juanita (Wright) Anderson
B c. 1921 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Saguache County, Colorado
M
Res Apr 2, 1998 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
D

9656

____ Anderson

7453, 9656, 10306, 10307

(2) Dwain Arthur "Buster" Wright
B Dec 2, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Saguache County, Colorado
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Selah, Yakima County, Washington
M
D Jun 26, 1944 @ Saipan, Marianas, buried @ Terrace Heights Memorial Park,
Yakima, Yakima County, Washington

(Private in 29th Marines, U.S. Marine Corps, in World War II, killed in action on Saipan)

9656, 10306

(3) Maxine (Wright) Rhode
B c. 1925 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Saguache County, Colorado
M
D Aug 17, 1995

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9656 _____ Rhode
- 8958, 9114, 9656, 10157, 10306, 10307 (4) Harry A. Wright
B Mar 27, 1929 @ Crestone, Saguache County, Colorado
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Saguache County, Colorado
M
Res @ Pasco, Frankin County, Washington
D Jan 29, 1976 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Terrace Heights Memorial Park, Yakima, Yakima County, Washington

(Enlisted April 3, 1946, released January 13, 1948)
- 9656 (5) Lavonne (Wright) Daniels
B
M
Res Apr 2, 1998 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington
D
- 9656 _____ Daniels
- 9656, 10307 2nd Leda Rosemond (Fife) (Rice) Wright
B Jul 14, 1909
M1 Feb 27, 1929 @ Seattle, Washington
M2
D Aug 3, 1981, buried @ Wenas Cemetery, Selah, Yakima County, Washington
- 9656 No descendants
- 10301, 10303 (4) Goldie M. Wright
B Aug 1898 or c. 1899 @ Kansas
Res Jun 1900 @ Chase County, Kansas
Res May 11, 1910 @ Elk County, Kansas
M
D
- 10303, 10304 (5) Opal J. Wright
B c. 1902 or 1904 @ Oklahoma
Res May 11, 1910 @ Elk County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Greenwood County, Kansas
M
D

10303, 10304

(6) Lenora L. Wright
B c. 1907 @ Oklahoma
Res May 11, 1910 @ Elk County, Kansas
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Greenwood County, Kansas
M
D

5887, 5890, 7404,
8405, 10308, 10313

(6) Dorothy "Dolly" M. or H. (Wright) Tomlinson
B Nov 8, 1868 or c. 1869 or c. 1875 or Nov 1876 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 8, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Mar 1, 1885 @ Marion County, Kansas
M c. 1894
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 15, 1900 @ Marion County, Kansas
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D Apr 30, 1945 @ Los Angeles, California

8405, 10308, 10313

Frank Tomlinson
B c. 1856 or Jan 1857 @ Kentucky
M c. 1894
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 15, 1900 @ Marion County, Kansas
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

(Stockman in 1895; farmer in 1900; buyer of land for packing house in 1910)

10308

No descendants

5890, 7764, 8405,
10297, 10310, 10311,
10312

(7) Josephine "Josey" L. (Wright) Shearer
B Nov 1874 or c. 1875 or c. 1876 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Mar 1, 1885 @ Marion County, Kansas
M c. 1895
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ De Kalb County, Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Douglas County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Carroll County, Arkansas
Res Mar 1, 1925 & Apr 30, 1930 @ Douglas County, Kansas
D

8405, 10297, 10310,
10311, 10312

George W. Shearer
B Mar 1873 @ Missouri
M c. 1895
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ De Kalb County, Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Douglas County, Kansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Carroll County, Arkansas
Res Mar 1, 1925 & Apr 30, 1930 @ Douglas County, Kansas
D

(Farmer in 1900 & 1905 & 1910; worked in grocery store in 1920; farmer in 1925 & 1930)

(5 children in 6th generation)

8405, 10297, 10310

(1) Winona J. Shearer
B Aug 1896 or c. 1897 @ Missouri
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ De Kalb County, Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 28, 1910 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Douglas County, Kansas
M
D

(Stenographer in 1925)

8405, 10297, 10310, 10311

(2) Ethel F. Shearer
B Nov 1898 or c. 1899 @ Missouri
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ De Kalb County, Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Douglas County, Kansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Carroll County, Arkansas
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Douglas County, Kansas
M
D

(Clerk in grocery store in 1920; bookkeeper in 1925)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8405, 10310

(3) James B. Shearer
B c. 1903 @ Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Douglas County, Kansas
M
D

8405, 10310, 10311

(4) Ralph G. Shearer
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Kansas
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Douglas County, Kansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Carroll County, Arkansas
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Douglas County, Kansas
M
D

8405, 10311, 10312

(5) Howard Shearer
B c. 1914 or 1915 @ Kansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Carroll County, Arkansas
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Douglas County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Douglas County, Kansas
M
D

1034: Vol 9/1,
1489, 6012

(5) Matilda (Wright) Hicks
B
M Sep 29, 1823 @ Henry County, Kentucky
D

1034: Vol 9/1,
6012

John H. Hicks
B
M Sep 29, 1823 @ Henry County, Kentucky
D

(2 children in 4th generation)

4188, 6122

(1) George W. Hicks
B c. 1829 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Oct 16, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M none

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Jul 5, 1857 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

(Laborer in 1850)

6122, 1034:
Vol 9/1, 5888,
5890, 7212,
10315, 10391,
10479

(2) Josephine (Hicks) Richmond
B c. 1835 or 1836 or 1840 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 13, 1850 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jul 2, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D before Jun 9, 1900

(Housekeeper in 1870)

5890, 6122,
6140, 7262,
9363: W.B. 2/316,
10479

David Richmond
B c. 1835 or 1836 @ Kentucky
M1
M2
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D between Jul 15, 1918 & Jan 27, 1919, w.p. Jan 27, 1919 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

(Served in Union Army in Civil War; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910)

(2 and possibly 4 children in 5th generation)

5890, 10479

(1) Possibly Susan "Susie" Richmond
B c. 1868 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

5890, 10479

(2) Possibly Elizabeth "Bettie" Richmond
B c. 1870 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5890, 6122, 6140,
6691, 7262, 7263,
7624, 9363: W.B. 2/316,
10295, 10479

(3) Robert or Richard Daniel Richmond
B Oct 26, 1872 or Oct 27, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M c. 1901
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Sep 29, 1957 @ Eminence, Henry County, Kentucky
D Sep 29, 1957 @ Eminence, Henry County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County,
Kentucky

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; short, slender, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930 &
1957)

7262, 10295

Mary Ethel (____) Richmond
B c. 1879 @ Kentucky
M c. 1901
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D 1918, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

5890, 6140, 9232,
10479

(4) Alice (Richmond) Davis
B c. 1879 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Mar 16, 1898 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D before Jun 12, 1900

5206, 6140, 7193,
9114, 9232

George O. Davis
B Oct 1874 or Nov 23, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 Mar 16, 1898 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 c. 1906
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 4, 1959 @ St. Louis, Missouri
D Jun 4, 1959 @ St. Louis, Missouri, buried @ Valhalla Cemetery, St. Louis County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1900; house carpenter in 1910; building carpenter)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 6th generation)

6122, 6140, 7263

(1) Goldie A. (Davis) Moore
B Dec 1898 or c. 1899 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Sep 24, 1923 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

6122, 7263

Walter M. Moore
B c. 1898 @ Kentucky
M
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Sep 24, 1923 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D

(Farmer in 1920)

(2 children in 7th generation)

6122

(1) Eunice Moore
B Mar 19, 1917 @ Kentucky
M None
D Feb 23, 1919 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

7263, 9663, 10316

(2) Ruth Beatrice (Moore) Wright
B May 12, 1919 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res Sep 24, 1972 @ Paragon, Morgan County, Indiana
D Sep 24, 1972 @ Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana, buried @ Friendship Park
Cemetery, Paragon, Morgan County, Indiana

(Suicide by gunshot wound to head)

9663, 10316

Thomas B. Wright
B 1913
M
Res Sep 24, 1972 @ Paragon, Morgan County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D 1989, buried @ Friendship Park Cemetery, Paragon, Morgan County, Indiana

(2) Samuel Wright

B probably after 1764 & between 1766 & 1771 & probably before May 8, 1766 @ Amherst County, Virginia

Res May 8, 1787 & 1788 & Mar 13, 1791 @ Amherst County, Virginia

M1 bond Nov 8, 1791 @ Amherst County, Virginia

Res Apr 4, 1795 & Jun 25, 1798 & Mar 18, 1799 & Jun 17, 1800 & Mar 19, 1801 & 1802 & 1803 @ Amherst County, Virginia

Res Mar 21, 1808 & 1810 & Jan 31, 1811 & Sep 6, 1813 @ Henry County, Kentucky

M2 Dec 10, 1817 @ Henry County, Kentucky

Res Mar 5, 1818 & Sep 26, 1818 @ Henry County, Kentucky

Res 1820 & Aug 11, 1821 @ Warren County, Kentucky

D after Jan 17, 1824 @ Kentucky

N-42, 1034: Vol 9/1, 1067, 1100, 1101, 1113, 1489, 1162, 2261, 4376, 4466, 7204, 10286: D.B. 3/479 & D.B. 4/10 & D.B. 4/382 & D. B. 7/226 & D.B. 7/263 & D.B. 9/320 & D.B. 10/258

(Minister)

1st Nancy (Gatewood) Wright

B 1770 @ Amherst County, Virginia

M bond Nov 8, 1791 @ Amherst County, Virginia

D 1812 @ Henry County, Kentucky

N-42, 1034: Vol 9/1, 1067, 1101, 1113, 1489

(7 children in 3rd generation at pages 15 & 20 & 35 & 52)

1034: Vol 9/1,
1101, 1489,
10317

(1) Possibly Achilles Wright

B 1792 @ Amherst County, Virginia

M

Res 1840 @ McCracken County, Kentucky

D @ Paducah, Kentucky

1034: Vol 9/1,
1101, 1489,
6012, 7182,
7183, 7184,
7188, 7191,
7192

(2) Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster

B c. 1793 @ Amherst County, Virginia

M Feb 20, 1815 @ Henry County, Kentucky

Res 1840 & Oct 11, 1850 & Jun 8, 1860 & Jun 27, 1870 @ Marion County, Indiana

D 1872 @ Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1034: Vol 9/1, Zachariah Lemaster
1101, 6012, B Dec 16, 1784 @ Bedford, Henry County, Kentucky
7186, 7187, M Feb 20, 1815 @ Henry County, Kentucky
7191, 7192 Res 1830 @ Marion County, Indiana
D Sep 21, 1838 @ Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Vorhies Cemetery, Indianapolis,
Marion County, Indiana

(4 children in 4th generation at pages 16 & 20 & 34)

1101, 4542, 7182, (1) Sarah (Lemaster) Havens
7191, 8206, 9663, B Jul 18, 1820 or c . 1823 @ Morgan County, Kentucky
10321, 10325 Res Oct 11, 1850 @ Marion County, Indiana
M Sep 29 or 30, 1851 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 12, 1860 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 3, 1870 @ Hamilton County, Indiana
D Oct 3, 1879 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Ladoga Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana

1101, 4542, 7194, George Havens
8206, 9663, 10321, B c. 1816 or Jan 16, 1817 @ Kentucky
10325, 10326 M1
Res Aug 20, 1850 @ Switzerland County, Indiana
M2 Sep 29 or 30, 1851 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 12, 1860 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 3, 1870 @ Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Wayne County, Indiana
D Mar 8, 1891 or 1892 @ Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana, buried @ Ladoga Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery
County, Indiana

(Methodist clergyman in 1860; minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1870; preacher in 1880)

(5 children in 5th generation at pages 16 & 17 & 18 & 19)

4542, 7194, 10325 (1) Harriet W. Havens
B c. 1852 or 1853 or 1854 @ Indiana
Res Jun 12, 1860 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 3, 1870 @ Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Wayne County, Indiana
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

4542, 7194, 10324,
10325

(2) Alice D. Havens
B c. 1854 or 1856 @ Indiana
Res Jun 12, 1860 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 3, 1870 @ Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Wayne County, Indiana
M
D Dec 7, 1892 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana

(Clerk in 1880)

4542, 6646, 7966,
9663, 10318, 10321,
10322, 10323, 10325

(3) George W. Havens
B Jul 14, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Indiana
Res Jun 12, 1860 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 3, 1870 @ Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Wayne County, Indiana
M Jun 11, 1884 @ Rush County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
D Jun 19, 1930 @ Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana, buried @ Ladoga Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana

(Retail grocer in 1880; grocer in 1900; manager of poultry house in 1910; wholesale shipper of poultry in 1920; poultry dealer in 1930)

6646, 7966, 9663,
10318, 10321, 10322,
10323

Emma (McIlvaine) Havens
B May 24, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Mays, Rush County, Indiana
M Jun 11, 1884 @ Rush County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
D Jan 1, 1942, buried @ Ladoga Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana

(1 child in 6th generation)

9232, 9663, 10318

(1) Opal (Havens) Davis
B Apr 1885 @ Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
M May 4, 1909 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
Res Jan 1, 1942 @ Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

9232, 9663

Frank E. Davis
B
M May 4, 1909 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
D

1101, 4542, 6646,
7194, 7963, 9663,
10318, 10321, 10322,
10325

(4) Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens
B Feb 6, 1859 or Feb 6, 1860 or c. 1861 @ near Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 12, 1860 @ Howard County, Indiana
Res Jun 3, 1870 @ Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Wayne County, Indiana
M Jan 20, 1887 @ Dr. Beamer's Home, Fletcher, Miami County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 & May 11, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
D Jan 21, 1922 @ Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana, buried @ Ladoga Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana

(Blacksmith in 1880; produce shipper in 1900; poultry man in 1910; wholesale shipping of poultry in 1920)

1101, 6646, 7963,
9663, 10318, 10321,
10322

Ella (Looker) Havens
B Jul 1863 or Oct 13, 1863 @ Logan County, Ohio or Green Township, Shelby County, Ohio
M Jan 20, 1887 @ Dr. Beamer's Home, Fletcher, Miami County, Ohio
Res Jun 1, 1900 & May 11, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
D Sep 25, 1929 @ Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana, buried @ Ladoga Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana

(3 children in 6th generation)

6646, 9663, 10318, 10321,
10322

(1) George L. Havens
B Jan 11, 1893 @ Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1900 & May 11, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 & Sep 25, 1929 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
M None
D Jan 5, 1931 @ Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana, buried @ Ladoga Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana

(Partner in poultry house in 1920; bookkeeper for poultry firm in 1931; accidentally died from carbon monoxide asphyxiation from auto in closed garage)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1101, 6646, 9663, 10318

(2) Charles Beamer Havens

B Mar 8, 1896 @ Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1900 & May 11, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
M Oct 22, 1919 @ Denver Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Jan 5, 1931 @ Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana
D Aug 3, 1952 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado

1101

Irene (Parker) Havens

B Jan 20, 1893 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
M Oct 22, 1919 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
D Feb 8, 1968 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado

(1 child in 7th generation)

1101, 4337

(1) Virginia Ella (Havens) Korn

B Mar 27, 1922 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
M May 12, 1945 @ Broad Street Presbyterian Church, Columbus, Ohio
Res 1988 @ 2402 East Rahn Road, Kettering, Ohio
D Nov 30, 2003 @ Dayton, Ohio

1101, 4337

Richard Dale Korn

B
M May 12, 1945 @ Broad Street Presbyterian Church, Columbus, Ohio
Res Dec 12, 2003 @ Dayton, Ohio
D

6646, 10318, 10321, 10322

(3) James D. Havens

B Apr 1898 @ Indiana
Res Jun 1, 1900 & May 11, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
M
D 1955, buried @ Ladoga Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery County, Indiana

4542

(5) Luetta Havens

B c. 1862 @ Indiana
Res Jun 3, 1870 @ Hamilton County, Indiana
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7182, 7191

(2) Mary E. Lemaster
B c. 1830 @ Indiana
Res Oct 11, 1850 @ Marion County, Indiana
M
D possibly Jul 31, 1851

7182, 7184,
7186, 7191,
8206, 9663,
10327, 10329

(3) Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson
B Nov 19, 1832 or c. 1833 @ Indiana
Res Oct 11, 1850 @ Marion County, Indiana
M Jan 30, 1855 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res 1856 & Jul 18, 1860 @ Boone County, Iowa
Res Aug 3, 1870 @ Marion County, Indiana
D May 7, 1877, buried @ Vorhies Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

7184, 7186,
8206, 9663,
10327, 10329,
10330

Marion M. Patterson
B Jan 7, 1823 @ Indiana
M Jan 30, 1855 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res 1856 & Jul 18, 1860 @ Boone County, Iowa
Res Aug 3, 1870 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Johnson County, Indiana
D Jun 21, 1893, buried @ Vorhies Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1856 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

(8 children in 5th generation at pages 20 & 22 & 23 & 25 & 29 & 34)

7186, 10329

(1) Lucinda A. Patterson
B Dec 18, 1856 or c. 1857 @ Iowa
Res Jul 18, 1860 @ Boone County, Iowa
M None
D Jul 16, 1863, buried @ Vorhies Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

7184, 9232, 9477,
9053, 10329, 10330,
10331, 10332, 10333

(2) Georgia Ann (Patterson) Hornbuckle
B Jun 1859 @ Indiana
Res Jul 18, 1860 @ Boone County, Iowa
Res Aug 3, 1870 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M Aug 4, 1880 @ Johnson County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington
D Oct 19, 1925 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, buried @ Bayview Cemetery, Bellingham,
Whatcom County, Washington

9232, 9477, 9716,
10331, 10332

George H. Hornbuckle
B Aug 4, 1855 or c. 1856 @ Kentucky
M Aug 4, 1880 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington
D Nov 8, 1913 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, buried @ Bayview Cemetery, Bellingham,
Whatcom County, Washington

(Insurance agent in 1900; nursery man in 1910; farmer in 1913)

(1 child in 6th generation)

8300, 9054, 9477, 10331,
10333, 10334

(1) Laura B. (Hornbuckle) McBeath
B Dec 1889 or c. 1890 @ Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington
M Sep 3, 1910 & Sep 3, 1910 @ Whatcom County, Washington
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington
D Jun 3, 1951 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington

(Office girl in doctor's office in 1910)

6691, 7453, 9054, 9716,
10333, 10334

Clinton Seymour McBeath
B Oct 17, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Washburn, Bayfield County, Wisconsin
Res Sep 3, 1910 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington
M Sep 3, 1910 @ Whatcom County, Washington
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County,
Washington
D Oct 19, 1952 @ Bellinham, Whatcom County, Washington

(Glazier in 1910; glass contractor in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown
hair in 1917; manager salesman in glass hardware store in 1920; glazier in glass company in
1930; 5' 8-3/4' tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5 children in 7th generation)

10333, 10334

(1) Clinton Seymour McBeath, Jr.
B c. 1912 @ Washington
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington
M
D

(Clerk in department store in 1930)

10333, 10334

(2) George Malcolm McBeath
B c. 1913 or 1914 @ Washington
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington
M
D

10333, 10334

(3) Florence M. McBeath
B c. 1914 or 1915 @ Washington
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington
M
D

10333, 10334

(4) Robert L. McBeath
B c. 1917 or 1918 @ Washington
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington
M
D

10334

(5) David M. McBeath
B c. 1922 @ Washington
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington
M
D

7184, 7186, 10330

(3) James A. Patterson
B Mar 4, 1861 @ Iowa
Res Aug 3, 1870 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Johnson County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M None
D May 17, 1882, buried @ Vorhies Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1880)

7184, 7966, 8240,
9477, 9663, 10330,
10335, 10336

(4) Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess
B Jan 1864 or Jan 29, 1865 @ Indiana
Res Aug 3, 1870 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M c. 1883
Res Nov 23, 1884 & Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Jan 3, 1942 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Jan 3, 1942 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Greenwood,
Johnson County, Indiana

7966, 8240, 9477,
9633, 10335, 10336

Columbus C. Hess
B Nov 23, 1860 or c. 1861 or 1862 @ Indiana
M c. 1883
Res Nov 23, 1884 & Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Oct 22, 1934 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Oct 22, 1934 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Greenwood,
Johnson County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910; saw hardener in saw works in 1920; patrolman for city in 1930; retired merchant and
policeman in 1934)

(6 children in 6th generation)

9477, 9663

(1) Oscar Hess
B Aug 1883 @ Indiana
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Oct 22, 1934 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
D

7966, 9477, 10335

(2) Walter Hess
B Nov 23, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Jul 10, 1909 @ Johnson County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Jul 10, 1909 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Johnson County, Indiana
D

7966, 10335

May Louise (Sellers) Hess
B Apr 27, 1892 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Jul 10, 1909 @ Morgan County, Indiana
M Jul 10, 1909 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Johnson County, Indiana
D

8240, 9477, 10335, 10336

(3) Mace Edward Hess
B Jan 1887 or c. 1888 @ Indiana
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910; engineer for Elpass(?) Texas; train caller for railroad in 1930)

10335, 10336

(4) John M. Hess
B c. 1911 @ Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
D

(Express hand at Union Station in 1920)

8206, 8240, 10335, 10336

(5) Paul P. Hess
B c. 1912 or 1913 @ Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Nov 10, 1920 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Express hand at Union Station in 1920; taxi driver in 1930)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8206

Ruth Esther (Milhous) Hess
B
M Nov 10, 1920 @ Marion County, Indiana
D

10335, 10336

(6) Georgia M. Hess
B c. 1915 @ Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
D

7184, 7186, 9232, 10330

(5) Albert C. Patterson
B Jan 6, 1866 @ Indiana
Res Aug 3, 1870 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M None
D Mar 2, 1883, buried @ Vorhies Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1880)

7184, 7966, 8705,
9477, 9663, 10330,
10337

(6) Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon
B Jul 1868 @ Indiana
Res Aug 3, 1870 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M c. 1894
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Johnson County, Indiana
D 1902, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

7966, 8240, 8705,
9477, 9663, 10335,
10336, 10337

Abner B. Shannon
B Sep 1867 or c. 1868 @ Indiana
M1 c. 1894
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M2 c. 1903
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Feb 8, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Johnson County, Indiana
D 1943, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910; truck farmer in 1920 & 1930)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 6th generation)

9477, 9663, 9998, 10335,
10337, 10338, 10340

(1) Martha Belle (Shannon) (Kegley) Brubaker
B Nov 25, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M1
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M2 c. 1925
Res Oct 19, 1925 & Mar 22, 1930 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Div
Res Nov 30, 1968 @ Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana
D Dec 7, 1983 @ Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery,
Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Duty nurse for Arvin Automotive)

6691, 9663, 10337, 10338

1st Fred Kegley
B Mar 12, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Whiteland, Johnson County, Indiana
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Johnson County, Indiana
D Dec 11, 1921 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery,
Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1917; tall, slender, light blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1921)

(1 child in 7th generation)

10337

(1) Fred M. Kegley
B
M
D Nov 9, 1918, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County,
Indiana

9663, 9998, 10340

2nd James E. or G. Brubaker
B c. 1893 @ Alexander, Ohio
M1 c. 1917
M2 c. 1925

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Oct 19, 1925 & Mar 22, 1930 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Div
D

(Farmer in 1925; mechanic and school bus driver in 1930)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9998, 10340

(1) Sarah Elizabeth Brubaker
B Oct 19, 1925 @ Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M
D

9998, 10340

(2) Margaret Belle Brubaker
B Mar 22, 1930 @ Bargersville, Johnson County, Indiana
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M
D

7966, 8240, 8705, 9477,
9663, 10335, 10337

(2) Nellie M. (Shannon) Caldwell
B Apr 5, 1899 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Glenwood, Rush County, Indiana
M Apr 12, 1930 @ Rush County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Marion County, Indiana
Sep or Div
Res Nov 30, 1968 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Nov 30, 1968 @ Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery,
Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Secretary for United Cab Company)

7966, 8240, 8705, 9663,
10337

Lester Lee Caldwell
B Jul 23 or 25, 1908 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1 Apr 12, 1930 @ Rush County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Marion County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Sep or Div

Res Jan 15, 1967 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

D Jan 15, 1967 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery,
Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Private in U.S. Army in World War II; mail hauler for railroad Union Depot in 1930; fireman in
1967)

7966, 8705, 9232, 9663,
10335, 10339, 10341

(3) Sarah Louise (Shannon) (Stephen) (Reynolds) Etchison

B Jan 22, 1902 @ Johnson County, Indiana

Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Johnson County, Indiana

M1 Mar 26, 1921 @ Marion County, Indiana

Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Glenwood, Rush County, Indiana

Div before Aug 31, 1939

M2

Div 1945 @ Marion County, Indiana

Res Mar 21, 1953 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

M3 Mar 22, 1953 @ Vigo County, Indiana

Div

Res Mar 9, 1989 @ Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana

D Mar 9, 1989 @ @ Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery,
Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Factory worker in 1953)

6691, 7966, 9232, 9663,
10341

1st Richard Harold Stephen

B Oct 27, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Indiana

Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

M Mar 26, 1921 @ Marion County, Indiana

Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Glenwood, Rush County, Indiana

Div before Aug 31, 1939

M2 Aug 31, 1939 @ Marion County, Indiana

Res Jun 8, 1973 @ Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana

D Jun 8, 1973 @ Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana, buried @ Dale Cemetery, Connersville,
Fayette County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, blond hair in 1918; laborer in cream
station in 1930; farmer in 1973)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

7966, 9663. 10341

(1) Catherine P. (Stephen) Schipper or Shipper
B Oct 24, 1927 @ Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Glenwood, Rush County, Indiana
Res Sep 16, 1946 @ Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana
M Sep 18, 1946 @ Ohio County, Indiana
Res Mar 9, 1989 @ Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana
D

(Bookkeeper in 1946)

7966, 9663

Ralph J. Schipper or Shipper
B Jun 6, 1926 @ Aurora, Dearborn County, Indiana
Res Sep 16, 1946 @ Connersville, Fayette County, Indiana
M Sep 18, 1946 @ Ohio County, Indiana
D

(Filling station attendant in 1946)

7966

2nd ____ Reynolds
B
M
Div 1945 @ Marion County, Indiana
D

7966, 8705

3rd Orval Etchison
B Apr 23, 1899 @ Elwood, Indiana
M1
Div Mar 1953 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Mar 21, 1953 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Mar 22, 1953 @ Vigo County, Indiana
D

(Truck driver in 1953)

7966, 9477, 9663,
9982, 10330, 10335,

(7) David Macy Patterson
B Jul 25, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10337, 10338, 10340

Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M1 Nov 1, 1893 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M2 Apr 26, 1939
Res May 14, 1952 @ Johnson County, Indiana
D May 14, 1952 @ Johnson County, Indiana, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1952)

966, 9477, 9982,
10335, 10337, 10338,
10340

1st Minnie (Harmon) Patterson
B Nov 1872 or Nov 1, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Indiana
M Nov 1, 1893 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Johnson County, Indiana
D Mar 19, 1933 @ Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(3 children in 6th generation)

9477, 9663, 9982, 9998,
10335, 10337, 10338, 10340

(1) Eady May (Patterson) (Zaring) Peavler
B Oct 17, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M1 Nov 20, 1912 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Feb 20, 1916 & Jan 26, 1920 & Feb 20, 1920 & Jan 11, 1926 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Sep before Apr 8, 1930
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Div Apr 10, 1931
M2
Res Aug 18, 1931 & Jun 30, 1933 & Oct 7, 1936 & Sep 23, 1974 @ Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana
D Sep 23, 1974 @ Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1930)

6691, 9663, 9998, 10337

1st Lewis Samuel Zaring, also known as Joe Dawson
B Dec 4, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M1 Nov 20, 1912 @ Johnson County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Feb 20, 1916 & Jul 5, 1917 & Jan 26, 1920 & Feb 20, 1920 & Jan 11, 1926 @ Johnson
County, Indiana
Sep before Apr 8, 1930
Div Apr 10, 1931
M2
D Mar 24, 1961 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Mount Pleasant, Greenwood,
Johnson County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1916 & 1918; tall, medium build, grey eyes, light brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 &
1926; fruit & vegetable wholesaler in 1961)

(5 children in 7th generation)

9982, 10338

(1) Macy H. Zaring
B c. 1915 @ Indiana
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M
D

9982, 9998, 10338, 10340

(2) Margaret Louise (Zaring) Jones
B Feb 20, 1916 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M
D

9982

_____ Jones

9663, 9982, 10338, 10340

(3) Mildred Fern (Zaring) Banayote
B May 24, 1917 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M
D Dec 6, 1990 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Owner operator of retail produce business in 1990)

9663

Benny G. Banayote, Sr.
B
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

9982, 9998, 10340

(4) Meredith Lewis Zaring
B Feb 19, 1920 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M
D

9663, 9982, 9998, 10340

(5) Waunetta or Juanita May (Zaring) Morgan
B Jan 11, 1926 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M
Res Dec 9, 2006 @ Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana
D Dec 9, 2006 @ Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana, buried @ Fishers Cemetery,
Richland, Indiana

(Grocer in 2006)

9663

_____ Morgan
B
M
D before Dec 9, 2006

9663, 9982, 9998, 10337

2nd Garnett Peavler
B Sep 29, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky
M
Res Aug 18, 1931 & Jun 30, 1933 & Oct 7, 1936 & Sep 23, 1974 @ Greenwood, Johnson County,
Indiana
D Nov 4, 1974, buried @ Mount Pleasant, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1931 & 1933 & 1936)

(3 children in 7th generation)

9982, 9998

(1) Mary Jane (Peavler) Douglas
B Aug 18, 1931 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9982 _____ Douglas
- 9663, 9982, 9998 (2) Gilbert Peavler
B Jun 30, 1933 @ Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana
M
D May 17, 1979 @ Johnson County, Indiana, buried @ Forest Lawn Cemetery,
Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Laborer for Highway Department in 1979)
- 9663 Margaret Jean (Brown) Peavler
- 9663, 9982, 9998 (3) Marvin Peavler
B Oct 7, 1936 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M
Div
Res Nov 17, 1976 @ Monrovia, Morgan County, Indiana
D Nov 17, 1976 @ Monrovia, Morgan County, Indiana, buried @ Mount Pleasant,
Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana
- 9663 _____ (____) Peavler
B
M
Div
D
- 6691, 9053, 9477, 10335,
10337 (2) Marion Harmon Patterson
B Jun 7, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Indiana
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M
D Aug 12, 1923 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington, buried @ Mount Pleasant
Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1918)
- 9663, 9982, 10335, 10338 (3) George Macy Patterson
B Jun 28, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Johnson County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
Res Dec 21, 1971 @ Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana
D Dec 21, 1971 @ Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery,
Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1971)

9663, 10337

Doris (Knox) Patterson
B 1909
M
Res Dec 21, 1971 @ Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana
D 2004, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

9982

2nd Grace (____) (Zaring) Patterson
B
M1
M2 Apr 26, 1939
D

7186, 10330

(8) Eda May Patterson
B Apr 4, 1874 @ Indiana
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Johnson County, Indiana
M None
D Jan 21, 1882, buried @ Vorhies Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

7182, 7183,
7184, 7185,
7186, 7190,
7191, 7192,
7193

(4) Lucinda (Lemaster) Vorhies
B Jun 25, 1838 or c. 1839 or 1840 @ Indiana
Res Oct 11, 1850 & Jun 8, 1860 & Jun 27, 1870 @ Marion County, Indiana
M Nov 22, 1871 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 24, 1880 & Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Marion County, Indiana
D Jul 11, 1917 @ Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

7185, 7186,
7191, 7192

John Bergen Vorhies
B May 6, 1826 @ Mercer County, Kentucky
M Nov 22, 1871 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Marion County, Indiana
D Sep 2, 1893 @ Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 5th generation)

7186, 7192

(1) Harriet Vail Vorhies
B Nov 3, 1873 @ Indiana
M None
D Apr 20 or 29, 1876, buried @ Vorhies Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana

6691, 7185, 7190,
7192, 7193, 8206,
8240, 9663, 9982,
10336

(2) Dow Wright Vorhies
B Jan 30 1876 or Jun 1876 or c. 1877 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 24, 1880 & Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Marion County, Indiana
M Jul 21, 1917 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Nov 17, 1939 @ Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Attended Purdue University; farmer in 1910; township trustee and farmer in 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; Perry Township assessor; Marion County Commissioner in 1939; charter member of the Indiana Democratic Club, member of the board of trustees of the Center Methodist Church; direct of the Southport State Bank)

6691, 7192, 8206,
8240, 9663, 10336

Henrietta C. (Fritzsche) Vorhies
B c. 1875 or 1877 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Jul 21, 1917 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D 1954, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

9982

No descendants

1034: Vol 9/1,
1101, 1489,
6012, 7204,
10342

(3) Rhoda (Wright) Jackson
B between 1795 & 1800 @ Virginia
M Feb 2, 1819 @ Warren County, Kentucky
Res 1820 @ Warren County, Kentucky
Res 1830 @ Henry County, Tennessee
D, 1846

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1101, 4532,
6012, 7204,
8677, 10317,
10342, 10344

William H. Jackson
B c. 1796 or 1799 @ Georgia
M1 Feb 2, 1819 @ Warren County, Kentucky
Res 1820 @ Warren County, Kentucky
Res 1830 @ Henry County, Tennessee
Res possibly 1840 @ McCracken County, Kentucky
Res 1841 @ Massac County, Illinois
M2 Feb 19, 1849 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Nov 10, 1855 @ Johnson County, Illinois
Res Jul 25, 1860 @ Butler County, Missouri
D 1868

(Farmer in 1860)

(3 and possibly 6 children in 4th generation at pages 36 & 47 & 51)

10491

(1) Possibly Thomas N. Jackson

4532, 8043,
9485, 10264,
10343, 10345,
10347, 10348,
10350

(2) James H. Jackson
B c. 1824 or 1826 or Feb 1828 @ Henry County, Tennessee
M1 Jun 16, 1850 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Oct 3, 1850 @ Massac County, Illinois
M2 Dec 12, 1867 @ Pope County, Illinois
Res Jul 13, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 & 1893 & Jun 19, 1900 @ Massac County, Illinois
D

(Served in Mexican War; farmer in 1850; farm laborer in 1860; farmer in 1863 & 1870 & 1880 & 1893 & 1900)

4532, 9485,
10345

1st Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson
B c. 1833 or 1834 @ Illinois or Tennessee
M1 Jun 16, 1850 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Oct 3, 1850 @ Massac County, Illinois
D probably after 1864 & before Dec 12, 1867

(5 children in 5th generation at pages 36 & 37 & 41 & 45)

4532, 9485, 10347,
10348, 10350

(1) Rhoda J. (Jackson) (Smith) (Alford) Presgrove
B c. 1855 or 1856 or Jan 1860 @ Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jul 13, 1870 @ Massac County, Illinois
M1 Aug 23, 1874 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Massac County, Illinois
M2 Jun 12, 1892 @ Massac County, Illinois
M3 Apr 12, 1900 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Massac County, Illinois
D

4532
1st William H. Smith
B
M Aug 23, 1874 @ Massac County, Illinois
D possibly before Jun 9, 1880

4532, 9485
2nd William M. Alford
B
M Jun 12, 1892 @ Massac County, Illinois
D

9485, 10350
3rd Frank Presgrove
B c. 1864 or Dec 1865 @ Illinois
M Apr 12, 1900 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Jun 18, 1900 @ Massac County, Illinois
D

(Farm laborer in 1900)

9114, 9222, 9485,
10264, 10347, 10348,
10350, 10351, 10352
(2) James Marion Jackson
B c. 1857 or Apr 1858 or c. 1859 @ Illinois
Res Jul 13, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Massac County, Illinois
M May 5, 1889 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Massac County, Illinois
D Dec 7, 1929, buried @ Debolt Cemetery, Arnett, Ellis County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

9114, 9222, 9485,
10264, 10350, 10351,
10352, 10353
Amanda Susan (Shelton) Jackson
B Jul 1871 or c. 1872 @ Illinois
M May 5, 1889 @ Massac County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Ellis County, Oklahoma
D 1949, buried @ Debolt Cemetery, Arnett, Ellis County, Oklahoma

(11 children in 6th generation)

10350, 10351

(1) Linnie M. Jackson
B Sep 1890 or c. 1891 @ Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D

6691, 7453, 9114, 9485,
10264, 10350, 10351, 10352,
10354, 10355, 10356

(2) Luther Touston Jackson
B c. 1891 or Jan 25, 1892 or Jan 1893 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Massac County, Illinois
M Jun 3, 1923 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Massac County, Illinois
D Oct 12, 1943 @ Massac County, Illinois, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac
County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917;
farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1942; 5' 8-1/2" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue
eyes, brown hair in 1942)

7453, 9485, 10352, 10354,
10356

Hope E. (McCartney) Jackson
B c. 1882 or 1883 or c. 1884 @ Illinois
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Massac County, Illinois
M Jun 3, 1923 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Massac County, Illinois
D 1962, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Metropolis, Massac County, Illinois

(2 children in 7th generation)

10354, 10356

(1) William M. Jackson
B 1924 @ Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D 2001, buried @ Metropolis Memorial Gardens, Metropolis, Massac County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10354 Clara E. (____) Jackson
B 1930
M
D
- 10356 (2) John Jackson
B c. 1926 @ Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D
- 10350, 10351, 10352 (3) James W. Jackson
B Jan 1895 or c. 1896 @ Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1920)
- 10350, 10351, 10352 (4) William T. Jackson
B Apr 1897 or c. 1898 @ Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1920)
- 10351, 10352, 10353 (5) Ancil F. Jackson
B c. 1901 or 1902 @ Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Ellis County, Oklahoma
M
D

(Farmer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930)
- 10351, 10352 (6) Nellie Frances Jackson
B c. 1903 or 1904 @ Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D

10351, 10352, 10354

(7) Gilbert Edward Jackson
B c. 1906 or Dec 14, 1908 @ Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D Aug 21, 1981 @ Massac County, Illinois, buried @ Metropolis Memorial Gardens, Metropolis,
Massac County, Illinois

10354

Grace Maria (Anderson) Jackson
B Nov 28, 1901 @ Illinois
M
D Aug 2, 1991 @ McCracken County, Kentucky, buried @ Metropolis Memorial Gardens,
Metropolis, Massac County, Illinois

(1 child in 7th generation)

10354

(1) Helen Mae (Jackson) Windhorst
B Aug 8, 1929 @ Illinois
M
Res @ Orland park, Illinois
D Aug 21, 2016 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Metropolis Memorial
Gardens, Metropolis, Massac County, Illinois

(Member of 32nd Street Church of Christ, Paducah, Kentucky)

10354

Leonard Charles Windhorst
B
M
D before Aug 21, 2016

10351, 10352

(8) Phoebe E. Jackson
B c. 1908 or 1909 @ Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10352 (9) Martha A. Jackson
B c. 1913 @ Illinois
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D
- 10352, 10353 (10) Aresta F. Jackson
B c. 1915 @ Illinois
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Ellis County, Oklahoma
M
D
- 10352, 10353 (11) Marion W. Jackson
B c. 1918 or 1919 @ Illinois
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Ellis County, Oklahoma
M
D
- 9485, 10347, 10348,
10350, 10354 (3) William Fredric Jackson
B Dec 30, 1859 or c. 1860 or 1861 @ Illinois
Res Jul 13, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Massac County, Illinois
M Apr 10, 1881 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Massac County, Illinois
D Nov 2, 1906, buried @ Johnson Cemetery, Samoth, Massac County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1880; railroad employee in 1900)
- 9485, 10350, 10351,
10352, 10354, 10356 Laura A. (Alford) Jackson
B c. 1858 or Feb 19, 1859 @ Illinois
M Apr 10, 1881 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Massac County, Illinois
D Jan 1, 1936, buried @ Pell Cemetery, Brookport, Massac County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5 children in 6th generation)

10266, 10350, 10351, 10352,
10354, 10356

(1) Frances "Fannie" E. (Jackson) Wright
B Jan 25, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Illinois
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Massac County, Illinois
M c. 1905
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Mar 25, 1959 @ Massac County, Illinois
D Oct 30, 1960, buried @ Pell Cemetery, Brookport, Massac County, Illinois

10351, 10352, 10354, 10356

Charles A. Wright
B Nov 11, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Illinois
M c. 1905
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Massac County, Illinois
D May 21, 1953, buried @ Pell Cemetery, Brookport, Massac County, Illinois

(Lumber inspector in 1920 & 1930)

(3 children in 7th generation)

10351, 10352, 10354, 10356

(1) Harry Edward Wright
B Aug 3, 1906 or c.1907 @ Brookport, Massac County, Illinois
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D Jan 11, 1966 @ Massac County, Illinois, buried @ Metropolis Memorial Gardens,
Metropolis, Massac County, Illinois

(Graduate of University of Illinois; laborer at odd jobs in 1930; elected superintendent of schools in 1938; served in World War II; Doctor of Medicine from University of Illinois; Master's Degree in Public Health from Tulane University; director of the Quadri-County Health Department; president of Illinois Public Health Association; vice president of Metropolis Rotary Club; member of MCHS board of education)

10354

Martha Nelle (____) Wright
B 1918
M
D after Jan 11, 1966

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

10354

(1) Michael Wells Wright
B 1946 @ Metropolis, Massac County, Illinois
Res 2007 @ Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky
M
D Dec 31, 2007, buried @ Metropolis Memorial Gardens, Metropolis,
Massac County, Illinois

(Graduate of University of Illinois; attended Southern Baptist Theological
Seminary; English teacher; organist and choirmaster for Fourth Avenue
United Methodist Church)

10354

(2) Monte Wright
B
M
Res 2007 @ Paducah, McCracken County, Kentucky
D

(Doctor)

10354

____ (____) Wright

10351, 10352, 10354, 10356

(2) Almagene or Alma Jean Wright
B c.1909 or 1910 @ Illinois
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D

(Stenographer in office in 1930)

10352, 10354, 10356

(3) Norman C. "Sam" Wright
B Aug 25, 1912 or c.1913 @ Illinois
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D Oct 28, 1981, buried @ Pell Cemetery, Brookport, Massac County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10354 Virginia Jeane (Bastnagel) Wright
B Jun 18, 1924 @ Shawneetown, Gallatin County, Illinois
M
Res @ Evansville, Indiana
Res @ Brookport, Massac County, Illinois
D Jun 26, 2003 @ La Center, Ballard County, Kentucky, buried @ Pell Cemetery,
Brookport, Massac County, Illinois

(Worked as a Rosie the Riveter in World War II; worked at Hoosier-Cardinal in
Evansville, Indiana; member of Epsilon Psi sorority; member of First Baptist Church
in Paducah, Kentucky;

10266, 10350, 10354 (2) Nora (Jackson) Guenther
B Dec 11, 1885 @ Illinois
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
Res Mar 25, 1959 @ Elizabeth, New Jersey
D Mar 8, 1970, , buried @ Pell Cemetery, Brookport, Massac County, Illinois

10266, 10354 Arthur Guenther

8468, 10266, 10350 (3) Hattie (Jackson) Cross
B Oct 1888 @ Illinois
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
Res Mar 25, 1959 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D

10266, 10354 Fred L. Cross
B 1876
M
D 1967, buried @ Baltimore Pike Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

10350, 10351 (4) Jesse Jackson
B Apr 1892 @ Illinois
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Carpenter in car shop in 1910)

10266, 10351, 10352

(5) Floyd M. Jackson

B c. 1901 @ Illinois

Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Massac County, Illinois

M 1921 @ Brookport, Massac County, Illinois

D Mar 1959, buried @ Pleasant Grove Memorial Park, Murphysboro, Jackson County, Illinois

(Grocery merchant in 1920; worked for General Telephone Company; member of I. B. of E. W. Local 702; member of A. F. & A. M. Lodge 498)

10266

Emily (Krill) Jackson

B

M 1921 @ Brookport, Massac County, Illinois

D after Mar 25, 1959

(1 child in 7th generation)

10266

(1) _____ (Jackson) Sirls

B

M

Res Mar 25, 1959 @ Benton, Kentucky

D

10266

J. E. Sirls

10347, 10348

(4) Mary M. Jackson

B c. 1862 or 1863 @ Illinois

Res Jul 13, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Massac County, Illinois

M

D

10347, 10348, 10350,
10351

(5) Amanda J. (Jackson) Wilson

B Aug 1864 or c. 1865 @ Illinois

Res Jul 13, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Massac County, Illinois

M c. 1886 or 1887

Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Massac County, Illinois

D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10350, 10351

John H. Wilson
B May 1865 or c. 1866 @ Illinois
M c. 1886 or 1887
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Massac County, Illinois
D

(Timber laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910)

(3 children in 6th generation)

10350

(1) May Wilson
B Sep 1887 @ Missouri
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D

10350, 10351

(2) Sarah Ellen Wilson
B Jul 1895 or c. 1896 @ Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D

10350, 10351

(3) Elsie G. Wilson
B Feb 1900 @ Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D

4532, 10264, 10347

2nd Amanda (Brumit) Jackson
B c. 1841
M Dec 12, 1867 @ Pope County, Illinois
Res Jul 13, 1870 @ Massac County, Illinois
D before Jun 9, 1880

(2 children in 5th generation)

10347, 10348

(1) Elizabeth Jackson
B c. 1869 or 1870 @ Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jul 13, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D

10264, 10350, 10351, 10352

(2) Enos Franklin Jackson
B Mar 26, 1871 or c. 1872 or May 1876 @ Illinois
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Johnson County, Illinois
M None
D Nov 28, 1947 @ Metropolis, Massac County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930; photographer in 1947)

4532, 8527,
9304, 10343,
10347, 10351,
10358, 10359

(3) Paralee Melissa (Jackson) Johnson
B c. 1825 or Jan 1826 or c. 1827 @ Henry County, Tennessee
M Jun 20, 1847 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res 1848 to 1854 @ Illinois
Res 1857 & 1858 @ Missouri
Res 1859 @ Illinois
Res Jul 9, 1860 & Jun 6, 1870 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Jul 2, 1880 & Jun 14, 1900 @ Johnson County, Illinois
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Massac County, Illinois
D

4532, 7776,
8527, 9304,
10343, 10347,
10351, 10358,
10359, 10360

James H. Johnson
B Nov 9, 1825 or c. 1826 or 1827 @ Pope County, Illinois
M Jun 20, 1847 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res 1848 to 1854 @ Illinois
Res 1857 & 1858 @ Missouri
Res 1859 @ Illinois
Res Jul 9, 1860 & Jun 6, 1870 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res Jul 2, 1880 & 1893 & Jun 14, 1900 @ Johnson County, Illinois
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Massac County, Illinois
D

(Farmer in 1860; Private in Company M, 6th Illinois Cavalry, in the Civil War, mustered February 16, 1865; common laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880; invalid and pensioner from service in Civil War in 1893; farmer in 1900; retired farmer in 1910; Republican; member of Baptist Church)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(6 children in 5th generation at pages 48 & 51)

7776, 10343, 10358

(1) James H. Johnson
B c. 1848 @ Illinois
Res Jul 9, 1860 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D

(Enlisted in 1861 in Company M, Light Artillery, and served until August 29, 1863; enlisted in March 1865 in Company M, 6th Illinois Cavalry; Baptist minister in 1893; Republican; member of Baptist Church)

10343, 10358

(2) Lewis G. Johnson
B c. 1851 @ Illinois
Res Jul 9, 1860 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
Res 1893 @ Massac County, Illinois
D

(Farmer in 1893)

10343, 10351, 10358

(3) Eli W. Johnson
B c. 1851 or 1854 @ Illinois
Res Jul 9, 1860 @ Massac County, Illinois
Res 1893 @ Brooklyn, Illinois
M
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Massac County, Illinois
D

(Worked for railroad in 1893)

10343, 10347, 10358

(4) Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia (Johnson) Hester
B c. 1857 @ Missouri
Res Jul 9, 1860 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
D 1887

10343

Samuel W. Hester

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 6th generation)

8527, 9114, 10264, 10361,
10362, 10363

(1) Arthur Hester
B Sep 17, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Illinois
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Johnson County, Illinois
M c. 1906
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Pope County, Illinois
D Jan 1 or 7, 1924 @ Pope County, Illinois, buried @ Zion Cemetery, McCormick, Pope County,
Illinois

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1924)

9114, 10264, 10361, 10362,
10363

Lois Dimple (Rose) Hester
B c. 1889 or 1890 @ Illinois
M c. 1906
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Pope County, Illinois
D 1968, buried @ Zion Cemetery, McCormick, Pope County, Illinois

(6 children in 7th generation)

9114, 10361, 10363

(1) Anna M. (Hester) Grissom
B Jun 22, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Golconda, Pope County, Illinois
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Pope County, Illinois
M
D Jul 5, 1999, buried @ Zion Cemetery, McCormick, Pope County, Illinois

9114

____ Grissom

10361, 10362

(2) Arthur Ferris Hester
B Nov 16, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Illinois
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Pope County, Illinois
M
D Jun 2, 1975, buried @ Zion Cemetery, McCormick, Pope County, Illinois

10361

(3) Dee Hester
B c. 1914 @ Illinois
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Pope County, Illinois
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

10361

(4) Donald Hester
B c. 1916 @ Illinois
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Pope County, Illinois
M
D

10361, 10362

(5) Fay M. (Hester) Thomas
B c. 1918 @ Illinois
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Pope County, Illinois
M
Res Nov 18, 2004 @ Marion, Williamson County, Illinois
D

10362

____ Thomas

10362

(6) Charles Loren Hester
B Aug 10, 1922 @ Stonefort, Williamson County, Illinois
M Sep 3, 1966
D Nov 18, 2004 @ Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois, buried @ Zion Cemetery,
McCormick, Pope County, Illinois

(Sergeant in the U.S. Army in World War II)

10362

Lela (Milligan) Hester
B
M Sep 3, 1966
Res Nov 18, 2004 @ Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

10362

(1) Brian Hester
B
M
Res Nov 18, 2004 @ Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10362 Kelly (____) Hester
- 10362 (2) Belinda (Hester) Brouillette
B
M
Res Nov 18, 2004 @ Edwardsville, Madison County, Illinois
D
- 10362 Robert Brouillette
- 10343, 10347, 10358 (5) William Thomas Johnson
B c. 1858 or 1859 @ Missouri
Res Jul 9, 1860 & Jun 6, 1870 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
Res 1893 @ Massac County, Illinois
D

(Farmer in 1893)
- 10343, 10347, 10358, 10359 (6) Charles F. Johnson
B c. 1859 or 1860 or 1861 @ Illinois
Res Jul 9, 1860 & Jun 6, 1870 & Jul 2, 1880 @ Massac County, Illinois
M
Res 1893 @ Cairo, Alexander County, Illinois
D

(Worked for railroad in 1893)
- 10344 (4) Possibly William C. Jackson
- 10344 (5) Possibly Charlotte (Jackson) Wilson
- 10344 John M. Wilson
- 10344 (6) Easter Jackson
B 1844 @ Illinois
Res Jul 25, 1860 @ Butler County, Missouri
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

1034: Vol 9/1,
1101, 1489

(4) Possibly Sarah "Sallie" (Wright) Woodside
B
M @ Kentucky
D 1842

1101

Lee Woodside
B
M @ Kentucky
D

1101, 3425,
7182, 7182,
7183, 7184,
7185, 7186

(5) Lorenzo Dow Wright
B Jan 2 or 12, 1810 @ Kentucky
Res Oct 11, 1850 & Jun 8, 1860 & Jun 27, 1870 & Jun 24, 1880 @ Marion County, Indiana
M None
D Aug 26, 1882 @ Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Vorhies Cemetery, Marion County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870; retired farmer in 1880)

1101

(6) Possibly Nancy (Wright) Hiatt
B 1812
M @ Kentucky
D

1101

_____ Hiatt
B
M @ Kentucky
D

1034: Vol 9/1,
1101, 1489

(7) Possibly William Wright
B
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

2nd Martha "Patsey" (Conduitt) Wright
B before 1775
M Dec 10, 1817 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Mar 5, 1818 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res 1820 & Aug 11, 1821 @ Warren County, Kentucky
D

1034: Vol 9/1, 1101, 1113, 1489, 4466, 4498,
10286: D.B. 7/226 & D.B. 9/320

(1 child in 3rd generation)

1101 (1) Possibly Ellen (Wright) Trehune
B 1818 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M
D

1101 _____ Trehune

(1 child in 4th generation)

1101 (1) Mary Trehune

(3) James Wright
B probably after 1768 & before Jun 17, 1770
Res Jun 17, 1791 & Jun 26, 1792 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M bond Feb 1, 1800 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res Jan 15, 1801 @ Virginia
Res c. 1806 @ Kentucky
Res 1810 @ Gallatin County, Kentucky
Res 1814 @ Kentucky
D before Jan 17, 1824 or after possibly 1826 and before Mar 6, 1832 @ Kentucky

N-42, 817, 1034: Vol 9/1, 1067, 1101, 1113,
2261, 4523, 6067: File 1820-013 & 1836-002
& 1846-025

Lucy (Crisp) Wright
B between 1765 & 1784
M bond Feb 1, 1800 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res c. 1806 @ Kentucky
Res 1810 @ Gallatin County, Kentucky
Res 1814 @ Kentucky
D c. 1826 @ Kentucky

N-42, 817, 1067, 1101, 1113, 4523, 6067: File
1820-013 & 1846-025

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 3rd generation at pages 54 & 81)

1101, 4523 (1) Mahala (Wright) Covert
6067: File B between 1800 & 1810
1846-025 M before Nov 10, 1837
D aft Jan 17, 1824

6067: File _____ Covert
1846-025

1034: Vol 9/1, (2) Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore
1101, 1489, B c. 1809 or 1810 @ Amherst County, Virginia or Kentucky
4188, 4523, Res 1810 @ Gallatin County, Kentucky
5887, 5888, M Feb 3, 1830 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
5890, 6067: Res Jul 22, 1832 @ Henry County, Kentucky
File 1846-025, Res Jul 31, 1850 & Sep 1, 1853 & Jul 20, 1860 & Jul 6, 1870 & Jun 30, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
6122, 7173, D after Jan 17, 1824
7764

1034: Vol 9/1, Franklin Elijah Skidmore
4188, 5887, B c. 1809 or 1810 @ Henry County, Kentucky
5888, 6122, M Feb 3, 1830 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
7173, 7764 Res Jul 22, 1832 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 & Sep 1, 1853 & Jul 20, 1860 & Jul 6, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D before Jun 30, 1880

(Cabinetmaker in 1850; tavern keeper & jailer in 1860; hotel keeper in 1870)

(5 children in 4th generation at pages 54 & 57 & 77 & 79)

1034: Vol 9/1, (1) James W. Skidmore
4188, 6122, B Nov 10, 1830 or c. 1831 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
7764 Res Jul 31, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M before 1856
Res May 13, 1856 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D May 13, 1856 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

(Cabinetmaker in 1850 & 1856; drowned in Little Kentucky River)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1034: Vol 9/1,
5888, 7175,
7764, 10295

Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore
B c. 1836 or 1837 @ Kentucky
M before 1856
Res Jun 8, 1860 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Jul 6, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D 1878, buried @ Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(1 child in 5th generation)

1034: Vol 9/1, 5888,
5890, 6635, 7175,
7764, 9695, 10300

(1) James W. Skidmore, Jr.
B Jun 5, 1856 or c. 1857 or 1858 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1860 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Jul 6, 1870 & Mar 5, 1878 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Mar 5, 1878 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D 1883, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, Marion County, Kansas

(Farm hand in 1870; farmer in 1880)

5890, 6635, 7764,
9695, 10264

Alpha G. (Reno) Skidmore
B Sep 20, 1857 or Sep 20, 1859 or c. 1860 or 1861 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Mar 5, 1878 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Mar 5, 1878 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Apr 14, 1927 @ Hunst, Williamson County, Illinois, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, Marion County, Kansas

(2 children in 6th generation)

5890, 10300

(1) Rollie H. Skidmore
B c. 1880 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D 1902, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, Marion County, Kansas

6691, 7453, 8405, 8410,
9114, 9695, 10364, 10365

(2) Earl Wayne Skidmore
B Aug 14, 1881 or Aug 14, 1882 @ Florence, Marion County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M c. 1909
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Florence, Marion County, Kansas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Harvey County, Kansas
Res 1925 & May 3, 1930 @ Newton, Harvey County, Kansas
Res 1940 & 1941 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1946 @ Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1953 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 15, 1955 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Employed in railroad store department of Missouri Pacific Railroad in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, grey brown hair, missing one leg in 1918; battery vim(?) in garage in 1920; cafe proprietor in 1925 & 1930; employed by Terminix Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, artificial limb for right leg in 1942; apartment manager in 1946)

6691, 8405, 8410, 9114,
9695, 10365

Beatrice A. (Carr) Skidmore
B Jul 15, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Kansas
M c. 1909
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Hearst, Williamson County, Illinois
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Harvey County, Kansas
Res 1925 & May 3, 1930 @ Newton, Harvey County, Kansas
Res 1941 & 1942 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1946 @ Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1953 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 14, 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 7453, 8405, 9695,
10364, 10365

(1) Vivian E. (Skidmore) Edwards
B Jan 25, 1915 @ Kansas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Harvey County, Kansas
Res 1925 & May 3, 1930 @ Newton, Harvey County, Kansas
M
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Riverside, Riverside County, California
D Jun 1, 1980 @ Orange County, California

7453

____ Edwards

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1034: Vol 9/1,
4188, 5887,
5888, 5890,
6122, 6635,
7764, 7914,
9663

(2) Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell
B c. 1837 or 1838 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 & Mar 8, 1855 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 Mar 8, 1855 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Mar 9, 1856 & Jun 23, 1860 & Jul 2, 1870 & Feb 23, 1875 & Oct 26, 1876 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 Nov 11, 1878 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Sep before Jun 3, 1880
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Div before Oct 26, 1887
D

1034: Vol 9/1,
5887, 5888,
6122, 6635,
7764, 7776,
9663

1st Russell Colbert
B c. 1830 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Mar 8, 1855 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Mar 8, 1855 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Mar 9, 1856 & Jun 23, 1860 & Jul 2, 1870 & Feb 23, 1875 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D before Nov 11, 1878

(Farmer in 1860; Private in Company A, 4th Kentucky Cavalry, CSA in the Civil War; farmer in 1870)

(9 children in 5th generation at pages 57 & 59 & 61 & 68 & 74 & 75 & 76)

1034: Vol 9/1, 5887,
5888, 5890, 6140,
6635, 7262, 7764,
7914, 9663, 10366

(1) Elizabeth Catherine "Kate" (Colbert) Whitaker
B c. 1855 or Mar 9, 1856 or c. 1857 or Mar 1858 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 23, 1860 & Jul 2, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Oct 26, 1876 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D

5890, 6635, 7262,
7914, 9663, 10295,
10366

John W. Whitaker
B Sep 12, 1850 or Sep 1852 or c. 1853 or 1855 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Oct 26, 1876 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D Sep 17, 1927 @ Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1876 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 6th generation)

5888, 6140, 10366

(1) Maggie L. (Whitaker) King
B Sep 1877 or c. 1878 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D

6140, 9663, 10366

Charles King
B c. 1883 @ Kentucky
M
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Sep 17, 1927 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

10366

(1) William King
B c. 1914 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
M
D

6140, 6416, 6691, 7262,
7263, 7453, 7786, 10371

(2) James Shell Whitaker
B Feb 1884 or Feb 8, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M c. 1904
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
D Oct 20, 1971 @ Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton,
Carroll County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; 5' 6" tall, 226 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar on thumb of left hand in 1942)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7262, 7263, 10371

Lena (____) Whitaker
B c. 1887 or 1888 or 1889 @ Kentucky
M c. 1904
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D 1975, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

(2 children in 7th generation)

7262, 7263

(1) Raymond Whitaker
B c. 1908 or 1909 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

7263

(2) Leona Whitaker
B c. 1914 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

7262

(3) Mattie Whitaker
B c. 1896 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

1034: Vol 9/1, 5887

(2) George C. Colbert
B c. 1858 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 23, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

5888, 7914, 10282,
10367

(3) Hester T. (Colbert) Driskell
B c. 1858 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 2, 1870 & Jul 18, 1878 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Jul 18, 1878 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
D before Apr 2, 1900

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6122, 7914, 10282,
10367, 10368, 10370

William Driskell
B Apr 15, 1851 or c. 1852 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jul 18, 1878 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Jul 18, 1878 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
D Jul 5, 1926 @ Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

(Teamster in 1878; farm laborer in 1880; farmer in 1900; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1926)

(2 children in 6th generation)

10367

(1) Ollie Driskell
B c. 1879 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114,
10271, 10282, 10368, 10372

(2) Oscar Driskell
B Aug 15, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Milton, Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M Mar 4, 1911 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Milton, Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Coe, Kenton County, Kentucky
D Jun 5, 1970, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; grainer in printing factory in 1930; employed by International Printing Ink Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

9114, 10282, 10371, 10372

Katie Pearl (____) Driskell
B c. 1893 or Jan 11, 1897 @ Kentucky
M Mar 4, 1911 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
D Oct 25, 1980, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 7th generation)

10371, 10372

(1) Thelma B. Driskell
B c. 1912 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M
D

(Bottler in ink factory in 1930)

10371, 10372

(2) Dortha P. Driskell
B c. 1914 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M
D

9114, 10371, 01372

(3) Robert Allen Driskell
B c. 1916 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M
D

5888, 5890, 6122,
6140, 7262, 7966,
8705, 9663, 10295

(4) Fannie R. (Colbert) Colbert
B Nov 11, 1862 or c. 1863 or 1864 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 6, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Jun 4, 1884 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Oct 30, 1896 & Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Dec 8, 1911 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Servant in 1880)

6122, 6140, 7262,
7966, 8705, 9663,
10295

William P. Colbert
B Nov 4, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Kentucky
M Jun 4, 1884 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Oct 30, 1896 & Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Dec 8, 1911 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Mar 5, 1927 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1927)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5 children in 6th generation)

6122, 6140, 7262, 10088,
10295

(1) George D. Colbert
B Dec 8, 1884 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M c. 1906
Res May 1, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jan 25, 1912 or Jan 25, 1913 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery,
Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1910)

6122, 7262, 10088, 10295,
10373, 10374

Rosa (Hunter) (Colbert) Tingle
B c. 1882 or Mar 29, 1883 or c. 1885 @ Kentucky
M1 c. 1906
Res May 1, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2
Res Feb 6, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Henry County, Kentucky
D Nov 12, 1967, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(1 child in 7th generation)

612, 7262, 10088, 10295,
10373, 10374

(1) Dallas Colbert
B Jan 16, 1908 @ Kentucky
Res May 1, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Feb 6, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M None
D Dec 2, 1941 @ Turners Station, Henry County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford
Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1941)

6140, 10295

(2) Jessie J. Colbert
B Jul 14, 1886 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Nov 4, 1905, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6140, 6416, 6691, 7262,
7264, 7453, 7786, 7914,
10282, 10295, 10375

(3) William Otis Colbert

B Jul 2, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Nov 20, 1913 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Mar 24, 1980 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble
County, Kentucky

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917;
farmer in 1920 & 1930; employed by Jefferson Proving Ground, Madison, Indiana in 1942; 5' 11"
tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair, 9" scar on left arm below elbow and
shoulder in 1942)

6416, 7264, 7453, 7786,
7914, 10282, 10295, 10375

Ruth Mary (Conn) Colbert

B Apr 14, 1896 @ Kentucky
M Nov 20, 1913 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Nov 1, 1986 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble
County, Kentucky

(4 children in 7th generation)

7264, 10375

(1) Jesse C. Colbert

B c. 1915 @ Kentucky
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

6122, 7264, 10375

(2) Myrtle Louise Colbert

B Oct 30, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Kentucky
Res Feb 2, 1920 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Feb 23, 1934 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7264, 10295

(3) Frances D. (Colbert) Marshall
B Mar 8, 1922 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res Apr 4, 2003 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Apr 4, 2003 @ LaGrange, Oldham County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery,
Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Member of the Baptist Church)

10295

Gilbert "Buddy" E. Marshall
B Jan 24, 1915 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Apr 23, 2004 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery,
Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Truck driver for Kentucky Utilities)

(3 children in 8th generation)

10295

(1) Susan (Marshall) Hughes
B
M
Res Apr 4, 2003 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 24, 2004 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
D

10295

____ Hughes

10295

(2) Eddie Marshall
B
M
D before Apr 4, 2003

10295

(3) Betty Carol (Marshall) Weaver
B
M
D before Apr 4, 2003

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10295 _____ Weaver

7264 (4) Bernice B. Colbert
B c. 1926 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

6140, 6122, 6416, 6691,
7262, 7263, 7264, 7914,
9663, 10099, 10100 (4) Rachel Ruth (Colbert) Stewart
B Oct 30, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Nov 16, 1916 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Feb 18, 1974 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, buried @ Stewart Family Cemetery,
Trimble County, Kentucky

6122, 6691, 7263, 7453,
7786, 7914, 10295 Robert Bruce Stewart
B Aug 31, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Nov 16, 1916 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Oct 3, 1967 @ Oldham County, Kentucky, buried @ Stewart Family Cemetery, Trimble County,
Kentucky

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(6 children in 7th generation)

6122, 7264, 10099, 10295 (1) Minnie Frances Stewart
B Jul 23, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D May 2, 1924 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Stewart Family Cemetery,
Trimble County, Kentucky

7264, 10099, 10295 (2) Mildred Jane Stewart
B Apr 5, 1922 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Jul 2, 1940 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Stewart Family Cemetery,
Trimble County, Kentucky

(Died in auto accident)

7264, 10295

(3) Paul Stewart
B c. 1926 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Feb 18, 1974 @ LaGrange, Oldham County, Kentucky
M
D

7264, 10100, 10295

(4) Robert Bruce Stewart, Jr.
B c. 1928 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

8705, 9114, 9663, 10099,
10295

(5) Edith Jean (Stewart) (Tingle) Shackert
B Feb 18, 1932 @ Campbellsburg, Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 Aug 26, 1950 @ Indiana
Div
Res Feb 26, 1972 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
M2 Feb 26, 1972 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
Res Nov 7, 2004 @ New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
D Nov 7, 2004 @ New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana, buried @ Stewart Family
Cemetery, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Production worker in ammunition plant)

6416, 8705, 10103

1st Hubert A. Tingle
B Dec 3, 1930
M1 Aug 26, 1950 @ Indiana
Div
M2
Res @ Hardin County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D May 25, 2003, buried @ Oak Hill Baptist Cemetery, Larue County, Kentucky

(3 children in 8th generation)

9663, 10295

(1) Robert A. Tingle

7786, 10099, 10295

(2) Jerry R. Tingle

B Nov 29, 1952 @ Oldham County, Kentucky

M

D Jul 24, 1974 @ Hardin County, Kentucky, buried @ Stewart Family Cemetery, Trimble County, Kentucky

6416, 9114, 10268, 10295,
10376

(3) Kenneth Lynn Tingle

B Apr 22, 1957 or c. 1958 @ Jeffresonville, Clark County, Indiana

Res Aug 29, 1995 @ Larue County, Kentucky

M1 Aug 29, 1995 @ Hardin County, Kentucky

Div 1999

Res Apr 14, 2000 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

M2 Apr 19, 2000 @ Clark County, Indiana

D Oct 9, 2004, cremated and not buried

(Truck driver in 2000; fabricator and welder for Alpha Machine and Tool in 2004)

10376

1st Sheryl L. (Easteday) Tingle

B c. 1967

Res Aug 29, 1995 @ Larue County, Kentucky

M Aug 29, 1995 @ Hardin County, Kentucky

Div 1999

D

10268, 10295

2nd Theresa Sue (Snelling) (____) Tingle

B c. 1957 @ Kentucky

M1

Div 1994

Res Apr 14, 2000 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

M2 Apr 19, 2000 @ Clark County, Indiana

D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Waitress in 2000)

9114, 9663, 10268

2nd Richard William Schackert
B c. 1934 @ Kentucky
M1
Div
Res Feb 26, 1972 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
M2 Feb 26, 1972 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
D before Nov 7, 2004

10295

(6) _____ Stewart
B 1934
M None
D 1934, buried @ Stewart Family Cemetery, Trimble County, Kentucky

10295

(5) Virgil Homer Colbert
B Apr 24, 1889
M None
D Feb 4, 1898, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

5888, 5890, 9663,
9998, 10366, 10368,
10377, 10378, 10379

(5) Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphrey or Humphreys
B c. 1865 or Aug 15, 1866 or c. 1867 or 1868 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 2, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M c. 1886 or 1867 or 1888
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res 1905 & Jan 25, 1908 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Jun 6, 1925 & Apr 10, 1930 & Oct 17, 1951 @
Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D Oct 17, 1951 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Springdale Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson
County, Indiana

9663, 9998, 10366,
10368, 10377, 10378,
10379

John Washington Humphrey or Humphreys
B c. 1867 or Mar 2, 1868 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M c. 1886 or 1867 or 1888
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jan 25, 1908 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Jun 6, 1925 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 15, 1964 @ Jefferson
County, Indiana
D Apr 15, 1964 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Bayless Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson
County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer in 1900; engineer in 1908; engineer in canning factory in 1910; stationary engineer in handle factory in 1920; engineer in 1925; laborer at odd jobs in 1930)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6691, 7453, 7966, 9663,
10366, 10368, 10377, 10379

(1) Howard P. Humphrey or Humphreys

B Jan 22, 1887 or Jan 22, 1888 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Carroll County, Kentucky

Res Oct 23, 1906 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

M Oct 23, 1906 @ Jefferson County, Indiana

Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 17, 1951 @
Jefferson County, Indiana

D Apr 16, 1948, buried @ Springdale Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

(Laborer in canning factory in 1910; Private and corporal in infantry in the Indiana Militia; laborer in 1917; tall, stout, gray eyes, red hair in 1917; corporal in Medical Department in World War I; laborer on steamboat in 1920; janitor in post office in 1930; 5' 11" tall, 105 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, red hair, scar on right thumb in 1942)

7453, 7966, 9663, 10366,
10368, 10377, 10379

Grace (Humphrey or Humphreys) Humphrey or Humphreys

B May 31, 1883 or may 31, 1884 or c. 1885 or 1886 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Carroll County, Kentucky

Res Oct 23, 1906 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

M Oct 23, 1906 @ Jefferson County, Indiana

Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jan 15, 1946 @ Jefferson
County, Indiana

D Jan 15, 1946 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Springdale Cemetery, Madison,
Jefferson County, Indiana

6416, 6691, 7453, 7786,
7966, 8958, 9663, 9982,
10368, 10377, 10379, 10380

(2) Dora Humphrey or Humphreys

B c. 1895 or May 20, 1896 or May 29, 1896 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Carroll County, Kentucky

Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Jefferson County, Indiana

Res possibly Jan 12, 1920 @ Fort Clark, Kinney County, Texas

M1

Div Sep 18, 1923

Res Jun 6, 1925 @ Jefferson County, Indiana

M2 Jun 6, 1925 @ Bartholomew County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M3 before Apr 27, 1942
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 17, 1951 & Oct 18, 1962 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
M4
D Jun 25, 1976 @ Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Bayless Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

(Unemployed laborer in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; enlisted Jun 4, 1917, in U.S. Army, released Apr 12, 1919; listed as soldier in Supply Troop, 13th Cavalry, in U.S. Army in 1920; painter in 1925; employed at Madison State Hospital in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 182 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; member of First Baptist Church)

7966 1st ____ (____) Humphrey or Humphreys
B
M
Div Sep 18, 1923
D

7966 2nd Mable (Burnham) Humphrey or Humphreys
B Feb 14, 1905 @ Kentucky
M1
Div Jun 4, 1925
Res Jun 6, 1925 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
M2 Jun 6, 1925 @ Bartholomew County, Indiana
D

7453 3rd Jeannette (____) Humphrey or Humphreys
B
M before Apr 27, 1942
D

9982 4th Stella (Carpenter) (Welch) Humphrey or Humphreys
B
M1
M2
D Sep 3, 1981

6416, 9663, 10368, 10377,
10378, 10379 (3) Oscar Earl Humphrey or Humphreys
B Sep 1, 1905 or 1906 @ Kentucky or Jefferson County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
M1 Sep 18, 1926
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
M2
M3 May 5, 1956 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Aug 27, 1973 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
M4
Res Apr 10, 1992 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D Apr 10, 1992 @ Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Bayless Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson
County, Indiana

(Laborer in handle factory in 1920; house painter in 1930; city hall custodian in 1992)

10379

1st Gladys M. (Ogburn) (Swisher) (Lemay) (Humphrey) Melson
B Feb 22, 1904 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
M1 Jul 19, 1920 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
M2
M3 Sep 18, 1926
M4
Res Dec 14, 1976 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
D Dec 14, 1976 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, buried @ Anderson Memorial Park
Cemetery, Anderson, Madison County, Indiana

(1 child in 7th generation)

10379

(1) Delbert Humphrey
B
M
D after Dec 14, 1976

10379

2nd Nellie (____) (Humphrey or Humphreys) Jones
B
M1
M2
Res Aug 27, 1973 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982 (1) George M. Humphrey
B c. 1944
M
D Aug 27, 1973 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

(Bartender at Shipley's Tavern; member of First Baptist Church, Veterans of Foreign Wars Post, and Eagles Lodge)

9982 ____ (____) Humphrey

(4 children in 8th generation)

9982 (1) Gregory Humphrey
B
Res Aug 27, 1973 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
M
D

9982 (2) Connie Humphrey
B
Res Aug 27, 1973 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
M
D

9982 (3) Georgiana Humphrey
B
Res Aug 27, 1973 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
M
D

9982 (4) Penny Humphrey
B
Res Aug 27, 1973 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10379 3rd Agnes (Dahlem) (Bailey) Humphrey or Humphreys
B May 1, 1903 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
M1 Dec 21, 1923 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
M2 May 5, 1956 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D Oct 1984, buried @ Springdale Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

9663 4th Virginia (Spaulding) Humphrey or Humphreys
B
M
Res Apr 10, 1992 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D

9663, 9998, 10366, 10377,
10378, 10379 (4) Mabel Clara (Humphrey) (____) Andrews
B Jan 25, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
M1 May 11, 1926 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Aug 4, 1926 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
Div 1928
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
M2
M3 Jun 7, 1946 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Oct 17, 1951 & Oct 18, 1962 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D Oct 18, 1962 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Bayless Cemetery, Madison,
Jefferson County, Indiana

9998, 10378, 10379 1st Jesse Lee Earls
B May 10, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Kentucky
M Mar 11, 1926 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Aug 4, 1926 @ Indianapolis, Indiana
Div 1928
M2 Apr 16, 1928 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
M3 Oct 18, 1934 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D Jan 27, 1958 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

(Laborer in 1926)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

9998 (1) Betty Jean Earls
B Aug 4, 1926 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
M None
D Aug 4, 1926 @ Madison Jefferson County, Indiana

(Stillborn)

10379 2nd ____ Andrews

10379 3rd Louis George Connor
B Dec 14, 1894 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M Jun 7, 1946 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D Jan 23, 1947 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Saint Patrick's Catholic
Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

5888, 5890, 6122, (6) James W. Colbert
6140, 7262, 9321, B Dec 19, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
10295 Res Jul 2, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Feb 20, 1895 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jul 7, 1919 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County,
Kentucky

(Farm hand in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910)

6122, 6140, 7262, Rhoda E. (Pierce) (Colbert) Ball
7263, 7264, 9321, B Aug 29, 1866 or c. 1867 or 1868 @ Kentucky
10295 M1 Feb 20, 1895 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Jun 26, 1956 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jun 26, 1956 @ New Castle, Henry County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble
County, Kentucky

(School teacher in 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6140, 7262

No descendants

5888

(7) Mollie Colbert
B Dec 1869 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 2, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

5890, 6122, 6140,
7262, 7263, 7264,
7914, 7966, 8705

(8) Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman
B Nov 7, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 Sep 29, 1904 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
M2 Feb 2, 1909 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Jan 31, 1926 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 18, 1941 @ Anchorage, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Apr 18, 1941 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky

7966, 8705, 9363,
10295

1st Joseph Heinrich Sachleben
B 1869
M Sep 29, 1904 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D 1906 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, probate Jan 28, 1907 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Moffett
Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky

(1 child in 6th generation)

7966, 10295

(1) ____ Sachleben
B
M None
D as an infant, probably before Nov 1908 & before May 3, 1910, buried @ Moffett Cemetery, Milton,
Trimble County, Kentucky

7262, 7263, 7264,
7914, 10295

2nd Albert Bowman
B c. 1863 or 1864 @ Kentucky
M1
M2 Feb 2, 1909 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D 1939, buried @ Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6122, 7262, 7263, 7264,
10088

(1) Albert Russell Bowman
B Jan 15, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res Feb 25, 1961 @ Anchorage, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Feb 25, 1961 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Louisville Memorial Gardens East,
Lyndon, Kentucky

(Engineer for threshing machine in 1930; served in World War II; road construction mechanic)

6122, 10088

Lorena (____) Bowman

6122, 7263, 7264

(2) Mildred (Bowman) Jones
B c. 1913 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

6122

____ Jones

5890, 6122, 6140,
6691, 7262, 7263,
7764, 7786, 10295

(9) Virgil Homer Colbert
B Feb 23, 1875 or May 1877 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Jan 31, 1926 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1918; short, brown eyes, black hair, walked with crutches since infancy)

7914, 10367

2nd Owen Driskell
B c. 1822 or 1824 @ Kentucky
M1
M2 Nov 11, 1878 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Sep before Jun 3, 1880
Div before Oct 26, 1887
M3 Oct 26, 1887 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
D

(Farmer in 1880)

1034: Vol 9/1, 4188, 5887,
5888, 5890,
6122, 6140,
7210, 7262,
7263, 7886.
7914, 10295,
10381

(3) Francis "Frank" L. Skidmore
B Jul 1838 or Aug 13, 1840 or Aug 13, 1841 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 & Jul 20, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Nov 28, 1867 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 13, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Apr 19, 1912 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Apr 2 or 3, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Enlisted in July 1862 in Company A, 3rd Kentucky Battalion of Mounted Riflemen, in the Civil War, promoted to sergeant, captured June 9, 1864, at Mount Sterling, Kentucky, imprisoned in Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indian, released February 25, 1865; farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1912 & 1920)

1034: Vol 9/1,
5888, 5890,
6122, 6140,
7262, 7263,
7914, 9363,
10381

Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore
B Nov 4, 1836 or Nov 1837 or Nov 4, 1838 or c. 1839 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Nov 28, 1867 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 13, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 22, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Apr 25, 1927 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(2 children in 5th generation)

1034: Vol 9/1, 5888,
5890, 6122, 6140,
7262, 7263, 7264,
7966, 10088, 10295

(1) George Jesse Skidmore
B Nov 1869 or Dec 28, 1869 or Nov 28, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 13, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 c. 1891
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Dec 13, 1921 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 Dec 13, 1921 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Apr 25, 1927 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Div before Apr 18, 1930
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M3
Res Mar 13, 1946 & Apr 7, 1952 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Apr 7, 1952 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Kentucky

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1921)

6140, 7262, 7966,
10295

1st Katie (____) Skidmore
B Jul 1870 or 1871 @ Kentucky
M c. 1891
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jul 15, 1917

6140, 7262

No descendants

7264, 7966

2nd Henrietta (Toombs) (Prewitt) Skidmore
B Mar 16, 1881 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M1
Res Dec 13, 1921 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 Dec 13, 1921 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Div before Apr 18, 1930
D

6122, 7786, 10295

3rd Flora Etta (____) Skidmore
B Feb 16, 1885 or c. 1886
M
Res Feb 11, 1973 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Feb 11 or 15, 1973 @ Shelby County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County,
Kentucky

5890, 6122, 6140,
6691, 7262, 7263,
7264, 10088, 10295

(2) John Russell Skidmore
B Dec 10 or 14, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Trimble
County, Kentucky
M None
D Mar 13, 1946 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County,
Kentucky

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; 6' 1" tall, slender, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1034: Vol 9/1,
4188, 5887,
5888, 7776,
8307

(4) John R. Skidmore
B c. 1843 or 1844 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 & Jul 20, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Jan 1870
Res Jul 6, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D

(Enlisted September 10, 1862 in Trimble County, Kentucky, as a Private in Company A, 4th Kentucky Cavalry Regiment, Confederate States Army, promoted to corporal on July 1, 1863; farm hand in 1870)

1034: Vol 9/1,
5888

Jennie (____) Skidmore
B c. 1843 @ Indiana
M Jan 1870
Res Jul 6, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D

1034: Vol 9/1,
5887, 5888,
5890, 6122,
6635, 7176,
7190, 7764,
7798, 7914,
9363, 10383

(5) Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis
B Sep 1, 1853 or c. 1855 or Sep 1858 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 20, 1860 & Jul 6, 1870 & Dec 20, 1876 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 Dec 20, 1876 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 30, 1880 & Feb 2, 1886 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 Feb 2, 1886 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Aug 6, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Aug 6, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ IOOF Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Officer and attendant in Central Insane Asylum in 1910; nurse in 1930)

1034: Vol 9/1,
5890, 6635,
7914, 10383

1st James Harvey Colbert
B c. 1851 or 1852 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Dec 20, 1876 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Dec 20, 1876 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 30, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D

(Farmer in 1876 & 1880)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 5th generation)

5890, 6122, 6691,
7190, 7453, 9114,
9663, 9982, 10265,
10383, 10385, 10386,
10387

(1) Perry Dudley Colbert
B Mar 1877 or Sep 18, 1877 or Sep 18, 1878 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 30, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Manila, Phillipine Islands
Res c. 1901 to 1908 @ Hong Kong, China
Res May 31, 1910 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res Dec 10, 1917 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
M1 Dec 11, 1917 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri
Res Sep 6, 1918 @ Wichita, Kansas
Div c. Feb 11, 1926 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 9, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 c. Sep 22, 1937 @ Hancock County, Indiana
Res c. 1937 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 19, 1955 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Jul 19, 1955 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Washington Park Cemetery, Indianapolis,
Marion County, Indiana

(Teamster in 1898; 5' 11" tall, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1898; enlisted April 11, 1898, at Fort Logan, Colorado, for 3 years in the U.S. Army, assigned to Battery L, 3rd Regiment, U.S. Army, mechanic in 1900, promoted to corporal, discharged April 10, 1900, in Manila, Phillipine Islands; operated tailoring shop in Hong Kong from about 1900 to 1908; round the world cruise until October 20, 1909; traveling salesman of dry goods in 1910; traveling salesman for Calhoun Robbins & Company in 1918; tall, stout, gray eyes, light hair in 1918; unemployed in 1942; 6' tall, 250 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair, 6" abdominal scar, right thumb nail scarred in 1942; record clerk for Indianapolis Police Department property room; member of Brookside Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, Murat Shrine, and Englewood Christian Church)

6691, 9982, 10265,
10388

1st Nora or Marie E. (Heins) Colbert
B c. 1878 @ Missouri
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Dec 10, 1917 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri
M Dec 11, 1917 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri
Res Sep 6, 1918 @ Wichita, Kansas
Div c. Feb 11, 1926 @ Marion County, Indiana
D

7186, 7262, 7453,
9663, 9982

2nd Elizabeth (Wright) (Colbert) Colbert
B Aug 2, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Kentucky
Res May 9, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1
M2 c. Sep 22, 1937 @ Hancock County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 19, 1955 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Nov 29, 1977 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Washington Park Cemetery, Indianapolis,
Marion County, Indiana

(Worked for William H. Block Company)

10383 (2) _____ Colbert (daughter)
B
M None
D in infancy

7190, 7798, 2nd Hampton Callis
7914, 10383 B c. 1850 or Jun 1852 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1
Res Feb 2, 1886 @ LaGrange, Oldham County, Kentucky
M2 Feb 2, 1886 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Marion County, Indiana
D c. 1903

(Hotel keeper in 1886; carpenter in 1900)

1101, 4188, (3) George Wright
4523, 5601, B c. 1812 or 1813 @ Kentucky
5887, 5888, Res Aug 28, 1832 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
5890, 6067: M Mar 6, 1832 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
File 1846-025, Res 1837 & 1840 & Oct 3, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 & Jul 6, 1870 & Jun 19, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
6122, 7914 D

(Laborer in 1850 & 1860; hotel steward in 1870; cook in 1880)

4188, 6122, Jemima (Lane) Wright
7914 B c. 1812 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Mar 6, 1832 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Oct 3, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Sep 1852 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Died from childbirth and fever)

(8 children in 4th generation at pages 82 & 98 & 99 & 100 & 111)

1489, 4188,
5887, 5888,
7764, 7914,
10081, 10395,
10784, 10784,
10785, 10786

(1) Mary Frances (Wright) Cook
B Nov 1833 or c. 1834 @ Kentucky
M Apr 1, 1854 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jul 5, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Mar 1, 1885 @ Florence, Marion County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
D 1901, buried @ Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas

1489, 4188,
5887, 5888,
7764, 7914,
8043, 8405,
10081, 10395,
10783, 10784,
10785, 10786,
10787

Alexander Cook
B Sep 1834 or c. 1835 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 19, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Apr 1, 1854 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 1863 & Jul 5, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Mar 1, 1885 @ Florence, Marion County, Kansas
Res 1889 & Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1915 @ Florence, Marion County, Kansas
D Dec 23, 1916, buried @ Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas

(Farmer in 1860 & 1863 & 1870; store clerk in 1880; dry goods clerk in 1885; grocer in 1889; merchant in 1895; grocery salesman in 1900)

(8 children in 5th generation at pages 82 & 83 & 89 & 92 & 95 & 96)

5887, 5888, 6635,
8405, 9982, 10300,
10313, 10784, 10788

(1) Emma Cook, probably Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute
B Dec 1854 or c. 1855 @ Kentucky or Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jul 5, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Dec 8, 1876 @ Ohio
M1 Dec 8, 1876 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Florence, Marion County, Kansas
M2 c. Feb 14, 1890 @ Marion County, Kansas
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 20, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 @ Marion County, Kansas
D c. Aug 14, 1919, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, Marion County, Kansas

(Landlady of boarding house in 1910)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6635, 10784

1st Benjamin F. Sanders
B c. 1854 @ Kentucky
Res Dec 8, 1876 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Dec 8, 1876 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Florence, Marion County, Kansas
D

(Worked in stone quarry in 1880)

8405, 9982, 10300,
10313, 10788, 10790

2nd Arthur L. Shute
B c. 1862 or 1863 or Aug 1864 @ Illinois
M c. Feb 14, 1890 @ Marion County, Kansas
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 20, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Marion County, Kansas
D 1939, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, Marion County, Kansas

(Carpenter in 1900 & 1905; house carpenter in 1910; carpenter in 1915 & 1930)

(1 child in 6th generation)

8405, 10313, 10788

(1) Barney or Bonnie Shute
B Feb 1893 @ Kansas
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Marion County, Kansas
M
D

(Saleslady in dry goods store in 1910)

5887, 10081

(2) Dora Matilda Cook
B Mar 13, 1859 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 29, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D probably before Jul 5, 1870

5888, 8405, 9114,
10300, 10784, 10791,
10792, 10793

(3) Charles B. Cook
B Jun 1861 or c. 1862 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 5, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Marion County, Kansas
M c. 1885

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Cowley County, Kansas
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Kingman County, Kansas
D 1915, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, Marion County, Kansas

(Railroad section hand in 1880; locomotive engineer in 1900; engineer in 1905; manager of pool hall in 1910)

8405, 9114, 10791,
10792

Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook
B Nov 1867 or 1869 @ Iowa
M c. 1885
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Cowley County, Kansas
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Kingman County, Kansas
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Butler County, Kansas
D 1935, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Florence, Marion County, Kansas

(3 children in 6th generation)

6691, 7453, 8405, 8410,
8414, 9114, 9127, 9137,
10791, 10794

(1) Ray Alexander Cook
B Dec 19, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Cowley County, Kansas
M c. 1909
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 4, 1920 & 1922 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D 1977, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Locomotive fireman in 1910; locomotive engineer for Santa Fe Railroad in 1917; medium height, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; locomotive engineer for railroad in 1920; engineer in 1922; engineer for steam railway in 1930; employed by Santa Fe Railway Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

8410, 8414, 9127, 9137,
10794

Cora E. (____) Cook
B c. 1888 or 1889 @ Illinois
M c. 1909
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 4, 1920 & 1922 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D 1971, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 7th generation)

8414, 9127, 9137, 10794

(1) Aline or Allene M. (Cook) (____) Davis
B c. Jan 1910 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 4, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1 c. 1928
Div before Apr 3, 1930
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2
D before Jun 19, 2000

(Telephone operator for hotel in 1930)

9137

1st ____ ____
B
M c. 1928
Div before Apr 3, 1930
D

8414

2nd ____ Davis

6416, 8410, 8414, 9127,
9137

(2) Lela Mae (Cook) Burbage
B Feb 21, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 4, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Nov 27, 1945
Res 1948 & 1955 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jun 19, 2000, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
County, Oklahoma

(Graduate of Draughn's Business College; worked for Mistletoe Express and
Champlins Oil Company)

8410, 8414, 8551, 10774

Earl Norton Burbage
B Dec 6, 1917 @ Row County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Nov 27, 1945
Res 1948 & 1952 & 1954 & 1955 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Dec 13, 1995 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Memorial

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Employed by Ralph R. Moser in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; actor in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 144 pounds in 1942; enlisted as Private in U.S. Air Corps on March 26, 1942, pilot in U.S. Air Force in World War II; graduate of Oklahoma University Law School; attorney; deputy collector in 1952; agent in 1954; estate tax examiner in 1955; 32nd degree Mason)

8414 No descendants

8414, 9127, 9137 (3) Roy C. Cook
B c. 1915 or 1916 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 4, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D before Jun 19, 2000

8414 ____ (____) Cook

(1 child in 8th generation)

8414 (1) Robert Cook

8414 Karen (____) Cook

6416, 6691, 7404, 8405,
10791, 10796, 10797, 10798 (2) Bessie Lorene (Cook) Stockham
B Jan 13, 1891 @ Kansas
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Cowley County, Kansas
M c. 1908
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ McPherson County, Kansas
Res 1947 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
Res 1956 & 1962 & 1963 & 1968 & 1969 & 1970 & 1971 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County,
California
D Apr 9, 1983 @ Santa Clara County, California

6691, 7404, 7453, 8410,
10796, 10797, 10798 Clyde Henry Stockham
B Aug 23, 1882 or c. 1883 @ McPherson County, Kansas
M c. 1908

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 29, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ McPherson County, Kansas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Ford County, Kansas
Res 1947 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
Res 1956 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
D Oct 9, 1956 @ Santa Clara County, California

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 7" tall, 148 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scars on back of hand in 1942)

(4 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7404, 9114, 10797,
10798

(1) Marjorie Evelyn (Stockham) (Cruse) Lucas
B Jan 11 or 30, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Windom, McPerson County, Kansas
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ McPherson County, Kansas
M1
M2 before Feb 1960
Res @ Folsom, Sacramento County, California
D Feb 22, 1988 @ Sacramento County, California, buried @ Golden Gate National
Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California

9114

1st Homer Cruse

(1 child in 8th generation)

6416, 7404, 8958, 9114

(1) Doyle Ray Cruse
B Aug 31, 1932 or Aug 31, 1933 @ McPherson County, Kansas
M
Res @ Folsom, Sacramento County, California
D Dec 4, 1995 @ Sacramento County, California, buried @ San Joaquin
Valley National Cemetery, Santa Nella, Merced County, California

(Enlisted on October 18, 1951, in U.S. Air Force, promoted to Master
Sergeant, released July 31, 1972)

9114, 10800

2nd Homer F. Lucas
B Nov 14, 1896
M before Feb 1960
D Dec 15, 1966, buried @ Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

County, California

(Private First Class in Company I, 16th Infantry Regiment, 1st Division, in World War I)

10797, 10798

(2) Elinor E. Stockham
B c. 1916 @ Kansas
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ McPherson County, Kansas
M
D

6416, 7404, 8958, 10797,
10798, 10799

(3) Leland B. Stockham
B Feb 5, 1919 @ Kansas
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ McPherson County, Kansas
M
D Dec 27, 1969 @ Santa Clara County, California, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery Park,
San Jose, Santa Clara County, California

(Enlisted September 4, 1941, in U. S. Army, promoted to Master Sergeant, released
October 20, 1945)

10799

Betty E. (Culbertson) Stockham
B 1922
M
D 2013, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery Park, San Jose, Santa Clara County, California

10798

(4) Nellie J. Stockham
B c. 1926 @ Kansas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ McPherson County, Kansas
M
D

6416, 6691, 8405, 8410,
10365, 10791, 10792, 10793,
10795

(3) Clyde Leland Cook
B Dec 13, 1893 or c. 1895 @ Argentine, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Cowley County, Kansas
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Kingman County, Kansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Florence, Marion County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Butler County, Kansas
M c. 1922 or 1923
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Harvey County, Kansas
Res 1950 & 1952 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
Res @ Consequences, Sierra County, New Mexico
D Dec 7, 1981, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico

(Signalman for Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad Company in 1917; tall, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 22, 1918, released August 27, 1919; signal man for railroad in 1920; commercial dry goods salesman in 1930; salesman in 1950 & 1952)

6416, 8410, 10365, 10795

Pearl E. (____) Cook
B Oct 8, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Kansas
M c. 1922 or 1923
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Harvey County, Kansas
Res 1950 & 1952 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
Res @ Consequences, Sierra County, New Mexico
D May 1980, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 8554, 10365

(1) Norma Jean (Cook) Unruh
B Jan 17, 1922 or c. 1925 @ Kansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Jun 28, 1941 @ Harvey County, Kansas
M Jul 28, 1941 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
Res @ Galva, McPherson County, Kansas
D Jan 9, 2009

8554

Herman Eugene Unruh
B c. 1919 @ Kansas
Res Jul 28, 1941 @ Halstead, Harvey County, Kansas
M Jul 28, 1941 @ Kay County, Oklahoma
D

5888, 8405, 8410,
8763, 9114, 9691,
10313, 10784, 10788

(4) Sallie L. (Cook) Hawk
B Jun 1865 or c. 1866 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 5, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Marion County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M c. 1884 or 1885
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 20, 1910 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Marion County, Kansas
Res 1928 & Apr 3, 1930 & 1935 & 1936 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D 1936, buried @ Old Mission Mausoleum, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

8405, 8410, 9114,
10313

Jacob G. or Griff Jacob Hawk
B Feb 1862 @ Ohio
M c. 1884 or 1885
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Marion County, Kansas
D before Mar 1, 1925 and possibly before Apr 20, 1910

(Locomotive engineer in 1900 & 1905)

(5 children in 6th generation)

8405, 10313

(1) Frankie Hawk
B Jun 1886 or c. 1887 @ Kansas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Marion County, Kansas
M
D

6691, 7453, 8405, 8410,
8763, 9114, 9691, 10313,
10788

(2) Claude Dean Hawk
B Oct 19, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Florence, Marion County, Kansas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Marion County,
Kansas
Res 1928 & Apr 3, 1930 & 1941 & Apr 26, 1942 & 1946 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M
D 1946, buried @ Old Mission Mausoleum, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

(Signal man for railroad in 1910 & 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in
1917; signal man for railroad in 1925; foreman in 1928; signal man for railroad in 1930; signal
maintainer in 1941; employed by Santa Fe Railroad in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy
complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; signalman in 1946)

8405, 10313, 10788

(3) Ruby Hawk
B Nov 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Kansas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Marion County, Kansas
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

7453, 8405, 8763, 10313,
10788

(4) Willie or Willa H. Hawk
B Jan 1898 or c. 1899 @ Kansas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Marion County, Kansas
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Reno County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Marion County, Kansas
Res 1930 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M None
D Jun 27, 1990, buried @ Old Mission Mausoleum, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

(Nurse in training in 1920; nurse in 1925; registered nurse in hospital in 1930)

6416, 8405, 8410, 8763,
9691, 10788

(5) Roy Hearld Hawk
B Jul 17, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 20, 1910 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Marion County, Kansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M1
Res 1932 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M2 before Jan 1964
D Feb 19, 1981 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried @ Old Mission Mausoleum, Wichita,
Sedgwick County, Kansas

(Clerk in drug store in 1925; prescription clerk in drug store in 1930; branch manager in 1932)

8410

1st Pauline (____) Hawk
B 1904
M
Res 1932 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D 1932, buried @ Old Mission Mausoleum, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

6416, 8763, 9114

2nd Cleora (Reece) Hawk
B Jul 1, 1914 @ Goddard, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M before Jan 1964
Res @ Carl Junction, Jasper County, Missouri
D Jan 19, 2002, buried @ Old Mission Mausoleum, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5888, 8247, 8405,
8410, 10784, 10785,
10786, 10803, 10804,
10805

(5) Lula S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland
B Jun 1868 or c. 1869 or 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 5, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Mar 1, 1885 @ Florence, Marion County, Kansas
M1 c. 1885
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 2, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
Res Apr 16, 1913 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
M2 Apr 16, 1913 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res 1919 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
Res 1925 & 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & 1929 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa
D 1929, buried @ Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas

(Cook in 1913)

8405, 10785, 10810

1st Colin Campbell
B c. 1855 or Jul 1858 @ Ireland
Emigrated 1870 to United States
Res @ Illinois
M c. 1885
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 2, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
D Apr 2, 1905 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, buried @ Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson,
Reno County, Kansas

(Naturalized citizen; merchant in 1895; grocery salesman in 1900; merchant in 1905)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6691, 7453, 8405, 8410,
9114, 9691, 10364, 10785,
10786, 10804

(1) Joseph Higgins Campbell
B Aug 13, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Florence, Marion County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 2, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Hutchinson, Reno County,
Kansas
M c. 1913
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Harvey County, Kansas
Res May 10, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1953 & 1956 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D 1947, buried @ Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Foreman of switch crew in 1910; switchman for Santa Fe Railroad in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; switchman for railroad in 1920 & 1930; employed by Beech Aircraft Company in 1942; 5' 10-1/2" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

7453, 8410, 9691, 10364,
10786

Leo N. (____) Campbell
B c. 1888 or 1889 @ Kansas
M c. 1913
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Harvey County, Kansas
Res May 10, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1953 & 1956 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D 1958, buried @ Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas

(1 child in 7th generation)

9691

(1) Sue J. Campbell
B c. 1925 @ Kansas
Res May 10, 1930 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M
D

6416, 6691, 7453, 8405,
10785, 10803, 10804, 10811

(2) Harry Alexander Campbell
B Feb 7, 1890 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 2, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Hutchinson, Reno County,
Kansas
M c. 1911
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Lexington, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 7, 1954 @ Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland
D Feb 1975

(Clerk in dry goods store in 1910; shoe merchant in 1917; tall, slender, dark blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; shoe store proprietor in 1920; auto agency proprietor in 1930; employed by Palais Royal Department Store in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, dark brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

6416, 10803, 10811

Anna (Elbrader) Campbell
B Jun 8, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Kansas
M c. 1911

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Lexington, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Apr 7, 1954 @ Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland
Res @ Montgomery County, Maryland
D Aug 1974

(2 children in 7th generation)

8324, 8957, 8960, 10803,
10811

(1) Colin Campbell
B Jan 3, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Kansas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
M 1938
D Apr 7, 1954 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery,
Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Member of Hecht Company Advertising in 1937; worked for Famous Barr Department Store in 1940; enlisted on July 15, 1943, in U.S. Army, promoted to Sergeant in Detachment M, 4025th Signal Service Battalion and Company B, 98th CML Motor Battalion, in World War II, served in Pacific Theater, discharged January 3, 1946; publicity and advertising manager for LaSalle and Koch Department Store)

6416, 7065, 8324, 8957,
8960, 9114

June O'Malia (Young) Campbell
B Jan 5, 1915 @ Monesson, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
M 1938
Res Apr 7, 1954 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Oct 23, 1990 @ Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery,
Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(1 child in 8th generation)

8957

(1) Colin A. Campbell
B
Res Apr 7, 1954 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M
D

8960, 10803, 10811

(2) Dorothy Lou (Campbell) Sagona
B Jul 9, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas

M

Res Apr 7, 1954 & Apr 6, 1984 @ Silver Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland

D Apr 6, 1984, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

8957, 8960

Frank Stephen Sagona

B Aug 1, 1914

M

D Aug 6, 1987, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Sergeant in U.S. Army in World War II)

(2 children in 8th generation)

8957

(1) Stephen Sagona

8957

(2) Connie Sagona

8247, 8410, 9114,
9237, 10803, 10805,
10806, 10807, 10808

2nd Truman H. Cleaveland

B Aug 10, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Greenview, Menard County, Illinois

M1

Res Apr 16, 1913 @ Carson, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

M2 Apr 16, 1913 @ Pottawattamie County, Iowa

Res 1919 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas

Res 1925 & 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & 1929 @ Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Jefferson, Shelby County, Iowa

D Aug 1, 1947, buried @ Fairview Pioneer Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa

(Farm laborer in 1930)

8405, 8410, 9114,
10784, 10785, 10786,
10803, 10804

(6) Benjamin Sedgwick Cook

B Nov 1870 or Nov 19, 1872 or c. 1874 or 1875 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Jun 8, 1880 & Mar 1, 1885 @ Florence, Marion County, Kansas

Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas

M c. 1907

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1909 & Apr 23. 1910 & 1912 & 1913 & 1915 & 1919 & Jan 9, 1920 & 1923 & 1924 & @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
D 1939, buried @ Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas

(Grocery man in 1895; grocery salesman in 1900; fireman for the Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad in 1909 & 1910; groundman for M & K Telephone Company in 1912; fireman for the Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad in 1913; engineer in 1915 & 1919; engineer for railroad in 1920; engineer for the Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad in 1923 & 1924)

8410, 10803, 10804

May W. (Hoffman) Cook
B c. 1886 @ Iowa
M c. 1907
Res 1909 & Apr 23. 1910 & 1912 & 1913 & 1915 & 1919 & Jan 9, 1920 & 1923 & 1924 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
D

10803, 10804

No descendants

8405, 10784

(7) James Cook
B c. 1874 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Mar 1, 1885 @ Marion County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
M
D

(Grocery man in 1895)

6691, 7764, 8405,
8410, 9914, 9982,
10784, 10785, 10786,
10803, 10804

(8) Jesse Beckham Cook
B Jul 11, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Marion County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
M1 c. 1797
Res Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 15, 1910 & 1912 & 1913 & 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 & 1919 & Jan 10, 1920 & 1923 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
M2
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
D Aug 18, 1957, buried @ Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Grocery salesman in 1900; manager of Green Grocery in 1904; merchant in 1905; commercial trader in produce in 1910; travel agent for Hutchinson Produce Company in 1912 & 1913 & 1917 & 1918; tall, stout, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; traveling salesman in 1919; commercial salesman of produce in 1920; salesman for Hutchinson Produce Company in 1923; laborer in produce in 1930)

6691, 8405, 8410,
10785, 10786, 10803,
10804

1st Mattie Arela (____) Cook
B Jan 1875 or c. 1876 @ Virginia
M c. 1797
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 15, 1910 & 1912 & 1913 & 1917 & 1918 & 1919 & Jan 10, 1920 & 1923
@ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
D Jan 14, 1928, buried @ Hutchison Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas

(1 child in 6th generation)

10785

(1) ____ Cook
B
M None
D before Jun 2, 1900

9985, 10813, 19814

2nd Sadie M. (Crandall) (Stahnke) Cook
B Apr 24, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Kansas
M1 c. 1918
M2
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
D Aug 29, 1976, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Newton, Harvey County, Kansas

(1 child in 6th generation)

6416, 8410, 9985, 10786

(1) Jesse B. Cook, Jr.
B Mar 20, 1932
M
Res 1956 & 1958 & 1959 & 1961 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
Res @ Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas
D Sep 13, 2010, buried @ Fairlawn Burial Park, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas

(Shipping clerk for Hutch-Line in 1956; outside rep for American Loan Plan in 1958; assistant manager of Seaboard Finance in 1959 & 1961)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 9985, 10786

Jewell G. (Janzen) Cook
B 1934
M
Res 1956 & 1958 & 1959 & 1961 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

9985

(1) Allan Cook

9985

Nita (____) Cook

9985

(2) Debra Cook

9985

Jim ____

4188

(2) Susan Wright
B c. 1836 @ Kentucky
Res Oct 3, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

4188

(3) William Wright
B c. 1838 @ Kentucky
Res Oct 3, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

4188, 6122

(4) James Wright
B c. 1841 or 1842 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Oct 3, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Aug 1852 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

4188, 7914

(5) Lucy Wright, probably Lucy Ellen (Wright) Woodard
B c. 1844 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Oct 3, 1850 & Apr 25, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Apr 25, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

7914 Henry Clay Woodard
B 1833 @ Madison, Indiana
Res Apr 25, 1860 @ Madison, Indiana
M Apr 25, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D

4188, 5206, (6) Jasper Wright
5887, 9114, B c. 1846 or Feb 25, 1847 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
10693, 10815, Res Oct 3, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
10816, 10817, M Dec 21, 1868 @ Greene County, Illinois
10818, 10819, Res Jun 29, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Greene County, Illinois
10820, 10821 Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Clay County, Missouri
D Feb 11, 1932 @ Clay County, Missouri, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Clay County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

5206, 9114, Martha "Mattie" M. (Hall) Wright
10693, 10815, B Sep 1850 or c. 1851 or 1852 @ Virginia or Canada
10816, 10817, M Dec 21, 1868 @ Greene County, Illinois
10818, 10819, Res Jun 29, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Greene County, Illinois
10820, 10821 Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Clay County, Missouri
D 1934, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Clay County, Missouri

(3 children in 5th generation)

5206, 10815, 10816, (1) Jesse Newton Wright
10817, 10818, 10819, B Oct 20, 1869 or Oct 1870 or c. 1871 @ Illinois
10820, 10821 Res Jun 29, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Feb 11, 1932 & Jan 19, 1948 @ Clay County,
Missouri
M none
D Jan 19, 1948 @ Clay County, Missouri, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Liberty, Clay County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 180; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5206, 9114, 10265,
10816, 10817, 10818,
10819, 10820, 10821

(2) Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess
B Aug 15, 1871 or Aug 1872 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky or Illinois
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Oct 28, 1897 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
M Oct 28, 1897 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Dec 17, 1956 @ Clay County, Missouri
D Dec 17, 1956 @ Liberty, Clay County, Missouri, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Liberty, Clay County,
Missouri

5206, 9114, 10265,
10817, 10818, 10819,
10820, 10821

Sterling Price Boggess
B Jan 28, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Clay County, Missouri
M1 c. 1883
Res Oct 28, 1897 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
M2 Oct 28, 1897 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Clay County, Missouri
D Nov 12, 1945 @ Liberty, Clay County, Missouri, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Liberty, Clay County,
Missouri

(Farmer in 1900; hardware merchant in 1910; proprietor of hardware store in 1920; hardware merchant in
1930; retired merchant in 1932)

10817, 10818

No descendants

10816, 10817

(3) Stella M. Wright
B c. 1874 or Jan 1876 @ Illinois
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Greene County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Clay County, Missouri
M
D

4188, 5887,
5890, 6122,
7914, 7966,
9114, 10383

(7) Newton Wright
B c. 1846 or 1847 or 1852 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Oct 3, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Mar 26, 1873 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M Mar 26, 1873 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D before Jun 8, 1900 and possibly before 1890

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer in 1873 & 1880)

5890, 6122,
7914, 7966,
9114, 10383

Ollie (Waller) Wright
B c. 1852 or 1856 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Mar 26, 1873 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Mar 26, 1873 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D before Jun 8, 1900 and possibly before 1890

(7 children in 5th generation at pages 101 & 102 & 103 & 105 & 106 & 111)

2764, 5890, 7914,
9114, 10383, 10825,
10826

(1) Flora Cora (Wright) Banta
B Jan 17, 1874 or Jun 17, 1874 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Jul 2, 1891 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky
D Apr 14, 1901, buried @ Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky

7914, 9114, 10383,
10826

Joseph Augustus Banta
B Dec 1867 or Dec 12, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky
M Jul 2, 1891 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky
D Nov 15, 1950

(Harness maker in 1900)

(2 children in 6th generation)

7673, 10826, 10830, 10831

(1) Theodore L. Banta, also known as Theobold Trent
B Jun 1894 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Shelby County, Kentucky
Adopted before Apr 16, 1910
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ County jail, San Francisco, California
M
D

(Adopted by H. B. Shaffar; farm hand in 1910; clerk in 1920; 5' 7-5/8" tall, 172 pounds, florid

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1920; convicted of embezzlement and sentence to 1 to 10 years in prison, entered prison May 6, 1920, paroled February 1, 1922)

2764, 6691, 7065, 7426,
9114, 10826, 10828, 10830

(2) Joseph Shafar Banta
B Oct 1897 or Nov 7, 1897 or Nov 7, 1898 @ Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Shelby County, Kentucky
Adopted before Apr 16, 1910
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M1 c. 1921
Res Apr 23, 1924 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M2 Apr 23, 1924 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1925 & 1932 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D Aug 23, 1991 @ Palm Beach County, Florida, buried @ Lake Worth Memory Gardens, Lake Worth, Palm Beach County, Florida

(Adopted by H. B. Shaffar; machine inspector for Bunting Brass & Bronze Company in 1918; tall, brown eyes, light hair in 1918; salesman in 1924; real estate salesman in 1925 & 1930; employed in trust department of Toledo Trust Company in 1932)

2764, 7426, 8410, 10832

Marguerite Marie (Hopkins) (Richardson) Banta
B Jul 19, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Michigan
M1 c. 1918
Div
Res Apr 23, 1924 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
M2 Apr 23, 1924 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1932 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
D

2764

No descendants

5890, 10383

(2) Lovie or Lonell Wright
B c. 1876 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5890, 6691, 7193,
7453, 7966, 8206,
9114, 9663, 9982,
10336, 10383, 10637,
10824, 10833

(3) Zachariah Wright
B Feb 17, 1877 or Feb 17, 1878 or c. 1879 or Feb 19, 1881 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 Dec 23, 1901 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Jul 10, 1914 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Oct 3, 1921 @ Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana
M3 c.1922
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 26, 1945 & Dec 3, 1948 @ North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana
D Dec 3 or 10, 1948 @ Jennings County, Indiana, buried @ Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Jennings County,
Indiana

(Oil company salesman in 1910; police patrolmen in 1914, promoted to wagonman in 1914, demoted to
patrolman in 1916; city police officer in 1918; medium height, stout, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; salesman for
oil company in 1920; farmer in 1930; 5' 9-3/4" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942;
farmer in 1948)

7193, 7966

1st Scottie Mae (Hardesty) Wright
B c. 1885 @ Indiana
M Dec 23, 1901 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D before Feb 20, 1925

(2 children in 6th generation)

7193

(1) Earl Wright
B c. 1903 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
D

7193, 7966, 9663, 9998.
10336

(2) Nellie Florence (Wright) Duggins
B Dec 8, 1903 or c. 1905 or 1906 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Feb 20, 1925 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M Feb 20, 1925 @ Wayne County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jun 15, 1925 @ Harrison County, Indiana
D

(Nurse in 1925)

6416, 7966, 8410, 8702,
9663, 9998, 10632, 10834

Beveridge Aulden Duggins
B Jul 28, 1903 @ Laconia, Harrison County, Indiana
Res Feb 20, 1925 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M1 Feb 20, 1925 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Res Jun 15, 1925 @ Harrison County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M2 before 1931
Res 1931 & 1933 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
D Jul 26, 1980 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Smith Campground Cemetery,
Dogwood, Harrison County, Indiana

(Nurse in 1925; farmer in 1925; hospital attendant in 1930; hydrotherapist in Dayton State Hospital
in 1930)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9663, 9998

(1) ___ Duggins
B Jun 15, 1925 @ Harrison County, Indiana
M None
D Jun 15, 1925 @ Harrison County, Indiana

(Stillborn)

6691, 8206, 9663,
10336, 10637, 10750

2nd Ella T. "Lula" (Cannon) (Roney) Wright
B Aug 27, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Indiana
M1
M2 Jul 10, 1914 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Oct 3, 1921 @ Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Plainfield, Hendricks
County, Indiana

7453, 9663, 10833

3rd Elsie H. (____) Wright
B c. 1880 @ Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M c. 1922
Res Apr 4, 1930 Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 3, 1948 @ North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana
D

5890, 9663, 9982,
9998, 10316, 10339,
10383, 10835

(4) Anna Lee (Wright) Ward
B Nov 1879 or Nov 23, 1880 or c. 1881 or 1882 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1
M2 c. 1907
Res Jul 25, 1908 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Morgan County, Indiana
D Sep 26, 1912 @ Delaware County, Indiana, buried @ Old Baptist Church Cemetery, Morgan County, Indiana

10835

1st _____

7186, 9663, 9982,
9998, 10282, 10339,
10383, 10835, 10836

2nd Charles D. Ward
B c. 1883 or May 17, 1884 @ Kentucky
M c. 1907
Res Jul 25, 1908 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jul 21, 1910 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Sep 26, 1912 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
M2 Dec 2, 1914 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res c. 1923 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Ohio
D Mar 12, 1937 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Washington Park East Cemetery,
Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Furniture finisher in 1908; finisher in factory in 1910; assistant sales manager at Atomizer; salesman for
DeVilbiss Company in 1937; member of Morgantown Baptist Church and Irvington Masonic Lodge)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7186, 9663, 9982,
10316, 10836

(1) Elizabeth Catherine (Ward) Carlson
B Jul 25, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio
Res Mar 13, 1937 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
Res Nov 27, 1987 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Nov 27, 1987 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Wasington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(House mother at University of Maryland)

7186, 9663

O. W. Carlson

B 1907

M

D 1947, buried @ Wasington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

9663, 10316, 10339

(2) Ollie Louise Ward

B Jun 9, 1910 @ Morgan County, Indiana

M None

D Jul 21, 1910 @ Morgantown, Morgan County, Indiana, buried @ Old Baptist Church Cemetery, Morgan County, Indiana

6122, 6691, 7453,
7801, 8206, 8401,
9982, 10320, 10383,
10825, 10830

(5) Otis Charles Wright

B c. 1884 or Nov 8, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

M Jan 9, 1907 @ Marion County, Indiana

Res Apr 21, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Shelby County, Kentucky

Res Apr 10, 1930 & 1932 & 1933 & 1937 & 1941 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 26, 1945 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

D Apr 26, 1945 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky

(Brakeman on train in 1910; yard conductor for Pennsylvania lines in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; night watchman for apartment building in 1930 & 1932 & 1933 & 1937 & 1941; 6' tall, 187 pounds, burddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; guard for Westinghouse Company in 1945)

6122, 6691, 7453,
7786, 7801, 8206,
8401, 9114, 9982,
10320, 10825, 10830

Minnie May Beulah (Frye) Wright

B Nov 24, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Shelby County, Kentucky

M Jan 9, 1907 @ Marion County, Indiana

Res Apr 21, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Shelby County, Kentucky

Res Apr 10, 1930 & 1932 & 1933 & 1937 & 1941 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 26, 1945 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

D Jan 5, 1972 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Grove Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Member of Beechmont Baptist Church)

7801, 9982, 10320, 10830

No descendants

6122, 6140, 6691,
7262, 7263, 7264,
7453, 7966, 9114,
9982, 10295, 10383

(6) Carl Wright

B Jul 3, 1887 or Jul 3, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Jun 8, 1900 & Nov 28, 1909 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

M Nov 28, 1909 @ Jefferson County, Indiana

Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 26, 1945 & Jul 11, 1961

@ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

D Jul 11, 1961 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer and teamster in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 6' 2" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer and antique dealer in 1961)

6122, 7262, 7263,
7264, 7453, 7966,
9114, 9982, 10099,
10295, 10383

Rose (Pinnell) Wright

B Jun 25, 1885 or Jun 25, 1886 or Jun 25, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Nov 28, 1909 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

M Nov 28, 1909 @ Jefferson County, Indiana

Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

D Jun 16, 1964 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(4 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7263, 7786, 9982,
10295, 10383, 10902

(1) Wallace G. Wright

B Oct 14, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Kentucky

Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

M

Res Jun 18, 1964 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

D Oct 21, 1985 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Trimble County, Kentucky, County Clerk)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7786, 9982, 10099,
10295, 10902

Edna (Pyles) Wright
B Mar 28, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Aug 20, 1993 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble
County, Kentucky

(Deputy clerk for Trimble County, Kentucky; secretary for Bedford Loan and Deposit Bank;
member of Bedford Christian Church)

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 9982, 9985, 10099,
10295, 10902, 11242

(1) Norris Allen Wright
B Jul 20, 1933 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M c. 1952
D Oct 17, 2012 @ La Grange, Oldham County, Kentucky

(Member of Bedford Christian Church and Board of Directors of Bedford Loan and
Deposit Bank; Chairman of Bedford Town Board)

10295, 11242

Geneva Doris (Ransdell) Wright
B Apr 18, 1931
M c. 1952
D Sep 10, 2014 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(5 children in 8th generation)

10295, 10902, 11242

(1) Deanna (Wright) Ralston
B
M
Res Oct 7, 2012 & Sep 10, 2014 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D

10295, 10902, 11242

Tom Ralston

10295, 10902, 11242

(2) Neal A. Wright
B
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Oct 7, 2012 & Sep 10, 2014 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County,
Kentucky
D

10295, 10902

Susan (____) Wright

10295, 10902, 11242

(3) Joel C. Wright
B
M
Res Oct 7, 2012 @ Lecanto, Citrus County, Florida
Res Sep 10, 2014 @ Leesburg, Lake County, Florida
D

10295, 10902

Becky (____) Wright

10295, 10902, 11766

(4) Paul G. Wright
B
M
Res Oct 7, 2012 & Sep 10, 2014 & Jun 5, 2018 @ Bedford, Trimble
County, Kentucky
D

(Family Tree DNA Kit #857305)

10295, 10902

Sandy (____) Wright

10902, 11242

(5) Gena G. Wright
B
Res Sep 10, 2014 @ Hilliard, Franklin County, Ohio
M
D

10295,

Ron Miglesz

6122, 7263, 10295, 10383

(2) Otis Wilson Wright
B Dec 17, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Feb 21, 1933 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, , buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Truck driver; accidental drowning when bridge collapsed and caught in truck)

6416, 7263, 7264, 9114,
10099, 10383

(3) Thelma Rae or G. (Wright) Arnett
B Mar 17, 1915 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M before Dec 13, 1946
Res @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Feb 7, 1989, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

9114, 10295, 10383

Oscar William Arnett
B Oct 6, 1911
M before Dec 13, 1946
D Jul 6, 1965 buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(1 child in 7th generation)

9114, 9663, 10099

(1) James E. Arnett
B Dec 13, 1936 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res Dec 11, 1988 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Dec 11, 1988 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky

9663

Dalene (Peckinpaugh) Arnett
B
M
Res Dec 11, 1988 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
D

7264, 9048, 10099, 10383,
10837

(4) Raymond Turner Wright
B Jul 24, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M before Dec 1941
Res 1975 @ Arab, Marshall County, Alabama
D Dec 3, 2014 @ Arab, Marshall County, Alabama, buried @ Gilliam Springs Baptist Church

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Cemetery, Arab, Marshall County, Alabama

(Served in Company C, 339th Infantry Regiment, 85th Division, in World War II, promoted to staff sergeant)

6416, 9048, 9114, 10837

Maxine (Peak) Wright
B Jan 2, 1924 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M before Dec 1941
Res @ Arab, Marshall County, Alabama
D Aug 25, 2004, buried @ Gilliam Springs Baptist Church Cemetery, Arab, Marshall County, Alabama

(3 children in 7th generation)

10837

(1) Barry Wright

10837

Sarah (____) Wright

10837

(2) Terry (Wright) Darnell

10837

Mack Darnell

10837

(3) Janet Wright

10383

(7) Orville Wright

B

M

D before Jul 11, 1961

10081

(8) _____ Wright (daughter)

B Aug 2, 1852 @ Kentucky

M

D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(4) Nelson Wright
B c. 1768 to 1772 or 1775 or between 1780 & 1790 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M Nov 8, 1814 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res 1820 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Mar 15, 1824 & Dec 10, 1825 & Jan 23, 1830 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
D between Mar 18, 1831 & Apr 1831 @ Oldham County, Kentucky

1034: Vol 9/1, 1101, 1113, 1489, 5344, 7172,
7208, 7210: C.O.B. 1/437, 9363, 10390,
10424: D.B. A/240, 10671

Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright
B c. 1795 or 1796 @ Virginia
M Nov 8, 1814 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Sep 11, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D

1034: Vol 9/1, 1101, 1113, 1489, 4188, 5887,
10390, 10671

(3 children in 3rd generation at pages 112 & 157 & 165)

1113, 4188,
5887, 5888,
5890, 6122,
6140, 8520

(1) William B. Wright
B c. 1819 or 1820 or 1821 or 1822 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M Oct 3, 1843 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Mar 18, 1846 & Sep 11, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 13, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880 & 1900)

1113, 4188,
5887, 5888,
5890, 6122,
8520

Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright
B c. 1826 or 1827 or 1830 @ Kentucky
M Oct 3, 1843 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Mar 18, 1846 & Sep 11, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 13, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County,
Kentucky
D before Jun 9, 1900

(7 children in 4th generation at pages 112 & 113 & 116 & 117 & 145 & 154)

4188, 5887, 5890,
7914

(1) Josephine (Wright) Berry
B c. 1843 or 1845 or 1846 @ Kentucky
Res Sep 11, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Mar 25, 1862 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 1, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5890, 7914, 8043,
10295

Leonard B. Berry
B c. 1832 or 1833 @ Virginia
Res Mar 25, 1862 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
M Mar 25, 1862 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 1862 & Jul 1, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D 1893, buried @ Bethel Methodist Cemetery, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1862 & 1880)

(4 children in 5th generation)

5890

(1) Robert Berry
B c. 1870 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 1, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

5890

(2) Claudius Berry
B c. 1874 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 1, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

5890

(3) Myrtle Berry
B c. 1876 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 1, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

5890

(4) Minnie Berry
B c. 1879 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 1, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

4188, 5887,
5888, 5890,
6122, 6140,

(2) John H. Wright
B Mar 18, 1846 or Mar 1847 or c. 1848 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Sep 11, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 13, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7262, 7263,
10088, 10295

M c. 1873
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Nov 23, 1926 @ Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farm hand in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1926)

5890, 6122,
6140, 7262,
7263, 10295

Pamelia or Permelia A. (McCarty) Wright
B Nov 1850 or c. 1851 @ Kentucky
M c. 1873
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Sep 27, 1924 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(2 children in 5th generation)

5890, 6122, 6140,
7262, 7263, 10383

(1) Ora Ella (Wright) Pierce
B Dec 9, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Feb 15 1905 or c. 1906
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jan 21, 1957 @ New Castle, Henry County, Kentucky, 1915, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

6122, 10295, 10393

Charlie T. Pierce
B Sep 7, 1868 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Feb 15, 1905 or c. 1906
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Dec 5 or 6, 1915, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1910 & 1915)

6122, 6140, 6416,
7262, 7263, 7786,
7914, 10099, 10383

(2) Lillian Belle (Wright) Monroe
B Feb 20, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Nov 16, 1911 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Sep 3, 1916 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jan 21, 1957 & Jun 16, 1966 @ La Grange, Oldham County, Kentucky
D Jun 16, 1966 @ Oldham County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6122, 7263, 7914,
10383, 10393

Walter Baird Monroe
B Nov 21, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Vevay, Indiana
M Nov 16, 1911 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Feb 10, 1951 @ La Grange, Oldham County, Kentucky
D Feb 10, 1951 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Valley of Rest Cemetery, La Grange,
Oldham County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1920; cashier in bank in 1930; bank executive insurance agent for General Insurance in 1951)

(4 children in 6th generation)

10099, 10295

(1) Richard B. Monroe
B Aug 30, 1912 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Sep 1, 1912, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

6122, 7263, 10383, 10393

(2) Hazel (Monroe) Davidson
B c. 1914 or 1915 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M
D

10383

____ Davidson

6122, 7263, 10099, 10383,
10393

(3) Frances Louise (Monroe) Kendall
B Sep 3 or 30, 1916 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M
Div
Res May 29, 1961 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D May 29, 1961 @ La Grange, Oldham County, Kentucky, buried @ Valley of Rest Cemetery, La
Grange, Oldham County, Kentucky

(Secretary for General Insurance)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6122, 10383

_____ Kendall
B
M
Div
D

10383, 10393

(4) David Monroe
B c. 1924 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M
D

4188, 5887,
5888, 5890,
6140

(3) William Nelson Wright
B c. 1849 or Jan 1850 @ Kentucky
Res Sep 11, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 13, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D

(Farm hand in 1870; farmer in 1880; farm laborer in 1900)

6691

_____ (____) Wright
B
M None
D

(1 child in 5th generation)

6691, 7262, 7263,
10413

(1) Howard Wright
B Jan 1889 or Apr 8, 1889 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Terra Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
M
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia
D before Apr 2, 1930

(Farmer in 1910; steam shovel engineer for Foulkes Construction Company in 1917; medium height, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1917; steam shovel engineer in 1920)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6708, 6827, 7404,
8410, 8705, 10411, 10412,
10413

Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis
B Aug 31, 1887 or c. 1889 or 1890 @ Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Saline County, Illinois
M1 c. 1905
Res 1907 & @ Decatur, Macon County, Illinois
Div
M2
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Martinsville, Henry County, Virginia
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Sep 5, 1930 @ McDowell County, West Virginia
M3 Sep 5, 1930 @ Welch, McDowell County, West Virginia
D Nov 19, 1973 @ Los Angeles, California

(Waitress in 1907; clerk in dry goods store in 1930)

6708, 10413

No descendants

5887, 5888,
5890, 6122,
6140, 7262,
7263, 7264,
7914, 7966,
9663, 10383

(4) Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert
B c. 1855 or Feb 13, 1856 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 13, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Mar 7, 1877 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 & 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Mar 31, 1934 @ Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

5888, 5890,
6122, 6140,
7262, 7263,
7264, 7914,
7966, 9663,
10383

Stephen A. Colbert
B Aug 16, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 7, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Mar 7, 1877 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 & 1930 & Jan 20, 1945 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jan 20, 1945 @ Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(8 children in 5th generation at pages 117 & 118 & 119 & 120 & 123 & 125 & 130 & 140)

5890, 6122, 6140,
6691, 7262, 10295

(1) Andrew Newton Colbert
B Oct 24, 1877 or c. 1879 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Jan 10, 1919 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1919)

5890, 6140, 7914

(2) Lula Beatrice (Colbert) McCain

B May 1879 @ Kentucky

Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 5, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

M Oct 20, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

D before Jun 30, 1904

6122, 7262, 7263,
7264, 7914, 10295

Edward Bartlett McCain

B Dec 17, 1870 or c. 1871 or 1872 @ Kentucky

M1 Jan 17, 1895 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

M2 Oct 20, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

M3 Jun 30, 1904 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 Trimble County, Kentucky

D Feb 25, 1942 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Funeral director in 1910; undertaker in 1920 & 1930)

(1 child in 6th generation)

6122, 7262, 7263, 9663,
10295

(1) Katherine (McCain) Hayden

B Jul 6, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

M

D Jun 19, 1928 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

6122, 6691, 9663, 10295,
10394

Cecil Hayden

B May 16, 1899 @ Port Royal, Henry County, Kentucky

Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Port Royal, Henry County, Kentucky

M1

M2

D Dec 3, 1961 @ Turner's Station, Henry County, Kentucky, buried @ Port Royal Cemetery, Port

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Royal, Henry County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; committed suicide)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9663, 10295

(1) Jean Bartlett Hayden
B Nov 26, 1924 @ Port Royal, Henry County, Kentucky
M
D Aug 18, 1997 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

9663

Ella (Bruce) Hayden

6122

(2) Cecil Hayden, Jr.
B Jun 6, 1928 @ Port Royal, Henry County, Kentucky
M None
D Jun 6, 1928 @ Port Royal, Henry County, Kentucky, buried @ Port Royal Cemetery,
Port Royal, Henry County, Kentucky

6122, 6140, 7262,
10100, 10295, 10395,
10479

(3) Mattie (Colbert) Goode
B May 1884 or c. 1885 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M 1903
Sep or Div before Apr 16, 1910
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Aug 14, 1911, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Twin)

5890, 6122, 6140,
6691, 7262, 7263,
7264, 7453, 7764,
7921, 9114, 10295,
10383, 10395, 10479

Lemuel Miller Goode
B c. 1871 or Apr 10, 1876 or Feb 5, 1877 or Apr 10, 1880 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 1903
Sep or Div before Apr 16, 1910
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 Jul 4, 1915 @ Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 11, 1951 @ Bedford, Trimble County,
Kentucky
D Feb 11, 1951 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Kentucky

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; farmer in 1951)

(2 children in 6th generation)

7262

(1) _____ Goode
B before Apr 29, 1910
M None
D before Apr 29, 1910

6122, 7263, 7264,
10100, 10295, 10383

(2) William Robert Goode
B Jun 1, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 21, 1920 & 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Dec 21, 1934 @ Palmyra, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Mount Tabor Cemetery, Trimble County, Kentucky

6122, 10383

_____ (_____) Goode

10383

No descendants

6122, 6140, 7914,
7966, 10100, 10370,
10396

(4) Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick
B May 17, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 None
Res Mar 21, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 Mar 21, 1910 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Div
Res Apr 13, 1912 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M3 Apr 13, 1912 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
D Dec 29, 1946 @ Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

(Twin)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7966, 10377

1st _____
B
M None
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

6122, 7262, 10088, 10370,
10371, 10377, 10396

(1) Callie Colbert, later known as Callie Cecil Westrick
B Oct 6, 1906 or c. 1907 or 1908 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M None
D Jul 18, 1951 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery,
Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

7966, 8206, 10377

2nd James Abner May
B Mar 23, 1854 or c. 1855 or 1857 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M1
Div 1902
Res Mar 21, 1910 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M2 Mar 21, 1910 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Div
M3 May 28, 1912 @ Vandeburgh County, Indiana
D

(Farmer in 1910; minister in 1910)

6122, 7914, 9114,
10370, 10371, 10395,
10396

3rd Lewis or Louis Westrick
B Dec 8, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M1 1899
Res Apr 13, 1912 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M2 Apr 13, 1912 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Nov 21, 1948 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
D Nov 21, 1948 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton,
Carroll County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer in 1912; house carpenter in 1920; house building contractor in 1930)

(2 children in 6th generation)

9114, 10100, 10370

(1) Edna Annette (Westrick) Persall
B Sep 24, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M c. 1929
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
D

9114, 10396

Howard Persall
B
M c. 1929
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 9114, 10371, 10396

(1) Joan or Jo Ann (Persall) Mefford
B Mar 24, 1929 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M before Aug 29, 1975
Res @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
D Sep 2, 2005, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County,
Kentucky

9114, 10371

T. W. Mefford
B Jul 7, 1928
M before Aug 29, 1975
D

10100, 10370, 10371, 10396

(2) Harry G. Westrick
B Aug 30, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M
D 1965, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10371 Mary K. (____) Westrick
B 1918
M
D 1997

6122, 6140, 6691,
7262, 7263, 10099,
10295, 10395 (5) Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pyles
B Jan 1887 or c. 1888 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M 1907 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jul 9, 1924 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County,
Kentucky

6122, 6691, 7262,
7263, 9363, 10295,
10395 Herbert William Pyles
B Feb 2, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Kentucky
M 1907 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Sep 30, 1926 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1926)

(7 children in 6th generation)

6122, 7262, 7263, 9363,
10295 (1) Pauline (Pyles) Wright
B Jul 25, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Sep 30, 1926 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Apr 9, 1999, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

9363, 10295 Archie Bryon Wright
B Sep 16, 1906
M
D Feb 28, 1991, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(3 children in 7th generation)

10394 (1) Phillip Wayne Wright
B Feb 4, 1927

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
D Apr 14, 2013, buried @ Sligo Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Henry County,
Kentucky

10394
Nina M. (____) Wright
B Oct 1, 1925
M
D Feb 5, 2007, buried @ Sligo Baptist Church Cemetery, Pendleton, Henry County,
Kentucky

10295
(2) Ethel Wright
B Jul 24, 1930
M None
D Jul 24, 1930, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

10295
(3) Minnie Wright
B Jul 24, 1930
M None
D Jul 24, 1930, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

7786, 10099
(2) Herbert Pyles II
B Aug 13, 1911 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Aug 14, 1911 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

(Twin)

6122, 10295
(3) Lillian Pyles
B Aug 13, 1911 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Aug 13 or 14, 1911, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Twin; premature birth)

10099, 10295
(4) Hazel Leona Pyles
B Jan 7, 1914 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Jun 21, 1916, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6122, 10295

(5) Graham Carroll Pyles
B Jul 27, 1916 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Jun 10, 1918, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

7786, 8551, 9114, 10099,
10383, 10392, 10396

(6) Vernon Hayward Pyles
B Apr 25, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
M
Res Aug 16, 1991 @ Henry County, Kentucky
D Aug 16, 1991 @ Oldham County, Kentucky, buried @ Valley of Rest Cemetery, La Grange,
Oldham County, Kentucky

(Enlisted November 27, 1941, as a Private in the U.S. Army)

10392

Juanita A. (____) Pyles
B Apr 4, 1924
M
D

6122, 10295, 10383, 10396

(7) Imogene Marie Pyles
B Mar 23 or 31, 1923 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
M None
D May 29, 1931 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky

6122, 6140, 6691,
7262, 7263, 7264,
7453, 7786, 7914,
9114, 10295, 10383

(6) Fielden Colbert
B May 12, 1888 or May 12, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Mar 28, 1909 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M Mar 28, 1909 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 21, 1964 @ Trimble
County, Kentucky
D Sep 21, 1964 @ Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1909 & 1910 & 1917; medium height, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5'
6" tall, 153 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scars on left hand in 1942)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6122, 7262, 7263,
7264, 7453, 7914,
9114, 10099, 10295,
10383

Stella Bell (Taylor) Colbert
B Jul 20, 1886 or Jul 20, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Mar 28, 1909 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 29, 1959 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Nov 29, 1959 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble
County, Kentucky

(3 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7263, 7264, 10099,
10383, 10395

(1) Helen Angeline (Colbert) Smith
B Nov 10, 1910 or Nov 23, 1910 or Nov 23, 1911 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M 1926 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Nov 1, 1980, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

7264, 10383, 10395

Lonnie Earl Smith
B Jul 14, 1900 or c 1901 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M 1926 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Aug 9, 1959, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Trimble County, Kentucky, Tax Commissioner for four years in 1930)

(1 child in 7th generation)

7264, 10295, 10383

(1) Bernice M. (Smith) Liter
B Dec 18, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Oct 24, 1942
Res @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Oct 24, 2015 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery,
Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Member of Bedford Christian Church; president of Christian Women's Club; Trimble
County Treasurer; Secretary of the Trimble County Democrat; Avon representative for
40 years)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10295, 10383

Melvin Clifton Liter
B Sep 29, 1921
M Oct 24, 1942
D Jan 3, 2001, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(SK 2 in U.S. Navy in World War II)

(3 children in 8th generation)

10295

(1) Melvin Earl Liter
B
M
Res Oct 24, 2015 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
D

(Doctor)

10295

Cherry (____) Liter

10295

(2) Field Wayne Liter
B
M
Res Oct 24, 2015 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D

10295

Linda (____) Liter

10295

(3) Elissa Diane (Liter) Melvin
B
M
Res Oct 24, 2015 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D

10295

____ Melvin

10295

(4) James Patrick Liter
B 1949
M None

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D 1949, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

7263, 7264, 8783, 9114,
10099, 10383, 10397

(2) Ethel Kathleen (Colbert) Gividen

B Sep 20, 1912 or Sep 20, 1913 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

M before Jan 1950 and probably before 1936

D Sep 6, 2007, buried @ Louisville Memorial Gardens East, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

8783, 10383, 10397

Webb Lebus Gividen

B Oct 2, 1910

M before Jan 1950 and probably before 1936

D Oct 24, 1995, buried @ Louisville Memorial Gardens East, Louisville, Jefferson County,
Kentucky

(3 children in 7th generation)

6010, 6416, 10099, 10397

(1) Billy Gene Gividen

B Apr 8, 1936 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky

Res Jun 14, 1958 @ La Grange, Oldham County, Kentucky

M1 Jun 14, 1958 @ Robertson County, Tennessee

Div

M2

D Dec 24, 2013, buried @ Kentucky Veterans Cemetery Central, Radcliff, Hardin
County, Kentucky

(Graduate of Bellarmine University; Sergeant in U.S. Marine Corps and served in the Korean War, chaplain; drove a 1978 Mustang II Drag Race car at Ohio Valley Raceway; adjunct professor at Sullivan University teaching computer programming; member of Beargrass Christian Church and Sunday school teacher, deacon, and elder; State Marine of the Year in 2013)

6010, 10397

1st Sarah Ann (Rouse) Gividen

B c. 1937

Res Jun 14, 1958 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

M Jun 14, 1958 @ Robertson County, Tennessee

Div

D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10397 2nd Catharine (Smith) Gividen

10397 (2) Sue (Gividen) Ballard

10397 _____ Ballard

10397 (3) Jerelene (Gividen) Barkhau

10397 Julius Barkhau

6416, 7263, 7264, 7786,
8410, 9114, 10383

(3) Norvel Allen Colbert
B Apr 2, 1916 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 27, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res 1958 & 1959 @ Bowling Green, Kentucky
Res @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
D Jul 24, 1993 @ Fayette County, Kentucky

6416, 8410, 10398

Catherine (Sedgwick) Colbert
B Aug 27, 1918 @ Maywood, Illinois
M
Res 1958 & 1959 @ Bowling Green, Kentucky
Res @ Albuquerque, New Mexico
D Mar 23, 2011 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, buried @ Lexington Cemetery,
Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

(Attended Northern Illinois University)

(2 children in 7th generation)

10398 (1) Judith (Colbert) Schaab

B
M
Res Mar 23, 2011 @ Albuquerque, New Mexico
D

10398 _____ Schaab

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10398 (2) Linda (Colbert) Neill
B
M
Res Mar 23, 2011 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
D

10398 John Neill

6140, 6416, 7262, (7) Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles
7263, 7453, 7786, B Jul 3, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
7914, 8705, 9114, Res Jun 5, 1900 & Oct 24, 1909 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
10371, 10383, 10395, M Oct 24, 1909 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
10396 Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Sep 5, 1940 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
D Jul 7, 1974 @ Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County,
Kentucky

6416, 6691, 7262, Marvin D. Pyles
7263, 7453, 7786, B Apr 17, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
7914, 8705, 9114, Res Oct 24, 1909 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
9982, 10371, 10383, M Oct 24, 1909 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
10395, 10396 Res May 3, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Sep 5, 1940 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
D Sep 20, 1982 @ Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County,
Kentucky

(Farmer in 1909 & 1910 & 1917; medium height, slim build, light blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1920;
house carpenter in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in
1942)

(3 children in 6th generation at pages 130 & 137 & 139)

6416, 7263, 7264, 9663, (1) Everett Maurice Pyles
10099, 10371, 10395, 10396 B Sep 12, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M 1927 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D Feb 14, 1967 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery,
Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1930; retired farmer in 1967)

6416, 7264, 9114, 9663,
10099, 10395

Pauline Sandra (Sharp) Pyles
B Sep 18, 1910 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M 1927 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 18, 1997 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D Jul 18, 1997 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery,
Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

(11 children in 7th generation)

7264, 9114, 9663, 10099,
10379

(1) Ethel Ray (Pyles) (Campbell) Steelman
B Jan 25, 1929 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County or Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 before Apr 1953
M2 before Aug 1970
D Sep 3, 1993 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Grandview Memorial
Gardens, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

(Worked for Continental Telephone Company)

9114

1st ____ Campbell

9114, 9663

2nd ____ Steelman
B
M before Aug 1970
D before Sep 3, 1993

6122

(2) Evelyn Grace Pyles
B 1930 @ Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Sep 18, 1951 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Sep 18, 1951 @ Campbellsburg, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

(Accidentally shot in forehead)

6416, 9114, 9663, 10099,
10379

(3) James Donald Pyles
B Apr 25, 1932 @ Providence, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Div
Res @ Hanover, Jefferson County, Indiana
D Sep 1, 1996 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Grandview Memorial Gardens, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

(AIC in U.S. Air Force; frame welder for Reliance Electric Company)

9663

____ (____) Pyles
B
M
Div
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

9663

(1) Paula (Pyles) Davis
B
M
Res Sep 1, 1996 @ Hanover, Indiana
D

9663

____ Davis

10099, 10371

(4) Roy C. Pyles
B Apr 1, 1934 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D 1946, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10099, 10379

(5) Thelma Gene (Pyles) Robak
B Dec 8, 1936 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Dec 21, 1957
D Jun 25, 2016 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Indiana Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

(Waitress at Fewell's Restaurant; psychiatric attendant for Madison State Hospital; member of Liberty Christian Church)

6416, 10379

Henry Michael Robak
B Jul 15, 1935 @ Heidelberg, Pennsylvania
M Dec 21, 1957
Res 1961 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D Oct 4, 2008, buried @ Indiana Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

(Airman First Class in U.S. Air Force in Korean War and from 1953 to 1962; winder for Reliance Electric Company; Catholic)

(6 children in 8th generation)

9663, 10379

(1) Bruce Maurice Robak
B Jan 30, 1960 @ Oakdale, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 25, 2016 @ , Indiana
M None
D Apr 8, 2007 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Springdale Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

(Disabled; suicide by knife wound)

10379

(2) Henry Michael Robak
B
Res Oct 4, 2008 & Jun 25, 2016 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
M
D

10379

(3) John Robak
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Oct 4, 2008 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jun 25, 2016 @ Henryville
M
D

10379 (4) David Robak
B
Res Oct 4, 2008 & Jun 25, 2016 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
M
D

10379 (5) Cecil Robak
B
Res Oct 4, 2008 & Jun 25, 2016 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

10379 (6) Joe Robak
B
Res Oct 4, 2008 & Jun 25, 2016 @ Lexington, Kentucky
M
D

6122, 6416, 10099, 10268,
10379 (6) Raymond Harold Pyles
B Nov 29, 1938 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Mar 19, 1966 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
M Mar 19, 1966 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Oct 13, 1968 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D Oct 13, 1968 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Fairmont Cemetery,
Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

(Station attendant in 1966; drill operator for Reliance Electric Company; killed in auto accident)

9663, 10268, 10379 Linda M. (Patton) Pyles
B Dec 3, 1948 @ Phelps County, Missouri
Res Mar 19, 1966 @ Rising Sun, Ohio County, Indiana
M Mar 19, 1966 @ Jefferson County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Oct 13, 1968 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D

6122, 10099, 10371, 10379

(7) Myron Everett Pyles
B Jan 10, 1943 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Feb 14, 1943 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery,
Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

9663, 10379

(8) Judith (Pyles) Colwell
B Jan 8, 1945 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Div
D Oct 3, 1994 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Carrollton IOOF
Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

(Twin, disabled)

9663

____ Colwell
B
M
Div
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

9663

(1) Shannon Colwell
B
Res Oct 3, 1994 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M
D

6010, 9663, 10379

(9) Edith (Pyles) Colwell
B Jan 8, 1945 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Sep 17, 1976 @ Campbell County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 2006 & Jun 25, 2016 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Twin)

6010, 9663

Kermit Colwell
B Sep 14, 1939 @ Hazard County, Kentucky
M Sep 17, 1976 @ Campbell County, Tennessee
Res Feb 16, 2006 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D Feb 16, 2006 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

(Painter for Johnson Painting)

10099, 10268, 10379

(10) Marion Sue (Pyles) Bladen
B Jul 14, 1947 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 27, 1965 @ Dillsboro, Ohio County, Indiana
M Jul 27, 1965 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jun 25, 2016 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D

10268, 10379

Floyd A Bladen
B c. 1943 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res Jul 27, 1965 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
M Jul 27, 1965 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D

(Employed by Reliance Electric Company in 1965)

6416, 9663, 10099, 10268,
10379

(11) Maurica "Marcy" Lea (Pyles) Hammons
B Dec 28, 1949 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Sep 28, 1967 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
M Sep 28, 1967 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Div
Res Jan 6, 2008 @ Osgood, Ripley County, Indiana
D Jan 6, 2008 @ Osgood, Ripley County, Indiana, buried @ Grandview Memorial
Gardens, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

(Owner and operator of Versailles Plastics)

9663, 10268, 10379

Larry Harold Hammons
B c. 1948 @ Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Sep 28, 1967 @ Cross Plains, Ohio County, Indiana
M Sep 28, 1967 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Div
D

(Factory worker in 1967; Methodist)

(2 children in 8th generation)

9663, 10379

(1) Gina (Hammons) Braley
B
M
Res Jan 6, 2008 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D

9663

____ Braley

10379

(2) Andy Hammons
B
Res Jan 6, 2008 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
M
D

6122, 7263, 7786. 8705,
9114, 9982, 9998, 10295,
10383, 10395, 10396

(2) Sarah Christine (Pyles) (Simmons) (Sampson) Wagner
B Oct 22, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M1 1934 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res May 17, 1937 & Apr 6, 1939 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
Div 1940
Res Sep 5, 1940 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
M2 Sep 5, 1940 @ Henry County, Indiana
M3 before Apr 8, 1972
M4 before Mar 1, 1982
Res Mar 11, 1988 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
D Mar 11, 1988 @ Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County,
Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Machine operator in 1940; member of Carrollton First Apostolic Church)

6122, 8410, 8541, 9998,
10395, 10398, 10399

1st Warner G. Simmons
B Apr 21, 1912 @ Tipton County, Indiana
M1 1934 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res May 17, 1937 & Apr 6, 1939 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
Div
M2 Sep 18, 1942 @ Owosso, Shiawassee County, Michigan
Res 1945 @ Durand, Shiawassee County, Michigan
Res 1947 & 1949 & 1952 @ Flint, Genessee County, Michigan
D Dec 13, 1970, buried @! Monte Vista Cemetery, Alamogordo, Otero County, New Mexico

(Clerk in variety store in 1939; mustered into U.S.S. Randolph on September 30, 1945;
photographer with Baldwin Chase Photographers in 1947; photographer in 1949; manager of
Mrs. Lambert's Photo Supply in 1952; salesman for Harry's Camera Shop in 1956)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9998, 10371

(1) Warner Simmons, Jr.
B May 17, 1937 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
M None
D May 17, 1937 @ Carrollton, Carrol County, Kentucky, buried @ Carrollton IOOF
Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

7786, 9998, 10371

(2) Charles Farrell Simmons
B Apr 6, 1939 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
M
Res Oct 7, 1970 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
D Oct 7, 1970 @ Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery,
Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

6416, 6691, 7786, 8705

2nd Charlie Theodore Howell
B Oct 23, 1899 @ Gallatin County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Sanders, Gallatin County, Kentucky
M1
Div 1940
Res Sep 5, 1940 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana
M2 Sep 5, 1940 @ Henry County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Div
M3
Res @ Kenton County, Kentucky
D Apr 14, 1977 @ Campbell County, Kentucky, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Erlanger,
Kenton County, Kentucky

(Laborer at dam in 1918; medium height, medium build, black eyes, black hair in 1918; clerk in
1940)

9114, 10295, 10383

3rd Arthur Sampson
B Apr 13, 1910 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
M before Apr 8, 1976
Res @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D May 10, 1967, buried @ Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky

7786, 9114, 9982

4th Warren Wagner
B Jun 4, 1904 @ Bedford, Lawrence County, Indiana
M before Mar 1, 1982
D Mar 11, 1988 @ Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County,
Kentucky

(Minister)

6416, 7263, 9663, 9982,
10099, 10379, 10383, 10395,
10396

(3) Bernard Harold Pyles
B Jan 5, 1916 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M1 1938 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Div before Feb 1947
M2
Res Nov 10, 1974 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D Nov 10, 1974 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Madison,
Jefferson County, Indiana

(Rotary lift operator; member of First Apostolic Church)

6416, 9114, 9663, 10099,
10395, 10401

1st Maggie Lavina "Dottie" (Jackson) Pyles
B Jan 21, 1918 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M 1938 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Div before Feb 1947
M2 before Nov 10, 1953
Res Nov 10, 1953 @ Santiago, Chile
Res Dec 15, 1999 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Nov 8, 2006, buried @ Clinton Lawn Cemetery, Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa

(Worked for RTD Answering Service of Iowa; member of Chamber of Commerce; member of Presbyterian Church)

6416, 9663, 9982, 10379

2nd Marian E. (Sampson) Pyles
B Jan 3, 1916 @ Indiana
M
Res Dec 12, 1983 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D Dec 12, 1983 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

(1 child in 7th generation)

9663, 9982

(1) JoAnn (Pyles) Kramer
B
M
Res Dec 12, 1983 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D

9663, 9982

____ Kramer

6140, 6416, 7262, 7263,
7453, 7914, 9663, 10383,
10395, 10396

(8) Nellie Grace (Colbert) Harmon
B Jan 8, 1893 or Jan 1894 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 & Mar 16, 1911 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Mar 16, 1911 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Apr 11, 1984 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7263, 7453, 7914,
9663, 10383, 10395, 10396

Harley Harmon
B Jun 26, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Mar 16, 1911 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Mar 16, 1911 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Mar 16, 1959 @ Union Grove, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton,
Carroll County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1911 & 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930;
5' 8" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

(8 children in 6th generation)

6122, 10099, 10295

(1) Myrtle Harmon
B Jun 5, 1912 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Jun 5, 1912 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Cull Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County,
Kentucky

6416, 7263, 7786, 10099,
10371, 10396

(2) Laird E. Harmon
B Jun 7, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M
Res @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
D Mar 9, 1997 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery,
Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

(Retired teamster with Victor Transfer, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1997; member of Hopewell United
Methodist Church, member of Carrollton Moose Lodge No. 648)

10371

____ (____) Harmon

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

10371

(1) Carolyn M. (Harmon) Jones

B

M

Res Mar 9, 1997 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

D

10371

_____ Jones

7786, 8551, 10099, 10396

(3) Lorraine M. Harmon

B Sep 22, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Apr 18, 1930 & Jul 7, 1995 @ Carroll County, Kentucky

M

D Jul 7, 1995 @ Oldham County, Kentucky

(Enlisted Jul 2, 1942, as a Private in U.S. Army)

6122, 10099, 10295

(4) Roy Harmon

B Dec 16 1927 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

M None

D Dec 16, 1927 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Cull Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Twin; stillborn)

6122, 10099, 10295

(5) Rob Harmon

B Dec 16, 1927 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

M None

D Dec 16, 1927 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Cull Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Twin; stillborn)

6122, 10099

(6) Cosette F. Harmon

B Nov 9, 1928 @ Carroll County, Kentucky

M None

D Dec 8, 1928 @ Carroll County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10099, 10371, 10383

(7) Marjorie L. (Harmon) Garrett
B Feb 11, 1931 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M
Res Mar 9, 1997 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D

10383

____ Garrett

9114, 9663, 10099, 10268,
10371, 10383

(8) Norman Guy "Peewee" Harmon
B Mar 11 or 12, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
M1
Res Jan 23, 1982 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 Jan 23, 1982 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Div
Res Oct 6, 1986 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M3 Oct 8, 1986 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Mar 9, 1997 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jun 9, 2006 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery,
Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

(Farmer; laborer at Reliance Electric Company in 1982 & 1986; member of Hopewell United Methodist Church)

10268, 10371

1st Dorothy L. (Adams) Harmon
B Jun 21, 1936 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M
D Jul 26, 1981, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

(3 children in 7th generation)

10371

(1) Pam (Harmon) Hall
B
M before Jul 26, 1981
Res Jun 9, 2006 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D

10371

____ Hall
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M before Jul 26, 1981
D

10371

(2) Brenda (Harmon) Leach
B
M before Jul 26, 1981
Res Jun 9, 2006 @ Hanover, Jefferson County, Indiana
D

10371

____ Leach
B
M before Jul 26, 1981
D

10268, 10371

(3) Karen Ann (Harmon) Wallace
B c. 1963 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 21, 1997 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M Jun 21, 1997 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 2006 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D

10268

Mark David Wallace
B c. 1963 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 21, 1997 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M Jun 21, 1997 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D

(Worked at Kentucky truck plant in 1997)

10268

2nd Mary F. (____) (Payne) Harmon
B c. 1925 @ Kentucky
M1
Res Jan 23, 1982 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M2 Jan 23, 1982 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Div before Oct 8, 1986
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10268, 10371

3rd Mary Ann (____) (May) Harmon
B c. 1951 @ Indiana
M1
Div
Res Oct 8, 1986 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 Oct 8, 1986 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D

5887, 5888,
6635, 7914,
9114, 9663,
10402

(5) Luradine or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert
B c. 1859 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 13, 1870 & Mar 22, 1877 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Mar 22, 1877 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
D after Mar 28, 1891

5888, 6635,
7914, 9114,
9663, 10295,
10402

James Logan Colbert
B c. 1848 or 1849 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 7, 1870 & Mar 22, 1877 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Mar 22, 1877 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
D possibly Dec 31, 1891, buried @ Providence Cemetery, Providence, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1870; miller in 1877 & 1880)

(4 children in 5th generation at pages 145 & 148 & 150)

7921, 10402, 10403

(1) Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips
B c. 1879 or May 1882 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
M Aug 16, 1897 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
D

6122, 6691, 7921,
9114, 10403, 10404,
10405, 10406

John Hamilton Phillips
B c. 1872 or Feb 19, 1873 or Feb 19, 1874 or Jul 1875 @ Warren County, Kentucky
M1 Aug 16, 1897 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
M2 c. 1910

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res May 3, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jun 12, 1946 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
D Jun 12, 1946 @ Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, buried @ Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson,
Henderson County, Kentucky

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; coal miner for Mid West Fuel Company in 1918; medium height, medium build,
black eyes, dark hair in 1918; miner in 1920 & 1946)

(1 child in 6th generation)

6122, 6691, 10099, 10404,
10405, 10406

(1) Nellie Elizabeth (Phillips) Porter
B c. 1901 @ Kentucky
Res May 3, 1910 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
M
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
D Sep 28, 1920 @ Henderson County, Kentucky, buried @ Fernwood Cemetery, Henderson,
Henderson County, Kentucky

6122, 6691, 10405, 10407

James Martin Porter
B Sep 30, 1898 or c. 1900 @ Kentucky
M1
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 15, 1920 & Sep 28, 1920 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
M2
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
D Nov 23, 1954 @ Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky, buried @ Fernwood Cemetery,
Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky

(Coal miner in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, dark hair in 1918; laborer in coal
mines in 1920; foreman for coal mine in 1930; trucker in 1954)

(2 children in 7th generation)

10099, 10405, 10406, 10407

(1) Willie Mae (Porter) Myers
B Mar 3, 1919 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
M
Res Apr 24, 2002 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
D Apr 24, 2002 @ Henderson County, Kentucky, buried @ Roselawn Memorial
Gardens, Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10406 Clarence Estel Myers
B Jan 18, 1916
M
D Feb 28, 2006, buried @ Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Henderson, Henderson
County, Kentucky

(Retired carpenter in 2006; member of Airline Baptist Church)

(2 children in 8th generation)

10406 (1) Vickie (Myers) Fulkerson
B Jan 5, 1947 @ Kentucky
M
D Jan 7, 2017 @ Henderson, Henderson County, Kentucky

10406 _____ Fulkerson

10406 (2) James Myers

10406, 10407 (2) Mary D. (Porter) (Adams) Floyd
B c. 1920 or 1922 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
M1
M2
Res @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res Jun 30, 2011 @ Evansville, Indiana
D Jun 30, 2011, buried @ roselawn Memorial Gardens, Henderson, Henderson
County, Kentucky

10406 1st Owen C. Adams
B
M
D 1962

(2 children in 8th generation)

10406 (1) Becky (Adams) Pipken

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10406 _____ Pipken

10406 (2) Roger Adams

10406 2nd Grethal Floyd
B
M
D 1993

6122, 6140, 10295 (2) Wiley Colbert
B 1885 or Feb 1886 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Sep 7, 1918 @ Lakeland, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farm laborer in 1900)

6635, 6691, 8410, (3) Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire
8743, 9663, 9998, B Dec 23, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
10267, 10404, 10410 M c. 1904 or Jan 16, 1905 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res May 12, 1910 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Dec 28, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Jul 26, 1921 @ Warrick County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1930 & 1931 & 1934 & 1936 & 1939 & 1940 & Dec 23, 1950 @ Vanderburgh County, Indiana
D Aug 4, 1950 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana buried @ Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana

6416, 6635, 6691, William A. Haire
8410, 8743, 9663, B Dec 3, 1882 or Dec 3, 1883 or c. 1885 @ Bullitt County, Kentucky
9998, 10267, 10404, M1 c. 1904 or Jan 16, 1905 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
10410 Res May 12, 1910 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Dec 28, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Jul 26, 1921 @ Warrick County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1930 & 1931 & 1934 & 1936 & 1939 & 1940 & Dec 23, 1950 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M2
Res May 18, 1964 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
D May 18, 1964 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana buried @ Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer in 1905; coal miner in 1910; coal miner for Archbold Coal Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, black eyes, brown hair in 1918; coal miner in 1920 & 1921 & 1930 & 1931 & 1934 & 1936; driver in 1939; trucking in 1940)

(7 children in 6th generation)

10404, 10410

(1) Lonie May Haire
B c. 1906 or 1907 @ Kentucky
Res May 12, 1910 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Warrick County, Indiana
M
D

10404, 10410

(2) Allie or Hallie S. Haire
B c. 1908 or 1909 @ Kentucky
Res May 12, 1910 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Warrick County, Indiana
M
D

10267, 10410

(3) Vivian P. Haire
B c. 1913 or 1914 @ Kentucky or Indiana
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Warrick County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M
D

(Brusher in cotton mill in 1930)

10267, 10410

(4) Clifford E. Haire
B c. 1917 @ Indiana
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Warrick County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M
D

9998, 10267, 10410

(5) Shirley Kenneth Haire
B Dec 18, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Warrick County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Warrick County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M
D

9998, 10267

(6) Mildred Christine Haire
B Jul 26, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Warrick County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M
D

10267

(7) Tessie Haire
B c. 1926 @ Warrick County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M
D

6691, 8410, 8743,
9114, 9663, 9998,
10267, 10404, 10410

(4) Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire
B Mar 28, 1889 or Mar 28, 1891 @ Hebbardsville, Henderson County, Kentucky
M1 c. 1905 or 1906
Res May 12, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Warwick County, Indiana
Res Feb 16, 1927 & Jun 19, 1928 & 1929 & Apr 11, 1930 & Jul 4, 1930 & 1933 & Apr 26, 1934 & 1939 & 1941 &
Apr 27, 1942 & 1951 & Apr 9, 1955 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M2
Res Dec 4, 1967 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
D Dec 4, 1967 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville,
Vanderburgh County, Indiana

6691, 7453, 8410,
8743, 9663, 9998,
10267, 10404, 10410

1st Samuel Haire
B c. 1884 or Jun 16, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Boyle County, Kentucky
M c. 1905 or 1906
Res May 12, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Warwick County, Indiana
Res Feb 16, 1927 & Jun 19, 1928 & 1929 & Apr 11, 1930 & Jul 4, 1930 & 1933 & Apr 26, 1934 & 1939 & 1941
& Apr 27, 1942 & 1951 & 1954 & Apr 9, 1955 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
D Apr 9, 1955 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville,
Vanderburgh County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Driver in coal mine in 1910; coal miner for Archbold Coal Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, sandy hair in 1918; coal miner in 1920 & 1927; ice man in 1928; tester in 1929; ash hauler in 1930; laborer in 1933; driver in 1939; laborer in 1941; unemployed in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 178 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1942; retired coal miner in 1955)

(11 children in 6th generation)

10404, 10410

(1) Ethel Deane Haire
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Kentucky
Res May 12, 1910 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Warwick County, Indiana
M
D

9663, 10404, 10410

(2) Paul David Haire
B c. Apr 14, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Kentucky or Indiana
Res May 12, 1910 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Warwick County, Indiana
M
Res Dec 4, 1967 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
Res May 20, 1974 @ Chandler, Warrick County, Indiana
D May 20, 1974 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, buried @ Park Lawn Cemetery,
Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana

(Welder for Hahn Inc.)

9663

Alice (____) Haire
B
M
Res May 20, 1974 @ Chandler, Warrick County, Indiana
D

9663, 10267, 10410

(3) Helen L. (Haire) Woodburn
B c. 1914 or 1915 @ Indiana
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Warwick County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9663

____ Woodburn

10267, 10410

(4) Dorthy L. Haire
B c. 1915 or 1916 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Warwick County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M
D

10267, 10410

(5) Waneta F. Haire
B c. 1919 @ Indiana
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Warwick County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M
D

9663, 10267

(6) Arvil Haire
B Sep 27, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Vanderburgh County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M
Res Jun 24, 1968 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
D Jun 24, 1968 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery,
Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana

(Worked for Illinois Central Railroad)

9663

Stella (Chase) Haire
B
M
Res Jun 24, 1968 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
D

10267

(7) Marvin Haire
B c. 1925 @ Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9663, 9998, 10267

(8) Floyd E. Haire
B Feb 15 or 16, 1927 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M
D Feb 21, 1998 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana

(Baker for Lewis Baker)

9663

____ (____) Hiare
B
M
D before Feb 21, 1998

9998, 10267

(9) Aileen Haire
B Jun 19, 1928 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M
D

9663, 9998

(10) Martha Jean (Haire) Jarvis
B Jul 4, 1930 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M
Div
Res Feb 21, 1998 & May 14, 2002 @ Wadesville, Posey County, Indiana
D May 14, 2002 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery,
Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana

(Restaurant cook)

9663

____ Jarvis
B
M
Div
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

9663 (1) Brenda (Jarvis) Geddes
B
M
Res May 14, 2002 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
D

9998 (11) Ronald Wayne Haire
B Apr 26, 1934 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M
D

6416, 6635, 6691,
8410, 8743, 9663,
9998, 10267, 10404,
10410
2nd William A. Haire
B Dec 3, 1882 or Dec 3, 1883 or c. 1885 @ Bullitt County, Kentucky
M1 c. 1904 or Jan 16, 1905 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res May 12, 1910 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Dec 28, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Jul 26, 1921 @ Warrick County, Indiana
Res Apr 16, 1930 & 1931 & 1934 & 1936 & 1939 & 1940 & Dec 23, 1950 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County,
Indiana
M2
Res May 18, 1964 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
D May 18, 1964 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana buried @ Locust Hill Cemetery, Evansville,
Vanderburgh County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1905; coal miner in 1910; coal miner for Archbold Coal Company in 1918; medium height, medium
build, black eyes, brown hair in 1918; coal miner in 1920 & 1921 & 1930 & 1931 & 1934 & 1936; driver in 1939;
trucking in 1940)

5888, 5890,
6122, 6140,
7262, 10295,
10383
(6) Sarah "Sallie" E. Wright
B c. 1866 or Oct 19, 1868 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 13, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Feb 3 or 5, 1934 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

5890, 6122,
6140, 6691,
7262, 7263,
(7) Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak
B Jan 3, 1871 or Jan 1872 or c. 1873 or 1877 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7264, 10295,
10383, 10395

M Jul 1895 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Mar 23, 1931 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

6122, 6140,
6691, 7262,
7263, 7264,
10295, 10383,
10395

Leonard Noel Peak
B Jul 1, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M Jul 1895 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jan 17 or 18, 1932 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910; blacksmith in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; blacksmith in 1920 & 1930; suicide by hanging)

(2 children in 5th generation)

6140, 6691, 7262,
10383, 10414

(1) Raymond C. Peak
B Oct 2, 1895 or c. 1896 or Oct 1898 or c. 1899 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Oglesby County, Illinois
M
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Rock Island County, Illinois
D

(Machinist for Lehigh Portland Cemetery Company; tall, slender, light blue eyes, blond hair in 1917; carpenter for railroad in 1920; farm laborer in 1930)

10414

Anna (____) Peak
B c. 1898 @ @ Illinois
M
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Rock Island County, Illinois
D

6416, 7262, 7263,
7786, 7966, 9663,
10383, 10393, 10394

(2) Mabel Claire (Peak) Raisor
B Sep 25, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M c. 1920
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Feb 11, 1982 @ Henry County, Kentucky, buried @ Campbellsburg Masonic Cemetery, Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky

(Nurse's aid; member of Campbellsburg Baptist Church)

6691, 7966, 9663,
10100, 10393, 10394

Russell Lee Raisor
B May 23, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky
M c. 1920
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky
D Jan 13, 1963 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky, buried @ Campbellsburg Masonic Cemetery, Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1930)

(5 children in 6th generation)

7966, 10393, 10394

(1) Mildred (Raisor) (Ellegood) Brewer
B Sep 24, 1918 or c. 1920 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jun 12, 1937 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky
M1 Jun 12, 1937 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
M2
Res Feb 11, 1982 @ La Grange, Oldham County, Kentucky
D

7966

1st George A. Raisor
B May 9, 1916 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jun 12, 1937 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky
M Jun 12, 1937 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
D

10394

2nd ____ Brewer

10393, 10394

(2) Noel T. Raisor
B c. 1924 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Feb 11, 1982 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10393, 10394

(3) Maurice C. Raisor
B Apr 13, 1929 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky
Res Feb 11, 1982 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M
D May 1, 1929, buried @ Campbellsburg Masonic Cemetery, Campbellsburg, Henry County,
Kentucky

10394

(4) Donald Raisor
B
Res Feb 11, 1982 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M
D

9663, 10394

(5) Kenneth Rhea Raisor
B May 22, 1936 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky
Res Feb 11, 1982 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
M
Res Jul 18, 2008 @ Brownstown, Jackson County, Indiana
D Jul 18, 2008 @ Brownstown, Jackson County, Indiana, buried @ Vallonia Cemetery, Vallonia,
Jackson County, Indiana

9663

Carolyn J. (____) Raisor

1113, 4188,
5887, 5888,
5890, 6140,
7211, 7762,
7914, 10295,
10479

(2) Napoleon Bonaparte Wright
B Oct 7, 1823 or c. 1827 @ Oldham County or Henry County, Kentucky
Res Sep 11, 1850 & Trimble County, Kentucky
M Sep 15, 1852 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Oct 25, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1113, 5887, Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright
5888, 5890, B c. 1824 or Apr 9, 1830 or c. 1831 or Apr 1835 @ Shelby County or Trimble County, Kentucky
6140, 7211, M Sep 15, 1852 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
7762, 7763, Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
7914, 10295, D Dec 22, 1922, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
10479

(11 children in 4th generation at pages 158 & 159 & 161 & 162 & 163 & 164 & 165)

1113 (1) John Nelson Wright
B Jun 1852 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Jan 24, 1853 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1113, 5887, (2) Elizabeth "Betty" (Wright) Hisle
5888, 5890, B Aug 18, 1855 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
10479 Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Jun 5, 1938 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1113 John Hisle

1113, 5887, (3) William Franklin P. Wright
5888, 5890, B Feb 27, 1856 or Feb 29, 1856(?) or c. 1857 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
6140, 7211, Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
7762, 7763, M Jan 1894
7764, 10295, Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jun 10, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
10479 D Oct 21, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1880; farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

1113 Lizzie (Richardson) Wright
B
M Jan 1894
D before Jun 9, 1900

1113, 5887, (4) Narcissus Morton (Wright) Tucker
5888, 5890, B Sep 11, 1857 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10479 Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Aug 22, 1883
D Nov 6, 1905 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1113 Thomas Jefferson Tucker
B Jun 7, 1858 @ Madison County, Kentucky
M Aug 22, 1883
D Apr 14, 1931 @ Jessamine County, Kentucky

(1 child in 5th generation)

1113 (1) Mayme Beryl (Tucker) Hieronymous
B Sep 2, 1896 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M Mar 11, 1920
D Jun 19, 1944 @ Fayette County, Kentucky

1113 Frank Caradine Hieronymous
B Jun 11, 1895 @ Lee County, Kentucky
M Mar 11, 1920
D Mar 10, 1956 @ Fayette County, Kentucky

(1 child in 6th generation)

1113 (1) Mary M. (Hieronymous) Williams
B Jul 6, 1921 @ Gallatin, Montana
M Jun 23, 1941
Res 1988 @ 401 Forest Park Road, Louisville, Kentucky
D

1113 Harold Barclay Williams, Jr.
B Jan 2, 1920 @ Wayne County, Indiana
M June 23, 1941
D Dec 27, 1949 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky

1113, 5887,
5888, 5890,
6140, 7211,
7762, 7763,
(5) George William Wright
B Jan 21, 1859 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M c. 1884

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10295, 10479 Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jun 23, 1945 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

1113, 6140, Ida V. (Hancock) Wright
7211, 7762, B Aug 1863 @ Kentucky
7763, 10295 M c. 1884
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D 1923, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford Trimble County, Kentucky

(4 children in 5th generation)

6140, 7163 (1) Hallie M. (Wright) Vorris
B Nov 1884 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M probably before 1910
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D

7163 _____ Vorris
B
M probably before 1910
D before Jan 26, 1920

(2 children in 6th generation)

7163 (1) Ruby Vorris
B c. 1910 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

7163 (2) Robert Vorris
B c. 1913 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 6140 (2) Stella F. Wright
B Jan 1887 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D
- 6140, 7211, 7262,
7263 (3) Leona Mabel Wright
B Feb 25, 1893 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Mar 9, 1981, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
- 6140, 7262 (4) Georgia K. Wright
B Jul 1895 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D
- 1113, 5888,
5890, 6140,
7211, 7762,
7763, 7764,
10295, 10479 (6) James T. Wright
B Feb 1861 or c. 1863 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M c. 1896
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jun 10, 1935 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)
- 1113, 6140,
7211, 7762,
7763, 7764 Eliza Jane (____) Wright
B Nov 1863 @ Kentucky
M c. 1896
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D May 3, 1932, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
- 1113, 5888,
5890, 6140,
7211, 10295,
10479 (7) Richard J. Wright
B May 29, 1862 or c. 1863 or 1864 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M c. 1896
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Mar 26, 1907 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1900)

1113, 6140,
7211, 10295

Martha M. "Mattie" (____) Wright
B May 29, 1865 or 1875 @ Kentucky
M c. 1896
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1113, 5888,
5890, 6140,
7211, 7762,
7763, 7764,
10295, 10479

(8) Milton Alexander "Alec" Wright
B Jun 9, 1864 or c. 1865 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M c. 1892
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D May 31, 1939 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

1113, 6140,
7211, 7762,
7763, 7764,
10295

Minnie C. (____) Wright
B 1870 or Dec 1871 @ Kentucky
M c. 1892
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Mar 3, 1968, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(6 children in 5th generation)

6140, 7262

(1) Walter L. Wright
B Sep 1892 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 12, 1900 Apr 22, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

7211

(2) Carrie D. Wright
B Mar 5, 1895
M None
D Nov 17, 1895, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7211, 7262, 7263

(3) William Elmer Wright
B Aug 5, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Jan 12, 1926, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

7262, 7263

(4) Carl Wright
B c. 1903 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

7211, 7262, 7263

(5) Archibald Bryan or Byron Wright
B Sep 16, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Feb 28, 1991, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

7211

(6) Alma Bell Wright
B Mar 10, 1911
M None
D Mar 15, 1912, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1113, 5888,
5890, 6140,
7211, 7262,
8873, 8874,
10295, 10479

(9) Charles W. Wright
B Jun 6, 1866 or Jun 16, 1866 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 c. 1897
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 before Jan 10, 1920
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Dec 2, 1950, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

6140, 7211,
10295

1st Amanda (Kendall) Wright
B May 25, 1866 or May 1868 @ Kentucky
M c. 1897
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Sep 18, 1907, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(2 children in 5th generation)

6140, 7262

(1) Carrie E. Wright
B May 1897 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

7262, 7263

(2) Amy Wright
B c. 1903 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

7211, 7263,
7264, 10295

2nd Mollie B. (Tharp) Wright
B May 25, 1872 or c. 1874 @ Kentucky
M1 c. 1897
M2 before Jan 10, 1920
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Oct 1, 1936, buried @ I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1113, 5888,
5890, 6140,
10295, 10479

(10) Mary Jane (Wright) (Branch) Moore
B Apr 1868 or 1869 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 c. 1896
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2
D 1950 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1113

1st Wilber Branch
B
M c, 1896
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 5th generation)

6140, 7262

(1) Wilber Branch
B Jun 1898 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

1113, 10295

2nd James Moore
B 1853
M
D 1924, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1113, 5888,
5890, 10479

(11) Jessie Ella "Fannie" (Wright) McAllister
B c. 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 15, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

10479

____ McAllister

4188, 5442,
5887, 5888,
7914, 1113,
10390

(3) Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray
B c. 1828 or 1829 @ Kentucky
M Feb 17, 1847 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 6, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Decatur County, Indiana
D

4188, 5887,
7776, 7914,
8307, 9521,
1113

William D. Ray
B c. 1826 @ Kentucky
M Feb 17, 1847 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 1, 1865 & 1866 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D before Jul 6, 1870

(Shoe maker in 1850; railroad conductor in 1860; enlisted on September 10, 1862, commissioned a Captain in Company A, 4th Kentucky Cavalry Regiment, Confederate States Army, in the Civil War, promoted to Major; retail seller of liquor and hotel keeper in 1865 & 1866)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 4th generation at pages 166 & 172 & 173)

5442, 5887,
5888, 6635,
7914, 8405,
9314, 9695,
10417

(1) Minerva (Ray) Peak

B c. 1851 or 1852 @ Kentucky

Res Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 6, 1870 & Mar 29, 1876 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

M Mar 29, 1876 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Decatur County, Indiana

Res May 24, 1882 & Jul 15, 1884 @ Indiana

Res Mar 31, 1887 & Jan 1891 & Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 4, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

Res Jan 26, 1907 @ Los Angeles County, California

D Jan 28, 1907 @ Los Angeles, California

5442, 6635,
7914, 8405,
9314, 10417

George A. Peak

B c. 1850 or May 1851 or c. 1852 @ Kentucky or Indiana

Res Mar 29, 1876 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

M Mar 29, 1876 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Decatur County, Indiana

Res May 24, 1882 & Jul 15, 1884 @ Indiana

Res Mar 31, 1887 & Jan 1891 & Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 4, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

Res Jan 26, 1907 @ Los Angeles County, California

D

(Carpenter in 1876 & 1880 & 1900)

(5 children in 5th generation at pages 166 & 168 & 171 & 172)

5442

(1) L. H. Peak

B c. 1878 @ Kentucky

Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Decatur County, Indiana

M

D probably before Mar 1, 1895

7057, 7404, 8405,
8410, 9314, 10417,
10418

(2) Leta May (Peak) Thomas

B May 24, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Indiana

Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 4, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

M Jan 14, 1909 @ San Bernardino County, California

Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Riverside County, California

Res 1919 & 1922 & 1925 & 1926 & 1928 & 1929 & Apr 9, 1930 & 1936 & 1945 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

County, California
D Sep 23, 1949 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Milliner in 1900)

7057, 8410, 9314,
10418

Lewis C. Thomas
B. c. 1872 or 1873 @ Louisiana
M Jan 14, 1909 @ San Bernardino County, California
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Riverside County, California
Res 1919 & 1922 & 1925 & 1926 & 1928 & 1929 & Apr 9, 1930 & 1936 & 1945 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles
County, California
D

(Farm laborer in 1910; electrician in 1919; fireman for Edison Company in 1922 & 1925 & 1926 & 1929 & 1930)

(3 children in 6th generation)

7058, 9314

(1) Sarah H. (Thomas) Alsip
B c. 1913 @ California
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Aug 13, 1936 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M Aug 16, 1936 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

9314

Clelan H. Alsip
B c. 1907 @ Tennessee
Res Aug 13, 1936 @ Seal Beach, Orange County, California
M Aug 16, 1936 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

7058, 9314

(2) Nancy Louise (Thomas) Conlisk
B c. 1915 @ California
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Jun 3, 1937 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M Jun 18, 1937 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D

9314

Alva Edison Conlisk
B c. 1914 @ California
Res Jun 3, 1937 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Jun 18, 1937 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D

7058, 9314

(3) Katherine or Catherine May Thomas
B c. 1921 @ California
Res Apr 9, 1930 & May 21, 1953 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M May 30, 1953 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D

9314

Anthony Joseph Colonna
B c. 1914 @ Ohio
Res May 21, 1953 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M May 30, 1953 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D

6861, 7057, 7073,
7404, 7812, 8405,
9314, 9982, 10417

(3) Pauline P. (Peak) McCready
B Jul 15, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Indiana
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 4, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Jan 26, 1907 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Jan 26, 1907 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, Los Angeles
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Los Angeles County, California
D May 11, 1963 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Hollywood Forever Cemetery, Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California

(Stenographer in 1905)

6691, 6861, 7057,
7073, 7404, 7453,
7812, 9114, 9314,
9982, 10421

Albert William McCready, Jr.
B Sep 3, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ Madison, Lake County, South Dakota
Res Jan 26, 1907 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Jan 26, 1907 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, Los Angeles
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 16, 1961, buried @ Hollywood Forever Cemetery, Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California

(Insurance agent in 1910; rancher in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; real estate

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

salesman in 1920; automobile salesman in 1930; employed by Columbia Pictures Corporation in 1942; 6' tall, 165 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(5 children in 6th generation)

6416, 6861, 7057, 7073,
7404, 7436, 7812, 8551,
9314

(1) Albert William McCready III
B Apr 4, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 16, 1955 @ Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California
M Mar 19, 1955 @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Laguna Beach, Orange County, California
D Jan 14, 1976 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Hollywood Forever Cemetery, Hollywood,
Los Angeles County, California

(Bank clerk in 1930; enlisted March 3, 1941, as Private first class in National Guard, Captain in U.S. Army in World War II)

7812, 9314

Dorothy Mae (Strate) McCready
B Mar 21, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Minnesota
Res Mar 16, 1955 @ Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California
M Mar 19, 1955 @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 8, 1999, buried @ Hollywood Forever Cemetery, Hollywood, Los Angeles County,
California

6416, 7057, 7073, 7436,
7602, 8551, 8552, 9114,
9314

(2) Donald Duane McCready
B Aug 24, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Jan 26, 1946 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Feb 2, 1946 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Jan 29, 1999, buried @ Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California

(Employed in cosmetics in 1946; enlisted on December 18, 1942, as a Private in the U.S. Army, served as Technician 5th Grade in the U.S. Army in World War II)

9314

Hazel Margaret (Anderson) McCready
B c. 1926 @ Grandy, Minnesota
Res Jan 26, 1946 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Feb 2, 1946 @ Los Angeles County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

6416, 7057, 7073, 7404,
7436, 8410, 9114, 10422

(3) Elizabeth Pryor (McCready) Byington
B Jan 29, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Santa Barbara County, California
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Dec 10, 1934 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Dec 10, 1934 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 4, 1994 @ Los Angeles County, California

8410, 9114, 10422

Robert G. F. Byington
B c. 1906 @ California
Res Dec 10, 1934 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Dec 10, 1934 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Salesman in 1934; president of Container Service Company in 1942)

6416, 7057, 7073, 7436,
9114, 9982

(4) Pauline Jane (McCready) Beckley
B Mar 4, 1916 or c. 1917 @ San Bernardino County, California
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Sep 15, 1939 @ Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada
Res @ Honolulu, Hawaii
D Feb 20, 1993

9982

George Charles Beckley
B
M Sep 15, 1939 @ Boulder City, Nevada
D

(Graduate of Culver Military Academy)

7057, 7073, 7436, 8551

(5) Burton D. McCready
B Apr 1, 1919 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Mar 3, 1941 @ Los Angeles County, California
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Enlisted March 3, 1941, as a Private in the National Guard)

6691, 7453, 8405,
8410, 9314, 10417,
10419, 10420

(4) Ray Kelsey Peak

B Mar 31, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 4, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Sep 2, 1909 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Sep 2, 1909 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 2, 1917 & 1920 & Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Merced County, California
Res 1948 & 1953 & 1954 & 1958 @ Merced, Merced County, California
D Dec 14, 1959 @ Merced County, California

(Clerk for the Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad in 1905; employed in insurance in 1909; salesman for Standard Oil Company in 1917; medium height, slender, light brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; oil station agent in 1920; truck farmer in 1930; 5' 8" tall, 129 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair, broken little finger on right hand in 1942)

6416, 6691, 7404,
7453, 8410, 9314,
10419, 10420

Hilda A. (Lage) Peak

B Mar 23, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Iowa
Res Sep 2, 1909 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Sep 2, 1909 @ Ocean Park, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 2, 1917 & 1920 & Apr 26, 1930 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Merced County, California
Res 1948 & 1953 & 1954 & 1958 & 1960 & 1963 & 1964 & 1966 & 1967 & 1977 @ Merced, Merced County, California
D Oct 4, 1974 @ Merced County, California

(2 children in 6th generation)

6691, 10419, 10420

(1) Marguerite H. Peak

B c. 1911 @ California
Res 1920 & Apr 26, 1930 @ Merced County, California
M
D

6691, 8410, 10419, 10420

(2) Ray Kelsey Peak, Jr.

B c. 1913 @ California
Res 1920 & Apr 26, 1930 @ Merced County, California
M
Res 1948 & 1953 & 1954 & 1958 & 1960 & 1963 & 1964 & 1966 & 1967 & 1977 @ Merced, Merced

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

County, California
D

(Assistant cashier First National Bank in 1948; assistant manager of Anglo-American National Bank in 1953; manager Anglo-Cal National Bank in 1954; assistant manager Crocker-Anglo Nation Bank in 1958 & 1960 & 1963 & 1964 & 1966; assistant vice president Crocker-Citizens National Bank in 1967; retired 1977)

8410

Alice (____) Peak

B

M

Res 1948 & 1953 & 1954 & 1958 & 1960 & 1963 & 1964 & 1966 & 1967 & 1977 @ Merced,
Merced County, California

D

6861, 7812, 8405,
9695, 10417

(5) George Roby Peak

B c. 1890 or Jan 1891 @ Kansas

Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Los Angeles County, California

M probably none

D probably May 3, 1913 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Angelus Rosedale Cemetery, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(General machinist in 1910)

5442, 5888,
7057, 7404,
10390

(2) Nancy J. or B. D. (Ray) Gray

B May 14, 1861 @ Kentucky

Res Jul 6, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Decatur County, Indiana

M c. 1885

Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

D May 11, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

7057

____ Gray

B

M c. 1885

D before Apr 5, 1930

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5888, 5890,
7197, 7780,
8405, 8410,
8893, 10417,
10423

(3) George Nelson Ray
B Jun 6, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 6, 1870 & Jun 19, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Nov 23, 1889 @ Mound City, Linn County, Kansas
M c. 1895
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Wabaunsee County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1898 & Jun 25, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Apr 23, 1910 & 1912 @ Pittsburgh, Crawford County, Kansas
D Jan 5, 1917 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1880; laborer in 1895; fruit grower in 1900; embalmer in 1905 & 1910; undertaker in 1910; clerk in 1912; carpenter for Frisco Railroad in 1917)

7145, 7197,
7780, 7784,
8405, 8410,
8550, 8893,
9114, 10417,
10423

Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray
B Sep 28, 1873 or Sep 6, 1874 or Sep 27, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Vernon, Isabella County, Michigan
Res Nov 23, 1889 @ Mound City, Linn County, Kansas
M c. 1895
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Wabaunsee County, Kansas
Res Apr 22, 1898 & Jun 25, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Apr 23, 1910 & 1912 @ Pittsburgh, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 & 1926 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res 1929 & Apr 7, 1930 & Nov 17, 1958 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Nov 17, 1958 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

(2 children in 5th generation)

6416, 6691, 7145,
7453, 7784, 8405,
8410, 8893, 9114,
9582, 10417, 10423

(1) Clifford Bernard Ray
B May 12 or 22, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Pittsburgh, Crawford County, Kansas
Res 1916 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M Jan 13, 1918 @ Grayson County
Res 1918 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Jan 5, 1920 & 1926 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res 1929 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 6, 1969 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Dec 6, 1969 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Employed by A. B. Richards Medicine Company in 1916, bookkeeper in 1917; medium height, slender, light grey eyes, light hair in 1917; clerk for M & P National Bank in 1918; bookkeeper for national bank in 1920; auditor in 1926; teller for Second National Bank in 1929; teller in bank in 1930; employed by Second National Bank in 1942; 5' 7-1/2" tall, 167 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, red hair, wears glasses, indentation on forehead in 1942; vice president of bank)

7145, 7784, 8410,
9114, 9582

Marguerite (Buford) Ray
B c. 1897 @ Tennessee or Mississippi
M Jan 13, 1918 @ Grayson County
Res 1918 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Jan 5, 1920 & 1926 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res 1929 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D

(Dry goods sales clerk in 1930)

(1 child in 6th generation)

6416, 7784, 8410, 8893,
9114, 9582, 11163

(1) Marguerite Louise (Ray) Staub
B Jul 15, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M Aug 17, 1940 @ Harris County, Texas
Res 1951 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res @ Fairfield, Solano County, California
D Sep 22, 2006, buried @ Rocklin Cemetery, Rocklin, Placer County, California

6416, 8410, 8551, 8958,
9114, 9582, 11163

Charles Edward Staub
B Jun 30, 1914 @ Ohio
M Aug 17, 1940 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Jul 16, 1942 @ Harris County, Texas
Res 1951 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res @ Fairfield, Solano County, California
D Dec 20, 2006, buried @ Rocklin Cemetery, Rocklin, Placer County, California

(Enlisted as a Private in National Guard on July 16, 1942, promoted to Colonel in U.S. Air Force, released on October 28, 1963; 5' 7" tall, 142 pounds in 1942)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7145, 7146,
7762, 7780, 8405,
8410, 8551, 8893,
8958, 10034, 10417,
10423, 10774

(2) Carl Dewey Ray
B Apr 22, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Pittsburgh, Crawford County, Kansas
M1 c. 1917 or 1919
Res Jan 9, 1920 & 1921 & 1923 @ Grayson County, Texas
Div c. 1923 or 1924
M2 c. 1924
Res 1926 & Apr 2, 1930 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Grayson County, Texas
Sep before Aug 25, 1942
Res Aug 25, 1942 @ Galveston, Texas
D Mar 1871 or Mar 16 or 18, 1972 @ Whitney, Hill County, buried @ West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

(Enlisted Aug 5, 1917 in U.S. Army; floor manager for battery storage firm in 1920; automobile electrician in 1930; fisherman and oysterman in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 149 pounds in 1942; enlisted August 25, 1942, as Private in U.S. Army, promoted to Staff Sergeant in Headquarters & Service Company, 605th Engineer Battalion, in World War II, released November 15, 1945; retired mechanic in 1972)

7145, 7762, 8410,
8412, 9827

1st Marjorie E. (Jackson) (Ray) Buck
B c. 1899 or 1902 @ Oklahoma
M1 c. 1917 or 1919
Res Jan 9, 1920 & 1921 & 1923 @ Grayson County, Texas
Div c. 1923 or 1924
M2
Res 1925 & 1927 & Apr 5, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934 & @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res 1948 & 1950 & 1954 & 1956 & 1960 @ South Gate City, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Stenographer in law office in 1920; Democrat in 1948)

(1 child in 6th generation)

7762, 8412, 8554, 10034

(1) Doris Blanche (Ray) Vance
B Oct 20, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Aug 23, 1941 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Aug 29, 1941 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1945 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Mar 30, 2006 @ Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas
D Mar 30, 2006 @ DeSoto, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas,
Dallas County, Texas

7762, 8554, 10034, 10774

Edward Lester Vance
B Sep 19, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Aug 23, 1941 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Aug 29, 1941 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res 1945 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Oct 2, 1989, buried @ Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Employed by Sapphire Management Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 121 pounds, ruddy complexion,
gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(3 children in 7th generation)

7762

(1) Gary Vance
B
Res Mar 30, 2006 @ Grand Prairie, Texas
M
D

7762

(2) Don Vance
B
Res Mar 30, 2006 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
D

7762

(3) Ronnie Vance
B
M
Res Mar 30, 2006 @ Midlothian, Ellis County, Texas
D

7762

Carol (____) Vance

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7146, 8410, 8551,
8893

2nd Hazel (____) Ray
B c. 1901 @ Texas
M c. 1924
Res 1926 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Grayson County, Texas
Sep before Aug 25, 1942
D before Mar 16, 1972

(Stenographer for grain milling company in 1930)

8551

No descendants

(5) Martha "Patsy or Patsey" (Wright) Lane or Lain or Layne
B probably before 1780 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M bond Sep 30, 1795 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D aft Jan 17, 1824 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

N-42, 1034: Vol 9/1, 1067, 1101, 1113, 1489,
3271, 3544, 10390

Joseph Lane or Lain or Layne
B 1765
M bond Sep 30, 1795 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res 1810 & 1811 & 1820 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res 1824 & 1830 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
D before Jan 18, 1832 @ Oldham County, Kentucky

N-42, 1034: Vol 9/1, 1067, 1101, 1113, 1489,
3271, 3544, 5344, 5495, 7172, 10390

(6 children in 3rd generation at pages 177 & 210 & 212 & 221 & 223 & 323)

1034: Vol 9/1,
1489, 3271,
3544, 4188,
5344, 5601,
5887, 5888,
6012, 7177,
7914, 10425

(1) Daniel S. Lane
B Jul 3, 1796 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M1 Jan 2, 1817 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
Res 1820 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M2 Jan 23 or 25, 1825 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res 1830 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M3 Dec 14, 1834 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res 1840 & Apr 6, 1845 & Aug 30, 1850 & Jun 28, 1860 & Jul 5, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jan 3, 1875 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3271, 3544,
5344, 7914

1st Nelly (Florence) Lane
B between 1794 & 1804
M Jan 2, 1817 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
Res 1820 @ Henry County, Kentucky
D before Jan 25, 1825

(3 children in 4th generation)

3271, 3544

(1) Probably Joseph W. Lane
B Oct 21, 1817
M
D after 1840

3271, 3544

(2) Probably Elizabeth Monthly Lane
B Jun 14, 1819 or 1822
M
D

3271, 3544,
4188, 5887,
5888, 8043

(3) Powhatan B. Lane
B Feb 9, 1822 or c. 1823 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 30, 1850 & Jun 28, 1860 & Jun 1863 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

(Farmer in 1860 & 1863; farm hand in 1870)

3271, 3544,
6012

2nd Susan (Bartlett) Lane
B c. 1804
M Jan 23 or 25, 1825 @ Henry County, Kentucky
D Nov 1, 1833 @ Kentucky

(4 children in 4th generation at pages 178 & 185 & 206 & 208)

3271, 3544,
8307, 8893,
8960, 9720,
10185, 10426,
10427, 10430,

(1) William Bartlett Lane
B Oct 10, 1825 or Oct 10, 1826 or c. 1828 @ Bedford, Oldham County, Kentucky
M May 18, 1854 @ Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
Res 1854 to 1860 @ Missouri, Texas, New Mexico, and Colorado
Res Jun 5, 1860 @ Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10431 Res 1861 to 1865 @ Pennsylvania
Res 1866 @ New Mexico
Res 1868 @ Pennsylvania
Res 1869 @ New Mexico
Res Jul 19, 1870 @ Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
D Jun 28, 1898 @ Fortress Monroe, Elizabeth City, Virginia, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Gray eyes, sandy hair, florid complexion, 5' 6-1/4" tall, in 1846; enlisted in U.S. Army on July 17, 1846, in Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, Private, corporal, sergeant, and first sergeant in Company D, Mounted Rifles; Private Company A, 4th Kentucky Infantry until July 25, 1848, brevet 2nd Lieutenant on June 28, 1848 in Mounted Rifles; army officer in 1860; enlisted May 14, 1861, as captain in U.S. Army in 2nd Cavalry Regiment, mustered out August 3, 1861, and transferred to 3rd Cavalry Regiment; chief mustering and disbursing officer for Pennsylvania in Civil War; promoted to Brevet Lieutenant Colonel on March 13, 1865, appointed to Brevet Major on March 30, 1865, promoted to Full Major on November 9, 1866; retired from active service on December 15, 1870)

3271, 3544,
8893, 8960,
10185, 10426,
10427, 10428,
10430, 10431

Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane
B Nov 23, 1834 or c. 1835 @ North Carolina
M May 18, 1854 @ Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
Res 1854 to 1860 @ Missouri, Texas, New Mexico, and Colorado
Res Jun 5, 1860 @ Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
Res 1861 to 1865 @ Pennsylvania
Res 1866 @ New Mexico
Res 1868 @ Pennsylvania
Res 1869 @ New Mexico
Res Jul 19, 1870 @ Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Fort Riley, Geary County, Kansas
D Jun 27 or 28, 1914 @ Fortress Monroe, Elizabeth City, Virginia, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Wrote the book I Married A Soldier)

(3 children in 5th generation at pages 179 & 183 & 184)

3544, 8447, 8893,
8960, 10185, 10426,
10427, 10432, 10434,
10435, 10436

(1) Mary "Minnie" Biddle (Lane) Garrard
B Sep 9, 1856 or c. 1857 @ Fort Clark, Kinney County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1860 & Jul 12, 1870 & Jul 19, 1870 @ Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
M Feb 15, 1883 @ Fort Monroe, Virginia

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Fort Myer, Alexandria, Arlington County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Wahiawa, Honolulu County, Hawaii
Res Jan 18, 1926 @ Fort Bliss, El Paso County, Texas
D Jan 18, 1926 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Traveled from Southampton, England, to New York with daughter Valeria LeC. (Garrard) Drollinger August 21, 1925, to August 29, 1925, on S. S. Lapland)

8447, 8960, 9982,
10185, 10432, 10434

Joseph L. Garrard
B c. 1851 or 1852 @ Kentucky
M Feb 15, 1883 @ Fort Monroe, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jun 6, 1911 @ Fort Myer, Alexandria, Arlington County, Virginia
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Wahiawa, Honolulu County, Hawaii
D Feb 4, 1924 @ Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Graduate of West Point Military Academy on June 13, 1873, (11th of 41 graduates), appointed 2d Lieutenant in the 4th US Artillery Regiment, 1st Lieutenant on August 1, 1875, Professor of Military Science at Georgia Agricultural College from 1877 to 1880, transferred to 9th US Cavalry Regiment on February 8, 1886, Regimental Adjutant from May 9, 1888, to December 10, 1888, Captain on December 10, 1888, served in the Sioux Indian War from 1890 to 1891, Major on February 2, 1901, served in Philippine Islands during cholera outbreak from 1901 to 1902, Lieutenant Colonel on April 22, 1903, served in the 14th US Cavalry Regiment in the Moro Expedition from 1904 to 1905, Colonel; Army officer in 1910; Commander of Cavalry Post at Fort Myer, Virginia, in 1911; reprimanded by President Taft on June 6, 1911, for anti-semitic comments made in connection with a recommendation for promotion of a Private; Colonel of cavalry in U.S. Army in 1914, retired, served on active duty from 1917 to 1919)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6843, 8410, 8960, 9363,
9582, 10432, 10434, 10435,
10436

(1) Valeria LeC. (Garrard) Drollinger
B Nov 17, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Fort Monroe, Hampton, Virginia
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Fort Myer, Alexandria, Arlington County, Virginia
M May 13, 1917 @ El Paso County, Texas
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Wahiawa, Honolulu County, Hawaii
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res 1949 & 1950 @ La Jolla, California
D Dec 23, 1951, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Traveled from Southampton, England, to New York with mother Mary Biddle (Lane) Garrard August 21, 1925, to August 29, 1925, on S. S. Lapland)

6843, 8960, 9582, 10434

Ziba Lloyd Drollinger
B Jun 28, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Rolling Prairie, LaPorte County, Indiana
M May 13, 1917 @ El Paso County, Texas
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Wahiawa, Honolulu County, Hawaii
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
D Apr 5, 1939 @ Washington, D.C., buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Graduate of West Point Military Academy on June 13, 1911; served in 16th Infantry Regiment in Alaska in 1911 & 1912, served in San Francisco in 1912 & 1913 & 1914, Second Lieutenant of Infantry on June 11, 1913, served on Mexican border from 1914 to 1917, First Lieutenant on July 1, 1916, served overseas from June 14, 1917 to November 2, 1918, Major of Infantry on June 7, 1918, Lieutenant Colonel of Infantry on October 7, 1918, fought in Battles of Aisne-Marne, Oisne-Aisne, St. Mihiel, and Champagne-Marne, Division Machine Gun Officer in 2nd Division in World War I, citation for meritorious services, Croix de Guerre with gold star from France; Captain of Infantry in Regular Army on March 24, 1920, Major on July 1, 1920; Colonel in U.S. Army in 1920; soldier in the U.S. Army in 1930)

9363

No descendants

6416, 6842, 8410, 8447,
8960, 9363, 9982, 10432,
10437, 10438

(2) Lucy Lee (Garrard) Foster
B Nov 29, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Fort McKinney, Johnson County, Wyoming
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Fort Myer, Alexandria, Arlington County, Virginia
M May 1, 1911 @ Fort Myer, Alexandria, Arlington County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res 1934 & 1935 @ Washington, D.C.
Res 1953 & 1953 & 1954 & Apr 5, 1973 @ Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia
D Apr 5, 1973 @ Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

6842, 8447, 8960, 9982

Victor Sidney Foster
B Jun 19, 1879 @ Louisiana
M May 1, 1911 @ Fort Myer, Alexandria, Arlington County, Virginia
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
D Nov 11, 1926, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Graduate of West Point Military Academy in 1902; officer in the U.S. Army in 1920; Lieutenant Colonel of Cavalry in the U.S. Army)

(3 children in 7th generation)

6842, 8410, 9363, 10437,
10438, 10439, 10440

(1) Lydia Lane (Foster) Selby
B c. 1914 or 1915 @ Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
M Jul 7, 1934 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1945 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res 1949 & 1954 @ La Jolla, California
Res 1954 @ Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div Feb 24, 1961 @ Summit County, Ohio
D

6416, 7065, 8410, 8958,
10439, 10440, 10441, 10442,
10443

Frank Gordon Selby
B Jul 31, 1910 @ Austin, Mower County, Minnesota
Res @ Mason City, Iowa
M1 Jul 7, 1934 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res 1945 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res 1949 & 1954 @ La Jolla, California
Res 1954 @ Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div Feb 24, 1961 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Feb 1, 1962 @ Akron, Ohio
M2 Feb 17, 1962 @ Summit County, Ohio
D Jan 18, 1985 @ Collier County, Florida, buried @ Naples Memorial Gardens
Cemetery, North Naples, Collier County, Florida

(Graduate of U.S. Naval Academy in 1933; enlisted on Jul 9, 1934, in U.S. Navy, served in submarine force in Pacific in World War II, Commanding Officer of U.S.S. Puffer, awarded Silver Star on July 28, 1944, Navy Cross on September 21, 1944, and Gold Star in lieu of 2nd Navy Cross on November 17, 1944, promoted to Rear Admiral, released July 31, 1959; worked for Goodyear Aircraft Corporation in 1962)

(2 children in 8th generation)

10440

(1) Sidney Selby

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10440 (2) Gordon G. Selby
- 6842, 8960 (2) William Kellam Garrard Foster
B Jan 19, 1918 @ California
Res Jan 13, 1920 @ Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
M None
D May 10, 1926, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
- 8960, 9363 (3) Garrard Foster
B Oct 5, 1920 @ Kansas
M
D Dec 4, 1971 @ Washington, D.C., buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Graduate of West Point Military Academy on May 29, 1942; Lieutenant in U.S. Army in 1942, served in Europe in World War II, Colonel in 1968, retired for disability)
- 8960, 8447 Mary (Lyde) (Foster) Clay
B Sep 7, 1923
M1
M2
D Jun 11, 2011 @ Washington, D.C., buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Secretary and treasurer of Smithsonian Women's Committee, member of St. John's Episcopal Church in Chevy Chase, Maryland; member of the Chevy Chase Club, Junior League of Washington, and the Sulgrave Club)
- 3544, 8960, 10426, 10427, 10428, 10433 (2) Susan Bartlett (Lane) Guilfoyle
B c. 1859 or 1860 @ Texas
Res Jun 5, 1860 & Apr 12, 1870 & Dec 20, 1887 @ Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
M Dec 20, 1887 @ Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Fort Riley, Geary County, Kansas
D Sep 3, 1916, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
- 8960, 10428, 10433, 10445 John Francis Guilfoyle
B Oct 1, 1853 or c. 1854 @ Maryland

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Dec 20, 1887 @ Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 3, 1900 @ Fort Duchesne, Uintah County, Utah
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Fort Riley, Geary County, Kansas
D Oct 27, 1921, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia

(Graduate of West Point Military Academy in 1877; officer in U.S. Army in 1887; Captain in U.S. Army in 1900; Lieutenant Colonel in U.S. Army in 1910; Colonel of Cavalry)

(1 child in 6th generation)

6416, 8410, 8960, 10428,
10436, 10438, 10447, 10466

(1) Suzanne L. (Guilfoyle) Watrous
B Jan 26, 1901 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Fort Riley, Geary County, Kansas
M
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Schofield Barracks, Honolulu County, Hawaii
Res 1947 & 1952 & 1954 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 & 1963 & 1967 @ New Haven, Connecticut
D Mar 31, 1996 @ New Haven, Connecticut, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington,
Arlington County, Virginia

6416, 7926, 8410, 8958,
10436, 10447

Frederick Williams Watrous
B Oct 14, 1900 @ New Haven, Connecticut
Res Jun 14, 1921 @ New Haven, Connecticut
M
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Schofield Barracks, Honolulu County, Hawaii
Res 1947 & 1952 & 1954 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 & 1963 & 1967 @ New Haven, Connecticut
D Jan 4, 1973 @ New Haven, Connecticut, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington,
Arlington County, Virginia

(Graduated Yale University in 1922; officer in the U.S. Army in 1930, Colonel in U.S. Army, released August 31, 1946; office manager in 1957 & 1959 & 1960 & 1963; office manager of Bronson & Watrous in 1967)

10427

(3) William B. Lane
B c. 1865 @ Pennsylvania
Res Jul 19, 1870 @ Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3271, 3544,
4188, 5964,
7195, 7196,
7197, 7198,
7643, 7782,
10448, 10450,
10454, 10455,
10456, 10457,
10458

(2) Richard Newton Lane
B May 28, 1828 @ Bedford, Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res 1850 @ Austin, Texas
M1 Jun 5, 1855 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res Aug 6, 1860 & 1870 @ Travis County, Texas
M2 May 4, 1871 & Nov 3, 1871 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Travis County, Texas
Res Mar 3, 1888 & Jun 30, 1900 @ Maverick County, Texas
D Sep 30, 1907 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Dignowity Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
or Maverick County Cemetery, Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas

(Private in Company H, 1st Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, in the Mexican American War; graduate of University of Louisville School of Medicine in 1848 or 1850; physician in 1850 & 1860; appointed U.S. Collector of Internal Revenue for 3rd District of Texas on April 27, 1867; physician in 1870 & 1880 & 1900; allopath physician in 1907)

3271, 3544,
7195, 7197,
7782

1st Annie (Swisher) Lane
B Aug 8, 1837 @ Texas
Res @ Austin, Texas
M Jun 5, 1855 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Sep 13, 1864 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas

(3 children in 5th generation at pages 185 & 189 & 190)

3271, 3544, 5964,
7195, 7196, 7197,
7782, 8410, 9582,
10459, 10460, 10461,
10463

(1) Newton Givens Lane
B Apr 16, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Texas
Res Aug 6, 1860 & 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Travis County, Texas
Res Jul 1, 1883 @ Brownsville, Texas
M Jan 19, 1888 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Beaver County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Jones County, Texas
Res 1912 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Oct 28 or 29, 1913 @ Stamford, Jones County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis County,
Texas

(Cowboy in 1880; mounted inspector for U.S. Customs Service in 1883; ranch superintendent in 1900; live stock dealer in 1910; horse dealer in 1912; cattle rancher in 1913)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3271, 3544, 7453,
7782, 8410, 9144,
9582, 10460, 10461,
10462

Ophelia Bell (Kinney) Lane
B Feb 14, 1867 or Feb 14, 1868 or Feb 1869 or c. 1870 @ Austin Travis County, Texas
M Jan 19, 1888 @ Austin Travis County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Beaver County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Jones County, Texas
Res 1918 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res 1923 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res 1924 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1930 & 1935 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
D Dec 25, 1951 or c. 1952 or 1953 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

(2 children in 6th generation)

3544, 9144, 10460, 10461,
10462

(1) Annie B. Lane
B Nov 18, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Beaver County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Jones County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
M
D c. 1930 or Feb 12, 1933, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

3271, 3544, 6416, 6691,
7197, 7453, 8410, 9144,
10460, 10461, 10462

(2) Richard Givens Lane
B Dec 8, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Beaver County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Jones County, Texas
Res May 30, 1917 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
M1 c. 1919
Res 1921 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
Res 1929 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Div
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ South Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
M2
M3
Res @ Canon City, Fremont County, Colorado
D Oct 22, 1975 @ Canon City, Fremont County, Colorado, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

(Sergeant in Texas National Guard for four years, enlisted May 9, 1916, in U.S. Army; employed by Wells Fargo Bank in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army Jul 24, 1917, released March 5, 1919; salesman in oil fields in 1930; employed by Norris Stamping Company in 1942; 6' 4" tall, 220 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown & gray hair, scar on palm of right hand near index finger in 1942)

3271, 3544, 7197, 8410,
10464

1st Nancy Elizabeth (Peters) Lane
B Dec 1888 @ Arkansas
M c. 1919
Res 1921 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
Res 1929 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Div
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D Apr 23, 1936 @ Rencona, San Miguel County, New Mexico

(Operator of beauty shop in 1930)

(3 children in 7th generation)

7197

(1) ___ Lane (son)
B Dec 10, 1920 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
M None
D Dec 10, 1920 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas

3271, 3544, 6416, 10464,
10465

(2) Richard Newton Lane
B Apr 2, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Graham, Young County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
M
Res @ Salida, Chaffee County, Colorado
D Oct 9, 2010, buried @ Lakeside Cemetery, Fremont County, Colorado

3544, 10465

Louise M. (Vitale) Lane
B Apr 21, 1924
M
D Mar 17, 2006, buried @ Lakeside Cemetery, Fremont County, Colorado

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

3544

(1) Rodney Wayne Lane

3544

Karen (____) Lane

3544

(2) Tina Louise (Lane) Parrish

3544

____ Parrish

3271, 3544, 10464

(3) John Edmond Lane

B Jun 26, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Wichita Falls, Clay County, Texas

Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas

M Aug 15, 1947 @ South Pasadena, California

D

3544

Barbara Ann (Daugherty) Lane

B Aug 8, 1926 @ Aberdeen Grays Harbor County, Washington

M Aug 15, 1947 @ South Pasadena, California

D

(3 children in 8th generation)

3544

(1) Steven Richard Lane

B Mar 25, 1953 @ Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Washington

M

D

3271, 3544

(2) Dallas Carson Lane

B Jan 31, 1956 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California

M Sep 28, 1985 @ Sedalia, Douglas County, Colorado

Res 1999 @ 6603 East Encanto Street, Mesa, Arizona

D

(Fire/arson investigator)

3271, 3544

Sandy Jean (Weston) Lane

B Dec 13, 1954 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Sep 28, 1985 @ Sedalia, Douglas County, Colorado
Res 1999 @ 6603 East Encanto Street, Mesa, Arizona
D 1975

(Park ranger)

3544, 9144

2nd Lola (Price) Lane

B May 18, 1903

M

D Jun 24, 1966, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

(1 child in 7th generation)

3544

(1) Lawrence Lane

3544

3rd Jewell (Adams) Lane

3271, 3544, 5964,
7195, 7196, 8410,
8893, 10466, 10467

(2) James Swisher Lane

B Mar 2 or 4, 1859 @ Texas

Res Aug 6, 1860 & 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Travis County, Texas

Res Dec 29, 1888 @ Richland, Monroe County, Arkansas

M c. 1888 or 1889

Res Jun 17, 1900 @ Motley County, Texas

Res 1907 @ Mineral Wells, Texas

Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Corpus Christi, Neuces County, Texas

D Sep 20, 1910 @ Corpus Christi, Neuces County, Texas, buried @ New Bayview Cemetery, Corpus Christi,
Nueces County, Texas

(Cowboy in 1880; stock farmer in 1900; saloon keeper in 1910; retired ranchman in 1910)

3544, 8410

Lula (____) Lane

B Dec 1871 or c. 1872 @ Texas

Res Dec 29, 1888 @ Richland, Monroe County, Arkansas

M c. 1888 or 1889

Res Jun 17, 1900 @ Motley County, Texas

Res 1907 @ Mineral Wells, Texas

Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Corpus Christi, Neuces County, Texas

D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10466

No descendants

3271, 3544, 4762,
5964, 6837, 6838,
6840, 7196, 7197,
7782, 8410, 8893,
10458, 11734

(3) Annie (Lane) Blocker

B Nov 20, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas

Res 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Travis County, Texas

M Jun 29, 1881 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas

Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

D Jan 11, 1941 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Dignowity Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

3544, 4762, 6837,
6838, 7197, 7782,
7962, 8410, 8893,
10458, 11734

John Rufus Blocker

B Dec 19, 1851 or c. 1852 @ Fairview, Edgefield County, South Carolina

M Jun 29, 1881 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas

Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Oct 31, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

D Dec 1, 1927 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Dignowity Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Stockman in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1927)

(5 children in 6th generation at pages 190 & 196 & 197 & 200)

3544, 4762, 6416, 6838,
7453, 8893, 10386, 10436,
10451, 10458, 10470, 11734

(1) William Bartlett Blocker

B Jun 4, 1883 or c. 1885 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas

Res Jun 14, 1900 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

Res Sep 25, 1913 @ c. P. Diaz, Mexico

Res Jan 8, 1920 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

M Feb 12, 1920

Res Apr 25, 1921 @ Colonia Jardin, Tampico, Mexico

Res Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 16, 1968 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

D Apr 16, 1968 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Cattleman in 1913; served in World War I; ranch stockman in 1920; occupation oil leases in 1922; employed by Anthony Tool, Inc., in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair, appendix scar in 1942; rancher in 1968)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3544, 7926, 8893, 9582,
10438, 10458, 10470, 10471,
11734

Lelia (Barker) (McDaniel) Blocker
B May 22, 1888 or May 22, 1889 @ Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas
M1 Feb 6, 1906 @ Dimmit County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Dimmit County, Texas
M2 Feb 12, 1920
Res Aug 1920 & Apr 25, 1921 & Jun 1922 @ Colonia Jardin, Tampico, Mexico
Res Jul 14, 1924 & Feb 4, 1954 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Feb 4, 1954 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(3 children in 7th generation)

3544, 7908, 10458, 10470

(1) William Bartlett Blocker, Jr.
B Apr 22 or 25, 1921 @ Tampico, Mexico
M
D Apr 14, 1945, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Enlisted October 19, 1942, in U.S. Army, 2nd Lieutenant in Company B, 87th Infantry Regiment, 10th Mountain Division, in World War II)

3544, 6566, 7926, 9488,
10137, 10472

(2) John R. Blocker
B Nov 30, 1922 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M1 Jan 15, 1949
Div Sep 17, 1971 @ Grimes County, Texas
M2 May 18, 1995 @ Harris County, Texas
M3 Dec 22, 1989 or Jan 23, 1991 @ Harris County, Texas
Div May 15, 1992 @ Harris County, Texas
D Jan 1, 1999, buried @ Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

3544, 6566, 10137

1st Peggy Jean (Belcher) Blocker
B c. 1931
M Jan 15, 1949
Div Sep 17, 1971 @ Grimes County, Texas
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(4 children in 8th generation)

6566, 10137, 10472

(1) Peggy Layne (Blocker) Schuette
B Jul 20, 1950 @ Wichita County, Texas
M May 10, 1975 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Dec 29, 1983 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

10137, 10472

Dale E. Schuette
B c. 1946
M May 10, 1975 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Dec 29, 1983 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

6566, 10472

(2) John Rufus Blocker
B Jul 28, 1951 @ Taylor County, Texas
M May 6, 1971 @ Jefferson County, Texas
D

10472

Sheila A. (Drummond) Blocker
B c. 1952
M May 6, 1971 @ Jefferson County, Texas
D

6566, 10137, 10472

(3) William Bartlett Blocker
B Mar 27, 1954 @ Jim Wells County, Texas
M Aug 9, 1980 @ Harris County, Texas
Div May 4, 1998 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

10137, 10472

Kathleen M. (Ireland) Blocker
B c. 1949
M Aug 9, 1980 @ Harris County, Texas
Div May 4, 1998 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

6566

(4) George Lane Blocker
B Mar 17, 1959 @ Bexar County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
D

10472 2nd Janet (Hoggard) Blocker
B c. 1939
M May 18, 1995 @ Harris County, Texas
D

10472 3rd Angela K. (Demaree) Blocker
B c. 1953 or 1954
M Dec 22, 1989 or Jan 23, 1991 @ Harris County, Texas
Div May 15, 1992 @ Harris County, Texas
D

3544, 6416, 6555, 6566,
7926, 8410, 9114, 10386,
10458, 11734 (3) Mary Ann (Blocker) Castleberry
B May 10, 1924 @ Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas
M c. 1944
Res 1954 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Aug 13, 1995 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Saint Marks
Episcopal Church Columbarium, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

3544, 6416, 6566, 8410,
10458, 11734 James Newton Castleberry
B Dec 28, 1921 @ Chatom, Washington County, Alabama
M c. 1944
Res 1954 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res Jun 24, 2008 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Jun 24, 2008 @ Stowe, Lamoille County, Vermont, buried @ Saint Marks
Episcopal Church Columbarium, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Served in Army Air Force in World War II; Captain in military in 1950; Dean of St.
Mary's Law School; accidentally drowned while fishing)

(7 children in 8th generation)

3544, 6566, 9852, 10137,
10472 (1) Jean (Castleberry) (Howard) Adsit
B Dec 10, 1945 or c. 1946 @ Bexar County, Texas
M1 Feb 7, 1976 @ Bexar County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Div Apr 5, 1976 @ Bexar County, Texas
M2 Nov 15, 1985 @ South Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont
Div Jul 21, 1970 @ Harris County, Texas
D

10472

1st Alfred R. Howard III
B c. 1945
M Feb 7, 1976 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div
D

3544, 9852, 10137

2nd Eric Lewis Adsit
B Dec 5, 1958 @ Vermont
M Nov 15, 1985 @ South Burlington, Chittenden County, Vermont
Div Jul 21, 1970 @ Harris County, Texas
D

3544, 10472

(2) Nancy J. (Castleberry) Holston
B c. 1948
M May 26, 1991 @ Travis County, Texas
D

3544, 10472

John R. Holston
B c. 1952
M May 26, 1991 @ Travis County, Texas
D

6566, 8324

(3) James Newton Castleberry, Jr.
B Jun 13 or 14, 1950 @ Bexar County, Texas
M None
D Jun 14 or 16, 1950 @ Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Fort Sam
Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

3544, 6566, 10472, 11734

(4) Elizabeth Ann (Castleberry) Rodgers
B Apr 12, 1954 @ Bexar County, Texas
M Jul 17, 1976 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3544, 6566, 10472

Randy Don Rodgers
B c. 1951
M Jul 17, 1976 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

3544

(5) Cynthia N. (Castleberry) (Cockrill) (Bennett) Hirsch
B c. 1954
M1 Aug 24, 1974 @ Nueces County, Texas
M2 Jul 12, 1979 @ Bexar County, Texas
M3 Dec 4 1994 @ Gillespie County, Texas
D

6416, 8893, 9114, 10468,
10472

1st Mark Steven Cockrill
B Nov 21, 1950 or c. 1951 @ Texas
M Aug 24, 1974 @ Nueces County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1977 @ Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas
D Apr 27, 1977 @ Goliad County, Texas, buried @ Seaside Memorial
Park, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas

(Roughneck for Choya Drilling Company in 1977)

10472

2nd Davis G. Bennett
B c. 1943
M Jul 12, 1979 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

10472

3rd Alan B. Hirsch
B c. 1953
M Dec 4 1994 @ Gillespie County, Texas
D

3544, 6566, 10472

(6) Mary Ann (Castleberry) Moloney
B Dec 17, 1957 or c. 1958 @ Bexar County, Texas
M Jun 4, 1988 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

3544, 10472

James B. Moloney
B c. 1954

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Jun 4, 1988 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

3544, 6566, 9855, 10137,
10472

(7) Robert Holmes Castleberry
B Aug 5, 1955 or c. 1956 @ Bexar County, Texas
M Jul 26, 1980 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Oct 1, 1992 @ Cameron County, Texas
Res Jun 24, 2008 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D

3544, 10137, 10472

Mary T. (Kline) Castleberry
B c. 1958
M Jul 26, 1980 @ Bexar County, Texas
Div Oct 1, 1992 @ Cameron County, Texas
D

3544, 4762, 6837, 10458,
11734

(2) Laura (Blocker) Maverick
B Aug 10, 1885 @ Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M 1910 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Jun 11, 1913 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Dignowity Cemetery, San Antonio,
Bexar County, Texas

(Graduate of Drake University)

3544, 6838, 8893, 9452,
10458, 11734

George Vance Maverick
B Apr 16, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Missouri or Texas
M1 1910 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M2 May 26, 1920 @ Bexar County, Texas
D Oct 31, 1926 @ Karnes County, Texas, buried @ Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Bexar
County, Texas

(Insurance agent and agent for Maverick estate; died from injuries received in automobile
accident)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

3544, 6416, 6555, 6838,
9114, 10458

(1) Anne (Maverick) von Weise
B May 18, 1912 or 1913 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Aug 3 or 4, 1993 @ Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Dignowity Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

8893, 9114

Adolph von Weise
B Mar 11, 1902 @ Illinois
M
Feb 13, 1967 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Roofing contractor)

(1 child in 8th generation)

6556, 10472

(1) Martha (von Weise) Maverick
B Dec 6, 1938 or c. 1939 @ Bexar County, Texas
M Apr 7, 1974 @ Travis County, Texas
D

6416, 6566, 9114, 10472

Frank Sweeney Maverick
B Jun 5, 1944 or c. 1945 @ Houston, Harrison County, Texas
M Apr 7, 1974 @ Travis County, Texas
Res Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Jul 18, 2007

3544, 4762, 6837, 6840,
7926, 8893, 9004, 9452,
10458

(3) Susan Yturri (Blocker) Lewis
B Aug 1, 1889 or Aug 1, 1890 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M Apr 26, 1911 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res @ Big Wells, Dimmit County, Texas
Res Aug 1921 to Jun 28, 1923 @ Paris, France
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Feb 22, 1952 @ Terrell Hills, Bexar County, Texas
D Feb 22, 1952 @ Fort Sam Houston San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Dignowity Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

3544, 6840, 7926, 8893,
9114, 9452, 10443, 10458,
10473

Robert Henry Lewis
B Feb 21, 1884 @ Cleveland, Cuyagoga County, Ohio
M Apr 26, 1911 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res 1916 @ Fort Sam Houston, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Jul 6, 1921 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Aug 1921 to Jun 28, 1923 @ Paris France
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Oct 28, 1965 @ Terrell Hills, Bexar County, Texas, cremated, gravestone @ Dignowity Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Graduated from West Point Military Academy on June 13, 1905, appointed 2nd Lieutenant in Artillery Company, Lieutenant in U.S. Army in 1913, First Lieutenant in 3rd Field Artillery in 1916 at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, appointed Captain in Field Artillery on April 6, 1917, sent overseas on Jul 31, 1917, Major on August 5, 1917, Lieutenant Colonel on May 11, 1918, of 7th Field Artillery, fought in battles at Montdidier-Noyon, Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne, St. Mihiel, and Cantigny Defensive Sector, awarded French Croix de Guerre and Legion of Honor, returned from overseas July 27, 1919, to 19th Field Artillery on June 30, 1919, to 4th Field Artillery on November 19, 1919, officer on the General Staff in 1920, Major in Regular Army on Jly 1, 1920, attended Ecole Superieure de Guerre in Paris, France, Lieutenant Colonel on May 17, 1929, Colonel on August 1, 1935, Brigadier General on March 1, 1940, Major General on March 9, 1942, awarded Army Distinguished Service Medal in 1944, and awarded Legion of Merit, retired on May 31, 1946)

(2 children in 7th generation)

3544, 6566, 6840, 7781,
7926, 9004

(1) Anne (Lewis) Milburn
B Jan 29, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Fort Riley, Kansas
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
Res Nov 20, 1935 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D

6566, 7781, 10458

Kennedy Abbott Milburn
B c. 1904 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
Res Nov 20, 1935 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D 1958, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Physician in 1935)

(3 children in 8th generation)

6566, 7781

(1) Kennedy Abbott Milburn, Jr.
B Nov 20, 1935 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Susanne Milburn
B May 14, 1939 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
D

6566

(3) Mollie Milburn
B Nov 29, 1940 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
D

3544, 6840, 7926, 8828,
8893, 9004, 10476

(2) Laura Blocker (Lewis) Alban
B Jun 14, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Manila, Phillipine Islands
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M Oct 30, 1943 @ Cumberland County, North Carolina
Res 1972 @ Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas
D Jun 7, 1979 @ Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas, buried @ Saint Barnabas
Episcopal Columbarium, Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas

8828, 10476

Paul Edward Alban
B Nov 11, 1916 or c. 1917
M Oct 30, 1943 @ Cumberland County, North Carolina
Res 1972 @ Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas
D Mar 30, 2003 @ Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas, buried @ Saint
Barnabas Episcopal Columbarium, Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Served in Artillery and 82nd Airborne Division in World War II and in Korean War, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel; worked for Cubic Corporation)

(3 children in 8th generation)

10476

(1) Margaret Alban
B
M
D before Feb 27, 2017

10476

(2) Susan L. "Finn" Alban

10476

(3) Robert Lewi Alban
B Apr 12, 1952 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
D Feb 27, 2017, buried @ Saint Barnabas Episcopal Columbarium,
Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas

(Boat builder and sailing crew hand; mold maker of valves for the oil industry; crew chief for hull mold making at Gold Coast Yachts in St. Croix, Virgin Islands; composite specialist for NASA Space Shuttle Program)

3544

(4) Johnny Blocker
B 1894 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M None
D 1894 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

3544, 4762, 6837, 6838,
7926, 10458, 10470, 11734

(5) Richard Lane Blocker
B Oct 8 or 9, 1898 or c. 1899 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res Jun 11, 1913 @ Carrizo Springs, Dimmit County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M Jun 17 or 22 or 27, 1927 @ Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas
Res Mar 5, 1932 & Mar 16, 1934 & Apr 29, 1935 @ Frigorifico Armour, Sant' Anna do Livramento,
Brazil
Res May 5, 1938 @ Fazenda Santo Anstocio, Sao Paulo, Brazil
D Sep 1970 @ Sao Paulo, Brazil

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Served in American Expeditionary Force in World War I from July 1918 to March 1919; ranchman in 1919; assistant on ranch in 1920; employee of Armour & Company in 1932 & 1934 & 1935 & 1938)

10470, 11734

Clara G. (Norris) Blocker
B c. 1901 @ Durango, Durango, Mexico
M Jun 17 or 22 or 27, 1927 @ Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas
Res Mar 5, 1932 & Mar 16, 1934 & Apr 29, 1935 @ Frigorifico Armour, Sant' Anna do Livramento, Brazil
Res May 5, 1938 @ Fazenda Santo Anstocio, Sao Paulo, Brazil
D Apr 5, 1955 @ Brazil

(4 children in 7th generation)

10470

(1) Richard Lane Blocker, Jr.
B Mar 5, 1932 @ Frigorifico Armour, Sant' Anna do Livramento, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
M
D

10470

(2) Lee Norris Blocker
B Mar 16, 1934 @ Frigorifico Armour, Sant' Anna do Livramento, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
M
D

10470

(3) Robert Hefley Blocker
B Apr 29, 1935 @ Frigorifico Armour, Sant' Anna do Livramento, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
M
D

10470

(4) Susan Lewis Blocker
B May 5, 1938 @ Sao Paulo, Brazil
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3271, 3544,
5964, 7197,
7198, 7200,
7782, 10450,
10451, 10452,
10453

2nd Mary Wallace (Green) Lane
B Nov 1840 or 1845 or Nov 29, 1847 or 1848 or Nov 29, 1850 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
M May 4, 1871 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Travis County, Texas
Res Jun 30, 1900 @ Maverick County, Texas
Res Jun 17, 1910 @ Guadalajara, Mexico
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Maverick County, Texas
D May 28, 1926 @ Nueva Rosita, Coahuila de Zaragoza, Mexico, buried @ Maverick County, Cemetery, Eagle Pass,
Maverick County, Texas

(2 children in 5th generation)

3271, 3544, 5964,
6840, 7197, 7926,
8893, 10448, 10451,
10478

(1) Richard Newton Lane
B Jul 2, 1872 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Travis County, Texas
M c. 1901
Res May 1902 & 1903 & 1904 to 1916 & Dec 1916 & Jan 1, 1917 @ Mexico City, Mexico
D Oct 2, 1919 @ Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas, buried @ Maverick County, Cemetery, Eagle Pass,
Maverick County, Texas

(Employed by Singer Sewing Machine Company in 1902; superintendent of express for Mexican Railway in
1916 & 1917; 5' 10" tall, gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion in 1917; clerk for Waterspiece(?) Ore Company in
1919; committed suicide by a rifle)

6840, 7197, 7926,
10451, 10478

Raquel (Sanchez) Lane
B Jun 24, 1882 or c. 1884 @ Orizaba, Jalapa (now Xalapa), State of Vera Cruz, Mexico
M c. 1901
Res c. 1902 & 1903 & 1910 & 1915 @ Mexico
Res Sep 1914 to 1917 @ Guadalajara, State of Jalisco, Mexico
Res May 8, 1917 & May 27, 1919 @ Mexico City, Mexico
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D

(5 children in 6th generation)

6840, 7926, 10451, 10478

(1) Mary Wallace Lane
B Aug 2 1901 or c. 1902 @ Parral, State of Chihuahua, Mexico
Res 1901 to Jun 12, 1918 & Jun 3, 1919 @ Mexico City, Mexico

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 8, 1930 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
D

(Stenographer for the U.S. Customs Service in 1930)

3271, 6840, 7197, 8410,
10451, 10478

(2) Richard Newton Lane
B Apr 11, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Parral, State of Chihuahua, Mexico
M c. 1929
Res 1929 & Apr 8, 1930 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Sep 10, 1966 @ Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas

(Accountant in 1929; accountant for Power Company in 1930)

3271, 6840

Emily (____) Lane
B c. 1904 @ Texas
M c. 1929
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D

7926, 10451, 10478

(3) William Bartlett Lane
B Nov 23, 1907 @ Mexico City, Mexico
Res 1907 to 1917 @ Mexico
Res Aug 7, 1919 @ Guadalajara, Mexico
M
D

(Manager for Singer Sewing Machine Company in 1919)

3271, 6840, 7926, 10478

(4) Margaret Lane
B Jun 20, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Guadalajara, State of Jalisco, Mexico
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
D

(Bookkeeper for Power & Light Company in 1930)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6840, 7926, 10478

(5) Laura Lane
B Mar 15, 1915 @ @ Guadalajara, State of Jalisco, Mexico
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
D

3271, 3544, 5964,
6416, 6691, 7197,
7200, 7201, 7393,
7926, 8410, 8893,
9114, 10448, 10451,
10453

(2) William Bartlett "Chink" Lane
B May 15, 1875 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Travis County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1882 to Nov 4, 1896 @ Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas
Res Nov 10, 1896 to Oct 1, 1899 @ Durango, Mexico
Res Oct 5, 1899 to May 1, 1900 @ Monterey, Mexico
Res May 15, 1900 to Jan 15, 1901 @ Mexico City, Mexico
Res Jan 20, 1901 to May 10, 1903 @ Torreon, Mexico
Res May 13, 1903 to Aug 1, 1904 @ Monterey, Mexico
Res Oct 1, 1904 to Nov 1, 1906 & Jan 29, 1908 @ Mexico City, Mexico
Res 1913 @ Mexico
Res Mar 6, 1914 @ Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas
Res Nov 4, 1916 @ Torreon, Mexico
M Jul 25, 1914 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Maverick County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1926 @ Nueva Rosita, Coahuila de Zaragoza, Mexico
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Maverick County, Texas
Res Oct 28, 1952 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Oct 28, 1952 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried @ Maverick County, Cemetery, Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas

(Clerk of I. M. Railroad from 1894 to 1896; worked for Wells Fargo Bank from 1896 to 1906; manager of L. De Bona grocery store in 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, gray brown hair in 1918; merchant in 1919; manager of department store in 1920; salesman in 1930 & 1952)

3271, 3544, 7200,
7201, 7393, 8410,
8893, 10463

Virginia Pearl (Gardner) Lane
B Jul 5, 1889 or 1890 @ Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas
M Jul 25, 1914 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Maverick County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1926 @ Nueva Rosita, Coahuila de Zaragoza, Mexico
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Maverick County, Texas
Res 1954 & Jul 22, 1968 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Jul 22, 1968 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Annex, Austin, Travis County, Texas

(2 children in 6th generation)

3544, 7200, 7201, 9114,
9974

(1) Richard Newton Lane
B Feb 6, 1919 @ Eagle Pass, Maverick County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Maverick County, Texas
M
D Nov 22, 1998 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas

3544

____ (____) Lane

(4 children in 7th generation)

3544

(1) William Bartlett Lane
B 1944
M
D

(Doctor)

3544

(2) Richard Newton Lane
B 1953
M
D Sep 19, 1978 @ Arlington, Virginia

3544

(3) Martha (Lane) Flory

3544

____ Flory

3544

(4) Laura (Lane) Bruce

3544

____ Bruce

3544, 7201

(2) Louis Gardner Lane
B c. 1923 or Dec 25, 1924 @ Texas
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Maverick County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
D

3271, 3544,
4188, 5887,
5888, 11734

(3) Sophronia (Lane) Parker
B Mar 12, 1830 @ Bedford, Oldham County, Kentucky
M Apr 19, 1849 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Oct 3, 1850 & Jul 20, 1860 & Jun 13, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Nov 12, 1898 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

(Dressmaker in 1870)

3271, 3544,
4188, 5887,
11734

Nathaniel Parker
B Aug 16, 1825 @ Oldham (now Trimble), Kentucky
M Apr 19, 1849 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Oct 3, 1850 & Jul 20, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D May 10, 1864

(Farmer in 1860; Civil War hero)

(6 children in 5th generation)

3544, 4188

(1) George William Parker
B Mar 24, 1850 @ Kentucky
Res Oct 3, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Aug 24, 1851

3544, 5887

(2) Richard Newton Parker
B Jun 27, 1851 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 20, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Sep 1, 1880
D Dec 11, 1882

3544

Hallie (Voiers) Parker
B
M Sep 1, 1880
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3544, 5887, 5888,
11734

(3) Susan Parker
B May 28, 1854 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 20, 1860 & Jun 13, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Jul 1913 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

3544, 5887

(4) William Samuel Parker
B Feb 2, 1857 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 20, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Sep 20, 1859(?)

3544, 5887, 5888

(5) Theodocia (Parker) Trout
B Jan 30, 1860 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 20, 1860 & Jun 13, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Apr 25, 1930

3544

____ Trout
B
M
D

3544, 5888

(6) Elizabeth Jane (Parker) Bunsen
B Jan 25, 1862 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 13, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Aug 21, 1932

3544

Oran Bunsen

(3 children in 6th generation)

3544

(1) Laura Bunsen

3544

(2) Billie Bunsen

3544

(3) ____ Bunsen

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3271, 3544 (4) George B. Lane
B May 8, 1832 @ Bedford, Oldham County, Kentucky
M
D Mar 10, 1850 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

3271, 3544, 3rd Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane
5887, 5888, B Feb 28, 1810 @ Virginia
7914 M Dec 14, 1834 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Jun 28, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D May 20, 1871

(8 children in 4th generation)

3271, 3544, (1) Mary Simms Lane
4188, 5887 B Jun 16, 1835 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 30, 1850 & Jun 28, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

3271, 3544, (2) Henrietta F. (Lane) Breckinridge
4188 B Jan 7, 1837 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 30, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D May 22, 1870

3271, 3544 _____ Breckinridge

(2 children in 5th generation)

5888 (1) Kate Breckenridge
B c. 1864 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 5, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

3544, 5888 (2) Elizabeth Breckinridge
B Dec 1869 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 5, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
D

3271, 3544, 4188,
5887

(3) Melvina or Malvina (Lane) Maddox
B Jan 17, 1840 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 30, 1850 & Jun 28, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Sep 10, 1911 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

3544

William P. Maddox
B 1839
M
D Nov 4, 1911 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(1 child in 5th generation)

3544

(1) William S. Maddox
B
M
D Feb 20, 1911 @ Henry County, Kentucky

3271, 3544,
4188, 5887

(4) Sarah Foster (Lane) Hutcherson
B Dec 19, 1841 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 30, 1850 & Jun 28, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Mar 26, 1906 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

3544

Fred Hutcherson
B Jul 3, 1835
M
D Feb 13, 1910 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

3271, 3544,
4100, 5887,
5888

(5) Nancy R. (Lane) Martin
B Jun 7, 1843 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 30, 1850 & Jun 28, 1860 & Jul 5, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Apr 16, 1876 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3271, 3544

Frank Martin

3271, 3544,
4188, 5887

(6) Laura E. Lane
B Feb 9, 1846 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 30, 1850 & Jun 28, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Aug 11, 1866

3271, 3544,
4188

(7) Frances Lane
B Nov 17, 1849 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 30, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Dec 31, 1853

3271, 3544,
5887, 5888

(8) Franklin Pierce Lane
B Jan 10, 1853 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 28, 1860 & Jul 5, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Aug 10, 1875

1034: Vol 9/1,
1489, 3544,
4188, 5887,
5888

(2) Joseph Henry Lane
B Oct 13, 1800 or c. 1801 @ Kentucky
M Mar 6, 1822 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Aug 14, 1850 Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jan 10, 1874

(Farmer in 1850; tavern keeper in 1860; farmer in 1870)

3544, 4188,
5887, 5888

Jane (Mays) Lane
B c. 1805 @ Kentucky
M Mar 6, 1822 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Aug 14, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D

(8 children in 4th generation)

4188

(1) Joseph Lane
B c. 1826 @ Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Aug 14, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

1034: Vol 9/1,
3544, 4188

(2) Lewis B. Lane
B Aug 28, 1829 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Aug 14, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Oct 8, 1853

1034: Vol 9/1,
3544, 4188

(3) Benjamin C. Lane
B Nov 6, 1831 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 14, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Nov 7, 1855

1034: Vol 9/1,
3544, 4188

(4) Benoni Lane
B Nov 6, 1831 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 14, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Feb 12, 1855

1034: Vol 9/1,
3544, 4188

(5) Martha S. P. Lane
B Jun 6, 1836 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 14, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Dec 10, 1851

1034: Vol 9/1,
3544, 4188

(6) Mary J. D. Lane
B Mar 5, 1837 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 14, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Oct 16, 1854

1034: Vol 9/1,
3544, 4188

(7) Lucy H. Lane
B Jan 7, 1840 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 14, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D May 28, 1856

1034: Vol 9/1,
3544, 4188,
5887

(8) Henry N. M. Lane
B Mar 28, 1842 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 14, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Feb 12, 1860(?)

(Laborer in 1860)

5601, 7914,
10282, 10315,
10379, 10673,
10674, 10676

(3) Milly H. (Lane) Ryan
B c. 1798 or 1799 or 1802 @ Virginia
M Nov 1, 1832 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res 1840 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 16, 1850 & Jun 4, 1860 & Jul 9, 1870 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D Mar 1876, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

5601, 7914,
7966, 10282,
10315, 10379,
10673, 10674,
10675, 10676

Robert B. Ryan
B c. 1806 or 1807 or 1808 @ Kentucky
M1 Nov 1, 1832 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res 1840 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 16, 1850 & Jun 4, 1860 & Jul 9, 1870 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
M2 Jun 11, 1876 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D May 7, 1888, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

(Clerk in 1850; deputy marshall in 1860; railroad agent in 1870 & 1880)

(3 children in 4th generation at pages 212 & 213 & 217)

7185, 7186,
7190, 8043,
9663, 10315,
10673, 10674,
10678

(1) James R. Ryan
B Sep 1833 or Dec 25, 1833 or c. 1834 or 1836 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 16, 1850 & Jun 11, 1860 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
M c. 1861
Res Jul 1, 1863 & Jun 7, 1870 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & 1905 & Mar 19, 1907 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Mar 19, 1907 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Clerk in store in 1860; clerk in 1863; retail grocer in 1870; grocer in 1880; feed dealer in 1900; engaged in wholesale commission business in 1905)

7185, 7186,
7190, 7193,
8043, 8520,
9663, 10336,
10620, 10674,
10678

Emma (Branham) (Ryan) Fontaine
B Jan 1841 or c. 1842 or 1843 @ Indiana
M1 c. 1861
Res Jun 7, 1870 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jun 7, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & 1905 & Mar 19, 1907 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Dec 30, 1908 @ Marion County, Indiana & Jan 2, 1909 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D 1924, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(2 children in 5th generation)

7185, 10674, 10678

(1) Harry Ryan
B c. 1861 or 1862 @ Indiana
Res Jul 7, 1870 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jun, 1880 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M None
D 1898

7185, 7190, 10678

(2) James Robert Ryan
B Aug 1872 or c. 1873 @ Indiana
Res Jun, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
D 1901

(Electrician in 1900)

10315

(2) Henry Ryan
B c. 1836 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 16, 1850 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
M
D

5986, 6278,
8495, 8505,
8852, 9032,

Probably Henry "Harry" Prior Ryan
B Sep 25, 1835 or c. 1836 or 1837 @ Kentucky
M Nov 13, 1876 @ Madison County, Alabama

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9050: File 5564,
10017

Res Jun 1, 1880 & Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Apr 15, 1911 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County,
Alabama

(Railroad conductor in 1880 & 1900)

5986, 8495,
8505

Alice (Vanvalkenberg) Ryan
B Nov 17, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Ohio
M Nov 13, 1876 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
D Jan 20, 1891, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama

(5 children in 5th generation)

5986

(1) Harry Ryan
B c. 1878 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M
D before May 4, 1911

5986, 7761, 8505,
9032, 9050: File 5564,
9646

(2) Nellie (Ryan) Campbell
B c. 1878 or 1879 or 1880 @ Alabama
Res Jun 1, 1880 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M1 None
M2 May 22, 1907 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D

9032

1st _____
B @ Alabama
M None
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 6th generation)

7761, 8893, 9032, 9452

(1) Harry R. Campbell

B c. 1898 or Nov 4, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jul 1, 1929 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
M Jul 5, 1929 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Jul 29, 1965 @ Sulphur Springs, Hopkins County, Texas
D Jul 29, 1965 @ Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas

(Served in World War I; bond salesman in 1930; advertising salesman in 1965)

7761, 9452

Lucille (Weaver) Campbell

B c. 1903 @ Texas
Res Jul 1, 1929 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas
M Jul 5, 1929 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D

7761, 7762, 8505,
9032, 9050: File 5564,
9646

2nd William Edward Campbell

B c. 1878 or 1879 @ Tennessee
M May 22, 1907 @ Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D

(Cotton broker in 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(1 child in 6th generation)

6416, 6555, 7761, 7762,
8958, 9032, 9646

(1) William Edward Campbell, Jr.

B c. Mar 1910 or Apr 1, 1910 @ Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D May 6, 1996 @ Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Sparkman Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas,
Dallas County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on April 28, 1944)

7762

Elizabeth (Winn) Campbell
B 1915
M
D 2000, buried @ Sparkman Hillcrest Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

6691, 7404, 7453,
8552, 9032, 9050:
File 5564, 9114, 10679

(3) John Vanvalkenberg Ryan
B Feb 8, 1884 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1910 & May 4, 1911 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
M1
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 26, 1942 @ San Diego County, California
M2
D Jul 6, 1955 @ San Diego, California, buried @ Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, San Diego County,
California

(Cotton broker in 1910; miner in 1918; tall, stout, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1918; citrus farmer in 1920; employed
by Engineers Ltd. in 1942; 6' 1-1/2" tall, 185 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, appendix scar in
1942)

6691, 10679

1st Gertrude (Shisor?) Ryan
B c. 1877 @ Illinois
M
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ San Diego County, California
D

8552

2nd Nellie C. (____) Ryan
B 1893
M
D 1973 or 1974, buried @ Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, San Diego County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7404, 9032,
9050: File 5564, 9114,
10679, 10680

(4) James Richard Ryan
B c. 1886 or Sep 25, 1887 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res May 4, 1911 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ San Diego County, California
M c. 1930
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Aug 29, 1940 @ Los Angeles, California, buried @ Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, San Diego County,
California

(Snuff salesman in 1910; assistant manager of Orpheum Theater in 1917; tall, medium build, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1917; moving picture actor in 1920; salesman in 1930)

10680

Mildred H. (____) Ryan
B c. 1894 @ California
M c. 1930
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

6278, 6691, 7404,
7453, 7674, 8552,
9032, 9050: File 5564

(5) Albert Elton Ryan, also known as Alan Elton Ryan
B Mar 1889 or Nov 14, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res Jun 5, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama
Res May 4, 1911 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Birmingham, Alabama
M
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Jun 11, 1973 @ San Diego, California, buried @ Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, San Diego County,
California

(Cotton grader in 1910; title examiner for Birmingham Title & Guaranty Company in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair, chronic enlargement and inflammatory condition of knee in 1917; stage director in 1930; employed by Basic Magnesium, Inc., in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 195 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, tattoo on upper left arm in 1942)

7966, 8043,
10315, 10379,

(3) Daniel T. B. Ryan
B Mar 8, 1842 @ Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10673, 10674,
10676

Res Aug 16, 1850 & Jun 4, 1860 & Jun 1863 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
M Jun 23, 1863 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jul 11, 1870 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D Mar 3, 1876, buried @ Fairmount Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

(Employed on railroad in 1860; school teacher in 1863; farmer in 1870)

7966, 10674,
10676

Sarah Jane (Brisben) Ryan
B c. 1841 @ Indiana
M Jun 23, 1863 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jul 11, 1870 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D

(2 children in 5th generation)

9232, 9663, 10101,
10674, 10681

(1) Josephine "Josie" (Ryan) Summers
B Oct 5, 1863 or c. 1864 @ Indiana
Res Jul 11, 1870 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ Clark County, Indiana
M Jun 14, 1882 @ Clark County, Indiana
D Aug 4, 1883, buried @ Fouts-Robison Cemetery, Clark County, Indiana

9232, 9663

Monroe Summers
B
M Jun 14, 1882 @ Clark County, Indiana
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

7453, 9663, 10377, 10682,
10683

(1) Jewell Summers
B May 31, 1883 @ Indiana
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 30, 1910 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
M c. 1916 or 1917
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ East Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Contra Costa County, California
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana
Res Apr 25, 1959 @ Hanover, Jefferson County, Indiana
D Apr 25, 1959 @ Hanover, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Mount Zion Cemetery, Hanover,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Jefferson County, Indiana

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910; chief guard for Standard Oil Company San Pablo Tank Farm in 1918; tall, stout, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; foreman for oil refinery in 1930; operating restaurant in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 210 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; restaurant merchant in 1959)

6691, 7453, 9663, 10683

Maude Della (____) Summers
B c. 1889 @ Indiana
M c. 1916 or 1917
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ East Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Contra Costa County, California
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana
Res Apr 25, 1959 @ Hanover, Jefferson County, Indiana
D

7186, 7966, 9663, 10674,
10681

(2) Millie A. (Ryan) Ambrose
B Sep 1869 @ Indiana
Res Jul 11, 1870 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jun 25, 1880 @ Clark County, Indiana
M Sep 30, 1888 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D 1892, buried @ Mount Jackson Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

7186, 7190, 7193, 7966,
9663, 10336, 10684

William B. Ambrose
B Dec 31, 1855 or 1856 or c. 1857 or 1858 or Dec 1860 or c. 1865 @ Indiana
M Sep 30, 1888 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Morgan County, Indiana
D Feb 8, 1938 @ Morgan County, Indiana, buried @ Mount Jackson Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Railroad conductor in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; farmer in 1930)

(3 children in 6th generation)

6691, 7190

(1) Charles Ambrose
B Feb 14, 1887 @ New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
Adopted

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jun 9, 1900 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

M
D

(Saloon keeper in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, light hair in 1917)

7186, 7190, 7193, 9232,
9663, 9998 10684, 10685

(2) Ethel Elizabeth (Ambrose) Papet

B c. 1888 or Aug 20 or 22, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

M Aug 19, 1911 @ Marion County, Indiana

Res May 18, 1912 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Res Feb 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Feb 8, 1938 & Aug 26, 1952 @ Morgan County, Indiana

D Aug 26, 1952 @ Morgan County, Indiana, buried @ Brooklyn Cemetery, Brooklyn, Indiana

(Machine hand in overall factory in 1910)

6691, 7186, 7453, 9232,
9663, 9998, 10684, 10685

Herbert Edward Papet

B Nov 20 or 22, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Petersburg, Boone County, Kentucky

M Aug 19, 1911 @ Marion County, Indiana

Res May 18, 1912 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Res Feb 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 26, 1952 & May 10, 1962 @ Morgan County,
Indiana

D May 10, 1962 @ Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana, buried @ Brooklyn Cemetery, Brooklyn,
Indiana

(Carpenter in 1912; railway carman in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair
in 1918; farmer in 1920; carpenter contractor in 1930; 5' 8" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue
eyes, gray hair in 1942; building carpenter in 1962; committed suicide by gunshot to head)

(1 child in 7th generation)

7453, 9663, 9998, 10684,
10685

(1) Millie Elizabeth (Papet) Park

B May 18, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Res Feb 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Morgan County, Indiana

M

Res Apr 27, 1942 & May 10, 1962 @ Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana

D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9663

Leon Park

6691, 7190, 7193, 7453,
7966, 9663, 10336, 10637

(3) George Daniel Ambrose

B Jul 6, 1888 or Jul 6, 1890 or Aug 1891 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

M1 Aug 15, 1913 @ Marion County, Indiana

Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Div

Res Jun 3, 1937 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana

M2 Jun 3, 1937 @ Bartholomew County, Indiana

Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana

Res Aug 11, 1962 @ Newton, Morgan County, Indiana

D Aug 11, 1962 @ Newton, Morgan County, Indiana, buried @ Maplewood Cemetery, Anderson, Indiana

(Lathe hand in automobile factory in 1910; street car conductor for Indiana Traction Terminal Company in 1917; short, grey eyes, dark hair in 1917; served in World War I; machinist in experimental store in 1920; machinist in 1937; self employed painter and decorator in 1942; 5' 4-3/4" tall, 190 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; retired machinist in 1962)

9663, 10336, 10637

1st Leafy Ellen (Shoemaker) Ambrose

B Mar 25, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois

M Aug 15, 1913 @ Marion County, Indiana

Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Div

Res Jun 17, 1970 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

D Jun 17, 1970 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana

7966

2nd Lucile (Long) Ambrose

B Nov 18, 1899 @ Peru, Indiana

Res Jun 3, 1937 @ Madison County, Anderson, Indiana

M Jun 3, 1937 @ Bartholomew County, Indiana

D

3544, 7914
10390

(4) Nelson W. Lane

B c. 1805 @ Oldham County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Feb 16, 1831 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Jan 20, 1833 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
D after Jan 20, 1833 & before Aug 5, 1834 @ Oldham County, Kentucky

1034: Vol 9/1,
1489, 3544,
4188, 5966,
6281, 7914,
10672

Mildred "Milley" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell
B c. 1807 or 1808 @ Virginia
M1 Feb 16, 1831 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
M2 Dec 20, 1838 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Sep 9, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 20, 1860 & Aug 11, 1870 @ Coles County, Illinois
D Apr 22, 1876, buried @ Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois

(2 children in 4th generation)

3544, 4188,
6635, 10673

(1) David B. Lane
B c. 1832 or 1833 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Sep 9, 1850 & Mar 6, 1856 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Mar 6, 1856 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 24, 1860 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D before Dec 29, 1870

(Farmer in 1850; laborer in 1860)

6635, 7914,
9663, 9477,
10330, 10335,
10337, 10673

Susan N. (McChord or McCord) (Lane) Whitaker
B May 1, 1832 or c. 1833 or 1834 or 1840 or 1841 @ Fleming County, Kentucky
Res Mar 6, 1856 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 Mar 6, 1856 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 24, 1860 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Aug 16, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 Dec 29, 1870 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Johnson County, Indiana
D Feb 18, 1911 @ Johnson County, Indiana, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

No descendants

3544, 4188,
5966, 6281,
8043, 9485,

(2) Nelson W. Lane, Jr.
B c. 1833 or 1834 @ Kentucky
Res Sep 9, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9676, 10672

Res Aug 20, 1860 & Jun 1863 @ Coles County, Illinois
M Nov 3, 1868 @ Cole County, Illinois
Res Jul 9, 1870 @ Coles County, Illinois
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Osage County, Kansas
D Mar 3, 1894, buried @ Lyndon Cemetery, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas

(Brickmason in 1850; mason in 1860; farmer in 1863; brakeman in 1870; farmer in 1880)

6281, 8053,
9485, 9676,
10686, 10688

Mary A. (Gary) (Lane) McConnell
B Jun 22, 1841 or c. 1842 or 1843 @ England
M1 Nov 3, 1868 @ Cole County, Illinois
Res Jul 9, 1870 @ Coles County, Illinois
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 27, 1900 @ Osage County, Kansas
M2 May 18, 1905 @ Osage County, Kansas
D Feb 6, 1908, buried @ Lyndon Cemetery, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas

10686

No descendants

3544, 5585,
6000, 7914,
10690, 10691

(5) Susan F. (Lane) Griffin
B c. 1811 or 1812 or 1814 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M Jan 20, 1833 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res 1840 & Oct 18, 1850 & Jun 25, 1860 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D Apr 14, 1861, buried @ Cassady Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

3544, 4532,
5585, 6000,
6284, 7914,
9485, 10690,
10691, 10692

Winston J. Griffin
B Apr 19, 1810 or c. 1812 @ Nelson County, Virginia
M1 Jan 20, 1833 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res 1840 & Oct 18, 1850 & Jun 25, 1860 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M2 Oct 17, 1861 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Aug 24, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D Oct 2, 1884, buried @ Cassady Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1850; sawyer in 1860 & 1870; farmer in 1880)

(6 children in 4th generation at pages 222 & 247 & 281 & 308 & 322)

4532, 5585,
6000, 6284,

(1) Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs
B Oct 1834 or c. 1835 or 1836 @ Jefferson County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6285, 7397,
9485, 10691,
10692
Res Oct 18, 1850 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Sep 18, 1855 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jul 5, 1860 & Jul 20, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 5, 1900 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D 1914, buried @ Cassady Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

4532, 6000,
6284, 6285,
7397, 9485,
10691, 10692,
10694
John T. Scroggs
B c. 1833 or Feb 1834 or c. 1835 @ Ohio
M Sep 18, 1855 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jul 5, 1860 & Jul 20, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 5, 1900 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D Mar 29, 1922, buried @ Cassady Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Day laborer in 1860; farmer in 1870 & 1880; day laborer in 1900)

(8 children in 5th generation at pages 224 & 235 & 236 & 237 & 246 & 247)

6000, 6284, 6285,
7397, 9485, 10691,
10692, 10694, 10695
(1) Ocala or Oakly or Okalla (Scroggs) Stuck
B Mar 12, 1854 or Mar 1855 or c. 1856 or 1857 or 1858 or 1860 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jul 5, 1860 & Jul 20, 1870 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Jul 15, 1876 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 24, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Edgar County,
Illinois
D Jan 15, 1939 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Cassady Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

6284, 6285, 9485,
10694, 10695
Charles Stuck
B c. 1840 or 1844 or Oct 1846 or c. 1849 or 1851 @ Indiana
M Jul 15, 1876 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 24, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 & May 4, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D

(Worked in saw mill in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910; laborer in 1920)

(6 children in 6th generation at pages 224 & 229 & 233 & 234 & 235)

5797, 6284, 6646, 6691,
9485, 10318, 10676, 10697,
10698, 10699
(1) Elvira "Ella" (Stuck) Deeken
B Sep 25, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Illinois
Res Jun 24, 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Jul 5, 1898 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 1920 & Jan 10, 1921 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
D Mar 2, 1957 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Danville,
Vermilion County, Illinois

(Washerwoman in 1910)

5797, 6646, 7397, 9485,
10318, 10676, 10697, 10698,
10699

Henry Deeken
B Mar 12, 1868 @ Oldenburg, Germany
Emig 1882 or 1885 or 1886 to America
M Jul 5, 1898 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
Res Jan 1920 & Jan 10, 1921 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
D Nov 28, 1937 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Danville,
Vermilion County, Illinois

(Tailor in 1900; traveling tailor in 1910; tailor in 1920 & 1921 & 1930 & 1937)

(10 children in 7th generation)

6646, 10318, 10698

(1) Alma Deeken
B Apr 1899 or c. 1900 @ Indiana
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
Res Jan 1920 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
M
D

6646, 6691, 10676, 10697,
10698, 10699

(2) Carl Theodore Deeken
B Dec 6, 1898 or Dec 6, 1899 or Dec 6, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Ladoga, Montgomery
County, Indiana
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 1920 & Jan 10, 1921 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
M Jan 21, 1921 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
D Jan 1970 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park,
Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois

(Plater at Allith -Prouty Company in 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, brown
hair in 1918; plaiter at Alith Proatey Company in 1920; plater in 1921; foreman at

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Malleable Iron in 1930)

10676, 10697, 10699

Edith Alma (Logan) Deeken
B Nov 18, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Jan 10, 1921 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
M Jan 21, 1921 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
D Dec 1988 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park,
Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois

(Countergirl in restaurant in 1921)

(5 children in 8th generation)

10699

(1) Mary M. Deeken
B c. 1922 @ Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
M
D

10697, 10699

(2) Carl L. Deeken
B Dec 15, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
M Oct 22, 1944 @ Dearborn, Michigan
D Aug 29, 2002 @ Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II, fought at Battle of Okinawa)

10697

Hazel (Robertson) Deeken
B
M Oct 22, 1944 @ Dearborn, Michigan
D

10697, 10699

(3) Robert George Deeken
B Aug 18, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
M Sep 15, 1945
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II)

10697

Opal Iren (Carl) Deeken
B
M Sep 15, 1945
D

10699

(4) Evelyn R. Deeken
B c. 1927 @ Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
M
D

10697, 10699

(5) John C. Deeken
B Aug 6, 1928 @ Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
M
D Jul 19, 1990, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Danville, Vermilion
County, Illinois

6646, 10697, 10698

(3) Buelah Deeken
B Jul 9, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Indiana
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
Res Jan 1920 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
M
D Jun 8, 1978, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois

6646, 10698, 10699

(4) Mary Deeken
B c. 1905 @ Indiana
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
M
D

(Floor lady in box factory in 1930)

6646, 10698

(5) Emma Deeken
B c. 1907 @ Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
Res Jan 1920 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
M
D

6416, 6646, 10698

(6) Dorothy Deeken
B Jul 21, 1909 or 1910 @ Indiana
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
Res Jan 1920 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
M
Res @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
D Jan 1984

6416, 10697, 10698, 10699

(7) John Deeken
B Sep 17, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Illinois
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
M
Res @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
D May 1985, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois

(Apprentice in hardware company in 1930)

10697

Margaret Faye (Starkey) Deeken
B Dec 21, 1912 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
M
D Jun 13, 2007 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois

9114, 9663, 10698, 10699

(8) Frances Elizabeth (Deeken) Pavey
B Aug 6, 1915 or Oct 6, 1915 or c. 1917 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
M before Jul 1952
D Sep 6, 1993 @ Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana

9663

____ Pavey
B
M before Jul 1952
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 children in 8th generation)

9663 (1) Judith (Pavey) Cox
B
M
Res Sep 6, 1993 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

9663 _____ Cox

10698, 10699 (9) Ruth Elvira Deeken
B c. 1919 or 1920 @ Illinois
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
M
D

10699, 10700 (10) Alice Dawn (Deeken) Hunt
B Jan 11, 1922 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
M Feb 28, 1942
D Jan 11, 1980 @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Covington, Fountain County, Indiana

10700 Ralph Ernest Hunt
B Dec 30, 1915
M Feb 28, 1942
D Aug 4, 1992, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, Covington, Fountain County, Indiana

6284, 6285, 6691, 7453,
9485, 10694, 10696 (2) Frank Willard Stuck
B Oct 2, 1879 or c. 1880 or 1882 @ Illinois
Res Jun 24, 1880 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M 1901 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1942 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D

(Day laborer in 1900; laborer in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 11-1/2" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 9485, 10694, 10696

Maude (Davis) Stuck
B c. 1881 or 1882 or 1883 @ Illinois
M 1901 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D

(8 children in 7th generation)

7992, 9663, 10694

(1) Ned Stuck
B Jan 9, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Illinois
Res Feb 6, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1923 or 1924
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Jan 31, 1970 & Jan 7, 1977 @ South Bend, St. Joseph County,
Indiana
D Jan 7, 1977 @ South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, buried @ Edgar Cemetery,
Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Motor tuner in 1930; auto plant worker for Studebaker Corporation)

7992, 9663

Ruth (Smoot) Stuck
B Jun 25, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Illinois
M c. 1923 or 1924
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Jan 31, 1970 @ South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana
D Jan 31, 1970 @ South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, buried @ Edgar
Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

10694, 10696

(2) Joshua D. Stuck
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Illinois
Res Feb 6, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

(Laborer in 1930)

10694, 10696

(3) Hugo C. Stuck
B c. 1909 @ Illinois
Res Feb 6, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

(Laborer in 1930)

9663, 10694, 10696

(4) Thomas B. Stuck

B c. 1912 @ Illinois

Res Feb 6, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois

M

D

(Laborer in 1930)

10162, 10694, 10696

(5) William Robert Stuck

B c. 1913 or 1914 @ Illinois

Res Feb 6, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois

M

D Oct 13, 1944, buried @ Henri-Chapelle Cemetery, Belgium

(Laborer in 1930; Private first class in 39th Infantry Regiment, 9th Infantry Division, in World War II)

6416, 9114, 10691, 10694,
10696

(6) Geneva E. (Stuck) Inman

B Apr 6, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

Res Feb 6, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois

M before Dec 1936

Res @ Saint Francis, Arkansas

D Nov 23, 2000, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

9114, 10691

Harvey R. Inman

B May 7, 1914

M before Dec 1936

D Aug 11, 1998, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(1 child in 8th generation)

10691

(1) Raymond Harold Inman

B Sep 10, 1938 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

M Oct 3, 1959 @ Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Feb 23, 2017 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Yardman for railroad)

10691

Ellen Marie (Duncan) Inman
B
M Oct 3, 1959 @ Hoopeston, Vermilion County, Illinois
D

6416, 8551, 10696

(7) Benjamin Stuck
B Apr 10, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Illinois
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jul 9, 1942 @ St. Joseph County, Indiana
M
D Dec 10, 1972

(Enlisted July 9, 1942, as Private in U.S. Army; 5' 10" tall, 144 pounds, in 1942; released Dec 15, 1945)

7602, 9114, 9695, 10027,
10676, 10696, 10701

(8) Josephine Marian (Stuck) (Allison) (Jones) (Booth) Jones
B Oct 11, 1925 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M1
Div Jun 1947 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Nov 6, 1947 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M2 Nov 6, 1947 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Div
M3 Jun 1, 1966 @ Clark County, Nevada
Div Oct 1966 @ Riverside County, California
M4 Dec 20, 1968 @ Riverside County, California
D Feb 10, 1981 @ Riverside County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Waitress in 1947; Master Sergeant in U.S. Air Force)

10676

1st ____ Allison
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
Div Jun 1947 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D

10027, 10676

2nd Theodore Ray Jones
B Feb 26, 1926 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Nov 6, 1947 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M1 Nov 6, 1947 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Div
M2 Dec 20, 1968 @ Riverside County, Indiana
D

(Member of U.S. Army in 1947)

7440, 8958, 10701

3rd Leo R. Booth
B May 16, 1925
M1 Jun 1, 1966 @ Clark County, Nevada
Div Oct 1966 @ Riverside County, California
M2 Aug 31, 1981 @ Winnemucca, Humboldt County, Nevada
Res @ Washington County, Idaho
D Feb 6, 1999 @ Malheur County, Oregon

(Enlisted Oct 4, 1943 in U.S. Army, released Feb 16, 1946)

10027, 10676

4th Theodore Ray Jones
B Feb 26, 1926 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Nov 6, 1947 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M1 Nov 6, 1947 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Div
M2 Dec 20, 1968 @ Riverside County, Indiana
D

(Member of U.S. Army in 1947)

6285, 7455, 7908, 10695

(3) Arthur Chester Stuck
B c. 1882 or Sep 18, 1883 @ Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Apr 2, 1943 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Farm laborer in 1910; enlisted January 24, 1914, Private in 14th Company, Coast Artillery, discharged January 19, 1917)

6285

(4) Michael Stuck

B Aug 1885 @ Illinois

Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Edgar County, Illinois

M

D

6285, 7193, 8240, 9232,
9998, 10336, 10635, 10637,
10691

(5) Mary M. (Stuck) Owen

B c. 1886 or May 30, 1887 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Edgar County, Illinois

M Jun 11, 1906 @ Marion County, Indiana

Res Feb 20, 1908 & Aug 9, 1909 & Apr 21, 1910 & Oct 11, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

D Jun 21, 1956, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Member of Methodist Church; laundress in 1930)

7193, 9232, 9998, 10336,
10637

Karl or Carl Monroe Owen

B c. 1884 or 1886 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

M Jun 11, 1906 @ Marion County, Indiana

Res Feb 20, 1908 & Aug 9, 1909, Apr 21, 1910 & Oct 11, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

D before Apr 7, 1930

(Painter in 1908 & 1909; house painter in 1910; sign painter in 1910 & 1920; member of Methodist Church)

(3 children in 7th generation)

7193, 8240, 9998, 10336,
10635

(1) Vasalona Bursot Owen

B Feb 20, 1908 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
D

7193, 9998, 10336, 10635

(2) Katherine Naomi Owen
B Aug 9, 1909 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
D

8240, 9998, 10336, 10635

(3) Dora or Norah Miriam Owen
B Oct 11, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
D

6285, 10691, 10695

(6) Lillie M. Stuck
B Apr 1895 @ Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D Jun 23, 1957 @ Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

6000, 6284, 9304, 10692

(2) Lenany or Jenanie or Enlenia (Scroggs) Johnson
B c. 1858 or 1860 @ Illinois
Res Jul 5, 1860 & Jul 20, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Sep 28, 1881 @ Clark County, Illinois
D

9304

William Johnson
B
M Sep 28, 1881 @ Clark County, Illinois
D

6000, 6284,

(3) Leonard Scroggs
B c. 1859 or 1862 @ Illinois
Res Jul 5, 1860 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6284, 6285, 10254, 10264,
10692, 10693, 10694,
10702,

(4) George Scroggs
B c. 1860 or Mar 1862 or c. 1863 or 1864 @ Illinois
Res Jul 20, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Dec 30, 1890 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D Feb 24, 1920 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1900; farm laborer in 1920)

6285, 10254, 10693, 10694,
10702

Anna (Gentry) Scroggs
B Dec 1870 or c. 1871 @ Illinois
M Dec 30, 1890 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

6285, 7186, 7453, 8240,
9982, 10254, 10694

(1) Nellie Lois (Scroggs) Safford
B Jul 29, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1914
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res May 12, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & May 29, 1966 @ Marion County, Indiana
D 1967, buried @ Floral Park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

6691, 7186, 7453, 8240,
9982, 10694

Atcherly Wilbur Safford
B Jun 17, 1890 or c. 1891 or 1892 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1914
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res May 12, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & May 29, 1966 @ Marion County, Indiana
D May 29, 1966 @ Maywood, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Floral Park Cemetery,
Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Chauffeur in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, black hair, defective big toe joint on right foot, left ear slightly defective from catarrh in 1917; plumber in 1920; pipefitter for Phillips Fuel & Gas Company in 1930; employed by Phillips Petroleum Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair and bald in 1942; installer for Philgas Company)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6284, 6285, 7397, 9485,
10254, 10692, 10694, 10695,
10696

(5) Ida May (Scroggs) Quinn
B c. 1865 or Oct 1866 or c. 1867 or 1868 @ Illinois
Res Jul 20, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Jul 27, 1889 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Dec 11, 1896 & Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D

6285, 7397, 9485, 10254,
10691, 10694, 10695

James Matthew Quinn
B Nov 24, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Kentucky
M Jul 27, 1889 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Dec 11, 1896 & Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Kankakee State Hospital, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois
D Sep 24, 1933 @ Kankakee County, Illinois, buried @ Elledge Holley Cemetery, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1900; railroad section hand in 1910; railroad laborer in 1920; patient in Kankakee State Hospital in 1930)

(7 children in 6th generation at pages 237 & 239 & 240 & 241 & 244 & 245)

6285, 6691, 7144, 7145,
7146, 7453, 8893, 9983

(1) Ada May (Quinn) Siebert
B Jun 4, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Illinois
Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Feb 20, 1907 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & May 6, 1965 @ Grayson County, Texas
D May 6, 1965 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Sadler Cemetery, Sadler, Grayson County, Texas

6416, 6691, 7144, 7145,
7146, 7453, 9983

Otis Aaron Siebert
B Jul 23, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Sadler, Grayson County, Texas
M Feb 20, 1907 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Grayson County, Texas
D May 24, 1973 @ Round Rock, Williamson County, Texas, buried @ Sadler Cemetery, Sadler, Grayson County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910; barber in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; barber in 1920; 5' 7" tall, 173 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 6656, 7144, 7145,
8554, 8893, 10463, 10704

(1) Thelma Fae (Siebert) Etter
B May 26, 1908 or 1909 @ Texas
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Oct 14, 1929 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Oct 14, 1929 @ Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Dec 8, 1981 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Dec 8, 1981 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried @ Cook-Walden Capital Parks
Cemetery and Mausoleum, Pflugerville, Travis County, Texas

8554, 8893, 10463, 10704

Raymond Louis Etter
B Jun 7, 1904 @ Texas
Res Oct 14, 1929 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
M Oct 14, 1929 @ Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Nov 29, 1980 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Nov 29, 1980 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried @ Cook-Walden Capital
Parks Cemetery and Mausoleum, Pflugerville, Travis County, Texas

(Automobile salesman in 1930; accountant)

(2 children in 8th generation)

9928

(1) Raymond Lewis Etter, Jr.
B Aug 10, 1931
M
D

9928

Frances Ann (Tatum) Etter
B Dec 2, 1931
M
D

6566

(2) Mary Helen Etter
B May 27, 1938 @ Harris County, Texas
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6285, 6691, 7453, 7966,
9486, 9982, 10676, 10695,
10696

(2) Esther (Quinn) (Pennington) Forsythe
B Aug 16, 1892 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Apr 26, 1911 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M1 Apr 26, 1911 @ Putnam County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Clark County, Illinois
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M2
D May 21, 1977 @ Terre Haute, Indiana, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

6285, 6691, 7453, 7966,
9486, 9663, 10676, 10691,
10696

1st Fremont Pennington
B Apr 1878 or Jul 1, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M1 Apr 5, 1899 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 26, 1911 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M2 Apr 26, 1911 @ Putnam County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Clark County, Illinois
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D 1951, buried @ Saint Aloysius Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1900 & 1911 & 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 6' tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 9486, 9982, 10696

(1) Charles Q. Pennington
B Aug 23, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Illinois
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Clark County, Illinois
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Apr 18, 1932
Res @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D Sep 27, 2001, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

10691

Wilma L. (Wallace) Pennington
B Jun 20, 1913
M Apr 18, 1932
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

2nd ____ Forsythe

6285, 6691, 7453, 9484,
10694, 10695, 10696

(3) John W. Quinn
B Jun 27, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jun 6, 1917 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Aug 31, 1918
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D Jul 11, 1971, buried @ Forsythe Cemetery, Clark County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, slim, gray eyes, light hair in 1917; Private in Battery E, 43rd Field Artillery, in World War I; laborer at odd jobs in 1920; laborer for Big Four Railroad in 1930; employed by New York Central Railroad in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion in 1942)

9484, 10694, 10696

Elva (Forsythe) Quinn
B Feb 25, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Illinois
M Aug 31, 1918
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D Nov 24, 1981, buried @ Forsythe Cemetery, Clark County, Illinois

(4 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7966, 9114, 10694,
10696

(1) Neil Bernette Quinn
B Oct 20, 1916 or Oct 20, 1918 or Oct 20, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Oliver, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 15, 1939 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Apr 15, 1939 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D Nov 5, 1996

7966

Carolyn (Francis) Quinn
B Apr 9, 1918 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M Apr 15, 1939 @ Vigo County, Indiana
D

10696

(2) Eleanor Quinn
B c. 1923 @ Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

10696

(3) Anita Quinn
B c. 1927 @ Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

6416, 9114, 10696

(4) Nina Rae (Quinn) Carroll
B Aug 14 or 17, 1929 @ Oliver, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M before Jul 1972
Res @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D May 21, 2001

9114

____ Carroll
B
M before Jul 1972
D

6285, 6416, 7453, 7771,
9041, 9998, 10254, 10694,
10695

(4) Beatrice (Quinn) Laughlin
B Dec 11, 1896 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1913
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Oct 29, 1922 @ New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Graves County, Kentucky
D Aug 20, 1990

6691, 7771, 7453, 9041,
9114, 10694

George Jacob Laughlin
B c. 1889 or Mar 20, 1890 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1913
Res May 30, 1917 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Oct 29, 1922 @ New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Graves County, Kentucky
D Apr 1, 1944 @ Obion County, Tennessee, buried @ Mayfield, Grayson County, Kentucky

(Erection Foreman for Esslang Bridge Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

eyes, dark hair in 1917; bridge builder in 1920; contractor in 1922; foreman for stone construction in 1930; architect and engineer in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 135 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; highway construction contractor in 1944; accidentally drowned when boat overturned in Reelfoot Lake)

(4 children in 7th generation)

7771, 10694, 10706

(1) Katherine (Laughlin) Curlin
B c. 1914 or 1915 @ Illinois
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Graves County, Kentucky
M
Res Mar 26, 2003 @ Bethesda, Maryland
D

10706

____ Curlin

7771, 9114, 10694, 10705,
10706

(2) Sue Ellen (Laughlin) O'Connell
B Feb 17, 1917 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Graves County, Kentucky
M Apr 21, 1938
D Mar 26, 2003 @ Sandwich, Illinois, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park II, Joliet, Will County, Illinois

9114, 10705, 10706

Edward D. O'Connell
B 1915 @ Joliet, Illinois
M Apr 21, 1938
Res c. 1950 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Mar 25, 1970 @ Joliet, Illinois, , buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park II, Joliet, Will County, Illinois

(Minor league baseball player from 1935 to 1939 on teams affiliated with St. Louis Browns, Cleveland Indians, and Boston Red Sox; safety manager at Caterpillar Tractor Company)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

10706

(1) Patricia K. (O'Connell) McBride
B
M
Res Mar 26, 2003 @ Libertyville, Illinois
D

10706

Peter McBride

10706

(2) Susan R. (O'Connell) Seby
B
M
Res Mar 26, 2003 @ Sandwich, Illinois
D

10706

James Seby

7771, 8410, 10694, 10706

(3) Mary (Laughlin) McGrath
B c. 1919 @ Illinois
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Graves County, Kentucky
M
Res 1958 @ Biloxi, Mississippi
Res Mar 26, 2003 @ Athens, Alabama
Res Nov 15, 2003 @ Biloxi, Mississippi
D

8410, 10706

Thomas A. McGrath
B
M
Res 1958 @ Biloxi, Mississippi
D

7771, 9114, 9998, 10707

(4) George Ray Laughlin
B Oct 29, 1922 or c. 1923 @ New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Graves County, Kentucky
M c. 1952

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Nov 15, 2003 @ Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee
D Nov 15, 2003 @ Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee, buried @ Springfield
Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee

(Aviation Radioman 3rd Class in U.S. Navy in World War II; Master's Degree in
Geological Engineering; served in the Army Corp of Engineers)

10707, 10708

Juanita (Lansdale) Laughlin
B 1928
M c. 1952
Res Nov 15, 2003 @ Springfield, Robertson County, Tennessee
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

10707

(1) Lynn Ray Laughlin
B
Res Nov 15, 2003 @ Nashville, Tennessee
M
D

6285, 7397, 9982, 10694,
10696

(5) Anna Marie (Quinn) Jones
B Nov 1897 or c. 1898 @ Illinois
Res Jun 22, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1921
Res Apr 15, 1930 & May 22, 1977 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D

(Telephone operator in 1930)

6691, 7453, 9114, 9982,
10696

Glenn Mearl Jones
B Feb 4, 1894 @ Rose Hill, Jasper County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Kansas, Illinois
M c. 1921
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D

(Railroad telegraph operator in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1917; railroad telegraph operator in 1930; chief dispatcher for New York Central Railroad in 1942;
5' 10" tall, 175 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 child in 8th generation)

7397 (1) _____ Jones (son)
B Dec 5, 1921 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M None
D Dec 5, 1921 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

6416, 7652, 7786, 10694,
10695 (6) Chester H. Quinn
B Nov 11, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
Res May 22, 1977 @ Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky
Res Jul 8, 1982 @ Graves County, Kentucky
D Jul 8, 1982 @ McCracken County, Kentucky, buried @ Highland Park Cemetery, Mayfield,
Graves County, Kentucky

(Laborer for bridge company in 1920)

6416, 7652, 7786 Edith M. (____) Quinn
B Jun 23, 1904
M
D Aug 24, 1986 @ Graves County, Kentucky, buried @ Highland Park Cemetery, Mayfield,
Graves County, Kentucky

6416, 9982, 10694, 10695,
10696 (7) Clayton Quinn
B Jun 30, 1906 @ Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1929
Res Apr 12, 1930 & May 22, 1977 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D Sep 28, 1993

10696 Mary (____) Quinn
B c. 1910 @ Illinois
M c. 1929
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

(1 child in 7th generation)

10696

(1) Judith Quinn
B c. 1930 @ Illinois
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

6284, 6285, 10692

(6) Claborn Scroggs
B c. 1868 or 1870 or Mar 1872 @ Illinois
Res Jul 20, 1870 & Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 5, 1900 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

(Day laborer in 1900)

6284, 6285, 6691, 7397,
8410, 9114, 9485, 10691,
10693, 10694, 10695, 10696

(7) John T. Scroggs, Jr.
B c. 1872 or Jul 28, 1875 or Jul 28, 1876 or Jul 28, 1877 or c. 1878 or 1879 or 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Jun 5, 1900 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Dec 16, 1902 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 & 1926 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D Feb 2, 1946 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Day laborer in 1900; carpenter in car shops in 1910; carpenter in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; carpenter in shops in 1920 & 1926; odd jobs carpenter in 1930; carpenter in 1946)

6691, 7397, 8410, 9485,
10691, 10693, 10694, 10695,
10696

Maude (Redmon) Scroggs
B c. 1884 or Apr 11, 1885 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M Dec 16, 1902 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 & 1926 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 29, 1945 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D Apr 29, 1945 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

10695

No descendants

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6284 (8) Hulla Scroggs
B c. 1875 @ Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

4532, 5585, (2) James Leonard Griffin
6000, 6284, B c. 1836 or 1838 or 1840 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
7776, 8308, Res Oct 18, 1850 & Jun 25, 1860 @ Edgar County, Illinois
9485, 10676, M Nov 19, 1867 @ Edgar County, Illinois
10691, 10692, Res Aug 25, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
10710 D, Nov 24, 1899 @ Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1860 & 1861; 6' 1/4" tall, light hair, blue eyes, light complexion in 1861; enlisted Dec 9 or 19, 1861, in Coles County, Illinois, in Company K, 62nd Illinois Infantry Regiment in the Civil War, also served in Company D, promoted to 1st Sergeant, discharged March 5, 1866, in Arkansas; farmer in 1870 & 1880; assessor for Symmes Township; justice of the peace; elected Supervisor in 1898)

4532, 6284, Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin
6285, 7397, B c. 1851 or Mar 4, 1852 or c. 1853 or Mar 1854 @ Illinois
9485, 10676, M Nov 19, 1867 @ Edgar County, Illinois
10691, 10691, Res Aug 25, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 2 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Jun 24, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Edgar
10692, 10694, County, Illinois
10695, 10696 D Feb 24, 1932 @ Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; farm manager in 1930)

(12 children in 5th generation at pages 247 & 248 & 263 & 267 & 269 & 271 & 272 & 277 & 279)

6284, 6285, 7397, (1) Newton B. Griffin
8410, 9485, 10691, B Dec 31, 1868 or Dec 1869 @ Edgar County, Illinois
10692, 10693, 10694, Res Aug 25, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
10695, 10696 M Jan 11, 1899 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1900 & May 12, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Oct 1, 1935 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D Oct 1, 1935 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1935)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6285, 7397, 8410,
9485, 10691, 10693,
10694, 10695

Berdie (McMullen) Griffin
B c. 1870 or Mar 7, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M1 None
M2 Jan 11, 1899 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1900 & May 12, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D Sep 10, 1943 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Laundress in 1930)

(2 children in 6th generation)

10695

(1) Inez Griffin
B c. 1901 @ Illinois
Res May 12, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

6416, 7428, 10694, 10695,
10711

(2) Willard F. Griffin
B Oct 10, 1904 or c. 1905 or 1906 @ Illinois
Res May 12, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1927
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res @ Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas
D Jan 30, 1979, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park, Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas

(Oiler and distiller for railroad in 1930)

6416, 7428, 9114, 10711

Margaret Louise (Andersen) (Nyberg) Griffin
B Dec 18, 1916 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M1 before Dec 1944
M2 before Jun 1957
D Oct 1, 1990, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park, Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas

6284, 6285, 7966,
8410, 9485, 9114,
9854, 9982, 10254,
10693, 10694, 10695,
10696, 10715

(2) Joseph Asher Griffin
B Apr 1870 or Apr 8, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Aug 24, 1892 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 & May 12, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & 1926 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Sep 12, 1959 @ Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; farm laborer in 1930; custodian in 1934; member of New Hope Methodist Church)

6285, 7966, 8410,
9485, 10254, 10693,
10694, 10695, 10696,
10715

Rosa or Rosetta Matilda (Welch) Griffin
B c. 1872 or Aug 1873 or c. 1874 @ Ohio
M Aug 24, 1892 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 & May 12, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & 1926 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D

(10 children in 6th generation at pages 249 & 251 & 252 & 255 & 259 & 260 & 261 & 262)

6285 6691, 7453,
9114, 10254, 10691,
10694, 10695, 10696

(1) Ray Griffin
B Sep 25, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 & May 12, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1915
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D Mar 29, 1954, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; auto garage mechanic in 1930; employed by Edgar County Seed Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 188 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942)

9982, 10694, 10696

Ethel Marie (Fletcher) Griffin
B c. 1895 @ Illinois
M c. 1915
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 9114, 10694, 10696

(1) Beulah Margaret (Griffin) Timmons
B Aug 17, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M before Nov 1863
Res @ Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery,
Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Jul 18, 2002

(Employed by Carle Clinic, Champaign, Illinois, and Doctors Pathology Service, Jonesboro, Arkansa; member of United Church of Christ in Illinois)

9114, 10712

Benjamin Finley Timmons

B 1891

M before Nov 1863

D 1984, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois

8958, 9114, 9982, 10691,
10696

(2) Raymond Vernon Griffin

B Jan 24, 1925 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois

M Feb 14, 1948 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

D Jun 4, 2004 @ Charleston, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Enlisted June 21, 1943, Sergeant in U.S. Army Air Force in World War II, released March 1, 1946; Bachelor and Master's Degrees from Eastern Illinois University; Doctorate from The University of Northern Colorado; professor in School of Technology at Eastern Illinois University; member of First Baptist Church, Retired Teacher's Association, and Charleston Rotary Club)

9982, 10691

Emily Catherine (Doak) Griffin

B Mar 27, 1928 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

M Feb 14, 1948 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

D Oct 8, 2014, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Graduate in 1946 from Easter Illinois university; Master's Degree in Education from University of Northern Colorado; elementary school teacher in Paris, Illinois, School District and Oakland, Illinois, School District and Charleston, Illinois, School District)

(3 children in 8th generation)

9982, 10691

(1) David Ray Griffin

B

Res Jun 4, 2004 @ Mount Joliet, Tennessee

M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

9982, 10691

(2) Stephen Michael Griffin
B
M
Res Jun 4, 2004 @ Charleston, Illinois
D

9982, 10691

Alice (____) Griffin
B
M
Res Jun 4, 2004 @ Charleston, Illinois
D

9982, 10691

(3) Janice Kay (Griffin) Tibbs
B
M
Res Jun 4, 2004 @ Highland, California
D

10691

Griffin Tibbs

6285, 7397, 10676, 10694,
10695, 10696

(2) Edith Mary (Griffin) Lilley
B May 29, 1895 or c. 1897 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 & May 12, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1914
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D Feb 6, 1937 @ Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

6416, 6691, 7397, 7453,
10676, 10694, 10696

Robert Francis Lilley
B Jul 9, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Redmon, Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1914
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D May 1969

(Farmer in 1917; short, medium build, blue eyes, light hair, disable foot in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1942; 5' 2-1/2" tall, 160 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 9114, 10694, 10696

(1) Mary Louise (Lilley) Landes
B Aug 13, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Dec 21, 1946 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Dec 26, 1946 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D Dec 23, 1992

(Teacher in 1946)

6416, 10676

Chester Allen Landes
B Sep 7, 1908 @ Albridge, Illinois
Res Dec 21, 1946 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M Dec 26, 1946 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D Jun 1976

(Shipping clerk in 1946)

6285, 6416, 7065, 7453,
9486, 9487, 9982, 10676,
10695, 10713, 10715

(3) Agnes Marie (Griffin) Rinesmith
B Jan 7, 1898 or c. 1899 or 1900 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 & May 12, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1917 or 1918
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Clark County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1959 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Sep 27, 1974 @ Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
D Nov 25, 1976 @ Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Memorial Gardens, Paris, Edgar County,
Illinois

6416, 6691, 7065, 7453,
9486, 9487, 9982, 10676

Chester William Rinesmith
B c. 1895 or May 17, 1896 or c. 1898 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1917 or 1918
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Clark County, Illinois
Res @ Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
D Mar 11, 1976 @ Pinellas County, Florida

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer in 1917; short, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 145 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(4 children in 7th generation)

9486, 9487

(1) Chester William Rinesmith, Jr.
B c. 1916 or 1917 @ Illinois
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Clark County, Illinois
M
D

7065, 7602, 9486, 9487,
9736, 9090, 10676

(2) Annanette (Rinesmith) (Payne) (Coleman) Nightingale
B Aug 17, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Clark County, Illinois
M1
Div Oct 26, 1938
Res Feb 11, 1940 @ Covington, Indiana
M2 Feb 11, 1940 @ Fountain County, Indiana
Div Nov 1961 @ Pinellas County, Florida
M3 Jun 27, 1973 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
D Nov 23, 1998 @ Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida

(Sergeant in U.S. Army in World War II)

10676

1st ____ Payne
B
M
Div Oct 26, 1938
D

6416, 9736, 10157, 10676,
10714

2nd Granville A. Coleman
B Dec 18, 1909 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
M1
Div Feb 9, 1940
Res Feb 11, 1940 @ Danville, Illinois
M2 Feb 11, 1940 @ Fountain County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Div Nov 1961 @ Pinellas County, Florida
Res @ Walla Walla County, Washington
D Feb 6, 1999 @ Walla Walla County, Washington, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery,
College Place, Walla Walla County, Washington

(Hotel manager in 1940)

9090
3rd Alfred Moses Nightingale
B
M Jun 27, 1973 @ Hillsborough County, Florida
D

6416, 7065, 8242, 9114,
9487
(3) Mary Kay (Rinesmith) Laurie
B Mar 4, 1920 @ Marshall, Clark County, Illinois
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Clark County, Illinois
M Aug 6, 1941 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res @ Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
D Mar 3, 1995 @ Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Saint
Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida

7065, 8242
Robert James Laurie
B Feb 7, 1920
M Aug 6, 1941 @ Cook County, Illinois
D Aug 23, 1994 @ Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Bay Pines National Cemetery,
Bay Pines, Pinellas County, Florida

(TEC 4 in U.S. Army in World War II)

(4 child in 8th generation)

9128
(1) Michael J. Laurie
B Feb 23, 1948 @ Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
M None
D Mar 31, 1967 @ Tay Ninh, Vietnam, buried @ Memorial Park
Cemetery, Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida

(Private First Class in Company C, 2nd Infantry Regiment, 1st Infantry
Division, in Vietnam War, awarded Bronze Star, Purple Heart, National

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Defense Service Medal, Republic of Vietnam Campaign Medal, Vietnam Gallantry Cross Unit Citation)

9487

(4) Rosetta Rinesmith
B c. 1924 @ Illinois
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Clark County, Illinois
M
D

6416, 8410, 9982, 10691,
10694, 10695, 10696, 10715

(4) John Leonard Griffin
B c. 1900 or Oct 9, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res May 12, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M1 c. 1921
Res 1926 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M2 1948
Res Sep 12, 1959 & Sep 27, 1974 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D Sep 27, 1974 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1920; chauffeur in 1926; auto garage mechanic in 1930; member of First united Methodist Church; active in Democratic politics; operated auto repair business)

7397, 8410, 10691, 10696,
10715

1st Ruth (Bosstick) Griffin
B Sep 28, 1901 @ Fairbanks, Sullivan County, Indiana
M c. 1921
Res 1926 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Oct 15, 1947 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D Oct 15, 1947 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(3 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8410, 8551, 8958,
9114, 10696, 10715

(1) Joseph Perry Griffin
B Jan 1, 1922 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
Res 1950 & 1952 & 1954 @ Sioux City, Iowa
Res Sep 27, 1974 @ Okoboji, Iowa

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Jun 23, 1996 @ Clay County, Iowa

(Stock Clerk in 1942; enlisted October 15, 1942, at Chicago, Illinois, as a Private in the U.S. Army, released January 3, 1946; 5' 9" tall, 172 pounds in 1942; service man in 1950; warehouseman in 1952; salesman in 1954)

6416, 8410, 9985

Virginia L. (Rathbun) Griffin

B Jun 2, 1924

M

Res 1950 & 1952 & 1954 @ Sioux City, Iowa

Res @ Spencer, Clay County, Iowa

D Mar 9, 2010

9114, 9128, 10696, 10715

(2) Norma Jean (Griffin) Runyan

B Apr 30, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois

M

Res Sep 27, 1974 @ South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana

D Jun 17, 2005, buried @ Bay Pines National Cemetery, Bay Pines, Pinellas County, Florida

9128, 10715

Robert Ray Runyan

B Jan 4, 1927 @ Farrar, Iowa

Res 1950 @ South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana

M

Res 1989 @ Pinellas Park, Pinellas County, Florida

Res 2006 @ Arlington, Virginia

D Dec 9, 2007 @ Arlington, Virginia, buried @ Bay Pines National Cemetery, Bay Pines, Pinellas County, Florida

(Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class in U.S. Navy in World War II; timekeeper at Bendix Corporation; member of American Legion; Methodist)

(4 children in 8th generation)

9128

(1) Cheryl (Runyan) Brezinski

B

M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Dec 9, 2007 @ South Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana
D

9128 _____ Brezinski

9128 (2) Debra (Runyan) Murray
B
M
Res Dec 9, 2007 @ Saline, Michigan
D

9128 _____ Murray

9128 (3) Stefanie (Runyan) Hume
B
M
Res Dec 9, 2007 @ Arlington, Virginia
D

9128 _____ Hume

9128 (4) Edward Runyan
B
M
Res Dec 9, 2007 @ Oak Park, Illinois
D

7964, 8541, 9663, 10715 (3) Mary Aline (Griffin) Danley
B Mar 2, 1931 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Dec 15, 1951 @ Mishawaka, Indiana
M Dec 15, 1951 @ Niles, Berrien County, Michigan
Res 1952 & Sep 27, 1974 @ Niles, Berrien County, Michigan
D Dec 20, 2012 @ Niles, Berrien County, Michigan, buried @ Chapel Hill Memorial
Gardens, Osceola, St. Joseph County, Indiana

(Worked at Uniroyal plant; member of United Rubber Workers Union; member of
Trinity United Methodist Church and Hope United Methodist Church; member of Order
of the Eastern Star)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7964, 8541, 9663, 10715

Almon Edward Danley
B Mar 2, 1925 @ Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama
M1
Res Dec 15, 1951 @ Mishawaka, Indiana
M2 Dec 15, 1951 @ Niles, Berrien County, Michigan
D Jan 18, 2014 @ Atlantis, Palm Beach County, Florida, buried @ Chapel Hill
Memorial Gardens, Osceola, St. Joseph County, Indiana

(Technician 4th Grade in U.S. Army in World War II; employed by Uniroyal)

(3 children in 8th generation)

7964

(1) James E. Danley
B
M
Res Dec 20, 2012 @ Lake Worth, Florida
Res Jan 18, 2014 @ Greenacres, Florida
D

7964

Nancy (____) Danley

7964

(2) Tim A. Danley
B
M
Res Dec 20, 2012 & Jan 18, 2014 @ Niles, Berrien County, Michigan
D

7964

Rhonda (____) Danley

7964, 9663

(3) Joseph Duane Danley
B Jun 17, 1959 @ Niles, Berrien County, Michigan
M None
Res Dec 1, 2000 @ Niles, Berrien County, Michigan
D Dec 1, 2000 @ Soth Bend, Saint Joseph County, Indiana, buried @
Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Osceola, St. Joseph County, Indiana

(Cabinet maker and furniture restorer)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10715 2nd LaDonna Ferne (Watson) (Rhodes) Griffin
B Aug 8, 1903 @ Marshall, Illinois
M1
M2 1948
D Nov 18, 2001 @ Tulsa, Oklahoma, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

6416, 7065, 7966, 9982,
10694, 10695, 10715 (5) Beatrice Mable (Griffin) (Burns) Crawford
B Jul 29, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res May 12, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M1
Div 1934
Res Mar 23, 1934 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M2 Mar 25, 1934 @ Parke County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1959 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Sep 27, 1974 @ Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
D Jun 19, 1987 @ Pinellas County, Florida

7966 1st ____ Burns
B
M
Div 1934
D

7966, 9982 2nd Lyle Verne Crawford
B Apr 29, 1899 @ Sandford, Vigo County, Indiana
M1
Div 1933
Res Mar 23, 1934 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M2 Mar 25, 1934 @ Parke County, Indiana
D

(Employed by U.S. Post Office in 1934)

6416, 7065, 8410, 9982,
10694, 10695, 10696, 10713,
10715 (6) Ruth (Griffin) Harper
B c. 1906 or Oct 20, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Illinois
Res May 12, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Aug 20, 1924 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Aug 20, 1924 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res 1926 & Apr 5, 1930 & Sep 12, 1959 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Sep 27, 1974 @ Pinellas Park, Pinellas County, Florida
D May 26, 1998 @ Pinellas County, Florida

6416, 7065, 8410, 9982,
10696, 10713

Clyde F. Harper
B May 19, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Illinois
Res Aug 20, 1924 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M Aug 20, 1924 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res 1926 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Plant City, Hillsborough County, Florida
D Sep 7, 1981 @ Pinellas County, Florida

(Auto garage mechanic in 1930)

(2 children in 7th generation)

10696

(1) Betty L. Harper
B c. 1926 @ Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

10696

(2) Joan Harper
B c. 1927 @ Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

6416, 7065, 8596, 9128,
9982, 10694, 10695, 10715

(7) Edna (Griffin) Dawson
B May 9, 1909 @ Illinois
Res May 12, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1930
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Sep 12, 1959 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Sep 27, 1974 @ Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida
D Feb 22, 1993 @ Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Garden Sanctuary Cemetery, Seminole,
Pinellas County, Florida

6416, 7065, 8596, 9128,
9982, 10696

Carson Eugene Dawson
B May 2, 1908 @ Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M c. 1930
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D Aug 4, 1991 @ Pinellas County, Florida, buried @ Garden Sanctuary Cemetery, Seminole,
Pinellas County, Florida

(Feeder at Poultry House in 1930)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8596

(1) Pauline Kathryn (Dawson) Farnham
B c. 1938 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Sep 1, 1959 @ Arlington, Virginia
M Sep 1, 1959 @ Arlington, Virginia
D

(Clerk typist for U.S. Marine Corp in 1959)

8596

Charles Ronald Farnham
B c. 1938 @ Owego, New York
Res Sep 1, 1959 @ Arlington, Virginia
M Sep 1, 1959 @ Arlington, Virginia
D

(Member of U.S. Marine Corp in 1959)

6416, 7966, 9114, 9663,
9982, 9985, 10676, 10694,
10696, 10715

(8) Mary Leona (Griffin) (Throneburg) Stime
B May 9, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1936 @ Allen County, Indiana
M1 Jun 7, 1936 @ Allen County, Indiana
Res Sep 12, 1959 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Sep 27, 1974 @ Port Austin, Michigan
M2 before Mar 12, 1979
Res @ Huntington County, Indiana
D Nov 25, 2003 @ Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, buried @ Wilson Burial Vault,
Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7966, 9982, 10676

1st Charles William Throneburg
B Aug 20, 1912 @ Kansas, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1936 @ Allen County, Indiana
M Jun 7, 1936 @ Allen County, Indiana
D

(Laborer in 1936)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9663

(1) Charles Throneburg
B
M
Res Nov 25, 2003 @ Oswego, Illinois
D

9663

2nd ____ Stime
B
M before Mar 12, 1979
D

6416, 9982, 10694, 10696,
10715, 10716

(9) M. Louise (Griffin) Hopkins
B May 9, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
Res Sep 12, 1959 & Sep 27, 1954 @ Greenup, Cumberland County, Illinois
D Jan 20, 1995, buried @ Jack Oak Cemetery, Maple Point, Cumberland County, Illinois

6416, 9982, 10716

Carlos E. Hopkins
B May 30, 1909
M
D Aug 10, 1996, buried @ Jack Oak Cemetery, Maple Point, Cumberland County, Illinois

6416, 9982, 9985, 10691,
10694, 10696, 10715

(10) Elizabeth (Griffin) Martin
B May 29, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Feb 13, 1924
Res Sep 12, 1959 & Sep 27, 1974 @ Kansas, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Dec 28, 2008 @ Pinellas Park, Pinellas County, Florida
D Dec 28, 2008 @ Clearwater, Florida, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois

(Interior decorator; member of Kansas Christian Church and Clearwater China Painters Guild)

9982, 9985, 10691

George Harold "Tub" Martin
B Feb 9, 1912
M Feb 13, 1934
D Oct 19, 1992, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois

(2 children in 7th generation)

10691

(1) Clella (Martin) Camp

10691

Frank Camp

10691

(2) Larry Martin
B Oct 7, 1940
M
D Dec 5, 2006, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Kansas, Edgar County, Illinois

10691

Judy (____) Martin

6284, 6285, 7966,
8410, 9282, 9485,
9854, 10254, 10691,
10693, 10695, 10696,
10718

(3) Susan F. (Griffin) Jenkins
B c. 1873 or 1874 or 1875 or Mar 1876 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Aug 28, 1892 @ Kansas, Edgar county, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1926 & Apr 25, 1930 & Aug 3, 1951 & Sep 12, 1959 & Dec 24, 1962 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D 1967, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

6285, 7966, 8410,
9485, 9854, 9982,
10254, 10693, 10695,
10696, 10717, 10718

Granville Jenkins
B May 1870 or c. 1871 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M Aug 28, 1892 @ Kansas, Edgar county, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1926 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Aug 3, 1951 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Wood dealer in 1900; grocery merchant in 1910; carpenter for car company in 1920; carpenter in 1926; house carpenter in 1930; contractor in 1937)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6285, 6416, 6691, 7453,
8848, 10254, 10537, 10676,
10695, 10696, 10717, 10718,
10719, 10720, 10721

(1) Forrest T. Jenkins

B Jul 30, 1894 or Aug 1894 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Aug 3, 1951 @ Edgar County, Illinois

M1 Jan 8, 1915 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

Res Jan 1920 @ Wayne County, Michigan

Div May 8, 1922 @ @ Michigan

M2 c. 1927

Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

Res @ Aiken County, South Carolina

D Apr 16, 1873 @ Troup County, Georgia, buried @ Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia

(School teacher in 1917; black eyes, black hair in 1917; clerk in 1919; automobile inspector in 1920; mail sorter at post office in 1930; employed by U.S. Post Office in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 140 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, scar on left wrist in 1942; postmaster of Paris, Illinois, in 1951)

10264, 10691, 10718, 10720

1st Hazel Dell (Parrish) Jenkins

B Sep 16, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Chrisman, Edgar County, Illinois

M Jan 8, 1915 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

Res Jan 1920 @ Wayne County, Michigan

Div May 8, 1922 @ @ Michigan

Res Jun 2, 1940 @ Edgar County, Illinois

D Jun 2, 1940 @ Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Mount Carmel Cemetery, Edgar County, Illinois

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 8551, 8958, 9663,
10676, 10718, 10722

(1) Nye Parrish Jenkins

B Aug 14, 1919 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

Res Jan 1920 @ Wayne County, Michigan

Res Jun 20, 1945 @ Chrisman, Edgar County, Illinois

M1 Jun 24, 1945 @ Vermillion County, Indiana

Div 1950

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jul 14, 1951 @ Chrisman, Edgar County, Illinois
M2 Jul 14, 1951 @ Clay County, Indiana
Res Jan 19, 1973 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Jan 19, 1973 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Roselawn Memorial
Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

(5' 10" tall, 140 pounds in 1940; enlisted on October 11, 1940, as a Private in the U.S.
Army, promoted to Captain in U.S. Army in World War II, released October 10, 1947;
auditor for State of Indiana)

10676
1st Anna Marilyn (Carmichael) Jenkins
B Nov 10, 1925 @ St. Bernice, Vermillion County, Indiana
Res Jun 20, 1945 @ St. Bernice, Vermillion County, Indiana
M Jun 24, 1945 @ Vermillion County, Indiana
Div 1950
D

(Beauty operator in 1945)

(1 child in 8th generation)

10676
(1) Nyeann Jenkins
B c. 1946
M
D

6416, 9114, 9663, 9998,
10676, 10722
2nd Norma Jean (Meadows) Jenkins
B Dec 29, 1926 or 1927 or 1928 @ Clinton, Vermillion County, Indiana
Res Jul 14, 1951 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
M Jul 14, 1951 @ Clay County, Indiana
Res @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D May 30, 1998 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, buried @ Roselawn
Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

(Clerk in 1951; Yellow Pages researcher for telephone company)

10719, 10721
2nd Gladys (White) Jenkins
B Aug 24, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M c. 1927

Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

D Nov 22, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, buried @ Grandview Cemetery, Grandview,
Edgar County, Illinois

7966, 10695, 10696, 10717,
101718

(2) Floyd Granville Jenkins

B c. 1902 or 1903 @ Illinois

Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois

M1 c. 1924

Div Oct 1935

Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Wayne County, Michigan

M2 Oct 31, 1937 @ Parke County, Illinois

Res Aug 3, 1951 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

D

(Automobile inventory clerk in 1920; house carpenter in 1930; contractor in 1937)

7966, 10696

____ (____) Jenkins

B

M c. 1924

Div Oct 1935

D

7966

2nd Margaret Clementine (Spicer) (Bush) Jenkins

B Apr 12, 1905 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

M1

Div 1928

Res Oct 31, 1937 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

M Oct 31, 1937 @ Parke County, Indiana

D

7404, 10695, 10696, 10717,
10718, 10723

(3) Mary Lucille (Jenkins) Brown

B Sep 1, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Illinois

Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois

Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Wayne County, Michigan

M Oct 11, 1933 @ Kankakee County, Illinois

Res Aug 3, 1951 @ Los Angeles, California

Res Apr 17, 1973 @ California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Jul 21, 1990 @ Yolo County, California

(Book store saleslady in 1930)

7404, 10717, 10723

Orville Robert Brown
B Jun 6, 1906 @ Illinois
M Oct 11, 1933 @ Kankakee County, Illinois
D Oct 14, 1989 @ Yolo County, California

6416, 9985, 10696, 10717,
10718, 10724

(4) Nettie H. (Jenkins) Hall
B Feb 18, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Wayne County, Michigan
M
Res Aug 3, 1951 @ Raleigh, North Carolina
Res Apr 17, 1973 @ South Carolina
Res @ Aiken County, South Carolina
D Mar 27, 2004, buried @ Sunset Memorial Gardens, Graniteville, Aiken County, South Carolina

(Ticket taker in theater in 1930)

10717

____ Hall

6284, 6285, 7966,
8410, 9282, 9304,
9982, 10691, 10693,
10694, 10696

(4) Eunice B. (Griffin) Drake
B Mar 1875 or Mar 26, 1876 or c. 1878 @ Illinois
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Jan 1, 1896 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 25, 1900 & 1905 & Jan 5, 1920 & Jul 19, 1924 & 1926 & Apr 14, 1930 & Sep 12, 1959 @ Paris, Edgar
County, Illinois
D Jan 20, 1962 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Member of Trinity Methodist Church)

6285, 7966, 8410,
9114, 9304, 9982,
10693, 10694, 10696

Stephen Bruce Drake
B Jul 1869 or Jul 27, 1870 or c. 1872 @ Illinois
M Jan 1, 1896 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 25, 1900 & 1905 & Jan 5, 1920 & Jul 19, 1924 & 1926 & Apr 14, 1930 & Mar 12, 1941 @ Edgar
County, Illinois
D Aug 1, 1945 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farm laborer in 1900; dray driver in 1905; grocery clerk in 1920; employed by Beacon Paper in 1924; janitor in 1926; laborer in paper office in 1930)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6285, 10694

(1) Mildred (Drake) (Moler) Etchason
B Mar 1896 or Mar 5, 1898 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M1
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Jul 19, 1924 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M2 Jul 19, 1924 @ Vigo County, Indiana
D

10694

1st ____ Moler

7966

2nd Clifton Etchason
B Mar 1902 @ Illinois
Res Jul 19, 1924 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M Jul 19, 1924 @ Vigo County, Indiana
D

(Cigar maker in 1920 & 1924)

6285, 9982, 10694

(2) Bernie Drake
B Mar 1898 or c. 1899 @ Illinois
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Jan 5, 1920 & Jan 22, 1962 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

(Clerk in pool room in 1920)

10694, 10696

(3) Martha J. Drake
B c. 1910 @ Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

(Laborer in shoe factory in 1930)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10694, 10696

(4) Harold F. Drake
B c. 1916 or 1917 @ Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

(Served in U.S. Army in Germany in 1962)

6284, 6285, 7397,
10694, 10695

(5) Bertha C. Griffin
B Jul 2, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M None
D Feb 4, 1945 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

6285, 6691, 7453,
9114, 10691, 10694,
10695, 10696

(6) Charles L. Griffin
B Jul 5, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1908
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D 1954, buried @ Franklin Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; tall, medium build, light brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930; 6' 1" tall, 225 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6691, 9114, 10691,
10694, 10695, 10696

Nellie S. (Schlatter) Griffin
B c. 1890 or 1891 @ Indiana
M c. 1908
Res Apr 29, 1910 Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D 1972, buried @ Franklin Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(8 children in 6th generation)

10694, 10695

(1) Florence Griffin
B c. 1909 @ Illinois
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 21, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10694, 10696

(2) Leonard H. Griffin
B c. 1912 @ Illinois
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1930)

10694, 10696

(3) Clarence A. Griffin
B c. 1913 @ Illinois
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

(Farm laborer in 1930)

10694, 10696

(4) Elizabeth Myrtle Griffin
B c. 1916 @ Illinois
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

9114, 10694, 10696

(5) Cynthelia Jane (Griffin) Tobias
B Jan 21, 1918 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M before Dec 1943
Res @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D Jul 17, 1997

9114

____ Tobias
B
M before Dec 1943
D

6416, 9114, 10696

(6) Virginia Mae (Griffin) Edwards
B May 8, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D May 1991

9114

____ Edwards

6416, 9114, 10691, 10696

(7) Mary Anna (Griffin) Holley

B Oct 5, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois

M before Oct 1949

Res @ Dennison, Clark County, Illinois

D Sep 18, 1999, buried @ Franklin Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

9114, 10691

Lester Holley

B Dec 7, 1924

M before Oct 1949

D Jan 20, 2015, buried @ Franklin Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

6416, 9114, 9985, 10696,
10725

(8) Rosalie (Griffin) (Henson) Bizaillion

B May 10, 1926 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois

M1 before May 1952

M2 Jan 9, 1954

Res @ South Roxana, Madison County, Illinois

D Mar 10, 2000, buried @ Rose Lawn Memory Gardens, Bethalto, Madison County, Illinois

9114

1st ____ Henson

B

M before May 1952

D

9114, 10725

2nd Everett E. Bizaillion

B 1925

M Jan 9, 1954

D 1994, buried @ Rose Lawn Memory Gardens, Bethalto, Madison County, Illinois

6285, 10264, 10694,
10676, 10695

(7) Alice (Griffin) Armstrong

B Feb 2, 1883 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

Res Jun 2, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Jun 24, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois

M Jun 24, 1920 @ Vigo County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 6, 1923 @ Riley, Vigo County, Indiana
D Sep 1, 1926 @ Paris, Edgar County, Indiana, buried @ Edgar County, Indiana

(Seamstress in 1920)

9663, 10676, 10722

William R. Armstrong
B Aug 29, 1871 @ Vigo County, Indiana
M1
Res Jun 24, 1920 @ Clay County, Indiana
M2 Jun 24, 1920 @ Vigo County, Indiana
D Jan 6, 1923 @ Clay County, Indiana, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Riley, Vigo County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1920 & 1923)

6285, 6416, 9282,
9854, 10694, 10695,
10696

(8) Martha A. Griffin
B Feb 7, 1885 or c. 1886 or 1888 @ Illinois
Res Jun 2, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Sep 12, 1959 & Dec 24, 1962 @ Edgar
County, Illinois
M None
D Aug 1978

6285, 6416, 9282,
9854, 10694, 10695,
10696

(9) Margaret Griffin
B Mar 25, 1887 or c. 1889 @ Illinois
Res Jun 2, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Sep 12, 1959 & Dec 24, 1962 @ Edgar
County, Illinois
M None
D Jan 1974

6285, 6691, 7397,
7453, 9114, 9282,
9314, 9982, 10691,
10694, 10695, 10696

(10) Frank Griffin
B Feb 20, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 2, 1900 & @ Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1909
Res May 2, 1910 & Feb 27, 1916 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Edgar County,
Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1959 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Dec, 1960, buried @ Paris Memorial Gardens, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1910 & 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5'

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of Lions Club, Chamber of Commerce, Linton Elks Lodge)

6416, 7397, 9314,
9663, 10694, 10695,
10696, 10717

Hadie (Newhart) Griffin
B Jun 16, 1892 or c. 1893 or 1894 @ Illinois
M c. 1909
Res May 2, 1910 & Feb 27, 1916 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D May 1982,

(12 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7404, 9314, 10691,
10694, 10695, 10696

(1) Richard Griffin
B Jan 3, 1910 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M1
Div
Res Oct 11, 1947 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Oct 18, 1947 @ Los Angeles, California
Res @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Dec 17, 1972 @ Los Angeles, California, buried @ Paris Memorial Gardens, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1930; roofer for Nelson Roof Company in 1947)

9314

1st ____ (____) Griffin
B
M
Div
D

9314, 9982, 10691

2nd Ivanna (Van Sart) (Williams) Griffin
B Aug 24, 1908 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Oct 18, 1947 @ Long Beach, California
M Oct 18, 1947 @ Lynwood, California
D Aug 3, 1968 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Friends Chapel Cemetery, Scotland, Edgar County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7397, 10694, 10696,
10713, 10717

(2) Victor Valentine Griffin
B Nov 7, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Feb 4, 1933 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M1 Feb 4, 1933 @ Patronage, Illinois
M2 before Feb 28, 1943
Res @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D Dec 1981

(Farm laborer in 1930)

7397, 10713

1st Lorena Elizabeth (Duzan) Griffin
B May 13, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Hindsboro, Douglas County, Illinois
Res Feb 4, 1933 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M Feb 4, 1933 @ Patronage, Illinois
D Sep 1, 1934 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ New Hope Cemetery, Edgar County, Illinois

7397

2nd Mary Helen (Reese) Griffin
B @ Marshall, Illinois
M before Feb 28, 1943
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

7397

(1) Karen Sue Griffin
B Feb 28, 1943 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M None
D Mar 1, 1943 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ New Hope Cemetery

6416, 10694, 10696

(3) Kenneth E. Griffin
B Aug 31, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Illinois
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D Jan 10, 1996

(Farm laborer in 1930)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10694, 10696

(4) _____ Griffin (daughter)
B Feb 27, 1916 @ Illinois
M None
D Feb 27, 1916 @ Illinois

10694, 10696

(5) Ethel L. Griffin
B c. 1918 @ Illinois
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

6416, 8958, 9282, 10696,
10717

(6) Warren Allen Griffin
B May 15, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D Jul 16, 1950, buried @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Enlisted on January 15, 1942, in U.S. Army, Staff Sergeant in 473rd Infantry Regiment, released on October 31, 1945; died from injuries in automobile accident)

10696

(7) Barbara E. Griffin
B c. 1923 @ Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 10696,
10717

(8) Frank Leon Griffin
B Apr 1, 1924 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D Aug 14, 1995

(Student at University of Arizona in 1960)

10696

(9) Martha J. Griffin
B c. 1926 @ Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

10696

(10) Margaret A. Griffin
B c. 1928 @ Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

10696

(11) Clyde A. Griffin
B c. 1930 @ Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

9663, 10726

(12) Audrey F. (Griffin) Marietta
B Dec 23, 1934 @ Grandview, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
Res Jun 17, 2002 @ Blanford, Vermillion County, Indiana
D Jun 17, 2002 @ Blanford, Vermillion County, Indiana, buried @ Bono Cemetery, Bono, Vermillion
County, Indiana

(Supervisor at Pfizer Company)

9663, 10726

Nick Joseph Marietta
B Mar 1, 1930
M
D Dec 22, 2002, buried @ Bono Cemetery, Bono, Vermillion County, Indiana

(1 child in 7th generation)

9663

(1) Nick Marietta
B
M
Res Jun 1, 2002 @ Brazil, Clay County, Indiana
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6285, 6691, 7397,
8410, 9485, 10676,
10693, 10694, 10695,
10717

(11) Wiley Asher Griffin
B Feb 1891 or Sep 9, 1891 or Sep 19, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 2, 1900 & May 5, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M 1913 @ Champaign, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 & 1926 & Mar 3, 1928 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D Mar 3, 1928 @ Edgar County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1910; teacher for Edgar County School District in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; bookkeeper in bank in 1920; insurance agent in 1926 & 1928)

7397, 8410, 9485,
10676, 10693, 10694

Lillian May (Croddy) Griffin
B c. 1894 or 1895 @ Illinois
M 1913 @ Champaign, Illinois
Res Jan 3, 1920 & 1926 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res 1940 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D before Apr 8, 1942

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 9663, 10676,
10694, 10717

(1) Aaron Rudolph Griffin
B Jan 26, 1914 @ Illinois
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 8, 1942 @ Vigo County, Indiana
M Apr 9, 1942 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res May 26, 1968 @ Staunton, Clay County, Indiana
D May 26, 1928 @ Brazil, Clay County, Indiana, buried @ Roselawn Memorial park, Terre Haute,
Vigo County, Indiana

(Employed in restaurant in 1942; correction officer in penal institution in 1968)

10676

Carmen (Shaw) (Randall) Griffin
B Jan 31, 1914 @ Elnora, Indiana
M1
Div 1939
Res Apr 8, 1942 @ Vigo County, Indiana
M2 Apr 9, 1942 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res May 26, 1968 @ Staunton, Clay County, Indiana
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Waitress in 1942)

6416, 6555, 7762, 8410,
9998, 10694

(2) Elmer Wiley Griffin

B Sep 18, 1915 or c. 1917 @ Illinois

Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois

M

Res Apr 3, 1937 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

Res 1942 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Res 1957 @ Dallas, Texas

D Aug 29, 1995 @ Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County,
Texas

(Unemployed teacher in 1937; bookkeeper in 1942)

7762, 8410, 9114, 9998

Pauline Josephine (Jones) Griffin

B Aug 6, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Cannelburg, Davies County, Indiana

M

Res Apr 3, 1937 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

Res 1942 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Res 1957 @ Dallas, Texas

D Oct 3, 2004, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(1 child in 7th generation)

9998, 10268

(1) Pamela Sue (Griffin) Dailey

B Apr 3, 1937 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

M

D

10268

William Leslie Daiely

B @ Indiana

M

D

(1 child in 8th generation)

10268

(1) Karie Ann (Dailey) McLane

B c. 1982 @ Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Aug 16, 2003 @ Cambridge, Wayne County, Indiana
M Aug16, 2003 @ Cambridge, Wayne County, Indiana
D

(Teller in 2003)

10268

Joel David McLane
B c. 1980 @ Indiana
Res Aug 16, 2003 @ Cambridge, Wayne County, Indiana
M Aug16, 2003 @ Cambridge, Wayne County, Indiana
D

(Electrician in 2003)

6285, 6416, 6691,
7453, 7908, 9282,
9830, 9982, 10676,
10694, 10695, 10696,
10717

(12) Howard Griffin

B Mar 26, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 2, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Sep 25, 1928 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Sep 25, 1928 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1959 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Dec 23, 1962 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; enlisted on June 27, 1918, as a Private in U.S. Army, served in Battery E, 119th Field Artillery, 41st Division, in World War I, honorably discharged May 15, 1919; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1928 & 1930; 5' 11" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

7908, 9830, 9982,
10676, 10696

Lillie (Parsley) (Johnson) Griffin
B Jan 21 or 26, 1904 @ Illinois
M1
Res Sep 25, 1928 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M2 Sep 25, 1928 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Jan 15, 1963 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D Mar 12, 1994, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Clerk in 1928)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(6 children in 6th generation)

9982, 10696

(1) James H. Griffin
B c. 1929 @ Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
Res Dec 24, 1962 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D

9982

(2) Russell Griffin
B
M
Res Dec 24, 1962 @ Westfield, Clark County, Illinois
D

9982

(3) Ralph Griffin
B
M
Res Dec 24, 1962 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D

9982

(4) Phylip Griffin
B
M
Res Dec 24, 1962 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D

9982

(5) Alice (Griffin) Marietta
B
M
Res Dec 24, 1962 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D

9982

____ Marietta

9982

(6) Phylis (Griffin) Brooks
B
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Dec 24, 1962 @ Muncie, Illinois
D

9982 _____ Brooks

4532, 5585, (3) Martha K. (Griffin) (Smith) Russell
5797, 6000, B c. 1839 or 1840 or 1842 @ Anderson County, Kentucky
6284, 8308, Res Oct 18, 1850 @ Edgar County, Illinois
9485, 10692 M1 Jul 28, 1857 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jul 3, 1860 & Aug 19, 1870 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M2 Jan 1, 1876 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D

4532, 6000, 1st Nathan A. Smith
8043, 8308, B Jan 22, 1836 @ Clark County, Indiana
9485, 10691, M Jul 28, 1857 @ Edgar County, Illinois
10710, 10728 Res Jul 3, 1860 & Jun 1863 & Jan 20, 1865 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D Nov 25, 1868, buried @ Cassady Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Engineer in 1860; miller in 1863; engineer in 1865; 5' 1-1/2" tall, dark hair, hazel eyes, fair complexion in 1865; enlisted on January 20, 1865, as a Private in Company C, 150th Illinois Infantry, in the Civil War, mustered out January 16, 1866, in Atlanta, Georgia)

(4 children in 5th generation)

10691 (1) Mary Smith
B Sep 25, 1857
M None
D Aug 10, 1858, , buried @ Cassady Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

7397. 9485, 10355, (2) James Lee Smith
10692, 10702, 10727, B c. 1859 or Sep 5, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
10730, 10731, 10732, Res Aug 19, 1870 @ Edgar County, Illinois
10733 M Aug 21, 1881 @ Clay County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Marion County, Illinois
D Dec 28, 1930 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois, buried @ East Lawn Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Deputy sheriff in 1900; farmer in 1910; manager of feed store in 1920; owner of feed store in 1930)

7397, 9485, 10702,
10727, 10730, 10731,
10732, 10733

Nancy Louise (Tate) Smith
B Aug 21, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Marion County, Illinois
M Aug 21, 1881 @ Clay County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Marion County, Illinois
D Nov 3, 1930 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois, buried @ Eastlawn Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Illinois

(4 children in 6th generation at pages 282 & 283 & 286 & 288)

6691, 9485, 10727, 10730,
10731, 10732, 10733

(1) Maud C. (Smith) Williams
B c. 1881 or Sep 14, 1882 or c. 1883 or 1884 @ Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Marion County, Illinois
M Oct 29, 1902 @ Marion County, Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 10 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Marion County,
Illinois
D Nov 18, 1956, buried @ East Lawn Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Illinois

6416, 6691, 9114, 9485,
10727, 10731, 10732, 10733

Frank Lester Williams
B c. 1880 or May 21 or 25, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
M Oct 29, 1902 @ Marion County, Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Marion
County, Illinois
D Apr 13, 1963, buried @ East Lawn Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Illinois

(House carpenter in 1910; manager of Pollock Lumber Company in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes,
light hair in 1918; manager of lumber yard in 1920; building contractor in 1930 & 1942; 5' 11" tall,
184 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 7428, 9485, 10731,
10732, 10734, 10735

(1) Margaret Louise (Williams) Uhlir
B Jan 3, 1904 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Marion County, Illinois
M Jun 19, 1926 @ Marion County, Illinois
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res @ McHenry County, Illinois
D Feb 21, 1983, buried @ Woodland Cemetery, McHenry, McHenry County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7428, 9485, 10734,
10735

William George Uhler
B Jun 8, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Illinois
M Jun 19, 1926 @ Marion County, Illinois
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Cook County, Illinois
Res @ McHenry County, Illinois
D Jan 1986, buried @ Woodland Cemetery, McHenry, McHenry County, Illinois

(Industrial engineer for foundry equipment in 1930)

(2 children in 8th generation)

7428, 10735

(1) Margaret Louise Uhler
B Sep 6, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Cook County, Illinois
M
D

10735

(2) Robert William Uhler
B Sep 5, 1930 @ Harvey, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Cook County, Illinois
M
D

6691, 7453, 9485, 10693,
10727, 10730, 10732, 10733,
10736

(2) Roy Elmer Smith
B Aug 23, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Marion County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Marion County, Illinois
M Feb 28, 1914 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Marion County, Illinois
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Moultrie County, Illinois
D Oct 4, 1952 @ Rock Valley, Sioux County, Iowa, buried @ Valley View Cemetery, Rock Valley,
Sioux County, Iowa

(Worked in grain feed in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; garage foreman in 1920; building carpenter in 1930; employed by Brown Shoe Company in 1942; 6' 2" tall, 195 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, caccination scar on left arm in 1942)

6416, 6691, 7453, 9485,
10693, 10727, 10732, 10733

Grace D. (Crain) Smith
B Sep 23, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Rockwood, Randolph County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Feb 28, 1914 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Marion County, Illinois
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Moultrie County, Illinois
Res @ Douglas County, Illinois
D Oct 3, 1966 @ Arcola, Douglas County, Illinois, buried @ East Lawn Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Illinois

(2 children in 7th generation)

10676, 10732, 10733, 10736

(1) Jane L. (Smith) (Swygert) Edgar
B Dec 16, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Marion County, Illinois
M1
Div Mar 4, 1948
Res Jul 28, 1954 @ Sullivan, Moultrie County, Illinois
M2 Jul 28, 1954 @ Putnam County, Indiana
Res Jan 9, 2002 @ Mattoon, Illinois
D

(School teacher in 1954)

10676

1st ____ Swygert
B
M
Div Mar 4, 1948
D

10676

2nd M. L. Edgar
B Aug 28, 1916 @ Arcola, Douglas County, Illinois
Res Jul 28, 1954 @ Arcola, Douglas County, Illinois
M Jul 28, 1954 @ Arcola, Douglas County, Illinois
D

(Farmer in 1954)

6416, 8958, 9114, 10732,
10733

(2) James Lee Smith
B Sep 11, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Iuka, Marion County, Illinois
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Marion County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Jul 26, 1945 @ Sioux Center, Sioux County, Iowa
Res 1991 @ Rock Valley, Sioux County, Iowa
D Jan 9, 2002 @ Rock Valley, Sioux County, Iowa, buried @ Valley View Cemetery,
Rock Valley, Sioux County, Iowa

(Attended Rankin Trade School in St. Louis, Missouri; enlisted April 4, 1941, in U.S.
Army, promoted to corporal, fought in Normandy invasion and Battle of the Bulge;;
received Bronze Star and Silver Star, released July 2, 1945)

10736

Germina (Smith) Smith
B Aug 11, 1920 @ Sioux Center, Sioux County, Iowa
M Jul 26, 1945 @ Sioux Center, Sioux County, Iowa
D Sep 25, 2011 @ Rock Valley, Sioux County, Iowa, buried @ Valley View
Cemetery, Rock Valley, Sioux County, Iowa

(Attended University of Northern Iowa; B.A. degree from Eastern Illinois University;
school teacher; member of Pioneer United Methodist Church)

(3 children in 8th generation)

10736

(1) Roy Smith
B
M
Res Jan 9, 2002 & Sep 25, 2011 @ Pleasanton, California
D

10736

Mary (____) Smith
B
M
D

10736

(2) Thomas Smith
B
M
Res Jan 9, 2002 & Sep 25, 2011 @ Fort Collins, Colorado
D

10736

Pamela (Riffe) Smith

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10736 (3) Michael Smith
B
M
Res Jan 9, 2002 & Sep 25, 2011 @ Oakland, Maine
D

10736 Lori (Hanson) Smith

6416, 6691, 7453, 9485,
9663, 10730, 10732 (3) Ross Smith
B Dec 25, 1886 or c. 1867 @ Marion County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Marion County, Illinois
M1 Jun 26, 1907 @ Sandoval, Marion County, Illinois
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Marion County, Illinois
M2 c. 1923
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Marion County, Illinois
D Aug 1979

(Locomotive engineer for C. & E. I. Railroad Company in 1917; tall, stout, gray eyes, light brown hair, slightly bald in 1917; locomotive engineer in 1920; assistant police chief in 1930; 6' tall, 210 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

7397, 9485, 10732 1st Gertrude (Wynn) Smith
B c. 1885 or 1886 @ Kansas
M Jun 26, 1907 @ Sandoval, Marion County, Illinois
D Oct 19, 1918 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois, buried @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois

(1 child in 7th generation)

8743, 9663, 10265, 10732,
10733 (1) Helen M. (Smith) (Hobub) Andrews
B May 9, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Marion County, Illinois
M1
Res Mar 13, 1941 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
M2 Mar 13, 1941 @ Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri
Res Sep 26, 1963 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
D Sep 26, 1963 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10265 1st ____ Hobub

6416, 6691, 8743, 8893, 10015, 10265 2nd William Clifford Andrews
B Mar 14, 1901 @ Minerva, Milam County, Texas
Res Sep 9, 1918 @ Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Mar 13, 1941 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
M2 Mar 13, 1941 @ Hillsboro, Jefferson County, Missouri
M3
Res Jan 31, 1979 @ Henderson, Rusk County, Texas
D Jan 31, 1979 @ Henderson, Rusk County, Texas, buried @ Crow Cemetery,
Henderson, Rusk County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, blond hair in 1918; metal worker in iron and steel industry)

(1 child in 8th generation)

9663 (1) Nancy E. (Andrews) Carner
B Aug 18, 1942 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M
Res May 25, 2001 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
D May 25, 2001 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana

9663 Marion Carner
B
M
Res May 25, 2001 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
D

6416, 9114, 10733 2nd Ethel B. (Thompson) Smith
B Jun 1, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Missouri
M c. 1923
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Marion County, Illinois
D Dec 1976

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 9114, 10641, 10727,
10733

(1) Margaret Nell (Smith) Cantrell
B Sep 5, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Dec 11, 1942 @ Marion County, Illinois
M Dec 11, 1942 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
Res @ Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Dec 12, 2006 @ Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ East Lawn
Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Illinois

6416, 8958, 10641, 10727

Walter Lee Cantrell
B Mar 25, 1918 @ Marion County, Illinois
Res Dec 11, 1942 @ Salem, Marion County, Illinois
M Dec 11, 1942 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Salem Marion County, Illinois
D Feb 17, 1998 @ St. Louis, Missouri, buried @ East Lawn Cemetery, Salem,
Marion County, Illinois

(Employee of Sears Roebuck Company; enlisted August 8, 1942, in U.S. Army,
served in Signal Corps, promoted to sergeant, released January 15, 1946; exalted
ruler of the Salem Elks Lodge, 32nd degree Mason, member of Marion Lodge 130 of
AF & M, Salem Shrine Club, Ainad Temple of East St. Louis, Scottish Rite Bodies
Valley of Southern Illinois, and Salem American Legion)

(1 child in 8th generation)

10727

(1) Vicki (Cantrell) Koehler
B
M
Res Feb 17, 1998 @ Scottsdale, Arizona
D

10727

Gene Koehler

6691, 7908, 10440, 10630,
10632, 10730, 10731, 10732,
10733, 10738

(4) James Lee Smith, Jr.
B Jun 23, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Farina, Marion County, Illinois
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Marion County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M c. 1923 or 1924
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Marion County, Illinois
D Apr 28, 1939 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio, buried @ East Lawn Cemetery, Salem, Marion County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light hair, slightly bald in 1917; enlisted April 28, 1918, in U.S. Army, promoted to corporal, served in Company A, 303 Am. Tr., 78th Lightning Division, discharged June 1, 1919; salesman in feed store in 1920; grain dealer in feed store in 1930; truck driver for baking company in 1939)

10440, 10630, 10632, 10733,
10738

Edna Ernestine (Marshall) Smith
B c. 1899 @ Ohio
M c. 1923 or 1924
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Marion County, Illinois
D

(5 children in 7th generation)

9982, 10630, 10733, 10738

(1) Marilee V. (Smith) Horner
B c. 1926 or 1927 @ Illinois
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Marion County, Illinois
M Jan 9, 1950 @ Mahoning County, Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1986 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Dec 25, 1997 @ Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio
Res Feb 28, 2009 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res May 19, 2011 @ Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio
D

9982, 10630

Harold G. Horner
B
M Jan 9, 1950 @ Mahoning County, Ohio
D

6416, 8958, 9982, 10440,
10632, 10733, 10737

(2) James Lee Smith
B Mar 12, 1927 or Sep 23, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Marion County, Illinois
Res May 10, 1946 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M May 10, 1946 @ Summit County, Ohio

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res @ Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio
D Jul 16, 1986 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio, buried @ Hillside Memorial Park,
Akron, Summit County, Ohio

(Enlisted on March 31, 1945, in U.S. Army, released September 30, 1947; member of
Grace Cathedral, truck driver for Suwak Trucking Company for 25 years; member of
Teamsters Local 24)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10440,
10632, 10737

Jo Ann (Markel) Smith
B Jul 11, 1929 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res May 10, 1946 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M May 10, 1946 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D Feb 17, 1998 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio, buried @ Hillside Memorial Park,
Akron, Summit County, Ohio

(7 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Helen V. (Smith) Plouse
B
M
D 1982

9982

____ Plouse

9982

(2) James Smith
B
Res Jul 16, 1986 @ Estero, Florida
M
D

9982

(3) Michael Lee Smith

9982

(4) Robert Smith

9982

(5) Candy Sue (Smith) Brown
B
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jul 16, 1986 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D

9982 _____ Brown

9982 (6) _____ (Smith) Cremeans

B
M
Res Jul 16, 1986 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D

9982 James L. Cremeans

9982 (7) Jo Dee (Smith) Morris

B
M
Res Jul 16, 1986 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D

9982 _____ Morris

6416, 9982, 10733, 10738

(3) Corwin M. Smith
B Feb 15, 1930 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Marion County, Illinois
M Jun 17, 1950 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
Res Jul 16, 1986 & Dec 25, 1997 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois
D Feb 28, 2009 @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

(Truck driver; member of Unity Church of Peoria)

9982, 10738 RaJean A. (Banhart) Smith

B
M Jun 17, 1950 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

10738

(1) Raymond E. Smith
B
Res Feb 28, 2009 @ Phoenix, Arizona
M
D

10738

(2) Corwin L. Smith
B
Res Feb 28, 2009 @ Lakeland, Florida
M
D

6416, 9982, 10440, 10738

(4) Donald Melvin Smith
B Apr 17, 1935 @ Flora, Clay County, Illinois
M1
Div Jan 15, 1965 @ Summit County, Ohio
M2 Dec 31, 1965 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1986 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Div
Res Dec 25, 1997 & Feb 28, 2009 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D May 19, 2011 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio

(Attended Akron University for two years; enlisted in 82nd Airborne Division as a Paratrooper Commando; semi-trailer truck driver; terminal manager for Jones Motor for 10 years; stock car racer; real estate investor)

10440

1st Margaret Ann (Smith) Smith
B
M
Div Jan 15, 1965 @ Summit County, Ohio
D

10440

2nd Kathryn Joyce (Gray) (Martin) Smith
B Feb 22, 1939 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M1
Div Feb 14, 1960 @ Summit County, Ohio

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M2 Dec 31, 1965 @ Summit County, Ohio
Div
Res May 19, 2011 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D

(Certified dental assistant in 1965)

(2 children in 8th generation)

9982 (1) Donald M. Smith, Jr.
B
M
Res May 19, 2011 @ Las Vegas, Nevada
D

9982 (2) Eric Smith
B
Res May 19, 2011 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M
D

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982,
10440, 10632, 10737 (5) Stephen Eugene Smith
B Apr 21, 1937 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Jul 17, 1959 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M Jul 25, 1959 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Jul 16, 1986 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D Dec 25, 1997 @ Summit County, Ohio, buried @ East Liberty Cemetery, Green,
Summit County, Ohio

(Enlisted on April 29, 1954, served in 82nd Airborne Division in the U.S. Army,
released October 23, 1957; truck driver in 1959; employed by Roadway Express
Company for 30 years; member of Canton Road Baptist Church)

9982, 10440 Pauline Ann (Thomas) Smith
B Oct 27, 1939 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Jul 17, 1959 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M Jul 25, 1959 @ Summit County, Ohio
D Nov 6, 2004, buried @ East Liberty Cemetery, Green, Summit County, Ohio

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Secretary in 1959)

(3 children in 8th generation)

9982 (1) Amber Smith
B
Res Dec 25, 1997 @ Simi Valley, California
M
D

9982 (2) Karen (Smith) Herzog
B
M
Res Dec 25, 1997 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D

9982 John Herzog

9982 (3) Christine (Smith) McKinney
B
M
Res Dec 25, 1997 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D

9982 Timothy McKinney

6284, 6285, 7397,
8410, 9485, 10691,
10692, 10693, 10694,
10695 (3) Alice Sarah (Smith) Torpy
B Feb 13 or 15, 1863 or c. 1864 or 1865 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois or Bloomfield, Johnson County, Illinois
Res Aug 19, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Oct 28, 1885 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & 1926 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res 1930 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res 1932 & 1938 & 1940 & 1941 & 1942 & 1943 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Jan 19, 1945 @ Tilton, Vermilion County, Illinois
D Jan 19, 1945 @ Tilton, Vermilion County, Illinois

(Dressmaker in 1910; housekeeper for Private family in 1930; member of Central Christian Church)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6285, 7397, 9485,
10693, 10695

Patrick Torpy
B c. 1845 or Oct 1849 or c. 1858 @ Ireland
Emig 1850 or 1854 or 1859 to United States
M Oct 28, 1885 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D before Jan 14, 1920

(Naturalized citizen; farmer in 1900; farm operator in 1910)

(4 children in 6th generation at pages 295 & 297 & 299)

6285, 7397, 10637, 10694

(1) Grace C. (Torpy) (Carder) Sutton
B Sep 1, 1886 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M1
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Div
Res Jul 30, 1931 @ Broadlands, Illinois
M2
Res Jun 24, 1937 @ Tuscola, Douglas County, Illinois
D Jun 24, 1937 @ Tuscola, Douglas County, Illinois, buried @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

6416, 8958, 10637, 10694,
10697

1st Earl H. Carder
B Sep 14, 1877 or Sep 14, 1878 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M1
Div
M2 Nov 29, 1928 @ Warrensburg, Illinois
Res Jul 30, 1931 @ Decatur, Illinois
Res @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
D Nov 16, 1969, buried @ Danville National Cemetery, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois

(Private First Class in U.S. Army in World War I; farmer in 1931)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8410, 9114, 10694, 10697,
10699

(1) James Delbert Carder
B c. 1909 or 1910 @ Illinois
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M c. 1929
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
Res 1944 & 1945 & 1947 & 1949 & 1953 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
D 1964, buried @ Hicks Cemetery, Perrysville, Vermillion County, Indiana

(Auto garage mechanic in 1930 & 1944 & 1945 & 1947 & 1949)

8410, 9114, 10697, 10699

Irene F. (Kelly) Carder
B c. 1910 @ Illinois
M c. 1929
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
Res 1944 & 1945 & 1947 & 1949 & 1953 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
D 1980, buried @ Hicks Cemetery, Perrysville, Vermillion County, Indiana

(2 children in 8th generation)

6416, 9114, 10697, 10699

(1) James Delbert Carder, Jr.
B Dec 7, 1929 or c. Mar or Apr 1930 @ Westville, Vermilion County,
Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
M
Res @ Fairmount, Vermilion County, Illinois
D Jun 25, 1998, buried @ Oakridge Cemetery, Catlin, Verimilion County,
Illinois

10697

Betty E. (____) Carder
B Sep 28, 1933
M
D

10697

(2) John Dixon "Jack" Carder
B Jun 15, 1937 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
M Apr 11, 1964
D Nov 24, 2015 @ Fairmount, Vermilion County, Illinois, buried @ Stearns
Cemetery, Muncie, Vermilion County, Illinois

(Served in U.S. Army Reserve; worked for General Motors Corporation;
owner and operator of Fairmount Grocery store from 1980 to 1990;

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

member of First Church of the Nazarene)

10697

Linda Lou (Case) Carder
B Dec 19, 1943
M Apr 11, 1964
D

6416, 8410, 10637, 10694,
10740

(2) Mary E. (Carder) Dayar
B May 26, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jul 30, 1931 @ Newman, Illinois
M Jul 30, 1931 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res 1937 & 1938 & 1940 & 1949 & 1953 & 1958 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
D Jun 20, 2000, buried @ Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Newman, Douglas County,
Illinois

8410, 10637, 10740

Harold E. Dyar
B Dec 30, 1909 @ Alerton, Illinois
Res Jul 30, 1931 @ Sidell, Illinois
M Jul 30, 1931 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res 1937 & 1938 & 1940 & 1949 & 1953 & 1958 @ Danville, Vermilion County,
Illinois
D 1983, buried @ Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Newman, Douglas County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1931)

7397

2nd Frank Sutton

6285, 6691, 9663, 10695,
10717

(2) Daniel Nathan Torpy
B Jun 13, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D c. Jan 15, 1923

(Drayman in 1910; oil wagon driver for F. M. Wood in 1917; tall, medium build, grey eyes, red hair in 1917)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114, 9663

Mary Elizabeth (Wallace) Torpy
B
M
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

9663

(1) John Woodrow Torpy
B Dec 10, 1917 @ West union, Illinois
M
Div
Res Jan 19, 2004 @ Terre haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Jan 19, 2004 @ Terre haute, Vigo County, Indiana, buried @ New Providence
Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Laborer in Parks Department)

9663

____ (____) Torpy
B
M
Div
D

6416, 6555, 9114, 10268,
10722

(2) Robert Smith Torpy
B Jul 16, 1920 @ Sanford, Vigo County, Indiana
M1
M2 Aug 23, 1979 @ Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana
Res @ Port Lavaca, Calhoun County, Texas
D Dec 1995 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute,
Vigo County, Indiana

10268, 10722

1st Edith (____) Torpy
B May 11, 1924
M
D May 3, 1979, buried @ Roselawn Memorial Park, Terre Haute, Vigo County,
Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10268 Margaret Alice (Wilson) Torpy
B c. 1940 @ Indiana
M1
Div
M2 Aug 23, 1979 @ Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana
D

10254 (3) Ruth Torpy
B Aug 4, 1893 @ paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M None
D before Jun 13, 1900

6285, 7397, 8410, 10691,
10695, 10697, 10698, 10699 (4) Lucy S. (Torpy) Owens
B Nov 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1909
Res Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
Res 1939 & 1940 & 1941 & 1945 & 1951 & 1953 & 1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1960 & Jan 19, 1945 @
Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
D 1964, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois

(Electrical operator at overall facotry in 1930)

6691, 7397, 10691, 10697,
10698, 10699 Walter Goodwin Owens
B c. 1887 or 1889 or Sep 22, 1889 or Sep 22, 1890 @ Crawfordsville, Montgomery County,
Indiana
M c. 1909
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
D Apr 4, 1937 @ LaSalle County, Illinois, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Danville, Vermilion
County, Illinois

(Automotive mechanic in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; garage
repairman in 1920; auto garage mechanic in 1930; auto mechanic in 1937)

(3 children in 7th generation)

10698, 10699 (1) Paulina Owens
B c. 1914 @ Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
M
D

10698, 10699

(2) Herman J. Owens
B c. 1918 or 1919 @ Illinois
Res Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
M
D

10698, 10699

(3) John F. Owens
B c. 1919 or 1920 @ Illinois
Res Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
M
D

6284, 9485, 10692,
10693, 10727, 10730,
10741, 10742

(4) John S. Smith
B Sep 1866 or c. 1867 or 1872 @ Illinois
Res Aug 19, 1870 & Jun 11, 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Apr 28, 1895 @ Marion County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Marion County, Illinois
Res May 2, 1910 @ Champaign County, Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D 1955, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Kinmundy, Marion County, Illinois

(Day laborer in 1900; laborer at odd jobs in 1910)

9485, 10693, 10727,
10730, 10741

Mary Elizabeth (Garner) Smith
B 1875 or Jan 1876 @ Illinois
M Apr 28, 1895 @ Marion County, Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Marion County, Illinois
Res May 2, 1910 @ Champaign County, Illinois
D 1913, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Kinmundy, Marion County, Illinois

(6 children in 6th generation at pages 300 & 301 & 303 & 305 & 306 & 308)

10727

(1) Bernard E. Smith
B Sep 28, 1896

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M None

D Aug 2, 1897, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Kinmundy, Marion County, Illinois

6416, 8410, 8541, 9114,
9982, 10440, 10632, 10719,
10730, 10741, 10743

(2) Mildred C. or K. (Smith) (Winegardner) Harrison

B Mar 5, 1898 or c. 1900 @ Kinmundy, Marion County, Illinois

Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Marion County, Illinois

Res May 2, 1910 @ Champaign County, Illinois

M1 c. 1924

Res Feb 18, 1928 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

M2 Feb 25, 1928 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

Res 1941 & 1943 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio

Res Nov 21, 1972 @ Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio

D Aug 15, 1984 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio, buried @ Crown Hill Burial Park

(Saleslady in department store in 1930; buyer for Byron's Dress Store and M. O'Neil Company;
member of St. Marks Lutheran Church, Busy Sunshine Club, and Tallmadge Branch of A.A.R.P.)

8541

1st ____ Winegardner

6416, 6691, 8410, 8541,
9114, 10440, 10632, 10719

2nd Guy C. Harrison

B Aug 20, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Michigan

Res Sep 7, 1918 @ Bad Axe, Huron County, Michigan

Res Feb 18, 1928 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

M Feb 25, 1928 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

Res 1941 & 1943 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio

D Aug 7, 1975 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio

(Student at Ferris Institute in 1918; 6' tall, 138 pounds, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918;
construction worker in 1928; electrician in factory in 1930)

(1 child in 7th generation)

7602, 9114, 9982, 10440

(1) Mildred Illene (Harrison) (Johnston) Adamson

B Aug 15, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

Res Jul 6, 1948 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio

M1 Jul 17, 1948 @ Summit County, Ohio

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Div Jul 7, 1961 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Jul 9, 1965 @ Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio
M2 Jul 14, 1965 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Aug 15, 1984 @ Tallmadge, Summit County, Ohio
D Sep 22, 1999, buried @ Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County,
New Mexico

(Stenographer in 1948; secretary in 1965; Private First Class in U.S. Army Air Corps,
promoted to Corporal)

6416, 7602, 8958, 10440,
10745

1st William Edward Johnston
B Jan 8, 1926 @ Canton, Ohio
Res Jul 6, 1948 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M Jul 17, 1948 @ Summit County, Ohio
Div Jul 7, 1961 @ Summit County, Ohio
M2 c. 1962
Res @ Anchorage, Alaska
D Apr 12, 1998 @ Anchorage, Alaska, buried @ Fort Richardson National Cemetery,
Fort Richardson, Anchorage Borough, Alaska

(Member of the U.S. Navy in 1948, served 13 years; enlisted on May 5, 1965, in U.S.
Air Force, served as Technical Sergeant, released November 30, 1965; served in
World War II, the Korean War, and the Vietnam War; custom home builder)

(3 children in 8th generation)

9982, 10745

(1) Guy Terry Johnston
B
M
Res Aug 15, 1984 @ Fairbanks, Alaska
D

10745

Martha (____) Johnston

9982, 10440, 10745

(2) Terry Lynn (Johnston) Lewis
B Oct 8, 1958 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res Jan 29, 1980 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M Feb 2, 1980 @ Summit County, Ohio

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Aug 15, 1984 @ Phoenix, Arizona
D

(Secretary in 1980)

9982, 10440

David Lee Lewis
B Sep 22, 1953 @ Tatum, Lea County, New Mexico
Res Jan 29, 1980 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M Feb 2, 1980 @ Summit County, Ohio
D

(Field engineer in 1980)

9982, 10745

(3) Janice (Johnston) Parsons
B
M
Res Aug 15, 1984 & Apr 12, 1998 @ Albuquerque, New Mexico
D

9982, 10745

Douglas Parsons

9982, 10440

2nd Einer Axel Adamson
B Jul 14, 1924 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M1
Div Apr 30, 1947 @ Summit County, Ohio
M2
Div Aug 4, 1961 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res Jul 9, 1965 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M3 Jul 14, 1965 @ Summit County, Ohio
D

(Rubberworker in 1965)

8541, 10632, 10718, 10730,
10737, 10741

(3) Alice Eugenia "Jean" (Smith) (Grieve) Coburn
B Feb 1900 @ Illinois
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Marion County, Illinois
Res May 2, 1910 @ Champaign County, Illinois
Res Apr 18, 1919 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1 Apr 18, 1919 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Feb 17, 1920 & Apr 13, 1930 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Div c. 1932
M2 Jan 2, 1936 @ Ripley, New York
Res @ Cleveland, Cuyhoga County, Ohio
D May 26, 1957 @ Greene County, Ohio, buried Holy Cross Cemetery, Akron, Summit County, Ohio

8541, 10718, 10737

1st William Scott Grieve
B May 4, 1889 or c. 1892 @ Illinois
M1
Div
Res Apr 18, 1919 @ Highland Park, Michigan
M2 Apr 18, 1919 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Feb 17, 1920 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Div c. 1932
M3 1945
Res @ Summit County, Ohio
D Sep 4, 1973 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio

(Veteran of World War I; auto worker in 1919; clerk in auto factory in 1920; worked at Stalwart Rubber Company)

(1 child in 7th generation)

10719, 10747

(1) William Scott Grieve
B Jul 21, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Apr 13, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M
D Feb 19, 2012 @ Concord, Lake County, Ohio, buried @ Ohio Western Reserve National Cemetery, Rittman, Medina County, Ohio

(Enlisted in military in World War II; served as Technician 4th Class)

10746, 10747

Cecelia Evelyn (Tischer) Grieve
B Mar 2, 1919 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M
D Dec 26, 1989 @ Manatee County, Florida, buried @ Highland Park Cemetery,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Highland Hills, Cuyahoga County, Ohio

8551, 10746

2nd Bernard A. Coburn
B c. 1906 @ Connecticut
M1
Div
M2 Jan 2, 1936 @ Ripley, New York
Res May 18, 1942 @ Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Feb 7, 1950 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, buried Holy Cross Cemetery, Akron,
Summit County, Ohio

(Enlisted October 15, 1940, as Private in U.S. Army; 65' 9" tall, 149 pounds in 1940; enlisted again on May 18, 1942, as a Private in U.S. Army; 5' 9" tall, 152 pounds in 1942, promoted to Technical Sergeant, 1010 Base Unit, in Army Air Corps in World War II, chief instructor of aerial gunners and aerial engineers, served as waist gunner and flew 25 missions, participated in African, Sicilian, and Italian campaigns, including raid on Ploesti oil fields, recieved EAME Ribbon with four bronze battle stars, Air Medal with three Oak Leaf Clusters, Presidential Unit Citation, and Distinguished Flying Cross with one Oak Leaf)

6416, 7065, 10741, 10742,
10743

(4) Tarlton Elmer Smith
B Jul 9, 1902 or c. 1904 @ Illinois
Res May 2, 1910 @ Champaign County, Illinois
M c. 1928 or 1929
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
Res @ Pasco County, Florida
Res Nov 21, 1972 @ Largo, Pinellas County, Florida
D May 9, 1975 @ Pinellas County, Florida

(Bakery salesman in 1930)

10742

Isabel (____) Smith
B c. 1905 @ Michigan
M c. 1928 or 1929
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

10742

(1) Joyce Smith
B c. 1924 @ Michigan
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Akron, Summit County, Ohio
M
D

6416

(2) Tarlton Elmer Smith, Jr.
B Jun 20, 1939
M
Res @ Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida
D Mar 24, 1999

6416, 8410, 9485,
10741, 10743, 10748

(5) Nathan G. or F. Smith
B c. 1903 or Feb 20, 1904 @ Ivesdale, Champaign County, Illinois
Res May 2, 1910 @ Champaign County, Illinois
M1 Aug 1, 1929 @ Piatt County, Illinois
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Piatt County, Illinois
Res 1940 @ Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
Res 1942 @ Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana
M2 1944 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res 1948 & 1951 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res @ Bement, Piatt County, Illinois
D Nov 21, 1972 @ Urbana, Illinois, buried @ Bement Cemetery, Bement, Piatt County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1930; branch manager of Continental Baking Company in 1940; supervisor at Schulze Baking Company in 1942; employed at Schulze Baking Company in 1948 & 1951; retired grocery store owner in 1972)

7397, 8410, 9485, 10743,
10748

1st Charlotte "Lottie" (Phillips) Smith
B Oct 15, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Illinois
M Aug 1, 1929 @ Piatt County, Illinois
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Piatt County, Illinois
Res 1940 @ Fond du Lac, Wisconsin
Res 1942 @ Mishawaka, St. Joseph County, Indiana
D Nov 12, 1943 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, buried @ Bement Cemetery, Piatt County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Clerk in 1943)

(3 children in 7th generation)

6416, 10743, 10748

(1) James R. Smith

B Jan 1, 1930 @ Bement, Piatt County, Illinois

Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Piatt County, Illinois

M Jul 30, 1950 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

Res 1962 @ Cerro Gordo, Piatt County, Illinois

D Jun 29, 1968 @ St. Louis, Missouri, buried @ Roselawn Memorial Park, Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

(Served in U.S. Army in the Korean War; member of Amvets, Cerro Gordo American Legion Post, and Cerro Gordo Odd Fellows Lodge)

10743

Charlene S. (____) Smith

B 1931

M Jul 30, 1950 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois

D

10743

(2) Mary (Smith) (Koehne) Morgan

B

M1

Res Nov 21, 1972 @ Maroa, Macon County, Illinois

M2

Res Aug 25, 1990 @ Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois

D

10743

1st ____ Koehne

10743

2nd ____ Morgan

10743

(3) Jack Smith

B

Res Nov 21, 1972 @ Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois

Res Aug 25, 1900 @ Achorage, Alaska

M

D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 10743

2nd Alice (Ferrari) Smith
B Jun 27, 1913 @ Canton, Fulton County, Illinois
M 1944 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res 1948 & 1951 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
D Aug 25, 1990 @ Urbana, Illinois, buried @ Bement Cemetery, Bement, Piatt County, Illinois

(Graduate of Brown Business College in Peoria, Illinois; secretary for Governor Green; retired grocery store owner and operator)

10741

(6) James E. Smith
B c. 1906 @ Illinois
Res May 2, 1910 @ Champaign County, Illinois
M
D

5797, 6284

2nd Joseph Russell
B c. 1853 @ Pennsylvania
M Jan 1, 1876 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D

(Farm laborer in 1880)

5585, 6000,
7776, 8307,
8324, 9342,
9633

(4) Newton B. Griffin
B c. 1845 or 1846 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Oct 18, 1850 & Jun 25, 1860 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M None
D Sep 25 or 28, 1864 @ Pine Bluff, Jefferson County, Arkansas, buried @ Little Rock National Cemetery, Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

(Enlisted February 20, 1864, as a Private in Company K, 62nd Illinois Infantry Regiment, in the Civil War)

6000, 6285,
7397, 9485,
10692, 10694,
10695

(5) John S. Griffin
B c. 1850 or Jun 13, 1851 or c. 1852 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 25, 1860 & Aug 24, 1870 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Mar 9, 1875 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D Mar 25, 1923 @ Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer in 1900; laborer at odd jobs in 1910; farmer in 1923)

6285, 7397,
9485, 10694,
10695

Sarah (Wilson) Griffin
B c. 1858 or Sep 1859 or c. 1861 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Mar 9, 1875 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D

(7 children in 5th generation at pages 309 & 312 & 314 & 316 & 321 & 323)

6285, 6691, 9982,
10694, 10695, 10696

(1) Jerry Griffin
B Dec 3, 1875 or c. 1876 or 1877 @ Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1912
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D May 4, 1949 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, light brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

10694, 10696

____ (____) Griffin
B
M c. 1912
D before Jan 5, 1920

(1 child in 6th generation)

7397, 9484, 9663, 9982,
10694, 10696

(1) Thelma (Griffin) Hollingsworth
B c. 1912 or 1913 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
Res May 4, 1949 @ Marshall, Clark County, Illinois
D Feb 13, 1961 @ Marshall, Clark County, Illinois, buried @ Marshall Cemetery, Marshall, Clark County, Illinois

9663, 9982

George Hollingsworth
B @ Clark County, Illinois
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

(8 children in 7th generation)

- 7397 (1) Gerald Hollingsworth
B Jul 30, 1934 @ Clark County, Illinois
M None
D Jul 30, 1934 @ Clark County, Illinois, buried @ Clark County, Illinois
- 9982 (2) Jerry Hollingsworth
B
M
Res Feb 13, 1961 @ Clark County, Illinois
D
- 9663, 9982 (3) Jay Leo Hollingsworth
B Aug 3, 1940 @ Illinois
M
Res Feb 13, 1961 & Jul 21, 1967 @ Clark County, Illinois
D Jul 21, 1967 @ Judah, Lawrence County, Illinois, buried @ Marshall Cemetery,
Marshall, Clark County, Illinois
- (Construction worker; electrocuted when crane he was operating hit power line)
- 9663 Lynda (Dashiell) Hollingsworth
B
M
Res Jul 21, 1967 @ Marshall, Clark County, Illinois
D
- 9982 (4) Jean (Hollingsworth) Tingley
B
M
Res Feb 13, 1961 @ Marshall, Clark County, Illinois
D
- 9982 _____ Tingley
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
Div
D

9982 (5) Patricia (Hollingsworth) Wieland
B
M
Res Feb 13, 1961 @ Marshall, Clark County, Illinois
D

9982 _____ Weiland

9114, 9484, 9663, 9982 (6) Janice (Hollingsworth) (Riggs) (Ennis) (Hill) Hollingsworth
B Jul 7, 1937 @ Clark County, Illinois
M1 before Feb 13, 1961
Res Feb 13, 1961 @ Clark County, Illinois
Div
M2 before Jan 1970
M3 before Jan 1971
Res Sep 25, 2006 @ Marshall, Clark County, Illinois
D Sep 25, 2006 @ @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, buried @ Marshall
Cemetery, Marshall, Clark County, Illinois

(Road construction laborer)

9114, 9982 1st _____ Riggs
B
M before Feb 13, 1961
Div
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

9663 (1) Thomas Riggs
B
Res Sep 25, 2006 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114 2nd ____ Ennis
B
M before Jan 1970
D

9114 3rd ____ Hill
B
M before Jan 1971
D

9982 (7) Jona (Hollingsworth) Clark
B
M
Res Feb 13, 1961 @ Westville, Vermilion County, Illinois
D

9982 ____ Clark

9982 (8) June Hollingsworth
B
M
Res Feb 13, 1961 @ Clark County, Illinois
D

6285, 7397, 9485,
9663, 10355, 10693,
10694, 10695, 10696 (2) Grace (Griffin) Lindsey
B Jan 20, 1877 or c. 1879 or Jan 1880 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Jan 8, 1902 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D Mar 20, 1937 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Laundrywoman in 1900)

9485, 9663, 9982,
10693, 10694, 10695,
10696 Edward Enis Lindsey
B Oct 15, 1875 or c. 1876 or 1877 or 1878 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Jan 8, 1902 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Feb 7, 1955 @ Pittsboro, Hendricks County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Feb 7, 1955 @ Pittsboro, Hendricks County, Indiana, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1910; laborer in car factory in 1920; blacksmith in railroad car shop in 1930; farmer)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 9663, 9982,
10660, 10694, 10695,
10696, 10750

(1) Cornelius E. Lindsey
B Aug 9, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M1 c. 1924
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M2 Dec 31, 1949 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Feb 9, 1955 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Feb 15, 1982 @ Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana
D Feb 15, 1982 @ Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana, buried @ Brownsburg Cemetery, Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana

(Laborer in garage in 1920; mechanic in auto garage in 1930; aircraft inspector for Allison Division of General Motors Corporation; member of Lebanon Moose Lodge)

10696

1st Ruth L. (____) Lindsey
B c. 1903 @ Illinois
M c. 1924
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D

(3 children in 7th generation)

10696, 10750

(1) Richard Lindsey
B c. 1926 @ Illinois
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Feb 15, 1982 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
D

10696

(2) June Lindsey
B c. 1928 @ Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

10750

(3) Gene "Jed" Lindsey
B
Res Feb 15, 1982 @ Mooresville, Morgan County, Indiana
M
D

9663, 10660

2nd Thelma (Mitchell) (Weston) Lindsey
B
M1
M2 Dec 31, 1949 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Feb 15, 1982 @ Brownsburg, Hendricks County, Indiana
D

10355, 10695

(2) Chester Olaf Lindsey
B c. 1905 @ Illinois
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M None
D Dec 13, 1912 @ Edgar County, Illinois

6285, 6691, 7404,
7436, 7453, 9982,
10026, 10695, 10751,
10752

(3) Walter M. Griffin
B Nov 11, 1881 or Nov 1882 or c. 1883 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Sep 9, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res c. 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Huntington Beach, Orange County, California
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Santa Anna, Orange County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 & May 4, 1949 & May 16, 1951 @ Huntington Beach, Orange County, California
D May 16, 1951 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Westminster memorial Park, Westminster, Orange County, California

(Farmer in 1900; farm laborer in 1910; teamster for Union Oil Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; truck driver for oil company in 1920; oil salesman in 1930; employed by Huntington Union High School District in 1942)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6691, 7404,
7436, 7453, 9982,
10026, 10695, 10751,
10752

Bertha (Washburn) Griffin
B c. 1885 or Oct 19, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Illinois
M Sep 9, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Huntington Beach, Orange County, California
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 & may 16, 1951 @ Huntington Beach, Orange County, California
Res @ Chelan County, Washington
D Mar 16, 1975 @ Los Angeles, California, buried @ Westminster memorial Park, Westminster, Orange
County, California

(3 children in 6th generation)

8410, 10695, 10751, 10752

(1) Mildred (Griffin) Hinton
B c. 1906 r 1907 @ Illinois
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Huntington Beach, Orange County, California
M c. 1926
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
D

8410, 10752

Carl H. Hinton
B c. 1905 @ Missouri
M c. 1926
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
D

(Oil field laborer in 1930)

(1 child in 7th generation)

7436, 10752

(1) Shirley Mae Hinton
B Dec 18, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Orange County, California
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7436, 9982, 10752

(2) Charlotte R. (Griffin) Gelvin
B Jun 14, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Orange County, California
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
M
Res May 16, 1951 @ Huntington Beach, Orange County, California
D

9982

_____ Gelvin

7436, 9982, 10752

(3) Maxine (Griffin) Borson
B Nov 10, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Orange County, California
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
M
Res May 16, 1951 @ Huntington Beach, Orange County, California
D

9982

_____ Borson

6285, 6416, 6691,
9485, 9663, 9982,
10676, 10693, 10694,
10695, 10696, 10717

(4) Bessie (Griffin) Eldredge
B Apr 12, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Jan 20, 1904 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res May 4, 1949 @ Marshall, Clark County, Illinois
Res Jan 26, 1981 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Jan 26, 1981 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

6416, 6691, 7453,
9485, 9982, 10676,
10693, 10694, 10695,
10696

Cary Randle Eldredge
B Mar 29, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M Jan 20, 1904 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Edgar County, Illinois
Res @ Marshall, Clark County, Illinois
D Oct 1966

(Railroad section hand in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; carpentry contractor in 1930; 5' 8" tall, 173 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(7 children in 6th generation)

10694, 10695, 10696

(1) Geraldine Eldredge
B c. 1906 @ Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

(Automobile bookkeeper in 1930)

7453, 8410, 9663, 10676,
10694, 10695, 10696

(2) Burnett Eldredge
B Jun 30, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Oliver, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M c. 1926
Res 1926 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Edgar County, Illinois
D Aug 18, 1943 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar
County, Illinois

(Laborer in 1926; driver in 1930; delivery man for dairy products plant in 1930; painter; died from
injuries from fall of a tank)

8410, 9663, 10676, 10696

Mary Undine (Geiling) Eldredge
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Illinois or Indiana
M c. 1926
Res 1926 & Apr 11, 1930 & Nov 16, 1948 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 10034, 10676, 10691,
10696

(1) Shirley Burnett Eldredge
B Sep 4, 1927 @ Garland, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Nov 16, 1948 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M Nov 16, 1948 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res Villa Rica, Carroll County, Georgia
D Jan 4, 2013 @ Villa Rica, Carroll County, Georgia, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris,
Edgar County, Illinois

(Railroad telegrapher in 1948; county clerk of Edgar County, Illinois; served in the

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Pacific theater in World War II; member of Lake Ridge Christian Church)

6416, 10676, 10691

Anna Isabelle (Crumrin) Eldredge
B Apr 6, 1930 @ Clark County, Illinois
Res Nov 16, 1948 @ Marshall, Clark County, Illinois
M Nov 16, 1948 @ Vigo County, Indiana, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar
County, Illinois
D Mar 6, 2012 @ Villa Rica, Carroll County, Georgia, buried @ Edgar Cemetery,
Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Bank clerk in 1948)

(4 children in 8th generation)

10691

(1) Brad Eldredge
B
M
Res Jan 4, 2013 @ St. Charles, Missouri
D

10691

Clare (____) Eldredge

10691

(2) Greg Eldredge
B
M
Res Jan 4, 2013 @ @ Villa Rica, Carroll County, Georgia
D

10691

Peggy (____) Eldredge

10691

(3) Chris Eldredge
B
M
Res Jan 4, 2013 @ Franklin Tennessee
D

10691

Robin (____) Eldredge

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10268, 10691

(4) Jason Cort Eldredge
B c. 1973 @ Illinois
Res Jul 7, 2001 @ Westfield, Indiana
M Jul 7, 2001 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Jan 4, 2013 @ Westfield, Indiana
D

(Salesman of medical supplies in 2001)

10268, 10691

Lisa Christine (Fox) Eldredge
B c. 1969 @ Indiana
Res Jul 7, 2001 @ Westfield, Indiana
M Jul 7, 2001 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

(Sales representative in 2001)

10696

(2) Mary E. Eldredge
B c. Jan 1930 @ Illinois
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

6416, 9663, 10676, 10694,
10695, 10696, 10717

(3) Kathleen (Eldredge) Walls
B Mar 29, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Jul 22, 1937 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Jul 22, 1937 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res Jan 26, 1981 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Dec 1992

(Doctor's office bookkeeper in 1930; mail and filing clerk in 1937)

9663, 10676

Bernie W. Walls
B Mar 14, 1902 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jul 22, 1937 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
M Jul 22, 1937 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res Aug 18, 1943 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Mar 23, 1984 @ West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Mar 23, 1984 @ West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris,
Edgar County, Illinois

(Hardware clerk in 1937; locksmith in 1984)

9982, 10694, 10696

(4) Olin Eldredge
B c. 1911 or 1912 @ Illinois
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

(Automobile mechanic in 1930; chemical worker in 1957; convicted in 1961 of murdering Minnie Belle Lucas in 1957 and sentenced to life imprisonment)

10676, 10694, 10696

(5) Irma B. (Eldredge) McFarland
B Jul 11, 1911 or c. 1914 @ Oliver, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Jun 25, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Jun 25, 1930 @ Brazil, Clay County, Indiana
D

10676

Frank McFarland
B Jun 23, 1909 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Jun 25, 1930 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
M Jun 25, 1930 @ Brazil, Clay County, Indiana
D

(Farmer in 1930)

10694, 10696

(6) Vera F. Eldredge
B c. 1919 @ Illinois
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

9982, 10696

(7) Merlyn Eldredge
B c. 1928 @ Illinois
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Edgar County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
D

(Court reporter; entered U.S. Army in February 1952, served in Korea War, promoted to Corporal in 1953)

6285, 6416, 6691,
7453, 9114, 9663,
9982, 10691, 10695,
10696

(5) Robert Griffin

B Nov 2, 1886 or Nov 7, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Edgar County, Illinois

M

Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & May 4, 1949 @ Edgar County, Illinois

D Jan 6, 1954 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1910; store keeper in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, red hair, slightly bald, lost right arm in 1917; clerk in car factory in 1920; laborer in railway car shop in 1930; painter in 1942; 5' 5-1/2" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, right hand cut off in 1942)

7397, 9663, 10676,
10691

Athane W. (Knight) Griffin

B May 6, 1891 @ Edgar County, Illinois

M

D Nov 11, 1919 @ Edgar County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

(4 and possibly 5 children in 6th generation)

6416, 9982, 10034, 10694,
10696

(1) Kenneth Cubby Griffin

B Sep 7, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Illinois

Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Jan 6, 1954 @ Edgar County, Illinois

M

Res @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

D Jun 1987, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

10034, 10691

Evelyn V. (DePriest) Griffin

B Dec 1, 1920 @ West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

M

Res @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

D Jul 19, 2013 @ Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10676, 10694

(2) Lela B. (Griffin) Wheeler
B Sep 1, 1911 or c. 1914 @ Illinois
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Dec 26, 1929 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M Dec 26, 1929 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res Jan 6, 1954 @ Priest River, Bonner County, Idaho
D

9982, 10676

Roscoe Wheeler
B Feb 12, 1907 @ Indiana
Res Dec 26, 1929 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M Dec 26, 1929 @ Vigo County, Indiana
D

(Machinist in 1929)

6416, 9982, 10694, 10696

(3) Robert D. Griffin
B Feb 3, 1917 or 1918 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Jan 6, 1954 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D Apr 1976

6416, 9663, 9982, 10691,
10694, 10696

(4) Theron K. Griffin
B Jul 20, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Illinois
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Jan 6, 1954 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
Res Jan 4, 1986 @ West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Jan 4, 1986 @ West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, buried @ Edgar Cemetery, Paris, Edgar
County, Illinois

(Laborer in factory)

9663

Bertha (Wernze) Griffin
B
M
Res Jan 4, 1986 @ West Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D

9982

(5) Possibly Donald Griffin

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Member of U.S. Navy in 1954)

6285, 9982

(6) Florence (Griffin) Bryant
B Nov 1889 @ Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
Res May 4, 1949 @ California
D

9982

____ Bryant

6285, 6691, 7908,
10695

(7) Warren S. Griffin
B Oct 15, 1893 or c. 1886 @ Paris, Edgar County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M None
D Oct 20, 1918

(Farm laborer in 1910; laborer in 1917; tall, slender, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; Private in Battery C, 307th Field Artillery, in World War I, killed in action)

10692

(6) Emily Griffin
B c. 1858 @ Illinois
Res Aug 24, 1870 @ Edgar County, Illinois
M
D

3544, 7177
7397, 7966,
8521, 10676,
10753

(6) Newton Lane
B c. 1810 @ Kentucky
Res 1830 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M Jul 15, 1831 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res 1840 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Jul 25, 1850 @ McCracken County, Kentucky
D c. Oct 1851

(Physician in 1850)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

3544, 7397,
7966, 8521,
9302, 10676,
10754,
Martha Ann (Woolfolk) Lane
B c. 1814 or 1820 or 1821 @ Kentucky
M Jul 15, 1831 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jul 25, 1850 @ McCracken County, Kentucky
Res Jun 21, 1860 Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Jul 11, 1870 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
D

(Farmer in 1860)

(4 children in 4th generation at pages 324 & 329)

3544, 8521
10754
(1) Charles T. Lane
B c. 1841 or 1842 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 25, 1850 @ McCracken County, Kentucky
Res Jun 21, 1860 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
M
D

3544, 4532,
7397, 8521,
9114, 9302,
9303, 9303,
9305, 9306,
10264, 10355,
10702, 10754,
10756, 10757,
10758(a)
(2) Sue R. (Lane) Plowman
B c. 1845 or 1849 or Jan 1850 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 25, 1850 @ McCracken County, Kentucky
Res Jun 21, 1860 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Jul 11, 1870 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
M Mar 5, 1873 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
D Mar 11, 1934 @ Virden, Macoupin County, Illinois

4532, 9114,
9302, 9303,
9306, 10264,
10355, 10702,
10710, 10756,
10758(a) & (b),
10759
Charles Plowman
B Nov 10, 1844 or c. 1845 @ Jerseyville, Jersey County, Illinois
Res Jan 24, 1865 @ Virden, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jul 9, 1870 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
M Mar 5, 1873 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Jun 21, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Dec 13, 1927 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
D Dec 13, 1927 @ Virden, Macoupin County, Illinois, buried @ Virden Cemetery, Macoupin County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1865; 5' 4-1/2" tall, light hair, blue eyes, light complexion in 1865; enlisted January 24, 1865, as Private in

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Company A, 149th Illinois Infantry, in the Civil War, mustered out on January 27, 1866, in Dalton, Georgia; farmer in 1870 & 1880; boarding house proprietor in 1900)

(2 children in 5th generation)

4532, 7397, 9303,
9305, 9306, 10756,
10757

(1) Margaret "Maggie" H. (Plowman) (Patterson) Morgan
B c. 1875 or Apr 7, 1876 or c. 1880 or 1882 @ Virden, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
M1 Jun 14, 1899 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Div
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
M2
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
D Jun 24, 1945 @ Virden, Macoupin County, Illinois, buried @ Virden Cemetery, Virden, Macoupin County, Illinois

4532, 9305

1st George J. Patterson, Jr.
B Sep 1871 @ Illinois
M Jun 14, 1899 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1900 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Div
D

(Bank clerk in 1900)

7397, 7926, 10756,
10757

2nd Thomas Wynn Morgan
B Nov 13, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Riverton, Sangamon County, Illinois
Res Jul 23, 1913 @ Virden, Macoupin County, Illinois
M
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
D

(Doctor of medicine in 1913; 6' 6" tall, brown eyes, grecian nose, dark brown hair, fair complexion, mustache in 1913; physician and surgeon in 1920; doctor in 1930)

6691, 9114, 9303,
9305, 9306, 10756,

(2) Elizabeth "Bessie" (Plowman) McGlothlin
B Sep 17, 1878 or Sep 17, 1879 @ Virden, Macoupin County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10758(a), 10759, 10760

Res Jun 21, 1880 & Jun 21, 1900 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
M c. 1904
Res May 2, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Sangamon County, Illinois
D

6691, 9114, 9306,
10756, 10760

Charles Austin McGlothlin
B May 4, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Illinois
M c. 1904
Res May 2, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Sangamon County, Illinois
D

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

(4 children in 6th generation)

9306, 10756, 10760, 10762

(1) Margaret McGlothlin
B c. 1905 @ Illinois
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Sangamon County, Illinois
Res @ Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois
M
D before May 7, 2005

6416, 9306, 10756, 10761,
10762

(2) Martha Elizabeth (McGlothlin) Wells
B Nov 18, 1906 or c. 1907 or 1908 @ Illinois
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
M
Res @ Orange County, California
D Aug 30, 2002 @ San Juan Capistrano, Orange County, California

10762

____ Wells

8410, 8541, 9114, 9306,
10034, 10756, 10760, 10761,
10762

(3) Dorothea (McGlothlin) (Gibson) Hauversburk
B Aug 28, 1909 or 1910 or 1911 @ Virden, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Macoupin County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Sangamon County, Illinois
Res Dec 31, 1932 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Dec 31, 1932 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1941 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M2 before Sep 2, 1975
D Mar 1, 2002 @ Oxnard, Ventura County, California

(Twin; saleslady in 1932)

8410, 8541

1st Harold G. Gibson
B c. 1911 @ Illinois
Res Dec 31, 1932 @ Norfolk, Virginia
M Dec 31, 1932 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res 1941 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

(Sailor in U.S. Navy in 1932 & 1941)

9114

_____ Hauversburk
B
M before Sep 2, 1975
D

6416, 8410, 9306, 10034,
10756, 10760, 10761, 10762

(4) Doris Aline (McGlothlin) Copeland
B Aug 28, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Virden, Macoupin County, Illinois
Res May 2, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Sangamon County, Illinois
M1
Res 1941 & 1948 & 1950 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Div
M2 c. 1951
Res May 7, 2005 @ Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas
D May 7, 2005 @ Whitney, Hill County, Texas, buried @ Bethlehem Cemetery, Whitney, Hill
County, Texas

(Twin; member of Eastern Star)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7404, 8410, 8552,
10762

1st Leonard Hawley Woolsey
B Aug 16, 1908
M
Res 1941 & 1948 & 1950 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Oct 20, 1992 @ San Diego, California, buried @ El Cajon Cemetery, El Cajon, San Diego
County, California

(Crater in 1941; warehouseman in 1948; foreman in 1950)

(3 children in 7th generation)

10762

(1) Charles Woolsey
B
M
Res May 7, 2005 @ Brunswick, Maryland
D

10762

Mary Lou (____) Woolsey

10762

(2) Wayne Woolsey
B
M
Res May 7, 2005 @ Pollock Pines, California
D

10762

Karyl (____) Woolsey

10762

(3) Marilyn (Woolsey) Gilbert
B
M
Res May 7, 2005 @ Lakeside, California
D

10762

Gary Gilbert

10034, 10762

2nd Leroy Copeland
B Dec 4, 1913 @ Whitney, Hill County, Texas
M1

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M2 c. 1951
Res May 7, 2005 @ Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas
D Oct 21, 2005 @ Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Bethlehem Cemetery, Whitney, Hill County, Texas

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II; 32nd degree Mason and member of Hurst Lodge #1387 of A. F. & A. M.)

3544, 8521,
9302, 9304,
10754

(3) Kate (Lane) Keaton
B c. 1848 or 1849 or 1851 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 25, 1850 @ McCracken County, Kentucky
Res Jun 21, 1860 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Jul 11, 1870 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
M Oct 19, 1870 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
D

9304

Charles P. Keaton
B
M Oct 19, 1870 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
D

3544, 9302,
10754

(4) Newton Lane
B c. 1852 or 1853 @ McCracken County, Kentucky
Res Jun 21, 1860 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Jul 11, 1870 @ Macoupin County, Illinois
M
D

(6) Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood
B Aug 27, 1779 or c. 1780 or 1782 probably @ Amherst County, Virginia
M c. 1798 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res 1840 & Oct 7, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D August 25, 1862 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1034: Vol 9/1, 1101, 1113, 1489, 2547:
#687329, 4188, 5495, 5601, 5887, 7210:
C.O.B. 1/186 & 1/221, 10295

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

William Gatewood III
 B Oct 7, 1776 @ Amherst County, Virginia
 M c. 1798 @ Amherst County, Virginia
 Res 1810 @ Henry County, Kentucky
 Res Feb 28, 1830 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
 Res Mar 27, 1837 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
 D Jan 23, 1840 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery,
 Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1034: Vol 9/1, 1101, 1113, 1489, 2547:
 #687329, 5495, 7202, 7210: C.O.B. 1/2 & 1/31
 & 1/88 & 1/110 & 1/186 & 1/190 & 1/221, 7914,
 10295, 10763

(Appointed on March 27, 1837, as first sheriff of Trimble County, Kentucky)

(8 children in 3rd generation at pages 330 & 359 & 382 & 387 & 474)

1489, 4188,
 5887, 5888,
 6012, 10764

(1) Nancy R. (Gatewood) Bain
 B Aug 27, 1802 or c. 1803 or 1804 @ Virginia
 M Feb 28, 1821 @ Henry County, Kentucky
 Res Jul 31, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 6, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
 D Oct 5, 1882

1489, 5601,
 5887, 5888,
 6012, 7172,
 7210: C.O.B. 1/2
 & 1/8 & 1/27 &
 1/186 & 1/267 &
 1/368 & 1/370 &
 1/443 & 1/531,
 10764

Archibald Bain
 B Nov 30, 1799 or c. 1800 @ Kentucky
 M Feb 28, 1821 @ Henry County, Kentucky
 Res 1830 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
 Res Mar 27, 1837 & 1840 & Jul 31, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 6, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
 D Mar 8, 1873

 (Shoe maker in 1850; farmer in 1860 & 1870)

1489

No descendants

1489, 4188,
 5887, 5888,
 5890, 7914,
 8602, 9273,
 10282, 10295,
 10479, 10783

(2) Sarah "Sallie" (Gatewood) (Harvey) Cook
 B Oct 22, 1804 or c. 1805 @ Amherst County, Virginia
 M1 Jul 31 or Aug 1, 1826 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
 M2 Nov 25 or 27, 1828 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
 Res Aug 19, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 & Nov 1, 1866 & Jul 6, 1870 & 1879 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
 D Jan 27, 1883 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
 Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1489, 8602 1st John Harvey
B
M Jul 31 or Aug 1, 1826 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
D a few days after Jul 31, 1826

1489, 4188,
5601, 5887,
7172, 7210:
C.O.B. 1/2 &
1/186, 9273,
10282, 10295,
10479 2nd Charles B. Cook
B c. 1794 or 1795 @ Culpeper County, Virginia
M Nov 25 or 27, 1828 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res 1830 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Jan 27, 1840 & Aug 19, 1850 & 1852 & 1855 & Jun 29, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D May 30, 1861 @ Oldham County, Kentucky, buried @ Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Enlisted Aug 1, 1814, as a Private in Captain Thomas Brook's Company of Virginia Militia, discharged February 9, 1815; farmer in 1850 & 1860)

(11 children in 4th generation at pages 331 & 341 & 342 & 343 & 356)

1489, 10282,
10295, 10765,
10766 (1) Myrtilla H. (Cook) Pittman or Pitman
B c. 1829 or 1830 or 1831 @ Kentucky
M May 20, 1847 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 15, 1850 & Jul 12, 1860 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
D 1862, buried @ Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1489, 4188,
5887, 5888,
10282, 10295,
10765, 10766 Jeremiah F. Pittman or Pitman
B c. 1820 or 1825 @ Kentucky
M1 May 20, 1847 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 15, 1850 & Jul 12, 1860 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
M2
Res Jul 6, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D

(Merchant in 1850; gentleman in 1860; retired merchant in 1870)

10765, 10766 No descendants

1489, 4188,
7175, 7184,
7185, 7966, (2) William G. Cook
B c. 1830 or 1831 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 19, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8043, 9663,
10316

M Oct 21, 1854 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1860 & Jun 1863 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Feb 10, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 & Apr 25, 1900 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Apr 25, 1900 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Mooresville Cemetery, Mooresville, Morgan County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1850; merchant in 1860; grocer in 1863; bookkeeper in 1870; commercial agent in 1880; clerk in 1900)

1489, 7175,
7184, 7190,
7193, 7966,
9663, 10316,
10336

Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook
B c. 1834 or Feb 15, 1835 or c. 1836 or 1840 @ Indiana
M Oct 21, 1854 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1860 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Feb 10, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Feb 13, 1922 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Mooresville Cemetery, Mooresville, Morgan County, Indiana

(7 children in 5th generation at pages 332 & 333 & 335 & 338 & 339 & 341)

7175, 7184, 7185,
7762, 8893, 9982,
10767

(1) Ora Virginia or B. Cook
B Jun 29, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Mooresville, Morgan County, Indiana
Res Jun 14, 1860 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Feb 10, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
Res Jan 2, 1934 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M None
D May 2, 1938 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(School teacher in 1880; Private secretary in office)

7184, 7185, 7190,
7193, 9663, 9982,
10336

(2) Prudence Louella Eunice Cook
B Oct 30, 1861 or Oct 1862 or c. 1863 or 1870 @ Indiana
Res Feb 10, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M None
D Dec 30, 1929 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Mooresville Cemetery, Mooresville, Morgan County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(School teacher in 1880 & 1900; bookkeeper in gentleman's furnishing store in 1910; teacher in city schools in 1920)

7184, 7185, 7966,
9663, 10768, 10770,
10722

(3) Frederick M. Cook
B c. 1863 or 1864 or Jan 12, 1865 @ Mooresville, Morgan County, Indiana
Res Feb 10, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Dec 4, 1889 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
M Dec 4, 1889 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jul 11, 1919 @ Vigo County, Indiana
D Jul 11, 1919 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, buried @ Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

(Bookkeeper in 1880; railroad employee in 1889; railroad yard master in 1900; conductor for Big Four Railroad Company in 1910 & 1919)

7966, 9663, 9982,
10768, 10770, 10771

Minnie M. Etta (Stover) Cook
B c. 1870 or May 18, 1871 or c. 1877 @ Marshall, Clark County, Illinois
Res Dec 4, 1889 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
M Dec 4, 1889 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jul 11, 1919 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Vero, St. Lucie County, Florida
Res Apr 23, 1930 & May 5, 1947 @ Marshall, Clark County, Illinois
D May 5, 1947 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, buried @ Highland Lawn Cemetery, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

(Saleslady in 1920)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8468, 9663, 9982,
10632, 10768, 10770

(1) Verna M. (Cook) Carega
B Jul 15, 1899 or c. 1900 or 1904 @ Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res May 17, 1932 @ New York City, New York
Res May 5, 1947 @ Jersey City, New Jersey
M
D Nov 7, 1973 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Mezzo-soprano concert and operatic singer)

____ Carega

6416, 7963, 7966, 8467,
9982, 10632, 10770, 10771

(2) Frieda Mary (Cook) (Sawyer) DeVaux
B Nov 3, 1899 or Nov 3, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1905 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Vero, St. Lucie County, Florida
Res Aug 27, 1920 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
M1 Aug 27, 1920 @ Vigo County, Indiana
Res Nov 27, 1924 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M2 Dec 2, 1924 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D May 6, 1976 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati,
Hamilton County, Ohio

(Photographer in 1920; stenographer in 1924 & 1930)

7966, 10632

1st Edward Charles Sawyer
B Mar 26, 1882 @ Plymouth, Devonshire, England
M1
Res Aug 27, 1920 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
M2 Aug 27, 1920 @ Vigo County, Indiana
D May 14, 1923 @ Hamilton County, Ohio

(Advertising manager for department store in 1920)

6416, 6691, 7453, 7963,
8467, 8468, 9982

2nd John Walter DeVaux
B Jan 20, 1892 @ Champion, Fayette County, Pennsylvania
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Greensburg, Pennsylvania
Res Nov 27, 1924 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M Dec 2, 1924 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Jul 15, 1952 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Spring Grove Cemetery,
Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Graduate of Cincinnati College of Music; musical director at Strand Theater in 1917; tall, slender,
brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; Seaman 2nd Class in U.S. Naval Reserve in World War I, served

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

as a member of the John Philip Sousa Great Lakes Naval Band; musician in 1924; musician in theater in 1930; employed by Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Company in 1942; 5' 10-1/2" tall, 155 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; 33rd Degree Mason)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982 (1) Donald M. DeVaux

9982 ____ (____) DeVaux

(3 children in 8th generation)

9982 (1) Victoria L. (DeVaux) Taft

9982 ____ Taft

9982 (2) Paul Scott DeVaux

9982 (3) Kevin John DeVaux

7184, 7185, 7190, (4) Bertha J. (Cook) Thompson
7193, 9663, 9982, B Mar 4, 1865 or Mar 1866 or c. 1868 @ Indiana
10637, 10767, 10772 Res Feb 10, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Feb 1, 1890 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Jan 2, 1934 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Jan 24, 1939 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

7190, 7193, 9663, Frank H. Thompson
10637, 10767, 10772 B c. 1864 or Feb 1, 1865 or c. 1867 @ Danville, Hendricks County, Indiana
M Feb 1, 1890 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Feb 2, 1931 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Railway clerk in 1900; accountant for coal company in 1910 & 1920; accountant in 1930; accountant at

Indiana Gas and Biproducts in 1936)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 6691, 7186, 7190,
7193, 10767, 10772

- (1) Hillis Brecount Thompson
B Dec 23, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
M
Res @ Bethlehem, Clarion County, Pennsylvania
D May 15, 1967, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Tall, slender, dark hair, blind in both eyes in 1917; theater musician in 1920; musician in 1930)

6416, 6827, 7193, 8325,
9982, 10767, 10772, 10773,
10774

- (2) Robert Allison Thompson
B Feb 15 or 19, 1906 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
Res Aug 8, 1936 @ Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
M Aug 8, 1936 @ St. Mary's, Pleasants County, West Virginia
Res 1940 @ Bellepoint, Summers County, West Virginia
Res @ Summers County, West Virginia
D Nov 25, 1984 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Beech Grove Cemetery,
Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio

(Civil engineer in 1930; employed at Dravo Corporation in 1940 and until 1971; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; member of Hinton First United Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge of Terre Haute, beni Kedem Shrine of Charleston, West Virginia, Greenbriar Valley Shrine Club, Hinton Kiwanis and Hinton Elks Clubs, Dravo Veterans Association, and Hinton Sanitary Board)

6416, 6827, 8325, 9982,
10773

- Erma Frances (Hood) Thompson
B Aug 5 or 9, 1907 @ Minersville, Meigs County, Ohio
Res Aug 8, 1936 @ Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio
M Aug 8, 1936 @ St. Mary's, Pleasants County, West Virginia
Res @ Colliersville, Shelby County, Tennessee
D Feb 23, 1999 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Beech Grove Cemetery,
Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 7th generation)

6827, 10773

(1) Frank Hambleton Thompson
B Jul 19, 1943 @ Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia
M None
D Aug 25 or 26, 1943 @ Summers County, West Virginia, buried @ Beech Grove Cemetery, Pomeroy, Meigs County, Ohio

10773

(2) Erma Frances Thompson
B Oct 25, 1945 @ Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio
M None
D Oct 28, 1945 @ Gallipolis, Gallia County, Ohio

9982

(3) Roberta (Thompson) Sorg
B
M before Nov 25, 1984
Res Feb 24, 1999 @ Memphis, Tennessee
D

9982

William Sorg
B
M before Nov 25, 1984
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Robert Mark Sorg
B
M
Res Feb 24, 1999 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

9982

Elaine (____) Sorg

9982

(2) William Rhett Sorg
B
M
Res Feb 24, 1999 @ Myrtle Beach, South Carolina

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

9982

Mandy (____) Sorg

7184, 7185, 7190,
7832, 8206, 8410,
9663, 9982, 10637

(5) Benjamin Clifford or Charles Cook
B c. 1867 or 1868 or Jan 1869 or c. 1870 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Feb 10, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Apr 12, 1899 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Feb 13, 1922 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res 1928 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Union Printers Home, Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
D Jan 2, 1934 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado

(Proof reader in 1900; member of International Typographical Union; assistant superintendent of William Burford Printing Company in 1910 and for 16 years; patient in Union Printers Home in 1930;)

7186, 7190, 7832,
8206, 8410, 9982,
10433, 10637

Mary Wilhelmina (Schumann) Cook
B Oct 1871 or c. 1872 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M Apr 12, 1899 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res 1925 & 1929 & Apr 7, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & Nov 13, 1934 & 1935 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
Res 1943 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Aug 2, 1945 @ Macon, Georgia, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Clerk of Elite Laundry in 1929; office manager of laundry in 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1935; member of Third Church of Christ, Scientist and Nettie Ransford Chapter, Order of Eastern Star)

(1 child in 6th generation)

6416, 7065, 7193, 8410,
9982, 10433

(1) Robert E. Cook
B Jun 15, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1
Res Jan 2, 1934 @ Scranton, Pennsylvania
M2 Nov 13, 1934 @ Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania
Res 1935 @ Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania
Res 1937 & 1939 & 1941 @ Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
Res Aug 4, 1945 @ Macon, Georgia

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res @ Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Jul 12, 1969 @ Holmes Beach, Manatee County, Florida
D Jul 12, 1969 @ Holmes Beach, Manatee County, Florida

(Salesman in 1934 & 1935; salesman for National Cash Register in 1937 & 1939 & 1941; branch manager for National Cash Register Company; member of the Sales and Marketing Association, York Area Chamber of Commerce, Rotary Club of York, Masons, Shriners, Elks, York-Adams Area Council of Boy Scouts, and Dutch Club)

10433

1st ____ (____) Cook
B
M
D Jan 2, 1931

8410, 9982, 10433, 10775,
10776

2nd Juel F. (Tokash) Cook
B c. 1909 or Jun 2, 1910 or Jun 2, 1911 @ Dickson, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania
Res Nov 3, 1934 @ Dickson, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania
M Nov 3, 1934 @ Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania
Res 1935 @ Reading, Berks County, Pennsylvania
Res 1937 & 1939 & 1941 @ Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
Res Jul 12, 1969 @ Holmes Beach, Manatee County, Florida
D c. Nov 12, 2002 @ Holmes Beach, Manatee County, Florida

(Nurse in 1934)

7185, 7368, 7963,
8467, 9114, 9297,
9830, 9982, 10777,
10778, 10779, 10780,
10782

(6) George Homer Cook
B Sep 28, 1871 or c. 1872 or 1873 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 2, 1934 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Jun 11, 1893 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
D 1951, buried @ Walnut Hills Cemetery, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Bookkeeper in 1900; shipping clerk for wholesale dry goods in 1910; salesman for department store in 1920; city salesman for corrugated box in 1930)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7368, 7963, 8297,
8467, 9830, 9982,
10777, 10778, 10779,
10780, 10782

Jane "Jennie" (Delehanty) Cook
B Oct 1872 or c. 1873 or 1874 @ Ohio
M Jun 11, 1893 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res May 16, 1942 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D May 4 or 14, 1957 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Walnut Hills Cemetery, Cincinnati,
County, Ohio

Hamilton

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8297,
8541, 8958, 9982, 10632,
10777, 10778, 10779, 10780,
10781, 10782

(1) George Clifford Cook
B Nov 7, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Sep 10, 1932 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Sep 10, 1932 @ Harbor Beach, Huron County, Michigan
Res Apr 27, 1942 & May 16, 1942 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Res May 4, 1973 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
D May 4, 1973 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio

(Messenger for dry goods company in 1910; salesman for Louis Stix & Company in 1917; Medium height, slender build, gray eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; enlisted on June 26, 1918, in U.S. Army, in 158th Depot Brigade until July 19, 1918, Company B, 333rd Infantry Regiment until September 24, 1918, Company A, 45th Battalion United States Guards until January 13, 1919, promoted to Sergeant on October 1, 1918, honorably discharged on January 13, 1919; salesman for department store in 1920; salesman in 1932; employed by J. T. MacDonald in 1942; 5' 10-1/2" tall, 200 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6416, 8541, 9982, 10632

Charlotte A. (Tyler) Cook
B Aug 3, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Ohio
Res Sep 10, 1932 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Sep 10, 1932 @ Harbor Beach, Huron County, Michigan
Res Jul 3, 1977 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
D Jul 3, 1977 @ Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio

(Welfare worker in 1932)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Jane (Cook) McConnell

9982

_____ McConnell

9982

(2) Tyler Cook

8467, 9830, 9982, 10779,
10780

(2) Mary Jeannette Cook
B c. 1904 or 1905 @ Ohio
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
M
D

(Stenographer for electrical company in 1930)

7185, 7190, 7193, 9663,
9982, 10336

(7) Bessie J. Cook
B c. 1875 or Sep 1876 @ Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Jan 2 1934 & Jan 24, 1939 @ Indianapolis,
Marion County, Indiana
M
D

(Bookkeeper in 1900; school teacher in 1910; bookkeeper in music store in 1920)

1489, 4188,
5887, 6635,
7175, 7764,
9321, 10295

(3) Miranda (Cook) Wright
B c. 1832 or 1833 or 1834 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 19, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Oct 26, 1855 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
M Oct 26, 1855 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1860 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Jul 6, 1870 & Nov 26, 1874 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D 1879, buried @ Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1860 & 1870)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1034: Vol 9/1,
1489, 5887,
5890, 6635,
7175, 7210,
7212, 7764,
8405, 9321,
10391

Byron G. Wright
B c. 1830 or 1831 or 1832 @ Kentucky
Res Oct 26, 1855 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
M Oct 26, 1855 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
Res Mar 10, 1845 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1860 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Jul 6, 1870 & Nov 26, 1874 & Jun, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Mar 1, 1885 @ Marion County, Kansas
D

(Farmer in 1860 & 1870 & 1880; working in stone quarry in 1885)

See page 4 above for descendants

1489, 4188,
5887, 5888,
7914, 8043,
8405, 10081,
10395, 10783,
10784, 10785,
10786, 10787

(4) Alexander Cook
B Sep 1834 or c. 1835 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 19, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Apr 1, 1854 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jun 1863 & Jul 5, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Mar 1, 1885 @ Florence, Marion County, Kansas
Res 1889 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
Res 1915 @ Florence, Marion County, Kansas
D Dec 23, 1916, buried @ Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas

(Farmer in 1860 & 1863 & 1870; store clerk in 1880; dry goods clerk in 1885; grocer in 1889; grocery salesman in 1900)

1489, 5887,
5888, 7914,
10081, 10395,
10784, 10784,
10785, 10786

Mary Frances (Wright) Cook
B Nov 1833 or c. 1834 @ Kentucky
M Apr 1, 1854 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jul 5, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 & Mar 1, 1885 @ Florence, Marion County, Kansas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
D 1901, buried @ Hutchinson Eastside Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas

See page 82 above for descendants

1034: Vol 9/1,
1489, 4188,

(5) Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore
B c. 1836 or 1837 @ Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5888, 7175,
7764, 10295

Res Aug 19, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M before 1856
Res Jun 8, 1860 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Jul 6, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D 1878, buried @ Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1034: Vol 9/1,
1489, 4188,
6122, 7764

James W. Skidmore
B Nov 10, 1830 or c. 1831 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M before 1856
Res May 13, 1856 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D May 13, 1856 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

(Cabinetmaker in 1850 & 1856; drowned in Little Kentucky River)

See page 54 above for descendants

1489, 4188,
5888, 5890,
6122, 6140,
7175, 7262,
8043, 10295,
10479

(6) James B. Cook
B Sep 29, 1838 or c. 1839 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 19, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 14, 1860 @ Morgan County, Indiana
Res Jul 1863 & Jul 6, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Apr 18, 1912 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1860 & 1863 & 1870 & 1880 & 1910 & 1912)

1489, 4188,
5887, 5888,
5890, 6122,
7764, 7914,
7921, 9663,
10295, 10383

(7) Virginia "Jennie" (Cook) Goode
B c. 1840 or 1841 or 1842 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 19, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 & Nov 1, 1866 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Nov 1, 1866 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 7, 1870 & Apr 10, 1876 & Feb 18, 1878 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D 1892, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1489, 5887,
5888, 5890,
6122, 6140,
7764, 7914,

William R. Goode
B Jan 1835 or c. 1836 or 1838 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jul 17, 1860 & Sep 10, 1862 & Nov 1, 1866 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M Nov 1, 1866 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7921, 8307,
9663, 10295,
10383

Res Jul 7, 1870 & Apr 10, 1876 & Feb 18, 1878 & Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D 1910, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Carpenter in 1860; enlisted September 10, 1862, in Company A, 4th Kentucky Cavalry Regiment, CSA, mustered out April 21, 1863; deputy sheriff in 1866; house carpenter in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900)

(7 children in 5th generation)

5888, 5890, 10295

(1) Susan L. Goode
B c. 1868 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 7, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D 1884, buried @ Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

5888, 5890, 6140,
10295, 10479

(2) Sarah "Sallie" M. Goode
B c. 1869 or Mar 1870 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 7, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Feb 12, 1904, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

5890, 10295, 10479

(3) Willie J. Goode
B c. 1871 or 1872 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D 1892, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

5890, 10295

(4) Leslie C. Goode
B c. 1874 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D 1893, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

5890, 6122, 6140,
6691, 7262, 7263,
7264, 7453, 7764,
7921, 9114, 10295,
10383, 10395, 10479

(5) Lemuel Miller Goode
B Apr 10, 1876 or Feb 5, 1877 or c. 1878 or Apr 10, 1880 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 1903 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Sep or Div before Apr 16, 1910
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M2 Jul 4, 1915 @ Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 11, 1951 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Feb 11, 1951 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; farmer in 1951)

6122, 6140, 7262,
10100, 10295, 10395,
10479

1st Mattie (Colbert) Goode
B c. 1884 or 1885 @ Kentucky
M 1903 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Sep or Div before Apr 16, 1910
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Aug 14, 1911, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(2 children in 6th generation)

7262

(1) ____ Goode
B before Apr 29, 1910
M None
D before Apr 29, 1910

6122, 7263, 7264, 10100,
10295, 10383

(2) William Robert Goode
B Jun 1, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 21, 1920 & 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Dec 21, 1934 @ Palmyra, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Mount Tabor Cemetery, Trimble County, Kentucky

6122, 10383

____ (____) Goode

10383

No descendants

6122, 6416, 6691,
7263, 7264, 7786,
7921, 9114. 10099,
10383

2nd Nettie Mae (Devine) Goode
B c. 1894 or Mar 25, 1896 or c. 1897 or Mar 16, 1898 @ Kentucky
M Jul 4, 1915 @ Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Jan 16, 1983 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Jan 16, 1983 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Private duty nurse for 30 years)

(1 child in 6th generation)

6416, 7263, 7264, 7786,
8551, 8958, 9114, 10099,
10295, 10383

(1) Homer Cook Goode
B Nov 19, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res Sep 28, 1991 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Sep 28, 1991 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky or Oldham County, Kentucky, buried @
Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Enlisted December 15, 1942, as Private in U.S. Army; 5' 5" tall, 170 pounds in 1942; released April 15, 1946)

10295, 10383

Delora (Overby) Goode
B Nov 16, 1922
M
D 1984 or Sep 12, 1986, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(3 children in 7th generation)

10383

(1) Junior Goode

10383

(2) Lonnie Goode

10383

(3) Patsy (Goode) Smith

10383

____ Smith

5890, 6140, 7262,
7263, 7264, 7453,
7764, 9114, 9663,
10295, 10383

(6) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Miranda (Goode) McIntire
B Feb 18, 1878 or c. 1880 or 1883 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Trimble
County, Kentucky
M between Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 13, 1943

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Feb 6, 1957 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D Feb 6, 1957 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(School teacher in 1900; school teacher in public schools in 1910; teacher in grade school in 1920; teacher in public schools in 1930; Trimble County Circuit Clerk)

10295, 10383

Elijah McIntire
B 1862
M1
M2 between Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 13, 1943
D Nov 13, 1943, buried @ Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky

6140, 6416, 6691,
7262, 7263, 7453,
7786, 9363, 9982,
10374, 10383, 10676

(7) James Hancock Goode
B Aug 26, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M c. 1900
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Apr 25, 1942 & Jul 22, 1969 & Mar 3, 1976 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Mar 3, 1976 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5/7" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; carpenter in 1946)

6122, 6691, 7262,
7263, 7453, 10374,
10383

Elizabeth "Lizzie" W. (Drake) Goode
B Feb 14, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Kentucky
M c. 1900
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 25, 1942 & Nov 13, 1955 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Nov 13, 1955 @ Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(9 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7262, 7263, 7786,
8410, 9114, 9982, 10295,
10383, 10844

(1) Leslie Marvin Goode
B Aug 15, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Charlestown, Clark County, Indiana
Res 1936 & 1937 & 1939 & 1940 & 1946 & 1956 & 1958 & 1959 & Jul 22, 1969 @ Louisville,
Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res 1963 @ Visalia, Tulare County, California
D Dec 13, 1992 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble
County, Kentucky

(Ranger at Scout Camp in 1930; salesman for Donaldson Baking Company in 1936 & 1937 & 1939
& 1940 & 1946 & 1956 & 1958 & 1959; salesman in 1963)

6416, 7786, 8410, 10099,
10295, 10844

Dorothy Virginia (Mosely) Goode
B Nov 6, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Kentucky
M
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Charlestown, Clark County, Indiana
Res 1936 & 1937 & 1939 & 1940 & 1946 & 1956 & 1958 & 1959 @ Louisville, Jefferson County,
Kentucky
Res 1963 @ Visalia, Tulare County, California
Res May 22, 1987 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
D May 22, 1987 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble
County, Kentucky

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 10099, 10295, 10844

(1) Bonnie Jean (Goode) Smith
B Feb 25, 1925 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Charlestown, Clark County, Indiana
M
Res @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Jun 1, 2001, buried @ Moffett Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky

6416, 7786, 9114, 10099,
10295

William Patrick Smith
B May 27, 1915 @ Bardstown, Nelson County, Kentucky
M
Res @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Aug 20, 1987 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Moffett Cemetery, Milton,
Trimble County, Kentucky

(Enlisted January 3, 1941, as a Private in U.S. Army; 5' 10" tall, 152 pounds in 1941)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7262, 7263, 9663,
10383, 10843

(2) Milburn Goode

B May 19, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Feb 2, 1942 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

M

Res Jul 22, 1969 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Mar 20, 1983 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

D Feb 27, 1995, buried @ Saint Patricks Catholic Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

(Laborer in 1942)

9663, 10379

Catherine F. (____) Goode

B Jul 27, 1907

M

Res Mar 20, 1983 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

D Mar 20, 1983 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Saint Patricks Catholic
Cemetery, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana

6416, 7262, 7263, 7264,
7786, 9982, 10295, 10383

(3) William Carroll Goode

B May 5, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Kentucky

Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

M c. 1927

Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

Div

Res Jul 22, 1969 @ St. Mathews, Kentucky

D Dec 29, 1991 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1930)

7264, 7786, 10099, 10845

Selma L. (Craig) (Goode) Yanowsky

B c. 1909 @ Kentucky

M1 c. 1927

Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

Div

M2

D Dec 15, 1968 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(4 children in 7th generation)

7264, 8551, 10099

(1) Tilford Goode
B Aug 31, 1926 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

(Enlisted on September 30, 1944, as a Private in the U.S. Army)

7264, 10099

(2) James L. or Sherly M. Goode
B Feb 18, 1928 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

7264, 10099

(3) Jane M. Goode
B Sep 6, 1929 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

10845

(4) Boyce Goode
B Mar 21, 1931 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M May 29, 1965
D Feb 20, 2017 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

(Served in U.S. Army in Germany during Korean War; independent truck driver;
attended palmyra United Methodist Church)

10845

Gerry (McCracken) Goode
B
M May 29, 1965
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

10845

(1) Eva (Goode) Lewandowski

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10845 Robert Lewandowski

10845 (2) Jean (Goode) Blenfang

10845 Rodney Blenfang

10845 (3) Blaine Goode

10845 Holly (____) Goode

6416, 7262, 7263, 7264,
8410, 8783, 9982, 10099,
10268, 10383 (4) Virginia (Goode) Craig
B Jul 10, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M c. 1928 or 1929
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res 1957 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Sep 9, 2002, buried @ Louisville Memorial Gardens East, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

7264, 8410, 8783, 10268,
10383 Aubrey Garriott Craig, Sr.
B 1906 or c. 1907 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M c. 1928 or 1929
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res 1957 & Nov 26, 1983 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Nov 26, 1983 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Louisville Memorial Gardens East,
Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1930)

(3 children in 7th generation)

7264, 10099, 10268 (1) Aubrey Garriott Craig, Jr.
B Apr 18, 1929 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1
M2 Mar 1, 2000 @ Marion County, Indiana
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10268 1st ____ (____) Craig
B
M
D before Mar 18, 2000
- 10268 2nd Ruby Faye (Breathman) (Smith) Craig
B c. 1932 @ Indiana
M1
M2 Mar 1, 2000 @ Marion County, Indiana
D
- 10099, 10376 (2) Malcolm D. Craig
B Aug 4, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1
Div
Res Feb 16, 1974 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
M2 Feb 16, 1974 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
D
- 10376 1st ____ (____) Craig
B
M
Div
D
- 10376 2nd Kathleen H. (Brown) Craig
B c. 1932
Res Feb 16, 1974 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
M Feb 16, 1974 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
D
- 10099 (3) Phyllis A. Craig
B Apr 23, 1935 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D
- 6416, 7262, 7263, 7786,
9982, 10295, 10374, 10383 (5) Robert Coleman Goode
B Nov 24, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Jul 22, 1969 @ Whitely County, Kentucky

M

D Jul 22, 1969 @ Williamsburg, Whitely County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1930)

9982

Dorothy (____) Goode

B

M

D after Jul 22, 1969

(5 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Brenda (Goode) Chinn

B

M

Res Jul 22, 1969 @ Mason, Ohio

D

9982

____ Chinn

9982

(2) Wilma Goode

B

Res Jul 22, 1969 @ Walton

M

D

9982

(3) Debra Goode

B

Res Jul 22, 1969 @ Williamsburg, Whitely County, Kentucky

M

D

9982

(4) Jerry Goode

B

Res Jul 22, 1969 @ Williamsburg, Whitely County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
D

9982

(5) Jimmy Goode
B
Res Jul 22, 1969 @ Crittendon, Kentucky
M
D

6416, 7263, 8551, 9140,
9982, 10099, 10374, 10383,
10676

(6) Frederick M. Goode
B Aug 19, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 13, 1941 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Apr 26, 1946 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Apr 26, 1946 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res Jul 22, 1969 @ Coolidge, Arizona
D Sep 4, 1986, buried @ Valley Memorial Park Cemetery, Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona

(Farmer in 1930; 5' 11" tall, 179 pounds in 1941; enlisted on June 13, 1941 as Private in U.S. Army, released Sep 17, 1945; machinist in 1946)

6416, 9114, 9140, 9998,
10676

Phoebe Griggs (Eubank) (Smith) Goode
B Jun 18, 1912 @ Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana
M1 before May 1942
Div 1946
Res Apr 26, 1946 @ Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana
M2 Apr 26, 1946 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res @ Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona
D Mar 11, 2000, buried @ Valley Memorial Park Cemetery, Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona

(Technician in 1946)

6416, 7263, 9114, 9982,
10099, 10676 10383, 10846

(7) James Glen Goode
B Sep 15, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 22, 1969 @ Duff, Tennessee
M
D Dec 1, 1991, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, LaFollette, Campbell County, Tennessee

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10846 Margaret C. (____) Goode
B Apr 21, 1936
M
D
- 6416, 7263, 8410, 10099,
10295, 10676 10383 (8) Elizabeth Marie (Goode) Taylor
B Apr 1, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res 1942 @ Lexington, Kentucky
Res @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Feb 4, 2010, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
- 6416, 8410, 8958, 9695,
10099, 10295, 10383 Jordon William Taylor
B Jan 11, 1915 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
M
D Sep 10, 1991 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble
County, Kentucky

(Enlisted on December 15, 1942, in U.S. Army, promoted to Staff Sergeant, released January
28, 1946)
- 6416, 8410, 9114, 9982,
10099, 10676 10383 (9) Mildred Pauline (Goode) Parson
B May 23, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M before October 1959
Res 1958 & Jul 22, 1969 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D May 7, 1993, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
- 6416, 8410, 10099, 10383,
10847 William F. Parson
B Jul 6, 1922 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M before October 1959
Res 1958 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Jul 25, 1971, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Flight Officer in 3506th Base Unit, U.S. Army Air Force in World War II)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1489, 4188,
5887, 5888,
5890, 7914

(8) Josephine (Cook) Martin
B c. 1843 or 1844 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 19, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 & Jul 6, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 & Jan 25, 1882 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Jan 25, 1882 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D 1889

1489, 5888,
7914

Frank Martin
B c. 1846 or 1847 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jul 15, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 Mar 21, 1871 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 25, 1882 @ Plattsburgh, Clinton County, Missouri
M2 Jan 25, 1882 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D

(Farmer in 1871 & 1882)

1489, 4188,
5887, 5888,
5890, 6140,
7262, 7263,
10295

(9) Mildred H. Cook
B Jun 2, 1845 or Jun 1846 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 19, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 & Jul 6, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Trimble
County, Kentucky
M None
D Jan 18, 1929, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1489, 10295

(10) Charles W. Cook
B Jan 12, 1847
M None
D Nov 25, 1848, buried @ Cook Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1489, 4188, 5887,
5888, 5890, 6140,
6691, 7262,
7263, 10295,
10383, 10479

(11) George Homer Cook
B Feb 2, 1850 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 19, 1850 & Jun 29, 1860 & Jul 6, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Nov 2, 1881
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Apr 18, 1912 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jul 10, 1922, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1489, 6140, Mary Lee (Gillis) Cook
6122, 6691, B Aug 1860 or Aug 3, 1861 or 1862 or 1866 @ Kentucky
7262, 7263, M Nov 2, 1881
7264, 10295, Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
10383 D Jan 29, 1937 @ Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(3 children in 5th generation)

6140, 6691, 7262, (1) William Herbert Cook
7263, 7264, 7453, B Nov 30, 1883 or Nov 29, 1884 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
7914, 10383 Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Dec 28, 1911 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Mar 10, 1950, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; tall, slender, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; tobacco farmer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1942; 6' tall, 165 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6691, 7263, 7264, Ida Mae (Bell) Cook
7914, 10383 B Aug 28, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Kentucky
M Dec 28, 1911 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Oct 31, 1938, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

10383 No descendants

6140, 6416, 6691, (2) Mildred Pauline (Cook) Edwards
7262, 7453, 7786, B Jun 29, 1893 or Jul 1893 or c. 1894 @ Kentucky
7914, 10099, 10839, Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
10840, 10841 M Aug 3, 1914 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 6, 1980 @ Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky
D Oct 6, 1980 @ Madison County, Kentucky, buried @ Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky

6122, 6416, 6691, Richard Alexander Edwards
7453, 7786, 7914, B Jan 16, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Farmington, Graves County, Kentucky
10099, 10383, 10839, M Aug 3, 1914 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10840, 10841, 10842

Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Jan 29, 1937 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 7, 1982 @ Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky
D Oct 7 or 8, 1982 @ Madison County, Kentucky, buried @ Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky

(Bachelor of Arts in 1910 from University of Kentucky; Timble County High School principal from 1910 to 1914; superintendent of Morganfield City Schools in Union County from 1914 to 1918; teacher at Eastern Kentucky State Normal in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; high school principal in 1920; Master of Arts in 1925 from Columbia University; college teacher in 1930; employed at Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; author of Looking Back and Walters Collegiate Institute)

(2 children in 6th generation)

8551, 10099, 10839, 10840,
10841

(1) Stephen C. Edwards
B Jul 11, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Union County, Kentucky
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Oct 10, 1941 @ Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky
M
D May 3, 1997, buried @ Richmond Cemetery, Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky

(Enlisted on October 10, 1941, as an aviation cadet in U.S. Army Air Corps; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, in 1941; promoted to Lieutenant Colonel in World War II)

10841

Nancy B. (____) Edwards
B Oct 7, 1925
M
D

10099, 10840

(2) Mildred Josephine Edwards
B Mar 10, 1928 @ Madison County, Kentucky
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Richmond, Madison County, Kentucky
M
D

6140, 6416, 6691,
7262, 7263, 7264,
7453, 7786, 10295,
10383

(3) Charles Baker Cook
B Jun 1895 or Jul 26, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Jan 11, 1923

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jul 19, 1969 @ Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1910 & 1917; tall, slender, black hair in 1917; veteran of World War I; farmer in 1920; chainman for highway department in 1930; employed by Kentucky State Highway Department in 1942; 6' tall, 168 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair, scar on right thumb in 1942)

7264, 7453, 7786,
10295, 10383

Mayo (Hancock) Cook
B Aug 8, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M Jan 11, 1923
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Mar 28, 1967 @ Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Teacher in Trimble County schools)

7264, 10383

No descendants

1489, 2547:
#687329, 4188,
7914, 10295

(3) Lucy (Gatewood) Clines or Cline
B Sep 24, 1806 or c. 1808 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M Mar 4, 1830 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Dec 9, 1854 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, bur @ Gatewood Cemetery, Trimble County, Kentucky

1489, 2547:
#687329, 4188,
5601, 7914,
9982, 10371,
10534

John G. Clines or Cline
B c. 1804 or Aug 2, 1808 or c. 1809 @ Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky or near Covington, Kentucky
M1 Mar 4, 1830 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res 1840 & Jul 31, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 Feb 27, 1857 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 4, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
D Mar 5, 1879 or May 2, 1879 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

(Riverboat Captain on the "Emma Dean" which traversed the Kentucky and Ohio Rivers; captain of steamer in 1850; steam boat pilot in 1860; ferryman in 1870; wharf master at Carrollton, Kentucky)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(8 children in 4th generation at pages 360 & 366 & 367 & 368 & 381 & 382)

1489, 4188,
7914, 9982,
10282, 10534

(1) William G. Cline
B Jun 12, 1831 or c. 1833 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 11, 1855 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M Apr 11, 1855 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 4, 1860 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
D

(Crew member on the "Emma Dean"; engineer in 1850; of steamboat Belle Quigley in 1855; Engineer 1st Class in 1858; engineer in 1860)

1489, 7914,
10282, 10534

Helen F. (Archer) Cline
B c. 1839 @ Carrollton County, Kentucky
Res Apr 11, 1855 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M Apr 11, 1855 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 4, 1860 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
D

1489, 4188,
7914, 10081,
10295

(2) Mildred G. (Cline) Adams
B c. 1832 or Mar 19, 1833 @ Kentucky
M Apr 26, 1848 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jun 11, 1858, bur @ Gatewood Cemetery, Trimble County, Kentucky

1489, 4188,
5887, 5888,
5890, 7914,
8043, 9363,
10081, 10295

Fielding Adams
B Jun 18, 1819 or c. 1820 or 1821 @ Kentucky
M1 Apr 26, 1848 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 & Jul 18, 1860 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 Jan 14, 1862 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 1863 & Jul 7, 1870 & Jun 29, 1880 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jan 27, 1898, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Merchant in 1850 & 1860; mechanic in 1863; retail merchant in 1870; farmer in 1880)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 5th generation at pages 361 & 366)

4188, 5887, 6122,
7914, 10373, 10394,
10849, 10850, 10851

(1) John Thaddis Adams
B Aug 1846 or Aug 17, 1849 or c. 1850 or 1851 or 1852 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 & Jul 18, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Nov 10, 1880 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky
M Nov 10, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 16, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Henry County, Kentucky
D Feb 23 or 24, 1938 @ Henry County, Kentucky, buried @ Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur, Henry County,
Kentucky

(Farmer in 1870; dry goods merchant in 1880 & 1900 & 1910; merchant in 1920)

7914, 10850, 10394,
10479

Lena R. (Teague or Tague) Adams
B Nov 6, 1862 @ Kentucky
Res Nov 10, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Nov 10, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Henry County, Kentucky
D Mar 4, 1908, buried @ Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky

(4 children in 6th generation at pages 361 & 362 & 364)

6122, 6691, 7453, 9114,
10373, 10394, 10850, 10851

(1) Fielding Cline Adams
B Aug 25, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jun 16, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 13, 1957 @ Henry County, Kentucky
D Jul 13, 1957 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur,
Henry County, Kentucky

(Manager of insurance company in 1910; railroad station agent for Louisville & Nashville Railroad
Company in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; electrician in garage in 1920; 6' 1"
tall, 169 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; electrician in 1957)

6122, 7453, 10373, 10394

Elizabeth M. (_____) Adams
B 1887 or c. 1888 @ Kentucky
M
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 13, 1957 @ Henry County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D 1977, buried @ Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky

6122, 6691, 7453, 7914,
8410, 9114, 10373, 10374,
10394, 10850

(2) Reva May (Adams) Shrader
B Dec 1887 or Dec 29, 1888 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M Mar 8, 1911 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res 1926 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Nov 12, 1957 @ Henry County, Kentucky
D Nov 12, 1957 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur,
Henry County, Kentucky

(Killed in auto accident)

6122, 6416, 6691, 7453,
7786, 7914, 8410, 9114,
10373, 10374, 10394

William Martin Shrader
B Nov 9, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M Mar 8, 1911 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res 1926 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 11, 1968 @ Henry County, Kentucky
D Jul 11, 1868 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur, Henry
County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 &
1930 & 1942; 5' 10" tall, 213 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

(3 children in 7th generation)

10394

(1) ____ Shrader
B 1912
M None
D 1912, buried @ Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky

6122, 10394

(2) ____ Shrader
B Nov 1, 1913 @ Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky
M None

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Nov 1, 1913 @ Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky, buried @ Sulphur Cemetery,
Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky

9114, 10373, 10374, 10394

(3) Doris (Shrader) Lawrence
B Apr 29, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M
D Nov 6, 2007 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Sulphur Cemetery,
Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky

(Retired teacher in 2007; member of Woman's Club of Louisville; president of
University of Louisville Woman's Club; chairman of board of St. Matthews United
Methodist Church)

6416, 7786, 8958, 9114,
10394

David Vernon Lawrence
B Mar 18, 1912 @ Kenton County, Kentucky
M
Res @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Jan 10, 2000 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Sulphur
Cemetery, Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky

(Enlisted on April 8, 1943 in U.S. Navy, released December 24, 1945; Dean of
students at University of Louisville)

(3 children in 8th generation)

10394

(1) Judy (Lawrence) Miller

10394

____ Miller

10394

(2) William Lawrence
B
M
Res Nov 7, 2007 @ Denver, Colorado
D

10394

Pam (____) Lawrence

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10394 (3) Gary Lawrence

10394 Karen (____) Lawrence

10394 (3) Charles Robert Adams
B Aug 18, 1889
M None
D Mar 3, 1893, buried @ Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky

7453, 7786, 9114, 9982,
10099, 10373, 10374, 10394,
10850, 10851 (4) Helen E. (Adams) Abbott
B Dec 7, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jun 16, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 @ Henry County, Kentucky
M
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & May 21, 1950 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Dec 3, 1997 @ Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky
D Dec 3, 1997 @ Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky, buried @ Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur,
Henry County, Kentucky

(Member of Sulphur United Methodist Church)

6691, 7453, 7786, 9114,
9982, 10373, 10374, 10394 Maurice John Abbott
B Nov 21, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res Jun 13, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & May 21, 1950 @ Sulphur,
Henry County, Kentucky
D Mar 21 1986 @ Henry County or Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Sulphur Cemetery,
Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920;
laborer on farm in 1930; 5/ 7" tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(3 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7812, 8958, 9114,
10099, 10373, 10374, 10394 (1) John William Abbott
B Jun 18, 1918 @ Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Dec 3, 1997 @ San Pedro, California
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Mar 28, 2002, buried @ Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California

(Enlisted on January 28, 1942, in U.S. Army Air Corps, released on December 31, 1962)

6416, 7786, 9114, 9982,
10374, 10394

(2) Hugh Browning Abbott
B Aug 9 or 10, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Dec 3, 1997 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M Jun 10, 1950 @ Crestwood, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Jun 5, 1999 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky

9982

Edwena Aline (Froelich) Abbott
B
M Jun 10, 1950 @ Crestwood, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Brenton Hugh Abbott
B
Res Aug 5, 1978 @ St. Martinez, Georgia
M Aug 5, 1978 @ Hendersonville, North Carolina
D

9982

Harriette Lynne (Iler) Abbott
B
Res Aug 5, 1978 @ Hendersonville, North Carolina
M Aug 5, 1978 @ Hendersonville, North Carolina
D

9982

(2) Deborah Ann Abbott
B
Res Apr 23, 1978 @ Spokane, Washington
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Graduate of Colorado State University; member of Kappa Kappa Gamma)

10394

(3) Malcolm Heith Abbott

B

Res Dec 3, 1997 @ Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky

M

D

6122, 10081

(2) Edwina Adams

B Aug 4, 1854 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

M None

D Dec 4, 1854 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1489

(3) Lucy E. Adams

B 1858

M

D 1858

1489

(3) _____ Cline

B 1835 to 1840

M

D 1840 to 1850

1489, 4188,
7914, 10371

(4) Lucy E. (Cline) Haydon or Hayden

B 1838 or 1839 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Jul 31, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

M Jan 2, 1859 @ Carroll County, Kentucky

D buried originally @ Hayden Cemetery, Carroll County, Kentucky, later moved to Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

1489, 7914,
10534, 10535

Merritt C. Haydon or Hayden

B c. 1827 or 1831 or 1833 @ Carroll County, Kentucky

M1 Jan 2, 1859 @ Carroll County, Kentucky

Res Jun 25, 1860 & Aug 26, 1870 & Feb 21, 1871 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

M2 Feb 21, 1871 @ Henry County, Kentucky

D buried originally @ Hayden Cemetery, Carroll County, Kentucky, later moved to Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Ferryman in 1860; farmer in 1870 & 1871)

(1 child in 5th generation)

7764, 7921, 10367,
10370, 10371, 10396,
10534, 10535, 10852,
10853

(1) Lucy Ballard "Bell" (Haydon or Hayden) Fisher
B Sep 20, 1859 or Sep 1860 or c. 1861 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 25, 1860 & Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
M Oct 17, 1883 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
D

(Farmeress in 1930)

6122, 7921, 10370,
10396, 10852, 10853

James T. Fisher
B Jan 19, 1860 or c. 1861 @ Kentucky
M Oct 17, 1883 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
D Apr 21, 1933 @ Carroll County, Kentucky

(Real estate agent in 1900; insurance agent in 1910; real estate agent in 1920 & 1930)

10852, 10853

No descendants

1489, 4188,
9304, 10264.
10854, 10855

(5) Thomas Benton Cline
B Aug 12, 1840 or Aug 1841 or c. 1842 or 1843 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Aug 9, 1867 @ Gallatin County, Illinois
Res Jul 19, 1880 @ Randolph County, Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Franklin County, Illinois
D Apr 12, 1918 @ Randolph County, Illinois

(Crew member on the "Emma Dean"; engineer in 1880; carpenter in 1900)

5581, 9304,
10854, 10855

Elvira (Green) Cline
B possibly Jul 1843 or c. 1851 or 1852 or Jul 1853 or c. 1854 @ Illinois or Ohio
Res Jul 12, 1860 @ Knox County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Aug 9, 1867 @ Gallatin County, Illinois
Res Jul 19, 1880 @ Randolph County, Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Franklin County, Illinois
D

(1 child in 5th generation)

10855

(1) _____ Cline
B
M
D Before Jun 13, 1900

1489, 2547:
#687329, 4188,
5802, 6635,
7921, 9114,
9663, 10282,
10856

(6) Virginia "Jennie" or Jane (Cline) (Masterson) Givan or Givens
B c. 1841 or 1842 or 1843 or 1845 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 1, 1859 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
M1 Jan 2, 1859 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jul 3, 1860 @ Rochester, Andrew County, Missouri
Res May 8, 1871 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
M2 May 9, 1871 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
D Feb 16, 1894 @ Terre Haute, Indiana

1489, 2547:
#687329, 5802,
6635, 7921,
8043, 9114,
9663, 10533

1st Jesse Holman Masterson
B Jun 9, 1838 or Jun 9, 1839 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Aug 16, 1850 & Jan 1, 1859 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M Jan 2, 1859 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jul 3, 1860 @ Rochester, Andrew County, Missouri
Res Jun 1863 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
D Oct 18, 1866 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1860 & 1863)

(2 children in 5th generation)

5802

(1) Ellen Masterson
B c. 1859 @ Missouri
Res Jul 3, 1860 @ Rochester, Andrew County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
D

2547: #687329, 7190,
7186, 7193, 9114,
9663, 10336, 10637,
10856, 10857

(2) Wesley Cline Masterson
B Jul 1864 or Jul 1, 1865 or Jul 1, 1866 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
M Oct 29, 1890 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Dec 10, 1950 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion
County, Indiana

(Draftsman in 1900; shipping clerk in 1910; abstract clerk for railroad in 1920)

2547: #687329, 7186,
7190, 7193, 9663,
10336, 10637, 10857

Carrie Belle (Rouse) Masterson
B Jan 25, 1868 @ Covington, Kentucky
M Oct 29, 1890 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Dec 15, 1934 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion
County, Indiana

(3 children in 6th generation at pages 369 & 372 & 376)

6691, 7190, 7193, 7453,
8240, 8410, 9114, 9232,
9663, 9998, 10336, 10637,
10857

(1) Clarence Holman Masterson
B Sep 6, 1891 or c. 1892 @ City of St. Louis, Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Jul 23, 1918 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Feb 13, 1924 & 1929 & Apr 3, 1930 & 1936 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1955 & Nov 17,
1966 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Nov 17, 1966 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Lincoln Memory Gardens,
Whitestown, Boone County, Indiana

(Billing clerk for railroad in 1910; Illinois Central Railroad office clerk in 1917; tall, medium build,
brown eyes, black hair in 1917; rate clerk for railroad in 1920; city freight agent for Illinois Central
Railroad in 1924 & 1929 & 1930 & 1936; employed by Illinois Central Railroad in 1942; 6' tall, 157
pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; commercial agent in 1955; commercial
agent for Illinois Central Railroad in 1966)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7453, 8240, 9232, 9663,
9998, 10336, 10637

Mabel May (Rutt) Masterson
B Sep 23, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Pen Argyl, Northampton County, Pennsylvania
M Jul 23, 1918 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Feb 13, 1924 & 1929 & Apr 3, 1930 & 1936 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1955 & Nov 17,
1966 & Aug 20, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Aug 20, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Lincoln Memory Gardens,
Whitestown, Boone County, Indiana

(2 children in 7th generation)

8240, 10336, 10859

(1) Mary B. or Marybelle (Masterson) Roberge
B c. 1919 or 1920 @ Indiana
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
D

10859

_____ Roberge

6416, 8240, 8410, 9663,
9982, 9998

(2) Clara May (Masterson) Fidler
B Feb 13, 1924 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
Res 1952 & Aug 20, 1972 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res @ Palestine, Hancock County, Indiana
Res Oct 24, 2009 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
D Oct 24, 2009 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, buried @ Lincoln Memory
Gardens, Whitestown, Boone County, Indiana

(Master's Degree; music teacher at John Strange Elementary School; member of
Matinee Musical, Harmonie Opera Club, and Sigma Alpha Iota; past president of Orff
Schuelwerk Music Association)

8410, 9114, 9663, 9998

Robert Irving Fidler
B Oct 16, 1924 @ Edgewood or Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
Res 1952 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D May 29, 2000 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Lincoln Memory Gardens, Whitestown, Boone County, Indiana

(Salesman in 1952)

(2 children in 8th generation)

9663, 10268, 10859

(1) Karen A. (Fidler) (Godsey) Feller
B c. 1947 @ Indiana
Res Feb 4, 1966 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1 Feb 4, 1966 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Div Jul 24, 1993
Res Mar 11, 1994 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M2 Mar 11, 1994 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
Res Oct 24, 2009 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
D

(Bachelor's Degree; audiologist in 1994)

10268

1st Bruce A. Godsey
B c. 1946
Res Feb 4, 1966 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M Feb 4, 1966 @ Wayne County, Indiana
Div Jul 24, 1993
D

(Factory worker in 1966)

9663, 10268, 10859

Robert Gerald Feller
B c. 1947 @ Indiana
M1
Res Mar 11, 1994 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
M2 Mar 11, 1994 @ Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana
D

(Master's Degree; teacher)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9663, 10268, 10859

(2) Claudia (Fidler) Daugherty
B c. 1960 @ Indiana
Res Aug 7, 1982 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Aug 7, 1982 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res May 29, 2000 @ New Palestine, Hancock County, Indiana
D

(Teacher in 1982)

9663, 10268, 10859

John S. Daugherty
B c. 1957 @ Florida
Res Aug 7, 1982 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Aug 7, 1982 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

6416, 6691, 7186, 7190,
7193, 7453, 8240, 8958,
9114, 9232, 9663, 9982,
10268, 10336, 10860

(2) Verne Herbert Masterson
B Mar 31, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, 9998,
Indiana
M Jul 14, 1923 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Sep 4, 1924 & Apr 22, 1926 & Jun 3, 1927 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Mar 3, 1976 @
Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Mar 3, 1976 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Orchard Hill Cemetery,
Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Railroad clerk for Big Four Railroad Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes,
brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on September 21, 1917, released June 4, 1919; car
service clerk for railroad in 1920; clerk for railroad in 1924; timekeeper for railroad in 1926;
timekeeper for Big 4 Railroad in 1927; timekeeper for railroad in 1930; employed by New York
Central Railroad in 1942; 6' tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942;
timekeeper for New York Central Railroad)

7186, 7453, 8240, 9114,
9232, 9663, 9982, 9998,
10268, 10860

Nelle Elizabeth (Rosenbaum) Masterson
B Jan 28, 1896 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Jul 14, 1923 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Sep 4, 1924 & Apr 22, 1926 & Jun 3, 1927 & Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Mar 3, 1976 &
Feb 28, 1984 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Feb 28, 1984 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Orchard Hill Cemetery,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(First lady teller at Indiana National Bank)

(3 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8240, 8410, 9982,
9998, 10652, 10860, 10862

(1) Evalyn Marie (Masterson) (Holloway) Wright
B Sep 4, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Oct 24, 1944 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Oct 24, 1944 @ Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida
Res 1950 & 1956 & 1957 & 2005 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
Res 2005 @ Cape Canaveral, Brevard County, Florida
D Jan 7, 2008 @ Cape Canaveral, Brevard County, Florida, buried @ Greenwood
Cemetery, Orlando, Orange County, Florida

(Stenographer for band in 1944)

8410, 9982, 10652, 10860

1st Willard Laurence Holloway
B Aug 7, 1922 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Oct 24, 1944 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Oct 24, 1944 @ Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida
Res 1950 & 1956 & 1957 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
D Jan 9, 1955, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, Orange County, Florida

(Naval aviator in U.S. Naval Reserve in 1944, promoted to Lieutenant, served in
World War II and the Korean War; pharmacist in 1950)

(2 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Suzanne L. (Holloway) Friedland

9982

____ Friedland

9982

(2) Paul Holloway

9982

Pam (____) Holloway

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10652

2nd George F. Wright
B Nov 22, 1914
M
D Jun 30, 2003, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Orlando, Orange County, Florida

8240, 9663, 9982, 9998,
10268

(2) Marilyn Ann (Masterson) (Gleason) Humphrey
B Apr 22, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1
Res Feb 28, 1984 & May 9, 1992 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 May 9, 1992 @ Pleasant View, Shelby County, Indiana
Res Jun 19, 2005 @ Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana
D

10268, 9663

1st ____ Gleason
B
M
D Nov 29, 1983

9663, 10268

2nd Harold A. Humphrey
B Jun 12, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1
Res May 9, 1992 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 May 9, 1992 @ Pleasant View, Shelby County, Indiana
Res Jun 19, 2005 @ Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana
D Jun 19, 2005 @ Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Orchard Hill
Cemetery, Wanamaker, Marion County, Indiana

(Automobile sales manager in 1992; owner of automobile dealership in 2005)

6416, 8240, 8958, 9114,
9663, 9982, 9998, 10268,
10316

(3) Fred Herbert Masterson
B Jun 3, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1
Res Aug 22, 1962 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama
Res Jun 22, 1964 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Jun 22, 1964 @ Tell City, Perry County, Indiana
Res @ Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Aug 26, 2001 @ Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana, buried @ New South Park Cemetery, Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana

(Enlisted on June 9, 1945 in U.S. Navy, released July 19, 1946; graduate of Purdue University; employed in merchandising in 1964; Protestant in 1964; editor of Broiling Growing, a poultry magazine published by Watts Publishing, Cullman, Alabama; advertising executive for Eli Lilly Company from 1962 to 1990)

9982

1st Marjorie Ellen (Holt) Masterson

B

M

Res Aug 22, 1962 @ Cullman, Cullman County, Alabama

D Aug 22, 1962 @ Holly Springs, Marshall County, Mississippi

(Fatally injured in automobile accident)

(3 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Ann Marie (Masterson) Bechtel

B

M

Res May 31, 2013 @ Columbus, Ohio

D

9982

____ Bechtel

9982

(2) Mary Lou (Masterson) Thomas

B

M

Res May 31, 2013 @ Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana

D

9982

____ Thomas

9982

(3) Kay Ellen (Masterson) Vargas

B

M

Res May 31, 2013 @ Avon, Hendricks County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

9982

____ Vargas

9663, 10268, 10316

2nd Elizabeth Jeanne (Pitkin) (Henderson) Masterson

B Sep 9, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Indiana

M1

Res Jun 22, 1964 @ Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana

M2 Jun 22, 1964 @ Tell City, Perry County, Indiana

Res Aug 26, 2001 @ Martinsville, Morgan County, Indiana

D May 31, 2013 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana

(Graduate of DePauw University; physical education teacher in 1964; Protestant in 1964; Red Cross swimming instructor; Masters swimmer; chairman of Central Indiana Regional Blood Center; photographer; member of First Methodist Church, Pi Beta Phi sorority, Tri Kappa, member of Kensington and The Women's Club; member of Greater Indiana Masters Swim Association)

2547: #687329, 6416, 7193,
7453, 8240, 8410, 9114,
9663, 9982, 9998, 10336,
10660

(3) Mary Virginia (Masterson) Rider

B Oct 15, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

M Dec 17, 1927 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Res Oct 25, 1928 & Apr 29, 1930 & Oct 25, 1930 & 1932 & 1936 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1945 & Jun 22,
1953 & Sep 15, 1990 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

D Sep 15, 1990 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Stenographer in railroad office in 1920)

2547: #687329, 6691, 7186,
7453, 8240, 8410, 9114,
9663, 9982, 9998, 10660,
10861

Harry Angevin Rider, Sr.

B Oct 3, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Chardon, Geauga County, Ohio

Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

M Dec 17, 1927 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Res Oct 25, 1928 & Apr 29, 1930 & Oct 25, 1930 & 1932 & 1936 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1945 & Jun 22,
1953 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

D Jun 22, 1953 @ Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery,
Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(B.A. from Western Reserve College in 1909; Phi Beta Kappa; M.A. from Harvard University in

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1910; managing editor of Delta for Sigma Nu Fraternity in 1918 to 1930; short, slender, gray eyes, dark hair in 1918; secretary in 1920; editor in 1932 & 1936; unemployed in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; editor of Elta for Sigma Nu Fraternity from 1942 to 1953)

(2 children in 7th generation)

2547: #687329, 8240, 8410,
9663, 9982, 9998, 10862

(1) Mary Virginia (Rider) Schilt
B Oct 25, 1828 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Aug 21, 1948 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 22, 1953 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res 1956 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
Res Sep 15, 1990 @ Stuart, Martin County, Florida
D

(Attended Purdue University; member of Phi Mu Sorority)

2547: #687329, 6416, 8410,
9114, 9982, 10862

Frank Murray Schilt
B Dec 12, 1927 @ Olney, Richland County, Illinois
M Aug 21, 1948 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res 1956 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
Res 1988 @ Stuart, Marin County, Florida
D Oct 10, 2006, West Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida, buried @ Forest Hills Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Palm City, Martin County, Florida

(Attended Purdue University; member of Sigma Nu Fraternity; employed by CSX Railroad for 37 years; member of Martin County Golf and Country Club)

(3 children in 8th generation)

2547: #687329, 9982, 10862

(1) Mary Virginia (Schilt) Giera
B Apr 20, 1949 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M May 23, 1975 @ Pontiac, Michigan
Res May 29, 1981 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Oct 10, 2006 @ Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Genealogist)

2547: #687329, 9982

Charles J. Giera
B Feb 24, 1948 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M May 23, 1975 @ Pontiac, Oakland County, Michigan
D

9982, 10440, 10862

(2) Cynthia Ann (Schilt) Salomon
B Sep 3, 1955 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
Res May 20, 1975 @ Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan
M Jun 7, 1975 @ Summit County, Ohio
Res May 29, 1981 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Oct 10, 2006 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D

9982, 10862

Roy Kevin Salomon
B Jul 25, 1953 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res May 20, 1975 @ Versailles, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M Jun 7, 1975 @ Summit County, Ohio
D

9982, 10862

(3) Frank F. Schilt
B
M
Res May 29, 1981 @ St. Johns, Clinton County, Michigan
Res May 29, 1981 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Oct 10, 2006 @ Denver, Colorado
D

6416, 8958, 9114, 9663,
9982, 9998, 10268, 10660

(2) Harry Angevin Rider, Jr.
B Oct 12, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1 Jun 14, 1952 @ Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res Nov 3, 1967 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Nov 3, 1967 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Sep 7, 1988 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Sep 7, 1988 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery,
Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Graduate of Indiana University and Indiana University Law School; enlisted on August 21, 1952, in U.S. Air Force, released August 20, 1954; attorney and accountant; founder of law firm of Rider, Freiherr and Rawley; member of Meridian Street United Methodist Church)

7186, 9663, 9982, 9998,
10268, 10660

1st Janith Kay (Ryan) Rider
B Dec 30, 1931 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana or Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Jun 14, 1952 @ Marion County, Indiana
Div before Nov 3, 1967
Res Dec 3, 1972 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
D Dec 3, 1972 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Member of Meridian Street United Methodist Church and Chi Omega Sorority)

(4 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Sherri Kay (Rider) Moore
B
M after Dec 5, 1972
D

9982

____ Moore
B
M after Dec 5, 1972
D

9982

(2) Steven C. Rider

9982

(3) Brian A. Rider

(B.S. from Indiana University in 1978; J.D. from Indiana University Law School in 1981; lawyer in 1981)

9982, 10268

(4) Kevin Dean Rider
B c. 1962 @ Indiana
M1 Nov 3, 1984 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Div 1990 or 1991
Res Apr 22, 2005 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
M2 Apr 22, 2005 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

(Attended Indiana University; owner of Parcel Pizza Inc. in 1984)

9982, 2068

1st Martina Victoria (Rieker) Rider
B
M Nov 3, 1984 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
Div 1990 or 1991
D

(Graduated in 1984 from Indiana University; department manager for William H. Block department stores)

10268

2nd Richelle Reed (Wylie) Rider
B c. 1973 @ Indiana
Res Apr 22, 2005 @ Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana
M2 Apr 22, 2005 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
D

(Chef in 2005)

9998, 10268, 10660

2nd Judith Ann (Spry) (Berry) Rider
B Dec 1, 1937 @ Austin, Scott County, Indiana
M1
Div
Res Nov 3, 1967 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Nov 3, 1967 @ Marion County, Indiana
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Tiffany Ann (Rider) (____) Rohrbaugh
B c. 1970 @ Indiana
M1
Div Sep 1999

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Aug 23, 2003 @ Washington D.C.
M Aug 23, 2003 @ Mrion County, Indiana
D

(Lawyer in 2003)

10268

Stephen Marshall Rohrbaugh
B c. 1970 @ Maryland
Res Aug 23, 2003 @ Washington, D.C.
M Aug 23, 2003 @ Mrion County, Indiana
D

(Master's Degree; engineer in 2003)

9663, 9982

3rd Meissa (Bleu) (Rider) Murphy
B
M1
Res Sep 7, 1988 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 license c. Aug 10, 1990 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

1489, 5247,
5854, 6877,
7190, 9663,
10282, 10637,
10676, 10856,
10858

2nd Benjamin F. Givan or Givens
B Aug 1824 or c. 1825 or 1826 or 1828 or 1830 @ Maryland or Indiana
M1 Jul 9, 1846 @ Hendricks County, Indiana
Res Sep 6, 1850 @ Hendricks County, Indiana
M2 Feb 7, 1856 @ Belmont County, Ohio
Res Jul 12, 1860 @ Hendricks County, Indiana
Res Jun 7, 1870 @ Clay County, Indiana
Res May 8, 1871 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
M3 May 9, 1871 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Jan 28, 1901 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Jan 28, 1901 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana

(Cabinet maker in 1860; carpenter in 1870; machinist in 1871 & 1880 & 1900)

1489, 4188,
5888, 10534

(7) George Cline
B c. 1845 or 1846 @ Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jul 31, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 4, 1860 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jul 6, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

(Steam boat cabin boy in 1860; farm hand in 1870)

1489, 4188,
5400, 10371,
10534, 10535

(8) Nanny Cline
B c. 1848 or Nov 14, 1849 or c. 1851 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 4, 1860 & Jun 1, 1870 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jun 26, 1880 @ Anchorage, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M None
D 1884, buried @ Carrollton IOOF Cemetery, Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

(Patient in Central Kentucky Lunatic asylum for 8 to 10 years)

1489, 4188,
5601, 5887,
5888, 7210:
C.O.B. 1/2 &
1/110& 1/147,
7764, 7914,
9016, 10282,
10295, 10459,
10763, 10863

(4) Silas Gatewood
B Jun 11, 1808 or c. 1809 @ Kentucky
M Jul 19, 1835 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res 1837 & Jun 25, 1838 & Apr 22, 1839 & 1840 & Jul 31, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Mar 8, 1880 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Appointed postmaster for Bedford, Kentucky, in 1834; tavern keeper in 1838 & 1839 & 1850; teacher in common school in 1860; Deputy Revenue Collector in 1870; postmaster of Bedford, Kentucky, in 1879 & 1880)

1489, 4188,
5887, 5888,
7764, 7914,
9363: W.B.
1/220, 10282

Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood
B c. 1814 or 1815 or 1817 @ Kentucky
M Jul 19, 1835 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D between Dec 20, 1872 & Mar 20 1873, w.p. Mar 20, 1873 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Gatewood Cemetery, Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(8 children in 4th generation at pages 383 & 386 & 387)

- 4188 (1) B. Gatewood (a son)
B c. 1839 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D probably before December 20, 1872
- 4188 (2) S. W. Gatewood (a son)
B c. 1841 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D probably before December 20, 1872
- 4188 (3) W. B. Gatewood (a son)
B c. 1844 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D probably before December 20, 1872
- 1489, 4188,
5887, 5888,
7186, 8176,
8206, 8410,
9663, 9982,
10336, 10864,
10866, 10867 (4) Martha Bathsheba "Shebe" (Gatewood) (Pittman or Pitman) Kinsey, also known as Mattie Bell
B Jun 14, 1844 & c. 1845 or 1846 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1
Res Jul 6, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 Aug 8, 1878 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
Sep 1885
Res Jan 8, 1892 & Aug 15, 1892 & Apr 24, 1893 & Jun 17, 1893 & Apr 5, 1894 & Oct 28, 1894 & Mar 18, 1895 & Nov 20,
1896 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 4, 1897 & Sep 29, 1907 @ Elwood, Indiana
Div Mar 17, 1908 @ Hamilton County, Indiana
Res 1918 & 1919 & Jan 5, 1920 & 1921 & 1922 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Jun 14, 1926 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
- (Proprietress of bordello in Indianapolis in 1892 & 1893 & 1894; attempted suicide in 1894 by drinking ammonia; proprietress of bordello in Elwood, Indiana, in 1897 & 1907)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1489, 4188,
5887, 5888,
10264, 10282,
10295, 10765,
10766

1st Jeremiah "Jerry" F. Pittman or Pitman
B c. 1820 or 1825 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
M1 May 20, 1847 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 15, 1850 & Jul 12, 1860 @ Henderson County, Kentucky
M2
Res Jul 6, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D

(Merchant in 1850; gentleman in 1860; retired merchant in 1870)

(4 children in 5th generation)

5888, 7185, 7186,
7400, 7401, 8206,
9232, 9663, 10264,
10693

(1) Frances "Fannie" Shotwell (Pittman) (Page) Beville
B c. 1864 or Jan 31, 1865 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 6, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 18, 1880 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1 Aug 18, 1880 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1904 & Apr 16, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M2 Apr 27, 1912 @ Kane County, Illinois
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D May 1, 1929 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County,
Indiana

(Dress maker in 1880; keeper of lodging house in 1910)

7400, 8206, 9232

1st John L. Page
B c. 1864
M Aug 18, 1880 @ Marion County, Indiana
D before Apr 16, 1910

7400

No descendants

7186, 7400, 7401,
10264, 10693

2nd William A. Beville
B c. 1852 or 1858 or 1861 @ Illinois or New York
M1
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M2 Apr 27, 1912 @ Kane County, Illinois
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Sep 9, 1928 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Forest Home Cemetery

(Foreman at Supply Company in 1910; buyer of manufacturer goods in 1920)

7401

No descendants

5888, 7190, 8206,
9663, 10637, 10866,
10867

(2) Elizabeth "Bessie" (Pittman) Roos, also known as Bessie Bell
B Jun 1866 or Jun 7, 1867 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 6, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Feb 5, 1893 & Aug 18, 1894 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Jan 15, 1899 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Jan 5, 1904 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion
County, Indiana

(Proprietress of bordello in 1893 & 1894; shot in face in 1893)

7186, 7190, 8206,
8410, 9663, 10637

Louis A. Roos
B Sep 1861 or c. 1863 @ Indiana
Res 1898 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Jan 15, 1899 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1900 & 1901 & 1903 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Aug 4, 1903 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion
County, Indiana

(Bartender in 1898 & 1900 & 1901 & 1903; laborer in 1903)

7190

No descendants

5888, 7185, 7186

(3) Hallie B. Pittman
B c. 1869 or 1870 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 6, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
D 1907, buried Oct 22, 1907 @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Servant in 1880)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7190, 7193, 8206,
8240, 9663, 9982,
10336, 10864, 10866,
10867

(4) Laura or Jennie (Pittman) Jones, also known as Jennie Bell
B Aug 1872 or c. 1873 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
Res May 14, 1892 & Jun 8, 1900 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Oct 12, 1902 @ Marion County, Indiana
Sep Dec 31, 1903
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Dec 25, 1940 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion
County, Indiana

(Attempted suicide in 1892 by taking morphine; prostitute in 1900; rooming house keeper in 1910)

8206, 10867

Charles Jones
B
M Oct 12, 1902 @ Marion County, Indiana
Sep Dec 31, 1903
D

7193

No descendants

8206, 9663,
9982, 10324,
10864, 10865,
10866

2nd Henry H. Kinsey
B May 14, 1830 or c. 1832 @ Indiana or Montgomery County, Ohio
M1 Jul 12, 1849 @ Montgomery County, Ohio
M2 Aug 8, 1878 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
Sep 1885
Res Jun 1900 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana
Res Mar 19, 1907 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div Mar 17, 1908 @ Hamilton County, Indiana
D Jul 5, 1908 @ Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, buried @ Crownland Cemetery, Noblesville, Hamilton County,
Indiana

(Farmer in 1880 & 1908)

4188, 5887

(5) Mary E. J. Gatewood
B c. 1848 or 1849 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 31, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D probably before December 20, 1872

1489, 5887,
5888, 9016,
10459

(6) Pulaski Bell Gatewood
B c. 1850 or 1851 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 17, 1860 & Dec 20, 1866 & Sep 30, 1869 & Jul 7, 1870 & Sep 30, 1871 & Sep 30, 1873 & Jun 30, 1880 @ Trimble
County, Kentucky
M None
D probate Feb 23, 1887 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

(Postmaster for Bedford, Kentucky, in 1866 & 1869 & 1870 & 1871 & 1873; farmer in 1880)

1489, 5887,
7664

(7) Silas Gatewood, Jr.
B Apr 22, 1853 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 17, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D probably before December 20, 1872

1489, 5887,
5888

(8) Fanny Omega Gatewood
B c. 1856 @ Kentucky
Res Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D

1489, 4188,
5887, 6122,
7914, 7966,
10081, 10088,
10295, 10763,
10764

(5) Cephas Gatewood
B Jul 16, 1810 or c. 1811 @ Kentucky
M Mar 4, 1829 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res 1837 & 1840 & Aug 14, 1850 & Jul 15, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D May 8, 1863, buried @ Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860)

1489, 4188,
5887, 5888,
5890, 6122,
7914, 7966,
10081, 10088,
10295, 10764

Sarah "Sally" (Coleman) Gatewood
B c. 1810 @ Virginia or Henry County, Kentucky
M Mar 4, 1829 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Aug 14, 1850 & Jul 15, 1860 & Jun 23, 1870 & Jun 22, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Oct 8, 1892, buried @ Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(8 children in 4th generation at pages 388 & 389 & 419 & 452 & 463)

1489, 4188,
7914, 10295

(1) Mary Ann (Gatewood) Chandler
B c. 1839 or 1840 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 14, 1850 & Jun 9, 1857 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Jun 9, 1857 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D before Jun 1, 1860, buried @ Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1489, 5887,
5888, 5890,
6140, 7914,
7966, 9663,
10295, 10479

John M. Chandler
B May 1820 or c. 1821 @ Lincoln County, Kentucky
Res Jun 9, 1857 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 Jun 9, 1857 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 1, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 Jun 1, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 18, 1860 & Jun 18, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 20, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D 1918, buried @ Mount Carmel Cemetery, Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1860; blacksmith in 1870; farmer in 1880)

(1 child in 5th generation)

5887, 5888, 5890,
6122, 6140, 7262,
7263, 7264, 7914,
10088, 10295

(1) Cephas Mason Chandler
B c. 1855 or 1856 or Mar 25, 1857 or Mar 1858 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 18, 1860 & Jun 18, 1870 & Jun 1, 1880 & Aug 9, 1882 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Aug 9, 1882 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Apr 6, 1944 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farm hand in 1880; farmer in 1882 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

6122, 6140, 7262,
7263, 7264, 7914,
10088, 10295

Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Dayton) Chandler
B c. 1856 or 1857 or Mar 1, 1858 @ Indiana
Res Aug 9, 1882 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Aug 9, 1882 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Apr 11, 1944 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6140, 7262

No descendants

1489, 4188,
5887, 6122

(2) Patsy Gatewood
B c. 1840 or 1841 or 1842 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 14, 1850 & Jul 15, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D Jun 2, 1859 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1489, 4188,
5887

(3) Milly Gatewood
B c. 1843 or 1844 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 14, 1850 & Jul 15, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D before 1860

1489, 4188,
5887, 5890,
6140, 7262,
7764, 7914,
7966, 9314,
10017, 10295,
10479

(4) William J. Gatewood
B Aug 14, 1845 or c. 1846 or Aug 14, 1851 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 14, 1850 & Jul 15, 1860 & Mar 1, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 Mar 1, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 Sep 13, 1903 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Div c. 1910
Res Sep 4, 1915 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M3 Sep 4, 1915 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D Jun 27, 1925 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer & laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910; laborer in 1915)

1489, 5890,
6140, 7764,
7914, 9314,
10017, 10295,
10479

1st Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood
B Dec 1851 or c. 1852 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
Res Mar 1, 1870 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M Mar 1, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Dec 24, 1901 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(9 children in 5th generation at pages 390 & 394 & 397 & 403 & 411 & 414 & 415 & 416)

5890, 7065, 7914,
9982, 10017, 10282,
10383, 10479, 10870,
10871, 10872

(1) Sallie Leland (Gatewood) Bartlett
B Aug 1871 or c. 1872 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Dec 24, 1893 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Dec 24, 1893 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Fayette County, Kentucky
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
Res Jan 30, 1920 & Jan 1925 @ Lincoln County, Kentucky
Res 1943 & Feb 28, 1948 & c. 1953 @ Madison, Tennessee
Res c. 1954 @ Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida
D Jun 11, 1957 @ Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida, buried @ Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Teacher in public schools of Trimble County, Kentucky, for 20 years; member of the Seventh Day Adentists Church)

6416, 7065, 7914,
9982, 10017, 10282,
10383, 10479, 10870,
10871, 10872

George Grant Bartlett
B Feb 18, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
Res Dec 24, 1893 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Dec 24, 1893 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Fayette County, Kentucky
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Lincoln County, Kentucky
Res 1943 & Feb 28, 1948 @ Madison, Tennessee
Res 1954 & Jun 11, 1957 @ Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida
D Nov 12, 1966 @ Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery, Davidson County, Tennessee

(Blacksmith in 1893 & 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1920)

(4 children in 6th generation at pages 390 & 393 & 394)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8958,
9982, 10383, 10870, 10871,
10872, 10873, 10874

(1) Roscoe Gardner Bartlett
B Aug 1, 1895 or c. 1896 or 1897 @ Milner, Woodford County, Kentucky
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Fayette County, Kentucky
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 30, 1920 @ Lincoln County, Kentucky
M c. 1926

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Export, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
Res Feb 28, 1948 & Jun 11, 1957 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Nov 12, 1966 @ Export, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Frederick Frederick County, Maryland
D Nov 27, 1985 @ Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Gardens,
Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1917; medium height, slender, light blue eyes, light hair in 1917; member of Seventh Day Adventist Church; enlisted in U.S. Army on May 21, 1918, released on January 31, 1919; farmer in 1920 & 1930; member of Seventh Day Adventist Church; employed by Westinghouse E. & M. Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 215 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; electrician in 1947; millwright in 1949; direct descendant of Josiah Bartlett who signed the Declaration of Independence)

7453, 10099, 10873, 10874

Martha (Minnick) Bartlett
B Jul 8, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Illinois or Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa
M c. 1926
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Export, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 27, 1996 @ Frederick Frederick County, Maryland, buried @ Resthaven Memorial
Gardens, Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland

(School teacher; member of Seventh Day Adventist Church)

(4 children in 7th generation)

10099, 10873, 10874, 10875

(1) Roscoe Gardner Bartlett, Jr.
B Jun 3, 1926 @ Lincoln County, Kentucky
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 26 2007 @ Frederick, Frederick County, Maryland
M
D

(United States Congressman for 6th District of Maryland)

10433, 10873, 10874, 10875

(2) John Grant Bartlett
B Aug 23, 1927 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 15, 1930 & Feb 17, 1949 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M Feb 17, 1949 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Jan 26 2007 @ Florida
D

(Railroader in 1949)

10433

R. Jean (Shusheraba) Bartlett
B May 21, 1925 @ Wilmerding, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M Feb 17, 1949 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
D

(Comtometer operator in 1949)

6416, 9114, 10433, 10873,
10874, 10875

(3) Sarah L. (Bartlett) Derrigo
B Oct 3, 1928 @ New Texas, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M Nov 17, 1947 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
D Jan 26, 2007 @ Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, buried @ Twin Valley
Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Delmont, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania

(Medical secretary at Magee-Womens Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania)

10433

Nick Derrigo
B Aug 7, 1920 @ Homer City, Indiana County, Pennsylvania
Res Nov 17, 1947 @ McKees Rocks, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
M Nov 17, 1947 @ Allegheny County, Pennsylvania
D

(Fitter in 1947)

(2 children in 8th generation)

10875

(1) Timothy Derigo
B
Res Jan 26, 2007 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

10875

(2) Doreen (Derigo) Balint

B

M

Res Jan 26, 2007 @ Mount Rainier, Prince George's County, Maryland

D

10875

____ Balint

10873, 10875

(4) William Richard Bartlett

B

Res Jan 26 2007 @ North Carolina

M

D

6416, 6691, 9982, 10383,
10774, 10870, 10871, 10872

(2) Howard D. or Guyn Bartlett

B Mar 9, 1897 or Mar 9, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Kentucky

Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Fayette County, Kentucky

Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Woodford County, Kentucky

Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 30, 1920 @ Lincoln County, Kentucky

Res 1942 @ Wilmerding, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania

Res Feb 28, 1948 & Jun 11, 1957 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

Res Nov 12, 1966 @ Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee

M

D May 1983

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920)

9982, 10383, 10871, 10872

(3) Ruth Bartlett

B c. 1908 or 1909 @ Woodford County, Kentucky

Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Woodford County, Kentucky

Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Lincoln County, Kentucky

Res 1944 & Feb 28, 1948 @ Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee

M None

D Feb 28, 1948 @ Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery,
Davidson County, Tennessee

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Attended Madison College; employed as filing clerk at Madison Sanitarium; member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church

9982, 10383, 10872

(4) Grace (Bartlett) Baker
B c. 1911 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Lincoln County, Kentucky
M
Res Feb 28, 1948 @ Madison, Davidson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 11, 1957 & Nov 12, 1966 @ Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida
D

9982

Carl Eddy Baker

5890, 10017, 10676, 10876,
10879

(2) Mary R. (Gatewood) Bartlett
B Jul 1873 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Oct 10, 1893 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
D Sep 11, 1903

6122, 10017, 10100, 10676,
10871, 10876, 10877, 10879

Van Lorenzo Dow Bartlett
B Dec 20, 1868 or c. 1869 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
M Oct 10, 1893 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
D May 24, 1921 @ Woodford County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1900; odd jobs laborer in 1910; teacher in city school in 1920)

(3 children in 6th generation)

6122, 6691, 7453, 7966,
9114, 10871, 10876, 10877

(1) Henry "Harry" William Bartlett
B Dec 20, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 3, 1920 & Sep 25, 1923 @ Woodford County,
Kentucky
M Sep 25, 1923 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Midway, Woodford County, Kentucky
D Jun 13, 1945 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Carpenter in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; laborer in 1923; 5' 6" tall, 148 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

7966
Maggie (Osborne) Bartlett
B Jan 30, 1899 @ Kentucky
Res Sep 25, 1923 @ Midway, Woodford County, Kentucky
M Sep 25, 1923 @ Clark County, Indiana
D

(Telephone operator in 1923)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10871,
10876, 10877, 10878, 10879

(2) Mary Helen (Bartlett) Adams
B Jul 1, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
M c. 1919
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
Res Oct 17, 1989 @ Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky
D Jan 24, 1992 @ Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky, buried @ Versailles Cemetery,
Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky

6122, 6691, 7786, 9114,
10877, 10879

James E. Adams
B Jul 19, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
Res Aug 24, 1918 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
M c. 1919
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 18, 1960 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
D Apr 18, 1960 @ Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky, buried @ Versailles Cemetery,
Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1918 & 1920; farm manager in 1930; farmer in 1960)

(2 children in 7th generation)

6122, 6416, 9114, 10376,
10398, 10878

(1) Elizabeth Rebecca (Adams) Rouse
B Sep 5, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Jan 22, 1988 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
M Jan 22, 1988 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
Res @ Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky
D Aug 5, 2004, buried @ Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10376, 10398

Colvin Patterson Rouse
B c. 1903 or 1904
M1
Res Jan 22, 1988 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
M2 Jan 22, 1988 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
D 1993, buried @ Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

10878

(2) Thelma Ann Adams
B c. 1924 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
M
D

6122, 6416, 7786, 10100,
10871, 10877, 10878, 10879

(3) Roberta Lee (Bartlett) Phillips
B Feb 17, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
M c. 1924
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 17, 1989 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
D Oct 17, 1989 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, buried @ Versailles Cemetery, Versailles,
Woodford County, Kentucky

(Logan Helm Woodford County Library assistant for 25 years; member of Versailles Prebyterian Church)

6122, 6691, 7453, 9114,
10878, 10879

Prentice P. Phillips
B May 17, 1896 @ Franklin County, Kentucky
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
M c. 1924
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
D Jul 2, 1955 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Versailles Cemetery, Versailles,
Woodford County, Kentucky

(Chauffeur and mechanic for First Franklin Motor Car Company in 1917; medium height, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; Private First Class in the Air Corps in World War I; shop foreman in garage in 1930; 5' 8" tall, 141 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(4 children in 7th generation)

- 6122 (1) Gwendolyn Patricia Phillips
B Feb 22, 1925 @ Frankfort, Kentucky
Res Feb 15, 1930 @ Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky
M None
D Feb 15, 1930 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
- 10878, 10879 (2) Dorothy (Phillips) Newman
B c. 1930 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
M
Res Oct 17, 1989 @ Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky
D
- 10879 _____ Newman
- 10100, 10879 (3) Marilyn Phillips
B c. 1931 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
Res Oct 17, 1989 @ Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky
M
D
- 10879 (4) Roscoe Phillips
B
Res Oct 17, 1989 @ Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland
M
D
- 5890, 6140, 6691,
6846, 7404, 7436,
7764, 9092, 9982,
10017, 10383, 10422,
10479, 10880, 10882 (3) Eliza (Gatewood) Duvall
B Feb 23, 1875 or c. 1878 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 & Sep 30, 1905 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Sep 30, 1905 @ Cochise County, Arizona
Res Feb 6, 1907 @ Tombstone, Cochise County, Arizona
Res 1909 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 1925 @ Taft, Kern County, California
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Kern County, California
Res Oct 30, 1955 & Jun 11, 1957 @ Taft, Kern County, California
D Jul 11, 1960 @ Taft, Kern County, California, buried @ West Side District Cemetery, Taft, Kern County,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

California

(Attended Central Normal College in Wady, Kentucky; teacher in 1900; member of the Methodist Church, the Taft Parent-Teacher Association, and the Woman's Christian Temperance Union)

6691, 6846, 7404,
9092, 9982, 10017,
10383, 10422, 10479,
10880, 10882

Samuel Alexander Duvall

B Apr 6, 1872 or Apr 6, 1874 or c. 1877 @ Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky

Res Sep 30, 1905 @ Bisbee, Cochise County, Arizona Territory

M Sep 30, 1905 @ Cochise County, Arizona Territory

Res Feb 6, 1907 @ Tombstone, Cochise County, Arizona

Res 1909 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Taft, Kern County, California

Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Kern County, California

Res Oct 30, 1955 @ Taft, Kern County, California

D Aug 28, 1959 @ Taft, Kern County, California, buried @ West Side District Cemetery, Taft, Kern County, California

(Electrician for Wallace Refining in 1918; medium height, medium build, dark brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; mechanic in 1930; retired machinist for Honolulu Oil Company in 1959; member of the Methodist Church)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6416, 6846, 9114, 9982,
10881, 10882

(1) Emma Helen (Duvall) (Armstrong) (Simon) Reed

B Feb 6, 1907 @ Tombstone, Cochise County, Arizona

M1 c. 1925

Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Kern County, California

M2

Res Aug 28, 1959 @ Taft, Kern County, California

M3 before Apr 23, 1970

Res Aug 11, 1997 @ Taft, Kern County, California

D Jul 21, 1998

6846, 9982

1st Arthur E. Armstrong

B

M c. 1925

D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

6846, 9982

(1) Arthur E. Armstrong, Jr.
B c. 1926 @ California
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Kern County, California
Res Aug 28, 1959 @ McKittrick, Kern County, California
M
D

9982

____ (____) Armstrong

(1 child in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Arthur E. Armstrong III

6846, 9982

(2) Ardythe H. (Armstrong) Thisen
B c. 1928 @ California
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Kern County, California
M
Res Mar 3, 1948 & Aug 28, 1959 @ Chowchilla, Madera County, California
D

9982

Ronald Thisen
B
M
Res Mar 3, 1948 @ Chowchilla, Madera County, California
D

9982

2nd Charles Simon

(3 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Mary Simon

9982

(2) Charles Simon
B
Res Aug 28, 1959 @ Washington, D.C.
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

9982 (3) Patricia Simon

9114, 10881 3rd ____ Reed
B
M before Apr 23, 1970
D

6416, 6846, 9092, 9914,
9982, 10882 (2) Mary Elizabeth (Duvall) Renz
B Apr 4, 1909 @ Tombstone, Cochise County, Arizona
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Kern County, California
M
Res Mar 3, 1948 & Aug 28, 1959 @ Taft, Kern County, California
Res Aug 11, 1997 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
D Mar 20, 1999 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California, buried @ West Side District Cemetery,
Taft, Kern County, California

9092, 9982 Charles Frederick Renz
B Dec 7, 1907
M
Res Mar 3, 1948 @ Taft, Kern County, California
D Mar 12, 1990 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California, buried @ West Side District Cemetery,
Taft, Kern County, California

(3 children in 7th generation)

7436, 9982 (1) Elizabeth "Beth" Ernine Renz
B May 15, 1935 @ Kern County, California
Res Mar 3, 1948 @ Taft, Kern County, California
M
D

7436, 9982 (2) Marguerite Elise Renz
B Dec 22, 1937 @ Kern County, California
Res Mar 3, 1948 @ Taft, Kern County, California
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7436, 9982

(3) Paul Frederick "Freddie" Renz
B Feb 8, 1944 @ Kern County, California
Res Mar 3, 1948 @ Taft, Kern County, California
M
D

6846, 7404, 7436, 8410,
9114, 9982, 10883

(3) Marguerite T. (Duvall) Park
B Feb 19, 1912 @ Kern County, California
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Kern County, California
M
Res 1946 & Aug 28, 1959 @ Chowchilla, Madera County, California
D Apr 28, 1992 @ Madera County, California, buried @ Chowchilla Cemetery, Chowchilla, Madera
County, California

6416, 7404, 8410, 9982,
10883

Floyd Wilfred Park
B Aug 24, 1908 @ California
M
Res 1946 @ Chowchilla, Madera County, California
D Nov 23, 1988 @ Madera County, California, buried @ Chowchilla Cemetery, Chowchilla,
Madera County, California

(Teacher in public schools in 1946)

(3 child in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Barbara Park
B
Res Mar 3, 1948 @ Chowchilla, Madera County, California
M
D

9982

(2) Bobby Park
B
Res Mar 3, 1948 @ Chowchilla, Madera County, California
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982 (3) Albert Park
B
Res Aug 28, 1959 @ Chowchilla, Madera County, California
M
D

6416, 6846, 7404, 7436,
8410, 9092, 9114, 9982,
10881 (4) Samuel Atherton Duvall
B Feb 19, 1916 @ Taft, Kern County, California
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Kern County, California
M
Res Aug 28, 1959 @ Taft, Kern County, California
Res 1964 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
D Aug 11, 1997 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California, buried @ West Side District Cemetery,
Taft, Kern County, California

(Graduate of Taft College in 1936; employed by Standard Oil Company for 32 years)

8410, 9982 Elizabeth C. (____) Duvall
B
M
Res 1964 & Aug 11, 1997 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

9092, 9982, 10881 (1) Susan (Duvall) Kerr
B
Res Aug 28, 1959 @ Taft, Kern County, California
M
Res Aug 11, 1997 @ Scotts Valley, Santa Cruz County, California
D

10881 ____ Kerr

9092, 9982, 10881 (2) Linda (Duvall) Carney
B
Res Aug 28, 1959 @ Taft, Kern County, California
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Aug 11, 1997 @ Scotts Valley, Santa Cruz County, California
D

10881

____ Carney

5890, 6140, 6691,
7262, 7263, 7404,
7453, 7921, 9114,
9982, 10017, 10282,
10295, 10383, 10479,
10676, 10752

(4) William Cephas Gatewood
B Sep 21, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 11, 1880 & Jun 7, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1
M2 Dec 20, 1909 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 & Jan 1925 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Sep before Apr 17, 1930
Res 1930 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
Res Jun 17, 1936 & Apr 25, 1942 & Jun 11, 1957 @ Atwood, Orange County, California
D Jun 7, 1958 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farm laborer in 1900; jailer for the Trimble County jail in 1910; farmer in 1918; short, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; laborer in blacksmith shop in 1930; carpenter in 1936; employed at Atwood General Merchandise Store in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scars on left cheek and shoulder in 1942)

6140, 7921, 10017,
10295, 10479

1st Daisy R. (Devine) Gatewood
B Aug 1880 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Dec 24, 1908 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(2 children in 6th generation)

7262, 7263, 9982, 10017,
10295

(1) Emma (Gatewood) Smith
B Mar 17, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Nov 1926
Res Jun 29, 1927 @ Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Jun 29, 1927, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(School teacher; member of Bedford Christian Church; member of Pentecostal Church)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10017, 10295, 10084

Alvin or Elvin H. Smith
B 1902
Res @ Holton, Indiana
M1 Nov 1926
M2
D 1972, buried @ Wauseon Union Cemetery, Wauseon, Fulton County, Ohio

(1 child in 7th generation)

10017

(1) ____ Smith (daughter)

7262, 7263, 7921, 8467,
9114, 9982, 10017, 10099,
10371

(2) Lela B. or Betty (Gatewood) Calloway
B c. 1904 or 1906 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Sep 5, 1922 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Apr 25, 1925 @ Holton, Ripley County, Indiana
Res Jun 29, 1927 @ Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D

7921, 8467, 9114, 10017,
10371, 10632, 10886

Roy or Ray Bryan or O'Brien Calloway
B c. 1898 or 1901 or Jul 29, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Sep 5, 1922 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Apr 25, 1925 @ Holton, Ripley County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Div
Res Jan 26, 1961 @ Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Jan 26, 1961 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Rest Haven memorial Park,
Evendale, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Farmer in 1925; metal finisher in auto factory in 1930)

(5 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8467, 9090, 9114,
9982, 10099

(1) Hayward O'Brien Calloway
B Jun 3, 1922 or Nov 14, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Nov 6, 1993 @ Lake County, Florida

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res @ Lake County, Florida
D Oct 12, 1996 @ Grand Island, Lake County, Florida

(Retired from Ford Motor Company; member of Grand Island Baptist Church)

9090, 9982

Vera Louella (Dunham) Calloway
B
M Nov 6, 1993 @ Lake County, Florida
D

(6 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Timothy Calloway

9982

(2) Ricky Calloway

9982

(3) Camela Calloway

9982

(4) Diana Calloway

9982

(5) Shelia Calloway

9982

(6) Cindy Calloway

6416, 8467, 9114, 9982,
9998, 10885

(2) Robert Eugene Calloway
B Apr 25 or 26, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Otter Creek, Ripley County, Indiana
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M Nov 10, 1943
Res @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
D Aug 17, 2003, buried @ Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Clermont County, Ohio

9982, 10885

Mary (Franz) Calloway
B Jan 24, 1926
M Nov 10, 1943
D buried @ Goshen Cemetery, Goshen, Clermont County, Ohio

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(8 children in 8th generation)

9982 (1) Robert Eugene Calloway, Jr.

9982 (2) Gary Calloway

9982 (3) Mary Jayne (Calloway) Ely

9982 _____ Ely

9982 (4) Diana (Calloway) Roskelly

9982 _____ Roskelly

9982 (5) Joyce (Calloway) Smith

9982 _____ Smith

9982 (6) Deborah (Calloway) Maritato

9982 _____ Maritato

9982 (7) Teresa (Calloway) Flynn

9982 _____ Flynn

9982 (8) Larry J. Calloway

B

M

D before Aug 17, 2003

6416, 8467, 9114, 10632

(3) Virginia (Calloway) Petrey

B Apr 19, 1927 or Apr 8, 1928 @ Norwood, Hamilton County, Ohio

Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

M before Feb 1960

Res @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio

D Jul 10, 1988 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, buried @ Calvary Cemetery,
Kettering, Montgomery County, Ohio

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114

____ Petrey
B
M
D before Jul 10, 1988

6416, 8410, 9982, 9985,
10086

(4) Emma Louise (Calloway) Rutledge
B Nov 23, 1930 @ Ohio
M
Res 1955 @ Middletown, Ohio
Res @ Butler County, Ohio
D Apr 24, 2010

8410, 9982, 9985

Jack C. Rutledge
B
M
Res 1955 @ Middletown, Ohio
D Jan 26, 1995 @ Mount Healthy, Hamilton County, Ohio

(5 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) William Rutledge

9982

(2) Betty "Pennie" (Rutledge) Bally

9982

Pete Bally

9982

(3) Carol Ann (Rutledge) (Townes) (Buck) Lewis
B
M1
M2
M3
D Oct 23, 2003 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio

9982

1st ____ Townes

9982

2nd ____ Bally

9982

3rd ____ Lewis

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982 (4) Cheryl (Rutledge) Woodall

9982 Craig Woodall

9982 (5) Chris Rutledge

6416, 8468, 8958, 9114,
10632

(5) Edward Wayne Calloway
B Mar 31, 1935 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M
Div
Res @ Warren County, Ohio
D Jun 21, 1993 @ Clermont County, Ohio, buried @ Rest Haven Memorial Prk,
Evendale, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Enlisted on February 26, 1958, in U.S. Army, released April 30, 1958; tool and die
maker for metalworking machinery)

10632 _____ (____) Calloway
B
M
Div
D

6416, 6691, 7262,
7263, 7264, 9114,
9982, 10099, 10282,
10632

2nd Ethel (Handlon) (Gatewood) Brown
B Aug 10, 1893 or Aug 10, 1894 or c. 1896 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Dec 20, 1909 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Sep before Apr 17, 1930
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Jun 17, 1936 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 before Apr 1941
Div
Res @ Clermont County, Ohio
D Jan 26, 1976 @ Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Graceland Memorial Gardens, Milford, Clermont County,
Ohio

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(6 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7263, 7264, 8410,
8468, 9114, 9982, 10017,
10099, 10383, 10632

(1) Daisy Elizabeth (Gatewood) Bucker
B Feb 5, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M before Dec 1936
Res Feb 5, 1911 @ Hamilton County, Ohio
Res 1940 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Apr 30, 2005 @ Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Montgomery,
Hamilton County, Ohio

6416, 8410, 8468, 9114,
9982, 10632

Edward H. Bucker
B Nov 8, 1912 or c. 1913
M before Dec 1936
Res 1940 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Res Mar 22, 1971 @ Deer Park, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Mar 22, 1971 @ Deer Park, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Gate of Heaven Cemetery,
Montgomery, Hamilton County, Ohio

(Mill hand in 1940)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Edward L. Bucker

9982

(2) Marjorie (Bucker) Lamping

9982

Robert Lamping

6416, 7263, 7264, 9982,
10017, 10383, 10632, 10676,
10885

(2) Mary Frances (Gatewood) (Andrew) Richter
B Jul 4, 1913 or Jul 16, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Jun 17, 1936 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 Jun 17, 1936 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2
Res @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Feb 20, 2000 @ Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Graceland Memorial Gardens, Milford,
Clermont County, Ohio

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6691, 10295, 10676

1st Ralph Richard Andrew
B Mar 4, 1900 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M1
Div Apr 1936
Res Jun 17, 1936 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 Jun 17, 1936 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Apr 29, 1972, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, red hair in 1918; farmer and trucker in 1936)

9982, 10885

2nd Alfred Richter
B Feb 12, 1903
M
D Nov 1, 1982, buried @ Graceland Memorial Gardens, Milford, Clermont County, Ohio

6416, 7263, 7264, 7786,
8410, 9114, 9982, 10017,
10099, 10295 10632

(3) Willie Irene (Gatewood) Andrew
B May 13 or 14, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M before Jul 1945
Res 1959 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Dec 23, 1993 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
D Dec 23, 1993 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky

7786, 9114, 9982, 10099,
10295

Ishmael Worth Andrew
B May 27, 1915 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M before Jul 1945
Res 1959 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Dec 25, 1994 @ La Grange, Oldham County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky

6416, 7264, 7404, 7602,
8410, 9114, 9982, 10017,
10099, 10197, 10383

(4) William C. Gatewood, Jr.
B May 28, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
Res 1956 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Res @ Anaheim, Orange County, California
D Jun 6, 1989 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside,
Riverside County, California

(Enlisted July 7, 1943, Boatswain Mate 2nd Class in U.S. Navy in World War II, member of U.S.
Marine Corps)

8410, 10197

Louise F. (Shipp) Gatewood
B Jul 19, 1924
M
Res 1956 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
D Jan 25, 2009, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

6416, 7264, 7404, 8551,
8958, 9982, 10017, 10026,
10099, 10383

(5) Bryan Edward Gatewood
B Nov 11, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res @ Orange County, California
M
D May 18, 1994 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Forest lawn Memorial Park, Cypress,
Orange County, California

(Farm hand in 1942; enlisted as Private in U.S. Army on September 29, 1942; 5' 6" tall, 110 pounds
in 1942; released from U.S. Army on October 25, 1945)

6416, 7264, 8551, 9114,
9982, 10017, 10099, 10383

(6) James Goble Gatewood
B Apr 13, 1923 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res @ San Bernardino County, California
D Oct 9, 1999

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 26, 1943; 5' 9" tall, 127 pounds in 1943)

6691, 9830, 10017,
10099, 10383, 10479,
10870, 10871, 10877,

(5) Nancy Gardener (Gatewood) Bartlett
B Jun or Jul 1880 or c. 1881 or 1882 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Fayette County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10878 M Feb 1905 or c. 1906
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
Res Jan 1925 @ Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky
Res May 10, 1930 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
D Sep 11, 1951 @ Hyattsville, Prince George's County, Maryland, buried @ Versailles Cemetery, Woodford County, Kentucky
- 6691, 7453, 9830,
10017, 10099, 10383,
10479, 10871, 10877,
10878 Roscoe Carter Bartlett
B May 20, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Versailles, Montford County, Kentucky
Res Feb 1905 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
M Feb 1905 or c. 1906
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & May 10, 1930 @ Milner, Woodford County, Kentucky
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
D Jun 1949, buried @ Versailles Cemetery, Woodford County, Kentucky
- (Blacksmith in 1910; blacksmith and assistant postmaster in 1918; tall, stout, grey eyes, brown hair in 1918; blacksmith in 1920; postmaster in 1930; 5' 11" tall, 200 pounds, sallow complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, mole on chin in 1942)
- (1 child in 6th generation)
- 6416, 7453, 8571, 9114,
10099, 10383, 10877, 10878 (1) Roscoe Carter Bartlett
B Apr 16, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
Res Jan 3, 1920 & May 10, 1930 @ Woodford County, Kentucky
M c. 1934
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
D May 31, 2004 @ Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland, buried @ Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Brentwood, Prince George's County, Maryland
- 8571 Louise (Caldwell) Bartlett
B
M c. 1934
D Jun 9, 2004 @ Laurel, Prince George's County, Maryland, buried @ Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Brentwood, Prince George's County, Maryland

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

8571 (1) Beatrice (Bartlett) Lee
B Jun 25, 1937
M
D Feb 12, 2013 @ Denton, Caroline County, Maryland

8571 David R. Lee
B
M
Res Feb 12, 2013 @ Denton, Caroline County, Maryland
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

8571 (1) Nancy (Lee) Harrell
B
M
Res Feb 12, 2013 @ Glenburnie, Ann Arundel County, Maryland
D

8571 ____ Harrell

8571 (2) David R. Lee, Jr.
B
M
Res Feb 12, 2013 @ Denton, Caroline County, Maryland
D

8571 Betty (____) Lee

8571 (2) Patricia (Bartlett) Carroll
B
M
Res Feb 12, 2013 @ Greenbelt, Prince George's County, Maryland
D

8571 Lee Carroll

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6140, 6416, 7453,
7786, 9092, 9982,
10017, 10373, 10374,
10383, 10479, 10676,
10852

(6) Nora O. (Gatewood) Gividen
B Sep 29, 1882 or c. 1883 or 1885 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Feb 6, 1901 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jan 1925 @ Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 11, 1957 & Jul 11, 1960 & Jul 17, 1971 @ Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky
D Jul 17, 1971 @ Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky, buried @ Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur, Henry County,
Kentucky

6122, 6691, 7453,
9982, 10017, 10373,
10374, 10479, 10676,
10852

Henry J. Gividen
B c. 1880 or Jan 28, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky
M Feb 6, 1901 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 14, 1943 @ Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky
D Dec 14, 1943 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur, Henry
County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; short, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; merchant in 1920; dry goods
merchant in 1930; 5' 5-1/2" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; merchant in 1943)

10852

No descendants

6140, 6691, 7404,
7453, 8410, 9114,
9314, 9694, 10117,
10383, 10479, 10752,
10888

(7) James Elbridge Gatewood
B Oct 11, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res May 11, 1910 @ Fayette County, Kentucky
Res Jun 30, 1915 @ Taft, Kern County, California
M Jun 30, 1915 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Kern County, California
Res Jan 1925 @ Atwood, Orange County, California
Res 1930 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
Res 1933 & 1935 & 1936 & 1937 & 1938 & 1940 @ Anaheim, Orange County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Atwood, Orange County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Jan 20, 1955 @ Los Angeles, California

(Blacksmith in 1910 & 1915; horse shoeing and general blacksmithing for Standard Oil Company in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; blacksmith for oil company in 1920; blacksmith in 1930; grocer in 1933; operated general store in 1935 & 1936 & 1937 & 1938 & 1940 & 1942; 5' 10-1/2" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, 2 scars on left forefinger in 1942)

7404, 7453, 8410,
9314, 9694, 10752

Ida (Guthaus) Gatewood
B Aug 29, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jun 30, 1915 @ Taft, Kern County, California
M Jun 30, 1915 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
Res Jan 30, 1920 @ Kern County, California
Res 1930 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
Res 1933 & 1935 & 1936 & 1937 & 1938 & 1940 @ Anaheim, Orange County, California
D Jan 11, 1954 @ Orange County, California

9694, 10752

No descendants

6140, 6416, 6691,
7262, 7263, 7453,
7786, 9092, 9982,
10017, 10295, 10383,
10479, 10676

(8) Wilbur Simeon Gatewood
B Nov 11, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 16, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 26, 1920 & Jan 1925 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Dec 27, 1930
Res Jun 23, 1934 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 11, 1957 & Jul 11, 1960 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Nov 16, 1965 @ Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1910; employed by C. A. Bell in transmission of mails in 1917; short, medium build, brown eyes, black hair, rupture in 1917; farmer in 1920; employed by the government in 1942; 5' 9 " tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 7786,
10295, 10383, 10676

Allie (Callis) (Jackson) Gatewood
B Oct 13, 1883
M1
M2 Dec 27, 1930
Res Jun 23, 1934 & Apr 27, 1942 & Oct 17, 1968 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Oct 17, 1968 @ Allen County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

10383

No descendants

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6140, 6416, 6691,
7262, 7263, 7264,
7453, 7786, 9092,
9114, 9663, 9982,
10017, 10295, 10383,
10479

(9) Edwin John Gatewood
B Jan 21, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M c. 1917 or 1918
Res Nov 6, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Jan 1925 & Dec 28, 1926 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 11, 1957 & Jul
11, 1960 & Jul 13, 1965 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jul 13, 1965 @ Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; short, stout, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 7"
tall, 135 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

7263, 7264, 7453,
9114, 9663, 9982,
10099, 10295

Mary V. (Ball) (Gatewood) Stockdale
B Apr 1, 1896 or c. 1898 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 c. 1917 or 1918
Res Nov 6, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & Dec 28, 1926 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2
D Oct 21, 1972 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County,
Kentucky

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7263, 7264, 8551,
8958, 9114, 9663, 10099,
10295

(1) Leland Wilson Turner Gatewood
B Nov 6, 1918 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res Sep 5, 1995 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D Sep 5, 1995 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky

(Shipping and receiving clerk in 1941; 5' 8" tall, 125 pounds in 1941; enlisted on August 12, 1941,
as Private in U.S. Army, released on November 19, 1945; watchmaker for Wooley's Jewelry Store;
member of the National Guard and Madison First Christian Church)

9663

Florence (Fisher) Gatewood
B
M
Res Sep 5, 1995 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982 (1) Kevin D. Gatewood

9982 (2) Greg Gatewood

7263, 7264, 10099, 10102,
10295 (2) Mary Imogene (Gatewood) Gossom
B Dec 28, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Feb 13, 2014 @ Hickory Creek, Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Milton, Trimble
County, Kentucky

(Member of Milton Baptist Church)

9663, 10295 Clifford Lee Gossom
B Apr 3, 1927 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D Dec 22, 2007 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Moffett Cemetery, Milton,
Trimble County, Kentucky

(Construction sales representative)

(9 children in 7th generation)

9663, 10295 (1) Terry D. Gossom
B
Res Dec 22, 2007 & Feb 12, 2014 @ Crestwood, Kentucky
M
D

10295 (2) Vickie (Gossom) Butler
B
M
Res Feb 12, 2014 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
D

10295 _____ Butler

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 10295 (3) Cheryl (Gossom) Pettit
B
M
Res Feb 12, 2014 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
D
- 10295 _____ Pettit
- 10295 (4) Michael Gossom
B
Res Feb 12, 2014 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana
M
D
- 10295 (5) James Gossom
B
Res Feb 12, 2014 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D
- 10295 (6) Kenneth Gossom
B
Res Feb 12, 2014 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D
- 10295 (7) Eddy Gossom
B
Res Feb 12, 2014 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D
- 10295 (8) Donnie Gossom
B
Res Feb 12, 2014 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10295 (9) Brenda (Gossom) Staples
B
M
D before Feb 12, 2014

10295 _____ Staples

7262, 7914,
7966, 8410 2nd Nannie (____) (Downs) Gatewood
B c. 1866 @ Kentucky
M1
M2 Sep 13, 1903 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Div c. 1910
D

7966 3rd Ellen (Burton) (Perkinson) Gatewood
B Dec 10, 1859 @ Indiana
M1
Res Sep 4, 1915 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 Sep 4, 1915 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D

1489, 4188,
5887, 5888 (5) Stephen Gatewood
B c. 1848 or 1849 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 14, 1850 & Jul 15, 1860 & Jun 23, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D possibly 1881

(Farmhand in 1870)

1489, 4188,
5887, 5888,
5890, 6122,
6140, 7262,
7966, 8206,
8410, 9232,
9663, 10088,
10282 (6) Josephus or JoeCephas Gatewood
B Apr 1, 1850 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 14, 1850 & Jul 15, 1860 & Jun 23, 1870 & Jun 22, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Nov 24, 1881 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Anderson County, Kentucky
D Mar 9, 1916 @ Tyrone, Anderson County, Kentucky, buried @ Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County,
Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmhand in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900; grocer in 1910; merchant in 1916)

1489, 5890,
6140, 7262,
7966, 8206,
8410, 9232,
9663, 9982,
10282, 10337

Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood
B Nov 8, 1855 or c. 1856 @ Indiana or Kentucky
M1 probably none
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 Nov 24, 1881 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Anderson County, Kentucky
Res 1928 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1931 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Jun 16, 1938 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(7 children in 5th generation at pages 420 & 424 & 427 & 443 & 444 & 446 & 449)

6140, 6691, 7186,
7262, 7453, 7914,
7966, 8240, 8410,
9114, 9663, 9982,
10660, 10282, 10336,
11313

(1) Lat Gatewood
B c, 1881 or Aug 27, 1882 or c. 1883 or 1884 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 Nov 5, 1904 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Div c. 1907 or between Feb 29, 1908 & Oct 17, 1908
Res Dec 21, 1908 @ Anderson County, Kentucky
M2 Dec 21, 1908 @ Tyrone, Anderson County, Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Anderson County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res 1928 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1936 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M3 May 29, 1947 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Dec 25, 1973 @ Paragon, Morgan County, Indiana
D Dec 25, 1973 @ Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Blacksmith in 1908 & 1910; employed in transfer business in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; truck driver for transfer company in 1920 & 1930; owner of Gatewood Transfer Company in 1942 & 1945; 5' 2" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on nose in 1942)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7914, 7966, 8206,
9114, 9663, 9982,
10637, 10890

1st Myrtle or Mertil (Downs) (Gatewood) Montana
B Oct 30, 1889 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana
M1 Nov 5, 1904 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Div c. 1907 or between Feb 29, 1908 & Oct 17, 1908
Res Oct 17, 1908 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M2 Oct 17, 1908 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res Jun 24, 1968 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
D Jun 24, 1968 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, Monroe
County, Indiana

(Cigar korks(?) in 1908)

(1 child in 6th generation)

6416, 7186, 7262, 7453,
8206, 9114, 9232, 9663,
9982, 9998, 10336, 10637

(1) Nellie Willis (Gatewood) (Brooks) Kurtz
B Sep 10, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Anderson County, Kentucky
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1 May 19, 1923 @ Marion County, Indiana
Div c. Oct 2, 1924 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Feb 8, 1926 @ Hancock County, Indiana
Res Feb 4, 1927 & Oct 10, 1928 & Oct 28, 1934 & Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 25, 1973 @ Indianapolis,
Marion County, Indiana
D Dec 21, 1993 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery,
Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

8206, 9114, 9232, 9982

1st Frank H. Brooks
B
M May 19, 1923 @ Marion County, Indiana
Div c. Oct 2, 1924 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

7186, 8206, 9114, 9663,
9998, 10637

2nd Ralph Byron Kurtz
B Mar 14, 1905 @ Hancock County, Indiana
M Feb 8, 1926 @ Hancock County, Indiana
Res Feb 4, 1927 & Oct 10, 1928 & Oct 28, 1934 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Jun 27, 1966 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery,
Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Tool maker in 1927 & 1928; laborer manufacturing acetelene gas in 1934)

(3 children in 7th generation)

8551, 9114, 9663, 9998,
10337, 10660, 11313

(1) Ralph Keith Kurtz
B Feb 4, 1927 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Jun 7, 1947 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Nov 5, 1991 @ Marion County, Indiana
D Nov 5, 1991 @ Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Forest Lawn
Memory Gardens, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Enlisted on December 6, 1945, as Private in U.S. Army, promoted to Technician 5th
Grade in World War II; process engineer for Ford Motor Company)

9663, 10660, 11313

Evelyn (Fahrner) Kurtz
B Aug 23, 1929 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Jun 7, 1947 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Nov 5, 1991 @ Marion County, Indiana
D Feb 21, 2016 @ Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

6416, 7186, 9114, 9998,
10268. 11313

(2) Dale Allen Kurtz
B Oct 10, 1928 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1
Res Sep 4, 1976 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Sep 4, 1976 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res Dec 27, 1978 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M3 Dec 27, 1978 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res @ Tavares, Lake County, Florida
D Oct 2, 1999 @ Tavares, Lake County, Florida, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery,
Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Supervisor in 1976 & 1978)

10268, 11313

1st Virginia Mae (Flynn) Kurtz
B Oct 14, 1929 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Aug 14, 1948 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Dec 25, 1976 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10268

2nd Lucille (Morgan) (____) Kurtz
B c. 1928 @ Kentucky
M1
Res Sep 4, 1976 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 Sep 4, 1976 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div
D

10268, 11313

3rd Rose Ellen F. (____) (Howard) Kurtz
B Oct22, 1926 @ Tennessee
M1
Res Dec 27, 1978 @ Greenfield, Hancock County, Indiana
M2 Dec 27, 1978 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Sep 28, 1993 @ Tavares, Lake County, Florida

(Factory worker in 1978)

7186, 9998

(3) Daniel Joseph Kurtz
B Oct 28, 1934 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M None
D Nov 5, 1934 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery,
Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

6416, 6691, 7186,
7262, 7914, 8240,
9663, 10282, 10336

2nd Ethel Lee (Young) Gatewood
B Sep 1, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Kentucky
Res Dec 21, 1908 @ Anderson County, Kentucky
M Dec 21, 1908 @ Tyrone, Anderson County, Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Anderson County, Kentucky
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res 1928 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1936 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res May 24, 1969 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D May 24, 1969 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Frankfort Cemetery, Frankfort, Franklin
County, Kentucky

(Clerical worker for transfer company in 1930)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 6th generation)

6416, 7186, 7786, 9114,
9663, 9982, 10265, 10336,
10891

(1) Dorothy Vernon (Gatewood) Rutherford
B Nov 23, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Tyrone, Anderson County, Kentucky
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & May 7, 1942 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M May 7, 1942 @ Clay County, Missouri
Res May 24, 1969 & Dec 25, 1973 @ Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky
D Nov 3, 1998 @ Franklin County, Kentucky, buried @ Frankfort Cemetery, Frankfort, Franklin
County, Kentucky

(Dancer in Vaudeville in 1930)

6416, 6691, 7453, 9663,
10265, 10620, 10891

Paul Valodin Rutherford
B Feb 14, 1886 or c. 1890 @ Newman, Douglas County, Illinois
M1 Feb 16, 1907 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Apr 27, 1942 & May 7, 1942 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M2 May 7, 1942 @ Clay County, Missouri
Res @ Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky
D Mar 18, 1971, buried @ Frankfort Cemetery, Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky

(Purchasing agent for Swift & Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; broker in 1942; 5' 6-1/2" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, wears glasses in 1942)

6416, 9663, 9998,
10637, 10660, 11313

3rd Florence M. (Lukins) (Sharpe) Gatewood
B Mar 7, 1894 @ Indiana
M1 Sep 17, 1913 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Sep 9, 1915 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 May 29, 1947 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jul 17, 1971 @ Paragon, organ County, Indiana
D Jul 17, 1971 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Floral park Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion
County, Indiana

(Employee of United Laundries, Inc., in 1971)

6140, 7262, 7914,
8240, 9114, 9663,

(2) Lottie May (Gatewood) Kendall
B Dec 25, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 9998, 10336

Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M Nov 14, 1906 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 24, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1932 & 1935 & 1936 & 1955 & 1956 & Nov 2, 1971 @
Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Nov 2, 1971 @ Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson
County, Indiana

7262, 7914, 8240,
8410, 9114, 9663,
9982, 9998, 10336

Jordan L. Kendall
B c. 1873 @ Kentucky
M Nov 14, 1906 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 24, 1918 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1932 & 1935 & 1936 & 1955 & Jun 13, 1956 @
Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Jun 13, 1956 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood,
Johnson County, Indiana

(Farmer in 1910; carpenter in 1918; house carpenter in 1920; building trades carpenter in 1930; carpenter in
1932 & 1935 & 1936; carpenter for Culbertson Construction Company until 1947)

(3 children in 6th generation)

7262, 9663, 10336

(1) Howard Ray Kendall
B Sep 3, 1907 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M None
D Mar 23, 1925 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery,
Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Laborer in 1925; killed in auto accident)

6416, 7262, 8240, 8958,
9663, 9982, 10336, 10337

(2) Latty F. "Pat" Kendall
B Dec 23, 1909 or 1910 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
Res Jul 30, 1984 @ Poland, Clay County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Jul 30, 1984 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, buried @ Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Sheet metal worker in steel mill in 1930; enlisted on October 25, 1943, in U.S. Navy, released on November 24, 1945; sheet metal worker for Kirk & Blum Manufacturing Company from 1945 to 1975; member of Sheet Metal Workers Union and St. Jude Catholic Church)

6416, 9114, 9663, 9982,
9998, 10337

Dorothy Fredericka (White) Kendall
B Oct 28, 1914 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M
Res Jul 30, 1984 @ Poland, Clay County, Indiana
Res Sep 13, 1996 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Sep 13, 1996 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Laborer in factory)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9663, 9982

(1) Jack E. Kendall
B
Res Sep 13, 1996 @ Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana
M
D

6416, 8240, 8410, 9114,
9663, 9982, 9998, 10336,
10337

(3) Harold Graham Kendall
B Jul 24, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M before Oct 1946
Res 1955 & May 21, 1997 & Mar 20, 2001 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Mar 20, 2001 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Forest Lawn Memory Garden, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Carpenter in 1955; construction carpenter)

6416, 9114, 9663, 9998,
10337

Ada Marcelle (Pauley) Kendall
B Nov 30, 1917 @ Carthage, Rush County, Indiana
M before Oct 1946

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1955 & May 21, 1997 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D May 21, 1997 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Forest Lawn Memory Garden,
Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Supervisor at K-Mart)

6122, 6140, 6416,
6691, 7453, 7966,
8212, 9114, 9663,
10282, 10676, 10892,
10893, 10895

(3) Gilbert W. Gatewood

B c. 1887 or 1888 or Aug 1, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Dec 4, 1908 @ Tyrone, Anderson County, Kentucky

M1 Dec 4, 1908 @ Tyrone, Anderson County, Kentucky

Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Anderson County, Kentucky

Div 1913

Res Jan 20, 1916 @ Anderson County, Kentucky

M2 Jan 20, 1916 @ Clark County, Indiana

Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Tyrone, Anderson County, Kentucky

Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Waddy, Shelby County, Kentucky

Res Nov 9, 1945 @ North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana

Res Jun 19, 1970 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana

D Jun 19, 1970 @ Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana, buried @ Westport Cemetery, Westport, Decatur
County, Indiana

(Blacksmith in 1908 & 1910; farmer in 1916; laborer @ Malleable Castings Company in 1917; tall, medium build,
blue eyes, dark brown hair; employed by Kentucky State Highway Department n 1942; 5' 11" tall, 145 pounds,
ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942)

7966, 8206, 10282,
10637, 10892

1st Emma or Erma Belle (Noel) (Gatewood) Giffy or Griffey

B c. 1889 or Apr 14, 1890 @ Anderson County, Kentucky

Res Dec 4, 1908 @ Woodford County, Kentucky

M1 Dec 4, 1908 @ Tyrone, Anderson County, Kentucky

Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Anderson County, Kentucky

Div 1913

M2 Nov 10, 1917 @ Marion County, Indiana

D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

8212, 8410, 8468, 9982,
10632, 10892, 10893

(1) Artie Catherine (Gatewood) Cavagna
B c. Feb 1910 or 1911 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Anderson County, Kentucky
M
Res 1938 & 1942 & 1945 & 1960 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Oct 17, 1971 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Evanston,
Hamilton County, Ohio

6416, 8212, 8410, 8468,
9982, 10632

Richard J. Cavagna
B Jul 25, 1910 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
M
Res 1938 & 1942 & 1945 & 1960 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
D Jul 13, 1986 @ Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, buried @ Calvary Cemetery, Evanston,
Hamilton County, Ohio

(1 child in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Patricia (Cavagna) Herbig
B
M Jan 3, 1959 @ North College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio
D

9982

E. Ralph Herbig
B
M Jan 3, 1959 @ North College Hill, Hamilton County, Ohio
D

6122, 6416, 7264,
7966, 8212, 9114,
9663, 10099, 10676,
10893, 10895

2nd Emma T. (Hutton) Gatewood
B Jan 15, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Anderson County, Kentucky
Res Jan 20, 1916 @ Clark County, Indiana
M Jan 20, 1916 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Tyrone, Anderson County, Kentucky
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Waddy, Shelby County, Kentucky
Res Nov 9, 1945 @ North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana
Res Jun 19, 1970 & May 4, 1982 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D May 4, 1982 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried @ Westport Cemetery, Westport, Decatur County, Indiana

(15 children in 6th generation at pages 429 & 430 & 431 & 432 & 434 & 435 & 436 & 438 & 440 & 442 & 443)

6416, 7264, 8212, 9114,
9663, 9982, 9985, 10034,
10268, 10893

(1) Carroll G. "Lum" Gatewood
B May 12, 1917 or 1918 @ Indianapolis, Indiana
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Tyrone, Anderson County, Kentucky
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res 1943 @ New Bethel, Jennings County, Indiana
Res 1951 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
M Jun 21, 1958 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res May 22, 2006 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
D May 22, 2006 @ Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana, buried @ Westport Cemetery, Westport, Decatur County, Indiana

(Union carpenter, inspector at Cummins Engine Company, retired in 1989; member of IOOF Lodge #681 in Westport, Indiana)

8212, 9663, 9982, 10268

Pauline (Coomer) Gatewood
B Sep 30, 1934
M Jun 21, 1958 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res May 22, 2006 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
D

(4 children in 7th generation)

8212, 9663, 9982

(1) David B. Gatewood
B Apr 16, 1960 @ Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana
Res May 3, 1991 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
M None
D May 3, 1991 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana, buried @ Westport Cemetery, Westport, Decatur County, Indiana

(Laborer; died of chronic alcoholism)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10268

(2) Sheila Faye (Gatewood) Brown
B c. 1963 @ Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana
Res Oct 14, 1989 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
M Oct 14, 1989 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
Res May 22, 2006 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
D

(Dietary aide in 1989)

9982, 10268

Paul Duane Brown
B c. 1971 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
Res Oct 14, 1989 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
M Oct 14, 1989 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
D

(Copier technician in 1989)

9982

(3) Carol Jean (Gatewood) Garavalia
B
M
Res May 22, 2006 @ Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois
D

9982

____ Garavalia

9982

(4) Gayle L. Gatewood
B
Res May 22, 2006 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
M
D

6416, 7264, 8212, 8551,
9982, 9985, 10102, 10893,
10894

(2) Maurice Hansford Gatewood
B Jan 24, 1919 @ Kentucky
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Tyrone, Anderson County, Kentucky
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Dec 4, 1942 @ Hardin County, Kentucky
M
Res May 22, 2006 & Oct 23, 2008 @ Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Jun 25, 2009 @ Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky, buried @ Lawrenceburg Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky

(Carpenter in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 125 pounds in 1942; enlisted on December 4, 1942, as a Private in the U.S. Army; carpenter)

8212, 9982, 9985, 10102,
10894

Annie Pearl (Willard) Gatewood
B Jun 27, 1918 @ Anderson County, Kentucky
M
D May 21, 2014 Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, buried @ Lawrenceburg Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky

(Member of Alton Baptist Church)

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 7786, 9114, 9982,
10894

(1) Dwayne Taylor Gatewood
B Dec 14, 1946 or c. 1947 @ Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky
M
Res @ Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky
Res @ Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky
D May 26, 1996 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, buried @ Lawrenceburg Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky

(Director of personnel for Kentucky Cabinet for Workforce Development; died of gunshot wound)

9982

____ (____) Gatewood

(1 child in 8th generation)

9982, 10894

(1) Marci Gayle Gatewood
B
Res May 21, 2014 @ Florence, Florence County, South Carolina
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7264, 8212, 9663,
9982, 9985, 10099, 10268

(3) Marcelene (Gatewood) McClintock
B Sep 16, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Tyrone, Anderson County, Kentucky
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res 1939 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Dec 26, 1964 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
M Dec 26, 1964 @ Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana
Res Nov 12, 1976 @ Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana
Res May 22, 2006 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
Res Oct 23, 2008 @ Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana
D Oct 23, 2008 @ Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana, buried @ Forest Lawn Memory
Gardens, Johnson County, Indiana

(Bookkeeper for Vancamp Wholesale hardware in Indianapolis, Indiana; employed by Gatewood
Lumber and Supply Company in Westport, Indiana; payroll clerk for Reliance Electric in Columbus,
Indiana; Protestant in 1964; Westport Town Clerk from 1980 to 1984)

9114, 9663, 9982, 9998,
10268

Thomas Alexander McClintock
B Sep 6, 1913 @ Huron, Lawrence County, Indiana
M1
M2
Div
Res Dec 26, 1964 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M3 Dec 26, 1964 @ Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana
Res Nov 12, 1976 @ Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana
D Nov 12, 1976 @ Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Forest Lawn Memory
Gardens, Johnson County, Indiana

(Protestant in 1964; wholesale tobacco salesman)

8212

No descendants

6122, 10894

(4) Claude Gatewood
B Nov 15, 1922 @ Anderson County, Kentucky
M None
D Nov 28, 1922 @ Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky, buried @ Lawrenceburg Cemetery,
Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7264, 8212, 8410,
9663, 9982, 10676, 10895

(5) Charles Franklin "Doug" Gatewood
B Sep 16, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Anderson County, Kentucky
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res May 22, 2006 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
Res Nov 9, 1945 @ North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana
M Nov 9, 1945 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res 1960 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Oct 23, 2008 & Aug 21, 2010 & Feb 25, 2011 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
D Feb 25, 2011 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried @ Garland Brook Cemetery,
Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana

(B-17 bomber pilot for 8th Air Force in World War II, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel in the United States Air Force, retired after 30 years in 1971; personnel manager for Saps Baker, later Beatrice Foods, until 1983)

6416, 8212, 8410, 9663,
10676

Edna Patricia (Motley) Gatewood
B Oct 29, 1927 or Oct 29, 1928 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Res Nov 9, 1945 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M Nov 9, 1945 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res 1960 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
Res Aug 21, 2010 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
D Aug 21, 2010 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried @ Garland Brook Cemetery,
Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana

(Member of St. Bartholomew Catholic Church; Red Cross volunteer)

(3 children in 7th generation)

10895

(1) Sandra (Gatewood) Nelson
B
M
Res Aug 21, 2010 & Feb 25, 2011 @ Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana
D

10895

____ Nelson

10895

(2) Garry W. Gatewood
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
Res Aug 21, 2010 & Feb 25, 2011 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
D

10895 (3) Richard L. Gatewood
B
M
Res Aug 21, 2010 & Feb 25, 2011 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
D

7264, 8212, 9982, 10099,
10268, 10896 (6) Clem A. "Jim" Gatewood
B Oct 19, 1925 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res @ Mar 1, 1994 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
Res Nov 13, 2000 & May 22, 2006 & Oct 23, 2008 & Sep 12, 2015 @ Westport, Decatur County,
Indiana
D

8212, 10268 Beverly D. (McCullough) Gatewood
B @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
M
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

10268 (1) Terrell Lee Gatewood
B c. 1959 @ Indiana
Res Jun 20, 1998 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
M Jun 20, 1998 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
D

(Engineer in 1959)

10268 Jackie Lynn (Burton) Gatewood
B c. 1970 @ Indiana
Res Jun 20, 1998 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
M Jun 20, 1998 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

(Employed assembling medical supplies in 1959)

10268

(2) Barry Nelson Gatewood
B c. 1965 @ Indiana
Res Dec 26, 1992 @ Riverside, Riverside County, California
M Dec 26, 1992 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Aeronautical engineer in 1992)

10268

Janette Annalee (Somers) Gatewood
B c. 1971 @ Indiana
M1
Div Sep 11, 1992
Res Dec 26, 1992 @ Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana
M2 Dec 26, 1992 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Retail management in 1992)

6122, 8212, 10099, 10894

(7) Ann Davis (Gatewood) Crammer
B Nov 11, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res May 4, 1949 @ Shelbyville, Shelby County, Kentucky
D May 4, 1949 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Pigeon Fork Baptist Church
Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky

(Died from 3rd degree burns when oil can caught fire while trying to light fire in stove in residence)

6122, 8212, 10894

Thomas Crammer

6416, 7264, 8212, 8783,
9982, 10099

(8) Wilma Jean (Gatewood) Robertson
B Jan 20, 1929 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M Aug 6, 1949 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res May 22, 2006 @ Buechel, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Oct 23, 2008 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Dec 4, 2009, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Cemetery, Louisville, Kentucky

(Worked for Jefferson County Board of Education for 30 years)

8212, 9982

Hubert Robertson
B
M Aug 6, 1949 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D

(Owner of Hugh's Barber Shop in Buechel, Kentucky; retired from Kentucky Department of Transportation)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Dale Robertson
B
M
D before Aug 9, 2009

9982

(2) Sharon (Robertson) Foley

9982

Larry Foley

6416, 7264, 8212, 9663,
9982, 10099, 10268

(9) Floyd B. "Shorty" Gatewood
B Mar 1, 1930 @ Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res 1944 @ New Bethel, Jennings County, Indiana
Res 1949 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
M
Res May 22, 2006 & Mar 26, 2008 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
D Mar 26, 2008 @ Hope, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried @ Westport Cemetery, Westport,
Decatur County, Indiana

(Owner of lumber and produce retail sales store; owned and operated Gatewood Lumber Company for 19 years and Farm Fresh Food and Garden Gate Sales for 15 years; member of Honorable Order of Kentucky Colonels; member of the Odd Fellows Lodge, Westport Kiwanis Club, Rodney

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Separate Baptist Church, and Westport Community Volunteer Fire Department)

8212, 9663, 10268

Kathleen (Asher) Gatewood
B @ Laurel County, Kentucky
M
Res Mar 26, 2008 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
D

(5 children in 7th generation)

8212, 10268

(1) Shirley Ann (Gatewood) (Boyd) Wallace
B c. 1953 @ Decatur County, Indiana
M1
Div Mar 1985
M2 May 3, 1997 @ Hope, Bartholomew County, Indiana
D

10268

1st ____ Boyd
B
M
Div Mar 1985
D

10268

2nd Paul W. Wallace
B c. 1939 @ Bartholomew County, Indiana
M1
Div Aug 1994
M2 May 3, 1997 @ Hope, Bartholomew County, Indiana
D

8212

(2) Debora Jean Gatewood
B Aug 27, 1957 @ Decatur , Adams County, Indiana
Res Mar 26, 2008 @ Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana
Res @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
M None
D Dec 7, 2013 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried @ Westport
Cemetery, Westport, Decatur County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Member of New Bethel United Methodist Church)

8212 (3) Donna (Gatewood) Hewitt
B
M
Res Mar 26, 2008 @ Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana
D

8212 _____ Hewitt

8212 (4) Daniel Gatewood
B
Res Mar 26, 2008 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
M
Res Dec 7, 2013 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
D

8212 Colleen (____) Gatewood

8212 (5) David Gatewood
B
Res Mar 26, 2008 @ Wetport, Decatur County, Indiana
M
D

6122, 10894 (10) Claude Gatewood
B Nov 15, 1922 @ Anderson County, Kentucky
M None
D Nov 28, 1922 @ Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky, buried @ Lawrenceburg Cemetery,
Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky

6416, 8212, 8958, 9114,
9663, 9982, 10268 (11) Allen Curran "Squeak" Gatewood
B Nov 7, 1931 @ Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky
M Nov 28, 1951 @ Jennings County, Indiana
Res 1951 & Oct 8, 2000 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
D Oct 8, 2000 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana, buried @ Westport Cemetery, Westport,
Decatur County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Enlisted on November 29, 1951, in U.S. Army, released in October 21, 1953; construction carpenter; member of Fredonia Community Church)

8212, 9663, 9982

Evaleen "Babe" (Asher) Gatewood
B Apr 26, 1935 @ Georgia
M Nov 28, 1951 @ Jennings County, Indiana
Res Oct 8, 2000 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
D

(3 children in 7th generation)

9982, 10268

(1) Edsel Allen Gatewood
B c. 1947 @ Indiana
M1
Div Nov 1990
Res May 18, 1996 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
M2 May 18, 1996 @ North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana
Res Oct 8, 2000 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
D

(Employed in factory in 1996)

10268

1st ____ (____) Gatewood
B
M
Div Nov 1990
D

10268

2nd Tonya M. (Fuentes) (____) (McHugh) Gatewood
B c. 1954 @ Indiana
M1
M2
Div May 1989
Res May 18, 1996 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
M May 18, 1996 @ North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana
D

(Employed in retail in 1996)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10268

(2) Randall Shane Gatewood
B c. 1961 @ Indiana
M1
Div 1988
Res Nov 12, 1988 @ Hammond, Lake County, Indiana
M2 Nov 12, 1988 @ Hammond, Lake County, Indiana
Res Oct 8, 2000 @ Hobart, Lake County, Indiana
D

(Painter in 1988)

10268

Nicole Marie (Rome) Gatewood
B c. 1967 @ Louisiana
Res Nov 12, 1988 @ Hammond, Lake County, Indiana
M Nov 12, 1988 @ Hammond, Lake County, Indiana
D

(Employed in sales in 1988)

9982

(3) Jodi (Gatewood) Vanaman
B
M
Res Oct 8, 2000 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
D

9982

____ Vanaman

8212, 9982, 9985, 10099

(12) Paul Aaron "Bill" Gatewood
B Sep 30, 1933 @ Waddy, Shelby County, Kentucky
Res 1943 @ Jennings County, Indiana
M Feb 11, 1959 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
Res 1952 & May 22, 2006 & Oct 23, 2008 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
D Jun 7, 2012 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried @ Westport Cemetery,
Westport, Decatur County, Indiana

(Served in 9th Infantry Regiment, 2nd Infantry Division, in World War II; Unbeaten U.S. Army Fly Weight Boxing Champion in 1957; Sandcreek Township Trustee for 42 years; owner and operator of Gatewood Insulation for 36 years; home builder for 12 years; Democratic Precinct Chairman for

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

48 years; member of Westport Baptist Church and Red Cross Volunteer; past president of Westport Kiwanis Club; member of Westport American Legion)

8212 Sandra Marlene (Baldwin) Gatewood
B
M Feb 11, 1959 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
D

(5 children in 7th generation)

8212 (1) Lisa (Gatewood) Shumard
B
M
Res Jun 7, 2012 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
D

8212 Don Shumard

8212 (2) Jennifer (Gatewood) Himes
B
M
Res Jun 7, 2012 @ Southport, Marion County, Indiana
D

8212 Brad Himes

8212 (3) Paul Aaron Gatewood, Jr.
B
M
Res Jun 7, 2012 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
D

8212 (4) Kenneth Gatewood
B
M
Res Jun 7, 2012 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8212 Susan (____) Gatewood

8212 (5) Thomas Gatewood
B
M
Res Jun 7, 2012 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
D

8212 Ruby (____) Gatewood

8212, 9982, 10897 (13) Gayle J. Gatewood
B Nov 1, 1934
Res May 22, 2006 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
M
Res Oct 23, 2008 & Sep 12, 2015 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
D

(Private First Class in U.S. Army in 1957 stationed in Seattle, Washington)

8212, 9982 Betty (____) Gatewood

8212, 9982, 10099, 10268 (14) Jack Gaynel Gatewood
B Dec 6, 1935 @ Shelby County, Kentucky
Res 1944 @ New Bethel, Jennings County, Indiana
Res 1949 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
M1 Aug 7, 1954 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
Div Mar 1997
Res Jan 30, 1998 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
M2 Jan 30, 1998 @ Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana
Res May 22, 2006 & Oct 23, 2008 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
D Sep 12, 2015 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana, buried @ Westport Cemetery,
Westport, Decatur County, Indiana

(Home builder and contractor for 56 years; Westport City employee for 24 years; member of
Rockcreek Baptist Church)

8212, 9982, 10268 Judy Marie (Landwehr) (Gatewood) Gatewood
B c. 1939 @ Ohio

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1 Aug 7, 1954 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
Div Mar 1997
Res Jan 30, 1998 @ Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana
M2 Jan 30, 1998 @ Greensburg, Decatur County, Indiana
D

(Factory worker in 1998)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8212 (1) Dianne (Gatewood) Swift
B
M
Res Sep 12, 2015 @ Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana
D

8212 Michael Swift

8212 (2) Tracy Kevin Gatewood
B
M
Res Sep 12, 2015 @ Westport, Decatur County, Indiana
D

8212 Paula (____) Gatewood

8212, 9982, 10099 (15) Doris M. (Gatewood) Osterman
B Apr 25, 1938 @ Shelby County, Kentucky
M
Res 1993 @ North Vernon, Jennings County, Indiana
Res 1996 @ Hanover, Jefferson County, Indiana
Res May 22, 2006 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
Res Oct 23, 2008 @ Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida
Res Sep 12, 2015 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
D

8212, 9982 Joseph Osterman

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6140, 6416, 6691,
7262, 7786, 7800,
7801, 8410, 9363,
9982, 10383, 10637

(4) Crutchfield Gatewood

B Sep 26, 1890 or Sep 26, 1891 or Sep 26, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Anderson County, Kentucky
M Nov 16, 1912 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934 & 1935 & 1936 & 1939 & 1940 @
Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res 1946 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Mar 28, 1968 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Mar 28, 1968 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Louisville,
Jefferson County, Kentucky

(Coppersmith at Vendom Copper & Brass Works in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; auto radiator repairman in 1920; proprietor of battery manufacturing firm in 1930; owner of Gatewood Auto Radiator & Battery Company in 1932 & 1933 & 1934 & 1935 & 1936 & 1939 & 1940; employed by Newport News Shipping & Dry Dock Company in 1942; 5' 8-1/2" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; employed in auto radiator repair in 1946; retired 1953; member of Abraham Masonic Lodge No. 8)

7786, 7800, 7801,
8410, 9114, 9982,
10637

Gertrude (Fallis) Gatewood

B May 11, 1894 or May 11, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Lawrenceburg, Anderson County, Kentucky
M Nov 16, 1912 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934 & 1935 & 1936 & 1939 & 1940 @
Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Newport News, Virginia
Res 1946 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Jun 24, 1966 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

7800, 7801

No descendants

6140, 6416, 7186,
7262, 7453, 8410,
9663, 9998, 10268,
10898

(5) Joseph Herman Gatewood, Sr.

B Jan 18, 1895 or c. 1897 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Anderson County, Kentucky
Res Jan 3 1920 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M1
Res Aug 20, 1922 & & 1935 & 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1943 & 1945 & Aug 27, 1962 @ Indianapolis, Marion
County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M2 Aug 27, 1962 @ Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana
Res Oct 30, 1963 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Oct 30, 1963 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Veteran of World War I; operator of screw machine in 1920; factory inspector in 1922; employed at Link Belt in 1942; 6' tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; garage owner in 1962 & 1963)

7186, 7453, 9663,
9982, 9998

1st Jessie (Morrison) Gatewood
B c. 1902 or Aug 1, 1903 @ Morristown, Shelby County, Indiana
M
Res Aug 20, 1922 & 1935 & 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 24, 1942 & 1943 & 1945 & Jul 31, 1953 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Jul 31, 1953 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(1 child in 6th generation)

8958, 9663, 9982, 9998,
10268

(1) Joseph Herman Gatewood, Jr.
B Aug 20, 1922 @ LaPorte, LaPorte County, Indiana
Res Oct 30, 1963 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1
Div
M2 Jul 24, 1976 @ Cumberland, Marion County, Indiana
D May 25, 1982 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Enlisted December 28, 1941, in U.S. Marine Corps, promoted Private First Class in Marine Corps in Pearl Harbor on June 24, 1942, released December 31, 1945; tool designer in 1976; Protestant in 1976; tool and die designer for Wallace Expandings Machine Company; member of Moose Lodge 17)

6416, 9982, 10268

1st Norma R. (Miller) Gatewood
B Aug 17, 1929
M
Div
Res @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Sep 6, 2009 @ Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana
D Sep 6, 2009 @ Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Owner of Chalet Beauty Salon; independent real estate broker; member of Grace Assembly of God Church)

(4 children in 7th generation)

9982 (1) Cindi (Gatewood) Withers

9982 (2) Pam Gatewood

9982 (3) Michael Gatewood

9982 (4) Jeana Gatewood

B

M

D before Sep 6, 2009

9982, 10268 2nd Dorothy L. (Hoskins) (____) Gatewood

B c. 1926 @ Indiana

M1

Div

Res Jul 24, 1976 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

M2 Jul 24, 1976 @ Cumberland, Marion County, Indiana

D

(Employed at Finance Center, Fort Harrison, in 1976; Protestant in 1976)

10268 2nd Ruth Lee (Irby) (____) Gatewood

B c. 1917 @ Tennessee

M1

Div

Res Aug 27, 1962 @ Molene, Rock Island County, Illinois

M2 Aug 27, 1962 @ Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

D

(Surgery technician in 1962)

6140, 6416, 6691,
7065, 7186, 7262,

(6) Floyd D. Gatewood

B Jun 11, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8240, 8410, 9114,
9232, 9663, 9982,
9998, 10775, 10898

Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Anderson County, Kentucky
Res Sep 1918 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jun 16, 1938 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M Jun 6, 1923 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 12, 1925 & Feb 15, 1927 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res 1931 & 1935 & Feb 8, 1939 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res 1957 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
Res 1960 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res @ Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida
D Aug 3, 1984 @ Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida, buried @ Washington Park East Cemetery,
Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Transfer man in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; laborer for scale works in 1920; salesman in 1925; employed in wholesale business in 1927; produce distributor in 1930; vice-president of Floyd Gatewood & Company, Inc. in 1931 & 1935; wholesale distributor in 1939; president of Salads Inc. in 1960; owned and operated Floyd Gatewood Food Distributor Company from 1918 to 1960; member and potentate of Cumberland Masonic Lodge, member of Scottish Rite, The Cabiri, The Royal Order of Jesters, Gold Coast Shrine Club of Mahi Temple, and Boca Raton Golf and Racquet Club)

6416, 7186, 8240,
8410, 9114, 9232,
9663, 9982, 9998,
10775

Irma Otlie (Seedorf) Gatewood
B Feb 23, 1903 or Dec 23, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Jun 6, 1923 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 12, 1925 & Feb 25, 1927 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res 1931 & 1935 & Feb 8, 1939 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res 1957 @ Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana
Res 1960 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Oct 12, 1993 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana
D Oct 12, 1993 @ Carmel, Hamilton County, Indiana, buried @ Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis,
Marion County, Indiana

(3 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7186, 8240, 8551,
9982, 9998, 10034

(1) LeRoy Allen Gatewood
B Jan 12, 1925 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res @ Clermont County, Ohio
M Aug 1945
D Oct 4, 2011, buried @ Washington Park East Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Enlisted on June 12, 1943, as Private in U.S. Army)

9982

Margaret Ann (Preusser) Gatewood
B
M Aug 1945
D

7186, 8240, 9114, 9663,
9982, 9998

(2) Kenneth Herbert Gatewood
B Feb 15, 1927 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Marion County, Indiana
M
Res Oct 17, 2003 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Oct 17, 2003 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Our Lady of Peace Cemetery,
Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Enlisted on November 29, 1945, in U.S. Armed Forces, released on December 28, 1946; attended
Indiana University; founder and president of Gatewood Steel Company; member of Hillcrest
Country Club; past president of the Indianapolis Gyro Club; cremated)

9663

Rosemary (Englert) Gatewood

9982

No descendants

6416, 9663, 9982, 9998,
10268

(3) Ronald Floyd Gatewood
B Feb 8, 1939 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Oct 12, 1993 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1 Mar 10, 1961 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div
M2
Div Apr 1996
Res Sep 28, 1996 @ Garden City, Horry County, South Carolina
M3 Sep 28, 1996 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Jan 4, 2013

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Attended University of Miami at Coral Gables; graduate of Lain Technical Institute; marketing manager for Justus Contracting Company in 1968; promoted to general manager of multi-housing in 1970, to vice-president and director of developments for sale in 1973, and to manager of Justus Company Realtors in 1975; disabled in 1996)

9982, 10268

1st Sandra Leigh (Stanley) Gatewood
B
M Mar 10, 1961 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div
D

(Attended Indiana University, Downtown Center)

9982, 10268

2nd Judy L. (____) Gatewood
B
M
Div Apr 1996
D

10268

3rd Camilla S. (Budreau) (____) (____) Gatewood
B c. 1944 @ Indiana
M1
Div
M2
Div Feb 1980
Res Sep 28, 1996 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M3 Sep 28, 1996 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

(Receptionist in 1996)

6140, 7262, 8206,
8240, 8410, 9663,
9982, 9998, 10637

(7) Minnie Goble (Gatewood) Poole
B Feb 15, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Anderson County, Kentucky
M Mar 16, 1918 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Jan 13, 1920 & Aug 14, 1923 & Jun 4, 1929 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1933 & Dec 30, 1974 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Dec 30, 1974 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

8206, 8240, 8410,
9663, 9982, 9998,
10337, 10637

Earl Stanley Poole, also known as Howard Earl Poole
B Apr 2, 1896 or c. 1898 or 1899 @ Butlerville, Jennings County, Indiana
M Mar 16, 1918 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Aug 14, 1923 & Jun 4, 1929 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1933 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D Dec 13, 1970 @ Beech Grove, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

(Laborer in 1920 & 1923; railroader in 1929; brakeman for steam railroad in 1930 & 1933; yard conductor for the Penn Central Railroad in 1970)

(2 children in 6th generation)

9982, 9998, 10337

(1) Stanley Goble Poole
B Aug 14, 1923 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M None
D shortly before Mar 11, 1928 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

6416, 7404, 8240, 8410,
9114, 9663, 9982, 9998,
10660

(2) Juanita Jean (Poole) (Jennings) Bellows
B Jun 4, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Jan 18, 1947 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res 1952 & 1956 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res Dec 13, 1970 & Dec 30, 1974 & May 21, 1976 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M2 May 21, 1976 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res @ Los Angeles, California
D Nov 18, 1995 @ Los Angeles, California

(School bus driver for Perry Township, Johnson County, Indiana, schools for 5 years)

8410, 9663, 10660

1st George Jennings
B
M Jan 18, 1947 @ Marion County, Indiana
Res 1952 & 1956 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Div
D

(Machinist in 1952 & 1956)

(3 children in 7th generation)

8958, 9114, 9663, 9982

(1) Gary Lee Jennings

B May 10, 1950 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

M

Div

Res Nov 18, 1995 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

D Oct 6, 2002 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Enlisted on January 15, 1969, in Marine Corps, released June 15, 1971; carpenter)

9663

____ (____) Jennings

B

M

Div

D

9663, 9982

(2) Darrell Jennings

B

M

Res Nov 18, 1995 & Oct 6, 2002 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

D

9982

(3) Walter Jennings

B

M

Res Nov 18, 1995 @ Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California

D

9982, 10268

2nd Clarence Edward Bellows

B c. 1921 @ Indiana

M1

Res May 21, 1976 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M2 May 21, 1976 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D before Nov 18, 1995

(Maintenance worker for Standard Oil Company in 1976)

1489, 5887,
5888, 5890,
6122, 6140,
7262, 7263,
7264, 7764,
7914, 10017,
10081, 10295,
10363

(7) John Wesley Gatewood

B c. 1851 or Apr 15, 1852 or c. 1853 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 15, 1860 & Jun 23, 1870 & Feb 9, 1875 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Feb 9, 1875 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res June 30, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Jan 1925 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Feb 9, 1935 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County,
Kentucky

(Farmer in 1875 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910)

1489, 5890,
6122, 6140,
7262, 7263,
7264, 7914,
10363

Anna Eliza (Waller) Gatewood

B c. 1855 or Feb 25, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Indiana or Ohio
Res Feb 9, 1875 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Feb 9, 1875 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 30, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Dec 20 or 21, 1932 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble
County, Kentucky

(2 children in 5th generation)

5890, 10383

(1) Minnie Gatewood

B c. 1876 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 30, 1880 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M None
D c. 1895 & before Jun 8, 1900

6122, 6140, 6691,
7262, 7263, 7264,
7453, 7966, 9363:
W.B. 3/148 & W.B.
3/155, 9982, 10295,
10363

(2) Jesse B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw

B Jul 23, 1884 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Oct 4, 1900 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 14, 1957 @ Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky
D Nov 14, 1957 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Kentucky

6122, 6691, 7262,
7263, 7264, 7453,
7966, 9114, 9363:
W.B. 3/148 & W.B.
3/155, 10295, 10363,
10383

Dow Brown Cutshaw
B Jul 5, 1881 @ Blotcher, Scott County, Indiana or Jefferson County, Indiana
M Oct 4, 1900 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 24, 1957 @ Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky
D Sep 24, 1957 @ New Castle, Henry County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble
County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1910; rural route mail carrier in 1918; short, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918;
deliveryman for mail route in 1920; U.S. mail letter carrier in 1930 & 1942; 5' 6-1/2" tall, 130 pounds, dark
complexion, brown eyes, black hair, stiff finger on left hand in 1942; rural mail carrier until 1945)

(7 children in 6th generation at pages 453 & 458 & 459 & 460 & 461 & 462)

6122, 7262, 7263, 8410,
9114, 9363: W.B. 3/148,
10295, 10383

(1) Howard Ray Cutshaw
B Nov 30, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M c. 1924
Res 1952 @ Canton, Stark County, Ohio
Res Jan 23, 1963 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jan 23, 1963 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky

(Machinist)

6122, 6416, 7264, 7786,
9114, 10099, 10295, 10383

Helen J. (Barnes) Cutshaw
B Feb 25, 1900 @ Kentucky
M c. 1924
Res Dec 31, 1925 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res 1952 @ Canton, Stark County, Ohio
Res Jan 23, 1963 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jan 16, 1990 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

7264, 8551, 10034, 10099,
10100, 10376, 10383

(1) Paul A. Cutshaw
B Dec 31, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Bedford Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M1
Div
Res Jan 9, 1976 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M2 Jan 9, 1976 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jul 6, 2014 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
D Jul 6, 2014 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1944; enlisted on September 28, 1944, as a Private in the U.S. Army; owner and type setter of Cutshaw Sign Company; member of First Baptist Church of Carrollton)

10099

1st Pauline (Searcy) Cutshaw
B
M
Div
D

(6 children in 8th generation)

10034, 10295

(1) Marilyn (Cutshaw) Hagerdon
B
M
Res Jul 6, 2014 @ Buffalo, New York
D

10034

____ Hagerdon

10295, 1376

(2) Mike Cutshaw
B c. 1949
Res Jan 27, 1978 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M Jan 27, 1978 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Jul 6, 2014 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10376 Peggy J. (Pecar) Cutshaw
B c. 1951
Res Jan 27, 1978 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M Jan 27, 1978 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
D

10295, 10376 (3) Myron P. Cutshaw
B c. 1953
Res May 11, 1974 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M1 May 11, 1974 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Mar 9, 1982 @ Owen County, Kentucky
M2 Mar 9, 1982 @ Owen County, Kentucky
Res Jul 6, 2014 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky
D

10376 1st Melanie G. (Eversole) Cutshaw
B c. 1961
Res May 11, 1974 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M May 11, 1974 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
D

10376 2nd Patricia Hawkins
B c. 1951
Res Mar 9, 1982 @ Owen County, Kentucky
M Mar 9, 1982 @ Owen County, Kentucky
D

10034, 10099, 10295 (4) Nina M. (Cutshaw) (Reed) Oney
B Jul 16, 1958 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M1 Nov 2, 1974 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M2
Res Jul 6, 2014 @ Newark, Licking County, Ohio
D

10376 1st Gary E. Reed
B c. 1954
Res Nov 2, 1974 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M Nov 2, 1974 @ Carroll County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

10034 2nd ____ Oney

10295 (5) Gary Cutshaw
B
M
D before Jul 6, 2014 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

10295 (6) Anthony Cutshaw
B
M
D before Jul 6, 2014 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky

10034, 10295, 10376 2nd Hazel L. (Adams) Cutshaw
B c. 1919
Res Jan 9, 1976 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
M Jan 9, 1976 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
D

6416, 7264, 7786, 9114,
9985, 10034, 10295, 10383,
10899 (2) Gene Gaylan Cutshaw
B Dec 29, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Aug 10, 1996 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Moffett Cemetery,
Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky

(Past president of Milton Lions Club; a Kentucky Colonel; member of the Teamsters
Union and Milton Rescue Squad; constable of Trimble County District #1 for 16 years;
member of Bedford United Methodist Church)

10295, 10899 Mary Catherine (____) Cutshaw
B Mar 10, 1929
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(4 children in 8th generation)

10295, 10899

(1) Deborah E. (Cutshaw) Hayslett
B Oct 14, 1947 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res Aug 10, 1996 @ Lancaster, Kentucky
D Feb 11, 2015 @ Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky, buried @
Burgin Memorial Gardens, Burgin, Mercer County, Kentucky

(Attended Eastern Kentucky University; member of Business and
Professional Women and James B. Haggin Memorial Hospital Auxiliary; a
Kentucky Colonel)

10899

William L. Hayslett, Jr.

10295, 10899

(2) Charlene (Cutshaw) McCutchen
B
M
Res Aug 10, 1996 & Feb 11, 2015 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D

10295, 10899

Matthew McCutchen

10100, 10295, 10899

(3) Laura C. (Cutshaw) Overton
B c. 1954
Res Aug 10, 1996 & Dec 5, 1998 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
M Dec 5, 1998 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Feb 11, 2015 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
D

10100, 10899

Troy J. Overton
B c. 1954
M Dec 5, 1998 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D

10100, 10295, 10899

(4) Guy Gene Cutshaw
B c. 1956
M Apr 3, 1976 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Aug 10, 1996 & Feb 11, 2015 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
D

10100

Connie J. (Richmond) Cutshaw
B c. 1957
M Apr 3, 1976 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D

6416, 7262, 7263, 7786,
8410, 9363: W.B. 3/148,
9982, 10383

(2) Ursa (Cutshaw) Moore
B Apr 29, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res 1929 & Apr 2, 1930 & 1932 @ Jackson, Hinds County, Mississippi
Res 1938 @ St. Cloud, Minnesota
M
Res 1949 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Oct 6, 1976 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble
County, Kentucky

(Teacher in 1929; teacher at Mississippi Institute for Deaf and Dumb in 1930; teacher in 1932 &
1938; teacher at Louisville Deaf Oral School)

6416, 7786, 8410, 9363:
W.B. 3/148, 9982, 10295,
10383

Charles "Chick" A. Moore
B Oct 23, 1900 or Oct 22, 1902
M
Res 1949 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Apr 21, 1975 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble
County, Kentucky

(Salesman in 1949; member of Mount Zion Masonic Lodge 147)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982, 10383

(1) Carol (Moore) (Cailles) Goulder
B
M1 before Apr 23, 1975
M2 after Apr 23, 1975 & before Oct 7, 1976
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10383 1st ____ Cailles
B
M before Apr 23, 1975
D

10383 2nd ____ Goulder
B
M after Apr 23, 1975 & before Oct 7, 1976
D

6416, 7262, 7263, 7264,
8410, 9114, 9363: W.B.
3/148, 10383, 10900, 10902 (3) Georgie M. (Cutshaw) Meldrum
B Aug 4, 1909 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 20, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res Nov 29, 1939 & 1952 @ Canton, Stark County, Ohio
D Feb 2, 1987, buried @ Sunset Hills Memory Gardens, North Canton, Stark County, Ohio

8410, 9114, 9363: W.B. 3/148,
10900, 10383, 10902 Gordon Meldrum
B Sep 19, 1908 or c. 1909
M
Res Nov 29, 1939 & 1952 @ Canton, Stark County, Ohio
D Jan 23, 1975, buried @ Sunset Hills Memory Gardens, North Canton, Stark County, Ohio

(Metallurgist in 1952; employed by Republic Steel Corporation until 1972)

(3 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8447, 9114, 10761,
10900, 10901, 10902 (1) Charles Howard Meldrum
B Nov 29, 1939 or c. 1940 @ Canton, Stark County, Ohio
Res Sep 10, 1977 @ Stark County, Ohio
M Sep 10, 1977 @ Stark County, Ohio
Res @ Richmond, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D Jun 14, 2003 @ Richmond, Virginia, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Gardens,
Louisville, Stark County, Ohio

10900, 10901 Charlotte D. (Hester) Meldrum
B c. 1938 or 1939
Res Jan 23, 1975 @ Laurel, Maryland

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Sep 10, 1977 @ Stark County, Ohio
M Sep 10, 1977 @ Stark County, Ohio
D 2012, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Louisville, Stark County, Ohio

10902 (2) Janet (Meldrum) Johns
B
M
Res Jan 23, 1975 @ Greenville, Ohio
D

10902 Dudley Johns

10902 (3) Gordon D. Meldrum
B
Res Jan 23, 1975 @ Westlake, Ohio
M
D

6122, 6416, 7263, 7264,
9114, 9363: W.B. 3/148,
9982, 10099, 10100, 10295,
10383 (4) Harry Morris Cutshaw
B Mar 12, 1912 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res Dec 2, 1964 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Dec 2, 1964 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky

(Oil dealer in 1964; died from burns and car crash when gasoline can exploded in car while driving)

6122, 6416, 9982, 10295 Margaret L. (Shelton) Cutshaw
B Nov 11, 1913 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky
M
Res Jul 10, 1989 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Jul 10, 1989 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky

(Teacher)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

6122, 9982

(1) Stephen Morris Cutshaw
B
M Aug 24, 1963 @ Savannah
Res Jul 10, 1989 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D

9982

Christie Ann (Kimble) Cutshaw
B
M Aug 24, 1963 @ Savannah
D

6122, 9982

(2) Susan Cutshaw
B
Res Jul 10, 1989 @ Alexandria, Virginia
M
D

6122, 7263, 7264, 7786,
8551, 9363: W.B. 3/148,
9982, 10099, 10100, 10295,
10383

(5) John Edward Cutshaw
B Oct 14, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 28, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M 1938
Res Dec 15, 1942 @ Kentucky
Res Sep 18, 1965 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Sep 18, 1965 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky

(Filling station attendant in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 134 pounds in 1942; enlisted on December 15, 1942, as a Private in the U.S. Army, promoted to Technician 5th Grade in Company A, 3rd Signal Battalion, in World War II)

6122, 10099, 10295, 10383

Anna Pauline (Wise) Cutshaw
B Jan 29, 1915 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M 1938
Res May 15, 1962 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D May 15, 1962 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

10383

(1) Linda Ruth Cutshaw

6122, 6416, 7264, 9114,
9363: W.B. 3/148, 10099,
10100, 10376, 10383

(6) Barbara Jewel (Cutshaw) (Pickett) Yates
B May 19, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 before Sep 1940
Res Dec 15, 1984 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
M2 Dec 15, 1984 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
Res @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Jun 12, 2004

6122, 9114, 9363: W.B. 3/148,
10383

1st James Pickett
B
M before Sep 1940
D

7786, 10376

2nd Russell O. Yates
B
Res Dec 15, 1984 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
M Dec 15, 1984 & Mar 5, 1988 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Mar 5, 1988 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky

7264, 7786, 8410, 9363:
W.B. 3/148, 9982, 10099,
10100, 10295, 10383

(7) Ruth E. (Cutshaw) Williamson
B Apr 10, 1923 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res 1956 & Jun 1, 1974 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Jun 1, 1974 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble
County, Kentucky

(Drowned in lake near Central State Hospital, a psychiatric facility, where she was a patient)

6010, 7786, 8410, 8783,
9363: W.B. 3/148, 9982,
10383

Carl Hampton Williamson
B Jan 6, 1924
M1
Res 1956 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M2 Apr 12, 1979 @ Williamson County, Tennessee
Res Mar 18, 1989 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Mar 18, 1989 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Saint Stephens Cemetery, Louisville,
Jefferson County, Kentucky

(Private First Class in U.S. Army in World War II; salesman in 1956)

(3 children in 7th generation)

9982, 10383

(1) Dennis O. Williamson
B
Res Jun 1, 1974 @ San Francisco, California
M
D

9982, 10383

(2) Jeffrey L. Williamson

9982, 10383

(3) James G. Williamson

1489, 5887,
5888, 5890,
6122, 6140,
7262, 7263,
7764, 7914,
10017, 10081,
10295, 10903

(8) Frank Foree Gatewood
B Jul 4, 1855 or Jul 3, 1856 or c. 1857 or 1858 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 15, 1860 & Jun 23, 1870 & Dec 11, 1878 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Dec 11, 1878 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Jan 1925 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Dec 30, 1941 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County,
Kentucky

(Farmer in 1878 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

1489, 5890,
6122, 7262,
7263, 7914,
9982, 10295,
10383, 10903,
10904

Amanda E. (Hackney) Gatewood
B Sep 1851 or c. 1852 or 1855 @ near Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky
Res Jun 25, 1870 @ Versailles, Woodford County, Kentucky
Res Dec 11, 1878 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Dec 11, 1878 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Sep 23, 1951 & Sep 16, 1956 @ Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky
D Sep 16, 1956 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County,
Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Member of Bedford Methodist Church; "born Democrat")

(6 children in 5th generation at pages 464 & 466 & 472 & 474)

5890, 6122, 6140,
6691, 10398, 10888,
10902, 10903

(1) Morris Collins Gatewood

B Sep 30, 1878 or Sep 30, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 22, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M Apr 12, 1903 @ New York City, Richmond Borough, New York
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Oct 19, 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
D Feb 23, 1919 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, buried @ Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1900; proprietor of boarding house in 1910; convicted in 1916 of involuntary manslaughter in the death of Mike Reagan; livestock trader in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; died of gunshot wound in homicide)

6416, 6691, 7404,
10398, 10888, 10902,
10903

Mary B. (Collins) (Patterson) Gatewood

B Aug 4, 1868 or c. 1879 or 1880 @ New York City, New York or Kentucky
M1
M2 Apr 12, 1903 @ New York City, Richmond Borough, New York
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Oct 19, 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky
D Aug 30, 1962 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky

6122, 6140, 7262,
7263, 7264, 7914,
10295, 10383

(2) Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley

B May 8, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M Jun 18, 1903 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res 1924 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Henry County, Kentucky
D Dec 16, 1937 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky, buried @ Campbellsburg Masonic Cemetery, Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky

6122, 6691, 7262.
7263, 7264, 7453,
7914, 10295, 10383

Elijah Lewis Hosley

B Oct 22, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Jun 18, 1903 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res 1924 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Henry County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Dec 16, 1937 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jan 22, 1948 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky
D Jan 22, 1948 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Campbellsburg Masonic Cemetery,
Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930;
farmer in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 158 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, black and gray hair in 1942)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6122, 6416, 7262, 7263,
7786, 7914, 8783, 9114,
10295, 10825

(1) Frank Foree Hosley
B Nov 2, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M Jun 16, 1928 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res May 3, 1930 @ Christiansburg, Shelby County, Kentucky
Res Jan 22, 1948 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Dec 28, 1989 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson
County, Kentucky

(Farm laborer in 1920; railroad depot agent in 1930)

6416, 7786, 7914, 8783,
9114, 10825

Elizabeth Lillian (Elston) Hosley
B Dec 17, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Kentucky
M Jun 16, 1928 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res May 3, 1930 @ Christiansburg, Shelby County, Kentucky
Res @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Aug 11, 1994 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville,
Jefferson County, Kentucky

7262, 7263, 7453, 8410,
10383, 10394

(2) Lillian (Hosley) Goodwin
B c. 1905 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
Res 1933 & 1939 & 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Sep 15, 1944 @ Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky or Louisville, Jefferson County,
Kentucky, buried @ Campbellsburg Masonic Cemetery, Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky

6122, 6691, 7453, 8410,
9982

Vernon Ray Goodwin
B Oct 19, 1893 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1

Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Middlesboro, Bell County, Kentucky

Div Dec 30, 1926 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky

M2

Res 1933 & 1935 & 1939 & 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & May 20, 1953 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

D May 20, 1953 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Campbellsburg Masonic Cemetery, Campbellsburg, Henry County, Kentucky

(Clerk in pool room in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; arrested for operating a betting room for horse races in 1935; employed by United Casket Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair, glasses for reading in 1942; coal miner in 1953)

6140, 6416, 6691,
7262, 7966, 8410,
9114, 9663, 9671,
9982, 10099, 10101,
10906

(3) Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer

B Apr 15, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

M c. 1905

Res Apr 22, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Sep 16, 1956 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky

Res Apr 14, 1930 & 1931 & 1933 @ New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana

Res 1949 & 1951 & 1953 & 1960 & Aug 6, 1970 @ Clarksville, Clark County, Indiana

D Aug 6, 1970 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, buried @ Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

6691, 7262, 7966,
8410, 9114, 9663,
9671, 9982, 10906

William Granderson Cranmer

B Sep 30, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Kentucky

M c. 1905

Res Apr 22, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky

Res Apr 14, 1930 & 1931 & 1933 @ New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana

D possibly before Jun 5, 1937 & possibly before Aug 4, 1940 & before 1950

(Farmer in 1910; building superintendent in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; house contractor in 1920; house building contractor in 1930 & 1933)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5 children in 6th generation at pages 467 & 469 & 471)

7262, 7966, 8410, 9114,
9663, 9671, 10101, 10906

(1) Guy G. or F. Cranmer
B Nov 7, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
Res Jun 5, 1937 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
M Jun 5, 1937 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res 1941 & Apr 10, 1964 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
D Apr 10, 1964 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, buried @ Walnut Ridge Cemetery,
Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

(Foreman in 1937; carpenter in 1941; millwright foreman for Colgate Company in 1964)

7966, 8410, 9114, 9663,
9982, 10099, 10101

Margaret E. (Peffer) (____) (Cranmer) Herman
B May 5, 1914 @ Frankfort, Franklin County, Kentucky
M1
Div 1935
Res Jun 5, 1937 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M2 Jun 5, 1937 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res 1941 & Apr 10, 1964 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
M3 before Dec 1, 1968
D 1984, buried @ Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

(Machine operator in 1937)

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982,
10099, 10632

(1) Jerry Burke Cranmer
B Sep 8, 1940 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky
M Nov 30, 1968 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res 1968 @ Duluth, Minnesota
Div
Res Sep 12, 2005 @ Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
D Sep 12, 2005 @ Ohio, buried @ Ohio Western Reserve National Cemetery, Rittman,
Medina County, Ohio

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Graduate of Purdue University; enlisted on September 28, 1960, in U.S. Air Force, promoted to Airman First Class, released September 27, 1964, served in Vietnam War)

9982, 10632

Karen Sue (Piotroski) Cranmer
B
M Nov 30, 1968 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
Res 1968 @ Duluth, Minnesota
Div
D

(Attended Purdue University)

10101, 10376, 10628

(2) Todd L. Cranmer
B c. 1943 or 1944 @ Indiana
Res Aug 11, 1962 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
M1 Aug 11, 1962 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
Div
M2 Dec 31, 1986 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
D Apr 9, 2015 @ Clarksville, Clark County, Indiana, buried @ Walnut Ridge Cemetery,
Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

(Member of U.S. Air Force in 1962; truck driver for M & M Cartage, Simpson Inc., and Turner Expediting Service; member of Homeland Security Highway Watch Program)

10628

1st Donna L. (Davis) Cranmer
B c. 1940 @ Indiana
Res Aug 11, 1962 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
M Aug 11, 1962 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
Div
D

(Beautician in 1962)

10101, 10376

2nd Diana J. (Shepherd) (Wheeler) Cranmer
B c. 1946
M1
M2 Dec 31, 1986 @ Jefferson County, Kentucky
D before Apr 9, 2015

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7262

(2) Leighton Cranmer
B c. 1908 @ Kentucky
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M
D probably before Jan 20, 1920

7966, 8410, 9663, 9671,
9998, 10101, 10906

(3) Ernie Foster Cranmer
B Sep 7, 1910 or c. 1911 or 1912 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
Res Mar 31, 1937 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
M Mar 31, 1937 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res 1937 & Jun 5, 1938 & 1939 & 1941 & Sep 16, 1946 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
D Sep 16, 1946 @ Floyd County, Indiana, buried @ Saint Anthony Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

(Carpenter in 1937 & 1938 & 1939 & 1941; bartender in 1946; died of tuberculosis)

7966, 8410, 9663, 9998

Catherine J. (Cottingham) Cranmer
B Aug 1, 1912 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
Res Mar 31, 1937 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
M Mar 31, 1937 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res 1937 & Jun 5, 1938 & 1939 & 1941 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

9998

(1) Carolyn Ann Cranmer
B Jun 5, 1938 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
M
D

7908, 7966, 8410, 9671,
10906

(4) Morris Collins G. Cranmer
B Nov 27, 1912 or c. 1913 or 1914 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
Res Nov 21, 1945 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
M Nov 21, 1945 @ Clark County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1955 & 1956 & 1958 & 1959 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
D Jan 3, 1961, buried @ Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

(Enlisted on October 15, 1942, in U.S. Navy, promoted to Coxswain, discharged November 11, 1945; foundry worker in 1955 & 1956; carpenter in 1959)

7908, 7966, 8410, 10101

Mary Frances (Dierking) (Badger) Cranmer
B Sep 13, 1916 @ New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
M1
Div 1945
Res Nov 21, 1945 @ Clarksville, Clark County, Indiana
M2 Nov 21, 1945 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res 1955 & 1956 & 1958 & 1959 & Jan 4, 1961 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
D Feb 5, 2012 @ Clark County, Indiana, buried @ Walnut Ridge Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

(7 children in 7th generation)

10101

(1) Floyd Cranmer
B
M
Res Feb 5, 2012 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
D

10101

Bonnie (____) Cranmer

9663, 10101

(2) Donald Cranmer
B
M
Res Jan 31, 2009 & Feb 5, 2012 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
D

10101

Shirley (____) Cranmer

10101

(3) Russell Cranmer
B
M
Res Feb 5, 2012 @ New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

6416, 9663, 10101

(4) Douglas W. Cranmer
B Mar 23, 1958 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
Res @ New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
M
D Jan 31, 2009 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, buried @ Walnut Ridge
Cemetery, Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

(Cabinet builder for D. C. Creation)

10101

(5) Dale Cranmer
B
M
D before Jan 31, 2009 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

10101

(6) Bruce Cranmer
B
M
D before Jan 31, 2009 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

10101

(7) Phyllis (Cranmer) Norris
B
M
D before Jan 31, 2009 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana

10101

____ Norris

6416, 7966, 8410, 9114,
9663, 9671, 9695, 10099

(5) William Granderson Cranmer, Jr.
B Jan 16, 1921 @ Glasgow, Barren County, Kentucky
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ New Albany, Floyd County, Indiana
Res Aug 9, 1940 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
M Aug 9, 1940 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res 1941 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
Res Aug 6, 1970 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
D Mar 21, 1983 @ Sacramento County, California

(Assistant accountant in 1940; enlisted on October 16, 1942, in U.S. Armed Forces, released

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

February 12, 1946)

6416, 7966, 8410, 9114,
9998

Martha Ellen (Jackson) Cranmer
B Mar 27, 1921 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
Res Aug 9, 1940 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
M Aug 9, 1940 @ Clark County, Indiana
Res 1941 @ Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana
D Mar 5, 2004

(Telephone operator in 1940)

6140, 6416, 7262,
7263, 7264, 7453,
7786, 9663, 9982,
10099, 10295, 10383

(4) Mildred "Millie" Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson
B May 6, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M c. 1908
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 23, 1951 & May 13, 1975 & Dec 26,
1987 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Dec 26, 1987 @ Carroll County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

6416, 6691, 7262,
7263, 7264, 7453,
9663, 9982, 10295,
10383

Bunny Lee Perkinson
B Sep 25, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M c. 1908
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 23, 1951 & May 13,
1975 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D May 13, 1975 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County,
Kentucky

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair, slightly bald in 1917; farmer in
1920 & 1930; 5' 6" tall, 100 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, bald in 1942)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7262, 7263, 9114,
10383

(1) Goldie Belle (Perkinson) Staples
B Aug 24, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
M before May 1938
Res @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jan 20, 2002 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Trimble County, Kentucky

(Member of Hickory Grove United Methodist Church)

6122, 9114

Wilbur B. Staples

B Apr 29, 1906 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

M before May 1938

Res Jul 17, 1964 @ Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

D Jul 17, 1964 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky

(Served in World War II; farmer)

10295

No descendants

6416, 9114, 9663, 10099,
10295, 10376, 10383

(2) Suter Lee Perkinson

B Jan 26, 1932 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Dec 24, 1974 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

M Dec 24, 1974 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

Res @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky

D Feb 3, 2002 @ Madison, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky

(Welder for Reliance Electric Company; member of American Legion, Jefferson Post 9, and Bedford
Full Gospel Church)

10295, 10376

Geraldine "Gerry" (Tharp) (Chadwell) Perkinson

B Apr 9, 1940 @ New Castle, Henry County, Kentucky

M1

Res Dec 24, 1974 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

M2 Dec 24, 1974 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

D Mar 15, 2014 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, buried @ Bedford Cemetery, Bedford,
Trimble County, Kentucky

(2 children in 7th generation)

10295

(1) Linda (Perkinson) Carson

B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
Res Feb 3, 2002 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
D

10295 _____ Carson

10295 (2) Allen Perkinson

10295, 10383 (5) Coleman C. Gatewood
B
M
D buried @ Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

10295, 10383 (6) Dow G. Gatewood
B
M
D buried @ Gatewood-Yeager Cemetery, Bedford, Trimble County, Kentucky

1489 (6) Possibly James W. Gatewood
B 1812
M
D 1833

1489 (7) Possibly Martha Gatewood
B 1814
M
D 1833

N-159, 1489, (8) Virginia Pryor (Gatewood) Moreland
7210: C.O.B. B c. 1821 or 1822 @ Kentucky
1/186, 4188, Res Jan 27, 1840 & Aug 1, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
5887, 7914 M Oct 16, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 29, 1860 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jul 8, 1861

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

N-159, 1489,
7184, 7190,
7914, 9963,
9982, 10908

William L. Moreland
B c. 1822 or Jun 20, 1825 @ Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky
Res Dec 1828 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M Oct 16, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 2, 1860 @ Johnson County, Indiana
Res Jun 9, 1870 & Jun 16, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Marion County, Indiana
D May 13, 1906 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

(Mate and Captain of river steamboat on Ohio River; injured in accident shortly before Civil War and an invalid thereafter; farm laborer in 1870; assisting at home in 1880; member of Seventh Presbyterian Church)

(1 child in 4th generation)

N-159, 5887,
5888, 7914,
10907, 10394

(1) Milly G. (Moreland) Hudson
B c. 1856 & possibly Apr 8, 1856 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 29, 1860 & Jul 6, 1870 & Nov 13, 1877 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Nov 13, 1877 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Gratz, Owen County, Kentucky
D May 18, 1891, buried @ Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky

N-159, 7914,
10394, 10907

Daniel T. Hudson
B Mar 13, 1853 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Nov 13, 1877 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Nov 13, 1877 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Gratz, Owen County, Kentucky
D Nov 26, 1889, buried @ Sulphur Cemetery, Sulphur, Henry County, Kentucky

(Minister in 1877 & 1880)

(2 children in 5th generation)

10907

(1) Virginia T. Hudson
B c. 1879 @ Kentucky
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Gratz, Owen County, Kentucky
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

N-159, 10907

(2) Juanita H. (Hudson) Jackson
B @ Oldham County, Kentucky
M
D

N-159

W. Francis Jackson

(7) Ann or Nancy or possibly Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson
B probably before 1784
M bond Oct 3, 1799 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D after Jan 17, 1824

N-42, 1034: Vol 9/1, 1067, 1113, 1489

Benjamin Johnson
B probably before 1784
M bond Oct 3, 1799 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D

N-42, 1034: Vol 9/1, 1067, 1113, 1489, 10910

(8) Lucy (Wright) Mays
B between 1775 & 1794 and probably before 1789
M bond Mar 3, 1804 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D after Jan 17, 1824 & before 1849

N-42, 1034: Vol 9/1, 1067, 1101, 1489

Lewis Mays
B c. 1773 @ Virginia
M1 Feb 17, 1800 @ Amherst County, Virginia
M2 bond Mar 3, 1804 @ Amherst County, Virginia
Res 1813 & 1814 & 1820 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res 1830 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res 1840 & Jan 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jan 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

N-42, 306: W.B. 3/498, 672, 817, 1034: Vol 9/1,
1067, 1489, 4188, 5344, 5601, 7172, 10390,
10910

(Farmer in 1850)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 3rd generation)

1034: Vol 9/1,
3544, 4188,
5887, 5888

(1) Jane (Mays) Lane
B c. 1805 @ Kentucky
M Mar 6, 1822 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Aug 14, 1850 & Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D

1034: Vol 9/1,
1489, 3544,
4188, 5887,
5888

Joseph Henry Lane
B Oct 13, 1800 or c. 1801 @ Kentucky
M Mar 6, 1822 @ Henry County, Kentucky
Res Aug 14, 1850 Jul 17, 1860 & Jul 7, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
D Jan 10, 1874

(Farmer in 1850; tavern keeper in 1860; farmer in 1870)

See page above for descendants

1034: Vol 9/1,
1489, 3544,
4188, 5966,
7914, 6281,
9982, 10672

(2) Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell
B c. 1807 or 1808 @ Virginia
M1 Feb 16, 1831 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
M2 Dec 20, 1838 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Sep 9, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res c. 1856 & Aug 20, 1860 & Aug 11, 1870 @ Coles County, Illinois
D Apr 22, 1876, buried @ Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois

1034: Vol 9/1,
3544, 7914,
10390

1st Nelson W. Lane
B c. 1805 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
M Feb 16, 1831 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
Res Jan 20, 1833 @ Oldham County, Kentucky
D after Jan 20, 1833 & before Aug 5, 1834 @ Oldham County, Kentucky

(2 children in 4th generation)

1034: Vol 9/1,
1489, 3544,
4188, 6635,
10673

(1) David B. Lane
B c. 1832 or 1833 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Sep 9, 1850 & Mar 6, 1856 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M Mar 6, 1856 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jul 24, 1860 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
D before Dec 29, 1870

(Farmer in 1850; laborer in 1860)

6635, 7914,
9663, 9477,
10330, 10335,
10337, 10673

Susan N. (McChord or McCord) (Lane) Whitaker
B May 1, 1832 or c. 1833 or 1834 or 1840 or 1841 @ Fleming County, Kentucky
Res Mar 6, 1856 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M1 Mar 6, 1856 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jul 24, 1860 @ Jefferson County, Indiana
Res Aug 16, 1870 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
M2 Dec 29, 1870 @ Milton, Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 19, 1910 @ Johnson County, Indiana
D Feb 18, 1911 @ Johnson County, Indiana, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, Johnson County, Indiana

No descendants

1034: Vol 9/1, 3544,
4188, 5966, 6281,
8043, 9485, 9676,
10672

(2) Nelson W. Lane, Jr.
B c. 1833 or 1834 @ Kentucky
Res Sep 9, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 20, 1860 & Jun 1863 @ Coles County, Illinois
M Nov 3, 1868 @ Cole County, Illinois
Res Jul 9, 1870 @ Coles County, Illinois
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Osage County, Kansas
D Mar 3, 1894, buried @ Lyndon Cemetery, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas

(Brickmason in 1850; mason in 1860; farmer in 1863; brakeman in 1870; farmer in 1880)

6281, 8053, 9485,
9676, 10686 10688

Mary A. (Gary) (Lane) McConnell
B Jun 22, 1841 or c. 1842 or 1843 @ England
M1 Nov 3, 1868 @ Cole County, Illinois
Res Jul 9, 1870 @ Coles County, Illinois
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 27, 1900 @ Osage County, Kansas
M2 May 18, 1905 @ Osage County, Kansas
D Feb 6, 1908, buried @ Lyndon Cemetery, Lyndon, Osage County, Kansas

10686

No descendants

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1034: Vol 9/1, 2nd William Y. Norvell
4188, 5966, B c. 1801 or 1802 or 1803 @ Virginia
6281, 9982, M Dec 20, 1838 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
10672 Res Sep 9, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res c. 1856 & Aug 20, 1860 & Aug 11, 1870 @ Coles County, Illinois
D Feb 8, 1871, buried @ Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870)

(6 children in 4th generation at pages 479 & 485 & 499 & 502 & 503)

1034: Vol 9/1, (1) John P. Norvell
4188, 5797, B Nov 9, 1839 or c. 1840 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
5966, 8308, Res Sep 9, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
9982, 10355, Res Aug 20, 1860 & Nov 15, 1861 @ Coles County, Illinois
10444, 10697, M Feb 10, 1869 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
10710, 10912, Res Jul 14, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
10915, 10918 D Dec 14, 1893 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois

(Clerk in 1861; enlisted on November 15, 1861, as a Private in Company C, 54th Illinois Infantry Regiment; 5' 7-1/2" tall, black hair, dark eyes, dark complexion in 1861 & 1864; re-enlisted on January 2, 1864, served as Quartermaster, promoted to 1st Lieutenant & Quartermaster; Revenue officer in 1870; employed by Abstract Office in 1880; abstractor of land titles in 1885; appointed postmaster in 1885; lawyer; assessor and collector for Danville Township in 1882 & 1885; Democrat; member of Board of Aldermen; 32nd Degree Mason)

5797, 8308, Adah Margaret (Terry) Norvell
8410, 10444, B c. 1841 or 1842 @ Indiana
10697, 10912, M Feb 10, 1869 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
10913, 10914, Res Jul 14, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
10915, 10916, Res 1898 @ Washington, D.C.
10917 Res Apr 21, 1910 @ Daviess County, Indiana
Res 1911 @ Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey
Res Jun 1, 1915 @ Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Queens County, New York
D Oct 21, 1921 @ Queens County, New York, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(6 children in 5th generation at pages 480 & 483 & 484)

10697 (1) Terry Norvell
B c. 1870
M None
D 1872, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois

10912 (2) Albert Louis Norvell
B c. 1873 or 1874 @ Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
M None
D 1882, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois

6691, 7398, 7400,
8410, 9982, 10620,
10912, 10919, 10920,
10921 (3) Joseph Barton Norvell
B c. 1874 or Aug 21, 1875 or Aug 26, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1880 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
M Feb 26, 1895 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1900 & April 23, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 27, 1920 & 1921 & 1923 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Nov 27, 1936 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery,
Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Railroad clerk in 1900 & 1910; clerk in 1917; accidentally shot by birdshot while hunting in 1917; clerk for Arizona Eastern Railroad Company in 1918; short, stout, gray eyes, dark hair in 1918; railroad clerk in 1920 & 1921; head clerk of station accounts bureau of Arizona Eastern and Southern Pacific de Mexico Railroad Company in 1922; clerk in 1923; filed for divorce in 1925; commercial accountant in 1930; pleaded guilty in 1925 to charge of falsifying a public record by making a false entry in patients' trust fund book while a bookkeeper at state hospital; auditor in 1936; statistician in finance division of Works Progress Administration in 1936)

6691, 7398, 7400,
8410, 9114, 10620,
10919, 10921, 10922,
10923 Ida Olive (Ballinger) Norvell
B Dec 23, 1873 or c. 1875 or c. 1877 @ Winimac, Pulaski County, Indiana
M Feb 26, 1895 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1900 & April 23, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
Res 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 27, 1920 & 1921 & 1923 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res Apr 24, 1930 @ Fort Lowell, Pima County, Arizona
D May 3, 1945 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, buried @ Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix,
Maricopa County, Arizona

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Cook in rest home in 1930)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 6691, 7398, 7400,
8410, 8958, 9982, 10919,
10921, 10925

(1) Joseph Russell Norvell

B Jul 13, 1895 or Dec 13, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

Res Jun 4, 1900 & April 23, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois

Res Jun 4, 1917 & Jan 27, 1920 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

M c. 1921

Res 1922 & 1923 & 1927 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Cochise County, Arizona

Res 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934 & 1935 & 1936 & 1941 & 1959 & 1970 @ Tucson, Pima County,
Arizona

D Mar 10, 1878, buried @ Holy Hope Cemetery and Mausoleum, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

(Private in the Arizona National Guard from 1914 to 1917; railroad fireman for Southern Pacific Railroad Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, dark blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army as member of first draft contingent from Pima County on September 8, 1917, served as a Private in World War I, released July 31, 1919; fireman for railroad in 1920; grocer in 1922; bookkeeper in general store in 1930; clerk for gas company in 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934 & 1935 & 1936 & 1941; supervisor for Tucson Gas & Electric Company in 1959; retired in 1960 from accounting department of Tucson Gas & Electric Company)

6416, 8410, 9982, 10925,
10926

Tillie (Olivas) Norvell

B Mar 14, 1890 or c. 1896 @ Arizona

M c. 1921

Res 1922 & 1923 & 1927 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Cochise County, Arizona

Res 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1934 & 1935 & 1936 & 1941 & 1959 @ Tucson, Pima County,
Arizona

D Jul 1980, buried @ Holy Hope Cemetery and Mausoleum, Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

(1 child in 7th generation)

8410, 9982, 10925

(1) Evelyn (Norvell) Foster

B c. 1923 @ Arizona

Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Cochise County, Arizona

Res 1941 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
Res Mar 10, 1978 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
D

9982

Mark Foster

6416, 7398, 7400, 8410,
9982, 10882, 10919,
10925

(2) Sibyl M. (Norvell) Miller
B Jul 24, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1900 & April 23, 1910 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M c. 1916 or 1917
Res Jul 1, 1917 & 1919 & Jan 27, 1920 & Mar 1, 1920 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Cochise County, Arizona
Res May 3, 1945 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
Res Jan 10, 1963 & Mar 10, 1978 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
D Mar 1986

6416, 6691, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10882, 10919,
10924, 10925

Walter Frederick Miller
B Mar 29, 1893 @ Point Arena, Mendocino County, California
M c. 1916 or 1917
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jul 1, 1917 & 1919 & Jan 27, 1920 & Mar 1, 1920 @ Tucson, Pima County,
Arizona
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Cochise County, Arizona
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Res @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
D Jul 15, 1967 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

(Employed by Immigration and Naturalization Service in 1912; immigration inspector in 1917;
medium height, stout, hazel eyes, light brown hair in 1917; federal immigration inspector in 1920 &
1930 & 1942; 5' 10" tall, 187 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, crippled fingers on
right hand in 1942; chief supervisor of border patrol in Atlanta, Georgia, in 1945; president of
National Association of Retired Civil Employees)

(3 children in 7th generation)

9982, 10882, 10919, 10925

(1) Marilyn Olive (Miller) Jones
B Jul 1, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Cochise County, Arizona

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
Res Jul 24, 1967 @ Smyrna, Cobb County, Georgia
Res Mar 10, 1978 @ Georgia
D

9982

_____ Jones

6416, 8410, 8958, 9114,
9982, 10882, 10925

(2) Dorothy Lorraine (Miller) Nett
B c. 1917 or Mar 1, 1920 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Cochise County, Arizona
M
Res 1957 @ Peoria, Illinois
Res Jul 24, 1967 & Mar 10, 1978 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
D Nov 18, 1992

(Enlisted on June 10, 1943, in U.S. Navy, released July 24, 1944)

8410, 9982

Wilfred Nett
B
M
Res 1957 @ Peoria, Illinois
D

(Member of the U.S. Navy in 1957)

9982, 10882, 10924, 10925,
10927

(3) Walter Frederick Miller, Jr.
B Oct 13, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Arizona
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Cochise County, Arizona
M None
D Jan 10, 1943 near Rabaul in Pacific Ocean

(Seaman First Class in U.S. Navy; killed in World War II in sinking of submarine Argonaut by Japanese)

10912

(4) Freddie Norvell
B c. 1879
M None
D 1879, buried @ Spring Hill Cemetery and Mausoleum, Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4767, 6691, 7065,
7453, 8070, 9982,
10221, 10436, 10916,
10917, 10930, 10931,
10933

(5) Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs
B Feb 7, 1881 @ Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Washington, D.C.
M Oct 25, 1909 @ Washington, D.C.
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Washington, D.C.
Res Jun 1, 1915 @ Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 & Jun 1, 1925 & Apr 3, 1930 & Nov 27, 1935 & Nov 5, 1938 & Apr 27, 1942 @
Queens County, New York
Res Jan 10, 1963 @ West Hollywood, Broward County, Florida
D Jan 10, 1963 @ Broward County, Florida

(Bookkeeper in 1915)

6691, 7453, 8070,
10221, 10436, 10914,
10916, 10917, 10930,
10931

Fred Cox Riggs
B Oct 23 1877 or c. 1878 or 1879 or 1880 @ Somers, Westchester County, New York
M Oct 25, 1909 @ Washington, D.C.
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Washington, D.C.
Res Jun 1, 1915 @ Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 & Jun 1, 1925 & Apr 3, 1930 & Nov 27, 1935 & Nov 5, 1938 & Apr 27, 1942
@ Queens County, New York
D May 27, 1942 @ Queens County, New York

(Salesman for meat company in 1910; salesman in 1915; beef department manager of Swift & Company in
1918; tall, stout, grey eyes, brown hair in 1918; salesman for wholesale meat house in 1920 & 1925 & 1930;
employed by Swift & Company in 1942; 6' tall, 175 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

10917, 10931

No descendants

7057, 7404, 8410,
10444, 10750, 10916,
10917

(6) Adah (Norvell) White
B c. 1882 or Nov 18, 1883 or c. 1886 @ Illinois
Res Jun 1, 1915 @ Brooklyn, Kings County, New York
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Queens County, New York
Res Dec 30, 1929 Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M Dec 30, 1929 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Apr 10, 1930 & 1932 & 1933 & 1935 & 1936 & 1938 & 1939 & 1940 & 1943 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles
County, California
D Jan 18, 1944 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Plainfield, Hendricks County,
Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Millener in 1915; designer for retail millinery house in 1920; milliner in 1929 & 1930)

7057, 7404, 8410,
10444, 10750

Cassius Coffin White

B Oct 8, 1867 or c. 1870 or 1871 @ Hendricks County, Indiana

Res Dec 30, 1929 Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California

M Dec 30, 1929 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California

Res Apr 10, 1930 & 1932 & 1933 & 1935 & 1936 & 1938 & 1939 & 1940 & 1943 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California

D Feb 4, 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Maple Hill Cemetery, Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana

(Employed in real estate in 1929; milliner in millinery store in 1930 & 1932 & 1933 & 1935 & 1936 & 1938 & 1939 & 1940)

7057

No descendants

1034: Vol 9/1,
4188, 4474,
4475, 5797,
5966, 7404,
7927, 8415,
9114, 9982,
10934, 10935,
10936

(2) Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton

B Oct 1842 or c. 1843 @ Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky

Res Sep 9, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky

Res Aug 20, 1860 @ Coles County, Illinois

M Jan 23, 1865 @ Coles County, Illinois

Res Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 & Oct 21, 1889 & Jun 9, 1900 @ Mendocino County, California

Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Sonoma County, California

D Oct 27, 1915 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, buried @ Little Lake Cemetery, Willits, Mendocino County, California

4474, 4475,
5797, 7927,
8415, 9114,
9982, 10934

John H. Felton

B c. 1839 @ Ohio

M Jan 23, 1865 @ Coles County, Illinois

Res Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 @ Mendocino County, California

D May 22, 1896 @ Willits, Mendocino County, California, buried @ Little Lake Cemetery, Willits, Mendocino County, California

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(6 children in 5th generation at pages 486 & 490 & 494 & 495 & 498)

4474, 4475, 9053,
9114, 9314, 9704,
9716, 9755, 10331,
10902, 10934, 10935,
10937,

(1) William Levi Felton

B May 3, 1867 or c. 1869 @ Willits, Mendocino County, California
Res Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 & May 26, 1888 & Feb 13, 1892 & May 1, 1896 @ Mendocino County, 10938
California
M May 3, 1896 @ Mendocino County, California
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Mendocino County, California
Res Oct 23, 1906 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Whatcom County, Washington
Res Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 @ Benton County, Washington
Res c. 1944 & Mar 23, 1950 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Mar 23, 1950 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Little Lake Cemetery, Willits, Mendocino County,
California

(Farmer in 1888 & 1892; 5' 11-1/2" tall, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1892; farmer in 1900;
carpenter in 1906; farmer in 1910 & 1920; laborer at sheep shearing in 1930)

9053, 9314, 9704,
10331, 10902, 10935,
10937, 10938

Leora May (Lambert) Felton

B Jan 1873 or Oct 11, 1874 or c. 1875 or 1876 @ California
Res May 1, 1896 @ Mendocino County, California
M May 3, 1896 @ Mendocino County, California
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Mendocino County, California
Res Oct 23, 1906 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Whatcom County, Washington
Res Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 30, 1930 @ Benton County, Washington
D Nov 18, 1946 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

(Servant in 1930)

(5 children in 6th generation)

9053, 9054, 9267, 10331,
10935

(1) Zoe Catherine (Felton) Hudson

B Jul 1897 @ California
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Mendocino County, California
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Feb 22, 1914 @ Whatcom County, Washington
M Feb 22, 1914 @ Whatcom County, Washington
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ King County, Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Mar 30, 1923 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

6691, 7453, 9053, 9054,
9267, 10940, 10941

Richard Thomas Hudson
B Jun 7, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Norton Mills, Essex County, Vermont
Res Feb 22, 1914 @ Whatcom County, Washington
M1 Feb 22, 1914 @ Whatcom County, Washington
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Acme, Whatcom County, Washington
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ King County, Washington
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Grays Harbor County, Washington
M2 Jul 2, 1943 @ Forks, Clallam County, Washington
D Sep 12, 1958 @ Aberdeen, Grays Harbor County, Washington, buried @ Fern Hill Cemetery,
Menlo, Pacific County, Washington

(Laborer in 1914; shingle sawyer for H.O. Canidy Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1917; shingle weaver in shingle mill in 1920; shingle sawyer in 1930; employed by Quinault Logging & Shingle Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, one thumb scarred and shortened slightly in 1942)

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 9054, 9114, 9267,
10157

(1) Richard Lovell Hudson
B May 14, 1915 @ Acme, Whatcom County, Washington
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ King County, Washington
Res Jun 8, 1940 @ Whatcom County, Washington
M Jun 8, 1940 @ Whatcom County, Washington
Res @ Whatcom County, Washington
D Oct 28, 1998 @ Whatcom County, Washington

9054

Elizabeth M. (Townsend) Hudson
B
Res Jun 8, 1940 @ Whatcom County, Washington
M Jun 8, 1940 @ Whatcom County, Washington
D

6416, 7404, 8410, 9054,
9114, 9735, 10331, 10902,
10937

(2) Helen G. (Felton) Coult
B c. 1901 or Oct 11, 1902 @ California
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Whatcom County, Washington
Res Feb 12, 1920 & Oct 4, 1920 @ Benton County, Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Oct 4, 1920 @ Pasco, Franklin County, Washington
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Linn County, Oregon
Res Mar 23, 1950 & 1953 & 1956 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Jun 14, 1990 @ Los Angeles, California

6691, 8410, 9054, 9114,
9716, 9735, 10902, 10942

Ivan Lawrence Coult
B Apr 8, 1899 or Apr 8, 1900 @ Freeborn County, Minnesota
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Rosholt, Roberts County, South Dakota
Res Oct 4, 1920 @ Benton County, Washington
M Oct 4, 1920 @ Pasco, Franklin County, Washington
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Linn County, Oregon
Res 1953 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Mar 7, 1955 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

(Farm laborer in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1930; custodian in 1953)

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8296, 9054, 9114,
9735, 10157

(1) Levera Helen (Coult) Isbell
B Sep 17, 1921 or c. 1923 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Linn County, Oregon
Res Oct 25, 1940 @ King County, Washington
M Oct 25, 1940 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Oct 6, 1990 @ King County, Washington
D Oct 6, 1990 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Enumclaw Evergreen
Memorial Park, Enumclaw, King County, Washington

6416, 8296, 9054, 10157

Albert L. Isbell
B Jul 3, 1920 or c. 1921
Res Oct 25, 1940 @ King County, Washington
M Oct 25, 1940 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Feb 26, 2012 @ King County, Washington
D Feb 26, 2012 @ King County, Washington, buried @ Enumclaw Evergreen
Memorial Park, Enumclaw, King County, Washington

6416, 9114, 9708, 9735,
10157

(2) Donald Lambert Coult
B c. Jan 1927 or Dec 31, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Linn County, Oregon
Res Mar 6, 1946 @ Benton County, Washington
Res Aug 29, 1956 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Sep 1956 @ Kitsap County, Washington
Div
Res May 11, 1996 @ Burien, King County, Washington
D May 11, 1996 @ Burien, King County, Washington

(Enlisted on March 6, 1946, as a Private in U.S. Army; truck operator in 1956)

9114, 9708, 10157

Jeanette Beatrice (Newman) (Pedersen) (Coult) Dickey
B Sep 26, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Spokane, Washington
M1
Div
Res Aug 29, 1956 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M2 Sep 1956 @ Kitsap County, Washington
Div
M3 before Mar 1970
D Jul 4, 1995 @ Kitsap County, Washington

(Bookkeeper in 1956)

10331

(3) Luther Felton
B c. 1903 @ California
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Whatcom County, Washington
M
D

6416, 9704, 10157, 10331,
10902, 10937, 10939

(4) Glen Norval Felton
B Oct 28, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Bellingham, Whatcom County, Washington
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Whatcom County, Washington
Res Feb 12, 1920 & Jul 9, 1927 @ Benton County, Washington
M1 Jul 10, 1927 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington
Res Mar 23, 1950 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington
M2
Div c. Mar 10, 1960 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Nov 14, 1975 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington
D Nov 14, 1975 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7455, 9054

1st Louise (Smith) Felton
B
Res Jul 9, 1927 @ Benton County, Washington
M Jul 10, 1927 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington
D Sep 2, 1941 @ Clackamas County, Oregon

10902

2nd Betty J. (____) Felton
B
M
Div c. Mar 10, 1960 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D

10902

(5) Possibly Michael William Felton
B
Res Mar 23, 1950 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M
D

4474, 4475, 8415,
9114, 9664, 9695,
9982, 10902, 10943,
10944, 10945

(2) Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris
B Mar 1869 @ California
Res Aug 26, 1870 & Jun 15, 1880 & Oct 18, 1889 @ Mendocino County, California
M1 Oct 18, 1889 @ Mendocino County, California
Res Jun 25, 1900 @ Sonoma County, California
Div
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Sonoma County, California
M2 Dec 14, 1914 @ @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Jan 8, 1935 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D May 6, 1935 @ Contra Costa County, California

8410, 8415, 9114,
9695, 9755, 9762,
9982, 10943, 10944,
10945, 10946

1st Jefferson Davis Cook
B Jul 16, 1867 or c. 1868 @ California
Res Jun 12, 1888 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
M1 Oct 18, 1889 @ Mendocino County, California
Res Sep 17, 1892 & Aug 3, 1896 & Jun 25, 1900 @ Sonoma County, California
Div
Res May 5, 1910 @ Sonoma County, California
M2

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 & 1938 @ Sonoma County, California
D Aug 25, 1939 @ Sonoma County, California, buried @ Santa Rosa Odd Fellows Cemetery, Santa Rosa,
Sonoma County, California

(Farmer in 1888 & 1892; 5' 6" tall, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1892; farmer in 1896; 5' 7" tall, fair
complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1896; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(3 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7404, 8410, 8415,
9114, 10683, 10943, 10944,
10948, 10950

(1) Daisy (Cook) Jones
B Sep 17, 1890 or c. 1891 @ California
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Sonoma County, California
M Dec 3, 1910 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & 1932 & 1934 & 1937 & 1939 & Apr 25, 1942 @
Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
D Feb 27, 1973 @ Contra Costa County, California, buried @ Sunset View Cemetery, El Cerrito,
Contra Costa County, California

6691, 7404, 7453, 8410,
8415, 9114, 10683, 10948,
10950

Lewis Emmet Jones
B c. 1889 or Apr 8, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Willits, Mendocino County, California
M Dec 3, 1910 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & 1932 & 1934 & 1937 & 1939 & Apr 25, 1942 @
Contra Costa County, California
D Feb 9, 1952 @ Contra Costa County, California, buried @ Sunset View Cemetery, El Cerrito,
Contra Costa County, California

(Police officer for City of Richmond in 1917; tall, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917;
policeman in 1920; police captain in 1930 & 1932; chief of police in 1934 & 1937 & 1939 & 1942;
6' tall, 205 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown & gray hair in 1942)

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7404, 10683, 10948

(1) George Emmet Jones
B Jul 13, 1912 or c. 1913 @ California
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Contra Costa County, California
M
D Nov 12, 1978 @ Alameda County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7404, 7436, 8410,
9114, 10683, 10948

(2) Ramona Esther (Jones) Broberg
B Dec 24, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Contra Costa County, California
M before Jul 1937
Res 1939 & 1942 & 1950 & 1953 & 1954 & 1960 @ Richmond, Contra Costa County,
California
Res @ Guerneville, Sonoma County, California
D Dec 9, 1977 @ Sonoma County, California

6416, 7404, 8410, 9114,
10951

Andrew C. Broberg
B Oct 17, 1909 @ California
M before Jul 1937
Res 1939 & 1942 & 1950 & 1953 & 1954 & 1960 @ Richmond, Contra Costa County,
California
M2 Aug 15, 1981 @ Trinity County, California
Res @ Soquel, Santa Cruz County, California
D Jul 10, 1996 @ Santa Cruz County, California

(Electrician for Standard Oil Company in 1939 & 1942 & 1950 & 1953 & 1954 &
1960)

6691, 7404, 7453, 9114,
10943, 10944, 10945

(2) William Lewis Cook
B Feb 1894 or Feb 2, 1895 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 26, 1942 @ Los Angeles, California
M
D Nov 23, 1946 @ Los Angeles, California

(Stenographer in 1910; horseman in 1917; medium height, slender, light brown eyes, red hair in
1917; laborer on farm in 1920; 5' 5" tall, 130 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, red hair in
1942)

7404, 8410, 9664, 10943,
10944, 10945, 10947

(3) Ramona Marie (Cook) (Vickery) Fallas
B Dec 29, 1898 or Dec 1899 @ California
Res Jun 25, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Sonoma County, California
M1
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Sonoma County, California
M2 c. 1930

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 9, 1930 & 1934 & 1935 & 1937 & 1938 & 1939 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D Jul 26, 1958 @ Alameda County, California

7404, 10945

1st Granville D. Vickery
B c. 1899 @ California
M
Res Jan 29, 1920 @ Sonoma County, California
D

(Laborer on fruit farm in 1920)

(1 child in 7th generation)

7404, 7436, 9664, 9982

(1) Flora Genevieve (Vickery) Woods
B Sep 21, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M
D Oct 13, 1946 @ Alameda County, California

7404, 9982

Frank William Woods

(2 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Stara Jean Woods

9982

(2) Frank William Woods, Jr.

8410, 9664

2nd John Fallas
B c. 1885 @ Greece
M c. 1930
Res Apr 9, 1930 & 1934 & 1935 & 1937 & 1938 & 1939 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
D

(Restaurant proprietor in 1930 & 1934 & 1935 & 1937)

9762, 9982, 10902,
10945, 10947

2nd Samuel H. Norris
B Jan 14, 1859 or c. 1860 @ Missouri
M Dec 14, 1914 @ @ Oakland, Alameda County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Sonoma County, California
D Jan 15, 1922 @ California, buried @ Santa Rosa Rural Cemetery, Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California

(Foreman of farm in 1920)

4475, 6691, 8415,
9695, 9982, 10934,
10935, 10936, 10937

(3) John Louis or Lewis Felton
B Jul 13, 1873 or c. 1874 or 1875 @ California
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 & Jan 12, 1902 @ Mendocino County, California
M Jan 12, 1902 @ Mendocino County, California
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Mendocino County, California
D Dec 20, 1923 @ Sonoma County, California, buried @ Little Lake Cemetery, Willits, Mendocino County,
California

(Grocer in 1900; saloon proprietor in 1910; stock raiser in 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, black hair
in 1918; stockman in 1920)

6416, 6691, 7404,
8415, 9982, 10934,
10936, 10937

Grace Emma (Compton) (Felton) Sacry
B May 14, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Potter Valley, Mendocino County, California
Res Jan 12, 1902 @ Mendocino County, California
M1 Jan 12, 1902 @ Mendocino County, California
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Mendocino County, California
M2 c. Sep 22, 1927 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res @ Willits, Mendocino County, California
D Sep 27, 1970 @ Mendocino County, California, buried @ Willits Cemetery, Willits, Mendocino County,
California

(1 child in 6th generation)

6416, 7404, 7602, 8410,
9923, 9982, 10027, 10936,
10937, 10952

(1) John Louis or Lewis Felton, Jr.
B c. 1903 or 1904 or Sep 24, 1905 @ California
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Mendocino County, California
Res Apr 12, 1930 on U.S.S. Toncay, Naval Yard, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
M1
M2 Jun 4, 1953 @ Sonoma County, California
Res 1956 & 1957 & 1958 @ St. Helena, Napa County, California
D Jan 10, 1969 @ Napa County, California, buried @ Willamette National Cemetery, Portland,
Multnomah County, Oregon

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Enlisted in 1926 in the U.S. Navy, Seaman Cook 3rd Class in 1930, Seaman Cook 2nd Class in 1932, re-enlisted in 1932, promoted to Chief Commissary Steward in 1942; cook in Veterans Home in 1956 & 1957 & 1958)

9982 1st Marie M. (____) Felton
B c. 1905
M
D Jan 31, 1945 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California

(Killed in auto accident at railroad crossing)

6416, 8410, 9114, 10027,
10951, 10953 2nd Grace Edith (Close) (Gerhart) (Felton) Stene
B Aug 16, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M1
M2 Jun 4, 1953 @ Sonoma County, California
Res 1956 & 1957 & 1958 @ St. Helena, Napa County, California
Div
M3 Aug 18, 1963 @ Sonoma County, California
Res @ Saint Helena, Napa County, California
D Oct 18, 2002, buried @ Saint Helena Public Cemetery, Saint Helena, Napa County, California

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982 (1) John Felton
B
Res Sep 27, 1970 @ San Diego, California
M
D

4475, 7927, 8410,
8415, 9695, 9762,
9982, 10935, 10936,
10945, 10946 (4) Nellie G. (Felton) Hopper
B c. 1876 or Aug 17, 1877 or c. 1878 or 1879 @ Willits, Mendocino County, California
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 @ Mendocino County, California
M Mar 9, 1902 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & 1926 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Mendocino County, California
D Jan 8, 1935 @ San Francisco, California, buried @ Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, Sonoma County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Practical nurse in 1930)

7927, 8415, 9695,
9762, 9982, 10936,
10943, 10945, 10954

Wesley Lee Hopper
B Nov 1851 or Jan 24, 1852 or Jun 25, 1852 or c. 1853 @ Blucher Valley, Sonoma County, California
M1 Oct 23, 1870 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Jun 17, 1880 & Jun 18, 1900 @ Sonoma County, California
M2 Mar 9, 1902 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Sonoma County, California
D Apr 4, 1922 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California

(Reputed to be the first white child born in Sonoma County; farmer in 1880; operated People's Meat Market in Calistoga; livery man in 1900; farmer in 1910; employed at summer resort hotel in 1920; member of the Sjanta Rosa Parlor No. 28, Native Sons of the Golden West)

(2 children in 6th generation)

9664, 9695, 9762, 9982,
10936

(1) Dorothy Helen (Hopper) Griffin
B c. 1904 or May 8, 1905 @ California
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Apr 4, 1922 @ Sonoma County, California
M c. 1926
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
D Aug 15, 1938 @ Mendocino County, California, buried @ Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, Sonoma County, California

(Died from injuries suffered in automobile accident)

9664, 9695, 9762, 9982

Gerald M. Griffin
B Feb 15 or 17, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Arizona
M c. 1926
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Alameda, Alameda County, California
D Feb 3, 1935 @ San Louis Obispo County, California, buried @ Cypress Hill Memorial Park, Petaluma, Sonoma County, California

(Merchandise buyer in 1930)

6416, 7404, 7436, 9762,
9982, 10936, 10945, 10955

(2) Harry Wesley Hopper
B Jan 15, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 4, 1922 @ Sonoma County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Mendocino County, California
M1 Jul 1930 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Sep Oct 27, 1932
Div Nov 29, 1932 @ Mendocino County, California
M2 Apr 9, 1934
Sep May 30, 1935
Div Oct 16, 1935 @ Mendocino County, California
Div Set Aside May 15, 1936 @ Mendocino County, California
Div Apr 27, 1966 @ Mendocino County, California
M3 1966 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res @ Mendocino County, California
D Apr 6, 1984 @ Mendocino County, California, buried @ Cypress hill Memorial Park, Petaluma,
Sonoma County, California

(Graduate of National School of Chiropractic, Chicago, Illinois; chiropractor in 1930 & 1932;
operated Harry's and Mary's Sweet Shop in Ukiah, California, in 1932; operated Hopper's Corner in
Potter Valley, California in 1942; psychiatric technician at Mendocino State Hospital from 1957 to
1972)

9982

1st Mary P. (Hengeveld) Hopper
B
M Jul 1930 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Sep Oct 27, 1932
Div Nov 29, 1932 @ Mendocino County, California
D

6416, 7404, 7436, 9982

2nd Betty Lee (Powell) Hopper
B Apr 3, 1910 @ Denver, Colorado
M Apr 9, 1934
Sep May 30, 1935
Div Oct 16, 1935 @ Mendocino County, California
Div Set Aside May 15, 1936 @ Mendocino County, California
Div Apr 27, 1966 @ Mendocino County, California
Res @ Napa, Napa County, California
D Jul 8, 1984 @ Napa County, California

(Buyer for City of Paris Department Store in San Francisco; operated Hopper's Corner in Potter
Valley, California in 1942; group leader and summer camp director for Camp Fire Girls; psychiatric

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

technician at Mendocino State Hospital until 1972)

(1 child in 7th generation)

7436, 9982

(1) Vicki Lee (Hopper) Ancellotti
B Jul 2, 1938 @ Mendocino County, California
M
Res Apr 6, 1984 @ Ukiah, Mendocino County, California
Res Jul 8, 1984 @ Napa, Napa County, California
D

(Employed in 1961 at Mendocino State Hospital)

9982

____ Ancellotti

9982

3rd Dorothy (Stephens) (Swan) (Frisbie) Hopper
B Cec 30, 1908 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M1
M2
M3 1966 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res @ Ukiah, Mendocino County, California
Res May 2001 @ Azalea, Douglas County, Oregon
D Dec 26, 2002 @ Azalea, Douglas County, Oregon

(Psychiatric technician at Mendocino State Hospital until 1973)

4475

(5) Dollie B. Felton
B Oct 1879 @ California
Res Jun 15, 1880 @ Mendocino County, California
M
D probably before Jun 9, 1900

6691, 7404, 7453,
9114, 9982, 10935,
10944, 10944, 10945,
10955

(6) Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl
B Feb 15, 1884 or Feb 15, 1885 @ Willits, Mendocino County, California
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Mendocino County, California
M Nov 23, 1902 or c. 1903
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 6, 1920 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Willits, Mendocino County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Mendocino County, California
D Nov 28, 1966 @ Mendocino County, California

(Member of the Willits Grange and Willits Methodist Church)

6691, 7404, 7453,
9114, 9982, 10944,
10945, 10955

Henry J. Haehl
B Mar 4, 1883 @ Willits, Mendocino County, California
M Nov 23, 1902 or c. 1903
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 6, 1920 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Willits, Mendocino County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Mendocino County, California
D Dec 4, 1958 @ Mendocino County, California

(Farmer in 1910; clerk for Kopf & Donovan in 1918; medium height, medium build, dark blue eyes, dark brown hair; Wickiup Ranch foreman in 1920; oil plant manager in 1930; Shell Oil Company salesman and employed by Shell Oil Company from 1930 to 1952; 5' 8" tall, 147 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; township constable; Willits City Councilman in 1953; elected Mayor of Willits on April 20, 1954)

9982, 10944, 10945

No descendants

1034: Vol 9/1, 4188,
5966, 6281,
6282, 6283,
8410, 9982,
10672, 10693

(3) Robinson Kenneth "Kenny" Norvell
B Jan 12, 1844 or c. 1845 or Dec 1849 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Sep 9, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 20, 1860 & Aug 11, 1870 @ Coles County, Illinois
M Nov 20, 1878 @ Coles County, Illinois
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 @ Coles County, Illinois
Res 1902 @ Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Coles County, Illinois
D Jan 29, 1915 @ Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, buried @ Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois

(Farm laborer in 1870; blacksmith for Illinois Central Railroad in 1880 & 1900 & 1902 & 1910)

6282, 6283,
9982, 10693,
10738

Alice S. (Lent) Norvell
B Jun 1855 or c. 1856 or 1858 @ New York
M Nov 20, 1878 @ Coles County, Illinois
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 2, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Coles County, Illinois
D 1919, buried @ Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Great Pocahontas of the Degree of Pocahontas)

(1 child in 5th generation)

6283, 7404, 7812,
8410, 9982, 10414,
10957, 10958

(1) Nina M. (Norvell) Miller
B Jun 1881 or Jun 28, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Illinois
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Coles County, Illinois
M Dec 27, 1906 @ Decatur, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Moultrie County, Illinois
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Rock Island County, Illinois
Res 1923 @ Boulder, Colorado
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Boulder County, Colorado
Res 1936 @ Longmont, Colorado
Res 1942 & Nov 1, 1949 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 17, 1952 @ Los Angeles, California, buried @ Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California

(Teacher in Mattoon city schools in 1906)

7404, 7453, 7812,
8410, 9982, 10414,
10957, 10958

Robert Bernard Miller
B Jun 28, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Galena, Floyd County, Indiana
M Dec 27, 1906 @ Decatur, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Moultrie County, Illinois
Res Jan 29, 1915 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Rock Island County, Illinois
Res 1923 @ Boulder, Colorado
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Boulder County, Colorado
Res 1936 @ Longmont, Colorado
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Aurora, Colorado
Res 1942 & Nov 1, 1949 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Nov 1, 1949 @ Los Angeles, California, buried @ Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California

(Conductor on Mattoon City Railway in 1906; attended Kentucky College of Medicine; doctor in 1910 & 1915 & 1920 & 1923 & 1930 & 1936; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair, scar on back of neck in 1942)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 6th generation)

7453, 9114, 9982, 10414,
10701, 10957, 10959

(1) Bernadine (Miller) (Lipscomb) (Abbott) (Rautenstrauch) Ridout
B Jun 23, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Moultrie County, Illinois
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Rock Island County, Illinois
M1 before Aug 1937
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Nov 1, 1949 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M2 before Jun 1963
M3 before Nov 1970
M4 Jun 26, 1973 @ Carson City, Nevada
D Oct 7, 1998

(Bookkeeper in 1930)

7453, 9114

1st ____ Lipscomb
B
M before Aug 1937
D

9114

2nd ____ Abbott
B
M before Jun 1963
D

9114

3rd ____ Rautenstrauch
B
M before Nov 1970
D

10701

4th Elmer B. Ridout
B
M Jun 28, 1973 @ Carson City, Nevada
D

9982, 10414, 10958

(2) Alice J. (Miller) Sullivan
B c. 1914 or 1915 @ Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Boulder County, Colorado
M
Res Nov 1, 1949 @ Fairbury, Jefferson County, Nebraska
D

9982 _____ Sullivan

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982 (1) Judith Ann Sullivan
B
Res Nov 1, 1949 @ Fairbury, Jefferson County, Nebraska
M
D

1034: Vol 9/1,
4188, 5966,
6281, 6282,
6283, 9304,
9982, 10264.
10956

(4) William Newton Norvell, also known as Newton A. Norvell
B Dec 13, 1846 or Dec 1847 or c. 1848 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Sep 9, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 20, 1860 & Aug 11, 1870 @ Coles County, Illinois
M Aug 14, 1878 @ Coles County, Illinois
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 & 1915 & 1917 @ Coles County, Illinois
D Feb 25, 1917 @ Kankakee State Hospital, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois, buried @ Dodge Grove Cemetery,
Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois

(Grocer in 1880; grocery salesman in 1900 & 1910 & 1915 & 1917; member of Modern Woodmen Lodge; adjudged insane on February 13, 1917, and committed to Kankakee State Hospital)

6282, 6283,
9304, 10264,
10672, 10956

Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell
B Jan 3, 1853 or c. 1854 @ Ohio
M Aug 14, 1878 @ Coles County, Illinois
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 29, 1910 @ Coles County, Illinois
D Jan 18, 1919 @ Kankakee State Hospital, Kankakee, Kankakee County, Illinois, buried @ Dodge Grove Cemetery,
Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois

(Adjudged insane on January 10, 1919, and committed to Kankakee State Hospital)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 5th generation)

6282, 6283, 9982,
10672

(1) Bertha M. Norvell
B Sep 1879 @ Illinois
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Coles County, Illinois
M None
D Dec 2, 1901, buried @ Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois

1034: Vol 9/1,
4188, 5966,
6281, 9982,
10672

(5) Lucy Norvell
B c. 1849 @ Kentucky
Res Sep 9, 1850 @ Trimble County, Kentucky
Res Aug 20, 1860 & Aug 11, 1870 @ Coles County, Illinois
M None
D Aug 16, 1877 @ Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois, buried @ Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Coles County, Illinois

4188, 5797,
5966, 6281,
8403, 8410,
9545, 9962,
10902, 10912,
10960, 10961,
10962, 10963,
10966, 10968

(6) Lewis or Louis Preston Norvell
B Feb 14, 1850 or c. 1852 or 1853 or 1855 or Dec 1857 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 20, 1860 & Aug 11, 1870 @ Coles County, Illinois
M Jul 18, 1877 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
Res 1890 & Jun 4, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Apr 10, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 & 1922 & 1923 & 1924 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D May 21, 1925 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Teacher in 1880; principal of Washington School in 1890; school teacher in 1900; teacher in East Denver High School in 1910; principal of Washington School in 1912; principal of elementary school in 1920; principal in 1922)

5797, 8403,
8410, 9545,
9962, 10902,
10912, 10915,
10966,

Elizabeth "Lizzie" S. (Fillinger) Norvell
B c. 1855 or 1858 or Mar 1866 @ Illinois
Res Aug 3, 1870 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
M Jul 18, 1877 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Vermilion County, Illinois
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & 1922 & 1923 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D 1923, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

(Teacher in 1880)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 5th generation)

9545, 10966

(1) Glen G. Norvell
B 1889
M None
D 1891, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Denver, Denver County, Colorado

6691, 7602, 8324,
8403, 9962, 9982,
10744, 10961, 10962,
10963, 10964, 10965,
10966, 10968

(2) Clyde Otis Norvell
B Feb 10, 1892 or c. 1895 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jun 15, 1917 & Jan 7, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M1 c. 1924
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Taos County, New Mexico
Div
Res Feb 20, 1936 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
M2 Feb 20, 1936 @ Bernalillo, Sandoval County, New Mexico
Res 1938 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
Res May 29, 1941 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D May 29, 1941 @ Government Reservation, Bernalillo, Sandoval County, New Mexico, buried @ Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico

(In officer training corps in 1917 at Fort Riley, Kansas, appointed 2nd Lieutenant on August 15, 1917, in 353rd infantry, 89th Division; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; honorably discharged from U.S. Army on March 20, 1918; enlisted in Canadian Expeditionary Force on April 20, 1918; chemist in laboratory in 1920; assistant game warden for New Mexico State Game Commission in 1930; civil engineer in 1938 & 1941)

6416, 7404, 10744,
10964

1st Florence Janet (McCabe) Norvell
B Aug 13, 1903 or c. 1904 @ New Mexcio
M c. 1924
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Taos County, New Mexico
Div
Res @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 4, 1985 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

8410, 9962, 10965

2nd Florence May (Wheeler) (Davis) Norvell
B Dec 24, 1906 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
Res Nov 3, 1928 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1 Nov 3, 1928 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
Res Feb 20, 1936 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
M2 Feb 20, 1936 @ Bernalillo, Taos County, New Mexico
Res 1938 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
Res c. 1953 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
Res c. 1953 & 1963 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
D Sep 13, 2004 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico

(Office secretary for McElvain Oil Company from 1955 to 1963; chosen in 1963 as Woman of the Year by the Santa Fe Trail Chapter of the American Business women's Association)

(9) Mary "Polly" (Wright) Campbell

B c. 1782 or Feb 12, 1785 @ Amherst County, Virginia

M bond Oct 5, 1805 @ Amherst County, Virginia

Res 1828 @ Lafayette County, Missouri

Res after 1845 & Oct 19, 1850 @ Johnson County, Missouri

D Feb 27, 1855 @ Benton County or Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Strange Cemetery,
Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri

N-42, 1034: Vol 9/1, 1067, 1101, 1489, 4013,
5627, 7206, 8522, 11320, 11377, 11756

Tandy Campbell

B Feb 18, 1780 @ Amherst County, Virginia

M bond Oct 5, 1805 @ Amherst County, Virginia

Res 1810 & Jul 7, 1813 @ Augusta County, Virginia

Res 1820 @ Warren County, Kentucky

Res 1828 & 1830 & Sep 7, 1838 & 1840 @ Lafayette County, Missouri

D Nov 11, 1845 @ Lafayette County, Missouri, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill,
Johnson County, Missouri

N-42, 671, 1034: Vol 9/1, 1067, 1126, 1489,
4013, 7203, 7204, 7205, 7206, 8522, 8647,
8677, 10970, 10971: W.B. C/82, 11320, 11377,
11756

(Drafted July 1, 1813, in Augusta County, Virginia, as a Private in Captain Baldwin's Virginia Regiment of Militia in the War of 1812, discharged August 27, 1813)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(9 children in 3rd generation at pages 506 & 555 & 674 & 904 & 905 & 974 & 1142 & 1276 & 1277)

4013, 5674,
6137, 8522,
8523, 8677,
10265, 10970,
10971: W.B. C/82,
10972, 10973,
11320, 11377,
11756

(1) Jefferson Wright Campbell
B Jul 14, 1806 @ Virginia
M Jan 18, 1838 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Sep 7, 1838 & 1840 & May 1, 1843 & Jan 2, 1846 & Jun 24, 1848 & Nov 9, 1850 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Jul 8, 1860 @ Platte County, Missouri
Res Aug 10, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Walnut, Bates County, Missouri
D Jan 17, 1885 @ Bates County, Missouri, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Foster, Bates County, Missouri

(Engineer in 1860; farmer in 1870)

4013, 5674,
8523, 10265,
10972, 10973,
11756

Sarah (McCarty) Campbell
B c. 1820 or 1821 @ Tennessee
M Jan 18, 1838 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Nov 9, 1850 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Aug 10, 1870 @ Bates County, Missouri
D before Jun 17, 1880, buried @ Salem Cemetery, Foster, Bates County, Missouri

(5 children in 4th generation at pages 506 & 524 & 541 & 555)

4013, 5206,
6014, 8523,
9114, 10972,
11196

(1) Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty
B c. 1839 or 1843 or 1844 @ Missouri
Res Nov 9, 1850 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Jul 8, 1860 @ Platte County, Missouri
M
Res Aug 1, 1870 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D

5206, 6013,
6014, 8307,
9114, 11196

Chittenden Conway McCarty
B Jan 23, 1845 @ Kentucky
Res Aug 28, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M
Res Aug 1, 1870 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Jan 24, 1874, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri

(Enlisted as a Private in Company E, Jackman's Missouri Cavalry Regiment, Confederate States of America; farmer in 1870)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(4 children in 5th generation at pages 507 & 522 & 524)

6014, 11196

(1) Jennie McCarty

B Dec 13, 1868 @ Missouri

Res Aug 1, 1870 @ Johnson County, Missouri

M None

D Aug 13, 1873, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri

5206, 6014, 6847,
7763, 7767, 8405,
8410, 9114, 10640,
10921, 11019: W.B.
G/395, 11026, 11196,
11748, 11750

(2) Conway Chittenden McCarty

B c. 1869 or Feb 12, 1870 or c. 1871 @ Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri

Res Aug 1, 1870 @ Johnson County, Missouri

Res Dec 19, 1894 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

M Dec 19, 1894 @ Bates County, Missouri

Res 1896 & 1897 & 1898 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

Res Jun 18, 1900 & 1902 & 1903 & 1904 & 1905 & 1907 & 1908 & 1909 & Apr 23, 1910 & 1912 & 1916 & Jan 6,
1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas

Res 1927 & 1928 & Apr 3, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & Aug 4, 1938 @ Kansas City, Jackson County,
Missouri

D Aug 4, 1938 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Kansas City,
Wyandotte County, Kansas

(Wiper in 1896 & 1897 & 1898; locomotive fireman in 1900 & 1902 & 1903 & 1904 & 1905 & 1907 & 1908 &
1909 & 1910 & 1912 & 1916; locomotive engineer for Missouri Pacific Railroad in 1920 & 1927 & 1928 & 1930 &
1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1938)

5206, 6847, 7763,
7767, 8405, 8410,
9114, 9982, 10640,
10921, 11026, 11196,
11748, 11750

Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty

B Aug 12, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Anderson, Madison County, Indiana

Res Dec 19, 1894 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri

M Dec 19, 1894 @ Bates County, Missouri

Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas

Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & Aug 4, 1938 & Dec 22, 1951 @ Kansas City, Jackson County,
Missouri

D Nov 7, 1961 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Kansas City,
Wyandotte County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(7 children in 6th generation at pages 508 & 510 & 514 & 515 & 517 & 518 & 520)

6847, 7404, 7767, 7768,
8410, 9114, 10774, 10799,
11748

(1) Vinita "Neta" (McCarty) Stephens
B Mar 13, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Missouri
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
M c. 1915
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res 1955 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res 1971 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
D Mar 7, 1986 @ Santa Clara County, California, buried @ Los Gatos Memorial Park, San Jose,
Santa Clara County, California

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453,
7767, 7768, 8410, 9114,
10799

John Arthur Stephens
B Jul 11, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M c. 1915
Res Jun 3, 1917 @ Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Bethel, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res 1955 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res 1971 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
D Dec 9, 1971 @ Santa Clara County, California, buried @ Los Gatos Memorial Park, San Jose,
Santa Clara County, California

(Express messenger for Wells Fargo Bank in Kansas City in 1917; medium height, medium build,
dark blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; department clerk for packing plant in 1920 & 1930;
employed by Armour and Company in 1942; 5' 5" tall, 164 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes,
black and gray hair in 1942)

(5 children in 7th generation)

7767, 7768

(1) John A. Stephens, Jr.
B c. 1916 @ Kansas
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Wyandotte County, Kansas
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7404, 7602, 7767,
7768, 8958, 10774, 10800

(2) Frederick D. Stephens
B Dec 27, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Seneca, Nemaha County, Kansas
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res 1940 @ Bethel, Wyandotte County, Kansas
M
Res @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
D Mar 29, 1986 @ San Mateo County, California, buried @ Golden Gate National
Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California

(Employed by White Church Dairy in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 179 pounds, light brown
complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on
September 23, 1941, released on July 21, 1945)

6416, 7404, 7767, 7768,
8410, 9114, 10701, 11579

(3) Glendine Vineta (Stephens) (Eklund) Phelps
B Oct 12, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res 1940 @ Bethel, Wyandotte County, Kansas
M1 Feb 17, 1942 @ California
Div
M2 Sep 15, 1957 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res @ Santa Clara County, California
D May 20, 1993 @ Santa Clara County, California

(Employee of Bemis Brothers Bag Company in 1940)

8410, 8416, 9704, 9114,
9827, 11579

1st Charles Willis Eklund
B Jan 19, 1918 @ King County, Washington
Res 1940 & 1941 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Feb 17, 1942 @ California
Div
M2
Div Jul 21, 1983 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

(Student in 1940; Republican in 1940)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114, 10701

2nd Wayne A. Phelps
B
M Sep 15, 1957 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

6416, 7404, 7768, 9114,
10197, 10774

(4) Donald Eugene Stephens
B Apr 30, 1920 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res 1941 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res @ Westlake Village, Ventura County, California
M
D Nov 2, 1987 @ Ventura County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery,
Riverside, Riverside County, California

(5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1941)

7768

(5) Loretta Stephens
B c. 1926 @ Kansas
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Wyandotte County, Kansas
M
D

6847, 7767, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10265, 10640, 11748

(2) Edith Naomi (McCarty) Archer
B Dec 1898 or c. 1899 @ Kansas
Res Jun 18, 1900 & Apr 23, 1910 & Dec 22, 1916 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
M Dec 22, 1916 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1934 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1937 & 1938 & 1941 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

6691, 7404, 7453, 7767,
8410, 9114, 9982, 10265,
10640, 10774

Paul Clifford Archer
B Dec 14, 1894 or Dec 14, 1895 @ Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas
Res Dec 22, 1916 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Dec 22, 1916 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 23, 1920 & 1927 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1934 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1937 & 1938 & 1941 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Dec 8, 1949 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Steel marker for Kansas City Structural Steel Company in 1917; medium height, slender, dark blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; foreman for Kansas City Structural Steel Company in 1920 & 1927 & 1930; driver in 1934; houseman for Union Oil Company in 1937; elevator operator in 1938; employee of Union Oil Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 156 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(3 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7602, 7812, 8410,
8958, 9114, 9982, 10640,
10761, 11242

(1) Clifford Vincent Archer
B Mar 15, 1920 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M c. 1947
Res 1954 & 1964 & 1967 & 1970 & 1972 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 11, 2002, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills), Los Angeles,
Los Angeles County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on October 13, 1941, served as a medic in the 40th Medical Detachment, 160th Infantry Regiment, in the Pacific Theater in World War II, released on September 30, 1945; assistant manager of Greyhound Bus Depot in 1954; founder and owner of Archer Travel Services in 1964 & 1967 & 1970 & 1972; member of Oakmont Country Club)

8410, 11242

Lola D. (____) Archer
B
M c. 1947
Res 1954 & 1964 & 1967 & 1970 & 1972 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County,
California
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

11242

(1) Michael Archer

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11242 (2) Steven Archer
11242 (3) Ronald Archer
11242 (4) Sandra (Archer) Underwood
11242 _____ Underwood

6416, 7453, 8958, 9827,
9982, 10026, 10027, 10399,
10640, 10774, 11242

(2) Howard Keith Archer
B Mar 16, 1922 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 25, 1942 & Jun 30, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1
Div filed c. Nov 4, 1944 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1946 & 1948 & 1950 & 1952 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Sep 3, 1955 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1960 & 1962 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Huntington Beach, Orange County, California
D Dec 24, 2007, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County,
California

(Employed by Anderson Die Casting & Engineering Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted in U.S. Navy on October 26, 1942, promoted to Machinist Mate 2nd Class, served on Destroyer U.S.S. Bradford on August 18, 1943, served on Destroyer U.S.S. Gillis on March 31, 1944; Democrat in 1946 & 1948 & 1950)

9827, 9982

1st Freda J. (____) Archer
B
M
Div filed Nov 4, 1944 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1946 & 1948 & 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div finalized before 1952
D

(Democrat in 1946 & 1948 & 1950)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10027, 11242

2nd Joyce (Larsen) (Welty) Archer
B c. 1930 or 1932
M1
M2 Sep 3, 1955 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

6416, 7404, 9114, 9982,
10208, 10640, 10951, 11579

(3) Virginia Ruth (Archer) (Walker) (Kinsey) Karkau
B Aug 21, 1922 or Aug 21, 1924 or 1925 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Aug 13, 1942 @ California
Res @ Norfolk, Virginia
Div
M2 before Feb 1959
M3 Sep 27, 1974 @ Orange County, California
Res @ Anaheim, Orange County, California
D Dec 11, 1987 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Loma Vista Memorial Park,
Fullerton, Orange County, California

6416, 8958, 9114, 10208,
11579

1st Milton J. Walker
B Mar 15, 1914
M Aug 13, 1942 @ California
Div
Res @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
D Apr 27, 1987

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on May 30, 1941, served as shipfitter 2nd Class in World War II, released on March 29, 1948)

9114

2nd ____ Kinsey
B
M before Feb 1959
D

6416, 7404, 9114, 10026,
11466

3rd Albert Carl Karkau
B Aug 28, 1916 @ Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
M Sep 27, 1974 @ Orange County, California
Res @ Westwood, Lassen County, California
D Dec 1, 1997 @ Lassen County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5206, 6847, 7767, 8405,
8551, 9982, 10265, 10640,
10774, 11520, 11582, 11751

(3) John Henry McCarty
B Aug 7, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Jun 7, 1924 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
M Jun 7, 1924 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Aug 4, 1938 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Sep 18, 1969 @ Mount Ida, Montgomery County, Arkansas
D Sep 18, 1969, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas

(Served in World War I; hosler for railroad in 1920; fireman for Missouri Pacific Railroad Company in 1925; railroad fireman in 1930; employed by Missouri Pacific Railroad Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; locomotive engineer in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 177 pounds in 1942; enlisted on September 16, 1942, as a Private in U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, served as Sergeant in Company C, 759th Engineer Railroad Battalion, separated from service on July 26, 1945; Mason)

6416, 7763, 8405, 8410,
9982, 10265, 10640, 10774,
11748, 11750, 11751

Katherine Elizabeth "Betty" (Lightner) McCarty
B Mar 31, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Jun 7, 1924 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
M Jun 7, 1924 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1925 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Mount Ida, Montgomery County, Arkansas
D May 23, 1984, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982, 10265, 10640, 11752,
11753

(1) Katherine Leslie (McCarty) (____) (Wingate) Shaughnessy
B May 24, 1925 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1
Res Dec 9, 1957 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Dec 9, 1957 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Oct 15, 1964 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M3 Oct 18, 1964 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Sep 20, 1969 @ Basehor, Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res @ Mount Ida, Montgomery County, Arkansas
Res 1995 @ Mound City, Linn County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Mar 20, 2013 @ Louisburg, Miami County, Kansas
D

10265

1st _____
B
M
D before Dec 9, 1957

10265

2nd David Wingate
B Dec 9, 1928 @ Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina
M1
Div
Res Dec 9, 1957 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Dec 9, 1957 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D

8551, 9054, 9982, 10265,
10843, 11752, 11753

Bryan Daniel "Pat" Shaughnessy
B Jan 1, 1922 @ Omak, Okanogan County, Washington
Res Sep 16, 1940 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M1 Mar 4, 1942 @ King County, Washington
Res Oct 15, 1964 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Oct 18, 1964 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Mount Ida, Montgomery County, Arkansas
Res 1995 @ Mound City, Linn County, Kansas
Res Mar 20, 2013 @ Louisburg, Miami County, Kansas
D Mar 20, 2013 @ Louisburg, Miami County, Kansas, buried @ Louisberg Cemetery,
Louisburg, Miami County, Kansas

(Architect in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 175 pounds in 1940; enlisted on September 16, 1940, as
a Private in the National Guard Field Artillery, served in Engineers Division 87 of
U.S. Army in World War II; trucker for Chicago & North Western Railroad in 1951)

5206, 6847, 7767, 7763,
8405, 8410, 9114, 10640,
10774, 11750

(4) Harold C. McCarty
B Apr 5, 1904 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & 1924 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
M c. 1926
Res Apr 14, 1930 & 1939 & 1941 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ North Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Nov 7, 1961 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Oct 12, 1968, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas

(Errand boy for studio in 1920; stenographer for Bemis Brothers Bag Company in 1924; fireman for railroad in 1930 & 1939 & 1941; employed by Missouri Pacific Railroad in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; Technician 4th Class in Company C, 759th Railway Operation Battalion in World War II)

6416, 7763, 8410, 9114,
10774, 11640

Irene G. (____) McCarty
B Sep 25, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Missouri
M c. 1926
Res Apr 14, 1930 & 1939 & 1941 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Apr 16, 1987, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 10640,
10774

(1) Harold Conway McCarty
B Aug 15, 1927 @ Kansas City, Kansas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Dec 28, 1945 @ North Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
Res @ Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri
M
D Mar 30, 2000

(Enlisted in the Merchant Marine on September 16, 1928, in service in 1945; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1945)

10265, 10821

(2) Norma Rae (McCarty) Summers
B c. 1930
Res Jun 5, 1948 @ North Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
M Jun 5, 1948 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Feb 16, 2013 @ Gladstone, Clay County, Missouri
D

10265, 10774, 10821

Carl Eugene Summers
B Feb 13, 1928 @ Excelsior Springs, Clay and Ray Counties, Missouri
Res Feb 14, 1946 & Jun 5, 1948 @ North Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
M Jun 5, 1948 @ Jackson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Feb 16, 2013 @ Gladstone, Clay County, Missouri
D Feb 16, 2013 , buried @ White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Gladstone, Clay
County, Missouri

(Served in United States Marine Corps; 5' 8" tall, 128 pounds, light complexion,
brown hair in 1946)

(2 children in 8th generation)

10821 (1) Gary E. Summers

10821 (2) Ricky Lee Summers

10821 Mary (____) Summers

6847, 7767, 7908, 8410,
9641, 9827, 9982, 10399,
10774, 10921, 10922, 11748,
11750

(5) Alvin Walter McCarty
B Nov 5 or 6, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
M c. 1926 or 1927
Res 1929 & Apr 17, 1930 & 1931 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res 1936 & 1938 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1939 & 1940 & 1941 & 1947 & 1948 & Dec 22, 1951 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Dec 22, 1951 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Greenwood Memory Lawn
Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Manager of Mitchell-Harper Optical Company in 1929; assistant manager of Riggs Optical
Company in 1930 & 1931; optician in 1936 & 1938; Democrat in 1936 & 1938; manager of George
W. Spratt Optical Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown
hair in 1940; manager of George W. Spratt Optical Company in 1941; enlisted on July 27, 1942, in
U.S. Navy, served as Aviation Machinist Mate 1st Class in Pacific Theater in World War II; manager
of George W. Spratt Optical Company in 1947 & 1948 & 1951; member of Phoenix Lions Club and
American Legion Luke-Greenway Post No. 1)

6416, 8410, 9114, 9641,
10774

Tressie Olivia (Vinson) McCarty
B Jul 18 1909 or c. 1910 @ El Dorado, Union County, Arkansas
M c. 1926 or 1927
Res 1929 & Apr 17, 1930 & 1931 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
Res 1936 & 1938 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1939 & 1940 & 1941 & 1947 & 1948 & Jan 25, 1952 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Apr 7, 1998

(Democrat in 1936)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8410, 9982

(1) Alvin Walter McCarty, Jr.

B

Res Dec 22, 1951 @ Nellis Field, Las Vegas, Nevada

Res 1952 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

M

Res 1957 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

D

(Member of U.S. Air Force in 1952; state representative in 1957)

8410

Cynthia L. (____) McCarty

B

M

Res 1957 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

D

9982

(2) Sharon Lynn McCarty

B

Res Dec 22, 1951 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

M

D

7404, 7767, 8405, 8410,
8552, 10027, 10265, 10640,
10641, 10774, 11748, 11750

(6) Ruth (McCarty) (Hanon) Simpson

B May 24, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas

Res Jan 6, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas

Res Apr 3, 1930 & Mar 18, 1933 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

M1 Mar 18, 1933 @ Jackson County, Missouri

Res 1937 & 1938 & 1942 & 1944 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

Res 1947 @ Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California

Div

M2 Nov 21, 1953 @ Los Angeles County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Apr 30, 1994 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Democrat in 1942)

6416, 7404, 8410, 9114,
9827, 10265, 10641, 10774,
11754

1st Leighton Ditter Hanon
B Oct 20, 1909 @ Shenandoah, Fremont and Page Counties, Iowa
Res 1928 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1932 & 1933 @ San Francisco, California
Res Mar 18, 1933 @ Florence, Morgan County, Missouri
M Mar 18, 1933 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1936 & 1937 & 1938 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1942 & 1944 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1947 @ Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
D Feb 22, 1995 @ Santa Clara County, California

(Clerk for Commerce Trust Company in 1928; Democrat in 1932 & 1933 & 1936; clerk in 1933; conductor for Los Angeles Railway Company in 1936 & 1937 & 1938 & 1940; 6' 2" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, blonde hair in 1940; production expediter in 1942; Democrat in 1942; engineer in 1944; salesman in 1947)

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8410, 10027, 10902

(1) Leighton Ditter Hanon, Jr.
B Jan 28, 1934 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Jun 12, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1959 @ Pomona, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Escondido, San Diego County, California
D Nov 25, 2006

(Aerospace engineer at Convair in 1959; member of Cal Tech Alumni and AIAA)

8410, 10027, 10902

Billie Louise (Harper) Hanon
B c. 1935
M Jun 12, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1959 @ Pomona, Los Angeles County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902 (1) Dennis Hanon
B
Res Nov 25, 2006 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M
D

10902 (2) Robert Hanon
B
Res Nov 25, 2006 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M
D

10902, 10951 (2) Mary K. (Hanon) Christiansen
B c. 1935
M Jul 4, 1963 @ Santa Barbara County, California
Res Nov 25, 2006 @ San Francisco, California
D

10902, 10951 Gary S. Christiansen
B c. 1936
M Jul 4, 1963 @ Santa Barbara County, California
D

6416, 7404, 7602, 8552,
8958, 9114, 10027 2nd James Dudley Simpson
B Jul 24, 1915 @ La Junta, Otero County, Colorado
M Nov 21, 1953 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Del Mar, San Diego County, California
D Jun 7, 1997 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside,
Riverside County, California

(Enlisted on June 17, 1943, in U.S. Army, promoted to Sergeant, released on February 28, 1946)

6416, 7767, 8405, 8410,
8958, 9114, 9952, 9982, (7) Bernard Francis McCarty
B Jul 7, 1913 or Jul 7, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10265, 10640, 10774, 10902

Res Jan 6, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1933 & Mar 9, 1935 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Mar 9, 1935 @ Clay County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 & 1960 & Sep 20, 1969 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Feb 23, 1989, buried @ Floral Hills Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

(Employed by Sears Roebuck and Company in 1940; 6' tall, 180 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted on November 10, 1943, in U.S. Marine Corps, promoted to Corporal, released on November 8, 1945; advertising manager for Intercity Press in 1960)

8410, 9952, 10265, 10774

Martha Louise (Anschutz) McCarty
B Apr 12, 1915 or c. 1916
Res Mar 9, 1935 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Mar 9, 1935 @ Clay County, Missouri
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Dec 27, 1997, buried @ Floral Hills Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

(3 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Bernard Francis McCarty, Jr.

10902

(2) Carol Lynne (McCarty) Patterson

B

M Nov 25, 1967 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

D

10902

David Lawrence Patterson

B

M Nov 25, 1967 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

D

(Lieutenant in U.S. Air Force in 1967)

10902

(3) Martha Jane (McCarty) Carano

B

M Jun 10, 1972 @ Richards-Gebaur Air Force Base, Gandview, Cass County,
Missouri

D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Graduate of University of Missouri - Kansas City in 1971)

10902

Stephen Anthony Carano

B

M Jun 10, 1972 @ Richards-Gebaur Air Force Base, Gandview, Cass County,
Missouri

D

(Graduate of University of Arizona; Captain in U.S. Air Force in 1971)

6691, 6847, 7768,
8405, 8410, 9114,
9951, 10641, 11019:
W.B. G/395

(3) Henry McCarty

B May 12, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Johnson County, Missouri

Res Aug 21, 1905 @ Jackson County, Missouri

M1 Aug 31, 1905 @ @ Jackson County, Missouri

Res May 4, 1910 @ Wyandotte County, Kansas

M2

Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Rosedale, Wyandott County, Kansas

Res Jan 19, 1920 @ Wyandotte County, Kansas

Res 1924 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas

Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Wyandotte County, Kansas

D 1936, buried @ Pleasant View Cemetery, Shawnee, Johnson County, Kansas

(Window trimmer helper in 1910; packer at Abernathy Furniture Company in 1918; short, slender, brown eyes,
dark hair in 1918; structural steel laborer in 1920; taxi driver in 1924; watchman for Cleveland Metal Company in
1925; building construction carpenter in 1930)

6847, 9952, 10641,
11443

1st Della Melvina (Thornton) McCarty

B Jul 26, 1883 @ Barton County, Missouri

Res Aug 21, 1905 @ Jackson County, Missouri

M Aug 31, 1905 @ @ Jackson County, Missouri

Res May 4, 1910 @ Wyandotte County, Kansas

D 1913, buried @ Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

(2 children in 6th generation)

6847, 7767, 8405, 8410,
10265, 11451, 11751. 11755

(1) Harriet E. (McCarty) Alnutt

B Sep 12, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

Res May 4, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Wyandotte County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jun 18, 1928 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Jun 18, 1928 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 2, 1930 & 1933 & 1941 & 1943 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
Res Sep 24, 1962 @ Closter, Bergen County, New Jersey
D

(Stenographer of labor union in 1930)

6416, 8410, 9982, 10265,
10774, 11451, 11751, 11755

Donald Blake Alnutt
B Jul 5, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Richmond, Ray County, Missouri
Res Jun 18, 1928 @ St. Louis, Missouri
M1 Jun 18, 1928 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 2, 1930 & 1933 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1941 & 1943 @ St. Louis City, Missouri
Res Sep 24, 1962 @ Closter, Bergen County, New Jersey
M2
D Aug 2, 1982

(Chemist in chemical warehouse in 1930; chemist in 1933; employed by Mallinckrodt Chemical Works in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; chemist in 1941; research chemist in 1943)

7767, 7768

(2) Beulah McCarty
B c. 1913 @ Missouri
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 & Apr 29, 1930 @ Wyandotte County, Kansas
M
D

6691, 7767, 7768,
8405, 8410, 9971

2nd Margaret (____) (____) McCarty
B c. 1885 or 1886 @ Missouri
M1 c. 1903
M2
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 19, 1920 @ Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res 1924 & Mar 1, 1925 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res 1940 & 191942 & 1945 & 1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 & 1961 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
D 1976, buried @ Pleasant View Cemetery, Shawnee, Johnson County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11019: W.B. G/395

(4) Laura McCarty

4013, 6137,
8176, 8524,
10265, 10972,
10976

(2) Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson

B c. 1844 or 1847 or 1848 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri

Res Jul 8, 1860 & Sep 3, 1860 @ Platte County, Missouri

M Sep 3, 1860 @ Platte City, Platte County, Missouri

Res Jul 10, 1870 @ Cass County, Missouri

Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Bates County, Missouri

D Jun 2, 1890 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri

(Member of Methodist Episcopal Church South)

6137, 8043,
8176, 9521,
10265, 10974,
10975, 10976

Harrison "Harry" C. Hutchinson

B c. 1835 or 1836 or 1837 or 1841 @ Kentucky

Res Sep 3, 1860 @ Platte County, Missouri

M Sep 3, 1860 @ Platte City, Platte County, Missouri

Res Sep 1863 & Dec 7, 1863 @ Carroll, Platte County, Missouri

Res Jul 10, 1870 @ Cass County, Missouri

Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Bates County, Missouri

D Nov 21, 1899 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

(Printer in 1863; retail dealer in 1863; printer in 1870 & 1880; foreman of Democratic office in 1880; printer for Butler papers)

(3 children in 5th generation)

5206, 6113, 6137,
8014, 8176, 9952,
10265, 10974, 10977

(1) William Jefferson Hutchinson

B Sep 21, 1861 or c. 1862 or 1865 @ Missouri

Res Jul 10, 1870 @ Cass County, Missouri

Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Bates County, Missouri

Res Dec 23, 1886 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri

M Dec 26, 1886 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri

Res Jan 26, 1899 @ Nevada, Missouri

Res Apr 25, 1910 & 1913 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Jackson County, Missouri

D Mar 27, 1928 @ Mount Washington, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Mount Washington Cemetery, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Painter or printer in 1880; printer in 1886 & 1910; printer at Rigby printing in 1913; editor of newspaper in 1920; printer in 1928)

5206, 6113, 8176,
8410, 9952, 10265,
10640, 10977

Susie Beauregard (McBride) Hutchinson
B May 18, 1862 or c. 1864 or 1868 @ Cooper County, Missouri
Res Dec 23, 1886 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri
M Dec 26, 1886 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri
Res Jan 26, 1899 @ Nevada, Missouri
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Mar 27, 1928 & Apr 8, 1930 & 1932 & 1934 & 1936 & 1938 & 1940 & Jan 16, 1943 @
Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
D Jan 16, 1943 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Mount Washington Cemetery,
Independence, Jackson County, Missouri

(Employed in beauty shop in 1932; retired beauty shop operator in 1943)

(2 children in 6th generation)

5206, 7072, 8110, 8410,
8893, 9952, 10977

(1) Mabel or Maybelle Francis (Hutchinson) (Dobbins) (Miles) Dobbins
B Nov 16, 1888 or c. 1889 or 1891 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
M1 Aug 20, 1907 @ Leavenworth County, Missouri
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Div
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M2 c. 1925
Res Apr 8, 1930 & 1932 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M3
Res 1942 & Jan 16, 1943 & 1946 & 1954 & 1960 & Aug 10, 1965 @ Independence, Jackson
County, Missouri
D Aug 10, 1965 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery,
Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

(Owner of beauty salon in 1930 & 1932)

5206, 6416, 6691, 7453,
8110, 8410, 8893, 9952,
10977

1st Ralph Oliver Dobbins
B c. 1886 or 1887 or Feb 12, 1890 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Aug 20, 1907 @ Leavenworth County, Missouri
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Div
M2

Res Apr 25, 1942 & 1946 & May 4, 1953 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
D May 4, 1953 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery,
Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

(Foreman of street department in 1910; fireman in 1917; tall, 195 pounds, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; fireman in 1942; ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; mechanic in 1946; custodian in public school in 1953)

(1 child in 7th generation)

7072, 8410, 8893, 9114,
10977, 10978

(1) Glenn Oliver Dobbins
B Oct 22, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M Sep 2, 1930
Res 1934 & 1938 & 1940 & 1942 & 1946 & 1950 & 1952 @ Independence, Jackson
County, Missouri
Res Mar 13, 1977 @ Gravois Mills, Morgan County, Missouri
D Mar 13, 1977 @ Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas, buried @ Ozark Chapel
Cemetery, Laurie, Morgan County, Missouri

(Electrician in 1934; driver in 1938; salesman in 1940; defense worker in 1942; factory
worker in 1946; engineer in 1950; supervisor in 1952; retired in 1977)

8410, 8893, 10978

Bonnie (____) Dobbins
B 1908
M Sep 2, 1930
Res 1934 & 1938 & 1940 & 1942 & 1946 & 1950 & 1952 @ Independence, Jackson
County, Missouri
D 2004, buried @ Ozark Chapel Cemetery, Laurie, Morgan County, Missouri

10640

2nd Louis G. Miles
B c. 1892 @ Missouri
M c. 1925
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Jackson County, Missouri
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Linotypist at newspaper in 1930)

5206, 7072, 8410, 9952,
9999, 10265, 10640, 10977

(2) Mattie Ruth (Hutchinson) (Martin) Blake
B c. 1896 or May 5, 1897 or c. 1898 or 1899 @ Columbia, Boone County, Missouri
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Mar 11, 1914 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Mar 11, 1914 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 11, 1920 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Jan 11, 1920 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 15, 1920 & 1924 & 1928 & Apr 18, 1930 & 1932 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jun 6, 1963 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
D Jun 6, 1963 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery,
Independence, Jackson County, Missouri

10265

1st Fred C. Martin
B c. 1890
Res Mar 11, 1914 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Mar 11, 1914 @ Jackson County, Missouri
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

7072, 9982, 9999, 10640

(1) William Fred Martin
B c. 1918 or 1919 @ Missouri
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1972 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
M
D before Oct 18, 2001

(Veteran of World War II in U.S. Army Air Corps)

5206, 6416, 6691, 7072,
8410, 9952, 9999, 10265,
10640

2nd Cecil Andrew Blake
B c. 1898 or Apr 24, 1900 @ Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 11, 1920 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M Jan 11, 1920 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 15, 1920 & 1924 & 1928 & Apr 18, 1930 & 1932 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jun 6, 1963 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
Res @ Tombstone, Cochise County, Arizona

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D May 1971, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri

(Car repairer for Union Tank Line in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; employee of Standard Oil Company in 1924; car repairer in oil refinery in 1930; laborer in 1932)

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 9114, 9663, 9982,
9999, 10640

(1) Cecil Laverne "Rusty" Blake

B Aug 6, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Mount Washington, Jackson County, Missouri

Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Jackson County, Missouri

M Nov 30, 1946 @ Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana

Res Apr 27, 1972 @ Crown Point, Lake County, Indiana

Res @ Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana

D Oct 18, 2001 @ Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana, buried @ Chesterton Cemetery,
Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana

(Veteran of World War II in U.S. Navy; supervisor at Imperial Wall Covering; member of St. Patrick Catholic Church; charter member of Lions Club; member of Rotary, Monticello Chamber of Commerce, American Legion, and Musicians Local 203)

9982, 9999

Rosemary (Sauer) Blake

B Sep 11, 1927 @ Cedar Lake, Lake County, Indiana

M Nov 30, 1946 @ Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana

Res Oct 18, 2001 @ Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana

D Apr 30, 2006 @ Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana, buried @ Chesterton
Cemetery, Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana

(Member of Tri Kappa Sorority and St. Patrick's Catholic Church; receptionist for doctor; cashier for Lakeshore Toyota Company; owned Country Goose Gift Shop)

(3 children in 8th generation)

9982, 9999

(1) Penny (Blake) Batson

B

M

Res Oct 18, 2001 @ Phoenix, Arizona

D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 9999

James Batson
B
M
D before Oct 18, 2001

9982, 9999

(2) Nancy (Blake) Sutton
B
M
Res Oct 18, 2001 @ Chesterton, Porter County, Indiana
D

9982, 9999

Rudy Sutton

9982, 9999

(3) Carla (Blake) Reynolds
B
M
Res Oct 18, 2001 @ Crown Point, Lake County, Indiana
D

9982, 9999

Scott Reynolds

6416, 9114, 9952, 9982,
9999, 10640

(2) Billy Dale Blake
B Jul 18, 1927 @ Missouri
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M
Res Apr 27, 1972 @ Tombstone, Cochise County, Arizona
D Apr 27, 1972 @ Tombstone, Cochise County, Arizona, buried @ Woodlawn
Cemetery, Independence, Jackson County, Missouri

(Employee of Union Tank Car Company; enlisted in U.S. Naval Reserve on July 27,
1945, Boiler Technician 2nd Class, released September 15, 1949; pipefitter for federal
government)

9982

Eileen (____) Blake

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 8th generation)

9982 (1) Fred Blake
B
Res Apr 27, 1972 @ Tombstone, Cochise County, Arizona
M
D

9982 (2) Gary Laverne Blake
B
Res Apr 27, 1972 @ Tombstone, Cochise County, Arizona
M
D

9982 (3) Linda Kay Blake
B
Res Apr 27, 1972 @ Tombstone, Cochise County, Arizona
M
D

6137, 8176, 8410,
9467, 10265, 10974,
10979 (2) Eva May (Hutchinson) Donoho
B Mar 1864 @ Missouri
Res Jul 10, 1870 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Bates County, Missouri
M Aug 24, 1882 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Jan 26, 1899 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res 1907 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
D Aug 17, 1909, buried @ Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

5358, 8176, 8410,
9467, 10265, 10659,
10979, 10983 William J. Donoho
B Oct 28, 1858 or Oct 1859 @ Missouri
Res Jun 10, 1870 @ Macon, Macon County, Missouri
M Aug 24, 1882 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Jan 26, 1899 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res 1907 & 1913 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
D Jul 8, 1914 @ Olmsted County, Minnesota, buried @ Enid Cemetery, Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Brick layer in 1900; brick contractor and builder in 1907; brick layer in 1913)

(1 child in 6th generation)

7453, 8410, 8554, 9114,
9982, 10051, 10355, 10741,
10979, 10980, 10981

(1) Frances E. (Donoho) Welch
B c. 1887 or 1890 or 1891 @ Missouri
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res 1907 & Jun 13, 1908 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
M Jun 14, 1908 @ @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Champaign County, Illinois
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Champaign County, Illinois
D Aug 17, 1948 @ Champaign County, Illinois

6416, 6691, 7453, 8554,
9114, 9982, 10051, 10741,
10980, 10981, 10982

Oscar Leonard Welch
B Feb 25, 1888 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res Jun 13, 1908 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
M1 Jun 14, 1908 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Champaign County, Illinois
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Champaign County, Illinois
M2
Res May 12, 1962 @ Fisher, Champaign County, Illinois
Res @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County,
Colorado
D Apr 20, 1974

(Electrician in electrical supply in 1910; electrician for Caldwell Electric Company in 1917; tall,
slender, brown eyes, red hair in 1917; electrician for B & N Light Company in 1920; electrician for
Folk Electric Shop in 1930; employed by Anderson Electric Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 145
pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, red hair, wears glasses in 1942)

(3 children in 7th generation)

9982, 10712, 10980, 10981

(1) Norman Welch
B Jun 9, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Illinois
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Champaign County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Sep 2, 1939 @ St. Louis, Missouri
D May 12, 1962 @ Fisher, Champaign County, Illinois, buried @ Willowbrook Cemetery, Fisher, Champaign County, Illinois

(Stock boy in department store in 1930)

9982, 10712

Madeline (Smith) (Welch) Kretschmer
B Aug 6, 1914
M1 Sep 2, 1939 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res May 12, 1962 @ Fisher, Champaign County, Illinois
M2
D Nov 19, 2000, buried @ Willowbrook Cemetery, Fisher, Champaign County, Illinois

(2 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Norma Lee Welch
B
Res May 12, 1962 @ Fisher, Champaign County, Illinois
M
D

9982

(2) Sherry Welch
B
Res May 12, 1962 @ Fisher, Champaign County, Illinois
M
D

6416, 8410, 9982, 10980,
10981

(2) Vincent Leonard Welch
B Aug 12, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Champaign County, Illinois
Res Jan 7, 1920 @ McLean County, Illinois
M
Res Apr 7, 1930 & 1959 & May 12, 1962 @ Champaign County, Illinois
D Mar 30, 1994, buried @ Grandview Memorial Gardens, Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois

(Driver in 1959)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 9982

Mildred (____) Welch
B
M
Res 1959 @ Champaign County, Illinois
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

9982

(1) David Edwin Welch
B
Res Oct 20, 1963 @ Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois
M Oct 20, 1963 @ Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois
D

(Draftsman for Illinois Bell Telephone Company in 1963)

9982

Judith Diana (Coppenger) Welch
B
Res Oct 20, 1963 @ Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois
M Oct 20, 1963 @ Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois
D

(Secretary for insurance agency in 1963)

9982, 10051, 10981

(3) Bernice F. (Welch) (Kincaid) Fox
B Feb 6, 1920 @ Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Champaign County, Illinois
M1 Feb 25, 1942
Res @ Ohio
Res @ Champaign County, Illinois
Div 1945
M2 Aug 11, 1951 @ Champaign County, Illinois
Res May 12, 1962 @ Fisher, Champaign County, Illinois
Res 1965 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
Res 1973 @ Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico
D Jul 5, 2014 @ Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico, buried @ Grace Episcopal
Church Columbarium, Carlsband, Eddy County, New Mexico

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Worked for War Department at Patterson Field, Ohio; bookkeeper for Burnham City Hospital; employed by Illinois Welfare Department from 1953 to 1965; legal secretary; secretary for waste Isolation Pilot Plan from 1990 to 1992; employed by Department of Energy from 1993 to 2001; member of Triumph Rebekah Lodge No 410 of Champaign, Illinois; member of the Episcopal Church)

10051

1st Wilbur Kincaid
B
M Feb 25, 1942
Div 1945
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

10051

(1) Rodger L. Kincaid
B
M
Res Jul 5, 2014 @ Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico
D

9982, 10051

2nd William Fox
B Jun 15, 1915 @ Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin
M Aug 11, 1951 @ Champaign County, Illinois
Res 1965 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
Res 1973 @ Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico
D Apr 8, 1989 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, buried @ Grace Episcopal Church Columbarium, Carlsband, Eddy County, New Mexico

(Served in U.S. Armed Forces; painter)

6137, 8176, 8410,
9114, 10265, 10961,
10974, 10982, 10985,
10986, 10987

(3) Susan J. "Jennie" Josephine P. "Pink" (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill
B c. 1866 or Nov 1871 or c. 1872 or 1874 @ Missouri
Res Jul 10, 1870 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Bates County, Missouri
M1 Feb 23, 1888 @ Cass County, Missouri
M2 Feb 16, 1896 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri
Res Jan 26, 1899 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res May 24, 1910 @ Garfield County, Colorado
Res 1915 & 1916 & 1917 & Jan 16, 1920 & 1921 & 1923 & 1925 & 1927 & Apr 4, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933
@ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
D 1948, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

5358, 10265

1st George Lee Donoho
B c. 1867 @ Kansas
Res Jun 10, 1870 @ Macon, Mcon County, Missouri
M Feb 23, 1888 @ Cass County, Missouri
D probably before Feb 16, 1896

8176, 8410, 9114,
10265, 10961, 10982,
10985, 10986

2nd Oliver M. Lukenbill
B Apr 1868 @ Kentucky
M Feb 16, 1896 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri
Res Jan 26, 1899 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res May 24, 1910 @ Garfield County, Colorado
Res 1915 & 1916 & 1917 & Jan 16, 1920 & 1921 & 1923 & 1925 & 1927 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
D 1927, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

(Railroad engineer in 1900; house carpenter in 1910; steelworker in 1915 & 1917; house carpenter in 1920;
carpenter in 1921 & 1923 & 1925 & 1927)

(5 children in 6th generation)

7453, 8410, 9114, 10902,
10961, 10982, 10984, 10985,
10986, 10986, 10987

(1) Irene Josephine (Lukenbill) Willouer
B Feb 15, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res May 24, 1910 @ Garfield County, Colorado
M Dec 29, 1918 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, California
Res Jan 16, 1920 & 1921 & 1925 & 1929 & Apr 4, 1930 & 1932 1933 & 1939 & Apr 27, 1942 &
1943 & 1945 & 1950 & 1952 & Aug 8, 1980 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, California
D May 1, 1992, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

6691, 7453, 8410, 9114,
10902, 10982, 10986, 10987,
10988

Charles Edmund Willouer
B Dec 20, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Monett, Barry County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
M Dec 29, 1918 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 16, 1920 & 1921 & 1925 & 1929 & Apr 4, 1930 & 1932 1933 & 1939 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1943 & 1945 & 1950 & 1952 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, California
D 1969, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

(Railroad switchman for Denver & Rio Grande Railroad in 1917; medium height, stout, blue eyes, auburn hair in 1917; Private in Field Artillery in World War I; railroad switchman in 1918 & 1920 & 1921 & 1925 & 1929 & 1930 & 1932 1933 & 1939 & Apr 27, 1942; 5' 6" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar across tongue in 1942; switchman in 1943 & 1945 & 1950 & 1952)

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10774,
10987

(1) Charles Edmund Willour, Jr.
B Jul 8, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res Apr 4, 1930 & 1942 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, California
M
Res @ Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois
D Apr 3, 1997

(Employed by Southern Colorado Power Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; served in U.S. Navy in World War II; regional sales director for Singer Company)

9982, 10990

Mary (____) Willour

(5 children in 8th generation)

9982, 10990, 10991, 10992

(1) Charles Edmund Willour III
B c. 1945 or 1946
M1 Oct 26, 1968 @ Minnesota
Div Jun 8, 1983 @ Anoka County, Minnesota
M2
Res Apr 6, 1997 @ Buffalo Grove, Illinois
D

(Attended University of Minnesota; employed in sports department of Paddock Publications)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10990, 10991, 10992

1st Marylynn L. (Sherman) Willour
B c. 1949
M Oct 26, 1968 @ Minnesota
Div Jun 8, 1983 @ Anoka County, Minnesota
D

(Attended University of Minnesota; TWA stewardess in 1968)

9982

2nd Jean (____) Willour

9982

(2) Charlotte Willour
B
Res Apr 9, 1997 @ Cary
M
D

9982

(3) Barbara Willour
B
Res Apr 9, 1997 @ Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois
M
D

9982

(4) Michael Willour
B
M
Res Apr 9, 1997 @ Palestine
D

9982

Linda (____) Willour

9982

(5) Jeffrey Willour
B
M
Res Apr 9, 1997 @ Elkhart, Indiana
D

9982

Sarbia (____) Willour

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 9114, 9982,
10982, 10984, 10987

(2) Josephine "Jody" Mary (Willour) Francis
B Jan 21, 1923 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, California
M c. Jun 1943
Res 1943 & 1945 & 1950 & 1962 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, California
D Mar 4, 2001, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County, California

(Worked at Francis Ice Cream Parlour, Chuck's Service Station, and as supervisor of file room in District Attorney's office until 1989)

6416, 8410, 8551, 8958,
9114, 10774, 10982, 10984

Charles Lee Francis
B Sep 4, 1920 @ Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri
Res 1942 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, California
M c. Jun 1943
Res 1943 & 1945 & 1950 & 1962 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, California
D Nov 21, 1979, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County, California

(Attended Iowa State College; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted June 15, 1942, in U.S. Navy, released March 22, 1943; enlisted June 11, 1943, as Private in U.S. Army; manager of Francis Ice Cream Parlour in 1950; owner and operator of Chuck's Service Station in 1962)

(3 children in 8th generation)

10984

(1) Charles Lee Francis, Jr.
B
M
Res Mar 4, 2001 @ Maryland
D

10984

Betty (____) Francis

10984

(2) David L. Francis
B
M
Res Mar 4, 2001 @ Littleton, Colorado
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10984 Sue (____) Francis

10984 (3) Edmund L. Francis
B
M
Res Mar 4, 2001 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
D

10984 Treesa (____) Francis

6416, 10902, 10961, 10982,
10984, 10985, 10986, 10987 (2) Frances (Lukenbill) Welch
B Feb 1899 or Mar 11, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Colorado
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado
Res May 24, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Garfield County, Colorado
M
Res @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
D Aug 8, 1980, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

(Clerk in notion store in 1920; saleswoman at confectionery store in 1930; member of Episcopal Church and Pueblo Chapter No. 7 of the Order of the Eastern Star)

10982, 10984 Oscar Leonard Welch
B 1888
M1
M2
D 1974, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

8410, 10774, 10902, 10982,
10985, 10986, 10987 (3) Howard Oliver Lukenbill
B Aug 31, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res May 24, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Garfield County, Colorado
M
Res 1938 & 1948 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
D Aug 12, 1958, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

(Laborer on railroad in 1920; city fireman in 1930; patrolman for State Highway Courtesy Patrol in 1938; 5' 9" tall, 190 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; fireman for Denver & Rio Grande Railroad in 1948; employee of Meadow Gold Dairy in 1956; salesman for Beatrice Foods in 1957)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 10774, 10982

Thelma Irene (____) Lukenbill

B Dec 6, 1907

M

Res 1938 & 1948 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957 & 1958 & 1960 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

D Nov 5, 1980, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

(2 children in 7th generation)

10982

(1) Howard S. Lukenbill

B Jul 20, 1944 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

M None

D Dec 18, 2007 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

(Studied music at Pueblo Junior College; church organist at First Congregationalist Church; member of Pueblo Police Department, retired as sergeant in 1999; charter member of Pueblo Sunational Chorus of Barber Shop Singers)

10982

(2) William Lukenbill

B Apr 25, 1947 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

M

D Oct 2, 2011 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

10982

Judith L. (Bray) (Tammone) Lukenbill

B Mar 19, 1957

M1

M2

D Apr 8, 2010 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

(Employed at Southern Colorado Power Company and Falcon Christian Church)

7455, 8410, 9923, 10902,
10984, 10985, 10986, 10987

(4) Madeline (Lukenbill) Mobley

B c. 1903 or Jan 16, 1905 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

Res May 24, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Garfield County, Colorado

M Apr 24, 1941

Res 1943 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

Res 1955 & Aug 8, 1980 @ Oregon

D Jun 15, 1989 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Riverview Abbey Mausoleum
Crematory, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Clerk in notion store in 1920; saleswoman in drug store in 1930)

7455, 7620, 8410, 9114,
9904, 9923, 10902, 10984

Charles McIlwain Mobley
B Nov 23, 1890 @ Trenton, Gibson County, Tennessee
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Pemiscot County, Missouri
Res Apr 4, 1923 @ Smackover, Union County, Arkansas
M1 Apr 5, 1923 @ Union County, Arkansas
M2 Apr 24, 1941
Res 1943 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res 1955 @ Portland, Oregon
D Dec 13, 1962 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Riverview Abbey Mausoleum
and Crematory, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Served with Canadian forces in World War I; brakeman in 1943; yardman for Southern Pacific
Railroad Company in 1955; member of Menthome Bible Church and Brotherhood of Railroad
Trainmen)

6416, 8410, 10774, 10984,
10985, 10986, 10987, 10993

(5) Sarah Elizabeth (Lukenbill) Nelson
B Aug 6, 1908 or c. 1909 or 1910 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res May 24, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Garfield County, Colorado
M Jun 28, 1934 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
Res 1942 & Aug 8, 1980 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery,
Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
Res @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Apr 23, 1995

(Hospital nurse in 1930)

6416, 8410, 10982, 10984,
10993

Samuel Nelson
B Feb 2, 1900 @ Babroisk, Russia
M Jun 28, 1934 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
Res 1942 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
D Dec 1981, buried @ Roselawn Cemetery, Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado

(Doctor in 1934; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

4013, 5674,
6137, 6416,

(3) Perry Campbell
B c. 1847 or 1848 @ Lafayette County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8893, 10265,
10972, 10994,
11756

Res Jul 8, 1860 @ Platte County, Missouri
M Feb 4, 1869 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Aug 10, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Walnut, Bates County, Missouri
D Jan 30, 1898 @ Liberty, Liberty County, Texas, buried @ Liberty City Cemetery, Liberty, Liberty County, Texas

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880)

4013, 5674,
6137, 6416,
8410, 8893,
9884, 9989,
10134, 10265,
10995, 11756

Sarah "Sally" B. (Duncan) Campbell
B Aug 27, 1850 or c. 1851 or 1852 or 1854 @ North Carolina
M Feb 4, 1869 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Aug 10, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res May 3, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res 1914 & 1916 & Jan 9, 1920 & 1921 & 1923 & 1925 & Nov 29, 1927 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
D Nov 29, 1927 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, buried @ Magnolia Cemetery, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910)

(7 children in 5th generation at pages 542 & 548 & 550 & 551 & 553)

4013, 5674, 6137,
8893, 10265, 10996,
10997, 10998, 10999,
11756

(1) Charles Jefferson Campbell
B Nov 2, 1868 or Nov 2. 1869 or c. 1870 or 1871 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Aug 10, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Bates County, Missouri
M Sep 3, 1890 @ Foster, Bates County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 11, 1920 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Cochran County, Texas
D Oct 31, 1933 @ Cochran County, Texas, buried @ Morton Memorial Cemetery, Morton, Cochran County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

6416, 8893, 10265,
10996, 10997, 10998,
10999

Mary Eleanor (Livingston) Campbell
B Apr 15, 1870 or c. 1872 @ Iowa
M Sep 3, 1890 @ Foster, Bates County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 11, 1920 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Cochran County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res @ Lamb County, Texas
D Aug 15, 1969 @ Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas, buried @ Morton Memorial Cemetery, Morton, Cochran County, Texas

(5 children in 6th generation at pages 543 & 544 & 546 & 547)

6691, 7453, 8893, 9114,
9974, 10996, 10997, 10999,
11003, 11004

(1) Harvey Conway Campbell
B Aug 16, 1891 or Aug 16, 1892 @ Hume, Bates County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas
M
Res Feb 11, 1920 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Feb 19, 1927 & Apr 14, 1930 & Oct 31, 1933 & Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 5, 1960 @ Scurry County, Texas
D Dec 5, 1960 @ Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas, buried @ Pyron Cemetery, Hermleigh, Scurry County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; veteran of World War I; farmer in 1920 & 1927 & 1930; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

7453, 8893, 9974, 10997,
11003, 11004

Ora B. (Farr) Campbell
B Nov 29, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Texas
M
Res Feb 11, 1920 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Feb 19, 1927 & Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jan 14, 1968 @ Scurry County, Texas
D Jan 14, 1968 @ Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas, buried @ Pyron Cemetery, Hermleigh, Scurry County, Texas

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8893, 11003

(1) Nathan C. Campbell
B Jan 18, 1924 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Scurry County, Texas
M Feb 17, 1978 @ Harris County, Texas
Res @ Hermleigh, Scurry County, Texas
D Aug 22, 2006

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11005 Dorothy (Murdock) Campbell
B c. 1927
M Feb 17, 1978 @ Harris County, Texas
D

9974, 11003 (2) Fredrick Wayne Campbell
B Feb 19, 1927 @ Hermleigh, Scurry County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Scurry County, Texas
M
D

6416, 6555, 9582, 9974,
10996, 10997, 10999, 11001,
11002 (2) Mary Agnes (Campbell) Sanders
B Aug 13, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res May 4, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
M Dec 27, 1914 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Jul 31, 1919 & Feb 17, 1920 & Sep 17, 1923 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Mar 22, 1963 & Jun 27, 1966 & Aug 1, 1969 @ Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas
D Aug 20, 1969 @ Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Tahoka Cemetery, Tahoka, Lynn County,
Texas

8893, 9582, 9974, 10997,
11001, 11002 Oscar Lindsey or Linzey Sanders
B Sep 26, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Hill County, Texas
M Dec 27, 1914 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res Jul 31, 1919 & Feb 17, 1920 & Sep 17, 1923 & Jun 7, 1965 @ Lynn County, Texas
D Jun 7, 1965 @ Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Tahoka Cemetery, Tahoka, Lynn County,
Texas

(Farmer in 1919 & 1920 & 1923 & 1930)

(4 children in 7th generation)

6416, 6555, 6566, 8893,
9114, 9974, 10997, 11001,
11002 (1) Agnes Marie (Sanders) Sanders
B Jul 15, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas
Res Feb 17, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Lynn County, Texas
M
Res Apr 17, 1974 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
Res @ Greenville, Hunt County, Texas
D Oct 18, 1992 @ Hunt County, Texas, buried @ Tahoka Cemetery, Tahoka, Lynn

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

County, Texas

6416, 6555, 6566, 8893,
11001

Emil Lee Sanders
B Jan 16, 1914
Res 1928 @ Lynn County, Texas
M
Res 1954 & Apr 17, 1974 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
D Apr 17, 1974, buried @ Tahoka Cemetery, Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas

(Employed in furniture business until retirement in 1969)

(2 children in 8th generation)

6566, 8893, 11001

(1) Doris Marie Sanders
B Jul 2, 1943 @ Lubbock County, Texas
M None
D Jul 3, 1943 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Tahoka
Cemetery, Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas

9982

(2) Emil Lee Sanders, Jr.
B
Res Apr 17, 1974 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
M
D

6416, 7453, 9428, 9974,
10997, 11002

(2) Charles Arden Sanders
B Jul 31, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas
Res Feb 17, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Lynn County, Texas
M
D Nov 18, 1972, buried @ Anton Cemetery, Anton, Hockley County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Armed Forces on August 6, 1938, Sergeant in Troop E, 94th Cavalry,
in World War II, released September 26, 1946)

6416, 6555, 7453, 8958,
9046, 9114, 11002

(3) Robert Conway Sanders
B Jul 29, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Lynn County, Texas
Res @ Kaufman, Kaufman County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M

D Mar 20, 1995 @ Kaufman County, Texas, buried @ Bluebonnet hills Memorial Park,
Colleyville, Tarrant County, Texas

(Enlisted April 18, 1945, in U.S. Army, released February 17, 1946)

6555, 8958, 9114, 9974,
11002

(4) Oscar Linzey Sanders, Jr.

B Sep 17, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Tahoka, Lynn County, Texas

Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Lynn County, Texas

M

D Jan 4, 1992 @ Lubbock County, Texas

(Enlisted on December 30, 1943, in U.S. Navy, released January 7, 1946)

6416, 9114, 9582, 9974,
10996, 10997, 10999, 11000

(3) Myrtle Irene (Campbell) Hall

B Sep 25 or 27, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Raywood, Liberty County, Texas

Res May 4, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma

Res Feb 11, 1920 @ Lynn County, Texas

M Dec 30, 1922 @ Lynn County, Texas

Res Aug 1, 1969 @ Fence Lake, Cibola County, New Mexico

D Nov 30, 1990, buried @ Fence Lake Community Cemetery, Fence Lake, Cibola County, New
Mexico

6416, 6691, 9114, 9582,
11000

Walter Turnble Hall

B Jan 28, 1897 @ Leon County, Texas

Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Narmangee, Leon County, Texas

M Dec 30, 1922 @ Lynn County, Texas

Res @ Catron County, New Mexico

D Feb 26, 1994, buried @ Fence Lake Community Cemetery, Fence Lake, Cibola County, New
Mexico

(Tall, slender, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918)

6416, 6555, 10996, 10997,
10998, 10999

(4) Edith Campbell

B Sep 15, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma

Res May 4, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma

Res Feb 11, 1920 @ Lynn County, Texas

Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Cochran County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Aug 1, 1969 @ Littlefield, Lamb County, Texas

M

Res @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

D Aug 24, 1987 @ Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Morton Memorial Cemetery, Morton, Cochran County, Texas

6416, 6555, 9114, 9974,
10155, 10996, 10997

(5) Ethel (Campbell) Grimes

B Sep 15, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma

Res May 4, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma

Res Feb 11, 1920 @ Lynn County, Texas

Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Cochran County, Texas

M

Res Sep 1, 1932 @ Temple, Bell County, Texas

Res Aug 1, 1969 @ Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas

D May 1, 1994 @ Bell County, Texas, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Bell County, Texas

6416, 6555, 9974, 10155,
10999

Winfred E. Grimes

B Dec 16, 1904 @ Voss, Coleman County, Texas

M

Res Sep 1, 1932 @ Temple, Bell County, Texas

Res @ Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas

D Dec 11, 1986 @ Coryell County, Texas, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Bell County, Texas

(Farmer in 1932)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9974, 10034, 10155

(1) Winfred Ernest Grimes

B Sep 1, 1932 @ Temple, Bell County, Texas

M Sep 4, 1966 @ Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri

Res Aug 3, 2015 @ Copperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas

D Aug 3, 2015 @ Cooperas Cove, Coryell County, Texas, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Bell County, Texas

(Bachelors Degree from Texas A & M; Masters Degree from Missouri State University; served in U.S. Air Force from 1953 to 1973, promoted to Captain; elementary school teacher; member of Southern Hills Baptist Church)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10034, 10155

Clara (Kemp) Grimes
B
M Sep 4, 1966 @ Jacksonville, Randolph County, Missouri
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

10034

(1) Winfred Dean Grimes

10034

Kristie (____) Grimes

6566, 10034

(2) Mary Sue (Grimes) Roberts
B Apr 14, 1934 @ Bell County, Texas
M
D

10034

____ Roberts

4013, 6137, 6416,
8893, 9884, 10134,
10995, 11756

(2) Sarah "Sadie" Frances Campbell
B Sep 26, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Walnut, Bates County, Missouri
Res Jan 7, 1900 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Aug 20, 1953 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
M None
D Aug 20, 1953 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, buried @ Magnolia Cemetery, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas

(Collar stripper in 1920; laborer in Shepherd Laundry)

4013, 6137, 7926,
8893, 10995, 11005,
11006

(3) Harry C. Campbell
B Jul 1874 @ Sprague, Bates County, Missouri
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Walnut, Bates County, Missouri
M Sep 27, 1896 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Liberty County, Texas
Sep before May 2, 1910
Res May 2, 1910 @ Liberty County, Texas
D before Jan 15, 1920

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910)

6553, 6554, 6557,
8893, 10095, 11005

Roxie Ann (Craig) Campbell
B Jul 14, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Jasper County, Texas
M Sep 27, 1896 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Liberty County, Texas
Sep before May 2, 1910
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & May 1, 1957 @ Texas City, Galveston County, Texas
D May 1, 1957 @ Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, buried @ Galveston Memorial Park, Hitchcock,
Galveston County, Texas

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 6553, 6554, 6557,
7926, 8893, 9982, 10995,
10933, 11006

(1) Roy Campbell
B Jun 16, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Liberty, Liberty County, Texas
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res May 2, 1910 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 15, 1920 @ Texas City, Galveston County, Texas
M c. 1927
Res Apr 8, 1930 & May 7, 1931 & May 1, 1957 & Jan 10, 1979 @ Texas City, Galveston County,
Texas
D Jan 10, 1979 @ Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, buried @ Galveston Memorial Park,
Hitchcock, Galveston County, Texas

(Bookkeeper in steamship office in 1920; treasurer of sugar factory in 1930; treasurer of Texas
sugar refining company in 1931; president of Mainland Company in 1952)

6554, 6557, 8893, 10933

Beatrice Mae (Land) Campbell
B Nov 25, 1899 @ Wico, Texas
M c. 1927
Res Apr 30, 1930 & May 7, 1931 & Jan 10, 1980 @ Texas City, Galveston County, Texas
D Apr 29, 1980 @ Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, buried @ Galveston Memorial Park,
Hitchcock, Galveston County, Texas

6416, 6553, 6554, 6566,
6557, 8893, 11006

(2) Irma Grace (Campbell) Zimmer
B Oct 17, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Hardin, Liberty County, Texas
Res May 2, 1910 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Texas City, Galveston County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M c. 1927

Res Apr 2, 1930 & Jan 19, 1943 @ Texas City, Galveston County, Texas

Res @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

D Jan 15, 1978 @ Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, buried @ Galveston Memorial Park,
Hitchcock, Galveston County, Texas

(Stenographer in insurance office in 1920; bookkeeper for land office in 1930; bookkeeper and
accountant for Texas City Independent School District; member of First Baptist Church in Texas
City)

6554, 6557, 8893

Ira Jules "Jack" Zimmer

B Jun 10, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana

M c. 1927

Res Apr 2, 1930 & Jul 11, 1951 @ Texas City, Galveston County, Texas

D Jul 11, 1951 @ Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, buried @ Galveston Memorial Park,
Hitchcock, Galveston County, Texas

(Accountant for sugar factory in 1930)

(1 child in 7th generation)

6555, 6566, 6557, 8410,
8893, 9982

(1) Jules Conway Zimmer

B Jan 19, 1943 @ Galveston County, Texas

Res 1972 & 1975 & 1976 & Jan 17, 1978 & 1979 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

M

D Jan 12, 1991 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Galveston Memorial Park,
Hitchcock, Galveston County, Texas

(Attended Southern Methodist University; employed by Harvey & Zimmer Organ in
1972 & 1975 & 1976 & 1978 & 1979)

4013, 6137, 6691,
8554, 10995, 10996,
11007, 11008, 11010,
11756

(4) Wade Hampton Campbell

B c. 1876 or Feb 19, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Missouri

Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Walnut, Bates County, Missouri

Res Jan 7, 1900 @ Liberty County, Texas

Res Sep 18, 1908 @ Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma

M Sep 20, 1908 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma

Res May 16, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Sep 6, 1918 & 1920 @ Liberty, Liberty County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Cotton County, Oklahoma
D 1961, buried @ Temple Masonic Cemetery, Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; employed in garage business in 1920)

6691, 8554, 10996,
11007, 11008, 11010

Lula or Lulu (Betty) Campbell
B c. 1882 or 1883 or 1884 @ Texas
Res Sep 18, 1908 @ Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma
M Sep 20, 1908 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res May 16, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 6, 1918 & 1920 @ Liberty, Liberty County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Cotton County, Oklahoma
D 1959, buried @ Temple Masonic Cemetery, Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma

(1 child in 6th generation)

10996, 11007, 11008

(1) Jewell A. B. Campbell
B c. 1910 or 1911 @ Oklahoma
Res May 16, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res 1920 @ Liberty, Liberty County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Cotton County, Oklahoma
M
D

4013, 6137

(5) Mattie M. Campbell
B c. 1878 @ Missouri
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Walnut, Bates County, Missouri
M
D

8893, 9582, 9982.
10994, 10995, 11006,
11007, 11011, 11756

(6) Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods
B May 19, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri
Res 1893 & Jan 7, 1900 @ Liberty County, Texas
M Dec 14, 1904 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1910 & 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Mar 25, 1944 @ Liberty County, Texas
D Mar 25, 1944 @ Liberty, Liberty County, Texas, buried @ Liberty City Cemetery, Liberty, Liberty County,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Texas

(Member of First Baptist Church)

9982, 10994, 11006,
11007, 11012, 11013,
11014

Cornelius "Neal" W. Woods
B Jan 1865 @ Texas
Res 1870 & Jun 30, 1880 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res Jun 23, 1900 @ Orange County, Texas
M Dec 14, 1904 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1910 & 1920 @ Liberty County, Texas
D May 1, 1923 @ Liberty County, Texas, buried @ Liberty City Cemetery, Liberty, Liberty County, Texas

(Farm worker in 1880; laborer in saw mill in 1900; farmer in 1910; stock man in 1920; rice farmer; killed by lightning while driving a wagon)

(2 children in 6th generation)

11007

(1) ____ Woods
B
M None
D before Apr 25, 1910

8893, 9982, 10094, 11007,
11011

(2) Beulah (Woods) Brown
B c. 1919 @ Texas
Res 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Mar 25, 1944 @ Liberty, Liberty County, Texas
M Aug 21, 1944 @ Liberty County, Texas
D buried @ Liberty City Cemetery, Liberty, Liberty County, Texas

(Employee of Price's Cafe in 1944)

9982, 10094

O. M. Brown
B
M Aug 21, 1944 @ Liberty County, Texas
D

(Employed by Charles Smith Boating Company on a tug in 1944)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Lillian Kathleen Brown
B Apr 22, 1948 @ Liberty County, Texas
M
D

6691, 7453, 8554,
9114, 9982, 9989,
10995, 11007, 11008,
11010, 11756

(7) Perry Cleveland Campbell
B Jul 17, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Rich Hill or Butler, Bates County, Missouri
Res Jan 7, 1900 @ Liberty County, Texas
Res May 3, 1910 & May 6, 1911 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
M May 7, 1911 @ Temple, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 & 1920 @ Liberty, Liberty County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma
D Jun 22, 1962 @ Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma, buried @ Temple Masonic Cemetery, Temple, Cotton
County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1910; employed in garage business in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; auto salesman in 1920; manager of auto agency in 1930; farmer in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; operated Ford dealership; rice farmer)

7453, 8554, 9114,
11007, 11008, 11010

Lonnie Esther (Meadows) Campbell
B Sep 27, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Arkansas
Res May 6, 1911 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
M May 7, 1911 @ Temple, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res 1920 @ Liberty, Liberty County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma
D Mar 9, 1986, buried @ Temple Masonic Cemetery, Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8554, 9114, 9982,
11007, 11008, 11010

(1) Frances Pearl (Campbell) (Maxwell) (Gardner) Kilgore
B Mar 17, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma
Res 1920 @ Liberty, Liberty County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Dec 22, 1935 @ Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma
M1 Dec 26, 1935 @ Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 12, 1962 @ New Mexico
M2 before Mar 8, 1974

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M3 before Aug 27, 1986
Res @ Eddy County, New Mexico
D Jun 16, 1991, buried @ Temple Masonic Cemetery, Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma

8554, 10774, 11010

1st William Wallace Maxwell
B c. 1902 or Dec 28, 1903 @ Granbury, Hood County, Texas
Res Dec 22, 1935 @ Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma
M Dec 26, 1935 @ Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma
Res @ Bristow, Creek County, Oklahoma
D Aug 30, 1958, buried @ Temple Masonic Cemetery, Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma

(5' 2" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, red hair)

9114

2nd ____ Gardner
B
M before Mar 8, 1974
D

9114

3rd ____ Kilgore
B
M before Aug 27, 1986
D

6416, 7453, 8410, 8554,
9114, 9982, 10774, 11007,
11008, 11010

(2) Perry Alonzo Campbell
B May 26, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma
Res 1920 @ Liberty, Liberty County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Aug 14, 1936 @ Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma
M Aug 14, 1936 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res 1938 @ Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 12, 1962 @ Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma
D Jul 29, 1998, buried @ Temple Masonic Cemetery, Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma

(Assistant power engineer in 1938; employed by Southwestern Light and Power Company in 1940;
6' tall, 155 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 8410, 8554, 9114,
11010

Lora Bernice (Voegelein) Campbell
B Jun 17, 1908 or c. 1910 @ Cotton County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Aug 14, 1936 @ Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma
M Aug 14, 1936 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res 1938 @ Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res @ Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma
D Nov 11, 2005, buried @ Temple Masonic Cemetery, Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma

4013, 10972

(4) Susan Campbell
B c. 1853 @ Missouri
Res Jul 8, 1860 @ Platte County, Missouri
M
D

4013

(5) Possibly Jennie Campbell
B c. 1854
M
D

4013, 6267,
7776, 8522,
8677, 9016,
10265, 11015,
11016, 11017,
11018, 11019,
11021, 11022,
11320, 11377,
11756

(2) Nicholas Campbell
B Jun 12 or 13, 1808 or Jun 23, 1808 @ Virginia, probably Augusta County
Res Feb 1, 1831 & Jul 1, 1831 & Jan 20, 1834 & Jun 20, 1836 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
M1
Res Dec 12, 1838 & 1840 & Nov 1, 1848 & Sep 27, 1850 & May 1, 1854 @ Benton County, Missouri
M2 Apr 11, 1858 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1859 & Jun 15, 1860 & Dec 22, 1869 & Jun 30, 1870 @ Benton County, Missouri
D Sep 5, 1876 or Sep 15, 1876 @ Benton County, Missouri, buried @ Campbell Cemetery, Benton County, Missouri

(Appointed postmaster at Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri, on December 12, 1838 ; farmer in 1850 & 1860; Private in Company F, 11th Missouri Cavalry, Union Army, in the Civil War; farmer in 1870)

4013, 6267,
9485, 11016,
11021, 11756

1st Sarah "Sally" Ann (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell
B Aug 6, 1817 @ Tennessee
M1 Mar 14, 1833 @ Greene County, Illinois
M2
Res 1840 & Sep 27, 1850 @ Benton County, Missouri
D May 25, 1856 or Nov 15, 1856 @ Benton County, Missouri, buried @ Campbell Cemetery, Benton County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(7 children in 4th generation at pages 556 & 565 & 615 & 648 & 658 & 666 & 674)

4013, 5206,
6267, 10265,
11016, 11017,
11018, 11021,
11023, 11756

(1) Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom
B c. 1839 or Dec 14, 1840 @ Missouri
Res Sep 27, 1850 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Jan 14, 1858 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1860 & May 10, 1861 & Jul 20, 1870 @ Benton County, Missouri
D May 18, 1872 or May 13, 1877 @ Benton County, Missouri, buried @ Campbell Cemetery, Benton County, Missouri

4013, 5206,
8043, 10265,
11017, 11018,
11020, 11021,
11023, 11024,
11756

Andrew Jackson Wisdom
B May 14, 1834 or May 14, 1835 @ Tennessee
Res 1835 @ Benton County, Missouri
M1 Jan 14, 1858 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1860 & May 10, 1861 & Jul 1863 & Jul 20, 1870 & Jun 26, 1880 @ Benton County, Missouri
M2 Oct 19, 1881
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Benton County, Missouri
M3 Oct 17, 1900
Res 1905 & 1906 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
Res 1906 @ Benton County, Missouri
D Dec 21, 1906 @ Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri, buried @ Warsaw Cemetery, Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1860 & 1863 & 1870; appointed collector of revenue of Benton County in 1877 & 1880; appointed Presiding Judge of Benton County Court; agricultural dealer in 1900)

(4 children in 5th generation at pages 556 & 560 & 565)

11017, 11018, 11021,
11025

(1) James N. Wisdom
B c. 1859 @ Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1860 & Jul 20, 1870 @ Benton County, Missouri
M None
D Jan 20, 1879 @ St. Louis City, Missouri

(Student at Missouri Medical College; died of typhoid pneumonia)

5206, 9053, 9982,
10975, 10979, 11018,
11019: W.B. G/395,
11020, 11023, 11024,

(2) Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe
B c. 1860 or May 10, 1861 or c. 1862 or 1864 @ Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri
Res Jul 20, 1870 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Dec 27, 1877 @ Benton County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11026, 11029, 11756

Res Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 26, 1900 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 @ Henry County, Missouri
D Jul 10, 1925 @ Windsor, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Henry County, Missouri

5206, 9053, 9982,
10975, 10979, 11019:
W.B. G/395, 11020,
11023, 11024, 11026,
11029, 11030

Harvey Wilson Fristoe
B Nov 20, 1852 or c. 1853 or 1854 or 1858 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Dec 27, 1877 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 26, 1900 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 17, 1920 & Jul 10, 1925 Apr 3, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri
D Sep 10, 1931 @ Windsor, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Henry County, Missouri

(Attended University of Missouri for two years; farmer in 1880 & 1900; member of Masonic Lodge of Clear Creek)

(3 children in 6th generation at pages 557 & 558 & 559)

5206, 6691, 7453, 9982,
10265, 10937, 11020, 11024,
11027, 11031, 11032

(1) Erle Wilson Fristoe
B Jan 25, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1880 & Jun 26, 1900 & Sep 7, 1904 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Sep 7, 1904 @ Lexington, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Sep 10, 1931 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 15, 1957 & Sep 2, 1959 @ Windsor, Henry County, Missouri
D Sep 2, 1959 @ Windsor, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor, Henry County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1900; grain dealer in 1910; lumberman in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; Democratic county central committee chairman in 1919-1920; employed in lumber business in 1920; proprietor of lumber yard in 1930; owner and operator of Warsaw Lumber Company for 22 years; farm operator in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; member of Warsaw Baptist Church)

5206, 6691, 7453, 9982,
10265, 10937, 10975, 11027,
11031

Mary Tarlton (Warder) Fristoe
B Sep 24, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Lexington, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Sep 7, 1904 @ Lexington, Lafayette County, Missouri
M Sep 7, 1904 @ Lexington, Lafayette County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Apr 15, 1957 @ Windsor, Henry County, Missouri
D Apr 15, 1957 @ Windsor, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Laurel Oak Cemetery, Windsor,
Henry County, Missouri

(1 child in 7th generation)

5206, 10937, 11027

(1) Mary Lorraine Fristoe
B Sep 13, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Missouri
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Benton County, Missouri
M None
D Mar 20, 1920 @ Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri, buried @ Laurel Oak Cemetery,
Windsor, Henry County, Missouri

6416, 6691, 7453, 7766,
8410, 9982, 10775, 11024,
11033, 11034

(2) Alphaena "Allie" D. Fristoe
B Aug 11, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1884 @ Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Oct 23, 1907 @ Windsor, Henry County, Missouri
M Oct 23, 1907 @ Windsor, Henry County, Missouri
Res 1910 @ Saline County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Belding, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Apr 17, 1930 & Sep 10, 1931 & 1932 & 1933 @ Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res Apr 25, 1940 & Jun 14, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 2, 1959 @ Siloam Springs, Benton County,
Arkansas
Res @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Nov 1966

(Salesman for W. J. Livingston Trading Company in 1907; retail clothing dealer in 1910; merchant in
1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1918; retail clothing merchant in 1920;
insurance salesman in 1930 & 1933; elected governor of 136th District Rotary International in 1940;
5' 9-1/2" tall, 182 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar above right thumb in
1942)

6691, 7453, 7766, 8410,
9114, 9982, 10775, 11033,
11034

Bessie (Tryon) Fristoe
B Feb 6, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1883 or 1885 @ Windsor, Henry County, Missouri
Res Oct 23, 1907 @ Windsor, Henry County, Missouri
M Oct 23, 1907 @ Windsor, Henry County, Missouri
Res 1910 @ Saline County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Belding, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Apr 17, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 @ Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res Jun 14, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7620, 7766, 9543,
9982, 11033, 11034

(1) Harold T. Fristoe
B Jun 4, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Windsor, Henry County, Missouri
Res 1910 @ Saline County, Missouri
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Belding, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res 1940 @ Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas
Res Aug 30, 1941 @ Stilwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
M Sep 9, 1941 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Sep 2, 1959 @ Stilwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
D Oct 1981, buried @ Prairie Grove Cemetery, Prairie Grove, Washington County,
Arkansas

7620, 9543

Frances (Council) Fristoe
B c. 1910 or 1912
Res Aug 30, 1941 @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas
M Sep 9, 1941 @ Benton County, Arkansas
D 2000, buried @ Prairie Grove Cemetery, Prairie Grove, Washington County,
Arkansas

6416, 9114, 9982, 11033,
11034

(2) Louise F. Fristoe
B Aug 21, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Windsor, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Belding, Ionia County, Michigan
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, Michigan
Res Sep 2, 1959 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M
D Mar 2, 2003

6691, 8296, 9053, 9982,
10937, 10938, 10979, 11024

(3) Charles Wisdom Fristoe
B Jun 18, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Missouri
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Oct 23, 1907 @ Columbia, Boone County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
M c. 1923
Res Apr 15, 1930 & Sep 10, 1931 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
D Jul 23, 1936 @ Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery,
Seattle, King County, Washington

(Lawyer in general practice in 1910; tall, slender, grey eyes, brown hair in 1918; lawyer in general
practice in 1920 & 1930; died following appendicitis operation)

8296, 9053, 10938

Ethel (Reed) Fristoe
B c. 1894 @ Washington
M c. 1923
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
D Dec 1, 1936 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle,
King County, Washington

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982, 10938

(1) Betty Sue (Fristoe) Avery
B c. 1924 @ Oregon
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Prosser, Benton County, Washington
M
Res Sep 2, 1959 @ Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas
D

9982

____ Avery

9982

(2) Charles T. Fristoe
B
Res Sep 2, 1959 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M
D

5206, 9755, 9982,
10265, 11018, 11019:
W.B. G/395, 11020,
11021, 11023, 11024,

(3) William Wilson Wisdom
B Mar 12, 1864 @ Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri
Res Jul 20, 1870 & Jun 26, 1880 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res May 14, 1886 @ San Bernardino County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11027, 11031, 11035,
11756

Res Nov 12, 1890 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Nov 12, 1890 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 10, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 & Dec 7, 1952 @ Benton County, Missouri
D Dec 7, 1952 @ Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri, buried @ Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln, Benton County,
Missouri

(Clerk in 1886; dry goods merchant in 1900; merchant of general merchandise in 1910; merchant in general store in 1920; merchant and banker)

5206, 9982, 10265,
11021, 11024, 11027,
11031, 11035

Ida Dale (Harvey) Wisdom
B Aug 31, 1869 or c. 1870 or 1871 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Nov 12, 1890 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Nov 12, 1890 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 10, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 & Dec 7, 1952 & Mar 25, 1955 @ Benton County, Missouri
D Mar 25, 1955 @ Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri, buried @ Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri

(Graduate of Baird College; member of Lincoln Methodist Church)

(5 children in 6th generation)

6416, 6691, 7453, 9982,
11024, 11026, 11027, 11035,
11036, 11037

(1) Charles Andrew Wisdom
B Aug 11, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 10, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Oct 31, 1918 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Nov 3, 1918 @ Eldon, Miller County, Missouri
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res 1923 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 24, 1942 & Dec 14, 1950 & Mar 25, 1955 @ Green Ridge, Pettis County, Missouri
D Nov 12, 1971, buried @ Green Ridge Cemetery, Green Ridge, Pettis County, Missouri

(Merchant in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; banker in 1920; cashier in bank in 1930; employed by Farmers Merchant Bank in 1942; 6' tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, lame in 1942)

6416, 7453, 9982, 11026,
11035, 11036, 11037

Hannah T. (Buehler) Wisdom
B Dec 14, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Missouri
Res Oct 31, 1918 @ Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Nov 3, 1918 @ Eldon, Miller County, Missouri
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res 1923 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 24, 1942 & Nov 19, 1977 @ Green Ridge, Pettis County, Missouri
D Jan 12, 1978 @ Green Ridge, Pettis County, Missouri, buried @ Green Ridge Cemetery, Green Ridge, Pettis County, Missouri

(Bookkeeper in bank in 1930; member of Green Ridge Presbyterian Church and Order of the Eastern Star)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Charlene Wisdom

B

Res May 21, 1953 & Jul 18, 1958 @ Green Ridge, Pettis County, Missouri

Res Jan 12, 1978 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California

Res Jan 14, 1982 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California

Res Jun 27, 1988 @ Los Angeles, California

M

D after Dec 18, 2001

5206, 6416, 6691, 7453,
9982, 10265, 11016, 11024,
11027, 11031

(2) William Wilson Wisdom, Jr.

B Mar 1, 1893 @ Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri

Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 10, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Oct 20, 1922 @ Benton County, Missouri

M1 Oct 21, 1922 @ Ionia, Pettis County, Missouri

Res 1930 @ Benton County, Missouri

Res 1939 & Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 14, 1950 & Mar 25, 1955 @ Tipton, Moniteau County, Missouri

M2

D Nov 19, 1977 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri, buried @ Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri

(Merchant in 1917; tall, slender, gray eyes, brown hair, paralyzed leg muscles in 1917; merchant in general store in 1930; operated drug store; 6' tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, cripple in both limbs in 1942; national delegate to Democratic convention in 1948; presidential elector in 1956; chairman of Moniteau County Democratic Party; member of Chamber of Commerce, Fair Board, Lions Club, Country Club, Realty Club, and Farmers & Sportsmen's Club)

5206, 7453, 9982, 10265,
11031, 11037

1st Mildred (Van Wey) Wisdom

B Mar 4, 1900 @ Eldon, Miller County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Oct 20, 1922 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Oct 21, 1922 @ Ionia, Pettis County, Missouri
Res 1930 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res 1939 & Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 4, 1965 @ Tipton, Moniteau County, Missouri
D Aug 4, 1965 @ Tipton, Moniteau County, Missouri, buried @ Christian Cemetery, Ionia, Pettis
County, Missouri

11031

No descendants

6416, 9114, 9982, 11038

2nd Kathryn Ann (Wolf) (Pedego) Wisdom
B Apr 15, 1914
M1
M2
Res Jun 27, 1988 @ Tipton, Moniteau County, Missouri
D Mar 30, 1993, buried @ Odd Fellows Cemetery, Tipton, Moniteau County, Missouri

5206, 8410, 9982, 10265,
11016, 11024, 11027

(3) Anna M. (Wisdom) Humphrey
B Feb 9, 1897 or May 1897 @ Missouri
Res Jun 21, 1900 & May 10, 1910 & Oct 14, 1920 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Oct 14, 1920 @ Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri
Res 1946 & 1947 & 1948 @ New Haven, Connecticut
Res 1949 & 1951 @ Milford, Connecticut
Div
Res Dec 14, 1950 @ Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri
D Dec 14, 1950 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri, buried @ Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln, Benton
County, Missouri

(High school teacher)

8410, 10265

Harold H. Humphrey
B
Res Oct 14, 1920 @ Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri
M Oct 14, 1920 @ Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri
Res 1946 & 1947 & 1948 @ New Haven, Connecticut
Res 1949 & 1951 @ Milford, Connecticut
Div
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

No descendants

6416, 8410, 8893, 9088,
9982, 10265, 11027, 11035,
11040

(4) Helen Harvey (Wisdom) Redmen
B Aug 16, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Lincoln County, Missouri
Res May 10, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Nov 12, 1932 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Nov 12, 1932 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Dec 14, 1950 & Mar 25, 1955 & Nov 19, 1977 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
Res 1935 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
Res 1939 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D Jun 27, 1988 @ Ector County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Gardens, Odessa, Ector
County, Texas

(Attended University of Arizona; graduate of Lindwood College in 1928; school teacher; member of
First Methodist Church)

6416, 8410, 8893, 9982,
10265, 11040

Harry Alfred Redmen
B Jan 28, 1899 @ Platte City, Platte County, Missouri
Res Nov 12, 1932 @ Platte County, Missouri
M Nov 12, 1932 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1935 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
Res Jan 14, 1982 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D Jan 14, 1982 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Gardens, Odessa,
Ector County, Texas

(Attended Missouri University; played on Missouri University football team; civil engineer in 1935;
established Permian Basin Finance Company in 1944; established Redman-Neas Motor
Company, a Buick dealership, in Odessa, Texas; member of First United Methodist Church; past
president of Downtown Rotary; Red Cross Chapter Chairman in 1944 & 1945; member of the
Community Chest and Salvation Army; director of First National Bank for 25 years; retired coin
dealer in coin shop in 1982)

9982

No descendants

5206, 6416, 8410, 8893,
9114, 9982, 11027, 11031,
11035, 11040

(5) Mary Sue (Wisdom) Neas
B Jul 16, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri
Res May 10, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 @ Benton County, Missouri
M May 18, 1934
Res 1935 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Dec 14, 1950 & Mar 25, 1955 & Nov 19, 1977 & Jun 27, 1988 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D Dec 15, 2001, buried @ Sunset Memorial Gardens, Odessa, Ector County, Texas

(Member of First United Methodist Church; founder of Medical Center Auxiliary in February 1953;
president of the Texas Association of Hospital Auxiliaries in 1960 & 1961; First Lady of Odessa in
1956; AAUW Woman of the Year in 1964)

5206, 6416, 6555, 8410,
8893, 9982, 11040

Guy Basil Neas
B Feb 11, 1904 @ Lincoln, Benton County, Missouri
M May 18, 1934
Res 1935 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
Res 1937 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D Aug 27, 1989 @ Ector County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Gardens, Odessa, Ector
County, Texas

(Sales manager in 1935; established Redman-Neas Motor Company, a Buick dealership, in
Odessa, Texas; member of the Elks, Downtown Lions Club, and United Methodist Church;
member of the Odessa City Council from 1957 to 1961; employed by Beatrice Corporation for 14
years)

9982

No descendants

11020, 11021, 11023

(4) Charles H. Wisdom
B Apr 1, 1871 @ Missouri
Res Jun 26, 1880 @ Benton County, Missouri
M None
D Aug 11, 1883, buried @ Warsaw City Cemetery, Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri

4013, 6267,
7883, 10265,
10971: W.B. A/131,
11026, 11042,
11043, 11756

(2) Rebecca J. "Dolly" (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins
B Jan 1, 1842 @ Missouri
Res Sep 27, 1850 @ Benton County, Missouri
M1 Jul 10, 1859 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Aug 3, 1860 @ Hickory County, Missouri
M2 Feb 17, 1867 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Aug 20, 1870 @ Hickory County, Missouri
M3 Dec 29, 1872 @ Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Hickory County, Missouri
D Apr 11, 1882 @ Little Nianga, Camden County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4013, 11026,
11041, 11756

1st Daniel W. Miller
B c. 1840 @ Missouri
M Jul 10, 1859 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Aug 3, 1860 @ Hickory County, Missouri
D

(Farmer in 1860)

(1 child in 5th generation)

8300, 9114, 9716,
10857, 11041, 11042,
11043, 11047, 11052,
11053

(1) Sarah A. A. (Miller) Quigg
B May 1860 or c. Jul 1860 @ Missouri
Res Aug 3, 1860 & Aug 20, 1870 @ Hickory County, Missouri
M c. 1875
Res Feb 1, 1877 & Jun 12, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 @ Hickory County, Missouri
D 1901, buried @ Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery, Wheatland, Hickory County, Missouri

8300, 9114, 9716,
9982, 10857, 11042,
11043, 11048, 11052,
11053, 11054

John Wesley Quigg
B Mar 1, 1849 or c. 1850 @ Missouri
Res Aug 18, 1870 @ Hickory County, Missouri
M c. 1875
Res Feb 1, 1877 & Jun 12, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 & May 7, 1910 @ Hickory County, Missouri
Res c. 1913 @ Whitman County, Washington
D Aug 2, 1917 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1877 & 1880 & 1889 & 1900 & 1910; killed when a wagon load of hay fell on him)

(10 children in 6th generation at pages 566 & 567 & 574 & 577 & 580 & 588 & 590 & 591 & 594)

6691, 9982, 11043, 11052,
11053, 11055, 11056, 11057

(1) Harry D. Quigg
B Nov 3, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Wheatland, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1880 & Jun 9, 1900 & May 7, 1910 @ Hickory County, Missouri
M 1913 near Wheatland, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 27, 1920 @ Hickory County, Missouri
Res Oct 11, 1925 & 1932 @ Alberta, Canada
D Jan 14, 1950, buried @ Lone Ridge Cemetery, Falun, Edmonton Census Division, Alberta, Canada

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1932; 6' 1/2" tall, gray eyes, brown hair in 1932)

6691, 9982

Rosie Jane (Breshears) (Turpin) Quigg
B Apr 1, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri
M1
M2 1913 near Wheatland, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Wheatland, Hickory County, Missouri
Res 1825 & May 7, 1951 @ Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada
D May 7, 1951 @ Alberta, Canada, buried @ Brightview Baptist Church Cemetery, Alberta, Canada

(Member of Macedonian Church of Wheatland, Missouri, and Brightview Baptist Church)

9982

No descendants

6691, 7453, 8410, 9054,
9114, 9704, 9982, 10265,
10714, 10979, 11043, 11058,
11059, 11062

(2) Miles Boulaver or Boeliver or Baleven Quigg
B Jan 30, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Hermitage or Wheatland, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ Hickory County, Missouri
M1
Res Nov 29, 1905 @ Hickory County, Missouri
M2 Nov 30, 1905 @ Hickory County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & 1921 & Apr 10, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 9, 1950 @
Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington
D 1962, buried @ Waitsburg Cemetery, Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington

(Farm laborer in 1910; laborer in 1918; medium height, medium build, dark brown eyes, black hair in 1918; laborer in 1920; night watchman in flour mill in 1930; 5' 11" tall, 156 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

10979

1st ____ (____) Quigg

6416, 6691, 8410, 9114,
9054, 9704, 10157, 10265,
10714, 10979, 11058, 11059,
11062

2nd Ira or Ivy Lena (Ruth) Quigg
B Apr 19, 1887 @ Avery, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Nov 29, 1905 @ Hickory County, Missouri
M Nov 30, 1905 @ Hickory County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Henry County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 3, 1920 & 1921 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington
Res @ Dayton, Columbia County, Washington
D Aug 21, 1982 @ Columbia County, Washington, buried @ Waitsburg Cemetery, Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington

(6 children in 7th generation)

9054, 10157, 10714, 10979,
11058, 11060

(1) Jesse H. Quigg
B Apr 1907 or c. 1908 @ Brownington, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Oct 6, 1933 @ Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington
M1 Oct 6, 1933 @ Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington
Div
Res Apr 23, 1951 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
M2 Apr 23, 1951 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
Div Apr 7, 1972 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
D Feb 16, 1968 @ Walla Walla County, Washington, buried @ Waitsburg Cemetery, Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington

(Laborer in 1933)

9054

1st Edith I. (McCresy) Quigg
B c. 1913 @ Tennessee
Res Oct 6, 1933 @ Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington
M Oct 6, 1933 @ Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington
Div
D

6416, 9054, 10157, 10714,
11060

2nd Pernie A. (Alloway) Quigg
B Jan 7, 1896 or c. 1909 @ Kansas
M1
Res Apr 23, 1951 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
M2 Apr 23, 1951 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
Div Apr 7, 1972 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
Res @ Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington
D Sep 26, 1933 @ Walla Walla County, Washington, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11060

No descendants

6416, 9054, 9114, 10979,
11058, 11061

(2) John Wesley Quigg
B Mar 14, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Jan 3, 1920 & May 16, 1930 @ Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington
M May 16, 1930 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
Res @ Walla Walla County, Washington
D Dec 1966, buried @ Dayton City Cemetery, Dayton, Columbia County, Washington

6416, 9054, 9114, 10157,
11061

Edna F. (Russell) (Quigg) Speelman
B Jun 2, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Dayton, Columbia County, Washington
Res May 16, 1930 @ Dayton, Columbia County, Washington
M1 May 16, 1930 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
M2 Aug 15, 1967 @ Columbia County, Washington
Res @ Dayton, Columbia County, Washington
D Jan 23, 1993 @ Walla Walla County, Washington, buried @ Dayton City
Cemetery, Dayton, Columbia County, Washington

(3 children in 8th generation)

6416, 7404, 9054, 9114, 11061

(1) Wesley Dean Quigg
B Nov 17, 1930 or c. 1931 @ Dayton, Columbia County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1950 @ Dayton, Columbia County, Washington
M1 Sep 12, 1950 @ Columbia County, Washington
Div
Res Jul 2, 1960 @ Silverdale, Kitsap County, Washington
M2 Jul 2, 1960 @ Kitsap County, Washington
Res @ San Bruno, San Mateo County, California
D Mar 9, 1987 @ San Mateo County, California

(Machinist in 1960)

9054

1st Mary L. (Peterson) Quigg
B c. 1933 @ Dayton, Columbia County, Washington
Res @ Starbuck, Columbia County, Washington
M Sep 12, 1950 @ Columbia County, Washington
Div

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

7404, 9054

2nd Virginia Lee (Brown) (Buckingham) Quigg
B Nov 29, 1936 or Dec 29, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Carter, Forest County,
Wisconsin
M1
Div
Res Jul 2, 1960 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
M2 Jul 2, 1960 @ Kitsap County, Washington
D Aug 23, 1991 @ San Mateo County, California

6416, 8958, 9054, 10157

(2) Douglas Quigg
B Dec 28, 1936 or c. 1937 @ Dayton, Columbia County, Washington
Res Aug 22, 1963 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
M Aug 26, 1963 @ Kitsap County, Washington
Res @ Kitsap County, Washington
D Apr 7, 1979 @ Kitsap County, Washington

(Enlisted February 10, 1954, in U.S. Navy, released April 13, 1961; gas
station attendant in 1963)

9054

Janice Gail (Langrand) Quigg
B c. 1943 @ Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington
Res Aug 22, 1963 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
M Aug 26, 1963 @ Kitsap County, Washington
D

(Beauty operator in 1963)

8958, 9054, 9114, 10157,
11061

(3) David Quigg
B Dec 28, 1936 @ Dayton, Columbia County, Washington
Res Sep 16, 1960 @ Asotin County, Washington
M Sep 16, 1960 @ Asotin County, Washington
Res @ Columbia County, Washington
D Jan 15, 1997, buried @ Dayton City Cemetery, Dayton, Columbia
County, Washington

(Enlisted on April 23, 1954, in U.S. Army, released June 11, 1957)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9054

Lila M. (Smith) Quigg
B Apr 26, 1937
Res Sep 16, 1960 @ Asotin County, Washington
M Sep 16, 1960 @ Asotin County, Washington
D

6416, 8828, 8958, 9054,
9114, 10714, 11058, 11059

(3) Virgil Leon Quigg
B Aug 24, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Kansas City, Missouri or Deepwater, Henry County,
Missouri
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Oct 23, 1932 @ Waitsburg, Walla Walla County,
Washington
M1 Oct 23, 1932 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
Div
Res Sep 13, 1937 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
M2 Sep 13, 1937 @ Dayton, Columbia County, Washington
Res Jun 27, 1942 @ Fort Bragg, Cumberland County, North Carolina
M3 Jun 27, 1942 @ Cumberland County, North Carolina
Res @ Walla Walla, Walla Wall County, Washington
D Jan 30, 1971, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Walla Walla, Walla Wall County,
Washington

(Laborer in 1930; farmer in 1932; employed in restaurant in 1937; Staff Sergeant in
331 Harcraft Company TC in World War II)

6416, 7404, 7812, 9054,
9114

1st Marion Lenore (Miller) (Quigg) (French) Hicks
B Jun 11, 1910 @ Walla Wall County, Washington
Res Oct 22, 1932 @ Walla Walla, Walla Wall County, Washington
M1 Oct 23, 1932 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
M2 Sep 4, 1937 @ Walla Walla, Walla Wall County, Washington
M3
Res @ Los Angeles County, California
D Jul 31, 1983 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Valhalla Memorial Park,
North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California

(1 child in 8th generation)

6416, 7404, 8958, 9114,
10027

(1) Virgil Grant Quigg, later known as Virgil Grant French
B Jun 4, 1933 @ Walla Walla County, Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1 Nov 27, 1951 @ Los Angeles, California
M2 Feb 28, 1959 @ Los Angeles, California
D Oct 15 or 16, 1993 @ Kern County, California

(Enlisted on March 2, 1953, in U.S. Army, released March 31, 1961)

10027

1st Lois L. (Wheeler) French
B c. 1935
M Nov 27, 1951 @ Los Angeles, California
D

10027

2nd Carole J. (Mellor) Quigg
B c. 1940
M Feb 28, 1959 @ Los Angeles, California

9054

2nd Eva M. (Sharp) Quigg
B c. c. 1909 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
Res Sep 13, 1937 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
M2 Sep 13, 1937 @ Dayton, Columbia County, Washington
D

8828

3rd Lydia (Ruud) Quigg
B c. 1913
Res Jun 27, 1942 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
M Jun 27, 1942 @ Fort Bragg, Cumberland County, North Carolina
D

9054, 10157, 10714, 11058,
11059

(4) Eunice Ruth (Quigg) Hazelbaker
B May 20, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Brownington, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington
M Oct 2, 1937 @ Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington
Res @ Walla Walla County, Washington
D Nov 11, 1970 @ Spokane, Washington, buried @ Waitsburg Cemetery, Waitsburg,
Walla Walla County, Washington

9054, 10714

Elmer Laroy Hazelbaker
B Dec 23, 1905 or c. 1905 @ Seneca, Thomas County, Nebraska
Res Oct 1, 1937 @ Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Oct 2, 1937 @ Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington
D Jun 16, 1976, buried @ Waitsburg Cemetery, Waitsburg, Walla Walla County,
Washington

(Farmer in 1937)

6416, 8410, 9053, 9114,
9704, 10157, 11058, 11059,
11061, 11062

(5) Mary Violet (Quigg) Culbertson
B Jun 30, 1919 or Aug 29 or 30, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Waitsburg, Walla Walla County,
Washington
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington
M
Res 1959 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res @ Pasco, Franklin County, Washington
D Nov 10, 1980 @ Pasco, Franklin County, Washington, buried @ Dayton City
Cemetery, Dayton, Columbia County, Washington

6416, 8410, 9053, 9114,
10701, 11061, 11063

William Leo Culbertson
B Jun 7, 1918 @ Dayton, Columbia County, Washington
M1
Res Sep 29, 1941 & 1959 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Aug 18, 1986 @ Washington
M2 Aug 18, 1986 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res @ Grant County, Washington
D Oct 26, 2003, buried @ Dayton City Cemetery, Dayton, Columbia County,
Washington

(Driver in 1959)

(1 children in 8th generation)

9053, 11061

(1) Richard Dwayne Culbertson
B 1942
M None
D Nov 19, 1943 @ Dayton, Columbia County, Washington, buried @
Dayton City Cemetery, Dayton, Columbia County, Washington

6416, 10157, 10714, 11059

(6) Iva Helen Quigg
B Oct 23, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington

Res @ Dayton, Columbia County, Washington

M

D Dec 12, 2007, buried @ Waitsburg Cemetery, Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington

5260, 10265, 10979, 11028,
11030, 11052

(3) Sarah Ann (Quigg) Schmidt

B c. 1881 or Feb 22, 1883 or c. 1884 or 1885 @ Hickory County, Missouri

Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Hickory County, Missouri

Res Sep 16, 1903 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

M Sep 16, 1903 @ Deepwater, Henry County, Missouri

Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 13, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri

Res Oct 24, 1954 & Apr 19, 1958 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

D Apr 19, 1958 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

5206, 9982, 10265, 10975,
10979, 11028, 11030

Carl F. Schmidt

B Nov 27, 1870 or c. 1871 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

M1 Feb 16, 1893 @ Deepwater, Henry County, Missouri

Res Sep 16, 1903 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

M2 Sep 16, 1903 @ Deepwater, Henry County, Missouri

Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 13, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri

Res Oct 24, 1954 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri,

D Oct 24, 1954 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930; foreman for Chicago Telephone Supply in 1958; farmer in 1954)

(4 children in 7th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10975,
10979, 11028, 11030

(1) Minnie Ethel (Schmidt) Woirhaye

B Nov 2, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Missouri

Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 13, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri

M

Res Nov 4, 1954 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

D Nov 22, 1986, buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

(Teacher in 1930)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 9982, 10975

Roy Gale Woirhaye
B Oct 12, 1898
M1
M2
Res @ Lamar, Barton County, Missouri
D Apr 18, 1982, buried @ White Oak Cemetery, Lucas, Henry County, Missouri

(1 child in 8th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9220

(1) Charles Eugene Woirhaye
B Feb 6, 1934 @ Deepwater, Henry County, Missouri
M
Res @ Lamar, Barton County, Missouri
D Mar 15, 1989, buried @ Memory Gardens Cemetery, Lamar, Barton County, Missouri

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on September 12, 1956, Private First Class, released September 11, 1958)

9220

Phyllis J. (____) Woirhaye
B 1937
M
D

6416, 8410, 9114, 9982,
10774, 10979, 11028, 11030

(2) Nellie A. (Schmidt) Park
B Mar 20, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res May 3, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Henry County, Missouri
M Jun 2, 1926 @ Parsons, Labette County, Kansas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res 1944 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Nov 4, 1954 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D May 14, 2005, buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

6416, 8410, 9982, 10774,
10975, 11030

Harley Park
B Mar 7, 1903 @ Pleasant Valley, Baker County, Oregon
M Jun 2, 1926 @ Parsons, Labette County, Kansas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1944 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D Oct 30, 1976, buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

(Machinist in repair shop in 1930; employed by Vulcan Steel Tank Corporation in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 125 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; tool checker in 1944)

(2 children in 8th generation)

11030

(1) William L. Park
B c. 1927 @ Missouri
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Aug 9, 2008 @ San Diego, California
M
D

6416, 10975

(2) Carl Edward Park
B Jun 26, 1931 @ Deepwater, Henry County, Missouri
M
D Aug 9, 2008 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

(1st Lieutenant in U.S. Air Force in Korean War; farmer; member of Clinton Christian Church and Missouri Seed Association)

10975

Ann (____) Park
B
M
Res Aug 9, 2008 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D

9982, 11028, 11030

(3) Calvin F. Schmidt
B c. 1916 @ Missouri
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 13, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri
M None
D c. 1931

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10975, 11028, 11030

(4) Ethel Lee (Schmidt) Miller
B Aug 6, 1919 @ Missouri
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 13, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Sep 1942 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Sep 1942
Res Nov 4, 1954 @ Trinidad, Las Animas County, Colorado
D Oct 18, 1976, buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982

Melvin P. Miller
B Jan 31, 1915 @ Gerster, Missouri
M1 Sep 1942
M2
Res @ Las Animas County, Colorado
D Oct 16, 1996, buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

(Graduate of Missouri University in February 1942; enlisted in U.S. Army on February 4, 1942, commissioned as Lieutenant in field artillery, promoted to Captain, released July 2, 1946; county agricultural agent for Las Animas County, Colorado, in 1953; promoted to Major in U.S. Army Reserves in 1953)

6691, 8300, 9053, 9114,
9716, 10265, 10857, 11048,
11052, 11064, 11065, 11066

(4) Cora Elizabeth (Quigg) Crithfield
B Mar 23, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Wheatland, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ & Apr 2, 1909 Hickory County, Missouri
M Apr 4, 1909 @ Urbana, Dallas County, Missouri
Res May 7, 1910 @ Dallas County, Missouri
Res 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Pullman, Whitman County,
Washington
D Feb 23, 1944 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington, buried @ Pullman City Cemetery,
Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

6691, 8300, 9053, 9716,
10265, 11048, 11064, 11065,
11066

John Robert Crithfield
B Oct 23, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Gallatin, Daviess County, Missouri
M1 c. 1896 or 1901
Res Apr 2, 1909 @ Urbana, Dallas County, Missouri
M2 Apr 4, 1909 @ Urbana, Dallas County, Missouri
Res May 7, 1910 @ Dallas County, Missouri
Res 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Pullman, Whitman County,
Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Mar 19, 1948 @ Colfax, Whitman County, Washington, buried @ Pullman City Cemetery, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; laborer in garage in 1930; officer on Pullman police force from 1931 to 1943; employed at Washington Hotel and Audian Theatre)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9054, 11048, 11065, 11066

(1) Farrel Ernest Crithfield

B 1911 or c. 1912 @ Urbana, Dallas County, Missouri

Res Jan 12, 1920 & Jun 23, 1936 @ Whitman County, Washington

M Jun 23, 1936 @ Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington

Res Mar 19, 1948 @ Renton, King County, Washington

D 1950, buried @ Pullman City Cemetery, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

(Truck driver in 1930 & 1936)

9054, 11048

Evelyn Margaret (Bishop) Crithfield

B Mar 5, 1915 @ Spokane, Washington or Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

Res Jun 23, 1936 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

M Jun 23, 1936 @ Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington

D Jun 19, 2008 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington, buried @ Pullman City Cemetery, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

(School bus driver; employed by Pacific Bell Telephone Company, West Coast Trucking Company, and Graham Insurance Company; dispatcher for Pullman Police Department; member of Catholic Church)

(2 children in 8th generation)

11048

(1) Gary Crithfield

B

Res Jun 19, 2008 @ Spokane Valley, Washington

M

D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9054, 11048, 11060

(2) Gale Gene Crithfield
B c. 1945 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Nov 25, 1966 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M1 c. Nov 28, 1966
Div Feb 14, 1969 @ Whitman County, Washington
Res Mar 29, 1971 @ Whitman County, Washington
M2 Apr 17, 1971 @ Whitman County, Washington
Res Jun 19, 2008 @ Monroe County, West Virginia
D

7436, 9054, 11060

1st Gail Linda (Schmitt) Crithfield
B Mar 3, 1947 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Res Nov 25, 1966 @ Mesa, Franklin County, Washington
M c. Nov 28, 1966
Div Feb 14, 1969 @ Whitman County, Washington
D

(Waitress in 1966)

9054

2nd Christina Lynn (Staley) Crithfield
B c. 1948 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res Mar 29, 1971 @ Whitman County, Washington
M Apr 17, 1971 @ Whitman County, Washington
D

6416, 9054, 9704, 11048,
10157, 11065, 11066

(2) Byron Buell Crithfield
B Dec 7, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Whitman County, Washington
Res Mar 19, 1948 @ Wawawai, Whitman County, Washington
M Oct 23, 1937 @ Colfax, Whitman County, Washington
Res @ Colton, Whitman County, Washington
D Feb 15, 1978 @ Spokane, Washington, buried @ Pullman City Cemetery, Pullman,
Whitman County, Washington

(S. R. Agent in 1937; operated ranch and Canyon Creek Court for mobile homes)

9054, 11048

June Belle (Batty) Crithfield
B Dec 9, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Wawawai, Whitman County, Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Oct 23, 1937 @ Colfax, Whitman County, Washington
D Dec 9, 2012 @ Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington, buried @ Pullman City
Cemetery, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

(Operated ranch and Canyon Creek Court for mobile homes; worked at Washington
State University bookstore from 1958 to 1970; editor of Whitman County Historical
Society Quarterly; author of We Council Grounds and Of Yesterday and the River)

(2 children in 8th generation)

11048

(1) Byron Crithfield

11048

Susie (____) Crithfield

9054, 11048

(2) Linda June (Crithfield) Entel
B c. 1940 @ Colfax, Whitman County, Washington
Res Jun 3, 1957 @ Colton, Whitman County, Washington
M Jun 3, 1957 @ Whitman County, Washington
D

11048

Marvin John Entel
B c. 1939 @ Colton, Whitman County, Washington
Res Jun 3, 1957 @ Colton, Whitman County, Washington
M Jun 3, 1957 @ Whitman County, Washington
D

9114, 9704, 9982, 10857,
11048, 11051, 11052, 11067,
11068, 11070

(5) Iva Jane (Quigg) Boyd
B Feb 1 or 11, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Wheatland, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Hickory County, Missouri
M c. 1905 or 1907 @ Missouri
Res Sep 7, 1908 @ Brownington, Henry County, Missouri
Res 1908 & May 4, 1910 & Sep 5, 1912 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
D Jun 29, 1916 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho, buried @ Pullman City Cemetery, Pullman,
Whitman County, Washington

(Died of infectious pericarditis)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7453, 9114, 9704,
11048, 11051, 10157, 11065,
11066, 11067, 11068, 11070,
11071, 11072

William Merrill Boyd
B Aug 30, 1885 or Aug 30, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Brownington, Henry County, Missouri
M1 c. 1905 or 1907 @ Missouri
Res Sep 7, 1908 @ Brownington, Henry County, Missouri
Res 1908 & May 4, 1910 & Sep 5, 1912 & Jun 29, 1916 @ Pullman, Whitman County,
Washington
M2 Feb 9, 1918 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
Res Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Whitman County, Washington
D Dec 24, 1977 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington, buried @ Pullman City Cemetery,
Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930; 5' 10" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair
in 1942)

(5 children in 7th generation)

6416, 9054, 10157, 11048,
11065, 11066, 11067

(1) Howard Carl Boyd
B Aug 11, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Brownington, Henry County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 & Feb 4, 1920 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M Sep 15, 1929 @ Whitman County, Washington
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Dec 24, 1977 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
D Feb 15, 1983 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington, buried @ Pullman City
Cemetery, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

(Farmer in 1929 & 1930)

9054, 11048, 11066

Merina or Minnie Mae (Dressler) Boyd
B Aug 14, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res Sep 14, 1929 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M Sep 15, 1929 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Whitman County, Washington
D Aug 10, 1998, buried @ Pullman City Cemetery, Pullman, Whitman County,
Washington

(1 child in 8th generation)

9054

(1) Betty Jeanne (Boyd) Eggers
B c. 1932 or 1933 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jun 3, 1950 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M Jun 11, 1950 @ Whitman County, Washington
D

9054

Otto Leon Eggers
B c. 1928 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
Res Jun 3, 1950 @ Walla Walla County, Washington
M Jun 11, 1950 @ Whitman County, Washington
D

6416, 9054, 9114, 10157,
11048, 11065, 11066, 11067

(2) Everett Merrill Boyd
B Sep 5 or 7, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Brownington, Henry County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 & Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Dec 24, 1977 @ Pullman, Whitman
County, Washington
M Nov 19, 1934 @ Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho
Res @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
D Jul 12, 1996 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington, buried @ Pullman City
Cemetery, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

(Farm laborer in 1930)

9054, 10157, 11048

Irene Betty (Beard) Boyd
B Apr 30, 1916 @ Mohall, Renville County, North Dakota
Res c. 1922 @ Whitman County, Washington
M Nov 19, 1934 @ Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho
Res Jun 29, 2013 @ Whitman County, Washington
D Jun 29, 2013 @ Richland, Benton County, Washington, buried @ Pullman City
Cemetery, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

(Waitress for Oriental Cafe; worked for Cougar Market)

(2 children in 8th generation)

9054, 11048

(1) Robert Merrill Boyd
B c. 1935 or 1936 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res May 26, 1953 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
M1 c. May 26, 1953 @ Whitman County, Washington
M2

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

(Farmer in 1953)

6416, 9054, 9114, 10157,
11048

1st Louise Vivian (Berry) Boyd
B Sep 28, 1935 or c. 1936 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res 1943 & May 26, 1953 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M c. May 26, 1953 @ Whitman County, Washington
Res 1978 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
D Jun 22, 1998 @ Whitman County, Washington, buried @ Pullman City
Cemetery, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

(Worked for Ivan Syles, later known as Downen Insurance and then AIA
Insurance)

11048

2nd Donna (____) Boyd

9054, 11048

(2) Marcia Anne (Boyd) (Henderson) McGee
B c. 1937 @ Colfax, Whitman County, Washington
Res May 21, 1954 @ Latah County, Idaho
M1 May 21, 1954 @ Whitman County, Washington
Div
Res Apr 24, 1961 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
M2 c. Apr 24, 1961 @ Whitman County, Washington
Res Jun 29, 2013 @ Benton City, Benton County, Washington
D

9054

1st Robert M. Henderson
B c. 1936 @ Colfax, Whitman County, Washington
Res May 21, 1954 @ Whitman County, Washington
M May 21, 1954 @ Whitman County, Washington
D

9054, 11048

2nd William Harold "Pug" McGee
B c. 1930 @ Clarkston, Asotin County, Washington
M1
Div
Res Apr 24, 1961 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M2 c. Apr 24, 1961 @ Whitman County, Washington
D 2005

(Service station manager in 1961)

6416, 9114, 10157, 11048,
11065, 11066, 11067

(3) William Harold Boyd
B Mar 23, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res May 4, 1910 & Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 1, 1930 @ Pullman, Whitman County,
Washington
M Feb 9, 1932 @ Spokane, Washington
Res Dec 24, 1977 & Jan 22, 1993 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
D Jan 22, 1993 @ Washington or Moscow, Latah County, Idaho

(Farm laborer in 1930; manager of Lindsey Staley farm; pilot; member of the Dry Pea
and Lentil Association)

6416, 9114, 10157, 11048

Velma Elizabeth (Baldwin) Boyd
B Aug 20 or 21, 1915 @ Lacross, Whitman County, Washington
M Feb 9, 1932 @ Spokane, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1988 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
D Sep 12, 1988 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington, buried @ Pullman City
Cemetery, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

(2 children in 8th generation)

10034, 11048

(1) Bonnie Lou (Boyd) Christian
B Aug 2, 1934 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M 1952
Res Sep 12, 1988 & Jan 22, 1993 @ Pullman, Whitman County,
Washington
D Feb 24, 2015 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

(Soil tester for Department of Agriculture)

10034, 11048

William "Bill" D. Christian
B
M 1952
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9054, 10034, 10157, 11048

(2) William "Bill" Harold Boyd, Jr.
B Oct 5, 1938 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res Jun 29, 1985 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M Jun 29, 1985 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1988 & Jan 22, 1993 & Oct 21, 2013 @ Pullman, Whitman
County, Washington
D Oct 21, 2013 @ Whitman County, Washington

(Farmer until retirement in 2003; pilot)

10034

1st Vicki (Farmer) Boyd
B
M
D 1982

9054, 11048

2nd Linda Lee (Holt) (Patterson) Boyd
B May 13, 1946 @ Klamath Falls, Klamath County, Oregon
M1
Res Jun 29, 1985 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M Jun 29, 1985 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
D 2005

6416, 7453, 9054, 9114, 9704,
10157, 10902, 11048, 11065,
11066

(4) Orval Ray Boyd
B Sep 5 or 7, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Jan 7, 1937 @ Pullman, Whitman County,
Washington
M Jan 7, 1937 @ Asotin County, Washington
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 24, 1977 & Feb 13, 2003 @ Pullman, Whitman County,
Washington
D Feb 13, 2003 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington, buried @ Pullman City
Cemetery, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

(Farm laborer in 1930 & 1937; member of Elks Lodge in Moscow)

6416, 9054, 9114, 10157,
10902, 11048

Violet Linnea (Anderson) Boyd
B Sep 15, 1918 or c. 1919 @ McGregor, Williams County, North Dakota
Res Jan 7, 1937 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M Jan 7, 1937 @ Asotin County, Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Feb 7, 1997 @ Whitman County, Washington
D Feb 7, 1997 @ Whitman County, Washington

6416, 9054, 10157, 11048,
11065, 11066, 11071

(5) John Franklin Boyd
B c. 1913 or Dec 24, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res Feb 4, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res Oct 1, 1934 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
M1 Oct 1, 1934 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
Div
Res Feb 14, 1953 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M2 Feb 14, 1953 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
Res Dec 24, 1977 & Feb 20, 1998 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
D Feb 20, 1998 @ Whitman County, Washington, buried @ Pullman City Cemetery,
Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

(Farm laborer in 1930; farmer in 1934)

9054, 10157, 11049

1st Bernice Elenore (Linehan) (Boyd) Eckhart
B c. 1916 or May 4, 1919 @ Takoa, Whitman County, Washington
Res Oct 1, 1934 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
M1 Oct 1, 1934 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
Div
M2 1969
Res @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
D Feb 13, 1991 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington, buried @ Greenwood
Cemetery, Palouse, Whitman County, Washington

(2 children in 8th generation)

9054, 10902

(1) Joyce Eileen (Boyd) (Cook) Main
B c. 1937 or 1938 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res Feb 9, 1954 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M1 Feb 13, 1954 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Div
Res Sep 14, 1965 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M2 Oct 1, 1965 @ Whitman County, Washington
Res Jan 30, 2014 @ Palouse, Whitman County, Washington
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Waitress in 1965)

9054

1st Byron Edwin Cook
B c. 1930 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res Feb 9, 1954 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M Feb 13, 1954 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
D

(Truck driver in 1954)

9054

2nd Kenneth Sylvester Main
B c. 1933 @ Palouse, Whitman County, Washington
M1
Div
Res Sep 14, 1965 @ Palouse, Whitman County, Washington
M2 Oct 1, 1965 @ Whitman County, Washington
D

(Farmer in 1965)

9054, 9744, 10157, 10902

(2) John Frank Boyd, Jr.
B Feb 19, 1940 or c. 1941 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
Res Dec 19, 1957 @ Whitman County, Washington
M1 Dec 21, 1957 @ Asotin County, Washington
Div
M2 1981 @ Denver, Colorado
Res @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington
D Jan 30, 2014 @ Spokane, Washington

(Served 3 years in U.S. Army; worked for McGregor Company of Garfield, Washington; truck driver for 30 years; retired from Pratt Moving and Storage)

9054

1st Delores Marlo (Pond) Boyd
B c. 1938 @ Roundup, Musselshell County, Montana
Res Dec 19, 1957 @ Whitman County, Washington
M Dec 21, 1957 @ Asotin County, Washington
Div

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

9744, 10157, 10902

2nd Mary Ellen (Nester) (Dailey) Boyd
B May 1, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Parsons, Tucker County, West Virginia
M1
M2 1981 @ Denver, Colorado
Res Jan 30, 2014 @ Kennewick, Benton County, Washington
D Mar 25 or 26, 2014 @ Benton County, Washington

6416, 9114, 10157, 11048,
11071, 11073

2nd Laveta Elsie (Brown) (Carmpton) Boyd
B Aug 29, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Worley, Kootenai County, Idaho
M1 Feb 11, 1932 @ Latah County, Idaho
Div
Res Feb 14, 1953 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M2 Feb 14, 1953 @ Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D Aug 5, 1990 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington, buried @ Pullman City
Cemetery, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

6416, 6691, 9704, 9716,
10157, 10857, 11048, 11052,
11065, 11066, 11067, 11068,
11071

(6) Minnie Grace Quigg
B May 29, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Wheatland, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Hickory County, Missouri
M Apr 6, 1910 @ Latah County, Idaho
Res May 14, 1910 @ Whitman County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
Res Feb 6, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Jul 20, 1954 & Nov 19, 1978 @ Whitman County, Washington
D Nov 19, 1978 @ Washington, buried @ Pullman City Cemetery, Pullman, Whitman County,
Washington

6691, 7453, 9704, 9716,
11048, 11065, 11066, 11067,
11068, 11070, 11071

George Edward Farrand
B Oct 21, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Havelock in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska
M Apr 6, 1910 @ Latah County, Idaho
Res May 14, 1910 @ Whitman County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
Res Feb 6, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 & Jul 20, 1954 @ Whitman County, Washington
D Jul 20, 1954 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho, buried @ Pullman City Cemetery, Pullman,
Whitman County, Washington

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

& 1942; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9053, 9704, 9716, 11048,
11065

(1) Edward Louis Farrand
B Jun 4 or 7, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Whitman County, Washington
Res Feb 6, 1920 @ Whitman County, Washington
M None
D Sep 8, 1921 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington, buried @ Pullman City
Cemetery, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

6416, 7455, 9114, 11048,
11065, 11066, 11074

(2) Beryl Grace (Farrand) Jorstad
B Mar 3, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
Res Feb 6, 1920 & Apr 2, 1930 @ Whitman County, Washington
M 1939
Div
Res @ Umatilla, Umatilla County, Oregon
D Dec 27, 2002 @ Umatilla County, Oregon, buried @ Pullman City Cemetery,
Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

9054, 11048

Sigvart Albert Jorstad
B Jul 31, 1913 @ Hettinger County, North Dakota
M1 1939
Div
M2 1966
D Oct 15, 2011 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington, buried @ Pullman City
Cemetery, Pullman, Whitman County, Washington

(Farmer; pilot)

(1 child in 8th generation)

9054, 11048

(1) Allen Edward Jorstad
B 1946 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
Res Sep 11, 1967 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
M Sep 15, 1967 @ Whitman County, Washington
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9054

Valerie Jean (Rode) Jorstad
B c. 1948 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
Res Sep 11, 1967 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
M Sep 15, 1967 @ Whitman County, Washington
D

(Secretary in 1967)

6416, 7404, 8410, 9054,
9940, 9982, 11052, 11058,
11067

(7) Jennie Grace or June (Quigg) Nelson
B Jun 1890 or Jun 16, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Hickory County, Missouri
Res May 4, 1910 & Sep 6, 1911 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M Sep 6, 1911 @ Colfax, Whitman County, Washington
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington
Res Feb 9, 1950 @ Washington
Res 1966 & 1972 & 1973 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
D Jan 7, 1992 @ San Diego County, California

6691, 7453, 8296, 9054,
9716, 9940, 10157, 10857,
11058

Ludwick "Ludie" Byron or Benjamin Nelson
B Sep 3, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ Cross Timbers, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Sep 6, 1911 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M Sep 6, 1911 @ Colfax, Whitman County, Washington
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Waitsburg, Walla Walla County, Washington
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
D Feb 5, 1953 @ Renton, King County, Washington, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Park,
Renton, King County, Washington

(Farmer in 1911; farm laborer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; retail grocery store clerk in 1930; light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

9940, 11058

No descendants

6416, 6691, 8958, 9982,
10157, 11048, 11052, 11054,
11066, 11075, 11076

(8) Rolla Frank Quigg
B Jan 1893 or or Jan 20, 1894 or Jan 20, 1895 @ Wheatland, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 & May 7, 1910 @ Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Columbia County, Washington
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res Feb 9, 1950 @ Washington
Res Mar 9, 1981 @ Whitman County, Washington
M None
D Mar 9, 1981 @ Whitman County, Washington, buried @ Pullman City Cemetery, Pullman,
Whitman County, Washington

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 10, 1917, served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Field Artillery, embarked Hoboken, New Jersey, for Europe, embarked on January 4, 1919, at Brest, France, for Hoboken, New Jersey; farm laborer in 1920 & 1930)

6416, 6691, 7404, 9114,
9982, 11052, 11054, 11065,
11077

(9) Bruce Bryan Quigg
B Jun 1895 or Jun 28, 1896 @ Wheatland, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 & May 7, 1910 @ Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M c. 1921
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Whitman County, Washington
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Gridley, Butte County, California
Res Feb 9, 1950 @ California
Res @ Oroville, Butte County, California
D Jan 23, 1982 @ Butte County, California, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte
County, California

(Farm laborer in 1910; medium height, medium build, dark grey eyes, brown hair in 1917; farm laborer in 1930; 5/ 7" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 6691, 7404, 9114,
11065

Clara Charlotte (Redding) Quigg
B Jun 5, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Kansas
M c. 1921
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Whitman County, Washington
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Gridley, Butte County, California
Res @ Oroville, Butte County, California
D Mar 20, 1986 @ Butte County, California, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte
County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7441, 7455, 8551,
8958, 9114, 10701, 10902,
11065

(1) Kenneth Vernon Quigg
B c. 1922 or Feb 3, 1923 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Whitman County, Washington
Res Apr 29, 1941 @ Butte County, California
M1
Div Feb 14, 1947 @ Sacramento County, California
M2
Div c. Sep 13, 1948 @ Oroville, Butte County, California
M3 May 24, 1975 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res 1977 @ Oregon
M4 Jul 3, 1977 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res @ Douglas County, Oregon
D Jun 10, 1996 @ Douglas County, Oregon

(Enlisted on April 29, 1941, as a Private in the U.S. Army; 5' 9" tall, 154 pounds in 1941)

10902

1st Phyllis E. (____) Quigg
B
M
Div Feb 14, 1947 @ Sacramento County, California
D

10902

2nd Ruth (____) Quigg
B
M
Div c. Sep 13, 1948 @ Oroville, Butte County, California
D

7441

3rd Deloris J. (Overton) Quigg
B
M May 24, 1975 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D

7455, 10701

4th Chaterine or Catherine L. (Bennett) Quigg
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1977 @ Oregon
M Jul 3, 1977 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D

8551, 9985, 11065

(2) Cecil Frederick Quigg
B Oct 18, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Washington
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Whitman County, Washington
Res Jan 5, 1945 @ Sutter County, California
M c. 1947
D Oct 8, 2015, buried @ Sutter Cemetery, Sutter, Sutter County, California

(Enlisted on January 5, 1945, as a Private in the U.S. Army; 5' 6" tall in 1945; served in 41st Division in the Philippines; farmer; ranch and field representative for Libby McNeil & Libby and Sabroso Company; member of the American Legion)

9811

Dorothy Lorraine (____) Quigg
B Jun 26, 1930
M c. 1947
D Apr 23, 2016, buried @ Sutter Cemetery, Sutter, Sutter County, California

(Secretary for Harter Packing Company and Yuba Sutter Chamber of Commerce; administrative secretary for Live Oak Unified School District for 23 years; trustee for Encinal School District)

(2 children in 8th generation)

11078

(1) Ron Quigg
B
M
D at age 16

11078

(2) Debbie (Quigg) (Caskey) Browne
B
M1
M2
D

11078

1st Gregory Caskey

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11078

2nd Kenneth Browne

6416, 8410, 9114, 11065,
11077

(3) Harold G. Quigg
B May 23, 1927 or May 23, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Whitman County, Washington
M before Jul 1947
Res 1953 & 1962 & 1963 & 1964 & 1966 & 1968 & 1970 & 1971 & 1972 & 1974 @
Sacramento, California
Res @ Sutter County, California
D Sep 13, 2002, buried @ Gridley-Biggs Cemetery, Gridley, Butte County, California

(Blademan in 1953; construction worker in 1962 & 1962 & 1963 & 1964 & 1970 & 1971
& 1972 & 1974)

6416, 8410, 9114, 11077

Evelyn D. (Stewart) Quigg
B Jan 9, 1927 @ Gridley, Butte County, California
M before Jul 1947
Res 1953 & 1962 & 1963 & 1964 & 1966 & 1968 & 1970 & 1971 & 1972 & 1974 @
Sacramento, California
Res @ Sutter County, California
D Jan 20, 2003, buried @ Gridley-Biggs Cemetery, Gridley, Butte County, California

7436, 11078

(4) Marlyn (Quigg) Mayfield
B Apr 11, 1937 @ Sutter County, California
M
D

11078

___ Mayfield

7436, 11078

(5) Dorothy Jean (Quigg) Lowe
B May 14, 1939 @ Sutter County, California
M
D

11078

___ Lowe

6416, 8296, 8410, 9685,
9982, 10157, 10902, 11052,

(10) Dewey Marie N. (Quigg) Ackerman
B Dec 1898 or Dec 10, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11054, 11065, 11066, 11075,
11079

Res Jun 9, 1900 & May 7, 1910 @ Hickory County, Missouri
Res Oct 18, 1918 & Jan 4, 1919 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M Nov 8, 1919 @ Nez Perce County, Idaho
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Whitman County, Washington
Res 1947 @ Renton, King County, Washington
Res @ Kent, King County, Washington
D Nov 6, 1982 @ Renton, King County, Washington, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Park, Renton,
King County, Washington

6416, 6691, 8958, 9685,
8410, 10902, 10157, 11063,
11065, 11066

Ralph Paul Ackerman
B Jan 16, 1898 @ Colfax, Whitman County, Washington
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Colfax, Whitman County, Washington
M Nov 8, 1919 @ Nez Perce County, Idaho
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Whitman County, Washington
Res Oct 7, 1942 & 1947 @ Renton, King County, Washington
Res @ Kent, King County, Washington
D Apr 5, 1973 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Park,
Renton, King County, Washington

(Farmer in 1918; short, stout, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; enlisted in U.S. Armed Forces on
October 15, 1918, released on December 17, 1918; farm laborer in 1920; retail clothes salesman
in 1930)

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8410, 8551, 9114,
10157, 10902, 11066, 11080

(1) Wallace Reade Ackerman
B Nov 19, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
Res Jun 19, 1943 & Apr 5, 1973 & Nov 6, 1982 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Aug 8, 1948 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res 1948 & 1951 & 1958 & 1960 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Feb 7, 2002 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

(Enlisted on June 19, 1943, as a Private in U. S. Armed Forces; graduated in 1950
from the University of Washington; printer in 1951; wedding and portrait photographer)

8410, 10902, 11080

Patricia (Walker) Ackerman
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Aug 8, 1948 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res 1948 & 1951 & 1958 & 1960 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

- 10902 (1) Mark Ackerman
- 10902 (2) Heidi (Ackerman) Henley
- 10902 _____ Henley
- 10902, 11066 (2) Charlotte Mae (Ackerman) Martin
B c. 1928 @ Washington
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Pullman, Whitman County, Washington
M
Res Apr 5, 1973 @ San Diego, California
Res Nov 6, 1982 @ La Mesa, San Diego County, California
D
- 10902 _____ Martin

4013, 10971: W.B.
A/131, 11019,
11026, 11042,
11756

2nd Robert L. Clasby
B c. 1844 @ Missouri
M Feb 17, 1867 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Aug 20, 1870 @ Hickory County, Missouri
D probate Aug 1, 1871 @ Hickory County, Missouri

(2 children in 5th generation at pages 596 & 599)

8410, 9982, 10971: W.B.
A/131, 11042, 11081,
11082, 11083, 11084,
11085, 11086, 11087,
11756

(1) William A. Clasbey
B Nov 1867 or c. 1868 @ Missouri
Res Aug 20, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Hickory County, Missouri
M Sep 4, 1897 or c. 1898 or 1899 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res 1904 @ Montana
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Moscow, Latah County, Montana
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Glacier County, Montana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Sanders County, Montana
Res Sep 28, 1950 @ Cascade, Cascade County, Montana
D Mar 4, 1952 @ Cascade, Cascade County, Montana, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

8410, 9982, 11081,
11082, 11083, 11084,
11085, 11087

Sarah "Sallie" G. (Cooper) Clasbey
B Sep 10, 1880 or Sep 1881 or c. 1882 @ Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas
M Sep 4, 1897 or c. 1898 or 1899 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res 1904 @ Montana
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Moscow, Latah County, Montana
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Glacier County, Montana
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Sanders County, Montana
Res 1953 & 1955 & 1956 & 1959 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
D Jul 5, 1964 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana

(Member of Christian Church of Polson and Order of the Eastern Star of Cascade)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6416, 9982, 11081, 11082,
11083, 11085, 11086, 11087

(1) Mary "Molly" Olivia Clasbey
B Apr 3, 1900 @ Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Moscow, Latah County, Montana
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Glacier County, Montana
Res Jul 5, 1964 & Sep 2, 1979 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
M None
D Dec 19, 1986 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana

6416, 8410, 8551, 9622,
9982, 10157, 11082, 11083,
11086

(2) Orville C. Clasbey
B Jun 6, 1902 or Jun 6, 1903 @ Clinton or Brownington, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Moscow, Latah County, Montana
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Glacier County, Montana
Res Aug 14, 1942 @ Lake County, Montana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Dec 16, 1944 @ Lewistown, Fergus County, Montana
M Dec 16, 1944 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res 1947 & 1952 & 1955 & 1956 @ Lewistown, Fergus County, Montana
Res Jul 5, 1964 @ Polson, Lake County, Montana
Res 1965 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
Res @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Sep 2, 1979 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Great Falls,
Cascade County, Montana

(Attendant at filling station and parking lot; member of Masons in 1930; enlisted on August 14,
1942, as a Private in the U.S. Army; 5' 10" tall, 174 pounds in 1942; worked for Continental Oil
Company; truck salesman in 1947; driver in 1955 & 1956; owned and operated Montana Juniors
Shop in 1965)

8410, 9622, 9982, 11086

Effie Rae (Sebree) (Davis) Clasbey
B Feb 10, 1909 @ Hinkley, DeKalb County, Illinois
M1
Res Dec 16, 1944 @ Lewistown, Fergus County, Montana
M2 Dec 16, 1944 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res 1947 @ Lewistown, Fergus County, Montana
Res 1965 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
D 1967, buried @ Highland Cemetery, Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana

9054, 9622, 9982, 10902,
11082, 11083

(3) Berenice L. (Clasbey) (Pearson) Forssen
B Sep 22, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Moscow, Latah County, Montana
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Glacier County, Montana
Res Sep 4, 1937 @ Perma, Sanders County, Montana
M1 Sep 4, 1937 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana
Res Jul 5, 1964 & Sep 24, 1970 @ Cascade, Montana
M2 Sep 24, 1970 @ King County, Washington
D Mar 13, 2008 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

9622, 9982

1st Joseph V. Pearson
B Mar 9, 1896 or c. 1902 @ Indinola, Warren County, Iowa or Bridgewater, Adair County, Iowa
Res Sep 4 1937 @ Neihart, Cascade County, Montana
M Sep 4, 1937 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana
D May 17, 1968 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Construction worker; employee of Montana Highway Department; member of the Masons, Scottish Rite, Shriners, and Methodist Church)

9982 No descendants

9054 2nd Carl G. Forssen
B c. 1911 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
Res Sep 24, 1970 @ Missoula, Missoula County, Montana
M Sep 24, 1970 @ King County, Washington
D

9982, 11083, 11084 (4) Morene or Maurine (Clasbey) Eldridge
B c. 1915 @ Montana
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Glacier County, Montana
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Sanders County, Montana
M
Res Sep 2, 1979 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D

9982 Clarence Eldridge

10971: W.B. A/131 (2) Charles Clasby
B before Aug 1, 1871
M
D probably before Jun 3, 1880

4013, 5206, 7883, 10265, 11043, 11044, 11046, 11097, 11756 3rd Robert Henry Collins
B Aug 6, 1849 @ Benton County or Hickory County, Missouri
M1 Dec 29, 1872 @ Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jun 3, 1880 & Sep 21, 1896 @ Hickory County, Missouri
M2 Sep 21, 1896 @ Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
D 1923 or Apr 6, 1924 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri, buried @ Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St. Clair County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1880; day laborer in 1900; farmer in 1924; suicide by swallowing carbolic acid)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(4 children in 5th generation at pages 600 & 607 & 614)

5206, 6691, 8410,
9982, 10265, 11043,
11044, 11046, 11054,
11055, 11088

(1) Nancy "Nannie" Jane (Collins) Brookshire
B Oct 10, 1873 or c. 1874 or 1875 @ Hermitage, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Hickory County, Missouri
M Dec 27, 1893 @ Wheatland, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Jasper County, Missouri
Res May 12, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 24, 1924 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
Res 1935 @ Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri
Res Sep 28, 1950 & Mar 4, 1952 & Feb 25, 1966 & Apr 9, 1966 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
D Apr 9, 1966 @ Humansville, Polk County, Missouri, buried @ Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St. Clair County, Missouri

5206, 6691, 8410,
9982, 10265, 11044,
11046, 11054, 11055,
11088

Charles Christopher Brookshire
B Oct 23, 1872 or Mar 1873 or Oct 23, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Ionia City, Pettis County, Missouri
M Dec 27, 1893 @ Wheatland, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Jasper County, Missouri
Res May 12, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
Res May 3, 1934 & 1935 @ Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri
Res May 23, 1947 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
D May 23, 1947 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri, buried @ Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St. Clair County, Missouri

(Miner of zinc and lead in 1900; druggist in 1910; U. S. postmaster in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; U.S. postmaster in 1920; trader of livestock in 1930; desk sergeant at the Missouri State Penitentiary in 1934 & 1935; retired merchant in 1947)

(3 children in 6th generation at pages 600 & 605 & 606)

9982, 10265, 11044, 11046,
11054, 11088, 11090

(1) Mollie Fay (Brookshire) Swicegood
B Sep 25, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1897 @ Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Jasper County, Missouri
Res May 12, 1910 & Jun 13, 1914 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
M Jun 13, 1914 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Washington County, Colorado
Res Apr 2, 1930 & May 23, 1947 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
D Feb 25, 1966 @ Humansville, Polk County, Missouri, buried @ Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St.

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Clair County, Missouri

(Postmistress for Weaubleau for 22 years)

9982, 10265, 11044, 11088,
11090

Earl Swicegood
B Aug 11, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Missouri
Res Jun 13, 1914 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
M Jun 13, 1914 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Washington County, Colorado
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
D Aug 17, 1979, buried @ Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St. Clair County, Missouri

(Bridge contractor in 1920; salesman for oil company in 1930)

(6 children in 7th generation)

5206, 6416, 9982, 10265,
11044, 11088, 11090

(1) Delores J. (Swicegood) Vaughn
B Jan 24, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Missouri
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Washington County, Colorado
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
M Nov 18, 1937 @ Schuyler County, Missouri
Res Feb 25, 1966 & Apr 9, 1966 @ Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri
D May 2, 1995, buried @ Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri and gravestone @
Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St. Clair County, Missouri

6416, 9114, 9982, 10265,
11044

Henry Eugene Vaughn
B Mar 6, 1915 @ Lamonte, Pettis County, Missouri
M Nov 18, 1937 @ Schuyler County, Missouri
D Aug 15, 1985 or 1989, buried @ Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri, Cenotaph
@ Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St. Clair County, Missouri

6416, 7065, 9114, 9982,
11044, 11088, 11090, 11091

(2) Nancy Leah (Swicegood) Sharp
B Mar 10, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Washington County, Colorado
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
M Jun 24, 1944 @ Fort Monmouth, New Jersey
Res Feb 25, 1966 @ State College, Pennsylvania
Res @ Venice, Sarasota County, Florida

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Aug 10, 1996 @ Sarasota County, Florida, buried @ Venice Memorial Gardens, Venice Gardens, Sarasota County, Florida, Cenotaph @ Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St. Clair County, Missouri

(Technician 5th Class in Women's Army Corps in World War II)

7065, 8958, 9982, 11044,
11091

Alva Curtis Sharp
B Oct 31, 1917
M Jun 24, 1944 @ Fort Monmouth, New Jersey
D Sep 9, 1978 @ Sarasota County, Florida, buried @ Venice Memorial Gardens, Venice Gardens, Sarasota County, Florida and gravestone @ Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St. Clair County, Missouri

(Captain in U.S. Army in World War II and Korean War)

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114,
9982, 11088, 11090, 11092

(3) Nina Lee (Swicegood) McConnell
B Nov 1 or 11, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Washington County, Colorado
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
M before May 1946
Res @ Elberta, Benzie County, Michigan
Res Feb 25, 1966 @ Alberta, Baraga County, Michigan
D Oct 30, 2001, buried @ Gilmore Township Cemetery, Elberta, Benzie County, Michigan, Cenotaph @ Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St. Clair County, Missouri

(Enlisted on March 1, 1945, in U.S. Army, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant, released March 3, 1946)

9982, 11092

Arthur L. McConnell
B May 19, 1921
M before May 1946
D Apr 17, 2003, buried @ Gilmore Township Cemetery, Elberta, Benzie County, Michigan

(Staff Sergeant in U.S. Army in World War II)

7620, 9982, 11047, 11088

(4) William E. Swicegood
B Jun 24, 1925 @ Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 2, 1930 & Sep 24, 1949 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
M Sep 25, 1949 @ Boone County, Missouri
Res Feb 25, 1966 @ Kansas City
D

7620, 11047

Georgia (Morton) Swicegood
B Feb 8, 1929
Res Sep 24, 1949 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
M Sep 25, 1949 @ Boone County, Missouri
D Jul 14, 2004, buried @ Souders Cemetery, Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri

6416, 9663, 9982, 9985,
10265, 10268, 11044, 11088

(5) Patricia Aneta (Swicegood) Parish
B Oct 20, 1927 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Apr 9, 1949 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
M Apr 16, 1949 @ Phelps County, Missouri
Res Feb 25, 1966 @ Des Moines, Iowa
Res Sep 13, 1992 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana
D Feb 28, 2013 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Robinson Cemetery,
Collins, St. Clair County, Missouri

(Employed by Hallmark Cards in Kansas City, Missouri, Bankers Life Insurance
Company in Des Moines, Iowa, J. C. Penney Company in Kokomo, Indiana, as a letter
carrier for the U.S. Post Office in Kokomo, Indiana, and Delco Electronics Company in
Kokomo, Indiana; member of the Order of the Eastern Star and First Congregational
Christian Church)

9663, 9982, 10265, 10268,
11044

George Wesley Parish, Jr.
B Feb 23, 1926 @ Kansas City, Missouri
Res Apr 9, 1949 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
M Apr 16, 1949 @ Phelps County, Missouri
D Sep 13, 1992 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, buried @ Robinson Cemetery,
Collins, St. Clair County, Missouri

(Engineer for Chrysler Corporation)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 8th generation)

11044

(1) Martha (Parish) Menges

11044

William Menges

11044

(2) Ruth Anne (Parish) Cottrell

11044

____ Cottrell

10268, 11044

(3) Jonathan Matthew Parish

B c. 1958 @ Missouri

Res Sep 4, 1988 @ Kempton, Tipton County, Indiana

M Sep 4, 1988 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

D

(Kokomo Tube inspector in 1988)

10268

Sherri Ann (Parish) Parish

B c. 1961 @ Indiana

Res Sep 4, 1988 @ Kempton, Tipton County, Indiana

M Sep 4, 1988 @ Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana

D

8410, 9054, 9982, 10641,
10776, 11044

(6) Robert Brookshire Swicegood

B Jan 23, 1932 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri

Res Dec 12, 1955 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

M Dec 16, 1955 @ Jackson County, Missouri

Res 1962 & 1963 @ Mission, Kansas

Res Feb 25, 1966 @ Kansas City

D Jan 6, 1992, buried @ Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St. Clair County, Missouri

(Salesman in 1962 & 1963)

8410, 9054, 10641

Alice Jeanne (Campbell) Swicegood

B May 23, 1934 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas

Res Dec 12, 1955 @ Kansas City, Johnson County, Kansas

M Dec 16, 1955 @ Jackson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1962 & 1963 @ Mission, Kansas
D

9114, 9982, 11046, 11047,
11054, 11093

(2) Frieda May (Brookshire) Shelton
B Feb 27, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Jasper County, Missouri
Res May 12, 1910 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
M
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Lamar, Prowers County, Colorado
D Jun 1, 1923, buried @ Weaubleau Congregational Christian Cemetery, Weaubleau, Hickory
County, Missouri

6416, 6691, 8958, 9114,
9982, 10774, 11093, 11094

Earl Willis Shelton
B Apr 5, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
M1
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Lamar, Prowers County, Colorado
M2
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
D Jun 21, 1986

(Employed by Stratton Equity Exchange in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918;
enlisted on September 5, 1918, released on December 23, 1918; bookkeeper for lumber company
in 1920; manager of lumber yard in 1930; self employed in retail lumber business in 1942; 6' 1"
tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, bald in 1942)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9114, 9982, 11093

(1) Charles Ira Shelton
B Oct 12, 1919 @ Lamar, Prowers County, Colorado
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Lamar, Prowers County, Colorado
Res May 24, 1947 @ Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri
M
D Jan 30, 2006

9982

____ (____) Shelton

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5206, 6416, 6691, 9982,
10265, 10774, 11044, 11046,
11054, 11055, 11088

(3) Henry Lee Brookshire

B May 16, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 @ Jasper County, Missouri
Res May 12, 1910 & Sep 9, 1918 & Aug 13, 1919 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
M Aug 13, 1919 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
Res 1942 @ Washington, District of Columbia
Res May 23, 1947 & Aug 24, 1963 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
D Aug 24, 1963 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, buried @ Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St.
Clair County, Missouri

(Truck driver in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; clerk in post office in 1920; salesman for oil company in 1930; employed at Works Progress Board in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; production specialist in U.S. Air Force)

5206, 6416, 9982, 10265,
11044, 11055, 11088

Elsie P. (Fentress) Brookshire

B Mar 14, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Caplinger Mills, Cedar County, Missouri
Res Aug 13, 1919 @ Hickory, Hickory County, Missouri
M Aug 13, 1919 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Aug 24, 1963 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
Res c. 1974 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
D Aug 25, 1984 @ Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri, buried @ Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St.
Clair County, Missouri

(Proprietor of millinery shop in 1930; member of Weaubleau Congregational Christian Church)

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 8410, 9114, 9982,
11044, 11055, 11088

(1) Kathryn or Catherine L. Brookshire

B Nov 21, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Sep 6, 1936 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
M Sep 6, 1936 @ Cedar County, Missouri
Res 1941 @ Kansas City, Missouri
Res Aug 1984 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
D May 23, 2001 @ Kansas City, Missouri, buried @ Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St.
Clair County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 9114, 10265,
11044

Woodrow Charles Teague
B May 2, 1917 @ Leedey, Dewey County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 6, 1936 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
M Sep 6, 1936 @ Cedar County, Missouri
Res 1941 @ Kansas City, Missouri
Res @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri
D Jan 17 or 19, 1996, buried @ Robinson Cemetery, Collins, St. Clair County,
Missouri

8053, 8405, 9982,
10559, 11043, 11044,
11095, 11096, 11097,
11100, 11107

(2) Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane
B c. 1875 or Feb 17, 1877 @ Missouri
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jul 16, 1899 @ Cherokee, Crawford County, Kansas
M Jul 16, 1899 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Humboldt, Yavapai County, Arizona
Res Aug 2, 1916 @ Skull Valley, Yavapai County, Arizona
D Aug 2, 1916 @ Yavapai County, Arizona, buried @ Citizens Cemetery, Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona

(Killed by lightning strike during electrical storm)

6691, 7404, 8053,
8405, 9114, 9982,
10559, 11044, 11095,
11096, 11097, 11098,
11099, 11107

Frank Marion Lane
B Jun 19, 1873 or Jun 1874 @ Farlington, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Jul 16, 1899 @ Cherokee, Crawford County, Kansas
M1 Jul 16, 1899 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Humboldt, Yavapai County, Arizona
Res Aug 2, 1916 @ Skull Valley, Yavapai County, Arizona
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Tracy, San Joaquin County, California
M2
Res Jan 6, 1920 @ San Joaquin County, California
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Sacramento County, California
D Jul 23, 1949 @ San Joaquin County, California

(Section foreman for railroad in 1900 & 1905 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; section foreman for railroad in 1920 & 1930)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(4 children in 6th generation at pages 608 & 609 & 613)

6691, 7404, 8405, 8410,
8415, 9114, 10559, 11095,
11098, 11101, 11103

(1) Vivian Leone (Lane) Saling
B May 7, 1900 or c. 1901 or 1902 @ Kansas
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Humboldt, Yavapai County, Arizona
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 20, 1920 @ Tracy, San Joaquin County, California
M
Res 1927 & 1928 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ San Joaquin County, California
D Dec 25, 1978 @ San Joaquin County, California

(Telephone operator in 1920)

6691, 7404, 7453, 8410,
8415, 9114, 11101, 11103

Leroy Burton Saling
B Sep 5, 1886 or c. 1888 @ Springfield, Sarpy County, Nebraska
Res May 30, 1917 @ Tracy, San Joaquin County, California
M
Res 1927 & 1928 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 25, 1942 @ San Joaquin County, California
D May 4, 1971 @ San Joaquin County, California

(Trainman for Souther Pacific Railroad Company in 1917); medium height, medium build, gray eyes, light hair in 1917; railroad conductor in 1927 & 1928 & 1930; employed by Southern Pacific Railroad Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, index finger of right hand missing in 1942)

(4 children in 7th generation)

11101, 11103

(1) Willis R. Saling
B Jun 24, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Tracy, San Joaquin County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ San Joaquin County, California
M None
D Jul 1, 1930 @ Tracy, San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Tracy Cemetery,
Tracy, San Joaquin County, California

(Accidentally drowned in irrigation ditch)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7436, 9114, 11101, 11102

(2) Vivian L. (Saling) Duarte
B Nov 12, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Tracy, San Joaquin County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ San Joaquin County, California
M1 Aug 18, 1941 @ Carson City, Nevada
M2 before Jan 1948
D May 10, 2002

11102

1st Clifford Duarte
B
M Aug 18, 1941 @ Carson City, Nevada
D

9114

2nd ____ Robinson
B
M before Jan 1948
D

8415, 11101

(3) Mary Ellen (Saling) Fisher
B c. 1926 @ California
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Nov 25, 1946 @ San Joaquin County, California
M Dec 1, 1946 @ San Joaquin County, California
D

8415

John A. Fisher, Jr.
B c. 1923 @ California
Res Nov 25, 1946 @ Tracy, San Joaquin County, California
M Dec 1, 1946 @ San Joaquin County, California
D

(Employed in auto parts business in 1946)

7436

(4) Margaret Saling
B Jun 3, 1931 @ San Joaquin County, California
M
D

6416, 7404, 8405, 8410,
11095, 11104, 11077, 11106

(2) Velma E. (Lane) Stram
B Oct 11, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Cherokee County, Kansas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Humboldt, Yavapai County, Arizona
M c. 1921
Res Apr 29, 1930 & 1945 & 1948 & 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1956 & 1958 @ Chico/Oroville, Butte County, California
D Sep 28, 1971 @ Butte County, California, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte County, California

7404, 11104, 11077, 11106

Milo Chester Stram
B Oct 11, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Oregon
M c. 1921
Res Apr 29, 1930 & 1945 & 1948 & 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1956 & 1958 @ Chico/ Oroville, Butte County, California
D Jan 19, 1960 @ Butte County, California, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte County, California

(House contractor in 1930; building contractor in 1952 & 1953 & 1955)

(4 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7404, 8410, 11104,
11077

(1) Myrtle R. (Stram) Wehrle
B Jan 19, 1921 @ California
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Butte County, California
M
Res 1952 & 1953 & 1958 @ Chico, Butte County, California
D Apr 16, 1983 @ Butte County, California, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte County, California

8410, 11077

Albert F. Wehrle
B Apr 17, 1910 @ California
M
Res 1952 & 1953 & 1958 @ Chico, Butte County, California
D Jul 4, 1976 @ Butte County, California, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte County, California

(Manager in 1952 & 1953; assistant manager in 1958)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 8th generation)

7436, 10951

(1) Velma Elizabeth (Wehrle) Gonzalez
B Dec 22, 1945 @ Butte County, California
M Jun 14, 1970 @ Butte County, California
D

10951

Robert B. Gonzalez
B c. 1944
M Jun 14, 1970 @ Butte County, California
D

6416, 7404, 7436, 9114,
11104, 11105

(2) Lois Veta (Stram) White
B Mar 11, 1922 @ Butte County, California
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Butte County, California
M 1939 @ Oroville, Butte County, California
Res @ Corning, Tehama County, California
D May 15, 1988 @ Tehama County, California, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery,
Corning, Tehama County, California

7404, 11105

Ernest Ebenezer White
B Aug 5, 1917 @ Gold Beach, Curry County, Oregon
Res 1919 @ California
M1 1939 @ Oroville, Butte County, California
M2
D Apr 1, 2014 @ Corning, Tehama County, California, buried @ Sunset Hill
Cemetery, Corning, Tehama County, California

(Worked on construction of Shasta Dam and air bases in Alaska; served in World War II as a B-29 Flight Engineer; owned a union Oil service station in Chico; worked for Minch Wholesale Meats and Allen and Sons; rancher; director of Corning Water District, Deputy State Master of the California State Grange and Corning Independent Grange)

(1 child in 8th generation)

11105

(1) Gary White
B 1941

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
D

11105

Pamela (____) White

6416, 7436, 8958, 9114,
11104, 11106

(3) Lawrence Howard Stram
B May 21, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Palermo, Butte County, California
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Butte County, California
M
Res 1953 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 & 1958 & 1960 & 1963 @ Chico, Butte County,
California
D May 11, 2006

(Enlisted on August 9, 1943, in U.S. Navy, promoted to Pharmacist Mate 2nd Class,
wounded in action in World War II, released December 19, 1945; clerk in 1953 & 1955
at Anglo Crocker National Bank; assistant chief clerk at Anglo Crocker National Bank
in 1956; assistant manager at Crocker Anglo National Bank in 1957; loan officer in
1958 & 1960 at Anglo Crocker National Bank)

8410

Helen E. (____) Stram
B
M
Res 1953 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 & 1958 & 1960 & 1963 @ Chico, Butte County,
California
D

6416, 7436, 9114, 11104,
11077

(4) Edward Milo Stram
B c. 1929 or Jan 13, 1930 @ Palermo, Butte County, California
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Butte County, California
M
D Apr 3, 2005, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oroville, Butte County, California

11077

Ilene B. (____) Stram
B Jul 19, 1929
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11095, 11098

(3) Agnes Lane

B c. Apr 1910 or c. 1911 @ Arizona or Kansas

Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Humboldt, Yavapai County, Arizona

Res Jan 6, 1920 @ San Joaquin County, California

M

D

7436, 8410, 9982, 11096,
11098, 11099, 11107

(4) Nadine Elsie (Lane) Raines

B Jan 25, 1914 @ Skull Valley, Yavapai County, Arizona

Res Jan 6, 1920 @ San Joaquin County, California

Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Sacramento County, California

M

Res 1945 & 1947 & 1949 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

Res 1950 & 1957 & Oct 8, 1962 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

D Oct 8, 1962 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, cremated @ Greenwood Crematory,
Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

7436, 8410, 11107

Frank Chesterfield Raines

B

M

Res 1945 & 1947 & 1949 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

Res 1957 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

D

(Served in U.S. Army in 1945; laborer in 1949 & 1957)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Rebecca (Raines) Worthy

B

M

Res Oct 8, 1962 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

D

9982

____ Worthy

6555, 7436, 9982, 11040

(2) Frank Chesterfield Raines, Jr.

B Jun 29, 1946 @ Sacramento County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Oct 8, 1962 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

M

D Nov 9, 1989 @ Ector County, Texas, buried @ Ector County Cemetery, Odessa,
Ector County, Texas

(Lance Corporal in U.S. Marine Corps in Vietnam War)

11043, 11044, 11756

(3) J. Henry Collins

B c. 1879 @ Missouri

Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Hickory County, Missouri

M None

D as an infant

6691, 7453, 9114,
9997, 10265, 11044,
11046, 11109, 11110,
11111, 11756

(4) George Riley Collins

B Feb 16, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Hickory County, Missouri

Res Jun 9, 1900 & Aug 29, 1902 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri

M Sep 6, 1902 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri

Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Jasper County, Missouri

Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Pierce City, Lawrence County, Missouri

Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 24, 1924 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Jasper County, Missouri

Res Apr 27, 1942 @ LaGrange, Cook County, Illinois

Res Jul 23, 1948 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri

D Jul 23, 1948 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, buried @ Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper
County, Missouri

(Miner of zinc and lead in 1900; mill carpet contractor in 1910; construction foreman in 1918; tall, medium build,
blue eyes, light hair in 1918; carpenter in mill in 1920; carpenter in jink mill in 1930; 5' 7" tall, 145 pounds, light
complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

5206, 6691, 9997,
10265, 11109, 11110,
11111

Margaret "Maggie" R. (Cox) Collins

B Nov 1, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas

Res Aug 29, 1902 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri

M Sep 6, 1902 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri

Res Apr 28, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Jul 23, 1948 & Sep 28, 1952 @ Jasper
County, Missouri

D Sep 28, 1952 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, buried @ Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper
County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 6th generation)

5206, 9997, 11109, 11110,
11111

(1) Clela L. Collins
B Jun 30, 1902 or c. 1904 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Sep 28, 1952 @ Jasper County, Missouri
M None
D Nov 9, 1955 @ Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, buried @ Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery,
Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri

(Librarian in public library in 1930 & 1955)

11109, 11110, 11111

(2) Georgia I. Collins
B c. 1905 or 1906 @ Missouri
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Jasper County, Missouri
M
D

(Operator of beauty parlor in 1930)

11109, 11110, 11112

(3) William J. Collins
B c. 1909 or 1910 @ Missouri
Res Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Jasper County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin
M
D

(Stone quarry hand in 1930)

4013, 5206,
6267, 9114,
10265, 10975,
11017, 11018,
11020, 11070,
11081, 11115,
11756

(3) Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace
B Jul 26, 1844 or c. 1845 or 1846 or Jul 1847 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Sep 27, 1850 & Jun 15, 1860 & Feb 12, 1863 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Feb 12, 1863 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jul 12, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
D Jan 27, 1901 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Bethlehem Cemetery, Henry County, Missouri

4013, 5206,
9114, 10265,

William Alexander Grace
B Jun 1841 or Jun 29, 1842 @ Indiana or possibly Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11018, 11020, Res Feb 12, 1863 @ Benton County, Missouri
11070, 11081, M Feb 12, 1863 @ Benton County, Missouri
11113, 11114, Res Jul 12, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Benton County, Missouri
11115, 11756 Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
D Mar 8, 1910 @ Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900)

(8 children in 5th generation at pages 616 & 618 & 623 & 634 & 636 & 640 & 641)

7455, 11018, 11020, (1) Nancy Jane "Jennie" (Grace) Ashinhurst
11026, 11068, 11116, B c. 1863 or 1864 or 1866 @ Missouri
11117, 11118, 11120, Res Jul 12, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 @ Benton County, Missouri
11756 M Dec 18, 1892 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Canyon County, Idaho
Res Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Payette County, Idaho
D May 19, 1949 @ Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Belcrest Memorial Park, Salem, Marion County, Oregon

11026, 11068, 11070, William Taylor Ashinhurst
11116, 11117, 11118, B Dec 6, 1865 or c. 1866 or 1868 @ Burksville, Cumberland County, Kentucky
11119 M Dec 18, 1892 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Canyon County, Idaho
Res Jan 22, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & May 23, 1944 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
D May 23, 1944 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho

(Nursery farmer in 1910; farmer)

(2 children in 6th generation)

7908, 9685, 11068, 11073, (1) Seth Watson Ashinhurst
11116, 11117, 11119, 11121 B c. 1893 or Feb 16, 1894 @ Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Canyon County, Idaho
Res Jan 22, 1920 & Jul 2, 1925 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
M Jul 2, 1925 @ Payette County, Idaho
Res May 23, 1944 & Jan 21, 1957 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
D Jan 21, 1957 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Nursery farmer in 1910; enlisted on October 2, 1918, as Private in Chemical Warfare Service in World War I, discharged on March 15, 1919; farm laborer in 1920; auto repair mechanic in 1957)

7908, 9685, 9982, 11068,
11073, 11119

Hazel Arlene (McGinnis) Ashinhurst
B Mar 11, 1907 @ Salubria, Washington County, Idaho
Res Jul 2, 1925 @ Weiser, Washington County, Idaho
M Jul 2, 1925 @ Payette County, Idaho
Res Jan 21, 1957 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
Res Feb 25, 1962 @ Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon
D Feb 25, 1962 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette,
Payette County, Idaho

(1 child in 7th generation)

11119

(1) Seth Watson "Sharky" Ashinhurst, Jr.
B Apr 11, 1926
M
D Aug 14, 1998, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho

11122

Elsie (____) Ashinhurst
B
M
Res May 5, 2007 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

11122

(1) Russell Duane Ashinhurst
B "Sep 17, 1953
M, 1982
D May 5, 2007 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho, buried @ Mount Calvary
Cemetery, Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho

(Specialist 4th Class in U.S. Army in Vietnam War)

11122

Cecelia (____) Ashinhurst
B
M 1982

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res May 5, 2007 @ Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho
D

11122 (2) Dorothy (Ashinhurst) Hight
B
M
Res May 5, 2007 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
D

11122 _____ Hight

11116 (2) Hubert Ashinhurst
B c. 1895 @ Missouri
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Canyon County, Idaho
M
D

7455, 8415, 9727,
9982, 10902, 11018,
11020, 11026, 11081,
11119, 11123, 11124,
11756 (2) William Nicholas Grace
B Oct 18, 1865 or 1866 or Oct 1867 @ Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri
Res Jul 12, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 & Dec 22, 1894 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Dec 23, 1894 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Malheur County, Oregon
D May 20, 1952 @ Malheur County, Oregon, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho

(Farm worker in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1930; member of the Baptist Church and Modern Woodmen of America)

7455, 8415, 9727,
9982, 10902, 11026,
11081, 11119, 11123,
11124 Musa A. or Florence (Guyer) Grace
B Feb 9, 1874 @ Missouri
Res Dec 22, 1894 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Dec 23, 1894 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Malheur County, Oregon
D Oct 13, 1952 @ Malheur County, Oregon, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 6th generation)

6416, 6691, 7453, 7455,
10902, 11081, 11119, 11123,
11124

(1) Charles Christopher Grace
B Feb 11, 1896 @ Clinton, Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Malheur County, Oregon
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Malheur County, Oregon
M c. 1924
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Malheur County, Oregon
D Oct 27, 1969 @ Malheur County, Oregon, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette
County, Idaho

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, slender, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1930 & 1942; 5' 8" tall, 143 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7455, 10902, 11119,
11124

Anna (May) Grace
B Aug 4, 1900 @ Illinois
M c. 1924
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Malheur County, Oregon
D Jun 22, 1986 @ Malheur County, Oregon, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette
County, Idaho

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 10902, 11124

(1) Doris Hazel (Grace) Teel
B Dec 9, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Oklahoma or Payette, Payette County, Idaho
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Malheur County, Oregon
M Aug 17, 1947 @ Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon
Res @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
D Sep 19, 2008 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho, buried @ Riverside Cemetery,
Payette, Payette County, Idaho

(Graduate of The Eastern Oregon Techer's College; teacher)

6416, 10902

Harold Teel
B
M Aug 17, 1947 @ Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Owned hardware store in Payette, Idaho)

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902 (1) Francie (Teel) McEwen
B
M
Res Sep 19, 2008 @ Longview, Cowlitz County, Washington
D

10902 Randy McEwen

10902 (2) Ed Teel
B
M
Res Sep 19, 2008 @ Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington
D

10902 Mary (____) Teel

10902, 11119 (2) William C. Grace
B Aug 3, 1931 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
M 1949
D Feb 4, 2012 @ Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon, buried @ Riverside Cemetery,
Payette, Payette County, Idaho

(Member of Park Community Church and Malheur County Sheriff's Posse)

10902 Shirley (Harvey) Grace
B
M 1949
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902 (1) Richard Grace
B
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D before Feb 4, 2012

10902 _____ (____) Grace

10902 (2) Hal Grace

10902 Kelly (____) Grace

6416, 7455, 9727, 9834,
10902, 11081, 11123, 11124,
11125

(2) Hazel Deborah (Grace) Brosnan
B Sep 7, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Ohio, St. Clair County, Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Malheur County, Oregon
Res Jun 2, 1924 @ Huntington, Baker County, Oregon
M Jun 2, 1924 @ Baker County, Oregon
Res Apr 5, 1930 & May 20, 1952 @ Malheur County, Oregon
D Mar 17, 1985 @ Malheur County, Oregon, buried @ Evergreen Cemetery, Ontario, Malheur
County, Oregon

7455, 9834, 11124

Joseph Brosnan
B c. 1891 or 1892 @ Oregon
Res Jun 2, 1924 @ Huntington, Baker County, Oregon
M Jun 2, 1924 @ Baker County, Oregon
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Malheur County, Oregon
D

(Stockman in 1924; cattle stockman in 1930)

11124

No descendants

6416, 7455, 8415, 8551,
8958, 10774, 10902, 11071,
11119, 11123, 11126, 11127

(3) Oscar Booker Grace
B Feb 2 or 6, 1902 @ Brownington, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Malheur County, Oregon
Res Oct 31, 1923 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
M1 Nov 1, 1923 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Washington County, Idaho
M2 Jun 1931
Res 1931 to 1933 @ @ Weiser, Washington County, Oregon
Res 1933 to 1938 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Weiser, Washington County, Oregon
Div 1945
Res Jun 14, 1949 @ Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho
M3 Jun 14, 1949
Res May 20, 1952 @ Wyoming
M4
Res @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
D Oct 9, 1992 @ Malheur County, Oregon, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho

(Hardware clerk in 1923; retail grocery merchant in 1930; employed by Mack's Food Center in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 173 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on August 29, 1942 or February 19, 1943; 5' 8" tall, 162 pounds in 1942; released from U.S. Army on May 26, 1946)

8415, 11068, 11119

1st Lucille (Loughrey) Grace
B Jul 10 or 16, 1904 @ Audobon, Audobon County, Iowa
Res c. 1908 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
Res Oct 31, 1923 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
M Nov 1, 1923 @ Fullerton, Orange County, California
D Apr 25, 1926 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho

(Member of Methodist Church; attended Teacher's Normal in Boise, Idaho; teacher; died of tuberculosis)

11119

No descendants

6416, 7455, 11126, 11128

2nd Dorothy (Dickerson) Grace
B Jul 6, 1906 @ Weiser, Washington County, Oregon
M Jun 1931
Res 1931 to 1933 @ @ Weiser, Washington County, Oregon
Res 1933 to 1938 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Div 1945
D Mar 28, 1998 @ Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Weiser, Washington County, Oregon

(Attended Albion State Normal School and Lewiston State Normal School; teacher; employed at

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Lipman, Wolfe and Company department store in Portland, Oregon; deputy assessor of Washington County, Oregon; secretary for Idaho Power Company from 1945 to 1948; desk clerk at Washington Hotel in Weiser, Oregon; desk clerk and secretary/auditor at Owyhee Hotel in Boise, Idaho from 1950 to 1955; receptionist for Jones Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Clinic; employed as timber clerk by State Department of Lands from 1959 to 1972; member of St. Michaels Episcopal Cathedral and Order of the Eastern Star)

11126

No descendants

6416, 11071, 11119

3rd Edna (Eisenbarth) (Reichert) Grace
B Apr 16, 1911 @ Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado
M1
Div
Res Jun 14, 1949 @ Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho
M Jun 14, 1949
Res @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
D Dec 1978 @ Roy, Weber County, Utah, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho

(2 children in 7th generation)

11119

(1) Neal Grace

11119

(2) Shirley Grace

7455

4th Nadeen (____) Grace

5206, 6691, 11018,
11016, 11020, 11024,
11026, 11027, 110131,
11035, 11756

(3) Albert Jackson Grace
B Oct 18, 1867 or c. 1868 or 1869 @ Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri
Res Jul 12, 1870 & Jun 17, 1880 & Mar 9, 1893 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Mar 12, 1893 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 1900 & May 8, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Oct 6, 1954 & Sep 4, 1955 @ Benton County, Missouri
D Sep 4, 1955 @ Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri, buried @ Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, or Fristoe Cemetery, Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri

(Farm worker in 1880; merchant in 1900 & 1910; dry goods merchant in 1920; postmaster in 1930; farmer in 1955)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5206, 11016, 11024,
11026, 11027, 11031,
11035

Ida Victoria (Alexander) Grace
B Jul 24, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri
Res Mar 9, 1893 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Mar 12, 1893 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 1900 & May 8, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Oct 6, 1954 @ Benton County, Missouri
D Oct 6, 1954 @ Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri, buried @ Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, or Fristoe
Cemetery, Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri

(3 children in 6th generation at pages 624 & 632)

5206, 6691, 9114, 10265,
11016, 11024, 11027, 11031,
11035

(1) Gabriel Dewey Grace
B Jan 21, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 1900 & May 8, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Apr 26, 1919 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 26, 1930 @ Benton County, Missouri
D Nov 17, 1954 @ Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri, buried @ Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, or
Fristoe Cemetery, Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri

(Clerk in post office and store in 1918; short, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918;
telephone operator at switch office in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1954)

5206, 9114, 10265, 11016,
11031, 11035

Isa Pearl (Fahnestock) Grace
B Apr 24, 1900 or c. 1902 @ Missouri
M Apr 26, 1919 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 26, 1930 & Sep 4, 1955 @ Benton County, Missouri
D Jul 16, 1994, buried @ Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield, or Fristoe Cemetery, Fristoe, Benton
County, Missouri

(Telephone operator at switch office in 1920)

(12 children in 7th generation)

6416, 9985, 10034, 10821,
10902, 11031, 11131

(1) Garland D. Grace
B Feb 10, 1920 @ Fairfield, Carroll County, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Benton County, Missouri
M
Res Sep 20, 2007 & Sep 3, 2008 @ Rochelle, Ogle County, Illinois
D May 16, 2011 @ Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Graduate of University of Missouri; Navy Chief Pharmacist Mate in Pacific Theater in World War II, awarded Purple Heart, Bronze Star, and Silver Star; operated Grace Agricultural Agency as a farm manager and broker; member of Rotary Club, Masonci Horicon Lodge, American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Flagg Township Historical Society, Ogle County Prairie Preservation Society, and Rochelle Wildlife Conservation Club; instructor for Department of Natural Resources)

10034, 10902

Anita Stahl (Dayton) Grace

(4 children in 8th generation)

10034, 10902

(1) Gena (Grace) Hartlieb

B

M

Res May 19, 2011 @ Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois

D

10034, 10902

Marty Hartlieb

10034, 10902

(2) Gloria (Grace) Osmer

10034, 10902

Rich Osmer

10034, 10902

(3) Mary Beth (Grace) Oswald

B

M

Res May 19, 2011 @ Dixon, Lee County, Illinois

D

10034, 10902

Tim Oswald

10902

(4) Terry Grace

10902

Judy (____) Grace

6416, 8410, 9114, , 10902,
11031, 11130, 11131

(2) Ray Albert Grace

B Dec 26, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri

Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Benton County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Aug 1949
Res @ Nebraska
Res @ Columbia, Boone County, Missouri
D Mar 22, 2004, buried @ Oak Chapel Cemetery, Millersburg, Callaway County,
Missouri

(Served in Pacific Theater in World War II; graduate of University of Missouri in 1949;
farm adviosr; youth advisor in 1954; chemical salesman for FMC; insurance
underwriter for New York Life Insurance Company)

8410, 11130

Wilma G. (Pieplow) Grace
B
M Aug 1949
Res 1954 @ Sterling, Whiteside County, Illinois
D

(5 children in 8th generation)

11130 (1) Linda (Grace) Boutwell

11130 ____ Boutwell

11130 (2) Carolyn (Grace) Rich

11130 ____ Rich

11130 (3) Cherie (Grace) Robinette

11130 ____ Robinette

11130 (4) Julie (Grace) Hofbauer

11130 ____ Hofbauer

11130 (5) Loren Grace

6416, 10821, 10902, 11031,
11131 (3) Orville Lee Grace
B Nov 7, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Fairfield or Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Jan 7, 1947 @ Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri
Res @ Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma
Res 1994 & Sep 20, 2007 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D Sep 3, 2008 @ Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma, buried @ Duncan Municipal Cemetery, Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma

(Ph.D. from University of Missouri; minister for 50 years; pastor of Assembly of God in Fristoe, Missouri)

11131

Mildred (Bentley) Grace
B Sep 15, 1928 @ Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa
M Jan 7, 1947 @ Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri
Res 1994 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D May 7, 2008 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Duncan Municipal Cemetery, Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma

(3 children in 8th generation)

11131

(1) Stephen Grace

(Minister)

11131

Louetta (____) Grace

11131

(2) Esther (Grace) Hutshell

11131

Leonard Hutshell

(Minister)

11131

(3) Phillip Grace

B

M

D before Sep 3, 2008

11131

Diana (____) Grace

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8551, 8958, 9114,
10902, 11031, 11131, 11132

(4) Virgil Dean Grace
B Jul 7, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1930 & Nov 15, 1945 @ Benton County, Missouri
M c. 1950
Res @ Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
D Mar 19, 2005, buried @ memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, Boone County,
Missouri

(Graduate of University of Missouri with Masters Degree in Agriculture; enlisted as a
Private in U.S. Army on November 15, 1945, served in public health services, released
December 1, 1946; enlisted again on March 2, 1964, released April 15, 1992; retired
as Captain in U.S. Navy)

11132

Marilyn Maxine (Grindstaff) Grace
B Mar 19, 1934
M c. 1950
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

11132

(1) Rick Grace

11132

(2) Marilyn (Grace) Holmquist

11132

____ Holmquist

11132

(3) Ron Grace

11132

____ Sanders

6416, 9114, 10821, 10902,
11031, 11131

(5) Stella Pearl (Grace) (Hannah) Lile
B May 12, 1929 @ Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Benton County, Missouri
M1 Jul 18, 1946
M2 Jun 1998
D Sep 20, 2007 @ Richmond, Ray County, Missouri, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery,
Excelsior Springs, Clay County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114, 10821

1st Howard Elwood Hannah
B
M Jul 18, 1946
D 1994

(Assemblies of God Minister)

(3 children in 8th generation)

10821

(1) Virdena (Hannah) Walden
B
M
Res Sep 20, 2007 @ Parkville, Platt County, Missouri
D

10821

____ Walden

10821

(2) David Howard Hannah
B
M
Res Sep 20, 2007 @ Liberty, Clay County, Missouri
D

10821

Fonda (____) Hannah

10821

(3) Donald Ray Hannah
B
M
Res Sep 20, 2007 @ Holt, Clay County, Missouri
D

10821

Melanie (____) Hannah

9114, 10821

2nd William Lile
B
M Jun 1998
D 2002

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10821, 10902, 11016, 11131,
11132

(6) Ida Mae (Grace) Campbell
B
M
Res Sep 20, 2007 & Sep 3, 2008 & Oct 28, 2010 & Apr 17, 2015 @ Edwards, Benton
County, Missouri
D

10821, 11132

Warren Campbell

10821, 10902, 11131, 11132

(7) John David Grace
B
Res Sep 20, 2007 & Sep 3, 2008 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
Res Apr 17, 2015 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
D

11132

Sue (____) Grace

8410, 10902, 11132

(8) Rolla Allen Grace
B May 20, 1935 @ Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri
M Mar 31, 1957 @ Fulton, Callaway County, Missouri
Res Sep 3, 2008 @ Columbia, Boone County, Missouri
D Apr 17, 2015 @ Columbia, Boone County, Missouri

(Graduate of University of Missouri; manager in 1957; New York Life Insurance
Company agent for 55 years; elder, deacon, and treasurer of First Presbyterian
Church; member of Lions Club and Northwest Rotary Club)

8410, 11132

Nadine M. (Bolton) Grace
B
M Mar 31, 1957 @ Fulton, Callaway County, Missouri
Res 1957 @ Hannibal, Missouri

(2 children in 8th generation)

11132

(1) Rolla Grace, Jr.
B
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 17, 2015 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
D

11132

Joni (____) Grace

11132

(2) Jerry Grace

B
Res Apr 17, 2015 @ Columbia, Boone County, Missouri
M
D

6416, 8410, 10034, 10811,
10902, 10951, 11016, 11131

(9) Wanda Wyota (Grace) Bostick
B May 6, 1937 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Nov 11, 1978 @ Orange County, California
Res Sep 20, 2007 & Sep 3, 2008 & Oct 28, 2010 @ Newport Beach, Orange County,
California
D Oct 28, 2010 @ Newport Beach, Orange County, California, buried @ Fristoe
Cemetery, Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri

(Bachelor of Science and Masters Degree; teacher; member of Presbyterian Church)

10034, 10951

Hoyt A. Bostick
B
M Nov 11, 1978 @ Orange County, California
Res @ Newport Beach, Orange County, California
D

(Doctor)

6416, 7455, 8410, 9114,
10902, 11131

(10) Cloyd Dale Grace
B May 5, 1939 @ Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri
M
Res @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
D Sep 3, 1993 @ Lane County, Oregon

10821, 10902, 11131, 11132

(11) Diana Grace
B
Res Sep 20, 2007 & Sep 3, 2008 & Apr 17, 2015 @ DeKalb, DeKalb County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
D

10821, 10902, 11131, 11132

(12) Sterling Grace

B

Res Sep 20, 2007 & Sep 3, 2008 & Apr 17, 2015 @ Miami, Miami-Dade County,
Florida

M

D

5206, 11016, 11027, 11031,
11035

(2) Rolla K. Grace

B Jan 8, 1902 @ Benton County, Missouri

Res May 8, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 @ Benton County, Missouri

M None

Res Apr 9, 1949 @ Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri

D Apr 9, 1949 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri, buried @ Fristoe Cemetery, Fristoe, Benton
County, Missouri

(Salesman for clothing store in 1920; merchant in grocery store in 1930; clerk for oil company in
1949; killed when auto crashed into bridge)

6416, 9114, 10265, 10811,
11027, 11035, 11133

(3) Allie Wallace Grace

B Aug 24, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Missouri

Res May 8, 1910 & Jan 8, 1920 & Mar 30, 1927 @ Benton County, Missouri

M Apr 3, 1927 @ Concordia, Lafayette County, Missouri

Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Concordia, Lafayette County, Missouri

D Feb 1973, buried @ Concordia Baptist Cemetery, Concordia, Lafayette County, Missouri

(Barber in 1930)

6416, 9114, 10265, 10811,
11133

Stella M. (Shryman) Grace

B May 5, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Missouri

Res Mar 30, 1927 @ Concordia, Lafayette County, Missouri

M Apr 3, 1927 @ Concordia, Lafayette County, Missouri

Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Concordia, Lafayette County, Missouri

Res @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri

D Aug 14, 1997, buried @ Concordia Baptist Cemetery, Concordia, Lafayette County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

8958, 9114, 9952, 10811,
10902

(1) Allie Wallace Grace, Jr.
B Mar 12, 1928 @ Concordia, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Concordia, Lafayette County, Missouri
M
Res Feb 22, 1998 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
D Feb 22, 1998 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri, buried @ Mount Moriah
Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

(Served in U.S. Army in World War II; enlisted on September 9, 1950, in U.S. Army,
released October 10, 1951; member of Holmeswood Baptist Church; teacher and
school administrator for Kansas City School District for 22 years and Grandview
School District for 17 years)

10902

Celeste (____) Grace
B
M
Res Feb 22, 1998 @ Kansas City, Clay County, Missouri
D

(3 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) William W. Grace
B
Res Feb 22, 1998 @ Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri
M
D

10902

(2) Annetta (Grace) Darmitzel
B
M
Res Feb 22, 1998 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
D

10902

____ Darmitzel

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 (3) Deborah (Grace) Thiel
B
M
Res Feb 22, 1998 @ Elko, Elko County, Nevada
D

10902 _____ Thiel

10902 (2) William B. Grace
B
Res Feb 22, 1998 @ Gladstone, Clay County, Missouri
M
D

5206, 9114, 9982,
10902, 11020, 11026,
10327, 11134, 11135,
11136, 11756 (4) Walter Hugh Grace
B Apr 22, 1869 or Apr 22 or 23, 1871 or c. 1872 or 1873 @ Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 17, 1880 & Jun 28, 1893 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Jun 30, 1892 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Sep before Jun 1917
Div
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Jan 1, 1925 & May 20, 1952 & Sep 4, 1952 @ Benton County, Iowa
D Jan 7, 1959 @ Benton County, Iowa, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa

(Farm worker in 1880; farmer in 1910; barber in 1920)

5206, 11016, 11026,
11035, 11134, 11136 Mary Frances (Harvey) Grace
B Jun 3, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Wisdom, Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 28, 1893 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Jun 30, 1892 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Sep before Jun 1917
Div
Res Jan 14, 1920 & May 8, 1950 @ Benton County, Missouri
D May 8, 1950 @ Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Warsaw, Benton County,
Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5 children in 6th generation)

11134, 11136

(1) Doris Edna Grace
B Jul 21, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M None
D Dec 22, 1915, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blirstown, Benton County, Iowa

6416, 6691, 7453, 10265,
11016, 11031, 11035, 11134

(2) William Taylor Grace
B c. 1895 or Apr 4, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Nov 7, 1929 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Nov 7, 1929 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 24, 1942 @ Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri
Res @ Sweet Springs, Saline County, Missouri
D Mar 9, 1981, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, slender, gray eyes, brown hair in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; helper in barber shop in 1930; 5' 9" tall, 123 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 9982, 10265,
11031

Goldie Fern (Morris) Grace
B Aug 23, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Missouri
Res Nov 7, 1929 @ Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri
M Nov 7, 1929 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 24, 1942 @ Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri
Res @ Sweet Springs, Saline County, Missouri
D May 1987

(Bookkeeper in dry goods store in 1930)

5206, 11016, 11035, 11134

(3) Joseph Nicholes Grace
B Mar 7, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Mar 21, 1960 @ Benton County, Missouri
M None
D Mar 21, 1960 @ Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farm laborer in 1920; barber in 1960)

10327, 11134, 11136

(4) Mary Ellen Grace
B Mar 29, 1901 @ Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 1, 1925 @ Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa
M None
D May 4, 1929, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa

9982, 11035, 11134, 11137

(5) Ezra D. Grace
B May 10, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Wisdom, Benton County, Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M None
D Feb 22, 1977 @ Columbia, Boone County, Missouri, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri

(Attended University of Missouri and graduate of University of Colorado; school teacher in 1930; operated barber shop)

9982, 10902, 11020,
11026, 11070, 11074,
10902, 11115, 11116,
11117, 11118, 11119,
11138, 11139, 11142,
11756

(5) Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson
B Feb 2, 1874 or Dec 2, 1874 or c. 1875 or 1876 @ Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 17, 1880 & Mar 7, 1892 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Mar 8, 1892 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Oct 31, 1895 @ Payette, Canyon County, Idaho
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Washington County, Idaho
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Canyon County, Idaho
Res Dec 19, 1911 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & May 20, 1952 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
D Dec 5, 1955 @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho

10902, 11026, 11070,
11074, 11115, 11116,
11117, 11118, 11119,
11138, 11139

Crill Miller Johnson
B Nov 2, 1871 or Nov 1872 or c. 1873 @ Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri
Res Mar 7, 1892 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Mar 8, 1892 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Oct 31, 1895 @ Payette, Canyon County, Idaho

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Washington County, Idaho
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Canyon County, Idaho
Res Dec 19, 1911 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Oct 7, 1940 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
D Oct 7, 1940 @ Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho

(Farm laborer in 1900; inspector of O.S. line in 1910; 5' 7" tall, 165 pounds, blue eyes, brown hair in 1911; farm manager in 1920; farmer in 1930)

(5 children in 6th generation)

10902, 11138

(1) Harry L. Johnson
B probably between 1892 & 1895
M None
D before Jun 12, 1900

6691, 7453, 8410, 9114,
9622, 9982, 10902, 11074,
11116, 11117, 11138, 11139,
11140, 11141, 11142

(2) Lloyd Kenneth Johnson
B Oct 31, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Payette, Canyon County (now Payette County), Idaho
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Washington County, Idaho
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Canyon County, Idaho
Res Dec 19, 1911 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 10, 1920 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
Res Oct 5, 1921 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
M Oct 5, 1921 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Oct 7, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho
D, Mar 18, 1964, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; brakeman for railroad in 1920 & 1930; employed by Union Pacific Company in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

8410, 9622, 10421, 11070,
11140, 11141

Ida May (Campbell) Johnson
B Apr 15, 1899 or Apr 15, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Roberts County, South Dakota
Res Oct 5, 1921 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
M Oct 5, 1921 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho
D Apr 18, 1959 @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho

(1 child in 7th generation)

9114, 11140

(1) Helen Faye (Johnson) Watson
B Aug 1, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Bannock County, Idaho
M before Jan 1943
D Aug 1995

9114

_____ Watson
B
M before Jan 1943
D

10902, 11116, 11138, 11139

(3) Merchison Johnson
B Apr 1897 @ Idaho
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Washington County, Idaho
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Canyon County, Idaho
Res Dec 19, 1911 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M
D before Jan 10, 1920

6416, 7455, 9982, 10774,
10902, 11073, 11116, 11117,
11119, 11139, 11142

(4) Edgar W. Johnson
B Sep 5, 1904 or Sep 5, 1905 or Nov 5, 1905 @ Idaho or Huntington, Baker County, Oregon
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Canyon County, Idaho
Res Dec 19, 1911 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 10, 1920 & Jun 16, 1929 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
M Jun 16, 1929 @ Payette County, Idaho
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Oct 7, 1940 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
Res Dec 5, 1955 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D May 3, 1959 @ Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette
County, Idaho

(Car painter in garage in 1930; garage operator in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 125 pounds, light complexion,
hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11073, 11119

Mildred Lucille (Swank) Johnson
B Jan 9, 1908 @ Canyon County, Idaho
Res Jun 16, 1929 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
M Jun 16, 1929 @ Payette County, Idaho
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
D Dec 23, 2005 @ Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho

6416, 7455, 8551, 9830,
9982, 10902, 11073, 10102,
11116, 11117, 11139, 11142

(5) Harold Miller Johnson
B c. 1907 or Jan 15, 1908 @ Idaho or Huntington, Baker County, Oregon
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Canyon County, Idaho
Res Dec 19, 1911 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
Res 1927 & Jul 21, 1929 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M1 Jul 21, 1929 @ Payette County, Idaho
Res Oct 7, 1940 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Div
Res Mar 23, 1942 @ Bannock County, Idaho
M2 1946
Res Dec 5, 1955 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D Feb 12, 1997 @ Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Skyline Memorial Gardens, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Carpenter in 1942; enlisted on March 23, 1942, as a Private in U.S. Army; 5' 6" tall, 134 pounds in 1942; served in U.S. Coast Guard; maintenance technician for Linnton Plywood until 1973)

8551, 11073

1st Bernice Lenor (Coleman) Johnson
B c. 1911 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Jul 21, 1929 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M Jul 21, 1929 @ Payette County, Idaho
Div
D

8551

No descendants

7455, 9830, 10102

2nd Mara Lee (Dominick) Johnson
B 1918
M 1946

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D 2006, buried @ Skyline Memorial Gardens, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

10102

No descendants

11020, 11756

(6) Denk Grace

B c. 1876 @ Missouri

Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Benton County, Missouri

M

D

6691, 10265, 10327,
10805, 11020, 11081,
11136, 11143, 11145,
11146, 11756

(7) Sarah "Sadie" (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller

B Apr 22, 1877 or Apr 1879 or c. 1880 or 1882 @ Kansas City, Missouri or Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri

Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Benton County, Missouri

Res Sep 20, 1897 @ Lowry City, St. Clair County, Missouri

M1 Sep 24, 1897 @ St. Clair County, Missouri

Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri

Res May 4, 1910 @ Boise County, Idaho

Res 1915 & Sep 7, 1918 @ Benton County, Iowa

Div before Oct 16, 1920

Res Jan 1, 1925 @ Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa

Res Oct 6, 1929 @ Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa

M2 Oct 6, 1929 @ Marengo, Iowa County, Iowa

Res Apr 4, 1930 @ St. Clair, Benton County, Iowa

Div before Nov 29, 1936

D Nov 29, 1936 @ Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa

6691, 10265, 10327,
11081, 11143, 11148,
11150

1st Warren Benton Miller

B Sep 4, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa

Res Sep 20, 1897 @ Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa

M Sep 24, 1897 @ St. Clair County, Missouri

Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri

Res May 4, 1910 @ Boise County, Idaho

Res 1915 & Sep 7, 1918 @ Benton County, Iowa

Div before Oct 16, 1920

M2 Oct 16, 1920 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri

Res Jan 1, 1925 @ St. Clair, Benton County, Iowa

Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Holt County, Nebraska

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Feb 24, 1934 @ Holt County, Nebraska, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Atkinson, Holt County, Nebraska

(Farmer in 1900; sheep stock man in 1910; farmer in 1915 & 1918; tall, slender, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1930; member of the Methodist Church)

(2 children in 6th generation)

10327, 11016, 11143

(1) Ray B. Miller

B 1900 or c. 1901 @ Missouri

Res May 4, 1910 @ Boise County, Idaho

Res 1915 @ Blainstow, Benton County, Iowa

M None

D 1920, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blainstow, Benton County, Iowa

11144

(2) _____ Miller

B May 25, 1912 @ Iowa

M None

D May 25, 1912 @ St. Clair, Benton County, Iowa, buried @ Blainstow, Benton County, Iowa

6691, 10805, 11031,
11145, 11151

2nd Ardo Jay Rank

B Feb 2, 1879 @ Blainstow, Benton County, Iowa

M1 May 4, 1898 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

Res Sep 12, 1918 & Oct 6, 1929 @ Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

M2 Oct 6, 1929 @ Marengo, Iowa County, Iowa

Res Apr 4, 1930 @ St. Clair, Benton County, Iowa

Div before Oct 13, 1933

M3 Oct 13, 1933 @ Dallas Center, Iowa

D 1949, buried @ Masonic Cemetery, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa

(Auto repairer for Iowa Auto & Supply in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; garage owner in 1929; farmer in 1930)

6691, 7453, 9685,
10902, 11070, 11081,
11115, 11119, 11124,
11756

(8) Peter Wilson Grace

B Mar 17, 1883 @ Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas

Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri

Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho

M Dec 25, 1906 @ Washington County, Idaho

Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Malheur County, Oregon

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res May 20, 1952 @ Weiser, Washington County, Idaho
D Oct 24, 1952 @ Weiser, Washington County, Idaho, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, light brown hair in 1918; stock cattle farmer in 1930; 5' 9" tall, 132 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942))

6691, 7453, 9685,
11119, 11124

Rosa Belle (Snyder) Grace
B c. 1888 or 1889 @ Kansas
M Dec 25, 1906 @ Washington County, Idaho
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Malheur County, Oregon
D Sep 1981, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho

(10 children in 6th generation)

11119

(1) _____ Grace
B _____
M _____
D Oct 13, 1907, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho

9685, 10774, 11152, 11155

(2) Dewerd Grace
B Oct 8 or 9, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Malheur County, Oregon or Weiser, Washington County, Idaho
M1 Jun 17, 1928 @ Washington County, Idaho
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Stanislaus County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Weiser, Washington County, Idaho
M2 Jun 7, 1958 @ Washington County, Idaho
D Feb 23, 1970, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Weiser, Washington County, Idaho

(Dairy farm laborer in 1930; employed by City of Weiser in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

9685, 10774, 11068, 11070,
11152, 11155

1st Edna May (Aldred) Grace
B Jan 7, 1907 @ Elgin, Union County, Oregon
M Jun 17, 1928 @ Washington County, Idaho
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Stanislaus County, California
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Feb 6, 1955 @ Weiser, Washington County, Idaho
D Feb 6, 1955 @ Weiser, Washington County, Idaho, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Weiser, Washington County, Idaho

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9685, 11152

2nd Valda Elberta (Lewis) (Campbell) Grace
B Dec 13, 1908
M1 Apr 3, 1930 @ Washington County, Idaho
M2 Jun 7, 1958 @ Washington County, Idaho
D Oct 26, 1996, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Weiser, Washington County, Idaho

10902, 11119, 11124

(3) William Nicholas "Nick" Grace
B Jun 3, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Washington
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Malheur County, Oregon
M
D Jan 6, 1989, buried @ Parkview Cemetery, New Plymouth, Payette County, Idaho

(Farm laborer in 1930)

6416, 8551, 10774, 11073,
11119, 11124

(4) Walter Edwin Grace
B Sep 22, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Malheur County, Oregon
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Malheur County, Oregon
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Weiser, Washington County, Idaho
M Aug 31, 1941 @ Payette County, Idaho
D Apr 27, 1984, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho

(Farm laborer in 1930; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted on April 1, 1941 as a Private in the Field Artillery of the National Guard; barber in 1941; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds in 1941)

6416, 11073, 11119

Evelyn Louise (Knduson) Grace
B Sep 8, 1918 or c. 1919
M Aug 31, 1941 @ Payette County, Idaho
Res @ Weiser, Washington County, Idaho
D Sep 25, 2008, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho

6416, 8551, 9114, 10902,
11124, 11153, 11156

(5) Homer Wilson Grace
B Jan 8, 1916 @ Mesquite Flats, Malheur County, Oregon
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Malheur County, Oregon
Res 1931 @ Methow, Okanogan County, Washington
M Aug 29, 1935 @ Oliver, British Columbia, Canada
Res @ Methow, Okanogan County, Washington
Res @ Pasco, Franklin County, Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Feb 26, 2005 @ Pasco, Franklin County, Washington, buried @ Methow Cemetery, Methow,
Okanogan County, Washington

(Farm laborer in 1930; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on March 8, 1945, served until 1946;
worked in construction in Hawaii, Saudi Arabia, Nigeria, Algeria, Spain, and India)

11153, 11156

Vivian Ruth (Snyder) Grace

B

M Aug 29, 1935 @ Oliver, British Columbia, Canada

D 1988

(3 children in 7th generation)

11153

(1) Raymond Grace

B

M

Res Feb 26, 2005 @ Heppner, Morrow County, Oregon

D

11153

Nona (____) Grace

11153

(2) David Grace

B

M

Res Feb 26, 2005 @ Omak, Okanogan County, Washington

D

11153

Judy (____) Grace

11153

(3) Michael Grace

B

M

Res Feb 26, 2005 @ Pasco, Franklin County, Washington

D

11153

Carolyn (____) Grace

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9054, 9114, 10157,
11124, 11154

(6) Lucille Mildred (Grace) (Hawkins) Copenhaver
B Apr 12, 1918 @ Malheur County, Oregon or Weiser, Washington County, Idaho
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Malheur County, Oregon
Res Apr 12, 1938 @ Olympia, Thurston County, Washington
M1 c. Apr 12, 1938 @ Snohomish County, Washington
Res Dec 3, 1976 @ McCleary, Grays Harbor County, Washington
M2 Dec 3, 1976 @ Grays Harbor County, Washington
Res @ McCleary, Grays Harbor County, Washington
D Mar 29, 1998 @ Thurston County, Washington, buried @ McCleary Cemetery, McCleary, Grays Harbor County, Washington

6416, 9054, 9114, 9704,
10157

1st Frank Thomas Hawkins, Jr.
B Aug 6, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Pierce County, Washington
Res Apr 12, 1938 @ McCleary, Grays Harbor County, Washington
M c. Apr 12, 1938 @ Snohomish County, Washington
D Feb 20, 1975 @ Olympia, Thurston County, Washington

(2 children in 7th generation)

9054

(1) Bruce A. Hawkins
B c. 1936 @ St. Maries, Benawa County, Idaho
Res Sep 10, 1960 @ King County, Washington
M Sep 10, 1960 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D

9054

Maureen A. (Boyle) Hawkins
B c. 1939 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Sep 10, 1960 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D

6416, 9054, 9114, 9708,
10157

(2) Beverly Ann (Hawkins) (Moore) Peckham
B May 4, 1940 @ Elma, Grays Harbor, Washington
Res Jul 13, 1959 @ McCleary, Grays Harbor County, Washington
M1 Jul 17, 1959 @ Kitsap County, Washington
Div
Res Aug 16, 1988 @ McCleary, Grays Harbor County, Washington
M2 Sep 6, 1988 @ McCleary, Grays Harbor County, Washington
Res @ Shelton, Mason County, Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Jun 3, 1991 @ Thurston County, Washington

9114, 9708

1st Lyle Eugene Moore
B c. 1937 @ Tonasket, Okanogan County, Washington
Res Jul 13, 1959 @ Shelton, Mason County, Washington
M Jul 17, 1959 @ Kitsap County, Washington
Div
D

(Carpenter in 1959)

9054, 9114

2nd Benjamin E. Peckham
B Mar 12, 1927 @ Agate, Mason County, Washington
Res Aug 16, 1988 @ Shelton, Mason County, Washington
M Sep 6, 1988 @ McCleary, Grays Harbor County, Washington
D

9054, 9114, 11157

2nd Jay M. Copenhaver
B Mar 17, 1923 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 3, 1976 @ Aline, Oklahoma
M Dec 3, 1976 @ Grays Harbor County, Washington
D May 19, 1991, buried @ Good Hope Cemetery, Woods County, Oklahoma

11073, 11124, 11152, 11158

(7) Lillian Zella (Grace) (Vincent) Petross
B Jul 11, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Dead Ox Flat, Malheur County, Oregon
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Malheur County, Oregon
M1 Sep 4, 1937 @ Washington County, Idaho
M2
D May 4, 2012 @ Idaho, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Weiser, Washington County, Idaho

(Member of the Church of Christ)

11073, 11152

1st Arthur Chester Vincent
B c. 1904
M Sep 4, 1937 @ Washington County, Idaho
D 1966, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Weiser, Washington County, Idaho

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

11158 (1) Carrol (Vincent) Broam

11158 George Broam

11158 (2) Helen (Vincent) Martin

11158 ____ Martin

11158 2nd ____ Petross

6416, 8551, 8958, 9685,
10774, 11119, 11124

(8) Raymond A. Grace
B Aug 2, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Payette Slope, Oregon
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Malheur County, Oregon
Res Dec 12, 1942 @ Weiser, Washington County, Idaho
Res Dec 20, 1943 @ Baker County, Oregon
M Jul 4, 1946 @ Washington County, Idaho
D May 27, 1974, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho

(Unemployed in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1942; farm hand in 1942; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on December 20, 1943 or January 10, 1944, released April 7, 1946)

6416, 9114, 9685, 10902,
11073, 11119

Eldora Marie (Cox) (Kautz) (Grace) (Shelton) Grace
B Mar 16, 1923 @ Weiser, Washington County, Idaho
Res Jan 3, 1939 @ Weiser, Washington County, Idaho
M1 Jan 3, 1939 @ Washington County, Idaho
Div
M2 Jul 4, 1946 @ Washington County, Idaho
M3 before Nov 1976
Div
Res @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
D Jul 3, 2007 @ Washoe or Payette, Payette County, Idaho, buried @ Riverside Cemetery,
Payette, Payette County, Idaho

(Member of First Baptist Church; musician)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 7th generation)

- 10902 (1) Kathy (Grace) Garman
B
M
Res Jul 3, 2007 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
D
- 11158 Walter Garman
- 10902 (2) Jo Ann (Grace) Shurtleff
B
M
Res Jul 3, 2007 @ Payette, Payette County, Idaho
D
- 11158 Ron Shurtleff
- 10902 (3) Randy Grace
B
Res Jul 3, 2007 @ Spokane, Washington
M
D
- 11119 (9) ____ Grace (son)
B 1927
M None
D Dec 7, 1927, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho
- 11119 (10) Rose Marie Grace
B Mar 17, 1930
M None
D Mar 17, 1930, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Payette, Payette County, Idaho
- 4013, 6267, (4) Albert M. Campbell
11017, 11018, B Nov 15, 1846 or c. 1847 @ Benton County, Missouri
11024, 11026, Res Sep 27, 1850 & Jun 15, 1860 @ Benton County, Missouri
11756 M Dec 20, 1866 @ Benton County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jun 20, 1870 @ Alexander, Benton County, Missouri
D

(Farmer in 1870)

4013, 9681,
11017, 11018,
11024, 11026

Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell
B Aug 3, 1846 or c. 1848 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 26, 1860 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Dec 20, 1866 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1870 @ Alexander, Benton County, Missouri
D Mar 25, 1887 @ Benton County, Missouri

(4 children in 5th generation at pages 649 & 658)

4013

(1) Ada Campbell
B Sep 27, 1872
M None
D c. 1873

4013

(2) William A. Campbell
B Jan 1874
M None
D Mar 3, 1874

4013, 6691, 7404,
9054, 9114, 9704,
11024, 11101, 11159,
11160, 11161

(3) Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan
B Aug 1878 or Aug 27, 1879 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Nov 26, 1903 @ Fredonia, Benton County, Missouri or Columbia County, Washington
M Nov 26, 1903 @ Dayton, Columbia County, Washington
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Apr 12, 1912 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Adams County, Washington
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ San Joaquin County, California
D May 16, 1960 @ San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San Joaquin
County, California

6691, 7404, 9054,
9114, 9704, 11101,
11159, 11160, 11161

Simon Hayes Morgan
B Mar 27, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Coquille, Coos County, Oregon
Res Nov 26, 1903 @ Delight, Adams County, Washington
M Nov 26, 1903 @ Dayton, Columbia County, Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 26, 1910 & Apr 12, 1912 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Adams County, Washington
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ San Joaquin County, California
D Apr 17, 1953 @ San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San Joaquin County, California

(Farmer in 1903 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; gardener in 1930)

(8 children in 6th generation at pages 650 & 652 & 653 & 655 & 656 & 658)

6416, 8410, 9053, 9054,
9695, 10941, 11159, 11160,
11161, 11162

(1) Arlie Vernon Morgan
B Dec 1, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Washington
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Adams County, Washington
Res Jan 24, 1924 @ Kootenai County, Idaho
M1 Jan 24, 1924 @ Davenport, Lincoln County, Washington
M2
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res 1949 & 1952 & 1957 & 1958 & 1968 & 1969 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Sep 27, 1970 @ Sacramento County, California, buried @ Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San Joaquin County, California

(Assistant manager of department store in 1930; salesman in 1949 & 1952; meter collector for city in 1957 & 1958; salesman for Acco-Western Corporation in 1968 & 1969)

9053, 9054, 9055

1st Gladys (Robinson) Morgan
B c. 1908 or 1909
Res Jan 24, 1924 @ Spokane County, Idaho
M Jan 24, 1924 @ Davenport, Lincoln County, Washington
D Jun 17, 1926 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Terrace, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 8551, 9087, 9114,
9940

(1) Robert Lawrence Morgan
B Dec 5, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M1
M2
Res @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Sep 13, 2003, buried @ Fort Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

(Post office clerk in 1942; enlisted on December 14, 1942, as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps, promoted to Captain, served in World War II and Korea)

9087

1st Shirley v. (____) Morgan

B Sep 11, 1934

M

D Feb 16, 1986, buried @ Fort Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

9087

2nd Jimmie Lou (____) Morgan

B Feb 16, 1931

M

D May 17, 2011, buried @ Fort Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

6416, 8410, 9695, 10941,
11161, 11162

2nd Eva Alma (Bianchi) Morgan

B c. 1910 or Sep 28, 1912 @ California

M

Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

Res 1949 & 1952 & 1957 & 1958 & 1968 & 1969 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California

D Sep 19, 1986 @ San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San Joaquin County, California

(Records clerk at Montgomery Ward)

(1 child in 7th generation)

7436, 11162

(1) Donna Marie (Morgan) Giamunzio

B Jan 28, 1936 @ San Francisco, California

M

Res Sep 19, 1986 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California

D

11162

____ Giamunzio

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5 children in 8th generation)

11162 (1) Arlene (Giamunzio) Gill

11162 Larry Gill

11162 (2) Karen Giamunzio

11162 (3) Jon Giamunzio

11162 (4) Victor Giamunzio

11162 (5) Gina Giamunzio

6416, 7404, 8410, 10941,
11072, 11159, 11160, 11163

(2) Veryl Glenn Morgan

B Dec 13, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Washington

Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Adams County, Washington

M May 15, 1929 @ Kootenai County, Idaho

Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

Res 1930 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

Res 1932 & 1933 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

Res 1937 @ San Francisco, California

Res @ Auburn, Placer County, California

D Sep 20, 1970 @ Placer County, California, buried @ New Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, Placer County, California

(Automobile mechanic in 1930; woodworker in 1930; mechanic for Standard Auto Rebuild in 1932; salesman in 1933; employed at gas station in 1937)

7404, 8410, 10941, 11072,
11163

Helen G. (Jordan) Morgan

B Dec 31, 1909 or Dec 31, 1910 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

M May 15, 1929 @ Kootenai County, Idaho

Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

Res 1930 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington

Res 1932 & 1933 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

Res 1937 @ San Francisco, California

Res @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California

D Jun 7, 1975 @ Santa Clara County, California, buried @ New Auburn Cemetery, Auburn,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Placer County, California

6416, 7404, 8410, 8416,
10027, 10701, 11160, 11161,
11162

(3) Edna Opal (Morgan) (Sasselli) (Schweitzer) (Meyer) Sasselli
B Dec 13, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Washington
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Adams County, Washington
M1
Res 1945 & 1949 & 1950 & 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1956 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County,
California
M2 Dec 11, 1969 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div Mar 1970 @ San Joaquin County, California
M3 May 8, 1982 @ San Joaquin County, California
Res @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Apr 7, 1986 @ San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San
Joaquin County, California

(Antiques dealer in Stockton, California; member of the Linden Art League)

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453,
8410, 11071, 11161

1st Joseph George Sasselli
B Oct 25, 1895 @ Childs, California
M1 Feb 15, 1913 @ Bannock County, Idaho
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho
Res Apr 25, 1942 & @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
M2
Res 1945 & 1949 & 1950 & 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1956 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County,
California
D May 6, 1963 @ San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San
Joaquin County, California

(Watchman in 1917; tall, slender, gray eyes, black hair in 1917; employed at Square Deal Lumber
Company in 1942; 5' 9-1/2" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942;
manager of Triangle Lumber & Materials Company in 1949 & 1950 & 1952 & 1953 & 1955 &
1956)

(3 children in 7th generation)

11162

(1) Lois (Sasselli) Wood
B
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 7, 1986 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D

11162 _____ Wood

11162 (2) Marilyn (Sasselli) Delucchi
B
M
Res Apr 7, 1986 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D before Jun 6, 2012

11162, 11164 Gerald Delucchi

(1 child in 8th generation)

11164 (1) Robert G. Delucchi
B
M
D Jun 6, 2012, buried @ Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San Joaquin
County, California

(Dentist from 1980 to 2006)

11162 (3) Jill (Sasselli) Williams
B
M
Res Apr 7, 1986 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D

11162 _____ Williams

8416, 10701 2nd Arthur Albert Schweitzer
B
M Dec 11, 1969 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div Mar 1970 @ San Joaquin County, California
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 10027, 11161

3rd Charles H. Meyer
B Sep 9, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Batavia County, Arkansas
M May 8, 1982 @ San Joaquin County, California
Res @ San Luis Obispo County, California
D Jun 20, 1999, buried @ Stockton rural Cemetery, Stockton, San Joaquin County, California

(Bugler in U.S. Navy in World War II)

6416, 7404, 8958, 9704,
9982, 10800, 11101, 11160,
11161, 11165

(4) Merlin Crete Morgan
B Apr 12 or 19, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Adams County, Washington
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Adams County, Washington
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ San Joaquin County, California
Res May 6, 1937 @ San Francisco, California
M May 6, 1937 @ San Mateo County, California
Res Apr 7, 1986 @ Pollock Pines, El Dorado County, California
D Feb 18, 1998 @ Yolo County, California, buried @ Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on March 16, 1942, released on September 16, 1945)

9982, 11165

Jean Francis (Rayner) Morgan
B c. 1918 @ Washington
Res May 6, 1937 @ San Francisco, California
M May 6, 1937 @ San Mateo County, California
D

6416, 7404, 7441, 9982,
11062, 11101, 11160

(5) Loyd E. Morgan
B Aug 17, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Adams County, Washington
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Adams County, Washington
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ San Joaquin County, California
Res Aug 9, 1945 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
M1 Aug 9, 1945 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div
Res Oct 10, 1970 @ California
M2 Oct 10, 1970 @ Carson City, Nevada
D Nov 9, 1974 @ Contra Costa County, California

(Flight Officer for Air Transport Command in 1945)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7404, 9982, 11166

1st Jessie Ruth (Wood) (Hoag) (Morgan) Rose
B Jul 13, 1916 @ California
M1
M2 Aug 9, 1945 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div
M3
D Aug 15, 1995 @ San Luis Obispo County, California, buried @ Shady Grove Cemetery, Portola,
Plumas County, California

(Clerk typist for Western Pacific Railroad)

7441

2nd Helen M. (Franklin) Morgan
B
Res Oct 10, 1970 @ California
M Oct 10, 1970 @ Carson City, Nevada
D

6416, 7404, 8410, 9704,
10902, 11101, 11160

(6) Orris C. Morgan
B Feb 9, 1916 @ Adams County, Washington
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Adams County, Washington
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ San Joaquin County, California
Res 1935 & 1940 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
M c. Sep 9, 1943 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Sep 9, 1943 @ San Francisco, California
D Nov 26, 1977 @ San Francisco, California

(Laborer in 1940)

7436, 10446, 10902, 11167

Erma Lillian (Rosehill) Morgan
B Jun 21, 1923 @ San Francisco, California
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii Territory
M c. Sep 9, 1943 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res Sep 9, 1943 @ San Francisco, California
D

10027, 11101, 11161

(7) Shirley F. (Morgan) (Stein) Woodard
B c. 1925 or 1927 @ Washington
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ San Joaquin County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1
M2 Apr 5, 1958 @ San Joaquin County, California
Res Apr 7, 1986 @ Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, California
D

10027 1st _____ Stein
B
M
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902 (1) Larry Stein
B
Res Aug 26, 2008 @ Gastonia, Gaston County, North Carolina
M
D

10902 (2) Gary Stein
B
Res Aug 26, 2008 @ Carmichael, Sacramento County, California
M
D

6416, 7436, 8958, 10027,
10902, 11161 2nd John Marvin Woodard
B Jul 12, 1925 or c. 1926 @ San Diego County, California
M1
M2 Apr 5, 1958 @ San Joaquin County, California
Res @ Sacramento County, California
D Aug 26, 2008 @ Carmichael, Sacramento County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on November 23, 1943, released on October 12, 1945; graduate of University of California at Berkeley; reporter for radio station KSTN in Stockton; managed the Sacramento Bee and Modesto Bee news bureau in Stockton; employed by Sacramento Union Newspaper in Sacramento, promoted to assistant city editor; deputy secretary of Agriculture and Services for State of California under Governor Reagan; founder of JWA Communications; editor and writer for Comstock Magazine; president of Stockton Sports Car Club, Sierra Eagles, and National Free Flight Society)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

7436, 10902, 10951

(1) Susan J. (Woodard) Whitlock
B May 21, 1959 @ San Joaquin County, California
M Oct 27, 1979 @ Sacramento County, California
D

10951

Charles M. Whitlock
B c. 1956
M Oct 27, 1979 @ Sacramento County, California
D

11101, 11161, 11162

(8) Phyllis Joyce (Morgan) Pengilly
B c. 1927 @ California
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ San Joaquin County, California
M
Res Apr 7, 1986 & 2017 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D

(Genealogist)

11161, 11162

____ Pengilly

4013

(4) Morey Campbell
B Mar 27, 1881
M
D

4013, 9114,
9622, 11017,
11026, 11042,
11168, 11170,
11756

(5) Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken
B Jan 27, 1849 or Feb 1849 @ Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1860 @ Benton County, Missouri
M May 14, 1868 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 24, 1870 & Jan 22, 1871 & Aug 1, 1873 @ Hickory County, Missouri
Res c, 1877 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Park County, Montana
D May 14, 1902, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Livingston, Park County, Montana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4013, 5206, James N. McCracken
9114, 9622, B Mar 1844 @ Missouri
10265, 11041, Res Jul 10, 1860 @ Hickory County, Missouri
11026, 11042, M1 May 14, 1868 @ Benton County, Missouri
11168, 11170, Res Jun 24, 1870 & Jan 22, 1871 & Aug 1, 1873 @ Hickory County, Missouri
11171, 11172, Res c, 1877 @ Polk County, Missouri
11756 Res Jun 14, 1900 & Jan 10, 1903 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana
M2 Jan 15, 1903 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
Res May 3, 1910 @ Greene County, Missouri
D 1915, buried @ Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1870; crop merchant in 1900; retired in 1910)

(4 children in 5th generation at pages 659 & 660 & 665)

11042, 11047, 11756

(1) Sarah A. "Missie" McCracken
B c. 1869 @ Missouri
Res Jun 24, 1870 @ Hickory County, Missouri
M None
D 1878, buried @ McCracken Cemetery, Hickory County, Missouri

5206, 8410, 10265,
11019: W.B. G/395,
11111, 11174, 11175,
11176, 11177

(2) Flora D. (McCracken) Miles
B Jan 22, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Hickory County, Missouri
M Sep 26, 1888 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ St. Clair County, Missouri
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Cedar County, Missouri
Res 1921 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Apr 8, 1930 & 1941 & 1947 & Oct 23, 1949 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
D Oct 23, 1949 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri, buried @ Park Cemetery, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri

5206, 8410, 10265,
11111, 11174, 11176,
11177

Edward D. Miles
B Sep 21, 1863 or c. 1864 @ Missouri or Topeka, Kansas
M Sep 26, 1888 @ Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 6, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ St. Clair County, Missouri
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Cedar County, Missouri
Res 1921 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Apr 8, 1930 & 1941 & Mar 10, 1947 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Mar 10, 1947 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri, buried @ Park Cemetery, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri

(Doctor in 1888 & 1900 & 1921)

(3 children in 6th generation)

11147

(1) _____ Miles
B _____
M None
D before Jun 6, 1900

11147

(2) _____ Miles
B _____
M None
D before Jun 6, 1900

5206, 6416, 8410, 8958,
10265, 11111, 11175, 11176,
11177

(3) Cecil S. Miles
B Jul 5, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Missouri
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ St. Clair County, Missouri
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Cedar County, Missouri
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Mar 10, 1947 & Sep 23, 1950 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
M Sep 24, 1950 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
Res 1953 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
D Mar 30, 1981, buried @ Park Cemetery, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri

(Enlisted on April 20, 1942, in U.S. Army, released October 10, 1945)

6416, 10265, 10857, 11177

Marguerite Ellen (Knight) Miles
B Nov 1, 1907 @ Jasper County, Missouri
Res Sep 23, 1950 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
M Sep 24, 1950 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
Res 1953 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
D Jan 30, 1991, buried @ Park Cemetery, Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri

6691, 9114, 9622,
9982, 10265, 11019:
W.B. G/395, 11168,

(3) Junior N. McCracken
B Aug 1, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Elkton, Hickory County, Missouri
Res Apr 4, 1896 @ Humansville, Polk County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11170, 11178, 11179,
11180, 11756

M Apr 7, 1896 @ Humansville, Polk County, Missouri
Res c. 1896 @ Montana
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 10, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Park County, Montana
D Dec 7, 1963 @ Issaquah, King County, Washington, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Livingston, Park County, Montana

(Dry goods merchant in 1900 & 1910; merchant in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; dry goods merchant in 1920; sold chain of 14 or dry goods stores to J. C. Penney & Company in 1929 for \$968,000; proprietor of chain store in 1930; operator of 18 dry goods stores in 1930; owned chain of 32 stores in Montana, Nebraska, Wyoming, and Idaho)

6691, 9053, 9622,
10265, 11168, 11170,
11178, 11179, 11180

Catherine "Kate" N. (Cresap) McCracken
B Oct 1873 @ Missouri
Res Apr 4, 1896 @ Humansville, Polk County, Missouri
M Apr 7, 1896 @ Humansville, Polk County, Missouri
Res May 1897 @ Humansville, Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 10, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Park County, Montana
D Jun 5, 1959 @ Bellevue, King County, Washington, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Livingston, Park County, Montana

(3 children in 6th generation)

9622, 11168, 11170, 11178,
11179, 11181

(1) Virginia Lucille (McCracken) Stewart
B May 1897 or c. 1898 @ Humansville, Polk County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Oct 23, 1920 @ Park County, Montana
M Oct 23, 1920 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana
Res Apr 28, 1930 @ Great Neck Estates, Nassau County, New York
D 1932, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Livingston, Park County, Montana

9622, 11181

Howard Douglas Stewart
B c. 1886 @ Kansas City, Missouri
Res Oct 23, 1920 @ New York City, New York
M Oct 23, 1920 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana
Res Apr 28, 1930 @ Great Neck Estates, Nassau County, New York
D

(Advertising for New York Times in 1930)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 8958, 8960, 9114,
11181

(1) Howard Douglas Stewart
B Feb 28, 1925 @ New York, New York
Res Apr 28, 1930 @ Great Neck Estates, Nassau County, New York
Res Apr 1, 1959 & Oct 3, 1963 @ Alexandria, Virginia
M
D Nov 4, 2005, buried @ Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Arlington County,
Virginia

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on August 15, 1945, promoted to Major, released on
March 21, 1964)

8410, 9622, 11170, 11178,
11179, 11180

(2) Junior Cresap McCracken
B c. 1902 or 1903 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Dec 27, 1929 @ Park County, Montana
M Dec 28, 1929 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Park County, Montana
Res 1950 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
D 1961, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Livingston, Park County, Montana

(Merchant in chain store in 1930)

6416, 8410, 9622, 11180,
11183

Virginia Eastman (Story) (McCracken) Garrett
B Oct 10, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Res Dec 27, 1929 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
M1 Dec 28, 1929 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Park County, Montana
Res 1950 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
M2 before May 5, 1994
Res @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
D Nov 12, 1997, buried @ Sunset Hills Cemetery, Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

(2 children in 7th generation)

9622, 10633, 11085

(1) Cresap Story "Sandy" McCracken
B Jul 10, 1931 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana
Res Dec 27, 1951 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Dec 28, 1951 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

Div

D Dec 7, 2008 @ Highwood, Chouteau County, Montana

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps in 1951, serving as Sergeant in Oct 1953; graduated from college and law school in Missoula, Montana; clerk for James Harrison of Montana Supreme Court; employed at firm of Church, Harris, Johnson, and Williams from 1959 to 1992; president of Montana State Bar Association 1983-84; skier and hunter)

9622

Mary Anne (Riddle) McCracken

B c. 1932 @ Torrington, Gsoshen County, Wyoming

Res Dec 27, 1951 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

M Dec 28, 1951 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

Div

D

(2 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Susan (McCracken) McCord

B

M

Res Dec 7, 2008 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana

D

9982

Mike McCord

9982

(2) Ellen (McCracken) Carpenter

B

M

Res Dec 7, 2008 @ Spokane, Washington

D

9982

Jeff Carpenter

8416, 9982, 10027, 10951

(2) Kay (McCracken) (Dukelski) Ingalls

B c. 1934 or 1935

M1 Oct 30, 1957 @ Los Angeles, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M2 May 12, 1985 @ Los Angeles, California
D

10027

1st Vernon Dukelski
B
M Oct 30, 1957 @ Los Angeles, California
D

8416, 10951

2nd David K. Ingalls
B c. 1931
M1 Dec 25, 1962 @ Los Angeles, California
Div Apr 18, 1980 @ Los Angeles, California
M2 May 12, 1985 @ Los Angeles, California
D

6416, 7404, 8410, 9114,
9622, 9982, 11170, 11178,
11179, 11180

(3) George Russell McCracken
B Jan 9, 1908 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & & 1927 & & Apr 12, 1930 & 1931 & 1935 & Feb 24, 1939 @
Park County, Montana
M Feb 25, 1939 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res 1958 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Dec 7, 1963 @ Bellevue, King County, Washington
Res @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
D Apr 27, 1994 @ Sonoma County, California, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Livingston, Park
County, Montana

(Graduate of University of Washington; member of Phi Delta Theta fraternity; clerk in 1927; student
of merchandising in 1930; assistant at June McCracken Wholesale in 1931; president of Electric
Kitchen, Inc. in 1958)

9622, 9762, 9982

Genevieve M. (Spurgin) McCracken
B Feb 10, 1914 @ Princeton, Mercer County, Missouri
Res Feb 24, 1939 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
M Feb 25, 1939 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res 1943 @ Washington
D Jan 13, 2005 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, Californai

(Graduate of Eastern Montana Normal College; elementary school teacher in Billings schools and

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

principal until 1979)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9053, 9716

(1) Linda Lucile McCracken

B c 1943

M None

D Oct 14, 1943 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington

6691, 8410, 9622,
9695, 9982, 10902,
11019: W.B. G/395,
11184, 11185, 11186,
11187, 11756

(4) Claude Newell McCracken

B Mar 3, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Humansville, Polk County, Missouri

Res Jun 28, 1899 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana

M1 Jun 29, 1899 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana

Res Jun 7, 1900 & 1901 & Apr 17, 1910 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana

Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Roscoe, Carbon County, Montana

M2 c. 1920

Res Jan 4, 1920 @ Carbon County, Montana

Res 1925 & 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & 1929 @ Fresno County, California

Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Kings County, California

D Jul 5, 1937 @ Kings County, California

(General manager of Billings Fair in 1899; dry goods merchant in 1900; proprietor of dry goods store in 1910; bankrupt before January 2, 1914; rancher in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; clerk in 1925 & 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & 1929; proprietor of dry goods store in 1930 & 1937; killed in auto accident)

9622, 9982, 11184

1st Belle (John) McCracken

B c. 1878 or Dec 1879 @ Weaubleau, Hickory County, Missouri

Res Jun 28, 1879 @ Humansville, Polk County, Missouri

M Jun 29, 1899 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana

Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 17, 1910 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana

D

(Saleslady in dry goods store in 1910)

9982, 11184, 11185

No descendants

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 9982, 10902,
11186, 11187

2nd Alma D. (____) McCracken
B c. 1894 @ Michigan
M c. 1920
Res Jan 4, 1920 @ Carbon County, Montana
Res 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & 1929 @ Fresno County, California
Res Apr 11, 1930 & 1937 @ Kings County, California
D

4013, 8295,
8296, 8405,
9053, 9267,
9716, 10265,
10559, 10902,
10941, 11017,
11019: W.B. G/395,
11020, 11042,
11756

(6) Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder
B Sep 28, 1850 or Sep 1851 or c. 1852 or 1853 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1860 & Dec 22, 1869 @ Benton County, Missouri
M Dec 22, 1869 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Aug 31, 1870 @ Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1885 @ Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res 1901 & Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Sep 13, 1938 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, King County,
Washington

(Member of the Order of the Eastern Star)

4013, 6013,
8295, 8296,
8405, 9053,
9716, 10265,
10559, 10902,
11020, 11042,
11756

Charles C. Snyder
B May 4, 1845 or c. 1846 or 1850 @ Carroll County, Kentucky
Res Aug 10, 1860 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
M1
M2 Dec 22, 1869 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Aug 31, 1870 @ Hickory County, Missouri
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1885 @ Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Jul 17, 1913 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, King County,
Washington

(Dry goods and grocer merchant in 1870; miller in 1880 & 1885; restaurateur in 1900; boarding house keeper in 1910)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 5th generation at pages 666 & 669 & 673)

6691, 8405, 8410,
9053, 9982, 10423,
8053, 11020, 11188,
11190, 11756

(1) Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden
B Feb 1876 or c. 1877 @ Missouri
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1885 @ Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas
Res Dec 30, 1893 @ Cherokee, Crawford County, Kansas
M Jan 1, 1894 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Jun 2, 1900 & 1904 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res May 10, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Crawford County, Kansas
D Apr 27, 1929 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

6691, 8053, 8405,
8410, 9053, 9982,
10157, 10423, 11188,
11190

Raymond Clifton Fessenden
B Oct 1871 or Oct 18, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Kentucky
Res Dec 30, 1893 @ Cherokee, Crawford County, Kansas
M Jan 1, 1894 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Jun 2, 1900 & 1904 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res May 10, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Crawford County, Kansas
D Sep 17, 1943 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

(Telegrapher in 1900; operator in 1904; railroader in 1905; telegraph operator in 1910; railroad telegraph operator in 1918; medium height, slender, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; telegraph operator for railroad in 1920)

(3 children in 6th generation)

8405, 9982, 10423, 10561,
11188

(1) Warren C. Fessenden
B Jun 1896 or c. 1897 @ Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res May 10, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 @ Crawford County, Kansas
M None
D Oct 1, 1918 @ Elberts Field, Lonoke, Lonoke County, Arkansas, buried @ Cherokee Cemetery,
Cherokee, Crawford County, Kansas

(Employed by Frisco Railroad; volunteered for U.S. Air Corps, promoted to corporal in Aero Squadron D; died from influenza while in U.S. Army)

6416, 8405, 8410, 9114,

(2) Bryan C. Fessenden

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10157, 10423, 10941,
11190, 11193

B c. 1902 or May 20, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
Res May 10, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Crawford County, Kansas
M c. 1925
Res 1928 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Kirkland, King County, Washington
Res 1932 to 1960 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res 1960 to 1980 @ Shaw Island, San Juan County, Washington
D Nov 30, 1991 @ Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington

(Ham radio operator; 2nd Radioman on S. S. President Jackson in 1923 & 1924; worked for KJR radio in Seattle, Washington; radio operator in 1928; telephone toll test man in 1930; broadcastman for Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Company in 1932; transmission man for Pacific Telephone in 1957)

6416, 8410, 9704, 10157,
10941

Margaret Alice (Patty) Fesenden
B Dec 9, 1906 or c. 1907 @ King County, Washington
M c. 1925
Res 1928 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Kirkland, King County, Washington
Res 1932 to 1960 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res 1960 to 1980 @ Shaw Island, San Juan County, Washington
Res 1980 @ Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington
D Feb 21 or 22, 1996 @ Anacortes, Skagit County, Washington

(Teacher)

(3 children in 7th generation)

9053, 10941, 11193

(1) Patty Rae (Fessenden) Sullivan
B c. 1929 @ Washington
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Kirkland, King County, Washington
M
D

9053

Mark Sullivan

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 8th generation)

- 9053 (1) Padraic Brian Sullivan
B c. 1960
M None
D Jun 26, 1960
- 11193 (2) Elizabeth Anne Fessenden
- 11193 (3) Warren Clark Fessenden
- 6416, 7404, 8405, 9114,
9982, 10914, 11056, 11190 (3) Fannie or Faye Bell (Fessenden) (Munday) Sopher
B Jun 19, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Cherokee, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Kirkland, King County, Washington
M1 before Apr 1940
M2 before Aug 1969
Res @ Huntington Beach, Orange County, California
D Sep 3, 1977 @ Orange County, California

(Roman Catholic in 1932; usher in movie theater in 1932)
- 7404, 9114 1st ____ Munday
B
M before Apr 1940
D
- 7404, 9114 2nd ____ Sopher
B
M before Aug 1969
D
- 6416, 7453, 8295,
8296, 8405, 8410,
9054, 9267, 9704,
10157, 10559, 10902,
10941, 11020, 11062,
11756 (2) John Jackson Snyder
B c. 1878 or Dec 30, 1879 or c. 1880 or 1881 @ Fairfield, Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1885 @ Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res 1901 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1 c. 1906
Div
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Aug 24, 1910 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M2 Aug 24, 1910 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 5, 1920 & 1927 & Apr 11, 1930 & Sep 13, 1938 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M3
Res Mar 29, 1968 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Mar 29, 1968 @ King County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle, King County, Washington

(Restaurant laborer in 1900; salesman in grocery store in 1910 & 1920 & 1927; building engineer in 1930; employed at Vance Lumber Company in 1942; 5' 4" tall, 130 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, broken finger on right hand in 1942; stationary engineer in Lloyd Building until 1962)

8295, 10941

1st ____ (____) Snyder
B
M c. 1906
Div
D

8296, 8410, 9053,
9054, 9114, 9267,
9704, 9716, 10157,
10902, 10941, 11062

2nd Murtie May (Marvin) Snyder
B c. 1886 or Aug 20, 1888 or c. 1891 @ Wisconsin
Res Aug 24, 1910 @ King County, Washington
M Aug 24, 1910 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 5, 1920 & 1927 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Dec 30, 1951 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen-Washelli Memorial Park, Seattle, King County, Washington

(member of Woodland Rebekah Lodge No. 228 and Washington Tent Hive No. 104 of Maccabees)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7453, 8410, 9114,
9267, 9704, 10157, 10902,
10941, 11080

(1) Marvin C. Snyder
B Sep 20, 1911 or Jun 20, 1912 @ King County, Washington
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 26, 1942 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Jun 2, 1932 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res 1932 & 1933 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Nov 29, 1990 @ Cowlitz County, Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Dec 30, 1951 & Mar 29, 1968 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Nov 29, 1990 @ Washington

(Laborer at telephone company in 1930; janitor in 1932 & 1933)

6416, 8410, 8961, 10157,
10902, 10941, 11080

Pearl (Evans) Snyder
B c. 1914 or Jan 2 or 6, 1915 @ Washington
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ King County, Washington
M Jun 2, 1932 @ Multnomah County, Oregon
Res 1932 & 1933 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Oct 15, 1981 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Larry J. Snyder

(Sergeant in U.S. Army in 1954)

10902

(2) Janice Joy (Snyder) Rekate
B
M Jan 9, 1960
D

(Attended Pacific Lutheran College)

10902

Gilbert John Rekate
B
M Jan 9, 1960
D

6416, 9267, 10157, 10902,
10941

(2) Harold P. Snyder
B Aug 20, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Washington
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Dec 30, 1951 & Mar 29, 1968 @ Seattle, King County,
Washington
M
Res Jan 7, 1982 @ Kent, King County, Washington
D Jan 7, 1982 @ Kent, King County, Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Truck driver for grocery in 1230)

10902 Evelyn M. (____) Snyder

(3 children in 7th generation)

10902 (1) Gerald L. Snyder
B Oct 28, 1938 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M
D

(Attended Olympic Junior College; infantryman in 18th Regiment, 8th Division, U.S. Army in 1960)

10902 (2) Ross Snyder

10902 (3) Sally (Snyder) Tremmel

10902 _____ Tremmel

6416, 8410, 9267, 9054,
9704, 10902, 10941, 11062 (3) Grace E. (Snyder) (Lundberg) (Marable) Nelson
B c. 1913 or Jan 7, 1914 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Jul 2, 1938 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M1 Jul 2, 1938 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res 1940 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M2
Res Dec 30, 1951 @ Los Angeles, California
M3
Res Mar 29, 1968 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D Aug 7, 1991

8410, 9054 1st E. Harold Lundberg
B
Res Jul 2, 1938 @ King County, Washington
M Jul 2, 1938 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res 1940 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Driver in 1940)

10902 2nd ____ Marable

10902 3rd ____ Nelson

6416, 8551, 9267, 10902,
10941, 11194

(4) John Jackson Snyder, Jr.
B Oct 8, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Washington
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M
Res Jan 5, 1942 @ Chelan County, Washington
Res Dec 30, 1951 & Mar 29, 1968 @ Oxnard, Ventura County, California
Res @ Oxnard, Ventura County, California
D Apr 6, 2003 @ Oxnard, Ventura County, California, buried @ Conejo Mountain Memorial Park,
Camarillo, Ventura County, California

(Enlisted on January 2, 1942, as a Private in Army Air Corps; 5' 9" tall, 165 pounds in 1942)

11194 Wilmoth "Wilma" (Rich) Snyder
B Apr 12, 1920 @ Washington
M
D Oct 11, 1968 @ Ventura County, California, buried @ Conejo Mountain Memorial Park,
Camarillo, Ventura County, California

10902 3rd Beulah (____) Snyder

8295, 8296, 8405,
9053, 9054, 9716,
9725, 11020, 11756

(3) Harry C. Snyder
B c. 1883 or Feb 1884 @ Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1885 @ Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Crawford County, Kansas
Res Apr 20, 1906 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M Apr 20, 1906 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 4, 1920 @ Everett, Snohomish County, Washington
D Jul 30, 1925 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Seattle, King County,
Washington

(Barber in 1906 & 1910 & 1920)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8295, 9053, 9054,
9725, 11195

Beatrice B. (McCormick) (Snyder) Peterson
B c. 1884 or 1885 @ Ohio
Res Apr 20, 1906 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
M1 Apr 20, 1906 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Jan 4, 1920 @ Everett, Snohomish County, Washington
M2 Mar 31, 1928 @ Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Snohomish County, Washington
D

8295, 9725

No descendants

4013, 11756

(7) James Wilson Campbell
B Sep 5, 1854 @ Benton County, Missouri
M None
D Aug 18, 1855 @ Benton County, Missouri

4013, 10265,
11016, 11017,
11020, 11756

2nd Nancy Agnes (Graham) Campbell
B Mar 17, 1818 or c. 1819 or 1820 @ Alabama
M Apr 11, 1858 @ Benton County, Missouri
Res Jun 30, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Benton County, Missouri
D Jul 18, 1888, buried @ Mount Olivet Methodist Church Cemetery, Cole Camp, Benton County, Missouri

(Member of the Baptist Church)

4013, 5627,
6013, 6014,
6136, 7914,
8522, 11019:
W.B D/332,
11196, 11320,
11376, 11377,
11756

(3) Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak
B Sep 8, 1812 or c. 1814 @ Virginia
M Jul 22, 1828 @ Warren County, Kentucky
Res 1828 to 1842 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
Res 1842 & Oct 19, 1850 & Sep 4, 1860 & Aug 6, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Aug 17 or 18, 1884, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4013, 5627, Alexander Aikin Doak
6013, 6014, B Aug 20 or 22, 1805 or c. 1806 @ Tennessee
7205, 7914, M Jul 22, 1828 @ Warren County, Kentucky
8677, 10970, Res 1828 & 1830 & Mar 8, 1834 & Jun 20, 1836 & Aug 2, 1838 & 1840 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
11019: W.B. Res 1842 & Oct 19, 1850 & Feb 10, 1852 & Nov 15, 1854 & Sep 4, 1860 & Aug 6, 1870 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D/332, 11196, D Feb 2, 1879, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri
11376, 11377,
11756 (Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870)

(11 children in 4th generation at pages 675 & 809 & 818 & 864 & 865 & 903 & 904)

4013, 5627, (1) William J. Doak
6013, 7883, B Dec 2, 1829 or c. 1830 @ Missouri
8677, 10216, Res Oct 19, 1850 @ Johnson County, Missouri
11019: W.B. M May 29, 1851 @ Henry County, Missouri
D/332, 11196, Res Feb 10, 1852 & Nov 15, 1854 & Aug 28, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri
11197, 11198, D Mar 8, 1863 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, La Tour, Johnson County, Missouri
11377, 11756

(Farmhand in 1850; farmer in 1860; enlisted as a Private on August 1, 1862, at Johnson County, Missouri, in Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, CSA, fought in battles of Lone Jack and Prairie Grove, died in hospital at Little Rock, Arkansas)

4013, 5627, Samantha Jane (Lotspeach or Lotspeich) (Doak) (White) Seals
6013, 7883, B c. 1834 @ Missouri
9983, 11019: M1 May 29, 1851 @ Henry County, Missouri
W.B. D/332, Res Aug 28, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri
11196, 11199, M2 May 11, 1876 @ Montague County, Texas
11377 Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Montague County, Texas
M3
D Nov 24, 1889, buried @ Boggess Cemetery, Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas

(5 children in 5th generation at pages 675 & 722 & 757 & 772 & 809)

6013, 8893, 9274, (1) Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing
9414, 10791, 11019: B May 24, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Missouri
W.B. D/332, 11200, Res Aug 28, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri
11201, 11202, 11203, M Dec 19, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Athens, Henderson County, Texas
11377, 11756 Res Jun 23, 1880 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Jul 21, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res May 10, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Young County, Texas
D Feb 17, 1938 @ Olney, Young County, Texas

8893, 9274, 9414,
10791, 11200, 11201,
11202

Francis Marion Rushing
B Jan 1854 or c. 1855 @ Texas
M Dec 19, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Athens, Henderson County, Texas
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Jul 21, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res May 10, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Young County, Texas
D 1920, buried @ Restland Cemetery, Olney, Young County, Texas

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

(8 children in 6th generation at pages 676 & 683 & 684 & 692 & 700 & 709 & 718 & 719)

8884, 10791, 11200, 11204,
11205, 11206, 11207, 11208

(1) Mary Ezel or Ella (Rushing) (Ivy) Vernon
B Mar 1874 or c. 1876 or 1880 @ Texas
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ San Saba County, Texas
M1 Dec 1, 1889 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Jul 21, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res Dec 20, 1904 @ Ashland, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
M2 Dec 20, 1904 @ Central District, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Coal County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Hughes County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
D 1931, buried @ Allen Cemetery, Allen, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma

10791, 11204

1st K. P. Ivy
B
M Dec 1, 1889 @ San Saba County, Texas
D before Jul 21, 1900

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453,
7781, 8554, 10791, 11206,
11210, 11211

(1) Marion Pharroah Ivy
B Feb 14, 1894 or Feb 14, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas
Res Jul 21, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Oct 28, 1916 @ Coal County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Oct 28, 1916 @ Coalgate, Coal County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 & 1920 @ Coal County, Oklahoma
Div before Apr 17, 1930
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico
M2
Res Oct 22, 1932 @ Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Bodfish, Kern County, California
D Jul 26, 1964 @ Los Angeles, California

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; proprietor of cafe in 1930; employed by John Traub, field superintendent of trappers, in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 138 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942)

8554, 11210

1st Viola L. (King) Ivy
B c. 1897 or 1898 @ Oklahoma
Res Oct 28, 1916 @ Coal County, Oklahoma
M Oct 28, 1916 @ Coalgate, Coal County, Oklahoma
Res 1920 @ Coal County, Oklahoma
Div before Apr 17, 1930
D

6416, 7404, 7781

2nd Pearl (Aderhold) (McCarty) Ivy
B Nov 19, 1904 @ Ashland, Coal County, Oklahoma
M
Res Oct 22, 1932 @ Slaton, Lubbock County, Texas
Res @ Vacaville, Solano County, California
D Aug 31, 1982 @ Solano County, California, buried @ Vacaville-Elmira Cemetery,
Vacaville, Solano County, California

(1 child in 8th generation)

7781

(1) Delores Ivy
B Oct 22, 1932 or Nov 22, 1932 @ Lynn County, Texas
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6691, 7404, 8410,
8554, 9114, 10791, 11206,
11210

(2) Roy Harrison Ivy
B Nov 9, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Texas
Res Jul 21, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 5, 1920 & May 27, 1922 @ Coal County,
Oklahoma
M1 May 27, 1922 @ Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
M2
Res 1942 & 1945 & 1946 & 1947 & 1948 & 1953 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County,
California
D Apr 5, 1980 @ San Joaquin County, California

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in
1918; farm laborer in 1920; laborer in 1942; carpenter in 1945 & 1946 & 1947 & 1948
& 1953)

8554, 9114

1st Virdie (Hill) Ivy
B c. 1904
Res May 27, 1922 @ Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
M May 27, 1922 @ Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

6416, 7455, 8958, 9114,
9985, 11080, 11214

(1) Alvie Leo Ivy
B Jan 4, 1924 @ Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Briscoe County, Texas
M Mar 25, 1945 @ Lane County, Oregon
Res @ Lane County, Oregon
D May 2, 2007 @ Lane County, Oregon

(Enlisted on January 21, 1942, in U.S. Navy, served in the Pacific,
released September 27, 1945; Bachelor and Master's Degree from
Oregon College of Education; teacher)

10902, 11080

Madeleine (Stone) Ivy
B
M Mar 25, 1945 @ Lane County, Oregon
D 1999

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7404, 8410, 11213

2nd Willie May (Crowder) Ivy
B Mar 15, 1905 @ Oklahoma
M
Res 1942 & 1945 & 1946 & 1947 & 1948 & 1953 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County,
California
D Mar 11, 1961 @ Sacramento County, California

(Member of Choctaw Indian Tribe)

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453,
8884, 11161, 11205, 11206,
11207

2nd John Marion Vernon
B c. 1885 or Oct 23, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Marietta, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res Dec 20, 1904 @ Allen, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
M Dec 20, 1904 @ Central District, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Coal County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Hughes County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Santa Paula, Ventura County, California
Res @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Aug 6, 1969 @ San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San
Joaquin County, California

(Farmer in 1910 & 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; U.S. mail
carrier in 1920; farmer in 1930; 5' 8" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair,
right forefinger half oof and next finger bent stiff in 1942)

(4 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7404, 8410, 8554,
8884, 9114, 10813, 11206,
11215

(1) Nevada E. (Vernon) Prevo
B Jul 31, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Coal County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Sep 5, 1925 @ Hughes County, Oklahoma
M Sep 7, 1925 @ Calvin, Hughes County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 & 1933 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
Res 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Res @ Carmel, Monterey County, California
D Dec 6, 1982 @ Monterey County, California, buried @ Mission Memorial Park,
Seaside, Monterey County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7404, 8410, 8554, 9114,
10813

William Herman Prevo
B Feb 2, 1904 @ Oklahoma
Res Sep 5, 1925 @ Hughes County, Oklahoma
M Sep 7, 1925 @ Calvin, Hughes County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 & 1933 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas
Res 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County,
California
Res @ Pacific Grove, Monterey County, California
D Oct 5, 1973 @ Monterey County, California, buried @ Mission Memorial Park,
Seaside, Monterey County, California

(Warehouseman in 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957)

(2 children in 8th generation)

10027, 10813

(1) Wanda L. (Prevo) Steele
B c. 1929 @ Kansas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Reno County, Kansas
M Feb 28, 1958 @ San Joaquin County, California
D

10027

Eugene Steele
B c. 1923
M Feb 28, 1958 @ San Joaquin County, California
D

6416, 7404, 8958, 9114

(2) William Herman Prevo, Jr.
B Sep 19, 1932 @ Hutchinson, Reno County, California
M
D Mar 19, 1991 @ Monterey County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on July 14, 1953, released on May 25, 1955)

8884, 11206, 11208, 11216

(2) John Henry Vernon
B c. 1910 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Coal County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Hughes County, Oklahoma
M None

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Sep 17, 1927 @ Ada, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma, buried @ Allen Cemetery, Allen, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma

7404, 7453, 8410, 8554,
8884, 9114, 11161, 11207

(3) Arthur M. or Woodrow Wilson Vernon
B c. 1910 or Oct 3, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Hughes County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Feb 4, 1932 @ Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
M Feb 4, 1932 @ Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 27, 1942 & 1949 & 1952 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959 & 1964 &
1965 & 1966 & 1967 & 1969 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Aug 9, 1995 @ Sacramento County, California, buried @ Cherokee Memorial Park,
Lodi, San Joaquin County, California

(Employed by S. M. McGaw Company as foreman in 1949 and as superintendent in
1952 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 & 1958 and as vice-president in 1959 & 1964 & 1965 &
1966 & 1967 & 1969)

6416, 7404, 8410, 8554,
9114, 11161, 11127

Jewell Edith (Cozad) Vernon
B Feb 2, 1912 @ Oklahoma
Res Feb 4, 1932 @ Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
M Feb 4, 1932 @ Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res 1949 & 1952 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959 & 1964 & 1965 & 1966 &
1967 & 1969 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Dec 30, 1997 @ San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Cherokee Memorial
Park, Lodi, San Joaquin County, California

(2 children in 8th generation)

6416, 10027, 11217

(1) Mary Ellen (Vernon) Christ
B Jan 6, 1933 @ Allen, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res c. 1935 @ California
M Feb 22, 1953 @ San Joaquin County, California
Res c. 1996 & Aug 20, 2012 @ Minden, Douglas County, Nevada
D Aug 20, 2012, buried @ Eastside Memorial Park, Minden, Douglas
County, Nevada

(Member of the Douglas County Republican Women's Club and the
Telephone Company Pioneers)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10027, 11217

Victor C. Christ
B c. 1932
M Feb 22, 1953 @ San Joaquin County, California
D 2011, buried @ Eastside Memorial Park, Minden, Douglas County,
Nevada

6416, 7436, 9114, 10801,
11217

(2) Charles Weldon Vernon
B Feb 11, 1936 @ French Camp, San Joaquin County, California
M
Res @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D May 1, 2002, buried @ San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Santa
Nella, Merced County, California

(Enlisted on February 16, 1954, in U.S. Air Force, promoted to Staff
Sergeant)

11217

Vera (____) Vernon
B
M
Res Aug 20, 2012 @ Valley Springs, Calaveras County, California
D

6416, 7404, 8410, 8554,
8884, 9114, 11207

(4) Francis Marion Vernon
B c. 1915 or May 25, 1916 or c. 1917 or 1918 @ Parker, Oklahoma
Res Jan 3, 1920 @ Hughes County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Pontotoc County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 24, 1936 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M Oct 24, 1936 @ Atoka County, Oklahoma
Res 1940 @ Ventura, Ventura County, California
Res @ Anderson, Shasta County, California
D Oct 30, 1989 @ Shasta County, California, buried @ Lawncrest memorial Park,
Redding, Shasta County, California

(Dairy worker in 1940)

6416, 8410, 8554, 9985

Vamin or Vama (Jester) Vernon
B Sep 22, 1916 @ Lane, Atoka County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 24, 1936 @ Lane, Atoka County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Oct 24, 1936 @ Atoka County, Oklahoma
Res 1940 @ Ventura, Ventura County, California
Res @ Clackamas County, Oregon
D Jun 20, 2012 @ Clackamas, Clackamas County, Oregon

6691, 9114, 9274, 11200,
11201, 11202, 11203

(2) William Alexander Rushing
B c. 1876 or Jan 26, 1877 or c. 1878 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res 1890 @ Borden County, Texas
Res 1894 @ Okeene, Indian Territory (now Blaine County, Oklahoma)
Res 1897 @ Borden County, Texas
Res @ New Mexico
Res 1901 @ Okeene, Indian Territory (now Blaine County, Oklahoma)
M Feb 20, 1902 @ Okeene, Indian Territory (now Blaine County, Oklahoma)
Res Dec 1903 @ Elmore City, Indiana Territory (now Garvin County, Oklahoma)
Res 1908 & Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Jul 10, 1955 @ Young
County, Texas
D Jul 10, 1955 @ Young County, Texas, buried @ Restland Cemetery, Olney, Young County,
Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, red hair in 1918; farmer in 1920
& 1930; stock farmer; member of the Methodist Church; county trustee for 17 years; employed as a
pumper for L. T. Burns Oil Company for 12-1/2 years)

6691, 8893, 9114, 9274,
11201, 11202, 11203

Ollie Virginia (Sweat) Rushing
B Sep 5, 1877 or c. 1878 or 1879 @ Nevada County, Arkansas
Res 1904 @ Paul's Valley, Indiana Territory (now Oklahoma)
M Feb 20, 1902 @ Okeene, Indian Territory (now Blaine County, Oklahoma)
Res Dec 1903 @ Elmore City, Indiana Territory (now Garvin County, Oklahoma)
Res 1908 & Apr 15, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Young County, Texas
D Jun 27, 1954 @ Olney, Young County, Texas, buried @ Restland Cemetery, Olney, Young
County, Texas

(Member of Methodist Church)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 6555, 9274, 11201,
11202, 11203

(1) Carria Alick Rushing
B Nov 15, 1903 or c. 1904 or 1906 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1910 & Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Jul 10, 1955 @ Young County,
Texas
M None
D Aug 28, 1988 @ Young County, Texas, buried @ Restland Cemetery, Olney, Young
County, Texas

6416, 6555, 8551, 8958,
9114, 9274, 11202, 11203

(2) Joe Hamilton Rushing
B c. 1912 or Jun 1, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Jean, Young County, Texas
Res Feb 2, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Jul 10, 1955 @ Young County, Texas
M
D Jun 14, 1990 @ Wichita County, Texas, buried @ Restland Cemetery, Olney, Young
County, Texas

(5' 6" tall, 163 pounds in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on July 16,
1942, promoted to Corporal released August 17, 1943)

6691, 6992, 7453, 8893,
9114, 9274, 9488, 11200,
11201, 11219, 11220

(3) Henry Riley Rushing
B c. 1876 or May 2, 1879 or c. 1880 @ San Saba County or Borden County, Texas
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ San Saba County, Texas
M c. 1899
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Young County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Tuttle, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 10, 1955 & Oct 24, 1958 @ Sugarland, Fort Bend County, Texas
D Oct 24, 1958 @ Sugarland, Fort Bend County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park Cemetery, Houston,
Harris County, Texas

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; laborer on dairy
farm in 1920; foreman for char house in 1930; employed by Imperial Sugar Company in 1942; 5' 9"
tall, 124 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1942)

6691, 6992, 7453, 8893,
9114, 9488, 11201, 11219,

Ida Belle (Vernon) Rushing
B May 8, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 11220 M c. 1899
Res Jun 11, 1900 @ Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Young County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Tuttle, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 Apr 27, 1942 & @ Fort Bend County, Texas
D Sep 4, 1968 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park Cemetery, Houston,
Harris County, Texas
- (8 children in 7th generation)
- 6992 (1) ____ Rushing
B before Jun 11, 1900
M None
D before Jun 11, 1900
- 7781, 8893, 9114, 9488,
11201, 11219, 11221 (2) Francis Marion Rushing
B Jan 27, 1902 or c. 1904 @ Texas or Stonewall, Pontotoc County, Oklahoma or
Okeene, Blaine County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Young County, Texas
Res Feb 10, 1920 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
M1
Res Jul 16, 1928 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Div
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
M2 Dec 21, 1931 @ Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas
Res Sep 7, 1932 @ Sugarland, Fort Bend County, Texas
Div
M3
Res Feb 17, 1935 @ Sugarland, Fort Bend County, Texas
Res Aug 23, 1960 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Aug 23, 1960 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park Cemetery,
Houston, Harris County, Texas
- (Laborer on dairy farm in 1920; fireman for Missouri Pacific Railroad in 1928;
locomotive fireman in 1930 & 1932 & 1935)
- 9114, 9974, 11007 1st Macel Leah (Mann) Rushing
B Aug 2, 1906 or c. 1907 or 1908 @ Doucette, Tyler County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1920 @ Liberty County, Texas
M
Res Jul 16, 1928 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Div
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

7781, 9114

(1) Margaret Macel (Rushing) (Loving) (Sudbury) Loving
B Dec 25, 1924 @ Sugarland, Fort Bend County, Texas
M1 before Mar 17, 1975
M2
D May 10, 1994

9114

1st ____ Loving
B
M before Mar 17, 1975
D

9114

2nd ____ Sudbury

7781

(2) Patricia Ruth Rushing
B Jul 16, 1928 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M
D

6416, 7781, 9114, 11221

2nd Elgah Lee (McCown) (Rushing) Hinson
B Jan 29, 1910 @ Texas
M Dec 21, 1931 @ Richmond, Fort Bend County, Texas
Res Sep 7, 1932 @ Sugarland, Fort Bend County, Texas
Div
M2 Dec 11, 1937 @ New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas
D Jan 15, 2004 @ Brockville, Leeds and Grenville United Counties, Ontario, Canada,
buried @ Seadrift Cemetery, Seadrift, Calhoun County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 8th generation)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7602,
7781, 8958, 9114, 9488,
10027

(1) Wallace Marion Rushing
B c. 1931 or Sep 7, 1932 @ Seadrift, Calhoun County, Texas
M Apr 18, 1953 @ Solano County, California
Res @ Cut Off, Lafourche Parish, Louisiana
D May 14, 1996 @ Willis, Montgomery County, Texas, buried @ San
Jacinto Memorial Park, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Enlisted on January 8, 1968, in U.S. Navy, released July 3, 1975)

6566, 9114, 9488, 10027

Edith Marie (Knous) (Rushing) (Spradlin) Rushing
B Oct 3, 1935 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M1 Apr 18, 1953 @ Solano County, California
M2
D Feb 20, 2003, buried @ San Jacinto Memorial Park, Houston, Harris
County, Texas

6416, 6555, 7781, 8893.
9488

3rd Juliette Marie (Cook) Rushing
B Jul 14, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Houms, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana
M
Res Feb 17, 1935 @ Sugarland, Fort Bend County, Texas
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Mar 2, 1989 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park Cemetery, Houston,
Harris County, Texas

(1 child in 8th generation)

7781

(1) Tanya Lee Rushing
B Feb 17, 1935 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M
D

11201, 11219

(3) Beatrice Rushing
B c. 1905 @ Texas
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Young County, Texas
Res Feb 10, 1920 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

6555, 7781, 8893, 9452,
9928, 11201, 11219, 11223,
11224

(4) Beulah May (Rushing) Westmoreland
B c. 1908 @ Texas or Tuttle, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Young County, Texas
Res Feb 10, 1920 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
M Mar 29, 1925 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Nov 6, 1927 @ Waelder, Gonzales County, Texas
Res Jun 22, 1929 @ Kilgore, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Palestine, Anderson County, Texas
Res 1938 @ Kilgore, Texas
Res Mar 21, 1985 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Mar 6, 1989 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Earthman Resthaven Cemetery,
Houston, Harris County, Texas

6691, 7781, 8893, 9452,
9928, 9974, 11223

Joseph Bailey Westmoreland
B May 27, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Elysian Fields, Harrison County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Elysian Fields, Harrison County, Texas
M Mar 29, 1925 @ Bexar County, Texas
Res Nov 6, 1927 @ Waelder, Gonzales County, Texas
Res Jun 22, 1929 @ Kilgore, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Palestine, Anderson County, Texas
Res 1938 @ Kilgore, Texas
Res Feb 12, 1977 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas
D Feb 12, 1977 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas, buried @ Woodley Cemetery, Elysian
Fields, Harrison County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; short, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; telegraph
operator for railroad in 1927 & 1929 & 1930; operator in 1938; agent for railroad)

(3 children in 8th generation)

6416, 9114, 9974. 10137,
11005, 11223

(1) Joseph Bailey Westmoreland, Jr.
B Nov 6, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Sugarland, Fort Bend County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Palestine, Anderson County, Texas
M Mar 9, 1978 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Apr 24, 1989 @ Harris County, Texas
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Apr 20, 2005

10137, 11005

Nancy B. (Wellens) Westmoreland
B c. 1949
M Mar 9, 1978 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Apr 24, 1989 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6416, 7781, 9582, 9928,
10137, 11005, 11223

(2) Donald Hall Westmoreland
B Jun 22, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Texas
Res Apr 26, 1930 @ Palestine, Anderson County, Texas
M1 Sep 17, 1950 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Aug 28, 1973 @ Harris County, Texas
M2 Mar 24, 1975 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Sep 20, 1978 @ Harris County, Texas
M3 Oct 18, 1978 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Feb 7, 1984 @ Jefferson County, Texas
D Mar 6, 2008, buried @ Earthman Resthaven Cemetery, Houston,
Harris County, Texas

(Valedictorian of high school class in 1947, president of senior class,
member of championship basketball team; computer programmer for
Humble Oil & Refining Company; vice president of savings & loan
company from 1970 to 1980; controller for law firm)

9582, 10137

1st Mabel Annette (Spears) Westmoreland
B
M Sep 17, 1950 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Aug 28, 1973 @ Harris County, Texas
D

10137, 11005

2nd Phyllis (Gates) Westmoreland
B c. 1939
M Mar 24, 1975 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Sep 20, 1978 @ Harris County, Texas
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10137, 11005

3rd Joy E. (Clark) Westmoreland
B c. 1951
M Oct 18, 1978 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Feb 7, 1984 @ Jefferson County, Texas
D

6416, 6566, 9928, 10137,
10902

(3) Norma Jeanette (Westmoreland) (Strothoff) Westmoreland
B Apr 4, 1933 @ Otto, Falls County, Texas
M Aug 25, 1967
Div Jul 20, 1984 @ Montgomery County, Texas
Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Feb 19, 2007 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Earthman
Resthaven Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Owned several retail establishments, real estate broker, licensed
insurance agent; bookkeeper for Sorb-All Company from 1984 to 1998)

10137

Carl F. Strothoff
B
M Aug 25, 1967
Div Jul 20, 1984 @ Montgomery County, Texas
D

6416, 6566, 11219, 11220,
11224

(5) Henry Arthur Rushing
B Jun 27, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Texas
Res Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
M
Res Mar 20, 1971 @ Sugarland, Fort Bend County, Texas
Res @ Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington
D Mar 21, 1985 @ Washington, buried @ Davis-Greenlawn Cemetery, Rosenberg,
Fort Bend County, Texas

(Machinist in 1930; employed by Imperial Sugar Company for 42 years)

6566, 8893, 9974, 11224

Emma Lillie or Lillian "Bobbie" (Stutzenbecker) Rushing
B Apr 3, 1910 @ Port Lavaca, Calhoun County, Texas
M
Res Mar 20, 1971 @ Sugarland, Fort Bend County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Mar 20, 1971 @ Sugarland, Fort Bend County, Texas, buried @ Davis-Greenlawn Cemetery, Rosenberg, Fort Bend County, Texas

(1 child in 8th generation)

6566, 11224

(1) Donald Joe Rushing
B Nov 9, 1940 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
M
Res Mar 20, 1971 @ Washington
Res Mar 21, 1985 @ Puyallup, Pierce County, Washington
D

11224

Mira (____) Rushing
B
M
Res Mar 20, 1971 @ Washington
D

6416, 9114, 11219, 11220,
11224

(6) Kathryn Maxine (Rushing) McQuoin
B Jun 15, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Sugarland, Fort Bend County, Texas
Res Feb 10, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
M before Sep 1940
Res Mar 21, 1985 @ Pearland, Texas
Res @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
D Jul 24, 2002

9114, 11224

____ McQuoin
B
M before Sep 1940
D

11220

(7) Margaret Rushing
B c. 1925 @ Texas
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11220

(8) Patricia Rushing
B c. 1928 @ Texas
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
M
D

7781, 8596, 8854, 8893,
9114, 9274, 9414, 9427,
10791, 11225, 11227, 11228

(4) Lillie Bell (Rushing) (Dodson) Simpkins
B Jul 18, 1887 or c. 1888 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Jul 21, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
M1 c. 1904
Res May 6, 1910 & Feb 6, 1917 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
M2 Feb 6, 1917 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 21, 1920 to 1924 @ Coleman, Coleman County, Texas
Res Jul 2, 1927 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Ralls, Crosby County, Texas
Res 1937 & Jul 10, 1955 & Jan 23, 1968 @ Coleman, Coleman County, Texas
D Jan 23, 1968 @ Coleman, Coleman County, Texas, buried @ Coleman City Cemetery, Coleman,
Coleman County, Texas

8893, 9114, 10791, 11225,
11226

1st William Jefferson Dodson
B Dec 1879 or c. 1880 @ Arkansas
M c. 1904
Res May 6, 1910 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
D Sep 1, 1914, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Tuttle, Grady County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910)

(4 children in 7th generation)

6416, 6566, 8893, 9414,
9427, 9974, 11225, 11228

(1) Arthur Eugene Dodson
B Oct 19, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Ashland, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma
Res May 6, 1910 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Coleman County, Texas
M Aug 3, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Glen Cove, Coleman County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Jan 23, 1931 @ Crosby County, Texas
Res Jan 23, 1968 & Sep 18, 1979 @ Coleman Coleman County, Texas
D Sep 18, 1979 @ Abilene Taylor County, Texas, buried @ Coleman City Cemetery,
Coleman, Coleman County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer in 1930 & 1931; stock farmer)

6566, 8893, 9414, 9974,
11228

Lola Bernice (Crosby) Dodson
B Apr 30, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Talpa, Coleman County, Texas
M Aug 3, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Glen Cove, Coleman County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 & Jan 23, 1931 @ Crosby County, Texas
D May 28, 2002 @ Coleman County, Texas, buried @ Coleman City Cemetery,
Coleman, Coleman County, Texas

(Charter member of the Coleman County Texas A & M Mother's Club; member of
First Baptist Church)

(4 children in 8th generation)

6416, 9414, 9974, 11228

(1) Bobbie Jean Dodson
B Oct 9, 1929 @ Valera, Coleman County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Crosby County, Texas
Res May 28, 2002 @ Coleman, Coleman County, Texas
M None
D May 22, 2009 @ Coleman, Coleman County, Texas, buried @ Coleman
City Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas

(Member of First Baptist Church)

6416, 8958, 9114, 9974

(2) William Howard Dodson
B Jan 23, 1931 @ Ralls, Crosby County, Texas
M
Res @ Alvord, Wise County, Texas
D Feb 9, 1985, buried @ Coleman City Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman
County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on September 3, 1952, released July 13, 1954)

6416, 6555, 9114, 9414,
9974

Zelma Lee (Beeler) (Crim) Dodson
B Apr 6, 1931 @ Burkett, Coleman County, Texas
M1
M2
Res @ Alvord, Wise County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Aug 7, 1987 @ Wise County, Texas, buried @ Coleman City Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas

6566, 9414, 11005

(3) Shirley (Dodson) Hunter
B Dec 27, 1935 @ Coleman County, Texas
M
Res May 28, 2002 & May 22, 2009 @ Burkett, Coleman County, Texas
D

9414, 11005

____ Hunter

9414

(4) Henry Dodson
B
M
Res May 28, 2002 & May 22, 2009 @ Coleman, Coleman County, Texas
D

9414

Margie (____) Dodson

6416, 8893, 9414, 9427,
11005, 11225, 11228

(2) Louis Jefferson Dodson
B Aug 22, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Oklahoma
Res May 6, 1910 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Coleman County, Texas
M1 Oct 12, 1929 @ Coleman County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Crosby County, Texas
Res Jan 23, 1968 @ Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas
M2 Dec 9, 1980 @ Coleman County, Texas
Res Sep 8, 1981 @ Bangs, Brown County, Texas
D Sep 8, 1981 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ Santa Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas

(Farmer in 1930; stock farmer)

6416, 8893, 9414, 11228

1st Veda H. or Lane (Tidmore) Dodson
B Oct 2, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Comanche County, Texas
Res 1924 @ Coleman County, Texas
M Oct 12, 1929 @ Coleman County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Crosby County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 3, 1979 @ Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas
D Jan 3, 1979 @ Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas, buried @ Santa Anna
Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas

(Member of the Baptist Church)

(4 children in 8th generation)

9414

(1) Harvey L. Dodson
B
Res Jan 3, 1979 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
M
D

9414

(2) Billy W. Dodson
B
Res Jan 3, 1979 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res Jul 4, 2012 @ Bangs, Brown County, Texas
M
D

9414

(3) Freddie E. Dodson
B Jun 29, 1933 @ Crosby County, Texas
Res Jan 3, 1979 @ Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas
M Oct 28, 1967 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D Jul 4, 2012 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, buried @ Santa
Anna Cemetery, Santa Anna, Coleman County, Texas

(Sergeant in U.S. Army in Korean War; member of the First Baptist
Church; owned and operated Modern Way Laundry for 27 years; member
of Volunteer Fire Department; stock farmer)

9414

Edith L. (Alley) Dodson
B Jun 24, 1933
M Oct 28, 1967 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D

9114

No descendants

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9414 (4) Mickey Don Dodson
B
Res Jan 3, 1979 & Jul 4, 2012 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
M
D

8893, 11005 2nd Mary Helen (Bell) Dodson
B c. 1919
M Dec 9, 1980 @ Coleman County, Texas
D

9414, 9427, 11225, 11228 (3) Ernest Dodson
B c. 1909 or 1910 @ Oklahoma
Res May 6, 1910 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Coleman County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Crosby County, Texas
Res Jan 23, 1968 @ Murphys, Calaveras County, California
M
D before Nov 11, 2002

6416, 9114, 9414, 9427,
11228, 11230 (4) Bertha Mae (Dodson) Timmins
B Jul 6, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Tuttle, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res May 6, 1910 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Coleman County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Crosby County, Texas
M Jan 14, 1933 @ Ralls, Crosby County, Texas
Res Jan 23, 1968 @ Coleman, Coleman County, Texas
D Feb 11, 2002 @ Coleman, Coleman County, Texas, buried @ Coleman City
Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas

(Member of First Baptist Church; beauty parlor operator until 1986)

9114, 11230 William G. Timmins
B
M Jan 14, 1933 @ Ralls, Crosby County, Texas
D 1970

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

11230 (1) Gerald Timmons
B
Res Feb 11, 2002 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas
M
D

11230 (2) Larry Timmons
B
M
D before Feb 11, 2002

6416, 8554, 8596, 8893,
9114, 9274, 9414, 9427,
10447, 11227, 11228

2nd Earley or Early Granville Simpkins
B Jun 25, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Weatherford, Parker County, Texas
Res Feb 6, 1917 @ Blanchard, Grady County, Oklahoma
M Feb 6, 1917 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 21, 1920 @ Blanchard, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 2, 1927 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Ralls, Crosby County, Texas
Res Jan 23, 1968 & Nov 28, 1970 @ Coleman County, Texas
D Nov 28, 1970 @ Coleman, Coleman County, Texas, buried @ Coleman City Cemetery,
Coleman, Coleman County, Texas

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, stout, light gray eyes, light brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1927 & 1930; retired stock farmer in 1970)

(3 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7602, 8410, 8596,
8958, 9114, 9393, 9414,
9982, 11005, 11228, 11230

(1) Grady Willis Simpkins
B Jun 27, 1920 @ Coleman, Coleman County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Crosby County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1946 @ Coleman, Coleman County, Texas
M1 May 4, 1946 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
Res 1949 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
Res Jan 23, 1968 @ Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan
Div
M2 Mar 13, 1983 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Feb 11, 2002 @ Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Nov 11, 2002 @ Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, buried @ Lyon Lake Cemetery, Wrights Corners, Calhoun County, Michigan

(Enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corp on September 26, 1940, served in Pacific beginning on January 6, 1941, with 10th Marines, Second Division, fought in the battles of Guadalcanal, Tarawa, Saipan, and Tinian, promoted to Platoon Sergeant, released on November 12, 1946; factory worker for Muskegon Motor Specialties in 1949; distributor for Archway Cookies for 35 years; member of the Moose Lodge #676 and the American Legion)

6416, 8410, 8596

1st Merna Grace (Parrott) (____) Simpkins
B Jul 12, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
M1
Div
Res Apr 29, 1946 @ Parma, Jackson County, Michigan
M2 May 4, 1946 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia
Res 1949 @ Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan
Div
Res @ Pinehurst, Moore County, North Carolina
D Jan 2, 2007

(U.S. Marine in 1946)

(2 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Richard Simpkins
B
M
Res Nov 11, 2002 @ Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan
D

9982

Becky (____) Simpkins

9982

(2) Darrell Simpkins
B
M
Res Nov 11, 2002 @ Pinehurst, Moore County, North Carolina
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

Jayne (____) Simpkins

9393, 11005

2nd Patricia Jean (Stoner) (Groat)Simpkins
B Feb 3, 1929 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M1
M2 Mar 13, 1983 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Sep 11, 2002, buried @ Lyon Lake Cemetery, Wrights Corners, Calhoun County,
Michigan

(B.A. in 1951 from Albion College; employed by State Farm Insurance Company and
V.A. Hospital in Battle Creek; member of the Daughters of the American Revolution
and the Huguenots Society;

6416, 7404, 8410, 9114,
9414, 9982, 10902, 11228

(2) Dorothy Katherine (Simpkins) Copeland
B Jan 1, 1921 or Jan 1, 1922 @ Coleman County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Crosby County, Texas
M before May 1943
Res 1952 & Jan 23, 1968 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
D Jun 1, 1992 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Fairhaven Memorial Park,
Santa Ana, Orange County, California

8410, 9114, 9414, 10902

James Copeland
B
M before May 1943
Res 1952 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
D

(Shop manager in 1952)

(1 child in 8th generation)

10902

(1) James Copeland
B
Res Jun 1, 1992 @ Orange County, California
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9046, 9414, 10902, 10447,
11228, 11230

(3) Lola Doris or Dorris (Simpkins) Morgan
B Jul 2, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Ralls, Crosby County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Crosby County, Texas
M c. 1948
Res Jan 23, 1968 & Feb 11, 2002 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Dec 17, 2009, buried @ Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County,
Texas

9046, 9414

Finis M. Morgan
B Sep 12, 1922 @ Coleman, Coleman County, Texas
M c. 1948
D Aug 6, 2013, buried @ Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County,
Texas

(Served in U.S. Navy in World War II; employed at Santa Fe Railroad for 37 years)

(1 child in 8th generation)

9046

(1) Patti Morgan
B
M
D before Aug 6, 2013

6416, 6691, 7145, 7453,
9274, 9114, 9414, 9452,
10776, 10791, 10902, 11201,
11203, 11231

(5) Andrew Francis "Bud" Rushing
B Oct 4, 1890 or c. 1891 or 1892 @ Borden County, Texas
Res Jul 21, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res May 10, 1910 @ Young County, Texas
M Oct 4, 1911 @ Young County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 30, 1942 @ Young County, Texas
Res Jul 10, 1955 & Jan 23, 1968 @ Hico, Hamilton County, Texas
Res @ Creek County, Oklahoma
D Feb 17, 1976, buried @ South Heights Cemetery, Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1910 & 1917; medium height, slender, gray eyes, blond hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 &
1930 & 1942; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1942)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7145, 9114, 9452,
10776, 10902, 11203, 11231

Laura Maud (Berry) Rushing
B Mar 7, 1893 @ Texas
M Oct 4, 1911 @ Young County, Texas
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Young County, Texas
Res @ Creek County, Oklahoma
D Feb 27, 1983, buried @ South Heights Cemetery, Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma

(6 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7145, 8410, 8554,
9054, 9114, 10902, 11203

(1) Cloda Mae (Rushing) (Bowden) Brassey
B Jan 6, 1914 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Oct 7, 1932 @ Young County, Texas
M1 Oct 7, 1932 @ Walters, Cotton County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 28, 1946 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
M2 Sep 28, 1946 @ Pierce County, Washington
Res 1947 & 1948 & 1953 & Jul 5, 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960
@ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res @ Rochester, Thurston County, Washington
D Mar 7, 2001

6416, 8551, 8554, 8848,
8958

1st Ray Allen Bowden
B Feb 2, 1912 @ Texas
Res Oct 7, 1932 @ Walters, Olney, Young County, Texas
M Oct 7, 1932 @ Cotton County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 13, 1943 @ San Diego County, California
Div
Res @ Rome, Floyd County, Georgia
Res @ Chattooga County, Georgia
D Sep 11, 1989 @ Chattooga County, Georgia

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on December 13, 1943, or January 3, 1944,
released February 10, 1945)

8410, 9054, 9114, 10902

2nd Vernon Edward Brassey
B c. 1907 @ Texas
Res Sep 28, 1946 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Sep 28, 1946 @ Pierce County, Washington
Res 1947 & 1948 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 @
Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D

(Salesman in 1947 & 1949; luggage department manager for Rhodes Department
Store from 1953 to 1960)

6416, 6555, 7145, 9114,
10902, 11203, 11233

(2) Theola Faye (Rushing) Ford
B Aug 16, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Young County, Texas
M before Oct 1945
Res Jul 5, 1954 @ Cisco, Eastland County, Texas
Res @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
D Dec 25, 1988 @ Travis County, Texas, buried @ Woodland Park Cemetery, Mineral
Wells, Parker County, Texas

6416, 8893, 9114, 11233

Paul Terry Ford
B Sep 21, 1914 @ Parker County, Texas
M before Oct 1945
Res Aug 7, 1975 @ Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas
D Aug 7, 1975 @ Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas, buried @ Woodland Park
Cemetery, Mineral Wells, Parker County, Texas

(Stock farmer)

(2 children in 8th generation)

6416, 8958, 9114, 11234

(1) Paul Douglas Ford
B May 23, 1938 @ Monahans, Ward County, Texas
M Jan 1, 1960
D Jul 9, 1995 @ Bastrop County, Texas, buried @ Giddings City
Cemetery, Giddings, Lee County, Texas

6555, 6566, 11234

Shirley Jeanette (Chick) Ford
B Jul 11, 1942 @ Erath County, Texas
M Jan 1, 1960

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Oct 9, 1989 @ Lee County Texas, buried @ Giddings City Cemetery,
Giddings, Lee County, Texas

6416, 6566, 11005, 11235

(2) Terry Gene Ford
B Jan 22, 1942 @ Anson, Jones County, Texas
M Oct 2, 1976 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res @ Burleson, Johnson County, Texas
D Sep 23, 2011 @ Burleson, Johnson County, Texas, buried @ Soda
Springs Cemetery, Parker County, Texas

(Fire alarm technician; served in Military Police of the U.S. Air Force,
decorated 13 times; police officer in Sapulpa, Oklahoma; employed by
Simplex Time Recorder; member of the American Legion)

11005

Debra J. (Lain) Ford
B c. 1956
M Oct 2, 1976 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Sep 23, 2011 @ Burleson, Johnson County, Texas
D

6416, 6555, 6566, 7145,
8410, 9114, 9582, 10137,
10902, 11203, 11235

(3) Henry Wayne Rushing
B Jul 18, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Young County, Texas
M1 Oct 12, 1942 @ Denton County, Texas
Div
M2 Jun 26, 1944
Res 1946 & 1948 & 1951 @ Abilene, Texas
Div Apr 15, 1971 @ Hamilton County, Texas
Res @ Hico, Hamilton County, Texas
D Feb 17, 1999 @ Llano County, Texas, buried @ Azleland Memorial Park and
Mausoleum, Reno, Parker County, Texas

(Salesman for Dr. Pepper Bottling Company in 1946; carpenter in 1948; painter in
1951; farmer and rancher)

6566, 9582

1st Juanita (Black) Rushing
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Oct 12, 1942 @ Denton County, Texas

Div

D

(1 child in 8th generation)

6566, 9982

(1) Stephen Ellen Black Rushing, later known as Stephen Ellen Black

B Dec 22, 1943 @ Lubbock County, Texas

M

D

6416, 6566, 8410, 10137,
10902, 11235

2nd Louise (Huling) Rushing

B Dec 5, 1920 @ Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas

M Jun 26, 1944

Res 1946 & 1948 & 1951 @ Abilene, Texas

Div Apr 15, 1971 @ Hamilton County, Texas

Res 1962 @ Hico, Hamilton County, Texas

D Nov 6, 2002 @ Erath County, Texas, buried @ Azleland Memorial Park and
Mausoleum, Reno, Parker County, Texas

(Nursing home owner and real estate broker; member of First Baptist Church)

(2 children in 8th generation)

6566, 10902

(1) Kaye Frances (Rushing) Wooton

B Oct 21, 1945 @ Taylor County, Texas

M

Res Nov 6, 2002 @ Hico, Hamilton County, Texas

D

10902

Gary Wooton

6566, 10137, 10902, 11005

(2) Henry Wayne Rushing, Jr.

B Jun 17, 1950 @ Taylor County, Texas

M1 Aug 14, 1970 @ Hamilton County, Texas

Div Jun 24, 1975 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

M2 Jul 11, 1975 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

Div Apr 22, 1985 @ Cherokee County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M3 Dec 28, 1985 @ Cherokee County, Texas
D

6566, 10137, 11005

1st Julia Lynn (Patterson) Rushing
B Nov 25, 1951 @ Erath County, Texas
M Aug 14, 1970 @ Hamilton County, Texas
Div Jun 24, 1975 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D

6566, 10137, 11005

2nd Linda Gayle (Northen) Rushing
B c. 1946
M Jul 11, 1975 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Div Apr 22, 1985 @ Cherokee County, Texas
D

10902, 11005

3rd Sharon (____) Rushing
B c. 1950
M Dec 28, 1985 @ Cherokee County, Texas
D

7145, 7453, 7908, 8410,
10399, 11203, 11232

(4) Willis Andrew Rushing
B Sep 11, 1920 or c. 1922 @ Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 30, 1942 @ Young County, Texas
Res 1945 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
M
Res 1948 @ Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida
Res Jul 5, 1954 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia
D Jul 5, 1954 @ Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia, buried @ Masonic Cemetery
#2, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana

(Ship's Cook 2nd Class in U.S. Navy in World War II, on muster rolls from November
18, 1942, to June 22, 1943; platform manager for Railway Express Agency in 1945;
Commissary Steward 1st Class in U.S. Navy, on muster rolls from June 30, 1947 to
January 1, 1949, and in 1954)

6416, 8410, 10902, 11236,
10447

Gloria V. (Huhn) (Towner) (Rushing) DiGrappa
B Jul 6, 1923 or c. 1924 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1
Res 1948 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
M2 c. 1971
D Dec 6, 2009 @ Bristol, Hartford County, Connecticut, buried @ St. Joseph
Cemetery, Bristol, Hartford County, Connecticut

(Member of St. Anthony Church and Order of the Eastern Star)

(3 children in 8th generation)

6416, 9114, 8958, 10902

(1) Willis Andrew Rushing, Jr.
B Aug 6, 1946 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
M c. Oct 10, 1971 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Div c. Feb 4, 1977 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Res @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
D Jul 8, 1978

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on September 25, 1965, released on April 28,
1969)

10902

Kathleen Margerite (Joubert) Rushing
B
M c. Oct 10, 1971 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Div c. Feb 4, 1977 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
D

10902

(2) Ellen Ann (Rushing) Himel
B
M c. Nov 23, 1970 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Res Dec 6, 2009 @ Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana
D

10902

Joseph Dale Himel
B
M c. Nov 23, 1970 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 (3) Oria Ann Rushing
B c. 1950
Res May 30, 1965 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Res Dec 6, 2009 @ Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana
M
D

6416, 7145, 9114, 10902,
11010, 11203 (5) Mary Jean (Rushing) Coston
B Apr 7, 1926 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Young County, Texas
M Feb 25, 1945
Res Jul 5, 1954 @ Walters, Cotton County, Oklahoma
D Sep 27, 1997, buried @ Temple Masonic Cemetery, Temple, Cotton County,
Oklahoma

6416, 8551, 9114, 9974,
10902, 11010 Grady T. Coston
B Sep 19, 1920 @ Ireland, Hamilton County, Texas
Res Aug 12, 1942 @ Hamilton County, Texas
M Feb 25, 1945
Res @ Walters, Cotton County, Oklahoma
D Jan 27 or 28, 2010 @ Walters, Cotton County, Oklahoma, buried @ Temple
Masonic Cemetery, Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma

(5' 7" tall, 136 pounds in 1942; enlisted on August 12, 1942, as a Private in U.S.
Army, veteran of World War II and Korean War; Mason; member of Open Door
Church of God)

(3 children in 8th generation)

10902 (1) Donald Coston
B
M
Res Jan 27, 2010 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D

10902 Sue (____) Coston

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 (2) David Coston
B
Res Jan 27, 2010 @ Temple, Cotton County, Oklahoma
M
D

10902 (3) Daniel Coston
B
Res Jan 27, 2010 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M
D

6416, 7145, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10902, 11203, 11231 (6) Claude Bailey Rushing
B May 22, 1929 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Young County, Texas
Res 1944@ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
M May 21, 1949 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
Res Jul 5, 1954 & 1955 & 1957 & 1958 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
Res @ Kiefer, Creek County, Oklahoma
D Sep 3, 2000, buried @ Green Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Sapulpa, Creek
County, Oklahoma

(Painter in 1951 & 1955; building superintendent in 1957; painter in 1958)

8410, 11231 Marian Nell (Conway) Rushing
B Aug 27, 1933
M May 21, 1949 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
Res 1951 & 1955 & 1957 & 1958 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
D Jul 21, 2010, buried @ Green Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Sapulpa, Creek
County, Oklahoma

(3 children in 8th generation)

11231 (1) Andra (Rushing) Vanarsdel
B Feb 21, 1950
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11231 _____ Vanarsdel

11231 (2) Bayla Nell (Rushing) Burrus
B Jan 28, 1951
M
D

11231 _____ Burrus

11231 (3) Billie Jean (Rushing) Capehart
B Nov 12, 1952
M
D

11231 _____ Capehart

6416, 8893, 9274, 9414,
10791, 11201, 11203, 11240

(6) Emma Jane (Rushing) Willis
B c. 1890 or Jun 19, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Texas
Res Jul 21, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res May 10, 1910 @ Young County, Texas
M c. 1910
Res Feb 27, 1920 @ Archer County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Jul 10, 1955 & Jan 23, 1968 @ Young County, Texas
Res @ Jacksboro, Jack County, Texas
D Feb 27, 1982 @ Jacksboro, Jack County, Texas, buried @ Restland Cemetery, Olney, Young
County, Texas

(Dietician)

6691, 9274, 11203, 11240

Charles James Willis
B c. 1885 or Nov 25, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Greenville, Hunt County, Texas
M c. 1910
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Young County, Texas
Res Feb 27, 1920 @ Archer County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Young County, Texas
D 1939, buried @ Restland Cemetery, Olney, Young County, Texas

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1930)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5 children in 7th generation)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7762,
8893, 9114, 9982, 10902,
11005, 11203, 11240

(1) Katie Lucyle (Willis) (Brice) (Koren) Brice
B Dec 7, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
Res Feb 27, 1920 @ Archer County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Young County, Texas
M1
M2 Nov 18, 1977 @ Dallas County, Texas
Res Sep 16, 1991 @ Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas
Res @ Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas
D Jan 25, 1997 @ Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Southland Memorial Park, Grand
Prairie, Dallas County, Texas

6416, 6566, 8554, 8893,
9114, 9982, 10902

1st Joe Leon Brice
B Oct 12, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Bonham, Fannin County, Texas
Res Mar 21, 1936 @ Newcastle, Young County, Texas
M1 Mar 22, 1936 @ Altus, Jackson County, Oklahoma
M2
Res Feb 7, 1976 @ Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas
D Feb 7, 1976 @ Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Southland Memorial
Park, Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas

(Farmer in 1936; self employed sand and gravel hauler)

(4 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Joe L. Brice, Jr.

6566, 9982

(2) Glenda Kay (Brice) Nelson
B Aug 21, 1943 @ Young County, Texas
M
Res Feb 7, 1976 @ Cedar Hill, Dallas County, Texas
D

9982

James Nelson

6566, 9982, 10902

(3) Janette Lucyle (Brice) Powell
B Oct 21, 1945 @ Dallas County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Aug 28, 1965 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Feb 7, 1976 @ Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas
D

(Attended North Texas State University)

9982, 10902

David E. Powell
B
M Aug 28, 1965 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D

6566, 9982

(4) Janie Marie Brice
B Nov 1, 1954 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Feb 7, 1976 @ Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas
M
D

9114, 11005

2nd Tony Koren
B c. 1911
M Nov 18, 1977 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

6416, 6566, 8554, 9114,
9453, 10902, 11203, 11240

(2) Elsa N. or Modena (Willis) Lowder
B Jan 21, 1915 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
Res Feb 27, 1920 @ Archer County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Sep 8, 1932 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
M Sep 8, 1932 @ Cotton County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 16, 1991 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
D Nov 27, 2003 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, buried @ Crestview
Memorial Park Mausoleum, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas

(Founder in 1954 and owner of Jiffy Food Stores; founder of Falls Wholesale Grocery
Company; co-founded Faith City Investment Company; member of University United
Methodist Church)

6416, 6566, 8554, 8893,
8958, 9114, 9453

Sherman Houston Lowder, Jr.
B c. 1909 or Jan 13, 1910 @ Valiant, McCurtain County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 26, 1930 @ Olney, Young County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1 Sep 26, 1930 @ Grandfield, Tillman County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 14, 1930 & Sep 8, 1932 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
M2 Sep 8, 1932 @ Cotton County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 28, 1977 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
D Jan 28, 1977 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, buried @ Crestview
Memorial Park Mausoleum, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas

(Laborer in 1930; enlisted in U.S. Armed Forces on March 11, 1944, released on May 22, 1945; founder in 1954 and owner of Jiffy Food Stores; founder of Falls Wholesale Grocery Company)

(3 children in 8th generation)

9453, 11242

(1) Fred H. Lowder
B Sep 30, 1933 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
M c. 1957
Res Nov 27, 2003 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
D Jun 21, 2017 @ Texas, buried @ Riverside Cemetery, Wichita Falls,
Wichita County, Texas

(Attended Midwestern State University and Cornell University; served in U.S. Army in Korea; employed at Jiffy Food Stores and Wholesale Food Distribution Company; owned Happy Food Stores; co-founded Discovery Training Ministries; president of Texas Retail Grocery Association; helped form the National Association of Convenience Stores; president of Wichita Falls Symphony; president of North Texas Boy Scouts and vice-president of South Central Boy Scouts; member of First United Methodist Church)

9453, 11242

Linda (Gray) Lowder
B
M c. 1957
Res Nov 27, 2003 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
D

9453, 11242

(2) Kathryn (Lowder) Wilson
B
M
Res Nov 27, 2003 & Jun 21, 2017 @ Lexington, Kentucky

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

9453, 11242

George Wilson
B
M
D before Jun 21, 2017

6566, 9453, 11242

(3) James L. Lowder
B Aug 15, 1937 @ Young County, Texas
M
Res Nov 27, 2003 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
D

9453, 11242

Kay (____) Lowder
B
M
Res Nov 27, 2003 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
D

7908, 8554, 8893, 9274,
9982, 11203, 11240, 11244

(3) James Francis Willis
B Nov 13, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Texas
Res Feb 27, 1920 @ Archer County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Oct 10, 1932 @ Young County, Texas
M Oct 10, 1932 @ Walters, Cotton County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 24, 1958 @ Teague, Freestone County, Texas
D Mar 24, 1958 @ Comfort, Kendall County, Texas, buried @ Restland Cemetery,
Olney, Young County, Texas

(Enlisted on October 24, 1942, in U.S. Navy, promoted to Electricians Mate 1st Class,
released September 27, 1944; contractor and rancher; killed by gunshot inflicted by
John T. Krum)

6416, 8554, 9114, 9274,
11005, 11243, 11244

Thelma Justine (Wright) (Willis) Watson
B May 20, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
Res Oct 10, 1932 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
M1 Oct 10, 1932 @ Walters, Cotton County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 14, 1944 @ Oxnard, Ventura County, California
Res 1958 @ Olney, Young County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M2 Jan 23, 1971 @ Young County, Texas
Res @ Olney, Young County, Texas
D Dec 23, 2003, buried @ Restland Cemetery, Olney, Young County, Texas

(Hairdresser and cosmetician in 1944; owner and operator of Justine's Beauty Shop;
member of First Baptist Church)

(1 child in 8th generation)

10902, 11244

(1) Michael Willis
B Feb 10, 1949 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
M Aug 20, 1970 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
Res Dec 23, 2003 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
D Apr 18, 2017 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas, buried @
Restland Cemetery, Olney, Young County, Texas

(Attended Ranger Junior College for two years; attended Texas Tech
University; owned and operated Willis Auto Sales; worked for Dub
Gibbons Nissan/Volvo and Alpha Dodge; owned and operated
Montgomery Ward Sales Catalog Agency and J. C. Penney Catalog
Store; manager of Furr's Cafeteria and Furr's Pie Kitchen, Food Systems,
Inc., Jiffy Food Stores, and Penske Truck Rental)

10902, 11244

Janis (Helton) Willis
B
M Aug 20, 1970 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 2017 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
D

6416, 6555, 6566, 8551,
9114, 9274, 9452, 10902,
11203

(4) Hubert Charlie Willis
B Jun 10, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Young County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Young County, Texas
M1 Jun 10, 1940 @ Young County, Texas
Res Jul 24, 1945 @ Young County, Texas
M2 Jun 21, 1968 @ Oklahoma
Res Sep 16, 1991 @ Jacksboro, Jack County, Texas
D Sep 16, 1991 @ Jacksboro, Jack County, Texas, buried @ Restland Cemetery,
Olney, Young County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on July 24, 1945, promoted to Corporal; owner of Montgomery Ward Catalog Store; police officer for city of Jacksboro; member of Baptist Church)

6566, 9274, 9982, 10902,
9452

1st Cleo Maylene (Robertson) Willis
B May 11, 1922
M Jun 10, 1940 @ Young County, Texas
Res Sep 16, 1991 @ Jacksboro, Jack County, Texas
D Jun 13, 1956 @ Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas, buried @ Restland Cemetery,
Olney, Young County, Texas

(Beautician at Dots Beauty Box; member of Southside Baptist Church; killed in car/truck accident)

(1 children in 8th generation)

6566, 9982, 10902

(1) Hubert Charles Willis, Jr.
B Mar 12, 1944 @ Young County, Texas
Res Sep 16, 1991 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M
D

6416, 6555, 6566, 9114,
9274, 10137, 10902

2nd Joyce Helen (Howerton) (Vicks) Willis
B Aug 15, 1934 @ Iredell, Bosque County, Texas
M1 Oct 27, 1948
Div Jun 20, 1968 @ Parker County, Texas
M2
M3 Jun 21, 1968 @ Oklahoma
Res @ Jacksboro, Jack County, Texas
D Feb 16, 1995 @ Wichita County, Texas

(Waitress at Green Frog restaurant)

(2 children in 8th generation)

6566, 10155, 10902

(1) Charlene Annette (Willis) (Kimberlin) Ray
B Feb 16, 1969 @ Jack County, Texas
M1

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Sep 16, 1991 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
M2 Oct 6, 1992
D Oct 3, 2005 @ Temple, Bell County, Texas, buried @ Hillcrest
Cemetery, Temple, Bell County, Texas

10902

1st ____ Kimberlin

10155

2nd John Michael Ray
B Jul 11, 1969
M Oct 6, 1992
D Jul 1, 2014, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Bell County, Texas

6566, 10902

(2) Lori Willis
B Apr 5, 1976 @ Palo Pinto County, Texas
Res Sep 16, 1991 @ Jacksboro, Jack County, Texas
M
D

6416, 9274, 9453, 9985,
10902, 11203, 11245

(5) Wanda Emmeline (Willis) Scobee
B Sep 6 or 9, 1926 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Young County, Texas
M Dec 10, 1943 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
Res Sep 16, 1991 & Nov 27, 2003 @ Iowa Park, Wichita County, Texas
Res Mar 25, 2009 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
D Mar 25, 2009 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried @ Restland Cemetery,
Olney, Young County, Texas

(Member of First United Methodist Church)

9274, 9453, 10034, 10902.
11245

Otis Lee Scobee
B Oct 29, 1925
M Dec 10, 1943 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
D May 31, 2015 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas

(Owned and operated Conoco Service Station and Scobee's Mini Mart)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5 children in 8th generation)

6416, 6566, 9114, 9274,
10137, 10472, 11005, 11246

(1) Sherilyn Leigh (Scobee) (Matthews) (Bass) (Sawyer) (Sawyer) Scobee
B Mar 5, 1947 or c. 1948
M1 Dec 28, 1964
Div Jan 13, 1976 @ Wichita County, Texas
M2 Apr 24, 1976 @ Wichita County, Texas
Div Jul 22, 1981 @ Harris County, Texas
M3 May 25, 1985 @ Wichita County, Texas
Div Jan 7, 1988 @ Wichita County, Texas
M4 Jan 8, 1989 @ Wilbarger County, Texas
Div Dec 17, 1993 @ Pecos County, Texas
Res @ Iowa Park, Wichita County, Texas
D May 9, 2003, buried @ Restland Cemetery, Olney, Young County,
Texas

(Service representative for Blue Cross/Blue Shield Insurance Company;
member of First United Methodist Church)

6566, 9114

1st Larry Edwin Matthews
B c. 1946
M Dec 28, 1964
Div Jan 13, 1976 @ Wichita County, Texas
D

9114, 10472, 11246

2nd Earl B. Bass
B c. 1943
M Apr 24, 1976 @ Wichita County, Texas
Div Jul 22, 1981 @ Harris County, Texas
D

10137, 11005

3rd & 4th Edward L. Sawyer
B c. 1943
M1 May 25, 1985 @ Wichita County, Texas
Div Jan 7, 1988 @ Wichita County, Texas
M2 Jan 8, 1989 @ Wilbarger County, Texas
Div Dec 17, 1993 @ Pecos County, Texas
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9274 (2) Danny Keith Scobee
- 9274 (3) Dawnna (Scobee) Klinkerman
B
M
Res Mar 25, 2009 @ Iowa Park, Wichita County, Texas
D
- 9274 Clifford Klinkerman
- 9274 (4) Vinita (Scobee) Harris
B
M
Res Mar 25, 2009 @ Iowa Park, Wichita County, Texas
D
- 9274 Jimmy Harris
- 9274 (5) Randy Scobee
B
Res Mar 25, 2009 @ Iowa Park, Wichita County, Texas
M
D
- 6416, 9114, 9274, 9414,
10791, 11201, 11202, 11245 (7) Grace L. (Rushing) Dunn
B Jan 3, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res Jul 21, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res May 10, 1910 @ Young County, Texas
M Jul 11, 1916 @ Archer County, Texas
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Young County, Texas
Res Jul 10, 1955 & Jan 23, 1968 & 1971 @ Estancia, Torrance County, New Mexico
D Feb 1978, buried @ Restland Cemetery, Olney, Young County, Texas
- 6691, 9114, 9274, 11202,
11245 George Woodson Dunn
B Oct 15, 1889 or Oct 15, 1890 @ Tupelo, Lee County, Mississippi
M Jul 11, 1916 @ Archer County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Rochester, Haskell County, Texas
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Young County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1925 @ New Mexico
Res 1960 @ Estancia, Torrance County, New Mexico
D 1960, buried @ Restland Cemetery, Olney, Young County, Texas

(Employed by Kansas City, Mexico & Orient Railroad Company in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes,
dark brown hair in 1917)

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 6555, 9114, 9274,
11202, 11247

(1) Edith Honoria (Dunn) Henson
B Mar 11, 1917 @ Rochester, Haskell County, Texas
Res Jan 26, 1920 @ Young County, Texas
M
Res 1960 @ Estancia, Torrance County, New Mexico
Res @ Big Spring, Howard County, Texas
D Dec 18, 1998 @ Howard County, Texas, buried @ Mount Olive Cemetery, Big
Spring, Howard County, Texas

9274

Elmer Henson

6416, 6691, 8410, 8893,
9274, 9414, 9452, 10791,
11201, 11233, 11248

(8) Della May (Rushing) (Wilburn or Wilborn) Coley
B c. 1899 or Mar 17, 1900 @ Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res Jul 21, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res May 10, 1910 @ Young County, Texas
M1 Jun 18, 1916 @ Young County, Texas
M2 Sep 6, 1918 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
Res 1929 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Clay County, Texas
Res Jul 10, 1955 & Jan 23, 1968 @ Gordon, Palo Pinto County, Texas
Res Jun 16, 1979 @ Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas
D Jun 16, 1979 @ Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Mineral
Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas

9452

1st H. L. Wilburn or Wilborn
B
M Jun 18, 1916 @ Young County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

(1 child in 7th generation)

11202, 11248

(1) Hazel L. Wilborn
B c. 1917 or 1918 @ Texas
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Clay County, Texas
M
D

6416, 6555, 6691, 8410,
8893, 9274, 9414, 9452,
11202, 11248

2nd Edwin Allen Colley
B c. 1897 or Oct 29, 1898 or Oct 29, 1899 @ Texas
M Sep 6, 1918 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
Res 1929 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Clay County, Texas
Res @ Palo Pinto County, Texas
D Jun 16, 1987 @ Palo Pinto County, Texas, buried @ Elmwood Cemetery, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, slender, grey eyes, blonde hair in 1918; automobile machinist in 1920; driver in 1929; farmer in 1930)

(1 child in 7th generation)

6566, 8893, 9114, 9452,
9985, 11202, 11248

(1) Mildred Maxine (Colley) (McDonald) Sims
B Jul 22, 1919 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Young County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Clay County, Texas
M1 Jul 21, 1933 @ Erath County, Texas
Div
M2 before Mar 1952
D Nov 27, 2005

6566, 8893, 9114, 9452,
9968, 9985

1st Clarence Henry McDonald
B Feb 23, 1913 @ Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Jul 21, 1933 @ Erath County, Texas
Div
Res Nov 27, 1964 @ Killeen, Bell County, Texas
D Nov 27, 1964 @ Killeen, Bell County, Texas, buried @ Morgan Mill Cemetery,
Morgan Mill, Erath County, Texas

(Cafe worker)

(3 children in 8th generation)

6566, 9985, 11005, 11250

(1) Clarence Henry McDonald, Jr.
B Oct 7, 1935 @ Palo Pinto County, Texas
M Dec 15, 2003 @ Palo Pinto County, Texas
Res Aug 15, 2013 @ Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas
D

11005, 11250

Lois M. (Fowler) McDonald
B
M Dec 15, 2003 @ Palo Pinto County, Texas
D

6566, 9985, 11005

(2) Mildred Hazel Lee (McDonald) Pate
B May 21, 1939 @ Tom Green County, Texas
M May 14, 1978 @ Palo Pinto County, Texas
D

11005, 11246

Troy M. Pate
B c. 1928 or 1929
M1 Jan 19, 1959
Div Jan 28, 1977 @ Palo Pinto County, Texas
M2 May 14, 1978 @ Palo Pinto County, Texas
D

6566, 9985, 11250, 11251

(3) John Edwin McDonald, Sr.
B Aug 1, 1944 @ Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas
M
D Aug 15, 2013 @ Sheridan, Colorado County, Texas, buried @

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Cheetham Cemetery, Sheridan, Colorado County, Texas

9985, 11251

Norma D. (____) McDonald
B Aug 8, 1945
M
Res Aug 15, 2013 @ Sheridan, Colorado County, Texas

(3 children in 8th generation)

11250

(1) John Edwin McDonald, Jr.
B
M
Res Aug 15, 2013 @ Eagle Lake, Colorado County, Texas
D

11250

Cheryl (____) McDonald

11250

(2) Cecil Ray McDonald
B
M
Res Aug 15, 2013 @ Anchorage, Alaska
D

11250

Lena (____) McDonald

9114

2nd ____ Sims
B
M before Mar 1952
D

6013, 7684, 8893,
9114, 9598, 9962,
11019: W.B. D/332,
11253, 11254, 11255,
11256, 11377, 11756

(2) Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson
B Feb 24, 1856 or c. 1857 @ Missouri
Res Aug 28, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M c. 1872 or 1873
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Young County, Texas
Res May 18, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Tarrant County, New Mexico

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Apr 11, 1942 @ New Mexico, buried @ Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico

6691, 7684, 8893,
9114, 9598, 9962,
11253, 11254, 11255,
11256

John Marion Gibson
B Jan 16, 1853 or c. 1854 @ Illinois
Res Jul 27, 1860 @ McDonough County, Illinois
M c. 1872 or 1873
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Young County, Texas
Res May 18, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Washita County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Torrance County, New Mexico
D Jan 4, 1931 @ Torrance County, New Mexico, buried @ Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance
County, New Mexico

(Farmer in 1880 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(3 children in 6th generation)

6691, 7684, 7995, 7996,
10996, 11256

(1) William Francis "Frank" Gibson
B c. 1874 or Mar 18, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Texas
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Young County, Texas
M Oct 23, 1895
Res May 3, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 1930 @ Washita County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 19, 1961 @ Carnegie, Caddo County, Oklahoma
D Mar 19, 1961 @ Hobart, Kiowa County, Oklahoma, buried @ Carnegie Cemetery, Carnegie,
Caddo County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; short, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in
1920 & 1930)

7995, 7996, 10996, 11256

Alice Emma (Bankston) Gibson
B c. 1877 or 1879 or 1880 @ Texas
M Oct 23, 1895
Res May 3, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 21, 1920 & Apr 1930 @ Washita County, Oklahoma
D 1969, buried @ Carnegie Cemetery, Carnegie, Caddo County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 7th generation)

11256

(1) _____ Gibson (son)
B
M
D as an infant

8554, 9114, 10996, 11253,
11256, 11257, 11258

(2) Ethel M. (Gibson) Carpenter
B c. 1898 @ Oklahoma
Res May 3, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 18, 1916 @ Carnegie, Caddo County, Oklahoma
M Dec 20, 1916 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 19, 1961 @ Mustang, Canadian County, Oklahoma
D 1977, buried @ Mustang Cemetery, Mustang, Canadian County, Oklahoma

6691, 8554, 9114, 10774,
11253, 11256, 11257, 11258

James William Carpenter
B Mar 20, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
Res Dec 18, 1916 @ Fort Cobb, Caddo County, Oklahoma
M Dec 20, 1916 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
D 1969, buried @ Mustang Cemetery, Mustang, Canadian County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1917; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

(5 children in 8th generation)

6416, 8414, 8554, 8958,
9114, 10774, 10902, 11253,
11257

(1) Earl Dee Carpenter
B May 7, 1919 or Jun 7, 1919 or Jun 7, 1920 @ Lawton, Comanche
County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Aug 2, 1944 @ Mustang, Canadian County,
Oklahoma
M Aug 3, 1944 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Nov 29, 2006, buried @ Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted on February 7, 1941, in U.S. Navy, released December 13, 1946)

8414, 8554, 10902

Angie Myradell (Sullivan) Carpenter

B Dec 10, 1921 @ Texas

M Aug 3, 1944 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

D Mar 13, 2015, buried @ Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery,
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

6416, 8410, 8551, 8554,
8958, 9114, 11257

(2) Herschel Clyde Carpenter

B Sep 2, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Fort Cobb, Caddo County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma

Res Nov 19, 1942 @ Canadian County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 29, 1944 @ Mustang, Canadian County, Oklahoma

M Apr 29, 1944 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

Res 1944 @ Newport News, Virginia

Res 1959 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

D Jun 21, 1997, buried @ Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Wheatland,
Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Unskilled construction worker in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 148 pounds in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 19, 1942, served as Sergeant in Military Police Detachment B in World War II; superintendent of Horn Seed Company No. 2 in 1959)

8410, 8414, 8554

Dorothy (Klepper) Carpenter

B Jan 10, 1923 @ Union City, Canadian County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 29, 1944 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

M Apr 29, 1944 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

Res 1944 @ Newport News, Virginia

Res 1959 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

D Oct 21, 2017, buried @ Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Wheatland,
Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Employed as invoice clerk and sales representative at Sol Kamenesky Drug Company; employed at Horn Seed Company; member of Lutheran

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Church)

6416, 7620, 8554, 8958,
9114, 11257, 11258

(3) Vergil Lee Carpenter

B Dec 24, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Fort Cobb, Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 15, 1947 @ Mustang, Canadian County, Oklahoma
M Feb 15, 1947 @ Miller County, Arkansas
Res @ Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma
D Aug 24, 1980, buried @ Mustang Cemetery, Mustang, Canadian
County, Oklahoma

(Enlisted on October 28, 1942, in U.S. Coast Guard, promoted to
Machinist Mate 2nd Class, released on September 4, 1945)

7620, 11258

Mabel May (Bloha) Carpenter

B Jan 25, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Mustang, Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 15, 1947 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Feb 15, 1947 @ Miller County, Oklahoma
D May 3, 2014, buried @ Czech National Cemetery, Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Employed in statistical office at Tinker Air Force Base from October
1942 to October 1945; employed at Oklahoma License Bureau, Yukon
National Bank, Altec Lansing, and as a bookkeeper for All-American
Bank; member of Assembly of God and International Association of
Chiefs of Police)

6416, 8554, 9114, 10902,
11257, 11258

(4) Emma Margie (Carpenter) Johnson

B Dec 31, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Fort Cobb, Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 7, 1946 @ Mustang, Canadian County, Oklahoma
M Aug 10, 1946 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Sep 11, 2004 @ Canadian County, Oklahoma, buried @ Mustang
Cemetery, Mustang, Canadian County, Oklahoma

(Graduate of Blackwoods Business College; worked for Conoco Oil
Company; member of the Baptist Church)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8554, 9114, 10902, 11258

Byron Eugene Johnson
B Dec 5, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 7, 1946 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Aug 10, 1946 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Feb 11, 1996, buried @ Mustang Cemetery, Mustang, Canadian
County, Oklahoma

(Served in U.S. Air Force; accountant for Tulakes Aviation)

6416, 6555, 9046, 9114,
10774, 11257

(5) James William Carpenter, Jr.
B Aug 25, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Fort Cobb, Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 19, 1945 @ Mustang, Canadian County, Oklahoma
M before Feb 1966
D Nov 18, 1990 @ Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Mount Olivet
Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

(Unemployed in 1945; 5' 7" tall, 141 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes,
brown hair in 1945; enlisted on July 26, 1945, in U.S. Army, released on
December 15, 1945, re-enlisted on June 30, 1948, released on April 16,
1952)

6416, 8554, 9046, 9114,
10902

Thelma Rae (Johnson) (Adkins) Carpenter
B May 28, 1930 @ Mountain View, Kiowa County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 19, 1949 @ Gotebo, Washita County, Oklahoma
M1 Jul 19, 1949 @ Cordell, Washita County, Oklahoma
M2 before Feb 1966
Res @ Weatherford, Parker County, Texas
D Jul 7, 2004, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth, Tarrant
County, Texas

(Manager for Public Storage)

6416, 7404, 7812, 7995,
8554, 9114, 10996, 11256

(3) Annie Beatrice (Gibson) (Reed) Kirklen
B Apr 29, 1899 or c. 1900 or 1901 @ Oklahoma
Res May 3, 1910 @ Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 9, 1919 @ Carnegie, Caddo County, Oklahoma
M1 Sep 10, 1919 @ Carnegie, Caddo County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Washita County, Oklahoma

Div

Res May 27, 1933 @ Carnegie, Caddo County, Oklahoma

M2 May 28, 1933 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma

Res Mar 19, 1961 @ Los Angeles, California

D May 3, 1973 @ Los Angeles, California, buried @ Forest lawn Memorial park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

7995, 8554, 8893, 9114

1st Joseph Lawrence Reed

B c. 1900 or mar 23, 1901 @ Mountain View, Kiowa County, Oklahoma

Res Sep 9, 1919 @ Carnegie, Caddo County, Oklahoma

M1 Sep 10, 1919 @ Carnegie, Caddo County, Oklahoma

Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Washita County, Oklahoma

Div

M2

Res May 16, 1964 @ Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas

D May 16, 1964 @ Cameron County, Texas, buried @ Mont Meta Memorial Park, San Benito, Cameron County, Texas

(Farmer in 1920; employed in moving and storage)

(1 child in 8th generation)

7455, 7996, 8410, 9114,
9923, 10774, 10902

(1) Roy Francis Reed

B Jun 17, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Carnegie, Caddo County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 1930 @ Washita County, Oklahoma

M 1940

Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Carnegie, Caddo County, Oklahoma

Res 1955 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

Div

D Jul 9, 1999 @ Multnomah County, Oregon, buried @ Lincoln Memorial Park, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon

(Employed by C. D. Redding in 1941; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; foreman in 1955 for Flintkote Roofing Company and then supervisor until 1980; member of Central Bible Church)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 10902

Iva H. (Brewster) Reed
B
M 1940
Res 1955 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Div
D

6416, 7404, 7812, 8416,
8554, 10027, 11256

2nd Sim Zora Kirklen
B Aug 18 or 19, 1908 @ Oklahoma
Res May 27, 1933 @ Fletcher, Comanche County, Oklahoma
M1 May 28, 1933 @ Lawrton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
M2 Jul 12, 1976 @ Los Angeles, California
Div Oct 1976
Res @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 1979 @ Los Angeles, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

7684, 9114, 11254, 11255,
11259, 11260

(2) Sallie Arminda (Gibson) Wood
B Aug 28, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Hill County, Texas
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Young County, Texas
M c. 1894
Res 1910 @ Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 21, 1920 & May 3, 1930 @ Torrance County, New Mexico
D 1966, buried @ Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico

9114, 11254, 11255, 11259,
11260

Henry W. Wood
B c. 1872 or 1873 or 1874 @ Texas
M c. 1894
Res 1910 @ Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 21, 1920 & May 3, 1930 @ Torrance County, New Mexico
D 1945, buried @ Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(7 children in 7th generation)

7404, 8410, 9414, 11254,
11259, 11260

(1) Dovie Beatrice (Wood) Cline
B Mar 11, 1897 @ Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1910 @ Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
M c. 1916
Res Feb 27, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Torrance County, New Mexico
Res 1949 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D Feb 7, 1953 @ Stanislaus County, California

6416, 6691, 8410, 9982,
10027, 10127, 11254, 11260,
11261

William Arthur Cline
B Sep 7, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Missouri
M1 c. 1916
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Grimes, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 27, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Torrance County, New Mexico
Res 1949 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M2 Jul 2, 1954 @ San Joaquin County, California
Res Aug 29, 1956 @ Mantica, San Joaquin County, California
Res Sep 27, 1975 @ Flint, Genesee County, Michigan
D Sep 27, 1975 @ Fenton, Genesee County, Michigan, buried @ Flint Memorial
Park, Mount Morris, Genesee County, Michigan

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer
in 1920; farm laborer in 1930; construction worker in 1949)

(2 children in 8th generation)

7404, 9982, 10774, 11254,
11260

(1) William Eugene Wood
B Nov 10, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Oklahoma
Res Feb 27, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 & 1940 @ Torrance County, New
Mexico
Res Aug 29, 1956 @ Ripon, San Joaquin County, California
M
D Sep 1, 1966 @ Santa Clara County, California

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 124 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes,
brown hair in 1940)

9982, 10774, 11254, 11255,
11260

(2) Edna Lorene (Wood) Proctor
B c. 1919 or 1920 @ New Mexico
Res Feb 27, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Torrance County, New Mexico
M Jun 19, 1938 @ Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 9982, 10774,
11255

Res 1940 @ Cedarvale, Tarrant County, New Mexico
D Aug 29, 1956 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, buried
@ Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Tarrant County, New Mexico

Stanley J. Proctor
B Jun 20, 1913 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Texas or Diamond,
Haskell County, Oklahoma
M Jun 19, 1938 @ Mountainair, Tarrant County, New Mexico
Res 1940 @ Cedarvale, Tarrant County, New Mexico
Res @ Truth Or Consequences, Sierra County, New Mexico
D Oct 11 or 15, 1996, buried @ Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair,
Tarrant County, New Mexico

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 5" tall, 155 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes,
brown hair in 1940)

6691, 10795, 11254, 11255,
11259, 11262

(2) Grace Ruth (Wood) Miller
B Jan 11, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Oklahoma
Res 1910 @ Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
M
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Grimes, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Elk City, Beckham County, Oklahoma
Res 1928 @ Mountainair, Tarrant County, New Mexico
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Tarrant County, New Mexico
Res 1928 @ Mountainair, Tarrant County, New Mexico
Res 1943 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D Oct 2, 1964, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New
Mexico

6691, 10795, 11254, 11255,
11262

Walter Lee Miller
B Sep 7, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Illinois
M
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Grimes, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Elk City, Beckham County, Oklahoma
Res 1928 @ Mountainair, Tarrant County, New Mexico
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Tarrant County, New Mexico
Res 1943 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D Dec 25, 1965, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park, Albuquerque, Bernalillo County,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

New Mexico

(Farmer in 1918; short, medium build, grey eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

(1 child in 8th generation)

9114, 9982, 10774, 11254,
11255

(1) Walter Lee Miller, Jr.
B Jul 25, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Cheyenne or Grimes, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
Res 1928 @ Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Torrance County, New Mexico
Res 1943 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M1 Jun 10, 1950 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M2 Feb 12, 1955
M3 Jul 5, 1986 @ Bosque Farms, Valencia County, New Mexico
Res Jan 10, 2006 @ Bosque Farms, Valencia County, New Mexico
D Jan 10, 2006 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, buried @ Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico

(Member of Assembly of God Church; 5' 5" tall, 110 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1943)

9982

1st Gertrude (Daugherty) Miller
B
M Jun 10, 1950 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D

6416, 9114, 11255, 11263

2nd Eunice Mary (Krim) (Miller) (Adams) Krim
B May 10, 1936 @ Francis Creek, Manitowoc County, Wisconsin
M Feb 12, 1955
Div
M2 before Jan 28, 1981
Res Nov 9, 2002 @ Los Lunas, Valencia County, New Mexico
D Nov 9, 2002 @ Los Lunas, Valencia County, New Mexico

(Member of Our Lady of Guadalupe Catholic Church and Legion of Mary; worked at Goodwill Industries from 1991 to 1993; employed at Los

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Lunas Hospital and Training School from 1993 to 1997)

11255

3rd Sibyl E. (Lovell) (Cranfield) Miller

B

M1

M2 Jul 5, 1986 @ Bosque Farms, Valencia County, New Mexico

D

6416, 7453, 7908, 9114,
9982, 11259, 11264, 11265,
11266

(3) Mary Ethel (Wood) Baldwin

B Dec 26, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Oklahoma

Res 1910 @ Roger Mills County, Oklahoma

M c. 1919

Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Roger Mills County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 1, 1959 @ Yuma County, Arizona

Res @ Marana, Pima County, Arizona

D Oct 1985, buried @ Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona

6691, 7453, 7908, 9114,
9982, 10339, 11264, 11265,
11266

Oliver Baldwin

B Nov 1, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Monroe City, Knox County, Indiana

Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Grimes, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma

M c. 1919

Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Roger Mills County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Yuma County, Arizona

D Mar 18, 1959, buried @ Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Yuma, Yuma County,
Arizona

(Farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1917; enlisted as a
Private on February 22, 1918, in Company G, 358th Infantry Regiment, 90th Division,
in World War I, discharged June 21, 1919; farm laborer in 1920 & 1930; 6' tall, 174
pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942)

(2 children in 8th generation)

6416, 9114, 10422, 10774,
11265

(1) Maggie Iona (Baldwin) Cates

B Apr 5, 1920 @ Cheyenne, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 3, 1930 & Dec 25, 1937 @ Yuma County, Arizona

M c. Dec 25, 1937 @ Yuma County, Arizona

Res 1940 @ Gadsden, Yuma County, Arizona

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res @ Marana, Pima County, Arizona
D Apr 17, 1998, buried @ Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Yuma, Yuma
County, Arizona

6416, 10422, 10774, 11266

Frank Columbis Cates
B Aug 23, 1909 @ Maud, Oklahoma
Res Dec 25, 1937 @ Yuma County, Arizona
M c. Dec 25, 1937 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res 1940 @ Gadsden, Yuma County, Arizona
D 1966, buried @ Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Yuma, Yuma County,
Arizona

(5' 7" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in
1940)

9982, 9985, 10701, 11266

(2) Richard Merle Baldwin
B Jun 18, 1932 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
M Nov 9, 1956 @ Clark County, Nevada
D Nov 16, 2012 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona

(Airman 3rd Class in U.S. Air Force in 1953, mechanic on B-47's;
employed by Department of Defense at Marine Corps Air Station in Yuma,
Arizona, for 37 years)

9985, 10701, 11266

Charlene (Bailey) Baldwin
B
M Nov 9, 1956 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

6416, 9114, 9663, 10774,
11193, 11254, 11255, 11259,
11260

(4) Arthur Henry Wood
B Jun 2, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Cheyenne, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 @ Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Tarrant County, New Mexico
M c. 1924
Res May 3, 1930 & 1942 @ Tarrant County, New Mexico
D 1963 or Dec 1969, buried @ Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Tarrant County,
New Mexico

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer in 1930; 5' 7" tall, 162 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

9114, 9663, 11193, 11254,
11255

Ora Blanch (Storey) Wood
B c. 1904 or 1905 @ Oklahoma
M c. 1924
Res May 3, 1930 @ Torrance County, New Mexico
D 1969, buried @ Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico

(4 children in 8th generation)

11193, 11255

(1) Robert Henry Wood
B Oct 30, 1925
M None
D Feb 22, 1927, buried @ Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico

11193, 11254, 11255

(2) Raymond Monroe Wood
B Jul 4, 1929 @ Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico
Res May 3, 1930 & Nov 21, 2000 @ Torrance County, New Mexico
M
D Jan 29, 2016 @ Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico, buried @ Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico

(Member of Mountainair Church of Christ)

9114, 9663, 10268, 10701,
11193, 11255

(3) Clifford Earl Wood
B Nov 26, 1934 @ Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico
M Jul 25, 1957 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res Nov 21, 2000 @ Roanoke, Huntington County, Indiana
D Nov 21, 2000 @ Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana

(Welder for Freuhauff Trailer Company)

9663, 10268, 10701

Barbara Elin (Patten) Wood
B @ Roanoke, Huntington County, Indiana
M Jul 25, 1957 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res Nov 21, 2000 @ Roanoke, Huntington County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

11193, 11255

(4) Dorothy (Wood) Moxon

B

M

Res Nov 21, 2000 @ Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico

D

11193, 11255

Ron Moxon

6416, 9982, 10774, 11254,
11255, 11259, 11260

(5) William Oscar Wood

B Jun 17, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Roger Mills County, Oklahoma

Res 1910 @ Roger Mills County, Oklahoma

Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Torrance County, New Mexico

M c. 1927

Res Apr 20, 1930 & 1940 @ Torrance County, New Mexico

Res @ Elephant Butte, Sierra County, New Mexico

D Mar 23, 1995, buried @ Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico

(Farmer in 1930; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 7781, 9982, 11255

Anna Mae (Steele) Wood

B Oct 18, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Randolph, Fannin County, Texas

M c. 1927

Res Apr 20, 1930 @ Torrance County, New Mexico

Res @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico

Res @ Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico

D Aug 26, 1982 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, buried @ Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico

(Member of Bethel Baptist Church)

(2 children in 8th generation)

11254

(1) Oscar Lee Wood

B c. 1929 @ New Mexico

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 20, 1930 @ Torrance County, New Mexico
Res Aug 26, 1982 @ Raton, Colfax County, New Mexico
M
D

9982

(2) Anna Lou (Wood) Greiner
B
M
Res Aug 26, 1982 @ Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon
D

9982

_____ Greiner

6416, 9114, 11254, 11255,
11259, 11260

(6) Pearl (Wood) (Wilson) (Hahn) Davis
B Jul 17, 1908 or 1909 @ Grimes, Cheyenne County, Oklahoma
Res 1910 @ Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Torrance County, New Mexico
M1 c. 1925
Res May 3, 1930 @ Torrance County, New Mexico
M2 before May 1974
M3 before Mar 22, 1984
Res @ Dallas County, Texas
D Jul 11, 1995, buried @ Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico

9114, 11254

1st Reginald V. Wilson
B c. 1898 @ Texas
M c. 1925
Res May 3, 1930 @ Torrance County, New Mexico
D

(Farmer in 1930)

(1 child in 8th generation)

6416, 11254, 11255

(1) Arminda Pearl (Wilson) Greene
B May 9, 1926 @ Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico
Res May 3, 1930 @ Torrance County, Mexico

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
Res @ Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico
D Aug 26, 1994 @ Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico, buried @
Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico

6416, 9114, 11255

James L. Greene
B 1917
M
D 1996, buried @ Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance County,
New Mexico

9114

2nd ____ Hahn
B
M before May 1974
D

9114

3rd ____ Davis
B
M before Mar 22, 1984
D

6416, 9114, 10774, 11254,
11255, 11260

(7) Lilly Mae (Wood) Storey
B Nov 21, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico
Res Jan 21, 1920 & May 3, 1930 @ Torrance County, New Mexico
M
Res @ Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico
D Aug 3, 1999, buried @ Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance County, New
Mexico

6416, 10774, 11255

William Hugh Storey
B Jul 17, 1913 @ Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico
M
Res 1940 @ Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico
D 1996, buried @ Mountainair Cemetery, Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico

(5' 8" tall, 156 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, red hair in 1940)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 8th generation)

9114

(1) Wilburn Hugh Storey
B May 24, 1938 @ Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico
M
D Jun 29, 1988

7684, 8554, 8893, 11267,
11268, 11270, 11271, 11272

(3) Ada Beatrice (Gibson) (Blain) Ross
B Jan 22, 1878 or Apr 1879 or c. 1880 @ Texas
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Young County, Texas
M1 Dec 1, 1895 @ Indian Territory (now Carter County, Oklahoma)
B Jan 1898 @ Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Houston County, Texas
Res Jun 4, 1904 @ Brock, Indian Territory (now Carter County, Oklahoma)
M2 Jun 4, 1904 @ Southern District, Indian Territory (now Carter County, Oklahoma)
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Johnston County, Oklahoma
D Nov 6, 1910, buried @ Ravia Cemetery, Ravia, Johnston County, Oklahoma

8893, 11267, 11268, 11271

1st Frank H. Blain
B Apr 1871 @ Texas
M Dec 1, 1895 @ Indian Territory (now Carter County, Oklahoma)
Res Jan 1898 @ Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Houston County, Texas
D

(Farmer in 1900)

(3 children in 7th generation)

6691, 8554, 8893, 10774,
11268, 11270, 11273, 11274

(1) Edgar Blain
B Jan 18, 1898 or Jan 28, 1898 or Jan 28, 1899 @ Indian Territory (now Brock County, Oklahoma)
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Houston County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Johnston County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 & May 24, 1920 @ Blanchard, McClain County, Oklahoma
M1 May 24, 1920 @ Blanchard, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Kiowa County, Oklahoma
Div

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M2 Sep 14, 1939 @ Roosevelt County, New Mexico
Res 1942 @ @ Texico, Curry County, New Mexico
Res Jul 23, 1978 @ Farwell, Parmer County, Texas
D Jul 23, 1978 @ Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Terrace Memorial Cemetery, Farwell, Parmer County, Texas

(Farmer in Sep 12, 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; blacksmith in 1930; 5' 8" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942)

6416, 6555, 8554, 8778,
9114, 11274

1st Marie (Nelson) (Blain) (Katschor) (Brown) Katschor
B Oct 18, 1901 or Oct 28, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Linden, Cass County, Texas
Res May 24, 1920 @ Blanchard, McClain County, Oklahoma
M May 25, 1920 @ Blanchard, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Kiowa County, Oklahoma
Div
M2 before Jul 1974
M3 before Mar 23, 1979
Res @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D Sep 2, 1998 @ Potter County, Texas, buried @ Billings Union Cemetery, Billings, Noble County, Oklahoma

(Minister)

(3 children in 8th generation)

11274

(1) Clell U. Blain
B c. 1923 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Kiowa County, Oklahoma
M
D

6416, 8410, 8958, 10774,
10902, 11273, 11274

(2) Calvin Earl Blain
B Feb 28, 1925 @ Mountainview, Kiowa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Kiowa County, Oklahoma
Res 1943 @ Texico, Curry County, New Mexico
M
Res 1952 @ Lubbock County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Oct 4, 1965 @ Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico, buried @ Sunset Terrace Memorial Cemetery, Farwell, Parmer County, Texas

(5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1943; enlisted on August 16, 1943, in the U.S. Navy, promoted to Machinist Mate 3rd Class, released on January 2, 1946; killed in auto/truck collision)

6416, 7436, 8410, 10902,
11273

Billie Marie (Utsman) Blain
B Jun 2, 1929 @ Ventura County, California
M
Res 1952 @ Lubbock County, Texas
D Sep 9, 2004 @ Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Terrace Memorial Cemetery, Farwell, Parmer County, Texas

11274

(3) Vernon E. Blain
B c. 1929 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Kiowa County, Oklahoma
M
D

6416, 6555, 8893, 11273,
11275

2nd Commie Edith (____) (Spies) Blain
B Dec 12, 1899
M1
M2 Sep 14, 1939 @ Roosevelt County, New Mexico
Res @ Farwell, Parmer County, Texas
D Jul 12, 1986, buried @ Sunset Terrace Memorial Cemetery, Farwell, Parmer County, Texas

6416, 8410, 8554, 10550,
10902, 11257, 11270

(2) Samuel Blain
B Nov 5, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Texas or Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Johnston County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 27, 1922 @ Blanchard, Grady County, Oklahoma
M Aug 2, 1922 @ Blanchard, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res 1945 & 1956 & 1958 & 1959 & 1961 @ El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas
D Mar 1980 , buried @ Walnut Valley Memorial Park, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer in 1930; employed at Magnolia Oil Company)

6416, 8410, 8554, 10550,
10902, 11257

Nettie L. (Taylor) Blain
B Nov 11, 1903 or Nov 11, 1905 @ Oklahoma
Res Jul 27, 1922 @ Blanchard, Grady County, Oklahoma
M Aug 2, 1922 @ Blanchard, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res 1945 & 1956 & 1958 & 1959 & 1961 @ El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas
D Dec 29, 1997, buried @ Walnut Valley Memorial Park, El Dorado, Butler County,
Kansas

(3 children in 8th generation)

8410, 9985, 10550, 10902,
11257

(1) Jack Melton Blain
B Sep 8, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Blanchard, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res 1951 @ El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas
M Dec 25, 1945 @ El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas
Res 1958 & 1959 & 1961 & 1962 & 1963 @ El Dorado, Butler County,
Kansas
Res Jul 23, 1972 @ Eureka, Greenwood County, Kansas
D Aug 2, 2015 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried @ Walnut
Valley Memorial Park, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas

(Technician 4th Class in U.S. Army in World War II; roustabout in 1951;
tank agent for Skelly Oil Company in 1962; foreman for Banks
Construction Company in 1963; owner of Marshall-Blain Chevrolet;
member of Patmos Masonic Lodge #97)

6416, 8410, 9985

Helen Louise (Thomas) Bain
B Apr 22, 1925 @ Kell, Marion County, Illinois
M Dec 25, 1945 @ El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas
Res 1958 & 1959 & 1961 & 1962 & 1963 @ El Dorado, Butler County,
Kansas
D Mar 25, 2011, buried @ Walnut Valley Memorial Park, El Dorado,
Butler County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902, 11257

(2) Lola D. (Blain) Poe
B c. 1928 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
M
Res Jul 23, 1972 @ Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma
D

10902

____ Poe

10902, 11257

(3) LaNora (Blain) Allen
B
M
Res Jul 23, 1972 @ Augusta, Butler County, Kansas
D

10902

____ Allen

6416, 8554, 9114, 9600,
10774, 11270, 11274, 11278

(3) Wallace Festus "Sug" Blain
B c. 1900 or 1902 or Feb 13, 1903 @ Brock, Carter County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Johnston County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Jan 15, 1921 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
M Jan 16, 1921 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Kiowa County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma
D Dec 9, 1969, buried Rush Springs Cemetery, Rush Springs, Grady County,
Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1930 & 1942; 5' 8" tall, 172 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 8554, 9114, 10774,
11226, 11274, 11278

Mable Ruth (Bess) Blain
B Feb 19, 1899 @ Texas
Res Jan 15, 1921 @ Criner, McClain County, Oklahoma
M Jan 16, 1921 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Kiowa County, Oklahoma
Res @ Blanchard, McClain County, Oklahoma
D Nov 5, 1981, buried Rush Springs Cemetery, Rush Springs, Grady County,
Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5 children in 8th generation)

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114,
11226, 11274, 11278

(1) Alva Douglas Blain
B Oct 31, 1921 @ Dibble, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Kiowa County, Oklahoma
M
Res @ Ninnekah, Grady County, Oklahoma
D Jan 24, 2000, buried @ Ninnekah Cemetery, Ninnekah, Grady County,
Oklahoma

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on August 4, 1942, promoted to Technician 4th
Class, released on December 11, 1945)

11226

Glina D. (____) Blain
B Jan 1, 1922
M
D Sep 27, 2014, buried @ Ninnekah Cemetery, Ninnekah, Grady
County, Oklahoma

6416, 10774, 11226, 11274,
11278

(2) Garrett Austin "Dick" Blain
B Dec 3, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Agawam, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Kiowa County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 29, 1942 @ Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma
M Aug 21 or 24, 1948 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 14, 2008 @ Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma
D Nov 14, 2008 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried
Rush Springs Cemetery, Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes,
brown hair in 1942)

11226

Sylvia Fay (Nicholson) Blain
B Mar 1, 1926
M Aug 21, or 24, 1948 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jan 7 or 17, 1998

6416, 9985. 11274, 11278

(3) Essie Earline (Blain) Holder
B Aug 24, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Kiowa County, Oklahoma
M
Res Jan 2, 2009 @ Blanchard, Grady County, Oklahoma
D Jan 8, 2010

11278

____ Holder

11274, 11278

(4) Joe Blain
B c. 1930 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Kiowa County, Oklahoma
M
Res Jan 2, 2009 @ Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma
D

11278

Mary (____) Blain

6416, 8958, 11278

(5) Bobby Lee Blain
B Mar 25, 1934 @ Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas
M Oct 28, 1953 @ Hugo, Choctaw County, Oklahoma
Res @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
Res 1960 to 1980 @ California
Res 1980 @ Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma
D Jan 2, 2009 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, buried @
Frederick Memorial Cemetery, Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma

(Enlisted in U.S. Army in 1955 or on September 19, 1956, served as medic, discharged in 1957 or on September 5, 1958; worked in construction; truck driver for Bridget Construction Company; farmhand)

11278

Anna Janelle (Carothers) Blain
B May 2, 1935
M Oct 28, 1953 @ Hugo, Choctaw County, Oklahoma
Res May 23, 2012 @ Rush Springs, Grady County, Oklahoma
D May 23, 2012

(Employed by ICX)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11278 (5) June (Blain) Ramsey
B
M
Res Jan 2, 2009 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

11278 George Ramsey

8554, 10791, 11272, 11276 2nd Moses M. Ross
B Aug 26, 1849 or c. 1854 @ Alabama
M1 Sep 7, 1871 @ Pontotoc County, Mississippi
Res Jun 26, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indiana Territory
Res Jun 4, 1904 @ Ravia, Indian Territory (now Johnston County, Oklahoma)
M2 Jun 4, 1904 @ Southern District, Indian Territory (now Carter County, Oklahoma)
D Apr 4, 1909, buried @ Ravia Cemetery, Ravia, Johnston County, Oklahoma

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 8131, 8554, 10774, 11270, 11277 (1) Luther Ross
B Sep 11, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Texas or Ravia, Johnston County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Johnston County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 20, 1927 @ Wirt, Carter County, Oklahoma
M Jul 21, 1927 @ Jefferson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Locust Grove, Mayes County, Oklahoma
Res @ Blanchard, McClain County, Oklahoma
D Mar 16, 1971, buried @ Blanchard Cemetery, Blanchard, McClain County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1930 & 1940; 5' 5" tall, 120 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 8131, 8554, 9114, 10774, 11277 Ruby (Wright) Ross
B Jun 15, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Oklahoma
Res Jul 20, 1927 @ Atlee, Jefferson County, Oklahoma
M Jul 21, 1927 @ Jefferson County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Jefferson County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Locust Grove, Mayes County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res @ Madill, Marshall County, Oklahoma
D Jul 10, 1996, buried @ Blanchard Cemetery, Blanchard, McClain County,
Oklahoma

6691, 7453, 7996, 9114,
9598, 9600, 11270, 11279

(4) Elmer Marion Gibson
B Apr 19, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Fisher County or Hill County or Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Littlefield, Bailey County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Johnston County, Oklahoma
M Dec 26, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Dibble, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Washita County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Mountain View, Kiowa County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 25, 1957 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Dec 25, 1957, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Mountain View, Kiowa County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1910; ranch worker in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, light brown complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; member of New Harmony Church)

7996, 9600, 11279

Linnie Lou (Simer) Gibson
B Dec 10 or 14, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Erath County, Texas
M Dec 26, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Dibble, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Washita County, Oklahoma
D Jul 30 or 31, 1939 @ Oklahoma, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Mountain View, Kiowa County, Oklahoma

(2 children in 7th generation)

7996, 11279

(1) Jessie Loraine Gibson
B Aug 21 or 31, 1922 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Washita County, Oklahoma
M None
D Jul 31 or Aug 2, 1940 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @
Mountain View Cemetery, Mountain View, Kiowa County, Oklahoma

(Member of New Harmony Baptist Church)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7996, 11279

(2) Elmer Earl Gibson
B c. 1928 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Washita County, Oklahoma
M
D

11279

____ (____) Gibson

(2 children in 8th generation)

11279

(1) Ronnie Joe Gibson

11279

(2) Wanda Jean Gibson

6416, 6691, 8554, 9095,
9114, 9598, 10047, 10902,
11280

(5) Claude O. Gibson
B Dec 20, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Borden County, Texas or Oklahoma
Res May 18, 1910 & Aug 8, 1915 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
M Aug 8, 1915 @ Blanchard, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Blanchard, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 18, 1920 @ Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Beckham County, Oklahoma
Res @ Jay, Delaware County, Oklahoma
D May 21, 1971, buried @ Lawn Haven Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico

(Farm laborer in 1910 & 1917; short, slender, gray eyes, black hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; odd jobs laborer in 1930)

6416, 8554, 9095, 9114,
10047, 10902, 11280

Lois Amandy (Penick) Gibson
B c. 1897 or May 2, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Oklahoma
Res Aug 8, 1915 @ Tuttle County, Oklahoma
M Aug 8, 1915 @ Blanchard, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 18, 1920 @ Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Beckham County, Oklahoma
Res @ Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico
D Jun 10, 1968, buried @ Lawn Haven Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(6 children in 7th generation)

6416, 9095, 9114, 11280,
11281, 11282, 11283

(1) Eula Mae (Gibson) Porter
B Aug 1, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Blanchard, Grady County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 18, 1920 @ Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Beckham County, Oklahoma
M before Apr 1951
Res @ Eucha, Delaware County, Oklahoma
D Sep 23, 1992, buried @ Spavinaw-Strang Cemetery, Spavinaw, Mayes County,
Oklahoma

(Pyschiatric aide)

6416, 9114, 10774, 11281,
11283

Clyde E. Porter
B Aug 17, 1912 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res 1940 @ Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico
M before Apr 1951
Res @ Eucha, Delaware County, Oklahoma
D Mar 2, 1982, buried @ Spavinaw-Strang Cemetery, Spavinaw, Mayes County,
Oklahoma

(6' 1" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(3 children in 8th generation)

6416, 7602, 9114, 10034,
11283

(1) Clyde Osmond Porter
B Dec 14, 1935 @ Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico
M c. 1957
Res @ Eucha, Delaware County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 21, 2004 @ South Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts
Res c. 2004 @ Eucha, Delaware County, Oklahoma
D Jan 21, 2004 @ Tulsa, Oklahoma, buried @ St. mary's Cemetery,
Tewksbury, Middlesex County, Massachusetts

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy, served as Radarman 2nd Class in 7th Patrol
Squadron in the Korean War; auto mechanic for Jake's Auto Body of
Derry, New Hampshire)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11283 Jean C. (Gallat) Porter
B
M c. 1957
D

11283 (2) G. Joan (Porter) Johnston

11283 _____ Johnston

11283 (3) Clyde H. Porter
B
M
D Nov 9, 1997

6416, 8410, 10902, 11280,
11284 (2) Bessie Mae "Honey" (Gibson) Metowski
B Mar 5, 1921 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Beckham County, Oklahoma
M
Res 1959 @ Alaska
Res 1975 @ Marysville, Yuba County, California
Res 2007 & Sep 3, 2010 @ Redding, Fairfield County, Connecticut
D Sep 3, 2010 @ Redding, Fairfield County, Connecticut, buried @ Sierra View
Memorial Park, Olivehurst, Yuba County, California

(Packed parachutes at Clovis Air Force Base, New Mexico; insurance adjuster for Fireman's Fund Insurance Group in Albuquerque, New Mexico, San Francisco, California, and Denver, Colorado; secretary to Chief of Supply, 100th supply Squadron, Beale Air Force Base; Episcopalian; member of White Shrine of Jerusalem, Order of the Eastern Star, and Order of the Amaranth)

6416, 8410, 10902, 11284 Bronislaw P. Metowski
B Nov 12, 1918
M
Res 1959 @ Alaska
Res 1975 @ Marysville, Yuba County, California
D Oct 26, 1977, buried @ Sierra View Memorial Park, Olivehurst, Yuba County,
California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Master Sergeant in U.S. Air Force in World War II and Korean War; driver for Phillips Petroleum Company in 1975)

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Ronald Patrick Metowski
B
M
D before Sep 3, 2010

10902

____ (____) Metowski

10902

(2) Roanna (Metowski) DeMasi
B
M
Res Sep 3, 2010 @ Redding, Fairfield County, Connecticut
D

10902

Victor DeMasi
B
M
Res Sep 3, 2010 @ Redding, Fairfield County, Connecticut
D

6416, 9114, 10774, 11193,
11280

(3) Claude Hobart Gibson
B Jun 18, 1923 @ Childers, Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Beckham County, Oklahoma
Res 1942 @ Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico
M Aug 16, 1947
Res @ Rancho Santa Margarita, Orange County, California
D Nov 8, 2006 @ Mission Viejo, California

(5' 10" tall, 158 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; served in U.S. Navy in World War II)

11193

Catherine S. (Mathieu) Gibson
B
M Aug 16, 1947

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

(4 children in 8th generation)

11193 (1) Susan Catherine (Gibson) Kuhr
B
M
Res Nov 8, 2006 @ Ventura, Ventura County, California
D

11193 _____ Kuhr

11193 (2) James Claude Gibson
B
Res Nov 8, 2006 @ Trabuco Canyon, Orange County, California
M
D

11193 (3) Gwendlynn Marie (Gibson) Murphy
B
M
Res Nov 8, 2006 @ Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon
D

11193 _____ Murphy

11193 (4) Wayne Paul Gibson
B
M
Res Nov 8, 2006 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
D

10047, 11280 (4) Rosa Amanda (Gibson) (Hargrove) Beck
B c. 1926 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Beckham County, Oklahoma
M1
M2
D 1973, buried @ Lawn Haven Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Clovis, Curry County,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

New Mexico

10047 1st ____ Hargrove

10047 2nd ____ Beck

6416, 9114, 9561, 9982 (5) Patricia Yvonne (Gibson) Land
B Apr 2, 1938 @ Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico
M before May 1962
D Mar 10, 1998 @ Mill Creek, Union County, Illinois, buried @ Valley Mission Cemetery, Reynoldsville, Union County, Illinois

9114, 9561, 9982 J. P. Land
B Jan 25, 1938
M before May 1962
D Jul 26, 2000, buried @ Valley Mission Cemetery, Reynoldsville, Union County, Illinois

(Staff Sergeant in U.S. Air Force in Vietnam War)

10902 (6) Judith Kathleen (Gibson) Williams
B
M
Res Sep 3, 2010 @ Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas
D

10902 ____ Williams

6416, 8893, 9094, 9114, 9598, 9982, 11285 (6) Lola Estella "Stella" (Gibson) McCauley
B Jun 3, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Oklahoma
Res May 18, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
M c. 1917
Res Feb 11, 1964 @ Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico
Res @ Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas
D Oct 3, 1980 @ Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas, buried @ Childress Cemetery, Childress, Childress County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8893, 9094, 9114, 9982,
11285

William "Bill" Buster McCauley
B Dec 2, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Texas
M c. 1917
Res 1931 @ Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico
D Feb 11, 1964 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, buried @ Childress Cemetery, Childress,
Childress County, Texas

(Hotel manager in 1930; carpenter)

(5 children in 7th generation)

6416, 6566, 9114, 9982,
11285, 11286

(1) Rubye Juanita (McCauley) Barger
B Jun 8, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Hall County, Texas
M before Mar 1959
Res Feb 11, 1964 @ Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1999 @ Ben Wheeler, Van Zandt County, Texas
Res @ Canton, Van Zandt County, Texas
D May 11, 2006, buried @ Haven of Memories Memorial Park, Canton, Van Zandt
County, Texas

6566, 9114, 11286

Raymond B. Barger
B Apr 8, 1915 @ Greenville, Hunt County, Texas
M before Mar 1959
Res 1982 @ Ben Wheeler, Van Zandt County, Texas
D Sep 2, 1999 @ Ben Wheeler, Van Zandt County, Texas, buried @ Haven of
Memories Memorial Park, Canton, Van Zandt County, Texas

(Building contractor; operated trailer manufacturing company; member of Assembly
of God Church)

(3 children in 8th generation)

6416, 6566, 7602, 11286

(1) Bobby Lynn Barger
B Aug 21, 1936 @ Colingsworth County, Texas
M
Res @ Ben Wheeler, Van Zandt County, Texas
D Mar 20, 2006, buried @ Haven of Memories Memorial Park, Canton,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Van Zandt County, Texas

(Specialist 4th Class in U.S. Army)

11286

Hazel (Patterson) (Davis) Barger
B 1925 @ Ennis, Ellis County, Texas

M1

M2

D Mar 27, 2013 @ Italy, Ellis County, Texas, buried @ Haven of
Memories Memorial Park, Canton, Van Zandt County, Texas

11286

(2) Ben Barger

11286

(3) Paul W. Barger

11286

Bemedette (____) Barger

9094

(2) Troy Shirley McCauley

B Feb 10, 1921

M None

D Oct 1, 1929, buried @ Childress Cemetery, Childress, Childress
County, Texas

6555, 8893, 9465, 9982,
11246, 11285

(3) Vela "Tommy" Mae (McCauley) Board

B c. 1923 @ Texas

Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Hall County, Texas

M1 May 6, 1961

Div Aug 1, 1973 @ Potter County, Texas

M2

Res Feb 11, 1964 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas

D Jul 26, 1990 @ Potter County, Texas, buried @ Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, Randall
County, Texas

6416, 6555, 8893, 8958,
9465, 9982, 10774, 11246

Joe Bailey Board

B Feb 26, 1929 @ Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma

Res 1947 @ Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico

M1 May 6, 1961

Div Aug 1, 1973 @ Potter County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M2

Res May 22, 1982 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas

D May 22, 1982 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, buried @ Llano Cemetery,
Amarillo, Randall County, Texas

(5' 7" tall, 120 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; enlisted in
U.S. Army on December 14, 1950, served in the Korean War, released on
December 20, 1952; cattle buyer)

9982, 11285, 11286

(4) Audrey E. (McCauley) Davis

B May 22, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas

Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Hall County, Texas

M

Res Feb 11, 1964 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas

D Aug 11, 2015 @ Canton, Van Zandt County, Texas, buried @ Haven of Memories
Cemetery, Canton, Van Zandt County, Texas

(Member of the First Baptist Church)

9982, 11286

David Davis

B

M

D before Aug 11, 2105

(1 child in 8th generation)

11286

(1) Donald Davis

B

M

D Before Aug 11, 2105

6416, 8410, 8958, 9114,
10047, 10774, 11285

(5) Billy Ray McCauley

B May 31, 1927 or c. 1928 @ Childress, Childress County, Texas

Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Hall County, Texas

Res 1945 @ Springer, Colfax County, New Mexico

Res Feb 11, 1964 @ Carlsbad, Eddy New Mexico

M

Res 1961 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Feb 12, 1996, buried @ Lawn Haven Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico

(5' 8" tall, 134 pounds, freckled complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1945; enlisted on May 17, 1952, in U.S. Army, served in Korean War, released May 7, 1954)

8410. 10047

Johnnie Ruth (____) McCauley

B Jul 30, 1926 @ Jack County, Texas

M

Res 1961 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California

D May 18, 2010, buried @ Lawn Haven Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico

6013, 8131, 8554,
8893, 9582, 9598,
9600, 9983, 11019:
W.B. D/332, 11199,
11340, 11341, 11377,
11756

(3) Henry A. Doake

B Nov 28, 1857 or c. 1858 @ California

Res Aug 28, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri

M1 Sep 3, 1876 @ Montague County, Texas

M2 Jun 26, 1879 @ Burnet County, Texas

Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Montague County, Texas

Res Jun 4, 1890 & Jun 15, 1900 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory

Res May 18, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 & Jan 22, 1927 @ McClain County, Oklahoma

M3 Jan 22, 1927 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 10, 1930 @ McClain County, Oklahoma

D 1937, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

9598, 9601, 9983

1st Martha (Green) Doake

B

M Sep 3, 1876 @ Montague County, Texas

D probably before Jun 26, 1879

8131, 8893, 9582,
9598, 9600, 11199,
11340, 11341

2nd Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake

B Mar 1861 or c. 1862 @ Arkansas or Texas

M Jun 26, 1879 @ Burnet County, Texas

Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Montague County, Texas

Res Jun 4, 1890 & Jun 15, 1900 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma

Res May 18, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ McClain County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D 1925, buried @ Hillside Cemetery, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

(11 children in 6th generation at pages 758 & 763 & 764 & 765 & 766 & 768 & 770 & 771)

6691, 7404, 7812, 8410,
8554, 9114, 11340, 11341,
11342, 11343, 11344

(1) Eda or Ada or Edith J. (Doake) Wynn
B Nov 25, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Texas
Res Jun 4, 1890 & Jun 15, 1900 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
Res Mar 7, 1901 @ Hico, Southern District, Indiana Territory (now Cleveland County, Oklahoma)
M Mar 9, 1901 @ Southern District, Indiana Territory (now Carter County, Oklahoma)
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Tillman County, Oklahoma
Res May 1, 1930 @ Hockley County, Texas
Res 1946 @ Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1955 @ Riverside, Riverside County, California
D Aug 11, 1965 @ Riverside County, California, buried @ Glen Haven Memorial Park, Sylmar,
Los Angeles County, California

6416, 6691, 7404, 7812,
8410, 8554, 9114, 9982,
11342, 11343, 11344

Claude Lawrence Wynn
B c. 1882 or Mar 3, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Missouri
Res Mar 7, 1901 @ Hico, Southern District, Indiana Territory (now Cleveland County, Oklahoma)
M Mar 9, 1901 @ Southern District, Indiana Territory (now Carter County, Oklahoma)
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Tillman County, Oklahoma
Res May 1, 1930 @ Hockley County, Texas
Res 1946 @ Bellflower, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1955 @ Riverside, Riverside County, California
Res @ Northridge, Los Angeles County, California
D May 23, 1966 @ Lake County, California, buried @ Glen Haven Memorial Park, Sylmar, Los
Angeles County, California

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; short, stout, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

(5 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7404, 7812, 8410,
8554, 9114, 11342, 11343,
11345

(1) Frances Esther (Wynn) Cheek
B Dec 29, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Feb 7, 1923 @ Tillman County, Oklahoma
M Feb 8, 1923 @ Grandfield, Tillman County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Harmon County, Oklahoma
Res 1968 & 1969 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Jun 19, 1981 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California

6416, 7404, 7812, 8410,
8554, 9114, 11345

Fred Arvil Cheek
B Feb 4, 1901 @ Texas
Res Feb 7, 1923 @ Loveland, Tillman County, Oklahoma
M Feb 8, 1923 @ Grandfield, Tillman County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Harmon County, Oklahoma
Res 1968 & 1969 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 17, 1982 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California

(Cotton farmer in 1930)

(2 children in 8th generation)

11345

(1) J. Yhovenes Cheek
B c. 1924 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Harmon County, Oklahoma
M
D

6416, 7812, 8410, 8447,
8606, 9114, 11345

(2) Wilma Irene (Cheek) Boren
B Mar 29, 1926 @ Hollis, Harmon County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Harmon County, Oklahoma
M Aug 16, 1946 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1947 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res 1952 @ Oxnard, Ventura County, California
Res 1953 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Sep Jun 10, 1975
Res Jan 12, 1977 @ Alexandria, Farifax County, Virginia
Div Jan 12, 1977 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D Oct 30, 1993 @ Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia, buried @ Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles County, California

6416, 8410, 8596, 8606,
8958, 9044, 9114, 10034

James Harlan Boren
B Oct 10, 1925 @ Wheatland, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1 Aug 16, 1946 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1947 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res 1952 @ Oxnard, Ventura County, California
Res 1953 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Sep Jun 10, 1975
Res Jan 12, 1977 @ Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div Jan 12, 1977 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Oct 21, 1977 @ Alexandria, Fairfax County, Virginia
M2 Oct 22, 1977 @ Clarke County, Virginia
Res @ Whitesboro, Grayson County, Texas
D Apr 24, 2010 @ Tahlequah, Cherokee County, Oklahoma

(Enlisted on December 9, 1943, in U.S. Navy, served on destroyer escort William C. Cole in World War II, fought at battle of Okinawa, released April 18, 1946; B.A. from University of Austin; high school teacher from 1950 to 1952; Master's Degrees from California State University and University of Southern California; Ph.D. in 1954 from University of Texas; professor at University of Texas from 1954 to 1957; campaign manager and chief of staff for U.S. Senator Ralph Yarborough; appointed in 1961 as deputy director of U.S. Economic Mission to Peru; founder of Partners of the Alliance, now known as Partners of the Americas; humorist and political satirist; author of When in Doubt, Mumble and How To Be A Sincere Phoney; scholar in residence in 1991 at Northeastern state University in Tahlequah; Democratic nominee for U.S. Senate in Oklahoma in 1996)

6416, 7404, 7812, 8410,
8554, 9114, 9974, 10720,
11342, 11343, 11374

(2) William Henry Wynn

B Oct 25, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Nov 1, 1924 @ Tillman County, Oklahoma
M Nov 1, 1924 @ Grandfield, Tillman County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 20, 1927 & 1928 & 1929 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
Div Jan 15, 1936 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Res @ Lucerne, Lake County, California
D Oct 1, 1992 @ Lake County, California, buried @ Glen Haven Memorial Park,
Sylmar, Los Angeles County, California

(Mechanic in 1927 & 1928 & 1929)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7404, 7781, 8410, 8554,
9974, 9982, 10464, 10676,
10720, 10902, 11374

Lois Vivian (McKay) (Wynn) (Berdan) Gant
B c. 1907 or 1908 or Sep 5, 1909 @ Trent, Taylor County, Texas
Res Nov 1, 1924 @ Loveland, Tillman County, Oklahoma
M Nov 1, 1924 @ Grandfield, Tillman County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 20, 1927 & 1928 & 1929 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Potter County, Texas
Div Jan 15, 1936 @ Wayne County, Michigan
Res Jan 16, 1936 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M2 Jan 16, 1936 @ Steuben County, Indiana
Res Sep 29, 1948 @ Loma Linda, San Bernardino County, California
M3 Jul 15, 1979 @ San Bernardino County, California
D Sep 24, 1996 @ San Bernardino County, California, buried @ Montecito Memorial
Park, Colton, San Bernardino County, California

(Saleslady in department store in 1930; member of Loma Linda Campus Hill Church)

(2 children in 8th generation)

6416, 7602, 7781, 9114,
9974, 10027, 10197, 10701,
10720, 10902, 11374

(1) Leonard LaRue Wynn, later known as Leonard LaRue Berdan
B Aug 26, 1926 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
Legally adopted by stepfather Ralph William Berdan
Res Sep 11, 1948 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Feb 5, 1959 @ San Diego County, California
M2 Jun 27, 1970 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Res @ Hemet, Riverside County, California
D May 9, 2001 @ Sun City, Riverside County, California, buried @
Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Enlisted on September 18, 1944, in U.S. Army, promoted to Technician
4th Class; identification and criminal specialist for El Cajon, Santa Monica,
and Davis police departments for 36 years; president of California Division
of International Association for Identification)

10027, 10902

1st Ursula A. (Sullivan) Berdan
B c. 1934
M Feb 5, 1959 @ San Diego County, California
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10701 2nd Brenda N. Norris
B
M Jun 27, 1970 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D

7781, 8551, 8552, 9974,
10720, 11374 (2) Donald Ray Wynn, later known as Donald R. Berdan
B Dec 20, 1927 @ Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas
Legally adopted by stepfather Ralph William Berdan
Res Mar 11, 1946 @ San Bernardino County, California
M Sep 29, 1948 @ Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, California
Res
D Sep 27, 2015 @ California, buried @ Miramar National Cemetery, San
Diego, San Diego County, California

(Private, Corporal, and then Staff Sergeant in the U.S. Army Air Corps in
World War II and Korean War; worked as funeral service profession;
employed by San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office; member of El
Cajon Seventh Day Adventist Church)

8552, 10902 Emma (Fjeldheim) Berdan
B
M Sep 29, 1948 @ Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, California
D

6416, 7404, 9114, 9982,
11342, 11343 (3) Cecil Edwin Wynn
B Mar 10, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Tillman County, Oklahoma
Res May 23, 1966 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Lucerne, Lake County, California
M
D Aug 28, 1997 @ Riverside County, California

(Employee of Permanent Wave Company; hair stylist and owner of beauty salons in
Detroit and Hollywood, California)

9982, 11342, 11343 (4) Clarence or Claude Wynn
B c. 1909 or 1910 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 @ Tillman County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res May 23, 1966 @ Lakeport, Lake County, California
M
D

8541, 9114, 11344

(5) Ruby (Wynn) (Crews) (Malton) Ireton
B Jun 14, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Loveland, Tillman County, Oklahoma
Res May 1, 1930 @ Hockley County, Texas
M1 before Aug 2, 1941
Res Aug 2, 1941 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M2 Aug 2, 1941 @ Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan
Div
M3 before Jan 1972
D Mar 21, 2003

8541, 9114

1st ____ Crews

6416, 7455, 8541, 9114,
11346

2nd Arnold Ross Malton, Sr.
B Apr 13, 1905 @ Bothwell, Kent County, Ontario, Canada
Res Apr 4, 1934 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M1 Apr 13, 1934 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res Aug 2, 1941 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M2 Aug 2, 1941 @ Highland Park, Wayne County, Michigan
Div
Res @ Brookings, Curry County, Oregon
D May 9, 1955 @ Curry County, Oregon

(Chauffeur in 1934)

9114

3rd ____ Ireton

6416, 6691, 8554, 11100,
11340, 11341, 11347, 11348,
11350, 11351

(2) Mary Ellen "Mollie" (Doake) Muldowney
B Sep 7, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Texas or Indian Territory (now Carter County, Oklahoma)
Res Jun 4, 1890 & Jun 15, 1900 & Nov 2, 1901 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
M Nov 6, 1901 @ Franklin, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
D Feb 9, 1967, buried @ IOOF Cemetery, Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6691, 7453, 8554,
11347, 11348, 11350, 11351

James Henry Muldowney
B Feb 18, 1878 @ Hastings, Mills County, Iowa
Res Nov 2, 1901 @ Franklin, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
M Nov 6, 1901 @ Franklin, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Norman, Cleveland County,
Oklahoma
D Apr 13, 1979 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma, buried @ IOOF Cemetery, Norman,
Cleveland County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; day laborer on farm
in 1930; general laborer in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown
hair, varicose veins in left leg, false teeth in 1942)

11347, 11348

No descendants

6416, 6691, 8410, 8554,
9127, 9982, 10795, 11100,
11340, 11341, 11352, 11353

(3) James Henry Doake
B Dec 1, 1883 or c. 1884 or 1885 @ Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res Jun 4, 1890 & Jun 15, 1900 & Aug 11, 1902 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
M1 Aug 11, 1902 @ Carter County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Yuba County, California
M2
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 16, 1920 & Jun 2, 1923 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M3 Jun 2, 1923 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1925 & 1927 & 1928 & 1929 & 1930 & 1931 & 1933 & 1934 & 1935 @ Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1937 to Sep 7, 1967 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
D Sep 7, 1967 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, buried @ Sunset Memorial Park,
Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico

(Barber in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; barber in
1920 & 1925 & 1927 & 1928; sales manager for Holt Motor Sales Company in 1929 and branch
manager in 1930 and department manager in 1931; employed at billiards in 1933; employed in auto
salvage in 1934 & 1935; owner and operator in 1937 of White Way Court Motor Motel in
Albuquerque, advertised as "It's Okey Doke to Stop with the Doakes"; member of Temple Lodge of
AF & AM; Ballut Abyad Shrine, Guthrie Consistory)

8554

1st Bessie M. (Lewid) Doake
B c. 1886

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Aug 11, 1902 @ Franklin, Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
M Aug 11, 1902 @ Carter County, Oklahoma
D

9982 No descendants

6691, 8410, 9127
2nd Annie Elizabeth (____) Doake
B c. 1895 @ Oklahoma
M
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

9982 No descendants

6416, 8410, 8413, 8554,
9982
3rd Ruth (Dann) Doake
B Oct 13, 1894 @ Kansas
Res Jun 2, 1923 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jun 2, 1923 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1925 & 1927 & 1928 & 1929 & 1930 & 1931 & 1933 & 1934 & 1935 @ Oklahoma City,
Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1937 to Sep 7, 1967 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
Res @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Apr 13, 1987, buried @! Rose Hill Burial Park, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

9982 No descendants

11341
(4) John W. Doake
B c. 1886 @ Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)
Res Jun 4, 1890 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
M None
D probably before Jun 15, 1900

6416, 6691, 7453, 10111,
11100, 11340, 11341, 11354
(5) Walter L. Doake
B Oct 1, 1886 or Oct 1887 @ Indian Territory (now Oklahoma) or Wynnewood, Garvin County,
Oklahoma Territory or Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Jun 4, 1890 & Jun 15, 1900 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Oct 1, 1918 @ Paris, Bear Lake County, Idaho
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Bienville Parish, Louisiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1931 @ San Bernardino County, California
Res Nov 1, 1931 @ Sawtelle, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res @ Whittier, Los Angeles County, California
M None
D Jul 15, 1966 @ Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, buried @ Prescott National Cemetery,
Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona

(Construction worker and camp steward for Phoenix Construction Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted on October 1, 1918, in Paris, Idaho, as a Private in Company C, 47th Machine Gun Battalion, discharged On February 3, 1919, at Camp Kearney, California; employed on oil field pipe line in 1920; pastry cook in 1931; 5' 6" tall, medium complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1931; admitted to home for disabled volunteer soldiers on November 4, 1931; 5' 6" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown and gray hair in 1942)

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453,
7812, 8554, 9114, 9127,
9598, 9982, 11356, 11340,
11100, 11341

(6) Alexander Frederick Doake

B Feb 11, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Indian Territory (now Oklahoma) or Wynnewood, Garvin County,
Oklahoma Territory
Res Jun 4, 1890 & Jun 15, 1900 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
Res May 18, 1910 & Oct 12, 1912 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
M1 Oct 13, 1912 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div
M2 c. 1926
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ San Bernardino County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 15, 1966 & Sep 7, 1967 @ Rio Vista, Solano County, California
Res @ Pico Rivera, Los Angeles County, California
D Dec 12, 1982 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier,
Los Angeles County, California

(Farm laborer in 1910; laborer at Curtis Brooks & Bentley; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair, bad eyes in 1917; truck driver for wholesale grocery in 1920; laborer in railroad yard in 1930; employed by Pacific Fruit Express in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

7404, 8554, 9114, 9127

1st Lina Ann (Smith) (Doake) Fagan
B Dec 27, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Oklahoma
Res Oct 12, 1912 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1 Oct 13, 1912 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div
M2
D Jun 23, 1988 @ Los Angeles County, California

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 8410, 9114, 9127,
9982, 10902, 11356

(1) Homer M. Doake
B Jun 4, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ San Bernardino County, Oklahoma
M1
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Div c. Feb 6, 1945 @ San Bernardino County, California
M2
Res 1963 to 1999 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
M3 after May 22, 1997
D Oct 10, 1999 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Lakewood
Memorial Park, Hughson, Stanislaus County, California

(Captain of 1935 Colton High School football team; halfback for San Bernardino Junior
College championship team in 1938; aircraft mechanic for Aircraft Depo)

9982

1st Carol E. (____) Doake
B
M
Div c. Feb 26, 1945 @ San Bernardino County, California
D

6416, 8410, 10947

2nd Opal Louise (Plumlee) Doake
B Apr 1, 1920 @ Oklahoma
M
Res 1967 & 1968 & 1969 & 1970 & 1972 & 1974 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County,
California
D May 22, 1997 @ Stanislaus County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 8th generation)

10902, (1) James Doake
B
M
Res Oct 10, 1999 @ Ceres, Stanislaus County, California
D

10902 3rd Dorothy (____) Doake
B
M
Res Oct 10, 1999 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
D

11356 2nd Arkie (____) Doake
B c. 1908 @ Arkansas
M c. 1926
Res Jan 2, 1930 @ San Bernardino County, California
D

11351 (7) Katy A. Doake
B
M
D buried @ Blackburn Cemetery, Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma

6416, 6691, 8410, 8551,
8554, 8893, 8958, 9488,
9582, 9598, 9982, 11075,
11100, 11340, 11356 (8) Marion Oscar Doake
B Aug 22 or 23, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
Res May 18, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
M1 Sep 2, 1911 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res 1916 & 1917 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div (?)
Res c. Jul 27, 1922 @ Honolulu, Hawaii
Res Mar 8, 1923 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 Mar 8, 1923 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1923 & 1925 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M3
Res Apr 12, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Div Sep 1934 @ Washington County, Arkansas
Res 1935 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M4 Nov 21, 1936 @ Harris County, Texas
Div before Jun 3, 1942
Res Jun 3, 1942 @ Harris County, Texas
Res 1958 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Jul 15, 1966 & Sep 7, 1967 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M5 before 1958
Res Nov 29, 1981 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Nov 29, 1981 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Brookside Memorial Park, Houston,
Harris County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; driver in 1916 & 1917; oil salesman for Pierce Oil Corporation in 1917;
medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; Private in U.S. Army on Mar 9,
1921, assigned to Coastal Artillery, Private on Jul 27, 1922; driver for Swift & Company in 1925;
electrician for electric company in 1930 & 1931; electric contractor in 1932 & 1933; electrician in
1935 & 1942; 5' 6" tall, 130 pounds in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on June 3, 1942,
released on June 9, 1945; owner and operator of grocery store)

6691, 8410, 8554

1st and 2nd Alice O. P. (Clark) Doake
B c. 1893
Res Aug 31, 1911 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
M1 Sep 2, 1911 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res 1916 & 1917 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div (?)
Res Mar 8, 1923 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2 Mar 8, 1923 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1923 & 1925 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

6691, 9137

(1) Tressa Mae Doake
B c. 1912 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Clerk with telegraph company in 1930)

8410, 9137, 11356

3rd E. Lois (____) (____) Doake
B c. 1894 @ Arkansas
M1 c. 1912
M2
Res Apr 12, 1930 & 1931 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Div Sep 1934 @ Washington County, Arkansas
D

8551, 9582

4th Kata Ray (Lowe) Doake
B
M Nov 21, 1936 @ Harris County, Texas
Div before Jun 3, 1942
D

6416, 8410, 8554, 8893,
9488

5th Annabelle (Shannon) (Wall) Doake
B Jun 2, 1896 @ Oklahoma
Res Nov 6, 1916 @ Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma
M1 Nov 6, 1916 @ Durant, Bryan County, Oklahoma
M2 before 1958
Res 1958 & Nov 28, 1982 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Nov 28, 1982 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Brookside Memorial Park, Houston,
Harris County, Texas

8405, 8410, 8554, 9598,
11340, 11357, 11358

(9) Ervey E. or Grace May (Doake) Krapf
B Feb 1895 or Apr 28, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Oklahoma Territory or Texas
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
Res May 18, 1910 & Feb 15, 1913 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
M Feb 16, 1913 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 1, 1925 & 1928 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas
D Jun 17, 1935, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas

6691, 7404, 7453, 8405,
8410, 8554, 9114, 11357,
11358

Ernest Jake Krapf
B Jan 4, 1890 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Feb 15, 1913 @ Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma
M Feb 16, 1913 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res May 28, 1917 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Mar 1, 1925 & 1928 & Apr 4, 1930 & 1942 @ Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas
D Jun 15, 1974 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Riverview Cemetery, Arkansas City,
Cowley County, Kansas

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, light hair in 1917; locomotive engineer
for Atchison Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad in 1925 & 1928 & 1930 & 1942; 5' 11" tall, 205 pounds,
light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8405, 11357

(1) Henry Krapf
B c. 1914 @ Oklahoma
Res Mar 1, 1925 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas
M
D

6416, 7404, 7812, 9598,
9982, 11100, 11340

(10) Beulah T. or Patience (Doake) Rew
B Jul 1898 or c. 1899 or Jul 19, 1900 or Jul 19, 1901 @ Oklahoma Territory
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
Res May 18, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
M
Res Jul 15, 1966 @ Whittier, Los Angeles County, California
Res Sep 7, 1967 @ California
Res @ Downey, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 16, 1982 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier,
Los Angeles County, California

7404, 7602, 7812, 9982,
11100

Wayne Rew
B Aug 20, 1905 @ Iowa
M
D Feb 27, 1970 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los
Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

7404, 9598, 9600, 9982,
10951, 11100, 11359

(11) Frank Ivy Doake
B Jan 5, 1902 or 1903 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma Territory
Res May 18, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 15, 1966 & Sep 7, 1967 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 3, 1960 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Apr 11, 1966 @ Fresno County, California
D Nov 29, 1968 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California

(Farm laborer in 1920; convicted of reckless driving on January 28, 1949; convicted of drunk driving on January 1, 1953; laborer in 1960; arrested on April 3, 1960)

10951

Dorothy N. (Cluck) (Doake) Doake
B c. 1906
M Apr 11, 1966 @ Fresno County, California
D

8554, 9601

3rd Amanda (____) (Balton) Doake
B c. 1855 or 1856 @ Tennessee
M1 c. 1872 or 1873
Res Jan 22, 1927 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M2 Jan 22, 1927 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
D

6013, 7883, 9114,
9136, 9582, 9598,
9983, 10791, 11019:
W.B. D/332, 11131,
11199, 11377, 11756,
11752, 11773, 11775

(4) Ella Frances (Doake) Green
B Feb 1858 or Feb 10, 1859 or Feb 1860 or c. 1861 or 1862 @ Missouri
Res Aug 28, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Aug 17, 1876 @ Montague County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Montague County, Texas
Res Jul 5, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
D Sep 16, 1931 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma, buried @ Sandy Bear Cemetery, Stephens County, Oklahoma

9114, 9136, 9582,
9598, 9983, 10791,
11131, 11199, 11773,
11775

Lamar Green
B May 9, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Texas
M Aug 17, 1876 @ Montague County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Montague County, Texas
Res Jul 5, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
D Mar 24, 1934 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma, buried @ Sandy Bear Cemetery, Stephens

County, Oklahoma

(Ferrier in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 7 1920)

(5 children in 6th generation at pages 773 & 785 & 791 & 798 & 803)

6691, 7404, 8410, 8554,
9114, 9313, 9820, 10791,
10920, 10921, 10996, 11199,
11619

(1) Mary Jane (Green) (Curtis) Thomas
B Apr 1879 or Jul 23, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Texas
Res Jun 14, 1880 @ Montague County, Texas
Res Jan 15, 1898 @ Hart, Indian Territory, now Oklahoma
M1 Jan 16, 1898 @ Indian Territory, now Carter County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 2, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, now Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Riverside County, California
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Palo Verde, Riverside County, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1931 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M2
D Apr 18, 1961 @ Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California

6691, 8410, 8554, 9114,
9313, 9695, 9820, 10791,
10920, 10921, 10996, 11619

1st Zachariah Boudon Curtis
B Mar 8 or 18, 1876 or c. 1877 or 1878 @ Missouri
M Jan 16 1898 @ Indian Territory, now Carter County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 2, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, now Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Riverside County, California
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Palo Verde, Riverside County, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1931 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Apr 7, 1935 @ Santa Cruz County, California, buried @ Pioneer Cemetery, Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California

(Farmer in 1900; odd jobs laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; concrete contractor in 1930 & 1931)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(6 children in 7th generation)

6691, 7404, 8410, 8554,
9114, 9313, 10791, 10920,
10996, 11544

(1) Frank Lamar Curtis
B Oct 9, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Indian Territory, now Oklahoma
Res Aug 2, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory, now Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Riverside County, California
Res Mar 21, 1919 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M Mar 23, 1919 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Palo Verde, Riverside County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1952 & 1953 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
D Jun 19, 1953 @ Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Turlock Memorial Park,
Turlock, Stanislaus County, California

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; cement contractor in 1930; cement finisher in 1952)

8410, 8554, 9114, 9313,
10920

Lola A. (Brock) Curtis
B c. 1904 or 1905 @ Texas
Res Mar 21, 1919 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M Mar 23, 1919 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Palo Verde, Riverside County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1952 & 1953 & 1954 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

6416, 7436, 8410, 9114,
10633, 10920, 11218

(1) Joe Elzy Curtis
B Mar 22, 1920 @ Blythe, Riverside County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
M
Res 1946 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
Res 1949 & 1951 @ Redding, Shasta County, California
D Apr 20, 2001 @ Redding, Shasta County, California, buried @
Lawncrest Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Private in U.S. Marine Corps in October 1944; driver in 1946)

8410, 11218

Hilligene Ruby (Bryant) Curtis
B Mar 3, 1922 @ Texas
M
Res 1946 @ Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California
Res 1949 & 1951 @ Redding, Shasta County, California
D Jan 18, 2006 @ Redding, Shasta County, California, buried @
Lawncrest Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta County, California

6416, 7404, 7436, 8551,
8958, 9114, 10920, 11635

(2) Bobby Lamar Curtis
B Jul 16, 1922 or c. 1923 @ San Bernardino County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Oct 5, 1942 @ Santa Cruz County, California
M c. 1943
Res @ Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, California
D Jun 15, 1993 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, buried @
Fair Oaks Cemetery, Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, California

(5' 8" tall, 136 pounds in 1942; enlisted on October 5, 1942, as a Private in the U.S. Army Air Force; enlisted again on May 21, 1951, in U.S. Air Force, served as a Pilot at Travis Air Force Base, released on August 31, 1969)

11635

Margaret Juanita (____) Curtis
B Aug 8, 1928
M c. 1943
D May 15, 2002, buried @ Fair Oaks Cemetery, Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, California

6416, 7436, 8416, 9114,
10157, 10399, 10920

(3) Frank Leroy Curtis
B Jun 11, 1928 @ Riverside County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
M
Div May 1967 @ San Joaquin County, California
Res Jun 19, 1996 @ Gig Harbor, Pierce County, Washington
D Jun 19, 1996 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Member of U.S. Navy on April 1, 1946)

8416

Martha A. (Burrell) Curtis
B
M
Div May 1967 @ San Joaquin County, California
D

7404, 8410, 9114, 9313,
10680, 10774, 10996, 11544,
11579, 11779

(2) Ella Geneva (Curtis) Wodkins
B May 12, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
M Jan 21, 1920 @ Riverside County, California
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Palo Verde, Riverside County, California
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ San Diego County, California
Res 1950 & 1952 & 1953 & 1956 & 1957 & 1958 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County,
California
D Dec 22, 1988 @ Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Turlock memorial Park,
Turlock, Stanislaus County, California

6416, 7404, 8410, 9313,
10680, 10774, 11544, 11579,

Mitchell Keller Wodkins
B May 31, 1897 or c. 1898 or 1899 @ Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, now 11779
Oklahoma
M Jan 21, 1920 @ Riverside County, California
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Palo Verde, Riverside County, California
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ San Diego County, California
Res Feb 15, 1942 @ Carlsbad, San Diego County, California
Res 1950 & 1952 & 1953 & 1956 & 1957 & 1958 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County,
California
Res @ Turlock, Stanislaus County, California
D May 2, 1982 @ Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Turlock memorial Park,
Turlock, Stanislaus County, California

(Watchman for water company in 1920; manager of citrus farm in 1930; 5' 6" tall, 160
pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; employee of the City of
Turlock in 1950; employee of Department of Public Works in 1952; driver for City
Water Department in 1953; laborer for City Street Department in 1956; equipment
operator for Public Works Department in 1957; driver for City Disposal Department in
1958)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5 children in 8th generation)

6416, 7436, 7602, 8410,
8958, 9114, 10680, 11779

(1) Raymond Mitchell Wodkins
B Feb 10, 1922 @ San Bernardino County, California
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ San Diego County, California
M
Res 1954 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Res @ Levittown, Nassau County, New York
D Oct 8, 1994, buried @ Calverton National Cemetery, Calverton, Suffolk
County, New York

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 8, 1941, released on September 20,
1961)

6416, 8410, 10438, 11777,
11779

Nancy Ann (McCarthy) Wodkins
B Mar 19, 1928 @ New York, New York
M
Res 1954 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Res @ Levittown, Nassau County, New York
D May 3, 2008, buried @ Calverton National Cemetery, Calverton,
Suffolk County, New York

11779

(2) Gerald Lee Wodkins
B Jun 17, 1924 @ Huntington Beach, San Bernardino County, California
M None
D Mar 25, 1930 @ Fallbrook, San Diego County, California, buried @
Fairhaven Cemetery, Santa Anna, Orange County, California

6416, 7404, 8410, 8416,
9114, 10680, 11164, 11779

(3) Albert Cecil Wodkins
B May 9, 1926 @ Garden Grove, Orange County, California
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ San Diego County, California
M 1955
Res 1960 & 1964 & 1965 & 1966 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County,
California
Div filed Aug 1967 @ San Joaquin County, California
Res 1970 & 1972 & 1974 & 1975 & 1982 @ Stockton, San Joaquin
County, California
D Oct 18, 1995 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Served in U.S. Army in the Korean War; mechanic at Lou's Super Service in 1960; employee of C & H Auto Service in 1964 & 1965 & 1966; mechanic at Lou's Super Service in 1970 & 1972 & 1974 & 1975; retired in 1982)

8410, 8416, 11164, 11779

Juanita A. (Bidewell) Wodkins
B 1919
M 1955
Res 1964 & 1965 & 1966 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Div filed Aug 1967 @ San Joaquin County, California
Res 1970 & 1972 & 1974 & 1975 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D

6416, 8410, 9114, 10680,
10902, 11779

(4) Mary Ann Wodkins
B Sep 23, 1928 @ Fallbrook, San Diego County, California
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ San Diego County, California
Res 1952 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 & 1961 & 1963 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
Res 1975 @ Turlock, Stanislaus County, California
M None
D Apr 19, 1998 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, Stanislaus County

(Teacher in Caswell School in 1958 & 1959 & 1960 & 1961; teacher at Don Pedro School in 1963; teacher in 1975; member of California Teachers Association)

7436, 8410, 10902, 11102,
11779

(5) Margaret Mae (Wodkins) (Vongunten) Ayres
B Jul 16, 1932 @ San Diego County, California
M1 Feb 1, 1949 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res 1950 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
Div
Res 1952 & 1953 & 1957 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
M2
Res Apr 19, 1998 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Waitress in Caroline Coffee Shop in 1952 & 1953)

6416, 7404, 7436, 8410,
8416, 9114, 10801, 11102,
11779

1st Donald Clifford Vongunten
B Aug 5, 1928 @ Fairfield, Solano County, California
M1 Feb 1, 1949 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res 1950 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
Div
M2
Div Oct 1971 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res @ Merced, Merced County, California
D Dec 5, 1992 @ Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Winton
Cemetery, Winton, Merced County, California

11779

2nd Rufus Lazard

6416, 6555, 10902, 11779

3rd Herald Joy Ayres
B May 8, 1936 @ Deer Park, Garrett County, Maryland
M
Res @ Lake Dallas, Denton County, Texas
D Mar 28, 2000 @ Lake Dallas, Denton County, Texas

6416, 7404, 9313, 10920,
10996

(3) Charles M. Curtis
B Nov 21, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Palo Verde, Riverside County, California
M c. 1925
Res 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res @ Santa Cruz County, California
D Sep 23, 1978 @ Santa Cruz County, California

(Cement contractor in 1930)

6416, 7404, 9114, 10920

Martha F. (Gandy) Curtis
B Nov 13, 1908 @ Oklahoma
M c. 1925
Res 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res @ Santa Cruz County, California
D Jul 27, 1988 @ Santa Cruz County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

7436, 8410, 10920, 10951,
11179

(1) Shirley Jane (Curtis) (Chitwood) Barcus
B Oct 1, 1926 @ Kern County, California
Res 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1946 @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California
M1
Res 1948 & 1950 @ Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California
M2 Feb 1, 1983 @ Santa Cruz County, California
D

6416, 8410, 8958, 9114,
11179, 11780

(Stenographer in 1946)

1st Truman Olleny Chitwood
B Jun 2, 1924
Res 1946 @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California
M
Res 1948 & 1950 @ Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California
D Jun 4, 1974, buried @ Valley View Cemetery, Yerington, Lyon
County, Nevada

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 10, 1942, promoted to Ships
Service Man 3rd Class, released on December 30, 1945; mechanic in
1948)

10951

2nd Doran L. Barcus
B c. 1924
M Feb 1, 1983 @ Santa Cruz County, California
D

7436, 8410, 10027, 10920,
11179

(2) Clarence Vere Curtis
B Dec 24, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
M Feb 1, 1951 @ Santa Cruz County, California
Res 1963 & 1969 @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California
D

(Deputy chief of City Fire Department in 1963; Watsonville fire department

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

in 1969)

8410, 10027

Betty L. (McAlexander) Curtis
B c. 1933
M Feb 1, 1951 @ Santa Cruz County, California
Res 1963 & 1969 @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California
D

8410, 9313, 10422, 10774,
10922, 10996, 11779

(4) Margaret "Maggie" Irene (Curtis) Bloomquist
B Apr 21, 1908 or 1909 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Palo Verde, Riverside County, California
Res Jun 29, 1929 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M Jun 29, 1929 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1935 & 1937 & 1938 & 1940 & 1941 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jan 8, 1944, buried @ Tempe Double Butte Cemetery, Tempe, Maricopa County,
Arizona

6416, 8410, 9114, 9982,
10422, 10774, 10922, 11242,
11779

Ralph Delbert Bloomquist
B Jun 15, 1907 @ Rock Island, Rock Island County, Illinois
Res Jun 29, 1929 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M1 Jun 29, 1929 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1935 & 1937 & 1938 & 1940 & 1941 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M2
Res @ Camp Verde, Yavapai County, Arizona
D Jul 15, 2004, buried @ Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa
County, Arizona

(Mechanic in 1937 & 1938; employed by Prat Gilbret Hardware Company in 1940; 5'
10" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940; founded
Bloomquist Pump Service in 1947; member of One In Christ Church of Cottonwood)

(2 children in 8th generation)

7436, 8410, 11242, 11779

(1) Ralph Theodore Bowdin Bloomquist
B Dec 25, 1931 @ San Diego County, California
Res 1951 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M1

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1956 & Jul 15, 2004 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M2
D

(Laborer in 1951; repairman for Bloomquist Pump Service in 1956)

8410

1st Gayla J. (____) Bloomquist
B
M
Res 1956 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

11242

2nd Dorothy (____) Bloomquist

6416, 7436, 9114, 10422,
10701, 11242, 11779

(2) Phillip Earl Bloomquist
B Jul 3, 1935 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Oct 12, 1956 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M1 Oct 13, 1956 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res 1961 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Oct 27, 1981 @ Clark County, Nevada
M3 Mar 4, 1994 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Jul 15, 2004 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D May 5, 2007 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Sign painter in 1961 & 2007)

10422

1st Judy Carroll (Cameron) Bloomquist
B c. 1940
Res Oct 12, 1956 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M Oct 13, 1956 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
D

10701

2nd Joan A. (Koch) Bloomquist
B
M Oct 27, 1981 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10701 3rd Joann M. (Jonason) Bloomquist
B
M Mar 4, 1994 @ Clark County, Nevada
D

6416, 8410, 9114, 9313,
10422, 10920, 10921 (5) Joseph L. Curtis
B Jul 23, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Lawton, Oklahoma
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Palo Verde, Riverside County, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1931 & Apr 7, 1934 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M Apr 7, 1934 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1935 & 1936 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Oct 23, 1982

(Concrete laborer in 1930; laborer in 1931; iceman for Peoples Ice Company in 1935)

8410, 9982, 10422, 10921,
10922 Pearl C. (Johnson) (Curtis) Bloomquist
B c. 1916 or Jun 3, 1918
Res Apr 7, 1934 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M1 Apr 7, 1934 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1935 & 1936 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M2
D Aug 22, 1976, buried @ Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa
County, Arizona

(5 children in 8th generation)

10921 (1) Gary A. Curtis
B Sep 9, 1936 @ Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California
M None
D Jan 10, 1937 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @
Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa County,
Arizona

9982 (2) Don Curtis

9982 (3) Tom Curtis

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982 (4) Larry Curtis

9982 (5) Jim Curtis

8410, 9313, 10422, 10882,
10920, 10921 (6) Ida Mae (Curtis) Swartz
B Jun 20, 1912 or 1913 @ Lawton, Comanche County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Palo Verde, Riverside County, California
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Oct 29, 1932 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
M Oct 29, 1932 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res May 23, 1934 & 1935 & 1936 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jun 10, 1938 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Greenwood Memory
Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

6416, 8410, 9114, 10422,
10774, 10882, 10921, 10922 Vernon Glen Swartz
B May 5, 1912 @ Indiana or East St. Louis, St. Clair County, Illinois
Res Oct 29, 1932 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M1 Oct 29, 1932 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res May 23, 1934 & 1935 & 1936 & May 24, 1939 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County,
Arizona
M2 May 26, 1939 & 1940 @ Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1940 & 1941 & 1947 & Mar 22, 1957 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M3 Mar 23, 1957 @ Wickenburg, Maricopa County, Arizona
D May 8, 1970, buried @ Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa
County, Arizona

(Bookkeeper in 1934 & 1935 & 1936; 5' 9" tall, 114 pounds, light brown complexion,
blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed by Arizona Rubber Stamp Company in 1940
& 1941 & 1947)

(1 child in 8th generation)

8410, 10422, 10882 (1) Janice Mae (Swartz) Bogue
B May 23, 1934 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jun 13, 1953 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M Jun 13, 1953 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1956 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Div Apr 1960 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 10422

Thomas Bogue, Jr.
B Nov 1, 1930
Res Jun 13, 1953 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M1 Jun 13, 1953 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1956 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Div Apr 1960 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res May 9, 1964 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M2 c. May 9, 1964
D

6691, 7404, 8410, 8552,
10680, 11619

2nd Edward G. Thomas
B Aug 15, 1874 or Aug 15, 1875 @ Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Los Angeles County, California
M1
Res 1922 & 1926 & 1929 & Apr 23, 1930 & 1937 @ San Diego County, California
M2
D Aug 29, 1950 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Ocenview Cemetery, Oceanside, San Diego County, California

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, grey hair in 1918; carpenter in 1922; rancher in 1926 & 1929; poultry farmer in 1930; farmer in 1937)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8554,
9114, 9136, 9598, 10774,
10791, 11773, 11774

(2) William Eli Green
B Feb 26, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Coatney Flat, Indian Territory, later Oklahoma
Res Jul 5, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
Res Jan 3, 1905 @ Lindsay, Indian Territory, now Garvin County, Oklahoma
M Jan 6, 1905 @ Carter County, Oklahoma
Res May 23, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Oct 3 or 15, 1971, buried @ Shitebead Cemetery, Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farm operator in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1942; 5' 11" tall, 145 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1942)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6691, 8554, 9136,
9598, 11773, 11774

Orie Ethel (Gooch) Green
B Jul 30, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Texas
Res Jan 3, 1905 @ Greton, Indian Territory, now Oklahoma
M Jan 6, 1905 @ Carter County, Oklahoma
Res May 23, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res @ Maysville, Garvin County, Oklahoma
D Jan 14, 1985, buried @ Shitebead Cemetery, Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma

(2 children in 7th generation)

8554, 9114, 9136, 9598,
10774, 11773, 11774

(1) Ottel Everett or Evert O. Green
B Nov 23, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res May 23, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 12, 1920 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 7, 1925 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M Feb 8, 1925 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
D Nov 20, 1959, buried @ Whitebead Cemetery, Pauls Valley, Garvin County,
Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1930; trucker in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes,
brown hair in 1940)

8554, 9114, 10774, 11773,
11774

Lavell (Harper) Green
B Jan 8, 1909
Res Feb 7, 1925 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M Feb 8, 1925 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
D Feb 7, 1943, buried @ Whitebead Cemetery, Pauls Valley, Garvin County,
Oklahoma

(4 children in 8th generation)

6416, 7404, 8410, 9114,
10774, 11773, 11774

(1) Wilburn Charles Green
B Jun 20, 1926 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 20, 1944 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M
Res 1957 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California
Res @ Escondido, San Diego County, California
D Dec 26, 1986 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Whitebead
Cemetery, Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma

(Employed by Dallas Bridge Company in 1944; 6' 2" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1944; Gunners Mate 3rd Class in U.S. Navy in World War II; salesman for Coca Cola Company in 1957)

6416, 8410, 9114, 10902,
11774

Neva Alma (Turner) Green
B Feb 21, 1925 or Feb 21, 1926 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County,
Oklahoma
M
Res 1957 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California
Res @ Escondido, San Diego County, California
D Jan 8, 2005, buried @ Whitebead Cemetery, Pauls Valley, Garvin
County, Oklahoma

8554, 9114, 9982, 10641,
11751, 11781

(2) Lenora Lovern (Green) (Snyder) (Dorton) Hines
B Apr 15, 1931 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 19, 1950 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M1 Apr 19, 1950 @ Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma
Div
Res May 12, 1981 @ Raytown, Jackson County, Missouri
M2 May 15, 1981 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Div
M3
Res @ Larned, Pawnee County, Kansas
Res Dec 10, 1991 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
D Dec 10, 1991 @ Kansas City, Missouri, buried @ Pleasant Hill
Cemetery, Concordia, Lafayette County, Missouri

(Counselor for Missouri state drug abuse program; member of Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Order of Eastern Star, and Sweet Adelines; Girl Scout leader)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8554, 8778, 9114,
10774, 10902

1st Guy Lee Snyder
B Nov 24, 1921 or c. 1923 @ Garber, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Apr 19, 1950 @ Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma
M1 Apr 19, 1950 @ Newkirk, Kay County, Oklahoma
Div
M2
Res @ Angel Fire, Colfax County, New Mexico
D Aug 31, 2005 @ Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida, buried @
Billings Union Cemetery, Billings, Noble County, Oklahoma

(Student in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes,
brown hair in 1942)

6416, 9114, 10641, 11751

2nd Larry Grant Dorton
B Nov 16, 1947 @ Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky
Res May 12, 1981 @ Raytown, Jackson County, Missouri
M May 15, 1981 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Div
Res @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
D Feb 21, 2001

9114

3rd ____ Hines

6416, 9114, 9982, 11774

(3) Mary Lois (Green) Brumley
B Oct 27, 1940 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M Oct 6, 1957 @ Gainesville, Alachua County, Texas
Res Dec 10, 1991 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
D Sep 9, 2001, buried @ Whitebead Cemetery, Pauls Valley, Garvin
County, Oklahoma

6416, 7602, 9114, 9985,
11774

Johnnie Edward Brumley
B Jan 11, 1941 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M Oct 6, 1957 @ Gainesville, Alachua County, Texas
Res @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
D Aug 24, 2004, buried @ Whitebead Cemetery, Pauls Valley, Garvin
County, Oklahoma

(Enlisted on July 2, 1957, in U.S. Navy, released on December 5, 1960;

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

owner and operator of Eddie's Generator Shop; member of Maysville
Masonic Lodge)

9982

(4) Evelyn (Green) Moore

B

M

Res Dec 10, 1991 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma

D

9982

____ Moore

6416, 8410, 9136, 9985,
10774, 11241, 11351, 11773

(2) Elbert Rolan or Rowland Green

B Nov 23, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma

Res Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma

Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma

M Sep 24, 1932

Res 1950 & 1954 & 1955 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas

Res @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

D Aug 14, 1981, buried @ Whitebead Cemetery, Pauls Valley, Garvin County,
Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown eyes in
1940; warehouseman in 1950; riveter for Star Manufacturing Company in 1955)

8410, 9985, 11241, 11351

Mary Ann "Sue" (Hodge) Green

B Nov 7, 1914 @ Wynnewood, Garvin County, Oklahoma

M Sep 24, 1932

Res 1954 & 1955 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas

Res c. 1955 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

D Apr 19, 1995, buried @ Whitebead Cemetery, Pauls Valley, Garvin County,
Oklahoma

(Member of Central Hillcrest Baptist Church)

(4 children in 8th generation)

8410, 11241, 11258, 11351

(1) Juanita Sue (Green) Kappus

B Feb 12, 1934

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 11258
M
Res 1959 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Nov 28, 1989, buried @ Yukon Cemetery, Yukon, Canadian County, Oklahoma

8410, 11258
Clyde H. Kappus
B
Res 1955 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1
Res 1959 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M2
D

(Employed at Woolworths in 1955; sheet operator for Package Engineers in 1959)

6416, 9985, 11241, 11351
(2) Kathleen (Green) (Orr) Embree
B Jan 5, 1937 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M1
M2 Mar 4, 1964
Res Apr 19, 1995 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma
D Mar 12, 2010 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma

(Employed by Holden Energy Corporation; member of Abundant Life Covenant Church)

9985, 11351
1st ____ Orr

9985, 11241, 11351
2nd James Edward Embree
B Mar 7, 1937
M Mar 4, 1964
D

9114, 11241, 11258, 11351
(3) Jo Ann (Green) Karnes
B Sep 1, 1938 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M
Div
D Aug 13, 1980, buried @ Yukon Cemetery, Yukon, Canadian County,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Oklahoma

9114, 11241, 11258, 11351

Don W. Karnes

B

M

Div

Res Sep 16, 1984 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico

D

6416, 9114, 11351, 11774

(4) Gaylen Elbert Green

B Mar 22, 1942

M

D Nov 15, 1971, buried @ Whitebead Cemetery, Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma

6416, 6691, 7404, 8410,
8415, 8554, 9114, 9136,
10791, 11225, 11782, 11784

(3) Rosa Geneva (Green) Churchman

B Jul 16, 1887 or c. 1888 or 1889 @ Indian Territory, now Oklahoma

Res Jul 5, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory

Res Jan 15, 1907 @ Ireton, Indian Territory, now Oklahoma

M Jan 17, 1907 @ Indian Territory, now Oklahoma

Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Grady County, Oklahoma

Res 1915 & 1916 @ Lindasy, Garvin County, Oklahoma

Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Hazel, Seminole County, Oklahoma

Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma

Res 1940 @ Lodi, San Joaquin County, California

Res 1945 & 1946 & 1969 & 1970 & 1972 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California

D May 18, 1974 @ San Joaquin County, California

(Farm laborer in 1920)

6691, 7404, 7453, 8410,
8415, 8554, 9114, 9136,
10774, 11225, 11782, 11783,
11784

William Edgar "Zack" Churchman

B Oct 21, 1883 or c. 1884 or Oct 21, 1885 or Oct 21, 1886 or c. 1888 @ Alto, Franklin County,
Tennessee

Res Jan 15, 1907 @ Ireton, Indian Territory, now Oklahoma

M Jan 17, 1907 @ Indian Territory, now Oklahoma

Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Grady County, Oklahoma

Res 1915 & 1916 @ Lindasy, Garvin County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Hazel, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res 1940 @ Lodi, San Joaquin County, California
Res Apr 20, 1942 @ Eureka, Humboldt County, California
Res 1945 & 1946 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D May 21, 1949 @ San Joaquin County, California

(Common laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; roustabout in oil field in 1930; employed by California Barrell Company in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 152 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(5 children in 7th generation)

9136, 10882, 11225, 11783,
11784, 11785

(1) Frances "Fannie" L. (Churchman) Walker
B Sep 21, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res 1915 & 1916 @ Lindsay, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
M c. 1927
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 5, 1931 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

10882, 11785

John "Jack" Walker
B c. 1899 @ Australia or Massachusetts
M c. 1927
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 5, 1931 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

(Oil field laborer in 1930; cement worker in 1931)

(2 children in 8th generation)

11785

(1) Barbara G. Walker
B c. 1929 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
D

10882 (2) Patricia Elizabeth Walker
B Mar 5, 1931 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M
D

6416, 8410, 8554, 9114,
9136, 10774, 11161, 11162,
11225, 11782, 11783, 11784 (2) Eunice Raye (Churchman) Mershon
B April 10, 1909 or May 10, 1909 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Grady County, Oklahoma
Res 1915 & 1916 @ Lindsay, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res May 5, 1931 @ Sasakwa, Seminole County, Oklahoma
M May 7, 1931 @ Holdenville, Hughes County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Sasakwa, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res 1945 & 1946 & 1966 & 1969 & 1970 & 1972 & 1974 & Apr 10, 1975 & 1976 1977
& 1979 & 1980 & 1981 & 1982 & 1984 & 1986 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County,
California
D Jul 15, 1999, buried @ Highland View Memorial Gardens, Farmington, San Joaquin
County, California

6416, 8410, 8554, 9974,
10774, 11161 Louis Mershon
B Dec 13, 1904 or c. 1906 @ Savoy, Fannin County, Texas
Res May 5, 1931 @ Sasakwa, Seminole County, Oklahoma
M May 7, 1931 @ Holdenville, Hughes County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Sasakwa, Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res 1945 & 1946 & 1966 & 1969 & 1970 & 1972 & 1974 & 1975 & 1976 1977 & 1979
& 1980 & 1981 & 1982 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Jan 11, 1998, buried @ Highland View Memorial Gardens, Farmington, San
Joaquin County, California

(5' &' tall, 169 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; mechanic
for U.S. Naval Communications Station in 1966 & 1969 & 1970 & 1972; retired in
1974)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7404, 8410, 8415, 8551,
8958, 9136, 10774, 11161,
11162, 11782, 11784

(3) Glenn L. Churchman
B Mar 24, 1916 @ Mays, Oklahoma
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Sasakwa, Seminole County, California
Res 1942 & Mar 26, 1943 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Res Dec 10, 1945 @ Acampo, San Joaquin County, California
M Dec 10, 1945 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Res 1953 & 1955 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Res 1970 @ Mateca, San Joaquin County California
D Apr 10, 1975 @ Contra Costa County, California, buried @ Park View Cemetery,
Mateca, San Joaquin County, California

(5' 10" tall, 137 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, blonde hair in 1940; enlisted in U.S. Army on January 17, 1941, released on November 27, 1941; mechanic for U.S. Forest Service in 1942 & 1943; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on March 28, 1943; 5' 8" tall, 134 pounds in 1943; automobile mechanic in 1945; employee of Fibreboard in 1953; mechanic for Moore Equipment in 1955)

8415, 11161, 11162

Gloria Faye (Mershon) Churchman
B Nov 26, 1924 @ Oklahoma
Res Dec 10, 1945 @ Acampo, San Joaquin County, California
M Dec 10, 1945 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Aug 9, 2009, buried @ Park View Cemetery, Mateca, San Joaquin County,
California

(7 children in 8th generation)

11162

(1) Andrea (Churchman) Kinkead
B
M
Res Apr 10, 1975 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
D

11162

____ Kinkead

11162

(2) Dale Churchman
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 10, 1975 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
M
D

11162 (3) Patricia Churchman
B
Res Apr 10, 1975 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
M
D

11162 (4) Joan (Churchman) Kee
B
M
Res Apr 10, 1975 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D

11162 ____ Kee

11162 (5) Kathy Churchman
B
Res Apr 10, 1975 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
M
D

11162 (6) Benny Churchman
B
Res Apr 10, 1975 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
M
D

11162 (7) Glenn E. Churchman
B
Res Apr 10, 1975 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
M
D

8554, 9136, 9717, 10157,
10774, 10902, 11162, 11782, (4) Zachery B. Churchman
B Nov 28, 1919 or c. Jan 1920 @ Vamoosa, Seminole County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 11784 Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1930 & Jul 1, 1941 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 25, 1941 @ Sasakwa, Hughes County, Oklahoma
M Oct 26, 1941 @ Hughes County, Oklahoma
Res 1945 & 1947 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Res 1965 & 1966 @ Napa, Napa County, California
Res 1970 @ Vallejo, Solano County, California
Res Apr 10, 1975 @ Washington
Res @ Mason County, Washington
D Feb 3, 1991 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington, buried @ Miller-Woodlawn Memorial Park, Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
- (5' 6" tall, 151 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, blonde hair in 1941; shipfitter in 1945; shipfitter at Hunters Point Shipyard in 1970)
- 8410, 8554 Mildred (Selfridge) Churchman
B c. 1923
Res Oct 25, 1941 @ Sasakwa, Hughes County, Oklahoma
M Oct 26, 1941 @ Hughes County, Oklahoma
Res 1945 & 1947 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Res 1970 @ Vallejo, Solano County, California
D
- (3 children in 8th generation)
- 10902 (1) Sharon Kay (Churchman) Binion
B
M c. Aug 7, 1968 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D
- 10902 John Richard Binion
B
M c. Aug 7, 1968 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D
- 10902 (2) Steve Churchman

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7436, 9717, 10902

(3) Bruce Kevin Churchman
B Dec 5, 1955 @ San Joaquin County, California
M None
D Jun 29, 1991 @ McNeil Island Correction Center, McNeil Island,
Pierce County, Washington, buried @ Miller-Woodlawn Memorial Park,
Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington

(Convicted in 1985 of second degree murder by beating and shooting in
the head his non-wife roommate Mari Deer; committed suicide by hanging
while in prison)

8410, 8415, 11782, 11784

(5) Wanda June (Churchman) Reams
B c. 1929 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Seminole County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 16, 1947 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
M Jun 22, 1947 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Res 1953 & 1957 & 1964 & 1965 & 1966 & 1967 & 1969 & 1970 @ Stockton, San
Joaquin County, California
Res @ Valley Springs, Calaveras County, California
D

(Worked as bookkeeper for Singer Sewing Company for 20 years)

8410, 8415, 11784

Robert E. Reams
B c. 1926 @ California
Res Jun 16, 1947 @ Lodi, San Joaquin County, California
M Jun 22, 1947 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Res 1953 & 1957 & 1964 & 1965 & 1966 & 1967 & 1969 & 1970 @ Stockton, San
Joaquin County, California
D 1993

(Ship joiner for Stephens Brothers Marine Company in 1953 & 1957 & 1964 & 1965 &
1966 & 1967 & 1969 & 1970)

(3 children in 8th generation)

11784

(1) Rosemary E. Reams

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11784 (2) Jeaneva L. Reams

11784 (3) Robert E. Reams, Jr.

6691, 7404, 8552, 8554,
9114, 9136, 9598, 10774,
10791, 10902, 11773

(4) Charles Lamar Green
B Jul 1890 or Jul 30, 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Indian Territory, later Oklahoma or Ardmore,
Carter County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 5, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 24, 1913 @ Curty, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M Oct 5, 1913 @ Curty, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Antioch, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Dec 19, 1927 @ U.S. Penintentiary, McNeil Island, Pierce County, Washington
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
D Feb 3, 1954 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, San
Diego County, California

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, blue eyes, light hair in 1917; farmer
in 1920; convicted of conspiracy on February 20, 1920; sentenced to 4 years in prison on March 8,
1926; 5' 8-1/2" tall, 138 pounds, light hair in 1927; released from prison by court order on January
26, 1928; farmer in 1930)

7404, 8554, 9136, 11773

Sadie F. (Mauldin) Green
B c. 1895 or 1898 or Jan 9, 1899 @ Mississippi
Res Sep 24, 1913 @ Curty, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M Oct 5, 1913 @ Curty, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
D Apr 4, 1950 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ Mount Hope Cemetery, San Diego, San
Diego County, California

(8 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8410, 9136, 10774,
10902, 11636, 11773

(1) Luther C. Green
B Feb 19, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Maysville, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
M
Res 1937 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Paoli, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res 1947 & 1948 & 1954 & 1961 & 1962 & 1964 @ San Diego, San Diego County,
California
Div Mar 1968 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D Dec 9, 1983 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

(Trucker in 1940; 6' tall, 195 pounds, light brown complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in
1940; salesman for Robert D. Maxwell in 1954; salesman for Bolantyne Buick in 1961
& 1962; manager of Dick Grihalva Buick in 1964)

8410, 8416

Zedna M. (Crane) Green
B
M
Res 1937 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California
Res 1947 & 1948 & 1954 & 1961 & 1962 & 1964 @ San Diego, San Diego County,
California
Div Mar 1968 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Blanquita (Green) Klecan
B
M Aug 13, 1955 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

(Graduate of University of Oklahoma)

10902

John T. Klecan
B
M Aug 13, 1955 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

(Attended Fresno State College)

6416, 8410, 9114, 9136,
10774, 10902, 11773

(2) Clara Muriel (Green) Garrett
B Jan 21, 1918 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 15, 1930 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
M before Jul 1937
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Paoli, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res 1963 & 1967 & 1969 & 1971 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D May 11, 2000

6416, 8410, 9114, 10774,
10902

Dallas Pierce Garrett
B Jan 30 or 31, 1914 @ Gerty, Hughes County, Oklahoma
M before Jul 1937
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Paoli, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res 1963 & 1967 & 1969 & 1971 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D May 21, 2000

(Employed by E. L. Keys in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 134 pounds, light brown complexion,
gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; fuel operator at NAS in 1967 & 1969 & 1971)

6416, 8410, 10034, 10902,
11773 11787

(3) Geneva Marie (Green) Powers
B Aug 11, 1922 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
M
Res 1959 & 1961 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Mar 28, 2001 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
D Apr 12, 2011 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona, buried @ Greenwood
Memorial Park, San Diego, San Diego County, California

(Girl Scout Troop leader; member of Soroptimist International; retail buyer for
Hinshaws Department Store)

6416, 7404, 8410, 8551,
8552, 8958, 10774, 10902,
11787

Cletis Edwin Powers
B Apr 1, 1920 @ Prattsville, Grant County, Arkansas
M
Res Jul 1, 1941 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 25, 1942 & 1948 & 1959 & 1961 @ San Diego, San Diego County,
California
Res @ Arcadia, Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 12, 1979 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Greenwood Memorial
Park, San Diego, San Diego County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5' 11" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; 5' 10" tall, 169 pounds in 1942; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Armed Forces on September 25, 1942; buyer supervisor at Solar in 1959 & 1961)

(1 child in 8th generation)

11787 (1) Loretta (Powers) Mayer
B
M
Res Apr 12, 2011 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
D

11787 _____ Mayer

(1 child in 8th generation)

11787 (1) Tracey (Mayer) Hayes
B
M
Res Apr 12, 2011 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

11787 _____ Hayes

6416, 8410, 8552, 9114,
10902, 11773 (4) Ellen Frances (Green) Garrett
B Nov 5, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
M c. Nov 1942
Res 1947 & 1948 & 1963 & 1964 & 1971 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Mar 28, 2001 @ La Mesa, San Diego County, California
D Mar 28 2001, buried @ El Cajon Cemetery, El Cajon, San Diego County, California

(Worked at naval Air Station assembling planes in World War II)

6416, 7404, 8410, 8551,
8552, 8958, 9114, 10774,
10902 Murphy Benjamin Garrett, Jr.
B Aug 12 or 22, 1922 @ Gerty, Hughes County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M c. Nov 1942

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1947 & 1948 & 1963 & 1964 & 1971 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res @ El Cajon, San Diego County, California
D Mar 29, 1992, buried @ El Cajon Cemetery, El Cajon, San Diego County,
California

(Employed by Consolidated in 1942; 6' tall, 162 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 29, 1944, promoted to Private First Class, released on March 21, 1946; electrician for CVAC in 1947 & 1948; machinist in 1963 & 1964)

(1 child in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Stanley Garrett
B
Res Mar 28, 2001 @ Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio
M
D

6416, 10027, 10187, 10701,
10902, 11773

(5) Mary Jayne (Green) (Albertson) Rundell
B Feb 25, 1930 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Garvin County, Oklahoma
M1
M2 Feb 8, 1958 @ Clark County, Nevada and Feb 19, 1958 @ San Diego, San Diego
County, California
Res Feb 29, 1996 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
D Feb 29, 1996 @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina

9114, 10027, 10902

1st Frank Albertson

6416, 8410, 9114, 10027,
10701, 10886, 10902

2nd Paul Wakefield Rundell
B Nov 23, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Lakewood, Cuyahoga County, Ohio
Res 1954 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M Feb 8, 1958 @ Clark County, Nevada and Feb 19, 1958 @ San Diego, San Diego
County, California
Res @ Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina
D Nov 5, 2005

(Attended San Diego State University; teacher in 1954; member of 1955 U.S. team at

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Pan American Games; assistant coach at San Diego State University; Masters Degree from University of Southern California; coach of San Francisco State men's basketball team for 10 seasons; San Francisco State athletic director for 8 years; volunteer assistant coach for Stanford University)

10902

(6) Marvin or Darrel Green
B
Res Mar 28, 2001 @ Florida
Res Apr 12, 2011 @ Orlando, Orange County, Florida
M
D

10902, 11787

(7) William Green
B
M
Res Mar 28, 2001 & Apr 12, 2011 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
D

11787

Donalyn (____) Green

10902, 11787

(8) Deborah (Green) Andrews
B
M
Res Mar 28, 2001 @ Woodstock, Cherokee County, Georgia
Res Apr 12, 2011 @ Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia
D

11787

Donald Andrews

6416, 6691, 8554, 9114,
9137, 9313, 9598, 10197,
10774, 10791

(5) Earnest Lafayette Green
B Jul 23, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Indian Territory, later Oklahoma or Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 5, 1900 @ Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ McClain County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 25, 1918 @ Antioch, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M Jul 25, 1918 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Antioch, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Riverside County, California
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Brawley, Imperial County, California
Res @ Blythe, Riverside County, California
D Mar 16, 1973, buried @ Palo Verde Cemetery, Blythe, Riverside County, California

(Farm laborer in 1910; employed in U.S. shipyards in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; cab station attendant in 1930; 5' 7" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1942)

7404, 8554, 9114, 9137,
9313, 10197

Zora Bell (Harris) Green
B Apr 1, 1898 or c. 1899 or 1900 @ Texas
Res Jul 25, 1918 @ Antioch, Garvin County, Oklahoma
M Jul 25, 1918 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Riverside County, California
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Dec 31, 1952 @ Ventura County, California

(7 children in 7th generation)

7436, 9137, 10422, 11485,
11788, 11790

(1) Lucille Frances (Green) (Barrell) Novasconi
B c. 1918 or Jun 7, 1920 @ Riverside County, California
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 11, 1936 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M1 Apr 11, 1936 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M2 Jan 9, 1948 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
D 1967, buried @ Boulder City Cemetery, Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada

10422, 10774, 11485, 11791

1st Richard Marion Barrell
B c. 1915 or Apr 19, 1918 @ Olathe, Montrose County, Colorado
Res Apr 11, 1936 @ Avondale, Maricopa County, Arizona
M Apr 11, 1936 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1940 @ Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado
D May 17, 1946, buried @ Cedar Cemetery, Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado

(6' tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 8th generation)

10701, 11485, 11792, 11793

(1) Judith Elaine (Barrell) (Hefty) McCoy
B Oct 27, 1945 @ Arizona
M1 Jul 17, 1964 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Div Jun 20, 1973 @ Clark County, Nevada and Mar 12, 1981 @ Cascade
County, Montana
Res Mar 12, 1981 & Feb 22, 1983 @ Great Falls, Cascade County,
Montana
M2 Feb 26, 1983 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
D

10701, 11485, 11792, 11793

1st Phillip E. Hefty
B May 24, 1944 @ Colorado
M Jul 17, 1964 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Div Jun 20, 1973 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res Mar 12, 1981 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
Div Mar 12, 1981 @ Cascade County, Montana
D

11485

2nd Jack Kenneth McCoy
B Mar 1, 1943 @ Wyoming
M1
Div Mar 5, 1981 @ Cascade County, Montana
Res Feb 22, 1983 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
M2 Feb 26, 1983 @ Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana
D

6416, 8551, 8958, 10774,
11788, 11790

2nd James Novasconi
B Mar 1, 1920 @ Ouray, Ouray County, Colorado
Res 1941 @ Ouray, Ouray County, Colorado
Res Feb 4, 1942 @ Kitsap County, Washington
M Jan 9, 1948 @ Salt Lake County, Utah
Res @ Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada
D Dec 17, 1979, buried @ Boulder City Cemetery, Boulder City, Clark County,
Nevada

(5' 3" tall, 123 pounds, freckled complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1941; 5' 4" tall,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

124 pounds in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on February 4, 1942, promoted to Staff Sergeant in Army Air Corps, released on October 4, 1945)

6416, 7436, 9114, 9137,
10633, 10902, 11242, 11633,
11794

(2) Earl Lamar Green
B Jan 20, 1921 or Jan 20, 1922 or Jan 20, 1923 @ San Diego County, California or
Riverside County, California
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M1 before May 1937
Res Apr 22, 1944 @ Mine LaMotte, Madison County, Missouri
Div
Res Feb 20, 1999 @ Victorville, San Bernardino County, California
Res @ Hesperia, San Bernardino County, California
Res Jan 1, 2001 @ Victorville, San Bernardino County, California
D Jan 1, 2001, buried @ Desert View Memorial Park, Victorville, San Bernardino
County, California

(Private in the U.S. Marine Corps in April and July 1944; owner and operator of Green
Equipment Company)

6416, 9114, 11794, 11796

1st Thelma Iona (Buckingham) (Green) (Huggins) Clark
B Apr 17, 1917 @ Fredericktown, Madison County, Missouri
M1 before May 1937
Div
M2 before May 1954
M3 1963
Res @ St. Louis City, Missouri
D May 16, 2003, buried @ Christian Church Cemetery, Fredericktown, Madison
County, Missouri

11796

2nd ____ (____) Green

(1 child in 8th generation)

11794

(1) Earla L. (Green) Frasher
B
M
Res Jan 1, 2001 @ Victorville, San Bernardino County, California
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11794

____ Frasher

7404, 7436, 9137, 9982

(3) Clifford Carl Green
B Apr 26, 1924 @ San Diego County, California
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M None
D Aug 26, 1941 @ San Bernardino County, California

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114,
9137, 10774, 10902, 11636,
1179011790

(4) Ernest Edward Green
B Nov 14 or 16, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Pauls Valley, Garvin County, Oklahoma or
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1943 & Jul 20, 1949 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M Jul 20, 1949 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res c. 1967 & Feb 20, 1999 @ Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada
D Feb 20, 1999 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, buried @ Southern Nevada
Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder City, Clark County, Nevada

(5' 5" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1943; enlisted in U.S.
Navy on January 19, 1944, promoted to Motor Machinists Mate 3rd Class, released on
May 4, 1946; woodworker in transportation and shipping industry)

10422, 10902, 11790

Naomi Delores (Renfroe) Green
B May 11, 1930
Res Jul 20, 1949 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M Jul 20, 1949 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Mar 26, 2011, buried @ Southern Nevada Veterans Memorial Cemetery, Boulder
City, Clark County, Nevada

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Kathee Green
B
Res Feb 20, 1999 Denver, Colorado
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 (2) Bill Green
B
Res Feb 20, 1999 @ Henderson, Clark County, Nevada
M
D

7404, 7436, 8410, 8416,
9114, 10951 (5) Verna Belle (Green) (Merritt) (Lindstrom) Anthony
B Apr 29, 1931 or c. 1932 @ San Diego County, California
M1 before Mar 1950
Res 1959 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M2 Mar 8, 1963 @ San Diego County, California
Res 1965 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Div Mar 1967 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res 1975 & 1979 & 1980 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M3 before Jul 18, 1980
D Aug 8, 1996 @ San Diego County, California

7436, 8410, 8551, 9114 1st David Merritt
B Jun 8, 1926 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Dec 11, 1944 @ San Diego County, California
M before Mar 1950
Res 1959 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on December 11, 1944; planner at
Convair in 1959)

6416, 8416, 9114, 10951 2nd Robert Stanley Lindstrom
B Dec 29, 1919 or c. 1921 @ Minneapolis, Minnesota
M Mar 8, 1963 @ San Diego County, California
Div Mar 1967 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res @ Susanville, Lassen County, California
D Apr 27, 2003

9114 3rd ____ Anthony

7436, 10902 (6) Bonnie Jean Green
B Jul 17, 1935 @ Riverside County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Feb 20, 1999 @ California

M
D

7436, 10902

(7) Gerald "Jerry" Deverle Green

B Dec 1, 1933 @ San Diego County, California

Res Feb 20, 1999 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California

M
D

11019: W.B. D/332,
11377, 11756

(5) Jefferson Davis Doak

B Jun 1861

M
D

4013, 5627,
6013, 7776,
8677, 10265,
11019: W.B.
D/332, 11197,
11198, 11377,
11401, 11756

(2) Nicholas Tandy Doak

B Jan 19, 1832 @ Missouri

Res Oct 19, 1850 & Feb 10, 1852 @ Johnson County, Missouri

M Jun 15, 1854 @ Johnson County, Missouri

Res Nov 15, 1854 & Jan 15, 1858 & Sep 3, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri

Res @ Rose Hill, Missouri

D Feb 14, 1863 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

(Farmhand in 1850; farmer in 1860; enlisted as a Private on August 1, 1862, at Johnson County, Missouri, in Company D,
16th Missouri Infantry, CSA)

4013, 6013,
6014, 6136,
10265, 11019:
W.B. D/332,
11377, 11401,
11756

Caroline Tizah (Summers) (Doak) Purdy

B c. 1833 @ North Carolina

M1 Jun 15, 1854 @ Johnson County, Missouri

Res Sep 3, 1860 & Aug 6, 1870 Johnson County, Missouri

M2 Feb 11, 1872 @ Johnson County, Missouri

Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Johnson County, Missouri

D

(3 children in 5th generation at pages 809 & 810 & 818)

6013, 6014, 6136,
7883, 11019: W.B.

(1) Margaret Ann (Doak) Lotspeich

B Apr 16, 1855 or c. 1856 @ Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D/332, 11377, 11756

Res Sep 3, 1860 & Aug 6, 1870 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Jan 9, 1872 @ Henry County, Missouri
Div before Jun 8, 1880
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D

6136, 7883

Charles L. Lotspeich
B
M Jan 9, 1872 @ Henry County, Missouri
Div before Jun 8, 1880
D

(1 child in 6th generation)

6014

(1) Vinly Lotspeich
B c. 1875 @ Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1880 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M
D

6013, 7832, 8405,
8410, 9114, 11019:
W.B. D/332, 11146,
11360, 11361, 11362,
11363, 11364, 11377

(2) Mary Melissa (Doak) Koontz
B Apr 18, 1857 or c. 1858 @ Missouri
Res Sep 3, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M c. 1872 or 1873
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Mar 1, 1885 & Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
Res Apr 24, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Thomas County, Kansas
Res 1922 & 1924 & 1925 & 1927 & 1928 & 1929 & Apr 3, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 & 1935 & 1938 & 1939 &
1942 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
D 1943, buried @ Chardon Cemetery, Chardon, Rawlins County, Kansas

8405, 8410, 9114,
11146, 11360, 11361,
11362, 11363, 11364

John W. Koontz
B Oct 1845 or c. 1846 or 1847 @ Virginia (now West Virginia)
M c. 1872 or 1873
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Mar 1, 1885 & Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
Res Apr 24, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Thomas County, Kansas
Res 1922 & 1924 & 1925 & 1927 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
D 1927, buried @ Chardon Cemetery, Chardon, Rawlins County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer in 1880 & 1885 & 1895 & 1900 & 1905 & 1910 & 1915)

(5 children in 6th generation at pages 811 & 816 & 817 & 818)

6691, 8403, 8405,
9114, 10774, 11360,
11361, 11364, 11365,
11367

(1) Clarence Edgar Koontz
B Feb 15, 1874 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Mar 1, 1885 & Mar 1, 1895 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
M Jun 1897 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & May 11, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Atwood,
Rawlins County, Kansas
Div
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Nov 29, 1934 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
D 1946, buried @ Chardon Cemetery, Chardon, Rawlins County, Kansas

(Farmer in 1900 & 1905 & 1910 & 1915 & 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; garage laborer in 1920)

6691, 8405, 11361,
11364, 11365, 11366,
11367, 11368

Blanche Olivia (Orr) Koontz
B Aug 11, 1877 or c. 1878 or 1879 @ Iowa
M Jun 1897 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & May 11, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 &
Apr 26, 1930 & Nov 29, 1934 @ Atwood, Rawlins County, Kansas
D Nov 13, 1964, buried @ Chardon Cemetery, Chardon, Rawlins County, Kansas

(Farmer in 1920)

(3 children in 7th generation)

6691, 7404, 8405, 9114,
11361, 11364, 11365, 11366,
11368

(1) Mildred Eva (Koontz) Springer
B Feb 1898 or c. 1899 @ Kansas
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 & May 11, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 @ Atwood, Rawlins
County, Kansas
M c. 1918
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Ludell, Rawlins County, Kansas
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 & May 6, 1930 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
D 1935, buried @ Chardon Cemetery, Chardon, Rawlins County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 8405, 9114, 11364,
11368

Jasper Milton Springer
B Jun 13, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Ludell, Rawlins County, Kansas
M c. 1918
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 & May 6, 1930 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
D Dec 23, 1931, buried @ Atwood Fairview Cemetery, Atwood, Rawlins County,
Kansas

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918;
farmer in 1920; laborer on roads in 1925; laborer at odd jobs in 1930)

(4 children in 8th generation)

6416, 8405, 8958, 9114,
9982, 11366, 11368, 11370

(1) William F. Springer
B Nov 26, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Atwood, Rawlins County, Kansas
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Mar 1, 1925 & May 6, 1930 @ Rawlins County,
Kansas
Res @ Greeley, Weld County, Colorado
M Sep 18, 1945
D Apr 11, 2003, buried @ Linn Grove Cemetery, Greeley, Weld County,
Colorado

(Enlisted on March 4, 1941, in U.S. Army, released on June 18, 1945)

11370

Florence K. (____) Springer
B Jun 10, 1918
M Sep 18, 1945
D Apr 9, 2007, buried @ Linn Grove Cemetery, Greeley, Weld County,
Colorado

6416, 8405, 8410, 9114,
9982, 11368

(2) Elmer Earl Springer
B Jan 7, 1920 @ Ludell, Rawlins County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1925 & May 6, 1930 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
M
Res 1955 & 1956 @ Kearney County, Nebraska
Res @ Greeley, Weld County, Colorado
D Feb 1, 2004, buried @ St. Francis Cemetery, Greeley, Weld County,
Colorado

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer in 1955 & 1956)

8410, 9982

Rachel W. (____) (Edmonds) Springer
B
M1
M2
Res 1955 @ Kearney County, Nebraska
D 1993

6416, 7404, 8405, 8410,
8416, 8958, 10774, 10951,
11368

(3) Floyd C. Springer
B Feb 9, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Atwood, Rawlins County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1925 & May 6, 1930 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
Res 1942 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M1 Jan 1, 1962 @ Fresno County, California
M2 1966
Res 1969 & 1970 @ Visalia, Tulare County, California
Div
Div Aug 1973 @ Fresno County, California
Res @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
D Aug 6, 1985 @ Fresno County, California

(5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942;
enlisted on October 16, 1942, in U.S. Army, released on November 17,
1945; operator of Floyd's Barber Shop in Visalia in 1969 & 1970)

10951

1st Bertha (Cable) Springer
B c. 1918
M Jan 1, 1962 @ Fresno County, California
D

8410, 8416

2nd Elsa (Klein) Springer
B 1914
M 1966
Res 1969 & 1970 @ Visalia, Tulare County, California
Div Aug 1973 @ Fresno County, California
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7404, 8405, 8551,
8958, 10197, 11368

(4) Clyde Milton Springer
B c. 1923 or Jul 21, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Atwood, Rawlins County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1925 & May 6, 1930 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
Res @ Calimesa, Riverside County, California
M
D May 2, 1985 @ San Bernardino County, California, buried @ Riverside
National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Farmhand in 1941; enlisted on July 26, 1941, as a Private in U.S. Army
Air Corps, promoted to Sergeant, released on December 8, 1945; 5' 7"
tall, 125 pounds in 1941)

6416, 6691, 8405, 11364,
11365, 11366, 11368

(2) Wayne Orr Koontz
B Jun 7, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 & May 11, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr
26, 1930 & Nov 29, 1934 @ Atwood, Rawlins County, Kansas
Res @ Denison, Crawford County, Iowa
M
D Jun 24, 1969, buried @ Atwood Fairview Cemetery, Atwood, Rawlins County,
Kansas

(Farmer in 1918; short, slender in 1918; volunteered as a Private in the Student Army
Training Corps in World War I; farmer in 1930)

8405, 11364, 11365, 11366,
11368

(3) Amy Fern (Koontz) Bowland
B Jul 7, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Atwood, Rawlins County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 & May 11, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 3, 1920 @ Atwood, Rawlins
County, Kansas
M Jun 2, 1926
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
D Nov 29, 1934 @ Atwood, Rawlins County, Kansas, buried @ Mayflower Cemetery,
Rawlins County, Kansas

(Teacher in 1922; attended Cotner College in 1923; teacher in 1923; member of
Christian Church)

6416, 10774, 10993, 11364,
11368

Edgar August Bowland
B Apr 26, 1901 or c. 1902 @ McDonald County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1 Jun 2, 1926
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
M2 Jul 3, 1937 @ Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado
Res 1942 @ Wray, Yuma County, Colorado
Res @ Clifton, Mesa County, Colorado
D Mar 1984

(Farmer in 1930; 5' 7" tall, 160 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(3 children in 8th generation)

10774, 11364, 11368

(1) Edgar Lee Bowland, Jr.
B Apr 10, 1928 @ McDonald County, Kansas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
Res 1946 @ Wray, Yuma County, Colorado
M
D

(5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1946)

11364, 11368

(2) Wilbert Duane Bowland
B 1930
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
M None
D Mar 20, 1931, buried @ Mayflower Cemetery, Rawlins County, Kansas

9985, 10902, 11364

(3) Elaine Fern (Bowland) (Sherwood) Kramer
B Nov 14, 1931 @ Atwood, Rawlins County, Kansas
M May 20, 1967
Res Aug 22, 2016 @ Greeley, Weld County, Colorado
D Aug 22, 2016 @ Greeley, Weld County, Colorado

10902

1st ____ Sherwood

9985, 10902

2nd Ray Kramer
B
M May 20, 1967

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D before Aug 22, 2016

6416, 7602, 8405, 8573,
8958, 9114, 9982, 10774,
10902, 11364, 11366, 11368,
11371

(4) Joe Layton or Leyton Koontz
B Dec 4, 1910 or c. 1911 or 1912 @ Atwood, Rawlins County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 26, 1930 @ Atwood, Rawlins County, Kansas
Res Nov 29, 1934 & 1940 @ Washington, D.C.
M before Jul 1947
Res Mar 15, 1950 @ Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania
Res @ Owings Mills, Baltimore County, Maryland
D Jul 23, 2003, buried @ Garrison Forest Veterans Cemetery, Owings Mills, Baltimore
County, Maryland

(Employed by U.S. Social Security Board in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 196 pounds, dark
complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; entered service in U.S. Army on
September 16, 1943, served as Technician 5th Class, released on November 27,
1945)

6416, 8573, 9114, 9982,
10902

Katherine Anne (Sullivan) Koontz
B Mar 24, 1914 @ Watertown, Massachusetts
M before Jul 1947
Res @ Baltimore, Baltimore County, Maryland
D Feb 2, 1999, buried @ Garrison Forest Veterans Cemetery, Owings Mills,
Baltimore County, Maryland

(2 children in 8th generation)

9982, 10902

(1) Karen (Koontz) Benny

9982, 10902

____ Benny

9982, 10902

(2) Edward J. Koontz

9982, 10902

Patricia (____) Koontz

8405, 11360, 11364,
11367

(2) Mary Caroline (Koontz) Ryan
B Jun 20, 1876 or c. 1877 @ California
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Mar 1, 1885 & Mar 1, 1895 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
M Apr 1897 @ Rawlins County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Jun 21, 1906, buried @ Chardon Cemetery, Chardon, Rawlins County, Kansas

11364, 11367

Timothy Ryan
B
M Apr 1897 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
D

8405, 11360, 11364

(3) Webster B. Koontz
B Jun 9, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Missouri
Res Jun 21, 1880 & Mar 1, 1885 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
M None
D Jan 5, 1893, buried @ Chardon Cemetery, Chardon, Rawlins County, Kansas

6691, 8405, 9982, 10641,
10811, 10902, 11146, 11361,
11362, 11364, 11366

(4) Myron Leslie Koontz
B Jun 12, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Tully, Rawlins County, Kansas or Colby, Thomas County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
Res Apr 24, 1910 @ Thomas County, Kansas
Res Apr 5, 1913 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Apr 5, 1913 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Tully, Rawlins County, Kansas
Res Feb 1920 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
D Nov 25, 1933 @ Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, buried @ Chardon Cemetery, Chardon,
Rawlins County, Kansas

(Farmer and stockman in 1917; short, slender, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; superintendent of dike construction in 1930; employed in the U.S. Engineering Department, Chief NRA inspector on Missouri River navigation projects; killed in automobile accident, run over by his car when trying to crank it)

6416, 10641, 10811, 11146,
11366, 11373

Catherine B. (Ray) Koontz
B Sep 1, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Montgomery County, Indiana
Res Apr 5, 1913 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Apr 5, 1913 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Feb 1920 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Jul 23, 1965 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jul 23, 1965, buried @ Floral Hills Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10811, 11366

No descendants

6416, 7832, 8405, 8410,
11361, 11362, 11363, 11364

(5) Ruby Esther Koontz
B Jul 6, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Kansas
Res Jun 1900 & Mar 1, 1905 @ Rawlins County, Kansas
Res Apr 24, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 15, 1920 @ Thomas County, Kansas
Res 1922 & 1924 & 1925 & 1926 & 1927 & 1928 & 1929 & Apr 3, 1930 & 1931 & 1932 & 1933 &
1935 & 1938 & 1939 & 1942 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
M None
D Sep 18, 1942, buried @ Chardon Cemetery, Chardon, Rawlins County, Kansas

(Saleslady in ladies store in 1920; clerk in 1924; clerk for Boston Store in 1925 & 1926 & 1927 &
1928 & 1929; saleslady in dry goods store in 1930; clerk for Boston Store in 1931 & 1932;
saleswoman for Boston Store in 1933 & 1935 & 1938 & 1939)

6014, 7833, 11019:
W.B. D/332, 11377,
11756

(3) Ellen Davis (Doak) Sinteser
B Feb 3, 1861 @ Missouri
M Dec 30, 1877 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D

7883

Len Sinteser
B
M Dec 30, 1877 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D

4013, 5206,
5627, 6013,
6014, 6136,
6138, 10265,
11019: W.B.
D/332 & W.B.
G/395, 11134,
11196, 11197,
11198, 11375,
11376, 11377,
11756

(3) John A. Doak
B c. 1832 or Jan 25 or 26, 1834 or c. 1835 or 1836 near Dover, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res 1842 & Oct 19, 1850 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M1 Feb 1, 1855 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Sep 4, 1860 & Aug 6, 1870 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M2 Jun 1, 1874 @ Bear Creek (now Holden), Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & 1918 & Jan 26, 1920 & 1924 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Jun 5, 1925 @ Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1860; enlisted as a Private on August 1, 1861, at Bear Creek, Johnson County, Missouri, in Company D, 16th
Missouri 11401 Infantry, CSA, fought in battles of Lone Jack and Prairie Grove, transferred to hospital department, paroled
on January 10, 1865, at Shreveport; farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900; justice of the peace for 25 years; member of the school
board for 30 years; member of Methodist Episcopal Church South; stockholder in Blairstown Bank; stockholder and director

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

of Farmers and Commercial Bank of Holden)

4013, 6014,
6136, 10265,
11196, 11376,
11377, 11756

1st Susan Jane (Potts) Doak
B c. 1839 or 1840 @ North Carolina
Res @ North Carolina
M Feb 1, 1855 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Sep 4, 1860 & Aug 6, 1870 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Dec 12, 1872 @ Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri

(7 children in 5th generation at pages 819 & 834 & 847 & 856)

11196, 11376, 11377,
11756

(1) Susan E. Ann Doak
B Jan 3, 1856
M None
D Dec 23, 1858, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri

11196, 11376, 11377,
11756

(2) William M. Doak
B Feb 16, 1858
M None
D Sep 3, 1858, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri

5206, 6014, 6136,
8893, 9114, 9982,
10975, 11081, 11134,
11137, 11196, 11375,
11376, 11377, 11756

(3) Tobias Sterling Doak
B c. 1859 or Nov 2, 1860 or c. 1861 or Nov 1862 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Aug 6, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Nov 15, 1883 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 29, 1910 & 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 28, 1930 & Nov 15, 1933 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Sep 18, 1934 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farm worker in 1880 & 1900 & 1918 & 1920)

5206, 8893, 9114,
9982, 10975, 11081,
11134, 11137, 11196,
11375, 11377

Lettie Belle (Atkins) Doak
B Nov 26 or 28, 1864 or c. 1865 or 1866 @ Adair County, Kentucky
Res c. 1867 @ Missouri
M Nov 15, 1883 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 28, 1930 & Nov 15, 1933 @ Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Jul 18, 1934 @ Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

(Member of United Brethren Church in 1878 and later the Methodist Church)

(6 children in 6th generation at pages 820 & 824 & 838 & 831)

6416, 6691, 9114, 9982,
10265, 10979, 11081, 11137,
11196, 11377, 11378

(1) Walter Milton Doak

B Oct 7, 1884 or c. 1886 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

Res Jun 7, 1900 & Dec 23, 1905 @ Henry County, Missouri

M Dec 24, 1905 @ Henry County, Missouri

Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Greenfield, Blaine County, Oklahoma

Res Jun 3, 1920 @ Blaine County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri

Res Jul 18, 1934 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

Res Sep 24, 1934 @ Magnolia, Johnson County, Missouri

Res Jul 31, 1939 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

D Jun 25, 1966, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; 5' 11" tall, slender, black eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; farm operator in 1930)

6416, 6691, 9114, 10265,
10857, 10979, 11137, 11196,
11377, 11378

Ethel Irene (Albin) (Doak) Carpenter

B Feb 19, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Johnson County, Missouri

Res Dec 23, 1905 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

M Dec 24, 1905 @ Henry County, Missouri

Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Henry County, Missouri

Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Greenfield, Blaine County, Oklahoma

Res Jun 3, 1920 @ Blaine County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 23, 1930 & Sep 1, 1970 @ Johnson County, Missouri

M2 Sep 3, 1970 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

D Aug 15, 1981, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

(7 children in 7th generation)

9982, 11196

(1) Christine Doak

B Apr 27, 1907

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M None

D May 2, 1908, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

6416, 8410, 8958, 9982,
10979, 11196, 11377, 11378

(2) Walter Marion Doak

B Mar 4, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Missouri

Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Henry County, Missouri

Res Jun 3, 1920 @ Blaine County, Oklahoma

M

Res Nov 28, 1939 @ Oklahoma

Res 1942 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri

Res Jun 25, 1966 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

D Jul 26, 1974, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

(Enlisted on November 30, 1943, in U.S. Navy, released December 13, 1945)

6416, 8410, 11196

Jennie M. (____) Doak

B Feb 24, 1909

M

Res 1942 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri

Res @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

D Jul 21, 1997, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

6416, 8410, 9114, 9982,
10265, 10902, 11137, 11377,
11378

(3) Kathryn Lee (Doak) Atchison

B Feb 19, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

Res Jun 3, 1920 @ Blaine County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 23, 1930 & Oct 27, 1934 @ Johnson County, Missouri

M Oct 27, 1934 @ Jackson, Independence County, Missouri

Res 1954 & 1955 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 & 1961 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County,
Kansas

Div c. Nov 16, 1963 @ Wyandotte County, Missouri

Res Jun 25, 1966 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas

Res @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

D Jun 23, 1996 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery,
Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

8410, 9982, 10265, 11377

Charles E. Atchison

B

Res Oct 27, 1934 @ Jackson, Independence County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Oct 27, 1934 @ Jackson, Independence County, Missouri
Res 1954 & 1955 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 & 1961 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County,
Kansas
Div c. Nov 16, 1963 @ Wyandotte County, Missouri
D

(Contractor in 1954 & 1955 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 & 1961)

11378

(4) Dow M. Doak
B c. 1915 @ Missouri
Res Jun 3, 1920 @ Blaine County, Oklahoma
M
D

6416, 8554, 9114, 9982,
10774, 11137, 11377, 11378,
11379

(5) Cecil Albin Doak
B May 1, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Norris, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 3, 1920 @ Blaine County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 8, 1936 @ Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma
M Jan 8, 1936 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma
Res 1950 @ Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 25, 1966 @ Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
D Feb 8, 1999, buried @ West Lawn Cemetery, Henryetta, Okmulgee County,
Oklahoma

(5' 8" tall, 148 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted on
February 9, 1943, in U.S. Army, released on October 8, 1943; adjutant of American
Legion; grocery store operator for 13 years; owner and operator of Doak's Self service
Cash Food Store in 1950)

8554, 9982, 10774, 11379

Cleo (Waters) Doak
B Jul 28, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 8, 1936 @ Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma
M Jan 8, 1936 @ Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res 1950 @ Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma
D Feb 2, 1997, buried @ West Lawn Cemetery, Henryetta, Okmulgee County,
Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 8th generation)

- 9982 (1) Michael Doak
B
Res 1950 @ Checotah, McIntosh County, Oklahoma
M
D
- 11379 (2) Jacqueline Doak
B May 28, 1949
M None
D May 29, 1949, buried @ West Lawn Cemetery, Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
- 11379 (3) Celia Ann Doak
B Apr 22, 1954
M None
D Apr 22, 1954, buried @ West Lawn Cemetery, Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma
- 6416, 9982, 11137, 11196,
11377, 11378, 11401 (6) Ronda Lenora (Doak) Atkins
B Jul 9, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri or Oklahoma
Res Jun 3, 1920 @ Blaine County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Sep 29, 1937 @ Higginsville, Lafayette County, Missouri
res Nov 28, 1939 @ Magnolia, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 25, 1966 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
D Feb 5, 2008, buried @ New Liberty Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri
- 6416, 9982, 9985, 11377,
11401 James C. Atkins
B Jun 18, 1917
M Sep 29, 1937 @ Higginsville, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
D Feb 14, 2009 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ New Liberty Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri
- 6416, 8554, 8958, 9114,
9982, 11137, 11377, 11380 (7) Paul Edward Doak
B Jul 14, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Greenfield, Blaine County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Oct 11, 1946 @ Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M Oct 11, 1946 @ Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 25, 1966 @ Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
D Sep 30, 1992, buried @ Bird Creek Cemetery, Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

(Enlisted on March 2, 1942, in U.S. Navy, Signalman 2nd Class, released on November 28, 1945)

6416, 8554, 9114, 10761,
11380

Lenora B. (Eaton) Doak
B Nov 12, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 11, 1946 @ Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
M Oct 11, 1946 @ Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma
Res @ Cape Coral, Lee County, Florida
D Aug 17, 2004 @ Cape Coral, Lee County, Florida, buried @ Bird Creek Cemetery, Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma

6691, 7453, 7784, 8410,
8893, 9488, 9982, 9985,
10774, 10902, 11081, 11134,
11377, 11381, 11383

(2) John Atkins Doak
B Jun 1887 or Jun 19, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Brownington, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 29, 1910 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1917 @ Bevier, Macon County, Missouri
M c. 1918
Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Linn County, Missouri
Res 1929 & Apr 22, 1930 & Nov 15, 1933 & Jul 18, 1934 & Sep 24, 1934 & Jul 31, 1939 & 1942 & Jun 25, 1966 & Jul 17, 1971 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Jul 17, 1971 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park Lawndale Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Superintendent of schools in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1917; served in World War I; high school principal in 1920; high school teacher in 1930; employed by Houston school system in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray brown hair in 1942)

6555, 7453, 7784, 9488,
9982, 9985, 10902, 11381,
11383

Lenora (Bristow) Doak
B c. 1900 @ Missouri
M c. 1918

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Feb 19, 1920 @ Linn County, Missouri
Res 1929 & Apr 22, 1930 & 1942 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D Oct 17, 1989 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Substitute teacher in 1930)

(3 children in 7th generation)

7784, 8410, 9582, 9982,
10034, 10436, 10774, 11383

(1) John "Jack" Bell Doak
B Feb 26, 1920 @ Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res 1941 @ Washington, D.C.
M Oct 12, 1943 @ Harris County, Texas
Res 1948 @ Washington, D.C.
Res Jun 12, 2014 @ Sandy Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland
D Jun 12, 2014 @ Sandy Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland

(5' 10" tall, 162 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1941; assistant at Carnegie Institute of Washington in 1948)

9582, 10902, 11383

Ruth (Proctor) Doak
B
M Oct 12, 1943 @ Harris County, Texas
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

10034, 11383

(1) Sherrill "Sherry" (Doak) Ernst
B
M
Res Jun 12, 2014 @ Monrovia, Frederick County, Maryland
D

10034, 11383

____ Ernst

10902, 10034, 11383

(2) John Howard Doak
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M after Jul 16, 1969
Res Jun 12, 2014 @ Salisbury, Wicomico County, Maryland
D

10902

Mary Catherine (Harper) Doak
B
M after Jul 16, 1969
D

10034, 11383

(3) Clayton B. Doak
B
M
Res Jun 12, 2014 @ Hernando, Citrus County, Florida
D

7784, 9982, 9985, 10902

(2) Harland Bristow Doak
B Jul 10, 1924 @ Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma or Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M
Res @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Aug 14, 2012

(Served in U.S. Navy from 1943 to 1945 on the battleship U.S.S. North Carolina; worked for Humble Oil and Refinery Company; B. A and M.A. in Business Administration from University of Houston; taught business and economics at South Texas Junior College and University of Houston; chairman of Business and Economics Department of University of Houston; founder and chief executive officer of Doak and Nelson Builders; member of First Presbyterian Church of Austin and Riverbend Church of Austin and First Evangelical Free Church; member of Rotary Club of Austin and Ladybird Wildflower Center; delegate to 1984 Republican Convention)

10902

Phyllis (Pumel) Doak
B
M
Res Aug 14, 2012 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(5 children in 8th generation)

- 10902 (1) Phyllis Elaine Doak
B
M
D before Aug 14, 2012
- 10902 (2) Darlene (Doak) Blacklock
- 10902 ____ Blacklock
- 10902 (3) Candy (Doak) Seale
- 10902 ____ Seale
- 10902 (4) Philip Doak
- 10902 Mary Ellen (____) Doak
- 10902 (5) Harland Doak, Jr.
- 10902 Alicia (____) Doak
- 7762, 7784, 8410, 9982, 10034 (3) Joseph Braxton Doak
B Feb 14, 1828 @ Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res 1952 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M1 Oct 21, 1950
Res 1966 & 1967 & 1969 & 1971 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Div Aug 19, 1970 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2
Res 1972 & 1973 & 1975 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D May 12, 2014, buried @ Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
- (Graduate of A & M University; served in U.S. Air Force; veterinarian in 1953)
- 8410, 11246 1st Jeannine (____) Doak
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Oct 21, 1950
Res 1966 & 1967 & 1969 & 1971 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Div Aug 19, 1970 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

10902 (1) Jack Doak

10902 Sandy (____) Doak

10902 (2) Pam (Doak) Wilkerson

10902 Jerry Wilkerson

10902 (3) Steve Doak

10902 Robin (____) Doak

7762, 8410 2nd Patricia (Allen) Doak
B
M
Res 1972 & 1973 & 1975 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D

11196, 11377 (3) Audra or Audrey Akin Doak
B Nov 5, 1890
M none
D Oct 7, 1892, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chihowee, Johnson County, Missouri

6416, 7453, 7908, 9114,
9982, 10975, 11081, 11030,
11134, 11375, 11377 (4) Blanch M. or Eulaiah (Doak) Howerton
B Nov 5, 1893 or Nov 5, 1894 or c. 1897 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Sep 10, 1921 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Jul 18, 1934 & Sep 24, 1934 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jul 31, 1939 & Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 8, 1946 @ Chilhowee, Henry County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jun 25, 1966 @ Bolivar, Polk County, Missouri
Res @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D Jun 28, 1989 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Carrsville Cemetery, Petersburg,
Henry County, Missouri

6691, 7453, 7908, 10975,
11030, 11032, 11377

Ivan Mason Howerton
B Feb 25, 1896 @ Chilhowee, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Chilhowee, Henry County, Missouri
M Sep 10, 1921 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Chilhowee, Henry County, Missouri
D Jul 7, 1946, buried @ Carrsville Cemetery, Petersburg, Henry County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1917; tall, slender, gray eyes, dark hair in 1917; Corporal in Company F, 10th Division,
Sup. Tn. in World War I; Chilhowee township assessor in 1919 or 1920; farmer in 1920; 6' tall, 165
pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; killed in farming accident)

(3 children in 7th generation)

10975

(1) Kathryn Belle Howerton
B
M None
D Apr 1923, buried @ Carrsville Cemetery, Petersburg, Henry County, Missouri

6416, 9982, 10975, 11030

(2) John Doak Howerton
B Oct 30, 1926 or c. 1927 @ near Norris, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri
M Aug 28, 1948
Res @ Chilhowee, Henry County, Missouri
D Apr 4, 2009 @ Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Carrsville Cemetery, Petersburg,
Henry County, Missouri

(Member of Corinth Baptist Church, 4-H Club, and Boy Scouts in 1945; enlisted on
May 5, 1945, in U.S. Army, released on March 30, 1946; award winning farmer; real
estate agent; owner of Dream Home Real Estate; member of Corinth Baptist Church;
member of Norris School Board and Carrsville Cemetery Board; treasurer of Big Creek
Township Road Board)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10975 Margaret Lou (Albin) Doak
B
Res @ Chilhowee, Henry County, Missouri
M Aug 28, 1948
Res Apr 4, 2009 @ Chihowee, Henry County, Missouri
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

10975 (1) John Philip Howerton

10975 Jan (____) Howerton

10975 (2) James Mason Howerton

10975 Debbie (____) Howerton

9982, 10975 (3) Mae Marie (Howerton) Dunning
B Apr 4, 1929 @ Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri
M Jun 19, 1949 @ Chilhowee, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 4, 2009 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D

(Graduate in 1949 from Southwest Baptist College in Bolivar, Missouri; kindergarten teacher)

6416, 6555, 7602, 8958,
9914, 9982, 10975 Albert Earl Dunning
B Sep 28, 1928 @ Deepwater, Henry County, Missouri
M Jun 19, 1949 @ Chilhowee, Henry County, Missouri
Res @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D Dec 14, 1999 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton,
Henry County, Missouri

(Assistant manager of Kroger store in Clinton, Missouri, in 1949; B. S. degree in 1953 from Southwest Baptist College; attended Southwest Missouri State College; coach for Deepwater school system in 1953; enlisted on June 22, 1954, in U.S. Army, served as Specialist 3rd Class; released on June 25, 1956)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 8th generation)

10975

(1) Debra L. Dunning
B Jun 6, 1961
M
D

6416, 6691, 8554, 9982,
10774, 11081, 11134, 11196,
11375, 11377, 11384

(5) Harold Robert Doak
B Oct 5, 1896 or Oct 5, 1898 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jun 5, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Nov 18, 1925 @ Hydro, Caddo County, Oklahoma
M Nov 18, 1925 @ Elkins, Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 15, 1933 @ Forgan, Beaver County, Oklahoma
Res Jul 18, 1934 & Sep 24, 1934 & Jul 31, 1939 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Greenfield, Blaine County,
Oklahoma
Res Jun 25, 1966 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D Dec 1985, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

(Medium height, slender, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; manager of grain elevator in 1930; employed by Feuquay Grain Company in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 135 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

6416, 8554, 9982, 11196,
11377, 11384

Annabel Lee (Haines) Doak
B Sep 8, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Missouri
Res Nov 18, 1925 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M Nov 18, 1925 @ Elkins, Canadian County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Caddo County, Oklahoma
Res @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D Feb 3, 1989, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

(Assistant manager of grain elevator in 1930)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10268,
10761, 10902, 10975, 10993,
11134, 11137, 11196, 11375,
11377

(6) Wilson Faris Doak
B Oct 3, 1905 or c. 1906 or 1907 or 1908 or 1909 @ Missouri
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 28, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Feb 23, 1932 @ Greeley, Weld County, Colorado

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res & Jul 18, 1934 & Sep 18 & 24, 1934 & Jul 31, 1939 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 25, 1966 @ Rockville, Bates County, Missouri
Res Feb 24, 1997 @ Appleton City, St. Clair County, Missouri
D Apr 22, 1998 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee,
Johnson County, Missouri

(Farm operator in 1930; minister in 1966 & 1989 & 1997)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10993,
11196

Effie Imogene (Thomas) Doak
B Aug 22, 1910
M Feb 23, 1932 @ Greeley, Weld County, Colorado
Res Feb 24, 1997 & Apr 3, 2002 @ Appleton City, St. Clair County, Missouri
D Feb 11, 2004, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

(2 children in 7th generation)

6566, 10268

(1) Wilson Faris Doak, Jr.
B @ Missouri
M
Res Apr 3, 2002 @ St. Louis, Missouri
D

6566, 10268

Patricia Ann (Rooks) Doak
B @ Ohio
M
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

6566, 10268, 10701

(1) Timothy Wilson Doak
B Sep 20, 1963 @ Brazos County, Texas
Res Dec 22, 1996 @ California
M1 Dec 22, 1996 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div Aug 25, 2005
Res Oct 27, 2005 @ Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana
M Oct 27, 2005 @ Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Mechanic ni 2005)

10268, 10701

1st Susan L. (Waltz) Doak
B
Res Dec 22, 1996 @ California
M Dec 22, 1996 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Div Aug 25, 2005

10268

2nd Melissa Marie (Camp) (Tucker) Doak
B c. 1967 @ New York
M1
Div Sep 26, 2005
Res Oct 27, 2005 @ Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana
M2 Oct 27, 2005 @ Shelbyville, Shelby County, Indiana
D

(Clerical worker in 2005)

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114,
10641, 11196

(2) Timothy Sterling Doak
B Feb 3, 1938 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
Res May 11, 1981 @ Lake Lotawana, Jackson County, Missouri
M c. May 11, 1981 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Appleton City, St. Clair County, Missouri
D Apr 3, 2002 @ Appleton City, St. Clair County, Missouri, buried @ Carpenter
Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

(Enlisted on November 14, 1957, in U.S. Navy, served as Aviation Technician 2nd
Class, released on November 9, 1961)

10641, 11196

Della M. (Ricketts) Doak
B Oct 27, 1943
Res May 11, 1981 @ Lake Lotawana, Jackson County, Missouri
M c. May 11, 1981 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 2002 @ Appleton City, St. Clair County, Missouri
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 8th generation)

11196 (1) Jeffery Doak
B
Res Apr 3, 2002 @ Lake Lotawana, Jackson County, Missouri
M
D

11196 (2) Leon Ricketts Doak

11196 (3) Kay (Doak) Richards
B
M
Res Apr 3, 2002 @ LaMonte, Pettis County, Missouri
D

11196 _____ Richards

5206, 6014, 6136,
7883, 9982, 10975,
11081, 11376, 11377,
11385, 11401, 11756 (4) Dora Alice (Doak) Atkins
B Jul 15 or 16, 1863 or c. 1864 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Aug 6, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Apr 14, 1881 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
D Jul 23, 1915 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Blairstown Cemetery, Blairstown, Henry
County, Missouri

5206, 7883, 9982,
10975, 11081, 11375,
11376, 11137, 11377,
11385, 11401 Robert Oliver Atkins
B Feb 22, 1862 or c. 1863 @ near Magnolia, Johnson County, Missouri
M Apr 14, 1881 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Jul 23, 1915 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Nov 28, 1939 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Feb 7, 1951 @ Blairstown, Johnson County, Missouri
D Feb 7, 1951 @ Blairstown, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Blairstown Cemetery, Blairstown, Henry
County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1900; appointed Democratic Johnson county judge in 1916; farmer in 1920; farm operator in 1930;
retired farmer in 1951; member of Presbyterian Church)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(8 children in 6th generation at pages 835 & 837 & 842 & 845 & 846 & 847)

11081

(1) ____ Atkins
B
M None
D in infancy

5206, 6416, 6691, 9114,
9982, 10975, 11028, 11030,
11081, 11196, 11377, 11385

(2) John Gilmer Atkins
B Nov 25, 1884 @ Johnson County, Missouri or Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
M Jan 25, 1911
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res 1919 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Mar 5, 1920 & May 9, 1922 @ Henry County, Missouri
M2
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Jul 31, 1939 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Henry County, Missouri
D Feb 20, 1974 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Blairstown Cemetery,
Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer and stockman and rural mail carrier in 1919; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 11" tall, 160 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; member of First Presbyterian Church of Blairstown)

5206, 6691, 9114, 10975,
11385

1st Margaret Lee (Stewart) Atkins
B Aug 23, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Henry County, Missouri
M Jan 25, 1911
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Mar 5, 1920 @ Henry County, Missouri
D May 5, 1922 @ Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Blairstown Cemetery, Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

(Died from septicemia during pregnancy)

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8893, 10902, 11028,
10134, 11385, 11386

(1) John Gilmer Atkins, Jr.
B Jul 19, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Mar 5, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1954 to Aug 24, 1973 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
D Aug 24, 1973 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, buried @ Forest Lawn
Memorial Park, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas

(Bachelor of Science from Central Missouri State Teachers College in 1938; Master of
Science from Louisiana State University in 1940; entered U.S. Armed Forces in
September 1943, 1st Lieutenant in U.S. Army Air Corps in Pacific Theater in World
War II, released in 1946; Doctor of Philosophy from Cornell University in 1947; plant
pathologist for U.S. Department of Agriculture)

8893, 10902, 11386

Sibyl Wanda (Hollomon) Atkins
B
Res @ Shreveport, Louisiana
M
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

10902, 11386

(1) James Perry Atkins
B Jun 29, 1950
M
D

11386

(2) Robert J. Atkins
B
Res Aug 24, 1973 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
M
D

11386

(3) Gene Irby Atkins
B
Res Aug 24, 1973 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M
D

6416, 8410, 9114, 10265,
11030, 11077, 11386

(2) Margaret Lee (Atkins) (Moore) Lihme
B Apr 22, 1922 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1 before Oct 1950
Res Jan 23, 1959 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Jan 31, 1959 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1961 & 1962 @ Johnson County, Kansas
Res Feb 20, 1974 @ Paradise, Butte County, California
D Nov 26, 1999

9114

1st ____ Moore
B
M before Oct 1950
D

6416, 8410, 9114, 10265

2nd Earl T. Lihme
B Mar 6, 1906
Res Jan 23, 1959 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Jan 31, 1959 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1961 & 1962 @ Johnson County, Kansas
Res @ Paradise, Butte County, California
D Nov 9, 2003

(Equipment engineer in 1961 & 1962)

5206, 10265, 11030, 11196,
11401

2nd Ruth Rachel (Raker) (Dunn) Atkins
B Sep 26, 1886 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M1 Oct 4, 1905 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
M2
Res Apr 18, 1930 & Feb 19, 1958 @ Henry County, Missouri
D Feb 19, 1958 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Holden Cemetery, Holden,
Johnson County, Missouri

5206, 6691, 7453, 9114,
9982, 10975, 11028, 11030,
11081, 11196, 11377, 11385

(3) Edith May (Atkins) Ward
B Nov 4, 1887 or Nov 4, 1888 @ near Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
M Dec 20, 1908
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Jul 31, 1939 & Nov 28, 1939 & Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 7, 1951 & Sep 10, 1954 @ Blairstown,
Henry County, Missouri
D Sep 10, 1954 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

(Member of Presbyterian Church)

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114,
9982, 10975, 11028, 11030,
11196, 11377, 11385

Ernest P. Ward
B Apr 5, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res 1899 to 1901 @ Montana
Res c. 1902 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M Dec 20, 1908
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Henry County, Missouri
D Aug 1971, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer and stockman in 1919; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 10" tall, 175 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(4 children in 7th generation)

6416, 9982, 10902, 11028,
11030, 11196, 11385

(1) Alberta Lee (Ward) Wehmeyer
B Aug 23, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Missouri
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Henry County Missouri
M1 1935
Res Jun 8, 1957 & Jul 15, 1963 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
M2 Jul 15, 1963 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
Res Aug 10, 1991 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
D Dec 27, 2002 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery,
Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

(Teacher at National Foundation for Asthmatic Children)

8893, 9982, 11196

1st Harmel George Wehmeyer
B Nov 15, 1906 @ Henry County, Missouri
M 1935
Res Jun 8, 1957 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri or Tucson, Pima County,
Arizona
D Jun 8, 1957 @ Oldham County, Texas or near Amarillo, Potter County, Texas,
buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Manager of Farmers Elevator in Chilhowee; member of Liberty Presbyterian Church; farmer in 1957; killed in automobile accident)

11196 No descendants

9982 2nd Floyd Otto Roberson
B c. 1900
Res Jul 15, 1963 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
M Jul 15, 1963 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
D Apr 22, 1995

(Maintenance foreman at Kitt Peak National Observatory)

9982 No descendants

6416, 9952, 11028, 11030
11196, 11385 (2) Charles Ray Ward
B Sep 3, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Missouri
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Henry County Missouri
M
Res @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
D Mar 10, 1987, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

6416, 9114, 9952, 9985,
10902, 11196 Dorothy Mae (Davis) Ward
B Oct 10, 1912 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M
Res @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Dec 17, 2004 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
D Dec 17, 2004, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County,
Missouri

(3 children in 8th generation)

9952, 10641, 10902 (1) Charles Ray Ward, Jr.
B May 7, 1936 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Oct 13, 1970 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M Oct 17, 1970 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Dec 17, 2004 & Nov 10, 2015 @ Raymore, Cass County, Missouri
D Nov 10, 2015 @ Raymore, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Mount

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

(Veteran of U.S. Air Force; Baptist)

10641, 10902

Janet M. (Courtney) Ward

B

Res Oct 13, 1970 @ Jackson County, Missouri

M Oct 17, 1970 @ Jackson County, Missouri

D

10902

(2) Jerry L. Ward

B

M

Res Dec 17, 2004 & Nov 10, 2015 @ Polo, Caldwell County, Missouri

D

10902

Neva (____) Ward

10902

(3) Donald E. Ward

B

M

Res Dec 17, 2004 & Nov 10, 2015 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri

D

10902

Betty Lynn (____) Ward

6416, 9114, 10975, 11028,
11030, 11196, 11385

(3) Robert Harold Ward

B Aug 26, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Henry County Missouri

M

Res c. 1988 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

D Aug 10, 1991 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Vansant Road

Cemetery or Clinton Memory Gardens Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

(Farmer; member of Norris United Methodist Church)

10902, 10975

Maxine (____) Duke

B 1916

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
Res Aug 10, 1991 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D 2014, buried @ Vansant Road Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

(3 children in 8th generation)

10902 (1) Dale Ward
B
Res Aug 10, 1991 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M
D

10902 (2) Deanna (Ward) Holloway
B
M
Res Aug 10, 1991 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D

10902 _____ Holloway

10902 (3) Chris (Ward) Southers
B
M
Res Aug 10, 1991 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
D

(Doctor)

10902 _____ Southers

5206, 6416, 9982, 10641,
11030, 11196 (4) Don Ernest Ward
B Jul 21, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Missouri
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Sep 10, 1954 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Aug 30, 1946 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M Sep 1, 1946 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
D Mar 1985, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Served in U.S. Navy from June 1944 to July 1946); member of Methodist Church in Blairstown)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10641,
11196

Hazel Nadene (Jones) Ward
B Oct 22, 1926 @ Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri
Res Aug 30, 1946 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M Sep 1, 1946 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
D Feb 26, 2004, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County,
Missouri

(Attended Central Business College; stenographer in Gernes Garment Company in 1944; member of Kensington Baptist Church)

(3 children in 8th generation)

9982, 11196

(1) Darrell Don Ward
B Aug 4, 1947 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M
D

(Private in U.S. Marine Corps on July 14, 1966)

11196

(2) Larry Kent Ward

11196

(3) Randall Dean Ward

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982,
10975, 11081, 11137, 11196,
11377, 11387

(4) Ethel J. (Atkins) Salsbury
B Jun 7, 1891 or c. 1892 @ Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
M c. 1912 or 1913
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ San Juan County, New Mexico
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Jul 31, 1939 & Nov 28, 1939 & Apr 27, 1942 & Feb 7, 1951 & Feb 20, 1974 &
Sep 15, 1976 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D Jun 3, 1979, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

6416, 7453, 9114, 10975,
11137, 11196, 11385, 11377,

Harry Jefferson Salsbury
B Apr 27, 1884 & c. 1885 @ Benton County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11387 M c. 1912 or 1913
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ San Juan County, New Mexico
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D Nov 20, 1968, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Admitted to the Bar in 1917; principal of Blairstown public schools in 1919; superintendent of public schools in 1920; appointed rural school inspector in 1923; high school inspector in 1930; elected Johnson County prosecuting attorney in 1931 until 1935; surrendered license to practice law in 1935 to avoid State Bar prosecution 5' 10" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8958, 9114, 9982, 11137,
11196, 11387, 11388 (1) Harry Jefferson Salsbury, Jr.
B Jan 3, 1915 @ Missouri @ Brownington, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ San Juan County, New Mexico
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
M
D May 10, 1994, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County,
Missouri

(Bachelor of Science from State Teachers College, Warrensburg, Missouri; aide to Senator Harry S. Truman and worked on 1940 reelection campaign; Bachelor of Law from Georgetown University in 1941; senior auditor, General Accounting Office in 1941 and 1942; investigator, Civil Service Commission in 1942; served in U.S. Army in World War II from 1942 to 1946, promoted to Captain; reenlisted in U.S. Army on January 13, 1947, promoted to Colonel, served in Korean War, awarded Legion of Merit and Bronze Star, released on January 31, 1973)

9982 Thelma (Kittle) Salsbury
B
M
D before Aug 27, 2009

(4 children in 8th generation)

9982 (1) Harry Salsbury
B c. 1949

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982 M
Res Aug 27, 2009 @ Kingwood, Harris County, Texas
D
Sue (____) Salsbury

9982 (2) Jennifer Salsbury
B c. 1951
M
Res Aug 27, 2009 @ Corrales, Sandoval County, New Mexico
D
Fred Ragsdale

9982 (3) Jane Michelle (Salsbury) Fischer
B Mar 31, 1952 @ Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico
M c. 1998
D Aug 27, 2009 @ Taos, Taos County, New Mexico

(Won 1968 Canadian National Championship in war canoe; Bachelor of Science, Master of Science and Doctor of Veterinary Medicine from Texas A & M University; listed in Who's Who Of American Women; veterinarian)

9982 Robert Fischer
B
M1
M2 c. 1998
D

9982 (4) Jean (Salsbury) Linehan
B
M
Res Aug 27, 2009 @ Dubai, United Arab Emirates
D

9982 Joseph Linehan

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8893, 9982, 10774, 11137,
11196, 11387

(2) Vaughn E. Salsbury
B May 17, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Stockton, Cedar County, Missouri
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ San Juan County, New Mexico
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res 1940 @ Washington, D.C.
Res Dec 10, 1945 @ U.S. Coast Guard Station, Biloxi, Mississippi
M
D Dec 10, 1945 Haslett, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery,
Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(5' 11" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; college
graduate and attended one year at Georgetown Law School; enlisted on February 9,
1942, in U.S. Coast Guard, commissioned as Lieutenant on June 19, 1942, promoted
to Lieutenant Commander, killed in line of duty in a plane crash)

9982

____ (____) Salsbury

(1 child in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Martha Lynn Salsbury

6416, 9982, 10975, 11081,
11196, 11375, 11377, 11385

(5) Mary E. Atkins
B Jan 27, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jul 31, 1939 & Feb 7, 1951 & Feb 20, 1974 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M None
D Sep 15, 1976 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Blairstown Cemetery, Blairstown,
Henry County, Missouri

(Farmer; member of First Presbyterian Church)

6416, 6691, 9982, 10975,
11030, 11081, 11196, 11375,
11377, 11401

(6) Jennings Robert Atkins
B Jan 29, 1900 @ Missouri
Res Jun 7, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Sep 9, 1918 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
M Jan 3, 1925 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jul 31, 1939 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Nov 28, 1939 & Feb 7, 1951 & Feb 20, 1974 & Sep 15, 1976 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
D May 6, 1987 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Blairstown Cemetery, Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1918; tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; attended Central Business College; farm laborer in 1920; oil salesman and truck deliveryman; member of First Presbyterian Church)

6416, 9114, 10975, 11030,
11401

Gola Ruth (Coover) Atkins
B Feb 5, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M Jan 3, 1925 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 2, 1930 & May 6, 1987 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
D Jul 13, 1990 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Blairstown Cemetery, Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

(Graduate of Central Missouri State Teachers College in 1925; elementary and high school principal; member of Quick City Christian Church)

10975

No descendants

5206, 9982, 10975, 11196,
11375, 11377

(7) George E. Atkins
B Apr 10, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
M Aug 21, 1930 @ Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri
Res Nov 28, 1939 & Feb 7, 1951 & Mar 11, 1964 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D Mar 11, 1964 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farm helper in 1930; farmer; member of Presbyterian Church; accidentally killed by a falling tree limb)

5206, 9982, 11196

Ina V. (Burriss) Atkins
B Mar 29, 1906
M Aug 21, 1930 @ Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri
Res Mar 11, 1964 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Sep 1, 1993, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

5206, 10975, 11375

(8) William Lee Atkins

B May 12, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Henry County, Missouri

Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

M None

Res Dec 16, 1926 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

D Dec 16, 1926 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Blairstown Cemetery,
Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

(Bank clerk in 1926; died from appendicitis)

6014, 6136, 7620,
7772, 8377, 11376,
11377, 11390, 11391,
11392, 11393, 11756

(5) Charles R. Doak

B c. 1866 or Aug 15, 1867 or c. 1869 or Aug 1870 or c. 1871 or 1872 @ Missouri

Res Aug 6, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 @ Johnson County, Missouri

Res Sep 8, 1897 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas

M1 Sep 8, 1897 @ Baxter County, Arkansas

Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 17, 1910 & 1918 & Jan 2, 1920 & Mar 2, 1921 @ Baxter County, Arkansas

M2 Mar 2, 1921 @ Baxter County, Arkansas

Res Jul 31, 1939 & Nov 28, 1939 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas

D Jul 5, 1947 @ Baxter County, Arkansas, buried @ Douglas Cemetery, Baxter County, Arkansas

(Farm worker in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910; restaurant proprietor in 1920)

7620, 7772, 11390,
11391, 11393

1st Malinda J. "Puggy" (Douglass) Doak

B Jun 1876 or c. 1878 @ Missouri

Res Sep 8, 1897 @ Baxter County, Arkansas

M Sep 8, 1897 @ Baxter County, Arkansas

Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 17, 1910 @ Baxter County, Arkansas

D 1913, buried @ Douglas Cemetery, Baxter County, Arkansas

(6 children in 6th generation at pages 847 & 850 & 855 & 856)

6416, 9114, 11390, 11391,
11392, 11393, 11394

(1) William Akon or Aiken or Aken Doak

B Jan 1898 or Jul 7, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Arkansas

Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 17, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Baxter County, Arkansas

M c. 1924 or 1925

Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Baxter County, Arkansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Jan 13, 1985, buried @ Douglas Cemetery, Baxter County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1910; hired boy in 1920; farmer in 1930)

9114, 10902, 11393, 11394

Alpha Irene (Green) Doak
B May 13, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Arkansas
M c. 1924 or 1925
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
D Sep 30, 1991, buried @ Douglas Cemetery, Baxter County, Arkansas

(Baptist)

(5 children in 7th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10902,
11393, 11394

(1) Thelma Eileen (Doak) Hammack
B Jun 30, 1925 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
M before Sep 1961
Res Sep 30, 1991 @ Gassville, Baxter County, Arkansas
D Nov 15 or 23, 1933, buried @ Cooper Cemetery, Baxter County, Arkansas

9114, 10902, 11393

Ray William Hammack
B May 7, 1914
M before Sep 1961
D Jun 20, 1974, buried @ Cooper Cemetery, Baxter County, Arkansas

9982, 10902, 11393

(2) Paul Doak
B
Res Sep 30, 1991 & Nov 10, 2005 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
M
D

7620, 7772, 9982, 10902,
11393

(3) Helen (Doak) (Dryer) Mead
B c. 1932
Res Apr 15, 1950 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
M1 Apr 16, 1950 @ Marion County, Arkansas
M2
Res Sep 30, 1991 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Nov 10, 2005 @ Cabool, Texas County, Missouri
D

7620, 7772

1st Ralph Dryer
B c. 1916
Res Apr 15, 1950 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
M Apr 16, 1950 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
D

9982, 10902, 11393

2nd Robert "Bob" Mead

6416, 8958, 9982, 10902,
11393

(4) Kenneth Charles Doak
B Mar 10, 1935 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Sep 30, 1991 @ Cotter, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Nov 10, 2005 @ Vale, Butte County, South Dakota
Res @ Hot Springs, Fall River County, South Dakota
M
D Nov 10, 2005 @ Vale, Butte County, South Dakota, buried @ Black Hills National
Cemetery, Sturgis, Meade County, South Dakota

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on March 14, 1957, discharged on March 10, 1961; heavy
equipment operator; ranch hand)

9982, 10902, 11393

(5) Patricia "Pat" (Doak) Casebolt
B Jan 11, 1938 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
M
Res Sep 30, 1991 & Nov 10, 2005 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
D Sep 24, 2015 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas, buried @ Douglas
Cemetery, Baxter County, Arkansas

(Member of Hopewell Baptist Church)

9982, 10902, 11393

William "Bill" Casebolt
B
M
Res Sep 24, 2015 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

- 11393 (1) Missy (Casebolt) Orback
B
M
Res Sep 24, 2015 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
D
- 11393 Scott Orback
- 11393 (2) Robyn (Casebolt) Smith
B
M
Res Sep 24, 2015 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
D
- 11393 Jeremy Smith
- 6416, 7620, 7772, 9114,
11390, 11391, 11392, 11393,
11394 (2) Pearl Marie (Doak) Parks
B Sep 14, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Arkansas
Res Jun 8, 1900 & May 17, 1910 & Dec 18, 1915 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
M Dec 19, 1915 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
D Nov 8, 1994, buried @ Douglas Cemetery, Baxter County, Arkansas
- 7620, 7772, 9114, 10774,
11392, 11393, 11394 Logue F. Parks
B Feb 19, 1893 or 1894 @ Arkansas
Res Dec 18, 1915 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
M Dec 19, 1915 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & 1940 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
D Oct 6, 1986, buried @ Douglas Cemetery, Baxter County, Arkansas
- (Farmer in 1920 & 1930)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(6 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7620, 9114, 11392,
11393, 11394

(1) Hazel F. (Parks) Brunson
B Dec 16, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
M Oct 9, 1937 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
Res @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
D Aug 1993

7620, 9114, 11393

Fred Brunson
B
M Oct 9, 1937 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
D

6416, 7620, 7772, 8958,
9114, 9982, 10774, 11392,
11394, 11395

(2) William Monroe Parks
B Dec 31, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 21, 1930 & 1940 & Jan 15, 1946 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
M Jan 15, 1946 @ Marion County, Arkansas
Res @ Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas
D Apr 25, 1993, buried @ Buckeye Cemetery, Hindsville, Madison County, Arkansas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on April 2, 1942, promoted to Corporal, released on October 9, 1943)

7620, 7772, 11395

Mabel (Parks) Parks
B Dec 10, 1921 or c. 1922
Res Jan 15, 1946 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
M Jan 15, 1946 @ Marion County, Arkansas
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

9982

(1) William Robert Parks
B
M Dec 1973
D

(Graduate of University of Missouri at Rolla; attended University of

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Arkansas in 1973)

9982

Shirley Mae (Bell) Parks
B
M Dec 1973
D

(Graduate of University of Arkansas; elementary school teacher in 1973)

6416, 7620, 7772, 9114,
9982, 10774, 11394

(3) James Thurlo "Tinker" Parks
B Oct 3, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Apr 21, 1930 & 1940 & Dec 8, 1951 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
M Dec 8, 1951 @ Fulton County, Arkansas
Res 1954 @ Branson, Taney County, Missouri
D May 7, 2006 @ Branson, Taney County, Missouri, buried @ Ozarks Memorial Park
Cemetery, Branson, Taney County, Missouri

(Worked in heavy construction business in 1940; inducted into U.S. Army in 1942,
served in Europe, landed with 29th Division on Omaha Beach in 1944, received five
battle stars; employed in heavy construction after World War II and until 1980;
established real estate business in 1980)

7620, 7772, 9982

Julia Clara (Burrow) Parks
B c. 1922
Res Dec 8, 1951 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
M Dec 8, 1951 @ Fulton County, Arkansas
Res 1954 @ Branson, Taney County, Missouri
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Claudia (Parks) Miler
B
M
Res May 7, 2006 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D

9982

Robert Miller

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10902, 11393, 11394

(4) Vearlee or Vera (Parks) Messick
B Dec 1, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Tolbert(?), Arkansas
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
M Jul 4, 1946 @ Midway, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Sep 28, 2005 & may 7, 2006 @ Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico
Res Feb 7, 2010 @ Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri
D Feb 7, 2010, buried @ Douglas Cemetery, Baxter County, Arkansas

(Owned and operated a beauty salon; member of Red Top Christian Church)

9982, 10902, 11393

James "Sollie" Messick
B Dec 29, 1920
M Jul 4, 1946 @ Midway, Baxter County, Arkansas
D Jul 1, 2000, buried @ Douglas Cemetery, Baxter County, Arkansas

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Sharon (Messick) Ott
B
M
Res Feb 7, 2010 @ Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri
D

10902

Ronald Ott

(4 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Angela (Ott) Hubble
B
M
Res Feb 7, 2010 @ Kaysville, Davis County, Utah
D

10902

Doug Hubble

10902

(2) Dawn Ott
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 Res Feb 7, 2010 @ Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri
M
D

10902 (3) Tara (Ott) Carpenter
B
M
Res Feb 7, 2010 @ Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri
D

10902 Tim Carpenter

10902 (4) Andrea (Ott) Beasley
B
M
Res Feb 7, 2010 @ Hallsville, Boone County, Missouri
D

10902 _____ Beasley

10902 (2) Teresa (Messick) Beasley
B
M
D before Feb 7, 2010

10902 _____ Beasley

6416, 11393, 11394 (5) Charles "Charley" Richard Parks
B Feb 3, 1928 @ Arkansas
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
Res @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M
D Feb 25, 1979, buried @ Douglas Cemetery, Baxter County, Arkansas

6416, 9114, 9982, 11393 (6) Keith Arnold Parks
B Apr 18, 1937 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas
M Jan 3, 1959
Res @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Sep 28, 2005 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas

(Employed in construction business; member of Midway Baptist Church; member of Mountain Home City Council)

11393

Dorothy (Britt) (Hensley) Parks

B

M1

M2 Jan 3, 1959

D

(1 child in 8th generation)

11393

(1) Justin Parks

B

Res Sep 28, 2005 @ Mountain Home, Baxter County, Arkansas

M

D

6416, 11391, 11393, 11394

(3) Buena Vista (Doak) Smith

B Feb 5, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Arkansas

Res May 17, 1910 @ Baxter County, Arkansas

M Apr 17, 1925 @ Henderson, Baxter County, Arkansas

Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Baxter County, Arkansas

D Oct 17, 1990, buried @ Custer-Herron Cemetery, Henderson, Baxter County, Arkansas

11393, 11394

Charles or C. C. "Chek" Smith

B Aug 13, 1886 or c. 1888 @ Arkansas

M Apr 17, 1925 @ Henderson, Baxter County, Arkansas

Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Baxter County, Arkansas

D Sep 1, 1966, buried @ Custer-Herron Cemetery, Henderson, Baxter County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1930)

11391, 11394

(4) Mattie J. Doak

B c. 1905 or 1906 @ Arkansas

Res May 17, 1910 & Feb 16, 1930 @ Baxter County, Arkansas

M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

11391, 11392

(5) William Douglas Doak
B c. 1907 or 1908 @ Arkansas
Res May 17, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
M
D

11393

(6) Woodrow Doak
B Jun 1913
M None
D Nov 1913, buried @ Douglas Cemetery, Baxter County, Arkansas

7772

2nd Mary E. (____) (Mason) Doak
B c. 1880
M1
Res Mar 2, 1921 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
M2 Mar 2, 1921 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
D

6014, 10337, 11376,
11377, 11756

(6) James "Jimmie" E. Doak
B Dec 25, 1869 @ Missouri
Res Aug 6, 1870 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M None
D Aug 30, 1870, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri

10337, 11376, 11377,
11756

(7) Robert "Bobbie" E. Lee Doak
B Nov 24, 1871 or Dec 25, 1871
M None
D Sep 5, 1872, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri

4013, 5206,
6136, 6138,
10265, 11030,
11134, 11196,
11375, 11376,
11377, 11401,
11756

2nd Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak
B Jun 5, 1849 or c. 1850 @ Cole County, Missouri
Res 1866 @ Cole County, Missouri
M Jun 1, 1874 @ Bear Creek, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 6, 1900 & May 5, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Apr 30, 1939 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 5th generation)

5206, 6136, 6138,
6416, 6691, 11030,
11134, 11196, 11375,
11376, 11377, 11401,
11756

(1) Etta May (Doak) Phipps
B May 3, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Missouri
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Dec 31, 1891 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Aug 24, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 30, 1939 & Jul 31, 1939 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
D Mar 1968, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

5206, 6138, 11134,
11375, 11376, 11377,
11401

Oscar D. Phipps
B Jan 15, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Denton, Johnson County, Missouri
M Dec 31, 1891 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res 1926 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
D Aug 3, 1929 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County,
Missouri

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920)

(4 children in 6th generation at pages 857 & 860 & 864)

6138, 6691, 9114, 11196.
11134, 11375, 11377

(1) John David Phipps
B Oct 18, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D 1925, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, light brown eyes, brown hair
in 1917; farmer in 1920)

9114, 10265, 11196, 11375,
11377, 11396

Ruby Temple (Brooks) Phipps
B c. 1896 or 1897 @ Missouri
M
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Nov 28, 1939 & May 13, 1943 @ Cass County, Missouri
D 1969, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

(Beautician in beauty shop in 1930)

(3 children in 7th generation)

11375, 11377, 11396

(1) John W. Phipps
B c. 1919 or 1920 @ Missouri
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Nov 28, 1939 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
M
D

6416, 8554, 8958, 9114,
11377, 11396

(2) Eldon Brooks Phipps
B Nov 23, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Missouri or Waterville, Douglas County, Washington
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Nov 28, 1939 & Apr 4, 1942 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
M Apr 4, 1942 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Owasso, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Jun 20, 1995

(Student at Missouri Valley College in 1939; enlisted in U.S. Army on January 10, 1941, released July 23, 1945)

8554

Helen (Reese) Phipps
B c. 1923
Res Apr 4, 1942 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Apr 4, 1942 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

6416, 8524, 8958, 9114,
10265, 11377

(3) Gerald Richard Phipps
B May 28, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Waterville, Douglas County, Washington
Res Nov 28, 1939 & May 13, 1943 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
M May 16, 1943 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
Res @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
D Sep 26, 1980, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Cass County,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Missouri

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 12, 1943, released on December 15, 1945)

8524, 10265

Alice May (Thomas) Phipps
B Jul 6, 1924 or c. 1925 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res May 13, 1943 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
M May 16, 1943 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
Res @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
Res Aug 28, 2012 @ Lee's Summit, Cass County, Missouri
D Aug 28, 2012 @ Lee's Summit, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Pleasant Hill
Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri

(3 children in 8th generation)

8524

(1) Michael Phipps
B
M
Res Aug 28, 2012 @ Blue Springs, Jackson County, Missouri
D

8524

Judy (____) Phipps

8524

(2) Rodney Phipps
B
M
Res Aug 28, 2012 @ Greer, South Carolina
D

8524

Felicia (____) Phipps

8524

(3) John Phipps
B
M
Res Aug 28, 2012 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
D

8524

Joanna (____) Phipps

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6138, 6416, 6691, 10641,
11196, 11134, 11375, 11377

(2) Paul Richard Phipps

B Jul 1896 or Jul 21, 1897 or 1898 @ Denton, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Aug 24, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & Jun 14, 1924 @ Johnson
County, Missouri
M Jun 14, 1924 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Sep 1986, buried @ Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1910; tall, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1918; farm manager in 1920;
farmer in 1930; elected county clerk of Johnson County)

10641, 10808, 10902, 11196,
11377

Lorena Ruth (Young) Phipps

B Nov 10, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Dow City, Shelby County, Iowa or Dunlap, Harrison County, Iowa
Res Jun 14, 1924 @ Denton, Johnson County, Missouri
M Jun 14, 1924 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Apr 15, 1993 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Holden Cemetery, Holden,
Johnson County, Missouri

(Graduate of Central Missouri State Teachers College; elementary school teacher; member of
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints)

10902

No descendants

6138, 6691, 7065, 8410,
9114, 10641, 11134, 11137,
11377

(3) Dwight L. Phipps

B Feb 14, 1899 @ Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Nov 1, 1917 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M Nov 1, 1917 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res 1935 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Nov 28, 1939 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res @ Riverview, Hillsborough County, Florida
Div
D Jul 12, 1974 @ Hillsborough County, Florida

(Truck driver for Bell Telephone Company in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1918; motor mechanic in 1930; auto mechanic in 1935)

6416, 6691, 8410, 8524,
9114, 10641, 11137

Willia or Willa E. (Courtney) Phipps
B May 13, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Missouri
Res Nov 1, 1917 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M Nov 1, 1917 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Kansas City, Kansas
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res 1935 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Div
D Aug 1968, buried @ Strasburg Cemetery, Strasburg, Cass County, Missouri

(4 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8524, 10641, 11137,
11377

(1) Donald L. Phipps
B May 2, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Missouri
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Oct 9, 1942 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Oct 11, 1942 @ Clay County, Missouri
Res Feb 17, 1959 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Feb 17, 1959 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D Mar 25, 1980 or May 1980, buried @ Strasburg Cemetery, Strasburg, Cass County,
Missouri

10641

1st Opal (Biri) Phipps
B c. 1920
Res Oct 11, 1942 @ Perryville, Perry County, Missouri
M Oct 11, 1942 @ Clay County, Missouri
D

10641

2nd Lena Mae (Gilstrap) Phipps
B
Res Feb 17, 1959 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M Feb 17, 1959 @ Jackson County, Missouri
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7620, 8524, 9114, 9982,
10265, 11137, 11377

(2) Ruth Marjorie (Phipps) (Speelman) (Harbour) (Clack) Rokey
B Jun 20, 1920 or Jun 27, 1920 or c. 1921 or 1922 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County,
Missouri
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Apr 20, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Div
Res Jun 30, 1949 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Jun 30, 1949 @ Sharp County, Arkansas
Div after Dec 1941
Res Oct 24, 1951 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M3 Oct 24, 1951 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Div
Res 1953 @ St. Joseph Buchanan County, Missouri
M4 before Oct 1969
Div
M5
D Oct 31, 1996, buried @ Strasburg Cemetery, Strasburg, Cass County, Missouri

(Arrested on April 27, 1940, with husband who was charged with driving without a license and having a license plate not issued for the car being driven, released on April 28, 1940; Western Union telegraph operator in 1953)

9114, 9982, 10265

1st Walter Joseph Speelman
B Feb 6, 1919
Res Apr 20, 1940 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Apr 20, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Div after Dec 1941
M2
Res 1947 to 1972 @ Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida
D Jul 4, 1972 @ Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida, buried @ Fort Myers Memorial Gardens, Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida

(Arrested on Apr 27, 1940, for driving without a license and having a license plate not issued for the car being driven; musician)

7620

2nd Ernest C. Moore
B c. 1918

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jun 30, 1949 @ Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri
M Jun 30, 1949 @ Sharp County, Arkansas
Div
D

7620, 9114

3rd Jewell Hewitt Harbour
B c. 1922
Res Oct 24, 1951 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Oct 24, 1951 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Div
D

9114

4th ____ Clack
B
M
Div
D

9114

5th ____ Rokey
B
M
Div
D

6416, 8524, 9982, 10265,
10774, 11137, 11377

(3) William Garland Phipps
B Dec 25, 1921 or c. 1922 or 1923 @ Kingville, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Jul 9, 1942 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M Jul 11, 1942 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Shawnee Mission, Johnson County, Missouri
D Mar 30, 1988, buried @ Strasburg Cemetery, Strasburg, Cass County, Missouri

(Imprisoned for car theft in 1939; arrested on January 4, 1940, for burglary and stealing 120 pennies from Rock Island railway station at Windsor, Missouri, sentenced to two years in penitentiary; unemployed in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 182 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10265, 11397

Minnie (Caudle) Phipps
B c. 1913 @ Missouri
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Wright County, Missouri
Res Jul 9, 1942 @ Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas
M Jul 11, 1942 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1962 @ Kansas City
D

8524

(4) Jackie Phipps

11196

(4) _____ Phipps
B 1907
M None
D 1907, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

6136, 11196, 11376,
11756

(2) Mary E. Doak
B Oct 23, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Missouri
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M None
D Nov 15, 1892, buried @ Bear Creek Cemetery, Holden, Johnson County, Missouri

4013, 11377,
11756

(4) Mary W. Doak
B May 14, 1836
M None
D Aug 27, 1839

4013, 11377,
11756

(5) Margaret Ann Doak
B Nov 2, 1838
M None
D Aug 20, 1839

4013, 5627,
6013, 11377,
11756

(6) Notley or Nottily H. Doak
B Jul 20, 1840 or c. 1842 @ Missouri
Res Oct 19, 1850 & Sep 4, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M None
D Aug 10, 1861 @ battle of Wilson Creek, Missouri

(Enlisted as a Private on August 1, 1861, at Johnson County, Missouri, in Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, CSA)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4013, 5627,
6013, 11197,
11198, 11377,
11756

(7) Samuel W. Doak
B Oct 8, 1843 or c. 1845 @ Missouri
Res Oct 19, 1850 & Sep 4, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M None
Res @ Rose Hill, Missouri
D Mar 2, 1863 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

(Enlisted as a Private on August 1, 1861, at Johnson County, Missouri, in Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, CSA)

4013, 5206,
5627, 6013,
6014, 6136,
6138, 9114,
10017, 10265,
11019: W.B.
D/332 & W.B.
G/395, 11134,
11137, 11196,
11375, 11376,
11377, 11756

(8) Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker
B c. 1845 or Mar 1846 or May 6, 1846 or c. 1847 @ near Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Oct 19, 1850 & Sep 4, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Nov 2, 1865 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Aug 5, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Apr 11, 1939 @
Johnson County, Missouri
D Aug 27, 1939 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson
County, Missouri

4013, 5206,
6013, 6014,
6136, 6138,
9114, 10017,
11134, 11196,
11375, 11377,
11398, 11428,
11756

David Michel Raker
B Mar 12, 1838 or c. 1839 @ Clark County, Kentucky
Res 1857 @ Pettis County, Missouri
Res 1858 & Aug 25, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Nov 2, 1865 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 11, 1866 & Aug 5, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @
Johnson County, Missouri
D Jul 18, 1926 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson
County, Missouri

(6' 2" tall, fair complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1861; enlisted in Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States Army, in the Civil War, elected Captain of his company, fought at battles of Wilson's Creek and Lexington, mustered out in June 1865; pardoned on April 11, 1866, for rebellion in the Civil War; farmer in 1870 & 1880; elected sheriff in 1886 and served two terms; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1926)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(8 children in 5th generation at pages 866 & 878 & 879 & 881)

5206, 6014, 6136,
6138, 9114, 9982,
1001710265, 11134,
11137, 11196, 11375,
11377, 11401, 11756

(1) Sarah "Sallie" Ann (Raker) Mitchell
B Feb 13 or 15, 1867 or c. 1868 @ Missouri
Res Aug 5, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Feb 21, 1884 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Mar 18, 1933 & Apr 11, 1939 & Dec 29, 1956 & Apr 6, 1960 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D Apr 6, 1960 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg,
Johnson County, Missouri

5206, 6138, 9114,
10265, 11134, 11137,
11196, 11375, 11377,
11401

Milburn Franklin Mitchell
B Feb 25, 1858 @ Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas
M Feb 21, 1884 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Jun 11, 1943 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg,
Johnson County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; helper at transfer company in 1930; farmer in 1943)

(6 children in 6th generation at pages 866 & 868 & 873 & 874 & 876)

6138, 6416, 6691, 7453,
10265, 11134, 11375, 11377,
11401

(1) Leroy Milton Mitchell
B May 25, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Aug 24, 1909 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Aug 25, 1909 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 24, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 24, 1942 @ Pettis County, Missouri
D May 22, 1973, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; plumber in 1930; 5' 6" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

5206, 6416, 6691, 7453,
10265, 11134, 11375, 11377,
11401

Annie (Thomason) Mitchell
B Oct 28, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Russellville, Hamblen County, Tennessee
Res Aug 24, 1909 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
M Aug 25, 1909 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 25, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 24, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 24, 1942 @ Pettis County, Missouri
D May 1980, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(2 children in 7th generation)

5206, 6416, 9114, 10811,
11037, 11375, 11401

(1) Cora Pauline (Mitchell) Hammond
B May 23, 1911 @ Missouri
Res Jan 24, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Sep 30, 1929 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lexington, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res May 3, 1931 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
D Jan 1980, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri

6416, 9114, 10811, 11037,
11401

Oria T. Hammond
B Jun 12, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Missouri
M Sep 30, 1929 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lexington, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
D Sep 12, 1989, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri

(Repairman in garage in 1930)

(1 child in 8th generation)

6416, 9114, 10265, 11399

(1) Oria Dale Hammond
B Mar 25, 1932 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Aug 18, 1956 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
M Aug 19, 1956 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
D Jul 15, 1991, buried @ Grand View Burial Park, Hannibal, Ralls County,
Missouri

(Minister)

10265

Gayle Ann (Sanders) Hammond
B c. 1936
Res Aug 18, 1956 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Aug 19, 1956 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
D

5206, 11196, 11375, 11377

(2) Albert Lee Mitchell
B May 9, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 24, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M None
D May 3, 1931 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill
Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Killed in automobile accident)

5206, 6138, 6416, 6691,
7453, 8110, 8524, 9114,
9982, 11134, 11375, 11400

(2) William Alexander Mitchell
B Apr 6, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Chilhowee or Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Aug 31, 1908 @ Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res May 2, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 21, 1951 @ Cass County, Missouri
D Feb 16, 1969 @ Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Cass
County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1910; retail merchant in 1917; medium height, slender, grey eyes, black hair in 1917;
farmer in 1920; assistant manager of lumber yard in 1930; employed by Phillips Pet Company in
1942; 5' 8" tall, 160 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, gray hair and balding in 1942)

5206, 7453, 8110, 8524,
9114, 11375, 11400

Lucy Jane (Baldwin) Mitchell
B Dec 12, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Leavenworth County, Kansas
M Aug 31, 1908 @ Leavenworth County, Kansas
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res May 2, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jul 21, 1951 @ Cass County, Missouri
D Jul 21, 1951 @ Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Cass
County, Missouri

(5 children in 7th generation)

8524, 10265, 10902, 11134,
11375, 11400

(1) Mildred Mae (Mitchell) Warren
B c. 1909 or 1910 @ Missouri
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res May 2, 1930 & Apr 5, 1935 @ Cass County, Missouri
M Apr 5, 1935 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
D buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri

(Telephone operator in 1930)

6416, 8551, 8958, 9114,
9952, 10265, 10902

Ben Allen Warren
B Jun 1, 1914 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 5, 1935 @ Cass County, Missouri
M Apr 5, 1935 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Mar 30, 1944 @ Jackson County, Missouri
D May 16, 1989, buried @ Floral Hills East Memorial Gardens, Lees Summit,
Jackson County, Missouri

(Enlisted on March 30, 1944, as a Private in U.S. Army, released on July 31, 1946)

(1 child in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Judith Ann (Warren) Cotton
B Jan 23, 1937 @ Kansas City, Missouri
M Nov 6, 1955 @ Camden Point, Platte County, Missouri
D Jan 10, 2013 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri

(Receiving clerk for Family Center for 13 years; member of Antioch
Southern Baptist Church)

10902

Jack Cotton
B
M Nov 6, 1955 @ Camden Point, Platte County, Missouri
Res Jan 10, 2013 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
D

6416, 8524, 10265, 11375,
11400

(2) Mary A. (Mitchell) Sloan
B Oct 20, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Missouri
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res May 2, 1930 & Sep 5, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
M Sep 7, 1930 @ Lees Summit, Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Aug 1993, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri

(Retail grocery saleslady in 1930)

8524, 6416, 10265

Davis A. Sloan

B Oct 3, 1906 or c. 1909

Res Sep 5, 1930 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri

M Sep 7, 1930 @ Lees Summit, Jackson County, Missouri

Res @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri

D Sep 10, 1987, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri

5206, 8524, 10265, 11375,
11400

(3) Della Blanche (Mitchell) Reiche

B Feb 25, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Missouri

Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri

Res May 2, 1930 & Jun 21, 1937 @ Cass County, Missouri

M Jun 24, 1937 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

D Nov 27, 1970, buried @ Orient Cemetery, Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri

5206, 8524, 10265

Louis Charles Reiche

B Aug 7, 1903 or c. 1904

Res Jun 21, 1937 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri

M Jun 24, 1937 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

D Jun 17, 1985, buried @ Orient Cemetery, Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri

(1 child in 8th generation)

5206, 8524

(1) Charles Louis Reiche

B Jun 15, 1939 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri

Res Apr 28, 1961 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri

M None

D Apr 28, 1961 @ Washington, Warren County, Missouri

(Attended University of Missouri at Rolla; killed in automobile accident)

6416, 7602, 8524, 9114,
10265, 11375, 11400

(4) Earl Wilson Mitchell

B Jun 25, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri

Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res May 2, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
M1 Sep 14, 1949 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
Div
M2 Mar 10, 1951 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
D Oct 27, 2000, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Cass County,
Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1930; veteran of U.S. coast Guard in World War II)

6416, 9952, 10265, 10902

1st Opal Lea (Spainhour) (Mitchell) Beard
B Jun 10, 1920 @ Lone Jack, Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Lone Jack, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Sep 14, 1949 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
Div
M2
Res @ Lees Summit, Jackson County, Missouri
D Sep 5, 2011 @ Lees Summit, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Lone Jack
Cemetery, Lone Jack, Jackson County, Missouri

(Worked at Unity School of Christianity for 30 years; member of Lone Jack Baptist
Church)

8524, 10265

2nd Clarice Jean (Rosenbalm) Mitchell
B Oct 9, 1921 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
M1
Div
M2 Mar 10, 1951 @ Jackson County, Missouri
D Dec 15, 2002, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Cass County,
Missouri

(4 children in 8th generation)

8524

(1) Heather Ann (Mitchell) Parris
B Jan 3, 1956 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
M Jan 11, 1974
D Mar 29, 2014 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Certified pharmacy technician for St. Mary's Hospital and Sam's Prescription Shop; member of Hickory Grove Baptist Church, United Methodist Church and Southview Baptist Church)

8524 Ronald Parris
B
M Jan 11, 1974
D

8524 (2) Gary Mitchell
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D

8524 Laura (____) Mitchell

8524 (3) Anna Marie (Mitchell) Shepherd
B
M
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri
D

8524 Joseph Shepherd

8524 (4) Mary Mitchell
B
Res Mar 29, 2014 @ Apex, Wake County, North Carolina
M
D

8524 Laura (____) Mitchell

8410, 10265, 11400 (5) Betty Jeanne (Mitchell) Martin
B c. 1928 or 1929 @ Missouri
Res May 2, 1930 & Jul 3, 1945 @ Cass County, Missouri
M Jul 11, 1945 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1954 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

8410, 10265

Charles S. Martin
B c. 1924
Res Jul 3, 1945 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
M Jul 11, 1945 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1954 @ Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas
D

(Salesman for George Blass Company in 1954)

6138, 6191, 6416, 9114,
11134, 11196, 11375, 11377,
11401

(3) Charles Franklin Mitchell
B Jun 25, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Dec 10, 1919 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Apr 8, 1973, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; foreman of farm in 1920; laborer at odd jobs in 1930)

6416, 9114, 10902, 11196,
11375, 11377, 11401

Ethel G. (Kaiser) Mitchell
B Sep 23, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Missouri
M Dec 10, 1919 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res May 27, 1998 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
D May 27, 1998 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery,
Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 9114, 11137, 11196,
11401

(1) Charlene Ethel (Mitchell) Pine
B Oct 3, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Jan 26, 1938 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
D Jun 29, 2000, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County,
Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 11196, 11401

Merle Kohnle Pine
B Apr 21, 1918 @ Liberty, Clay County, Missouri
M Jan 26, 1938 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
D Nov 20, 1987, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County,
Missouri

(1 child in 8th generation)

6416, 9114, 11196

(1) Merle Dean Pine
B Apr 12, 1940 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res @ Blue Mound, Linn County, Kansas
M
D Dec 23, 2000, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson
County, Missouri

6138, 6416, 9114, 11134,
11137, 11196, 11375, 11401

(4) Hattie Edith (Mitchell) Isaac
B Jun 21, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Mar 6, 1920 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Jul 13, 1959 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D Dec 10, 1987, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Telephone operator in 1920)

5206, 6691, 9114, 11137,
11196, 11401

Francis Preston Isaac
B May 12, 1897 or May 12, 1898 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
M Mar 6, 1920 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Jul 13, 1959 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D Jul 13, 1959 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery,
Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Plumber in 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; plumber in 1930;
plumbing and heating contractor in 1959)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

7455, 8410, 8798, 8958,
9114, 10860, 11137

(1) Frank Buford Isaac
B May 27, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
M1 Jul 10, 1943 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
Res 1944 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
M2
Res @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
D Oct 27, 2001 @ Lane County, Oregon, buried @ Lane Memorial Gardens, Eugene,
Lane County, Oregon

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on June 16, 1943, released on November 16, 1945)

8410, 10860

1st Martha Lou (Hock) Isaac
B
M Jul 10, 1943 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
Res 1944 @ Miami, Dade County, Florida
D

7455, 8798

2nd Fern (Lee) Isaac
B Aug 6, 1917
M
D Dec 21, 2008, buried @ Lane Memorial Gardens, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon

6416, 7602, 9114, 11137,
11196, 11401

(2) Donald Douglas Isaac
B Feb 14, 1925 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
M Jun 29, 1946 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, California
D Dec 16, 1996, buried @ Warrensburg Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Warrensburg,
Johnson County, Missouri

(Aviation Machinist Mate 3rd Class in U.S. Navy in World War II)

11196, 11401

Mary Louise (Bruns) Isaac
B Apr 14, 1926 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
M Jun 29, 1946 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, California
D Feb 28, 2014 Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Warrensburg

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Employed at United Telephone Company and Swisher Mower & Machine Company;
member of Lutheran Church and American Legion Auxiliary)

(2 children in 8th generation)

11196 (1) Denise (Isaac) Crim
B
M
Res Feb 28, 2014 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D

11196 Russ Crim

11196 (2) Phyllis (Isaac) Hitaffer
B
M
Res Feb 28, 2014 @ La Monte, Pettis County, Missouri
D

11196 Donnie Hitaffer

5206, 6138, 11134, 11196,
11375 (5) John Wilson Mitchell
B Nov 18, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Missouri
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M None
D Sep 11, 1922 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery,
Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1920; died from tuberculosis)

6416, 9114, 11134, 11137,
11196, 11375, 11401 (6) Vena May or Mae (Mitchell) Isaac
B Oct 8, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jan 26, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Dec 23, 1920 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res @ Apple Valley, San Bernardino County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Oct 8, 1995, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Bookkeeper for plumbing shop in 1930)

6416, 9114, 10074, 11085,
11137, 11196, 11401

Allen Ralph Isaac
B Jun 18, 1900 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
M Dec 23, 1920 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Feb 16, 1942 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D May 1, 1947 @ near Havre, Hill County, Montana, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery,
Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Served overseas in World War I; plumber in 1930; employed by Coraton Brothers in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; laborer for J. M. Sythe Plumbing Company in Spokane for two weeks in 1947; drowned himself in drainage ditch)

(2 children in 8th generation)

6416, 7404, 9114, 10774,
11137

(1) Robert Allen Isaac
B May 22, 1921 or May 22, 1922 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 9, 1930 & Oct 15, 1945 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res @ Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, California
M
D May 5, 1996 @ Lompoc, Santa Barbara County, California

(5' 11" tall, 195 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1945)

6416, 7812, 11137, 11193,
11401

(2) Verna Louise (Isaac) Hudson
B Apr 4, 1924 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
M Mar 1, 1943 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res @ Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Apple Valley, San Bernardino County, California
D May 12, 2004 @ California, buried @ Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California

7812, 11193, 11401

Willard Dempsey Hudson
B Nov 16, 1924 @ Mississippi
M Mar 1, 1943 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res @ Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 9, 2017 @ Apple Valley, San Bernardino County, California, buried @ Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County, California

(Served in U.S. Air Force; member of Bible Baptist Church of Victorville, California)

(3 children in 8th generation)

7812, 11193

(1) Connie Lea (Hudson) Hoagland
B Jan 5, 1944 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res @ Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California
M Jun 23, 1963 @ Downey, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1972 @ Fountain Valley, Orange County, California
Res 2007 @ Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas
D Sep 16, 2016 @ Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas

(Graduate of Cerritos Community College; psychiatric technician at Norwalk Metropolitan State Hospital; director of preschool program for Costa Mesa County in 1982)

7812, 11193

Douglas Craig Hoagland
B
M Jun 23, 1963 @ Downey, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1972 @ Fountain Valley, Orange County, California
Res 2007 @ Bastrop, Bastrop County, Texas
D

(Counselor and teacher at Fountain Valley High School in 1972)

7812

(2) Cheryl (Hudson) Dykstra

7812

_____ Dykstra

7812

(3) George Hudson

5206, 6136, 6138,
10017, 11134, 11137,
11196, 11375, 11377,

(2) Mary Bell (Raker) Henry
B Sep 26, 1869 or Sep 1870 or c. 1871 @ Magnolia, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Aug 5, 1870 & Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11401 M Nov 22, 1916 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D May 15, 1930 @ Warrensburg or near Columbus, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery,
Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

5206, 11137, 11196,
11375, 11401 Edward Wesley Henry
B Oct 9, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M1
M2 Nov 22, 1916 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 7, 1930 & Dec 19, 1939 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Dec 19, 1939 @ Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County,
Missouri

(Farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1939)

11137, 11375 No descendants

5206, 6136, 6138,
9114, 10017, 11134,
11137, 11196, 11375,
11377, 11401, 11756 (3) William Lee Raker
B Jun 13, 1871 or Jun 13, 1872 @ Magnolia, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Jan 1, 1902 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res May 10, 1910 & Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & May 15, 1930 & Mar 18, 1933 & Apr 11, 1939 & Jul 17,
1952 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Jul 17, 1952 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg,
Johnson County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1920; salesman for feed company in 1930)

5206, 11134, 11137,
11196, 11375, 11401 1st Ivy or Iva N. or Ann (Lockhard) Raker
B Sep 23, 1874 or c. 1875 or 1877 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Jan 1, 1902 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res May 10, 1910 & Feb 12, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 & Jul 27, 1941 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Jul 27, 1941 @ Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County,
Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 6th generation)

11375, 11401

(1) Anna May (Raker) Parsons
B c. 1904 @ New York
Res Feb 12, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M May 2, 1922 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
D probably before Nov 2, 1929

8410, 10265, 11134, 11196,
11375, 11401

Glen Bertran Parsons
B c. 1904 @ Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M1 May 2, 1922 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
Res Nov 2, 1929 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M2 Nov 2, 1929 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
Res 1933 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1947 @ Chanute, Neosho County, Kansas
Res 1962 @ Mission, Johnson County, Kansas
D 1956, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Superintendent of Lock Joint Pipe Company in 1933; job manager in 1947)

(1 child in 7th generation)

8410, 10163, 10399, 10638,
11377

(1) Glen Bertran Parsons, Jr.
B Oct 19, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Missouri
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M None
D Aug 22, 1944, buried @ National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Honolulu,
Hawaii

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps from California, promoted to Private First Class, 22nd
Marine Regiment, sailed from Kwajalein Atoll Lagoon on U.S.S. President Monroe on
February 15, 1944, awarded Purple Heart)

5206

2nd Mary (____) Raker
B
M
Res Jul 17, 1952 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

6136, 9982, 10017,
10265, 10805, 11075,
11188, 11134, 11377,
11401, 11404, 11406,
11407, 11411

(4) Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith
B Sep 3, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M1 Jun 1, 1895 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Sep c. 1904
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Jun 21, 1911 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
M2 Jun 21, 1911 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1911 & Jan 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Mar 18, 1933 & Apr 11, 1939 & Dec 29 1956 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha
County, South Dakota
D Dec 29, 1956 @ Minnehaha County, South Dakota, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha
County, South Dakota

(Attended Warrensburg, Missouri, Normal College; teacher; dressmaker at home in 1910; police matron for
police department in 1930; member of Methodist Church, Rebekah Lodge No. 53, and Royal Neighbors)

9053, 9114, 9982,
10157, 10805, 11188,
11401, 11402, 11403,
11408, 11410, 11412,
11413

1st Frank E. Chamblin
B Jun 18, 1871 or c. 1872 @ Missouri
Res Jun 17, 1880 @ Higginsville, Lafayette County, Missouri
M1 Jun 1, 1895 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Sep c. 1904
M2 Nov 23, 1907 @ Koochiching County, Minnesota
Res 1910 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota
Res Apr 1, 1915 @ Towner, McHenry County, North Dakota
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Brandon, Douglas County, Minnesota
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Alexandria, Douglas County, Minnesota
D May 18, 1950 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, buried @ Kinkead Cemetery, Alexandria, Douglas
County, Minnesota

(Day laborer in 1900; grain elevator operator in 1910; field superintendent for creamery company in 1920; field
representative for North American creameries in 1930)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(4 children in 6th generation at pages 882 & 885 & 886 & 889)

6416, 7453, 8410, 8958,
9114, 9982, 10157, 10475,
11075, 11134, 11188, 11404,
11407, 11414, 11415, 11416,
11419

(1) Albert Lee Chamblin

B Dec 3, 1895 or Dec 3, 1896 @ Higginsville, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res 1911 & 1915 & Jul 26, 1919 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
M Jul 26, 1919 @ Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Jan 10, 1920 & 1926 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res 1935 @ Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Dec 29, 1956 & Jun 17, 1968 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Jun 17, 1968 @ Seattle, King County, Washington, buried @ Acacia Memorial Park, Lake Forest
Park, King County, Washington

(Enlisted on July 15, 1917, in U.S. Army, served in Battery D, 147th Field Artillery, in World War I, promoted to Sergeant, departed from Hoboken, New Jersey, January 11, 1918, discharged on April 14 or 19, 1919; mechanic at lumber factory in 1920; 2nd Lieutenant in Field Artillery of the South Dakota National Guard in 1922; 1st Lieutenant of Battery D, 147th Field Artillery, in South Dakota National Guard on January 29, 1924; tinner for S F Metal Culvert Company in 1926; metal worker in sheet metal works in 1930; employed by Dakota Culvert and Pipe Company in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 168 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, scar on right hand, vaccination mark on left shoulder in 1942)

6416, 7453, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10157, 11404, 11407,
11414, 11417, 11419

Olga (Westerlund) Chamblin

B May 5, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ Sweden
Res 1910 @ United States
Res 1911 @ South Dakota
Res Jul 26, 1919 @ Dell Rapids, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
M Jul 26, 1919 @ Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Jan 10, 1920 & 1925 & 1926 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res 1935 @ Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Oct 21, 1986 @ King County, Washington

(Emigrated to U.S. in 1910)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8296, 8551, 8958,
9114, 9982, 10157, 10902,
11407

(1) Eugene C. Chamblin
B Jan 10, 1921 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Aug 11, 1942 @ King County, Washington
Res Jun 17, 1968 @ Bellevue, King County, Washington
M Jun 5, 1948 @ Coulee Dam, Washington
Res Nov 15, 2001 @ King County, Washington
D Nov 15, 2001 @ Bellevue, King County, Washington, buried @ Sunset Hills
Memorial Park, Bellevue, King County, Washington

(Graduate of School of Mines in Rapid City in 1942; surveyor in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 154
pounds in 1942; enlisted as a Private on August 11, 1942, in U.S. Army Air Corps,
promoted to Sergeant, served in 9th Air Force in bombsight maintenance section for B-
26 Marauder Group; reenlisted on January 1, 1944, released on January 1, 1945;
served in Washington National Guard; Washington State Department of Transportation
civil engineer)

6416, 8296, 10157, 10902

Elizabeth R. (____) Chamblin
B Jun 21, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Oregon
M Jun 5, 1948 @ Coulee Dam, Washington
D Apr 28, 2012 @ Issaquah, King County, Washington, buried @ Sunset Hills
Memorial Park, Bellevue, King County, Washington

(Bookkeeper)

(1 child in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Marla (Chamblin) Kojima

10902

Don Kojima

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982,
10902, 11407, 11418, 11419

(2) Gordon Lee Chamblin
B Jan 29, 1926 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res 1935 @ Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jun 17, 1968 @ Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware
D Apr 8, 2004, buried @ Cathedral Cemetery, Wilmington, New Castle County,
Delaware

(Enlisted on January 21, 1944, in U.S. Navy, promoted to storekeeper 1st Class in
U.S. Navy, served aboard an assault troop carrier in South Pacific, released on April
23, 1946, reenlisted on November 18, 1950, released on March 10, 1952)

9982, 11418

Mary (Delaurenti) Chamblin
B @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
M
D Dec 2, 2011, buried @ Cathedral Cemetery, Wilmington, New Castle County,
Delaware

(Attended University of Pittsburgh and The Wharton School of Business; employed
by I.C.I Americas from 1964 to 1989; president of the Auxiliary of the A. I. Dupont
Hospital for Children)

(2 children in 8th generation)

11418

(1) John Chamblin
B
Res Dec 2, 2011 @ Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware
M
D

9982, 11418

(2) Cynthia L. (Chamblin) Briley
B
M Aug 15, 1981 @ Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware
Res Dec 2, 2011 @ Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware
D

(Graduate of Radford College in Virginia; employed by J. C. Penney
Company in 1981)

9982, 11418

Franklin R. Briley, Jr.
B
M Aug 15, 1981 @ Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

(Employed by U.S. Post Office in 1981)

6416, 7404, 8410, 8958,
9982, 11134, 11188, 11404,
11407, 11414, 11419, 11420

(2) Robert Louis Chamblin

B Apr 27, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Missouri
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bourbon County, Kansas
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Nov 8, 1919 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
M1 Nov 8, 1919 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Jan 6, 1920 & 1922 & Jun 11, 1927 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
M2 Jun 11, 1927 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Dec 5, 1928 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
M3 Dec 5, 1928 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Apr 8, 1930 & May 5, 1932 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
M4 May 5, 1932 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res 1935 & 1945 & Dec 29, 1956 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Jun 17, 1968 @ Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California
Res May 24, 1977 @ Ojai, Ventura County, California
D May 24, 1977 @ California

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on April 9, 1917, served in World War I, released on June 17, 1919;
automobile mechanic in 1920; pressman for M. D. Scott in 1922; pressman for general printing
company in 1930; foreman at Brown and Saenger in 1935; plant superintendent at Brown and
Saenger in 1945; member of Congregational Church)

8410, 11404, 11414

1st Charlotte (Edwards) Chamblin
B c. 1900 or 1901 @ Minnesota
Res Nov 8, 1919 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota
M Nov 8, 1919 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Jan 6, 1920 & 1922 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

8132, 9982, 11407

(1) Robert Louis Chamblin, Jr.
B Apr 16, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M None

D Nov 7, 1944, gravestone @ Black hills National Cemetery, Sturgis, Meade County, South Dakota

(Attended Augustana College; enlisted in the U.S. Navy on January 6, 1942, promoted to Quartermaster 2nd Class in U.S. Navy, served on submarine U.S.S. 28 and as signalman on U.S.S. Growler in Pacific Theater, awarded combat insignia with two gold stars, presumed lost with all hands when ship reported overdue; awarded Purple Heart)

11407, 11414

2nd & 3rd Hilda (Auen) Chamblin

B c. 1899 @ Iowa

Res Jun 11, 1927 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

M1 Jun 11, 1927 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

Res Dec 5, 1928 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

M2 Dec 5, 1928 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

Res Apr 8, 1930 & 1945 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

D

6416, 8410, 11414, 11419,
11420

4th Mary Francis (Wohler) (Tucker) Chamblin

B Sep 22, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Minnesota

M1

Res May 5, 1932 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

M2 May 5, 1932 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

Res 1935 & 1945 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

Res @ Kirkland, King County, Washington

D Aug 31, 1989

(Graduate of business college; member of Congregational Church)

8410, 9114, 9982, 10805,
11047, 11134, 11404, 11415,
11417, 11419

(3) Nancy Jane (Chamblin) (Borneman) Mattison

B c. 1900 or 1901 @ Missouri

Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

Res 1911 & 1915 @ South Dakota

Res 1916 & Jan 1920 & Apr 14, 1920 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

M1 Apr 14, 1920 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

Res 1921 & 1922 & 1923 & 1924 & 1925 & 1927 & 1928 & Apr 5, 1930 & 1935 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Div

M2 Dec 1942 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington

Res Dec 29, 1956 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

Res Jun 17, 1968 @ Bothell, King County, Washington

Res c. 1970 & May 24, 1977 & Jun 10, 1977 & Jun 25, 1994 @ Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon

D Jun 25, 1994 @ Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon

(Catholic in 1915; bookkeeper for construction company in 1920)

7404, 7453, 7602, 7812,
7908, 8410, 9114, 10421,
10805, 11047, 11075, 11409,
11415, 11417, 11419

1st Paul Borneman

B c. 1895 or Jan 30, 1896 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

Res 1905 & 1915 @ South Dakota

Res Apr 14, 1920 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

M Apr 14, 1920 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

Res 1921 & 1922 & 1923 & 1924 & 1925 & 1927 & 1928 & Apr 5, 1930 & 1935 @ Sioux Falls,
Minnehaha County, South Dakota

Div

Res 1942 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California

D May 3, 1945 @ Riverside County, California, buried @ Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los
Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Christian Scientist in 1915; enlisted as a Private on March 27, 1917, in U.S. Army, served in
Battery D, 147th Field Artillery, 41st Division, departed on January 11, 1918, from New York,
departed Brest, France, on May 1, 1919, discharged on May 23, 1919; mechanic in 1920;
automobile salesman in 1930)

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7455, 8410, 9114,
9982, 11407, 11417

(1) Donald Borneman

B Oct 6, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

Res 1922 & 1925 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

M Apr 4, 1947 @ Seattle, King County, Washington

Res 1948 @ Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon

Res Jun 25, 1994 @ Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon

D Aug 3, 2003 @ Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon

(Served in the merchant marine and the U.S. Army Transport Service; bookkeeper in
1948; owned and operated several McKay's Market groceries)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7455, 8410, 9982

Katejean (Allereton) Borneman
B
M Apr 4, 1947 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Robert Borneman
B
Res Aug 3, 2003 @ Salem, Marion County, Oregon
M
D

9982

(2) Michael Borneman
B
Res Aug 3, 2003 @ Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota
M
D

9982

(3) Kathryn (Borneman) Eckes
B
M
Res Aug 3, 2003 @ Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon
D

9982

_____ Eckes

9982, 11407, 11414

(2) Virginia E. (Borneman) (Twiford) Sands
B c. 1926 @ South Dakota
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 18, 1945 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
M1 Apr 18, 1945 @ Minnehaha County, South Dakota
M2
Res Jun 25, 1994 @ Lakebay, Pierce County, Washington
Res Aug 3, 2003 @ Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon
D

6416, 8958, 11414

1st Robert M. Twiford
B Oct 31, 1914 or c. 1915

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 18, 1945 @ Yonkers, Westchester County, New York
M Apr 18, 1945 @ Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res @ Lehigh County, Pennsylvania
D Dec 4, 1990

9982 2nd ____ Sands

9982 2nd Herbert Mattison
B
M Dec 1942 @ Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington
D 1975

6416, 8410, 9114, 9982,
11134, 11404, 11406, 11407,
11414, 11419, 11420 (4) Charles D. Chamblin
B Oct 9, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res 1915 & Jan 1920 & Jun 9, 1926 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
M Jun 9, 1926 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res 1929 & Apr 15, 1930 & 1935 & 1940 & Dec 29, 1956 & Jun 17, 1968 @ Sioux Falls,
Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res 1969 & May 24, 1977 @ Apache Junction, Pinal County, Arizona
D Jun 10, 1977 @ Apache Junction, Pinal County, Arizona, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery, Sioux
Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

(Truck driver for wholesale grocery in 1920; policeman in 1925 & 1929; truck driver for ice cream
and candies in 1930; policeman in 1933 & 1935; police patrolman in 1945; promoted to Sergeant in
1945; Lieutenant in police force in 1960; retired in 1967)

8410, 9114, 9982, 11406,
11407, 11414, 11419, 11420 Vera A. (Slettin) Chamblin
B Jul 5, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Turner County, South Dakota
Res 1915 & Jun 9, 1926 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
M Jun 9, 1926 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res 1929 & Apr 15, 1930 & 1935 & 1945 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
D Mar 5, 1992 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, buried @ Woodlawn Cemetery,
Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

(Cook for Sports Bowl Cafe and White Palace Cafe; owned and operated Vera's Cafe; member of
First Christian Church, Fraternal Order of Police Auxiliary, Rebecca Lodge, and United
Commercial Travelers)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

8410, 8416, 9114, 9982,
11407, 114114, 11420

(1) Joyce Darlene (Chamblin) (Haney) Cosby
B May 2, 1928 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Apr 15, 1930 & 1945 & Jun 9, 1947 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
M1 Jun 9, 1947 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res 1951 & 1953 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Div Jul 1967 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M2 Jul 19, 1974 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Jun 6, 1976 & Jun 10, 1977 & Mar 5, 1992 @ Mount Laguna, San Diego County, California
Res 1994 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Mar 16, 2001 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

6416, 7404, 8410, 8416,
8552, 8958, 9114, 11419

1st Michael Haney
B Oct 9, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Canton, Lincoln County, South Dakota
Res 1935 & Jun 9, 1947 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
M Jun 9, 1947 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res 1951 & 1953 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Div Jul 1967 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res @ Encinitas, San Diego County, California
D Jun 29, 1994 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California, buried @ Eternal Hills Memorial Park, Oceanside, San Diego County, California

(Enlisted on November 1, 1944, in U.S. Navy, released on March 22, 1946; assistant manager in 1951; owned a dry cleaning company; worked for TRW Credit Bureau)

(3 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) David Haney
B
Res Mar 16, 2001 @ California
M
D

9982

(2) James Haney
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Mar 16, 2001 @ California
M
D

9982 (3) Debra (Haney) Thompson
B
M
Res Mar 16, 2001 @ California
D

9982 _____ Thompson

9982 2nd George Cosby
B
M Jul 19, 1974 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res Jun 6, 1976 & Jun 10, 1977 @ Mount Laguna, San Diego County, California
Res 1994 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

9982, 11414, 11419, 11420 (2) Richard Chamblin
B c. 1933 @ South Dakota
Res 1935 & 1945 & Jul 5, 1953 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
M Jul 5, 1953 @ Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Jun 6, 1976 & Jun 10, 1977 & Mar 5, 1992 @ Coon Rapids, Anoka County,
Minnesota
D

9982, 11414, 11419 Beverly Ann (Hammer) Chamblin
B c. 1934 @ South Dakota
Res 1935 @ Suertbrey, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Jul 5, 1953 @ Egan, Moody County, South Dakota
M Jul 5, 1953 @ Minnehaha County, South Dakota
D

9982, 10265, 11377, 11404, 11406 2nd Edward L. Smith
B Jul 4, 1864 or c. 1865 or 1866 @ Iowa
Res Jun 21, 1911 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
M Jun 21, 1911 @ Jackson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 1920 @ Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
D Apr 3, 1924, buried @ Saint Michael's Cemetery, Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota

(City policeman in 1920)

6136, 6138, 9114,
10017, 10265, 11134,
11377, 11421, 11422

(5) Jacob Taylor Raker
B Apr 18, 1875 or c. 1876 or Apr 1877 or c. 1879 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 & 1906 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Nov 28, 1907 @ Columbus, Johnson County, Missouri
M Nov 28, 1907 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Aug 2, 1917 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 & Mar 18, 1933 & Apr 11, 1939 @ Festus,
Jefferson County, Missouri
D Apr 11, 1939 @ St. Louis, Missouri, buried @ Festus Methodist Cemetery, Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri

(Attended Warrensburg State Teachers College for two years; assisted in construction of telephone lines from Kansas City through the southwest; worked in saw mills in Missouri, Oklahoma, and Texas; farm laborer in 1900; employed at Warnick Hardware Company in 1907; house carpenter in 1910; painter for P. P. Glass Company in 1917 & 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; packer in glass works in 1920; conveyor at plate glass company in 1930; member of Methodist Church)

9114, 10017, 10265,
11134, 11421, 11422

Bessie Lola (Shanks) Raker
B c. 1887 or 1888 @ Missouri
Res Nov 28, 1907 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
M Nov 28, 1907 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 30, 1910 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 14, 1930 @ Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri
D

(Member of Methodist Church)

(1 child in 6th generation)

6416, 7602, 8551, 8958,
9114, 10017, 11422, 11423

(1) Jean "Jake" Dennis Raker
B May 6, 1923 @ Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri
Res Apr 14, 1930 & Apr 11, 1939 & Jan 23, 1943 @ Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri
M
Res @ Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Jan 7, 1995, buried @ Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, Lemay, St. Louis County, Missouri

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 23, 1943, promoted to Corporal in Army Air Corps, released on December 11, 1945; 6' tall, 142 pounds in 1943)

11423

Norma Lee (Evans) Raker
B Jul 12, 1924 @ Crystal City, Jefferson County, Missouri
M
D Dec 30, 2014 @ De Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri

(2 children in 7th generation)

11423

(1) Kevin Raker
B
Res Dec 30, 2014 @ Festus, Jefferson County, Missouri
M
D

11423

(2) Darlene (Raker) Decker
B
M
Res Dec 30, 2014 @ De Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri
D

11423

_____ Decker

5206, 6136, 6138,
6916, 9114, 9982,
10017, 10265, 11134,
11137, 11196, 11375,
11377, 11401

(6) Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard
B Aug 8, 1878 or Aug 1879 or c. 1880 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1880 & Jun 12, 1900 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Apr 16, 1902 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res May 10, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 11, 1939 & Dec 29, 1956 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D May 14, 1960 @ Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County,
Missouri

5206, 6691, 9114,
10017, 11134, 11137,
11196, 11375, 11401

Hayes Sylvanus Lockard
B Sep 9, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Apr 16, 1902 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res May 10, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 11, 1939 & Nov 9, 1939 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D Feb 2, 1953 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg,
Johnson County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; short, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1930)

(4 children in 6th generation at pages 894 & 896 & 899 & 900)

5206, 6416, 11134, 11137,
11196, 11375, 11401

(1) D. Rex Lockard
B Jun 14, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Missouri
Res May 10, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M1 Nov 28, 1923 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M2 Jan 23, 1935 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res May 14, 1960 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D Jul 4, 1994, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1930)

5206, 11137, 11196, 11401

1st Grace Beulah (Budgett) Lockard
B Nov 5, 1905 @ Leeeton, Johnson County, Missouri
M Nov 28, 1923 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Feb 15, 1933 @ Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg,
Johnson County, Missouri

(2 children in 7th generation)

11137

(1) Mildred Lockard
B c. 1927 @ Missouri
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M
D

6416, 8958, 11137, 11196,
11401

(2) Donald R. Lockard
B Jan 5, 1929 @ Missouri
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Jun 6, 1948 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D Dec 20, 1984, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County,
Missouri

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on June 27, 1947, released on December 22, 1948)

11196, 11401

Mary Lee (Green) Lockard
B May 24, 1929 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri
M Jun 6, 1948 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res 1994 @ Blue Springs, Jackson County, Missouri
D Oct 5, 2017 @ Blue Springs, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill
Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Secretary for First Christian Church; member of First Baptist Church of Blue
Springs)

(3 children in 8th generation)

11196

(1) Donna (Lockard) Armstrong
B
M
Res Oct 5, 2017 @ Grain Valley, Jackson County, Missouri
D

11196

Craig Armstrong

11196

(2) Patsy (Lockard) Shipley
B
M
Res Oct 5, 2017 @ Lee's Summit, Jackson County, Missouri
D

11196

____ Shipley

11196

(3) David Lockard
B
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Oct 5, 2017 @ Brookshire, Waller County, Texas
D

11196

Marty (____) Lockard

6416, 11196, 11401

2nd Cuma (Dotson) Lockard
B Jun 29, 1909
M Jan 23, 1935 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D Aug 1982, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

6416, 9114, 11134, 11137,
11375, 11401, 11424

(2) Mary Mildred (Lockard) Feldman
B Sep 3, 1906 or c. 1907 or 1908 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res May 10, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Jan 17, 1936 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Feb 11, 1999, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

5206, 8410, 9114, 11137,
11196, 11401, 11424

Theodore Feldman
B Jun 15, 1905 or c. 1907 @ Missouri
M1 Nov 24, 1927 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M2 Jan 17, 1936 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
D Aug 21, 2000, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1930)

(5 children in 7th generation)

11196, 11401, 11424

(1) Theodore "Ted" Rex Feldman
B Mar 8, 1937 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Jan 8, 1955 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Sep 23, 2015 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery,
Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Worked for Bendix Corporation; farmer; member of Sacred Heart Parish, Elks Lodge,
and Board of Johnson County Fire Protection District #2)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11401, 11424

Jayne Ardith (Peerson) Feldman
B
M Jan 8, 1955 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Sep 23, 2015 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
D

(5 children in 8th generation)

11401, 11424

(1) Theodore Rex Feldman, Jr.
B
M Aug 9, 1975
Res Sep 23, 2015 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D

11401, 11424

Susan Lynn (Vacek) Feldman
B
M Aug 9, 1975
D

11401, 11424

(2) Sheria Jayne (Feldman) Yancey
B
M Jul 6, 1974
Res Sep 23, 2015 @ St. Clair, Franklin County, Missouri
D

11401, 11424

Jesse Stephen Yancey
B
M Jul 6, 1974
D

10265, 11424

(3) Ardith A. (Feldman) (Bedsaul) Huey
B c. 1958
Res Sep 24, 1975 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
M1 Sep 27, 1975 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
M2
Res Sep 23, 2015 @ Rockledge, Brevard County, Florida
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10265 1st Marvin D. Bedsaul
B c. 1957
Res Sep 24, 1975 @ Centerview, Johnson County, Missouri
M Sep 27, 1975 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D

11424 2nd Jeff Huey

11424 (4) David Feldman
B
M
Res Sep 23, 2015 @ Centerview, Johnson County, Missouri
D

11424 Jill (____) Feldman

11196, 11424 (5) Walter "Hayes" Feldman
B Dec 10, 1970
Res Jan 25, 2012 @ Centerview, Johnson County, Missouri
M None
D Jan 25, 2012 @ Sedalia, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @
Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

6416, 10265, 10902, 11196,
11401 (2) Richard Eugene Feldman
B Sep 9, 1939 @ Missouri
Res Oct 24, 1967 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Oct 27, 1967 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 23, 2010 @ Centerview, Johnson County, Missouri
D Jan 23, 2010 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill
Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

10265, 11196, 11401 Shirley Ann (Jones) Feldman
B Mar 23, 1942
Res Oct 24, 1967 @ Odessa, Johnson County, Missouri
M Oct 27, 1967 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 11196 (3) David Joseph Feldman
B Dec 31, 1951
M None
D Feb 14, 1952, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
- 11424 (4) Harry Lee Feldman
B
M
Res Sep 23, 2015 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D
- 11424 Judy (____) Feldman
- 11424 (5) Henry Feldman
B
M
Res Sep 23, 2015 @ Centerview, Johnson County, Missouri
D
- 11424 Sue (____) Feldman
- 5206, 9114, 11134, 11137,
11196, 11375, 11401 (3) Hariet Lucile (Lockard) Feldman
B Sep 29, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res May 10, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Nov 24, 1927 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Nov 8, 1934 @ Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
- 5206, 8410, 9114, 11137,
11196, 11401 Theodore Feldman
B Jun 15, 1905 or c. 1907 @ Missouri
M1 Nov 24, 1927 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M2 Jan 17, 1936 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
D Aug 21, 2000, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1930)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 9114, 11137, 11196

(1) Louis Robert Feldman
B Sep 19, 1928 or c. 1929 @ Centerview, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M
Res @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D Jun 26, 1983, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County,
Missouri

6416, 11196

Margaret (____) Feldman
B Oct 28, 1927
M
Res @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D Jun 18, 2009, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County,
Missouri

11401, 11424

(2) Mary Ann (Feldman) Tveitnes
B
M Jan 23, 1954 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Sep 23, 2015 @ Columbia, Boone County, Missouri
D

11401, 11424

Gerald "Jerry" E. Tveitnes
B
M Jan 23, 1954 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
D

6416, 10017, 11137, 11196,
11375

(4) Harry K. or H. Lockard
B Oct 13, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Missouri
Res Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 12, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Oct 31, 1936
D Sep 1985, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

10017, 11196

Mary F. (Bishop) (Lockard) Anacker
B Mar 4, 1917 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
M1 Oct 31, 1936
M2 Jun 18, 1964

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Dec 3, 2003, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

5206, 6138, 6416,
6691, 7453, 9982,
10017, 10265, 11134,
11137, 11196, 11375,
11377, 11401, 11756

(7) Walter Scott Raker
B Oct 29, 1883 or c. 1884 or 1885 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 12, 1920 & Jul 18, 1926 & Apr 12, 1930 & Mar 18, 1933
@ Johnson County, Missouri
M1 Sep 25, 1934 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 11, 1939 & 1942 & Dec 29, 1956 & Jul 24, 1961 & Nov 8, 1962 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County,
Missouri
M2 Nov 8, 1962 @ Lexington, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D Jul 1977, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1900 & 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, black hair in 1918; clerk
in hardware company in 1920; hardware merchant in 1930; merchant in 1933; 5' 11" tall, 209 pounds, dark
complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942)

5206, 9114, 10265,
11134, 11137, 11196,
11375, 11401

1st Grace Lyle (Atkins) (Raker) Raker
B Oct 13, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Vernon County, Missouri
Res Jul 26, 1909 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M1 Jul 28, 1909 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 9, 1920 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
Div
Res Apr 2, 1930 & 1933 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
M2 Sep 25, 1934 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D Jul 24, 1961 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg,
Johnson County, Missouri

(Saleslady in dry goods store in 1930)

6416, 10265, 11134,
11137, 11196, 11401,
11425

2nd Margaret (Asbury) Raker
B Oct 10, 1893 or c. 1894 or 1895 @ Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 10, 1920 @ Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Nov 8, 1962 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
M Nov 8, 1962 @ Lexington, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D Jul 1982, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Grade school teacher in 1920; public school teacher in 1930)

6138, 6138, 6416,
6691, 7453, 8958,
9114, 9982, 10017,
10774, 10811, 11134,
11196, 11375, 11377,
11401, 11428, 11756

(8) Harry David Raker
B Sep 1889 or Sep 20 or 21, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 12, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Feb 4, 1920 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1942 & Dec 29, 1956 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri
D Jul 3, 1977, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer and bookkeeper in 1917; tall, medium build, gray eyes, light hair in 1917; Enlisted on March 4, 1918, as a Private in U.S. Army in World War I, released on November 6, 1919; farmer in 1930; guard at penitentiary in Jefferson City, Missouri, in 1939; unemployed in 1942; 6' 1-1/2" tall, 185 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, bald in 1942)

7453, 9114, 10811,
11196, 11401, 11428

Anna Eva (Whitsitt) Raker
B 1890 @ Missouri
M Feb 4, 1920 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
D 1971, buried @ Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

(2 children in 6th generation)

9982, 10774, 10811, 11426,
11427, 11428

(1) David Thompson Raker
B Mar 24, 1921 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
M Jun 24, 1950 @ De Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri
D May 2, 2017, buried @ Woodlawn Memorial Park, De Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri

(Student at University of Missouri in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 156 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, blond hair in 1942)

9982, 11426, 11427

Marjorie Jean (Jones) Raker
B
M Jun 24, 1950 @ De Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 7th generation)

9982, 11426

(1) David K. Raker

9982, 11426

Catherine (____) Raker

9982, 11426

(2) Gary M. Raker

9982, 11426

Robbie (____) Raker

9982, 11426

(3) Paul E. Raker

B

M

D before May 2, 2017

6416, 9114, 10811, 11196,
11401, 11428

(2) Mary Sue (Raker) Eppright

B Jul 12, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri

Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Lafayette County, Missouri

M Oct 13, 1949 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri

Res @ Centerview, Johnson County, Missouri

D Jun 1985, buried @ Pisgah Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

11196, 11410

John W. Eppright

B 1921

M Oct 13, 1949 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri

D 1996, buried @ Pisgah Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

4013, 11377,
11756

(9) Garland B. Doak

B Oct 1, 1848

M None

D Aug 13, 1851

6013, 6014,
6137, 10265,
10973, 11019:
W.B. D/332,
11377, 11401,
11430, 11756

(10) James D. Doak

B Apr 7, 1853 or c. 1854 @ Missouri

Res Sep 4, 1860 & Aug 6, 1870 @ Johnson County, Missouri

M Dec 19, 1872 @ Johnson County, Missouri

Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Bates County, Missouri

D Apr 30, 1881, buried @ cove Creek, Aaron, Bates County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farm worker in 1870; farmer in 1880)

6137, 10265,
11377, 11401,
11430, 11756

Mary "Mollie" Ellen (Koontz) Doak
B Mar 11, 1854 @ Missouri
M Dec 19, 1872 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Bates County, Missouri
D

(2 children in 5th generation)

6137

(1) A. B. Doak
B c. 1875 @ Missouri
Res Jun 3, 1880 @ Bates County, Missouri
M
D

6137, 10973, 11430,
11756

(2) Sterling C. Doak
B 1878
M None
D 1879, buried @ Cove Creek Cemetery, Aaron, Bates County, Missouri

11377, 11196,
11756

(11) Mary Francis Doak
B Sep 13, 1857
M None
D Sep 13, 1858, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri

11320

(4) Susan (Campbell) Hall
B between 1815 & 1820
M
D

10971: W.B.
C/82, 11320

James H. Hall
B
M
Res Jan 2, 1846 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5210, 6013, (5) Peter G. Campbell
7197, 7778, B c. 1818 or 1819 @ Kentucky
8893, 10265, M Aug 30, 1843 @ Johnson County, Missouri
11320, 11539 Res Oct 22, 1850 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Aug 31, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
D

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860 & 1870 & 1880)

5210, 6013, Mary R. or Irene (Cox or Coke) Campbell
7197, 7778, B c. 1823 @ Kentucky
8893, 10265, M Aug 30, 1843 @ Johnson County, Missouri
11539 Res Oct 22, 1850 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Aug 31, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
D

(10 children in 4th generation at pages 905 & 906 & 907 & 937 & 939 & 961 & 969 & 974)

5120, 6013, (1) Wilson Campbell
7143, 7144, B Aug 11, 1844 or c. 1845 @ Missouri
7145, 7146, Res Oct 22, 1850 @ Henry County, Missouri
7197, 7778, Res Aug 31, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri
8410, 8893, Res Jun 7, 1880 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
9983, 10902 M Oct 8, 1885 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1910 & 1911 & Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 Nov 22, 1930 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
D Nov 22, 1930 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Campbell Cemetery

(Farmer in 1900; dairy owner in 1910; patient in Denison City Hospital in 1930)

7143, 7144, Paralee L. (Gannon) Campbell
7145, 8410, B Sep 21, 1847 or c. 1848 @ Tennessee
8893, 9983, M Oct 8, 1885 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
10902 Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 & 1911 & Jan 31, 1920 @ Grayson County, Texas
D May 13, 1926 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Campbell Cemetery

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 5th generation)

7143, 7144

(1) ____ Campbell
B
M
D before Jun 19, 1900

5120, 6013,
11539

(2) Tandy J. Campbell
B c. 1846 or 1847 or 1848 @ Missouri
Res Oct 22, 1850 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Aug 31, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jul 19, 1870 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M
D

(Teamster in 1870)

5120, 6013,
11539

(3) Albert Campbell
B c. 1849 or 1851 @ Missouri
Res Oct 22, 1850 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Aug 31, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jul 19, 1870 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M
D

6013, 7778,
9582, 11539,
11540

(4) William W. Campbell
B c. 1851 or 1852 @ Missouri
Res Aug 31, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jul 19, 1870 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M1 1874 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M2 1910 @ Montgomery County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Texas
D

(Farmer in 1880 & 1910)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7778, 9582 1st Sibby (Hutchinson) Campbell
B c. 1859 @ Missouri
M 1874 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
D

(1 child in 5th generation)

7778 (1) Adah Campbell
B c. 1876 @ Texas
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M
D

9582, 11540 2nd Wilmuth B. (____) (Eggers) Campbell
B c. 1853 @ England
M1
M2 1910 @ Montgomery County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Montgomery County, Texas
D

6013, 7143,
7144, 7145,
7146, 7778,
7780, 8410,
8893, 9983,
11539 (5) Marsalite or Marcelles or Mosselette or Mossolite or Mosallete or Mossoliet or Masoleet (Campbell) Crouse
B c. 1853 or Jan 5, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Missouri
Res Aug 31, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jul 19, 1870 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M Aug 8, 1875 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 16, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & 1925 Apr 9, 1930 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
D Sep 27, 1930 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

7143, 7144,
7145, 7146,
7778, 7780,
8410, 8893,
9983 Leonard Crouse
B May 13, 1855 or c. 1856 or 1857 @ Indiana
M Aug 8, 1875 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 16, 1880 & Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & 1925 & Apr 9, 1930 & Sep 27, 1930 & Sep 26, 1935 @
Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
D Sep 26, 1935 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

(Farmer in 1880; firing at gas works in 1900; plumber in 1910 & 1920 & 1925 & 1930 & 1935)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 5th generation at pages 908 & 934)

7143, 7404, 7778,
8893, 9114, 9428,
9983, 10562, 11541,
11542

(1) Mary Elizabeth (Crouse) Brogdon
B Aug 13, 1878 c. 1879 or 1881 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Oct 22, 1893 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Nov 11, 1936 @ Levelland, Hockley County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Castro County, Texas
D Nov 11, 1936 @ Plainview, Hale County, Texas, buried @ Levelland Municipal Cemetery, Levelland, Hockley County, Texas

(Died in car accident in New Mexico)

7143, 7404, 8893,
9114, 9428, 9983,
10562, 11541, 11542

Albert Dewitt Brogdon
B Dec 26, 1869 or c. 1870 or 1871 @ Texas
M Oct 22, 1893 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Castro County, Texas
D May 31, 1937 @ Earth, Lamb County, Texas, buried @ Levelland Municipal Cemetery, Levelland, Hockley County, Texas

(Farmer in 1900; woodyard owner in 1910; farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1937)

(15 children in 6th generation at pages 908 & 909 & 912 & 913 & 917 & 920 & 921 & 924 & 926 & 927 & 928 & 932)

6416, 6691, 7143, 8958,
9982, 10562, 11075, 11543

(1) Leland S. or Ray Brogdon
B Jan 1894 or Jan 13, 1895 @ Pottsboro, Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 6, 1976 @ Sierra Vista, Cochise County, Arizona
M
D Nov 23, 1979, buried @ Fort Huachuca Cemetery, Sierra Vista, Cochise County, Arizona

(Worker in woodyard in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

on September 20, 1917, in U.S. Army, served as Sergeant in Company C, 334th Machine Gun Battalion, 90th Division in World War I, departed on June 21, 1918, from New York, served as Private in Company A, 334th Machine Gun Battalion, returned on May 28, 1919, from St. Nazaire, France, released on June 23, 1919, served as Sergeant in Field Artillery in 1938, departed on May 14, 1938, from Fort McDowell, California, to Panama Canal Department, served in World War II, enlisted on November 2, 1950, promoted to Captain, served in Korean War, released on July 3, 1952)

7143, 10562

(2) Eveline Brogdon
B Jun 1895 or c. 1896 @ Texas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
M
D

6691, 7143, 7404, 7781,
8410, 9982, 10562, 11214,
11541, 11544, 11545

(3) Nina Jewel (Brogdon) (Hughes) Hutcherson
B Oct 6, 1899 or c. 1900 or 1901 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1910 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
M c. 1917 or 1918
Res Jun 5, 1918 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res May 23, 1925 @ Flomot, Motley County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Briscoe County, Texas
M2
Res 1956 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Res 1957 & 1958 & 1959 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
Res Apr 6, 1976 @ Riverside, Riverside County, California
D Oct 29, 1979 @ Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Ladewood Memorial Park, Hughson, Stanislaus County, California

6691, 7404, 7453, 7781,
11214, 11541, 11544, 11545

1st Thomas Bucklue Hughes
B Dec 29, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
M c. 1917 or 1918
Res Jun 5, 1918 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res May 23, 1925 @ Flomot, Motley County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Briscoe County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Muleshoe, Bailey County, Texas
D Mar 27, 1947 @ Alameda County, California, buried @ Oakdale Citizens Cemetery, Oakdale,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Stanislaus County, California

(Farmer in 1925; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 9" tall, 185 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942)

(3 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7404, 8958, 10228, 11214

(1) Johnnie Lawrence Hughes

B Mar 3 or 5, 1921 @ Oklahoma

Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Briscoe County, Texas

Res @ Oakdale, Stanislaus County, California

M

D May 5, 1978 @ Alameda County, California, buried @ Burwood Cemetery, Escalon,
San Joaquin County, California

(Enlisted on September 8, 1942, in U.S. Army, promoted to Private First Class,
released on July 15, 1943)

6416, 7781, 8958, 9114, 11214,
11545

(2) Thomas Dewitt Hughes

B May 23, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Flomot, Motley County, Texas

Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Briscoe County, Texas

M Jul 27, 1971 @ Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

Res @ Hayden, Kootenai County, Idaho

D Oct 24, 2001 @ Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho, buried @ Holy Cross
Cemetery

(Enlisted on May 17, 1943, in U.S. Navy, served as armed guard on Liberty ships and
on transport ships in the Pacific, released on August 19, 1946; staff representative for
United Steel Workers for 29 years)

11545

Audrey (____) Hughes

B

M Jul 27, 1971 @ Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho

Res Oct 24, 2001 @ Hayden, Kootenai County, Idaho

D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 8th generation)

11545 (1) Kathy (Hughes) Bartleson
B
M
Res Oct 24, 2001 @ Olympia, Thurston County, Washington
D

11545 Bert Bartleson

6416, 7404, 7781, 8958,
9114, 11214, 11242 (3) Marvin Warren Hughes
B Mar 7, 1927 @ Flomot, Motley County or Quitaque, Floyd County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Briscoe County, Texas
M Jul 3, 1952 @ Antioch, Contra Costa County, California
Res @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Jun 17, 1986 @ San Joaquin County, California

(Enlisted on April 9, 1945, in U.S. Army, released on December 12, 1946, enlisted on March 21, 1951, released on March 4, 1954)

11242 Susan "Esta Lee" (Moore) Hughes
B
M Jul 3, 1952 @ Antioch, Contra Costa County, California
Res c. 1966 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Mar 28, 2006 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Park View Cemetery

(3 children in 8th generation)

11242 (1) Charles Hughes
B
Res Mar 28, 2006 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
M
D

11242 (2) Kenneth Hughes
B
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Mar 28, 2006 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D

11242

Bonnie (McLellan) Hughes

11242

(3) Paul Hughes

B

M

Res Mar 28, 2006 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D

11242

Roxanna (____) Hughes

8410, 9982, 11544

2nd Edwin Milton Hutcherson

B Nov 19, 1900

Res @ Saline County, Missouri

M

Res 1956 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California

Res 1957 & 1958 & 1959 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California

D Aug 26, 1984 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Lakewood Memorial Park,
Hughson, Stanislaus County, California

(Farmer in Saline County, Missouri; wholesale bread delivery truck driver in Los Angeles)
California)

9540, 9974, 9982, 10562,
10902, 11541, 11542

(4) Inez M. (Brogdon) (Hicks) Harrington

B c. 1903 @ Grayson County, Texas

Res Apr 25, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma

M1 c. 1925

Res Jul 3, 1925 @ Quitaque, Briscoe County, Texas

Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Castro County, Texas

M2

Res Apr 6, 1976 @ Colcord, Delaware County, Oklahoma

Res Feb 23, 2000 @ Virginia

D 2000, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas

(Farm laborer in 1920)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9540, 9974, 11542

1st William Arthur Hicks
B c. 1901 or 1902 @ Bowie County, Texas
M c. 1925
Res Jul 3, 1925 @ Quitaque, Briscoe County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Castro County, Texas
D 1955, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas

(Farmer in 1925 & 1930)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9974, 11542

(1) Arthur Lee Hicks
B Jul 3, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Quitaque, Floyd County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Castro County, Texas
M
D

9982

2nd ____ Harrington

6416, 7781, 8893, 9982,
10562, 11541, 11547, 11550

(5) William Vernon Brogdon, later known as John Brogdon
B Jul 1, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
M Aug 8, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Flomot, Motley County, Texas
Res 1922 & Apr 26, 1926 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 27, 1930 & May 28, 1932 & Feb 24, 1935 @ Motley
County, Texas
Res 1955 @ Arizona
Res 1958 & Nov 18, 1974 & Apr 6, 1976 @ Plainview, Hale County, Texas
D Apr 6, 1976 @ Plainview, Hale County, Texas, buried @ Plainview Cemetery, Plainview, Hale
County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1926 & 1930 & 1932 & 1935 & 1976; member of the Methodist
Church)

8893, 7781, 11547, 11550

Annie (Hart) Brogdon
B Jul 28, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Whiteflat, Motley County, Texas
M Aug 8, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Flomot, Motley County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1926 & Apr 3, 1930 & Apr 27, 1930 & May 28, 1932 & Feb 24, 1935 & Nov 18, 1974
@ Motley County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Mar 16, 1988, buried @ Plainview Cemetery, Plainview, Hale County, Texas

(5 children in 7th generation)

7781, 8410, 9140, 9982,
9985, 11547, 11551

(1) Juanita (Brogdon) Walker
B Sep 26, 1926 @ Whiteflat, Motley County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Motley County, Texas
M 1947
Res 1948 & 1953 & 1954 & 1960 & Nov 18, 1974 & Apr 6, 1976 & Nov 23, 2011 @
Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D Oct 13, 2013 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, buried @ Llano Cemetery, Amarillo,
Randall County, Texas

8410, 9982, 11551

Karl M. Walker
B
M 1947
Res 1948 & 1953 & 1954 & 1960 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D 1987

(Mechanic in 1948 & 1953 & 1954 & 1960)

(3 children in 8th generation)

11551

(1) Karl M. Walker, Jr.
B
M
D 1969

11551

(2) Robin Walker

11551

(3) Kenneth Walker
B
Res oct 13, 2013 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
M
D

6416, 8958, 9982, 11547

(2) Sylvan Vernon Brogdon
B Mar 5, 1928 @ Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Motley County, Texas
M

Res Nov 18, 1974 @ San Manuel, Pinal County, Arizona
D Mar 26, 1975 @ San Manuel, Pinal County, Arizona

(Enlisted on January 29, 1946, in U.S. Navy, released on December 1, 1947; member of Elks Lodge #2007)

9982

____ (____) Brogdon

(2 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Randy Brogdon

B

Res Mar 26, 1975 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona

M

D

9982

(2) Karen Brogdon

B

Res Mar 26, 1975 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona

M

D

7781, 8893, 9982

(3) Alida or Oleta (Brogdon) McCaghren

B Apr 27, 1930 @ Whiteflat, Motley County, Texas

M

Res c. 1956 & Nov 18, 1974 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas

D Nov 18, 1974 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, buried @ East Mount Cemetery,
Matador, Motley County, Texas

(Member of Southlawn Baptist Church and Rebecca Lodge)

8893

W. F. McCaghren, Jr.

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 8th generation)

9982 (1) Marty Don McCaghren
B
Res Nov 18, 1974 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
M
D

6566, 9140, 9982, 10034,
10447 (4) Cecil Troy Brogdon
B May 28, 1932 @ Whiteflat, Motley County, Texas
M
Res Nov 18, 1974 & Mar 26, 1975 & Apr 6, 1976 @ San Manuel, Pinal County,
Arizona
D Nov 23, 2011 @ San Manuel, Pinal County, Arizona

(Served in U.S. Army in the Korean War; employed by Magma Copper from 1955 to
1985)

65669140 LaRoyce (Mitchell) Brogdon

(3 children in 8th generation)

9140 (1) Debbie (Brogdon) Sanders
B
M
Res Nov 23, 2011 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
D

9140 Troy Sanders

9140 (2) Lisa (Brogdon) Childrey
B
M
Res Nov 23, 2011 @ North Carolina
D

9140 Jeff Childrey

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566, 9140

(3) Cecil Troy Brogdon, Jr.
B Oct 8, 1965 @ Hale County, Texas
M
Res Nov 23, 2011 @ Oracle, Pinal County, Arizona
D

9140

Amy (____) Brogdon

9140, 10447

(5) Annie Beatrice (Brogdon) Clifton
B Feb 24, 1935 @ Motley County, Texas
M
Res Nov 18, 1974 @ Plainview, Hale County, Texas
Res Mar 26, 1975 @ Texas
Res Nov 23, 2011 @ Plainview, Hale County, Texas
D

9140

Pete Clifton

6416, 7404, 8893, 9114,
9882, 10562, 10902, 11541,
11546, 11161

(6) Beulah V. (Brogdon) Tiffin
B Jan 20, 1905 or Jan 20, 1906 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
M c. 1924
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Floyd County, Texas
Res Apr 6, 1976 & Jul 7, 1980 @ Escalon, San Joaquin County, California
D Nov 22, 1993 @ San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Burwood Cemetery, Escalon, San Joaquin County, California

(Farm laborer in 1920)

6416, 7404, 8893, 9114,
10902, 11546, 11161

Ira Milton Tiffin
B Sep 8, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Oklahoma
M c. 1924
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Floyd County, Texas
Res Jul 7, 1980 @ Escalon, San Joaquin County, California
D Dec 14, 1983 @ San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Burwood Cemetery, Escalon, San Joaquin County, California

(Farmer in 1930)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8893, 9114, 11546,
11161, 11162

(1) Ira Milton Tiffin, Jr.
B Jan 23, 1925 @ Quitaque, Motley County, Texas or Briscoe County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Floyd County, Texas
M
Res c. 1945 & Jul 7, 1980 @ Escalon, San Joaquin County, California
D Jul 7, 1980 @ Longview, Gregg County, Texas, buried @ Burwood Cemetery,
Escalon, San Joaquin County, California

(Heavy equipment driver in 1980)

8893

Lou Ella (Ledbetter) Tiffin
B
M
Res Jul 7, 1980 @ Escalon, San Joaquin County, California
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

11162

(1) Douglas C. Tiffin

(Serving in U.S. Air Force in 1980)

11162

(2) Steven W. Tiffin
B
Res Jul 7, 1980 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
M
D

11162

(3) Judy L. (Tiffin) Sampson
B
M
Res Jul 7, 1980 @ Modesto, San Joaquin County, California
D

11162

____ Sampson

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11162 (4) Michelle Tiffin
B
Res Jul 7, 1980 @ Modesto, San Joaquin County, California
M
D

6416, 7404, 8958, 11546,
11161 (2) William "Billy" Dale Tiffin
B Mar 26, 1927 @ Texas
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Floyd County, Texas
M
Res Jul 7, 1980 @ Escalon, San Joaquin County, California
D Nov 2, 1990 @ Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Burwood Cemetery,
Escalon, San Joaquin County, California

(Enlisted on October 19, 1945, in U.S. Army, released January 17, 1947)

7404, 7436, 10902, 11161 Wyneth Faye (James) (Tiffin) Campbell
B
M1
M2
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

7404, 7436, 9114, 10701,
10902, 11161 (1) Roger Dell Tiffin
B Nov 1, 1949 @ Oakdale, Stanislaus County, California
M Oct 7, 1978 @ Stateline, El Dorado County, California
Res @ Escalon, San Joaquin County, California
D Nov 18, 1995 @ Contra Costa County, California, buried @ Burwood
Cemetery, Escalon, San Joaquin County, California

(Musician and horse trainer)

10701 Julie Theresa (Isernhagen) Tiffin
B
M Oct 7, 1978 @ Stateline, El Dorado County, California
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902, 11161

(2) Milton R. Tiffin
B Dec 3, 1953 @ Downey, Los Angeles County, California
M
Res c. 1972 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
D Aug 31, 2002, buried @ Burwood Cemetery, Escalon, San Joaquin
County, California

(Truck driver for Kents Oil in Stockton for 5 years)

10902

____ (____) Tiffin

10902

(3) Naomi (Tiffin) (Shubert) Trenado
B
M1
Res Nov 18, 1995 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
M2
Res Aug 31, 2002 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
D

10902

1st ____ Shubert

10902

2nd ____ Trenado

10902

(4) Letricia (Tiffin) Jordan
B
M
Res Nov 18, 1995 @ Ceres, Stanislaus County, California
Res Aug 31, 2002 @ Oakdale, Stanislaus County, California
D

10902

____ Jordan

7634, 8410, 8893, 9982,
10562, 11541, 11547

(7) Orin Dee Brogdon
B Nov 10, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1910 & Feb 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
M Jan 17, 1929 @ Silverton, Briscoe County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Motley County, Texas
Res 1939 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 6, 1976 & Feb 3, 1981 @ Cisco, Eastland County, Texas
D Feb 3, 1981 @ Eastland, Eastland County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Cisco,
Eastland County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920 & 1930; plasterer in 1939; foreman in construction in 1981)

6416, 8410, 7634, 7781,
10902, 11547

Elva May (Childers) Brogdon
B Jul 9, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Delta County, Texas or Paris, Lamar County, Texas
M Jan 17, 1929 @ Silverton, Briscoe County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Motley County, Texas
Res 1939 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res @ Cisco, Eastland County, Texas
D Dec 9, 2009 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, buried @ Oakwood Cemetery, Cisco, Eastland
County, Texas

(Dietician in Redding Public Schools in California; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter
Day Saints)

7634

No descendants

6416, 6566, 8410, 8416,
9982, 10027, 10438, 11005,
11541, 11542, 11550

(8) Prince A. Brogdon
B Sep 26, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Castro County, Texas
Res Aug 6, 1937 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
M1 Mar 20, 1953 @ Santa Barbara County, California
M2
Res 1966 & 1969 & 1970 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
Div Mar 1967 @ Stanislaus County, California
M3 Mar 10, 1973 @ Hale County, Texas
Res Apr 6, 1976 @ Olton, Lamb County, Texas
Res Nov 27, 1982 @ Plainview, Hale County, Texas
D Nov 27, 1982 @ Plainview, Hale County, Texas, buried @ Plainview Cemetery, Plainview, Hale
County, Texas

(Crewman on ship Gilbert M. Hitchcock in 1945 sailing from Saipan to San Francisco; 5' 11" tall in
1945; construction engineer in 1982; died of gunshot wound to the head)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 10027

1st Mary L. (Hamm or Bray) Brogdon
B
M Mar 20, 1953 @ Santa Barbara County, California
D

6566, 8410, 8416, 9982

2nd Cassie Mae (Wade) Brogdon
B
M
Res Aug 6, 1937 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
Res 1966 & 1969 & 1970 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
Div Mar 1967 @ Stanislaus County, California
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 6566, 7404, 8410,
8416, 8596, 8958, 9982,
9985

(1) Price D. Brogdon
B Feb 24, 1933 @ Castro County, Texas
M1
Res Aug 6, 1937 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
Res 1956 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Res 1960 & 1963 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
Div Apr 1966 @ Stanislaus County, California
M2
Div Jan 1977 @ Stanislaus County, California
Res @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Jul 16, 1986 @ Calaveras County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on July 4, 1951, released on July 7, 1955; laborer in 1960 & 1963; employed at Empire Tire Retreading in 1967; attendant at Cardoza's Shell Station in 1972)

8410, 8416, 8596

1st & 2nd Rose Lee (Hanson) Brogdon
B
M1
Res 1956 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Res 1960 & 1963 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
Div Apr 1966 @ Stanislaus County, California
M2

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Div Jan 1977 @ Stanislaus County, California
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

8596

(1) Laura Eileen (Brogdon) Nickens
B Dec 24, 1952 @ California
Res Oct 13, 1972 @ Fort Myer, Arlington, Carlington County, Virginia
M Oct 14, 1972 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
D

8596

Leon Paul Nickens
B Dec 25, 1947 @ Illinois
Res Oct 13, 1972 @ Fort Myer, Arlington, Carlington County, Virginia
M Oct 14, 1972 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
D

6416, 6566, 9114, 9982,
10902, 11544

(2) Adelene (Brogdon) (Vires) Bunch
B Sep 17 or 18, 1934 @ Lamb County, Texas
Res Aug 6, 1937 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
Res 1945 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
M1 before Jul 1951
M2 before Aug 1963
D Jul 7, 2004 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Acacia Memorial
Park, Modesto, Stanislaus County, California

9114

1st ____ Vires
B
M before Jul 1951
D

9114, 10902

2nd Douglas Bunch
B
M before Aug 1963
Res Jul 7, 2004 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8893, 11005

3rd Jewell Dora (Mayes) (Campbell) Brodgon
B
M1
M2 Mar 10, 1973 @ Hale County, Texas
Res Nov 27, 1982 @ Plainview, Hale County, Texas
D

6416, 8893, 9114, 9974,
9982, 11541, 11552, 11553

(9) Norma (Brodgon) Starritt
B Mar 25, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Oklahoma
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
M Jan 26, 1929 @ Quitaque, Briscoe County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Garza County, Texas
Res Jun 29, 1930 @ Muleshoe, Castro County, Texas
Res Apr 6, 1976 & Jun 6, 1978 @ Olton, Lamb County, Texas
D Jun 6, 1978 @ Plainview, Hale County, Texas, buried @ Olton Cemtgery, Olton, Lamb County,
Texas

8893, 9114, 9974, 9982,
11552, 11553

Robert Paul Starritt
B Oct 31, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Ben Hur, Limestone County, Texas
M1 Jan 26, 1929 @ Quitaque, Briscoe County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Garza County, Texas
Res Jun 29, 1930 @ Muleshoe, Castro County, Texas
M2 @ Olney, Young County, Texas
D Jan 3, 1994 @ Vernon, Lamar County, Texas, buried @ Olton Cemetery, Olton, Lamb County,
Texas

(Farmer in 1930)

(3 children in 7th generation)

6416, 9114, 9582, 9974,
9985, 10902, 11552, 11553,
11554

(1) Robert Lee Starritt
B Jan 29 or 30, 1930 @ Muleshoe, Castro County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Garza County, Texas
M May 7, 1951 @ Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas
Res @ Lincolnton, Lincoln County, North Carolina
D Apr 11, 2005 @ Lincolnton, Lincoln County, North Carolina, buried @ Forest Lawn
Cemetery and Mausoeum, Lincolnton, Lincoln County, North Carolina

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Staff Sergeant in U.S. Air Force; ordained Baptist Preacher)

9582, 11554

Maudie Belle (Biggs) Starritt
B
M May 7, 1951 @ Alvarado, Johnson County, Texas
D

(6 children in 8th generation)

11554

(1) Paula Starritt

11554

(2) Retha Starritt

11554

(3) Robert Earl Starritt

11554

(4) Billy Dan Starritt

11554

(5) Juannona Starritt

11554

(6) Navada Juanneice Starritt

9982, 10902, 11553, 11555

(2) Norma Elizabeth (Starritt) Nipper
B c. 1932
M
Res Jul 5, 1970 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D Nov 19, 2013 @ Alabama, buried @ West Alabama Memorial Gardens, Gu-Win,
Marion County, Alabama

9982, 11555

Henry Nipper
B
M
Res Jul 5, 1970 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

1155

(1) Henry Wayne Nipper
B Aug 26, 1954

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M None
D Aug 27, 1954, buried @ Mount Olive Cemetery, Winfield, Marion
County, Alabama

9982 (2) Lequita Jean (Nipper) Koester
B
M Jun 27, 1970 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D

9982 Daniel Allen Koester
B
M Jun 27, 1970 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D

9982, 11553 (3) Wanda Lou (Starritt) Vaughn
B
M
Res Jun 27, 1970 @ San Manuel, Pinal County, Arizona
D

9982 _____ Vaughn
(1 child in 8th generation)

9982 (1) Gaytha Carol Vaughn

6416, 6555, 8551, 8958,
9114, 9428, 9982, 10774,
11541, 11542 (10) Melvin Brogdon
B May 17, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Castro County, Texas
M Dec 15, 1933 @ Clovis, New Mexico
Res c. 1940 @ Lark, Salt Lake County, Utah
Res May 13, 1944 @ Crosby County, Texas
Res 1974 & Apr 6, 1976 @ Matador, Motley County, Texas
D Feb 8, 1990 @ Motley County, Texas, buried @ Levelland Municipal Cemetery, Levelland,
Hockley County, Texas

(Employed by United States Smelting Refining and Mining Company in about 1940; 6' tall, 160

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, black hair in about 1940; enlisted on May 13, 1944, as a Private in the U.S. Army, released on November 27, 1944)

6416, 9428, 9982, 10774

Zelma May (Eudaly) Brogdon
B Jun 17, 1913
M Dec 15, 1933 @ Clovis, New Mexico
Res Mar 13, 1969 @ Escalon, San Joaquin County, California
Res 1974 @ Matador, Motley County, Texas
D Jun 6, 2002, buried @ Levelland Municipal Cemetery, Levelland, Hockley County, Texas

(Member of First Baptist Church of Matador)

6416, 9114, 9982, 10902,
11541, 11542, 11556

(11) Irmoreah or Ermie E. or Irma (Brogdon) (Kellar) Fishback
B Aug 22, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Castro County, Texas
M1 before Jun 1948
M2 Dec 19, 1967 @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas
Res Apr 6, 1976 @ Crystal Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
Res 1982 @ Monett, Barry County, Missouri
D Feb 23, 2000 @ Monett, Barry County, Missouri, buried @ Monett IOOF Cemetery, Monett,
Lawrence County, Missouri

(Practical nurse; member of First Baptist Church in Monett)

9114

1st ____ Kellar
B
M before Jun 1948
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Wilma (Kellar) Keck
B
M
Res Feb 23, 2000 @ Montett, Barry County, Missouri
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 _____ Keck

10902 (2) Shirley Jolene (Kellar) Peterson
B
M
Res Feb 23, 2000 @ Aurora, Lawrence County, Missouri
D

10902 _____ Peterson

6416, 9114, 10774, 10902
2nd William Meade Fishback
B Jun 27, 1905 @ Benton County, Arkansas
M1
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas
M2 Dec 19, 1967 @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas
Res @ Monett, Barry County, Missouri
D Dec 12, 1988, buried @ Monett IOOF Cemetery, Monett, Lawrence County, Missouri

(Self employed in radio shop in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, crooked left arm from break in 1940)

6416, 6555, 9114, 9337,
9982, 10902, 11541, 11542
(12) Marie (Brogdon) (Barrett) Blakney
B Sep 7, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Murray County, Oklahoma or Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Sep 3, 1934 @ Castro County, Texas
M1 before Apr 10, 1944
Div
M2 before Nov 1957
Res Apr 6, 1976 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
Res Dec 28, 1996 @ Detroit, Red River County, Texas
D Dec 28, 1996 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas, buried @ Union Grove Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas

(Member of the Baptist Church)

6416, 8551, 9114, 10774,
10902, 11553
1st James Everett Barrett
B Jul 15 or 16, 1910 @ Muleshoe, Lamb County, Texas
M1

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res c. 1940 @ Mulesshoe, Lamb County, Texas
M2 before Apr 10, 1944
Res Sep 3, 1934 @ Dimmit, Castro County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1944 @ Dawson County, Texas
Div
Res @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
D Feb 5, 1985, buried @ Earth Memorial Cemetery, Earth, Lamb County, Texas

(Farmer in 1934; 5' 11" tall, 167 pounds, dark complexion, gray eyes, black hair in about 1940; enlisted on April 10, 1944, as a Private in U.S. Army;)

(3 children in 7th generation)

9337, 10902

(1) Betty Rose (Barrett) Collins
B Apr 24, 1933 @ Earth, Lamb County, Texas
M
Res Apr 29, 1993 & Dec 28, 1996 & Feb 15, 2016 @ Clarksville, Red River County, Texas
D Feb 15, 2016 @ Clarksville, Red River County, Texas, buried @ Caldwell-Collins Cemetery

(Member of the New Haven Missionary Baptist Church)

9337

Elmer Ray Collins
B
M
D before Feb 15, 2016

(4 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Kevin Collins
B
M
D before Feb 15, 2016

10902

(2) Karen (Collins) Roberts
B
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Feb 15, 2016 @ Clarksville, Red River County, Texas
D

10902 Howard Roberts

10902 (3) Donna (Collins) King

B
M
Res Feb 15, 2016 @ Kerens, Navarro County, Texas
D

10902 John David King

10902 (4) Rodney Ray Collins

B
Res Feb 15, 2016 @ Clarksville, Red River County, Texas
M
D

7781, 9114, 9337, 10902

(2) Billie JoAnn (Blakney) Digby
B Sep 3, 1934 @ Earth, Castro County, Texas
M Jan 14, 1949 @ Big Spring, Howard County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1993 & Dec 28, 1996 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D Dec 30, 2003 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Gardens

9337, 10902

J. C. "Shorty" Digby
B
M Jan 14, 1949 @ Big Spring, Howard County, Texas
D Aug 20, 1996

(5 children in 8th generation)

10902 (1) Bo Digby

B
Res Dec 30, 2003 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 (2) Ricky Digby
B
M
Res Dec 30, 2003 @ Bryan, Brazos County, Texas
D

10902 Sherry (____) Digby

10902 (3) Vicki (Digby) Wadzeck
B
M
Res Dec 30, 2003 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D

10902 Larry Wadzeck

10902 (4) Joni (Digby) Wright
B
M
Res Dec 30, 2003 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D

10902 Greg Wright

10902 (5) Tommy Digby
B
Res Dec 30, 2003 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
M
D

6416, 6555, 6566, 9114,
9337, 11040 (3) Nellie Pauline (Barrett) Cook
B Apr 24, 1936 @ Castro County, Texas or Earth, Lamb County, Texas
M
D Jul 17, 1991 @ Ector County, Texas, buried @ Sunset Memorial Gardens, Odessa,
Ector County, Texas

9337 ____ Cook

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114, 9337

2nd Odie B. Blakney
B Mar 29, 1916 @ Corsicana, Navarro County, Texas
M before Nov 1957
Res Apr 29, 1993 @ Detroit, Red River County, Texas
D Apr 29, 1993 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas, buried @ Union Grove Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas

(Technician 5th Class in U.S. Army in World War II; mobile home repairman; member of First Baptist Church)

11541

(13) Homer Brogdon
B c. 1918 @ Oklahoma
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
M
D

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982,
10156, 11541, 11542

(14) Harold Brogdon
B Aug 26, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Castro County, Texas
M
Res Apr 6, 1976 @ Crystal Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
Res @ Hot Springs Village, Garland County, Arkansas
D Jun 16, 1994, buried @ Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas

(Enlisted on Jan 4, 1945, in U.S. Army, released on August 31, 1948, reenlisted on February 19, 1952, released on March 31, 1968)

6416, 9114, 10156, 10902

Vena G. (Duke) Brogdon
B Feb 2, 1910
M
Res Aug 17, 1973 @ Crystal Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
Res Apr 23, 1989 @ Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas
D Mar 28, 2006, buried @ Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas

9114, 9982, 11005, 11542,
11557

(15) Ellen Evelyn or Ella Elizabeth "Bobbie" (Brogdon) (Bussey) (Kellar) Easley
B Oct 8, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Castro County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1
M2
Res @ Dimmit, Castro County, Texas
Res 1967 @ Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas
M3 Apr 8, 1969
Res Dec 2, 1972 @ Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas
D Dec 2, 1972 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, buried @ Rest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery,
Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas

(Member of Firsts Christian Church)

6566, 9982

1st Archie Frazier Bussey

(1 child in 7th generation)

6555, 6566, 9982, 10137

(1) Muriel Bussey
B Nov 2, 1946 @ Deaf Smith County, Texas
Res Dec 2, 1972 @ Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas
M1 Mar 19, 1965
Div Jan 30, 1980 @ Baylor County, Texas
M2 Dec 20, 1980
Div Nov 4, 1992 @ Deaf Smith County, Texas
D Oct 16, 1999 @ Potter County, Texas

10137

1st Judith K. (____) Bussey
B c. 1948
M Mar 19, 1965
Div Jan 30, 1980 @ Baylor County, Texas
D

10137

2nd Inez M. (____) Bussey
B c. 1947
M Dec 20, 1980
Div Nov 4, 1992 @ Deaf Smith County, Texas
D

9114, 11005

2nd ____ Kellar

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8551, 8958, 9114,
9982, 10774, 11005, 11557

3rd Wesley H. Easley
B Jun 14, 1918 @ Crosby County, Texas
Res c. 1940 @ Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas
Res Oct 18, 1941 @ Hale County, Texas
M1 Apr 8, 1969 @ Hereford, Deaf Smith County, Texas
M2 Aug 31, 1974 @ Deaf Smith County, Texas
Res @ Dumas, Moore County, Texas
D Dec 1, 1995, buried @ Rest Lawn Memorial Park Cemetery, Hereford, Deaf Smith County,
Texas

(Employed by Colby Conkwright in about 1940; 5' 10" tall, 154 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in about 1940; 5' 4" tall, 165 pounds, in 1941; enlisted on October 18, 1941, as a Private in the U.S. Army, promoted to Technical Sergeant in World War II, released on December 2, 1945)

6691, 7143, 7144,
7145, 7146, 7780,
8410, 8893, 9114,
9982, 9983, 10902

(2) Orrie Crouse
B Jul 7, 1880 or c. 1881 or 1882 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M May 24, 1899 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & 1914 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & 1921 & 1925 & 1926 & Apr 9, 1930
& Dec 19, 1937 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
D Dec 19, 1937 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson
County, Texas

(Day laborer in 1900; pipe fitter for gas company in 1910; founder of Crouse Plumbing and Heating Company in 1912; plumber in 1914; gas fitter in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; plumber in 1920 & 1926 & 1930 & 1937)

6691, 7143, 7144,
7145, 7146, 7780,
8410, 8893, 9114,
9983, 10902

Ophelia Lee (Richardson) Crouse
B Feb 4, 1883 or c. 1886 @ Pottsboro, Grayson County, Texas
M May 24, 1899 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 11, 1900 & Apr 25, 1910 & 1914 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & 1921 & 1925 & 1926 & Apr 9,
1930 & Feb 27, 1935 @ Grayson County, Texas
D Feb 27, 1935 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson
County, Texas

(3 children in 6th generation)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6555, 7144, 7145,
7146, 7781, 8410, 9982,
11558

(1) Elzie Randell Crouse
B Dec 30, 1902 or c. 1903 or 1904 @ Texas
Res Apr 12, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 & 1921 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M
Res 1925 & Aug 27, 1929 & Apr 10, 1930 & 1935 & Apr 10, 1942 @ Sherman, Grayson County,
Texas
D Jan 8, 1964 @ Grayson County, Texas

(Delivery boy for grocery store in 1920; plumber in 1921 & 1925; cattle buyer in 1929; plumber in
1930 & 1935; owner of Crouse Plumbing and Heating Company in 1942)

6416, 6555, 7146, 7780,
7781, 8410

Dimple Lela (Galbreath) Crouse
B Dec 30, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Texas
M
Res 1925 & Aug 27, 1929 & Apr 10, 1930 & 1935 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
D Nov 30, 1998 or Dec 1, 1998 @ Grayson County, Texas, buried @ West Hill Cemetery,
Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

(1 child in 7th generation)

7146, 7780, 7781

(1) Elzie Randell or Reid Crouse, Jr.
B Aug 27, 1929 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M
D Apr 14, 2006, buried @ West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

6416, 6566, 7145, 7146,
8893, 9114, 11005

(2) Helen Louise (Crouse) (Sommerfeldt) Frey
B Aug 13, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 & Dec 19, 1937 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M1
Res Feb 28, 1977 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M2 Nov 7, 1987 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
D Feb 1, 2005

6416, 6566, 8893, 9114

1st Thomas Charles Sommerfeldt
B Jan 8, 1904 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Feb 28, 1977 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

D Feb 28, 1977 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ West Hill Cemetery, Sherman,
Grayson County, Texas

(Tire and battery supplier)

(1 child in 7th generation)

6566

(1) Christopher Hardy Sommerfeldt

B Apr 19, 1947 @ Grayson County, Texas

M

D

6416, 6555, 9114, 11005

2nd Harm Frey

B Oct 4, 1903

M Nov 7, 1987 @ Grayson County, Texas

Res @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

D Jan 18, 1994 @ Grayson County, Texas

6416, 6566, 7146, 9114,
10902

(3) Mary Catherine (Crouse) (Hall) (Savage) Ross

B Oct 24, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

M1 before Jun 1945

M2 Dec 31, 1947 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

M3

Res @ Slidell, Saint Tammany Parish, Louisiana

D Jul 2, 1991

(Attended John Tarleton College, Stephenville, Texas)

9114

1st ____ Hall

B

M before Jun 1945

D

9114, 10902

2nd Weldon Savage

B

M Dec 31, 1947 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

6566, 9114

3rd Charles Edwin Ross

(1 child in 7th generation)

6566

(1) Debra K. Ross

B Jan 10, 1956 @ Grayson County, Texas

M

D

6013, 7143,
7144, 7145,
7146, 7778,
7780, 8893,
9582, 9983,
10902, 11539

(6) Susan F. (Campbell) (Marker) (Hipp) Wilson

B Apr 5, 1856 or c. 1857 @ Missouri

Res Aug 31, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri

Res Jul 19, 1870 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

M1 Oct 23, 1874 @ Grayson County, Texas

M2 Dec 22, 1898 @ Grayson County, Texas

Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

M3 May 1, 1907 @ Grayson County, Texas

Res Apr 15, 1910 & Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & Nov 22, 1930 & Jan 4, 1936 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

D Jan 4, 1936 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, buried @ West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

(Laborer in candy factory in 1920; laundress in 1930)

7778, 9983

1st Samuel Marker

B c. 1847 @ Ohio

M Oct 23, 1874 @ Grayson County, Texas

Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

D

(Laborer in 1880)

(2 children in 5th generation)

7143, 7778, 9983

(1) Christopher C. Marker

B Aug 1875 or c. 1876 @ Texas

Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Jul 9, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas
D

(Farm laborer in 1900)

9983

Evie (Bankston) Marker
B
M Jul 9, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas
D

7143, 7144, 7778,
9582

(2) Maggie (Marker) Stubblefield
B Dec 1880 or c. 1881 @ Texas
Res Jun 5, 1880 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M Jan 1, 1895 @ Collin County, Texas
Res Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 15, 1910 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
D

7143, 7144, 9582

Charles Flood Stubblefield
B Apr 1876 @ Texas
M Jan 1, 1895 @ Collin County, Texas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
D before Apr 15, 1910

(Brick mason in 1900)

(1 child in 6th generation)

7143

(1) Dupont Marker
B May 1898 @ Texas
Res Jun 4, 1900 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M
D

9582, 9983

2nd Charles A. Hipp
B Sep 1861 @ South Carolina
M1
M2 Dec 22, 1898 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

(Day laborer in 1900)

9983, 10902

3rd Jim Wilson

B

M May 1, 1907 @ Grayson County, Texas

D before Apr 15, 1910

6013, 7143,
7778, 7782,
8893, 9464,
11539, 11559,
11560, 11561

(7) John Graves Campbell

B May 10, 1858 or May 10, 1859 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri

Res Aug 31, 1860 @ Johnson County, Missouri

Res Jul 19, 1870 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

Res Jun 16, 1880 @ Grayson County, Texas

M Oct 24, 1883 @ Fannin County, Texas

Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas

Res May 6, 1910 @ Hardeman County, Texas

Res Mar 22, 1920 @ Hartley County, Texas

Res May 7, 1930 & Feb 21, 1939 & Feb 27, 1953 @ Dallam County, Texas

D Feb 27, 1953 @ Medicine Mound, Hardiman County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

7143, 7782,
8893, 9464,
11559, 11560,
11561

Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell

B Dec 3, 1867 or c. 1868 or 1869 @ Fulton, Fulton County, Kentucky

M Oct 24, 1883 @ Fannin County, Texas

Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas

Res May 6, 1910 @ Hardeman County, Texas

Res Mar 22, 1920 @ Hartley County, Texas

Res May 7, 1930 & Feb 21, 1939 @ Dallam County, Texas

D Feb 21 or 22, 1939 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas

(9 children in 5th generation at pages 939 & 941 & 943 & 950 & 952 & 958 & 959 & 960)

6691, 7143, 8893,
11559, 11562, 11563,

(1) Rissa (Campbell) Irvin

B Jan 27, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Grayson County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11564 Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas
M c. 1905 or 1906
Res May 12, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Mar 4, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas
D Nov 21, 1934 @ Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas, buried @ Quanah Memorial Park, Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas

6416, 6691, 8893,
9982, 10774, 11559,
11562, 11563, 11564 Jessie Neeley Irvin
B Jan 6, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Nomesville, Tennessee
Res @ Grayson County, Texas
M1 c. 1905 or 1906
Res May 12, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Mar 4, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 & Nov 21, 1934 @ Hardeman County, Texas
M2 Jan 15, 1938 @ Iowa Park, Wichita County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1971 @ Hardeman County, Texas
D Apr 29, 1971 @ Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas, buried @ Quanah Memorial Park, Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910; laborer in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1920)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8893, 9982, 10774,
11559, 11562, 11563, 11564 (1) Homer Lee Irvin
B Jan 17, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Medicine Mound, Hardeman County, Texas
Res May 12, 1910 & Mar 4, 1920 & @ Hardeman County, Texas
M1 c. 1919
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas
M2 May 22, 1948 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1971 & Apr 3, 1973 @ Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas
D Apr 3, 1973 @ Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas, buried @ Quanah Memorial Park, Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas

(Farmer in 1930; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, gray eyes, brown hair in about 1940; farmer in 1973; died from car accident)

11564 1st Ann M. (____) Irvin
B c. 1910 @ Texas
M c. 1919
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8893, 9982, 11562

2nd Evelyn (Manly) Irvin
B Oct 29, 1914
M May 22, 1948 @ Odessa, Ector County, Texas
D Mar 28, 2004, buried @ Quanah Memorial Park, Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas

(Graduate of Abilene Christian College; teacher in Crane Public Schools)

6555, 9114, 9982, 11562,
11563, 11564

(2) Margaret or Margarett Elizabeth (Irvin) King
B Sep 15, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Medicine Mound, Hardeman County, Texas
Res Mar 4, 1920 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas
M before Apr 1958
Res Apr 29, 1971 @ Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas
D Jan 29, 1998 @ Hardeman County, Texas, buried @ Quanah Memorial Park, Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas

6416, 6555, 9974, 9982,
11562, 11564

Albert P. King
B Sep 21, 1910 @ Roanoke, Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas
M before Apr 1958
Res @ Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas
D Feb 22, 1984 @ Hardeman County, Texas, buried @ Quanah Memorial Park, Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas

7143, 8893, 11559,
11562

(2) Effie (Campbell) Bybee
B Dec 20, 1886 or Dec 20, 1887 @ Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas
M c. 1910
Res May 12, 1910 @ Hardeman County, Texas
D Feb 9, 1924 @ Medicine Mound, Hardeman County, Texas, buried @ Big Valley Cemetery, Medicine Mound, Hardeman County, Texas

6416, 6691, 8893,
9114, 9982, 11546,
11550, 11559, 11562

Walter B. or Joseph Bybee
B Dec 15, 1886 or c. 1887 or 1888 @ Eureka Springs, Carroll County, Arkansas
M1 c. 1910
Res May 12, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Hardeman County, Texas
M2
Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Floyd County, Texas
Res Sep 24, 1970 @ Plainview, Hale County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Sep 24, 1970 @ Plainview, Hale County, Texas, buried @ Parklawn Memorial Gardens, Plainview, Hale County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1917; medium height, slender, brown eyes, light brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1930)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 11546, 11562

(1) Oscar Bybee

B Jan 21, 1912 @ Medicine Mound, Hardeman County, Texas

Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Floyd County, Texas

M

Res @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri

D Nov 29, 1997, buried @ Big Valley Cemetery, Medicine Mound, Hardeman County, Texas

11562

Myrtle P. (Woodson) Bybee

B Jun 29, 1916 @ Avoca, Jones County, Texas

M

D Feb 25, 2009, buried @ Big Valley Cemetery, Medicine Mound, Hardeman County, Texas

(2 children in 7th generation)

11562

(1) Mary Bybee

11562

(2) Jan Bybee

6416, 6566, 9974, 9985,
10034, 11546, 11565

(2) Juanita (Bybee) Teaff

B Sep 6, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Paris, Lamar County, Texas

Res Apr 19, 1930 @ Floyd County, Texas

M Mar 7, 1931 @ Lockney, Floyd County, Texas

Res May 9, 1932 @ Lockney, Floyd County, Texas

Res 1983 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

D Apr 22, 2011 @ Lockney, Floyd County, Texas, buried @ Floydada Cemetery, Floydada, Floyd County, Texas

(Member of Monterey Baptist Church)

6566, 8893, 9974, 10034,
11565

Bennie Ronald Teaff

B Sep 26, 1909 @ Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Mar 7, 1931 @ Lockney, Floyd County, Texas
Res May 9, 1932 @ Lockney, Floyd County, Texas
Res Oct 24, 1980 @ Floydada, Floyd County, Texas
D Oct 24, 1980 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ Floydada Cemetery, Floydada,
Floyd County, Texas

(Farmer in 1932; mechanic for farm equipment)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9974, 11245, 11565,

(1) Ronald or Rhonal Melvin Teaff
B May 9, 1932 @ Lockney, Floyd County, Texas
M Jun 14, 1958 @ Young County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 2011 @ Plains, Yoakum County, Texas
D

11245, 11565

Inetta Nell (White) Teaff
B
M Jun 14, 1958 @ Young County, Texas
D

6416, 6566, 9582, 9983,
10034, 11565

(2) Benita Merle (Teaff) (Walker) Parker
B Jan 1, 1936 @ Hardeman County, Texas
M1
M2 Aug 9, 1973 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 2011 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D

9582

1st ____ Walker

6416, 9582, 11565

2nd William "Bill" Ray Parker
B Oct 11, 1936
M Aug 9, 1973 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res @ Cisco, Eastland County, Texas
D Jul 1990

6416, 7143, 7453,
8410, 8893, 9114,

(3) Leona (Campbell) Hutchens
B Feb 2, 1890 @ Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9974, 9982, 11245,
11559, 11563, 11564,
11566

Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas
M Jan 4, 1909 @ Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas
Res May 6, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Jun 28, 1924 & Apr 4, 1930 & Jun 2, 1931 @ Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas
Res 1947 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Nov 21, 1972 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
Res Oct 7, 1982 @ Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas
D Oct 7, 1982 @ Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, buried @ Chillicothe Cemetery, Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas

6416, 6691, 7453,
8410, 8893, 9114,
9974, 9982, 11106,
11245, 11559, 11563,
11564, 11566

Ernest Paschal Hutchens
B Sep 10, 1889 or Sep 10, 1890 @ Valley View, Cooke County, Texas
M Jan 4, 1909 @ Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas
Res May 6, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 7, 1920 & Jun 28, 1924 & Apr 4, 1930 & Jun 2, 1931 @ Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas
Res 1947 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Mar 20, 1973 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
D Mar 20, 1973 @ Denton, Denton County, Texas, buried @ Chillicothe Cemetery, Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1917; medium height, stout, grey eyes, black hair in 1917; dry goods salesman in 1920 & 1924; clerk in dry goods store in 1930; dry goods salesman and bookkeeper in 1931; employed by Ritchey Flying Service in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 205 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942; auditor in 1947; auditor and accountant in 1973; member of the Methodist Church)

(7 children in 6th generation at pages 944 & 945 & 946 & 947 & 948 & 949)

6416, 6555, 9982, 11551,
11559, 11563, 11564

(1) Otto P. Hutchens
B Oct 12, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Texas
Res May 6, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas
Res Mar 20, 1973 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
M
Res @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D Sep 7, 1991 @ Potter County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6555, 8554, 9114,
9974, 11551

Birdie Lou (Scott) (Walton) Hutchens
B Mar 10, 1916 @ Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas
Res Dec 20, 1933 @ Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas
M1 Dec 20, 1933 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
M2
Res @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D Apr 14, 1999 @ Potter County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter
County, Texas

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902, 11551

(1) Shirley Ann (Hutchens) Olinger
B 1942
M
D 1990, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas

10902, 11551

Melvin Olinger
B Jun 14, 1938 @ Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado
M
D Mar 11, 2014, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter County, Texas

(Served two tours in U.S. Navy)

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Glen Olinger

10902

(2) Dawn (Olinger) Barrett

10902

____ Barrett

6416, 7404, 9114, 11563,
11564

(2) John Preston Hutchens
B Aug 5, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas
Res Mar 20, 1973 @ Fresno, Fort Bend County, Texas
M
Res @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
D Feb 15, 1996 @ Fresno County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566 Johnnie (Johnson) Hutchens

(2 children in 7th generation)

6566, 9982, 10027, 10197

(1) Glenn Rawls Hutchens

B Jul 3, 1938 @ Hardeman County, Texas

M Apr 27, 1963 @ Fresno County, California

D Feb 23, 2013, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Private First Class in U.S. Marine Corps; employee of Central Tile and Marble Company in 1963)

7436, 9114, 10027

Mary Agness (Herrmann) (Hutchens) Glover

B Dec 9, 1943 or c. 1944 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California

M1 Apr 27, 1963 @ Fresno County, California

Div

M2 before Feb 1973

D Apr 17, 2006

(Attended Fresno City College)

9982

(2) Sherry Alice (Hutchens) Hughes

B

M Jun 13, 1970 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California

D

9982

Edwin Ross Hughes, Jr.

B

M Jun 13, 1970 @ Fresno, Fresno County, California

D

9114, 9416, 9582, 9982,
9985, 11005, 11563, 11564

(3) Fern Geraldine (Hutchens) (Woodward) (Davis) Dickey

B Mar 1, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas

Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas

M1

Res Sep 16, 1951 @ Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas

M2

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M3 Apr 15 1970 @ Wichita County, Texas
Res Mar 20, 1973 @ Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas
D Aug 13, 2004

(Twin)

9982

1st Charles Woodward

(Aerial gunner in B-24 Bomber in U.S. Army Air Force in World War II, killed in action over Germany)

11005

2nd ____ Davis

9582, 9982, 11005

3rd Lewis Earl Dickey
B c. 1906
M Apr 15 1970 @ Wichita County, Texas
D

10161, 10162, 10638, 11106,
11563, 11564

(4) Fred Richardine Hutchens
B c. 1915 or 1916 @ Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas
M None
D Jun 1943 @ South Pacific, interred @ Chillicothe Cemetery, Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas

(Twin; enlisted in February 1942 in U.S. Navy, promoted to Electrician's Mate 3rd Class, served on submarine U.S.S. Pickerell, reported missing in action in June 1943, awarded Purple Heart)

9827, 9982, 10951, 11563,
11564, 11566

(5) Ralph Quinton Hutchens
B Nov 19, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas
Res Sep 16, 1951 @ Los Angeles, California
M1
Res 1952 & 1958 @ Los Angeles, California
M2 Dec 14, 1972 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 2, 2013 @ Holladay, Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Wasatch Lawn Memorial Park, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Flew 50 missions in a B-17 Bomber with the 15th Air Force in World War II, awarded two Distinguished Fly Crosses; pilot for United Airlines in 1951, retired as a Boeing 747 Captain; Democrat in 1952 & 1958; member of Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

7812, 9827

1st Darlene Margaret (Broadwater) Hutchens
B Oct 17, 1920
M
Res 1952 @ Los Angeles, California
D May 31, 1971, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Democrat in 1952)

6416, 9114, 9685, 10951

2nd Margaret Louise (Wood) (Harrison) (Panos) Hutchens
B Jan 15, 1921 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
M1 Jun 9, 1939 @ Farmington, Davis County, Utah
Div
M2
M3 Dec 14, 1972 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Dec 6, 2005, buried @ Wasatch Lawn Memorial Park, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah

9974, 9982, 11564, 11567

(6) Ernest Paschal Hutchens, Jr.
B Jun 28, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas
M Sep 1950
Res @ Denton, Denton County, Texas
D Feb 12, 1951 @ Korea, interred @ Chillicothe Cemetery, Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas

(Attended North Texas Agriculture College and North Texas State College; enlisted in July 1949 in U.S. Air Force, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant in August 1950, served in F-84 Thunderjets, 522nd Squadron, 27th Air Wing, in U.S. Air Force in Korean War, more than 26 missions, killed in action)

9982

Willa Grace (Perryman) Hutchens
B
M Sep 1950
Res Sep 16, 1951 @ Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Attended North Texas State College)

6566, 7667, 9974, 9982,
9985

(7) Vernon Campbell Ray Hutchens
B Jun 2, 1931 or c. 1932 @ Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas
M c. 1956
Res Mar 20, 1973 @ Dallas, Texas
Res @ Trinidad, Henderson County, Texas
D Jul 23, 2006 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas, buried @ Odd Fellows Cemetery, Denton, Denton
County, Texas

(Member of the active Naval Reserve in 1951; camera repairman for Eastman Kodak Company for
34 years)

6566, 7667, 9985

Sarah Frances (White) Hutchens
B Jun 8, 1933 @ Denton County, Texas
M c. 1956
D Nov 16, 2012 @ The Woodlands, Montgomery County, Texas

(Employed by Allstate Insurance Company, Exchange Bank, North Park National Bank, and
Texas National Bank)

(1 child in 7th generation)

7667

(1) Kenneth Hutchens
B
M
Res Jul 23, 2006 & Nov 16, 2012 @ The Woodlands, Montgomery County, Texas
D

7667

Jane (____) Hutchens

(2 children in 8th generation)

7667

(1) Shelby Hutchens
B
Res Jul 23, 2006 & Nov 16, 2012 @ The Woodlands, Montgomery
County, Texas
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

7667

(2) Peyton Hutchens

B

Res Jul 23, 2006 & Nov 16, 2012 @ The Woodlands, Montgomery
County, Texas

M

D

7143, 8893, 9464, 11559,
11560, 11561

(4) Harvey Campbell

B Jan 25, 1892 or Jun 1892 or c. 1895 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas

Res May 6, 1910 @ Hardeman County, Texas

Res Mar 22, 1920 @ Hartley County, Texas

Res May 7, 1930 @ Dallam County, Texas

M None

D Mar 28, 1935 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County,
Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1935)

6416, 6566, 6691,
7143, 7453, 8893,
9464, 9982, 11559,
11560, 11561

(5) Charles Campbell

B Jun 6, 1894 or c. 1897 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas

Res May 6, 1910 @ Hardeman County, Texas

Res 1916 & Jun 5, 1917 & Mar 22, 1920 @ Hartley County, Texas

M Feb 8, 1926

Res May 6, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Nov 21, 1972 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas

D Nov 21, 1972 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County,
Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, slender, light grey eyes, brown hair, in 1917; farm
laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930 & 1942; 5' 10" tall, 154 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942;
employed by Colorado Interstate Natural Gas Company in 1972)

6416, 6566, 9464,
9982, 11561

Inez E. (Hinds) Campbell

B May 19, 1908 @ Missouri

M Feb 8, 1926

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res May 6, 1930 @ Dallam County, Texas
D Mar 13, 1993, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas

(3 children in 6th generation)

6416, 6566, 9114, 9982

(1) Donald Lee Campbell
B Jul 16, 1935 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
Res Nov 21, 1972 @ Boise City, Cimarron County, Oklahoma
Res @ Burkburnett, Wichita County, Texas
M
D Oct 19, 2001

6566, 9464, 9982, 9985

(2) Jimmy Charles Campbell
B Dec 2, 1937 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
Res Nov 21, 1972 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
M
Res Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
D May 23, 2015 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart,
Dallam County, Texas

(Small business entrepreneur and salesman)

9464, 9985

Darlene (Wilkinson) Campbell

(2 children in 7th generation)

9464, 9985

(1) Scott Campbell
B
M
Res May 23, 2015 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
D

9464

Sonya (____) Campbell

9464, 9985

(2) Stacy Campbell
B
M
Res May 23, 2015 @ Hays, Ellis County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

9464

Laura (____) Campbell

6566, 9982, 9985

(3) Patsy Joyce (Campbell) Reynolds
B Aug 6, 1942 @ Dallam County, Texas
M
Res Nov 21, 1972 @ Dumas, Moore County, Texas
Res May 23, 2015 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D

9982

Bobby Reynolds

6416, 7143, 8893,
9114, 9974, 9982,
9985, 10902, 11559,
11562, 11563, 11564

(6) May (Campbell) Bellamy
B Aug 8, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res May 6, 1910 @ Hardeman County, Texas
M c. 1914
Res Sep 21, 1917 & Mar 2, 1920 & Jul 27, 1921 @ Medicine Mound, Hardeman County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas
Res Nov 21, 1972 @ Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jul 5, 1978 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Jul 5, 1978 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Quanah Cemetery, Quanah, Hardeman County,
Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; postal clerk in post office in 1978)

6416, 6691, 8893,
9114, 9974, 9982,
9985, 10902, 11563,
11564

Emory Marcus Bellamy
B Dec 26, 1890 or Dec 26, 1891 @ Yoakum, DeWitt County, Texas
M c. 1914
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Sep 21, 1917 & Mar 2, 1920 & Jul 27, 1921 @ Medicine Mound, Hardeman County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Medicine Mound, Hardeman County, Texas
Res Nov 2, 1972 @ Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas
D Nov 2, 1972 @ Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Quanah Cemetery, Quanah, Hardeman County,
Texas

(Farmer in 1917; tall, medium build, grey eyes, dark hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1921; general mechanic in

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1930; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1942; farmer in 1972)

(6 children in 6th generation at pages 953 & 955 & 956 & 957)

6416, 6555, 8551, 8958,
9114, 9974, 9982, 10902,
11563, 11564, 11568

(1) Melza "Pete" Bellamy

B c. 1916 or Sep 21, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas

Res Mar 2, 1920 @ Medicine Mound, Hardeman County, Texas

Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas

M1 Jun 13, 1941

Res Mar 12, 1942 @ Hardeman County, Texas

Div c. 1946

M2 Jan 18, 1951

Res Jun 19, 1987 @ Texas

Res Mar 1993 @ McCamey, Upton County, Texas

D Mar 8, 1993 @ McCamey, Upton County, Texas, buried @ Resthaven Cemetery, McCamey,
Upton County, Texas

(Farmer in 1942; 6' 1" tall, 161 pounds in 1942; enlisted on March 12, 1942, as a Private in U.S.
Army, served in Army Air Corps, released on September 2, 1945; employed by LTV Corporation)

11568

1st Minnie Lee (Hazlerigg) (Bellamy) (Trainer) Kinlay

B

M Jun 13, 1941

Div c. 1946

M2

Res 1949 @ Republic of South Africa

M3

D

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982, 11568

(1) Melvin Lee Bellamy, later known as Melvin Lee Trainer

B

Adopted by stepfather

Res Mar 8, 1993 @ Republic of South Africa

M c. 1972 @ Cape Town, Republic of South Africa

D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11568 Angela Letitia (Dickin) Trainer
B
M c. 1972 @ Cape Town, Republic of South Africa
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

11568 (1) Nicholas James Lee Trainer
B Jul 20, 1976
M
D

11568 (2) Ursula Jane Angela Trainer
B c. 1978
M
D

6416, 9114, 9982, 9985,
11568 2nd Lovita (Florez) Bellamy
B Mar 14, 1925 @ Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas
M Jan 18, 1951
D Jun 24, 2004 @ Crane, Crane County, Texas, buried @ Resthaven Cemetery, McCamey,
Upton County, Texas

(3 children in 7th generation)

9982 (1) Jesse Bellamy
B
Res Jun 24, 2004 @ Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
M
D

(Private in U.S. Marine Corps in 1975)

9982 (2) Laura (Bellamy) (Chandler) Velasquez
B
M1 Aug 23, 1986 @ McCamey, Upton County, Texas
M2
Res Mar 8, 1993 & Jun 24, 2004 @ McCamey, Upton County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

9982 1st Lawrence Hamilton Chandler
B
M Aug 23, 1986 @ McCamey, Upton County, Texas
D

(Employed at West Texas Utilities in 1986)

9982 2nd ____ Velasquez

9982 (3) Adela (Bellamy) Parnell
B
Res Jan 26, 1975 @ Grand Prairie, Texas
M
Res Mar 8, 1993 @ Athens, Henderson County, Texas
Res Jun 24, 2004 @ East Bernard, Wharton County, Texas
D

9982 ____ Parnell

6416, 8447, 8828, 9114,
10902, 11564 (2) Willie Jack "Mike" Bellamy
B Jul 27, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Chillicothe or Quannah, Hardeman County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas
M1
Div
Res Jun 18, 1951 @ Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey
M2 Jun 18, 1951 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res Jun 19, 1987 @ Richmond, Virginia
Res @ Midlothian, Chesterfield County, Virginia
D Jun 3, 1998 @ Chesapeake, Virginia

6416, 8447, 8828, 11570 Edwina (Showalter) (Ring) Bellamy
B Apr 20, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Tennessee
M1
Res Jun 18, 1951 @ Kingsport, Sullivan County, Tennessee
M2 Jun 18, 1951 @ Pasquotank County, North Carolina
Res @ Chesapeake City, Virginia

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Nov 20, 1981 @ Portsmouth, Virginia, buried @ Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Chesapeake, Virginia

6416, 7280, 10902, 11564

(3) Bobbie J. Bellamy

B Jul 27, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Chillicothe or Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas

Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas

Res c. 1942 @ Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey

M before Jul 1945

Res @ Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey

D Jun 19, 1987 @ Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey, buried @ Our Lady Of Lourdes Cemetery, Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey

(Chief Water Tender in U.S. Navy in World War II, served 41 years, retired as Chief Petty Officer in 1981, awarded Asiatic Pacific Campaign Medal with 1 silver and 2 bronze stars, Victory Medal, American Defense Service Medal and Ribbon, American Campaign Medal, European/African/Middle Easter Campaign Medal, and American Area Medal; employed by U.S. Postal Service; member of Trenton Elks Lodge No. 105)

6416, 7280, 9114, 10902

Theresa Mary (Ballone) Bellamy

B Oct 18, 1917 @ Italy

M before Jul 1945

Res @ Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey

D Dec 27, 1997, buried @ Our Lady Of Lourdes Cemetery, Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Patricia (Bellamy) Bartram

B

M

Res Jun 19, 1987 @ Mercerville, Mercer County, New Jersey

D

10902

____ Bartram

11562, 11564

(4) ____ Bellamy

B

M None

D buried @ Quanah Memorial Park, Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6566, 8410, 9985,
10137, 10902, 11562, 11564

(5) Mary Jo (Bellamy) Davis
B Apr 5, 1927 @ Medicine Mound, Hardeman County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ Hardeman County, Texas
M
Res 1952 & 1959 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Div Aug 2, 1977 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jun 19, 1987 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Nov 18, 2009 @ Richardson, Dallas County, Texas
D Nov 18, 2009, buried @ Quanah Cemetery, Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas

8410, 9114, 10137, 11005

Graden Lewen Davis
B May 9, 1912 @ Athens, Henderson County, Texas
M1
Res 1952 & 1959 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Div Aug 2, 1977 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M2 Feb 10, 1986 @ Wilbarger County, Texas
D Nov 1990

(Clerk in 1952; inspector in 1959; manager for General Dynamics; member of Petroleum Club and Episcopal Church)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9985, 10902, 11562

(1) Sue (Davis) Williams
B
M
Res Nov 18, 2009 @ Richardson, Dallas County, Texas
D

9985, 10902, 11562

____ Williams

8893

(6) ____ Bellamy (daughter)
B Aug 2, 1930 @ Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas
M None
D Aug 2, 1930 @ Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas buried @ Vernon Cemetery, Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7143, 11559, 11561,
11571

(7) Valley (Campbell) Burkhead
B Dec 1899 or c. 1900 @ Texas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res May 6, 1910 @ Hardeman County, Texas
M
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Valley View, Cooke County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
Res 1937 @ Denver, Colorado
Div
D

(Farm laborer in 1910)

6416, 6691, 8893,
8958, 9464, 9982,
10034, 10774, 11561,
11571

Merle Guy Burkhead
B Dec 31, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Valley View, Cooke County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Valley View, Cooke County, Texas
M
Res Jan 31, 1920 @ Valley View, Cooke County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
Res 1937 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Div
Res 1942 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Apr 12, 1972 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
D Apr 12, 1972 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County,
Texas

(Mechanic in 1918; medium height, medium build, grey eyes, light hair in 1918; enlisted in U.S. Navy on
September 7, 1918, released on April 22, 1919; farm laborer in 1920; mechanic for hardware company in
1930; machinist in 1937; 5' 11" tall, 200 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; reenlisted in
U.S. Navy in World War II, served as Chief Machinist Mate; retired machinist in 1972)

(1 child in 6th generation)

8410, 8893, 9982, 10034,
11501, 11561, 11572

(1) Alta May (Burkhead) Pringle
B Jan 28, 1925 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
M
Res 1958 & 1959 & 1961 & 1962 @ Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 12, 1972 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma+
D Jan 29, 2015 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, buried @ Floral Haven Memorial Gardens,
Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

8410, 8893, 11501

Horace Winfred Pringle
B 1922
M
Res 1958 & 1959 & 1961 & 1962 @ Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas
D 2005, buried @ Floral haven Memorial Gardens, Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(Specialist for Continental Emsco Company in 1958 & 1959 & 1961 & 1962)

(3 children in 7th generation)

11572

(1) Vallie (Pringle) Gruber

11572

David Gruber

11572

(2) Terry (Pringle) Pittman

11572

____ Pittman

11572

(3) Keith Pringle

9464, 9982, 11559,
11560, 11561

(8) Raye or Rae (Campbell) Jones
B c. 1901 or 1902 @ Texas
Res May 6, 1910 @ Hardeman County, Texas
Res Mar 22, 1920 @ Hartley County, Texas
M c. 1922
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Nov 21, 1972 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
D 2001, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas

6416, 6691, 9464,
9982, 11560, 11561

Ludric William Jones
B Sep 11, 1899 or Sep 11, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Texas
Res Sep 4, 1918 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
Res Mar 1, 1920 @ Hartley County, Texas
M c. 1922
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Oct 1985, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas

(Student at Salt City Business College in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; railroad brakeman in 1930)

(1 child in 6th generation)

11561

(1) Winifred Jones
B c. 1923 @ Texas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
M
D

6416, 6555, 6566,
9464, 9982, 11559,
11560, 11561, 11573

(9) Vernon Campbell
B Sep 9, 1904 or c. 1905 or 1906 @ Texas
Res May 6, 1910 @ Hardeman County, Texas
Res Mar 22, 1920 @ Hartley County, Texas
Res May 7, 1930 @ Dallam County, Texas
Res Nov 21, 1972 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
M
Res @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
D Oct 8, 1987 @ Harley County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930)

6416, 6555, 6566,
9464, 9982, 11573

Frances Louise (McAdams) Campbell
B Jan 13, 1909 @ Pecos, Reeves County, Texas
M
Res @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
Res c. 1989 @ Lumerton, Hardin County, Texas
D Jan 18, 2000 @ Hardin County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas

(Member of First Christian Church and Rehm Club of Dalhart)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6566, 11573

(1) Vernon Carroll Campbell
B Jun 26, 1936 @ Dallam County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 18, 2000 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
M
D

6566, 9982, 10198, 10199,
10447, 11573

(2) Johnnie Kent Campbell
B Feb 24, 1939 @ Hartley County, Texas
Res Dec 10, 1977 @ East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
M Dec 10, 1977 @ East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
Div 1986 @ Middlesex County, Connecticut
D Aug 22, 1989 @ Middletown, Middlesex County, Connecticut

(Veteran; assembler for Pratt & Whitney Company in 1989; member of IAM Local No. 1746)

10198, 10199

Evelyn L. (Hicks) Campbell
B 1935
Res Dec 10, 1977 @ East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
M Dec 10, 1977 @ East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
Res 1986 @ Cromwell, Middlesex County, Connecticut
Div 1986 @ Middlesex County, Connecticut
D

11573

(3) Robert F. Campbell
B
Res Jan 18, 2000 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
M
D

11573

(4) Raenell (Campbell) Frazier
B
M
Res Jan 18, 2000 @ Lumberton, Hardin County, Texas
D

11573

____ Frazier

7778, 8893,
9114, 9452,
11539, 11574,

(8) Monroe Campbell
B c. 1860 or Jul 29, 1861 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11575, 11577

M Aug 10, 1904 @ Madison County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Mar 1, 1920 @ Madison County, Texas
D Jan 19, 1930 @ Madison County, Texas, buried @ Madisonville, Texas, buried @ Madisonville Cemetery, Madisonville,
Madison County, Texas

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

8893, 9114,
9452, 10774,
11574, 11575,
11576, 11577

Nannie (Green) Campbell
B c. 1872 or 1873 @ Texas
M Aug 10, 1904 @ Madison County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Mar 1, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Texas
D 1955, buried @ Madisonville, Texas, buried @ Madisonville Cemetery, Madisonville, Madison County, Texas

(Farmer in 1930)

(6 children in 5th generation at pages 962 & 966 & 968 & 969)

6416, 6555, 11574,
11575, 11576, 11577

(1) Peter G. or Lee Campbell
B Aug 1, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Texas
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Mar 1, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Texas
M
D Sep 1, 1989 @ Madison County, Texas, buried @ Madisonville Cemetery, Madisonville, Madison County,
Texas

6416, 6555, 6566,
9974, 11574, 11575,
11576, 11577

(2) Thomas M. Campbell
B Sep 25, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Madison County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Mar 1, 1920 @ Madison County, Texas
M c. 1927
Res Mar 22, 1930 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Texas
D Feb 21, 1989 @ Madison County, Texas, buried @ Madisonville Cemetery, Madisonville, Madison County,
Texas

(Farmer in 1930)

6416, 6566, 8893,
9974, 11576, 11577

Essie Faye (Rogers) Campbell
B Dec 10, 1910 or c. 1911 or 1912 @ Madison County, Texas
M c. 1927
Res Mar 22, 1930 & Apr 3, 1930 & Sep 16, 1974 @ Madison County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Sep 16, 1974 @ Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, buried @ Madisonville Cemetery, Madisonville,
Madison County, Texas

(Died from burns received when smoking in bed and gown caught fire)

(6 children in 6th generation)

6566, 11576, 11577

(1) Maurine Rogers (Campbell) (Adams) Willhelm
B Jan 3, 1928 @ Madisonville, Madison County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Texas
M1
M2
Res Jan 26, 2001 @ Madisonville, Madison County, Texas
Res 2001 @ Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas
D Mar 30, 2008 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried @ Willowhole Cemetery, North Zulch,
Madison County, Texas

(Member of First Baptist Church; employed at Corral Cafe as hostess and cashier)

6566, 9114, 9974, 10774,
11577

1st James Albert Adams
B Aug 4, 1925 or Aug 4, 1926 @ North Zulch, Madison County, Texas
Res Aug 4, 1944 @ Bryan, Brazos County, Texas
M
Res Nov 3, 1978 @ Pearland, Brazoria County, Texas
D Nov 3, 1978 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Willowhole Cemetery, North Zulch,
Madison County, Texas

(Employed by William Brothers in 1944; 6' 2" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes,
brown hair in 1944; general contractor)

(3 children in 7th generation)

6566, 11577

(1) James Albert Adams, Jr.
B Oct 30, 1944 @ Brazos County, Texas
M
Res Mar 30, 2008 @ Goldsboro, Wayne County, North Carolina
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11577

Shirley (____) Adams

6566, 11577

(2) Connie Ruth (Adams) Vaught
B Sep 29, 1945 @ Brazos County, Texas
M
Res Mar 30, 2008 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D

11577

____ Vaught

6566, 11577

(3) Sondra or Sandra Lee (Adams) Mobley
B Jun 25, 1949 @ McCulloch County, Texas
M
Res Mar 30, 2008 @ Marble Falls, Burnet County, Texas
D

11577

Sonny Mobley

11577

2nd ____ Wilhelm

6566, 9974, 9985, 11576,
11577

(2) Albert Lee "Dick" Campbell
B Mar 22, 1930 @ North Zulch, Madison County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Texas
M
Res Jan 26, 2001 & Mar 30, 2008 & May 28, 2015 @ Madisonville, Madison County, Texas
D May 26, 2015 @ Madisonville, Madison County, Texas, buried @ Madisonville Cemetery,
Madisonville, Madison County, Texas

(Served as radio operator in U.S. Army in Korean War from February 1952 to February 1954;
member of Masonic Lodge; pipeliner; car salesman; president of P.M. Standley Motor Company;
cattle rancher)

9985, 11577

Elayne (Westmoreland) Campbell

(2 children in 7th generation)

11577

(1) Alan Campbell

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 11577 Becky (____) Campbell
 - (4 children in 8th generation)
- 11577 (1) Elizabeth Ann Campbell
- 11577 (2) Katherine Elayne Campbell
- 11577 (3) Thomas Scott Campbell
- 11577 (4) Laney Ann Campbell
- 11577 (2) Amy Campbell
- 6416, 6566, 9114, 11577 (3) Tommie Faye (Campbell) Casey
 - B Mar 17, 1935 @ Madison County, Texas
 - M before Dec 1953
 - Res @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
 - Res Jan 26, 2001 @ North Zulch, Madison County, Texas
 - D Jan 26, 2001 @ North Zulch, Madison County, Texas, buried @ Willowhole Cemetery, North Zulch, Madison County, Texas
 - (Member of First Baptist Church and Order of the Eastern Star)
- 6416, 6555, 9114, 11577 Tommy Truman Casey
 - B Mar 13, 1926 @ Madisonville, Madison County, Texas
 - M before Dec 1953
 - Res @ North Zulch, Madison County, Texas
 - D Jul 18, 1998 @ Madison County, Texas, buried @ Willowhole Cemetery, North Zulch, Madison County, Texas
 - (1 child in 7th generation)
- 11577 (1) Mike Casey
 - B
 - M
 - Res Jan 26, 2001 @ League City, Galveston County, Texas
 - D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11577

Colleen (____) Casey

6566, 8893, 11577

(4) James "Jamie" Mitchell Campbell
B Dec 7, 1936 @ North Zulch, Madison County, Texas
Res Oct 27, 1963 @ North Zulch, Madison County, Texas
M None
D Oct 27, 1963 @ Brazos County, Texas, buried @ Madisonville Cemetery, Madisonville,
Madison County, Texas

(Employed in pipeline construction; killed in accident when he lost control of his pickup truck)

8893, 11577

(5) Leon Allen Campbell
B Jul 26, 1944 @ North Zulch, Madison County, Texas
Res Nov 6, 1963 @ North Zulch, Madison County, Texas
M None
D Nov 6, 1963 @ Madisonville, Madison County, Texas, buried @ Madisonville Cemetery,
Madisonville, Madison County, Texas

(Truck driver; died from injuries in automobile accident)

11577

(6) Jack Campbell
B
M
Res Jan 26, 2001 @ North Zulch, Madison County, Texas
Res Mar 30, 2008 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D

6416, 6555, 10774,
11558, 11574, 11575,
11576, 11577. 11579

(3) Travis Bowie Campbell
B Aug 3, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Madisonville, Madison County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Mar 1, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Madisonville, Madison County, Texas
M
Res @ Madisonville, Madison County, Texas
D Jun 5, 1985 @ Walker County, Texas, buried @ Madisonville Cemetery, Madisonville, Madison County,
Texas

(5' 10: tall, 150 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 11577,
11579

Florence O. (McMahan) Campbell
B Sep 10, 1909 @ Madison County, Texas
M
Res c. 1943 to 1973 @ Webster, Harris County, Texas
Res 1973 @ Madisonville, Madison County, Texas
D Apr 3, 2005 @ Madisonville, Madison County, Texas, buried @ Madisonville Cemetery, Madisonville,
Madison County, Texas

(Graduate of University of Mary Hardin-Baylor; Masters Degree from University of Houston; teacher; member
of First Baptist Church and Madisonville Order of the Eastern Star)

(1 child in 6th generation)

6566, 9982, 11579

(1) Travis Bowie Campbell, Jr.
B
M1
Div c. Jan 8, 1990 @ Galveston County, Texas
M2
Res Apr 3, 2005 @ League City, Galveston County, Texas
D

6566, 9982

1st Dianne (Davis) Campbell
B
M
Div c. Jan 8, 1990 @ Galveston County, Texas
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

6566, 11005, 11579

(1) Travis Bowie Campbell III
B Jan 5, 1963 @ Victoria County, Texas
M Mar 22, 2000 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 2005 @ League City, Galveston County, Texas
D

11005, 11579

Lisa A. (Felsen) Campbell
B c. 1968
M Mar 22, 2000 @ Harris County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

(2 children in 8th generation)

- 11579 (1) Travis Bowie Campbell IV
- 11579 (2) Chloe Campbell
- 6566, 11579 (2) John Davis Campbell
B Dec 23, 1964 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 2005 @ League City, Galveston County, Texas
M
D
- 11579 2nd Maria (____) Campbell
- 6416, 8551, 10774,
11575, 11576, 11577 (4) James B. or Randell Campbell
B Feb 6, 1912 @ Madison County, Texas
Res Mar 1, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 & Sep 24, 1942 @ Madisonville, Madison County, Texas
M
D Mar 14, 1998, buried @ Rock Prairie Cemetery, North Zulch, Madison County, Texas

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 9" tall, 135 pounds, light brown complexion, black eyes, brown hair in 1940; farmer in 1942;
5' 8" tall, 135 pounds in 1942; enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on September 24, 1942)
- 11577 Evie A. (____) Campbell
B 1910
M
D 1994, buried @ Rock Prairie Cemetery, North Zulch, Madison County, Texas
- 8551, 8958, 9114,
10774, 11575, 11576,
11557 (5) John Green Campbell
B Sep 18, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Madisonville, Madison County, Texas
Res Mar 1, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ San Francisco, California
M
D Jan 22, 1998, buried @ Madisonville Cemetery, Madison County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Unemployed in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted on April 18, 1945 as a Private in the U.S. Army, released on November 24, 1946)

6416, 9114, 9982,
10774, 11575, 11576,
11579

(6) Barney Pearl Campbell
B Jul 28, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Madisonville, Madison County, Texas
Res Mar 1, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Madison County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Sep 3, 1948 @ Chapman Park, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Mission Viejo, Orange County, California
D Mar 16, 2007

(Employed by Consolidated Steel Company in 1940; 6' tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1940)

7436, 9982, 11579

LaVerne Suzanne (Nelson) Campbell
B Aug 20, 1920 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Sep 3, 1948 @ Chapman Park, Los Angeles County, California
D

7778, 8893,
9421, 9464,
9582, 9983,
10902, 11539,
11561, 11580,
11581

(9) Nevada T. (Campbell) Adams
B Mar 8, 1865 or Mar 1866 @ Missouri
Res Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M Nov 7, 1883 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Denton County, Texas
Res c. 1907 & Apr 10, 1910 & Jan 31, 1920 & Sep 25, 1924 & Apr 9, 1930 & Nov 22, 1930 & Feb 8, 1940 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
D Feb 8, 1940 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas

(Seamstress in 1910)

8893, 9421,
9464, 9582,
9983, 11580,
11581

William R. Adams
B Jun 29, 1862 or Jun 29, 1863 or c. 1864 @ Missouri
M Nov 7, 1883 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1910 & Jan 31, 1920 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
D Sep 25, 1924 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; foreman of car department for Fort Worth & Dallas Railroad in 1910 & 1920; railroad employee in

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1924)

(3 children in 5th generation at pages 970 & 972 & 974)

6416, 6691, 7453,
9421, 9974, 10550,
10902, 11561, 11580,
11581

(1) Willola (Adams) Hiatt
B May 5, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Roanoke, Denton County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1910 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
M c. 1916
Res Jan 21, 1920 & May 28, 1928 & Jan 17, 1930 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
Res @ El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas
D Aug 1974, buried @ Sunset Lawns Cemetery, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas

6416, 6691, 7453,
8958, 9114, 9974,
10550, 10902, 11561,
11581, 11582

Homer Harmon Hiatt
B Aug 25, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota
M c. 1916
Res Jun 3, 1917 & Jan 21, 1920 & May 28, 1928 & Jan 17, 1930 & Apr 9, 1930 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
D Jan 9, 1973, buried @ Sunset Lawns Cemetery, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas

(Railroad brakeman for Chicago, Rock Island, & Pacific Railroad Company in 1917; tall, medium build, light brown eyes, brown hair, slightly bad in 1917; enlisted on July 31, 1918, in U.S. Army, served as a Private in Company A, 21st Engineers, in World War I, released on June 26, 1919; conductor on Rock Island Railroad in 1920 & 1926 & 1930; employed on Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railroad Company in 1930; 5' 11" tall, 165 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7781, 8410, 9985,
10550, 10902, 11561

(1) Mary Harmon (Hiatt) Goodman
B May 28, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
Res @ Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas
M Aug 18, 1948
Res 1950 & 1951 & 1953 & 1955 & 1958 & 1959 & 1961 & 1962 & 1963 @ El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas
Res 1990 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D Jun 25, 2008 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried @ Sunset Lawns Cemetery, El

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Dorado, Butler County, Kansas

(Attended Trinity College and Texas Tech University; bookkeeper for Dalhart Air Force Base; owner of Hiatt Photography Studio)

6416, 8410, 9114, 10550,
10902

Vernon Lee Goodman

B Mar 19, 1923 @ Pratt County, Kansas

M Aug 18, 1948

Res 1950 & 1951 & 1953 & 1955 & 1958 & 1959 & 1961 & 1962 & 1963 @ El Dorado, Butler
County, Kansas

Res 1990 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

D Nov 11, 1993, buried @ Sunset Lawns Cemetery, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas

(Captain in U.S. Navy in World War II; graduate of Kansas University; clerk for National Supply Company in 1951; manager for National Supply Company in 1953 & 1955; salesman for Carter Insurance Company in 1958 & 1959 & 1961 & 1962 & 1963; regional representative of Mortgage Guarantee Insurance Corporation)

(3 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Philip Goodman

B

Res Nov 11, 1993 @ Los Angeles, California

M

Res Jun 25, 2008 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

D

10902

Deena (____) Goodman

10902

(2) Lee (Goodman) Starkel

B

M

Res Nov 11, 1993 & Jun 25, 2008 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas

D

10902

Ron Starkel

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 (3) Linn Goodman
B
Res Nov 11, 1993 & Jun 25, 2008 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M
D

8410, 9974, 10902, 10951,
11561 (2) Nevada "Nicky" Wilola (Hiatt) (Georgison) Yost
B Jan 17, 1930 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
M1
Res 1962 @ San Rafael, Marin County, California
Div
M2 Jul 22, 1970 @ San Francisco, California
Res Jun 25, 2008 @ El Cerrito, Contra Costa County, California
D

7436, 8410, 10902 1st Clifford G. Georgison
B Mar 4, 1923 @ San Joaquin County, California
M
Res 1962 @ San Rafael, Marin County, California
Div
D Oct 30, 2012 @ Chico, Butte County, California

(Teacher in 1962)

6416, 7404, 10902, 10951 2nd Hallam Theodore Yost
B Apr 10, 1923 @ Kansas
M1
M2 Jul 22, 1970 @ San Francisco, California
Res @ El Cerrito, Contra Costa County, California
D Jul 27, 1985

(Self employed construction surety consultant)

7404, 9421, 11560,
11580, 11583, 11584,
11586 (2) Lottie Averil (Adams) Lamb
B Jul 3, 1894 or c. 1895 or 1896 @ Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 10, 1910 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Jan 1, 1914
Res Dec 3, 1919 @ Romero, Hartley County, Texas
Res Mar 8, 1920 @ Hartley County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho
D Oct 3, 1966 @ Alameda County, California

6416, 6691, 7404,
7453, 8958, 10902,
11560, 11583, 11584,
11586

Walter Robert Lamb
B Sep 9, 1889 or Nov 9, 1889 or c. 1890 or 1891 @ Petersburg, Pike County, Indiana
M Jan 1, 1914
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Centerville, Union County, New Mexico
Res Dec 3, 1919 @ Romero, Hartley County, Texas
Res Mar 8, 1920 @ Hartley County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho
Res @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
D Sep 21, 1976 @ Alameda County, California

(Attended Texas University; employed by T. L. Jacques & Company from about 1912 to about 1918; farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, dark brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; enlisted in U.S. Army on Aug 26, 1918, discharged on November 29, 1918; Presbyterian; bookkeeper and ranchman in 1919; bookkeeper in general store in 1920; manager of general store in 1930; elected Trustee of School Board of Independent District No. 6 in 1937; 5' 9" tall, 152 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 child in 6th generation)

9985, 10902, 11584, 11585

(1) Walter Robert Lamb, Jr.
B Sep 26, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho
M May 4, 1946 @ England
Res @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
Res @ San Francisco, California
Res @ San Mateo, San Mateo County, California
Res @ Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California
Res 2006 @ Woodland, Yolo County, California
D Nov 19, 2006 @ Woodland, Yolo County, California

(Attended University of California, Berkeley; Technician 5th Grade in U.S. Army in 1945; B.A. in Physics from University of California, Berkeley, in 1948; employed in semiconductor industry)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902, 11585

Jean Mary (MacArthur) Lamb
B
M May 4, 1946 @ England
Res @ Berkeley, Alameda County, California
Res @ San Francisco, California
Res @ San Mateo, San Mateo County, California
Res @ Sunnyvale, Santa Clara County, California
Res 2006 @ Woodland, Yolo County, California
D

(Nursery school teacher in 1945)

(1 child in 6th generation)

11585

(1) Gayna Lamb-Bang

11585

Derrick Bang

9464, 11580, 11581

(3) Lawrence or Muldrow Adams
B c. 1904 or 1905 @ Texas
Res Apr 10, 1910 & Jan 31, 1920 @ Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas
M
D 1923, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas

7778, 7780,
8893, 11539

(10) Richard Campbell
B Apr 5, 1868 @ Fannin County, Texas
Res Jul 19, 1870 & Jun 7, 1880 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M
D Oct 31, 1916 @ Grayson County, Texas, buried @ Campbell Family Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas

10265, 11019:
W.B. G/395,
11320, 11530,
11532, 11533,
11534, 11535,
11536, 11537

(6) Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery
B Apr 17, 1822 or c. 1823 @ Kentucky
M Jan 31, 1839 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Sep 3, 1850 @ Henderson County, Texas
Res Jul 24, 1860 & Oct 10, 1870 & Jun 25, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Coryell County, Texas
D Nov 14, 1910, buried @ Ater Cemetery, Ater, Coryell County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10265, 11320,
11530, 11531,
11532, 11534,
11535, 11587

John L. Montgomery
B Oct 7, 1812 or c. 1813 @ Tennessee
M Jan 31, 1839 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
Res 1846 & Sep 3, 1850 @ Henderson County, Texas
Res Jul 24, 1860 & Oct 10, 1870 & Jun 25, 1880 @ Coryell County, Texas
D Oct 6, 1892, buried @ Ater Cemetery, Ater, Coryell County, Texas

(Farmer in 1850; waggoner in 1860; farmer in 1870 & 1880)

(10 children in 4th generation at pages 975 & 976 & 1053 & 1122 & 1131 & 1132 & 1137)

9587, 11245,
11530

(1) Mary Jane (Montgomery) Moore
B c. 1840 @ Missouri
Res Sep 3, 1850 @ Henderson County, Texas
M Dec 18, 1855 @ Coryell County, Texas
D Oct 1859 @ Coryell County, Texas

11234, 11245,
11532, 11588,
11590

Thomas Jefferson Moore
B c. 1831 or 1832 @ Georgia
M Dec 18, 1855 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jul 24, 1860 @ Coryell County, Texas
M2
Res Sep 16, 1870 @ Burleson County, Texas
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Lee County, Texas
D buried @ Guthrie Cemetery, Lee County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1860; farmer in 1870 & 1880)

(1 child and possibly 2 children in 5th generation)

6280, 6555, 7197,
9131, 9983, 11588,
11590, 11591

(1) Possibly Emma Etta (Moore) Griffith
B Sep 27, 1858 or c. 1859 or 1860 or May 16, 1861 or Sep 1861 or c. 1862 or 1864 @ Texas, possibly Milam County, Texas
Res Sep 16, 1870 @ Burleson County, Texas
M Dec 16, 1875 @ Lee County, Texas
Res June 23, 1880 @ Lee County, Texas
Res Jun 19, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Milam County, Texas
D Nov 18, 1912 @ Thorndale, Milam County, Texas, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Milam County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6280, 9131, 9983,
11590

J. William Griffith
B Oct 1851 or c. 1855 @ Alabama
M Dec 16, 1875 @ Lee County, Texas
Res June 23, 1880 @ Lee County, Texas
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Milam County, Texas
D

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900)

11532, 11588

(2) George L. Moore
B c. 1859 @ Texas
Res Jul 24, 1860 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Sep 16, 1870 @ Burleson County, Texas
D

(Farm worker in 1870)

8893, 9412,
9413, 9452,
9582, 11019:
W.B. G/395,
11245, 11530,
11532, 11533,
11534, 11595,
11596

(2) Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman
B Apr 25, 1842 or c. 1843 @ Missouri
Res Sep 3, 1850 @ Henderson County, Texas
Res Jul 24, 1860 @ Coryell County, Texas
M1 Aug 21 or 29, 1861 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Oct 10, 1870 @ Coryell County, Texas
M2 Oct 16, 1871 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 & May 6, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
D Jan 13, 1932, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

9452, 9582,
11533, 11593,
11600

1st J. C. Harcrow
B c. 1834 or 1835 @ Alabama
Res Jul 25, 1860 @ Anderson County, Texas
M Aug 21 or 29, 1861 @ Coryell County, Texas
D before Oct 10, 1870

(Stock keeper in 1860; enlisted in 1861 as a Private in Captain William Clements Company of Mounted Rangers, Coryell County, 28th Brigade)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 5th generation at pages 977 & 995 & 996)

7404, 9114, 10921,
11200, 11355, 11533,
11602, 11603, 11604,
11605, 11606

(1) Mary Jane (Harcrow) Edwards
B Jun 27, 1861 or Jun 27, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Texas
Res Oct 10, 1870 @ Coryell County, Texas
M c. 1878
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Brown County, Texas
Res May 13, 1910 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Mar 20, 1920 @ Crane, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 15, 1930 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
D Dec 29, 1946 @ San Bernardino County, California, buried @ Miles Cemetery, Miles, Runnels County, Texas

9114, 10921, 11200,
11602, 11603, 11604,
11606

George Lafayette Edwards
B Aug 30, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Texas
M c. 1878
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Brown County, Texas
Res May 13, 1910 @ Tom Green County, Texas
D Apr 12, 1918, buried @ Miles Cemetery, Miles, Runnels County, Texas

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910)

(9 children in 6th generation at pages 977 & 981 & 988 & 989 & 992 & 994 & 995)

6691, 7812, 9582, 9982,
11200, 11605, 11606, 11608

(1) John Wilson Edwards
B Aug 21, 1878 or Aug 21, 1879 or c. 1881 @ Texas
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ San Saba County, Texas
M Dec 4, 1904 @ Ector County, Texas
Res c. 1908 & May 3, 1910 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Mar 5, 1920 @ Crane, Yuma County, Arizona
D Mar 20, 1928 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale,
Los Angeles County, California

(Employed in real estate office in 1910; farmer and real estate broker in 1918; medium height,
medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farm overseer in 1920; banker and businessman)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6691, 7812, 9582,
9982, 11265, 11605, 11606,
11608

Desda (Wood) Edwards
B Mar 17, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Hood County, Texas
M Dec 4, 1904 @ Ector County, Texas
Res c. 1908 & May 3, 1910 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Mar 5, 1920 @ Crane, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res c. 1953 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Oct 30, 1973 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park,
Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

(Member of the Order of the Eastern Star and First Baptist Church)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982, 11265, 11605, 11608

(1) Desda Violet (Edwards) Lavine
B c. 1906 or 1907 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res May 3, 1910 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Mar 5, 1920 @ Crane, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
M
Res Oct 30, 1973 @ New York City, New York
D Feb 17, 1983 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Attended Mills College in Oakland, California; graduate of University of Arizona; high school teacher in public school in 1930; attended Columbia University in New York City; educational director of Institute for Propaganda Analysis in New York; educational director of the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation and Governor Bowles' Commission on Education; taught at Stanford University School of Education and Colorado State Teachers College in Boulder; author of A Group Leader's Guide to Propaganda Analysis)

9982

Harold Lavine
B
M
D after Feb 17, 1983

(Attended Columbia University; senior editor of Forbes Magazine in 1971; Arizona

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Republic journalist in 1974; editorial writer for The Arizona Republic in 1983)

(1 child in 8th generation)

9982, 11610

(1) Cammie Caroline Edwards (Lavine) Stephan

B

M Jan 14, 1971 @ New York, New York

Res Feb 17, 1983 @ New York, New York

D

(Graduate of Hewit School; attended Emerson College; theatrical lighting designer)

9982, 11610

Atlee Stephan III

B

M Jan 14, 1971 @ New York, New York

D

(Attended University of Nebraska; theatrical lighting designer)

8410, 9982, 10774, 10922,
11265, 11605, 11608

(2) Lela Gladys (Edwards) Gaskin

B c. 1908 or 1909 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas

Res May 3, 1910 @ Yuma County, Arizona

Res Mar 5, 1920 @ Crane, Yuma County, Arizona

Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona

Res 1945 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

Res 1947 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California

M

Res Oct 30, 1973 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

D Jan 12, 1998 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Greenwood Memory
Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

6416, 8410, 9982, 10774,
10922

George Green Gaskin

B Mar 17, 1905 @ Russell County, Kentucky

M

Res 1940 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona

Res 1945 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

Res 1947 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

County,

Res @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Oct 1971, buried @ Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa
Arizona

(Employed by Uman Lumber and Supply Company in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 160 pounds,
ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(2 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Gail (Gaskin) Dumas
B
M Jun 1957 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

(Attended University of Arizona)

9982

Gerald John Dumas
B
M Jun 1957 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

(Graduate of Arizona State; served two years in U.S. Air Force)

9982

(2) John Edward Gaskin
B
M Dec 11, 1964 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

(Graduate of University of Arizona; president of Sigma Alpha Epsilon
Fraternity; president of junior class; listed in Who's Who Among Students
in American Universities and Colleges)

9982

Jean Rae (Shute) Gaskin
B
M Dec 11, 1964 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

(Attended University of Colorado and University of Arizona; member of

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Little Sisters of Minerva

11602

(2) Julia E. Edwards
B Jun 1881 @ Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Brown County, Texas
M
D

7057, 7404, 7453, 8410,
10197, 10882, 11096, 11602,
11605, 11608

(3) Lela A. (Edwards) Winn
B Apr 12, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Brown County, Texas
M c. 1905
Res May 7, 1910 & Feb 16, 1911 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res 1925 @ Compton, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1937 & Apr 27, 1942 @ El Centro, Los Angeles County, California
D Jun 22, 1966 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ San Jacinto Valley Cemetery, San
Jacinto, Riverside County, California

7404, 7453, 8410, 9827,
10197, 10882, 11096, 11605,
11608, 11611

Walter McNeil Winn
B Apr 12, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Graves County, Kentucky
M c. 1905
Res May 7, 1910 & Feb 16, 1911 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res 1925 @ Compton, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 23, 1930 & 1937 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1948 & 1954 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California
D Jun 4, 1959 @ Riverside County, California, buried @ San Jacinto Valley Cemetery, San
Jacinto, Riverside County, California

(Farmer in 1910 & 1911; garage owner in 1920; oil worker in 1925; owner of gravel pit in 1930; 6'
1" tall, 210 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; Democrat in 1948;
Republican in 1954)

(5 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7057, 8410, 9114,
10027, 10157, 11579, 11650,
11608

(1) Greely M. Winn
B Aug 18, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Arizona
Res May 7, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
M1 Jan 25, 1926 @ Santa Ana County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1931 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1937 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California
M2 Mar 30, 1949 @ Sonoma County, California
Res @ Centralia, Lewis County, Washington
D May 25, 1987 @ Lewis County, Washington

(Oil field worker in 1930; driver in 1937)

7057, 7404, 8410, 9114,
9827, 11579

1st Ethel L. (Nettrouer) (Winn) Hulsey
B Feb 20, 1909 @ Kansas
M1 Jan 25, 1926 @ Santa Ana County, California
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1931 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1937 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California
Res 1942 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res 1952 & 1962 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2
D Jun 1, 1990 @ San Diego County, California

(Republican in 1952; Democrat in 1962)

(3 children in 8th generation)

7057, 7436

(1) Joan Adela Winn
B Nov 20, 1927 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

7436

(2) Nancy Lee Winn
B Dec 12, 1930 @ Los Angeles County, California
M
D

6416, 9054, 9114, 10157

(2) Walter M. Winn
B Sep 21, 1934 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jul 25, 1968 @ Pacific, King and Pierce Counties, Washington
M Jul 29, 1968 @ Washington
Res Apr 28, 1955 @ Ryderwood, Cowlitz County, Washington
D Apr 15, 1995 @ Cowlitz County, Washington

(Freight agent in 1968)

9054

Alice (Baasch) (Merseburger) Winn
B Mar 2, 1930 @ Tower City, Barnes and Cass Counties, North Dakota
M1
Res Jul 25, 1968 @ Pacific, King and Pierce Counties, Washington
M2 Jul 29, 1968 @ Washington
D

10027

2nd Nola (Freeman) Winn
B c. 1907
M Mar 30, 1949 @ Sonoma County, California
D

6416, 7057, 7404, 10902,
11605, 11608

(2) Myrtle (Winn) Decker
B Apr 24, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res May 7, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M
Res c. 1932 @ Hemet, San Jacinto Valley, Riverside County, California
D Feb 19, 1996 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Nurse in dental office in 1930; beautician at Glamour Time Beauty Shop for 45 years)

7404

____ Decker

(1 child in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Barbara A. (Decker) Case
B
M
Res Feb 23, 1996 @ Yacolt, Clark County, Washington
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

___ Case

6416, 7404, 9827, 10422,
10882, 11605

(3) Atlee J. Winn
B Feb 16, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Dec 19, 1936 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California
M Dec 19, 1936 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res 1954 & 1956 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California
D May 14, 1987 @ San Diego County, California

(Truck driver in 1936; Republican in 1954 & 1956)

10422

Mary (Fusi) Winn
B Oct 25, 1918 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California
Res Dec 19, 1936 @ Holtville, Imperial County, California
M Dec 19, 1936 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
D

6416, 7057, 7453, 8410,
9114, 9982, 10902, 10951,
11096, 10197

(4) Lela May (Winn) (Valentine) (Hummel) Ray
B Apr 1, 1913 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M1 before Feb 1937
M2 before Dec 30, 1939
Res Dec 30, 1939 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ San Jacinto, Riverside County, California
Res 1947 & 1949 @ Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio
M3 Dec 23, 1977 @ San Diego County, California
Res Feb 23, 1996 @ Escondido, San Diego County, California
D Dec 15, 2004 @ Escondido, San Diego County, California, buried @ San Jacinto
Valley Cemetery, San Jacinto, Riverside County, California

(Minister)

9114

1st ___ Valentine
B
M before Feb 1937
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7404, 7453, 8410,
8552, 8958, 9114, 9982

2nd Percy Hummel
B May 17, 1896 @ Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa
Res 1937 @ Los Angeles County, California
M before Dec 30, 1939
Res Dec 30, 1939 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ San Jacinto, Riverside County, California
Res 1947 & 1949 @ Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio
Res @ Escondido, San Diego County, California
D Oct 13, 1975 @ San Diego County, California, buried @ San Jacinto Valley
Cemetery, San Jacinto, Riverside County, California

(Hospital Corpsman in U.S. Navy in World War I; clerk in 1937; 5' 11" tall, 162
pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, anchor tattoo inside right arm,
P.H. on left arm in 1942)

(2 children in 8th generation)

9114, 9663, 9982, 10268

(1) William John Hummel
B Dec 30, 1939 @ Redlands, San Bernardino County, California
M1 through M6
Div Jan 1995
Res Jul 3, 1999 @ Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana
M7 Jul 3, 1999 @ Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana
Res Nov 9, 2003 @ Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana
D Nov 9, 2003 @ Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana

(Chiropractor in 1999)

10268

1st through 5th ____ (____) Hummel

10268

6th ____ (____) Hummel

B
M
Div Jan 1995
D

10268

7th Deborah Kay (Burkett) Hummel
B c. 1955

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1
Div Nov 1994
Res Jul 3, 1999 @ Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana
M2 Jul 3, 1999 @ Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana
D

(Diagnostic technician in 1999)

10197

(2) Ann Hummel
B 1941
Res Dec 15, 2004 @ Vista, San Diego County, California
M
D

6416, 7404, 7812, 10774,
10902, 10951

3rd Lynn D. Ray
B Sep 9, 1909 @ Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado
Res 1940 @ Hiawatha, Carbon County, Utah
M1
M2 Dec 23, 1977 @ San Diego County, California
Res @ Escondido, San Diego County, California
D Feb 14, 1983, buried @ Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles County,
California

(5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, light brown complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 6555, 7057, 8410,
8415, 9114, 9827, 9982,
10902, 11579, 11605

(5) Agnes I. (Winn) Richins
B Oct 1, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Sep 8, 1930 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California
M Sep 10, 1930 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1940 & 1944 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1949 & 1951 & Sep 24, 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1956 @ Bakersfield, Kern County,
California
Res Feb 23, 1996 @ Blythe, Riverside County, California
D Dec 25, 1997 @ Dallas County, Texas

(Democrat in 1940)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7404, 8410, 8415,
9114, 9827, 9982, 11579

Charles Parley Richins, Jr.
B Jun 1, 1910 @ Mexico
Res Sep 8, 1930 @ Reseda, Los Angeles County, California
M Sep 10, 1930 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1940 & 1944 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1949 & 1951 & Sep 24, 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1956 @ Bakersfield, Kern
County, California
Res @ Blythe, Riverside County, California
D Nov 3, 1989 @ Riverside County, California

(Democrat in 1940; foreman in 1940 & 1944; superintendent of Kern County Land
Company in 1949 & 1951 & 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1956)

(2 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Charles W. Richins

(Private First Class in U.S. Army in 1952, wounded in Korean War)

6416, 7404, 7436, 9114,
9827, 9982, 10197

(2) Roberta Irene (Richins) (Corning) Stroope
B Jan 25, 1935 @ Los Angeles County, California
M1
M2
Div Jul 22, 1958 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1962 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Blythe, Riverside County, California
D Jan 6, 1995 @ Riverside County, California, buried @ Palo Verde
Cemetery, Blythe, Riverside County, California

(Republican in 1962)

9982

1st ____ Corning

6416, 7404, 8410, 8958,
9114, 9827, 9982, 10197

2nd Jack Alvis Stroope
B Oct 7, 1928 @ Waurika, Jefferson County, Oklahoma
Res 1951 & 1952 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
M
Div Jul 22, 1958 @ Los Angeles County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
D Apr 6, 1979 @ Santa Clara County, California, buried @ Palo Verde
Cemetery, Blythe, Riverside County, California

(Enlisted on March 18, 1946, in U.S. Armed Forces, released on
January 16, 1948; driver for Glaser Brothers in 1951; driver in 1952;
Republican in 1952)

6691, 9114, 9982, 11602,
11604, 11605, 11608

(4) James Lafayette Edwards

B Jun 26, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas or Hamilton County, Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Brown County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jun 15, 1917 & Mar 19, 1920 & Jun 20, 1940 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Texas
M
D Jun 20, 1940 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona, buried @ Miles Cemetery, Miles, Runnels
County, Texas

(Real estate agent in 1910; elected to state legislature as a Democrat in 1916, served two terms;
designed Arizona state flag in 1917; medium height, stout, brown eyes, brown hair, lost left leg in
1917; appointed to state council of defense in 1918; real estate agent in 1920; Arizona state
highway maintenance foreman; stock raiser in 1940)

6416, 6691, 7453, 10921,
11103, 11265, 11602, 11605,
11608, 11612

(5) George Calvin Edwards

B Mar 26, 1889 @ Evant, Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Brown County, Texas
Res 1909 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
M c. 1916 or 1917
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Dome, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Mar 15, 1920 & Sep 15, 1920 & Nov 21, 1924 & Apr 2, 1930 & Jun 20, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942
@ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
D Aug 30, 1968 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona

(Mechanic for Yuma County Highway Department in 1910 & 1917; medium height, medium build,
grey eyes, dark brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920; rancher in 1924; farmer in 1930; 5' 9" tall, 185
pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, scar on left hand in 1942)

6416, 6691, 7453, 9114,
11103, 11265, 11605, 11612

Catherine (Buse) Edwards

B Jan 6, 1890 @ San Gabriel, Milam County, Texas
M c. 1916 or 1917

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Mar 15, 1920 & Sep 15, 1920 & Nov 21, 1924 & Apr 2, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res @ St. Louis, Missouri
D Feb 9, 1990

(2 children in 7th generation)

11103, 11265, 11612

(1) George Calvin Edwards
B Sep 15, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Aug 30, 1968 @ Corona Del Mar, Newport Beach, Orange County, California
M
D

9054, 11103, 11265, 11612

(2) Frances Pauline (Edwards) Goetz
B Nov 21, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Nov 23, 1944 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
M Nov 23, 1944 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res Aug 30, 1968 @ Webster Groves, St. Louis County, Missouri
D

9054, 11612

Robert E. Goetz
B
Res Nov 23, 1944 @ Geiger Field, Washington
M Nov 23, 1944 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
D

6416, 6691, 7404, 7453,
7781, 9114, 9452, 11284,
11355, 11602, 11603, 11605,
11612

(6) Earl Allen Edwards
B Aug 8, 1893 or Aug 2, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas or Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Brown County, Texas
Res May 13, 1910 @ Tom Green County, Texas
M Dec 21, 1913 @ Tom Greene County, Texas
Res Sep 24, 1914 & May 29, 1917 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Res Mar 27, 1920 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Aug 30, 1968 @ Oroville, Butte County, California
Res @ Yuba City, Sutter County, California
D Jun 6, 1972 @ Sutter County, California, buried @ Sierra View Memorial Park, Olivehurst, Yuba County, California

(Farmer in 1914; deliveryman for Simmons & McWhorter in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; freight truck driver in 1930; 5' 10" tall, 180 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown and gray hair, both arms crooked in 1942)

6416, 6691, 7404, 7781,
9114, 9452, 11355, 11605

Mabel Gray (Barker) Edwards
B Jul 27, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Milam County, Texas
M Dec 21, 1913 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Sep 24, 1914 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Res Mar 27, 1920 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
Res @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D May 10, 1986 @ Sacramento County, California, buried @ Sierra View Memorial Park, Olivehurst, Yuba County, California

(2 children in 7th generation)

7453, 7781, 11355, 11605

(1) Richard George or George Ellis Edwards
B Sep 24, 1914 or c. 1915 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Res Mar 27, 1920 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Oakland, Alameda County, California
M
D

6416, 7404, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10422, 11355, 11605

(2) Doris Grace or M. (Edwards) Strange
B Nov 8, 1916 or c. 1917 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Res Mar 27, 1920 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
Res Sep 26, 1936 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California
M Sep 26, 1936 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res 1948 @ Marysville, Yuba County, California
Res 1949 & 1950 @ Yuba, Sutter County, California
Res 1953 & 1955 & Jun 18, 1959 @ Marysville, Yuba County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1961 & 1964 & 1965 @ Yuba, Sutter County, California
D Mar 17, 1992 @ Sacramento County, California

(Bachelor of Education from Sacramento State College in June 1959; teacher in 1959)

6416, 7404, 8410, 9982,
10422, 11284

Richard A. Strange
B Sep 9, 1915 or Sep 9, 1916 @ Missouri
Res Sep 26, 1936 @ El Centro, Imperial County, California
M Sep 26, 1936 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res 1948 @ Marysville, Yuba County, California
Res 1949 & 1950 @ Yuba, Sutter County, California
Res 1953 & 1955 & Jun 18, 1959 @ Marysville, Yuba County, California
Res 1961 & 1964 & 1965 @ Yuba, Sutter County, California
Res @ Placerville, El Dorado County, California
D May 16, 1968 @ Sacramento County, California, buried @ Sierra View Memorial
Park, Olivehurst, Yuba County, California

(Carpenter helper in 1936; motor winder for Frank L. Cornwell & Son in 1948 & 1949;
electrician in 1950; motor winder in 1953; electrician in 1955; mechanic in 1961 &
1964 & 1965)

(4 children in 8th generation)

7436, 8410, 8416, 9982,
10951

(1) Richard Earl Strange
B Jan 7, 1938 @ Imperial County, California
M May 27, 1960 @ Sutter County, California
Res 1963 & 1964 & 1965 & 1966 @ Yuba, Sutter County, California
Div Jun 1966 @ Sutter County, California
Res 1968 & 1969 & 1971 @ Yuba, Sutter County, California
Res 1972 & 1973 & 1975 @ Marysville, Yuba County, California
D

(Salesman for Appeal Democrat in 1963 & 1964 & 1965; advertising
manager for J. C. Bayes in 1966; employed by Cal Western Life
Insurance Company in 1968; agent for Fred W. Spiller Company in 1969
& 1971; agent for Wisecarver Day Insurance Service in 1972 & 1973 &
1975)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7436, 8410, 8416, 10951

Harriet Ann (Allen) Strange
B Dec 13, 1939 @ Sutter County, California
M May 27, 1960 @ Sutter County, California
Res 1963 & 1964 & 1965 & 1966 @ Yuba, Sutter County, California
Div Jun 1966 @ Sutter County, California
D

7436, 9982

(2) Archie Allen Strange
B Oct 11, 1939 @ Imperial County, California
M
D

9982

(3) Jack Barker Strange

9982

(4) Patrick David Strange

6416, 7404, 8410, 8415,
9114, 10422, 11265, 11544,
11602, 11603, 11605, 11612

(7) Eva Maud (Edwards) Lee
B Aug 1897 or Aug 7, 1898 or c. 1899 @ McCulloch County, Texas or Brownwood, Brown County,
Texas
Res Jun 20, 1900 @ Brown County, Texas
Res May 13, 1910 @ Tom Green County, Texas
M Dec 31, 1919 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Mar 4, 1920 & May 13, 1927 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res 1944 @ North Hollywood, Studio City, California
Res Aug 30, 1968 @ Crows Landing, Stanislaus County, California
D Oct 26, 1990 @ Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Turlock Memorial Park, Turlock,
Stanislaus County, California

6416, 6691, 7404, 8410,
8415, 9114, 10422, 11265,
11544, 11605

Richard Allen Lee
B Oct 11, 1899 @ Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
M Dec 31, 1919 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Mar 4, 1920 & May 13, 1927 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res 1944 @ North Hollywood, Studio City, California
Res @ Crows Landing, Stanislaus County, California
D Mar 8, 1971 @ San Bernardino County, California, buried @ Turlock Memorial Park, Turlock,
Stanislaus County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer in 1918; 5' 11" tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1927; farm laborer in 1930; wrangler in 1944)

(4 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7602, 8958, 9114,
10197, 10882, 10902, 11265

(1) Edward Allen Lee
B Oct 9, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res c. 1973 @ Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California
M
D Jul 24, 2003, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on January 1, 1940, served as Private First Class in Army Air Force in World War II, reenlisted on April 29, 1946; manufacturing planner for Lockheed from about 1945 to 1980; member of Masons)

10902

Lillian (____) Lee

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Edna (Lee) Skeens
B
M
Res Jul 24, 2003 @ Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California
D

10902

____ Skeens

10902

(2) Beth Lee
B
Res Jul 24, 2003 @ Yucaipa, San Bernardino County, California
M
D

7436, 10774, 10902, 11265,
11451

(2) Kenneth Wyatt Lee
B Aug 13, 1925 or c. 1926 @ San Bernardino County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Yuma County, Arizona

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Aug 16, 1943 @ Roscoe, Los Angeles County, California
Res Mar 8, 1959 @ Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 24, 2003 @ Arizona
M
D

(Employee of Pacific Airmotive in 1943; 5' 9" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1943)

6416, 7440, 8415, 9114, 9985,
10882, 10902, 11265

(3) James Wilson Lee
B May 13, 1927 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Jan 3, 1946 @ Roscoe, Los Angeles County, California
M Jan 4, 1946 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Apr 8, 1982 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 24, 2003 @ Missouri
Res @ Paulden, Yavapai County, Arizona
D May 23, 2005, probably @ Payson, Gila County, Arizona

(Aviation Radioman 3rd Class in U.S. Navy in 1946)

7440, 8415

Betty Joan (Stout) Lee
B c. 1928 @ Glenda(?), California
Res Jan 3, 1946 @ Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California
M Jan 4, 1946 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Apr 8, 1982 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

(Fountain waitress in 1946)

7436, 10902

(4) Raymond Lee
B Aug 19, 1938 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 24, 2003 @ Riverside, Riverside County, California
M
D

7404, 8410, 9827, 9982,
11355, 11579, 11603, 11605

(8) D. Kyle Edwards
B May 5, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res May 13, 1910 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Mar 19, 1920 @ Yuma County, Arizona
M1
Div
Res Apr 15, 1930 & 1934 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
M2 Dec 8, 1937 @ Orange County, California
Res 1939 & 1940 & 1942 & 1949 & Dec 13, 1959 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
D Dec 13, 1959 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, buried @ Montecito Memorial Park, Colton, San Bernardino County, California

(Truck driver for county government in 1930; lumberman in 1934; Democrat in 1934; salesman in 1939; carrier for the Sun in 1940; salesman in 1942; retired shipping clerk in 1959)

11355 1st ____ (____) Edwards
B
M
Div
D

9982 No descendants

8410, 9114, 11579 2nd Charlotte Hopa (Japp) (Medaris) Edwards
B
M1
M2 Dec 8, 1937 @ Orange County, California
Res 1939 & 1940 & 1942 & 1949 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
D

9982 No descendants

11604 (9) Norah Edwards
B Feb 19, 1903
M None
D Feb 10, 1908, buried @ Miles Cemetery, Miles, Runnels County, Texas

11533, 11534 (2) Martha J. Harcrow
B c. 1864 @ Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Oct 10, 1870 & Jun 25, 1880 @ Coryell County, Texas
M
D

7404, 9827, 11200,
11355, 11533, 11603,
11605, 11607

(3) John Campbell Harcrow
B Nov 10, 1865 or Nov 1866 or c. 1867 @ Texas
Res Oct 10, 1870 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 12, 1880 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ Creek Nation, Indiana Territory
Res May 13, 1910 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Mar 20, 1920 @ Crane, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 15, 1930 & 1932 & 1938 & 1940 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California
M None
D Aug 17, 1941 @ San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, buried @ Miles Cemetery, Miles,
Runnels County, Texas

(Cowboy in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1932; Democrat in 1932 & 1938 & 1940)

8893, 9452,
11245, 11534,
11535, 11592,
11593, 11594,
11595, 11597,
11598, 11599,
11601

2nd Harrison B. Freeman
B c. 1827 or Apr 1828 or c. 1829 @ Tennessee
Res Jun 18, 1846 @ Tennessee
M1
Res Jan 17, 1850 & Oct 5, 1850 & Jun 6, 1860 & Aug 30, 1870 @ Harrison County, Texas
M2 Oct 16, 1871 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Nov 18, 1875 & Jun 23, 1880 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Nov 1903 @ San Saba County, Texas
D Nov 11, 1909, buried @ Evergreen Bundrant Cemetery, Purmela, Coryell County, Texas

(Enlisted on June 18, 1846, in Hamilton County, Tennessee, as a Private in 2nd Infantry Regiment for service in the Mexican American War; farmer in 1850 & 1860; enlisted on May 10, 1862, in Harrison County, Texas, as a Private in the Texas Lancers, Confederate States Army; farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900)

(5 children in 5th generation at pages 996 & 1001 & 1013 & 1031)

9452, 9982, 11265,
11266, 11534, 11595,
11613, 11616

(1) Sophronia "Frona" T. (Freeman) Smith
B Feb 1874 @ Texas
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Coryell County, Texas
M Feb 3, 1889 @ Coryell County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jun 15, 1900 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Jan 28, 1951 & Jan 30, 1963 & Feb 4, 1964 @ Yuma County, Arizona
D after Feb 4, 1964, buried @ Yuma Pioneer Cemetery, Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona

9452, 10921, 11266,
11595, 11613, 11616

George F. Smith
B Mar 13, 1866 @ Texas
M Feb 3, 1889 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
D Nov 5, 1925 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona, buried @ Yuma Pioneer Cemetery, Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona

(Stock hand in 1900; farmer in 1910; farm laborer in 1920; dairyman in 1925)

(5 children in 6th generation)

6416, 6691, 7453, 9452,
9982, 11595, 11613, 11614,
11617, 11618, 11619

(1) Charles Burton Smith
B Nov 24, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas or Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Coke County, Texas
M Dec 15, 1914 @ Coke County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 22, 1920 @ Orange, Otero County, New Mexico
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jan 28, 1951 & Dec 16, 1971 @ Nogales, Santa Cruz County, Arizona
D May 1984, buried @ City of Nogales Cemetery, Nogales, Santa Cruz County, Arizona

(Farm laborer in 1910; stockhand in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; employed on stock raising ranch in 1920; customs inspector in 1930 & 1942; 5' 10-1/2" tall, 173 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 7453, 9452, 11613,
11617, 11618, 11619

Alma L. (Murtishaw) Smith
B Oct 25, 1896 or c. 1898 @ Texas
M Dec 15, 1914 @ Coke County, Texas
Res Jan 22, 1920 @ Orange, Otero County, New Mexico
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Nogales, Santa Cruz County, Arizona
D May 1984, buried @ City of Nogales Cemetery, Nogales, Santa Cruz County, Arizona

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11617, 11618

No descendants

6691, 9982, 11595, 11605,
11614

(2) Carl J. Smith

B Oct 1892 or Nov 9, 1892 or c. 1893 @ Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

Res Jun 15, 1900 @ San Saba County, Texas

Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Coke County, Texas

Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona

M1

Res Mar 19, 1920 & Oct 1, 1925 @ Yuma County, Arizona

M2

Res Jan 28, 1951 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada

D Jan 28, 1951 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, buried @ Mater Dolorosa Cemetery, Reno,
Washoe County, Nevada

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1910; chauffeur in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light
brown hair in 1917; served in World War I; laborer in 1920; proprietor of Smith's Service Station in
1925; retired merchandise store merchant in 1951; member of the Elks)

11605

1st Nora (____) Smith

B c. 1895 @ California

M

Res Mar 19, 1920 @ Yuma County, Arizona

D

(Housekeeper in 1920)

9982

No descendants

9982, 11616

2nd Alice L. (____) Smith

B

M

Res Jan 28, 1951 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada

D

9982

No descendants

6416, 6691, 7602, 8958,
9982, 10422, 10774, 11265,

(3) Emmett Berry Smith

B Feb 3 or 5, 1895 @ Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11583, 11595, 11614

Res Jun 15, 1900 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Coke County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Orange, Otero County, New Mexico
Res Aug 8, 1928 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
M Aug 8, 1928 @ Phoenix. Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res 1950 & Jan 28, 1951 @ Belen, Valencia County, New Mexico
D Dec 16, 1971, buried @ Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1910; stockhand in 1917; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, red hair in 1917; registered for and inducted for service in World War I from Orange, New Mexico, began service on November 16, 1920; proprietor of service station in 1930; member of Horace Chavez Post No. 2387 Veterans of Foreign Wars)

6416, 7602, 9114, 9982,
10422, 10744, 11265

Phyllis (Hill) Smith
B Jul 17, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Indian Reservation, Oklahoma
Res Aug 8, 1928 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
M Aug 8, 1928 @ Phoenix. Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Dec 16, 1971 @ Belen, Valencia County, New Mexico
D Feb 22, 1996, buried @ Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico

(Served as a cook in the U.S. Army; member of Belen Methodist Church)

9982

No descendants

6416, 9982, 10422, 10774,
10882, 11265, 11266, 11614,
11615

(4) Mervin Smith
B Apr 12, 1901 or c. 1902 @ McCulloch County, Texas
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Coke County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jan 5, 1924 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
M Jan 5, 1924 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Jan 28, 1927 & Apr 16, 1930 & 1942 & Jan 28, 1951 & Dec 16, 1971 @ Somerton, Yuma County, Arizona
D Jun 22, 1988, buried @ Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona

(Farm laborer in 1920; garage assistant in 1924; merchant in store and service station in 1927; service station manager in 1930; deputy state game warden in 1939 & 1941; 5' 9" tall, 185 pounds,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; Ranger Captain in 1951)

6416, 10422, 10774, 10882,
11265, 11266

Beula (Lee) Smith
B Sep 9, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Jan 5, 1924 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
M Jan 5, 1924 @ Yuma County, Arizona
Res Jan 28, 1927 & Apr 16, 1930 & 1942 @ Somerton, Yuma County, Arizona
D Apr 1970, buried @ Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona

(2 children in 7th generation)

10882, 11265

(1) Mildred Viola Smith
B Jan 18, 1927 @ Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Yuma County, Arizona
M
D

11265

(2) Georgia Ruth Smith
B c. Feb 1930 @ Arizona
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Yuma County, Arizona
M
D

8410, 9982, 11614, 11615,
11620

(5) Jewell (Smith) Davenport
B c. 1904 or 1905 @ Texas
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Coke County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
M
Res 1928 & Apr 14, 1930 & Jan 28, 1951 & Dec 16, 1971 @ Globe, Gila County, Arizona
D 1997, buried @ Mountain Breeze Memorial Garden, Miami, Gila County, Arizona

6416, 6691, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10774, 11620, 11621

Alva J. Davenport
B Jan 25, 1900 @ Elizabethtown, Hardin County, Illinois
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Sikeston, Scott County, Missouri
M
Res 1928 & Apr 14, 1930 & 1942 @ Globe, Gila County, Arizona
D Jul 26, 1990, buried @ Mountain Breeze Memorial Garden, Miami, Gila County, Arizona

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Express driver for American Railway Express Company in 1918; medium height, slender, brown eyes, light brown hair in 1918; post office clerk in 1928; assistant postmaster in post office in 1930; employee of post office in 1942; 5' 10" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

7781, 8410, 8893,
9412, 9114, 9413,
9982, 10153, 10902,
11534, 11596, 11602

(2) Matilda Virginia (Freeman) Donahoo
B Feb 27, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Texas
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Coryell County, Texas
M c. 1898
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Brown County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Nov 6, 1912 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 & May 6, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res c. 1946 & 1947 & 1949 & 1955 & Nov 15, 1958 & May 9, 1960 & Aug 24, 1964 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D Aug 24, 1964 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

6691, 7781, 8410,
8893, 9114, 9412,
9413, 10153, 11596,
11602

Robert Louis Donahoo
B Apr 18, 1876 or c. 1877 @ Bosque County, Texas
M c. 1898
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Brown County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Nov 6, 1912 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 & May 6, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res 1947 & 1949 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D Jun 5, 1950 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1912 & 1918; medium height, medium build, dark brown eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; farm operator in 1920; farmer in 1930)

(9 children in 6th generation at pages 1001 & 1005 & 1007 & 1009 & 1010 & 1011 & 1013)

7781, 8893, 9412, 9413,
9452, 9982, 10774, 11245,
11602, 11622, 11623, 11625

(1) Wilmer Louis Donahoo
B Mar 27, 1899 or Mar 27, 1900 @ Hamilton County, Texas
Res Jun 16, 1900 @ Brown County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M May 26, 1924 @ Brown County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Coleman County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Locker, San Saba County, Texas
Res Nov 15, 1958 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D Nov 15, 1958 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ Holt Cemetery, Holt, San Saba County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920; public school teacher in 1930 & 1942; 6' tall, 195 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; school teacher in 1958; member of Early Church of Christ)

6416, 7781, 9114, 9452,
9982, 11245, 11622, 11623

Minnie Elizabeth (Gober) (Donahoo) Goins
B Sep 7, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Mercury, McCulloch County, Texas
M1 May 26, 1924 @ Brown County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Coleman County, Texas
Res Nov 15, 1958 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
M2
D Sep 1, 1994, buried @ Holt Cemetery, Holt, San Saba County, Texas

(4 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7781, 8410, 9982,
9985, 10154, 10902, 11623

(1) Vida Mae (Donahoo) Churchwell
B Apr 19, 1925 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 17, 1930 @ Coleman County, Texas
M Dec 18, 1945
Res 1955 & Nov 15, 1958 & 1959 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res Sep 29, 2009 @ Early, Florida
D Sep 29, 2009, buried @ Cedar Point Cemetery, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

8410, 9982, 10154

George Nelson Churchwell
B Dec 13, 1922
M Dec 18, 1945
Res 1955 & 1959 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D Aug 3, 1998, buried @ Cedar Point Cemetery, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

(Sergeant in U.S. Army in World War II; employee of Dr. Pepper Bottling Company in 1955 & 1959)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8958, 9088, 9114,
9982, 10154

(2) James Ray Donahoo
B Aug 9, 1930 @ Gouldbusk, Coleman County, Texas
M Jul 21, 1956 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res Nov 15, 1958 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
D Jul 12, 1991 @ Concho County, Texas, buried @ Jenkins Springs Cemetery, Early,
Brown County, Texas

(Attended Cisco Junior College an Abilene Christian College; enlisted on Jun 29, 1952,
in U.S. Navy, released on May 6, 1953, reenlisted on May 7, 1953, released on May 1,
1956)

9982, 10154, 10902

Myrtle Jane (Wyatt) Donahoo
B Jun 15, 1936
M Jul 21, 1956 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res Aug 25, 2009 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
D

(Attended Howard Payne College; employee of F. W. Woolworth Company in 1956)

9982, 10154, 10902, 11625

(3) William Bryan Donahoo
B Dec 4, 1932
M Sep 12, 1955 @ Richland Springs, San Saba County, Texas
Res Nov 15, 1958 @ San Benito, Cameron County, Texas
Res Sep 9, 2009 @ Bangs, Brown County, Texas
D Sep 9, 2009 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, buried @ Eastlawn Memorial Park,
Early, Brown County, Texas

(Enlisted in 1950 in U.S. Marine Corps, served 4 years in South Pacific; Police Chief of
Brownwood for 9 years; Sheriff of Brown County for 12 years; member of Austin
Avenue Church of Christ and Democratic Party)

9982, 10154, 11625

Oscar Winona (Hallmark) Donahoo
B
M Sep 12, 1955 @ Richland Springs, San Saba County, Texas
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 8th generation)

10154, 10902, 11625

(1) Nona (Donahoo) Carriger
B
Res Sep 12, 2009 @ Bangs, Brown County, Texas
M
D

11625

____ Carriger

10154, 10902

(2) Trish (Donahoo) Simmons
B
M
Res Sep 12, 2009 @ Rising Star, Eastland County, Texas
D

10154, 10902

Terry Simmons

10154, 10902, 11625

(3) William Donahoo
B May 18, 1963 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 2009 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
M
D Apr 13, 2014 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

(Worked for 3M Company for 13 years)

11625

____ (____) Donahoo

6566, 8410, 9982, 10902

(4) Wendell Louis Donahoo
B
Res 1955 & 1959 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res Nov 15, 1958 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
M
Res Apr 29, 1973 & Sep 9, 2009 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D

(Graduate of Howard Payne College; manager of Levine Family Center in 1973)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566 Marjorie Cathlene or Kathleen (Russell) Donahoo

(2 children in 8th generation)

6566 (1) Debra Cathlene Donahoo
B Sep 6, 1961 @ Brown County, Texas
M
D

6566 (2) Sheryl Leigh Donahoo
B Mar 13, 1965 @ Brown County, Texas
M
D

6416, 7781, 8410, 8893,
9114, 9412, 9413, 9452,
9982, 10902, 11596, 11613,
11624, 11625 (2) James Newell Donahoo
B Apr 19, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas
M Aug 10, 1927 @ Brown County, Texas
Res Sep 18, 1929 @ Mercury, McCulloch County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ McCulloch County, Texas
Res 1936 & 1937 & 1939 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
Res Nov 15, 1958 & May 9, 1960 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D May 9, 1960 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch
County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1929 & 1930; manager of Dunlop Tire & Rubber Company in 1936
& 1939; salesman for General Tire & Rubber Company)

7781, 8410, 8893, 9452,
11613, 11624 Estelle (Boatright) Donahoo
B c. 1909 @ Texas
M Aug 10, 1927 @ Brown County, Texas
Res Sep 18, 1929 @ Mercury, McCulloch County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ McCulloch County, Texas
Res 1936 & 1937 & 1939 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
Res May 9, 1960 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7781, 8410, 10458,
10902, 11624

(1) Newell Truman Donahoo
B Sep 18, 1929 @ Mercury, McCulloch County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ McCulloch County, Texas
Res 1955 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M
Res 1959 & May 9, 1960 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res @ Bandera, Badera County, Texas
D Oct 13, 2011

(Attended Schriener Institute in Kerrville; attended University of Texas at Austin; played football until injured; Bachelor of Science from Texas A & I University in 1952; 2nd Lieutenant in Marine Corps in 1952, served in Korean War; Master of Arts in Administration Education from Southwest Texas State University in 1956; teacher in 1955 & 1959 & 1960; Master of Science in Business Management from Naval Post Graduate School in 1968; returned to active duty with the Marine Corps in 1963 and served for 20 years, served in Vietnam War, awarded Legion of Merit, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel in 1979; high school teacher in 1979; principal of Bandera Middle School in 1986; member of Delta Tau Delta Fraternity, Schrieners, and Texas A & I Centruy Club, NRA, The Military Officers Association of American, The Marine Corps Heritage Foundation, and Bandera United Methodist Church)

8410, 9985

Jeanine (Burkhardt) Donahoo
B
M
Res 1959 & 1960 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

10458

(1) Sherry (Donahoo) Fulford

10458

Jack Fulford

10458

(2) David Donahoo

10458

Pam (____) Donahoo

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

(2) Pat Donahoo

B

Res May 9, 1960 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

M

D

6566, 7781, 8410, 8893,
9412, 9413, 9452, 9982,
11596, 11613, 11624, 11625

(3) Annie May (Donahoo) Chamberlain

B Aug 4, 1904 or c. 1905 @ San Saba County, Texas

Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas

M Oct 5 or 6, 1925 @ Brown County, Texas

Res Apr 7, 1930 & Nov 25, 1935 @ McCulloch County, Texas

Res 1947 & 1949 & 1955 & Nov 15, 1958 & 1959 & Oct 2, 1971 @ Brownwood, Brown County,
Texas

D Oct 2, 1971 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch
County, Texas

6416, 6566, 6691, 7781,
8410, 8893, 9452, 11596,
11613, 11624

Ollie Clinton Chamberlain

B Dec 26, 1899 or c. 1900 @ San Saba County, Texas

Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

M Oct 5 or 6, 1925 @ Brown County, Texas

Res Apr 7, 1930 & Nov 25, 1935 @ McCulloch County, Texas

Res 1947 & 1949 & 1955 & 1959 & Jul 31, 1974 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

D Jul 31, 1974, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, light blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; farmer in
1935; electrician at Carlson's Automotive Parts in 1947; shipping clerk at Carlson's Automotive
Parts in 1949 & 1955; delivery man at Carlson's Automotive Parts in 1959; shipping clerk for auto
parts company in 1974)

(4 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7781, 9414

(1) Jerrell Wayne Chamberlain

B Jun 15, 1933 @ San Saba County, Texas

Res @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

M Jun 26, 1954 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

D Mar 29, 2007 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, buried @ Trickham Cemetery,
Trickham, Coleman County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Private in U.S. Army; employed at Carlson's Automotive Parts Company; employed by U.S. Postal Service for 36 years; member of the Austin Avenue Church of Christ)

9414, 11596

Helen (Cole) Chamberlain
B Aug 8, 1936
M Jun 26, 1954 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 2014 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

9414

(1) Jason Chamberlain
B 1959
M
Res Mar 29, 2007 & Apr 21, 2014 @ Huffman, Harris County, Texas
D

9414

Debra (____) Chamberlain

7781, 8410, 9414, 11596,
11625

(2) Glenda Merle Chamberlain
B Nov 25, 1935 @ Mercury, McCulloch County, Texas
Res 1955 & 1959 & Mar 29, 2007 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
M
D Apr 21, 2014, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

(Attended business school; saleswoman for The Leader in 1955; bookkeeper for Bettis & Gibbs in 1959 and for Weakley-Watson, South Park Pharmacy, and Winn Pharmacy; founder of Chamberlain Bookkeeping and Secretarial Service in 1985; member of Austin Avenue Church of Christ)

6566, 9414, 11596

(3) Joy Lanell Chamberlain
B Jun 21, 1942 @ Brown County, Texas
Res Mar 29, 2007 & Apr 21, 2014 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
M
D

(Founder of Chamberlain Bookkeeping and Secretarial Service in 1985)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566, 9414, 10154, 11596

(4) Gary Lynn Chamberlain
B Jan 15, 1946 @ Brown County, Texas
M Aug 5, 1967
Res Mar 29, 2007 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D Mar 3, 2014, buried @ Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

9414, 10154, 11596

Brenda D. (Gowin) Chamberlain
B Oct 17, 1948
M Aug 5, 1967
Res Apr 21, 2014 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

9982, 11596

(1) Alan Kirk Chamberlain
B Apr 2, 1969 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
M
Res Apr 21, 2014 @ Montgomery, Montgomery County, Texas
D

11596

Melanie (____) Chamberlain

6416, 9114, 9412, 9413,
9982, 11625

(4) Mary Alice (Donahoo) (Peterson) Wyatt
B Apr 17, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas
M1
Res Nov 15, 1958 @ Kerrville, Kerr County, Texas
M2
Res @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Feb 15, 1998 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

9982

1st Joe Sid Peterson

9982

2nd Bryon Wyatt
B
M
D before Feb 15, 1998

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Doctor)

6416, 6555, 8410, 9412,
9413, 9982, 10153, 11596,
11625

(5) Ruby Leatha Donahoo
B Sep 30, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 & May 6, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res 1947 & 1949 & 1955 & Nov 15, 1958 & 1959 & Feb 15, 1998 @ Brownwood, Brown County,
Texas
M None
D Dec 15, 1998 @ Brown County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County,
Texas

(Machine operator for Sidran Sportswear in 1947; saleswoman for F. W. Woolworth Company in
1949 & 1955)

6416, 6566, 7781, 9413,
9974, 9982, 10153, 11596,
11625

(6) Myrtle Faye (Donahoo) Hudson
B Nov 6, 1912 or c. 1913 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 & May 6, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
M
Res Nov 15, 1958 @ Sierra Vista, Cochise County, Arizona
D May 14, 1973, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

6416, 6566, 8551, 9088,
9982

Norman Glenn Hudson
B Sep 28, 1915 @ Texas
M
D Oct 18, 1991 @ Brown County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County,
Texas

(Enlisted as a Private in the National Guard on November 25, 1940; 5' 11" tall, 140 pounds in
1940)

(1 child in 7th generation)

6566

(1) Paula Glenn Hudson
B Oct 3, 1946 @ Brown County, Texas
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6555, 6566, 8410,
8551, 8958, 9114, 9413,
9982, 10153, 10154, 11625

(7) Alvin Earl Donahoo

B Jan 22, 1915 @ Mercury, McCulloch County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 & May 6, 1930 & Oct 20, 1941 @ San Saba County, Texas
M Jun 21, 1947
Res 1947 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res Nov 15, 1958 & 1959 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Res @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Jun 23, 1994 @ Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Jenkins Springs Cemetery, Early, Brown
County, Texas

(Farmhand in 1941; 5' 11" tall, 146 pounds in 1941; enlisted as Private in U.S. Army on October 20,
1941, released on October 3, 1945; salesman for Holley-Langford Chevrolet Company in 1947;
clerk for Safeway Store in 1959)

6566, 8410, 10154, 10902

Mary Joe (Wyatt) Donahoo
B Oct 20, 1926
M Jun 21, 1947
Res 1947 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res 1959 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Res Aug 25, 2009 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

6566

(1) Mary Ann Donahoo
B Jan 23, 1953 @ Palo Pinto County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Robert Earl Donahoo
B Jul 13, 1956 @ Tom Green County, Texas
M
D

6416, 6566, 8893, 9413,
9982, 10153, 10154, 11625

(8) Emma Inez (Donahoo) Shults

B Jul 10, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 & May 6, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
M Jan 1, 1941 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Nov 15, 1958 @ Loco Hills, Eddy County, New Mexico
Res Sep 12, 1963 @ Brookshire, Waller County, Texas
Res Jul 7, 1969 @ Katy, Texas
Res Feb 15, 1998 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D Jan 13, 2003 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ May Cemetery, May, Brown County, Texas

(Employed at Winn Pharmacy for 23 years; member of American Business Women Association, Austin Avenue Church of Christ, and Early Church of Christ)

6566, 9974, 9982, 10154

Guy Remington Shults
B Dec 17, 1910 @ May, Brown County, Texas
M Jan 1, 1941 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1963 @ Brookshire, Waller County, Texas
Res Jul 7, 1969 @ Katy, Texas
D Jul 7, 1969 @ Katy, Texas, buried @ May Cemetery, May, Brown County, Texas

(Corporal in 452nd Base unit, U.S. Air Force, in World War II; employee of Texas-New Mexico Pipeline Company)

(1 child in 7th generation)

6566, 9982, 11625

(1) Guy Robert Shults
B Apr 20, 1950 @ Crane County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1963 @ Brookshire, Waller County, Texas
Res Jul 7, 1969 @ Katy, Texas
M
D

11625

Debbie (____) Shults

(2 children in 8th generation)

11625

(1) Jenny (Shults) Pinson
B
M
Res Jan 13, 2003 @ Early, Brown County, Texas
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11625 _____ Pinson

11625 (2) Shaun Shults

11625 Molly (____) Shults

6416, 7602, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10153, 10154, 11625

(9) Robert Louis Donahoo, Jr.
B Jul 15, 1920 or Jul 15, 1921 or c. 1922 @ Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas
Res May 6, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
M
Res 1947 & 1949 & 1955 & Nov 15, 1958 & 1959 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D Oct 27, 2002, buried @ Eastlawn Memorial Park, Early, Brown County, Texas

(Served in U.S. Army in World War II; mechanic at M & M Motor Company in 1947; salesman for Holley-Langford Chevrolet Company in 1949; checker for Safeway Store in 1955; clerk for Safeway Store in 1959)

6416, 8410, 9974, 10154

Edith Lorene (Lewis) Donahoo
B Jan 23, 1922 @ Hall, San Saba County, Texas
M
Res 1947 & 1949 & 1955 & 1959 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D Sep 26, 2006, buried @ Eastlawn Memorial Park, Early, Brown County, Texas

6416, 6691, 7404,
7781, 9582, 9602,
9827, 9983, 10039,
10882, 10920, 11534,
11626, 11627

(3) Ziemma or Emma (Freeman) Stonecipher
B Apr 3, 1880 @ Texas
Res Jun 23, 1880 @ Coryell County, Texas
M Jul 25, 1895 @ Hamilton County, Texas
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Roosevelt, Kiowa County, Oklahoma
Res May 7, 1920 @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res May 2, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1940 @ Patterson, Stanislaus County, California
D Nov 5, 1968 @ Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Patterson District Cemetery, Patterson, Stanislaus County, California

(Democrat in 1940)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 7404, 7781,
9582, 9602, 9827,
9983, 10039, 10882,
10920, 11544, 11626,
11627

Charles Theodore Stonecipher
B Aug 7, 1873 or Aug 7, 1874 or c. 1875 or 1876 @ Texas or Arkansas
M Jul 25, 1895 @ Hamilton County, Texas
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Roosevelt, Kiowa County, Oklahoma
Res May 7, 1920 @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res May 2, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1940 & May 26, 1943 @ Patterson, Stanislaus County, California
D May 26, 1943 @ Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Patterson District Cemetery, Patterson, Stanislaus County, California

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, dark blue eyes, light brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; cotton farmer in 1930; farmer in 1940; Republican in 1940)

(13 children in 6th generation at pages 1014 & 1016 & 1018 & 1019 & 1022 & 1023 & 1024 & 1025 & 1026 & 1028 & 1031 & 1032)

6416, 6691, 7657, 8410,
9452, 9602, 9982, 10145,
11613, 11626, 11627, 11628

(1) Charles Roscoe Stonecipher
B Oct 14, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Estesville, Texas
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ Roosevelt, Kiowa County, Oklahoma
Res May 26, 1943 @ Roscoe, New Mexico
M Jul 12, 1923 @ Callahan County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Eastland County, Texas
Res 1952 & Oct 24, 1969 @ Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico
D Nov 1972, buried @ Memory Gardens, Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico

(Tall, stout, gray eyes, light brown hair in 1918; engineer in gasoline plant in 1930)

7657, 8410, 9452, 9982,
10145, 11613

Cuebell (Park) Stonecipher
B c. 1903 @ Mississippi
M Jul 12, 1923 @ Callahan County, Texas
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Eastland County, Texas
Res 1952 & Oct 24, 1969 @ Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7657, 8410, 8958,
9982, 10145, 11630

(1) Robert Gene Stonecipher
B May 15, 1929 @ Texas or Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Eastland County, Texas
M
Res 1952 @ Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico
D Oct 24, 1969 @ Womack Army Hospital, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North
Carolina, buried @ Lafayette Memorial Park, Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North
Carolina

(Enlisted in the U.S. Army on September 28, 1951, served in Korean War and Vietnam
War, member of 5th Special Forces Group, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, awarded
Bronze Star, Combat Infantryman's Badge, Purple Heart with one Oak Leaf Cluster,
National Defense Service Medal, Vietnam Service Medal, Korean Service Medal,
United Nations Medal, Vietnam Campaign Medal, and Vietnamese Gallantry Cross
Unit Citation, released on July 31, 1969)

8410, 9982

Phyllis (Hicks) Stonecipher
B
M
Res 1952 @ Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Carol Stonecipher
B
Res Oct 24, 1969 @ Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina
M
D

9982

(2) John Stonecipher
B
Res Oct 24, 1969 @ Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982 (3) Melinda Stonecipher
B
Res Oct 24, 1969 @ Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina
M
D

9982 (2) Sue Carroll Stonecipher
B
Res Oct 24, 1969 @ Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico
M
D

6416, 6691, 8410, 9452,
9582, 9602, 9974, 10039,
10774, 10920, 10922, 11626,
11627 (2) Custer "Buddie" C. Stonecipher
B Jul 30, 1899 or c. 1900 or 1901 @ Bluffdale or Stephenville, Erath County, Texas or Granbury,
Hood County, Texas
Res Jun 6, 1900 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Roosevelt, Kiowa County, Oklahoma
Res May 26, 1943 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M May 7, 1921 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res May 14, 1921 & Jan 11, 1929 @ Clyde, Callahan County, Texas
Res May 2, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1942 & 1956 & 1957 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Sep 5, 1991

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; engineer in 1929; cotton farmer in 1930; 5' 8" tall, 205 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; shovel operator in 1956 & 1957)

6416, 8410, 9452, 9582,
9974, 10920 Vlearah L. (Price) Stonecipher
B Jun 1, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Garland, Dallas County, Texas
M May 7, 1921 @ Taylor County, Texas
Res Jan 11, 1929 @ Clyde, Callahan County, Texas
Res May 2, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1956 & 1957 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jan 1979

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 9974, 10422, 10920,
10922, 11631

(1) Ruby Marguerite (Stonecipher) (Lowery) Clark
B Jan 11, 1929 @ Clyde, Callahan County, Texas
Res May 2, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Dec 29, 1945 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M1 Jan 1, 1946 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res May 3, 1950 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M2 c. May 3, 1950 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res @ Maricopa County, Arizona
D Aug 31, 2008 @ Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona, buried @ National Memorial
Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Optometrist; president of Arizona State Board of Optometry)

10422

1st Willard Eugene Lowery
B c. 1921
Res Dec 29, 1945 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M Jan 1, 1946 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

10422, 10922, 11631

2nd Harry C. Clark
B Mar 20, 1925 @ Poplar Bluff, Butler County, Missouri
Res May 3, 1950 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M c. May 3, 1950 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
D May 7, 2014 @ Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona, buried @ National Memorial
Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Private in U.S. Army in World War II, served as paratrooper and glider pilot, awarded
Bronze Star and Purple Heart; founder of Clark Optical)

(5 children in 8th generation)

10922, 11631

(1) Jon Clark
B
Res Aug 31, 2008 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10922 Susan (____) Clark

10922, 11631 (2) Tina (Clark) Brogdon
B
M
Res Aug 31, 2008 & May 7, 2014 @ Savannah, Chatham County,
Georgia
D

10922, 11631 Clay Brogdon

10922, 11631 (3) Karen Clark
B
Res Aug 31, 2008 @ Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona
M
D

10922, 11631 (4) Philip Clark
B
Res Aug 31, 2008 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M
D

10922 Sharon (____) Clark

10922, 11631 (5) Paul Clark
B
Res Aug 31, 2008 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M
D

6416, 7404, 7781, 8410,
9602, 10040, 11245, 11627,
11632, 11633 (3) Edd Burns Stonecipher
B Jun 26, 1901 or c. 1902 or 1903 @ Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 4, 1920 @ Kiowa County, Oklahoma
Res May 26, 1943 @ Rialto, San Bernardino County, California
M Apr 7, 1922 @ Callahan County, Texas
Res Aug 21, 1926 & Apr 11, 1930 & 1934 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1940 @ Ontario, San Bernardino County, California
D Apr 30, 1981 @ San Bernardino County, California

(Servant in 1920; farmer in 1926; dairy laborer in 1930; laborer in 1940)

6416, 7404, 7781, 8410,
8893, 9452, 10040, 11245

Pearl (Campbell) Stonecipher
B c. 1904 or May 25, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Texas
M Apr 7, 1922 @ Callahan County, Texas
Res Aug 21, 1926 & Apr 11, 1930 & 1934 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
Res 1940 @ Ontario, San Bernardino County, California
D Jun 12, 1984 @ Los Angeles County, California

(3 children in 7th generation)

8893

(1) E. B. Stonecipher
B Dec 12, 1924 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
M None
D Jan 15, 1925 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, buried @ Clyde, Callahan County,
Texas

7781, 10040

(2) Geneva Stonecipher
B Aug 21, 1926 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Taylor County, Texas
M
D

7404, 10040, 11544

(3) Hobart Bethel Stonecipher
B Jan 17, 1929 @ Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Taylor County, Texas
M
D Oct 20, 1957 @ Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Oakdale Citizens Cemetery,
Oakdale, Stanislaus County, California

7404, 7781, 9602, 11544,
11627, 11634

(4) Alma (Stonecipher) Carpenter
B Sep 14, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Stephenville, Erath County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
M
Res Dec 11, 1924 @ Callahan County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Oct 17, 1928 & Mar 6, 1930 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Abilene, Callahan County, Texas
D Sep 18, 1941 @ San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Patterson District Cemetery,
Patterson, Stanislaus County, California

6416, 7694, 7781, 11634

J. Frank Carpenter
B Jan 17, 1906 @ Cuthbert, Mitchell County, Texas
M1
Res Dec 11, 1924 @ Callahan County, Texas
Res Oct 17, 1928 & Mar 6, 1930 & Apr 22, 1930 @ Abilene, Callahan County, Texas
M2
Res @ Clyde, Callahan County, Texas
D Aug 22, 1991, buried @ Dudley Cemetery, Callahan County, Texas

(Farmer in 1924 & 1928 & 1930)

(3 children in 7th generation)

7781, 11634

(1) J. Frank Carpenter, Jr.
B Dec 11, 1924 @ Baird, Callahan County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Callahan County, Texas
M
D

7404, 7781, 11544, 11634

(2) Charles Hall Carpenter, later changed to William James Carpenter
B Oct 17, 1928 @ Clyde, Callahan County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Callahan County, Texas
M None
D Dec 26, 1942 @ Sonoma County, California, buried @ Patterson District Cemetery,
Patterson, Stanislaus County, California

7781, 8410, 9114, 11102,
11634

(3) Dan Edward Carpenter
B Mar 6, 1930 @ Abilene or Clyde, Callahan County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Callahan County, Texas
M Dec 21, 1949 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res 1954 & 1959 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
Res 1972 & 1973 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Res @ Yuba County, California
D Jul 20, 2005

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Assistant manager at Smith Automotive & Repair in 1954; equipment operator in 197 & 1973)

6416, 8410, 10902, 11102

Jeannie Gloria (Ethridge) Carpenter
B Aug 14, 1924 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma
M Dec 21, 1949 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res 1954 & 1959 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
Res 1972 & 1973 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Res 2005 @ Atwater, Merced County, California
D May 13, 2012 @ Atwater, Merced County, California

(4 children in 8th generation)

10902 (1) Melody (Carpenter) Reed
B
M
Res May 13, 2012 @ Atwater, Merced County, California
D

10902 _____ Reed

10902 (2) Janice (Carpenter) Wenz
B
M
Res May 13, 2012 @ Alaska
D

10902 _____ Wenz

10902 (3) Brenda (Carpenter) Brodie
B
M
Res May 13, 2012 @ Carmichael, Sacramento County, California
D

10902 _____ Brodie

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

(4) Danny Glenn Carpenter
B
M
D before May 13, 2012

6416, 7404, 7781, 8410,
9602, 11544, 11627

(5) Herman Theodore Stonecipher
B Jul 25 or 26, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Alexander, Erath County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
M1
Res May 26, 1943 @ Patterson, Stanislaus County, California
Res 1953 & 1954 & 1956 & 1958 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
M2 May 29, 1969 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res @ Patterson, Stanislaus County, California
D Apr 23, 1995 @ Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Patterson District Cemetery, Patterson,
Stanislaus County, California

(Farmer in 1953 & 1954 & 1956 & 1958)

7404, 11544, 11627

1st Paralea (Shelton) Stonecipher
B Jan 15, 1904 @ Texas
M
Res 1933 @ Patterson, Stanislaus County, California
D Jun 12, 1968 @ Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Patterson District Cemetery, Patterson,
Stanislaus County, California

11627

No descendants

6416, 11102, 11544

2nd Bessie Mae (McCoy) (Skidmore) Stonecipher
B Jun 21, 1909 @ Connelville, Adair County, Missouri
M1 Jun 18, 1927 @ Ouray, Ouray County, Colorado
M2 May 29, 1969 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res @ Patterson, Stanislaus County, California
D Jul 17, 2004, buried @ Patterson District Cemetery, Patterson, Stanislaus County, California

6416, 7404, 7781, 8410,
9602, 9827, 10701, 10774,
10920, 11627, 11635

(6) Clyde Arlyn Stonecipher
B Nov 12, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Stephenville, Erath County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res May 2, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1
Res 1936 @ Merced County, California
Res 1936 @ San Bernardino County, California
Res 1940 & 1941 @ Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado
Res May 26, 1943 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
Res 1944 @ Patterson, Stanislaus County, California
Div
M2 May 8, 1970 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res @ Sacramento County, California
D Jan 9, 1980 @ Sacramento County, California

(Well driller in 1936; Republican in 1936; 5' 10" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; baker in 1941 & 1944; Republican in 1944)

6416, 7404, 8410, 9114,
9827, 10774

1st Lois Marie (Leedy) Stonecipher
B Jun 12, 1905 @ Chicago, Cook County, Illinois
M
Res 1936 @ Merced County, California
Res 1936 @ San Bernardino County, California
Res 1940 & 1941 @ Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado
Res 1944 @ Patterson, Stanislaus County, California
Div
Res @ Yolo County, California
D Jul 5, 1993 @ Sacramento County, California

(Democrat in 1944)

10701

2nd Genevieve (Ashbran) Stonecipher
B
M May 8, 1970 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
D

6416, 7781, 8296, 8410,
9602, 10157, 10774, 10920,
11627

(7) Roy C. Stonecipher
B May 11, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Selden, Erath County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res May 2, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Gustine, Merced County, California
Res 1942 @ Pontiac, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res May 26, 1943 @ Patterson, Stanislaus County, California
Res Apr 16, 1990 @ Federal Way, King County, Washington
M
D Apr 16, 1990 @ Federal Way, King County, Washington

(Twin; 6' tall, 148 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; shoe worker in 1942)

8410, 10774

Margaret Ruby (____) Stonecipher
B
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Gustine, Merced County, California
Res 1942 @ Pontiac, Illinois
D

6416, 7781, 8410, 8551,
9140, 9602, 9982, 10422,
10882, 10920, 11627

(8) Loy D. Stonecipher
B May 11, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Selden, Erath County, Texas
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Jackson County, Oklahoma
Res May 2, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res May 4, 1935 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M May 4, 1935 @ Florence, Pinal County, Arizona
Res 1937 & May 26, 1943 & Jan 6, 1944 & 1948 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
D Dec 14, 1999 @ , buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona

(Twin; warehouseman for Alabama Freight Company in 1937; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on January 6, 1944, wounded at Omaha Beach in Normandy invasion; driver for Schade Transfer & Storage Company in 1948; furniture transporter)

6416, 8410, 9140, 9982,
10422, 10882

Glenda Alba (Clay) Stonecipher
B Aug 24, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Corona, Lincoln County, New Mexico
Res May 4, 1935 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M May 4, 1935 @ Florence, Pinal County, Arizona
Res 1948 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1948 @ Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona
D Sep 12, 1995 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, buried @ Mountain View Cemetery, Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Bookkeeper; member of Trinity Southern Baptist Church, American Legion Auxiliary, and Pythian Sisters)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9140, 9982, 10882

(1) Emma Loy or Emaloy (Stonecipher) Bell
B Nov 11, 1935 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
M Aug 1955 @ Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona
Res Sep 12, 1995 & Dec 14, 1999 @ Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona
D

(Attended Arizona State College in 1954 & 1955)

9140, 9982

Charles Z. Bell
B
M Aug 1955 @ Casa Grande, Pinal County, Arizona
D

(Employed by Gillespie Construction Company in 1955; member of Arizona National Guard)

9140

(2) Roy L. Stonecipher
B
Res Sep 12, 1995 & Dec 14, 1999 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
M
D

8410, 9140, 9982, 10422,
10774, 10920, 10926, 11627

(9) Minnie Belle "Billie" (Stonecipher) Gannaway
B c. 1911 @ Oklahoma
Res @ San Francisco, California
Res 1924 & May 2, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Aug 10, 1935 @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona
M Aug 11, 1935 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1937 & 1938 & 1940 & 1941 & May 26, 1943 & 1947 & 1951 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957 & Dec 14,
1999 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Oct 1986

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 9982, 10422,
10774, 10775, 11627

Harrell J. Gannaway
B May 30, 1908 @ Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas
Res @ Oklahoma
Res c. 1926 @ Arizona
Res Aug 10, 1935 @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona
M Aug 11, 1935 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1937 & 1938 & 1940 & 1941 & 1947 & 1951 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957 @ Phoenix, Maricopa
County, Arizona
D Dec 25, 1984 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Manager of Six Points Lumber and Supply Company in 1937 & 1938 & 1940; 5' 11" tall, 200
pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; manager of Six Points Lumber and
Supply Company in 1941 & 1947 & 1951 & 1952 & 1956 & 1957; director of Saguaro Savings &
Loan and Goodwill Industries; 32nd Degree Mason; Scottish Rite Shriner; member of Horseless
Carriage Club)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) John Gannaway
B Aug 10, 1939 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M
D

9982

(2) Joe Gannaway

8410, 9140, 9830, 9982,
9985, 10422, 10920, 10926,
11627

(10) Lillie L. (Stonecipher) Simmons
B c. 1916 @ Oklahoma
Res May 2, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jan 12, 1935 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M Jan 13, 1935 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1938 & 1941 & May 26, 1943 & 1948 & 1951 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Dec 14, 1999 & Aug 18, 2015 @ Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona
D Aug 18, 2015, buried @ Resthaven Park East Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

6416, 8410, 9982, 10422,
10922, 11627

Ralph A. Simmons
B Nov 17, 1906 or c. 1907
Res @ Conway, McPherson County, Kansas
Res 1919 @ Arizona

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 12, 1935 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M Jan 13, 1935 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1938 & 1941 & 1948 & 1951 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1973 @ Coolidge, Pinal County, Arizona
D May 19, 1974 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ Resthaven Park East Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Rancher in 1938; grader operator in 1948; engineer for Krumtum Construction in 1951; maintenance and)

(2 children in 7th generation)

8410, 9982, 10422

(1) Shirley Ann (Simmons) Eubanks
B May 4, 1936 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jun 24, 1955 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M Jun 24, 1955 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1956 & 1957 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1974 @ Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res @ Ahwatukee, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 2011 @ San Tan Valley, Pinal County, Arizona
D Feb 2, 2014

(Attended Arizona State College and Gregg Business College; operated Reliable Reproductions with husband; worke for Tempe Chamber of Commerce; member and Governor of Zonta International)

8410, 9982, 10422

Hiley Lloyd Eubanks
B
Res Jun 24, 1955 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M Jun 24, 1955 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1956 & 1957 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1974 @ Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res @ Ahwatukee, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 2011 @ San Tan Valley, Pinal County, Arizona
D

(Attended Arizona State College; delivery man for Acme Blue Print & Photo Craft Company in 1956; co-founder of Reliable Reproductions)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

- 9982 (1) Ralph Eubanks
B Apr 26, 1956
Res @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1974 @ Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona
M
D
- 9982 Tina (____) Eubanks
- 9982 (2) Tom Eubanks
B Nov 21, 1957
Res @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1974 @ Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona
M
D
- 9982 Sherri (____) Eubanks
B
M1
M2
D
- 7436, 9982, 10422 (2) Virginia Lee (Simmons) Mauldin
B Nov 7, 1939 @ Stanislaus County, California
Res Aug 6, 1959 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M Aug 6, 1959 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
D
- 7436, 9982, 10422 Edward Terry Mauldin
B Jan 28, 1936 @ Riverside County, California
Res Aug 6, 1959 @ Stanton, Orange County, California
M Aug 6, 1959 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
D
- 8410, 9114, 9140, 9982,
10920, 10902, 11627 (11) Vera A. (Stonecipher) (Stewart) Bettencourt
B c. 1918 @ Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res May 2, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona

M1

Res 1939 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California

Res 1941 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California

Res May 26, 1943 @ Patterson, Stanislaus County, California

M2

Res 1974 & 1975 & 1977 & 1978 @ Turlock, Stanislaus County, California

Res Nov 1, 1995 & Dec 14, 1999 @ Patterson, Stanislaus County, California

D

(Clerk in Stewart's Blacksmith in 1977 & 1978)

7404, 8410, 9114, 9982,
10774, 11544, 11627

1st Perry Clair Stewart

B Aug 12, 1912 @ Rago, Kingman County, Kansas

Res 1932 & 1933 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California

M

Res 1939 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California

Res Oct 16, 1940 & 1941 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California

D Feb 6, 1969 @ Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Patterson District Cemetery, Patterson,
Stanislaus County, California

(Salesman in 1932; blacksmith in 1939; 5' 10" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown
hair in 1940; blacksmith in 1941)

(3 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7436, 9114, 9982,
10027, 11193, 11636

(1) Jan Byron Stewart

B May 10, 1938 @ Patterson, Stanislaus County, California

M Sep 15, 1961 @ Kern County, California

Res c. 1964 & Aug 2, 1994 @ Carson City, Nevada

D Aug 2, 1994 @ Carson City, Nevada

(Veteran of Navy Seabees; member of Eagles Lodge; employed in iron and steel
industry)

7436, 9982, 10027

Carol Cecilia (Webb) Stewart

B Aug 19, 1943 @ Kern County, California

M Sep 15, 1961 @ Kern County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Aug 2, 1994 @ Carson City, Nevada
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

9982 (1) Kirk Stewart
B
Res Aug 2, 1994 @ Carson City, Nevada
M
D

9982 (2) Karla Stewart
B
Res Aug 2, 1994 @ Carson City, Nevada
M
D

9982 (3) Kevin Stewart
B
Res Aug 2, 1994 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
M
D

9982 (2) Charles Stewart
B
Res Aug 2, 1994 @ Patterson, Stanislaus County, California
M
D

7436, 9982 (3) David Patrick Stewart
B Sep 16, 1946 @ Merced County, California
Res Aug 2, 1994 @ Patterson, Stanislaus County, California
M
D

6416, 7436, 7602, 8410,
8551, 9114, 9140, 10774,
10801, 10902 2nd Frank Anthony Bettencourt
B May 2, 1924 @ Merced County, California or Turlock, Stanislaus County, California
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Turlock, Stanislaus County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1

M2

Res 1974 & 1975 & 1977 & 1978 @ Turlock, Stanislaus County, California

Res @ Patterson, Stanislaus County, California

D Nov 1, 1995 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, buried @ San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Santa Nella, Merced County, California

(5' 8" tall, 170 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1942; enlisted on July 14, 1943, as a Private in U.S. Army, promoted to Staff Sergeant; fire captain for City of Turlock in 1974 & 1975 & 1977 & 1978; member of American Legion Post 88, Knights of Columbus, Fireman's Association, Antique Study Group, and Patterson Lions Club)

6416, 8410, 8958, 10882,
10920, 11627, 11637, 11638

(12) Glenn Dale Stonecipher

B May 7, 1920 @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona

Res May 2, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona

Res May 26, 1943 @ Fort Jackson, South Carolina

M May 30, 1943 @ Stanislaus County, California

Res 1943 @ Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina

Res Jun 12, 1950 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho

Div Jun 12, 1950 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho

D Oct 17, 1972, buried @ Lewis-Clark Memorial Gardens, Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho

(Lieutenant in 320 Infantry Regiment, U.S. Army, in 1943; washerette laundry service man in 1950)

8410, 11637, 11639

Treva Delight (Sisley) (Stonecipher) Littlewood

B c. 1930 @ Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota

Res May 30, 1943 @ Patterson, Stanislaus County, California

M1 May 30, 1943 @ Stanislaus County, California

Res 1943 @ Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina

Res Jun 12, 1950 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho

Div Jun 12, 1950 @ Moscow, Latah County, Idaho

M2

D Sep 1999, buried @ Telkwa Municipal Cemetery, Telkwa, Bulkley-Nechako Regional District, British Columbia, Canada

(Secretary in 1950)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7404, 7602, 8410, 8551,
10800, 10920, 11627, 11640

(13) Fred F. Stonecipher
B Jan 5, 1922 @ Texas
Res May 2, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Sep 27, 1941 @ Los Angeles, California
M1 Sep 27, 1941 @ Carson City, Nevada
Res May 26, 1943 @ San Francisco, California
Res Nov 17, 1943 @ Stanislaus County, California
M2
Res 1961 @ Lodi, San Joaquin County, California
Res 1962 & 1963 & 1964 & 1965 & 1966 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
D Mar 5, 1966 @ Alameda County, California, buried @ Golden Gate National Cemetery, San
Bruno, San Mateo County, California

(Enlisted on November 17, 1943, as a Private in U.S. Army, served as Corporal in U.S. Army Air Force in World War II; machinist for FMC Corporation in 1962 & 1963 & 1964 & 1965 & 1966)

11640

1st Cora (Garcia) Stonecipher
B
Res Sep 27, 1941 @ Los Angeles, California
M Sep 27, 1941 @ Carson City, Nevada
D

8410

2nd Kay (____) Stonecipher
B
M
Res 1961 @ Lodi, San Joaquin County, California
Res 1962 & 1963 & 1964 & 1965 & 1966 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
D

8893, 9412, 9413,
10153, 11595, 11596

(4) Bernice L. Freeman
B Sep 1882 or Sep 6, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 & May 6, 1930 & Mar 26, 1951 @ San Saba County, Texas
M None
D Mar 26, 1951 @ Mercury, San Saba County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County,
Texas

6691, 8410, 8893,
9412, 9413, 9974,

(5) Lula Olive (Freeman) Gilbreath
B Jun 14, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Evant, Coryell County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10153, 10902,
11595, 11596

Res Jun 14, 1900 @ San Saba County, Texas
M c. 1901
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Nov 19, 1914 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Feb 18, 1928 @ Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas
Res May 6, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res c. 1955 & Apr 5 & 6, 1956 & 1959 & May 24, 1963 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D May 24, 1963 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

6691, 8893, 9412,
9413, 9974, 9982,
10153, 11595, 11596

Charles Monroe Gilbreath
B Oct 26, 1878 or Oct 27, 1879 or Oct 26, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Evant, Coryell and Hamilton Counties, Texas
Res Jun 14, 1900 @ San Saba County, Texas
M c. 1901
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Nov 19, 1914 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Feb 18, 1928 @ Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas
Res May 6, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 5 & 6, 1956 & Feb 28, 1957 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D Feb 28, 1957 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

(Servant in 1900; farmer in 1910 & 1914 & 1918; medium height, medium build, dark blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; farm operator in 1920; farmer in 1928 & 1930)

(13 children in 6th generation at pages 1033 & 1034 & 1035 & 1036 & 1039 & 1041 & 1042 & 1044 & 1045 & 1048 & 1049 & 1051 & 1052)

6416, 7057, 7404, 8410,
8415, 9412, 9413, 9827,
9982, 11579, 11596

(1) Edwin A. Gilbreath
B c. 1900 or Jun 16, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 12, 1930 & Jul 1, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 5 & 6, 1956 @ El Monte, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 24, 1963 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Jul 1, 1930 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Res 1936 & 1937 & 1938 & 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1953 & 1954 & 1956 @ El Monte, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1960 & 1962 & 1964 @ Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jun 2, 1966 @ Gardena, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 18, 1968 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920; city police officer in 1930 & 1936; Republican in 1936; police officer in 1937 & 1938 & 1942; Republican in 1954)

6416, 7404, 8410, 8415,
9488, 9827, 11579

Mildred (Firestone) (Clendenin) Gilbreath
B Jun 20, 1895 or Jun 20, 1897 @ Louisiana
M1
Div
Res Jul 1, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Jul 1, 1930 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California
Res 1936 & 1937 & 1938 & 1942 & 1944 & 1952 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1953 & 1954 & 1956 @ El Monte, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1960 & 1962 & 1964 @ Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 4, 1965 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest park Cemetery, Houston, Harris County, Texas

(Democrat in 1936 & 1944; bookkeeper in 1944; Democrat in 1952 & 1954)

6416, 6566, 8410, 8893,
9412, 9413, 9452, 9982,
10774, 10902, 11245, 11596,
11642

(2) Charles Loraine "Bud" Gilbreath
B Mar 10, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Grosvenor, Brown County, Texas or Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas
M Mar 30, 1925 @ Brown County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Brown County, Texas
Res 1940 @ Fort Stockton, Pecos County, Texas
Res 1955 & Apr 5 & 6, 1956 & 1959 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res May 24, 1963 & Jun 2, 1966 @ Mercury, McCulloch County, Texas
D Jun 2, 1966 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930; employed by State Highway Department in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 148 pounds, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; laborer in 1955; farmer in 1959; stock farmer in 1966)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6555, 6566, 8410, 8893,
9452, 9982, 10902, 11245,
11596, 11642

Hazel (McBee) Gilbreath
B Jun 23, 1905 @ Texas
M Mar 30, 1925 @ Brown County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Brown County, Texas
Res 1955 & 1959 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D Aug 3, 1983 @ Brown County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County,
Texas

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 6566, 8958, 9982,
9985, 10902

(1) Charles Ray Gilbreath
B Nov 18, 1934 @ San Saba County, Texas or McCulloch County, Texas
Res Jun 2, 1966 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res @ McCulloch County, Texas
M Jul 1, 1967 @ Baird, Callahan County, Texas
D Jun 25, 2009 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery,
Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army in April 1957 or on November 11, 1961, released
on March 8, 1963; employed by General Motors Corporation for 30 years; member of
Mercury Baptist Church and American Legion)

10902

Phyllis (Gober) Gilbreath
B
M Jul 1, 1967 @ Baird, Callahan County, Texas
Res Jun 25, 2009 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D

10902

No descendants

6566, 8410, 8554, 8893,
9412, 9413, 9982, 10761,
11596

(3) Mabel or Maybell M. (Gilbreath) Seate
B July 14, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Mercury, McCulloch County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Sep 16, 1933 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Sep 17, 1933 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res 1942 & 1952 & Apr 5 & 6, 1956 & May 24, 1963 & Jun 2, 1966 & Jun 9, 1968 & 1969 @ Fort
Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Jun 3, 1998 @ Wheat Ridge, Jefferson County, Colorado, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

McCulloch County, Texas

(Saleswoman for Brandon's Drug & Variety Store in 1942; seamstress in 1969; Baptist)

6416, 6566, 8410, 8554,
8893, 9070, 9982, 10399,
11596

Jay T. Seate
B Jul 22, 1904 @ Texas
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Sep 16, 1933 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Sep 17, 1933 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res 1942 & 1952 & 1963 & 1968 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Nov 14, 1977 @ Rochelle, McCulloch County, Texas
D Nov 14, 1977 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn,
McCulloch County, Texas

(Bakery salesman in 1930; plumber in 1942; member of U.S. Navy on May 6, 1943; plumber in
1963 & 1968; rancher in 1977)

(1 child in 7th generation)

11596

(1) Jay Troy Seate
B
Res Jun 3, 1998 @ Colorado
M
D

6416, 6566, 7694, 8410,
9114, 9412, 9413, 9582,
9982, 11245, 11596, 11642

(4) Roy Gilbreath
B Nov 22, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Brown County, Texas or San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 28, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas
M Jan 1, 1928 @ Brown County, Texas
Res 1929 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 8, 1931 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res Sep 1936 & May 26, 1939 @ Hamlin, Jones County, Texas
Res c. 1945 & Apr 5 & 6, 1956 & May 24, 1963 & Jun 2, 1966 & Jun 9, 1968 @ Baird, Callahan
County, Texas
D Jun 9, 1968 @ Baird, Callahan County, Texas, buried @ Ross Cemetery, Baird, Callahan
County, Texas

(Bookkeeper for City Lumber Company in 1929 & 1930 & 1931; manager of Rockwell Brothers &
Company in 1936; member of Hamlin Lions Club; elected to Hamlin School Board in 1938; owner

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

and operator of Baird Lumber Company from 1944 to 1966; appointed postmaster for Baird, Texas, on October 31, 1962; member of Baird School Board for six years; member of Baird Masonic Lodge and Baptist Church; Callahan County judge in 1967 & 1968)

6416, 6566, 7694, 8410,
8893, 9114, 9582, 9982,
11245, 11642

Audie B. (Penn) Gilbreath
B Mar 6, 1909 @ Mercury, McCulloch County, Texas
M Jan 1, 1928 @ Brown County, Texas
Res 1929 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 8, 1931 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res Aug 2, 1975 @ Baird, Callahan County, Texas
D Aug 2, 1975 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, buried @ Ross Cemetery, Baird, Callahan County, Texas

(3 children in 7th generation)

6416, 6566, 7694, 8410,
9114, 9982, 9985, 10761,
11613

(1) Olive Nell (Gilbreath) Goble
B Apr 8, 1931 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res 1944 @ Baird, Callahan County, Texas
M May 27, 1950 @ Baird, Callahan County, Texas
Res 1959 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1964 & Jun 9, 1968 @ Baird, Callahan County, Texas
D May 17, 2007 @ Baird, Callahan County, Texas, buried @ Ross Cemetery, Baird, Callahan County, Texas

(Attended Abilene Christian College; member of Baird Church of Christ)

7694, 9114, 9982, 11613

Grady Fred Goble
B Dec 10, 1929 @ Callahan County, Texas
M May 27, 1950 @ Baird, Callahan County, Texas
D Feb 2, 2015 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas

(Employed by First National Bank of Baird for 67 years and promoted to President and member of Board of Directors; member of Baird Church of Christ)

(2 children in 8th generation)

7694

(1) Julie (Goble) Tollett
B
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res May 17, 2007 & Feb 2, 2105 @ Baird, Callahan County, Texas
D

7694 Randy Tollett

7694, 9982 (2) Gary Goble
B
M
Res Feb 19, 2005 & May 17, 2007 & Feb 2, 2105 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant
County, Texas
D

7694, 9982 Deana (Matlock) Goble
B
M
Res Feb 19, 2005 & May 17, 2007 & Feb 2, 2105 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant
County, Texas
D

6566, 7694, 9982 (2) Glenda Beth (Gilbreath) Poe
B Aug 3, 1936 @ Brown County, Texas
M
Res Jun 8, 1964 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res Jun 9, 1968 @ Alpine, Brewster County, Texas
Res Sep 9, 2000 & May 17, 2007 @ Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois
D

9982 Bobby Poe
B
M
Res Sep 9, 2000 @ Coal Valley, Rock Island County, Illinois
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

9982 (1) Tres Poe
B
M Sep 9, 2000 @ Coal Valley, Rock Island County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

(Graduate of Belleville Area College; employed at Right Choices Services, Inc., in 2000)

9982

Kimberlay Marie (Koontz) Poe

B

M Sep 9, 2000 @ Coal Valley, Rock Island County, Illinois

D

(Graduate of Bradley University; employed at Office Team in St. Louis, Missouri, in 2000)

6566, 7694, 8893, 9982

(3) Nancy Kay Gilbreath

B Aug 4, 1947 @ Baird, Callahan County, Texas

M None

D Jul 8, 1964 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, buried @ Ross Cemetery, Baird, Callahan County, Texas

(Died of cancer of the brain)

6416, 6566, 7404, 8410,
9413, 9982, 10652, 11596

(5) Frieda Bell (Gilbreath) Seate

B Jun 25, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Texas

Res Jan 28, 1920 @ San Saba County, Texas

M

Res 1932 & 1933 & 1935 & 1936 & Dec 18, 1937 & Aug 17, 1940 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

Res 1951 & 1952 & Apr 5 & 6, 1956 & 1961 & 1962 & May 24, 1963 & 1964 & Jun 2, 1966 & Jun 9, 1968 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California

Res @ Eagle Point, Jackson County, Oregon

D Dec 26, 1984 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California

6416, 6566, 7404, 8410,
9982, 10652, 11596

Allen Dee Seate

B Jul 23, 1909 @ Texas

M

Res 1932 & 1933 & 1935 & 1936 & Dec 18, 1937 & Aug 17, 1940 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1951 & 1952 & 1961 & 1962 & 1963 & 1964 & 1968 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California

Res @ Anaheim, Orange County, California

D Apr 30, 1988 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Cypress, Orange County, California

(Clerk for Natatorium Laundry Company in 1932 & 1933 & 1935; district manager for Fort Worth Press in 1936; circulation manager in 1951 & 1952; circulation manager for Press Telegram in 1961 & 1962 & 1963 & 1964 & 1968)

(2 children in 7th generation)

6566, 8410, 8416, 10951

(1) Jonalan Paul Seate

B Dec 18, 1937 @ Tarrant County, Texas

Res 1957 @ Lakewood, Los Angeles County, California

Res 1961 & 1963 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California

M1 May 14, 1966 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

Div Nov 1968 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

M2 Sep 11, 1970 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

Div Oct 1974 or Jun 1975 @ Orange County, California

D

(Salesman for Equity Securities in 1963)

8416, 10951

1st Patricia C. (Fontaine) Seate

B C. 1944

M May 14, 1966 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

Div Nov 1968 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

D

8416, 8912, 10701, 10951

2nd Linda Ruth (Stott) (Castor) (Seate) Gutierrez

B Apr 2, 1947 @ Prince George County, Virginia

M1

M2 Sep 11, 1970 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

Div Oct 1974 or Jun 1975 @ Orange County, California

Res Apr 16, 1976 @ California

M3 Apr 16, 1976 @ Clark County, Nevada

D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566, 8410

(2) Michael Jean or G. Seate
B Aug 17, 1940 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
Res 1961 & 1963 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Attendant for Carter Richfield Service in 1963)

8410

Sandra C. (____) Seate

6416, 6555, 7602, 7781,
8410, 8958, 9114, 9413,
9982, 9827, 10153, 10902,
11596

(6) John Montgomery Gilbreath
B Aug 17, 1912 or c. 1913 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas, or Milburn, McCulloch County,
Texas
Res Jan 28, 1920 & May 6, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
M between Oct 1944 & Jan 1945
Res 1948 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 5 & 6, 1956 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res 1959 @ Pomona, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 24, 1963 & Jun 2, 1966 & Jun 9, 1968 @ Claremont, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D Jun 15, 1994 @ Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County,
Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps in about 1938, promoted to Master Sergeant, served in World War II,
Korean War, and Vietnam War; Republican in 1948; groundsman for Pomona Schools in 1959)

6416, 7404, 8410, 8958,
10633

Agnes Sadie (Spencer) Gilbreath
B Feb 13, 1913 @ Illinois
M between Oct 1944 & Jan 1945
Res 1959 @ Pomona, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Claremont, Los Angeles County, California
D May 25, 1989 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Enlisted on August 27, 1943, in U.S. Armed Forces, promoted to Private First Class in Company
C, Women's Reserve Battalion, in San Diego, California, in October 1944 & January 1945 & Apr
1945; released April 6, 1945)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6566, 7602, 8410,
8893, 9413, 9974, 9982,
10153, 10902, 11596

(7) Ernest Glenn Gilbreath

B Nov 12 or 13 or 19, 1914 or c. 1915 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas

Res Jan 28, 1920 & May 6, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas

M 1941

Res Apr 5 & 6, 1956 @ Eden, Concho County, Texas

Res 1957 & 1959 & 1960 & May 24, 1963 & Jun 2, 1966 & Jul 11, 1966 @ El Paso, El Paso
County, Texas

D Jul 11, 1966 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, buried @ Fort Bliss National Cemetery, El Paso,
El Paso County, Texas or Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

(Enlisted on February 10, 1944, in U.S. Navy, served as Coxswain in World War II; construction
worker for Hugh McMillan, Inc., in 1957 & 1959; heavy construction equipment operator for Hugh
McMillan, Inc., in 1960; committed suicide by self inflicted gunshot wound to head)

6416, 6566, 8410, 8893,
9114, 11643

Maggie Mae (Williams) (Gilbreath) Conley

B Nov 26, 1922 @ Eden, Concho County, Texas

Res c. 1938 @ Brown County, Texas

M1 1941

Res 1957 & 1959 & 1960 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas

M2 1967

Res c. 1987 @ Eden, Concho County, Texas

D Mar 20, 2001 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Eden,
Concho County, Texas

(Member of Methodist Church, Eastern Star, Rebeckah Lodge, Veterans of Foreign Wars
Auxiliary, and Eden Arts and Crafts Club; nurse)

(6 children in 7th generation)

6566, 8893, 11643

(1) Sidney Wayne Gilbreath

B Feb 11, 1947 @ Eden, Concho County, Texas

M None

D Feb 11, 1947 @ Eden, Concho County, Texas, buried @ Eden Cemetery, Eden,
Concho County, Texas

11643

(2) Hayden Gilbreath

B

Res Mar 20, 2001 @ Fredericksburg, Virginia

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
D

11643

(3) Glenn Gilbreath
B
M
Res Mar 20, 2001 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D

11643

Marilyn (____) Gilbreath

11643

(4) Jerry Gilbreath
B
M
Res Mar 20, 2001 @ Cedar Creek, Bastrop County, Texas
D

11643

Cynthia (____) Gilbreath

11643

(5) Barbara (Gilbreath) Thompson
B
M
Res Mar 20, 2001 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
D

11643

Bob Thompson

11643

(6) Sandy (Gilbreath) Mach
B
M
Res Mar 20, 2001 @ Pear Valley, McCulloch County, Texas
D

11643

Richard Mach
B
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566, 8410, 8893, 9413,
9982, 10153, 11582, 11596

(8) Billie Hubert Gilbreath

B Aug 19, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Mercury, McCulloch County, Texas

Res Jan 28, 1920 & May 6, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas

M

Res c. 1942 & 1947 & 1949 & Apr 5 & 6, 1956 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

D Apr 6, 1956 @ San Saba, San Saba County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

(Engineer in 1947; fireman and engineer for Santa Fe Railroad; killed in auto accident; member of Baptist Church)

6416, 6555, 6566, 8410,
8893, 9114, 11596

Christina Ione (Haile) Gilbreath

B Dec 24, 1915 @ Mercury, McCulloch County, Texas

M

Res 1947 & 1949 & 1959 & Nov 26, 1960 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

D Aug 8, 1993 @ Brown County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982, 11596

(1) Garland Wayne Gilbreath

B c. 1941

M Nov 26, 1960 @ Stamford, Texas

D

(Employed at Brownwood Plumbing, Heating and Air Conditioning Company in 1960)

9982

Verna Sue (Miller) Gilbreath

B

M Nov 26, 1960 @ Stamford, Texas

D

6566, 9982, 11596

(2) Billy Edward Gilbreath

B Jan 8, 1942 @ Brown County, Texas

Res Nov 26, 1960 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas

M

Res Jun 8, 1972 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas

D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566, 9982

Linda Louise (Coffey) Gilbreath
B
M
Res Jun 8, 1972 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

6566, 8893, 9982

(1) Billie Edward Gilbreath, Jr.
B Nov 4, 1961 @ Brown County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1972 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
M None
D Jun 8, 1972 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Eastlawn
Memorial Park, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

(Drowned in Meadowbrook Park swimming pool)

6566, 9982

(2) Katherine Ann Gilbreath
B Nov 26, 1962 @ Brown County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1972 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

6566, 9982

(3) Horace Randall Gilbreath
B Feb 2, 1965 @ Brown County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1972 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

6566, 9982

(4) Yvonne Kimberly Gilbreath
B Nov 8, 1970 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res Jun 8, 1972 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

6416, 6566, 7908, 8551,
9982, 10153, 10902, 11596

(9) Travis Merle Gilbreath
B May 11 or 31, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Mercury, McCulloch County, Texas
Res May 6, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Sep 5, 1942 @ Brown County, Texas

M

Res 1946 & Apr 5, 1956 @ Johnson City, Blanco County, Texas

D Apr 5, 1956 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

(5' 7" tall, 120 pounds in 1942; enlisted as Private in U.S. Army on September 5, 1942, served in 863rd Guard Squadron, U.S. Army Air Force, promoted to Private First Class, discharged on August 6, 1943; Texas game warden for Texas Fish & Game Commission in 1948)

6566, 9982, 11596

Evelyn (Smith) Gilbreath

B

M

Res Apr 5, 1956 @ Johnson City, Blanco County, Texas

D

(2 children in 7th generation)

6566, 8410, 9982, 11005,
11596

(1) Carolyn Gale (Gilbreath) (Buck) Williams

B Apr 24, 1945 or c. 1946 @ San Saba County, Texas

Res Apr 5, 1956 @ Johnson City, Blanco County, Texas

M1

Res 1963 & 1968 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

M2 Sep 22, 1984 @ Travis County, Texas

D

(Factory worker for in 1963 & 1968)

6566, 8893, 10463

1st Edwin Gilmore Buck, Jr.

B Aug 1, 1944 @ Texas

M

Res Mar 29, 1982 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas

D Mar 29, 1982 @ Travis County, Texas, buried @ Haynie Cahpel Cemetery,
Garfield, Travis County, Texas

(Fiscal officer for Department of Human Resources)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

6566 (1) Edwin Gilmore Buck III
B Sep 18, 1969 @ Travis County, Texas
M
D

6566 (2) Marilee Gilbreath Buck
B Aug 14, 1975 @ Travis County, Texas
M
D

11005 2nd Michael L. Williams
B c. 1954
M Sep 22, 1984 @ Travis County, Texas
D

6566, 9982, 11005, 11246,
11596 (2) Judy (Gilbreath) Reisor
B Apr 26, 1949 or c. 1950 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 5, 1956 @ Johnson City, Blanco County, Texas
M1 Feb 14, 1969 @ Travis County, Texas
Div Nov 29, 1972 @ Travis County, Texas
M2 Apr 28, 1974 @ Travis County, Texas
D

11005, 11246 1st Michael L. Reisor
B c. 1949
M Feb 14, 1969 @ Travis County, Texas
Div Nov 29, 1972 @ Travis County, Texas
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

11246 (1) ____ Reisor

11005 2nd James F. Row
B c. 1948
M Apr 28, 1974 @ Travis County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

6416, 7404, 8410, 8416,
8958, 9827, 9982, 10153,
10633, 10701, 10902, 11579,

(10) Newman W. "Haley" Gilbreath
B Jun 30, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Texas
Res May 6, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Apr 5 & 6, 1956 & May 24, 1963 & Jun 2, 1966 & Jun 9, 1968 @ Pomona, Los Angeles
County, California
M1 Jul 5, 1944 @ California
Res 1945 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res 1948 & 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1956 & 1959 @ Pomona, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Jul 1968 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Dec 30, 1969 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
Res @ Visalia, Tulare County, California
D Aug 21, 1974, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on November 3, 1942, promoted to Private First Class by October 1943, promoted to Corporal by January 1945, released on November 27, 1945; Democrat in 1948 & 1950; commercial serviceman for Southern California Edison Company in 1956 & 1959; Democrat in 1960)

8410, 8416, 9827, 11579

1st Shirley A. (Bucher) Gilbreath
B
M Jul 5, 1944 @ California
Res 1945 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
Res 1948 & 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1956 @ Pomona, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1956 & 1959 @ Pomona, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Jul 1968 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Democrat in 1950 & 1956 & 1960)

9982, 10701, 11596

Helen Patricia (Medley) Gilbreath
B Sep 13, 1926
Res @ Pomona, Los Angeles County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Dec 30, 1969 @ Fallon, Churchill County, Nevada
D

9827, 9982, 10034, 10153,
10633, 10902, 11106, 11596

(11) Jack V. Gilbreath
B Jul 26, 1925 @ Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas
Res May 6, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
M May 1947 @ California
Res 1950 & 1952 & 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 5 & 6, 1956 @ Hawthorne, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1958 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res May 24, 1963 & Jun 2, 1966 & Jun 9, 1968 @ Gardena, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1970 @ Chico, Butte County, California
Res Jun 3, 1998 @ Lake Havasu City, Mohave County, Arizona
Res @ Texas
Res @ California
Res Jun 25, 2009 & Aug 3, 2009 @ Comanche, Comanche County, Texas
D Dec 11, 2016 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps, promoted to Private First Class by January 1944, served in 23rd Regiment, 4th Division, in World War II and fought at Saipan, Tinian, Roi Namur, and Iwo Jima, wounded in action; employed by Pacific Bell Telephone for 35 years on line gang and splicing; Democrat in 1950; Republican in 1952 & 1954; raised cattle; owned pecan orchard)

6416, 7436, 8410, 9827,
10902, 11596

Katherine "Kay" Ella (Hart) Gilbreath
B Apr 5, 1927 @ Los Angeles County, California
M May 1947 @ California
Res 1950 & 1952 & 1954 & 1958 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1970 @ Chico, Butte County, California
Res Aug 3, 2009 @ Comanche, Comanche County, Texas
D Sep 21, 2009 @ Comanche, Comanche County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas

(Democrat in 1950 & 1952 & 1954)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982, 11596

(1) Judy L. (Gilbreath) McBride
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M c. Oct 29, 1971 @ California
Res Aug 27, 1976 & Dec 13, 1978 @ Sebastopol, Sonoma County, California
D

9982, 11596

Gerard L. McBride
B
M c. Oct 29, 1971 @ California
Res Aug 27, 1976 & Dec 13, 1978 @ Sebastopol, Sonoma County, California
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

7436, 11596

(1) Matthew O. McBride
B Aug 27, 1976 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
M
D

7436, 11596

(2) John Andrew Gilbreath
B Dec 13, 1978 @ Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California
M
D

6416, 7436, 9114, 9985,
10902, 11596

(2) Dennis Vane Gilbreath
B Feb 3, 1950 @ Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1971 @ Fairbanks, Fairbanks North Star Borough, Alaska
M c. 1982
D May 29, 2006 @ Fairbanks, Fairbanks North Star Borough, Alaska

(Member of Carpenters Union; worked on Trans-Alaska Pipeline and DEW Line;
jeweler for Perdue's Jewelers and Adamas Jewelry Store)

11596

Susie (____) Gilbreath
B
M c. 1982
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 8th generation)

11596

(1) Nicholas Gilbreath

6416, 8410, 9114, 9974,
9982, 10153, 11596, 11641

(12) Jesse or Judy Ruth (Gilbreath) Crockett
B Feb 18, 1928 @ Mercury, McCulloch County, Texas
Res May 6, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas
M
Res 1949 & 1955 & Apr 5 & 6, 1956 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res 1958 & 1960 & May 24, 1963 & Jun 2, 1966 & Jun 9, 1968 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso
County, Colorado
D Feb 10, 1998, buried @ Memorial Gardens Cemetery and Mausoleum, Colorado Springs, El
Paso County, Colorado

6416, 8410, 8551, 8958,
9114, 9982, 9985, 10902,
11596, 11641

Earl Clarence Crockett
B Nov 16, 1921 @ San Saba County, Texas
Res Jul 7, 1942 @ Coleman County, Texas
M
Res 1949 & 1955 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res 1958 & 1960 & 1963 @ Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado
D Dec 4, 2004, buried @ Memorial Gardens Cemetery and Mausoleum, Colorado Springs, El
Paso County, Colorado

(5' 8" tall, 155 pounds in 1942; enlisted on July 7, 1942, as a Private in U.S. Army, released on
February 7, 1946; sign painter for Advertising Display Service in 1949; city policeman in 1955; iron
worker for Air Force Academy in 1958; iron worker in 1960; iron worker at Peak Steel Company in
1963)

(3 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Casey Crockett

9982, 10902

(2) Kelly or Kenneth C. Crockett
B c. 1958
M
D

(Enlisted in U.S. Air Force on April 17, 1975)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

(3) Jeff Crockett

6416, 6566, 8410, 8958,
9974, 9982, 9985, 10902,
11596

(13) Kenneth Dale Gilbreath

B Sep 2, 1930 @ San Saba County, Texas

Res Apr 5 & 6, 1956 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

M c. Dec 4, 1957 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

Res 1959 & May 24, 1963 & Jun 2, 1966 & Jun 9, 1968 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

Res Jun 3, 1998 @ Brookesmith, Brown County, Texas

Res Jun 25, 2009 @ Brookesmith, Brown County, Texas

D Aug 2, 2009 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, buried @ Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch
County, Texas

(Stockman in 1959; employed by General Telephone Company)

6566, 8410, 9982, 10902,
11596

Evonna (Estes or Estess) Gilbreath

B Sep 5, 1937 @ Brown County, Texas

M c. Dec 4, 1957 @ Brown County, Texas

Res 1959 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

Res Jun 25, 2009 @ Brookesmith, Brown County, Texas

D

(2 children in 7th generation)

6566, 10902

(1) Travis Doyle Gilbreath

B Dec 29, 1958 @ Brown County, Texas

M

Res Aug 2, 2009 @ Santa Teresa, Dona Ana County, New Mexico

D

10902

Ruth (____) Gilbreath

6566, 10902

(2) Leslie (Gilbreath) Bullard

B Jun 10, 1963 @ Brown County, Texas

M

Res Aug 2, 2009 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

D

10902

Bill Bullard, Jr.

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8893, 9695, (3) Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins
10039, 11019: B Sep 4, 1844 or c. 1845 @ Missouri
W.B. G/395, Res Sep 3, 1850 @ Henderson County, Texas
11530, 11532, Res Jul 24, 1860 @ Coryell County, Texas
11537, 11645, M
11647, 11648, Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Erath County, Texas
11664, 11682, Res Jan 24, 1887 @ Llano County, Texas
11761 Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Coke County, Texas
D Jul 8, 1938 @ Santa Barbara County, California, buried @ Goleta Cemetery, Goleta, Santa Barbara County, California

8893, 10039, Charles Sneed Watkins
11193, 11537, B c. 1844 or 1845 @ Texas
11645, 11651, Res Oct 1, 1850 & Oct 3, 1853 @ Navarro County, Texas
11664, 11682, Res Aug 25, 1956 @ Van Zandt County, Texas
11683, 11761 Res Aug 21, 1860 @ Johnson County, Texas
M
Res Nov 3, 1874 @ Burnet County, Texas
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Erath County, Texas
Res Feb 20, 1884 @ Burnet County, Texas
D after Jan 24, 1887 & before Apr 22, 1910

(Stock herder in 1860; enlisted on February 22, 1862, in Company E, Roberts' Regiment, Texas Volunteer Infantry, Confederate States Army, stationed at Camp Lubbock on April 30, 1862; farmer in 1880)

(8 children in 5th generation at pages 1053 & 1078 & 1082 & 1106 & 1112 & 1120)

8893, 9582, 11005, (1) William Grant Watkins
11535, 11536, 11645 B Dec 25, 1869 or c. 1870 @ Texas
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Erath County, Texas
M Sep 1 or 6, 1891 @ Hamilton County, Texas
Res Jun 12, 1900 @ Coryell County, Texas
D Aug 25, 1901, buried @ Oakton Cemetery, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas

(Farmer in 1900)

6691, 8893, 9582, Carrie Corine (Miles) Watkins
11005, 11535, 11536, B Aug 10 or 11, 1875 @ Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11537, 11646

M Sep 1 or 6, 1891 @ Hamilton County, Texas
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Coryell County, Texas
D Aug 8 or 9, 1926 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried @ Ater Cemetery, Ater, Coryell County, Texas

(7 children in 6th generation at pages 1054 & 1058 & 1060 & 1066 & 1075 & 1076)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8893,
8958, 9114, 9452, 9582,
9974, 9982, 11485, 11535,
11536, 11537, 11652, 11653,
11654

(1) Karl Hampton Watkins
B Aug 16, 1892 or Aug 1893 @ Levita, Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Levita, Coryell County, Texas
M1 Oct 4, 1919 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Mar 9, 1920 @ Eastland County, Texas
Res Jul 1, 1923 @ Levita, Coryell County, Texas
Res Jan 10, 1925 & Aug 8, 1926 @ Texon, Reagan County, Texas
Res May 2, 1930 @ Coryell County, Texas
M2
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana
Res Jul 16, 1985 @ New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana
D Jul 16, 1985, buried @ Levita Cemetery, Levita, Coryell County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender, gray eyes, light hair in 1917; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Marine Corps on December 19, 1917, promoted to Sergeant, served in Marine Air Force, released on March 31, 1919; oil derrick rig builder in 1920; farmer in 1923 & 1925; farm operator in 1930; 6' 3/4" tall, 210 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue/gray eyes, gray/black/bald hair in 1942; oilfield construction contractor; national commander of the U.S. Marine Corps Aviation Association; member of First United Methodist Church; master of Big Lake Masonic Lodge)

8893, 9114, 9452, 9582,
9974, 11535, 11652, 11653,
11654

1st Verna Wingfield (Guyton) Watkins
B Jun 14, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Crawford, McLennan County, Texas
M Oct 4, 1919 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Mar 9, 1920 @ Eastland County, Texas
Res Jul 1, 1923 @ Levita, Coryell County, Texas
Res Jan 10, 1925 @ Texon, Reagan County, Texas
Res May 2, 1930 @ Coryell County, Texas
D Dec 23, 1931 @ Longview, Gregg County, Texas, buried @ Levita Cemetery, Levita, Coryell County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 7th generation)

8410, 9974, 9982, 11653,
11654

(1) Guyton Hampton Watkins
B Jul 1, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Levita, Coryell County, Texas
Res May 2, 1930 @ Coryell County, Texas
M
Res 1954 & 1960 & Jul 16, 1985 @ New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana
D Nov 12, 2016 @ New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana

(Attorney with Landry, Watkins, Cousin & Landry in 1954 & 1960)

8410, 11654

Julie (Louviere) Watkins
B c. 1928 @ New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana
M
Res 1954 & 1960 @ New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana
D Feb 8, 2014

(Graduate of Southwestern Louisiana Institute; member of St. Peter's Catholic Church)

(4 children in 8th generation)

11654

(1) Guyton Hampton Watkins, Jr.

11654

Catlin (Donnelly) Watkins

11654

(2) Mary (Watkins) Bayard

11654

Alton E. Bayard

11654

(3) James Watkins

11654

Elizabeth (Pannell) Watkins

11654

(4) Julie (Watkins) Pourciau

11654

Wayne Pourciau

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7404, 8410, 9114,
9974, 9982, 10027, 11535,
11653, 11654

(2) Lydia Jane (Watkins) Parker
B Jan 10, 1925 @ Reagan County, Texas
Res May 2, 1930 @ Coryell County, Texas
M Sep 3, 1949 @ Alameda County, California
Res 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1957 & 1960 & 1961 & 1964 & 1965 & Jul 16, 1985 @
Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Jul 16, 1993 @ San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Levita Cemetery, Levita,
Coryell County, Texas

9914, 10027, 11535, 11654

Leroy F. Parker, Jr.
B c. 1925
M Sep 3, 1949 @ Alameda County, California
Res 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1957 & 1960 & 1961 & 1964 & 1965 @ Stockton, San
Joaquin County, California
D

(Attorney in 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1957 & 1961)

9982, 11653

(3) William "Billy" B. Watkins
B c. 1927 @ Texas
Res May 2, 1930 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jul 16, 1985 @ Gretna, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana
M
D

6416, 7404, 9114, 11194,
11485

2nd Mamie Marie (Blocker) (Stovel) Watkins
B Jan 19, 1905 @ Texas
M1
M2
Res @ Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 3, 1992 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Simi Valley Public Cemetery, Simi
Valley, Ventura County, California

(3 children in 7th generation)

6416, 7404, 8410, 8416,
9114, 9982, 10951, 11485

(1) Karl Lynn Watkins
B Jan 13, 1936 @ New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana
M1

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1968 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Div Jul 1969 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Aug 6, 1978 @ Alameda County, California
Div Jun 4, 1982 @ Santa Clara County, California
Res Jul 16, 1985 & Nov 26, 1985 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
M3 Nov 30, 1985 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
D Sep 15, 1992 @ Santa Clara County, California

8410, 8416, 11485

1st Betty J. (Huse) Watkins
B
M
Res 1968 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
Div Jul 1969 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D

6416, 8416, 10951, 11085,
11485, 11486

2nd & 3rd Odessa Debra or Debra Ann (Schara) Watkins
B May 3, 1955 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
M1 Aug 6, 1978 @ Alameda County, California
Div Jun 4, 1982 @ Santa Clara County, California
Res Nov 26, 1985 @ San Jose, Santa Clara County, California
M2 Nov 30, 1985 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
D Oct 7, 2000 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana

7404, 8410, 8416, 9830,
9982, 10701

(2) Allie Azalea (Watkins) Collier
B Jan 23, 1938 @ Louisiana
M Oct 28, 1961 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res 1963 & 1964 & 1965 & 1967 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California
Div Apr 1974 @ Ventura County, California
Res Jul 16, 1985 @ Canyon, Contra Costa County, California
D Jan 3, 1987 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ El Rancho Cemetery, Simi Valley, Ventura County, California

6416, 7404, 8410, 8416,
10701, 10774

James Buford Collier
B Mar 18, 1927 @ Itawamba County, Mississippi
Res Mar 19, 1945 @ Double Springs, Winston County, Alabama
M Oct 28, 1961 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res 1963 & 1964 & 1965 & 1967 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Div Apr 1974 @ Ventura County, California
Res @ Simi Valley, Ventura County, California
D Aug 5, 1986 @ Ventura County, California

(Employed by father in saw mill in 1945; 5' 11" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1945; enlisted in U.S. Armed Forces on December 22, 1945, released on December 19, 1946; employed at Jim's Mobil Service in 1963 & 1964 & 1965 & 1967)

6416, 8416, 9114, 10701,
10761, 11194

(3) Winston Burke Watkins
B Sep 17, 1940 @ New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana
M Apr 16, 1966 @ Clark County, Nevada
Div Mar 10, 1983 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 18, 2004, buried @ Simi Valley Public Cemetery, Simi Valley, Ventura County, California

8416, 10701

Nellie Marie (Mulcahy) Watkins
B
M Apr 16, 1966 @ Clark County, Nevada
Div Mar 10, 1983 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

6416, 6566, 7781, 8893,
9974, 10902, 11535, 11536,
11537, 11646, 11653

(2) Audrey May (Watkins) Fry
B Nov 8, 1893 or Nov 1894 & c. 1895 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 3, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Coryell County, Texas
M
Res Jan 13, 1929 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 4, 1932 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
Res Aug 3, 1978 @ Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas
D Aug 3, 1978 @ Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas, buried @ Ater Cemetery, Ater, Coryell County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910)

6416, 6566, 6691, 7781,
8893, 9974, 10902, 11535,
11653

Roy John Fry
B c. 1899 or Mar 4, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 13, 1929 & Apr 11, 1930 & Apr 4, 1932 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
Res @ Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas
D Feb 2, 1986, buried @ Ater Cemetery, Ater, Coryell County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, light hair in 1918; farmer in 1929 & 1930; milk truck driver in 1932)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9974, 9982, 10902, 11653 ,
11655

(1) Anna Mae (Fry) Glass
B Jan 13, 1929 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res c. 1947 @ Texas City, Galveston County, Texas
Res c. 1965 @ Galveston, Galveston County, Texas
M c. 1973
Res c. 2000 @ Hitchcock, Galveston County, Texas
D Jun 2, 2010 @ Webster, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Galvston Memorial
Park Cemetery, Hitchcock, Texas

(Secretary to Southwestern Bell Telephone district plant manager for 31 years;
member of Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church and Telephone Pioneers of America)

9982, 10902, 11655

Richard Peter Glass, Sr.
B Aug 13, 1919 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
M c. 1973
D Feb 8, 1998 @ Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, buried @ Galvston Memorial
Park Cemetery, Hitchcock, Texas

(Served as a Corporal in U.S. Marine Corps in World War II; employed at
Southwester Bell Telephone Company from about 1944 to 1979; member of
American Legion Post No. 20 and Telephone Pioneers of American, and Knights of
Columbus)

6566, 7781, 9982, 10902

(2) Roy Connard Fry
B Apr 4, 1932 @ Coryell County, Texas
M c. Dec 11, 1951
Res Jun 2, 2010 @ Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566, 9982, 10902

Mavis Doris (Sparkman) Fry
B
M c. Dec 11, 1951
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

6566

(1) Delta Ann Fry
B Jun 6, 1953 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Kenneth Eugene Fry
B Apr 11, 1957 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

11535

(3) Baylor Watkins
B c. Aug 1894 @ Texas
M None
D Jan 5, 1895, buried @ Oakton Cemetery, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas

6566, 6691, 7453, 7781,
7908, 8893, 9114, 9452,
9582, 7781, 11535, 11536,
11537, 11653, 11656

(4) Ewell W. or Dudley Watkins
B May 7, 1896 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ Levita, Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Levita, Coryell County, Texas
M Jul 11, 1918 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jan 20, 1920 & May 7, 1920 @ Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas
Res Sep 7, 1929 & Apr 30, 1930 & Dec 1, 1935 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Ireland, Coryell County, Texas
D Jul 13, 1952 @ Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas, buried @ Gatesville Cemetery, Gatesville,
Coryell County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1917; tall, slender, grey eyes, brown hair in 1917; enlisted on July 23, 1918, served in 93rd Engineers in World War I, discharged on December 14, 1918; farmer in 1920; carpenter in 1929; truck driver in 1930; garage man in 1935; 5' 10-1/2" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942; carpenter and builder)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6566, 7781, 7909,
8893, 9114, 9452, 9582,
11535, 11653, 11656

Floy Elaine (Trammell) Watkins
B Sep 23, 1897 or c. 1898 or 1900 @ Boaz, Coryell County, Texas
M Jul 11, 1918 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jan 20, 1920 & May 7, 1920 @ Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas
Res Sep 7, 1929 & Apr 30, 1930 & Dec 1, 1935 @ Ireland, Coryell County, Texas
Res Jul 24, 1952 @ Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas
Res @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Nov 26, 1989, buried @ Gatesville Cemetery, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas

(6 children in 7th generation)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7781,
9114, 11653, 11657

(1) Alta Elaine (Watkins) Cobb
B May 7, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Lometa, Lampasas County, Texas
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Ireland, Coryell County, Texas
M
Res @ Dime Box, Lee County, Texas
D Dec 4, 1992 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Ireland Cemetery, Hamilton County,
Texas

6416, 6555, 6566, 8958,
9114, 11657

Jack Marion Cobb
B Feb 20, 1920 @ Beauregard Parish, Louisiana
M
Res @ Dime Box, Lee County, Texas
D Oct 30, 1989 @ Burleson County, Texas, buried @ Ireland Cemetery, Hamilton
County, Texas

(Enlisted on June 20, 1939, in U.S. Army, promoted to Private First Class, released
on July 9, 1945)

(4 children in 8th generation)

6566

(1) Donald James Cobb
B Aug 5, 1946 @ Hamilton County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Susan Cobb
B May 16, 1948 @ Harris County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
D

6566 (3) Douglas Brian Cobb
B Jun 18, 1950 @ Harris County, Texas
M
D

6566 (4) Marian Cobb
B Jun 12, 1952 @ Harris County, Texas
M
D

6416, 6566, 8410, 9982, 11653 (2) Ada Pauline (Watkins) Greening
B Oct 13, 1923 or c. 1924 @ Hamilton County, Texas
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Ireland, Coryell County, Texas
M
Res 1949 & 1952 & Mar 10, 1978 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Mar 28, 2011, buried @ Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

6416, 6555, 6566, 7602, 8410, 8958, 9974, 9982, 10458 Thomas Ralph Greening
B Oct 8, 1921 or Oct 8, 1922 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M
Res 1949 & 1952 & Mar 10, 1978 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Mar 10, 1978 @ Travis County, Texas, buried @ Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on January 28, 1943, promoted to First Lieutenant, wounded in action, released on July 20, 1945; technical assistant at Texas Employment Commission in 1949 & 1952; commander of Lone Star Chapter of Disabled American Veterans; president of Intex, Inc.; employed for 12 years with U.S. Department of Labor)

(1 child in 8th generation)

6566, 9982 (1) Tanya (Watkins) Faherty
B Jan 16, 1943 @ Hamilton County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
Res Mar 10, 1978 @ Palmer, Texas
D

9982
Michael Faherty
B
Res c. 1971 @ Memphis, Tennessee
M
D

(Vice President and general manager of Intex, Inc.)

8414, 8554, 8893, 9488
11653

(3) Ewell Dudley Watkins, Jr.
B Jan 20, 1926 @ Ireland, Coryell County, Texas
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Ireland, Coryell County, Texas
Res May 26, 1948 @ Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas
M Jun 1, 1948 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 18, 1976 @ College Station, Brazos County, Texas
D Jan 18, 1976 @ Bryan, Brazos County, Texas

(Served in World War II; Professor of Architecture and Director of Building Design in Graduate School of Architecture at Texas A & M University)

8414, 8554, 8893

Nathena Marie "Tina" (Tate) Watkins
B Aug 22, 1928 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res c. 1941 @ Ireland, Coryell County, Texas
Res May 26, 1948 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Jun 1, 1948 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Jan 6, 2003, buried @ Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

(Painter and sculptor)

(Attended Oklahoma State University; Bachelor of Fine Arts from University of Texas; Director of Arts Council District; Director of International Student Services at Texas A & M University for 16 years)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

8414 (1) Steve Watkins
8414 Nancy (____) Watkins
8414 (2) Gregory Watkins
8414 Merrilee (____) Watkins
6566, 7781, 9982, 11653 (4) Lydia Margaret (Watkins) Martin
B Sep 7, 1929 @ Ireland, Coryell County, Texas
Res Apr 30, 1930 @ Ireland, Coryell County, Texas
M c. Jan 5, 1950 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D

6566, 9982 Richard Eugene Martin
B
M c. Jan 5, 1950 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

6566 (1) Rebecca Diane Martin
B Dec 2, 1950 @ Travis County, Texas
M
D
6566 (2) Richard Ewel Martin
B Feb 27, 1952 @ Travis County, Texas
M
D
6566 (3) Gerry Gay Martin
B Nov 1, 1955 @ Travis County, Texas
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566 (4) Donna Leigh Martin
B Nov 13, 1958 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

6416, 8893, 8958, 9114,
11658 (5) Roger Trammell Watkins
B Jun 9, 1933 @ Ireland, Coryell County, Texas
M before Nov 8, 1976
Res Oct 16, 1980 @ Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas
D Oct 16, 1980 @ Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas, buried @ Lakeview Memorial
Park, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Navy on July 31, 1950, released on August 2, 1971; chemist for
Waxahachie Water & Sewer Department)

6416, 8893, 9114, 11658 Ida Maxine (Sparks) (Bruscher) Watkins
B May 23, 1934 @ Davidson, Tillman County, Oklahoma
M1 before Jun 1954
M2 before Nov 8, 1976
Res @ Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas
D Apr 19, 2003, buried @ Lakeview Memorial Park, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas

6566, 7781, 9582, 11005 (6) Floy Lanell (Watkins) (Wentworth) McPherson
B Dec 1, 1935 @ Coryell County, Texas
M1
M2 Jul 27, 1974 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

9046 1st ____ Wentworth

(2 children in 8th generation)

9046 (1) James Wentworth
B
Res Jul 26, 1994 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9046

(2) Debbie Wentworth

B

Res Jul 26, 1994 @ Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas

M

D

6416, 8410, 8958, 9046,
9114, 10137, 11005

2nd Hugh Paul McPherson

B Mar 10, 1931 @ Oakdale, Allen Parish, Louisiana

M1 Jun 10, 1953

Res 1954 @ Alexandria, Pineville Parish, Louisiana

Div Apr 16, 1974 @ Tarrant County, Texas

M2 Jul 27, 1974 @ Tarrant County, Texas

Res @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

D Jul 24, 1994 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Bluebonnet Hills
Memorial Park, Colleyville, Tarrant County, Texas

(Enlisted on August 29, 1950, in U.S. Air Force, served for 6 years, promoted to 1st
Lieutenant, flew F-86 jets in Korean War; owned auto trim shop; insurance adjuster;
auto body shop manager)

6416, 8893, 9114, 9582,
9974, 9982, 11245, 11535,
11536, 11537, 11646, 11653

(5) Vida Verona (Watkins) McCorkle

B Nov 20, 1897 or c. 1898 or 1899 @ Levita, Coryell County, Texas

Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Coryell County, Texas

M Jan 2 or 3, 1916 @ Coryell County, Texas

Res Sep 17, 1919 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas

Res Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 27, 1927 & May 7, 1930 @ Coryell County, Texas

Res Jan 2, 1966 & Jan 2, 1969 @ Levita, Coryell County, Texas

Res Jul 16, 1985 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas

Res c. 1987 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas

D Jan 27, 1997 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Ater Cemetery, Ater, Coryell
County, Texas

(Baptist)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8893,
9114, 9582, 9974, 9982,
10774, 11245, 11535, 11646,
11653

Earl Wilson McCorkle

B Apr 8, 1894 or c. 1896 @ Belton, Bell County, Texas

M Jan 2 or 3, 1916 @ Coryell County, Texas

Res Jun 5, 1917 & Sep 17, 1919 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Feb 3, 1920 & Apr 20, 1927 & May 7, 1930 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Ames, Coryell County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1966 & Jan 2, 1969 @ Levita, Coryell County, Texas
D Jan 2, 1969 @ Levita, Coryell County, Texas, buried @ Ater Cemetery, Ater, Coryell County, Texas

(Farmer in 1917; tall, slender, grey eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1919 & 1920 & 1927 & 1930 & 1942; 5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; retired farmer in 1969)

(10 children in 7th generation)

11535, 11646

(1) Evylin McCorkle
B Nov 10, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Texas
Res Feb 3, 1920 @ Coryell County, Texas
M None
D May 5, 1923, buried @ Ater Cemetery, Ater, Coryell County, Texas

8893, 9974, 9982, 10774,
11535, 11646, 11653

(2) William Carl McCorkle
B Sep 17, 1919 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
Res Feb 3, 1920 & May 7, 1930 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Ames, Coryell County, Texas
M None
D Apr 22, 1945 @ Okinawa, buried @ Ater Cemetery, Ater, Coryell County, Texas

(5' 8" tall, 145 pounds, freckled complexion, hazel eyes, red hair in 1940; Technician 5th Class in Headquarters Battery, 7th Division Artillery, in World War II; killed in action)

8410, 9982, 9985, 11535,
11653, 11659

(3) Truman Wilson "Mac" McCorkle
B Jan 31, 1922 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
Res May 7, 1930 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 30, 1942 @ Ames, Coryell County, Texas
M c. 1947
Res 1950 & 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 & 1962 & 1966 & Jan 2, 1969 & Dec 12, 1982 @ Arcadia, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Winnsboro, Franklin County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 2014 @ Anaheim, Orange County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Apr 3, 2014 @ Anaheim, Orange County, California, buried @ Ater Cemetery, Ater, Coryell County, Texas

(5' 10" tall, 155 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, red hair in 1942; served in 412th Fighter Squadron, 373rd Fighter Group, 9th U.S. Army Air Force, flying P-47 Thunderbolts in European Theater of Operations, flew over 80 missions inclusive of Normandy on D-Day; owner of auto repair business; mechanic in 1950 & 1952; auto mechanic in 1953; mechanic in 1955 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 & 1962)

8410, 9985, 11659

Helen L. (McGinnis) McCorkle

B

M c. 1947

Res 1950 & 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 & 1962dia, Los Angeles County, California

Res @ Winnsboro, Franklin County, Texas

Res Apr 3, 2014 @ Anaheim, Orange County, California

D

(3 children in 8th generation)

9985, 11659

(1) Linda (McCorkle) Pierson

B

M

Res Apr 3, 2014 @ Anaheim, Orange County, California

D

11659

Michael Pierson

9985, 11659

(2) Diane (McCorkle) Sichel

B

M

Res Apr 3, 2014 @ Morongo Valley, San Bernardino County, California

D

11659

Stanley Sichel

9985, 11659

(3) Myron McCorkle

B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
Res Apr 3, 2014 @ Winnsboro, Franklin County, Texas
D

11659

Joan (____) McCorkle

6416, 7762, 8893, 8958,
9582, 9982, 11653

(4) Monroe McCorkle
B Jun 19, 1924 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
Res May 7, 1930 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1966 & Jan 2, 1969 & Dec 12, 1982 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M Nov 24, 1945 @ Rockwall County, Texas
Res @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Jun 29, 2006 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Dallas-Fort Worth National
Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Enlisted on May 28, 1943 in U.S. Army Air Force, promoted to 2nd Lieutenant, served
in 412th Fighter Squadron, 373rd Fighter Group, 9th Air Force, flying P-47
Thunderbolts in European Theater of Operations, flew 15 missions, released on
December 13, 1946; graduate of Southern Methodist University with degree in Civil
Engineering; director of public works for Dallas, Texas)

9582, 9982

Mary Frances (Anderson) McCorkle
B
M Nov 24, 1945 @ Rockwall County, Texas
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Denise (McCorkle) McCallon

9982

____ McCallon

9982

(2) Marianne (McCorkle) Mason

9982

Allen Mason

9982

(3) Robert McCorkle

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

____ (____) McCorkle

6416, 8410, 8893, 8958,
9114, 9974, 9982, 11005,
11653, 11660

(5) Garlan Grant McCorkle
B Apr 20, 1927 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
Res May 7, 1930 @ Coryell County, Texas
M1 1953 @ Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico
Res 1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 & Jan 2, 1966 & Jan 2, 1969 @ Midland,
Midland County, Texas
M2 Oct 27, 1979 @ Midland County, Texas
D Dec 12, 1982 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas, buried @ Fairview Cemetery,
Midland, Midland County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on Decemer 20, 1945, released on January 10, 1947; First
Class Meter Man for Texas Electric Company, employed for 31 years)

8410, 9982

1st Delois (____) McCorkle
B Aug 6, 1934 @ Muse, Le Flore County, Oklahoma
Res 1951 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
M 1953 @ Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico
Res 1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
D Feb 23, 1974 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas, buried @ Fairview Cemetery,
Midland, Midland County, Texas

(Concession stand operator at First National Bank and relief telephone operator)

(2 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) Charles W. McCorkle
B
Res Feb 23, 1974 & Dec 12, 1982 @ Midland, Midland County, Texas
M
D

9982

(2) Gerald "Jerry" G. McCorkle
B
Res Feb 23, 1974 & Dec 12, 1982 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8893, 11005

2nd Jean Ellen (Bradshaw) McCorkle
B c. 1948
M Oct 27, 1979 @ Midland County, Texas
D

8893, 11535

(6) Juanita McCorkle
B Nov 23, 1929 @ Coryell County, Texas
M None
D Nov 23, 1929 @ Coryell County, Texas, buried @ Ater Cemetery, Ater, Coryell County, Texas

9982, 9985, 10034, 11535,
11653

(7) Valeta Lucille (McCorkle) Barron
B Nov 23, 1929 or c. 1930 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res May 7, 1930 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jan 6, 1950 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M Jan 6, 1950 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1966 @ Allentown, New Jersey
Res Jan 2, 1969 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
Res Dec 12, 1982 & Jun 5, 1988 & May 2, 2000 & Jul 6, 2012 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
D Jul 6, 2012 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas, buried @ Ater Cemetery, Ater, Coryell County, Texas

9982, 9985, 10034, 11535

David Barron
B Dec 30, 1930 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M Jan 6, 1950 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1988 & May 2, 2000 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
D Nov 20, 2006 @ Temple, Bell County, Texas, buried @ Ater Cemetery, Ater, Coryell County, Texas

(Attended Texas Wesleyan College and University of North Texas; graduate of Southwester Baptist Theological Seminary in 1956; member of Trinity Baptist Church of Gatesville, Texas Baptist Men, and Central Texas Hospitality House)

(4 children in 8th generation)

9982, 11535

(1) Larry Daniel Barron
B Jun 27, 1951 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Dec 16, 1975
Res Jun 5, 1988 @ Grapevine, Tarrant County, Texas
D May 2, 2000 @ Abilene, Taylor County, Texas

(Attended University of Corpus Christi and Austin Community College;
commercial photographer; Baptist)

9982, 11535

Sandra (Woodard) Barron
B
M Dec 16, 1975
Res Jun 5, 1988 @ Grapevine, Tarrant County, Texas
D

9982, 11535

(2) Candace (Barron) Owcarz
B
M
Res May 2, 2000 & Nov 20, 2006 @ Luling, St. Charles Parish, Louisiana
D

9982, 11535

Steve Owcarz

9982, 11535

(3) Virginia or Ginger (Barron) Dean
B
M
Res May 2, 2000 & Nov 20, 2006 @ Hutto, Williamson County, Texas
D

9982, 11535

Robert Dean

9982, 11535

(4) Carol (Barron) Hennessy
B
M
Res May 2, 2000 @ Dublin, Ireland
Res Nov 20, 2006 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
D

9982, 11535

Alan Hennessy

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566, 8410, 9982, 11535,
11659

(8) Gene Elwin McCorkle
B Dec 31, 1932 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
M1 Oct 20, 1951
Res 1953 & 1956 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 @ Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1966 @ Tempe, Mariposa County, Arizona
Res Jan 2, 1969 & Jan 17, 1974 & Dec 12, 1982 & Nov 16, 2005 @ Port Neches,
Jefferson County, Texas
M2
Res Apr 3, 2014 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
D

(Employee of Gulf Oil Company in 1952 & 1953; electrician for Gulf Oil Company in 1956 & 1958 & 1959; employee of Gulf Oil Company in 1960; Bachelor of Science from Arizona State University in 1966; promoted to electrical engineer in shops and crafts department of Gulf Oil Company in 1966; member of Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers; promoted to senior electrical engineer at Gulf Oil Company in 1974)

6416, 6566, 8410, 9114,
9982, 11535

1st Shirley Ann (Adair) McCorkle
B Apr 22, 1934 @ Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico
Res @ Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona
M Oct 21, 1951
Res 1953 & 1956 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960 @ Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas
Res Jan 17, 1974 @ Port Neches, Jefferson County, Texas
D Nov 16, 2005 @ Port Neches, Jefferson County, Texas, buried @ Restland
Cemetery, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas

(Member of Holy Cross Lutheran Church)

(2 children in 8th generation)

6566, 11535

(1) Vicki Lynn (McCorkle) Sheffield
B Feb 12, 1953 @ Coryell County, Texas
M
Res Nov 16, 2005 @ Huntsville
D

11535

____ Sheffield

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11535 (2) Douglas McCorkle
B
M
Res Nov 16, 2005 @ Bridge City, Orange County, Texas
D

11659 2nd Russie (____) McCorkle

6566, 8410, 9982, 10034,
11535, 11659 (9) Bobby Lynn McCorkle
B Nov 8, 1936 @ Coryell County, Texas
M Jun 8, 1957 @ Jonesboro, Coryell County, Texas
Res 1960 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1966 @ Pecos, Reeves County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1969 @ Burleson, Johnson County, Texas
Res Dec 12, 1982 @ Godley, Johnson County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 2014 & Feb 17, 2015 @ Burleson, Johnson County, Texas
D Feb 17, 2015, buried Turnersville Cemetery, Turnersville, Coryell County, Texas

(Served in U.S. Army; electrician for Gulf Oil Company in 1960; Bachelor of Science from Texas A & M University in 1965; farm service adviser for Community Public Service Company from 1965 to 1995; member of St. Matthew Cumberland Presbyterian Church)

8410, 9982, 11659 Bettie Jo (Campbell) McCorkle
B
M Jun 8, 1957 @ Jonesboro, Coryell County, Texas
Res 1960 @ Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

9982, 10034, 11535 (1) Gina (McCorkle) McCausland
B c. 1961
M
D

10034, 11535 Ross McCausland

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 11535

(2) Dean Alexander McCorkle
B Jul 3, 1966
M
D

11535

Angela (____) McCorkle

6566, 8410, 9582, 9982,
11535

(10) June Marie (McCorkle) Garner
B Sep 7, 1939 @ Coryell County, Texas
M Dec 25, 1961 @ Kaufman County, Texas
Res Jan 2, 1966 & Jan 2, 1969 & 1972 & Dec 12, 1982 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas
Res Mar 28, 2014 @ Frankston, Anderson County, Texas
D Mar 28, 2014 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas, buried @ Ater Cemetery, Ater, Coryell
County, Texas

8410, 9582, 9982

Charles Robert Garner
B Apr 27, 1939
M Dec 25, 1961 @ Kaufman County, Texas
Res 1972 @ Irving, Dallas County, Texas
D

(Teacher in public school in 1972)

(1 child in 8th generation)

9982

(1) ____ Garner

6691, 8410, 11536, 11537,
11652, 11661

(6) Guy Douglas Watkins
B Feb 13, 1899 @ Levita, Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 12, 1900 & May 3, 1910 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
Res Jan 21, 1920 @ Levita, Coryell County, Texas
Res Jan 23, 1920 & Mar 26, 1921 @ County Jail, Eastland, Eastland County, Texas
Res 1935 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Feb 14, 1942 @ Los Angeles County, California
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farm laborer in 1910; unemployed farm laborer in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; convicted of theft and sentenced to 2 years in prison on Jan 12, 1920, prisoner #44507; 5' 7 3/4" tall, 155 pounds, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, Eagle tattoo on right arm, smoked tobacco in 1920; discharged from prison on June 28, 1921; full pardon granted by "Governor Pat M. Neff on April 7, 1924, restoring full citizenship, right to testify in any and all courts, and right of suffrage; packer in 1935; 5' 8" tall, 152 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6691, 7781, 8893, 9114,
9452, 9582, 9982, 11537,
11657, 11646

(7) William Chester Watkins

B Sep 10, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
Res May 3, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Sep 14, 1933 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
M Jan 3, 1937 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Sep 17, 1952 @ Hico, Hamilton County, Texas
Res c. 1953 & Aug 5, 1962 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Aug 5, 1962 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Hico Cemetery, Hico, Hamilton County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, slender, grey eyes, auburn hair in 1918; employee of Hico city water department; member of Church of Christ)

6566, 7781, 8893, 9114,
9452, 9582, 11657

Lola Lucille (Fry) (Watkins) Dobbins
B Jun 9, 1909 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
Res Sep 14, 1933 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
M1 Jan 3, 1937 @ Coryell County, Texas
M2
Res Mar 29, 1979 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Mar 29, 1979 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Hico Cemetery, Hico, Hamilton County, Texas

(3 children in 7th generation)

6566, 7781, 9982

(1) Bobby Gene Watkins
B Sep 14, 1933 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Aug 5, 1962 @ Euless, Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6555, 6566, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10902

(2) Dorothy Marguerite (Watkins) Frazier
B Mar 16, 1938 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
M before Jun 1957
Res Aug 5, 1962 & 1970 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Jun 15, 1989 @ Tarrant County, Texas

8410, 9114, 9982, 10902

Billy Ray "Bullett" Frazier
B Jan 18, 1935 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M before Jun 1957
Res 1970 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Feb 4, 2005 @ North Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Greenwood
Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

(Golden Gloves state champion; served in U.S. Coast Guard; assembler for General
Motors Corporation in 1970 and for 30 years)

(3 children in 8th generation)

6566, 10902

(1) Brandon Brett Frazier
B Apr 25, 1957 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

10902

Laura (____) Frazier

6566, 10902

(2) Darren Ray Frazier
B Oct 16, 1959 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

10902

Denise (____) Frazier

6566, 10902

(3) Jana Lee (Frazier) Skelton
B Nov 24, 1960 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

10902

Cliff Skelton

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566, 9982

(3) Eleanor Faye (Watkins) Green
B Nov 7, 1941 @ Bowie County, Texas
M
Res Aug 5, 1962 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D

6566, 9982

Charles Ray Green

(2 children in 8th generation)

6566

(1) Charlotte Raylene Green
B Aug 28, 1962 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Jerri Faye Green
B Nov 30, 1963 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

11645

(2) D. B. Watkins
B c. 1872 @ Texas
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Erath County, Texas
M
D

11645

(3) J. L. Watkins
B c. 1874 @ Texas
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Erath County, Texas
M
D

6691, 7404, 8410,
9114, 9452, 9582,
9974, 10902, 11536,
11635, 11645, 11647,
11662, 11664

(4) Martha "Mattie" Sophronia (Watkins) (Baker) Daniel
B Nov 8, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Texas
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Erath County, Texas
M1 Mar 3, 1898 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res May 6, 1910 @ Crosby County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M2 Jun 1, 1911 @ Tom Green County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Oct 24, 1918 & Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Coke County, Texas
Res 1938 & 1939 @ Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California
Res 1949 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D Nov 27, 1959 @ Carmichael, Sacramento County, California, buried @ Sierra Hills Memorial Park,
Sacramento, Sacramento County, California

(Printer typesetter in 1910; postmistress of U.S. Post Office in 1920; treasurer of Coke County in 1930; member of Church of Christ of North Scaramento)

9452, 9582, 9983,
11536

1st A. Edgar Baker
B Jun 1876 @ Texas
M Mar 3, 1898 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Coryell County, Texas
D before May 6, 1910

(Farm laborer in 1900)

(1 child in 6th generation)

6691, 8893, 11536, 11662,
11663, 11664

(1) Edgar Bryce Baker
B May 20, 1900 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res May 6, 1910 @ Crosby County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Tennyson, Coke County, Texas
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Coke County, Texas
M None
D Aug 15, 1924 @ Robert Lee, Coke County, Texas, buried @ Robert Lee Cemetery, Robert Lee,
Coke County, Texas

(Member of Troop K, 3rd Texas Cavalry, in 1918; tall, slender, brown eyes, red hair in 1918; truck driver in 1924; died of typhoid fever)

6555, 8893, 9016,
9114, 9452, 9974,
11614, 11635, 11663

2nd John T. Daniel
B Jan 10, 1869 @ Mississippi
M1
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Coke County, Texas
M2 Jun 1, 1911 @ Tom Green County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Oct 24, 1918 @ Tennyson, Coke County, Texas
D Sep 30, 1919 @ Coke County, Texas, buried @ Mule Creek Cemetery, Tennyson, Coke County, Texas

(Appointed Tennyson postmaster on February 26, 1909; retail merchant in dry goods grocery in 1910;
merchant in 1918 & 1919)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7404, 8410, 8958,
9114, 10701, 10902, 11664,
11665, 11666

(1) Reagan L. Daniel
B Apr 28, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Tennyson, Coke County, Texas
Res Feb 5, 1920 @ Coke County, Texas
Res Apr 7, 1930 & 1932 & 1938 & 1939 @ Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California
Res 1948 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
M1
Res 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1958 & 1959 & 1970 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
M2 Oct 14, 1970 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res 1972 & 1974 & 1975 & 1976 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Apr 7, 1989 @ San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Cimarron Cemetery, Cimarron, Gray
County, Kansas

(Laborer on public road in 1920; auto mechanic in 1932; mechanic helper in 1938; attendant at
Johnson's Garage in 1939; enlisted in U.S. Navy on December 1, 1943, promoted to Aviation
Mechanic 3rd Class, released on December 3, 1945; auto repair man in 1948; mechanic for John
H. Eagal Company in 1952 & 1953 & 1955; mechanic in 1958 & 1959; metal man for Gene
Gabbard, Inc., in 1970 & 1972 & 1974 & 1975 & 1976)

7404, 8410

1st Ruth E. (____) Daniel
B Apr 8, 1908 @ Kansas
M
Res 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1958 & 1959 & 1970 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
D Jun 25, 1970 @ San Joaquin County, California

6416, 9114, 10701, 11666

2nd Luella Faye (Strobel) (Naylor) Daniel
B Aug 21, 1917 @ Iuka, Pratt County, Kansas
M1 before Nov 1938
M2 Oct 14, 1970 @ Reno, Washoe County, Nevada
Res @ Liberal, Seward County, Kansas
D Nov 29, 2002, buried @ Cimarron Cemetery, Cimarron, Gray County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 10774, 10902, 11647,
11664

(2) Charles Marcus Daniel
B Aug 6, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Tennyson, Coke County, Texas
Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Coke County, Texas
Res 1938 @ Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California
M
Res Oct 21, 1940 @ Marysville, Yuba County, California
Res Jul 3, 1968 @ Red Bluff, Tehama County, California
D

(Employed by U.S. Engineers War Department in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 145 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

9982, 10774, 11105

Geraldine Helen (Frazier) Daniel
B c. 1921
M
D Jul 3, 1968 @ Red Bluff, Tehama County, California, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, Tehama County, California

(3 children in 7th generation)

7436, 9982

(1) Dorothy Laneah (Daniel) Williams
B Aug 6, 1941 @ Yuba County, California
M
Res Jul 3, 1968 @ Carmichael, Sacramento County, California
D

9982

____ Williams

7436, 9982

(2) Karen Michelle (Daniel) Ward
B May 22, 1944 @ Sacramento County, California
M
Res Jul 3, 1968 @ Fair Oaks, California
D

9982

____ Ward

9982

(3) Charles Daniel, Jr.
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M

Res Jul 3, 1968 @ Red Bluff, Tehama County, California

D

6416, 7404, 8410, 9114,
10902, 11647, 11664

(3) J. T. Daniel

B Jan 15, 1917 @ Texas

Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Coke County, Texas

Res 1939 @ Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California

M

D Apr 10, 1970 @ Los Angeles County, California

6416, 8410, 9974, 9985,
10157, 10902, 11647, 11664

(4) Dorothy Maud (Daniel) Harris

B Oct 24, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Coke County, Texas

Res Feb 5, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Coke County, Texas

Res 1938 & 1939 @ Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California

M Dec 28, 1945

Res @ Olympia, Thurston County, Washington

D Apr 6, 2009 @ Thurston County, Washington

10902

_____ Harris

B

M Dec 28, 1945

D

6691, 7453, 7781,
8893, 9114, 9347,
10039, 10774, 10902,
11645, 11650, 11662,
11667, 11668

(5) Charles Webster Watkins

B Dec 20, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas

Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Erath County, Texas

Res Jun 22, 1900 @ Hamilton County, Texas

M Aug 28, 1904 @ Floydada, Floyd County, Texas

Res May 6, 1910 @ Crosby County, Texas

Res Sep 12, 1918 & Nov 7, 1918 @ Ralls, Crosby County, Texas

Res Feb 16, 1920 & Nov 6, 1926 & Apr 29, 1930 @ Hale County, Texas

Res c. 1934 & Aug 27, 1940 & Apr 27, 1942 & Jan 9, 1959 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

D Jan 9, 1959 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, buried @ City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; printer and editor of weekly paper The Crosby County News in 1910; minister in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, red hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; minister of Church of Christ in 1926 & 1930; 5' 10" tall,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

180 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; retired minister in 1959)

6416, 6691, 7453,
7781, 8893, 9347,
9982, 10902, 11662,
11667, 11668

Emma Leona (Duncan) Watkins
B Mar 19, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Blanco Canyon, Floyd County, Texas
M Aug 28, 1904 @ Floydada, Floyd County, Texas
Res May 6, 1910 @ Crosby County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Nov 7, 1918 @ Ralls, Crosby County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1920 & Nov 6, 1926 & Apr 29, 1930 @ Hale County, Texas
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
Res @ Andrews, Andrews County, Texas
Res Nov 21, 1974 @ Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas
D Nov 21, 1974 @ Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock,
Lubbock County, Texas

(9 children in 6th generation at pages 1083 & 1084 & 1089 & 1092 & 1095 & 1099 & 1102 & 1105)

6416, 6555, 7781, 8410,
8893, 9114, 9982, 10902,
11662, 11667, 11670

(1) Edith Oletha (Watkins) (Mann) Hand
B Dec 8, 1905 or Dec 28, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Texas
Res May 6, 1910 @ Crosby County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1920 @ Hale County, Texas
M1
Res 1939 & Aug 27, 1940 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M2
Res Dec 10, 1969 & Mar 19, 1970 & Nov 21, 1974 @ Andrews, Andrews County, Texas
Res @ Austin, Williamson County, Texas
D May 27, 1996 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried @ Andrews County Cemetery, Andrews,
Andrews County, Texas

(Investment agency partner)

8410, 9982

1st Alan Mann
B
M
Res 1939 & Aug 27, 1940 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D

6416, 8893, 10902, 11670

2nd John William Hand
B Oct 4, 1902 @ Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1

M2

Res Mar 10, 1975 @ Andrews, Andrews County, Texas

D Mar 10, 1975 @ Andrews, Andrews County, Texas, buried @ Andrews County Cemetery,
Andrews, Andrews County, Texas

(Auto dealer; rental property investor)

6416, 6555, 9114, 9982,
10902, 11558, 11662, 11667

(2) Lowell Duncan Watkins

B Apr 18, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Texas

Res May 6, 1910 @ Crosby County, Texas

Res Feb 16, 1920 @ Hale County, Texas

M

Res Aug 27, 1940 & Nov 21, 1974 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas

D May 25, 1996 @ Waller County, Texas

9982

____ (____) Watkins

B

M

Res Aug 27, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas

D

6566, 7781, 7784, 8410,
8893, 9046, 9114, 9974,
9982, 11662, 11667, 11671

(3) Alma Joyce (Watkins) Rice

B Mar 21, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Old Emma or Ralls, Crosby County, Texas

Res May 6, 1910 @ Crosby County, Texas

Res Feb 16, 1920 @ Hale County, Texas

M c. 1928

Res Apr 5, 1930 & Aug 25, 1931 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas

Res Dec 28, 1933 @ Petersburg, Hale County, Texas

Res 1935 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas

Res Jun 28, 1946 @ Ballinger, Runnels County, Texas

Res Aug 13, 1964 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas

D Aug 13, 1964 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, Fort Worth,
Tarrant County, Texas

(Cosmetics demonstrator in 1930; clerk in 1931)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6555, 6566, 7781,
7784, 8410, 8893, 9114,
9488, 9974, 9982, 11005

William Cullen Rice
B Aug 17, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Shepherd, San Jacinto County, Texas
M1 c. 1928
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Aug 25, 1931 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Dec 28, 1933 @ Petersburg, Hale County, Texas
Res 1935 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Jun 28, 1946 @ Ballinger, Runnels County, Texas
M2 Sep 1, 1973 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res @ Liberty, Liberty County, Texas
D Apr 14, 1989 @ Harris County, Texas, buried @ Earthman Resthaven Cemetery, Houston,
Harris County, Texas

(Clerk in restaurant in 1930; laborer in 1931 & 1933; elevator operator in 1935)

(4 children in 7th generation)

6416, 6566, 7602, 7781,
8958, 9114, 9582, 9982,
10902, 11005, 11655

(1) Patrick "Ricky" Harrison Rice
B Aug 25, 1931 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M1 Jul 31, 1954 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Mar 16, 1997 @ Santa Fe, Galveston County, Texas
M2 Apr 17, 1999 @ Galveston County, Texas
Res @ Dickinson, Galveston County, Texas
D Jun 12, 2005 @ Santa Fe, Galveston County, Texas, buried @ Hayes Grace
Memorial Park, Hitchcock, Galveston County, Texas

(Enlisted on October 4, 1948 in U.S. Navy, promoted to Seaman 1st Class, released
on January 1, 1954; oil movement specialist for TCR for 30 years; master gunsmith
and gun maker; member of All Saints Episcopal Church of Hitchcock)

6416, 6555, 9114, 9582,
9982, 11655

1st Betty Jo (Avery) (Lucas) (Largin) Rice
B Jul 16, 1927 @ Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
M1 before Apr 1943
M2 before Jul 1945
M3 before Apr 1948
M4 Jul 31, 1954 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res 1958 @ Santa Fe, Galveston County, Texas
D Mar 16, 1997 @ Santa Fe, Galveston County, Texas, buried @ Hayes Grace
Memorial Park, Hitchcock, Galveston County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Member of All Saints Episcopal Church of Hitchcock)
2nd

(3 children in 8th generation)

6566, 10902, 11655

(1) David Patrick Rice
B Jun 13, 1959 @ Galveston County, Texas
M
Res Mar 16, 1997 @ Pearland, Brazoria County, Texas
Res Jun 12, 2005 @ Conroe, Montgomery County, Texas
D

10902

Lea Carroll (____) Rice

6566, 10902, 11655

(2) Tamara Annette (Rice) Sherrouse
B May 17, 1960 @ Galveston County, Texas
M
Res Mar 16, 1997 & Jun 12 2005 @ Security, Montgomery County, Texas
D

10902, 11655

Steve Sherrouse

6566, 10902, 11655

(3) Angela Joyce (Rice) Balun
B Sep 3, 1961 @ Galveston County, Texas
M
Res Mar 16, 1997 @ Hitchcock, Galveston County, Texas
Res Jun 12, 2005 @ Santa Fe, Galveston County, Texas
D

11655

E. J. Balun

10902, 11005

2nd Patsy Rice
B
M Apr 17, 1999 @ Galveston County, Texas
Res Jun 12, 2005 @ Santa Fe, Galveston County, Texas
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6566, 7781, 9114,
9488, 9982, 10902

(2) Gary Cullen Rice

B Dec 28, 1933 or Jan 1, 1934 @ Petersburg, Hale County, Texas

Res Jun 28, 1946 @ Ballinger, Runnels County, Texas

Res @ Houston, Harris County, Texas

M

D Sep 3, 2003, buried @ Earthman Resthaven Cemetery, Houston, Harris County,
Texas

(All State interior lineman for Breckenridge High School 1951 State Championship
football team; attended North Texas State College, Denton, Texas; machinist for Exxon
Chemical Corporation; member of Cypress Trail United Methodist Church)

10902

Bess (Risinger) (Sparks) Rice

B

M1

M2

D

(3 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Mark David Rice

B

M

Res Sep 3, 2003 @ Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana

D

10902

Rebecca (____) Rice

10902

(2) Elizabeth Jan Rice

B

Res Sep 3, 2003 @ Bellevue, King County, Washington

M

D

10902

____ Rice

10902

(3) John Benjamin Rice

B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
Res Sep 3, 2003 @ Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana
D

10902

Tabitha (____) Rice

10902

(4) Michael Anthony Rice
B
M None
D in infancy before Sep 3, 2003

6416, 6566, 8958, 9046,
9114, 9582, 10902, 11005,
11246

(3) Arthur Bruce Rice
B Jul 7, 1950 @ Breckinridge, Stephens County, Texas
M1 Dec 14, 1970 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Jun 22, 1979 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M2 Jul 10, 1980 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Nov 21, 1983 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M3 Jan 7, 1984 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M4
Res @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Apr 4, 2003 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Greenwood Memorial
Park and Mausoleum, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on December 31, 1968, served in F Company, 50th Long Range
Reconnaissance Patrol Airborne Ranger Battalion, released on November 3, 1971)

6566, 9582, 11005, 11246

1st Mary Elizabeth (Thompkins) Rice
B Aug 19, 1953 @ Dallas County, Texas
M Dec 14, 1970 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Jun 22, 1979 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902, 11246

(1) Eric Bruce Rice
B
Res @ River Oaks, Tarrant County, Texas
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

10902, 11246

(2) Stephanie (Rice) Dudik

B

M

Res Apr 4, 2003 @ New Braunfels, Comal County, Texas

D

10902

____ Dudik

9582, 11005, 11246

2nd Cheryl Lynn (Davis) Rice

B c. 1955

M Jul 10, 1980 @ Tarrant County, Texas

Div Nov 21, 1983 @ Tarrant County, Texas

D

6416, 7436, 9046, 9114,
9582, 10902, 11005

3rd Kimberly Ann (Croft) Rice

B Jun 8, 1965 @ Orange County, California

M Jan 7, 1984 @ Tarrant County, Texas

Res @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

D Jan 1, 2002, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Park and Mausoleum, Fort Worth,
Tarrant County, Texas

10902

4th Linda D. (____) Rice

10902

(4) Marisa "Misti" (Rice) (Loveston) Morningstar

B

M1

M2

D before Apr 4, 2003

10902

1st ____ Loveston

10902

2nd ____ Morningstar

6416, 6566, 7781, 8410,
9582, 9982, 10774, 10902,
11005, 11667, 11668

(4) Arthur Brite Watkins

B Jan 30, 1915 @ Jourdanton, Atascosa County, Texas

Res Feb 16, 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 @ Hale County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1 c. 1936

Res 1937 & 1938 & 1939 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1941 & 1942 & 1943 & 1947 & 1948 & 1950 & 1952 & 1956 & Jul 25, 1964 & Dec 9, 1972 & Nov 21, 1974 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

M2 Apr 7, 1991 @ Real County, Texas

Res May 27, 1996 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

M3 Apr 23, 2001 @ Bexar County, Texas

Res Mar 20, 2005 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

D Mar 17, 2008 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried @ Resthaven Memorial Park, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

(Clerk for the WPA in 1937; employed by I. A. Stephens Dry Goods, bookkeeper in 1938, accountant 1939 & 1940; 5' 10" tall, 130 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed by I. A. Stephens Dry Goods, office manager in 1941 & 1942 & 1943; assistant manager of Dunlap's in 1947 & 1948 & 1950 & 1952 & 1956)

6416, 6555, 6566, 8410,
9114, 9982, 11546

1st Edna Louise (Copeland) Watkins

B Jun 4, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Canyon, Randa, Texas or probably Blanco Canyon, Floyd County, Texas

Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Lockney, Floyd County, Texas

M c. 1936

Res 1937 & 1938 & 1939 & 1940 & 1941 & 1942 & 1943 & 1947 & 1948 & 1950 & 1952 & 1956 & Jul 25, 1964 & Dec 9, 1972 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

D Jul 6, 1988 @ Lubbock County, Texas

(3 children in 7th generation)

6566, 9982, 10902

(1) David Webster Watkins

B Apr 17, 1942 @ Lubbock County, Texas

M Jul 25, 1964 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

Res @ New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut

Res Feb 18, 1972 @ White Rock, Los Alamos County, New Mexico

Res Feb 13, 1977 @ New Mexico

D

(Graduate of Texas Tech University; Doctor of Philosophy in physics from Yale University; staff member of Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory in thermonuclear weapons design; cellist)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10902

Ruth (Latch) Watkins
B c. 1943
M Jul 25, 1964 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
Res @ New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
Res Feb 18, 1972 @ White Rock, Los Alamos County, New Mexico
D

(Graduate of Texas Tech University; public high school teacher from 1969 to 1972)

6566, 10199, 10268, 10902

(2) Charles Duncan Watkins
B Mar 21, 1945 @ Lubbock County, Texas
M Jun 11, 1968 @ New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
D

(Minister in 2004)

10199, 10268, 10902

Jane Joann (Combs) Watkins
B
M Jun 11, 1968 @ New Haven, New Haven County, Connecticut
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

10268

(1) Benjamin Paul Watkins
B c. 1973 @ Carbondale, Jackson County, Illinois
Res Aug 20, 2004 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
M Aug 14, 2004 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
D

(Bachelor of Arts from Indiana University; information technology director in 2004)

10268

Anne-Karine Helene (Bley) Watkins
B c. 1973 @ Valparaiso, Porter County, Indiana
Res Aug 20, 2004 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
M Aug 14, 2004 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Bachelor of Arts from Indiana University; abstractor in 2004)

6566, 9982, 10902

(3) Judith Dee (Watkins) (Clark) Poffenbarger
B Oct 3, 1947 @ Lubbock County, Texas
M1 Dec 9, 1972 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M2
D

(Bachelor of Arts from Texas Tech University in 1969; Master of Arts from University of Texas in 1971; information coordinator for the Council of Governments in Austin in 1972)

9982

1st Douglas Noel Clark
B
M Dec 9, 1972 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D

(Associate of Arts from Lee College; attended University of Guadalajara in Mexico and University of Texas)

10902

2nd Gary Poffenbarger

10902, 11005

2nd Doris (Bailey) Watkins
B c. 1915
M Apr 7, 1991 @ Real County, Texas
D c. 2000

9582, 11005

3rd Mary (Brown) (Hyde) Watkins
B c. 1915
M1
M2 Apr 23, 2001 @ Bexar County, Texas
D

6416, 6566, 7781, 8410,
9114, 9347, 9582, 9982,
10774, 10902, 11667, 11668

(5) Glenna Virginia (Watkins) Briggs
B Jan 1, 1917 @ Ralls, Crosby County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 @ Hale County, Texas
M Jun 15, 1935 @ Petersburg, Hale County, Texas
Res 1935 & 1936 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Aug 27, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res 1945 & 1948 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
Res 1965 & Nov 21, 1974 & Jun 25, 1992 & May 27, 1996 @ Wilcox, Cochise County, Arizona
Res c. 2002 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
D Mar 20, 2005 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, buried @ City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock,
Lubbock County, Texas

(Realtor; founding member of the Ladies Auxiliary for Lubbock Christian University; member of the J-Six Church of Christ)

6416, 6555, 6566, 8410,
9347, 9582, 9982, 10040,
10774, 10902

Alton Alfred Briggs
B Sep 17, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Taylor County, Texas
M Jun 15, 1935 @ Petersburg, Hale County, Texas
Res 1935 & 1936 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
Res Aug 27, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res 1945 & 1948 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
Res 1965 & Jun 25, 1992 @ Wilcox, Cochise County, Arizona
D Jun 25, 1992 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ City of Lubbock Cemetery,
Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas

(Mechanic for Scoggin-Dickey Motor Company in 1935 & 1936; employee of Dow Motor Company in 1940; 6' 1" tall, 168 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; veteran of U.S. Navy in World War II; employee of Elwood service station in 1948; manager of Lubbock Venetian Blind Company in 1953; insurance agent for Great Nation Life Insurance Company in 1954 & 1955; salesman for Lubbock Auto in 1956; salesman for Billy Meeks Company in 1957; member of Wilcox Church of Christ)

(4 children in 7th generation)

6566, 9347, 9982, 10902

(1) Alton Anthony "Tony" Briggs
B Aug 17, 1937 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Aug 27, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Jun 28, 1946 @ Ballinger, Runnels County, Texas
M1 Apr 13, 1956 @ Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico
Res 1956 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M2
Res Mar 20, 2005 @ Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

9982 1st Charlene (Long) Briggs
B
M Apr 13, 1956 @ Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico
Res 1956 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
D

10902 2nd Mary Ann (____) Briggs

6566, 9347, 9982, 10902 (2) Michael Wayne Briggs
B Jan 17, 1939 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Aug 27, 1940 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M
Res Mar 20, 2005 @ Tucson, Pima County, Arizona
D

10902 Nancye (____) Briggs

6566, 9347, 9982, 10902 (3) Stephen Douglas Briggs
B Jun 17, 1943 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M Sep 1966 @ Stamford, Jones and Haskell Counties, Texas
Res Mar 20, 2005 @ Wilcox, Cochise County, Arizona
D

(Attended University of Texas)

9982, 10902 Bernadette (Craig) Briggs
B
M Sep 1966 @ Stamford, Jones and Haskell Counties, Texas
D

(Attended Texas Tech University and University of Texas)

6566, 9347, 9982, 10902 (4) Glenna Virginia "Jendy" (Briggs) Gamblin
B Apr 17, 1945 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M Jun 1, 1968
Res Mar 20, 2005 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

(Attended University of Texas and Texas Tech University)

6416, 6566, 9347, 9982,
10902

Wayne Thaxton Gamblin
B Sep 22, 1944 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M Jun 1, 1968
D Mar 3, 2006, buried @ City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock County,
Texas

(Attended University of Texas and Texas Tech University; graduate of University of
Arizona in 1968; attended St. Mary's University Law School)

(2 children in 8th generation)

6566

(1) Brandon Wayne Gamblin
B Mar 30, 1973 @ Bexar County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Trenton Alton Gamblin
B Jan 14 1976 @ Bexar County, Texas
M
D

6416, 6555, 7781, 8410,
9046, 9982, 10774, 10902,
11667, 11668

(6) Charles Whitaker Watkins
B Nov 7, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Ralls, Crosby County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1920 & Apr 29, 1930 @ Hale County, Texas
M
Res Aug 27, 1940 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Brownfield, Terry County, Texas
Res 1968 & 1970 & Nov 21, 1974 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Sep 1, 1983 @ Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Bluebonnet Hills Memorial Park, Colleyville,
Tarrant County, Texas

(Employed by C. D. Shamburger Lumber Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 132 pounds, light
complexion, blue eyes, red hair in 1940; engineer in 1968 & 1970)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6555, 8410, 9046,
9114, 9981, 9982, 10902

Odessa L. (Fincher) Watkins
B Jan 6, 1920 @ Dexter, Cooke County, Texas
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res 1939 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M
Res Aug 27, 1940 @ Brownfield, Terry County, Texas
Res 1968 & 1970 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jul 22, 1991 @ Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas
D Jul 22, 1991 @ Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Bluebonnet Hills Memorial Park,
Colleyville, Tarrant County, Texas

(Member of Baker Boulevard Church of Christ)

(4 children in 7th generation)

6566, 9582, 9982, 10902

(1) Daphne Deanne (Watkins) Hamm
B Jan 3, 1941 @ Terry County, Texas
M Jan 8, 1965 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jul 22, 1991 @ Benbrook, Tarrant County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 9982

John Charles Hamm
B Jul 28, 1939 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M Jan 8, 1965 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 9982, 10137,
10902, 11005

(2) Rosemary Gail (Watkins) Chandler
B Mar 10, 1943 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M Dec 15, 1973 or Jan 4, 1974 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Jul 8, 1981 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jul 22, 1991 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 9982, 10137,
11005

George Wayne Chandler
B c. 1940
M Dec 15, 1973 or Jan 4, 1974 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Jul 8, 1981 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 8th generation)

6566, 10137

(1) April Marie Chandler
B Mar 14, 1975 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

6566, 9582, 9982, 10902,
11005

(3) Charles Randall Watkins
B May 28, 1950 or @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jul 22, 1991 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M May 27, 1952 or May 31, 1972 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

6566, 9582, 11005

Beverly Ann (Doggett) Watkins
B Oct 12, 1954 or c. 1955 @ Bell County, Texas
M May 27, 1952 or May 31, 1972 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

6566

(1) Joshua Charles Watkins
B May 8, 1975 @ Dallas County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Devon Randall Watkins
B Apr 27, 1977 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

6566

(3) Cole Alvin Watkins
B Sep 6, 1983 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

6566, 9582, 9982, 10137,
10472, 10902, 11246

(4) Donald Keith Watkins
B Nov 9, 1951 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jul 22, 1991 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1
M2 Nov 16, 1974 or Dec 16, 1974 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Feb 28, 1980 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M3 Oct 30, 1981 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Nov 5, 1985 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M4 Nov 12, 1991 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

6566

1st Charlotte Louise (Bridges) Watkins

(2 children in 8th generation)

6566

(1) Christopher Keith Watkins
B Jun 15, 1969 @ Bell County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Kimberly Robin Watkins
B Nov 21, 1971 @ Bell County, Texas
M
D

9582, 10137, 10472

2nd Kathryn Ann (Richardson) Watkins
B c. 1955
M Nov 16, 1974 or Dec 16, 1974 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Feb 28, 1980 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

9582, 11246

3rd Lorri Ann (Teel) Watkins
B c. 1963
M Oct 30, 1981 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Nov 5, 1985 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

6566, 11246

(1) Charles Keith Watkins
B Apr 15, 1982 @ Tarrant County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
D

10137, 10472

4th Wanzella D. (Honea) Watkins
B c. 1961
M Nov 12, 1991 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Div Mar 21, 2003 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

6566, 10137

(1) Sean Michael Watkins
B Jun 9, 1995 @ Nueces County, Texas
M
D

10137

(2) ____ Watkins

6566, 8410, 8893, 9488,
9582, 9982, 10902, 11668

(7) Elizabeth Ann (Watkins) Holmes
B May 21 or 23, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Texas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Hale County, Texas
M Aug 9, 1942 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Jun 28, 1946 @ Galveston, Galveston County, Texas
Res 1949 & 1952 & 1954 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
Res Nov 21, 1974 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
Res Dec 3, 1975 @ Galveston County, Texas
D Dec 3, 1975 @ Galveston, Galveston County, Texas, buried @ Seabrook Cemetery, Seabrook,
Harris County, Texas

(Upholstery seamstress)

6416, 6566, 8410, 9114,
9488, 9582, 9982, 10774,
10902

Emory James "Speedy" Holmes
B Sep 27, 9121 @ Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Kemah, Galveston County, Texas
M Aug 9, 1942 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Jun 28, 1946 @ Galveston, Galveston County, Texas
Res 1949 & 1952 & 1954 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
Res @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Jan 4, 2001 @ Wells, Cherokee County, Texas

(Employed in U.S. Civil Service in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 147 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942; employed at Speedy's Trim Shop in 1949; trimmer at Lubbock Body Shop in 1952; glassman in 1954; school bus driver; owner of Kaman Glass & Upholstery)

(7 children in 7th generation)

6566, 9488

(1) John Thomas Holmes
B Sep 14, 1943 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Jan 4, 2001 @ Old River, Chambers and Liberty Counties, Texas
M
D

6566, 9488

(2) Ernest James Holmes
B Dec 15, 1945 @ Harris County, Texas
Res Jan 4, 2001 @ Castle Rock, Cowlitz County, Washington
M
D

6416, 6566, 9114, 9488,
9582, 11005

(3) Judith Elizabeth (Holmes) (Johnson) Holmes
B May 1, 1948 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
Res Jan 4, 2001 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M Jan 20, 1968 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Div
Res @ Seabrook, Harris County, Texas
D May 24, 2001 @ Seabrook, Harris County, Texas

6566, 9114, 9582, 11005

Robert Louis Johnson
B Oct 17, 1944 @ Harris County, Texas
M1 Jan 20, 1968 @ Jefferson County, Texas
Div
M2 Aug 24, 1979 @ Jefferson County, Texas
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 8th generation)

9488 (1) Beth (Johnson) Yoder

9488 David Yoder

6566, 9488, 10902 (4) Sally Jane Holmes
B Sep 3, 1949 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Jan 4, 2001 @ Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
M
D

(Employed at Mariners Canvas, a boat upholstery business for 20 years)

6566, 9488, 10902 (5) Jerry Jay Holmes
B May 12, 1955 @ Kemah, Galveston County, Texas
Res Feb 1981 @ Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
M
Res Jan 4, 2001 @ Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
D Jan 12, 2016

(Founded Mariners Canvas, a boat upholstery business)

10902 Katharine (McKann) Holmes

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902 (1) Nathan Holmes

(Employed at Mariners Canvas, a boat upholstery business)

10902 (2) Megan Elizabeth Holmes

10902 Tiffany (____) Holmes

6566, 9488, 10902, 11005 (6) Jo Anne (Holmes) Oliphant
B May 6, 1956 @ Galveston County, Texas
M Oct 23, 1962 @ Harris County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 4, 2001 @ Seabrook, Harris County, Texas
D

9488, 10902, 11005

Dale E. Oliphant
B c. 1934
M Oct 23, 1962 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6566, 9488

(7) Joseph Charles Holmes
B Aug 30, 1962 @ Galveston County, Texas
Res Jan 4, 2001 @ Coeur D'Alene, Kootenai County, Idaho
M
D

6416, 9582, 7762, 8410,
8958, 9114, 9582, 9974,
9982, 10902, 11668

(8) John Alva Watkins
B Jul 17, 1923 or Jul 17, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Petersburg, Hale County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Hale County, Texas
M May 4, 1947 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
Res 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
Res Nov 21, 1974 & May 27, 1996 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 2001 @ Farmers Branch, Dallas County, Texas
D Apr 29, 2001, buried @ Hilltop Memorial Park, Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on May 12, 1943, served with medical units in Normandy invasion in World War II, released on January 31, 1946; attended Texas Tech University; attendant at Elwood Service Station in 1952; employed at Carpenter paper on city desk in 1953, as salesman in 1955 & 1956 & 1957; employed by Nationwide Papers for 30 years; Deacon and Elder of Memphis Avenue Church of Christ and of Farmers Branch Church of Christ)

6416, 6566, 7762, 8410,
9582, 9982, 10902

Madine Marie "Sally" (Bell) Watkins
B Dec 19, 1928
M May 4, 1947 @ lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
Res 1952 & 1953 & 1955 & 1956 & 1957 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
Res @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Aug 24, 2007, buried @ Hilltop Memorial Park, Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas

(Attended Texas Tech University)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 7th generation)

6566, 10472, 10902, 11246

(1) Lowell Andrew Watkins
B Jan 9, 1950 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 2001 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
M1 Jul 10, 1970 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Div Jan 28, 1974 @ Dallas County, Texas
M2 Dec 27, 1975 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Feb 3, 2010 @ Harris County, Texas
D

(Attended North Texas State University)

10472, 10902, 11246

1st Lark (Guynes) Watkins
B c. 1952
M Jul 10, 1970 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Div Jan 28, 1974 @ Dallas County, Texas
D

(Attended North Texas State University)

6566, 10472, 11246

2nd Gail (McSpadden) Watkins
B c. 1951
M Dec 27, 1975 @ Harris County, Texas
Div Feb 3, 2010 @ Harris County, Texas
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

6566

(1) John Andrew Watkins
B Sep 3, 1984 @ Harris County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Susan Marie Watkins
B Sep 28, 1987 @ Harris County, Texas
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566, 10902

(2) Clarke Watkins
B Aug 13, 1952 @ Lubbock County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 2001 @ Coppell, Dallas County, Texas
M
D

6566, 10472, 10902

(3) Mary Elizabeth (Watkins) Cash
B May 19, 1961 @ Lubbock County, Texas
M Jun 14, 1980 @ Denton County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 2001 @ Carrollton, Texas
D

6566, 10472, 10902

Ronald Clyde Cash
B c. 1955
M Jun 14, 1980 @ Denton County, Texas
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

6566

(1) Emily Elizabeth Watkins
B Sep 1, 1983 @ Dallas County, Texas
M
D

6566

(2) Jessica Marie Watkins
B Sep 1, 1983 @ Dallas County, Texas
M
D

6566

(3) Robert lee Watkins
B Apr 14, 1987 @ Dallas County, Texas
M
D

6566

(4) Leslie Ann Watkins
B Aug 18, 1988 @ Dallas County, Texas
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 6555, 6566, 7781,
8410, 9046, 9114, 9582,
9982, 10774, 10902, 11668

(9) James Patrick Watkins
B Nov 6, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Petersburg, Hale County, Texas
Res Apr 29, 1930 @ Hale County, Texas
Res Feb 8, 1944 @ Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas
M Nov 19, 1949 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res c. 1966 & 1968 & 1970 & Nov 21, 1974 & May 27, 1996 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Jun 11, 2000 @ Bedford, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Fort Worth,
Tarrant County, Texas

(5' 9" tall, 127 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1944; served in U.S. Navy in
World War II; engineer in 1968 & 1970; employed at General Dynamics for 35 years; elected Fort
Worth City Councilman in 1995; member of Baker Boulevard Church of Christ)

6566, 8410, 9582, 10902

Mildred Ruth (Bowman) Watkins
B
M Nov 19, 1949 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res 1968 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D

(4 children in 7th generation)

6566, 10472, 10902

(1) Sandra Leona (Watkins) Ramsey
B Mar 11, 1951 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M Aug 24, 1974 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jun 11, 2000 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D

6566, 10472, 10902

Toby Ray Ramsey
B c. 1955
M Aug 24, 1974 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

6566

(1) Trenton Reid Ramsey
B Sep 29, 1975 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566, 10472, 10902

(2) Janet Lea (Watkins) Steele
B Sep 25, 1954 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M Oct 2, 1987 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jun 11, 2000 @ Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas
D

10472, 10902

Kenneth Wayne Steele
B c. 1947
M Oct 2, 1987 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

6566, 10472, 10902

(3) Linda Anne (Watkins) Tyler
B Oct 24, 1958 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M Nov 25, 1978 @ Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jun 11, 2000 @ Mbale, Uganda
D

10472, 10902

Shawn P. Tyler
B c. 1958
M Nov 25, 1978 @ Tarrant County, Texas
D

6566, 10902

(4) Patti Gail (Watkins) Ramsey
B Dec 2, 1960 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M
D

10902

____ Ramsey

6691, 7145, 7453,
7781, 7812, 8410,
8415, 9070, 9114,
9582, 9983, 10039,
10308, 10902, 10947,
11645

(6) James Alton Watkins
B Dec 1, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Levita, Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 11, 1880 @ Erath County, Texas
M Dec 8, 1901 @ Hamilton County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 1, 1913 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
Res 1923 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Sep 28, 1960 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Oakdale Memorial Park, Glendora, Los Angeles

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

County, California

(Railroad laborer in 1910; locomotive fireman in 1913; stationary fireman at roundhouse for the Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad Company in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, red hair in 1918; fireman for railroad in 1920; driver for Barber Lumber & Mill Company in 1923; truck driver for lumber company in 1930; employed by Elfrey Roofing Company in 1942; 5' 11" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, scar on chest, scar on right finger in 1942)

6691, 7145, 7781,
7812, 8410, 8415,
9070, 9114, 9582,
9695, 9983, 10308

Annie Elizabeth (McCullough) Watkins
B c. 1882 or Feb 13, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Texas
M Dec 8, 1901 @ Hamilton County, Texas
Res Apr 16, 1910 & Sep 1, 1913 & Sep 12, 1918 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
Res 1923 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Oct 3, 1971 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Oakdale Memorial Park, Glendora, Los Angeles County, California

(Garment worker making overalls in 1930)

(4 children in 6th generation at pages 1107 & 1109 & 1111)

6416, 7145, 7404, 8410,
9070, 9114, 10308, 10774

(1) Iola (Watkins) (Snider) McDaniel
B Jun 6, 1904 or 1905 @ Texas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
M1 c. 1924
M2
Res 1928 & Apr 4, 1930 & 1933 & 1935 & 1936 & 1945 & 1955 & 1956 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Sep 24, 1987 @ Burleson, Johnson County, Texas
D Dec 2 or 6, 1988 @ Orange County, California

6691, 8410, 8893, 9070.
9114, 11672

1st Moody or Moody LaFoy Snider
B May 22, 1900 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Arlington, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M1 c. 1924
Div
M2

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1929 & May 20, 1930 & 1931 & Feb 9, 1950 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Feb 9, 1950 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Greenwood Memorial Park
and Mausoleum, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

(Sausage man for Armour Company in 1918; medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair
in 1918; switchman for Texas & Pacific Railroad Company in 1929 & 1930 & 1931)

(1 child in 7th generation)

7404, 7602, 9070, 9114,
10458, 10902

(1) Fay Ann (Snider) Nichols
B Aug 20, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M before Apr 1960
D Sep 24, 1987 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Fort Sam Houston National
Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

6416, 7404, 8551, 8958,
9974, 10458

Leo Carter Nichols
B Aug 18, 1920 @ Big Hill, Limestone County, Texas
Res Aug 5, 1941 @ Tarrant County, Texas
M before Apr 1960
Res @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D Dec 22, 1986 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Fort Sam Houston National
Cemetery, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas

(5' 7" tall, 138 pounds in 1941; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army Air Corps on
August 5, 1941, promoted to Lieutenant Colonel)

(2 children in 8th generation)

8596, 8606, 10902

(1) Stuart Carter Nichols
B Oct 10, 1945 @ Colorado
Res Jul 28, 1987 @ Washington, D.C.
M Jul 24, 1987 @ Arlington, Fairfax County, Virginia
Res Sep 26, 1987 @ Washington, D.C.
Div Nov 14, 2000 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8596, 8606

Naly Souza (De Carvalho) Nichols
B Mar 23, 1959 @ Brazil
Res Jul 28, 1987 @ Washington, D.C.
M Jul 24, 1987 @ Arlington, Fairfax County, Virginia
Div Nov 14, 2000 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
D

10902

(2) Teresa (Nichols) Van Pelt
B
M
Res Sep 26, 1987 @ Seal Beach, Orange County, California
D

10902

____ Van Pelt

6416, 7404, 8410, 9070,
10026, 10774, 10902,
11672, 11673

2nd Repolion P. McDaniel
B Sep 17, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Farmersville, Union Parish, Louisiana
Res May 2, 1910 & Feb 5, 1920 @ Winn Parish, Louisiana
M
Res 1928 & Apr 4, 1930 & 1933 & 1935 & 1936 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1945 & 1955 & 1956 @ Fort
Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Sep 24, 1987 @ Burleson, Johnson County, Texas
D Jun 25, 1988 @ Orange County, California

(Farm laborer in 1920; mechanic for Post & Elkins in 1928; auto mechanic for Sales Company in 1930; salesman for G. J. Post Motor Company in 1933 & 1935; mechanic for Fort Worth Sand & Gravel Company in 1936; employee of B And R Transportation Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 147 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; employed at Fort Worth Sand & Gravel Company, shop superintendent in 1945, office manager in 1955; truck superintendent for B & R Transport in 1956)

6416, 7145, 7146, 7667,
7781, 8410, 8416, 9114,
9582, 9827, 10308, 10902

(2) Iva Leona (Watkins) (Davidson) (Baldwin) (Siebert) Baldwin
B Oct 24, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Texas
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
Res 1926 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas
M1 Oct 15, 1926 @ Grayson County, Texas
Res 1928 & Apr 9, 1930 & 1935 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M2

Res 1950 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1960 & 1962 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

Res 1964 @ Costa Mesa, Orange County, California

M3 Sep 21, 1971 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

Div Sep 1973 @ Orange County, California

Res Apr 6 & 18, 1977 @ Costa Mesa, Orange County, California

D Dec 23, 1990, buried @ Bishop Mason Mausoleum and Columbarium, Flower Mound, Denton County, Texas

(Deputy county clerk in 1926; stenographer in county clerk office in 1930; stenographer in tax assessor and collector office in 1935; Republican in 1950 & 1954 & 1958 & 1960 & 1962; Democrat in 1964)

6416, 6555, 7146, 7780,
8410, 8551, 9582, 10774

1st Ottis Bryant Davidson

B Jan 5 or 15, 1906 @ Royse City, Rockwell County, Texas

M Oct 15, 1926 @ Grayson County, Texas

Res 1928 & Apr 9, 1930 & 1935 & Oct 16, 1940 & May 18, 1942 @ Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

D Sep 8, 1986 @ Grayson County, Texas, buried @ West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas

(Employed at Litsey Motor Company, in parts department in 1928, manager of parts department in 1930; manager of Goodrich Silvertown Stores in 1935; employed by B. F. Goodrich Company in 1940; 5' 6" tall, 195 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940; 5' 4" tall, 188 pounds in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on May 18, 1942)

6416, 7057, 7404, 7781,
8410, 9827,

2nd Edward R. Baldwin

B Nov 9, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Indiana

Res 1924 & Apr 10, 1930 & 1932 & 1934 & 1938 @ Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California

M

Res 1950 & 1953 & 1954 & 1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1960 & 1962 @ Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

Res 1964 @ Costa Mesa, Orange County, California

D Jul 19, 1970 @ Orange County, California

(Laborer in 1924; Republican in 1924; laborer in oil refining in 1930; laborer in 1932; Republican in

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1932 & 1934; laborer in 1938; Republican in 1938 & 1950 & 1954 & 1958 & 1960 & 1962;
pressman for Gladdington McBean in 1953 & 1955 & 1957 & 1958 & 1960; Democrat in 1964)

8416, 10701

3rd Otto W. Siebert
B
M Sep 21, 1971 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
Div Sep 1973 @ Orange County, California
D

7145, 7404, 7781, 9070,
9114

(3) Marguerite or Margaret Mary (Watkins) (Rupard) Benton
B Sep 1, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M1 before Apr 1937
M2 before Feb 1943
D Aug 14, 1989 @ Los Angeles County, California

9114

1st ____ Rupard
B
M before Apr 1937
D

9114

2nd ____ Benton
B
M before Feb 1943
D

6416, 7145, 7404, 7453,
7781, 8410, 8415, 9070,
9114, 10701, 11498

(4) Charles Daniel Watkins
B Aug 28, 1915 or c. 1916 or 1917 @ Tennyson, Coke County, Texas
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Fort Wroth, Tarrant County, Texas
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res May 24, 1949 @ Baldwin Park, Los Angeles County, California
M1 May 27, 1949 @ Alhambra, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1949 @ Baldwin Park, Los Angeles County, California
Div
M2 Jul 28, 1972 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D Aug 6, 1990 @ San Luis Obispo County, California, buried @ Paso Robles District Cemetery,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California

(Steel worker in 1949)

6416, 8410, 8415, 8416,
9114, 10860, 10951, 11636

1st Mildred Virginia (Kitchersid) (Demmo) (Watkins) (Hailey) (Oparil) Stanley
B Feb 27 or 28, 1917 @ Spring City, Rhea County, Tennessee
M1 Apr 5, 1934 @ Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida
Div
Res May 24, 1949 @ Baldwin Park, Los Angeles County, California
M2 May 27, 1949 @ Alhambra, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1949 @ Baldwin Park, Los Angeles County, California
Div
M3
M4 Jun 12, 1962 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Feb 1968 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M5 before Jun 15, 1982
Res @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D May 14, 2004 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

(Receptionist in 1949)

10701, 11498

2nd Marie Nina (Rathfon) Watkins
B 1917
M Jul 28, 1972 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada
D

6416, 6691, 7404,
8410, 8852, 9114,
9452, 9582, 9827,
9982, 10882, 10883,
10902, 11242, 11535,
11536, 11537, 11605,
11676, 11680, 11770

(7) Matilda Ann (Watkins) (Gray) Hunter
B Nov 4, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Texas
M1 Nov 14, 1897 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Gadsden, Yuma County, Arizona
Div
Res Nov 12, 1920 @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona
M2 Nov 12, 1920 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jul 20, 1921 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res Jul 21, 1923 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Nov 5, 1940 & Nov 3, 1942 & Nov 7, 1944 & Aug 16, 1946 @ Chowchilla, Madera County, California
Res 1958 & 1964 & 1967 @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res @ San Francisco, California
Res Jan 29, 1973 @ Santa Cruz County, California
D Jan 29, 1973 @ Marin County, California, buried @ Chowchilla Cemetery, Chowchilla, Madera County, California

(Republican in 1940 & 1942 & 1944)

6691, 7853, 8412,
8852, 9114, 9452,
9582, 10192, 11535,
11536

1st Paul Gray
B Jun 27, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Forsythe, Monroe County, Georgia
M Nov 14, 1897 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Div
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Mar 18, 1948 @ Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama, buried @ Magnolia Cemetery Annex, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama

(Farm laborer in 1900; land agent in 1910; unemployed collector, but expected to go to work for city police department in 1918; tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; general salesman in 1930; 5' 10" tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(7 children in 6th generation)

11535

(1) ____ Gray
B Aug 24, 1898
M None
D Aug 24, 1898, buried @ Evergreen Bundrant Cemetery, Purmela, Coryell County, Texas

8410, 9582, 11536, 11537,
11675, 11677

(2) Eustace Gray
B Sep 1899 or c. 1900 @ Texas
Res Jun 7, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Portsmouth, New Hampshire
Res 1949 @ Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado
Res Sep 7, 1949 @ Harris County, Texas
M Sep 7, 1949 @ Harris County, Texas
D 1960, buried @ Mountain View Memorial Park, Boulder, Boulder County, Colorado

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Coxswain on board U.S.S. Bagle in U.S. Navy in 1920)

9582

Nellie Y. (Barry) Gray
B c. 1900
Res Sep 7, 1949 @ Harris County, Texas
M Sep 7, 1949 @ Harris County, Texas
D

6566, 8893, 9070, 9982,
11537

(3) Otha K. Gray
B c. 1902 @ Texas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
M Dec 26, 1936 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
D

(Garment salesman in 1930; operated clothing manufacturing business O. K. Gray Manufacturers from 1950 to 1956)

6566, 8893, 9982

Myvan Cleo (Morris) Gray
B Jul 6, 1905 @ Bend, San Saba County, Texas
M Dec 26, 1936 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
Res c. 1950 & May 4, 1974 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
D May 4, 1974 @ Brown County, Texas, buried @ Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Brown County, Texas

(Public school teacher; Baptist)

(2 children in 7th generation)

6566, 8606, 9982

(1) Laura Kay (Gray) Malone
B Feb 12, 1940 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
M Jul 18, 1964 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res May 4, 1974 & Sep 2, 1976 @ Arlington, Virginia
Div Sep 2, 1976 @ Arlington, Virginia
D

6416, 6566, 8596, 8606,
8958, 9114, 11636

Charles Randall Malone
B May 9, 1938 @ Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1 Jul 18, 1964 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res Sep 2, 1976 @ Arlington, Virginia
Div Sep 2, 1976 @ Arlington, Virginia
M2 May 6, 1977 @ Fairfax County, Virginia
Res @ Carson City, Nevada
D Sep 24, 2002 @ Carson City, Nevada

(Enlisted in U.S. Marine Corps on August 1, 1957, released on May 25, 1960)

9982

(2) Samuel Gray
B c. 1947
Res Jul 17, 1953 @ Brownwood, Brown County, Texas
Res May 4, 1974 @ Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana
M
D

11537, 11605

(4) Young Dee or Jenkins Gray
B c. 1904 @ Texas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Gadsden, Yuma County, Arizona
M
D

(Dry goods salesman in 1920)

6416, 7404, 10422, 10774,
10920, 11107, 11537, 11605,
11679

(5) Robin Edgar Gray
B Nov 15, 1905 or Nov 15, 1906 @ Gateville, Coryell County, Texas
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Gadsden, Yuma County, Arizona
Res Oct 6, 1928 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M Oct 6, 1928 @ Florence, Pinal County, Arizona
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jan 12, 1933 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1940 @ Clarkdale, Maricopa County, Arizona
Div
Res @ Big Pine, Inyo County, California
D Jul 25, 1981 @ Inyo County, California, buried @ Mount Whitney Cemetery, Lone Pine, Inyo
County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farm laborer in 1930; trucker in 1933; employed at Western Farm Management; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, hazel eyes, blonde hair in 1940)

6416, 9114, 9974, 9982,
9985, 10422, 10774, 10920,
10922, 11107

Alice Maude (Funderburgh) (Gray) (Johnson) (Sveum) Gray
B Apr 26, 1909 @ Tyler, Smith County, Texas
Res Oct 6, 1928 @ Florence, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M1 Oct 6, 1928 @ Pinal County, Arizona
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jan 12, 1933 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1940 @ Clarkdale, Maricopa County, Arizona
Div
M2
Res Oct 31, 1966 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M3 Oct 31, 1966 @ Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona
Res @ Bishop, Inyo County, California
Res @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jul 12, 2004, buried @ Resthaven Park West Cemetery, Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona

(2 children in 7th generation)

7436, 10920, 11102, 11640

(1) Jimmie Oliver Gray
B Jun 14, 1929 @ Merced County, California
Res Apr 12, 1930 @ Maricopa County, Arizona
M Jan 13, 1948 @ Carson City, Nevada
D

7436, 11102, 11640

Betty Rose (Thurlow) Gray
B Feb 23, 1929 @ Fresno County, California
M Jan 13, 1948 @ Carson City, Nevada
D

11107

(2) ____ Gray (son)
B Jan 12, 1933 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
M
D

6416, 8410, 9046, 11537,
11605

(6) Dan G. Gray
B Aug 4, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Gadsden, Yuma County, Arizona
M
Res 1943 & 1945 & 1955 & 1956 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Nov 18, 1999 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

(Veteran of U.S. Navy in World War II, served in military police; Mason; finance adjuster)

8410, 8893, 9046

Emmogene Elizabeth (Wright) Gray
B May 19, 1911 @ Callaway, Custer County, Nebraska
M
Res 1943 & 1945 & 1955 & 1956 & Oct 13, 1971 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas
D Oct 13, 1971 @ Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, buried @ Laurel Land Memorial Park, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas

11605

(7) Margaret V. Gray
B c. 1911 @ Texas
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Gadsden, Yuma County, Arizona
M
D

6691, 7404, 7453,
8410, 9114, 9827,
9982, 10422, 10882,
10883, 10902, 11242,
11674, 11676, 11680,
11770

2nd Shadrach Van Buren Hunter
B Feb 9, 1878 or c. 1880 @ Graham City, Young County, Texas
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Yavapai County, Arizona
M1 Apr 12, 1911 @ Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res Mar 4, 1920 @ Sedona, Coconino County, Arizona
Res Nov 12, 1920 @ Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona
M2 Nov 12, 1920 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Jul 20, 1921 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res Jul 21, 1923 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res 1924 @ California
Res Nov 8, 1932 & Nov 6, 1934 @ Tulare County, California
Res Nov 8, 1938 @ Mojave, Kern County, California
Res Nov 5, 1940 & Apr 25, 1942 & Nov 3, 1942 & Nov 7, 1944 & Aug 16, 1946 @ Chowchilla, Madera County, California
Res 1958 @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Aug 1, 1958 @ Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California, buried @ Chowchilla Cemetery, Chowchilla, Madera County, California

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; tall, slender, blue eyes, black and slightly gray hair in 1918; farmer in 1920 & 1921 & 1923 & 1940 & 1942; Democrat in 1932 & 1934 & 1936; Republican in 1940 & 1942 & 1944; 6' tall, 200 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair in 1942; member of Chowchilla Church of Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8447, 8596, 9982,
10882, 11242, 11680, 11770

(1) Louis Watkins Hunter
B Jul 20, 1921 @ Flagstaff, Coconino County, Arizona
Res Oct 8, 1955 @ Washington, D.C.
M Oct 8, 1955 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
Res Aug 1, 1958 @ Washington, D.C.
Res Jun 20, 2005 @ Texas
D Jan 10, 2012 @ Alexandria, Virginia

(B.A. degree from Modesto Junior College in 1942; graduate of British computer Society, Gold College in 1946; graduate of University of San Francisco School of Law in 1948; employed in General Accounting Office from 1951 to 1973; certified public accountant in 1955; graduate of Advanced Management Program at Harvard University in 1964;)

8596

Margaret Ann (Quinn) Hunter
B c. 1917 @ Northfield, Rice County, Minnesota
Res Oct 8, 1955 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
M Oct 8, 1955 @ Arlington, Arlington County, Virginia
D

(Secretary for Arlington School Board in 1955)

(2 children in 7th generation)

11680

(1) Maryann (Hunter) Hill

11680

____ Hill

11680

(2) Jean A. Hunter

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7453, 9114, 9982,
10882, 10902, 11242, 11770

(2) Lena Felice (Hunter) Gnecco
B Jul 21, 1923 @ Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Chowchilla, Madera County, California
M
Res Aug 1, 1958 & Mar 12, 1973 @ San Francisco, California
Res @ Pacifica, San Mateo County, California
D Jun 20, 2005 @ Colma, San Mateo County, California, buried @ Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery,
Colma, San Mateo County, California

6416, 7673, 7674, 8551,
9827, 9914, 9982, 10774,
10800, 10902, 11242

Michael Henry Gnecco, Jr.
B Jun 28, 1919 @ San Francisco, California
Res Jan 9, 1920 & Apr 10, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 & Jun 27, 1942 @ San Francisco, California
M
Res @ San Francisco, California
D Jul 20, 1981 @ Montreal, Quebec, Canada, buried @ Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Colma,
San Mateo County, California

(Bookkeeper for Bank of America in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 121 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940; Democrat in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 125 pounds in 1942; enlisted as Private in U.S. Army on June 27, 1942; vice-president of Teamsters Local No. 256, Laundry and Cleaning Drivers; member of Holy Name of Jesus Parish)

(4 children in 7th generation)

10902, 11242

(1) Patricia (Gnecco) Strachan

10902, 11242

Robert Strachan

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902, 11242

(1) Dianna Strachan

10902, 11242

(2) Matthew Strachan

10902, 11242

(2) Jane (Gnecco) Wright

10902, 11242

Wayne Wright

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902, 11242

(1) Kristin (Wright) Pelham

11242

Mark Pelham

11242

(2) Kevin Wright

10902, 11242

(3) Michael H. Gnecco III

10902, 11242

Mary (____) Gnecco

(1 child in 8th generation)

10902, 11242

(1) Amy Gnecco

10902, 11242

(4) Anthony Gnecco

11242

Keri (____) Wright

(2 children in 8th generation)

11242

(1) Austin Gnecco

B

Res Dec 30, 2017 @ Livermore, Alameda County, California

M

D

(Eagle Scout in 2017)

11242

(2) Emily Gnecco

6691, 7404, 7781,
8410, 10902, 11104,
11614, 11681

(8) Leona Pamela (Watkins) McMillen

B Jun 9, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Texas

M c. 1902

Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Coke County, Texas

Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 6, 1920 @ Fort Sumner, De Baca County, New Mexico

Res Apr 25, 1930 @ Oroville, Butte County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1950 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
Res 1953 & 1956 & 1957 & 1958 & 1960 @ Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
D Aug 1, 1962 @ Contra Costa County, California

6416, 6691, 7404,
7453, 7781, 8410,
9114, 9982, 10902,
11104, 11614, 11681

Lewis Herndon McMillen
B Nov 16 1879 or Nov 16, 1880 @ Bonham, Fannin County, Texas
M c. 1902
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Coke County, Texas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 6, 1920 @ Fort Sumner, De Baca County, New Mexico
Res Apr 25, 1930 & May 11, 1942 @ Oroville, Butte County, California
Res 1950 @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
Res 1953 & 1956 & 1957 & 1958 & 1960 @ Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
D Jul 31, 1966 @ Richmond, Contra Costa County, California

(Retail dry goods merchant in 1910; dairy farmer in 1918; medium height, slender, gray eyes, black hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; manager of fruit farm in 1930; 5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, gray hair, enlarged knee from two breads in 1942)

(3 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7404, 9827, 11614,
11681

(1) Laird H. McMillen
B Aug 28, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Texas
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Coke County, Texas
Res Feb 6, 1920 @ Fort Sumner, De Baca County, New Mexico
Res 1924 @ Torrance, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1926 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1932 & 1936 @ Oroville, Butte County, California
Res 1938 & 1940 @ Bakersfield, Kern County, California
Res @ Concord, Contra Costa County, California
M
D Jan 20, 1968 @ Contra Costa County, California

(Oil worker in 1924 & 1926; Democrat in 1924 & 1926 & 1930 & 1932 & 1936 & 1938 & 1940; oil well driller in 1930; oil worker in 1930 & 1932 & 1936 & 1938 & 1940)

11614, 11681

(2) Coner McMillen
B c. 1905 or 1906 @ Texas
Res Apr 20, 1910 @ Coke County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Feb 6, 1920 @ Fort Sumner, De Baca County, New Mexico
M
D

6416, 7404, 7781, 9114,
9982, 11104, 11681

(3) Margaret "Peggy" Leona (McMillen) Mitchell
B Jan 13, 1911 @ Tennyson, Coke County, Texas
Res Feb 6, 1920 @ Fort Sumner, De Baca County, New Mexico
Res Apr 25, 1930 & Jan 8, 1934 @ Oroville, Butte County, California
M Jan 8, 1934 @ Oroville, Butte County, California
Res @ Richmond, Contra Costa County, California
D Jun 25, 1992 @ Contra Costa County, California

7404, 7436, 9982, 11104

James Malcolm Mitchell
B c. 1911 or Mar 30, 1912 @ Butte County, California
Res Apr 24, 1930 & Jan 8, 1934 @ Oroville, Butte County, California
M Jan 8, 1934 @ Oroville, Butte County, California
D Sep 3, 1981 @ Contra Costa County, California

(Farm laborer in 1930)

8893, 9452,
11005, 11530,
11532, 11533,
11684

(4) William W. Montgomery
B c. 1847 or 1848 @ Texas
Res Sep 3, 1850 @ Henderson County, Texas
Res Jul 24, 1860 @ Coryell County, Texas
M Sep 26, 1868 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Oct 9, 1870 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Bosque County, Texas
D

(Stock trader in 1870; farmer in 1880)

8893, 9452,
9983, 11005,
11533, 11541,
11684, 11685

Martha S. (Emerson) (Montgomery) Ludovici
B c. 1849 or Jan 1850 @ Texas
M1 Sep 26, 1868 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Oct 9, 1870 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Bosque County, Texas
M2 Feb 17, 1889 @ Bosque County, Texas
Res Jun 5, 1900 @ Cooke County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 19, 1910 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Jan 23, 1920 @ Murray County, Oklahoma
D

(Housekeeper in 1900)

(6 children in 5th generation at pages 1123 & 1127)

11533, 11684

(1) Samuel H. Montgomery
B Oct 1869 or c. 1870 @ Texas
Res Oct 9, 1870 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Bosque County, Texas
M
D

11684

(2) John K. Montgomery
B c. 1872 @ Texas
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Bosque County, Texas
M
D

11684

(3) William C. Montgomery
B c. 1874 @ Texas
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Bosque County, Texas
M
D

11684

(4) Benjamin E. Montgomery
B c. 1876 @ Texas
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Bosque County, Texas
M
D

7761, 7762, 8410,
8893, 9452, 9983,
11613, 11684, 11686,
11687

(5) Matilda Elizabeth "Belle" (Montgomery) (Taylor) (Albright) Rountree
B c. 1878 or Jan 15, 1879 or c. 1881 or 1882 @ Texas
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Bosque County, Texas
M1 Feb 19, 1902 @ Montague County, Texas
M2 Jun 7, 1909 @ Gregg County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res May 1910 @ Longview, Gregg County, Texas
M3 1919 @ Belton, Bell County, Texas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Lampasas County, Texas
Res 1924 & 1925 & Apr 11, 1930 & 1933 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Sep 19, 1938 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

8893, 9983

1st I. R. Taylor
B
M Jun 3, 1902 @ Montague County, Texas
D before Jun 7, 1909

(1 child in 6th generation)

6416, 6566, 7762, 7781,
8410, 8893, 9328, 9983,
10774, 11686, 11687

(1) Linniel Herman Taylor
B Mar 31, 1903 or c. 1905 @ Rush Springs, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, now Grady County,
Oklahoma
Res May 1910 @ Longview, Gregg County, Texas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Lampasas County, Texas
Res 1920 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
M c. 1927
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Nov 26, 1931 & 1933 & Sep 19, 1938 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Apr 10, 1966 @ Forney, Kaufman County, Texas
D Apr 10, 1966 @ Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Forney, Kaufman
County, Texas

(Student in 1920; salesman in 1930; clerk in grocery store in 1931; clerk in 1933; 5' 4" tall, 135
pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; farm manager in 1966)

6416, 6555, 6566, 7761,
7762, 7781, 8410, 9328

Cassie Margaret (Boykin) Taylor
B Dec 28, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Crandall, Kaufman County, Texas
M c. 1927
Res Apr 11, 1930 & Nov 26, 1931 & 1933 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res @ Forney, Kaufman County, Texas
D Aug 1, 1987 @ Ellis County, Texas, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Forney, Kaufman County,
Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

6566, 7762, 7781, 9328,
9582

(1) Margaret Isabel (Taylor) Smith
B Nov 26, 1931 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M Aug 29, 1952 @ Kaufman County, Texas
D

6566, 7762, 7781, 9328,
9582

James Richard Smith
B Feb 22, 1932 @ Forney, Kaufman County, Texas
M Aug 29, 1952 @ Kaufman County, Texas
D Feb 12, 2018, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, Forney, Kaufman County, Texas

(Employed at Hooper Holmes Bureau and American United Life)

(5 children in 8th generation)

9328

(1) ____ Smith (son)
B
M None
D as an infant

9328

(2) ____ Smith (daughter)
B
M None
D as an infant

6566, 9328

(3) Janna Marschal (Smith) Dobbs
B Apr 3, 1954 @ Kaufman County, Texas
M
D

9328

Randel Dobbs

9328

(4) Julia (Smith) McDonald

9328

Sam McDonald

9328

(5) Richard Smith

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6566, 7762

(2) Linniel Carlton Taylor
B Dec 17, 1934 @ near Farmersville, Collin County, Texas
M1
Div
M2
D May 8, 2016 @ Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas

(Corporal in U.S. Marine Corps, served in Korean War; employed by GMAC Finance Corporation, Hooper-Holmes Bureau, construction business, and Home Depot)

7762

1st Barbara (Louvier) Taylor
B
M
Div
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

7762

(1) Kim (Taylor) Owen

7762

____ Owen

7762

(2) Karl Taylor

7762

Jeannette (____) Taylor

7762

(3) Todd Taylor

7762

Anna (____) Taylor

7762

(4) Kerri (Taylor) Bontrager

7762

Karl Bontrager

7762

2nd Joy (____) (Pizzatola) Taylor
B
M1
M2

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

9452, 11687, 11688

2nd John Albright
B Mar 1863 @ New Jersey
M1 c. 1890
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Harrison County, Texas
M2 Jun 7, 1909 @ Gregg County, Texas
Res May 1910 @ Longview, Gregg County, Texas
D

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910)

7453, 7761, 8410,
8893, 9108, 9613,
11613, 11686

3rd Benjamin Franklin Rountree
B c. 1879 or Apr 4 or 15, 1880 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
M1 Jun 3, 1900 @ Milam County, Texas
Res Jun 23, 1900 & Apr 21, 1910 @ Falls County, Texas
Res Apr 8, 1918 @ Rosebud, Falls County, Texas
M2 1919 @ Belton, Bell County, Texas
Res Jan 9, 1920 @ Lampasas County, Texas
Res 1924 & 1925 & Apr 11, 1930 & 1933 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M3
Res 1942 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Oct 6, 1948 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas, buried @ Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County,
Texas

(Farmer in 1900; proprietor of auto garage in 1910; farmer and stockman in 1920; carpenter in 1925 & 1933;
general contractor)

6691, 8410, 9114, 9137,
9144, 10298, 11684, 11737

(6) Iva Lucinda (Montgomery) Burton
B Feb 1880 or c. 1881 @ Texas
Res Jun 21, 1880 @ Bosque County, Texas
M c. 1898 or 1899
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Wanette, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res 1916 & 1917 & Sep 9, 1918 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma
Res 1930 @ Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D buried @ Wanette Cemetery, Wanette, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6691, 8410, 9114, 9137,
9144, 10298, 11737

Charles Robert Burton
B Mar 7, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Texas
M c. 1898 or 1899
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Wanette, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res 1916 & 1917 & Sep 9, 1918 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma
Res 1930 @ Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D buried @ Wanette Cemetery, Wanette, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

(Hardware store salesman in 1910; traveling salesman in 1916 & 1917 & 1918; meium height, stout, gray eyes, brown hair in 1918; dry goods merchant in 1920; commercial traveler for leather goods in 1930)

(3 children in 6th generation)

9144

(1) Elbert Linniel Burton
B Dec 7, 1900
M None
D Nov 27, 1902, buried @ Wanette Cemetery, Wanette, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma

6416, 8554, 8893, 9114,
9982, 10298, 10463, 11737

(2) Mildred B. or Charlee (Burton) Thompson
B c. 1902 or Jan 15, 1903 or 1904 @ Indian Territory, Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Wanette, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma
Res May 26, 1926 @ Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M May 26, 1926 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D May 3, 1989 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried @ Assumption Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas

(Graduate of Mount Carmel Academy; attended Central State in Edmond, Oklahoma)

8554, 8893, 9982, 10463

Theodore Roosevelt Thompson
B Aug 28, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Oklahoma
Res May 26, 1926 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M May 26, 1926 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 15, 1981 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas
D Nov 15, 1981 @ Austin, Travis County, Texas, buried @ Assumption Cemetery, Austin, Travis County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Insurance salesman)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982 (1) Ann (Thompson) (Bouldin) Harris
B
M1
M2
Res Nov 15, 1981 @ Houston, Harris County, Texas
D before May 3, 1989

(Doctor in 1981)

9982 1st ____ Bouldin

9982 2nd ____ Harris

9982 (2) Ted R. Thompson
B
Res Nov 15, 1981 @ Arlington, Tarrant County Texas
M
Res May 3, 1989 @ Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana
D

9982 Yvonne K. (____) Thompson

6416, 9137, 10298, 10774,
11131, 11737 (3) Charles Robert Burton, Jr.
B Feb 17, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Wanette, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 16, 1910 @ Wanette, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma
Res 1930 @ Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma
D Apr 17, 1967, buried @ Duncan Municipal Cemetery, Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma

(Employed by Rock Island Oil Company in 1940; 5' 8" tall, 142 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10774, 11131

Mittie Sue (Pendleton) Burton
B Jan 21, 1911
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma
D Feb 1, 1976, buried @ Duncan Municipal Cemetery, Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma

(3 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Charles Robert Burton III
B Aug 27, 1935 @ El Paso, El Paso County, Texas
Res @ Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma
M c. 1958
Res 1959 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Nov 26, 2013

(Attended University of Oklahoma; employed by Patterson Steel Company as controller and vice president of Administration in 1971; vice president and chief financial officer of Purolator Products Company; member of the Tulsa Metropolitan Ministry, First Presbyterian Church, and U.S. Army Reserve)

10902

Judy (____) Burton
B
M c. 1958
Res 1959 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Charles Robert Burton IV
B
M
Div
D

10902

Heidi (Rigert) Burton
B
M
Div

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

10902

(2) Sara Elizabeth Burton

9114, 10902, 11131

(2) Elizabeth "Betty" (Burton) Anderson

B Dec 15, 1940 @ Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma

Res c. 1961 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma

M before Oct 1965

Res Nov 12, 2006 @ Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma

D Nov 12, 2006, buried @ Duncan Municipal Cemetery, Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma

(Employed at University of Oklahoma)

10902

_____ Anderson

B

M before Oct 1965

D

(1 child in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Robert Anderson

10902, 11131

(3) William "Billy" Baxter Burton

B Jul 8, 1945

M

D Jul 24, 1974, buried @ Duncan Municipal Cemetery, Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma

8893, 11019:

(5) John C. Montgomery

W.B. G/395,

B Oct 25, 1851 or c. 1852 @ Texas

11532, 11533,

Res Jul 24, 1860 & Oct 10, 1870 & Jun 25, 1880 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 31, 1920 & May 2, 1930 @ Coryell County, Texas

11534, 11535,

M

11536, 11537,

D Mar 20, 1932 @ Coryell County, Texas, buried @ Levita Cemetery, Levita, Coryell County, Texas

11646, 11653

(Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910; stock farm operator in 1930; farmer in 1932)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 11532 (6) Martha A. Montgomery
B c. 1855 @ Texas
Res Jul 24, 1860 @ Coryell County, Texas
M
D
- 11532, 11533 (7) Carmanda or Amanda S. Montgomery
B c. 1857 @ Texas
Res Jul 24, 1860 & Oct 10, 1870 @ Coryell County, Texas
M
D
- 7057, 7404,
7812, 8415,
8893, 9452,
9582, 9827,
11019: W.B.
G/395, 11532,
11533, 11534,
11536, 11613,
11652, 11738 (8) James Robartas Montgomery
B Jan 28, 1860 @ Texas
Res Jul 24, 1860 & Oct 10, 1870 & Jun 25, 1880 @ Coryell County, Texas
M Oct 25, 1888 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Texico, Curry County, New Mexico
Res Mar 9, 1920 @ Eastland County, Texas
Res Apr 13, 1930 @ Culver City, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1932 & 1934 & 1936 & 1938 & 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 3, 1948 @ Del Norte County, California, buried @ Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California
- (Farm laborer in 1870; farmer in 1880; grocer in 1900; farmer in 1910; oil well guard in 1920; gardener in 1930; Republican in 1932; Democrat in 1934; Republican in 1936 & 1938 & 1940; rancher in 1936 & 1938 & 1940)
- 7057, 7404,
7812, 8893,
9452, 9582,
9827, 11536,
11613, 11652,
11738, 11739,
11740 Alice Emma (George) Montgomery
B Apr 1866 or c. 1867 @ Camberwell District, London, England
M Oct 25, 1888 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Texico, Curry County, New Mexico
Res Mar 9, 1920 @ Eastland County, Texas
Res Apr 13, 1930 @ Culver City, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1932 & 1934 & 1936 & 1938 & 1940 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Feb 14, 1951 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California

(Democrat in 1932 & 1934; Republican in 1936 & 1938; Democrat in 1940)

(2 children in 5th generation at pages 1133 & 1136)

6416, 6691, 7453,
8554, 8784, 8893,
9974, 11536, 11551,
11652, 11738

(1) Thomas John Young Montgomery
B Oct 10, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Gatesville or Levita, Coryell County, Texas or Nevada, Collin County, Texas
Res Jun 19, 1900 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Texico, Curry County, New Mexico
Res Nov 8, 1916 @ Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma
M1 Nov 8, 1916 @ Greer County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 2, 1918 @ Levita, Coryell County, Texas
Div before Jan 10, 1920
Res Mar 9, 1920 @ Eastland County, Texas
Res Nov 15, 1926 @ Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma
M2 Nov 15, 1926 @ Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Div
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Jan 27, 1980 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
D Jan 27, 1980 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, buried @ Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, Randall County, Texas

(Farm laborer in 1900; farmer in 1910; farmer in 1917; medium height, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1918; general hauling teamster in 1920; pipefitter for petroleum refinery in 1930; unemployed in 1942; 5' 7-1/2" tall, 128 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942)

6416, 7404, 8554,
8784, 9974, 11544,
11741, 11742, 11743

1st & 2nd Nellie Jane (Roberts) (Montgomery) Scott
B c. 1898 or Apr 25, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Haskell, Haskell County, Texas
Res May 9, 1910 @ Bloomington, Greer County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 8, 1916 @ Reed, Greer County, Oklahoma
M1 Nov 8, 1916 @ Greer County, Oklahoma
Div before Jan 10, 1920
Res Apr 2, 1918 @ Levita, Coryell County, Texas
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Greer County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 15, 1926 @ Reed, Greer County, Oklahoma
M2 Nov 15, 1926 @ Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma
Div
Res Feb 12, 1934 @ Reed, Greer County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M3 Feb 12, 1934 @ Hollis, Harmon County, Oklahoma
Res @ Modesto, Stanislaus County, California
D Sep 2, 1977 @ Stanislaus County, California, buried @ Ceres Memorial Park, Ceres, Stanislaus County, California

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7404, 8410, 9114,
9974, 10774, 10902, 11742

(1) Pauline (Montgomery) Hocker
B Apr 2, 1918 @ Levita, Coryell County, Texas
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Greer County, Oklahoma
M
Res 1940 @ Caballo, Sierra County, New Mexico
Res 1960 & 1961 & 1965 & 1967 & 1968 & 1970 & 1971 & 1972 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D Dec 14, 1989 @ Sacramento County, California, buried @ East Lawn Elk Grove Memorial Park, Elk Grove, Sacramento County, California

7404, 8410, 10774, 10902,
11635

Robert Franklin Hocker
B Dec 4, 1912 @ Archer County, Texas
M
Res 1940 @ Caballo, Sierra County, New Mexico
Res 1960 & 1961 & 1965 & 1967 & 1968 & 1970 & 1971 & 1972 @ Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D Jan 7, 1976 @ Sacramento County, California, buried @ East Lawn Elk Grove Memorial Park, Elk Grove, Sacramento County, California

(6' 2" tall, 180 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; plumber in 1960 & 1961 & 1965 & 1967 & 1968 & 1970 & 1971 & 1972; member of First Baptist Church of West Sacramento, Plumber's Local No. 447, and West Sacramento Scepter Lodge No. 808 of the Ancient Free & Accepted Masons)

(2 children in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Robert Hocker

10902

(2) Ardyth (Hocker) Lokteff
B
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 7, 1976 @ West Sacramento, Sacramento County, California
D

10902 _____ Lokteff

9114 (2) Emma Gwendolyn (Montgomery) (Nordman) (Johnson) (Mesenbrink) (Stevens) Hill
B Aug 14, 1927 @ Reed, Greer County, Oklahoma
M1 before Mar 1945
M2 before Nov 1954
M3 before Jun 1964
M4 before Nov 1967
M5 before Apr 1974
D

9114 1st _____ Nordman
B
M before Mar 1945
D

9114 2nd _____ Johnson
B
M before Nov 1954
D

9114 3rd _____ Mesenbrink
B
M before Jun 1964
D

9114 4th _____ Stevens
B
M before Nov 1967
D

9114 5th _____ Hill
B
M before Apr 1974
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 7057, 7404,
7812, 8415, 8551,
8958, 9827, 9982,
10774, 11579, 11652,
11738

(2) Ruscoe Campbell Montgomery
B Dec 31, 1901 or c. 1902 @ Floydada, Floyd County, Texas
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Texico, Curry County, New Mexico
Res Mar 9, 1920 @ Eastland County, Texas
Res Apr 13, 1930 @ Culver City, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Jun 23, 1930 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1934 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Jul 21, 1937 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Jul 27, 1938 @ Canoga Park, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Jul 31, 1938 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1938 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res Feb 15, 1942 & 1946 & 1952 & 1954 @ Culver City, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Pacoima, Los Angeles County, California
D Aug 11, 1976 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Eternal Valley Memorial Park, Newhall, Los Angeles County, California

(Bus driver for bus line in 1930; Democrat in 1934 & 1938; driver in 1938; 5' 10" tall, 142 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on September 21, 1942, released on June 8, 1943; Democrat in 1946 & 1952 & 1954)

7057, 9827, 9982,
11579

1st Ethyl Louise (Vance) Montgomery
B c. 1908 @ Michigan
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
M Jun 23, 1930 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1934 @ Los Angeles County, California
Div Jul 21, 1937 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

(Clerk for magazine distribution company in 1930; Democrat in 1934)

7057, 7404, 7812,
8410, 8415, 9827,
11579

2nd Faith Elizabeth (Lewis) Montgomery
B Apr 28, 1910 @ Kansas
Res Jul 27, 1938 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res Apr 3, 1930 & 1931 @ Culver City, Los Angeles County, California
M Jul 31, 1938 @ Los Angeles County, California
Res 1938 & 1940 @ Los Angeles County, California
D Mar 6, 1942 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Democrat in 1938; Republican in 1940)

8893, 9452, (9) Baylor L. Montgomery
9582, 11019: B Aug 19, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Texas
W.B. G/395, Res Oct 10, 1870 & Jun 25, 1880 & 1888 @ Coryell County, Texas
11245, 11533, M Aug 22, 1889 @ Coryell County, Texas
11534, 11535, Res 1889 & 1891 & 1892 & 1893 & Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Coryell County, Texas
11536, 11537, Res Mar 20, 1932 @ Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas
11646, 11647 D Apr 14, 1940, buried @ Levita Cemetery, Levita, Coryell County, Texas

(Farmer in 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920; stock farm operator in 1930; farmer in 1940)

8893, 9452, Meddie (Smith) Montgomery
9582, 11245, B Feb 16, 1860 or c. 1861 or 1862 @ Texas
11535, 11536, M Aug 22, 1889 @ Coryell County, Texas
11537, 11646, Res Jun 8, 1900 & Apr 22, 1910 & Jan 31, 1920 & Apr 25, 1930 @ Coryell County, Texas
11647 D May 8, 1930 @ Purmela, Coryell County, Texas, buried @ Levita Cemetery, Levita, Coryell County, Texas

11536, 11537 No descendants

8893, 9452, (10) Webster C. Montgomery
11019: W.B. B Apr 7, 1866 or c. 1867 @ Coryell County, Texas
G/395, 11245, Res Oct 10, 1870 & Jun 25, 1880 @ Coryell County, Texas
11533, 11534, M1 Nov 12, 1896 @ Callahan County, Texas
11536, 11538, Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Coryell County, Texas
11744, 11745 Res May 25, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ McLean, Gray County, Texas
M2
D Oct 3, 1933 @ Pampa, Gray County, Texas, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, McLean, Gray County, Texas

(Farmer in 1880; physician in 1900 & 1910 & 1920; medical doctor in 1930; suicide by morphine sulfate poisoning)

8893, 9452, 1st Stella (Scarborough) Montgomery
11245, 11536, B c. 1872 or 1873 or Nov 3, 1874 @ Texas or Louisiana
11538, 11744, M Nov 12, 1896 @ Callahan County, Texas
11745 Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res May 25, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Mar 30, 1931 @ McLean, Gray County, Texas
D Mar 30, 1931 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, buried @ Hillcrest Cemetery, McLean, Gray County, Texas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 5th generation)

6416, 7404, 8410,
9974, 10993, 11536,
11744, 11745, 11746

(1) Davida V. (Montgomery) Lonsdale
B Aug 16, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Carbon, Eastland County, Texas
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Coryell County, Texas
Res May 25, 1910 @ McLean, Gray County, Texas
Res 1913 @ Waco, McLennan County, Texas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ McLean, Gray County, Texas
M Dec 29, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Mar 14, 1922 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res 1923 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Res Dec 24, 1924 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res 1927 & 1928 @ Compton, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ McLean, Gray County, Texas
Res 1936 & 1938 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
Sep c. 1942
Res 1942 & 1946 & 1948 & 1952 & 1954 & 1958 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
D Apr 30, 1980 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Student at Baylor University in 1913; Democrat in 1946 & 1948; Democrat in 1942; employed at Douglas Aircraft Company as office worker in 1954, clerk in 1958)

6416, 8403, 8410,
8958, 9114, 9974,
10988, 10993, 11746,
11747

Lionel Vinton Lonsdale
B c. 1898 or Jan 13, 1899 @ Saginaw, Saginaw County, Michigan
Res 1917 & 1919 & Jan 12, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
M Dec 29, 1920 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res 1921 @ Denver, Denver County, Colorado
Res Mar 14, 1922 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res 1923 @ San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas
Res Dec 24, 1924 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res 1927 & 1928 @ Compton, Los Angeles County, California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ McLean, Gray County, Texas
Res 1936 & 1938 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
Sep c. 1942
Res 1942 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
D Jan 14, 1995, buried @ Colorado State Veterans Center at Homelake Cemetery, Monte Vista, Rio Grande County, Colorado

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on August 4, 1917, served as wagoner in World War I, released on December 13, 1918; lawyer in 1921; sales manager in 1922; employed in insurance in 1923; lawyer in 1924; grocer in 1927 & 1928; lawyer in 1930; adjudicator for National Military Home in 1936 & 1938;)

(5 children in 6th generation)

6416, 9974, 9985, 10902,
11242, 11746

(1) David Vinton Lonsdale
B Mar 14, 1922 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ McLean, Gray County, Texas
Res @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1950 @ Anchorage, Alaska
M @ Anchorage, Alaska
Div
Res 1985 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 9, 2007 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California

(Employed as parts man for N. C. Machinery and on Trans-Alaska pipeline; member of Teamster's Union)

6416, 9985, 10902

Martha Lucy (Nanooruk) Lonsdale
B Aug 27, 1932 @ Pilot Point, Lake and Peninsula Borough, Alaska
M @ Anchorage, Alaska
Div
Res @ Alaska
D Jan 19, 2012

(5 children in 7th generation)

9985, 10902

(1) Richard Lonsdale

9985, 10902

(2) Virginia "Ginger" Lonsdale

9985, 10902

(3) David M. Lonsdale

9985, 10902

(4) Barbara Lonsdale

10902, 11242

(5) James Lonsdale
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
D before Oct 9, 2007

6416, 7404, 8415, 9114,
9974, 10027, 11242, 11746

(2) Virginia Lee "Ginger" (Lonsdale) (Pavich) Gregory
B Dec 24, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Amarillo, Potter County, Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ McLean, Gray County, Texas
Res Nov 27, 1943 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
M1 Nov 27, 1943 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
Div
Res Oct 23, 1952 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Oct 25, 1952 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
D May 7, 1972 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Employed at Douglas Aircraft in 1943)

8415

1st Leo Edward Pavich
B c. 1917 @ St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota
M Nov 27, 1943 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
Div
D

(Member of U.S. Army in 1943)

6416, 7404, 8415, 9114,
10027

2nd James Theophilus Gregory
B Jul 17, 1915 @ Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois
M1
Div
Res Oct 23, 1952 @ Culver City, Los Angeles County, California
M2 Oct 25, 1952 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Carlsbad, San Diego County, California
D Feb 15, 1995 @ San Diego County, California

8551, 11746

(3) John Lonsdale
B c. 1926 @ California
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ McLean, Gray County, Texas
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on November 28, 1944)

8410, 9982, 11579, 11746

(4) Edith Estelle (Lonsdale) Harding
B c. 1928 @ Texas
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ McLean, Gray County, Texas
M Nov 15, 1946 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1952 & 1954 & 1958 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
D

7436, 8410, 9982, 11579

Lawrence Wayne Harding
B Sep 18, 1926 @ Los Angeles County, California
M Nov 15, 1946 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1952 & 1954 & 1958 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
D

(Salesman for Streit Chevrolet in 1952; salesman for Hastings Chevrolet in 1954; sales manager for Owen Keown Chevrolet in 1958)

8415

(5) Paul Montgomery Lonsdale
B c. 1931 @ California
Res Apr 11, 1952 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
M Apr 16, 1952 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
D

8415

Nancy Luella (Routley) Lonsdale
B c. 1932 @ Minnesota
Res Apr 11, 1952 @ Culver City, Los Angeles County, California
M Apr 16, 1952 @ Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California
D

8893

2nd Ada (____) Montgomery

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4013, 5206, (7) Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt) Adams
5627, 6113, B c. 1823 or Jan 11, 1824 @ Warren County, Kentucky
6883, 7206, Res 1831 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
7207, 10974, M1 Apr 4, 1841 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
11320, 11377, Res Oct 19, 1850 @ Johnson County, Missouri
11401, 11431, Res Jun 6, 1860 @ Cass County, Missouri
11714, 11756 M2 Apr 7, 1867 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Sep 5, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Cass County, Missouri
D Jan 2, 1896 @ Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri

(Member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church)

4013, 5206, 1st John B. Hunt
5627, 7206, B Apr 4 or 14, 1817 @ Warren County, Kentucky
7207, 11377, M Apr 4, 1841 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
11431, 11714, Res Oct 19, 1850 @ Johnson County, Missouri
11756 Res Jun 6, 1860 @ Cass County, Missouri
D Jun 22 or 26, 1862 @ Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1850 & 1860)

(8 children in 4th generation at pages 1142 & 1146 & 1169 & 1195 & 1276)

4013, 5627, (1) Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard
7207, 8110, B c. 1843 @ Missouri
8405, 8524, Res Oct 19, 1850 @ Johnson County, Missouri
10974, 11434, Res Jun 6, 1860 @ Cass County, Missouri
11756 M Feb 23, 1864 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res May 9, 1865 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Sep 16, 1870 @ Cass County, Missouri
D May 3, 1879, buried @ Brown Family Cemetery, Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri

6883, 7776, Isaac James Woollard
8110, 8405, B Feb 11, 1844 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
9951, 9982, Res 1853 @ Shelby County, Illinois
10265, 10974, Res 1854 @ Miami County, Kansas
11026, 11432, Res Mar 1855 & 1857 & 1859 & 1860 @ Lykins County, Kansas
11433, 11434, M1 Feb 23, 1864 @ Miami County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11435, 11436,
11437, 11438,
11756

Res May 9, 1865 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res 1869 @ Missouri
Res Sep 16, 1870 & Jun 22, 1880 & Jul 6, 1882 @ Cass County, Missouri
M2 Jul 6, 1882 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res 1884 & Mar 1, 1885 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
M3 Feb 21, 1884 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
Res 1896 @ Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas
Res 1898 & Jun 4, 1900 & Dec 6, 1902 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
M4 Dec 7, 1902 @ Johnson County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 & Apr 21, 1910 & Mar 1, 1915 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
D Jul 31, 1916 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, buried @ Olathe Memorial Cemetery, Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas

(Laborer in 1860; Private in Company C, 15th Kansas Cavalry, Union Army, in the Civil War; lost eyesight in Civil War;
farmer in 1865 & 1870; granted pension for Civil War service in 1876; farmer in 1880 & 1905)

(5 children in 5th generation at pages 1143 & 1145)

6883, 8405, 8410,
9982, 10974, 11196,
11756

(1) Alvah W. Woollard or Woolard
B c. Apr 1865 or c. 1866 @ Kansas
Res May 9, 1865 @ Miami County, Kansas
Res Sep 16, 1870 & Jun 22, 1880 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1885 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
M None
D Jan 1887 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, buried @ Olathe Memorial Cemetery, Olathe, Johnson County,
Kansas

(Laborer in 1885)

6883, 9982, 10974,
11196

(2) Charles W. Woollard or Woolard
B c. 1867 or 1868 @ Missouri
Res Sep 16, 1870 & Jun 22, 1880 @ Cass County, Missouri
M None
D Jan 1887 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, buried @ Olathe Memorial Cemetery, Olathe, Johnson County,
Kansas

6883, 8053, 8405,
9982, 10974, 11137,

(3) Isaac "Ike" Cornelius Woollard or Woolard
B Mar or Jun 1870 or c. 1871 @ Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11196, 11375, 11435

Res Sep 16, 1870 & Jun 22, 1880 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1885 & Mar 1, 1895 & Jun 4, 1900 & Apr 23, 1904 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
M Apr 24, 1904 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 & Mar 1, 1915 & Jul 31, 1916 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
D Mar 1934 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, buried @ Olathe Memorial Cemetery, Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas

(Day laborer in 1900 & 1915; house carpenter in 1920; restaurant cook in 1930)

8053, 8405, 9982,
11137, 11375

Margaret I. "Belle" (Woodworth) Woollard or Woolard
B c. 1870 or 1871 @ Illinois
Res Apr 23, 1904 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
M Apr 24, 1904 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
Res Mar 1, 1905 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
Res Oct 9, 1913 @ Los Angeles, California
Res Jul 2, 1914 & Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
D

(Hotel cook in 1920)

(1 child in 6th generation)

8405, 9982, 11137, 11375

(1) Nolamay (Woollard or Woolard) Holland
B c. 1906 @ Kansas
Res Oct 9, 1913 @ Los Angeles, California
Res Jul 2, 1914 & Mar 1, 1915 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
M c. 1924
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
D

11137

_____ Holland

(1 child in 7th generation)

11137

(1) Eloise Holland
B c. 1925 @ Kansas
Res Apr 4, 1930 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
D

6691, 6883, 7057,
8405, 8410, 8415,
9695, 9827, 9982

(4) John William Woollard or Woolard
B Jan 3, 1875 @ Missouri
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Mar 1, 1895 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
Res Sep 2, 1911 @ Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California
M Sep 3, 1911 @ San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California
Res Sep 9, 1918 & Jul 31, 1916 & 1928 & Apr 10, 1930 & 1934 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D May 20, 1934 @ Los Angeles County, California

(Manager of jewelry store in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, dark hair, partly bald in 1918;
manager in 1928; Democrat in 1928; manager of jewelry store in 1930; Democrat in 1934)

6691, 7057, 7404,
8410, 8415

Elizabeth (Walters) Woolard
B Jun 16, 1871 or c. 1879 @ California
Res Sep 2, 1911 @ Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California
M Sep 3, 1911 @ San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California
Res Sep 9, 1918 & Apr 10, 1930 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
D Jan 6, 1950 @ Los Angeles County, California

6883, 7404, 9982,
10265, 11163, 11439,
11440

(5) Ida May Rogers (Woollard) Jett
B Mar 1, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Missouri
Res Jun 22, 1880 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Aug 26, 1915 & Jul 31, 1916 @ East Lynn, Cass County, Missouri
M Aug 26, 1915 @ Osceola, St. Clair County, Missouri
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Bond County, Illinois
Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Auburn, Placer County, California
D Nov 5, 1950 @ Napa, Napa County, California, buried @ Old Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, Placer County,
California

9695, 10265, 11163,
11439, 11440, 11441,

John A. Jett
B Oct 5, 1850 or c. 1851 @ Illinois
M1 Feb 2, 1873 @ Bond County, Illinois
Res Aug 26, 1915 @ Greenville, Bond County, Illinois
M2 Aug 26, 1915 @ Osceola, St. Clair County, Missouri
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Bond County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 14, 1930 @ Auburn, Placer County, California
D Dec 25, 1934 @ Placer County, California, buried @ Old Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, Placer County,
California

(Farmer in 1920; fruit farm operator in 1930)

4013, 5206,
5627, 6014,
6136, 6138,
7207, 7883,
9114, 9982,
10265, 11019:
W.B. G/395,
11134, 11137,
11196, 11375,
11401, 11431,
11443, 11455,
11456, 11756

(2) Matilda Cansada "Aunt Can" (Hunt) Wall
B Feb 1845 or Feb 8, 1846 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Oct 19, 1850 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 6, 1860 @ Cass County, Missouri
M Dec 20, 1864 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Aug 3, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Feb 17, 1935 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farm manager in 1910; member of Blairstown Presbyterian Church)

4013, 5206,
6014, 6136,
6138, 7883,
9114, 9982,
10265, 11196,
11401, 11443,
11455, 11756

Adrian M. Wall
B Jul 30, 1839 or c. 1840 @ Rockingham County, North Carolina
M Dec 20, 1864 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Aug 3, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 1, 1900 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Dec 20, 1902, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

(Clerk for father's mercantile business in Cass County in 1856 & 1861; served in Confederate Army in the Civil War and then the Home Guard; farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900)

(10 children in 5th generation at pages 1146 & 1159 & 1160 & 1162 & 1165 & 1168 & 1169)

5206, 6014, 6136,
8893, 9114, 9982,
10265, 10979, 11056,
11081, 11142, 11444,
11445, 11455, 11756

(1) Charles Oscar Wall
B Sep 22, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Aug 3, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Sep 2, 1886 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & 1913 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res 1913 @ Canada
Res 1916 @ Tawatinaw, Alberta, Canada
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Linn County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Mar 26, 1934 @ Marceline, Linne County, Missouri, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Marceline, Linn County, Missouri

(Farm worker in 1880; farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1916; Presbyterian in 1916; truck driver for oil company in 1930; oil dealer in 1934)

5206, 8893, 9114,
9982, 10265, 10979,
11056, 11081, 11142,
11444, 11445

Lettie Susan (Davis) Wall
B Jun 10, 1864 or Jun 10, 1865 or c. 1866 @ Kentucky
M Sep 2, 1886 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & 1913 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res 1913 @ Canada
Res 1916 @ Tawatinaw, Alberta, Canada
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Linn County, Missouri
D May 11, 1940 @ Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemetery, Marceline, Linn County, Missouri

(Presbyterian in 1916)

(5 children in 6th generation at pages 1147 & 1149 & 1151 & 1154 & 1155)

6416, 6566, 6691, 7145,
7453, 7620, 7762, 8410,
8415, 8554, 8893, 9982,
10265, 10902, 11081

(1) Grady Wilson Wall
B Mar 26, 1888 or Mar 26, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1900 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Sep 17, 1910 @ Strafford, Greene County, Missouri
M1 Sep 25, 1910 @ Conway, Laclede County, Missouri
Res Jul 12, 1916 @ Cotter, Baxter County, Arkansas
M2 Jul 12, 1916 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Cotter, Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Denison, Grayson County, Texas
Res Nov 12, 1936 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M3 Nov 12, 1936 @ Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1937 & Apr 27, 1942 & May 2, 1946 & Apr 8, 1950 & 1967 & 1968 & 1969 & 1970 & Apr 7, 1971 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Apr 7, 1971 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Train dispatcher for Missouri Pacific Railroad Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair, bad ankles in 1917; railroad dispatcher in 1920; 5' 11", 190 pounds, ruddy

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

complexion, blue eyes, gray hair, deep scar on forehead over right eyebrow in 1942; owner of Grady Real Estate Company; real estate broker; founder of Pleasant Grove Kiwanis Club; president of Pleasant Grove Lions Club; member of Pleasant Grove Chamber of Commerce; served two terms on Pleasant Grove School Board and Pleasant Grove Planning Commission; member of Methodist Church; 32nd degree Mason and member of Hella Temple Shrine; donated land for Pleasant Grove Branch of Dallas Public Library)

10265

1st Mary (Mason) Wall
B
Res Sep 17, 1910 @ Strafford, Greene County, Missouri
M Sep 25, 1910 @ Conway, Laclede County, Missouri
D

7620

2nd Mattie May (Fulson) Wall
B c. 1892
Res Jul 12, 1916 @ Cotter, Baxter County, Arkansas
M Jul 12, 1916 @ Baxter County, Arkansas
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Cotter, Baxter County, Arkansas
D

6416, 6566, 7453, 7762,
8410, 8554, 9114, 9982,
10902

3rd Doris Evelyn (Anderson) Wall
B Aug 14, 1913 @ Midland or Huntington, Sebastian County, Arkansas
M Nov 12, 1936 @ Bryan County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 12, 1936 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1937 & Apr 27, 1942 & 1967 & 1968 & 1969 & 1970 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
D Sep 17, 2005 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried @ Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas

(Owner of Grady Real Estate Company 1971 to 1979; member of Pleasant Mound United Methodist Church; worthy matron of The Eastern Star; officer of the Chamber of Commerce, YMCA, Library Board, and Rotary Club)

(1 child in 7th generation)

6566, 10902

(1) Patty Sue (Wall) Riddles
B Jun 3, 1941 @ Dallas, Dallas County, Texas
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902

___ Riddles

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Scott Riddles

10902

(2) Juli (Riddles) Boylan

10902

___ Boylan

6416, 6691, 7453, 7620,
9114, 9982, 10979, 11081,
11381, 11446, 11447

(2) Florence Cannie (Wall) Poindexter
B Jun 26, 1890 or Jun 1891 or c. 1892 or 1893 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Jul 22, 1912 @ Siloam Springs, Benton County, Arkansas
M Jul 22, 1912 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 18, 1920 @ Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 25, 1942 & May 2, 1946 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri
D Oct 11, 1987 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri, buried @ Edgewood Cemetery,
Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri

(Member of First Christian Church)

6416, 6691, 7620, 9114,
9982, 11381, 11446, 11447

Samuel Harold Poindexter
B Jan 22, 1885 or c. 1886 @ Carroll County, Missouri
Res Jul 22, 1912 @ Carrolton, Carroll County, Mississippi
M Jul 22, 1912 @ Benton County, Arkansas
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Feb 18, 1920 @ Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 25, 1942 & May 2, 1946 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri
D Apr 19, 1977 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri, buried @ Edgewood Cemetery,
Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri

(Employed by Singer Sewing Machine Company in 1908 and manager in 1918; medium height, short, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; salesman for sewing machine company in 1920; manager of sewing machine office in 1930; 5' 10" tall, 200 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; established own sewing machine sales and services business in 1942; member of First Christian Church and American Contract Bridge League)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982, 11381, 11446, 11447

(1) Harold Zachariah Poindexter
B Aug 27, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri
Res Feb 18, 1920 @ Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri
Res Apr 8, 1930 & May 2, 1946 & Apr 19, 1977 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County,
Missouri
M
D May 10, 1981 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri, buried @ Edgewood
Cemetery, Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri

6416, 9114, 9982, 10265,
10902, 11381, 11446, 11447

(2) Mildred Wall (Poindexter) Norman
B May 8, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Carrollton, Carroll County, Missouri
Res Feb 18, 1920 @ Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 15, 1938 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri
M Apr 17, 1938 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri
Res Aug 16, 1945 @ Brooklyn, New York
Res May 1, 1946 & Apr 19, 1977 & May 10, 1981 & Oct 11, 1987 @ Chillicothe,
Livingston County, Missouri
D Jan 23, 2004 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri, buried @ Edgewood
Cemetery, Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri

(Graduate of Chillicothe Business College; employed at Standard Paper and
Woodenware Company in Kansas City; secretary to manager of Good's Consumer
Testing Kitchens in New York City in 1945)

6416, 8551, 9114, 9982,
10265, 11447

Elton Frederick Norman
B Jul 22, 1915 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1938 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri
M Apr 17, 1938 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri
Res Nov 23, 1943 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Aug 16, 1945 @ Brooklyn, New York
D Jul 30, 2006 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri, buried @ Edgewood
Cemetery, Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri

(Attended Culver-Stockton College and University of Missouri School of Business
Administration; graduate of Williams Institute of Kansas City; employed by F. B.
Norman Funeral Home in 1938; enlisted on November 23, 1943, as a Private in the

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

U.S. Army, served as laboratory technician at Brooklyn Army Base Terminal as medical corpsman, as medical technician aboard U.S.A.T. Rangitatta and as surgical technician on U.S.A.T. George Washington on August 16, 1945)

(2 children in 8th generation)

9982, 11447

(1) Robert Earl Norman

B

M Jul 29, 1972 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

Res Oct 11, 1987 @ Kansas City

D

(Graduate of University of Missouri at Columbia; engineer for Department of Public Works in Kansas City)

9982, 11447

Janis (Tureski) (Liddle) Norman

B

M1

M2 Jul 29, 1972 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

D

(Graduate of Kansas University and University of Missouri at Kansas City; faculty member of Shawnee Mission North West)

9982

(2) Cheryl Kay (Norman) Cusack

B

M

Res Oct 11, 1987 @ St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri

D

9982

_____ Cusack

6416, 7404, 7453, 8410,
8415, 9755, 9982, 10979,
11056, 11081, 11448, 11450,
11451

(3) Zachariah Robert Wall

B Sep 17, 1891 or Sep 1892 or c. 1893 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Henry County, Missouri

M c. 1915

Res Jun 5, 1917 @ San Geronimo, San Miguel County, New Mexico

Res Feb 18, 1920 @ Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res 1929 & Apr 22, 1930 & 1931 @ Venice City, Madison County, Illinois
Res Apr 17, 1938 @ Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res May 2, 1946 @ Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1950 & 1952 & 1958 & Aug 14, 1960 & 1962 & 1964 @ Santa Anna, Orange County, California
Res 1978 & 1979 & 1980 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D Oct 15, 1984 @ Orange County, California

(Farmer in 1914 & 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair in 1917; student at state college in 1920; principal of Venice High School in 1929; superintendent of Venice public schools in 1930 & 1931; minister in 1938; apartment hotel owner in 1942; 5' 7¼" tall, 140 pounds, sallow complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942; Presbyterian minister in 1950; retired in 1952; Republican in 1958 & 1960 & 1962 & 1964)

6416, 7404, 7453, 8410,
8415, 9755, 10026, 11448,
11450

Arvilla Lee (West) Wall
B Apr 17, 1895 or c. 1896 @ Missouri
M c. 1915
Res Feb 18, 1920 @ Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri
Res 1929 & Apr 22, 1930 & 1931 @ Venice City, Madison County, Illinois
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1950 & 1952 1958 & 1960 & 1962 & 1964 @ Santa Anna, Orange County, California
D Mar 28, 1975 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California, buried @ Melrose Abbey Memorial Park, Anaheim, Orange County, California

(2 children in 7th generation)

8410, 9755, 10902, 11448,
11450

(1) Zachariah Robert Wall, Jr.
B c. 1915 or 1917 @ Missouri
Res Feb 18, 1920 @ Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Venice City, Madison County, Illinois
M
Res 1942 @ Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama
Res 1952 @ Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1962 & 1965 & 1966 & 1968 & 1970 & 1971 & 1972 & 1973 & 1974 & 1976 &
1978 & 1979 & 1980 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
D

(Member of the U.S. Army in 1942; Republican in 1952; general manager & secretary

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

of Merchants Credit Association of San Diego from 1957 to 1970; controller and chief financial officer of Raffee's Carpets of San Diego in 1970 & 1971; employed by San Diego Community College District from 1972 to 1974; employed by Nelson & Sloan Concrete in 1976 & 1978 & 1979 & 1980)

8410

Anita K. (____) Wall

B

M

Res 1942 @ Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama

Res 1962 & 1965 & 1966 & 1968 & 1970 & 1971 & 1972 & 1973 & 1974 & 1976 & 1978 & 1979 & 1980 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California

D

(1 child in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Zachariah Robert Wall III

B c. 1944

Res Apr 4, 1962 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California

M

D

(Arrested for April Fool's prank of deflating a police car tire in 1962 and sentenced to re-inflating 8 police car tires with a hand pump)

8415, 9982, 11448, 11450

(2) Arlowin West (Wall) Sparks

B c. 1918 @ Missouri

Res Feb 18, 1920 @ Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri

Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Venice City, Madison County, Illinois

Res Apr 17, 1938 @ Jefferson City, Cole County, Missouri

Res Apr 5, 1950 @ Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California

M Apr 8, 1950 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California

D

6416, 7404, 8415, 8551,
8958, 10026

Spurgeon Sparks

B Aug 15, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Oregon

Res Oct 24, 1942 & Apr 5, 1950 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California

M Apr 8, 1950 @ Santa Ana, Orange County, California

D Nov 20, 1972 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Fiarhaven Memorial Park,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Santa Ana, Orange County, California

(5' 6" tall, 128 pounds in 1942; enlistment as Private in U.S. Army on October 24, 1942, promoted to Sergeant, released on February 14, 1946)

5206, 7908, 9114, 9982,
10265, 10979, 11056, 11081,
11442, 11444, 11445, 11452

(4) Rolla William Wall

B Sep 6, 1896 or Sep 6, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

Res Jun 15, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 @ Henry County, Missouri

Res Feb 23, 1915 @ Newtow, Alberta, Canada

Res 1916 @ Tawatinaw, Alberta, Canada

Res Jun 16, 1923 @ Mreceline, Linn County, Missouri

M Jun 16, 1923 @ Mreceline, Linn County, Missouri

Res Apr 8, 1930 & Mar 26, 1934 & May 2, 1946 @ Marceline, Linn County, Missouri

D May 2, 1946 @ Marceline, Linn County, Missouri, buried @ Mount Olivet Cemeetery, Marceline, Linn County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1915; Presbyterian in 1916; enlisted on June 4, 1918, in Shelby, Montana, in U.S. Navy, served as Private First Class in Medical Department, discharged April 15, 1919; employed in wholesale and retail oil business with his father in 1920; oil company dealer in 1930; oil jobber in 1946; member of the Theodore Roosevelt Post No. 481 of the American Legion and Masonic Order)

5206, 9114, 9982, 10265,
11445

Elsie E. (Raw) (Wall) Morris

B between c. 1902 & 1905 or c. 1903 @ Missouri

Res Jun 16, 1923 @ Mreceline, Linn County, Missouri

M1 Jun 16, 1923 @ Mreceline, Linn County, Missouri

Res Apr 8, 1930 & May 2, 1946 @ Marceline, Linn County, Missouri

M2

Res Jun 25, 1948 @ Marceline, Linn County, Missouri

D

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8410, 9982, 11445

(1) Rolla Charles Wall

B May 29, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Liberty, Clay County, Missouri

Res Apr 8, 1930 & Apr 17, 1938 & May 2, 1946 @ Marceline, Linn County, Missouri

M

Res 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D May 3, 2010, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri

(Employed by Vendo as field representative in 1956 and supervisor in 1957 & 1958 & 1959 & 1960)

6416, 8410, 9114, 11442

Doris Jean (Fisher) Wall

B May 27, 1926 @ Marceline, Linn County, Missouri

M

Res 1956 & 1957 & 1959 & 1960 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri

D Sep 9, 2005, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982,
11445

(2) Galen Eugene Wall

B Aug 4, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Marceline, Linn County, Missouri

Res Apr 8, 1930 @ Marceline, Linn County, Missouri

Res @ Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois

M

D Oct 7, 2007

(Member of U.S. Navy Medical Corps in 1946, enlisted on November 1, 1945, released on February 2, 1953)

6416, 7397, 9982, 10265,
10719, 10979, 11056, 11444,
11453

(5) Maudea Alice (Wall) (Wilson) (Pierson) Lindemann

B Apr 8, 1905 @ Missouri

Res Apr 18, 1910 & 1913 @ Henry County, Missouri

Res 1916 @ Tawatinaw, Alberta, Canada

Res Aug 28, 1924 @ Marceline, Linn County, Missouri

M1 Aug 28, 1924 @ Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri

Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan

Res c. 1933 @ Salina, Saline County, Kansas

Res c. 1936 & Mar 9, 1939 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri

M2 Mar 18, 1939 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri

Res May 2, 1946 @ Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois

Res Fall 1947 @ Grand Ridge, LaSalle County, Illinois

M3 Apr 2, 1960 @ Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois

Res Oct 11, 1987 & Aug 8, 1995 @ Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois

D May 27, 1999, buried @ Oakwood Memorial Park, Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois

(Presbyterian in 1916; owner and operator of Automatic Canteen Services in 1960; lieutenant

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

governor of Zonta, International in 1960)

7908, 9982, 10265, 10791,
11442, 11453

1st Russell Charles Wilson
B c. 1899 @ Missouri
Res Aug 28, 1924 @ Marceline, Linn County, Missouri
M Aug 28, 1924 @ Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
Res c. 1933 @ Salina, Saline County, Kansas
Res c. 1936 @ Chillcothe, Livingston County, Missouri
Res Fall 1936 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D Nov 23, 1936 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Mount Olive
Cemetery, Marceline, Linn County, Missouri

(Enlisted on May 2, 1917, in U.S. Army, served in Company H, 139th Infantry Regiment, 35th
Division, promoted to Corporal, discharged July 14, 1919; assistant manager of retail auto
supplies company in 1930; member of Marceline American Legion Post; employed by electrical
company in 1936)

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 9982, 10719, 11453

(1) Verba Lee (Wilson) Hayward
B Jun 26, 1927 @ Kansas City, Jackson Coutny, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan
M Nov 11, 1945
Res Apr 2, 1960 @ Grand Ridge, LaSalle County, Illinois
D Aug 8, 1995 @ Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois, buried @ Oakwood Memorial Park,
Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois

(Member of 4-H Club, Grand Ridge Methodist Church, Ever Ready Women's Club,
Streator's Republican Club, LaSalle Republican Club, Pleasant Hour Club, and
Rebekkah Circle)

9982, 11453

Delmar B. Hayward
B Jun 16, 1926
M Nov 11, 1945
Res Oct 13, 2003 @ Grand Ridge, LaSalle County, Illinois
D Oct 13, 2003 @ Grand Ridge, LaSalle County, Illinois, buried @ Oakwood
Memorial Park, Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer; Bojac Seed Corn dealer for 50 years)

(6 children in 8th generation)

9982

(1) ____ Hayward
B
M None
D in infancy

9982

(2) D. Charles Hayward
B Sep 23, 1952 @ Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois
M Aug 25, 1973
Res Aug 8, 1995 & Mar 12, 2001 @ Grand Ridge, LaSalle County, Illinois
D Mar 12, 2001

(Killed in automobile accident)

9982

Gail (Tress) Hayward
B
M Aug 25, 1973
Res Aug 8, 1995 & Mar 12, 2001 @ Grand Ridge, LaSalle County,
Illinois
D

9982

(3) Susan Hayward
B
Res Mar 12, 2001 @ Astoria, Queens, New York
Res Oct 13, 2003 @ Jackson Heights, Queens, New York
M
D

9982

(4) Peggy Ann (Hayward) Harvey
B
Res Apr 2, 1960 @ Grand Ridge, LaSalle County, Illinois
M
Res Mar 12, 2001 @ Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois
Res Oct 13, 2003 @ Guatemala
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9982 Craig Harvey
- 9982 (5) Vicki (Hayward) Harris
B
M
Res Mar 12, 2001 & Oct 13, 2003 @ Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois
D
- 9982 Steve Harris
- 9982 (6) Linda (Hayward) Walter
B
M
Res Mar 12, 2001 @ Grand Ridge, LaSalle County, Illinois
Res Oct 13, 2003 @ Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois
D
- 9982 _____ Walter
- 7397, 9982, 10265, 11453 2nd James Hugh Pierson
B Apr 17, 1903 @ Mount Ayre, Ringgold County, Iowa
M1
Div
Res Mar 9, 1939 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Mar 18, 1939 @ Chillicothe, Livingston County, Missouri
Res May 2, 1946 @ Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois
Res Fall 1947 @ Grand Ridge, LaSalle County, Illinois
D Dec 25, 1947 @ Grand Ridge, LaSalle County, Illinois, buried @ Oakwood Memorial Park,
Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois
- (Retail merchant and distributor for Automatic Canteen Company in 1947)
- (1 child in 7th generation)
- 9982 (1) James Hugh Pierson II
B
Res Apr 2, 1960 @ San Diego, San Diego County, California
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

9982

3rd Clifford E. Lindemann
B
M Apr 2, 1960 @ Ottawa, LaSalle County, Illinois
D

(Owner of C. E. Lindemann Enterprises in Chicago)

5206, 6014, 6136,
9982, 10979, 11028,
11030, 11081, 11196,
11455, 11456, 11756

(2) John Richard Wall
B Aug 10, 1867 or Aug 1868 @ Blainstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Aug 3, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Johnson County,
Missouri
M None
D Jul 19, 1938 @ Blainstown, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County,
Missouri

(Farm worker in 1880; farmer in 1900; horse & mule dealer in 1910; farmer and mule dealer in 1920; livestock
trader in 1930; stockman in 1938; vice-president of Farmers Bank of Blainstown; Democrat, Presbyterian;
Mason)

5206, 6014, 6136,
9982, 10979, 11028,
11030, 11081, 11196,
11455, 11456, 11756

(3) Oliver W. Wall
B Jan 2, 1869 or Nov 1869 or Jan 1870 or c. 1871 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Aug 3, 1870 & Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Johnson County,
Missouri
M None
D Mar 17, 1950 Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farm worker in 1880; farmer in 1900; horse & mule dealer in 1910 & 1920; livestock trader in 1930; livestock
dealer in 1950)

5206, 6136, 10979,
11028, 11030, 11081,
11196, 11455, 11456,
11756

(4) Edgar Harrison Wall
B Feb 3, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Blainstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M None
D Oct 3, 1930 @ Blainstown, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County,
Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farmer in 1900; horse & mule dealer in 1910 & 1920; livestock trader in 1930; farmer in 1930; Mason)

11196, 11756

(5) James M. Wall
B possibly 1875
M None
D May 28, 1877, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

5206, 6136, 6138,
9982, 10979, 1028,
11196, 11375, 11401,
11455, 11456, 11756

(6) Maude Josephine (Wall) Atkins
B Oct 5, 1876 or c. 1877 or 1882 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1880 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Feb 13, 1895 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Alexander Valley, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Feb 14, 1935 & May 20, 1955 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
D May 20, 1955 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

5206, 6138, 9982,
10979, 11196, 11401

Samuel Elliott Atkins
B Mar 18, 1872 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Feb 13, 1895 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Alexander Valley, Henry County, Missouri
D Sep 8, 1911 @ Blairstown, Henry County, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1900; livestock trader in 1910)

(2 children in 6th generation)

5206, 6138, 9114, 10979,
11028, 11030, 11242, 11401

(1) Samuel Edgar Atkins
B Nov 30, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1900 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Alexander Valley, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M Nov 22, 1927 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 4, 1930 & May 20, 1955 & Mar 5, 1957 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
D Mar 5, 1957 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Mail carrier for rural route in 1920 & 1957)

11030, 11196, 11242, 11401

Maude A. (Phillips) Atkins
B Mar 6, 1903 @ Missouri
M Nov 22, 1927 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 4, 1930 & Mar 5, 1957 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
D Sep 7, 1970, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

(Public school teacher in 1930)

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902, 11196, 11242

(1) Ronald E. Atkins
B Feb 13, 1933 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M 1952
Res Jul 19, 2016 @ Raymore, Cass County, Missouri
D Jul 19, 2016 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery,
Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

(Bachelors and Masters Degrees in Education from Central Missouri State University;
high school teacher from 1955 to 1986; member of First Presbyterian Church, Missouri
State Teacher's Association, and National Education Association)

10902, 11196, 11242

Audrey (Poindexter) Atkins
B
M 1952
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

10902, 11196, 11242

(1) Kathy (Atkins) Mozley
B
M
Res Sep 22, 1990 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
D

10902, 11242

Tom Mozley

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902, 11196, 11242

(2) Roni (Atkins) Williams
B
M
Res Sep 22, 1990 @ Raymore, Cass County, Missouri
D

10902, 11242

David Williams

10902, 11242

(3) Julie Beth Atkins
B Dec 28, 1964
M None
D Sep 22, 1990, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County,
Missouri

6416, 9982, 10979, 11030,
11196, 11208

(2) Ada Mable (Atkins) Lowry
B Feb 5, 1902 or c. 1903 @ Missouri
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Alexander Valley, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jan 5, 1920 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M c. 1927
Res Apr 4, 1930 & May 20, 1955 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
D Oct 1983, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

6416, 9982, 11030, 11196

Virgil W. Lowry
B Nov 9, 1900 or c. 1901 @ Missouri
M c. 1927
Res Apr 4, 1930 & 1935 & Aug 12, 1958 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
D Jun 1986, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

(Motor mechanic in garage in 1930; elected township constable and collector in 1935)

6136, 6691, 7453,
9114, 9982, 10265,
10979, 11028, 11030,
11081, 11196, 11455,
11456, 11756

(7) Robert Adrian Wall
B Jan 18, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1880 & Jun 20, 1900 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Oct 2, 1901 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M Oct 2, 1901 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 20, 1954 @ Blairstown,
Henry County, Missouri
D Sep 20, 1954 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Missouri

(Farmer in 1900; livestock trader in 1910; livestock shipper in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, dark hair in 1918; stock buyer in 1920; livestock trader in 1930s' 11" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, gray hair in 1942; retired stockman in 1954; member of Presbyterian Church and Masons; Democrat)

5206, 6691, 7453,
9982, 10265, 10979,
11028, 11030, 11196

Anna Lida (Davis) Wall

B Apr 15, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

Res Oct 2, 1901 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

M Oct 2, 1901 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

Res Apr 18, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 10, 1958 @ Blairstown,
Henry County, Missouri

D Aug 10, 1958 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County,
Missouri

(Member of United Brethren Church and later Blairstown Presbyterian Church)

(4 children in 6th generation)

8410, 9982, 10979, 11026,
11028, 11196, 11454

(1) Lillian Nadine (Wall) Giltner

B c. 1902 or 1903 or 1904 @ Missouri

Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 5, 1920 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

Res Sep 29, 1923 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri

M Sep 29, 1923 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

Res Apr 7, 1930 & 1941 & 1951 & 1953 & Aug 10, 1954 & 1955 & Aug 10, 1958 & 1960 @ St.
Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

D 1971, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

6416, 6691, 8410, 9982,
11026, 11196, 11454

Everett Ray Giltner

B Jun 1, 1898 or c. 1899 @ Missouri

Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Glen Elder, Mitchell County, Kansas

Res Sep 29, 1923 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri

M Sep 29, 1923 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

Res Apr 7, 1930 & 1941 & 1951 & 1953 & 1955 & 1958 & 1960 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County,
Missouri

Res @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

D May 1983, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Student at Warrensburg Normal in 1918; short, stout, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; bookkeeper for chemical company in 1930; employed by Hillyard Chemical Company as credit or office manager in 1941 & 1951 & 1953 & 1955 & 1958 & 1960)

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982, 11196

(1) John Robert Giltner
B Mar 18, 1944 @ St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri
M
D Nov 22, 2015 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

(Part owner of Ludwikowski-Wortman; member of Clinton Elks Lodge)

11196

Margaret M. (____) Giltner
B Apr 3, 1932
M
D Feb 1, 2002, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

9982, 11196

(2) Robert or Eugene Wall
B Jul 2, 1906
M None
D Oct 12, 1908, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

5206, 6416, 7620, 9114,
9982, 11028, 11030, 11196,
11456

(3) John Robert Wall
B Mar 3, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Lamar, Prowers County, Colorado
Res Jan 5, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 & Feb 23, 1950 & Aug 10, 1958 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M1 Feb 23, 1950 @ Boone County, Arkansas
Res Aug 10, 1958 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M2 1985
D Nov 13, 2006 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

(Attended college in Warrensburg; worked for Genral Motors in Kansas City; elected Circuit Court Clerk in 1934; drafted in February 1942, fought in North Africa, Tunisia, and Sicily campaigns, returned home October 29, 1945; purchased a grocery store in Blairstown and over time changed to gun store and owner and operator of Wall's General Merchandise Store; member of the

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Presbyterian Church, Ducks Unlimited, and the American Legion)

7620, 9982, 11196, 11456

1st Lucille (Ross) Wall
B Aug 7, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Petersburg, Henry County, Missouri
Res Feb 23, 1950 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M Feb 23, 1950 @ Boone County, Arkansas
Res Jul 20, 1982 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
D Jul 20, 1982 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton,
Johnson County, Missouri

(Attended college in Warrensburg; teacher; postmaster of Blairstown in 1936; member of the
Presbyterian Church)

11196

No descendants

11196

2nd Virginia (McIntire) Wall
B
M 1985
D 2000

9982, 11196

(4) Roy William Wall
B Jun 17, 1917 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M None
D Feb 15, 1918 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson
County, Missouri

5260, 6138, 7453,
9114, 9982, 10265,
11134, 11137, 11196,
11375, 11455, 11456,
11756

(8) Addison Marcellus Wall
B Feb 15, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Oct 18, 1916 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M Oct 18, 1916 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Sep 23, 1921 & Apr 5, 1930 & Feb 14, 1935 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Jun 11, 1950 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
D Jun 11, 1950 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County,
Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1920 & 1930; 5' 7" tall, 135 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, gray hair in 1942; farmer in 1950)

5206, 6416, 6691,
7453, 9114, 10265,
11137, 11196, 11375,
11456

Maude Pearl (Harrison) Wall
B c. 1891 or Mar 2, 1892 or c. 1894 @ Tennessee
Res Oct 18, 1916 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M Oct 18, 1916 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
D Oct 20, 1971, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

(4 children in 6th generation)

6416, 11137, 11196, 11375

(1) Walter A. Wall
B Aug 11, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Missouri
Res Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Aug 26, 1945
D Dec 18, 1984, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

11196

Phyllis M. (____) Wall
B Jun 20, 1924
M Aug 26, 1945
D Nov 25, 1985, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

6416, 9114, 11137, 11196,
11456

(2) Maude Ellen Wall
B Mar 7, 1919 or Mar 7, 1920 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Dec 8, 1980 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M None
D Dec 8, 1980 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

(Member of First Presbyterian Church)

6416, 8551, 8958, 9982,
11137, 11196, 10265, 11456

(3) Homer Hunter Wall
B May 13, 1922 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Sep 1, 1953 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Sep 1, 1953 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jul 30, 2009 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
D Jul 20, 2009 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton,
Johnson County, Missouri

(Enlisted as a Private in the U.S. Army on July 15, 1944, served as Private First Class in 18th
Infantry Regiment, 1st Division, U.S. Army in World War II, fought in Normandy and in the Battle of
the Bulge, wounded, awarded Bronze Star and Purple Heart, released on May 4, 1946; postmaster
for Blairstown until 1999)

9982, 10265, 11196

Ruby Marie (Krewson) Wall
B Dec 31, 1933 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Sep 1, 1953 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M Sep 1, 1953 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
D

(5 children in 7th generation)

11196

(1) Addison Wall
B
Res Aug 18, 2013 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M
D

11196

(2) Ronald Wall
B
Res Aug 18, 2013 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M
D

11196

(3) Charles Wall
B
Res Aug 18, 2013 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M
D

11196

(4) Joan (Wall) Reid-Smith
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
Res Jul 30, 2009 & Aug 18, 2013 @ Peculiar, Cass County,
D

11196 Steve Reid-Smith

11196 (5) Marcia (Wall) Anstine
B
M
Res Jul 30, 2009 & Aug 18, 2013 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
D

11196 Rick Anstine

(1 child in 8th generation)

11196 (1) Jacob Anstine
B
M
D before Jul 30, 2009

6416, 11196 (4) Edgar William Wall
B Dec 22, 1933 @ Missouri
Res Jul 30, 2009 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Aug 18, 2013 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
M None
D Aug 18, 2013 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson
County, Missouri

5206, 6138, 9982,
11134, 11137, 11196,
11375, 11443, 11756 (9) Rufus Adams Wall
B Dec 3, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Feb 14, 1935 & Apr 27, 1942
@ Johnson County, Missouri
M None
D Jul 3, 1957 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; short, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1918; farm laborer in 1920; 5' 7"
tall, 110 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, wooden leg in 1942; retired farmer in 1957)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5206, 6138, 6691,
9982, 11134, 11137,
11196, 11375, 11443,
11456, 11756

(10) Benjamin F. Wall
B Apr 13 or 14, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 1, 1900 & Apr 27, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 15, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 & Feb 14, 1935 @ Johnson
County, Missouri
M Jun 4, 1946
Res Apr 26, 1949 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Apr 26, 1949 @ Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1910; farmer in 1918; short, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; farm
laborer in 1930; farmer in 1949; drowned in fishing accident; Presbyterian)

11196, 11456

Martha (____) (Simpson) Wall
B
M1
M2 Jun 4, 1946
Res Apr 26, 1949 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
D

11456

No descendants

4013, 5206,
5627, 6883,
6884, 7206,
7207, 10265,
10974, 11019:
W.B. G/395,
11400, 11431,
11457, 11458,
11756

(3) Tandy William Hunt
B c. 1847 or Aug 8, 1848 or c. 1849 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Oct 19, 1850 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 6, 1860 Sep 5, 1870 & Aug 17, 1876 @ Cass County, Missouri
M Aug 17, 1876 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
D Apr 4, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, La Tour, Johnson County, Missouri

(Veteran of the Civil War; farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900 & 1910 & 1920; retired farmer in 1930; Judge)

4013, 5206,
6014, 6883,
6884, 7206,
10265, 11457,
11458, 11756

Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt
B Mar 26 or 28, 1857 or c. 1858 or 1859 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
Res Jun 29, 1870 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Aug 17, 1876 @ Cass County, Missouri
M Aug 17, 1876 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 19, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
D Dec 13, 1936 @ Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(8 children in 5th generation at pages 1170 & 1178 & 1189 & 1192)

5206, 6691, 6883,
6884, 11196, 11400,
11457, 11458, 11756

(1) Ina Letha (Hunt) Hinchman
B Jan 9, 1878 or c. 1879 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Jun 10, 1880 @ Cass County, Missouri
M Dec 6, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Jun 27, 1949 @ Cass County,
Missouri
D Jun 27, 1949 @ Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, La Tour, Johnson County, Missouri

5206, 6691, 6884,
11196, 11400, 11457,
11458

James Hinchman
B Jan 6, 1875 or c. 1878 @ Kingsville, Johnson County, Missouri
M Dec 6, 1899 or c. 1900 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 19, 1930 & Jun 27, 1949 @ Cass
County, Missouri
Res Jul 4, 1958 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
D Jul 4, 1958 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, La Tour, Johnson
Missouri

County,

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1918; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, black hair in 1918; farmer in 1920
& 1930 & 1958; member of Gunn City Christian Church, Masonic Lodge, and I.O.O.F. Lodge)

(1 child in 6th generation)

11196

(1) _____ Hinchman
B _____
M None
D in infancy

6416, 6883, 6884,
8410, 9982, 10265,
10902, 11068, 11074,
11459, 11460, 11461,
11462, 11756

(2) Edna Mabel (Hunt) McNeal
B Sep 12, 1879 or c. 1880 @ La Tour, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jun 10, 1880 & Jun 20, 1900 & Nov 25, 1903 @ Cass County, Missouri
M Nov 26, 1903 @ La Tour, Cass County, Missouri
Res 1903 & May 7, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & 1939 & 1941 & Jun 5, 1947 & Aug 21, 1965 & Nov 14,
1971 @ Ada County, Idaho
Res @ Lakeview, Lake County, Oregon
D May 17, 1976 @ Caldwell, Canyon County, Idaho, buried @ Meridian Cemetery, Meridian, Ada County, Idaho

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Member of United Methodist Church; member and past noble grand of Acme Rebekah Lodge No. 26; member of Grandmother's Club)

8410, 9114, 10265,
10902, 11068, 11074,
11459, 11460, 11461,
11462

Robert Henry McNeal
B Jul 26, 1872 or c. 1873 or 1874 @ Tarkio, Atchison County, Missouri or Brownville, Nemaha County, Nebraska
Res 1902 & Nov 25, 1903 @ Boise City, Ada County, Idaho
M Nov 26, 1903 @ La Tour, Cass County, Missouri
Res 1903 & May 7, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & 1939 & 1941 & Jun 5, 1947 @ Ada County, Idaho
D Jun 5, 1947 @ Meridian, Ada County, Idaho, buried @ Meridian Cemetery, Meridian, Ada County, Idaho

(Farmer in 1910; farm laborer in 1920; water master in 1930; ditch rider for the Boise Project in 1939 & 1941 & 1947; member of Odd Fellows' Lodge and Methodist Church)

(4 children in 6th generation)

6416, 8410, 9982, 10774,
10902, 11068, 11072, 11074,
11242, 11459, 11460, 11462,
11463, 11465

(1) James Hunt McNeal
B Oct 5, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Meridian, Ada County, Idaho
Res May 7, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Jun 5, 1947 @ Ada County, Idaho
M Feb 25, 1928 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Gem County, Idaho
Res 1936 & 1939 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1941 & 1948 & Aug 21, 1965 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
D Nov 14, 1971 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho, buried @ Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise, Ada County, Idaho

(Clerk in general store in 1930; chief clerk of Idaho Co-op Relief Agency in 1936; chief clerk of county department of welfare in 1939; employed by State of Idaho Division of Public Assistance in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 190 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1940; bir(?) fireman in 1941; assistance shipping clerk for Idaho Candy Company in 1948)

8410, 9982, 10774, 11072,
11074, 11242, 11462, 11463,
11465

Carrie Frances (Gray) McNeal
B Aug 18, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
M Feb 25, 1928 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Gem County, Idaho
Res 1936 & 1939 & Oct 16, 1940 & 1941 & 1948 & Aug 21, 1965 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
D Jan 31, 1996, buried @ Morris Hill Cemetery, Boise, Ada County, Idaho

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

8410, 11463, 11464

(1) Betty Jean (McNeal) Daugherty
B c. 1929 @ Idaho
Res Apr 10, 1930 @ Gem County, Idaho
M Aug 3, 1947 @ Ada County, Idaho
Res 1974 @ Napa, Napa County, California
D

8410, 11464

James R. Daugherty
B
M Aug 3, 1947 @ Ada County, Idaho
Res 1974 @ Napa, Napa County, California
D

(Manager of J. C. Penney store in 1974)

11242

(2) James Hunt McNeal, Jr.
B Mar 16, 1932 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
M 1961
D Mar 26, 2015 @ Burbank, Los Angeles County, California

(Attended Boise State University; enlisted in U.S. Naval Reserve in 1952, activated for the Korean War, radioman on supply ship U.S.S. Andromeda, deactivated in 1953; worked as ambulance driver for Schaefer Ambulance Service; member of Lions Club, Foothill Service Club for the Blind, Burbank Men's Club, American Ambulance Association, California Ambulance Association, Professional Aeromedical Transportation Association, Private Ambulance Providers Association, and Los Angeles County Ambulance Association)

11242

Louella (Schaefer) McNeal
B
M 1961
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

11242

(1) Leslie McNeal

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11242 (2) Marlene McNeal

11242 (3) James McNeal III

6416, 9114, 9982, 10902,
11074, 11459, 11460, 11461,
11462, 11465

(2) Roy Wilson McNeal
B Aug 29, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
Res May 7, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 @ Ada County, Idaho
Res Jun 5, 1947 @ Hermiston, Umatilla County, Oregon
Res Nov 14, 1971 & May 17, 1976 @ Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho
M
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Sep 14, 1993, buried @ Meridian Cemetery, Meridian, Ada County, Idaho

(Water master in 1930)

7455, 9114, 11122

Georgia Leah (Scott) McNeal
B 1910
M
D May 4, 1952 @ Marion County, Oregon, buried @ Kohlerlawn Cemetery, Nampa, Canyon
County, Idaho

(3 children in 7th generation)

8410, 11242, 11465

(1) Roberta "Bobbie" Ann (McNeal) Megard
B Sep 15, 1936 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
Res jun 3, 1958 @ Hermiston, Umatilla County, Oregon
M Jun 3, 1958 @ St. John's Church, Oregon
Res 1960 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
D

8410, 11242, 11465, 11466

Robert Ordell Megard
B Dec 4, 1933 or c. 1934 @ Garretson, Minnehaha County, South Dakota
Res Jun 3, 1958 @ Jasper, Pipestone County, Minnesota
M Jun 3, 1958 @ St. John's Church, Oregon
Res 1960 @ Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana
D May 25, 2017 @ St. Paul, Minnesota

(Graduate of St. Olaf College and University of New Mexico, Ph.D. from Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

University; professor for 42 years at University of Minnesota studying Limnology)

(3 children in 8th generation)

11242 (1) Rachel (Megard) Tranberry

11242 Jeff Tranberry

11242 (2) Allison Megard

11242 (3) Jason Megard

6416, 8958, 9114, 11462,
11465 (2) Henry Artie McNeal
B Oct 15, 1938 @ Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon
Res @ Nampa, Canyon County, Idaho
M
D Oct 2, 1994, buried @ Meridian Cemetery, Meridian, Ada County, Idaho

(Enlisted on December 12, 1963, in U.S. Army, released on December 8, 1965)

11465 (3) Roy Wayne McNeal
B Aug 17, 1942 @ Ontario, Malheur County, Oregon
M
D

6416, 8410, 9054, 9114,
9982, 10774, 10902, 11074,
11459, 11460, 11462, 11467,
11468 (3) Edna Marie (McNeal) Luscombe
B Nov 13, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Meridian, Ada County, Idaho
Res May 7, 1910 & Jan 2, 1920 & Aug 9, 1929 @ Ada County, Idaho
M Aug 9, 1929 @ Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Chester, Liberty County, Montana
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Fruitland, Payette County, Idaho
Res 1948 @ Everett, Snohomish County, Washington
Res Jun 5, 1947 @ Marysville, Snohomish County, Washington
Res 1960 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res August 21, 1965 @ Bow, Skagit County, Washington
Res May 17, 1976 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
Res @ Federal Way, King County, Washington
D Jan 11, 2008

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8410, 9054, 9114,
9982, 10157, 10774, 10902,
11462, 11467, 11468

Herbert George Luscombe
B Jul 1, 1900 or Jul 1, 1902 or c. 1903 @ West Bend, Iowa
Res Aug 9, 1929 @ Ada County, Idaho
M Aug 9, 1929 @ Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Chester, Liberty County, Montana
Res Feb 16, 1942 @ Fruitland, Payette County, Idaho
Res 1948 @ Everett, Snohomish County, Washington
Res 1960 @ Spokane, Spokane County, Washington
Res August 21, 1965 @ Bow, Skagit County, Washington
Res @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D Jul 24, 1974 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

(Public school teacher in 1929 & 1930; Methodist church minister in 1942; 5' 6" tall, 128 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1942; minister in 1948 & 1960)

(1 child in 7th generation)

6416, 9114, 10157, 11467

(1) Herbert George Luscombe, Jr.
B Jul 5, 1930 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
M
Res @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington
D Oct 28, 2002 @ Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington

(University Place Elementary School library named in his honor)

11467

Marge (____) Luscombe
B
M
D before Jan 11, 2008

(2 children in 8th generation)

11467

(1) Sean Luscombe

11467

(2) Jodi (Luscombe) Koch

11467

Mike Koch

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9982, 10774, 10902,
11071, 11074, 11460, 11461,
11462, 11467, 11471

(4) Robert Henry McNeal, Jr.
B Oct 4, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Meridian, Ada County, Idaho
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Aug 5, 1936 @ Ada County, Idaho
M1 Aug 5, 1936 @ Rigby, Jefferson County, Idaho
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Cascade, Valley County, Idaho
Res Jun 5, 1947 @ Prineville, Crook County, Oregon
Res Aug 21, 1965 & May 17, 1976 @ Lakeview, Lake County, Oregon
M2
Res @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D Dec 14, 2008 @ Salt Lake County, Utah, buried @ Little Butte Cemetery, Annis, Jefferson
County, Idaho

(School teacher in 1930 & 1936; employed by Hallack & Howard Lumber Company in 1940; 5' 5"
tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940; lumber salesman and plant
superintendent; master grader of lumber; Silver Beaver award from Boy Scouts; member of Church
of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints in 1975)

6416, 9982, 10774, 11071,
11470, 11471

1st Maude (Hall) McNeal
B Sep 6, 1911 @ Springville, Utah County, Utah
Res Aug 5, 1936 @ Rigby, Jefferson County, Idaho
M Aug 5, 1936 @ Rigby, Jefferson County, Idaho
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Cascade, Valley County, Idaho
Res Aug 21, 1965 @ Lakeview, Lake County, Oregon
Res @ Rigby, Jefferson County, Idaho
D Mar 7, 1990, buried @ Little Butte Cemetery, Annis, Jefferson County, Idaho

(Stenographer in 1935 & 1936)

(3 children in 7th generation)

8410, 11471, 11472

(1) Brian Lester McNeal
B Jan 27, 1938
M Jun 17, 1958 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
Res 1959 @ Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon
Res Dec 14, 2008 @ Pleasant Grove, Utah County, Utah
D

(Student in 1959; author of Soil Chemistry)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8410, 11471, 11472

Nancy "Dee Ann" (McKay) McNeal
B May 1, 1938 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
M Jun 17, 1958 @ Idaho Falls, Bonneville County, Idaho
D Jul 11, 2014 @ Pleasant Grove, Utah County, Utah, buried @ Pleasant Grove City Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Utah County, Utah

(Attended Oregon State College, now Oregon State University; member of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints)

(4 children in 8th generation)

11472 (1) Debbie (McNeal) King

11472 ____ King

11472 (2) Mark McNeal

11472 Tailyn (____) McNeal

11472 (3) Laurie (McNeal) Hansen

11472 Steve Hansen

11472 (4) Julie (McNeal) Porter

11472 Chris Porter

11471 (2) Steven McNeal
B
M
Res Dec 14, 2008 @ Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah
D

11471 LaDawn (____) McNeal

11471 (3) Marilyn (McNeal) Fergus
B
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Dec 14, 2008 @ Oregon City, Clackamas County, Oregon
D

11471

Gary Fergus

11471

2nd Ora May (Bowman) McNeal

6416, 6691, 6884,
10265, 10774, 11157,
11473, 11474, 11475,
11756

(3) Ada Pearl (Hunt) Prigmore
B Jul 8, 1881 or c. 1882 or 1886 @ Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Dec 22, 1900 @ Cass County, Missouri
M Dec 23, 1900 @ La Tour, Cass County, Missouri
Res 1904 & May 7, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
D Mar 15, 1972, buried @ Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

(Real estate agent in 1930)

6691, 9114, 10265,
11157, 11473, 11474,
11475

Charles Lee Prigmore
B Feb 7, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri
Res Dec 22, 1900 @ Gunn City, Cass County, Missouri
M Dec 23, 1900 @ La Tour, Cass County, Missouri
Res 1904 & May 7, 1910 & Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
D Apr 30, 1941, buried @ Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1910 & 1918; 5' 10" tall, slender, dark blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; farmer in 1920; construction carpenter in 1930)

(11 children in 6th generation at pages 1178 & 1182 & 1183 & 1185 & 1186 & 1187 & 1188)

6416, 8554, 11157, 11473,
11474, 11475

(1) Alta Marie (Prigmore) Hofen
B Jun 10, 1902 or c. 1903 @ La Tour, Johnson County, Missouri
Res 1904 & May 7, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Jul 31, 1926 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
M Aug 1, 1926 @ Dacoma, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
D Apr 18, 1977 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma, buried @ Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva,
Woods County, Oklahoma

(Attended Northwestern State Normal College; teacher; member of Hopeton Wesleyan Church)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8554, 11157, 11475

Everett W. Hofen

B Sep 5, 1904 or c. 1925 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

Res Jul 31, 1926 @ Dacoma, Woods County, Oklahoma

M1 Aug 1, 1926 @ Dacoma, Woods County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 23, 1930 @ Woods County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 18, 1977 @ Dacoma, Woods County, Oklahoma

M2 Aug 9, 1980 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

D Jun 19, 1992 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, buried @ Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1930; died from injuries in automobile accident)

(11 children in 7th generation)

8554, 11157, 11475

(1) Geneva D. (Hofen) Moore

B c. 1928 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 23, 1930 & Jul 22, 1949 @ Woods County, Oklahoma

M Jul 23, 1949 @ Woods County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 18, 1977 & Jun 19, 1992 @ Derby, Sedgwick County, Kansas

D

8554, 11157

Carroll J. Moore

B c. 1924 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

Res Jul 22, 1949 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

M Jul 23, 1949 @ Woods County, Oklahoma

D

8554, 11157, 11475

(2) Leveta (Hofen) Dotterer

B c. 1929 @ Dacoma, Woods County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 23, 1930 & Jul 29, 1948 @ Woods County, Oklahoma

M Aug 1, 1948 @ Woods County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 18, 1977 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

Res Jun 19, 1992 @ Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma

D

8554, 11157

Earl Dotterer

B c. 1928 @ Driftwood, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma

Res Jul 29, 1948 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Aug 1, 1948 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
D

8554, 11157

(3) Elma I. (Hofen) Melton
B c. 1931 @ Dacoma, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 7, 1950 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
M Oct 10, 1950 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1977 & Jun 19, 1992 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D

8554, 11157

James A. Melton
B c. 1928 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 7, 1950 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
M Oct 10, 1950 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
D

8554, 11157

(4) Alvina G. (Hofen) Murray
B c. 1933 @ Dacoma, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 10, 1951 @ Dacoma, Woods County, Oklahoma
M Feb 18, 1952 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1977 & Jun 19, 1992 @ Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin
D

8554, 11157

Bill D. Murray
B c. 1933 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 10, 1951 @ Aline, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma
M Feb 18, 1952 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
D

11157

(5) Evelyn (Hofen) Kramp
B
M
Res Apr 18, 1977 & Jun 19, 1992 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
D

11157

Willis Kramp

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 9114, 11157

(6) Everett Hofen, Jr.
B Jan 1, 1937 @ Dacoma, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1977 & Jun 19, 1992 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
M Aug 4, 1957
Res @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
D Feb 2, 1995, buried @ Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

11157

P. Jeanene (____) Hofen
B Oct 22, 1940
M Aug 4, 1957
D

(5 children in 8th generation)

11157

(1) Janita Hofen

11157

(2) Jay Hofen

11157

(3) Don Hofen

11157

(4) Jovona Hofen

11157

(5) Jeff Hofen

11157

(7) Everetta (Hofen) Hall
B
M
Res Apr 18, 1977 & Jun 19, 1992 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
D

11157

Bill Hall

11157

(8) Josephine (Hofen) Ricks
B
M
Res Apr 18, 1977 & Jun 19, 1992 @ Cherokee, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11157 Bill Ricks

11157 (9) Alfreda (Hofen) Reynolds
B
M
Res Apr 18, 1977 & Jun 19, 1992 @ Cimarron, Gray County, Kansas
D

11157 J. D. Reynolds

11157 (10) Henry Lee Hofen
B
Res Apr 18, 1977 & Jun 19, 1992 @ Cherokee, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma
M
D

11157 (11) Max Hofen
B
Res Apr 18, 1977 & Jun 19, 1992 @ Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma
M
D

6416, 8554, 11157, 11473,
11474, 11475, 11476 (2) Susie Katharine (Prigmore) Mohr
B Jan 27, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res May 7, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Oct 4, 1930 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
M Oct 5, 1930 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res @ Hardtner, Barber County, Kansas
D Mar 28, 1973, buried @ Hardtner Cemetery, Hardtner, Barber County, Kansas

6416, 8554, 11157, 11476 Albert W. Mohr
B Jul 5, 1902 @ Kahoka, Clark County, Missouri
Res Oct 4, 1930 @ Hardtner, Barber County, Kansas
M Oct 5, 1930 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D Jan 2, 1997, buried @ Hardtner Cemetery, Hardtner, Barber County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

- 11476 (1) Virginia L. (Mohr) Garst
B Dec 9, 1933
M
D Mar 31, 1990, buried @ Hardtner Cemetery, Hardtner, Barber County, Kansas
- 11476 Jess Dean Garst
B Sep 12, 1928
M
Res @ Pratt, Pratt County, Kansas
Res 1962 @ Hutchinson, Barber County, Kansas
D Sep 3, 2002 @ Hutchinson, Barber County, Kansas, buried @ Hardtner Cemetery,
Hardtner, Barber County, Kansas
- (Veteran of World War II and Korea, served in U.S. Navy Seabees; District material
laboratory chief for Kansas Department of Transportation until 1989)
- 8554, 9114, 10774, 11157,
11473, 11474, 11475 (3) Tandy Lee Prigmore
B Aug 22, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
Res May 7, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 & Nov 15, 1941 @ Woods County,
Oklahoma
M Nov 15, 1941 @ Cherokee, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1977 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
D Sep 18, 1993, buried @ Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
- (5' 8" tall, 170 pounds, ruddy complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)
- 8554, 11157 Sylvia J. (Hensley) Prigmore
B 1907 or c. 1908
Res Nov 15, 1941 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
M Nov 15, 1941 @ Cherokee, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma
D 1984, buried @ Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
- 9114, 11157, 11473, 11474,
11475 (4) Thomas F. Prigmore
B Nov 6, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Coy, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res May 7, 1910 & Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1977 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Oct 31, 1938 @ Anthony, Harper County Kansas
D Feb 2, 1988 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma, buried @ Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva,
Woods County, Oklahoma

(Pipe construction worker; heavy equipment construction worker; truck driver for Alva Roller Mills in 1938; heavy equipment operator laying pipelines for Zennett Gas System; ranch worker with cattle; employed by Woods County highway department for 13 years; member of United Methodist Church and Old Alva Round-up and Saddles Club)

6416, 11157

Dora A. (Moore) Prigmore
B Mar 31, 1916
M Oct 31, 1938 @ Anthony, Harper County Kansas
D Nov 12, 2000, buried @ Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

(3 children in 7th generation)

11157

(1) ____ Prigmore (daughter)
B Sep 8, 1952
M None
D Sep 8, 1952, buried @ Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

11157

(2) Patsy (Prigmore) Woodson
B
M
Res Sep 18, 1993 @ Medford, Jackson County, Oregon
D

11157

Deverl S. Woodson
B
M
D before Sep 18, 1993

11157

(3) Lee Elmer Prigmore
B
M
Res Sep 18, 1993 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11157

Virginia Mary (____) Prigmore

6416, 10774, 11157, 11474,
11475

(5) Carl A. Prigmore
B Jan 8, 1910 or Jan 7, 1911 or Jan 8, 1911 @ Coy, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
Res 1940 & Apr 18, 1977 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
M
D May 26, 1995, buried @ Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

(5' 2" tall, 114 pounds, sallow complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 8554, 11157, 11474,
11475

(6) Viola (Prigmore) Strasbaugh
B Dec 22, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Coy, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Feb 1, 1947 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
M Feb 3, 1947 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1977 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res @ Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma
D Jan 5, 1998, buried @ Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

6416, 8551, 8554, 11157

Emil R. Strasbaugh
B Sep 18, 1913 or 1914 @ Waukita, Grant County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 18, 1944 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 1, 1947 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
M Feb 3, 1947 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
Res @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
D Dec 1, 1980, buried @ Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

(Carpenter in 1944; enlisted on January 18, 1944, as a Private in the U.S. Army)

6416, 8554, 8958, 9114,
10774, 11157, 11474, 11475,
11477

(7) Orville John Prigmore
B Mar 17, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 & Aug 2, 1941 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1977 @ Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma
M Aug 2, 1941 @ Buffalo, Harper County, Oklahoma
Res @ Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma
D Oct 8, 1993, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma

(5' 8" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940; enlisted on September 26,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

1942, in U.S. Army, released on April 10, 1946)

11477, 8554

Josephine V. (Jensen) Prigmore
B Jan 27, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma
Res Aug 2, 1941 @ Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma
M Aug 2, 1941 @ Buffalo, Harper County, Oklahoma
D Oct 27, 2006 @ Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Fairview,
Major County, Oklahoma

(Graduate of Enid Springs Hospital for Nursing in 1937; registered nurse; member of First United
Methodist Church; member of the Fairview American Legion Auxiliary)

11477

No descendants

6416, 8554, 9114, 11157,
11474, 11475, 11478

(8) Ada Elizabeth (Prigmore) (Winn) Brockman
B Mar 29, 1917 or c. 1918 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 7, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
M1 Mar 1940
Res May 19, 1949 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
M2 May 22, 1949 @ Goltry, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1977 @ Jet, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma
Res @ Medford, Grant County, Oklahoma
D Feb 26, 2006 @ Wakita, Grant County, Oklahoma, buried @ Cherokee Municipal Cemetery,
Cherokee, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma

(Member of St. Cornelius Catholic Church)

8554, 11478

1st Richard William Winn
B
M Mar 1940
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

11478

(1) Richard Winn
B
Res Feb 26, 2006 @ Jet, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

6416, 8551, 8554, 8958,
11157

2nd Frank J. Brockman
B Sep 7, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Oklahoma
Res Sep 11, 1942 & May 19, 1949 @ Alfalfa County, Oklahoma
M May 22, 1949 @ Goltry, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma
Res @ Jet, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma
D Nov 29, 1976, buried @ Cherokee Municipal Cemetery, Cherokee, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma

(Farm hand in 1942; 5' 7" tall, 151 pounds in 1942; enlisted on September 11, 1942, as a Private in the U.S. Army, released on February 15, 1943)

8410, 8551, 9985, 10774,
11157, 11475, 11479

(9) Philip Arthur Prigmore
B Mar 7, 1920 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Sep 16, 1940 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
M Mar 1, 1946 @ Medicine Lodge, Kansas
Res @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res 1952 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
Res 1953 & 1955 & 1957 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res 1968 & Apr 18, 1977 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
D Aug 31, 2014 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

(Played football, basketball, and track in high school; Oklahoma All State Football Team in 1938, listed as a back at 165 pounds; attended Northwestern State College and played football, awarded Northwestern National Championship football ring in 1999 and was homecoming parade marshall; 5' 10" tall, 157 pounds in 1940; enlisted on September 16, 1940, as a Corporal in the National Guard; 5' 10" tall, 171 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1941; member of the Alva 45th Signal Corp in World War II, and Korean War, awarded Bronze Star; maintenance man in 1957; operated Alva Office Supply; member of First United Methodist Church, Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Legion, and Elk Lodge)

6416, 8410, 9114, 11479

Bonnie Dell (Olson) Prigmore
B May 14, 1926 @ Hardtner, Barber County, Kansas
M Mar 1, 1946 @ Medicine Lodge, Kansas
Res 1953 & 1955 & 1957 @ Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
D Feb 1, 2001, buried @ Fairview Cemetery, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

11479 (1) Linda Diana (Prigmore) Riley
B Nov 19, 1946 @ Hardtner, Barber County, Kansas
M
D Dec 27, 2005

11479 Larry Riley

6416, 8554, 9114, 10774,
11157, 11475 (10) Vernon Laroy Prigmore
B Jul 1, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Jul 1, 1942 & Apr 8, 1944 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
M Apr 8, 1944 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1977 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
D Apr 23, 2000

(6' 2" tall, 150 pounds, light complexion, hazel eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 8554 Esther Louise (Blasdel) Prigmore
B c. 1925
Res Apr 8, 1944 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
M Apr 8, 1944 @ Oklahoma County, Oklahoma
D

10774, 11005, 11157, 11475 (11) Earl Herold Prigmore
B Oct 23, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 23, 1930 & Mar 4, 1946 @ Woods County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 18, 1977 @ Caracas, Venezuela
M Jun 25, 1983 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
Div Dec 23, 1986 @ Harris County, Texas
D

(Veteran of World War II; 5' 9" tall, 145 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, blonde hair in 1946)

9114, 9974, 11005, 11246 Mary Alice (Petrich) (Demara) (Stone) (Hilsabeck) Prigmore
B Oct 26, 1924 or c. 1925 or 1926 @ San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas
M1 before Dec 1948
M2 before Jul 1963

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M3 May 1, 1971
Div Mar 8, 1976 @ Harris County, Texas
M4 Jun 25, 1983 @ Fort Bend County, Texas
Div Dec 23, 1986 @ Harris County, Texas
D Dec 20, 2001

5206, 6884, 7695,
9114, 10265, 11196,
11375, 11457, 11756

(4) Jimmie P. (Hunt) Farnsworth
B Feb 14, 1883 or c. 1884 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Feb 18, 1911 @ La Tour, Johnson County, Missouri
M Feb 22, 1911 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jan 12, 1920 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 8, 1930 @ State Hospital No. 3, Vernon County, Missouri
D Jan 4, 1938 @ Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Farnsworth Cemetery, Johnson County, Missouri

(Committed suicide)

5206, 6691, 7453,
9114, 10265, 11137,
11196, 11375

Benjamin Harrison Farnsworth
B Dec 4, 1889 or c. 1890 @ Quick City, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Feb 18, 1911 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M Feb 22, 1911 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Jan 4. 1938 & Apr 25, 1942 & Jun 2, 1957 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Jun 2, 1957 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Farnsworth Cemetery, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farmer and stockman in 1917; short, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 5" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(3 children in 6th generation)

6416, 9114, 10902, 11137,
11196, 11375

(1) Walter Kenneth Farnsworth
B Jun 18, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri or Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M May 28, 1939 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res 1970 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri
D Apr 4, 1993 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri, buried @ Farnsworth Cemetery, Johnson

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

County, Missouri

(Farmer)

10902, 11196

Elsia Lorene (Baker) Farnsworth

B Aug 17, 1913

M May 28, 1939 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri

D Jan 31, 2011 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri, buried @ Farnsworth Cemetery, Johnson County, Missouri

(Attended Central Missouri State Teachers College; special education teacher in Odessa; member of First Christian Church)

(4 children in 7th generation)

10902, 11196

(1) Loren Farnsworth

B c. 1943

Res May 1, 1947 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri

M

Res Apr 4, 1993 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri

Res Jan 31, 2011 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri

D

11196

Belva (____) Farnsworth

9982, 10902, 11196

(2) Julia Fay (Farnsworth) Youngs

B May 1, 1947 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri

M

Res Apr 4, 1993 @ Fresno, California

Res Jan 31, 2011 @ Clovis, Fresno County, California

D

10902, 11196

____ Youngs

9982, 10902, 11196

(3) Herbert Farnsworth

B Nov 12, 1950 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri

M

Res Apr 4, 1993 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 31, 2011 @ Shawnee, Johnson County, Kansas
D

11196

Lana (____) Farnsworth

9982, 10902, 11196

(4) Stephen Farnsworth
B before Jan 1, 1953
M
Res Apr 4, 1993 & Jan 31, 2011 @ Odessa, Lafayette County, Missouri
D

11196

Marilou (____) Farnsworth

5206, 9982, 11137, 11196,
11375

(2) Tandy Robert Farnsworth
B Dec 9, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Mar 21, 1964 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M None
D Mar 21, 1964 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Farnsworth Cemetery, Johnson
County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1964)

5206, 10774, 11137, 11196,
11375

(3) Fay Marvin Farnsworth
B Dec 3, 1919 or c. 1920 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 12, 1920 & Apr 17, 1930 & Jul 1, 1941 & Mar 21, 1964 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Dec 18, 1966 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D

(Farmer in 1941; 5' 6" tall, 130 pounds, dark complexion, blue eyes, black hair in 1941; served in
World War II, awarded Purple Heart and four Bronze Stars; cattle farmer)

11196

Edith Lucille (Broyles) (Garrett) Farnsworth
B Jul 28, 1922
M1 Aug 21, 1940 @ Macon County, Missouri
M2 Dec 18, 1966 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Dec 30, 2002 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
D Dec 30, 2002 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Holden Cemetery, Holden,
Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5206, 6884, 7453,
10265, 11137, 11196,
11375, 11457

(5) Frances Cleveland (Hunt) Harrison
B Aug 20, 1887 or c. 1888 @ La Tour, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Feb 17, 1913 @ Cass County, Missouri
M Feb 19, 1913 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 10, 1937 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri
Res Aug 25, 1957 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
D Nov 24, 1961 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, La Tour, Cass
County, Missouri

5206, 6691, 7453,
9114, 10265, 11137,
11196, 11375

Thomas Fox Harrison
B Sep 3, 1887 or c. 1888 @ Greeneville, Greene County, Tennessee
Res Feb 17, 1913 @ Quick City, Johnson County, Missouri
M Feb 19, 1913 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ La Tour, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 10, 1937 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 25, 1942 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri
Res Aug 25, 1957 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
D Aug 25, 1957 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, La Tour, Cass County,
Missouri

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 7"
tall, 136 pounds, ruddy complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; farmer in 1957)

6691, 11137, 11375

No descendants

7206, 11196, 11756

(6) Willie Campbell Hunt
B Jul 3, 1891
M None
D Dec 10, 1894, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, Johnson County, Missouri

11196, 11756

(7) George E. Hunt
B Jan 5, 1896
M None
D May 25, 1896, buried @ Rose Hill Cemetery, La Tour, Johnson County, Missouri

6416, 6691, 6884,
7908, 11026, 11137,

(8) Emma Louise (Hunt) Stumpff
B Oct 22, 1897 or c. 1898 @ Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11196, 11375, 11457,
11462, 11480, 11756

Res Jun 20, 1900 & Apr 26, 1910 & Dec 14, 1917 @ Cass County, Missouri
M Dec 16, 1917 @ Medford, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ La Tour, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res May 1 & 2, 1957 & May 17, 1976 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
D Oct 20, 1987, buried @ Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson County, Missouri

5206, 6691, 7908,
9114, 11026, 11137,
11196, 11375, 11462,
11480

Harley Stumpff
B Mar 16, 1897 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Dec 14, 1917 @ La Tour, Johnson County, Missouri
M Dec 16, 1917 @ Medford, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1918 @ La Tour, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 11, 1930 & May 1, 1957 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D May 1, 1957 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson County,
Missouri

(Farmer in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; enlisted as a Private in U.S. Army on September 5, 1918, served in Company H, Casual Battalion, discharged on January 6, 1919; farmer in 1920 & 1930; carpenter in 1957)

(5 children in 6th generation)

6416, 9114, 11137

(1) Lillian Frances (Stumpff) Holt
B Nov 5, 1920 @ La Tour, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M before Jun 1942
Res @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Jul 26, 1993

9114

_____ Holt
B
M before Jun 1942
D

6416, 9114, 11137, 11196

(2) Mary Louise (Stumpff) (Martin) Bradbury
B Apr 11, 1922 @ La Tour, Johnson County, Missouri or Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M1 before Oct 1944
M2 Jul 12, 1949
Res @ Osceola, Saint Clair County, Missouri
D Oct 22, 1989, buried @ Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson County, Missouri

9114 1st ____ Martin
B
M before Oct 1944
D

9114, 11196 2nd Glenn P. Bradbury
B Feb 11, 1927
M Jul 12, 1949
D

8410, 11480 (3) Rosalie (Stumpff) Wussow
B Dec 20, 1936 @ La Tour, Johnson County, Missouri
M May 19, 1956 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res 1958 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res @ Elk Falls, Elk County, Kansas
Res Mar 27, 2013 @ Haysville, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D Mar 27, 2013 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, buried @ Elk Falls Cemetery, Elk Falls, Elk County, Kansas

(Employed by ACC in Independence, Kansas, Palmer Drilling of Longton, Kansas, and a shoe factory)

6416, 8410, 8958, 9114,
10902, 11480 Lloyd Allison Wussow
B Feb 21, 1920 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M May 19, 1956 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res 1958 @ Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas
Res @ Elk Falls, Elk County, Kansas
D Jan 15, 1993, buried @ Elk Falls Cemetery, Elk Falls, Elk County, Kansas

(Enlisted in U.S. Army on November 27, 1942, released on October 15, 1945; heavy equipment operator in 1958)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

11480 (1) Mike Wussow
B
Res Mar 27, 2013 @ Haysville, Sedgwick County, Kansas
M
D

11480 (4) Harley Stumpff
B
Res Mar 27, 2013 @ Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas
M
D

11480 (5) Helen (Stumpff) Hanson
B
Res Mar 27, 2013 @ Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois
M
D

11480 _____ Hanson

4013, 6883, (4) Samuel Wilson Hunt
7207, 7883, B Oct 14, 1850 or c. 1851 @ Missouri
9622, 10265, Res Jun 6, 1860 & Sep 5, 1870 & Jun 10, 1880 @ Cass County, Missouri
10974, 11196, M Jun 7, 1881 @ Johnson County, Missouri
11431, 11756 D Feb 16, 1887, buried @ Farnsworth Cemetery, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1870)

5206, 6138, Helen Loretta (Farnsworth) (Hunt) (Hunter) Hindman
7883, 9622, B Jan 5, 1862 or c. 1863 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
9982, 10265, M1 Jun 7, 1881 @ Johnson County, Missouri
11028, 11030, Res May 12, 1891 @ Gunn City, Cass County, Missouri
11175, 11196, M2 May 12, 1891 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
11756 Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M3 c. 1908
Res Apr 21, 1910 @ St. Clair County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 4, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Jan 20, 1954 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Jan 20, 1954 @ Blainstown, Henry County, Missouri or Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Farnsworth Cemetery,
Johnson County, Missouri

(Member of Christian Church of Blainstown and Christian Church of Quick City)

(3 children in 5th generation)

6138, 6416, 6691,
8410, 9622, 9982,
11183, 11481, 11482,
11483, 11756

(1) Pearl Alice (Hunt) (Orr) Hanks
B Jun 23, 1882 or c. 1883 @ Blainstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Oct 5, 1901 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
M1 Oct 5, 1901 @ Gallatin County, Montana
Res Apr 23, 1910 @ Gallatin County, Montana
Res Sep 11, 1918 & Jan 17, 1920 & Feb 24, 1920 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
M2 Feb 24, 1920 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Res Apr 22, 1930 @ Gallatin County, Montana
Res 1935 & 1940 & Jan 29, 1954 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
D Jan 10, 1979, buried @ Sunset Hills Cemetery, Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

(Bookkeeper in 1920)

6691, 9622, 11085,
11183, 11481

1st Jonas or Jonah Alexander Orr
B Dec 7, 1874 or c. 1875 @ Graves County, Kentucky
Res Oct 5, 1901 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
M Oct 5, 1901 @ Gallatin County, Montana
Res Apr 23, 1910 & Sep 11, 1918 @ Gallatin County, Montana
D Jan 23, 1919 @ Gallatin County, Montana, buried @ Sunset Hills Cemetery, Bozeman, Gallatin County,
Montana

(Farmer in 1910; merchant in 1918; short, stout, grey eyes, dark brown hair in 1918)

11481, 11482

No descendants

8410, 9622, 11085,
11183, 11483

2nd Andrew Jackson Hanks
B May 19, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Purdin, Linn County, Missouri
M1 Dec 16, 1908 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Feb 24, 1920 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
M2 Feb 24, 1920 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Res Apr 22, 1930 & 1935 & 1940 @ Gallatin County, Montana
D Nov 13, 1951 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

(Farmer in 1930; rancher in 1935 & 1940)

11183, 11483

No descendants

6138, 9982, 10265,
10975, 11085, 11134,
11756

(2) Clarence Wilson Hunt
B Jun 27, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Missouri
Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 25, 1908 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M Jan 25, 1908 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Johnson County, Missouri
D Mar 3, 1918 @ Montana, buried @ Blairstown Cemetery, Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1910)

6416, 9982, 10265,
10975, 11028, 11030,
11134

Maggie J. (Rush) (Hunt) Hampton
B Apr 15, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Missouri
Res Jan 25, 1908 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M1 Jan 25, 1908 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Aug 21, 1919 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M2 Aug 21, 1919 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D May 18, 1984, buried @ Blairstown Cemetery, Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

(3 children in 6th generation at pages 1197 & 1198 & 1199)

6416, 9982, 9985, 10902,
10975, 11028, 11030, 11134,
11401

(1) Lawrence Howard Hunt
B Nov 17, 1908 or c. 1909 @ Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1910 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri
M Jan 18, 1936 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Sep 23, 1939 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Jan 6, 1987, buried @ Blairstown Cemetery, Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

(Graduate of Central Missouri State Teachers College; superintendent of Duenweg, Missouri, schools in 1947 & 1952)

9982, 9985, 10902, 11401

Hazel Frances (Howard) Hunt
B Apr 10, 1915
M Jan 18, 1936 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D Sep 5, 2012

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982, 10902

(1) Donna Jane (Hunt) Skates
B before Jul 11, 1946
M
D

10902

Thomas Joseph Skates

(2 children in 8th generation)

10902

(1) Suzanne Rachel (Skates) Campbell

10902

Mike Campbell

10902

(2) Thomas Joseph Skates, Jr.

10902

Anne (____) Skates

6416, 8410, 9982, 11028,
11030, 11196

(2) Homer Lee Hunt
B Jun 6, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Missouri
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 & Jan 19, 1934 @ Henry County, Missouri
M Jan 19, 1934 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Sep 23, 1939 @ Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma
Res 1958 @ Santa Monica, California
Res @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D Jan 11, 1984, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Farm laborer in 1930; aircraft worker in 1958)

8410, 9982, 11196

Virginia Opal (Vaughn) Hunt
B Jun 18, 1916 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Jan 19, 1934 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M Jan 19, 1934 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
Res 1958 @ Santa Monica, California
D Apr 15, 1996, buried @ Carpenter Cemetery, Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

6416, 7602, 8958, 9982,
10902, 10975, 11028, 11030

(3) Glenn Wilson Hunt
B Mar 23, 1913 or c. 1914 @ Missouri
Res Jan 3, 1920 & Apr 18, 1930 @ Henry County, Missouri
Res Sep 23, 1939 @ Columbia, Boone County, Missouri
Res @ Louisburg, Miami County, Kansas
M
Res Jan 24, 1946 @ Tientsin, China
D Dec 24, 2002 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Blairstown Cemetery,
Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

(Enlisted in the U.S. Marine Corps on October 26, 1943, served in Phillipines as prison camp guard,
served in China, released on May 18, 1946)

9982

____ (____) Hunt
B
M
Res Jan 24, 1946 @ Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982

(1) ____ Hunt (daughter)
B
Res Jan 24, 1946 @ Fall River, Bristol County, Massachusetts
M
D

5206, 6138, 6416,
6691, 9114, 9622,

(3) Florence Retta (Hunt) Hughes
B Jun 2, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 10265, 11087,
11134, 11137, 11196,
11375, 11401, 11756

Res Jun 2, 1900 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Oct 29, 1905 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Denton, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 29, 1954 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
D Feb 1978, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

5206, 6416, 6691,
9114, 9622, 9982,
10265, 11087, 11134,
11137, 11196, 11375,
11401

Turner Dewitt Hughes
B Feb 7, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Johnson County, Missouri
M Oct 29, 1905 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Denton, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Dec 23, 1962 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
D Dec 23, 1962 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1910; railroad section laborer for Rock Island Railroad in 1918; medium height, slender, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; stock and chicken farm operator in 1930; farmer in 1962)

(3 children in 6th generation at pages 1200 & 1201 & 1205)

5206, 11134, 11137, 11375,
11456

(1) Helen Frances (Hughes) Rector
B Jan 27, 1907 or c. 1908 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
M May 11, 1930 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jul 16, 1962, buried @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
D Jul 16, 1962 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

(Public school teacher in 1930)

5206, 6416, 10265, 11456

Herbert Russel Rector
B Feb 1, 1907 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
M1 May 11, 1930 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Dec 26, 1968 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
M2 Dec 26, 1968 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jul 16, 1962 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
D Jul 31, 1986 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

(Farmer; associate Western judge for Johnson County for 10 years; member of Modern Woodmen of American for 50 years; member of Community United Methodist Church in Chilhowee)

(3 children in 7th generation)

5206, 11196, 11456

(1) Gene Allen Rector
B Sep 29, 1934 @ Blairstown, Johnson County, Missouri
M None
D Feb 5, 1937 @ Blairstown, Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri

11456

(2) Lowell Rector
B
Res Jul 31, 1986 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
M
D

11456

(3) Loyce (Rector) Vance
B
M
Res Jul 31, 1986 @ Delavan, Walworth County, Wisconsin
D

11456

____ Vance

9622, 11087, 11134, 11183,
11193, 11375

(2) Florence Irene (Hughes) Hanks
B c. 1908 or 1909 @ Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 22, 1910 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 2, 1920 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 17, 1933 @ Gallatin Gateway, Gallatin County, Montana
M Jun 17, 1933 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Oct 19, 1985 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
D Oct 19, 1985 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana, buried @ Sunset Hills Cemetery,
Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

(Teacher)

9622, 11183, 11193

Virgil L. Hanks
B c. 1910 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Res Jun 17, 1933 @ Gallatin Gateway, Gallatin County, Montana
M Jun 17, 1933 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
D 1991, buried @ Sunset Hills Cemetery, Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana

(Served several terms in Montana State Legislature in 1950's and 1960's)

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 9622, 11193, 11484,
11485, 11486

(1) Ronda Lee (Hanks) (Underwood) Donnelly
B Sep 14, 1937 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Res Sep 18, 1959 @ Gallatin Gateway, Gallatin County, Montana
M1 Sep 19, 1959 @ Gallatin County, Montana
Div 1984
M2
Res May 5, 2006 @ Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana
D Jan 3, 2007 @ Florence, Ravalli County, Montana

(Attended Billings Business College and Montana State College; employed by Montana
Department of State Lands)

9622, 11193, 11485

1st Gerald Edwin Underwood
B c. 1933 @ Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana
Res Sep 18, 1959 @ Seeley Lake, Missoula County, Montana
M Sep 19, 1959 @ Gallatin County, Montana
Div 1984
D

11193, 11484

2nd R. J. Donnelly
B
M

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D before Jan 3, 2007

(2 children in 8th generation)

11193 (1) Roberta (Underwood) Meyers
B
M
Res Jan 3, 2007 @ Florence, Ravalli County, Montana
D

11193 Don Meyers

11193 (2) Nancy (Underwood) Vandervoort
B
M
Res Jan 3, 2007 @ Boise, Ada County, Idaho
D

11193 Dirk Vandervoort

6416, 9622, 11085, 11193,
11484, 11485, 11486 (2) Helen Marie (Hanks) Cremer
B Aug 26, 1938 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Res Feb 6, 1958 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
M Feb 8, 1958 @ Montana State College Chapel, Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Res @ Melville, Sweet Grass County, Montana
D May 5, 2006 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana, buried @ Mountain View
Cemetery, Big Timber, Sweet Grass County, Montana

(Attended Colorado Women's College in Denver and Montana State College)

9622, 11484, 11485 George Leo Cremer
B c. 1935 @ Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana
Res Feb 6, 1958 @ Melville, Sweet Grass County, Montana
M Feb 8, 1958 @ Montana State College Chapel, Bozeman, Gallatin County,
Montana
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 8th generation)

11484, 11485

(1) Ronda Gayle (Cremer) Johnston
B Jun 26, 1959 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Res Jul 14, 1982 @ Melville, Sweet Grass County, Montana
M Jul 17, 1982 @ Sweet Grass County, Montana
Res May 5, 2006 @ Melville, Sweet Grass County, Montana
D

11484, 11485

Rodney Stewart Johnston
B May 8, 1958 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana
Res Jul 14, 1982 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana
M Jul 17, 1982 @ Sweet Grass County, Montana
D

11484, 11485, 11486

(2) George Leo Cremer, Jr.
B Feb 1, 1962 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Res Jul 11, 1985 @ Melville, Sweet Grass County, Montana
M Jul 20, 1985 @ Golden Valley County, Montana
Res May 5, 2006 @ Big Timber, Sweet Grass County, Montana
D

11484, 11485

Lois Jean (Berg) Cremer
B Oct 24, 1966 @ Big Timber, Sweet Grass County, Montana
Res Jul 11, 1985 @ Big Timber, Sweet Grass County, Montana
M Jul 20, 1985 @ Golden Valley County, Montana
D

11484, 11485

(3) Matt Virgil Cremer
B Dec 31, 1963 @ Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana
Res Aug 26, 1986 @ Melville, Sweet Grass County, Montana
M Aug 30, 1986 @ Sweet Grass County, Montana
Res May 5, 2006 @ Melville, Sweet Grass County, Montana
D

11484

Bonita Marie (Gibson) Cremer
B Nov 16, 1966 @ Livingston, Park County, Montana
Res Aug 26, 1986 @ Springdale, Park County, Montana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Aug 30, 1986 @ Sweet Grass County, Montana
D

6416, 7404, 9114, 9982,
10265, 10652, 11137, 11375

(3) James Wilson Hughes
B Jul 7, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 2, 1920 & Apr 24, 1930 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
Res May 19, 1938 @ Los Angeles, California
M1 May 19, 1938 @ Prairie Hill, Chariton County, Missouri
Div c. Oct 27, 1939 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 before Jan 10, 1946
Res Jan 10, 1946 & Nov 17, 1955 @ Los Angeles, California
Res @ Anaheim, Orange County, California
D Aug 29, 1988 @ Orange County, California, buried @ Forest lawn Memorial Park, Cypress,
Orange County, California

(Farm helper in 1930; attended Central Missouri State Teachers College in 1933)

9982, 10265

1st Nora (Whitaker) Hughes
B
Res May 19, 1938 @ Prairie Hill, Chariton County, Missouri
M May 19, 1938 @ Prairie Hill, Chariton County, Missouri
Div c. Oct 27, 1939 @ Los Angeles County, California
D

9982

2nd ____ (____) Hughes
B
M before Jan 10, 1946
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982

(1) ____ Hughes (son)
B before Jan 10, 1946
M
D

4013, 5206,
6136, 6884,

(5) Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke or Coke
B c. 1853 or Jun 11, 1854 or c. 1855 @ Johnson County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

7207, 8524, Res Jun 6, 1860 & Sep 5, 1870 @ Cass County, Missouri
9114, 10974, M Oct 6, 1870
11019: W.B. Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
G/395, 11400, Res May 8, 1886 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
11431, 11443, Res Jul 24, 1888 @ Henry County, Missouri
11457, 11458, Res Jun 13, 1900 & Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
11714, 11756 D Mar 26, 1937 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Byler Cemetery, Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

(Member of the Christian Church of Creighton)

5206, 6136, Benoni John Cocke
6884, 8524, B Jan 28, 1851 @ Johnson County, Missouri
9114, 10265, M Oct 6, 1870
11443, 11488, Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
11714, 11756 Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Cass County, Missouri
D Jun 26, 1908 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Byler Cemetery, Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1880; merchant in 1886; farmer in 1888 & 1900)

(12 children in 5th generation at pages 1206 & 1217 & 1218 & 1226 & 1233 & 1246 & 1254 & 1260 & 1270 & 1272 & 1276)

6136, 9982, 10265, (1) Arthur "Artie" W. Cocke or Coke
10774, 11487, 11492, B Aug 20, 1871 or c. 1872 or 1873 @ Missouri
11493, 11495, 11714, Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
11756 M1 before Nov 1894 and probably before Mar 1894
M2 Jun 5, 1901
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 8, 1951 & Jan 12, 1955 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
D May 23, 1959, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1910; farm manager in 1920; farmer in 1930)

6137, 11492, 11494 1st ____ (Compton) Coke, possibly Martha L. (Compton) Coke
B
M before Nov 1894 and probably before Mar 1894

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

(1 child in 6th generation)

8554, 11487, 11492, 11494

(1) Beulah D. (Coke) Craft
B Nov 30, 1894 or c. 1895 @ Missouri or Kansas
Res Jun 8, 1900 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res Mar 1915 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
M Mar 10, 1915 @ Quay, Payne County, Oklahoma
D Dec 17, 1917, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

6416, 6691, 7453, 8554,
9827, 10922, 11487, 11495

Joseph Arthur Craft
B May 19, 1893 or c. 1894 @ Labette County, Kansas
Res Mar 9, 1915 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Maramec, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M1 Mar 10, 1915 @ Quay, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 27, 1920 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res Sep 4, 1926 @ Jennings, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M2 Sep 4, 1926 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 5, 1930 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res @ Arlington, Maricopa County, Arizona
D Jul 15, 1967, buried @ Louis B. Hazelton Memorial Cemetery, Buckeye, Maricopa County, Arizona

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, slender, blue eyes, light hair, dislocated joints in 1917; served as a Private 1st Class in 32nd Evacuation Hospital in World War I; oil field teamster in 1920; farmer in 1930; 5' 9" tall, 140 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(1 child in 7th generation)

11487

(1) Eugene A. Craft
B Dec 12, 1917
M None
D Dec 21, 1917, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

9114, 11487, 11492,
11493, 11495

2nd Lenna May (Tucker) Cocke or Coke
B Feb 1, 1880 or c. 1881 @ Missouri
M Jun 5, 1901

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D Jan 20, 1962, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

(8 children in 6th generation at pages 1208 & 1209 & 1210 & 1211 & 1213 & 1214 & 1215)

11487, 11492

(1) Oscar L. Coke
B Apr 13, 1902 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M None
D Sep 15, 1917, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

6416, 11492, 11493, 11487,
11495

(2) Blanche L. (Coke) Davis
B Oct 21, 1903 or c. 1904 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
M c. 1928
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D Jul 1977, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

6416, 6691, 7453, 8554,
11487, 11495

Francis Marion Davis
B Aug 12, 1885 or Aug 12, 1886 or c. 1887 @ De Witt, Carroll County, Missouri
M1 May 27, 1916 @ Harper County, Oklahoma
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Sitka, Clark County, Kansas
M2 c. 1928
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D Jan 1976, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, medium build, dark brown eyes, auburn hair in 1917; farmer in 1930 & 1942; 5' 7-1/2" tall, 145 pounds, light brown complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942)

(3 children in 7th generation)

11487

(1) Francis Marion Davis, Jr.
B 1930
M None
D 1934, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8958, 9114, 11487

(2) James Thomas Davis
B Feb 25, 1936 @ Terlton, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M
D Sep 11, 2006, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

(Enlisted on October 22, 1954, in U.S. Air Force, served as Airman 2nd Class in Korean War, released on January 7, 1957)

6416, 9114, 11487

(3) Jack Wilson Davis
B Aug 19, 1939 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M
D Apr 1987, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

6416, 10774, 11487, 11492,
11493, 11495

(3) Arthur Cleo Coke
B Apr 12, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M Jun 12, 1931 @ Oilton, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
D Aug 22, 1982, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1930; member of the Cockleburr Nine baseball team; 5' 10" tall, 155 pounds, light brown complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

10774, 11487

Pansy Lorene (Boblit) Coke
B Oct 13, 1911 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
M Jun 12, 1931 @ Oilton, Creek County, Oklahoma
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D Feb 5, 1973, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

(5 children in 7th generation)

6416

(1) Cleo Leroy Coke
B Feb 10, 1933 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
M
D Dec 21, 2012 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale,

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Payne County, Oklahoma

(Served in U.S. Army for 2 years in Germany; Masters Degree from Southeastern College; teacher of Junior High School math)

11487 Nell Anna Simpson (Lehman) Coke
B Dec 12, 1942
M
D

11487 (2) ____ Coke (daughter)

11487 (3) ____ Coke (daughter)

11487 (4) ____ Coke (son)

11487 (5) ____ Coke (son)

8410, 8554, 10774, 11487,
11492, 11493, 11495 (4) Orpha Gladys (Coke) (Wallace) Graven
B May 12, 1908 or c. 1909 @ New Mexico
Res Apr 15, 1910 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
M1 c. 1926 or 1927
Res 1929 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Nov 26, 1943 @ Jennings, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M2 Nov 26, 1943 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
D Feb 16, 1968, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

6416, 7404, 8410, 10774,
11495, 11498 1st Homer Minor Wallace
B Dec 19, 1906 or c. 1907 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M c. 1926 or 1927
Res 1929 @ Seattle, King County, Washington
Res Apr 1, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res @ San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California
D Jan 19, 1993 @ San Luis Obispo County, California, buried @ Los Osos Valley Memorial Park,
Los Osos, San Luis Obispo County, California

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Laborer in 1929; garage mechanic in 1930; employed by Payne County Motor Company in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 154 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 6691, 8554, 10774,
11443, 11487, 11495

2nd Earl Eugene Graven
B Jun 13, 1899 @ Competition, Laclede County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma
M1 c. 1919
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res Feb 16, 1942 & Nov 26, 1943 @ Jennings, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M2 Nov 26, 1943 @ Perry, Noble County, Oklahoma
Res @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
D May 7, 1975, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

(Oil field worker in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light hair in 1918; oil field pumper in 1930; employed by the Texas Company in 1942; 5' 9" tall, 215 pounds, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1942)

6416, 10774, 11487, 11493,
11495

(5) Annis Violet (Coke) Satterfield
B Nov 17, 1910 or c. 1911 or 1912 @ Oklahoma
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M c. 1931
Res @ Bixby, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Jan 21, 2002, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

6416, 10774, 11487

William Columbus Satterfield
B Feb 10, 1906 @ Missouri
M1
M2 c. 1931
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Yale, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D May 18, 1991, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 11" tall, 212 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair in 1940)

(1 child in 7th generation)

11487, 11499

(1) Wanda Opal (Satterfield) Judd
B Feb 26, 1931

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M May 23, 1948
Res 1950 @ Tulsa, Oklahoma
Res @ Bixby, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Feb 11, 2017, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

(Member of Yale Church of Christ)

11487, 11499

Wilson "Dee" Judd
B Aug 11, 1922
M May 23, 1948
Res 1950 @ Tulsa, Oklahoma
Res @ Bixby, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Jul 26, 2001, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

(2 children in 8th generation)

11499

(1) Larry Wayne Judd
B 1954
M
Res Feb 11, 2017 @ Ringgold, Catoosa County, Georgia
D

11499

Cheryl (____) Judd

11499

(1) Jason Judd
B
Res Feb 11, 2017 @ Henderson, Chester County,
Tennessee
M
D

11499

Summer (____) Judd

11499

(2) Nathan Judd
B
Res Feb 11, 2017 @ Finger, McNairy County, Tennessee
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11499 Melissa (____) Judd

11499 (2) Linda Joann (Judd) Foutch
B 1958
M
Res Feb 11, 2017 @ Bixby, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D

(Teacher and principal)

11499 Marty Foutch

10774, 11487, 11493, 11495,
11500 (6) Arley Wilson Coke
B Nov 24, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 21, 1930 & Oct 16, 1940 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M May 7, 1934 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res @ San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1961 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
D Jul 11, 1992, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

(Member of the Cockleburr Nine baseball team; farmer in 1940; 5' 10" tall, 170 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

6416, 9114, 11487, 11500 Barcie Leonora (Hoskins) Coke
B Sep 13, 1917 @ Quay, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M May 7, 1934 @ Pawnee, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Res @ San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California
Res 1961 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma
D Nov 19, 2002 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

(Nurse's Aid at Stillwater Nursing Home)

(4 children in 7th generation)

11500 (1) Wilma Arlen (Coke) Oates
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M
D before Nov 19, 2002

11500 _____ Oakes

(1 child in 8th generation)

11500 (1) Ginger (Oates) Black
B
M
D before Nov 19, 2002

11500 _____ Black

11500 (2) Robert Eugene Coke
B
M
Res Nov 19, 2002 @ Glendale, Lincoln County, Arkansas
D

11500 Cathy (____) Coke

11500 (3) Sandra Lee Coke
B
Res Nov 19, 2002 @ Glendale, Lincoln County, Arkansas
M
D

11500 (4) Kathy (Coke) Lewis
B
M
Res Nov 19, 2002 @ Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas
D

11500 Herbert Lewis

6416, 9114, 10774, 11487,
11493, 11495 (7) Alma Maude (Coke) Frick
B Oct 18, 1915 or c. 1916 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 16, 1920 @ Payne County, Oklahoma
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M before Oct 16, 1940
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Maymec, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Div
Res @ Tulsa, Osage County, Oklahoma
D Apr 2, 2005, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

6416, 9114, 10774, 11487

Elvin William Frick
B May 17, 1912 @ Texas
M1 before Oct 16, 1940
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Maymec, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
Div
M2 May 17, 1968
Res @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Jul 6, 2005, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

(Member of the Cockleburr Nine baseball team; farmer in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 144 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(2 children in 7th generation)

11487

(1) Shirley Frick

11487

(2) Tom Frick

10774, 11495, 11501

(8) Wilma Elizabeth (Coke) Frick
B Feb 3, 1921 @ Oklahoma
Res Apr 21, 1930 @ Pawnee County, Oklahoma
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Jennings, Pawnee County, Oklahoma
D Apr 12, 2015 @ Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, buried @ Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

6416, 9114, 10774, 11501

Howard Louis Frick
B Mar 26, 1916 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
M
Res Oct 16, 1940 @ Jennings, Pawnee County, Oklahoma

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res @ Tulsa, Osage County, Oklahoma
D Dec 1, 1998, buried @ Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma

(Farmer in 1940; 5' 3" tall, 122 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

(3 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8554, 11487, 11501

(1) Lesley Howard Frick
B Nov 27, 1939 or c. 1940
Res Jun 3, 1959 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Jun 5, 1959 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D Jan 8, 2009, buried @ Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma

(1st Lieutenant in U.S. Army)

8554

1st Nancy Sue (Nichols) Frick
B c. 1941
Res Jun 3, 1959 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
M Jun 5, 1959 @ Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
D

11487

2nd Karla Kay (____) Frick
B Mar 31, 1947
M
D

11193, 11501

(2) Pat (Frick) (Hill) Caldwell
B Apr 11, 1942 @ Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma
M1
M2 Mar 2, 1976
D Nov 25, 2015 @ Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas

(Bookkeeper)

11193

1st ____ Hill

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

11193 (1) Greg Hill
11193 Darla (____) Hill
11193 (2) Doug I Hill
11193 Sylvia (____) Hill
11193, 11501 2nd Von Caldwell
B
M Mar 2, 1976
D

(2 children in 8th generation)

11193 (1) Richie Caldwell
11193 Kristie (____) Caldwell
11193 (2) Michael Caldwell
11193 Stephanie (____) Caldwell
11501 (3) Sue (Frick) Morris
11501 Larry Morris

5206, 6136, 6691,
8524, 9114, 11400,
11457, 11502, 11756 (2) John Jester Cocke or Coke
B May 6, 1873 or c. 1874 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Apr 18, 1910 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Freeport, Harper County, Kansas
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Harper County, Kansas
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Mar 26, 1937 & Jun 14, 1940 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
M None

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Jun 14, 1940 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Byler Cemetery, Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1910; laborer for Missouri Pacific Railroad in 1918; medium height, stout, blue eyes, dark brown hair in 1918; railroad section laborer in 1920; laborer in 1930)

5206, 6136, 6691,
8524, 8553, 9114,
9982, 11026, 11030,
11457, 11756

(3) Hugh L. Cocke or Coke

B Jul 30, 1874 or Jul 30, 1875 or c. 1876 @ Holden, Johnson County, Missouri

Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri

Res Apr 18, 1910 & Oct 4, 1913 @ Cass County, Missouri

M Oct 4, 1913 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri

Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

Res Jun 21, 1920 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

D Jan 8 or 9, 1951 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Parker-Gregg Cemetery, Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1910; laborer in 1918; medium height, medium build, dark eyes, dark hair, blind in one eye in 1918; laborer delivering coal in 1920; laborer at odd jobs in 1930; coal miner in 1951; member of the Assembly of God Church)

5206, 6691, 8524,
8553, 9114, 9982,
11026, 11030, 11504

Ada Matilda (Greg) (Light) (Coke) Moore

B May 20, 1890 or c. 1891 @ Dayton, Cass County, Missouri

M1 c. 1912

Res Oct 4, 1913 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

M2 Oct 4, 1913 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri

Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

Res Jun 21, 1920 @ Tulsa County, Oklahoma

Res Apr 11, 1930 & Jan 8, 1951 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

M3 Oct 17, 1958 @ Henry County, Missouri

Res Sep 8, 1959 & Feb 20, 1963 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

D Feb 20, 1963 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Parker-Gregg Cemetery, Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

(4 children in 6th generation)

5206, 8524, 9982

(1) Jessie Neomia or Geneva May Coke

B Sep 7, 1916 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M None

D Nov 5, 1917 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Parker-Gregg Cemetery, Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

(Died of cholera)

5206, 6416, 9114, 9982,
11016, 11030

(2) Vaneta or Veneda Faye (Coke) (Anglin) Coones

B Aug 6, 1920 or c. 1921 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

M1

Res Feb 28, 1947 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri

M2

Res Jan 8, 1951 @ Appleton City, St. Clair County, Missouri

Res Sep 8, 1959 & Feb 20, 1963 @ Montrose, Henry County, Missouri

D Aug 4, 2000, buried @ National Cemetery, Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri

5206, 11503

1st Martin Van Anglin

B Nov 29, 1903 @ Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri

M

Res Feb 28, 1947 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri

D Feb 28, 1947 @ Marshall, Saline County, Missouri, buried @ Sunset Memorial Gardens, Marshall, Saline County, Missouri

(Shoe factory employee in 1947)

9982, 10902, 11016

2nd Harold Levi Coones

B Mar 11, 1922

M

Res Jul 10, 2008 @ Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri

D Jul 10, 2008 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ National Cemetery, Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri

(Technician 5th Class in U.S. Army in World War II; served with 316th Engineer Combat Battalion, 91st Division, Fifth Army)

5206, 8524, 9982, 11030

(3) Joseph C. or Gaylord Coke

B May 1, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Deepwater, Henry County, Missouri

Res @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M

Res Sep 8, 1951 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

Res c. 1954 @ Parkville, Platte County, Missouri

D Sep 8, 1959 @ Parkville, Platte County, Missouri, buried @ Parker-Gregg Cemetery, Creighton,
Cass County, Missouri

(Private 1st Class in U.S. Army in World War II; employee of Kansas City Gas Service Company of
Parkville; accidentally killed by shotgun blast in home)

9982

Myrtle (Gregory) Coke

(9 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Joseph C. Coke, Jr.

B c. 1946

Res Sep 8, 1959 @ Parkville, Platte County, Missouri

M

D

9982

(2) Floreta Coke

B c. 1947

Res Sep 8, 1959 @ Parkville, Platte County, Missouri

M

D

9982

(3) Mary Coke

B c. 1949

Res Sep 8, 1959 @ Parkville, Platte County, Missouri

M

D

9982

(4) ____ Coke

B

M None

D before Sep 8, 1959

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9982 (5) ____ Coke
B
M None
D before Sep 8, 1959
- 9982 (6) David Coke
B c. 1954
Res Sep 8, 1959 @ Parkville, Platte County, Missouri
M
D
- 9982 (7) Daniel Coke
B c. 1955
Res Sep 8, 1959 @ Parkville, Platte County, Missouri
M
D
- 9982 (8) Lonnie Coke
B c. 1956
Res Sep 8, 1959 @ Parkville, Platte County, Missouri
M
D
- 9982 (9) Wanda Coke
B c. 1958
Res Sep 8, 1959 @ Parkville, Platte County, Missouri
M
D
- 9982, 11030, 10975, 11456 (4) Merle or Myril Edgar Coke
B Aug 11, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 11, 1930 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Sep 8, 1951 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Sep 8, 1959 & Feb 20, 1963 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M May 21, 1945
Res Nov 17, 2001 @ Henry County, Missouri
D Nov 17, 2001 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10975, 11456

Betty Lou (Pennington) Coke
B Jul 19, 1930 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M May 21, 1945
Res Nov 17, 2001 @ Henry County, Missouri
D Mar 1, 2007 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

(11 children in 7th generation)

9982, 10975, 11456

(1) Delilah Jane (Coke) Womble
B c. 1946 or 1947
Res Sep 3, 1951 @ Parkville, Platte County, Missouri
M
Res Nov 17, 2001 & Sep 18, 2008 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D

10975, 11456

Nick Womble

9982

(2) Elizabeth "Betty" Ann Coke
B c. 1947
Res Sep 3, 1951 @ Parkville, Platte County, Missouri
M
D

9982, 10975, 11016

(3) Helen Elizabeth Coke
B Mar 6, 1948
Res Sep 3, 1951 @ Parkville, Platte County, Missouri
M None
D Sep 5, 1951 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

(Died from burns suffered in fire that destroyed family home)

9982, 10975, 11456

(4) Shirley June (Coke) Johnson
B Mar 16, 1950 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Sep 3, 1951 @ Parkville, Platte County, Missouri
M1
M2 Apr 19, 1987 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Nov 17, 2001 & Sep 18, 2008 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D Mar 2, 2017 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Englewood
Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

(Member of Light of Jesus Christ Church, Warsaw, Missouri)

10975

1st____ Jones

(1 child in 8th generation)

10975

(1) Daniel Jones

B

M

D before Mar 2, 2017

9982, 11456

2nd Earl Johnson

B

M1

M2 Apr 19, 1987 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

D

(2 children in 8th generation)

10975

(1) Larry Wayne Johnson

10975

(2) Peggy (Johnson) Yoch

10975

Michael Yoch

11016, 11456

(5) Larry Wayne Coke

B Mar 27, 1951 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

Res Sep 3, 1951 @ Parkville, Platte County, Missouri

M Dec 21, 1970

Res @ Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri

Res Nov 17, 2001 @ Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri

D Mar 4, 2008 @ Columbia, Boone County, Missouri

(Truck driver for Over-the-Road for 35 years; truck driver for Ozark Disposal of

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Warsaw)

10975, 11016, 11456

Alice (Cardwell) Coke
B
M Dec 21, 1970
Res Sep 18, 2008 @ Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

11016

(1) Tina Coke

11016

James ____

11016

(2) Angel Coke

11016

(3) Joe Coke

11016

Melissa (____) Coke

11016

(4) Larry Wayne Coke

B

M

D before Mar 4, 2008

5206, 8524

(6) Patricia Ann Coke

B Apr 13, 1952 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

M None

D May 24, 1952 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Parker-Gregg
Cemetery, Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

9982, 10975, 11016, 11456

(7) Tony Curtis Coke

B c. Oct 1954

Res Nov 17, 1955 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

Res Nov 17, 2001 & Mar 4, 2008 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

M

D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10975, 11016, 11456

(8) Merle E. Coke, Jr.

B

M

Res Nov 17, 2001 & Mar 4, 2008 & Sep 18, 2008 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

D

10975, 11456

Kristi (____) Coke

9982, 10975, 11016, 11456

(9) Michael D. Coke

B Jul 30, 1962 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

Res Nov 17, 2001 & Mar 4, 2008 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

M Aug 8, 2003 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

D Sep 18, 2008 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Englewood Cemetery,
Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

(Roofer in construction industry)

10975

Lucinda "Cindy" (Toon) Coke

B

M Aug 8, 2003 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

D

(1 child in 8th generation)

10975

(1) Ashley (Coke) Jackson

10975

Garland Jackson

10975, 11016, 11456

(10) Ricky L. Coke

B

Res Nov 17, 2001 & Mar 4, 2008 & Sep 18, 2008 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

M

D

10975, 11456

(11) Sandra M. (Coke) Deeds

B

M

Res Nov 17, 2001 @ Edwards, Benton County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Mar 4, 2008 & Sep 18, 2008 @ Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri
D

10975, 11456

David Deeds

5206, 6136, 8524,
9982, 10265, 11400,
11458, 11494, 11505,
11756

(4) Nettie May (Cocke) Wise

B Sep 6, 1877 or c. 1878 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jul 10, 1895 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
M Jul 10, 1895 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 & Jan 12, 1955 @ Dayton, Cass County, Missouri
Res May 15, 1958 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri
D May 15, 1958 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Cass County,
Missouri

5206, 8524, 9982,
10265, 11400, 11458,
11494, 11505

James William Wise

B Nov 24, 1872 or c. 1873 @ Illinois
Res Jul 10, 1895 @ Altona, Bates County, Missouri
M Jul 10, 1895 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Apr 3, 1930 @ Dayton, Cass County, Missouri
Res Nov 14, 1955 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri
D Nov 14, 1955 @ Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Cass County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1900 & 1910 & 1920 & 1930)

(4 children in 6th generation at pages 1226 & 1230 & 1232 & 1233)

6416, 6691, 7453, 8524,
9982, 10265, 10641, 11026,
11400, 11494, 11505, 11506

(1) John Benonia Wise

B Mar 27, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Apr 9, 1919 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri
M1 Apr 9, 1919 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, Missouri
Res 1945 @ Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Div

Res Nov 6, 1940 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri

M2 Nov 10, 1940 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

Res Oct 11, 1976 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri

D Oct 11, 1976 @ Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, buried @ Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Cass County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, slender, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930; employed in cannery in 1942; 5' 8" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, black hair, stiff left elbow in 1942; Baptist)

8524, 10641, 11400, 11506

1st Elsie L. (Burns) (Wise) Longacre

B c. 1901 or 1905 @ Missouri

Res Apr 9, 1919 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri

M1 Apr 9, 1919 @ Jackson County, Missouri

Res Jan 15, 1920 @ Bates County, Missouri

Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri

Div

M2

D

(2 children in 7th generation)

6416, 8524, 9982, 10034,
11400

(1) Donald Lee Wise

B Jul 8, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Archie, Cass County, Missouri

Res Apr 18, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri

M Jun 14, 1946

Res 1945 @ Missouri

Res 1972 @ Osage Beach, Camden County, Missouri

Res @ Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma

Res Oct 11, 1976 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri

Res 1989 & Nov 25, 2008 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri

Res @ Dayton, Cass County, Missouri

D May 6, 2009 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Cass County, Missouri

(Employed in construction business; carpenter)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8524 Mary Bell (Gloyd) Wise
B Dec 24, 1928
M Jun 14, 1946
Res May 6, 2009 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D

(4 children in 8th generation)

8524 (1) Connie (Wise) Conner
B
M
Res May 6, 2009 @ Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas
D

8524 Charles Conner

8524 (2) Lea Ann (Wise) Powell
B
M
Res May 6, 2009 @ Camdenton, Missouri
D

8524 Leary Powell

8524 (3) Dewayne Wise
B
Res May 6, 2009 @ Independence, Jackson County Missouri
M
D

8524 (4) John Wise
B
Res May 6, 2009 @ Independence, Jackson County Missouri
M
D

6416, 8524, 8958, 9982,
10265, 11026 (2) Billy D. Wise
B Mar 17, 1932 @ Archie, Cass County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Mar 3, 1953 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri
M1 Mar 8, 1953 @ Cass County, Missouri
Div
Res Sep 11, 1956 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri
M2 Sep 15, 1956 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Oct 11, 1976 @ Archie, Cass County, Missouri
D Nov 25, 2008 @ Archie, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Dayton Cemetery,
Dayton, Cass County, Missouri

(Enlisted on September 5, 1952, in U.S. Army, promoted to Corporal, served in the Korean War, released on October 1, 1960; employed as an inspector for General Motors Leeds Plant in Kansas City for 30 years; member of UAW Local 93)

11026

1st Donna (Gwinner) Wise
B Apr 24, 1934 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri
Res Mar 3, 1953 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri
M Mar 8, 1953 @ Cass County, Missouri
Div
D

(1 child in 8th generation)

8524

(1) Mark Wise

6416, 8524, 10265

2nd Vilea (Hefley) Wise
B Feb 23, 1937 @ Mount Judea, Newton County, Arkansas
Res Sep 11, 1956 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Sep 15, 1956 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res @ Archie, Cass County, Missouri
Res Nov 24, 2013 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
D Nov 24, 2013 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri

(Packer for Clearfield Cheese Company, Clinton, Missouri)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(3 children in 8th generation)

8524 (1) Debra (Wise) Hyatt
B
M
Res Nov 25, 2008 @ Gunn City, Cass County, Kansas
D

8524 Robert Hyatt

8524 (2) Dee (Wise) Mann
B
M
Res Nov 25, 2008 @ Kingsville, JohnsonCounty, Kansas
D

8524 Eddie Mann

8524 (3) Brenda (Wise) Nyrako
B
M
Res Nov 25, 2008 @ New Orleans, Louisiana
D

8524 _____ Nyrako

6416, 7453, 7620, 8524,
10265, 11026 2nd Robbie Edwyn (Arnold) (Lusher) Wise
B c. 1905 or Jul 20, 1906
Res Aug 11, 1925 @ Lockesburg, Sevier County, Arkansas
M1 Aug 11, 1925 @ Howard County, Arkansas
Res Nov 6, 1940 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri
M2 Nov 10, 1940 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Res @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri
D Oct 11, 1990, buried @ Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Cass County, Missouri

6416, 7695, 8524, 9114,
9982, 11026, 11458, 11494, (2) Lula May (Wise) Vogeler
B Oct 28, 1898 or Oct 1899 @ Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11505 Res Jun 9, 1900 & Apr 28, 1910 & Oct 7, 1917 @ Bates County, Missouri
M Oct 8, 1917 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jan 17, 1920 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ State Hospital No. 3, Washington, Vernon County, Missouri
Res Oct 11, 1976 @ St. Louis, Missouri
Res @ Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri
D Feb 25, 1981, buried @ Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Cass County, Missouri

5206, 6691, 8524, 9114,
9982, 11026, 11400, 11458 Otto V. Vogeler
B Feb 4, 1891 or Feb 4, 1892 or c. 1895 or Feb 4, 1896 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 & Oct 7, 1917 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri
M Oct 8, 1917 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 & Jun 19, 1963 @ Cass County, Missouri
D Jun 19, 1963 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Dayton Cemetery, Dayton,
Cass County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, slender, light grey eyes, dark hair, pulmonary affection in 1917;
farmer in 1920 & 1930 & 1963)

(1 child in 7th generation)

5260, 6416, 8524, 9114,
11400, 11458 (1) Kenneth William Vogeler
B Oct 31, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Dayton, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jan 17, 1920 & Apr 23, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
M Apr 2, 1940 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jun 19, 1963 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri
D Jan 20, 1994, buried @ Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Cass County, Missouri

8524 Hazel Rozena (Wimsatt) Vogeler
B Mar 4, 1921 Adrian, Bates County, Missouri
M Apr 2, 1940 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
Res Dec 27, 2005 @ Archie, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Dayton Cemetery,
Dayton, Cass County, Missouri
D Dec 27, 2005, buried @ Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Cass County, Missouri

(Member of First Christian Church of Archie and of New Covenant Fellowship Church
of Garden City)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 8th generation)

8524 (1) Gary Vogeler
B
M
Res Dec 27, 2005 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri
D

8524 Marcella (____) Vogeler

8524 (2) Judy (Vogeler) Hall
B
M
Res Dec 27, 2005 @ Archie, Cass County, Missouri
D

8524 ____ Hall

5206, 8524, 10774, 11026,
11400, 11458, 11505 (3) James "Jimmie" William Wise, Jr.
B Apr 26, 1901 or c. 1902 or Feb 6, 1904 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Jan 20, 1920 & Feb 1, 1922 @ Dayton, Cass County, Missouri
M Feb 1, 1922 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 & Feb 14, 1942 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Nov 17, 1944 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri
D Nov 17, 1944 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Dayton Cemetery, Dayton,
Cass County, Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1920; farmer in 1930; 5' 6" tall, 140 pounds, light complexion, gray eyes, brown hair in 1942)

5206, 6416, 8524, 9114,
10774, 11026, 11400 Myrtle Dorothy (McGraw) Wise
B Feb 24, 1903 or Feb 24, 1904 @ Missouri
Res Feb 1, 1922 @ Dayton, Cass County, Missouri
M Feb 1, 1922 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res @ Westminster, Adams County, Colorado
D Oct 6, 1999, buried @ Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Cass County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

11400 (1) Georgia V. Wise
B c. 1926 @ Missouri
Res Apr 3, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
M
D

9982, 11458, 11505 (4) Jessie (Wise) Smith
B c. 1905 @ Missouri
Res Apr 28, 1910 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Jan 20, 1920 @ Dayton, Cass County, Missouri
M
Res Oct 11, 1976 @ Overland Park, St. Louis County, Missouri
D

9982 _____ Smith

5206, 6136, 7453, (5) William Walter Cocke or Coke
8524, 9982, 10265, B Sep 1879 or Nov 12, 1879 or c. 1880 @ St. Clair County, Missouri
11400, 11457, 11458, Res Jun 9, 1880 @ Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri
11756 Res Nov 1, 1904 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
M Nov 1, 1904 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1942 & Sep 8, 1951 & Jan 12, 1955 & 1961 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
D Oct 5, 1964 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Cass County,
Missouri

(Farmer in 1910 & 1920 & 1930 & 1942; 5' 7" tall, 175 pounds, dark complexion, brown eyes, black hair, second
finger on left hand injured in 1942)

5206, 7453, 8524, Viola Jane (Grosshart) Cocke or Coke
10265, 11400, 11457, B c. 1884 or 1885 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
11458 Res Nov 1, 1904 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
M Nov 1, 1904 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Apr 27, 1942 & Aug 19, 1961 @ Cass County, Missouri
D Aug 19, 1961 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri, buried @ Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Cass County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(6 children in 6th generation at pages 1234 & 1240 & 1241 & 1243 & 1244 & 1245)

5206, 6416, 8524, 10265,
11400, 11457, 11458

(1) William W. Cocke or Coke, Jr.
B Apr 24, 1905 or c. 1906 @ Missouri
Res Apr 29, 1910 & Jan 16, 1920 @ Cass County, Missouri
M Dec 24, 1923 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Jan 6, 1943 @ Urich, Henry County, Missouri
Res @ Passaic, Bates County, Missouri
D May 1975, buried @ Grant Cemetery, Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1930)

5206, 8524, 10265, 11400

Beulah Ethel (Hayes) Cocke or Coke
B Sep 15, 1904 or c. 1905 @ Windsor, Henry and Pettis Counties, Missouri
M Dec 24, 1923 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Jan 6, 1943 @ Urich, Henry County, Missouri
D Jan 6, 1943 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Grant Cemetery, Creighton,
Cass County, Missouri

(3 children in 7th generation)

6416, 9114, 9952, 10157,
11400, 11507

(1) Josephine Elizabeth (Cocke or Coke) Landers
B Oct 31, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
M before Apr 1943
Res Nov 15, 2003 & Aug 16, 2005 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D Dec 17, 2007 @ Clark County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Memorial Gardens,
Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

6416, 8958, 9114, 10157,
11507

Wilbur E. Landers
B Oct 13, 1920
M before Apr 1943
D Dec 12, 1979 @ Clark County, Washington, buried @ Evergreen Memorial
Gardens, Vancouver, Clark County, Washington

(Enlisted on October 6, 1942, in U.S. Army, released on November 23, 1945)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

8524, 9952, 10641, 11400,
11507

(2) John B. Cocke or Coke
B Oct 5, 1926 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1930 & Dec 16, 1948 @ Cass County, Missouri
M Dec 25, 1948 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Nov 15, 2003 & Aug 16, 2005 & Oct 4, 2015 @ Harrisonville, Cass County,
Missouri
D

10641

Sybil (Wass) Coke
B Mar 19, 1929 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
Res Dec 16, 1948 @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
M Dec 25, 1948 @ Jackson County, Missouri
D

8524, 9054, 9952, 11400

(3) Thelma V. or I. (Cocke or Coke) Hathaway
B Jan 21, 1929 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Oct 10, 1952 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M Oct 17, 1952 @ Salmon Creek, Clark County, Washington
Res Aug 16, 2005 & Oct 4, 2015 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
D

(Spinner in 1952)

9054

Carl Hathaway
B c. 1931 @ Brush Prairie, Clark County, Washington
Res Oct 10, 1952 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M Oct 17, 1952 @ Salmon Creek, Clark County, Washington
D

8524, 9952, 10268, 11507

(4) Arlie Lee Coke
B Jun 5, 1931 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
Res @ Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri
M1
Div
M2
Div
Res Sep 8, 1971 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M3 Sep 8, 1971 @ Lawrence, Marion County, Indiana
Res c. 1988 & Nov 15, 2003 & Aug 16, 2005 & Oct 4, 2015 @ Las Vegas, Clark
County, Nevada
D Oct 4, 2015 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, buried @ Grant Cemetery,
Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

(Served in U.S. Army for 20 years, Specialist 5th Class, served in Korean War; mail
carrier in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1971 and for 20 years; Protestant in 1971)

10268

1st ____ (____) Coke
B
M
Div
D

10268

2nd ____ (____) Coke
B
M
Div
D

9114, 9663, 10268, 10750

3rd Charlene (Hauk) (Maxberry) (Coke) Followell
B Dec 1, 1945 or c. 1946 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana
M1
Div
Res Sep 8, 1971 @ Plainfield, Hendricks County, Indiana
M2 Sep 8, 1971 @ Lawrence, Marion County, Indiana
Div
Res Apr 13, 1983 @ Clayton, Hendricks County, Indiana
M3 Apr 13, 1983 @ Clayton, Hendricks County, Indiana
Res Nov 9, 2007 @ Mooresville, Morgan County, Indiana
D Nov 9, 2007 @ Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, buried @ Clayton Cemetery,
Clayton, Hendricks County, Indiana

(Protestant in 1971; dietary manager and nutritionist in 2007)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 8th generation)

10268 (1) Arlie Lee Coke
B c. 1972 @ Indiana
Res Aug 14, 1993 @ Amo, Hendricks County, Indiana
M Aug 14, 1993 @ Coatesville, Hendricks County, Indiana
D

(Truck driver in 1993)

10268 Tiffany Kay (Steele) Coke
B c. 1971 @ Indiana
Res Aug 14, 1993 @ Amo, Hendricks County, Indiana
M Aug 14, 1993 @ Coatesville, Hendricks County, Indiana
D

(Student nurse in 1993)

6416, 8958, 9114 (5) Charles Allen Coke
B Jul 3, 1933 @ Urich, Henry County, Missouri or Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
Res @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington
M
D Nov 15, 2003 @ Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, buried @ Northwood Park Cemetery, Ridgefield, Clark County, Washington

(Enlisted on April 23, 1953, in U.S. Army, released on April 8, 1955; enlisted on April 19, 1970 in U.S. Air Force, served as Staff Sergeant, released on July 31, 1974; member of the Salmon Creek American Legion)

8524, 10265, 11507 (6) Beulah May (Coke) (Weilert) Viles
B Apr 1, 1936
Res Dec 21, 1956 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Dec 29, 1956 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Div
M2
Res Nov 15, 2003 & Aug 16, 2005 & Oct 4, 2015 @ Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

6416, 8958, 9114, 9952,
10701, 11507

1st Vincent Charles Weilert
B Mar 15, 1933 @ Ness City, Ness County, Kansas
Res Dec 21, 1956 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Dec 29, 1956 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Div
M2 Apr 3, 1974 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res @ Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas
D Jun 12, 2005, buried @ Greenwood Cemetery, Greenwood, Jackson County,
Missouri

(Enlisted on January 16, 1951, in U.S. Navy, released on January 18, 1954)

8524

2nd ____ Viles

8524, 9952, 11507

(7) Carl Coke, later known as Carl E. Reynolds
B
M
Res Nov 15, 2003 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Aug 16, 2005 & Oct 4, 2015 @ Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri
D

8524, 9952

(8) Lena Susan Ann (Coke) (Gore) Armour
B Oct 5, 1940 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
Adopted 1948
M
D Aug 16, 2005 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Crown Hill
Cemetery, Excelsior Springs, Clay County, Missouri

(Graduated Summa Cum Laude from William Jewell College in 1974; member of
MENSA; high school teacher for 20 years)

9952

Wilson McClair Armour III

(2 children in 8th generation)

9952

(1) Wilson McClair Armour IV

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9952 (2) Suzanne Shellaine (Armour) Morgan
B
M
Res Aug 16, 2005 @ Liberty, Clay County, Missouri
D

9952 Thomas J. Morgan

10902 (9) Mary Viola (Coke) Washburn
B Nov 27, 1942 @ Clay County, Missouri
M c. 1971
D Nov 10, 2001 @ Liberty, Clay County, Missouri, buried @ Providence Cemetery,
Clay County, Missouri

(Foster parents Luther and Bessie Reynolds; member of Mid-America MENSA and
Kansas Society of Mayflower Descendants)

10902 Ernest L. Washburn
B
M c. 1971
D

(3 children in 8th generation)

10902 (1) Virginia Washburn
B
M
D before Nov 10, 2001

10902 (2) Wanda (Washburn) Atkinson
B
M
Res Nov 10, 2001 @ Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas
D

10902 Craig Atkinson

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

10902 (3) Daniel Washburn
B
M
Res Nov 10, 2001 @ Leawood, Johnson County, Kansas
D

10902 Tiffany (____) Washburn

6416, 7404, 8410, 9114,
9827, 10265, 11161, 11400,
11458 (2) Paul Edgar Coke
B Jan 29, 1912 or c. 1913 @ Missouri
Res Jan 16, 1920 & Apr 16, 1930 & Jan 1, 1935 @ Cass County, Missouri
M1 Jan 1, 1935 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri
Res 1942 @ San Joaquin County, California
Res 1952 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Div
M2
D Mar 3, 1989 @ San Joaquin County, California, buried @ Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San
Joaquin County, California

(Farmer in 1930; Republican and machinist in 1942; machinist at Geiger Iron Works in 1952)

6416, 8410, 9114, 9827,
10265, 10902 1st Luella (Yeates) Coke
B Mar 9, 1914
Res Jan 1, 1935 @ Urich, Henry County, Missouri
M Jan 1, 1935 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri
Res 1942 @ San Joaquin County, California
Res 1952 @ Stockton, San Joaquin County, California
Div
Res @ Redding, Shasta County, California
D Jul 31, 2000 @ Redding, Shasta County, California, buried @ Redding Cemetery, Redding,
Shasta County, California

(1 child in 7th generation)

9114 (1) Beverly Joan (Coke) (McGlathery) Fiddler
B Jul 25, 1935 @ Garden City, Cass County, Missouri
M1 before Jan 1952
M2 before Aug 1956

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Aug 23, 1998

9114

1st ____ McGlathery
B
M before Jan 1952
D

9114

2nd ____ Fiddler
B
M before Aug 1956
D

11161

2nd Annie J. (____) Coke
B 1910
M
D 2007, buried @ Cherokee Memorial Park, Lodi, San Joaquin County, California

6416, 8410, 9114, 11172,
11400, 11510

(3) Amy Mae (Coke) Kloster
B Feb 10, 1922 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
M c. 1946
Res 1958 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jul 18, 1999 @ Missouri
Res @ Marshfield, Webster County, Missouri
D May 9, 2007 @ Marshfield, Webster County, Missouri, buried @ Springfield National Cemetery,
Springfield, Greene County, Missouri

(Licensed pilot in 1946)

8410, 9114, 11172

Kennard K. Kloster
B Jul 6, 1920
M c. 1946
Res 1958 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
D Mar 14, 1990, buried @ Springfield National Cemetery, Springfield, Greene County, Missouri

(Master Sergeant in U.S. Army Air Force in World War II and in Korean War; foreman for
Colorado Fuel & Iron Company in 1958)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(6 children in 7th generation)

9952, 11172

(1) Jon C. Kloster
B Dec 2, 1952
M None
D Jan 28, 1954, buried @ Forest Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson County,
Missouri

11172

(2) Sandy (Kloster) Blevins
B
M
Res May 9, 2007 @ Kirbyville, Taney County, Missouri
D

11172

Drexel Blevins

11172

(3) David Kloster
B
M
Res May 9, 2007 @ Elkland, Webster County, Missouri
D

11172

Judy (____) Kloster

11172

(4) Kendra (Kloster) Deckard
B
M
Res May 9, 2007 @ Branson, Taney County, Missouri
D

11172

____ Deckard

11172

(5) Tanya (Kloster) Jones
B
M
Res May 9, 2007 @ Nixa, Christian County, Missouri
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11172 _____ Jones

11172 (6) Debra Kloster
B
Res May 9, 2007 @ Springfield, Greene County, Missouri
M
D

6416, 8958, 9114, 10641,
11400, 11510 (4) Noble Roscoe Coke
B Aug 16, 1924 or c. 1925 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Jan 25, 1950 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M1 Jan 31, 1950 @ Jackson County, Missouri
M2
Res Sep 15, 1990 @ Tullos, LaSalle and Winn Parishes, Louisiana
Res @ Echo, Rapides Parish, Louisiana
D Jul 18, 1999 @ Hessmer, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Friendship Cemetery, Fishville,
Grant Parish, Louisiana

(Veteran of U.S. Navy in World War II; employed at General Motors Corporation)

10641 1st Ethel L. (Wade) Coke
B Mar 14, 1931 @ Hoxie, Sheridan County, Kansas
Res Jan 25, 1950 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Jan 31, 1950 @ Jackson County, Missouri
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

11510 (1) Debbie (Coke) Blakely
B
M
Res Jul 18, 1999 @ Hesmer, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana
D

11510 _____ Blakely

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 11510

2nd Mary C. (Stubbs) (Blakely) Coke
B Feb 26, 1940
M1
M2
D Sep 15, 1990 @ Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, buried @ Friendship Cemetery,
Fishville, Grant Parish, Louisiana

6416, 8410, 8958, 9114,
10843, 11400, 11511, 11512

(5) Daniel Hal or Howe Coke
B Nov 8, 1926 or c. 1927 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
M1
Res 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1956 & 1958 @ Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin
M2
Res 1960 @ Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin
D May 11, 1993 @ Dane County, Wisconsin, buried @ Highland Memory Gardens, Madison, Dane
County, Wisconsin

(Enlisted on October 8, 1944, in U.S. Navy, released on July 1, 1946; employed by Chicago and
Northwestern Railroad Company in 1950; employed by Oscar Mayer & Company in 1950; barber
for Badger Barber Shop in 1951; city policeman in 1952 & 1954 & 1956; attendant at Lindsey Shell
Station in 1958; driver for Railway Express in 1960)

8410

1st Evelyn V. (____) Coke
B
M
Res 1950 & 1951 & 1952 & 1954 & 1956 @ Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin
D

8410, 11512

2nd Lora Norene (Olson) (Larsen) Coke
B Mar 5, 1927 @ Estherville, Emmet County, Iowa
M1
M2
Res @ Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa
Res 1960 @ Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin
D Jul 31, 1977 @ Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, buried @ Highland Memory Gardens,
Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(1 child in 7th generation)

11512 (1) Cheryl Jane Coke
B
Res Jul 31, 1977 @ Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin
M
D

11400, 11510, 11513 (6) Martha M. (Coke) (Baldrige) Ragan
B Oct 20, 1928 @ Creighton Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 16, 1930 @ Cass County, Missouri
M1
M2
Res Jul 18, 1999 @ Missouri
Res Jan 12, 2016 @ Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri
D Jan 12, 2016 @ Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri, buried @ Thayer Cemetery, Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri

(Waitress and cook in restaurant business; owned and operated Slim and Martha's Cafe in Kansas City, Missouri; retired in 1985)

11513 1st V. W. "Slim" Baldrige
B
M
D 1965

(2 children in 7th generation)

11513 (1) Tereisa (Baldrige) Tierney
B
M
Res Jan 12, 2016 @ Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri
D

11513 ____ Tierney

11513 (2) Gary Baldrige
B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 12, 2016 @ Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri

M

D

11510, 11513

2nd Tony Ragan

B

M

D before Jan 12, 2016

11193, 11756

(6) Possibly Mary Alberta Cocke

B May 7, 1881 @ Missouri

M None

D Nov 1881

6691, 7434, 8410,
9114, 10265, 11448,
11515, 11756

(7) David Phipps Coke

B Mar 29, 1884 or c. 1885 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

Res Jul 24, 1888 @ Henry County, Missouri

Res 1889 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

Res 1890 @ Bates County, Missouri

Res 1897 @ Vestas, St. Clair County, Missouri

Res 1899 & Dec 26, 1905 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

M Dec 26, 1905 @ Cass County, Missouri

Res Jan 20, 1907 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

Res April 1907 @ Windsor, Henry County, Missouri

Res Apr 9, 1909 Bowen, Johnson County, Missouri

Res Oct 23, 1911 @ Henry County, Missouri

Res 1913 @ Iola, Allen County, Kansas

Res Feb 8, 1914 & Sep 12, 1914 @ Windsor, Henry County, Missouri

Res Jul 29, 1915 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri

Res Dec 18, 1915 @ Lexington, Lafayette County, Missouri

Res Mar 1916 @ Huntsville, Randolph County, Missouri

Res Apr 1917 @ Windsor, Henry County, Missouri

Res Sep 12, 1918 & Sep 24, 1919 & Oct 9, 1919 & Jan 8, 1920 & Oct 21, 1922 & Oct 10, 1925 & 1926 & Jan 29, 1929 & Apr 5, 1930 & Aug 30, 1937 @ St. Clair County, Illinois

Res 1937 & Apr 24 & 26, 1938 @ Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming

D Jan 23, 1941 @ Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming, buried @ Rock Springs Cemetery, Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Coal miner in 1918; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; coal miner in 1920 & 1926 & 1930)

5206, 6691, 7434,
8410, 9114, 10265,
11044, 11488, 11515,
11516

Gertrude "Gertie" Elizabeth (Gregg) (Peden) (Coke) (Epps) Smith
B Apr 2, 1888 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
M1
Res Dec 26, 1905 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
M2 Dec 26, 1905 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 8, 1920 & 1926 & Apr 5, 1930 @ St. Clair County, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1938 @ Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming
M3
Res Apr 27, 1958 @ St. Louis, Missouri
M4 before Aug 31, 1972
D Apr 25, 1989, buried @ Tilden Cemetery, Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois

(8 children in 6th generation at pages 1247 & 1249 & 1250 & 1251 & 1253)

6416, 8410, 10902, 11488,
11514, 11515, 11517

(1) Alice M. (Cocke or Coke) Stone
B Jan 20, 1907 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jan 8, 1920 @ St. Clair County, Missouri
M
Res Jul 23, 1941 @ Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois
Res 1955 @ Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois
Res Mar 25, 1991 @ Caseyville, St. Clair County, Illinois
D Jan 23, 1997, buried @ Tilden Cemetery, Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois

8410, 10902, 11488, 11517

Hilton Francis Stone
B Nov 8, 1900
M
Res 1955 @ Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois
D Nov 29, 1959, buried @ Tilden Cemetery, Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois

(Laborer in 1955)

(3 children in 7th generation)

10902, 11517

(1) Hilton Francis Stone, Jr.
B Nov 1925

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M

D Jul 2011, buried @ Tilden Cemetery, Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois

10902, 11517

Lillian Opal (Bradley) Stone

B Jul 1927

M

D Dec 2011, buried @ Tilden Cemetery, Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois

10902, 11518

(2) Gloria M. (Stone) Neighbors

B Oct 2, 1928 @ Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois

M May 20, 1951 @ Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois

Res Apr 6, 2016 @ Trenton, Clinton County, Illinois

D Apr 6, 2016 @ Highland, Madison County, Illinois, buried @ Trenton Cemetery,
Trenton, Clinton County, Illinois

(Grade school and high school teacher; member of First Baptist Church and Highland
Community Church)

11518

Bobby R. Neighbors

B Oct 3, 1928 @ Harrisburg, Saline County, Illinois

M May 20, 1951 @ Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois

Res May 3, 2008 @ Trenton, Clinton County, Illinois

D May 3, 2008 @ Breese, Clinton County, Illinois, buried @ Trenton Cemetery,
Trenton, Clinton County, Illinois

(Veteran of the U.S. Navy; minister for Grace Community Baptist Church of Trenton,
Illinois, for 20 years; pastor for Pleasant Gove Baptist Church of Cooksmill, Illinois;
teacher)

(2 children in 8th generation)

11518

(1) David Neighbors

B

M

Res May 3, 2008 @ Trenton, Clinton County, Illinois

D

(Doctor)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 11518 Jan (____) Neighbors
- 11518 (2) James Neighbors
B
M
Res May 3, 2008 @ Burke, Fairfax County, Virginia
D
- 11518 Terri (____) Neighbors
- 10902 (3) Pauline (Stone) Close
B
M
Res Apr 6, 2016 @ Caseyville, St. Clair County, Illinois
D
- 10902 ____ Close
- 6416, 7434, 11488, 11514,
11515, 11517 (2) Lucille L. (Cocke or Coke) Adams
B Apr 9, 1909 or c. 1910 @ Bowen, Johnson County, Missouri
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ St. Clair County, Missouri
M
Res Mar 25, 1991 @ Fairview Heights, St. Clair County, Illinois
D May 27, 2001, buried @ Caledonia Cemetery, Sparta, Randolph County, Illinois
- (Sewing in glove factory in 1930)
- 11488, 11517 Carroll W. Adams
B Dec 15, 1905
M
D Sep 17, 1977, buried @ Caledonia Cemetery, Sparta, Randolph County, Illinois
- 6416, 7434, 10187, 10774,
11488, 11515 (3) Eugene K. or Carl Cocke or Coke
B Oct 23, 1911 or c. 1912 @ Bowen, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ St. Clair County, Missouri
M
Res 1940 & Jan 23, 1941 @ Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming
Res Apr 1988 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D Apr 19, 1988 @ Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina

(Cutter in glove factory in 1930; employed by John Bunning Transfer Company in 1940; 5' 7" tall, 158 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair in 1940)

10774

Mary Elizabeth (____) Coke

6416, 7434, 8410, 10774,
10902, 11488, 11514, 11515

(4) Kenneth D. Cocke or Coke

B Sep 2, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Windsor, Henry County, Missouri

Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ St. Clair County, Missouri

M

Res 1940 & Jan 23, 1941 @ Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming

Res 1952 & 1954 & Mar 25, 1991 & Oct 30, 2012 @ North Bend, Coos County, Oregon

D Apr 17, 2013 @ Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon, buried @ Rock Springs Cemetery, Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming

(Employed by American Laundry Company in 1940; light complexion, gray eyes, black hair in 1940; worked in coal mines in World War II; Wyoming State Senator; employed in mill jobs in Coos Bay, Oregon; mill worker in 1954; millwright for Weyerhaeuser Company)

8410, 10774, 11488

Erma Ruth (Moon) Coke

B Sep 13, 1919 @ Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming

M

Res 1940 @ Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming

Res 1954 @ Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon

D Nov 1, 2012 @ Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon, buried @ Rock Springs Cemetery, Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming

(1 child in 7th generation)

11488

(1) Jack Coke

11488

Donna (____) Coke

7434, 10902, 11488, 11514,
11515

(5) Benoni "Ben" Cocke or Coke

B Oct 9, 1919 @ Lenzburg, St. Clair County, Illinois

Res Jan 8, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ St. Clair County, Missouri

M Dec 15, 1940 @ Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res Jan 23, 1941 @ Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming
Res 1946 & Mar 25, 1991 & Oct 30, 2012 @ North Bend, Coos County, Oregon
D Oct 30, 2012 @ North Bend, Coos County, Oregon

(Coal miner; long haul truck driver; commercial driver for American Linen Company; employed at Al Pierce Lumber Company; building contractor; owner of Pace Setter Homes; owner of The Fireplace Shop in North Bend, Oregon; member of Bay Area RC Flyers and the Elks)

10902

Elizabeth (Wallen) Coke
B
M Dec 15, 1940 @ Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming
Res Oct 30, 2012 @ North Bend, Coos County, Oregon
D

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Cheryl (Coke) Shore
B
M
Res Oct 30, 2012 @ Eugene, Lane County, Oregon
D

10902

Terry Shore

9114, 7434, 11488, 11514

(6) Josephine Louisa (Cocke or Coke) (Sorbello) (Carter) (Farley) (Wilson) Sammons
B Oct 21, 1922 @ St. Clair County, Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ St. Clair County, Illinois
Res Jan 23, 1941 @ Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming
M1 c. Feb 5, 1944
M2 before Nov 1947
M3 before Oct 1967
M4 before May 2, 1979
M5 before Jun 21, 1989
D Mar 25, 1991 @ Dover, Kent County, Delaware, buried @ Fork Branch Church Cemetery, Dover,
Kent County, Delaware

(Civil service secretary at Dover Air Force Base for 30 years; member of Immanuel Union United Methodist Church)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9114, 9982 1st Santo F. Sorbello
B
M c. Feb 5, 1944
D

9114 2nd ____ Carter
B
M before Nov 1947
D

(2 children in 7th generation)

11514 (1) David G. Carter
B
Res Aug 19, 1985 @ Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon
Res Mar 25, 1991 @ Richmond, Virginia
M
D

11514 (2) Susan S. or E. (Carter) Roboski
B
Res Aug 19, 1985 @ Port Allegany, McKean County, Pennsylvania
Res Mar 25, 1991 @ Port Allegany, McKean County, Pennsylvania
M
D

11514 ____ Roboski

9114 3rd ____ Farley
B
M before Oct 1967
D

9114, 11514 4th Howard Clifton Wilson, Jr.
B Feb 10, 1911
M before May 2, 1979
Res Aug 19, 1985 @ Dover, Kent County, Delaware
D Aug 19, 1985 @ Dover, Kent County, Delaware, buried @ Immanuel Union Methodist Church

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Cemetery, Cheswold, Kent County, Delaware

(Employed by Delaware River Bay Authority; member of Immanuel United Methodist Church)

9114, 11514

5th Luther Sammons
B Feb 5, 1930
M1
M2 before Jun 21, 1989
D

7434, 10902, 11488, 11514

(7) Minnie Lee (Cocke or Coke) Katzenberger
B Oct 10, 1925 @ St. Clair County, Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ St. Clair County, Illinois
Res Jan 23, 1941 @ Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming
M
Res 1954 @ Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon
Res Mar 25, 1991 @ Fairfield Bay, Cleburn and Van Buren Counties, Arkansas
Res Oct 30, 2012 @ Cedar Hill, Jefferson County, Missouri
D

8410, 11193, 11514

Albert A. Katzenberger
B
M
Res 1954 @ Coos Bay, Coos County, Oregon
D 2014 @ Missouri

(Fireman in 1954; body donated to St. Louis University Medical School)

7434, 11488

(8) Ernest Cocke or Coke
B Jan 29, 1929 @ Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ St. Clair County, Illinois
Res Jan 23, 1941 @ Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming
M None
D Jun 10, 1941 @ Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming, buried @ Rock Springs Cemetery,
Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming

(Died in bicycle accident)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5206, 6691, 6884,
9114, 9982, 10265,
10975, 10979, 11028,
11030, 11443, 11756

(8) Nancy "Nannie" Ethel (Cocke or Coke) (Long) (Land) (Pierce) Stollings
B c. 1885 or May 8 or 9, 1886 or c. 1887 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jun 13, 1900 & Jun 9, 1909 @ Cass County, Missouri
M1 Jun 9, 1909 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Oct 1, 1913 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M2 Oct 1, 1913 @ Osceola, St. Clair County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 & Aug 31, 1929 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M3
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Div Jan 17, 1935 @ Henry County, Missouri
M4 Sep 1936
Res Jun 8, 1941 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
Res Jan 8, 1951 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res Jan 12, 1955 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D Jan 12, 1955 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County,
Missouri

(Laundress in 1920; member of Clinton Christian Church)

9982, 10265, 10975,
10979

1st Edmond or Edwin E. Long
B c. 1886 @ Iowa
Res Jun 9, 1909 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M Jun 9, 1909 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1910 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D Jul 1, 1911, buried @ Bethlehem Cemetery, Henry County, Missouri

(Laborer at odd jobs in 1910)

(1 child in 6th generation)

6416, 8551, 10975, 10979,
11028, 11030, 11520

(1) Roy H. Long
B Mar 31, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 26, 1910 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M May 8, 1933 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
Res Jan 12, 1955 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D Jan 19, 1970, buried @ Vansant Road Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

(Laborer for coal company in 1930; enlisted on April 14, 1944, as a Private in U.S. Army, promoted

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

to Technician 5th Class, served in Signal Corps, released on January 29, 1946)

10975, 11456

Rose Etta (Smith) Long
B Mar 12, 1912 @ Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri
M May 8, 1933 @ Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri
D May 28, 1993, buried @ Vansant Road Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

(Charter member of Lady Bugs, an auxiliary of the Veterans of Foreign Wars; member of the First Baptist Church of Clinton)

(9 children in 7th generation)

9982, 10975

(1) Donald Eugene Long
B
Res Jan 12, 1955 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M
D May 22, 1967

9982, 10975, 11054

(2) Lee Roy Long
B
Res Jan 12, 1955 & Sep 1, 1957 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M Sep 1, 1957 @ New Hope Church, Henry County, Missouri
Res May 28, 1993 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D

11054

Bonnie (Downing) Long
B
M Sep 1, 1957 @ New Hope Church, Henry County, Missouri
D

9982, 10975, 11054

(3) Jerry Dale Long
B
Res Jan 12, 1955 @ Belton, Cass County, Missouri
Res Aug 21, 1959 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M Aug 21, 1959 @ New Hope Church, Henry County, Missouri
Res May 28, 1993 @ Belton, Cass County, Missouri
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 11054 Shirley Ann (Hetherton) Long
B
Res Aug 21, 1959 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M Aug 21, 1959 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D

- 10975 (4) Peggy Rosalee Long
B
M None
D at birth

- 10975 (5) Linda (Long) Cooper
B
M
Res May 28, 1993 @ Calhoun, Henry County, Missouri
D

- 10975 (6) Sue (Long) Griffitt
B
M
Res May 28, 1993 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D

- 10975 (7) Richard Long
B
Res May 28, 1993 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M
D

- 10975 (8) Kathy Ann Long
B
M None
D at birth

- 10975 (9) Robin (Long) Laurie
B
M
Res May 28, 1993 @ Pittsburgh, Crawford County, Kansas

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

5206, 6691, 9982,
10265, 10975, 11028

2nd William Riley Land
B Mar 16, 1878 or Mar 16, 1879 or c. 1880 @ Illinois
Res Oct 1, 1913 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M Oct 1, 1913 @ Osceola, St. Clair County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 & Jan 14, 1920 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D Aug 31, 1929 @ Clinton, Henry County, Illinois, buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County,
Missouri

(Farm laborer in 1918; short, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918; laborer in 1920; overcome by residual gas following black powder explosion when digging a well and while trying to rescue George Foster)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7908, 8410, 9114,
9982, 10701, 11028, 11030

(1) Pauline Agnes (Land) (Hunt) (Jones) Shevenko
B Jan 29, 1914 or c. 1915 @ Missouri
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M1 Dec 22, 1929 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M2 sep 7, 1935
Res Jan 18 & 20, 1949 & Jan 12, 1955 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M3 Jun 9, 1961 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res 1962 & 1963 & 1964 & 1965 & 1968 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
Res @ Glendora, Los Angeles County, California
D Dec 2, 2001

9982, 11030

1st Edward "Ted" Hunt, Jr.
B Feb 14, 1910 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M Dec 22, 1929 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
D Jun 20, 1934 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton,
Henry County, Missouri

(Painter and paper hanger in 1929; house painter in 1930)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Norma Lee Hunt
B
M None
D in infancy

9982, 11030

(2) Betty Jean (Hunt) Lewis
B c. 1930 @ Missouri
Res Apr 2, 1930 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M
Res Jan 20, 1949 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D

9982

____ Lewis

7908, 9982

2nd Charles I. Jones
B Oct 28, 1907 or Oct 28, 1917 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M1
M2 Sep 7, 1935
D Nov 24, 1944, buried first @ Margareten, Netherlands, buried second @ Englewood Cemetery,
Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

(Employed in cleaning business; enlisted on January 4, 1944, in U.S. Army, promoted to
Sergeant, served in Company I, 120th Infantry Regiment, 30th Division, 9th Army; killed in action
in Germany)

(2 children in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Robert "Bobby" Jones
B c. 1939
Res Jan 20, 1949 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
M
D

9982

(2) ____ Jones
B
M None

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D in infancy

6416, 8410, 9114, 10027,
10701, 11521

3rd James Gregory Shevenko
B Oct 17, 1914 or Oct 27, 1914 @ Boyoslaw, Russia
Emigrated Sep 17, 1928
M1 Dec 18, 1954 @ Los Angeles County, California
M2 Jun 9, 1961 @ Clark County, Nevada
Res 1962 & 1963 & 1964 & 1965 & 1968 @ Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California
D Oct 6, 2000

6416, 7404, 9830, 9982,
10993, 11028, 11030

(2) Ruth Irene (Land) Sooter
B Jan 18, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Missouri
Res Jan 14, 1920 & Apr 5, 1930 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M Apr 17, 1939 @ Fort Lupton, Larimer County, Colorado
Res Jan 12, 1955 @ Osceola, St. Clair County, Missouri
Res @ Fresno, Fresno County, California
D Sep 10, 1986 @ Humboldt County, California, buried @ Lilley Grave Cemetery, Garberville,
Humboldt County, California

7404, 9982, 10993

Glenn E. Sooter
B Jan 12, 1904 @ Kansas
M Apr 17, 1939 @ Fort Lupton, Larimer County, Colorado
D Apr 12, 1957 @ Fresno County, California

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Jay Dean Sooter
B
Res Jan 12, 1955 @ Osceola, St. Clair County, Missouri
M
D

6691, 9982, 11030

3rd Walter William Pierce
B Jul 26, 1881 or c. 1882 @ Missouri
M1 Apr 2, 1905 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Sep 12, 1918 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M2
Res Apr 5, 1930 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Div Jan 17, 1935 @ Henry County, Missouri
D buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

(Teamster for B. T. W Wholesale Grocery in 1918; medium height, short, blue eyes, brown hair in 1918)

5206, 9982, 10975

4th William Price Stollings
B Aug 28, 1876 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Oct 1, 1936 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
M Sep 1936
Res Jan 8, 1941 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri
D Jan 8, 1941 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

(Barber in 1941)

6691, 6884, 7434,
9114, 9982, 10264,
10265, 10902, 11028,
11443, 11457, 11488,
11490, 11756

(9) Leonidus "Lon" Tandy Cocke or Coke
B Jul 24, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Creighton, Cass County, Missouri or Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jan 6, 1915 @ Cass County, Missouri
M Jan 6, 1915 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Mulberry, Crawford County, Kansas
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Jul 31, 1941 @ St. Clair County, Illinois
D Jul 31, 1941 @ St. Clair County, Illinois, buried @ Marissa Cemetery, Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois

(Coal miner in 1910; coal miner for Sheridan Coal Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, blue eyes, light brown hair, blind in one eye in 1917; coal miner in 1920 & 1930; unemployed coal miner in 1941; robbed while riding a train from Knox County to St. Clair County, struck on the head, and left on railroad tracks and run over by a train)

7434, 8110, 9982,
10264, 10265, 11028,
11490

Nettie Ann (Norris) (Walden) (Coke) McDonald
B Aug 8, 1890 or c. 1891 or 1892 @ St. Clair County, Missouri
M1 Dec 24, 1910 @ Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas
Div
Res Jan 6, 1915 @ Scammon, Cherokee County, Kansas
M2 Jan 6, 1915 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ St. Clair County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M3 Mar 4, 1946

Res @ Granite City, Madison County, Illinois

D Apr 13, 1984 @ Wood River, Madison County, Illinois, buried @ Marissa Cemetery, Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois

(Member of the Pentecostal Church)

(11 children in 6th generation at pages 1261 & 1264 & 1266 & 1267 & 1269 & 1270)

7434, 9114, 9982, 11028,
11522, 11524, 11714

(1) Genieve or Geneva or Genevieve (Coke) Owens

B May 8, 1916 or c. 1917 @ Deepwater, Henry County, Missouri

Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri

Res Apr 7, 1930 @ St. Clair County, Illinois

M Sep 25, 1933 @ Willisville, Perry County, Illinois

Res Apr 13, 1984 & Mar 2, 1994 @ Cutler, Perry County, Illinois

D Mar 2, 1994 @ Cutler, Perry County, Illinois, buried @ Cutler Cemetery, Cutler, Perry County, Illinois

(Employed at International Shoe Company)

6416, 9114, 9982, 11490,
11522, 11524

Henry John Owens

B Feb 10, 1909

M Sep 25, 1933 @ Willisville, Perry County, Illinois

Res @ Cutler, Perry County, Illinois

D Mar 26, 1979, buried @ Cutler Cemetery, Cutler, Perry County, Illinois

(3 children in 7th generation)

6416, 9114, 9982, 11522,
11524

(1) Willard Lee Owens

B Apr 1, 1935 @ Cutler, Perry County, Illinois

M Apr 17, 1954 @ Mississippi

Res May 9, 1991 & Mar 2, 1994 @ Decatur, Macon County, Illinois

D Jul 31, 1997 @ Decatur, Macon County, Illinois, buried @ North Fork Cemetery, Long Creek, Macon County, Illinois

(Employed by Caterpillar Inc. for 33 years; member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 11524

Carol A. (Luke) (Owens) Gordon
B May 31, 1938 @ Pinckneyville, Perry County, Illinois
M1 Apr 17, 1954 @ Mississippi
M2 Jul 11, 1998 @ Decatur, Macon County, Illinois
D Jul 6, 2013 @ Mount Zion, Macon County, Illinois, buried @ North Fork Cemetery,
Long Creek, Macon County, Illinois

(2 children in 8th generation)

11524

(1) Dennis Lee Owens
B
M
Res Jul 31, 1997 @ Decatur, Macon County, Illinois
D

11524

Kathy (____) Owens

11524

(2) Roger D. Owens
B
M
Res Jul 31, 1997 @ Speicher, Germany
D

(Sergeant in U.S. Armed Forces in 1997)

11524

Heike (____) Owens

9114, 9982

(2) Barbara Joyce (Owens) (Biermann) Morgan
B Oct 7, 1939 @ Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming
M1 before Oct 1966
M2 Jun 6, 1970 @ Sparta, Randolph County, Illinois
D May 9, 1991 or May 15, 1992 @ Sparta, Randolph County, Illinois, buried @ Cutler
Cemetery, Cutler, Perry County, Illinois

(Employed at Spartan Printing Company; Lutheran)

9982, 11517

1st Orville Biermann
B Nov 15, 1935 @ Randolph County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M before Oct 1966

D Apr 11, 1971 @ Reynoldsville, Union County, Illinois, buried @ Saint Mark Lutheran Cemetery, Steeleville, Randolph County, Illinois

(Employed at Spartan Printing Company; member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church; died in car-truck crash)

(5 children in 8th generation)

11522, 11714

(1) Gary A. Biermann

B

Res May 9, 1991 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma

M

D

11522

(2) David Biermann

B

Res May 9, 1991 @ Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma

M

D

11522

(3) Ricky Biermann

B

Res May 9, 1991 @ Ellis Grove, Randolph County, Illinois

M

D

11517, 11522

(4) Joyce (Biermann) Hicks

B May 31, 1957 @ Chester, Randolph County, Illinois

M1 1973

Div

M2 May 31, 1978 @ Percy, Randolph County, Illinois

Res May 9, 1991 @ Sparta, Randolph County, Illinois

D Jul 13, 2017 @ Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois, buried @ Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Randolph, Randolph County, Illinois

11522

1st Richard M. Hicks

B

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11522 M 1973
Div
D

11522 2nd Donald Hicks
B
M May 31, 1978 @ Percy, Randolph County, Illinois
D

11522 (5) Linda (Biermann) Williams
B
M
Res May 9, 1991 @ Percy, Randolph County, Illinois
D

11522 ____ Williams

9982 2nd Fred Morgan
B
M Jun 6, 1970 @ Sparta, Randolph County, Illinois
Res Mar 2, 1994 @ Percy, Randolph County, Illinois
D

9982, 11522, 11524 (3) Henry Earl Owens
B
M
Res May 9, 1991 & Mar 2, 1994 & Jul 31, 1997 @ Cutler, Perry County, Illinois
D

9982 Shirley (____) Owens

6416, 7434, 11028, 11044,
11490 (2) Theodore O. Coke
B Jun 2, 1918 or c. 1919 @ Illinois
Res Jan 14, 1920 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 13, 1984 @ St. Clair County, Illinois
M Apr 14, 1938 @ Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois
Res @ Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois
D Feb 25, 1987, buried @ Marissa Cemetery, Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

11044, 11490

Wanda W. (Cathcart) Coke
B Oct 13, 1920
M Apr 14, 1938 @ Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois
Res Dec 5, 2014 @ Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois
D Dec 5, 2014 @ New Athens, St. Clair County, Illinois, buried @ Marissa Cemetery, Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois

(Cook and carpenter; member of First Baptist Church of Clarmin)

(3 children in 7th generation)

8596, 11044

(1) Charlotte (Coke) (Owens) McGuire
B
M1
M2
D before Dec 5, 2014

8596

1st Theodore Owens

(1 child in 8th generation)

8596, 11508

(1) Brad Lee Owens
B Jul 6, 1962 @ Illinois
Res Jul 17, 1981 @ Norton, Wise County, Virginia
M Jul 17, 1981 @ Norton, Wise County, Virginia
Div Oct 7, 1996 @ Cumberland County, North Carolina
D

(Member of the Church of Christ)

8596, 11508

Jackye or Jacqueline Denise (Wagner) Owens
B Apr 26, 1965 @ Virginia
Res Jul 17, 1981 @ Norton, Wise County, Virginia
M Jul 17, 1981 @ Norton, Wise County, Virginia
Div Oct 7, 1996 @ Cumberland County, North Carolina
D

11044

2nd ____ McGuire

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 11044 (2) Paulette (Coke) Shubert
B
M
Res Dec 5, 2015 @ Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois
D
- 11044 Randolph Shubert
- 11044 (3) Steven Coke
B
M
Res Dec 5, 2015 @ Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois
D
- 11044 Shirley (____) Coke
- 7434, 11490, 11523 (3) Raymond Tandy Coke
B Jun 1, 1921 c. 1922 @ Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ St. Clair County, Illinois
M None
D Feb 4, 1940 @ Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois, buried @ Marissa Cemetery, Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois
- 11490, 11523 (4) Lonnie Ray Coke
B Jun 1, 1921 @ Illinois
M None
D Oct 10, 1928 @ Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois, buried @ Marissa Cemetery, Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois
- 6416, 7434, 9114, 9982, 11490, 11517 (5) Maravella or Marcella Josephine (Coke) (Cathcart) Smith
B Nov 17, 1922 or Nov 22, 1922 or c. 1923 @ Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ St. Clair County, Illinois
M1 before Apr 1942
M2 before Oct 1963
Res Apr 13, 1984 & Mar 2, 1994 @ Coulterville, Randolph County, Illinois
D Dec 2, 1996, buried @ Coulterville Cemetery, Coulterville, Randolph County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

- 9114 1st ____ Cathcart
B
M before Apr 1942
D
- 9982, 11517 2nd James F. Smith
B Aug 28, 1900
M before Oct 1963
D Jul 26, 1976
- 7397, 11490, 11523 (6) Nettie Coke
B Nov 26, 1924 @ Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois
M None
D Nov 27, 1924 @ Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois, buried @ Marissa Cemetery, Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois
- 6416, 7434, 11490 (7) John A. Coke
B Sep 22, 1925 or c. 1926 @ Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 @ St. Clair County, Illinois
M Feb 17 1946
Res @ Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois
D Jul 15, 1978, buried @ Marissa Cemetery, Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois
- 11490 ____ (____) Coke
B
M Feb 17, 1946
D
- 6416, 7434, 9982, 11490 (8) Charles Augustas Lindberg Coke
B Jun 6, 1928 @ Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois
Res Apr 7, 1930 & Apr 13, 1984 & Mar 2, 1994 @ St. Clair County, Illinois
M Jun 20, 1948 @ Cutler, Perry County, Illinois
D Sep 1, 2012 @ Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois, buried @ Marissa Cemetery, Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois
- (Veteran of World War II; laborer with Four Star Homes; member of Laborers' Local 459 and American Legion)

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982, 11490 Anna Mae (Crews) Coke
B Aug 18, 1933
M Jun 20, 1948 @ Cutler, Perry County, Illinois
D Dec 18, 2002, buried @ Marissa Cemetery, Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois

(7 children in 7th generation)

9982, 11490 (1) Charles Augustus Lindberg Coke, Jr.
B Oct 23, 1954
M
D Dec 14, 1977, buried @ Marissa Cemetery, Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois

9982, 11490 (2) Randy Coke
B Apr 10, 1958
Res Sep 1, 2012 @ Modoc, Randolph County, Illinois
M
D Dec 24, 2015, buried @ Marissa Cemetery, Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois

9982 (3) Jay Coke
B
M
Res Sep 1, 2012 @ Cutler, Perry County, Illinois
D

9982 Della (____) Coke

9982 (4) Theresa Coke
B
Res Sep 1, 2012 @ Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois
M
D

9982 (5) Linda (Coke) Beck
B
M
Res Sep 1, 2012 @ Baldwin, Randolph County, Illinois
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

9982

Lonni Beck

9982

(6) Donna (Coke) Roberts

B

M

Res Sep 1, 2012 @ Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois

D

9982

Neal Roberts

9982

(7) Rhonda (Coke) Nieweglowski

B

M

Res Sep 1, 2012 @ Baldwin, Randolph County, Illinois

D

9982

John Nieweglowski

6416, 7434, 8410, 8958,
11490

(9) Howard Louis Coke

B Jul 7, 1929 @ Illinois

Res Apr 7, 1930 @ St. Clair County, Illinois

M

Res 1955 @ Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois

Res @ Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois

D May 14, 1982, buried @ Marissa Cemetery, Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois

(Enlisted on October 20, 1948, in U.S. Army, promoted to Corporal, served in Korean War, released on July 7, 1952; laborer in 1955)

8410

Nelita (____) Coke

B

M

Res 1955 @ Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois

D

11490

(10) Georgia Vie (Coke) (Timmons) (Buss) (Woodord) Reynolds

B

M1

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M2
M3
M4
D

11490 1st Everett Timmons

11490 2nd Al Buss

11490 3rd James Woodford

11490 4th James Reynolds

6416, 11490 (11) Patsy Dawn (Coke) Reeb
B Jul 17, 1935
M
D May 28, 1973 @ Belleville, St. Clair County, Illinois, buried @ Lade View Memorial Gardens,
Fairview Heights, St. Clair County, Illinois

11490 _____ Reeb

6884, 9982, 10265,
11491, 11525, 11526,
11527, 11756 (10) Leota E. (Cocke) May
B Jun 1890 or c. 1891 or 1892 @ Missouri
Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Cass County, Missouri
Res May 26, 1909 @ Henry County, Missouri
M May 26, 1909 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Randolph County, Missouri
Res Sep 8, 1951 & Jan 12, 1955 & Dec 19, 1956 & Jan 1, 1963 Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois
D 1988, buried @ Knoxville Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois

6416, 6691, 7453,
9982, 10265, 11491,
11525, 11526, 11527 Earl May
B c. 1887 or Aug 22, 1888 or c. 1889 @ Macon, Macon County, Missouri
Res May 26, 1909 @ Henry County, Missouri
M May 26, 1909 @ Clinton, Henry County, Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jun 5, 1917 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Randolph County, Missouri
Res 1937 & Apr 27, 1942 & Dec 19, 1956 & Mar 25, 1963 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois
D Mar 25, 1963 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois, buried @ Knoxville Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County,
Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(Coal miner for North Central Coal Company in 1917; medium height, medium build, brown eyes, brown hair in 1917; driver in coal mine in 1920 & 1930; employed by Knoxville Mining Company in 1937; employed at Thermal Mine in 1942; 5' 7-1/2" tall, 155 pounds, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair in 1942; member of progressive Mine Workers of America and Independent Order of Odd Fellows and First Christian Church of Knoxville)

(2 children in 6th generation)

6416, 7404, 7453, 7602,
8958, 9982, 10197, 11525,
11526, 11527

(1) Paul Edgar May
B Feb 18, 1910 or c. 1911 @ Missouri
Res Apr 19, 1910 & Jan 6, 1920 & Apr 9, 1930 @ Randolph County, Missouri
Res Apr 27, 1942 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois
Res Dec 19, 1956 & Mar 25, 1963 @ Garden Grove, Orange County, California
M
D Jan 9, 1980 @ Los Angeles County, California, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside,
Riverside County, California

(Coal miner in 1930; enlisted on September 3, 1943, in U.S. Army, promoted to Staff Sergeant,
released on November 5, 1945)

10197

Jean D. (____) May
B May 13, 1919
M
D Nov 17, 1999, buried @ Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, Riverside County, California

9982, 10902, 11491, 11527

(2) George Earl May
B Jan 13, 1926 @ Huntsville, Randolph County, Missouri
Res Apr 9, 1930 @ Randolph County, Missouri
M May 30, 1948 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois
Res 1936 & Dec 19, 1956 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois
D Dec 19, 1956 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois, buried @ Knoxville Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox
County, Illinois

(Served as cannoneer in World War II; employed at Gale Products)

10902, 11491

Ida May (Stephens) May
B 1925
M May 30, 1948 @ Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

D

(1 child in 7th generation)

10902

(1) Robert Earl May

B c. 1952

M

D

5206, 6884, 7453,
9114, 9982, 10973,
11026, 11457, 11506,
11528, 11756

(11) Veda Canzada (Cocke) Long

B Mar 7, 1894 or c. 1897 or 1898 @ Bates County, Missouri

Res Jun 13, 1900 @ Cass County, Missouri

Res Apr 18, 1910 & Jun 2, 1917 @ Cass County, Missouri

M Jun 2, 1917 @ Cass County, Missouri

Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Sep 7, 1933 @ Bates County, Missouri

Res Apr 25, 1942 & Sep 8, 1951 & Jan 12, 1955 & Jan 1, 1963 @ Adrian, Bates County, Missouri

D Jan 1, 1963 @ Bates County, Missouri, buried @ Crescent Hill Cemetery, Adrian, Bates County, Missouri

(Member of Adrian Baptist Church)

5206, 6416, 6691,
7453, 9114, 9982,
10973, 11026, 11506,
11528

John David Long

B Jan 26, 1896 or c. 1897 @ Bates County, Missouri

Res Jun 2, 1917 @ Altona, Bates County, Missouri

M Jun 2, 1917 @ Cass County, Missouri

Res Jun 5, 1917 @ Altona, Bates County, Missouri

Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Sep 7, 1933 & Apr 25, 1942 @ Bates County, Missouri

D Jan 19, 1985, buried @ Crescent Hill Cemetery, Adrian, Bates County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1917; medium height, slim build, blue eyes, brown hair in 1917; farmer in 1920 & 1930; 5' 9" tall, 186 pounds, light complexion, blue eyes, gray hair in 1942)

(5 children in 6th generation)

10973

(1) ____ Long (daughter)

B Mar 8, 1918 @ Ballard, Bates County, Missouri

M None

D Mar 8, 1918 @ Ballard, Bates County, Missouri, buried @ Gragg Cemetery, Bates County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

5206, 7908, 8410, 9982,
10641, 10973, 11506, 11528

(2) Sylvan Udell Long

B Mar 28, 1919 @ Adrian, Bates County, Missouri
Res Jan 26, 1920 & Apr 8, 1930 & Sep 7, 1933 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Dec 7, 1942 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
M Dec 7, 1942 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Dec 16, 1942 @ New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana
Res 1952 & Dec 21, 1953 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
D Dec 21, 1953 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Crescent Hill Cemetery,
Adrian, Bates County, Missouri

(Enlisted on September 11, 1942, in U.S. Army, promoted to Technician 3rd Class in Medical Department in World War II, served in Headquarters Office of Military Government for Germany, discharged on December 26, 1945; employed by General Motors Corporation in 1952; fireman for Standard Oil Company in 1953)

8410, 10641

Wanda Lee (Moore) Long

B c. 1923
Res Dec 7, 1942 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
M Dec 7, 1942 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Dec 16, 1942 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri
Res 1952 & Dec 29, 1953 @ Independence, Jackson County, Missouri
D

9982, 10265, 10973, 11026,
11528

(3) Hazel Maxine (Long) (Rich) Goebel

B Feb 8, 1922 @ Adrian, Bates County, Missouri
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Sep 7, 1933 & Jan 17, 1945 @ Bates County, Missouri
M1 Jan 20, 1945 @ Jackson County, Missouri
Res Jan 31, 1957 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri
M2 Feb 1, 1957 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri
D Feb 16, 1958 near Passaic, Bates County, Missouri, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Bates County, Missouri

(Killed in a head on automobile collision when Clarence Theodore Goebel attempted to pass a car on the highway)

10265, 10973

1st Robert B. Rich
B Jun 20, 1924
Res Jan 17, 1945 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

M Jan 20, 1945 @ Jackson County, Missouri
D Oct 5, 1951, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Bates County, Missouri

(1 child in 7th generation)

9982

(1) Mary Ann Rich
B c. 1950
M
D

9982, 10973, 11026

2nd Clarence Theodore Goebel
B Mar 27, 1924 @ Montrose, Henry County, Missouri
Res May 25, 1945 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri
M1 May 26, 1945 @ Bates County, Missouri
Div
Res Jan 31, 1957 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri
M2 Feb 1, 1957 @ Butler, Bates County, Missouri
D Feb 16, 1958 near Passaic, Bates County, Missouri, buried @ Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Bates County, Missouri

(Killed in a head on automobile collision when Clarence Theodore Goebel attempted to pass a car on the highway)

9982, 10902, 10973, 11528

(4) Wilma Lee (Long) Graham
B c. 1920 @ Missouri
Res Apr 8, 1930 & Sep 7, 1933 @ Bates County, Missouri
Res Jan 1, 1963 @ Independence
M
Res Oct 9, 1992 @ Belton, Cass County, Missouri
D

10902

____ Graham

6416, 8958, 9114, 9982,
10902, 10973

(5) John Estel "Pete" Long
B Jan 23, 1932 @ Adrian, Bates County, Missouri
Res Sep 7, 1933 & Jan 1, 1963 @ Adrian, Bates County, Missouri
M
Res 1983 @ Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

Res @ Kansas City, Platte County, Missouri
D Oct 9, 1992 @ Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, buried @ Crescent Hill Cemetery, Adrian,
Bates County, Missouri

(Enlisted on January 10, 1952, in U.S. Army, promoted to Sergeant, served in Korean War,
released on January 8, 1955; employed at Bass Busters, Inc., for 9 years, Bendix Kansas City
Division for 19 years, and the overhaul base of Trans World Airlines for 4 years; member of
Machinists Union Local 1650, Crescent Hill Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, and Ararat Shrine,
Optimist Club, and Burdette Baptist Church)

10973 Nancy Kathryn (Greenwell) Long
B Sep 19, 1942
M
D

(3 children in 7th generation)

10902 (1) Clinton G. Long
B
Res Oct 9, 1992 @ Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri
M
D

10902 (2) Robin J. (Long) Watson
B
M
Res Oct 9, 1992 @ Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri
D

10902 _____ Watson

10902 (3) Rhonda B. (Long) Koehn
B
M
Res Oct 9, 1992 @ Adrian, Bates County, Missouri
D

10902 _____ Koehn

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

(12) ____ Cocks
B
M None
D in infancy

4013, 11756 (6) John L. Hunt
B c. 1856
M
D probably before Jun 6, 1860

4013, 11756 (7) John W. Hunt
B c. 1858
M
D probably before Jun 6, 1860

7207, 11196,
11756 (8) Alexander Hunt
B c. May 1860 @ Missouri
Res Jun 6, 1860 @ Cass County, Missouri
M
D 1861, buried @ Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri

6113, 6883,
7206, 10974,
11401, 11431,
11756 2nd William Adams
B c. 1816 or Jan 4, 1817 @ Mercer County, Kentucky
M1 Sep 1840
Res 1842 @ Cass County, Missouri
M2 Apr 7, 1867 @ Johnson County, Missouri
Res Sep 5, 1870 & Jun 4, 1880 @ Cass County, Missouri
D Jul 4, 1888 @ Gunn City, Cass County, Missouri, buried @ Index Cemetery, Garden City, Cass County, Missouri

(Farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1883; member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church)

4013, 11320,
11377, 11756 (8) James R. Campbell
B Jun 3, 1828
M
D

1825 Achilles Wright Family

/ +1 / +2 / +3 / +4 / +5 / +6 / +7 / +8 / +9 / +10 / +11 / +12 / +13

4013, 5627, (9) Wilson Ambrose Campbell
6013, 6014, B Nov 10 or 11, 1830 @ Lafayette County, Missouri
6015, 6088, Res Oct 19, 1850 @ Johnson County, Missouri
6136, 6138, Res c. 1850 or 1851 & 1852 @ California
7206, 8522, Res 1853 @ Johnson County, Missouri
11019: W.B. M Mar 12 or 13, 1853 @ Johnson County, Missouri
G/112 & W.B. Res Sep 3, 1860 & Jun 29, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 18, 1900 @ Johnson County, Missouri
G/395, 11196, D Jan 29, 1907 @ Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Holden Cemetery Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
11320, 11329,
11377, 11756 (Farmer in 1850; miner in California in 1851 & 1852; farmer in 1853 & 1860; taken prisoner in 1861 by James H. Lane and stripped of all personal possessions; enlisted August 1, 1862, at Johnson County, Missouri, in Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, CSA, fought in the battles of Pea Ridge, Prairie Grove, Bentonville, and Lone Jack; served as a captain in the commissary department; paroled on June 9, 1865, at Freeport, Louisiana; farmer in 1870 & 1880 & 1900; Democrat; member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church)

4013, 5206, Louisa A. (Hodges) Campbell
6013, 6014, B Feb 17, 1837 or c. 1838 @ Lincoln County, Kentucky
6015, 6088, Res 1845 & Oct 22, 1850 @ Johnson County, Missouri
6136, 6138, M Mar 12 or 13, 1853 @ Johnson County, Missouri
7206, 8522, Res Sep 3, 1860 & Jun 29, 1870 & Jun 3, 1880 & Jun 18, 1900 & May 4, 1910 @ Johnson County, Missouri
11019: W.B. D Jul 19, 1912 @ Johnson County, Missouri, buried @ Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
G/112 & W.B.
G/395, 11134, (Member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church)
11196, 11377

6138 No descendants

(10) Elizabeth (Wright) Martin N-42, 1034: Vol 9/1, 1067, 1101, 1113, 1489
B probably before 1791
M bond Aug 4, 1806 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D aft Jan 17, 1824

Cornelius Martin N-42, 1034: Vol 9/1, 1067, 1113, 1489
B
M bond Aug 4, 1806 @ Amherst County, Virginia
D

INDEX

- Abbott, Brenton Hugh, 366
Abbott, Deborah Ann, 365
Abbott, Edwena Aline (Froelich), 365
Abbott, Harriette Lynne (Iler), 365
Abbott, Helen E (Adams), 364
Abbott, Hugh Browning, 365
Abbott, John William, 364
Abbott, Malcolm Heith, 366
Abbott, Maurice John, 364
Ackerman, Dewey Marie N (Quigg), 594
Ackerman, Mark, 596
Ackerman, Patricia (Walker), 595
Ackerman, Ralph Paul, 595
Ackerman, Wallace Reade, 595
Adams, Carroll W, 1249
Adams, Charles Robert, 364
Adams, Edwina, 366
Adams, Elizabeth M (____), 361
Adams, Fielding, 360
Adams, Fielding Cline, 361
Adams, James Albert, 963
Adams, James E, 395
Adams, John Thaddis, 361
Adams, Lawrence, 974
Adams, Lena R (Tague), 361
Adams, Lena R (Teague), 361
Adams, Lucille L (Cocke), 1249
Adams, Lucille L (Coke), 1249
Adams, Lucy E, 366
Adams, Mary Helen (Bartlett), 395
Adams, Mildred G (Cline), 360
Adams, Muldrow, 974
Adams, Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt), 1142
Adams, Nevada T (Campbell), 969
Adams, Owen C, 147
Adams, Roger, 148
Adams, Shirley (____), 964
Adams, Thelma Ann, 396
Adams, William, 1276
Adams, William R, 969
Adams Jr., James Albert, 963
Adamson, Einer Axel, 303
Adamson, Mildred Illene (Harrison) (Johnston), 301
Adsit, Eric Lewis, 194
Adsit, Jean (Castleberry) (Howard), 193
Alban, Laura Blocker (Lewis), 199
Alban, Margaret, 200
Alban, Paul Edward, 199
Alban, Robert Lewi, 200
Alban, Susan L "Finn", 200
Albertson, Frank, 802
Albright, John, 1127
Alford, William M., 37
Allen, LaNora (Blain), 743
Alnut, Donald Blake, 523
Alnut, Harriet E (McCarty), 522
Alsip, Clelan H, 167
Alsip, Sarah H (Thomas), 167
Ambrose, Charles, 219
Ambrose, George Daniel, 221
Ambrose, Leafy Ellen (Shoemaker), 221
Ambrose, Lucile (Long), 221
Ambrose, Millie A (Ryan), 219
Ambrose, William B, 219
Anacker, Mary F (Bishop) (Lockard), 900
Ancellotti, Vicki Lee (Hopper), 498
Anderson, Elizabeth "Betty" (Burton), 1131
Anderson, Juanita (Wright), 7
Anderson, Robert, 1131
Anderson, Waneta (Wright), 7
Andrew, Ishmael Worth, 410
Andrew, Ralph Richard, 410
Andrew, Willie Irene (Gatewood), 410
Andrews, Deborah (Green), 803
Andrews, Donald, 803
Andrews, Helen M (Smith) (Hobub), 286
Andrews, Mabel Clara (Humphrey) (____), 73
Andrews, William Clifford, 287
Anglin, Martin Van, 1219
Anstine, Jacob, 1168
Anstine, Marcia (Wall), 1168
Anstine, Rick, 1168
Anthony, Verna Belle (Green) (Merritt) (Lindstrom), 808
Archer, Clifford Vincent, 511
Archer, Edith Naomi (McCarty), 510
Archer, Freda J (____), 512
Archer, Howard Keith, 512
Archer, Joyce (Larsen) (Welty), 513
Archer, Lola D (____), 511
Archer, Michael, 511
Archer, Paul Clifford, 510
Archer, Ronald, 512
Archer, Steven, 512
Armour, Lena Susan Ann (Coke) (Gore), 1238
Armour III, Wilson McClair, 1238
Armour IV, Wilson McClair, 1238
Armstrong, Alice (Griffin), 271
Armstrong, Arthur E, 398
Armstrong, Craig, 895
Armstrong, Donna (Lockard), 895
Armstrong, William R, 272
Armstrong III, Arthur E, 399
Armstrong Jr., Arthur E, 399
Arnett, Dalene (Peckinpugh), 110
Arnett, James E, 110
Arnett, Oscar William, 110
Arnett, Thelma G (Wright), 110
Arnett, Thelma Rae (Wright), 110
Ashinhurst, Cecelia (____), 617
Ashinhurst, Elsie (____), 617

Ashinhurst, Hazel Arlene (McGinnis), 617
 Ashinhurst, Hubert, 618
 Ashinhurst, Nancy Jane "Jennie" (Grace), 616
 Ashinhurst, Russell Duane, 617
 Ashinhurst, Seth Watson, 616
 Ashinhurst, William Taylor, 616
 Ashinhurst Jr., Seth Watson "Sharky", 617
 Atchison, Charles E, 821
 Atchison, Kathryn Lee (Doak), 821
 Atkins, Audrey (Poindexter), 1161
 Atkins, Dora Alice (Doak), 834
 Atkins, Gene Irby, 836
 Atkins, George E, 846
 Atkins, Gola Ruth (Coover), 846
 Atkins, Ina V (Burriss), 846
 Atkins, James C, 823
 Atkins, James Perry, 836
 Atkins, Jennings Robert, 845
 Atkins, John Gilmer, 835
 Atkins, Julie Beth, 1162
 Atkins, Margaret Lee (Stewart), 835
 Atkins, Mary E, 845
 Atkins, Maude A (Phillips), 1161
 Atkins, Maude Josephine (Wall), 1160
 Atkins, Robert J, 836
 Atkins, Robert Oliver, 834
 Atkins, Ronald E, 1161
 Atkins, Ronda Lenora (Doak), 823
 Atkins, Ruth Rachel (Raker) (Dunn), 837
 Atkins, Samuel Edgar, 1160
 Atkins, Samuel Elliott, 1160
 Atkins, Sibyl Wanda (Hollomon), 836
 Atkins, William Lee, 847
 Atkins Jr., John Gilmer, 835
 Atkinson, Craig, 1239
 Atkinson, Wanda (Washburn), 1239
 Avery, Betty Sue (Fristoe), 560
 Ayres, Herald Joy, 779
 Ayres, Margaret Mae (Wodkins) (Vongunten), 778
 Bain, Archibald, 330
 Bain, Helen Louise (Thomas), 742
 Bain, Nancy R (Gatewood), 330
 Baker, A Edgar, 1079
 Baker, Carl Eddy, 394
 Baker, Edgar Bryce, 1079
 Baker, Grace (Bartlett), 394
 Baldrige, Gary, 1245
 Baldrige, V W "Slim", 1245
 Baldwin, Charlene (Bailey), 734
 Baldwin, Edward R, 1110
 Baldwin, Iva Leona (Watkins) (Davidson) (Baldwin) (Siebert), 1109
 Baldwin, Mary Ethel (Wood), 733
 Baldwin, Oliver, 733
 Baldwin, Richard Merle, 734
 Balint, Doreen (Derigo), 393
 Ball, Rhoda E. (Pierce) (Colbert), 74
 Ballard, Sue (Gividen), 129
 Bally, Betty "Pennie" (Rutledge), 407
 Bally, Pete, 407
 Balun, Angela Joyce (Rice), 1086
 Balun, E J, 1086
 Banayote, Mildred Fern (Zaring), 31
 Banayote Sr., Benny G., 31
 Bang, Derrick, 974
 Banta, Flora Cora (Wright), 101
 Banta, Joseph Augustus, 101
 Banta, Joseph Shafar, 101
 Banta, Marguerite Marie (Hopkins) (Richardson), 102
 Banta, Theodore L., 101
 Barcus, Doran L, 780
 Barcus, Shirley Jane (Curtis) (Chitwood), 780
 Barger, Bemeditte (____), 755
 Barger, Ben, 755
 Barger, Bobby Lynn, 754
 Barger, Hazel (Patterson) (Davis), 755
 Barger, Paul W, 755
 Barger, Raymond B, 754
 Barger, Rubye Juanita (McCauley), 754
 Barkhau, Jerelene (Gividen), 129
 Barkhau, Julius, 129
 Barrell, Richard Marion, 804
 Barrett, Dawn (Olinger), 945
 Barrett, James Everett, 928
 Barron, David, 1071
 Barron, Larry Daniel, 1071
 Barron, Sandra (Woodard), 1072
 Barron, Valeta Lucille (McCorkle), 1071
 Bartleson, Bert, 911
 Bartleson, Kathy (Hughes), 911
 Bartlett, George Grant, 390
 Bartlett, Henry "Harry" William, 394
 Bartlett, Howard Guyn, 393
 Bartlett, Howard Guyn, 393
 Bartlett, John Grant, 391
 Bartlett, Louise (Caldwell), 412
 Bartlett, Maggie (Osborne), 395
 Bartlett, Martha (Minnick), 391
 Bartlett, Mary R (Gatewood), 394
 Bartlett, Nancy Gardener (Gatewood), 411
 Bartlett, R. Jean (Shusheraba), 392
 Bartlett, Roscoe Carter, 412
 Bartlett, Roscoe Carter, 412
 Bartlett, Roscoe Gardner, 390
 Bartlett, Ruth, 393
 Bartlett, Sallie Leland (Gatewood), 390
 Bartlett, Van Lorenzo Dow, 394
 Bartlett, William Richard, 393
 Bartlett Jr., Roscoe Gardner, 391
 Bartram, Patricia (Bellamy), 956
 Bass, Earl B, 717
 Batson, James, 529
 Batson, Penny (Blake), 528
 Bayard, Alton E, 1055
 Bayard, Mary (Watkins), 1055
 Beard, Opal Lea (Spainhour) (Mitchell), 871
 Beasley, Andrea (Ott), 854

Beasley, Teresa (Messick), 854
 Bechtel, Ann Marie (Masterson), 375
 Beck, Linda (Coke), 1268
 Beck, Lonni, 1269
 Beck, Rosa Amanda (Gibson) (Hargrove), 752
 Beckley, George Charles, 170
 Beckley, Pauline Jane (McCready), 170
 Bedsaul, Marvin D, 898
 Bell, Bessie, 385
 Bell, Charles Z, 1025
 Bell, Emaloy (Stonecipher), 1025
 Bell, Emma Loy (Stonecipher), 1025
 Bell, Jennie, 386
 Bellamy, Bobbie J, 956
 Bellamy, Edwina (Showalter) (Ring), 955
 Bellamy, Emory Marcus, 952
 Bellamy, Jesse, 954
 Bellamy, Lovita (Florez), 954
 Bellamy, May (Campbell), 952
 Bellamy, Melvin Lee, 953
 Bellamy, Melza "Pete", 953
 Bellamy, Theresa Mary (Ballone), 956
 Bellamy, Willie Jack "Mike", 955
 Bellows, Clarence Edward, 451
 Bellows, Juanita Jean (Poole) (Jennings), 450
 Bennett, Davis G, 195
 Benny, Karen (Koontz), 816
 Benton, Margaret Mary (Watkins) (Rupard), 1111
 Benton, Marguerite Mary (Watkins) (Rupard), 1111
 Berdan, Donald R, 762
 Berdan, Donald Ray Wynn, 762
 Berdan, Emma (Fjeldheim), 762
 Berdan, Leonard LaRue, 761
 Berdan, Ursula A (Sullivan), 761
 Berry, Claudius, 113
 Berry, Josephine (Wright), 112
 Berry, Leonard B, 113
 Berry, Minnie, 113
 Berry, Myrtle, 113
 Berry, Robert, 113
 Bettencourt, Frank Anthony, 1030
 Bettencourt, Vera A (Stonecipher) (Stewart), 1028
 Beville, Frances "Fannie" Shotwell (Pittman) (Page), 384
 Beville, William A, 384
 Biermann, David, 1263
 Biermann, Gary A, 1263
 Biermann, Orville, 1262
 Biermann, Ricky, 1263
 Binion, John Richard, 796
 Binion, Sharon Kay (Churchman), 796
 Bizillion, Everett E, 271
 Bizillion, Rosalie (Griffin) (Henson), 271
 Black, Ginger (Oates), 1214
 Black, Stephen Ellen, 704
 Black, Stephen Ellen, 704
 Blacklock, Darlene (Doak), 827
 Bladen, Floyd A, 136
 Bladen, Marion Sue (Pyles), 136
 Blain, Alva Douglas, 744
 Blain, Anna Janelle (Carothers), 745
 Blain, Billie Marie (Utsman), 741
 Blain, Bobby Lee, 745
 Blain, Calvin Earl, 740
 Blain, Clell U, 740
 Blain, Commie Edith (____) (Spies), 741
 Blain, Edgar, 739
 Blain, Frank H, 739
 Blain, Garrett Austin "Dick", 744
 Blain, Glina D (____), 744
 Blain, Jack Melton, 742
 Blain, Joe, 745
 Blain, Mable Ruth (Bess), 743
 Blain, Mary (____), 745
 Blain, Nettie L (Taylor), 742
 Blain, Samuel, 741
 Blain, Sylvia Fay (Nicholson), 744
 Blain, Vernon E, 741
 Blain, Wallace Festus "Sug", 743
 Blake, Billy Dale, 529
 Blake, Cecil Andrew, 527
 Blake, Cecil Laverne "Rusty", 528
 Blake, Eileen (____), 529
 Blake, Fred, 530
 Blake, Gary Laverne, 530
 Blake, Linda Kay, 530
 Blake, Mattie Ruth (Hutchinson) (Martin), 527
 Blake, Rosemary (Sauer), 528
 Blakely, Debbie (Coke), 1243
 Blakney, Marie (Brogdon) (Barrett), 928
 Blakney, Odie B, 932
 Blenfang, Jean (Goode), 351
 Blenfang, Rodney, 351
 Blevins, Drexel, 1242
 Blevins, Sandy (Kloster), 1242
 Blocker, Angela K (Demaree), 193
 Blocker, Annie (Lane), 190
 Blocker, Clara G (Norris), 201
 Blocker, George Lane, 192
 Blocker, Janet (Hoggard), 193
 Blocker, John R, 191
 Blocker, John Rufus, 192
 Blocker, John Rufus, 190
 Blocker, Johnny, 200
 Blocker, Kathleen M (Ireland), 192
 Blocker, Lee Norris, 201
 Blocker, Lelia (Barker) (McDaniel), 191
 Blocker, Peggy Jean (Belcher), 191
 Blocker, Richard Lane, 200
 Blocker, Robert Hefley, 201
 Blocker, Sheila A (Drummond), 192
 Blocker, Susan Lewis, 201
 Blocker, William Bartlett, 190
 Blocker, William Bartlett, 192
 Blocker Jr., Richard Lane, 201
 Blocker Jr., William Bartlett, 191
 Bloomquist, Dorothy (____), 782

Bloomquist, Gayla J (____), 782
 Bloomquist, Joan A (Koch), 782
 Bloomquist, Joann M (Jonason), 783
 Bloomquist, Judy Carroll (Cameron), 782
 Bloomquist, Margaret "Maggie" Irene (Curtis), 781
 Bloomquist, Pearl C (Johnson) (Curtis), 783
 Bloomquist, Phillip Earl, 782
 Bloomquist, Ralph Delbert, 781
 Bloomquist, Ralph Theodore Bowdin, 781
 Board, Joe Bailey, 755
 Board, Vela "Tommie" Mae (McCauley), 755
 Boggess, Lucy Mabel (Wright), 100
 Boggess, Sterling Price, 100
 Bogue, Janice Mae (Swartz), 784
 Bogue Jr., Thomas, 785
 Bontrager, Karl, 1126
 Bontrager, Kerri (Taylor), 1126
 Booth, Leo R, 233
 Boren, James Harlan, 759
 Boren, Wilma Irene (Cheek), 759
 Borneman, Donald, 887
 Borneman, Katejean (Allereton), 888
 Borneman, Michael, 888
 Borneman, Paul, 887
 Borneman, Robert, 888
 Borson, Maxine (Griffin), 316
 Bostick, Hoyt A, 631
 Bostick, Wanda Wyota (Grace), 631
 Boutwell, Linda (Grace), 626
 Bowden, Ray Allen, 701
 Bowland, Amy Fern (Koontz), 814
 Bowland, Edgar August, 814
 Bowland, Wilbert Duane, 815
 Bowland Jr., Edgar Lee, 815
 Bowman, Albert, 75
 Bowman, Albert Russell, 76
 Bowman, Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben), 75
 Bowman, Lorena (____), 76
 Boyd, Delores Marlo (Pond), 587
 Boyd, Donna (____), 583
 Boyd, Everett Merrill, 582
 Boyd, Howard Carl, 581
 Boyd, Irene Betty (Beard), 582
 Boyd, Iva Jane (Quigg), 580
 Boyd, John Franklin, 586
 Boyd, Laveta Elsie (Brown) (Carmpton), 588
 Boyd, Linda Lee (Holt) (Patterson), 585
 Boyd, Louise Vivian (Berry), 583
 Boyd, Mary Ellen (Nester) (Dailey), 588
 Boyd, Merina Mae (Dressler), 581
 Boyd, Minnie Mae (Dressler), 581
 Boyd, Orval Ray, 585
 Boyd, Robert Merrill, 582
 Boyd, Velma Elizabeth (Baldwin), 584
 Boyd, Vicki (Farmer), 585
 Boyd, Violet Linnea (Anderson), 585
 Boyd, William Harold, 584
 Boyd, William Merrill, 581
 Boyd Jr., John Frank, 587
 Boyd Jr., William "Bill" Harold, 585
 Boylan, Juli (Riddles), 1149
 Bradbury, Glenn P, 1194
 Bradbury, Mary Louise (Stumpff) (Martin), 1193
 Braley, Gina (Hammons), 137
 Branch, Wilber, 165
 Branch, Wilber, 164
 Brasse, Cloda Mae (Rushing) (Bowden), 701
 Brasse, Vernon Edward, 701
 Breckenridge, Kate, 208
 Breckinridge, Elizabeth, 208
 Breckinridge, Henrietta F (Lane), 208
 Brewer, Mildred (Raisor) (Ellegood), 156
 Brezinski, Cheryl (Runyan), 256
 Brice, Janie Marie, 711
 Brice, Joe Leon, 710
 Brice, Katie Lucyle (Willis) (Brice) (Koren), 710
 Brice Jr., Joe L, 710
 Briggs, Alton Alfred, 1093
 Briggs, Alton Anthony "Tony", 1093
 Briggs, Bernadette (Craig), 1094
 Briggs, Charlene (Long), 1094
 Briggs, Glenna Virginia (Watkins), 1092
 Briggs, Mary Ann (____), 1094
 Briggs, Michael Wayne, 1094
 Briggs, Nancye (____), 1094
 Briggs, Stephen Douglas, 1094
 Briley, Cynthia L (Chamblin), 884
 Briley Jr., Franklin R, 884
 Broam, Carrol (Vincent), 647
 Broam, George, 647
 Broberg, Andrew C, 492
 Broberg, Ramona Esther (Jones), 492
 Brockman, Ada Elizabeth (Prigmore) (Winn), 1186
 Brockman, Frank J, 1187
 Brodgon, Jewell Dora (Mayes) (Campbell), 924
 Brodie, Brenda (Carpenter), 1021
 Brogdon, Albert Dewitt, 908
 Brogdon, Amy (____), 917
 Brogdon, Annie (Hart), 913
 Brogdon, Cassie Mae (Wade), 922
 Brogdon, Cecil Troy, 916
 Brogdon, Clay, 1018
 Brogdon, Elva May (Childers), 921
 Brogdon, Eveline, 909
 Brogdon, Harold, 932
 Brogdon, Homer, 932
 Brogdon, John, 913
 Brogdon, Karen, 915
 Brogdon, LaRoyce (Mitchell), 916
 Brogdon, Leland Ray, 908
 Brogdon, Leland S, 908
 Brogdon, Mary Elizabeth (Crouse), 908
 Brogdon, Mary L (Bray), 922
 Brogdon, Mary L (Hamm), 922
 Brogdon, Melvin, 926
 Brogdon, Orin Dee, 920
 Brogdon, Price D, 922

Brogdon, Prince A, 921
 Brogdon, Randy, 915
 Brogdon, Rose Lee (Hanson), 922
 Brogdon, Sylvan Vernon, 914
 Brogdon, Tina (Clark), 1018
 Brogdon, Vena G (Duke), 932
 Brogdon, William Vernon, 913
 Brogdon, Zelma May (Eudaly), 927
 Brogdon Jr., Cecil Troy, 917
 Brooks, Frank H, 421
 Brooks, Phylis (Griffin), 280
 Brookshire, Catherine L, 605
 Brookshire, Charles Christopher, 600
 Brookshire, Elsie P (Fentress), 605
 Brookshire, Henry Lee, 605
 Brookshire, Kathryn L, 605
 Brookshire, Nancy "Nannie" Jane (Collins), 600
 Brosnan, Hazel Deborah (Grace), 621
 Brosnan, Joseph, 621
 Brouillette, Belinda (Hester), 51
 Brouillette, Robert, 51
 Brown, Beulah (Woods), 552
 Brown, Candy Sue (Smith), 290
 Brown, Ethel (Handlon) (Gatewood), 408
 Brown, Lillian Kathleen, 553
 Brown, Mary Lucille (Jenkins), 266
 Brown, O M, 552
 Brown, Orville Robert, 267
 Brown, Paul Duane, 430
 Brown, Sheila Faye (Gatewood), 430
 Browne, Debbie (Quigg) (Caskey), 593
 Browne, Kenneth, 594
 Brubaker, James E., 26
 Brubaker, James G., 26
 Brubaker, Margaret Belle, 27
 Brubaker, Martha Belle (Shannon) (Kegley), 26
 Brubaker, Sarah Elizabeth, 27
 Bruce, Laura (Lane), 205
 Brumley, Johnnie Edward, 788
 Brumley, Mary Lois (Green), 788
 Brunson, Fred, 851
 Brunson, Hazel F (Parks), 851
 Bryant, Florence (Griffin), 323
 Buck, Marilee Gilbreath, 1047
 Buck, Marjorie E (Jackson) (Ray), 175
 Buck III, Edwin Gilmore, 1047
 Buck Jr., Edwin Gilmore, 1046
 Bucker, Daisy Elizabeth (Gatewood), 409
 Bucker, Edward H, 409
 Bucker, Edward L, 409
 Bullard, Leslie (Gilbreath), 1052
 Bullard Jr., Bill, 1052
 Bunch, Adelene (Brogdon) (Vires), 923
 Bunch, Douglas, 923
 Bunsen, Billie, 207
 Bunsen, Elizabeth Jane (Parker), 207
 Bunsen, Laura, 207
 Bunsen, Oran, 207
 Burbage, Earl Norton, 85
 Burbage, Lela Mae (Cook), 85
 Burkhead, Merle Guy, 958
 Burkhead, Valley (Campbell), 958
 Burrus, Bayla Nell (Rushing), 709
 Burton, Charles Robert, 1128
 Burton, Elbert Linniel, 1128
 Burton, Heidi (Rigert), 1130
 Burton, Iva Lucinda (Montgomery), 1127
 Burton, Judy (____), 1130
 Burton, Mittie Sue (Pendleton), 1130
 Burton, Sara Elizabeth, 1131
 Burton, William "Billy" Baxter, 1131
 Burton III, Charles Robert, 1130
 Burton IV, Charles Robert, 1130
 Burton Jr., Charles Robert, 1129
 Buss, Al, 1270
 Bussey, Archie Frazier, 933
 Bussey, Inez M (____), 933
 Bussey, Judith K (____), 933
 Bussey, Muriel, 933
 Butler, Vickie (Gossom), 417
 Bybee, Effie (Campbell), 941
 Bybee, Jan, 942
 Bybee, Mary, 942
 Bybee, Myrtle P (Woodson), 942
 Bybee, Oscar, 942
 Bybee, Walter B, 941
 Bybee, Walter Joseph, 941
 Byington, Elizabeth Pryor (McCready), 170
 Byington, Robert G F, 170
 Caldwell, Kristie (____), 1217
 Caldwell, Lester Lee, 27
 Caldwell, Michael, 1217
 Caldwell, Nellie M. (Shannon), 27
 Caldwell, Pat (Frick) (Hill), 1216
 Caldwell, Richie, 1217
 Caldwell, Stephanie (____), 1217
 Caldwell, Von, 1217
 Callis, Hampton, 81
 Callis, Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert), 79
 Calloway, Camela, 405
 Calloway, Cindy, 405
 Calloway, Diana, 405
 Calloway, Edward Wayne, 408
 Calloway, Gary, 406
 Calloway, Hayward O'Brien, 404
 Calloway, Larry J, 406
 Calloway, Lela B (Gatewood), 404
 Calloway, Lela Betty (Gatewood), 404
 Calloway, Mary (Franz), 405
 Calloway, Ray Bryan, 404
 Calloway, Ray O'Brien, 404
 Calloway, Ricky, 405
 Calloway, Robert Eugene, 405
 Calloway, Roy Bryan, 404
 Calloway, Roy O'Brien, 404
 Calloway, Shelia, 405
 Calloway, Timothy, 405

Calloway, Vera Louella (Dunham), 405
 Calloway Jr., Robert Eugene, 406
 Camp, Clella (Martin), 263
 Camp, Frank, 263
 Campbell, Ada, 649
 Campbell, Adah, 907
 Campbell, Alan, 964
 Campbell, Albert, 906
 Campbell, Albert Lee "Dick", 964
 Campbell, Albert M, 648
 Campbell, Amy, 965
 Campbell, Anna (Elbrader), 93
 Campbell, Barney Pearl, 969
 Campbell, Beatrice Mae (Land), 549
 Campbell, Becky (____), 965
 Campbell, Charles, 950
 Campbell, Charles Jefferson, 542
 Campbell, Chloe, 968
 Campbell, Colin, 92
 Campbell, Colin, 94
 Campbell, Colin A., 94
 Campbell, Darlene (Wilkinson), 951
 Campbell, Dianne (Davis), 967
 Campbell, Donald Lee, 951
 Campbell, Dorothy (Murdock), 544
 Campbell, Edith, 546
 Campbell, Elayne (Westmoreland), 964
 Campbell, Elizabeth (Winn), 216
 Campbell, Elizabeth Ann, 965
 Campbell, Essie Faye (Rogers), 962
 Campbell, Evelyn L (Hicks), 961
 Campbell, Evie A (____), 968
 Campbell, Florence O (McMahan), 967
 Campbell, Frances Louise (McAdams), 960
 Campbell, Fredrick Wayne, 544
 Campbell, Harry Alexander, 93
 Campbell, Harry C, 548
 Campbell, Harry R, 215
 Campbell, Harvey, 950
 Campbell, Harvey Conway, 543
 Campbell, Ida Mae (Grace), 630
 Campbell, Inez E (Hinds), 950
 Campbell, Jack, 966
 Campbell, James "Jamie" Mitchell, 966
 Campbell, James B, 968
 Campbell, James R, 1276
 Campbell, James Randell, 968
 Campbell, James Wilson, 674
 Campbell, Jefferson Wright, 506
 Campbell, Jennie, 555
 Campbell, Jewell A B, 551
 Campbell, Jimmy Charles, 951
 Campbell, John Davis, 968
 Campbell, John Graves, 939
 Campbell, John Green, 968
 Campbell, Johnnie Kent, 961
 Campbell, Joseph Higgins, 92
 Campbell, June O'Malia (Young), 94
 Campbell, Katherine Elayne, 965
 Campbell, Laney Ann, 965
 Campbell, Laura (____), 952
 Campbell, LaVerne Suzanne (Nelson), 969
 Campbell, Leo N. (____), 93
 Campbell, Leon Allen, 966
 Campbell, Lisa A (Felsen), 967
 Campbell, Lonnie Esther (Meadows), 553
 Campbell, Lora Bernice (Voegelein), 554
 Campbell, Louisa A (Hodges), 1277
 Campbell, Lucille (Weaver), 215
 Campbell, Lula (Betty), 551
 Campbell, Lulu (Betty), 551
 Campbell, Maria (____), 968
 Campbell, Mary "Polly" (Wright), 505
 Campbell, Mary Eleanor (Livingston), 542
 Campbell, Mary Irene (Coke), 905
 Campbell, Mary Irene (Cox), 905
 Campbell, Mary R (Coke), 905
 Campbell, Mary R (Cox), 905
 Campbell, Mattie M, 551
 Campbell, Mike, 1198
 Campbell, Mittie Elizabeth (Bard), 939
 Campbell, Monroe, 961
 Campbell, Morey, 658
 Campbell, Nancy Agnes (Graham), 674
 Campbell, Nannie (Green), 962
 Campbell, Nathan C, 543
 Campbell, Nellie (Ryan), 214
 Campbell, Nicholas, 555
 Campbell, Ora B (Farr), 543
 Campbell, Paralee L (Gannon), 905
 Campbell, Perry, 541
 Campbell, Perry Alonzo, 554
 Campbell, Perry Cleveland, 553
 Campbell, Peter G, 905
 Campbell, Peter Lee, 962
 Campbell, Peter Lee, 962
 Campbell, Richard, 974
 Campbell, Robert F, 961
 Campbell, Roxie Ann (Craig), 549
 Campbell, Roy, 549
 Campbell, Sarah "Sadie" Frances, 548
 Campbell, Sarah "Sally" Ann (Crabtree) (Jones), 555
 Campbell, Sarah "Sally" B (Duncan), 542
 Campbell, Sarah (McCarty), 506
 Campbell, Sarah Jane (Kays), 649
 Campbell, Scott, 951
 Campbell, Sibby (Hutchinson), 907
 Campbell, Sonya (____), 951
 Campbell, Stacy, 951
 Campbell, Sue J., 93
 Campbell, Susan, 555
 Campbell, Suzanne Rachel (Skates), 1198
 Campbell, Tandy, 505
 Campbell, Tandy J, 906
 Campbell, Thomas M, 962
 Campbell, Thomas Scott, 965

Campbell, Travis Bowie, 966
 Campbell, Vernon, 960
 Campbell, Vernon Carroll, 960
 Campbell, Wade Hampton, 550
 Campbell, Warren, 630
 Campbell, William A, 649
 Campbell, William Edward, 215
 Campbell, William W, 906
 Campbell, Wilmuth B (____) (Eggers), 907
 Campbell, Wilson, 905
 Campbell, Wilson Ambrose, 1277
 Campbell, Wyneth Faye (James) (Tiffin), 919
 Campbell III, Travis Bowie, 967
 Campbell IV, Travis Bowie, 968
 Campbell Jr., Travis Bowie, 967
 Campbell Jr., William Edward, 215
 Cantrell, Margaret Nell (Smith), 288
 Cantrell, Walter Lee, 288
 Capehart, Billie Jean (Rushing), 709
 Carano, Martha Jane (McCarty), 521
 Carano, Stephen Anthony, 522
 Carder, Betty E (____), 296
 Carder, Earl H, 295
 Carder, Irene F (Kelly), 296
 Carder, James Delbert, 295
 Carder, John Dixon "Jack", 296
 Carder, Linda Lou (Case), 297
 Carder Jr., James Delbert, 296
 Carega, Verna M (Cook), 333
 Carlson, Elizabeth Catherine (Ward), 105
 Carlson, O W, 106
 Carner, Marion, 287
 Carner, Nancy E (Andrews), 287
 Carney, Linda (Duvall), 402
 Carpenter, Alma (Stonecipher), 1019
 Carpenter, Angie Myradell (Sullivan), 725
 Carpenter, Charles Hall, 1020
 Carpenter, Dan Edward, 1020
 Carpenter, Danny Glenn, 1022
 Carpenter, Dorothy (Klepper), 725
 Carpenter, Earl Dee, 724
 Carpenter, Ellen (McCracken), 663
 Carpenter, Ethel Irene (Albin) (Doak), 820
 Carpenter, Ethel M (Gibson), 724
 Carpenter, Herschel Clyde, 725
 Carpenter, J Frank, 1020
 Carpenter, James William, 724
 Carpenter, Jeannie Gloria (Ethridge), 1021
 Carpenter, Jeff, 663
 Carpenter, Mabel May (Bloha), 726
 Carpenter, Tara (Ott), 854
 Carpenter, Thelma Rae (Johnson) (Adkins), 727
 Carpenter, Tim, 854
 Carpenter, Vergil Lee, 726
 Carpenter, William James, 1020
 Carpenter Jr., J Frank, 1020
 Carpenter Jr., James William, 727
 Carriger, Nona (Donahoo), 1004
 Carroll, Lee, 413
 Carroll, Nina Rae (Quinn), 241
 Carroll, Patricia (Bartlett), 413
 Carson, Linda (Perkinson), 473
 Carter, David G, 1252
 Case, Barbara A (Decker), 983
 Casebolt, William "Bill", 849
 Casey, Colleen (____), 966
 Casey, Mike, 965
 Casey, Tommie Faye (Campbell), 965
 Casey, Tommy Truman, 965
 Cash, Mary Elizabeth (Watkins), 1104
 Cash, Ronald Clyde, 1104
 Caskey, Gregory, 593
 Castleberry, .Mary Ann (Blocker), 193
 Castleberry, James Newton, 193
 Castleberry, Mary T (Kline), 196
 Castleberry, Robert Holmes, 196
 Castleberry Jr., James Newton, 194
 Cates, Frank Columbus, 734
 Cates, Maggie Iona (Baldwin), 733
 Cavagna, Artie Catherine (Gatewood), 428
 Cavagna, Richard J, 428
 Chamberlain, Alan Kirk, 1009
 Chamberlain, Annie May (Donahoo), 1007
 Chamberlain, Brenda D (Gowin), 1009
 Chamberlain, Debra (____), 1008
 Chamberlain, Gary Lynn, 1009
 Chamberlain, Glenda Merle, 1008
 Chamberlain, Helen (Cole), 1008
 Chamberlain, Jason, 1008
 Chamberlain, Jerrell Wayne, 1007
 Chamberlain, Joy Lanell, 1008
 Chamberlain, Melanie (____), 1009
 Chamberlain, Ollie Clinton, 1007
 Chamblin, Albert Lee, 882
 Chamblin, Beverly Ann (Hammer), 891
 Chamblin, Charles D, 889
 Chamblin, Charlotte (Edwards), 885
 Chamblin, Elizabeth R (____), 883
 Chamblin, Eugene C, 883
 Chamblin, Frank E, 881
 Chamblin, Gordon Lee, 883
 Chamblin, Hilda (Auen), 886
 Chamblin, John, 884
 Chamblin, Mary (DeLaurenti), 884
 Chamblin, Mary Francis (Wohler) (Tucker), 886
 Chamblin, Olga (Westerlund), 882
 Chamblin, Richard, 891
 Chamblin, Robert Louis, 885
 Chamblin, Vera A (Slettin), 889
 Chamblin Jr., Robert Louis, 885
 Chandler, April Marie, 1097
 Chandler, Cephas Mason, 388
 Chandler, Elizabeth "Lizzie" (Dayton), 388
 Chandler, George Wayne, 1096
 Chandler, John M, 388
 Chandler, Lawrence Hamilton, 955
 Chandler, Mary Ann (Gatewood), 388

Chandler, Rosemary Gail (Watkins), 1096
 Cheek, Frances Esther (Wynn), 758
 Cheek, Fred Arvil, 759
 Cheek, J Yhovenes, 759
 Childrey, Lisa (Brogdon), 916
 Childrey0, Jeff, 916
 Chinn, Brenda (Goode), 353
 Chitwood, Truman Olleny, 780
 Christ, Mary Ellen (Vernon), 681
 Christ, Victor C, 682
 Christian, Bonnie Lou (Boyd), 584
 Christian, William "Bill" D, 584
 Christiansen, Gary S, 520
 Christiansen, Mary K (Hanon), 520
 Churchman, Benny, 795
 Churchman, Bruce Kevin, 797
 Churchman, Dale, 794
 Churchman, Glenn E, 795
 Churchman, Glenn L, 794
 Churchman, Gloria Faye (Mershon), 794
 Churchman, Kathy, 795
 Churchman, Mildred (Selfridge), 796
 Churchman, Patricia, 795
 Churchman, Rosa Geneva (Green), 791
 Churchman, Steve, 796
 Churchman, William Edgar "Zack", 791
 Churchman, Zachery B, 795
 Churchwell, George Nelson, 1002
 Churchwell, Vida Mae (Donahoo), 1002
 Clark, Douglas Noel, 1092
 Clark, Harry C, 1017
 Clark, Jon, 1017
 Clark, Jona (Hollingsworth), 312
 Clark, Karen, 1018
 Clark, Paul, 1018
 Clark, Philip, 1018
 Clark, Ruby Marguerite (Stonecipher) (Lowery), 1017
 Clark, Sharon (____), 1018
 Clark, Susan (____), 1018
 Clark, Thelma Iona (Buckingham) (Green) (Huggins), 806
 Clasbey, Effie Rae (Sebree) (Davis), 598
 Clasbey, Mary "Molly" Olivia, 597
 Clasbey, Orville C, 597
 Clasbey, Sarah "Sallie" G (Cooper), 597
 Clasbey, William A, 596
 Clasby, Charles, 599
 Clasby, Robert L, 596
 Clay, Mary (Lyde) (Foster), 183
 Cleaveland, Lula S. (Cook) (Campbell), 92
 Cleaveland, Truman H., 95
 Clifton, Annie Beatrice (Brogdon), 917
 Clifton, Pete, 917
 Cline, Dovie Beatrice (Wood), 729
 Cline, Elvira (Green), 367
 Cline, George, 381
 Cline, Helen F (Archer), 360
 Cline, John G, 359
 Cline, Lucy (Gatewood), 359
 Cline, Nanny, 382
 Cline, Thomas Benton, 367
 Cline, William Arthur, 730
 Cline, William G, 360
 Clines, John G, 359
 Clines, Lucy (Gatewood), 359
 Close, Pauline (Stone), 1249
 Cobb, Alta Elaine (Watkins), 1061
 Cobb, Donald James, 1061
 Cobb, Douglas Brian, 1062
 Cobb, Jack Marion, 1061
 Cobb, Marian, 1062
 Cobb, Susan, 1061
 Coburn, Alice Eugenia "Jean" (Smith) (Grieve), 303
 Coburn, Bernard A, 305
 Cocke, Arthur "Artie" W, 1206
 Cocke, Benoni "Ben", 1250
 Cocke, Benoni John, 1206
 Cocke, Beulah Ethel (Hayes), 1234
 Cocke, Ernest, 1253
 Cocke, Eugene Carl, 1249
 Cocke, Eugene K, 1249
 Cocke, Eugene K, 1249
 Cocke, Hugh L, 1218
 Cocke, John B, 1235
 Cocke, John Jester, 1217
 Cocke, Kenneth D, 1250
 Cocke, Lenna May (Tucker), 1207
 Cocke, Leonidus "Lon" Tandy, 1260
 Cocke, Louisa Josephine (Hunt), 1205
 Cocke, Mary Alberta, 1246
 Cocke, Viola Jane (Grosshart), 1233
 Cocke, William Walter, 1233
 Cocke Jr., William W, 1234
 Cockrill, Mark Steven, 195
 Coke, Alice (Cardwell), 1224
 Coke, Angel, 1224
 Coke, Anna Mae (Crews), 1268
 Coke, Annie J (____), 1241
 Coke, Arley Wilson, 1213
 Coke, Arlie Lee, 1237
 Coke, Arlie Lee, 1235
 Coke, Arthur "Artie" W, 1206
 Coke, Arthur Cleo, 1209
 Coke, Barcie Leonora (Hoskins), 1213
 Coke, Benoni "Ben", 1250
 Coke, Betty Lou (Pennington), 1222
 Coke, Beulah Ethel (Hayes), 1234
 Coke, Carl, 1238
 Coke, Cathy (____), 1214
 Coke, Charles Allen, 1237
 Coke, Charles Augustas Lindberg, 1267
 Coke, Cheryl Jane, 1245
 Coke, Cleo Leroy, 1209
 Coke, Daniel, 1221
 Coke, Daniel Hal, 1244
 Coke, Daniel Howe, 1244

Coke, David, 1221
Coke, David Phipps, 1246
Coke, Della (____), 1268
Coke, Donna (____), 1250
Coke, Elizabeth "Betty" Ann, 1222
Coke, Elizabeth (Wallen), 1251
Coke, Erma Ruth (Moon), 1250
Coke, Ernest, 1253
Coke, Ethel L (Wade), 1243
Coke, Eugene Carl, 1249
Coke, Eugene Carl, 1249
Coke, Eugene K, 1249
Coke, Evelyn V (____), 1244
Coke, Floreta, 1220
Coke, Geneva May, 1218
Coke, Helen Elizabeth, 1222
Coke, Howard Louis, 1269
Coke, Hugh L, 1218
Coke, Jack, 1250
Coke, Jay, 1268
Coke, Joe, 1224
Coke, John A, 1267
Coke, John B, 1235
Coke, John Jester, 1217
Coke, Joseph C, 1219
Coke, Joseph Gaylord, 1219
Coke, Kenneth D, 1250
Coke, Kristi (____), 1225
Coke, Larry Wayne, 1224
Coke, Larry Wayne, 1223
Coke, Lenna May (Tucker), 1207
Coke, Leonidus "Lon" Tandy, 1260
Coke, Lonnie, 1221
Coke, Lonnie Ray, 1266
Coke, Lora Norene (Olson) (Larsen), 1244
Coke, Louisa Josephine (Hunt), 1205
Coke, Lucinda "Cindy" (Toon), 1225
Coke, Luella (Yeates), 1240
Coke, Martha L (Compton), 1206

Coke, Mary, 1220
Coke, Mary C (Stubbs) (Blakely), 1244
Coke, Mary Elizabeth (____), 1250
Coke, Melissa (____), 1224
Coke, Merle Edgar, 1221
Coke, Michael D, 1225
Coke, Myril Edgar, 1221
Coke, Myrtle (Gregory), 1220
Coke, Nelita (____), 1269
Coke, Nell Anna Simpson (Lehman), 1210
Coke, Nettie, 1267
Coke, Noble Roscoe, 1243
Coke, Oscar L, 1208
Coke, Pansy Lorene (Boblit), 1209
Coke, Patricia Ann, 1224
Coke, Paul Edgar, 1240
Coke, Randy, 1268
Coke, Raymond Tandy, 1266
Coke, Ricky L, 1225
Coke, Robert Eugene, 1214
Coke, Sandra Lee, 1214
Coke, Shirley (____), 1266
Coke, Steven, 1266
Coke, Sybil (Wass), 1235
Coke, Theodore O, 1264
Coke, Theresa, 1268
Coke, Tiffany Kay (Steele), 1237
Coke, Tina, 1224
Coke, Tony Curtis, 1224
Coke, Viola Jane (Grosshart), 1233
Coke, Wanda, 122
Coke, Wanda W (Cathcart), 1265
Coke, William Walter, 1233
Coke Jr., Charles Augustus Lindberg, 1268
Coke Jr., Joseph C, 1220
Coke Jr., Merle E, 1225
Coke Jr., William W, 1234
Colbert, Andrew Newton, 117
Colbert, Bernice B., 65

Colbert, Callie, 121
Colbert, Catherine (Sedgwick), 129
Colbert, Dallas, 62
Colbert, Elizabeth (Wright) (Colbert), 80
Colbert, Fannie R. (Colbert), 61
Colbert, Fielden, 125
Colbert, George C., 59
Colbert, George D, 62
Colbert, Hannah Gibson (Wright), 117
Colbert, James Harvey, 79
Colbert, James Logan, 145
Colbert, James W., 74
Colbert, Jesse C., 63
Colbert, Jessie J., 62
Colbert, Laura D (Wright), 145
Colbert, Luradine D (Wright), 145
Colbert, Marie E. (Heins), 80
Colbert, Mollie, 75
Colbert, Myrtle Louise, 63
Colbert, Nora E. (Heins), 80
Colbert, Norvel Allen, 129
Colbert, Perry Dudley, 80
Colbert, Russell, 57
Colbert, Ruth Mary (Conn), 63
Colbert, Stella Bell (Taylor), 126
Colbert, Stephen A, 117
Colbert, Virgil Homer, 76
Colbert, Virgil Homer, 68
Colbert, Wiley, 148
Colbert, William Otis, 63
Colbert, William P., 61
Coleman, Granville A, 253
Coley, Della May (Rushing) (Wilborn), 719
Coley, Della May (Rushing) (Wilburn), 719
Colley, Edwin Allen, 720
Collier, Allie Azalea (Watkins), 1057
Collier, James Buford, 1057
Collins, Betty Rose (Barrett), 929
Collins, Clea L, 615

Collins, Elmer Ray, 929
 Collins, George Riley, 614
 Collins, Georgia I, 615
 Collins, J Henry, 614
 Collins, Kevin, 929
 Collins, Margaret "Maggie" R (Cox), 614
 Collins, Rebecca J "Dolly" (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby), 565
 Collins, Robert Henry, 599
 Collins, Rodney Ray, 930
 Collins, William J, 615
 Colonna, Anthony Joseph, 168
 Colwell, Edith (Pyles), 135
 Colwell, Judith (Pyles), 135
 Colwell, Kermit, 136
 Colwell, Shannon, 135
 Conley, Maggie Mae (Williams) (Gilbreath), 1042
 Conlisk, Alva Edison, 167
 Conlisk, Nancy Louise (Thomas), 167
 Conner, Charles, 1228
 Conner, Connie (Wise), 1228
 Connor, Louis George, 74
 Cook, Alexander, 342
 Cook, Alexander, 82
 Cook, Benjamin Charles, 383
 Cook, Benjamin Clifford, 338
 Cook, Benjamin Sedgwick, 95
 Cook, Bessie J, 341
 Cook, Byron Edwin, 587
 Cook, Charles, 383
 Cook, Charles B, 331
 Cook, Charles B., 83
 Cook, Charles Baker, 358
 Cook, Charles W, 356
 Cook, Charlotte A (Tyler), 340
 Cook, Clyde Leland, 88
 Cook, Cora E. (____), 84
 Cook, Dora Matilda, 83
 Cook, Frederick M, 333
 Cook, George Clifford, 340
 Cook, George Homer, 356
 Cook, George Homer, 339
 Cook, Ida Mae (Bell), 357
 Cook, James, 96
 Cook, James B, 343
 Cook, Jane "Jennie" (Delehanty), 340
 Cook, Jefferson Davis, 490
 Cook, Jesse Beckham, 96
 Cook, Jewell G. (Janzen), 98
 Cook, Juel F (Tokash), 339
 Cook, Karen (____), 86
 Cook, Mary Elizabeth (Combs), 332
 Cook, Mary Frances (Wright), 342
 Cook, Mary Frances (Wright), 82
 Cook, Mary Jeannette, 341
 Cook, Mary Lee (Gillis), 357
 Cook, Mary Wilhelmina (Schumann), 338
 Cook, Mattie Arela (____), 97
 Cook, May W. (Hoffman), 96
 Cook, Mayo (Hancock), 359
 Cook, Mildred H, 356
 Cook, Minnie M Etta (Stover), 333
 Cook, Nellie Adeline (Banks), 84
 Cook, Nellie Pauline (Barrett), 931
 Cook, Ora B, 332
 Cook, Ora Virginia, 332
 Cook, Pearl E. (____), 89
 Cook, Prudence Louella Eunice, 332
 Cook, Ray Alexander, 84
 Cook, Robert, 86
 Cook, Robert E, 338
 Cook, Roy C., 86
 Cook, Sadie M. (Crandall) (Stahnke), 97
 Cook, Sarah "Sallie" (Gatewood) (Harvey), 330
 Cook, Tyler, 341
 Cook, William G, 331
 Cook, William Herbert, 357
 Cook, William Lewis, 492
 Cook Jr., Jesse B., 97
 Coones, Harold Levi, 1219
 Coones, Vaneta Faye (Coke) (Anglin), 1219
 Coones, Veneda Faye (Coke) (Anglin), 1219
 Cooper, Linda (Long), 1256
 Copeland, Doris Aline (McGlothlin), 327
 Copeland, Dorothy Katherine (Simpkins), 699
 Copeland, James, 699
 Copeland, Leroy, 328
 Copenhaver, Jay M, 646
 Copenhaver, Lucille Mildred (Grace) (Hawkins), 645
 Cosby, George, 891
 Cosby, Joyce Darlene (Chamblin) (Haney), 890
 Coston, Daniel, 708
 Coston, David, 708
 Coston, Donald, 707
 Coston, Grady T, 707
 Coston, Mary Jean (Rushing), 707
 Coston, Sue (____), 707
 Cotton, Jack, 869
 Cotton, Judith Ann (Warren), 869
 Cottrell, Ruth Anne (Parish), 603
 Coult, Donald Lambert, 488
 Coult, Helen G (Felton), 487
 Coult, Ivan Lawrence, 488
 Covert, Mahala (Wright), 54
 Cox, Judith (Pavey), 229
 Craft, Beulah D (Coke), 1207
 Craft, Eugene A, 1207
 Craft, Joseph Arthur, 1207
 Craig, Kathleen H (Brown), 352
 Craig, Malcolm D, 352
 Craig, Phyllis A, 352
 Craig, Ruby Faye (Breathman) (Smith), 352
 Craig, Virginia (Goode), 351
 Craig Jr., Aubrey Garriott, 351
 Craig Sr., Aubrey Garriott, 351
 Crammer, Ann Davis (Gatewood), 435
 Crammer, Thomas, 435

Cranmer, Bonnie (____), 470
 Cranmer, Bruce, 471
 Cranmer, Carolyn Ann, 469
 Cranmer, Catherine J (Cottingham), 469
 Cranmer, Dale, 471
 Cranmer, Diana J (Shepherd) (Wheeler), 468
 Cranmer, Donald, 470
 Cranmer, Donna L (Davis), 468
 Cranmer, Douglas W, 471
 Cranmer, Ernie Foster, 469
 Cranmer, Floyd, 470
 Cranmer, Guy F, 467
 Cranmer, Guy G, 467
 Cranmer, Jerry Burke, 467
 Cranmer, Karen Sue (Piotroski), 468
 Cranmer, Leighton, 469
 Cranmer, Martha Ellen (Jackson), 472
 Cranmer, Mary Frances (Dierking) (Badger), 470
 Cranmer, Morris Collins G, 469
 Cranmer, Myrtle H (Gatewood), 466
 Cranmer, Russell, 470
 Cranmer, Shirley (____), 470
 Cranmer, Todd L, 468
 Cranmer, William Granderson, 466
 Cranmer Jr., William Granderson, 471
 Crawford, Beatrice Mable (Griffin) (Burns), 259
 Crawford, Lyle Verne, 259
 Cremeans, James L, 291
 Cremer, Bonita Marie (Gibson), 1204
 Cremer, George Leo, 1203
 Cremer, Helen Marie (Hanks), 1203
 Cremer, Lois Jean (Berg), 1204
 Cremer, Matt Virgil, 1204
 Cremer Jr., George Leo, 1204
 Crim, Denise (Isaac), 876
 Crim, Russ, 876
 Crithfield, Byron, 580
 Crithfield, Byron Buell, 579
 Crithfield, Christina Lynn (Staley), 579
 Crithfield, Cora Elizabeth (Quigg), 577
 Crithfield, Evelyn Margaret (Bishop), 578
 Crithfield, Farrel Ernest, 578
 Crithfield, Gail Linda (Schmitt), 579
 Crithfield, Gale Gene, 579
 Crithfield, Gary, 578
 Crithfield, John Robert, 577
 Crithfield, June Belle (Batty), 579
 Crithfield, Susie (____), 580
 Crockett, Casey, 1051
 Crockett, Earl Clarence, 1051
 Crockett, Jeff, 1052
 Crockett, Jesse Ruth (Gilbreath), 1051
 Crockett, Judy Ruth (Gilbreath), 1051
 Crockett, Kelly C, 1051
 Crockett, Kenneth C, 1051
 Cross, Fred L., 44
 Cross, Hattie (Jackson), 44
 Crouse, Dimple Lela (Galbreath), 935
 Crouse, Elzie Randell, 935
 Crouse, Leonard, 907
 Crouse, Marcelles (Campbell), 907
 Crouse, Marsalite (Campbell), 907
 Crouse, Masoleet (Campbell), 907
 Crouse, Mosselette (Campbell), 907
 Crouse, Mosssoleet (Campbell), 907
 Crouse, Mosssolete (Campbell), 907
 Crouse, Ophelia Lee (Richardson), 934
 Crouse, Orrie, 934
 Crouse Jr., Elzie Randell, 935
 Crouse Jr., Elzie Reid, 935
 Cruse, Doyle Ray, 87
 Cruse, Homer, 87
 Culbertson, Mary Violet (Quigg), 573
 Culbertson, Richard Dwayne, 573
 Culbertson, William Leo, 573
 Curlin, Katherine (Laughlin), 242
 Curtis, Betty L (McAlexander), 781
 Curtis, Bobby Lamar, 775
 Curtis, Charles M, 779
 Curtis, Clarence Vere, 780
 Curtis, Don, 783
 Curtis, Frank Lamar, 774
 Curtis, Frank Leroy, 775
 Curtis, Gary A, 783
 Curtis, Hilligene Ruby (Bryant), 775
 Curtis, Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright), 117
 Curtis, Jim, 784
 Curtis, Joe Elzy, 774
 Curtis, Joseph L, 783
 Curtis, Larry, 784
 Curtis, Lola A (Brock), 774
 Curtis, Margaret Juanita (____), 775
 Curtis, Martha A (Burrell), 776
 Curtis, Martha F (Gandy), 779
 Curtis, Tom, 783
 Curtis, Zachariah Boudon, 773
 Cusack, Cheryl Kay (Norman), 1151
 Cutshaw, Anna Pauline (Wise), 461
 Cutshaw, Anthony, 456
 Cutshaw, Christie Ann (Kimble), 461
 Cutshaw, Connie J (Richmond), 458
 Cutshaw, Dow Brown, 453
 Cutshaw, Gary, 456
 Cutshaw, Gene Gaylan, 456
 Cutshaw, Guy Gene, 457
 Cutshaw, Harry Morris, 460
 Cutshaw, Hazel L (Adams), 456
 Cutshaw, Helen J (Barnes), 453
 Cutshaw, Howard Ray, 453
 Cutshaw, Jesse B (Gatewood), 452
 Cutshaw, John Edward, 461
 Cutshaw, Linda Ruth, 462
 Cutshaw, Margaret L (Shelton), 460
 Cutshaw, Mary Catherine (____), 456
 Cutshaw, Melanie G (Eversole), 455
 Cutshaw, Mike, 454
 Cutshaw, Myron P, 455

Cutshaw, Paul A, 454
 Cutshaw, Pauline (Searcy), 454
 Cutshaw, Peggy J (Pecar), 455
 Cutshaw, Stephen Morris, 461
 Cutshaw, Susan, 461
 Daiely, William Leslie, 278
 Dailey, Pamela Sue (Griffin), 278
 Daniel, Charles Marcus, 1081
 Daniel, Geraldine Helen (Frazier), 1081
 Daniel, J T, 1082
 Daniel, John T, 1079
 Daniel, Luella Faye (Strobel) (Naylor), 1080
 Daniel, Martha "Mattie" Sophronia (Watkins) (Baker), 1078
 Daniel, Reagan L, 1080
 Daniel, Ruth E (____), 1080
 Daniel Jr., Charles, 1081
 Daniels, Lavonne (Wright), 8
 Danley, Almon Edward, 258
 Danley, James E, 258
 Danley, Joseph Duane, 258
 Danley, Mary Aline (Griffin), 257
 Danley, Nancy (____), 258
 Danley, Rhonda (____), 258
 Danley, Tim A, 258
 Darmitzel, Annetta (Grace), 633
 Darnell, Mack, 111
 Darnell, Terry (Wright), 111
 Daugherty, Betty Jean (McNeal), 1172
 Daugherty, Claudia (Fidler), 372
 Daugherty, James R, 1172
 Daugherty, John S, 372
 Davenport, Alva J, 1000
 Davenport, Jewell (Smith), 1000
 Davidson, Hazel (Monroe), 115
 Davidson, Ottis Bryant, 1110
 Davis, Alice (Richmond), 13
 Davis, Aline M. (Cook) (____), 85
 Davis, Allene M. (Cook) (____), 85
 Davis, Audrey E (McCauley), 756
 Davis, Blanche L (Coke), 1208
 Davis, David, 756
 Davis, Donald, 756
 Davis, Francis Marion, 1208
 Davis, Frank E., 18
 Davis, George O., 13
 Davis, Graden Lewen, 957
 Davis, Jack Wilson, 1209
 Davis, James Thomas, 1209
 Davis, Mary Jo (Bellamy), 957
 Davis, Opal (Havens), 17
 Davis, Paula (Pyles), 132
 Davis, Pearl (Wood) (Wilson) (Hahn), 737
 Davis Jr., Francis Marion, 1208
 Dawson, Carson Eugene, 260
 Dawson, Edna (Griffin), 260
 Dawson, Joe, 30
 Dayar, Mary E (Carder), 297
 Dean, Ginger (Barron), 1072
 Dean, Robert, 1072
 Dean, Virginia (Barron), 1072
 Deckard, Kendra (Kloster), 1242
 Decker, Darlene (Raker), 893
 Decker, Myrtle (Winn), 983
 Deeds, David, 1226
 Deeds, Sandra M (Coke), 1225
 Deeken, Alma, 225
 Deeken, Buelah, 227
 Deeken, Carl L, 226
 Deeken, Carl Theodore, 225
 Deeken, Dorothy, 228
 Deeken, Edith Alma (Logan), 226
 Deeken, Elvira "Ella" (Stuck), 224
 Deeken, Emma, 227
 Deeken, Evelyn R, 227
 Deeken, Hazel (Robertson), 226
 Deeken, Henry, 225
 Deeken, John, 228
 Deeken, John C, 227
 Deeken, Margaret Faye (Starkey), 228
 Deeken, Mary, 227
 Deeken, Mary M, 226
 Deeken, Opal Iren (Carl), 227
 Deeken, Robert George, 226
 Deeken, Ruth Elvira, 229
 Delucchi, Gerald, 654
 Delucchi, Marilyn (Sasselli), 654
 Delucchi, Robert G, 654
 DeMasi, Roanna (Metowski), 751
 DeMasi, Victor, 751
 Derigo, Timothy, 392
 Derrigo, Nick, 392
 Derrigo, Sarah L (Bartlett), 392
 DeVaux, Donald M, 335
 DeVaux, Frieda Mary (Cook) (Sawyer), 334
 DeVaux, John Walter, 334
 DeVaux, Kevin John, 335
 DeVaux, Paul Scott, 335
 Dickey, Fern Geraldine (Hutchens) (Woodward) (Davis), 946
 Dickey, Jeanette Beatrice (Newman) (Pedersen) (Coult), 489
 Dickey, Lewis Earl, 947
 Digby, Billie JoAnn (Blakney), 930
 Digby, Bo, 930
 Digby, J C "Shorty", 930
 Digby, Ricky, 931
 Digby, Sherry (____), 931
 Digby, Tommy, 931
 DiGrappa, Gloria V (Huhn) (Towner) (Rushing), 705
 Doak, A B, 904
 Doak, Alexander Aikin, 675
 Doak, Alpha Irene (Green), 848
 Doak, Annabel Lee (Haines), 831
 Doak, Audra Akin, 828
 Doak, Audrey Akin, 828
 Doak, Cecil Albin, 822

Doak, Celia Ann, 823
 Doak, Charles R, 847
 Doak, Christine, 820
 Doak, Clayton B, 826
 Doak, Cleo (Waters), 822
 Doak, Della M (Ricketts), 833
 Doak, Dow M, 822
 Doak, Effie Imogene (Thomas), 832
 Doak, Garland B, 903
 Doak, Harland Bristow, 826
 Doak, Harold Robert, 831
 Doak, Jack, 828
 Doak, Jacqueline, 823
 Doak, James "Jimmie" E, 856
 Doak, James D, 903
 Doak, Jeannine (____), 827
 Doak, Jefferson Davis, 809
 Doak, Jeffery, 834
 Doak, Jennie M (____), 821
 Doak, John "Jack" Bell, 825
 Doak, John A, 818
 Doak, John Atkins, 824
 Doak, John Howard, 825
 Doak, Joseph Braxton, 827
 Doak, Kenneth Charles, 849
 Doak, Lenora (Bristow), 824
 Doak, Lenora B (Eaton), 824
 Doak, Leon Ricketts, 834
 Doak, Lettie Belle (Atkins), 819
 Doak, Malinda J "Puggy" (Douglass), 847
 Doak, Margaret Ann, 866
 Doak, Margaret Lou (Albin), 830
 Doak, Martha Clementine (Tuttle), 856
 Doak, Mary "Mollie" Ellen (Koontz), 904
 Doak, Mary Ann (Campbell), 674
 Doak, Mary Catherine (Harper), 826
 Doak, Mary E, 864
 Doak, Mary E (____) (Mason), 856
 Doak, Mary Francis, 904
 Doak, Mary W, 864
 Doak, Mattie J, 855
 Doak, Melissa Marie (Camp) (Tucker), 833
 Doak, Michael, 823
 Doak, Nicholas Tandy, 809
 Doak, Notley H, 864
 Doak, Nottily H, 864
 Doak, Patricia (Allen), 828
 Doak, Patricia Ann (Rooks), 832
 Doak, Paul, 848
 Doak, Paul Edward, 823
 Doak, Philip, 827
 Doak, Phyllis (Pumel), 826
 Doak, Phyllis Elaine, 827
 Doak, Robert "Bobbie" E Lee, 856
 Doak, Robin (____), 828
 Doak, Ruth (Proctor), 825
 Doak, Samuel W, 865
 Doak, Sandy (____), 828
 Doak, Sterling C, 904
 Doak, Steve, 828
 Doak, Susan E Ann, 819
 Doak, Susan Jane (Potts), 819
 Doak, Susan L (Waltz), 833
 Doak, Timothy Sterling, 833
 Doak, Timothy Wilson, 832
 Doak, Tobias Sterling, 819
 Doak, Walter Marion, 821
 Doak, Walter Milton, 820
 Doak, William Douglas, 856
 Doak, William J, 675
 Doak, William M, 819
 Doak, Wilson Faris, 831
 Doak, Woodrow, 856
 Doak Jr., Harland, 827
 Doak Jr., Wilson Faris, 832
 Doake, Alexander Frederick, 766
 Doake, Amanda (____) (Balton), 772
 Doake, and Alice O P (Clark), 769
 Doake, Annabelle (Shannon) (Wall), 770
 Doake, Annie Elizabeth (____), 765
 Doake, Arkie (____), 768
 Doake, Bessie M (Lewid), 764
 Doake, Carol E (____), 767
 Doake, Dorothy (____), 768
 Doake, Dorothy N (Cluck) (Doake), 772
 Doake, E Lois (____) (____), 770
 Doake, Elizabeth J (Redwine), 757
 Doake, Frank Ivy, 771
 Doake, Henry A, 757
 Doake, Homer M, 767
 Doake, James, 768
 Doake, James Henry, 764
 Doake, John W, 765
 Doake, Kata Ray (Lowe), 770
 Doake, Katy A, 768
 Doake, Marion Oscar, 768
 Doake, Martha (Green), 757
 Doake, Opal Louise (Plumlee), 767
 Doake, Ruth (Dann), 765
 Doake, Tressa Mae, 769
 Doake, Walter L, 765
 Doake Watrous, Frederick Williams, 184
 Dobbins, Bonnie (____), 526
 Dobbins, Glenn Oliver, 526
 Dobbins, Lola Lucille (Fry) (Watkins), 1076
 Dobbins, Mabel Francis (Hutchinson) (Dobbins) (Miles), 525
 Dobbins, Maybelle Francis (Hutchinson) (Dobbins) (Miles), 525
 Dobbins, Ralph Oliver, 525
 Dobbs, Janna Marschal (Smith), 1125
 Dobbs, Randel, 1125
 Dodson, Arthur Eugene, 692
 Dodson, Billy W, 695
 Dodson, Bobbie Jean, 693
 Dodson, Edith L (Alley), 695
 Dodson, Ernest, 696

Dodson, Freddie E, 695
 Dodson, Harvey L, 695
 Dodson, Henry, 694
 Dodson, Lola Bernice (Crosby), 693
 Dodson, Louis Jefferson, 694
 Dodson, Margie (____), 694
 Dodson, Mary Helen (Bell), 696
 Dodson, Mickey Don, 696
 Dodson, Veda H (Tidmore), 694
 Dodson, Veda Lane (Tidmore), 694
 Dodson, William Howard, 693
 Dodson, William Jefferson, 692
 Dodson, Zelma Lee (Beeler) (Crim), 693
 Donahoo, Alvin Earl, 1011
 Donahoo, David, 1006
 Donahoo, Debra Kathlene, 1005
 Donahoo, Edith Lorene (Lewis), 1013
 Donahoo, Estelle (Boatright), 1005
 Donahoo, James Newell, 1005
 Donahoo, James Ray, 1003
 Donahoo, Jeanine (Burkhardt), 1006
 Donahoo, Marjorie Cathlene (Russell), 1005
 Donahoo, Marjorie Kathleen (Russell), 1005
 Donahoo, Mary Ann, 1011
 Donahoo, Mary Joe (Wyatt), 1011
 Donahoo, Matilda Virginia (Freeman), 1001
 Donahoo, Myrtle Jane (Wyatt), 1003
 Donahoo, Newell Truman, 1006
 Donahoo, Oscar Winona (Hallmark), 1003
 Donahoo, Pam (____), 1006
 Donahoo, Pat, 1007
 Donahoo, Robert Earl, 1011
 Donahoo, Robert Louis, 1001
 Donahoo, Ruby Leatha, 1010
 Donahoo, Sheryl Leigh, 1005
 Donahoo, Wendell Louis, 1004
 Donahoo, William, 1004
 Donahoo, William Bryan, 1003
 Donahoo, Wilmer Louis, 1001
 Donahoo Jr., Robert Louis, 1013
 Donnelly, R J, 1202
 Donnelly, Ronda Lee (Hanks) (Underwood), 1202
 Donoho, Eva May (Hutchinson), 530
 Donoho, George Lee, 535
 Donoho, William J, 530
 Dorton, Larry Grant, 788
 Dotterer, Earl, 1179
 Dotterer, Leveta (Hofen), 1179
 Douglas, Mary Jane (Peavler), 32
 Drake, Bernie, 268
 Drake, Eunice B (Griffin), 267
 Drake, Harold F, 269
 Drake, Martha J, 268
 Drake, Stephen Bruce, 267
 Driskell, Dortha P., 61
 Driskell, Hester T. (Colbert), 59
 Driskell, Katie Pearl (____), 60
 Driskell, Ollie, 60
 Driskell, Oscar, 60
 Driskell, Owen, 76
 Driskell, Robert Allen, 61
 Driskell, Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert), 57
 Driskell, Thelma B., 61
 Driskell, William, 60
 Drollinger, Valeria LeC (Garrard), 180
 Drollinger, Ziba Lloyd, 181
 Dryer, Ralph, 849
 Duarte, Clifford, 608
 Duarte, Vivian L (Saling), 608
 Dudik, Stephanie (Rice), 1089
 Duggins, Beveridge Aulden, 104
 Duggins, Nellie Florence (Wright), 103
 Duke, Maxine (____), 840
 Dukelski, Vern, 664
 Dumas, Gail (Gaskin), 980
 Dumas, Gerald John, 980
 Dunn, George Woodson, 718
 Dunn, Grace L (Rushing), 718
 Dunning, Albert Earl, 830
 Dunning, Debra L, 831
 Dunning, Mae Marie (Howerton), 830
 Duvall, Eliza (Gatewood), 397
 Duvall, Elizabeth C (____), 402
 Duvall, Samuel Alexander, 398
 Duvall, Samuel Atherton, 402
 Dyar, Harold E, 297
 Dykstra, Cheryl (Hudson), 878
 Earls, Betty Jean, 74
 Earls, Jesse Lee, 73
 Easley, Ella Elizabeth "Bobbie" (Brogdon) (Bussey) (Kellar), 932
 Easley, Ellen Evelyn "Bobbie" (Brogdon) (Bussey) (Kellar), 932
 Easley, Wesley H, 934
 Eckes, Kathryn (Borneman), 888
 Eckhart, Bernice Elenore (Linehan) (Boyd), 586
 Edgar, Jane L (Smith) (Swygert), 284
 Edgar, M L, 284
 Edwards, Catherine (Buse), 988
 Edwards, Charlotte Hopa (Japp) (Medaris), 995
 Edwards, D Kyle, 994
 Edwards, Desda (Wood), 978
 Edwards, Earl Allen, 989
 Edwards, George Calvin, 988
 Edwards, George Calvin, 989
 Edwards, George Ellis, 990
 Edwards, George Lafayette, 977
 Edwards, James Lafayette, 988
 Edwards, John Wilson, 977
 Edwards, Julia E, 981
 Edwards, Mabel Gray (Barker), 990
 Edwards, Mary Jane (Harcrow), 977
 Edwards, Mildred Josephine, 358
 Edwards, Mildred Pauline (Cook), 357
 Edwards, Nancy B (____), 358
 Edwards, Norah, 995
 Edwards, Richard Alexander, 357

Edwards, Richard George, 990
Edwards, Stephen C, 358
Edwards, Virginia Mae (Griffin), 270
Edwards, Vivian E. (Skidmore), 56
Eggers, Betty Jeanne (Boyd), 581
Eggers, Otto Leon, 582
Eklund, Charles Willis, 509
Eldredge, Anna Isabelle (Crumrin), 318
Eldredge, Bessie (Griffin), 316
Eldredge, Brad, 318
Eldredge, Cary Randle, 316
Eldredge, Chris, 318
Eldredge, Clare (____), 318
Eldredge, Geraldine, 317
Eldredge, Greg, 318
Eldredge, Jason Cort, 319
Eldredge, Lisa Christine (Fox), 319
Eldredge, Mary E, 319
Eldredge, Mary Undine (Geiling), 317
Eldredge, Merlyn, 320
Eldredge, Olin, 320
Eldredge, Peggy (____), 318
Eldredge, Robin (____), 318
Eldredge, Shirley Burnett, 317
Eldredge, Vera F, 320
Eldridge, Clarence, 599
Eldridge, Maurine (Clasbey), 599
Eldridge, Morene (Clasbey), 599
Ely, Mary Jayne (Calloway), 406
Embree, James Edward, 790
Embree, Kathleen (Green) (Orr), 790
Entel, Linda June (Crithfield), 580
Entel, Marvin John, 580
Eppright, John W, 903
Eppright, Mary Sue (Raker), 903
Ernst, Sherrill "Sherry" (Doak), 825
Etchason, Clifton, 268
Etchason, Mildred (Drake) (Moler), 268
Etchison, Orval, 29

Etchison, Sarah Louise (Shannon) (Stephen) (Reynolds), 28
Etter, Frances Ann (Tatum), 238
Etter, Mary Helen, 238
Etter, Raymond Louis, 238
Etter, Thelma Fae (Siebert), 238
Etter Jr., Raymond Lewis, 238
Eubanks, Hiley Lloyd, 1027
Eubanks, Ralph, 1028
Eubanks, Sherri (____), 1028
Eubanks, Shirley Ann (Simmons), 1027
Eubanks, Tina (____), 1028
Eubanks, Tom, 1028
Fagan, Lina Ann (Smith) (Doake), 766
Faherty, Michael, 1063
Faherty, Tanya (Watkins), 1062
Fallas, John, 493
Fallas, Ramona Marie (Cook) (Vickery), 492
Farnham, Charles Ronald, 261
Farnham, Pauline Kathryn (Dawson), 261
Farnsworth, Belva (____), 1190
Farnsworth, Benjamin Harrison, 1189
Farnsworth, Edith Lucille (Broyles) (Garrett), 1191
Farnsworth, Elsie Lorene (Baker), 1190
Farnsworth, Fay Marvin, 1191
Farnsworth, Herbert, 1190
Farnsworth, Jimmie P (Hunt), 1189
Farnsworth, Lana (____), 1191
Farnsworth, Loren, 1190
Farnsworth, Marilou (____), 1191
Farnsworth, Stephen, 1191
Farnsworth, Tandy Robert, 1191
Farnsworth, Walter Kenneth, 1189
Farrand, Edward Louis, 589
Farrand, George Edward, 588
Feldman, David, 898
Feldman, David Joseph, 899
Feldman, Harriet Lucile (Lockard), 899
Feldman, Harry Lee, 899

Feldman, Henry, 899
Feldman, Jayne Ardith (Peerson), 897
Feldman, Jill (____), 898
Feldman, Judy (____), 899
Feldman, Louis Robert, 900
Feldman, Margaret (____), 900
Feldman, Mary Mildred (Lockard), 896
Feldman, Richard Eugene, 898
Feldman, Shirley Ann (Jones), 898
Feldman, Sue (____), 899
Feldman, Susan Lynn (Vacek), 897
Feldman, Theodore, 899
Feldman, Theodore, 896
Feldman, Theodore "Ted" Rex, 896
Feldman, Walter "Hayes", 898
Feldman Jr., Theodore Rex, 897
Feller, Karen A (Fidler) (Godsey), 371
Feller, Robert Gerald, 371
Felton, Betty J (____), 490
Felton, Dollie B, 498
Felton, Glen Norval, 489
Felton, John, 495
Felton, John H, 485
Felton, John Lewis, 494
Felton, John Louis, 494
Felton, Leora May (Lambert), 486
Felton, Louise (Smith), 490
Felton, Luther, 489
Felton, Marie M (____), 495
Felton, Mary Catherine (Norvell), 485
Felton, Michael William, 490
Felton, William Levi, 486
Felton Jr., John Lewis, 494
Felton Jr., John Louis, 494
Fergus, Gary, 1178
Fergus, Marilyn (McNeal), 1177
Fesenden, Margaret Alice (Patty), 668
Fessenden, Bryan C, 667
Fessenden, Elizabeth Anne, 669

Fessenden, Louella E (Snyder), 666
 Fessenden, Raymond Cliften, 667
 Fessenden, Warren C, 667
 Fessenden, Warren Clark, 669
 Fiddler, Beverly Joan (Coke) (McGlathery), 1240
 Fidler, Clara May (Masterson), 370
 Fidler, Robert Irving, 370
 Fischer, Jane Michelle (Salsbury), 844
 Fischer, Robert, 844
 Fishback, Ermie E (Brogdon) (Kellar), 927
 Fishback, Irma (Brogdon) (Kellar), 927
 Fishback, Irmoreah (Brogdon) (Kellar), 927
 Fishback, William Meade, 928
 Fisher, James T, 367
 Fisher, Lucy Ballard "Bell" (Hayden), 367
 Fisher, Lucy Ballard "Bell" (Haydon), 367
 Fisher, Mary Ellen (Saling), 608
 Fisher Jr., John A, 608
 Flory, Martha (Lane), 205
 Floyd, Grethal, 148
 Floyd, Mary D (Porter) (Adams), 147
 Flynn, Teresa (Calloway), 406
 Foley, Larry, 436
 Foley, Sharon (Robertson), 436
 Followell, Charlene (Hauk) (Maxberry) (Coke), 1236
 Fontaine, Emma (Branham) (Ryan), 213
 Ford, Debra J (Lain), 703
 Ford, Paul Douglas, 702
 Ford, Paul Terry, 702
 Ford, Shirley Jeanette (Chick), 702
 Ford, Terry Gene, 703
 Ford, Theola Faye (Rushing), 702
 Forssen, Berenice L (Clasbey) (Pearson), 598
 Forssen, Carl G, 599
 Forsythe, Esther (Quinn) (Pennington), 239
 Foster, Evelyn (Norvell), 481
 Foster, Garrard, 183
 Foster, Lucy Lee (Garrard), 181
 Foster, Mark, 482
 Foster, Victor Sidney, 181
 Foster, William Kellam Garrard, 183
 Foutch, Linda Joann (Judd), 1213
 Foutch, Marty, 1213
 Fox, Bernice F (Welch) (Kincaid), 533
 Fox, William, 534
 Francis, Betty (____), 538
 Francis, Charles Lee, 538
 Francis, David L, 538
 Francis, Edmund L, 539
 Francis, Josephine "Jody" Mary (Willour), 538
 Francis, Sue (____), 539
 Francis, Treesa (____), 539
 Francis Jr., Charles Lee, 538
 Frasher, Earla L (Green), 806
 Frazier, Billy Ray "Bullett", 1077
 Frazier, Brandon Brett, 1077
 Frazier, Darren Ray, 1077
 Frazier, Denise (____), 1077
 Frazier, Dorothy Marguerite (Watkins), 1077
 Frazier, Laura (____), 1077
 Frazier, Raenell (Campbell), 961
 Freeman, Bernice L, 1032
 Freeman, Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow), 976
 Freeman, Harrison B, 996
 French, Lois L (Wheeler), 572
 French, Virgil Grant, 571
 Frey, Harm, 936
 Frey, Helen Louise (Crouse) (Sommerfeldt), 935
 Frick, Alma Maude (Coke), 1214
 Frick, Elvin William, 1215
 Frick, Howard Louis, 1215
 Frick, Karla Kay (____), 1216
 Frick, Lesley Howard, 1216
 Frick, Nancy Sue (Nichols), 1216
 Frick, Shirley, 1215
 Frick, Tom, 1215
 Frick, Wilma Elizabeth (Coke), 1215
 Friedland, Suzanne L (Holloway), 373
 Fristoe, Alphena "Allie" D, 558
 Fristoe, Bessie (Tryon), 558
 Fristoe, Charles T, 560
 Fristoe, Charles Wisdom, 559
 Fristoe, Erle Wilson, 557
 Fristoe, Ethel (Reed), 560
 Fristoe, Frances (Council), 559
 Fristoe, Harold T, 559
 Fristoe, Harvey Wilson, 557
 Fristoe, Louise F, 559
 Fristoe, Mary Lorraine, 558
 Fristoe, Mary Sue (Wisdom), 556
 Fristoe, Mary Tarlton (Warder), 557
 Fry, Audrey May (Watkins), 1058
 Fry, Delta Ann, 1060
 Fry, Kenneth Eugene, 1060
 Fry, Mavis Doris (Sparkman), 1060
 Fry, Roy Connard, 1059
 Fry, Roy John, 1058
 Fulford, Jack, 1006
 Fulford, Sherry (Donahoo), 1006
 Fulkerson, Vickie (Myers), 147
 Gamblin, Brandon Wayne, 1095
 Gamblin, Glenna Virginia "Jendy" (Briggs), 1094
 Gamblin, Trenton Alton, 1095
 Gamblin, Wayne Thaxton, 1095
 Gannaway, Harrell J, 1026
 Gannaway, Joe, 1026
 Gannaway, John, 1026
 Gannaway, Minnie Belle "Billie" (Stonecipher), 1025
 Gant, Lois Vivian (McKay) (Wynn) (Berdan), 761
 Garavalia, Carol Jean (Gatewood), 430
 Garman, Kathy (Grace), 648
 Garman, Walter, 648
 Garner, Charles Robert, 1075
 Garner, June Marie (McCorkle), 1075
 Garrard, Joseph L, 180

Garrard, Mary "Minnie" Biddle (Lane), 179
 Garrett, Clara Muriel (Green), 799
 Garrett, Dallas Pierce, 800
 Garrett, Ellen Frances (Green), 801
 Garrett, Marjorie L (Harmon), 143
 Garrett, Stanley, 802
 Garrett, Virginia Eastman (Story) (McCracken), 662
 Garrett Jr., Murphy Benjamin, 801
 Garst, Jess Dean, 1183
 Garst, Virginia L (Mohr), 1183
 Gaskin, George Green, 979
 Gaskin, Jean Rae (Shute), 980
 Gaskin, John Edward, 980
 Gaskin, Lela Gladys (Edwards), 979
 Gatewood, Allen Curran "Squeak", 438
 Gatewood, Allie (Callis) (Jackson), 415
 Gatewood, Amanda E (Hackney), 463
 Gatewood, Anna Eliza (Waller), 452
 Gatewood, Annie Pearl (Willard), 431
 Gatewood, B, 383
 Gatewood, Barry Nelson, 435
 Gatewood, Betty (____), 442
 Gatewood, Beverly D (McCullough), 434
 Gatewood, Bryan Edward, 411
 Gatewood, Camilla S (Budreau) (____) (____), 449
 Gatewood, Carroll G "Lum", 429
 Gatewood, Cephas, 387
 Gatewood, Charles Franklin "Doug", 433
 Gatewood, Claude, 432
 Gatewood, Claude, 438
 Gatewood, Clem A "Jim", 434
 Gatewood, Coleman C, 474
 Gatewood, Colleen (____), 438
 Gatewood, Crutchfield, 444
 Gatewood, Daisy R (Devine), 403
 Gatewood, Daniel, 438
 Gatewood, David, 438
 Gatewood, David B, 429
 Gatewood, Debora Jean, 437
 Gatewood, Dorothy L (Hoskins) (____), 446
 Gatewood, Dow G, 474
 Gatewood, Dwayne Taylor, 431
 Gatewood, Edna Patricia (Motley), 433
 Gatewood, Edsel Allen, 439
 Gatewood, Edwin John, 416
 Gatewood, Ellen (Burton) (Perkinson), 419
 Gatewood, Emma Helen (Leland), 389
 Gatewood, Emma T (Hutton), 428
 Gatewood, Ethel Lee (Young), 423
 Gatewood, Eugenia Davis (Hackney), 420
 Gatewood, Evaleen "Babe" (Asher), 439
 Gatewood, Fanny Omega, 387
 Gatewood, Florence (Fisher), 416
 Gatewood, Florence M (Lukins) (Sharpe), 424
 Gatewood, Floyd B "Shorty", 436
 Gatewood, Floyd D, 446
 Gatewood, Frances Ann (Bell), 382
 Gatewood, Frank Foree, 463
 Gatewood, Garry W, 433
 Gatewood, Gayle J, 442
 Gatewood, Gayle L, 430
 Gatewood, Gertrude (Fallis), 444
 Gatewood, Gilbert W, 427
 Gatewood, Greg, 417
 Gatewood, Ida (Guthaus), 415
 Gatewood, Irma Otlie (Seedorf), 447
 Gatewood, Jack Gaynel, 442
 Gatewood, Jackie Lynn (Burton), 434
 Gatewood, James Elbridge, 414
 Gatewood, James Goble, 411
 Gatewood, James W, 474
 Gatewood, Janette Annalee (Somers), 435
 Gatewood, Jeana, 446
 Gatewood, Jessie (Morrison), 445
 Gatewood, JoeCephas, 419
 Gatewood, John Wesley, 452
 Gatewood, Josephus, 419
 Gatewood, Judy L (____), 449
 Gatewood, Judy Marie (Landwehr) (Gatewood), 442
 Gatewood, Kathleen (Asher), 437
 Gatewood, Kenneth, 441
 Gatewood, Kenneth Herbert, 448
 Gatewood, Kevin D, 417
 Gatewood, Lat, 420
 Gatewood, Leland Wilson Turner, 416
 Gatewood, LeRoy Allen, 447
 Gatewood, Louise F (Shipp), 411
 Gatewood, Marci Gayle, 431
 Gatewood, Margaret Ann (Preusser), 448
 Gatewood, Martha, 474
 Gatewood, Mary B (Collins) (Patterson), 464
 Gatewood, Mary E J, 386
 Gatewood, Maurice Hansford, 430
 Gatewood, Michael, 446
 Gatewood, Mildred "Milly" (Wright), 329
 Gatewood, Milly, 389
 Gatewood, Minnie, 452
 Gatewood, Morris Collins, 464
 Gatewood, Nannie (____) (Downs), 419
 Gatewood, Nicole Marie (Rome), 440
 Gatewood, Norma R (Miller), 445
 Gatewood, Pam, 446
 Gatewood, Patsy, 389
 Gatewood, Paul Aaron "Bill", 440
 Gatewood, Paula (____), 443
 Gatewood, Pauline (Coomer), 429
 Gatewood, Pulaski Bell, 387
 Gatewood, Randall Shane, 440
 Gatewood, Richard L, 434
 Gatewood, Ronald Floyd, 448
 Gatewood, Rosemary (Englert), 448
 Gatewood, Ruby (____), 442
 Gatewood, Ruth Lee (Irby) (____), 446
 Gatewood, S W, 383
 Gatewood, Sandra Leigh (Stanley), 449

Gatewood, Sandra Marlene (Baldwin), 441
 Gatewood, Sarah "Sally" (Coleman), 387
 Gatewood, Silas, 382
 Gatewood, Stephen, 419
 Gatewood, Susan (____), 442
 Gatewood, Terrell Lee, 434
 Gatewood, Thomas, 442
 Gatewood, Tonya M (Fuentes) (____) (McHugh), 439
 Gatewood, Tracy Kevin, 443
 Gatewood, W B, 383
 Gatewood, Wilbur Simeon, 415
 Gatewood, William Cephas, 403
 Gatewood, William J, 389
 Gatewood III, William, 330
 Gatewood Jr., Joseph Herman, 445
 Gatewood Jr., Paul Aaron, 441
 Gatewood Jr., Silas, 387
 Gatewood Jr., William C, 410
 Gatewood Sr., Joseph Herman, 444
 Geddes, Brenda (Jarvis), 154
 Gelvin, Charlotte R (Griffin), 316
 Georgison, Clifford G, 972
 Giamunzio, Donna Marie (Morgan), 651
 Giamunzio, Gina, 652
 Giamunzio, Jon, 652
 Giamunzio, Karen, 652
 Giamunzio, Victor, 652
 Gibson, Alice Emma (Bankston), 723
 Gibson, Catherine S (Mathieu), 751
 Gibson, Claude Hobart, 751
 Gibson, Claude O, 748
 Gibson, Elmer Earl, 748
 Gibson, Elmer Marion, 747
 Gibson, Harold G, 327
 Gibson, James Claude, 752
 Gibson, Jessie Loraine, 747
 Gibson, John Marion, 723
 Gibson, Linnie Lou (Simer), 747
 Gibson, Lois Amandy (Penick), 748
 Gibson, Matilda Jane (Doak), 722
 Gibson, Ronnie Joe, 748
 Gibson, Wanda Jean, 748
 Gibson, Wayne Paul, 752
 Gibson, William Francis "Frank", 723
 Giera, Charles J, 378
 Giera, Mary Virginia (Schilt), 377
 Giffy, Emma Belle (Noel) (Gatewood), 427
 Giffy, Erma Belle (Noel) (Gatewood), 427
 Gilbert, Gary, 328
 Gilbert, Marilyn (Woolsey), 328
 Gilbreath, Agnes Sadie (Spencer), 1041
 Gilbreath, Audie B (Penn), 1037
 Gilbreath, Billie Hubert, 1044
 Gilbreath, Billy Edward, 1044
 Gilbreath, Charles Loraine "Bud", 1034
 Gilbreath, Charles Monroe, 1033
 Gilbreath, Charles Ray, 1035
 Gilbreath, Christina lone (Haile), 1044
 Gilbreath, Cynthia (____), 1043
 Gilbreath, Dennis Vane, 1050
 Gilbreath, Edwin A, 1033
 Gilbreath, Ernest Glenn, 1042
 Gilbreath, Evelyn (Smith), 1046
 Gilbreath, Evonna (Estes), 1052
 Gilbreath, Evonna (Estess), 1052
 Gilbreath, Garland Wayne, 1044
 Gilbreath, Glenn, 1043
 Gilbreath, Hayden, 1042
 Gilbreath, Hazel (McBee), 1035
 Gilbreath, Helen Patricia (Medley), 1048
 Gilbreath, Horace Randall, 1045
 Gilbreath, Jack V, 1049
 Gilbreath, Jerry, 1043
 Gilbreath, John Andrew, 1050
 Gilbreath, John Montgomery, 1041
 Gilbreath, Katherine "Kay" Ella (Hart), 1049
 Gilbreath, Katherine Ann, 1045
 Gilbreath, Kenneth Dale, 1052
 Gilbreath, Linda Louise (Coffey), 1045
 Gilbreath, Lula Olive (Freeman), 1032
 Gilbreath, Marilyn (____), 1043
 Gilbreath, Mildred (Firestone) (Clendenin), 1034
 Gilbreath, Nancy Kay, 1039
 Gilbreath, Newman W "Haley", 1048
 Gilbreath, Nicholas, 1051
 Gilbreath, Phyllis (Gober), 1035
 Gilbreath, Roy, 1036
 Gilbreath, Ruth (____), 1052
 Gilbreath, Shirley A (Bucher), 1048
 Gilbreath, Sidney Wayne, 1042
 Gilbreath, Susie (____), 1050
 Gilbreath, Travis Doyle, 1052
 Gilbreath, Travis Merle, 1045
 Gilbreath, Verna Sue (Miller), 1044
 Gilbreath, Yvonne Kimberly, 1045
 Gilbreath Jr., Billie Edward, 1045
 Gill, Arlene (Giamunzio), 652
 Gill, Larry, 652
 Giltner, Everett Ray, 1163
 Giltner, John Robert, 1164
 Giltner, Lillian Nadine (Wall), 1163
 Giltner, Margaret M (____), 1164
 Givan, Benjamin F, 381
 Givan, Virginia "Jane" (Cline) (Masterson), 368
 Givan, Virginia "Jennie" (Cline) (Masterson), 368
 Givens, Benjamin F, 381
 Givens, Virginia "Jane" (Cline) (Masterson), 368
 Givens, Virginia "Jennie" (Cline) (Masterson), 368
 Gividen, Billy Gene, 128
 Gividen, Catharine (Smith), 129
 Gividen, Ethel Kathleen (Colbert), 128
 Gividen, Henry J, 414
 Gividen, Nora O (Gatewood), 414
 Gividen, Sarah Ann (Rouse), 128
 Gividen, Webb Lebus, 128
 Glass, Anna Mae (Fry), 1059

Glass Sr., Richard Peter, 1059
 Glover, Mary Agness (Herrmann) (Hutchens), 946
 Gnecco, Amy, 1120
 Gnecco, Anthony, 1120
 Gnecco, Austin, 1120
 Gnecco, Emily, 1120
 Gnecco, Lena Felice (Hunter), 1119
 Gnecco, Mary (____), 1120
 Gnecco III, Michael H, 1120
 Gnecco Jr., Michael Henry, 1119
 Goble, Deana (Matlock), 1038
 Goble, Gary, 1038
 Goble, Grady Fred, 1037
 Goble, Olive Nell (Gilbreath), 1037
 Godsey, Bruce A, 371
 Goebel, Clarence Theodore, 1274
 Goebel, Hazel Maxine (Long) (Rich), 1273
 Goetz, Frances Pauline (Edwards), 989
 Goetz, Robert E, 989
 Goins, Minnie Elizabeth (Gober) (Donahoo), 1002
 Gonzalez, Robert B, 610
 Gonzalez, Velma Elizabeth (Wehrle), 610
 Goode, Blaine, 351
 Goode, Boyce, 350
 Goode, Catherine F (____), 349
 Goode, Debra, 353
 Goode, Delora (Overby), 346
 Goode, Dorothy (____), 353
 Goode, Dorothy Virginia (Mosely), 348
 Goode, Elizabeth "Lizzie" W (Drake), 347
 Goode, Frederick M, 354
 Goode, Gerry (McCracken), 350
 Goode, Holly (____), 351
 Goode, Homer Cook, 346
 Goode, James Glen, 354
 Goode, James Hancock, 347
 Goode, James L M, 350
 Goode, James Sherly M, 350
 Goode, Jane M, 350
 Goode, Jerry, 353
 Goode, Jimmy, 354
 Goode, Junior, 346
 Goode, Lemuel Miller, 344
 Goode, Lemuel Miller, 119
 Goode, Leslie C, 344
 Goode, Leslie Marvin, 347
 Goode, Lonnie, 346
 Goode, Margaret C (____), 355
 Goode, Mattie (Colbert), 345
 Goode, Mattie (Colbert), 119
 Goode, Milburn, 349
 Goode, Nettie Mae (Devine), 345
 Goode, Phoebe Griggs (Eubank) (Smith), 354
 Goode, Robert Coleman, 352
 Goode, Sarah "Sallie" M, 344
 Goode, Susan L, 344
 Goode, Tilford, 350
 Goode, Virginia "Jennie" (Cook), 343
 Goode, William Carroll, 349
 Goode, William R, 343
 Goode, William Robert, 345
 Goode, William Robert, 120
 Goode, Willie J, 344
 Goode, Wilma, 353
 Goodman, Deena (____), 971
 Goodman, Linn, 972
 Goodman, Mary Harmon (Hiatt), 970
 Goodman, Philip, 971
 Goodman, Vernon Lee, 971
 Goodwin, Lillian (Hosley), 465
 Goodwin, Vernon Ray, 465
 Gordon, Carol A (Luke) (Owens), 1262
 Gossom, Clifford Lee, 417
 Gossom, Donnie, 418
 Gossom, Eddy, 418
 Gossom, James, 418
 Gossom, Kenneth, 418
 Gossom, Mary Imogene (Gatewood), 417
 Gossom, Michael, 418
 Gossom, Terry D, 417
 Goulder, Carol (Moore) (Cailles), 458
 Grace, Albert Jackson, 623
 Grace, Allie Wallace, 632
 Grace, Anita Stahl (Dayton), 625
 Grace, Anna (May), 619
 Grace, Carolyn (____), 644
 Grace, Celeste (____), 633
 Grace, Charles Christopher, 619
 Grace, Cloyd Dale, 631
 Grace, David, 644
 Grace, Denk, 640
 Grace, Dewerd, 642
 Grace, Diana, 631
 Grace, Diana (____), 627
 Grace, Doris Edna, 635
 Grace, Dorothy (Dickerson), 622
 Grace, Edna (Eisenbarth) (Reichert), 623
 Grace, Edna May (Aldred), 642
 Grace, Eldora Marie (Cox) (Kautz) (Grace) (Shelton), 647
 Grace, Evelyn Louise (Knduson), 643
 Grace, Ezra D, 636
 Grace, Florence (Guyer), 618
 Grace, Gabriel Dewey, 624
 Grace, Garland D, 624
 Grace, Goldie Fern (Morris), 635
 Grace, Hal, 621
 Grace, Homer Wilson, 643
 Grace, Ida Victoria (Alexander), 624
 Grace, Isa Pearl (Fahnestock), 624
 Grace, Jerry, 631
 Grace, John David, 630
 Grace, Joni (____), 631
 Grace, Joseph Nicholes, 635
 Grace, Judy (____), 604
 Grace, Judy (____), 625

Grace, Kelly (____), 621
Grace, Loren, 626
Grace, Louetta (____), 627
Grace, Lucille (Loughrey), 622
Grace, Marilyn Maxine (Grindstaff), 628
Grace, Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell), 615
Grace, Mary Ellen, 636
Grace, Mary Frances (Harvey), 634
Grace, Michael, 644
Grace, Mildred (Bentley), 627
Grace, Musa A (Guyer), 618
Grace, Nadine M (Bolton), 630
Grace, Neal, 623
Grace, Nona (____), 644
Grace, Orville Lee, 626
Grace, Oscar Booker, 621
Grace, Peter Wilson, 641
Grace, Phillip, 627
Grace, Randy, 648
Grace, Ray Albert, 625
Grace, Raymond, 644
Grace, Raymond A, 647
Grace, Richard, 620
Grace, Rick, 628
Grace, Rolla Allen, 630
Grace, Rolla K, 632
Grace, Ron, 628
Grace, Rosa Belle (Snyder), 642
Grace, Rose Marie, 648
Grace, Shirley (Harvey), 620
Grace, Shirley GraceNadeen (____), 623
Grace, Stella M (Shryman), 632
Grace, Stephen, 627
Grace, Sterling, 632
Grace, Sue (____), 630
Grace, Terry, 625
Grace, Valda Elberta (Lewis) (Campbell), 643
Grace, Virgil Dean, 628
Grace, Vivian Ruth (Snyder), 644

Grace, Walter Edwin, 643
Grace, Walter Hugh, 634
Grace, William Alexander, 615
Grace, William B, 634
Grace, William C, 620
Grace, William Nicholas, 618
Grace, William Nicholas "Nick", 643
Grace, William Taylor, 635
Grace, William W, 633
Grace, Wilma G (Pieplow), 626
Grace Jr., Allie Wallace, 633
Grace Jr., Rolla, 630
Graham, Wilma Lee (Long), 1274
Graven, Earl Eugene, 1211
Graven, Orpha Gladys (Coke) (Wallace), 1210
Gray, Alice Maude (Funderburgh) (Gray) (Johnson) (Sveum), 1116
Gray, Betty Rose (Thurlow), 1116
Gray, Dan G, 1116
Gray, Emmogene Elizabeth (Wright), 1117
Gray, Eustace, 1113
Gray, Jimmie Oliver, 1116
Gray, Margaret V, 1117
Gray, Myvan Cleo (Morris), 1114
Gray, Nancy B D (Ray), 172
Gray, Nancy J (Ray), 172
Gray, Nellie Y (Barry), 1114
Gray, Otha K, 1114
Gray, Paul, 1113
Gray, Robin Edgar, 1115
Gray, Samuel, 1115
Gray, Young Dee, 1115
Gray, Young Jenkins, 1115
Green, Bill, 808
Green, Bonnie Jean, 808
Green, Charles Lamar, 798
Green, Charles Ray, 1078
Green, Charlotte Raylene, 1078
Green, Clifford Carl, 807

Green, Darrel, 803
Green, Donalyn (____), 803
Green, Earl Lamar, 806
Green, Earnest Lafayette, 803
Green, Elbert Rolan, 789
Green, Elbert Rowland, 789
Green, Eleanor Faye (Watkins), 1078
Green, Ella Frances (Doake), 772
Green, Ernest Edward, 807
Green, Evert O, 786
Green, Gaylen Elbert, 791
Green, Gerald "Jerry" Deverle, 809
Green, Jerri Faye, 1078
Green, Kathee, 807
Green, Lamar, 772
Green, Lavell (Harper), 786
Green, Luther C, 798
Green, Marvin, 803
Green, Mary Ann "Sue" (Hodge), 789
Green, Naomi Delores (Renfroe), 807
Green, Neva Alma (Turner), 787
Green, Orië Ethel (Gooch), 786
Green, Ottel Everett O, 786
Green, Sadie F (Mauldin), 798
Green, Wilburn Charles, 786
Green, William, 803
Green, William Eli, 785
Green, Zedna M (Crane), 799
Green, Zora Bell (Harris), 804
Greene, Arminda Pearl (Wilson), 737
Greene, James L, 738
Greening, Ada Pauline (Watkins), 1062
Greening, Thomas Ralph, 1062
Gregory, James Theophilus, 1140
Gregory, Virginia Lee "Ginger" (Lonsdale) (Pavich), 1140
Greiner, Anna Lou (Wood), 737
Grieve, Cecelia Evelyn (Tischer), 304
Grieve, William Scott, 304

Grieve, William Scott, 304
 Griffey, Emma Belle (Noel) (Gatewood), 427
 Griffey, Erma Belle (Noel) (Gatewood), 427
 Griffin, Aaron Rudolph, 277
 Griffin, Alice (____), 251
 Griffin, Athane W (Knight), 321
 Griffin, Barbara E, 275
 Griffin, Berdie (McMullen), 248
 Griffin, Bertha (Washburn), 315
 Griffin, Bertha (Wernze), 322
 Griffin, Bertha C, 269
 Griffin, Carmen (Shaw) (Randall), 277
 Griffin, Charles L, 269
 Griffin, Clarence A, 270
 Griffin, Clyde A, 276
 Griffin, Cynthelia (Asher), 247
 Griffin, David Ray, 250
 Griffin, Donald, 322
 Griffin, Dorothy Helen (Hopper), 496
 Griffin, Elizabeth Myrtle, 270
 Griffin, Elmer Wiley, 278
 Griffin, Emily, 323
 Griffin, Emily Catherine (Doak), 250
 Griffin, Ethel L, 275
 Griffin, Ethel Marie (Fletcher), 249
 Griffin, Evelyn V (DePriest), 321
 Griffin, Florence, 269
 Griffin, Frank, 272
 Griffin, Frank Leon, 275
 Griffin, Gerald M, 496
 Griffin, Hadie (Newhart), 273
 Griffin, Howard, 279
 Griffin, Inez, 248
 Griffin, Ivanna (Van Sart) (Williams), 273
 Griffin, James H, 280
 Griffin, James Leonard, 247
 Griffin, Jerry, 309
 Griffin, John Leonard, 255
 Griffin, John S, 308
 Griffin, Joseph Asher, 248
 Griffin, Joseph Perry, 255
 Griffin, Karen Sue, 274
 Griffin, Kenneth Cubby, 321
 Griffin, Kenneth E, 274
 Griffin, LaDonna Ferne (Watson) (Rhodes), 259
 Griffin, Leonard H, 270
 Griffin, Lillian May (Croddy), 277
 Griffin, Lillie (Parsley) (Johnson), 279
 Griffin, Lorena Elizabeth (Duzan), 274
 Griffin, Margaret, 272
 Griffin, Margaret A, 276
 Griffin, Margaret Louise (Andersen) (Nyberg), 248
 Griffin, Martha A, 272
 Griffin, Martha J, 275
 Griffin, Mary Helen (Reese), 274
 Griffin, Nellie S (Schlatter), 269
 Griffin, Newton B, 308
 Griffin, Newton B, 247
 Griffin, Pauline Josephine (Jones), 278
 Griffin, Phylip, 280
 Griffin, Ralph, 280
 Griffin, Ray, 249
 Griffin, Raymond Vernon, 250
 Griffin, Richard, 273
 Griffin, Robert, 321
 Griffin, Robert D, 322
 Griffin, Rosa Matilda (Welch), 249
 Griffin, Rosetta Matilda (Welch), 249
 Griffin, Russell, 280
 Griffin, Ruth (Bosstick), 255
 Griffin, Sarah (Wilson), 309
 Griffin, Stephen Michael, 251
 Griffin, Susan F (Lane), 223
 Griffin, Theron K, 322
 Griffin, Victor Valentine, 274
 Griffin, Virginia L (Rathbun), 256
 Griffin, Walter M, 314
 Griffin, Warren Allen, 275
 Griffin, Warren S, 323
 Griffin, Wiley Asher, 277
 Griffin, Willard F, 248
 Griffin, Winston J, 223
 Griffith, Emma Etta (Moore), 975
 Griffith, J William, 976
 Griffitt, Sue (Long), 1256
 Grimes, Clara (Kemp), 548
 Grimes, Ethel (Campbell), 547
 Grimes, Kristie (____), 548
 Grimes, Winfred Dean, 548
 Grimes, Winfred E, 547
 Grimes, Winfred Ernest, 547
 Grissom, Anna M. (Hester), 49
 Gruber, David, 959
 Gruber, Vallie (Pringle), 959
 Guenther, Arthur, 44
 Guenther, Nora (Jackson), 44
 Guilfoyle, John Francis, 183
 Guilfoyle, Susan Bartlett (Lane), 183
 Gutierrez, Linda Ruth (Stott) (Castor) (Seate), 1040
 Haehl, Henry J, 499
 Haehl, Ruby Pearl (Felton), 498
 Hagerdon, Marilyn (Cutshaw), 454
 Haire, Aileen, 153
 Haire, Alice (____), 151
 Haire, Allie S, 149
 Haire, Arvil, 152
 Haire, Clifford E, 149
 Haire, Dorothy L, 152
 Haire, Ethel Deane, 151
 Haire, Floyd E, 153
 Haire, Hallie S, 149
 Haire, Lonie May, 149
 Haire, Marvin, 152
 Haire, Mildred Christine, 150
 Haire, Paul David, 151
 Haire, Pearl O (Colbert), 148

Haire, Ronald Wayne, 154
 Haire, Samuel, 150
 Haire, Shirley Kenneth, 149
 Haire, Stella (Chase), 152
 Haire, Tessie, 150
 Haire, Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire), 150
 Haire, Vivian P, 149
 Haire, Waneta F, 152
 Haire, William A, 148
 Haire, William A, 154
 Hall, Bill, 1181
 Hall, Everetta (Hofen), 1181
 Hall, James H, 904
 Hall, Judy (Vogeler), 1232
 Hall, Myrtle Irene (Campbell), 546
 Hall, Nettie H (Jenkins), 267
 Hall, Pam (Harmon), 143
 Hall, Susan (Campbell), 904
 Hall, Walter Turnble, 546
 Hamm, Daphne Deanne (Watkins), 1096
 Hamm, John Charles, 1096
 Hammack, Thelma Eileen (Doak), 848
 Hammond, Cora Pauline (Mitchell), 867
 Hammond, Gayle Ann (Sanders), 867
 Hammond, Oria Dale, 867
 Hammond, Oria T, 867
 Hammons, Andy, 137
 Hammons, Larry Harold, 136
 Hammons, Maurica "Marcy" Lea (Pyles), 136
 Hampton, Maggie J (Rush) (Hunt), 1197
 Hand, Edith Oletha (Watkins) (Mann), 1083
 Hand, John William, 1083
 Haney, David, 890
 Haney, James, 890
 Haney, Michael, 890
 Hanks, Andrew Jackson, 1196
 Hanks, Florence Irene (Hughes), 1201
 Hanks, Pearl Alice (Hunt) (Orr), 1196
 Hanks, Virgil L, 1202
 Hannah, David Howard, 629
 Hannah, Donald Ray, 629
 Hannah, Fonda (____), 629
 Hannah, Howard Elwood, 629
 Hannah, Melanie (____), 629
 Hanon, Billie Louise (Harper), 519
 Hanon, Dennis, 520
 Hanon, Leighton Ditter, 519
 Hanon, Robert, 520
 Hanon Jr., Leighton Ditter, 519
 Hansen, Laurie (McNeal), 1177
 Hansen, Steve, 1177
 Hanson, Helen (Stumpff), 1195
 Harbour, Jewell Hewitt, 863
 Harcrow, J C, 976
 Harcrow, John Campbell, 996
 Harcrow, Martha J, 995
 Harding, Edith Estelle (Lonsdale), 1141
 Harding, Lawrence Wayne, 1141
 Harmon, Cosette F, 142
 Harmon, Dorothy L (Adams), 143
 Harmon, Harley, 141
 Harmon, Laird E, 141
 Harmon, Lorraine M, 142
 Harmon, Mary Ann (____) (May), 145
 Harmon, Mary F (____) (Payne), 144
 Harmon, Myrtle, 141
 Harmon, Nellie Grace (Colbert), 140
 Harmon, Norman Guy "Peewee", 143
 Harmon, Rob, 142
 Harmon, Roy, 142
 Harper, Betty L, 260
 Harper, Clyde F, 260
 Harper, Joan, 260
 Harper, Ruth (Griffin), 259
 Harrell, Nancy (Lee), 413
 Harrington, Inez M (Brogdon) (Hicks), 912
 Harris, Ann (Thompson) (Bouldin), 1129
 Harris, Dorothy Maud (Daniel), 1082
 Harris, Jimmy, 718
 Harris, Steve, 1158
 Harris, Vicki (Hayward), 1158
 Harris, Vinita (Scobee), 718
 Harrison, Frances Cleveland (Hunt), 1192
 Harrison, Guy C, 301
 Harrison, Mildred C (Smith) (Winegardner), 301
 Harrison, Mildred K (Smith) (Winegardner), 301
 Harrison, Thomas Fox, 1192
 Hartlieb, Gena (Grace), 625
 Hartlieb, Marty, 625
 Harvey, John, 331
 Harvey, Peggy Ann (Hayward), 1157
 Hathaway, Carl, 1235
 Hathaway, Thelma I (Cocke), 1235
 Hathaway, Thelma I (Coke), 1235
 Hathaway, Thelma V (Cocke), 1235
 Hathaway, Thelma V (Coke), 1235
 Hauversburk, Dorotha (McGlothlin) (Gibson), 326
 Havens, Abraham Lincoln Hamilton, 18
 Havens, Alice D., 17
 Havens, Charles Beamer, 19
 Havens, Ella (Looker), 18
 Havens, Emma (McIlvaine), 17
 Havens, George, 16
 Havens, George L., 18
 Havens, George W., 17
 Havens, Harriet W., 16
 Havens, Irene (Parker), 19
 Havens, James D., 19
 Havens, Luetta, 19
 Havens, Sarah (Lemaster), 16
 Hawk, Claude Dean, 90
 Hawk, Cleora (Reece), 91
 Hawk, Frankie, 90
 Hawk, Jacob G. Jacob, 90
 Hawk, Jacob Griff Jacob, 90
 Hawk, Pauline (____), 91
 Hawk, Roy Heard, 91

Hawk, Ruby, 90
 Hawk, Sallie L. (Cook), 89
 Hawk, Willa H., 91
 Hawk, Willie H., 91
 Hawkins, Bruce A, 645
 Hawkins, Maureen A (Boyle), 645
 Hawkins, Patricia, 455
 Hawkins Jr., Frank Thomas, 645
 Hayden, Cecil, 118
 Hayden, Ella (Bruce), 119
 Hayden, Jean Bartlett, 119
 Hayden, Katherine (McCain), 118
 Hayden, Lucy E (Cline), 366
 Hayden, Merritt C, 366
 Hayden Jr., Cecil, 119
 Haydon, Lucy E (Cline), 366
 Haydon, Merritt C, 366
 Hayes, Tracey (Mayer), 801
 Hayslett, Deborah E (Cutshaw), 457
 Hayslett Jr., William L, 457
 Hayward, D Charles, 1157
 Hayward, Delmar B, 1156
 Hayward, Gail (Tress), 1157
 Hayward, Susan, 1157
 Hayward, Verba Lee (Wilson), 1156
 Hazelbaker, Elmer Laroy, 572
 Hazelbaker, Eunice Ruth (Quigg), 572
 Hefty, Phillip E, 805
 Heidrick, Mary Edna (Pisar) (Wright), 6
 Henderson, Robert M, 583
 Henley, Heidi (Ackerman), 596
 Hennessy, Alan, 1072
 Hennessy, Carol (Barron), 1072
 Henry, Edward Wesley, 879
 Henry, Mary Bell (Raker), 878
 Henson, Edith Honoria (Dunn), 719
 Henson, Elmer, 719
 Herbig, E Ralph, 428
 Herbig, Patricia (Cavagna), 428
 Herman, Margaret E (Peffer) (_____) (Cranmer), 467
 Herzog, John, 294
 Herzog, Karen (Smith), 294
 Hess, Carrie Bell (Patterson), 23
 Hess, Columbus C., 23
 Hess, Georgia M., 25
 Hess, John M., 24
 Hess, Mace Edward, 24
 Hess, May Louise (Sellers), 24
 Hess, Oscar, 23
 Hess, Paul P., 24
 Hess, Ruth Esther (Milhous), 25
 Hess, Walter, 23
 Hester, Arthur, 49
 Hester, Arthur Ferris, 49
 Hester, Brian, 50
 Hester, Charles Loren, 50
 Hester, Dee, 49
 Hester, Donald, 50
 Hester, Kelly (_____), 51
 Hester, Lela (Milligan), 50
 Hester, Lois Dimple (Rose), 49
 Hester, Samuel W., 48
 Hester, Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia (Johnson), 48
 Hewitt, Donna (Gatewood), 438
 Hiatt, Homer Harmon, 970
 Hiatt, Nancy (Wright), 52
 Hiatt, Willola (Adams), 970
 Hicks, Arthur Lee, 913
 Hicks, Donald, 1264
 Hicks, George W., 11
 Hicks, John H., 11
 Hicks, Joyce (Biermann), 1263
 Hicks, Marion Lenore (Miller) (Quigg) (French), 571
 Hicks, Matilda (Wright), 11
 Hicks, Richard M, 1263
 Hicks, William Arthur, 913
 Hieronymous, Frank Caradine, 159
 Hieronymous, Mayme Beryl (Tucker), 159
 Hight, Dorothy (Ashinhurst), 618
 Hill, Darla (_____), 1217
 Hill, Emma Gwendolyn (Montgomery) (Nordman) (Johnson) (Mesenbrink) (Stevens), 1135
 Hill, Greg, 1217
 Hill, Maryann (Hunter), 1118
 Hill, Sylvia (_____), 1217
 Himel, Ellen Ann (Rushing), 706
 Himel, Joseph Dale, 706
 Himes, Brad, 441
 Himes, Jennifer (Gatewood), 441
 Hinchman, Ina Letha (Hunt), 1170
 Hinchman, James, 1170
 Hindman, Helen Loretta (Farnsworth) (Hunt) (Hunter), 1195
 Hines, Lenora Lovern (Green) (Snyder) (Dorton), 787
 Hinson, Elgah Lee (McCown) (Rushing), 686
 Hinton, Carl H, 315
 Hinton, Mildred (Griffin), 315
 Hinton, Shirley Mae, 315
 Hipp, Charles A, 938
 Hirsch, Alan B, 195
 Hirsch, Cynthia N (Castleberry) (Cockrill) (Bennett), 195
 Hisle, Elizabeth "Betty" (Wright), 158
 Hisle, John, 158
 Hitaffer, Donnie, 876
 Hitaffer, Phyllis (Isaac), 876
 Hoagland, Connie Lea (Hudson), 878
 Hoagland, Douglas Craig, 878
 Hocker, Pauline (Montgomery), 1134
 Hocker, Robert, 1134
 Hofbauer, Julie (Grace), 626
 Hofen, Alta Marie (Prigmore), 1178
 Hofen, Don, 1181
 Hofen, Everett W, 1179

Hofen, Henry Lee, 1182
 Hofen, Janita, 1181
 Hofen, Jay, 1181
 Hofen, Jeff, 1181
 Hofen, Jovona, 1181
 Hofen, Max, 1182
 Hofen, P Jeanene (____), 1181
 Hofen Jr., Everett, 1181
 Holder, .Essie Earline (Blain), 744
 Holland, Eloise, 1144
 Holland, Nolamay (Woolard), 1144
 Holland, Nolamay (Woollard), 1144
 Holley, Lester, 271
 Holley, Mary Anna (Griffin), 271
 Hollingsworth, George, 309
 Hollingsworth, Gerald, 310
 Hollingsworth, Janice (Hollingsworth) (Riggs) (Ennis) (Hill), 311
 Hollingsworth, Jay Leo, 310
 Hollingsworth, Jerry, 310
 Hollingsworth, June, 312
 Hollingsworth, Lynda (Dashiell), 310
 Hollingsworth, Thelma (Griffin), 309
 Holloway, Deanna (Ward), 841
 Holloway, Pam (____), 373
 Holloway, Paul, 373
 Holloway, Willard Laurence, 373
 Holmes, Elizabeth Ann (Watkins), 1099
 Holmes, Emory James "Speedy", 1099
 Holmes, Ernest James, 1100
 Holmes, Jerry Jay, 1101
 Holmes, John Thomas, 1100
 Holmes, Joseph Charles, 1102
 Holmes, Judith Elizabeth (Holmes) (Johnson), 1100
 Holmes, Katharine (McKann), 1101
 Holmes, Megan Elizabeth, 1101
 Holmes, Nathan, 1101
 Holmes, Sally Jane, 1101
 Holmes, Tiffany (____), 1101
 Holmquist, Marilyn (Grace), 628
 Holston, John R, 194
 Holston, Nancy J (Castleberry), 194
 Holt, Lillian Frances (Stumpff), 1193
 Hopkins, Carlos E, 262
 Hopkins, M Louise (Griffin), 262
 Hopper, Betty Lee (Powell), 497
 Hopper, Dorothy (Stephens) (Swan) (Frisbie), 498
 Hopper, Harry Wesley, 496
 Hopper, Mary P (Hengeveld), 497
 Hopper, Nellie G (Felton), 495
 Hopper, Wesley Lee, 496
 Hornbuckle, George H., 21
 Hornbuckle, Georgia Ann (Patterson), 20
 Horner, Harold G, 289
 Horner, Marilee V (Smith), 289
 Hosley, .Elijah Lewis, 464
 Hosley, Elizabeth Lillian (Elston), 465
 Hosley, Elva E (Gatewood), 464
 Hosley, Frank Foree, 465
 Howard III, Alfred R, 194
 Howell, Charlie Theodore, 138
 Howerton, Blanch Eulaiah (Doak), 828
 Howerton, Blanch M (Doak), 828
 Howerton, Debbie (____), 830
 Howerton, Ivan Mason, 829
 Howerton, James Mason, 830
 Howerton, Jan (____), 830
 Howerton, John Doak, 829
 Howerton, John Philip, 830
 Howerton, Kathryn Belle, 829
 Hubble, Angela (Ott), 853
 Hubble, Doug, 853
 Hudson, Daniel T, 475
 Hudson, Elizabeth M (Townsend), 487
 Hudson, George, 878
 Hudson, Milly G (Moreland), 475
 Hudson, Myrtle Faye (Donahoo), 1010
 Hudson, Norman Glenn, 1010
 Hudson, Paula Glenn, 1010
 Hudson, Richard Lovell, 487
 Hudson, Richard Thomas, 487
 Hudson, Verna Louise (Isaac), 877
 Hudson, Virginia T, 475
 Hudson, Willard Dempsey, 877
 Hudson, Zoe Catherine (Felton), 486
 Huey, Ardith A (Feldman) (Bedsaul), 897
 Huey, Jeff, 898
 Hughes, Audrey (____), 910
 Hughes, Bonnie (McLellan), 912
 Hughes, Charles, 911
 Hughes, Florence Retta (Hunt), 1199
 Hughes, James Wilson, 1205
 Hughes, Johnnie Lawrence, 910
 Hughes, Kenneth, 911
 Hughes, Marvin Warren, 911
 Hughes, Nora (Whitaker), 1205
 Hughes, Paul, 912
 Hughes, Roxanna (____), 912
 Hughes, Sherry Alice (Hutchens), 946
 Hughes, Susan "Esta Lee" (Moore), 911
 Hughes, Susan (Mershall), 64
 Hughes, Thomas Bucklue, 909
 Hughes, Thomas Dewitt, 910
 Hughes, Turner Dewitt, 1200
 Hughes Jr., Edwin Ross, 946
 Hulse, Ethel L (Nettrouer) (Winn), 982
 Hume, Stefanie (Runyan), 257
 Hummel, Ann, 986
 Hummel, Deborah Kay (Burkett), 985
 Hummel, Percy, 985
 Hummel, William John, 985
 Humphrey, Agnes (Dahlem) (Bailey), 73
 Humphrey, Anna M (Wisdom), 563
 Humphrey, Connie, 72
 Humphrey, Delbert, 71
 Humphrey, Dora, 69

Humphrey, George M., 72
 Humphrey, Georgiana, 72
 Humphrey, Grace (Humphrey), 69
 Humphrey, Grace (Humphrey), 69
 Humphrey, Gregory, 72
 Humphrey, Harold A, 374
 Humphrey, Harold H, 563
 Humphrey, Howard P., 69
 Humphrey, Jeannette (____), 70
 Humphrey, John Washington, 68
 Humphrey, Lucy Ellen (Colbert), 68
 Humphrey, Mable (Burnham), 70
 Humphrey, Marilyn Ann (Masterson) (Gleason), 374
 Humphrey, Oscar Earl, 70
 Humphrey, Penny, 72
 Humphrey, Stella (Carpenter) (Welch), 70
 Humphrey, Virginia (Spaulding), 73
 Humphreys, Agnes (Dahlem) (Bailey), 73
 Humphreys, Dora, 69
 Humphreys, Grace (Humphreys), 69
 Humphreys, Grace Humphreys), 69
 Humphreys, Howard P., 69
 Humphreys, Jeannette (____), 70
 Humphreys, John Washington, 68
 Humphreys, Lucy Ellen (Colbert), 68
 Humphreys, Mable (Burnham), 70
 Humphreys, Oscar Earl, 70
 Humphreys, Stella (Carpenter) (Welch), 70
 Humphreys, Virginia (Spaulding), 73
 Hunt, Alexander, 1276
 Hunt, Alice Dawn (Deeken), 229
 Hunt, Clarence Wilson, 1197
 Hunt, George E, 1192
 Hunt, Glenn Wilson, 1199
 Hunt, Hazel Frances (Howard), 1198
 Hunt, Homer Lee, 1198
 Hunt, John B, 1142
 Hunt, John L, 1276
 Hunt, John W, 1276
 Hunt, Lawrence Howard, 1197
 Hunt, Norma Lee, 1258
 Hunt, Ralph Ernest, 229
 Hunt, Samuel Wilson, 1195
 Hunt, Sarah Katherine (Parker), 1169
 Hunt, Tandy William, 1169
 Hunt, Virginia Opal (Waugh), 1199
 Hunt, Willie Campbell, 1192
 Hunt Jr., Edward "Ted", 1257
 Hunter, Jean A, 1118
 Hunter, Louis Watkins, 1118
 Hunter, Margaret Ann (Quinn), 1118
 Hunter, Matilda Ann (Watkins) (Gray), 1112
 Hunter, Shadrach Van Buren, 1117
 Hunter, Shirley (Dodson), 694
 Hutchens, Birdie Lou (Scott) (Walton), 945
 Hutchens, Darlene Margaret (Broadwater), 948
 Hutchens, Ernest Paschal, 944
 Hutchens, Fred Richardine, 947
 Hutchens, Glenn Rawls, 946
 Hutchens, Jane (____), 949
 Hutchens, John Preston, 945
 Hutchens, Johnnie (Johnson), 946
 Hutchens, Kenneth, 949
 Hutchens, Leona (Campbell), 943
 Hutchens, Margaret Louise (Wood) (Harrison) (Panos), 948
 Hutchens, Otto P, 944
 Hutchens, Peyton, 950
 Hutchens, Ralph Quinton, 947
 Hutchens, Sarah Frances (White), 949
 Hutchens, Shelby, 949
 Hutchens, Vernon Campbell Ray, 949
 Hutchens, Willa Grace (Perryman), 948
 Hutchens Jr., Ernest Paschal, 948
 Hutcherson, Edwin Milton, 912
 Hutcherson, Fred, 209
 Hutcherson, Nina Jewel (Brogdon) (Hughes), 909
 Hutcherson, Sarah Foster (Lane), 209
 Hutchinson, Harrison "Harry" C, 524
 Hutchinson, Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell), 524
 Hutchinson, Susie Beauregard (McBride), 525
 Hutchinson, William Jefferson, 524
 Hutshell, Esther (Grace), 627
 Hutshell, Leonard, 627
 Hyatt, Debra (Wise), 1230
 Hyatt, Robert, 1230
 Ingalls, Kay (McCracken) (Dukelski), 663
 Inman, Ellen Marie (Duncan), 232
 Inman, Geneva E (Stuck), 231
 Inman, Harvey R, 231
 Inman, Raymond Harold, 231
 Ireton, Ruby (Wynn) (Crews) (Malton), 763
 Irvin, Ann M (____), 940
 Irvin, Evelyn (Manly), 941
 Irvin, Homer Lee, 940
 Irvin, Jessie Neeley, 940
 Irvin, Rissa (Campbell), 939
 Isaac, Allen Ralph, 877
 Isaac, Donald Douglas, 875
 Isaac, Fern (Lee), 875
 Isaac, Francis Preston, 874
 Isaac, Frank Buford, 875
 Isaac, Hattie Edith (Mitchell), 874
 Isaac, Martha Lou (Hock), 875
 Isaac, Mary Louise (Bruns), 875
 Isaac, Robert Allen, 877
 Isaac, Vena Mae (Mitchell), 876
 Isaac, Vena May (Mitchell), 876
 Isbell, Albert L, 488
 Isbell, Levera Helen (Coult), 488
 Ivy, Alvie Leo, 678
 Ivy, Delores, 677
 Ivy, K P, 676
 Ivy, Madeleine (Stone), 678
 Ivy, Marion Pharroah, 676
 Ivy, Pearl (Aderhold) (McCarty), 677
 Ivy, Roy Harrison, 678

Ivy, Viola L (King), 677
 Ivy, Virdie (Hill), 678
 Ivy, Willie May (Crowder), 679
 Jackson, Amanda (Brumit), 46
 Jackson, Amanda Susan (Shelton), 37
 Jackson, Ancil F., 39
 Jackson, Aresta F., 41
 Jackson, Ashley (Coke), 1225
 Jackson, Clara E. (____), 39
 Jackson, Easther, 51
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 46
 Jackson, Elizabeth (Johnson), 36
 Jackson, Emily (Krill), 45
 Jackson, Enos Franklin, 47
 Jackson, Floyd M., 45
 Jackson, Garland, 1225
 Jackson, Gilbert Edward, 40
 Jackson, Grace Maria (Anderson), 40
 Jackson, Hope E. (McCartney), 38
 Jackson, James H., 36
 Jackson, James Marion, 37
 Jackson, James W., 39
 Jackson, Jesse, 44
 Jackson, John, 39
 Jackson, Juanita H (Hudson), 476
 Jackson, Laura A. (Alford), 41
 Jackson, Luther Touston, 38
 Jackson, Linnie M., 38
 Jackson, Marion W., 41
 Jackson, Martha A., 41
 Jackson, Mary M., 45
 Jackson, Nellie Frances, 39
 Jackson, Phoebe E., 40
 Jackson, Rhoda (Wright), 35
 Jackson, Thomas N., 36
 Jackson, W Francis, 476
 Jackson, William C., 51
 Jackson, William Fredric, 41
 Jackson, William H., 36
 Jackson, William M., 38
 Jackson, William T., 39
 Jarvis, Martha Jean (Haire), 153
 Jenkins, Anna Marilyn (Carmichael), 265
 Jenkins, Floyd Granville, 266
 Jenkins, Forrest T, 264
 Jenkins, Gladys (White), 265
 Jenkins, Granville, 263
 Jenkins, Hazel Dell (Parrish), 264
 Jenkins, Margaret Clementine (Spicer) (Bush), 266
 Jenkins, Norma Jean (Meadows), 265
 Jenkins, Nye Parrish, 264
 Jenkins, Nyeann, 265
 Jenkins, Susan F (Griffin), 263
 Jennings, Darrell, 451
 Jennings, Gary Lee, 451
 Jennings, George, 450
 Jennings, Walter, 451
 Jett, Ida May Rogers (Woollard), 1145
 Jett, John A, 1145
 Johns, Dudley, 460
 Johns, Janet (Meldrum), 460
 Johnson, Ann (Wright), 476
 Johnson, Benjamin, 476
 Johnson, Bernice Lenor (Coleman), 639
 Johnson, Byron Eugene, 727
 Johnson, Charles F., 51
 Johnson, Crill Miller, 636
 Johnson, Earl, 1223
 Johnson, Edgar W, 638
 Johnson, Eli W., 48
 Johnson, Emma Margie (Carpenter), 726
 Johnson, Enlenia (Scroggs), 235
 Johnson, Harold Miller, 639
 Johnson, Harry L, 637
 Johnson, Ida May (Campbell), 637
 Johnson, James H., 48
 Johnson, James H., 47
 Johnson, Jenanie (Scroggs), 235
 Johnson, Larry Wayne, 1223
 Johnson, Lenany (Scroggs), 235
 Johnson, Lewis G., 48
 Johnson, Lloyd Kenneth, 637
 Johnson, Mara Lee (Dominick), 639
 Johnson, Mary Elizabeth (Grace), 636
 Johnson, Merchison, 638
 Johnson, Mildred Lucille (Swank), 639
 Johnson, Nancy (Wright), 476
 Johnson, Nancy Ann (Wright), 476
 Johnson, Paralee Melissia (Jackson), 47
 Johnson, Robert Louis, 1100
 Johnson, Shirley June (Coke), 1222
 Johnson, William, 235
 Johnson, William Edward, 302
 Johnson, William Thomas, 51
 Johnston, G Joan (Porter), 750
 Johnston, Guy Terry, 302
 Johnston, Martha (____), 302
 Johnston, Rodney Stewart, 1204
 Johnston, Ronda Gayle (Cremer), 1204
 Jones, Anna Marie (Quinn), 244
 Jones, Carolyn M (Harmon), 142
 Jones, Charles, 386
 Jones, Charles I, 1258
 Jones, Daisy (Cook), 491
 Jones, Daniel, 1223
 Jones, George Emmet, 491
 Jones, Glenn Mearl, 244
 Jones, Jennie (Pittman), 386
 Jones, Josephine Marian (Stuck) (Allison) (Jones) (Booth), 232
 Jones, Laura (Pittman), 386
 Jones, Lewis Emmet, 491
 Jones, Ludric William, 959
 Jones, Margaret Louise (Zaring), 31
 Jones, Marilyn Olive (Miller), 482
 Jones, Mildred (Bowman), 76
 Jones, Nellie (____) (Humphreys), 71

Jones, Nellie (____) Humphreys), 71
 Jones, Rae (Campbell), 959
 Jones, Raye (Campbell), 959
 Jones, Robert "Bobby", 1258
 Jones, Tanya (Kloster), 1242
 Jones, Theodore Ray, 233
 Jones, Theodore Ray, 233
 Jones, Winifred, 960
 Jordan, Letricia (Tiffin), 920
 Jorstad, Allen Edward, 589
 Jorstad, Beryl Grace (Farrand), 589
 Jorstad, Sigvart Albert, 589
 Jorstad, Valerie Jean (Rode), 590
 Judd, Cheryl (____), 1212
 Judd, Jason, 1212
 Judd, Larry Wayne, 1212
 Judd, Melissa (____), 1213
 Judd, Nathan, 1212
 Judd, Summer (____), 1212
 Judd, Wanda Opal (Satterfield), 1211
 Judd, Wilson "Dee", 1212
 Kappus, Clyde H, 790
 Kappus, Juanita Sue (Green), 789
 Karkau, Albert Carl, 513
 Karkau, Virginia Ruth (Archer) (Walker) (Kinsey), 513
 Karnes, Don W, 791
 Karnes, Jo Ann (Green), 790
 Katschor, Marie (Nelson) (Blain) (Katschor) (Brown), 740
 Katzenberger, Albert A, 1253
 Katzenberger, Minnie Lee (Cocke), 1253
 Katzenberger, Minnie Lee (Coke), 1253
 Keaton, Charles P, 329
 Keaton, Kate (Lane), 329
 Keck, Wilma (Kellar), 927
 Kee, Joan (Churchman), 795
 Kegley, Fred, 26
 Kegley, Fred M., 26
 Kendall, Ada Marcelle (Pauley), 426
 Kendall, Dorothy Fredericka (White), 426
 Kendall, Frances Louise (Monroe), 115
 Kendall, Harold Graham, 426
 Kendall, Howard Ray, 425
 Kendall, Jack E, 426
 Kendall, Jordan L, 425
 Kendall, Latty F "Pat", 425
 Kendall, Lottie May (Gatewood), 424
 Kerr, Susan (Duvall), 402
 Kilgore, Frances Pearl (Campbell) (Maxwell) (Gardner), 553
 Kincaid, Rodger L, 534
 Kincaid, Wilbur, 534
 King, Albert P, 941
 King, Charles, 58
 King, Debbie (McNeal), 1177
 King, Donna (Collins), 930
 King, John David, 930
 King, Maggie L. (Whitaker), 58
 King, Margaret Elizabeth (Irvin), 941
 King, Margarete Elizabeth (Irvin), 941
 King, William, 58
 Kinkead, Andrea (Churchman), 794
 Kinlay, Minnie Lee (Hazlerigg) (Bellamy) (Trainer), 953
 Kinsey, Henry H, 386
 Kinsey, Martha Bathsheba "Shebe" (Gatewood) (Pitman), 383
 Kinsey, Martha Bathsheba "Shebe" (Gatewood) (Pittman), 383
 Kinsey, Mattie Bell Bathsheba "Shebe" (Gatewood) (Pittman), 383
 Kirklen, Annie Beatrice (Gibson) (Reed), 727
 Kirklen, Sim Zora, 729
 Klecan, Blanquita (Green), 799
 Klecan, John T, 799
 Klinkerman, Clifford, 718
 Klinkerman, Dawonna (Scobee), 718
 Kloster, Amy Mae (Coke), 1241
 Kloster, David, 1242
 Kloster, Debra, 1243
 Kloster, Jon C, 1242
 Kloster, Judy (____), 1242
 Kloster, Kennard K, 1241
 Koch, Jodi (Luscombe), 1175
 Koch, Mike, 1175
 Koehler, Gene, 288
 Koehler, Vicki (Cantrell), 288
 Koehn, Rhonda B (Long), 1275
 Koester, Daniel Allen, 926
 Koester, Lequita Jean (Nipper), 926
 Kojima, Don, 883
 Kojima, Marla (Chamblin), 883
 Koontz, Blanche Olivia (Orr), 811
 Koontz, Catherine B (Ray), 817
 Koontz, Clarence Edgar, 811
 Koontz, Edward J, 816
 Koontz, Joe Layton, 816
 Koontz, Joe Leyton, 816
 Koontz, John W, 810
 Koontz, Katherine Anne (Sullivan), 816
 Koontz, Mary Melissa (Doak), 810
 Koontz, Myron Leslie, 817
 Koontz, Ruby Esther, 818
 Koontz, Wayne Orr, 814
 Koontz, Webster B, 817
 Koren, Tony, 711
 Korns, Richard Dale, 19
 Korns, Virginia Ella (Havens), 19
 Kramer, Elaine Fern (Bowland) (Sherwood), 815
 Kramer, JoAnn (Pyles), 140
 Kramer, Ray, 815
 Kramp, Evelyn (Hofen), 1180
 Kramp, Willis, 1180
 Krapf, Ernest Jake, 770
 Krapf, Ervey E (Doake), 770
 Krapf, Grace May (Doake), 770

Krapf, Henry, 771
 Kretschmer, Madeline (Smith) (Welch), 532
 Krim, Eunice Mary (Krim) (Miller) (Adams), 732
 Kuhr, Susan Catherine (Gibson), 752
 Kurtz, Dale Allen, 422
 Kurtz, Daniel Joseph, 423
 Kurtz, Evelyn (Fahrner), 422
 Kurtz, Lucille (Morgan) (____), 423
 Kurtz, Nellie Willis (Gatewood) (Brooks), 421
 Kurtz, Ralph Byron, 421
 Kurtz, Ralph Keith, 422
 Kurtz, Rose Ellen F (____) (Howard), 423
 Kurtz, Virginia Mae (Flynn), 422
 I Hill, Doug, 1217
 Lain, Joseph, 177
 Lain, Martha "Patsey" (Wright), 177
 Lain, Martha "Patsy" (Wright), 177
 Lamb, Jean Mary (MacArthur), 974
 Lamb, Lottie Averil (Adams), 972
 Lamb, Walter Robert, 973
 Lamb Jr., Walter Robert, 973
 Lamb-Bang, Gayna, 974
 Lamping, Marjorie (Bucker), 409
 Lamping, Robert, 409
 Land, J P, 753
 Land, Patricia Yvonne (Gibson), 753
 Land, William Riley, 1257
 Landers, Josephine Elizabeth (Cocke), 1234
 Landers, Josephine Elizabeth (Coke), 1234
 Landers, Wilbur E, 1234
 Landes, Mary Louise (Lilley), 252
 Landes, Chester Allen, 252
 Lane, Agnes, 613
 Lane, Annie (Swisher), 185
 Lane, Annie B, 186
 Lane, Barbara Ann (Daugherty), 188
 Lane, Benjamin C, 211
 Lane, Benoni, 211
 Lane, Charles T, 324
 Lane, Dallas Carson, 188
 Lane, Daniel S, 177
 Lane, David B, 477
 Lane, David B, 222
 Lane, Elizabeth Monthly, 178
 Lane, Emily (____), 203
 Lane, Frances, 210
 Lane, Frank Marion, 606
 Lane, Franklin Pierce, 210
 Lane, George B, 208
 Lane, Henry N M, 212
 Lane, James Swisher, 189
 Lane, Jane (Mays), 477
 Lane, Jane (Mays), 210
 Lane, Jewell (Adams), 189
 Lane, John Edmond, 188
 Lane, Joseph, 210
 Lane, Joseph, 177
 Lane, Joseph Henry, 477
 Lane, Joseph Henry, 210
 Lane, Joseph W, 178
 Lane, Karen (____), 188
 Lane, Laura, 204
 Lane, Laura E, 210
 Lane, Lawrence, 189
 Lane, Lewis B, 211
 Lane, Lola (Price), 189
 Lane, Louis Gardner, 205
 Lane, Louise M (Vitale), 187
 Lane, Lucy H, 211
 Lane, Lula (____), 189
 Lane, Lydia Spencer (Blaney), 179
 Lane, Margaret, 203
 Lane, Martha "Patsey" (Wright), 177
 Lane, Martha "Patsy" (Wright), 177
 Lane, Martha Ann (Woolfolk), 324
 Lane, Martha S P, 211
 Lane, Mary J D, 211
 Lane, Mary Simms, 208
 Lane, Mary Wallace, 202
 Lane, Mary Wallace (Green), 202
 Lane, Nancy Elizabeth (Peters), 187
 Lane, Nelly (Florence), 178
 Lane, Nelson W, 477
 Lane, Nelson W, 221
 Lane, Newton, 323
 Lane, Newton, 329
 Lane, Newton Givens, 185
 Lane, Ophelia Bell (Kinney), 186
 Lane, Powhatan B, 178
 Lane, Raquel (Sanchez), 202
 Lane, Rebecca Ada (Collins), 606
 Lane, Richard Givens, 186
 Lane, Richard Newton, 202
 Lane, Richard Newton, 203
 Lane, Richard Newton, 187
 Lane, Richard Newton, 185
 Lane, Richard Newton, 205
 Lane, Richard Newton, 205
 Lane, Rodney Wayne, 188
 Lane, Sandy Jean (Weston), 188
 Lane, Sarah Ann (Gatewood), 208
 Lane, Steven Richard, 188
 Lane, Susan (Bartlett), 178
 Lane, Virginia Pearl (Gardner), 204
 Lane, William B, 184
 Lane, William Bartlett, 178
 Lane, William Bartlett, 205
 Lane, William Bartlett, 203
 Lane, William Bartlett "Chink", 204
 Lane Jr., Nelson W, 222
 Lane Jr., Nelson W, 478
 Laughlin, Beatrice (Quinn), 241
 Laughlin, George Jacob, 241
 Laughlin, George Ray, 243
 Laughlin, Juanita (Lansdale), 244
 Laughlin, Lynn Ray, 244
 Laurie, Mary Kay (Rinesmith), 254

Laurie, Michael J, 254
 Laurie, Robert James, 254
 Laurie, Robin (Long), 1256
 Lavine, Desda Violet (Edwards), 978
 Lavine, Harold, 978
 Lawrence, David Vernon, 363
 Lawrence, Doris (Shrader), 363
 Lawrence, Gary, 364
 Lawrence, Karen (____), 364
 Lawrence, Pam (____), 363
 Lawrence, William, 363
 Layne, Joseph, 177
 Layne, Martha "Patsey" (Wright), 177
 Layne, Martha "Patsy" (Wright), 177
 Lazard, Rufus, 779
 Leach, Brenda (Harmon), 144
 Lee, Beatrice (Bartlett), 413
 Lee, Beth, 993
 Lee, Betty (____), 413
 Lee, Betty Joan (Stout), 994
 Lee, David R, 413
 Lee, Edward Allen, 993
 Lee, Eva Maud (Edwards), 992
 Lee, James Wilson, 994
 Lee, Kenneth Wyatt, 993
 Lee, Lillian (____), 993
 Lee, Raymond, 994
 Lee, Richard Allen, 992
 Lee Jr., David R, 413
 Lemaster, Lucinda (Wright), 15
 Lemaster, Mary E., 20
 Lemaster, Zachariah, 16
 Lewandowski, Eva (Goode), 350
 Lewandowski, Robert, 351
 Lewis, Betty Jean (Hunt), 1258
 Lewis, Carol Ann (Rutledge) (Townes) (Buck), 407
 Lewis, David Lee, 303
 Lewis, Herbert, 1214
 Lewis, Kathy (Coke), 1214
 Lewis, Robert Henry, 198
 Lewis, Susan Yturri (Blocker), 197
 Lewis, Terry Lynn (Johnston), 302
 Lihme, Earl T, 837
 Lihme, Margaret Lee (Atkins) (Moore), 836
 Lile, Stella Pearl (Grace) (Hannah), 628
 Lile, William, 629
 Lilley, Edith Mary (Griffin), 251
 Lilley, Robert Francis, 251
 Lindemann, Clifford E, 1159
 Lindemann, Maudea Alice (Wall) (Wilson) (Pierson), 1155
 Lindsey, Chester Olaf, 314
 Lindsey, Cornelius E, 313
 Lindsey, Edward Enis, 312
 Lindsey, Gene "Jed", 314
 Lindsey, Grace (Griffin), 312
 Lindsey, June, 313
 Lindsey, Richard, 313
 Lindsey, Ruth L (____), 313
 Lindsey, Thelma (Mitchell) (Weston), 314
 Lindstrom, Robert Stanley, 808
 Linehan, Jean (Salsbury), 844
 Linehan, Joseph, 844
 Liter, Bernice M (Smith), 126
 Liter, Cherry (____), 127
 Liter, Field Wayne, 127
 Liter, James Patrick, 127
 Liter, Linda (____), 127
 Liter, Melvin Clifton, 127
 Liter, Melvin Earl, 127
 Littlewood, Treva Delight (Sisley) (Stonecipher), 1031
 Lockard, Cuma (Dotson), 896
 Lockard, David, 895
 Lockard, Donald R, 894
 Lockard, Grace Beulah (Budgett), 894
 Lockard, Harry H, 900
 Lockard, Harry K, 900
 Lockard, Hattie Ellen (Raker), 893
 Lockard, Marty (____), 896
 Lockard, Mary Lee (Green), 895
 Lockard, Mildred, 894
 Lockard, Rex, 894
 Lokteff, Ardyth (Hocker), 1134
 Long, Bonnie (Downing), 1255
 Long, Clinton G, 1275
 Long, Donald Eugene, 1255
 Long, Edmond E, 1254
 Long, Edwin E, 1254
 Long, Jerry Dale, 1255
 Long, John David, 1272
 Long, John Estel "Pete", 1274
 Long, Kathy Ann, 1256
 Long, Lee Roy, 1255
 Long, Nancy Kathryn (Greenwell), 1275
 Long, Peggy Rosalee, 1256
 Long, Richard, 1256
 Long, Rose Etta (Smith), 1255
 Long, Roy H, 1254
 Long, Shirley Ann (Hetherton), 1256
 Long, Sylvan Udell, 1273
 Long, Veda Canzada (Cocke), 1272
 Long, Wanda Lee (Moore), 1273
 Longacre, Elsie L (Burns) (Wise), 1227
 Lonsdale, Barbara, 1139
 Lonsdale, David M, 1139
 Lonsdale, David Vinton, 1139
 Lonsdale, Davida V (Montgomery), 1138
 Lonsdale, James, 1139
 Lonsdale, John, 1140
 Lonsdale, Lionel Vinton, 1138
 Lonsdale, Martha Lucy (Nanooruk), 1139
 Lonsdale, Nancy Luella (Routley), 1141
 Lonsdale, Paul Montgomery, 1141
 Lonsdale, Richard, 1139
 Lonsdale, Virginia "Ginger", 1139
 Lotspeich, Charles L, 810

Lotspeich, Margaret Ann (Doak), 809
 Lotspeich, Vinly, 810
 Loving, Margaret Macel (Rushing) (Loving) (Sudbury), 686
 Lowder, Elsa Modena (Willis), 711
 Lowder, Elsa N (Willis), 711
 Lowder, Fred H, 712
 Lowder, James L, 713
 Lowder, Kay (____), 713
 Lowder, Linda (Gray), 712
 Lowder Jr., Sherman Houston, 711
 Lowe, Dorothy Jean (Quigg), 594
 Lowery, Willard Eugene, 1017
 Lowry, Ada Mable (Atkins), 1162
 Lowry, Virgil W, 1162
 Lucas, Homer F., 87
 Lucas, Marjorie Evelyn (Stockham) (Cruse), 87
 Ludovici, Martha S (Emerson) (Montgomery), 1122
 Lukenbill, Howard Oliver, 539
 Lukenbill, Howard S, 540
 Lukenbill, Judith L (Bray) (Tammone), 540
 Lukenbill, Oliver M, 535
 Lukenbill, Susan J "Jennie" Josephine P "Pink" (Hutchinson) (Donoho), 534
 Lukenbill, Thelma Irene (____), 540
 Lukenbill, William, 540
 Lundberg, E Harold, 672
 Luscombe, Edna Marie (McNeal), 1174
 Luscombe, Herbert George, 1175
 Luscombe, Marge (____), 1175
 Luscombe, Sean, 1175
 Luscombe Jr., Herbert George, 1175
 Mach, Richard, 1043
 Mach, Sandy (Gilbreath), 1043
 Maddox, Malvina (Lane), 209
 Maddox, Melvina (Lane), 209
 Maddox, William P, 209
 Maddox, William S, 209
 Main, Joyce Eileen (Boyd) (Cook), 586
 Main, Kenneth Sylvester, 587
 Malone, Charles Randall, 1114
 Malone, Laura Kay (Gray), 1114
 Malton Sr., Arnold Ross, 763
 Mann, Alan, 1083
 Mann, Dee (Wise), 1230
 Mann, Eddie, 1230
 Marietta, Alice (Griffin), 280
 Marietta, Audrey F (Griffin), 276
 Marietta, Nick, 276
 Marietta, Nick Joseph, 276
 Maritato, Deborah (Calloway), 406
 Marker, Christopher C, 937
 Marker, Dupont, 938
 Marker, Evie (Bankston), 938
 Marker, Samuel, 937
 Martin, Betty Jeanne (Mitchell), 872
 Martin, Charles S, 873
 Martin, Charlotte Mae (Ackerman), 596
 Martin, Cornelius, 1277
 Martin, Donna Leigh, 1065
 Martin, Elizabeth (Griffin), 262
 Martin, Elizabeth (Wright), 1277
 Martin, Frank, 356
 Martin, Frank, 210
 Martin, Fred C, 527
 Martin, George Harold "Tub", 263
 Martin, Gerry Gay, 1064
 Martin, Helen (Vincent), 647
 Martin, Josephine (Cook), 356
 Martin, Judy (____), 263
 Martin, Larry, 263
 Martin, Lydia Margaret (Watkins), 1064
 Martin, Nancy R (Lane), 209
 Martin, Rebecca Diane, 1064
 Martin, Richard Eugene, 1064
 Martin, Richard Ewel, 1064
 Martin, William Fred, 527
 Mason, Allen, 1069
 Mason, Marianne (McCorkle), 1069
 Masterson, Carrie Belle (Rouse), 369
 Masterson, Clarence Holman, 369
 Masterson, Elizabeth Jeanne (Pitkin) (Henderson), 376
 Masterson, Ellen, 368
 Masterson, Fred Herbert, 374
 Masterson, Jesse Holman, 368
 Masterson, Mabel May (Rutt), 370
 Masterson, Marjorie Ellen (Holt), 375
 Masterson, Nelle Elizabeth (Rosenbaum), 372
 Masterson, Verne Herbert, 372
 Masterson, Wesley Cline, 369
 Matthews, Larry Edwin, 717
 Mattison, Herbert, 889
 Mattison, Nancy Jane (Chamblin) (Borneman), 886
 Mauldin, Edward Terry, 1028
 Mauldin, Virginia Lee (Simmons), 1028
 Maverick, Frank Sweeney, 197
 Maverick, George Vance, 196
 Maverick, Laura (Blocker), 196
 Maverick, Martha (von Weise), 197
 Maxwell, William Wallace, 554
 May, Earl, 1270
 May, George Earl, 1271
 May, Ida May (Stephens), 1271
 May, James Abner, 121
 May, Jean D (____), 1271
 May, Leota E (Cocke), 1270
 May, Paul Edgar, 1271
 May, Robert Earl, 1272
 Mayer, Loretta (Powers), 801
 Mayfield, Marlyn (Quigg), 594
 Mays, Lewis, 476
 Mays, Lucy (Wright), 476
 McAllister, Jessie Ella "Fannie" (Wright), 165
 McBeath, Clinton Seymour, 21
 McBeath, David M., 22
 McBeath, Florence M., 22

McBeath, George Malcolm, 22
 McBeath, Laura B. (Hornbuckle), 21
 McBeath, Robert L., 22
 McBeath Jr., Clinton Seymour, 22
 McBride, Gerard L, 1050
 McBride, Judy L (Gilbreath), 1049
 McBride, Matthew O, 1050
 McBride, Patricia K (O'Connell), 243
 McBride, Peter, 243
 McCaghren, Alida (Brogdon), 915
 McCaghren, Marty Don, 916
 McCaghren, Oleta (Brogdon), 915
 McCaghren Jr., W F, 915
 McCain, Edward Bartlett, 118
 McCain, Lula Beatrice (Colbert), 118
 McCallon, Denise (McCorkle), 1069
 McCarty, Alvin Walter, 517
 McCarty, Bernard Francis, 520
 McCarty, Beulah, 523
 McCarty, Chittenden Conway, 506
 McCarty, Conway Chittenden, 507
 McCarty, Cynthia L (____), 518
 McCarty, Della Melvina (Thornton), 522
 McCarty, Harold C, 515
 McCarty, Harold Conway, 516
 McCarty, Henry, 522
 McCarty, Irene G (____), 516
 McCarty, Jennie, 507
 McCarty, John Henry, 514
 McCarty, Katherine Elizabeth "Betty" (Lightner), 514
 McCarty, Laura, 524
 McCarty, Margaret (____) (____), 523
 McCarty, Martha A (Campbell), 506
 McCarty, Martha Louise (Anschutz), 521
 McCarty, Mary Katherine (Keller), 507
 McCarty, Sharon Lynn, 518
 McCarty, Tressie Olivia (Vinson), 517
 McCarty Jr., Alvin Walter, 518
 McCarty Jr., Bernard Francis, 521
 McCauley, Billy Ray, 756
 McCauley, Johnnie Ruth (____), 757
 McCauley, Lola Estella "Stella" (Gibson), 753
 McCauley, Troy Shirley, 755
 McCauley, William "Bill" Buster, 754
 McCausland, Gina (McCorkle), 1074
 McCausland, Ross, 1074
 McClintock, Marcelene (Gatewood), 432
 McClintock, Thomas Alexander, 432
 McConnell, Arthur L, 602
 McConnell, Jane (Cook), 341
 McConnell, Mary A (Gary) (Lane), 478
 McConnell, Mary A (Gary) (Lane), 223
 McConnell, Nina Lee (Swicegood), 602
 McCord, Mike, 663
 McCord, Susan (McCracken), 663
 McCorkle, Angela (____), 1075
 McCorkle, Bettie Jo (Campbell), 1074
 McCorkle, Bobby Lynn, 1074
 McCorkle, Charles W, 1070
 McCorkle, Dean Alexander, 1075
 McCorkle, Delois (____), 1070
 McCorkle, Douglas, 1074
 McCorkle, Earl Wilson, 1066
 McCorkle, Evylin, 1067
 McCorkle, Garlan Grant, 1070
 McCorkle, Gene Elwin, 1073
 McCorkle, Gerald "Jerry" G, 1070
 McCorkle, Helen L (McGinnis), 1068
 McCorkle, Jean Ellen (Bradshaw), 1071
 McCorkle, Joan (____), 1069
 McCorkle, Juanita, 1071
 McCorkle, Mary Frances (Anderson), 1069
 McCorkle, Monroe, 1069
 McCorkle, Myron, 1068
 McCorkle, Robert, 1069
 McCorkle, Russie (____), 1074
 McCorkle, Shirley Ann (Adair), 1073
 McCorkle, Truman Wilson "Mac", 1067
 McCorkle, Vida Verona (Watkins), 1066
 McCorkle, William Carl, 1067
 McCoy, Jack Kenneth, 805
 McCoy, Judith Elaine (Barrell) (Hefty), 805
 McCracken, Alma D (____), 665
 McCracken, Belle (John), 665
 McCracken, Catherine "Kate" N (Cresap), 661
 McCracken, Claude Newell, 665
 McCracken, Cresap Story "Sandy", 662
 McCracken, Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell), 658
 McCracken, Genevieve M (Spurgin), 664
 McCracken, George Russell, 664
 McCracken, James N, 659
 McCracken, Junior Cresap, 662
 McCracken, Junior N, 660
 McCracken, Linda Lucile, 665
 McCracken, Mary Anne (Riddle), 663
 McCracken, Sarah A "Missie", 659
 McCready, Burton D, 170
 McCready, Donald Duane, 169
 McCready, Dorothy Mae (Strate), 169
 McCready, Hazel Margaret (Anderson), 169
 McCready, Pauline P (Peak), 168
 McCready III, Albert William, 169
 McCready Jr., Albert William, 168
 McCutchen, Charlene (Cutshaw), 457
 McCutchen, Matthew, 457
 McDaniel, Iola (Watkins) (Snider), 1107
 McDaniel, Repolion P, 1109
 McDonald, Cecil Ray, 722
 McDonald, Cheryl (____), 722
 McDonald, Clarence Henry, 720
 McDonald, Julia (Smith), 1125
 McDonald, Lena (____), 722
 McDonald, Lois M (Fowler), 721
 McDonald, Nettie Ann (Norris) (Walden) (Coke), 1260
 McDonald, Norma D (____), 722

McDonald, Sam, 1125
 McDonald Jr., Clarence Henry, 721
 McDonald Jr., John Edwin, 722
 McDonald Sr., John Edwin, 721
 McEwen, Francie (Teel), 620
 McEwen, Randy, 620
 McFarland, Frank, 320
 McFarland, Irma B (Eldredge), 320
 McGee, Marcia Anne (Boyd) (Henderson), 583
 McGee, William Harold "Pug", 583
 McGlothlin, Charles Austin, 326
 McGlothlin, Elizabeth "Bessie" (Plowman), 325
 McGlothlin, Margaret, 326
 McGrath, Mary (Laughlin), 243
 McGrath, Thomas A, 243
 McGuire, Charlotte (Coke) (Owens), 1265
 McIntire, Elijah, 347
 McIntire, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Miranda (Goode), 346
 McKinney, Christine (Smith), 294
 McKinney, Timothy, 294
 McLane, Joel David, 279
 McLane, Karie Ann (Dailey), 278
 McMillen, Coner, 1121
 McMillen, Laird H, 1121
 McMillen, Leona Pamela (Watkins), 1120
 McMillen, Lewis Herndon, 1121
 McNeal, Brian Lester, 1176
 McNeal, Carrie Frances (Gray), 1171
 McNeal, Edna Mabel (Hunt), 1170
 McNeal, Georgia Leah (Scott), 1173
 McNeal, Henry Artie, 1174
 McNeal, James Hunt, 1171
 McNeal, LaDawn (____), 1177
 McNeal, Leslie, 1172
 McNeal, Louella (Schaefer), 1172
 McNeal, Mark, 1177
 McNeal, Marlene, 1173
 McNeal, Maude (Hall), 1176
 McNeal, Nancy "Dee Ann" (McKay), 1177
 McNeal, Ora May (Bowman), 1178
 McNeal, Robert Henry, 1171
 McNeal, Roy Wayne, 1174
 McNeal, Roy Wilson, 1173
 McNeal, Steven, 1177
 McNeal, Tailyn (____), 1177
 McNeal III, James, 1173
 McNeal Jr., James Hunt, 1172
 McNeal Jr., Robert Henry, 1176
 McPherson, Floy Lanell (Watkins) (Wentworth), 1065
 McPherson, Hugh Paul, 1066
 McQuoin, Kathryn Maxine (Rushing), 691
 Mead, Helen (Doak) (Dryer), 848
 Mead, Robert "Bob", 849
 Mefford, Jo Ann (Persall), 122
 Mefford, Joan (Persall), 122
 Mefford, T W, 122
 Megard, Allison, 1174
 Megard, Jason, 1174
 Megard, Robert Ordell, 1173
 Megard, Roberta "Bobbie" Ann (McNeal), 1173
 Meldrum, Charles Howard, 459
 Meldrum, Charlotte D (Hester), 459
 Meldrum, Georgie M (Cutshaw), 459
 Meldrum, Gordon D, 460
 Meldrum, W.B /Gordon, 459
 Melson, Gladys M. (Ogburn) (Swisher) (Lemay) (Humphrey), 71
 Melton, Elma I (Hofen), 1180
 Melton, James A, 1180
 Melvin, Elissa Diane (Liter), 127
 Menges, Martha (Parish), 603
 Menges, William, 603
 Merritt, David, 808
 Mershall, Eddie, 64
 Mershall, Frances D. (Colbert), 64
 Mershall, Gilbert "Buddy" E., 64
 Mershon, Eunice Raye (Churchman), 793
 Mershon, Louis, 793
 Messick, James "Sollie", 853
 Messick, Vearlee (Parks), 853
 Messick, Vera (Parks), 853
 Metowski, Bessie Mae "Honey" (Gibson), 750
 Metowski, Bronislaw P, 750
 Metowski, Ronald Patrick, 751
 Meyer, Charles H, 655
 Meyers, Don, 1203
 Meyers, Roberta (Underwood), 1203
 Miglesz, Ron, 109
 Milburn, Anne (Lewis), 198
 Milburn, Kennedy Abbott, 198
 Milburn, Mollie, 199
 Milburn, Susanne, 199
 Milburn Jr., Kennedy Abbott, 199
 Miler, Claudia (Parks), 852
 Miles, Cecil S, 660
 Miles, Edward D, 659
 Miles, Flora D (McCracken), 659
 Miles, Louis G, 526
 Miles, Marguerite Ellen (Knight), 660
 Miller, Daniel W, 566
 Miller, Ethel Lee (Schmidt), 577
 Miller, Gertrude (Daugherty), 732
 Miller, Grace Ruth (Wood), 731
 Miller, Judy (Lawrence), 363
 Miller, Melvin P, 577
 Miller, Nina M (Norvell), 500
 Miller, Ray B, 641
 Miller, Robert, 852
 Miller, Robert Bernard, 500
 Miller, Sarah "Sadie" (Grace) (Miller) (Rank), 640
 Miller, Sibyl E (Lovell) (Cranfield), 733
 Miller, Sibyl M (Norvell), 482
 Miller, Walter Frederick, 482
 Miller, Walter Lee, 731
 Miller, Warren Benton, 640
 Miller Jr., Walter Frederick, 483

Miller Jr., Walter Lee, 732
 Mitchell, Albert Lee, 868
 Mitchell, Annie (Thomason), 866
 Mitchell, Charles Franklin, 873
 Mitchell, Clarice Jean (Rosenbalm), 871
 Mitchell, Earl Wilson, 870
 Mitchell, Ethel G (Kaiser), 873
 Mitchell, Gary, 872
 Mitchell, James Malcolm, 1122
 Mitchell, John Wilson, 876
 Mitchell, Laura (____), 872
 Mitchell, Laura (____), 872
 Mitchell, Leroy Milton, 866
 Mitchell, Lucy Jane (Baldwin), 868
 Mitchell, Margaret "Peggy" Leona (McMillen), 1122
 Mitchell, Mary, 872
 Mitchell, Milburn Franklin, 866
 Mitchell, Sarah "Sallie" Ann (Raker), 866
 Mitchell, William Alexander, 868
 Mobley, Charles McIlwain, 541
 Mobley, Madeline (Lukenbill), 540
 Mobley, Sandra Lee (Adams), 964
 Mobley, Sondra Lee (Adams), 964
 Mobley, Sonny, 964
 Mohr, Albert W, 1182
 Mohr, Susie Katharine (Prigmore), 1182
 Moloney, James B, 195
 Moloney, Mary Ann (Castleberry), 195
 Monroe, David, 116
 Monroe, Lillian Belle (Wright), 114
 Monroe, Richard B, 115
 Monroe, Walter Baird, 115
 Montana, Mertil (Downs) (Gatewood), 421
 Montana, Myrtle (Downs) (Gatewood), 421
 Montgomery, Ada (____), 1141
 Montgomery, Amanda S, 1132
 Montgomery, Baylor L, 1137
 Montgomery, Benjamin E, 1123
 Montgomery, Carmanda S, 1132
 Montgomery, Ethyl Louise (Vance), 1136
 Montgomery, Faith Elizabeth (Lewis), 1136
 Montgomery, James Robartas, 1132
 Montgomery, John C, 1131
 Montgomery, John K, 1123
 Montgomery, John L, 975
 Montgomery, Martha A, 1132
 Montgomery, Matilda V (Campbell), 974
 Montgomery, Meddie (Smith), 1137
 Montgomery, Ruscoe Campbell, 1136
 Montgomery, Samuel H, 1123
 Montgomery, Stella (Scarborough), 1137
 Montgomery, Thomas John Young, 1133
 Montgomery, Webster C, 1137
 Montgomery, William C, 1123
 Montgomery, William W, 1122
 Moore, Ada Matilda (Greg) (Light) (Coke), 1218
 Moore, Carroll J, 1179
 Moore, :Charles "Chick" A, 458
 Moore, Ernest C, 862
 Moore, Eunice, 14
 Moore, Evelyn (Green), 789
 Moore, Geneva D (Hofen), 1179
 Moore, George L, 976
 Moore, Goldie A. (Davis), 14
 Moore, James, 165
 Moore, Lyle Eugene, 646
 Moore, Mary Jane (Montgomery), 975
 Moore, Mary Jane (Wright) (Branch), 164
 Moore, Sherri Kay (Rider), 379
 Moore, Thomas Jefferson, 975
 Moore, Ursa (Cutshaw), 458
 Moore, Walter M., 14
 Moreland, Virginia Pryor (Gatewood), 474
 Moreland, William L, 475
 Morgan, Arlie Vernon, 650
 Morgan, Barbara Joyce (Owens) (Biermann), 1262
 Morgan, Erma Lillian (Rosehill), 656
 Morgan, Eva Alma (Bianchi), 651
 Morgan, Finis M, 700
 Morgan, Fred, 1264
 Morgan, Gladys (Robinson), 650
 Morgan, Helen G (Jordan), 652
 Morgan, Helen M (Franklin), 656
 Morgan, Jean Francis (Rayner), 655
 Morgan, Jimmie Lou (____), 651
 Morgan, Juanita May (Zaring), 32
 Morgan, Lola Doris (Simpkins), 700
 Morgan, Lola Dorris (Simpkins), 700
 Morgan, Loyd E, 655
 Morgan, Margaret "Maggie" H (Plowman) (Patterson), 325
 Morgan, Mary (Smith) (Koehne), 307
 Morgan, Merlin Crete, 655
 Morgan, Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell), 649
 Morgan, Orris C, 656
 Morgan, Patti, 700
 Morgan, Robert Lawrence, 650
 Morgan, Shirley v (____), 651
 Morgan, Simon Hayes, 649
 Morgan, Suzanne Shellaine (Armour), 1239
 Morgan, Thomas J, 1239
 Morgan, Thomas Wynn, 325
 Morgan, Veryl Glenn, 652
 Morgan, Waunetta May (Zaring), 32
 Morningstar, Marisa "Misti" (Rice) (Loveston), 1089
 Morris, Elsie E (Raw) (Wall), 1154
 Morris, Jo Dee (Smith), 291
 Morris, Larry, 1217
 Morris, Sue (Frick), 1217
 Moxon, Dorothy (Wood), 736
 Moxon, Ron, 736
 Mozley, Kathy (Atkins), 1161
 Mozley, Tom, 1161
 Muldowney, James Henry, 764
 Muldowney, Mary Ellen "Mollie" (Doake), 763
 Murphy, Gwendlynn Marie (Gibson), 752

Murphy, Meissa (Bleu) (Rider), 381
 Murray, Alvina G (Hofen), 1180
 Murray, Bill D, 1180
 Murray, Debra (Runyan), 257
 Myers, Clarence Estel, 147
 Myers, James, 147
 Myers, Willie Mae (Porter), 146
 Neas, Guy Basil, 565
 Neas, Mary Sue (Wisdom), 564
 Neighbors, Bobby R, 1248
 Neighbors, David, 1248
 Neighbors, Gloria M (Stone), 1248
 Neighbors, James, 1249
 Neighbors, Jan (____), 1249
 Neighbors, Terri (____), 1249
 Neill, John, 130
 Neill, Linda (Colbert), 130
 Nelson, Glenda Kay (Brice), 710
 Nelson, Grace E (Snyder) (Lundberg) (Marable),
 672
 Nelson, James, 710
 Nelson, Jennie Grace (Quigg), 590
 Nelson, Jennie June (Quigg), 590
 Nelson, Ludwick "Ludie" Benjamin, 590
 Nelson, Ludwick "Ludie" Byron, 590
 Nelson, Samuel, 541
 Nelson, Sandra (Gatewood), 433
 Nelson, Sarah Elizabeth (Lukenbill), 541
 Neomia, Jessie, 1218
 Nett, Dorothy Lorraine (Miller), 483
 Nett, Wilfred, 483
 Newman, Dorothy (Phillips), 397
 Nichols, Fay Ann (Snider), 1108
 Nichols, Leo Carter, 1108
 Nichols, Naly Souza (De Carvalho), 1109
 Nichols, Stuart Carter, 1108
 Nickens, Laura Eileen (Brogdon), 923
 Nickens, Leon Paul, 923
 Nieweglowski, John, 1269
 Nieweglowski, Rhonda (Coke), 1269
 Nightingale, Alfred Moses, 254
 Nightingale, Annanette (Rinesmith) (Payne)
 (Coleman), 253
 Nipper, Henry, 925
 Nipper, Henry Wayne, 925
 Nipper, Norma Elizabeth (Starritt), 925
 Norman, Elton Frederick, 1150
 Norman, Janis (Tureski) (Liddle), 1151
 Norman, Mildred Wall (Poindexter), 1150
 Norman, Robert Earl, 1151
 Norris, Brenda N, 762
 Norris, Flora May (Felton) (Cook), 490
 Norris, Phyllis (Cranmer), 471
 Norris, Samuel H, 493
 Norvell, .Joseph Barton, 480
 Norvell, Adah Margaret (Terry), 479
 Norvell, Albert Louis, 480
 Norvell, Alice S (Lent), 499
 Norvell, Bertha M, 503
 Norvell, Clyde Otis, 504
 Norvell, Elizabeth "Lizzie" S (Fillinger), 503
 Norvell, Florence Janet (McCabe), 504
 Norvell, Florence May (Wheeler) (Davis), 504
 Norvell, Freddie, 483
 Norvell, Glen G, 504
 Norvell, Ida Olive (Ballinger), 480
 Norvell, John P, 479
 Norvell, Joseph Russell, 481
 Norvell, Lewis Preston, 503
 Norvell, Louis Preston, 503
 Norvell, Lucy, 503
 Norvell, Martha B (Sewell), 502
 Norvell, Mildred "Milley" G (Mays) (Lane), 222
 Norvell, Mildred "Milly" G (Mays) (Lane), 477
 Norvell, Newton A, 502
 Norvell, Robinson Kenneth "Kenny", 499
 Norvell, Terry, 480
 Norvell, Tillie (Olivas), 481
 Norvell, William Newton, 502
 Norvell, William Y, 479
 Novasconi, James, 805
 Novasconi, Lucille Frances (Green) (Barrell), 804
 Nyrako, Brenda (Wise), 1230
 O'Connell, Edward D, 242
 O'Connell, Sue Ellen (Laughlin), 242
 Oates, Wilma Arlen (Coke), 1213
 Olinger, Glen, 945
 Olinger, Melvin, 945
 Olinger, Shirley Ann (Hutchens), 945
 Oliphant, Dale E, 1102
 Oliphant, Jo Anne (Holmes), 1101
 Oney, Nina M (Cutshaw) (Reed), 455
 Orback, Missy (Casebolt), 850
 Orback, Scott, 850
 Orr, Jonah Alexander, 1196
 Orr, Jonas Alexander, 1196
 Osmer, Gloria (Grace), 625
 Osmer, Rich, 625
 Osterman, Doris M (Gatewood), 443
 Osterman, Joseph, 443
 Oswalt, Mary Beth (Grace), 625
 Oswalt, Tim, 625
 Ott, Dawn, 853
 Ott, Ronald, 853
 Ott, Sharon (Messick), 853
 Overton, Laura C (Cutshaw), 457
 Overton, Troy J, 457
 Owcarz, Candace (Barron), 1072
 Owcarz, Steve, 1072
 Owen, Carl Monroe, 234
 Owen, Dora Miriam, 235
 Owen, Karl Monroe, 234
 Owen, Katherine Naomi, 235
 Owen, Kim (Taylor), 1126
 Owen, Mary M (Stuck), 234
 Owen, Norah Miriam, 235
 Owen, Vasalona Bursot, 234

Owens, Brad Lee, 1265
Owens, Dennis Lee, 1262
Owens, Geneva (Coke), 1261
Owens, Genevieve (Coke), 1261
Owens, Genieve (Coke), 1261
Owens, Heike (____), 1262
Owens, Henry Earl, 1264
Owens, Henry John, 1261
Owens, Herman J, 300
Owens, Jackye Denise (Wagner), 1265
Owens, Jacqueline Denise (Wagner), 1265
Owens, John F, 300
Owens, Kathy (____), 1262
Owens, Lucy S (Torpy), 299
Owens, Paulina, 299
Owens, Roger D, 1262
Owens, Shirley (____), 1264
Owens, Theodore, 1265
Owens, Walter Goodwin, 299
Owens, Willard Lee, 1261
Page, John L, 384
Papet, Ethel Elizabeth (Ambrose), 220
Papet, Herbert Edward, 220
Parish, Jonathan Matthew, 603
Parish, Patricia Aneta (Swicegood), 602
Parish, Sherri Ann (Parish), 603
Parish Jr., George Wesley, 602
Park, Albert, 402
Park, Ann (____), 576
Park, Barbara, 401
Park, Bobby, 401
Park, Carl Edward, 576
Park, Floyd Wilfred, 401
Park, Harley, 575
Park, Leon, 221
Park, Marguerite T (Duvall), 401
Park, Millie Elizabeth (Papet), 220
Park, Nellie A (Schmidt), 575
Park, William L, 576
Parker, Benita Merle (Teaff) (Walker), 943
Parker, George William, 206
Parker, Hallie (Voiers), 206
Parker, Lydia Jane (Watkins), 1056
Parker, Nathaniel, 206
Parker, Richard Newton, 206
Parker, Sophronia (Lane), 206
Parker, Susan, 207
Parker, William "Bill" Ray, 943
Parker, William Samuel, 207
Parker Jr., Leroy F, 1056
Parks, Charles "Charley" Richard, 854
Parks, Dorothy (Britt) (Hensley), 855
Parks, James Thurlo "Tinker", 852
Parks, Julia Clara (Burrow), 852
Parks, Justin, 855
Parks, Keith Arnold, 854
Parks, Logue F, 850
Parks, Mabel (Parks), 851
Parks, Pearl Marie (Doak), 850
Parks, Shirley Mae (Bell), 852
Parks, William Monroe, 851
Parks, William Robert, 851
Parnell, Adela (Bellamy), 955
Parris, Heather Ann (Mitchell), 871
Parris, Ronald, 872
Parrish, Tina Louise (Lane), 188
Parson, Mildred Pauline (Goode), 355
Parson, William F, 355
Parsons, Anna May (Raker), 880
Parsons, Douglas, 303
Parsons, Glen Bertran, 880
Parsons, Janice (Johnston), 303
Parsons Jr., Glen Bertran, 880
Pate, Mildred Hazel Lee (McDonald), 721
Pate, Troy M, 721
Patterson, Albert C., 25
Patterson, Carol Lynne (McCarty), 521
Patterson, David Lawrence, 521
Patterson, David Macy, 29
Patterson, Doris (Knox), 34
Patterson, Eda May, 34
Patterson, George Macy, 33
Patterson, Grace (____) (Zaring), 34
Patterson, James A., 22
Patterson, Lucinda A., 20
Patterson, Marion Harmon, 33
Patterson, Marion M., 20
Patterson, Martha A. (Lemaster)1, 20
Patterson, Minnie (Harmon), 30
Patterson Jr., George J, 325
Pavey, Frances Elizabeth (Deeken), 228
Pavich, Leo Edward, 1140
Peak, Alice (____), 172
Peak, Anna (____), 155
Peak, George A, 166
Peak, George Roby, 172
Peak, Hilda A (Lage), 171
Peak, L H, 166
Peak, Leonard Noel, 155
Peak, Marguerite H, 171
Peak, Minerva (Ray), 166
Peak, Minnie Florence (Wright), 154
Peak, Ray Kelsey, 171
Peak, Raymond C, 155
Peak Jr., Ray Kelsey, 171
Pearson, Joseph V, 598
Peavler, Eady May (Patterson) (Zaring), 30
Peavler, Garnett, 32
Peavler, Gilbert, 33
Peavler, Margaret Jean (Brown), 33
Peavler, Marvin, 33
Peckham, Benjamin E, 646
Peckham, Beverly Ann (Hawkins) (Moore), 645
Pelham, Kristin (Wright), 1120
Pelham, Mark, 1120
Pelt, Teresa (Nichols) Van, 1109
Pengilly, Phyllis Joyce (Morgan), 658

Pennington, Charles Q, 239
 Pennington, Fremont, 239
 Pennington, Wilma L (Wallace), 239
 Perkinson, Allen, 474
 Perkinson, Bunny Lee, 472
 Perkinson, Geraldine "Gerry" (Tharp) (Chadwell), 473
 Perkinson, Mildred "Millie" Fisher (Gatewood), 472
 Perkinson, Suter Lee, 473
 Persall, Edna Annette (Westrick), 122
 Persall, Howard, 122
 Peterson, Beatrice B (McCormick) (Snyder), 673
 Peterson, Joe Sid, 1009
 Peterson, Shirley Jolene (Kellar), 928
 Petrey, Virginia (Calloway), 406
 Petross, Lillian Zella (Grace) (Vincent), 646
 Pettit, Cheryl (Gossom), 418
 Phelps, Glendine Vineta (Stephens) (Eklund), 509
 Phelps, Wayne A, 510
 Phillips, Gwendolyn Patricia, 397
 Phillips, John Hamilton, 145
 Phillips, Marilyn, 397
 Phillips, Martha Ann (Colbert), 145
 Phillips, Prentice P, 396
 Phillips, Roberta Lee (Bartlett), 396
 Phillips, Roscoe, 397
 Phipps, Alice May (Thomas), 859
 Phipps, Donald L, 861
 Phipps, Dwight L, 860
 Phipps, Eldon Brooks, 858
 Phipps, Etta May (Doak), 857
 Phipps, Felicia (____), 859
 Phipps, Gerald Richard, 858
 Phipps, Helen (Reese), 858
 Phipps, Jackie, 864
 Phipps, Joanna (____), 859
 Phipps, John, 859
 Phipps, John David, 857
 Phipps, John W, 858
 Phipps, Judy (____), 859
 Phipps, Lena Mae (Gilstrap), 861
 Phipps, Lorena Ruth (Young), 860
 Phipps, Michael, 859
 Phipps, Minnie (Caudle), 864
 Phipps, Opal (Biri), 861
 Phipps, Oscar D, 857
 Phipps, Paul Richard, 860
 Phipps, Rodney, 859
 Phipps, Ruby Temple (Brooks), 857
 Phipps, Willa E (Courtney), 861
 Phipps, Willia E (Courtney), 861
 Phipps, William Garland, 863
 Pickett, James, 462
 Pierce, Charlie T, 114
 Pierce, Ora Ella (Wright), 114
 Pierce, Walter William, 1259
 Pierson, James Hugh, 1158
 Pierson, Linda (McCorkle), 1068
 Pierson, Michael, 1068
 Pierson II, James Hugh, 1158
 Pine, Charlene Ethel (Mitchell), 873
 Pine, Merle Dean, 874
 Pine, Merle Kohnle, 874
 Pinson, Jenny (Shults), 1012
 Pipken, Becky (Adams), 147
 Pitman, Jeremiah "Jerry" F, 384
 Pitman, Jeremiah F, 331
 Pitman, Myrtilla H (Cook), 331
 Pittman, Hallie B, 385
 Pittman, Jeremiah "Jerry" F, 384
 Pittman, Jeremiah F, 331
 Pittman, Myrtilla H (Cook), 331
 Pittman, Terry (Pringle), 959
 Plouse, Helen V (Smith), 290
 Plowman, Charles, 324
 Plowman, Sue R (Lane), 324
 Poe, Bobby, 1038
 Poe, Glenda Beth (Gilbreath), 1038
 Poe, Kimberlay Marie (Koontz), 1039
 Poe, Lola D (Blain), 743
 Poe, Tres, 1038
 Poffenbarger, Gary, 1092
 Poffenbarger, Judith Dee (Watkins) (Clark), 1092
 Poindexter, Florence Cannie (Wall), 1149
 Poindexter, Harold Zachariah, 1150
 Poindexter, Samuel Harold, 1149
 Poole, Earl Stanley, 450
 Poole, Howard Earl, 450
 Poole, Minnie Goble (Gatewood), 449
 Poole, Stanley Goble, 450
 Porter, Chris, 1177
 Porter, Clyde E, 749
 Porter, Clyde H, 750
 Porter, Clyde Osmond, 749
 Porter, Eula Mae (Gibson), 749
 Porter, James Martin, 146
 Porter, Jean C (Gallat), 750
 Porter, Julie (McNeal), 1177
 Porter, Nellie Elizabeth (Phillips), 146
 Pourciau, Julie (Watkins), 1055
 Pourciau, Wayne, 1055
 Powell, David E, 711
 Powell, Janette Lucyle (Brice), 710
 Powell, Lea Ann (Wise), 1228
 Powell, Leary, 1228
 Powers, Cletis Edwin, 800
 Powers, Geneva Marie (Green), 800
 Presgrove, Frank, 37
 Presgrove, Rhoda J. (Jackson) (Smith) (Alford), 36
 Prevo, Nevada E (Vernon), 679
 Prevo, William Herman, 680
 Prevo Jr., William Herman, 680
 Prigmore, Ada Pearl (Hunt), 1178
 Prigmore, Bonnie Dell (Olson), 1187
 Prigmore, Carl A, 1185
 Prigmore, Charles Lee, 1178
 Prigmore, Dora A (Moore), 1184

Prigmore, Earl Herold, 1188
 Prigmore, Esther Louise (Blasdel), 1188
 Prigmore, Josephine V (Jensen), 1186
 Prigmore, Lee Elmer, 1184
 Prigmore, Mary Alice (Petrich) (Demara) (Stone) (Hilsabeck), 1188
 Prigmore, Orville John, 1185
 Prigmore, Philip Arthur, 1187
 Prigmore, Sylvia J (Hensley), 1183
 Prigmore, Tandy Lee, 1183
 Prigmore, Thomas F, 1183
 Prigmore, Vernon Laroy, 1188
 Prigmore, Virginia Mary (____), 1185
 Pringle, Alta May (Burkhead), 958
 Pringle, Horace Winfred, 959
 Pringle, Keith, 959
 Proctor, Edna Lorene (Wood), 730
 Proctor, Stanley J, 731
 Purdy, Caroline Tizah (Summers) (Doak), 809
 Pyles, Bernard Harold, 139
 Pyles, Ethel Ray (Colbert), 123
 Pyles, Evelyn Grace, 131
 Pyles, Everett Maurice, 130
 Pyles, Graham Carroll, 125
 Pyles, Hazel Leona, 124
 Pyles, Herbert William, 123
 Pyles, Imogene Marie, 125
 Pyles, James Donald, 132
 Pyles, Juanita A (____), 125
 Pyles, Lillian, 124
 Pyles, Linda M (Patton), 134
 Pyles, Maggie Lavina "Dottie" (Jackson), 139
 Pyles, Marian E (Sampson), 140
 Pyles, Marvin D, 130
 Pyles, Myron Everett, 135
 Pyles, Orlena "Lena" (Colbert), 130
 Pyles, Pauline Sandra (Sharp), 131
 Pyles, Raymond Harold, 134
 Pyles, Roy C, 132
 Pyles, Vernon Hayward, 125
 Pyles II, Herbert, 124
 Quigg, 7Lila M (Smith), 571
 Quigg, Bruce Bryan, 591
 Quigg, Carole J (Mellor), 572
 Quigg, Catherine L (Bennett), 592
 Quigg, Cecil Frederick, 593
 Quigg, Chaterine L (Bennett), 592
 Quigg, Clara Charlotte (Redding), 591
 Quigg, David, 570
 Quigg, Deloris J (Overton), 592
 Quigg, Dorothy Lorraine (____), 593
 Quigg, Douglas, 570
 Quigg, Edith I (McCresy), 568
 Quigg, Eva M (Sharp), 572
 Quigg, Evelyn D (Stewart), 594
 Quigg, Harold G, 594
 Quigg, Harry D, 566
 Quigg, Ira Lena (Ruth), 567
 Quigg, Iva Helen, 573
 Quigg, Ivy Lena (Ruth), 567
 Quigg, Janice Gail (Langrand), 570
 Quigg, Jesse H, 568
 Quigg, John Wesley, 569
 Quigg, John Wesley, 566
 Quigg, Kenneth Vernon, 592
 Quigg, Lydia (Ruud), 572
 Quigg, Mary L (Peterson), 569
 Quigg, Miles Baleven, 567
 Quigg, Miles Boeliver, 567
 Quigg, Miles Boulaver, 567
 Quigg, Minnie Grace, 588
 Quigg, Pernie A (Alloway), 568
 Quigg, Phyllis E (____), 592
 Quigg, Rolla Frank, 590
 Quigg, Ron, 593
 Quigg, Rosie Jane (Breshears) (Turpin), 567
 Quigg, Ruth (____), 592
 Quigg, Sarah A A (Miller), 566
 Quigg, Virgil Grant, 571
 Quigg, Virgil Leon, 571
 Quigg, Virginia Lee (Brown) (Buckingham), 570
 Quigg, Wesley Dean, 569
 Quinn, Anita, 241
 Quinn, Carolyn (Francis), 240
 Quinn, Chester H, 245
 Quinn, Clayton, 245
 Quinn, Edith M (____), 245
 Quinn, Eleanor, 240
 Quinn, Elva (Forsythe), 240
 Quinn, Ida May (Scroggs), 237
 Quinn, James Matthew, 237
 Quinn, John W, 240
 Quinn, Judith, 246
 Quinn, Neil Bernette, 240
 Ragan, Martha M (Coke) (Baldrige), 1245
 Ragan, Tony, 1246
 Ragsdale, Fred, 844
 Raines, Frank Chesterfield, 613
 Raines, Nadine Elsie (Lane), 613
 Raines Jr., Frank Chesterfield, 613
 Raisor, Carolyn J (____), 157
 Raisor, Donald, 157
 Raisor, George A, 156
 Raisor, Kenneth Rhea, 157
 Raisor, Mabel Claire (Peak), 155
 Raisor, Maurice C, 157
 Raisor, Noel T, 156
 Raisor, Russell Lee, 156
 Raker, Ann (Lockhard), 879
 Raker, Anna Eva (Whitsitt), 902
 Raker, Bessie Lola (Shanks), 892
 Raker, Catherine (____), 903
 Raker, David K, 903
 Raker, David Michel, 865
 Raker, David Thompson, 902
 Raker, Gary M, 903
 Raker, Grace Lyle (Atkins) (Raker), 901

Raker, Harry David, 902
 Raker, Iva Ann (Lockhard), 879
 Raker, Ivy N (Lockhard), 879
 Raker, Jacob Taylor, 892
 Raker, Jean "Jake" Dennis, 892
 Raker, Kevin, 893
 Raker, Margaret (Asbury), 901
 Raker, Marjorie Jean (Jones), 902
 Raker, Mary (____), 880
 Raker, Norma Lee (Evans), 893
 Raker, Paul E, 903
 Raker, Robbie (____), 903
 Raker, Sarah Jane (Doak), 865
 Raker, Walter Scott, 901
 Raker, William Lee, 879
 Ralston, Deanna (Wright), 108
 Ralston, Tom, 108
 Ramsey, George, 746
 Ramsey, June (Blain), 746
 Ramsey, Patti Gail Watkins, 1106
 Ramsey, Sandra Leona (Watkins), 1105
 Ramsey, Toby Ray, 1105
 Ramsey, Trenton Reid, 1105
 Rank, Ardo Jay, 641
 Ray, Blanche H (Robbins), 173
 Ray, Carl Dewey, 175
 Ray, Charlene Annette (Willis) (Kimberlin), 715
 Ray, Clifford Bernard, 173
 Ray, George Nelson, 173
 Ray, Hazel (____), 177
 Ray, John Michael, 716
 Ray, Lela May (Winn) (Valentine) (Hummel), 984
 Ray, Lynn D, 986
 Ray, Marguerite (Buford), 174
 Ray, Narcissa M (Wright), 165
 Ray, William D, 165
 Reams, Jeaneva L, 798
 Reams, Robert E, 797
 Reams, Rosemary E, 797
 Reams, Wanda June (Churchman), 797
 Reams Jr., Robert E, 798
 Rector, Gene Allen, 1201
 Rector, Helen Frances (Hughes), 1200
 Rector, Herbert Russel, 1200
 Rector, Lowell, 1201
 Redmen, Harry Alfred, 564
 Redmen, Helen Harvey (Wisdom), 564
 Reeb, Patsy Dawn (Coke), 1270
 Reed, Emma Helen (Duvall) (Armstrong) (Simon), 398
 Reed, Gary E, 455
 Reed, Iva H (Brewster), 729
 Reed, Joseph Lawrence, 728
 Reed, Melody (Carpenter), 1021
 Reed, Roy Francis, 728
 Reiche, Charles Louis, 870
 Reiche, Della Blanche (Mitchell), 870
 Reiche, Louis Charles, 870
 Reid-Smith, Joan (Wall), 1167
 Reid-Smith, Steve, 1168
 Reisor, Judy (Gilbreath), 1047
 Reisor, Michael L, 1047
 Rekate, Gilbert John, 671
 Rekate, Janice Joy (Snyder), 671
 Renz, Charles Frederick, 400
 Renz, Elizabeth "Beth" Ernine, 400
 Renz, Marguerite Elise, 400
 Renz, Mary Elizabeth (Duvall), 400
 Renz, Paul Frederick "Freddie", 401
 Rew, Beulah T (Doake), 771
 Rew, Patience (Doake), 771
 Rew, Wayne, 771
 Reynolds, Alfreda (Hofen), 1182
 Reynolds, Bobby, 952
 Reynolds, Carl E, 1238
 Reynolds, Carla (Blake), 529
 Reynolds, Georgia Vie (Coke) (Timmons) (Buss) (Woodord), 1269
 Reynolds, J D, 1182
 Reynolds, James WoodfordJames, 1270
 Reynolds, Patsy Joyce (Campbell), 952
 Reynolds, Scott, 529
 Rhode, Maxine (Wright), 7
 Rice, Alma Joyce (Watkins), 1084
 Rice, Arthur Bruce, 1088
 Rice, Bess (Risinger) (Sparks), 1087
 Rice, Betty Jo (Avery) (Lucas) (Largin), 1085
 Rice, Cheryl Lynn (Davis), 1089
 Rice, David Patrick, 1086
 Rice, Elizabeth Jan, 1087
 Rice, Eric Bruce, 1088
 Rice, Gary Cullen, 1087
 Rice, John Benjamin, 1087
 Rice, Kimberly Ann (Croft), 1089
 Rice, Lea Carroll (____), 1086
 Rice, Linda D (____), 1089
 Rice, Mark David, 1087
 Rice, Mary Elizabeth (Thompkins), 1088
 Rice, Michael Anthony, 1088
 Rice, Patrick "Ricky" Harrison, 1085
 Rice, Patsy, 1086
 Rice, Rebecca (____), 1087
 Rice, Tabitha (____), 1088
 Rice, William Cullen, 1085
 Rich, Carolyn (Grace), 626
 Rich, Mary Ann, 1274
 Rich, Robert B, 1273
 Richards, Kay (Doak), 834
 Richardson, Julia J. (____) (Wright), 5
 Richardson, Julia L. (____) (Wright), 5
 Richins, Agnes I (Winn), 986
 Richins, Charles W, 987
 Richins Jr., Charles Parley, 987
 Richmond, David, 12
 Richmond, Elizabeth "Bettie", 12
 Richmond, Josephine (Hicks), 12
 Richmond, Mary Ethel (____), 13
 Richmond, Richard Daniel, 13

Richmond, Robert Daniel, 13
 Richmond, Susan "Susie", 12
 Richter, Alfred, 410
 Richter, Mary Frances (Gatewood) (Andrew), 409
 Ricks, Bill, 1182
 Ricks, Josephine (Hofen), 1181
 Riddles, Patty Sue (Wall), 1148
 Riddles, Scott, 1149
 Rider, Brian A, 379
 Rider, Janith Kay (Ryan), 379
 Rider, Judith Ann (Spry) (Berry), 380
 Rider, Kevin Dean, 379
 Rider, Martina Victoria (Rieker), 380
 Rider, Mary Virginia (Masterson), 376
 Rider, Richelle Reed (Wylie), 380
 Rider, Steven C, 379
 Rider Jr., Harry Angevin, 378
 Rider Sr., Harry Angevin, 376
 Ridout, Bernadine (Miller) (Lipscomb) (Abbott) (Rautenstrauch), 501
 Ridout, Elmer B, 501
 Riggs, Fred Cox, 484
 Riggs, Syble D (Norvell), 484
 Riggs, Thomas, 311
 Riley, Larry, 1188
 Riley, Linda Diana (Prigmore), 1188
 Rinesmith, Agnes Marie (Griffin), 252
 Rinesmith, Chester William, 252
 Rinesmith, Rosetta, 255
 Rinesmith Jr., Chester William, 253
 Robak, Bruce Maurice, 133
 Robak, Cecil, 134
 Robak, David, 134
 Robak, Henry Michael, 133
 Robak, Henry Michael, 133
 Robak, Joe, 134
 Robak, John, 133
 Robak, Thelma Gene (Pyles), 133
 Roberge, Mary B (Masterson), 370
 Roberge, Mary Marybelle (Masterson), 370
 Roberson, Floyd Otto, 839
 Roberts, Donna (Coke), 1269
 Roberts, Howard, 930
 Roberts, Karen (Collins), 929
 Roberts, Mary Sue (Grimes), 548
 Roberts, Neal, 1269
 Robertson, Dale, 436
 Robertson, Hubert, 436
 Robertson, Wilma Jean (Gatewood), 435
 Robinette, Cherie (Grace), 626
 Roboski, Susan E (Carter), 1252
 Roboski, Susan S (Carter), 1252
 Rodgers, Elizabeth Ann (Castleberry), 194
 Rodgers, Randy Don, 195
 Rohrbaugh, Stephen Marshall, 381
 Rohrbaugh, Tiffany Ann (Rider) (____), 380
 Rokey, Ruth Marjorie (Phipps) (Speelman) (Harbour) (Clack), 862
 Roos, Elizabeth "Bessie" (Pittman), 385
 Roos, Louis A, 385
 Rose, Jessie Ruth (Wood) (Hoag) (Morgan), 656
 Roskelly, Diana (Calloway), 406
 Ross, Ada Beatrice (Gibson) (Blain), 739
 Ross, Charles Edwin, 937
 Ross, Debra K, 937
 Ross, Luther, 746
 Ross, Mary Catherine (Crouse) (Hall) (Savage), 936
 Ross, Moses M, 746
 Ross, Ruby (Wright), 746
 Rountree, Benjamin Franklin, 1127
 Rountree, Matilda Elizabeth "Belle" (Montgomery) (Taylor) (Albright), 1123
 Rouse, Colvin Patterson, 396
 Rouse, Elizabeth Rebecca (Adams), 395
 Row, James F, 1047
 Rundell, Mary Jayne (Green) (Albertson), 802
 Rundell, Paul Wakefield, 802
 Runyan, Edward, 257
 Runyan, Norma Jean (Griffin), 256
 Runyan, Robert Ray, 256
 Rushing, Andrew Francis "Bud", 700
 Rushing, Beatrice, 687
 Rushing, Carria Alick, 684
 Rushing, Claude Bailey, 708
 Rushing, Donald Joe, 691
 Rushing, Edith Marie (Knous) (Rushing) (Spradlin), 687
 Rushing, Emma Lillian "Bobbie" (Stutzenbecker), 690
 Rushing, Emma Lillie "Bobbie" (Stutzenbecker), 690
 Rushing, Francis Marion, 685
 Rushing, Francis Marion, 676
 Rushing, Henry Arthur, 690
 Rushing, Henry Riley, 684
 Rushing, Henry Wayne, 703
 Rushing, Ida Belle (Vernon), 684
 Rushing, Joe Hamilton, 684
 Rushing, Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak), 675
 Rushing, Juanita (Black), 703
 Rushing, Julia Lynn (Patterson), 705
 Rushing, Juliette Marie (Cook), 687
 Rushing, Kathleen Margerite (Joubert), 706
 Rushing, Laura Maud (Berry), 701
 Rushing, Linda Gayle (Northen), 705
 Rushing, Louise (Huling), 704
 Rushing, Macel Leah (Mann), 685
 Rushing, Margaret, 691
 Rushing, Marian Nell (Conway), 708
 Rushing, Mira (____), 691
 Rushing, Ollie Virginia (Sweat), 683
 Rushing, Oria Ann, 707
 Rushing, Patricia, 692
 Rushing, Patricia Ruth, 686
 Rushing, Sharon (____), 705
 Rushing, Tanya Lee, 687
 Rushing, Wallace Marion, 687
 Rushing, William Alexander, 683

Rushing, Willis Andrew, 705
 Rushing Jr., Henry Wayne, 704
 Rushing Jr., Willis Andrew, 706
 Russell, Joseph, 308
 Russell, Martha K (Griffin) (Smith), 281
 Rutherford, Dorothy Vernon (Gatewood), 424
 Rutherford, Paul Valodin, 424
 Rutledge, Chris, 408
 Rutledge, Emma Louise (Calloway), 407
 Rutledge, Jack C, 407
 Rutledge, William, 407
 Ryan, Alan Elton, 217
 Ryan, Albert Elton, 217
 Ryan, Alice (Vanvalkenberg), 214
 Ryan, Daniel T B, 217
 Ryan, Gertrude (Shisor?), 216
 Ryan, Harry, 213
 Ryan, Harry, 214
 Ryan, Henry, 213
 Ryan, Henry "Harry" Prior, 213
 Ryan, James R, 212
 Ryan, James Richard, 217
 Ryan, James Robert, 213
 Ryan, John Vanvalkenberg, 216
 Ryan, Mary Caroline (Koontz), 816
 Ryan, Mildred H (____), 217
 Ryan, Milly H (Lane), 212
 Ryan, Nellie C (____), 216
 Ryan, Robert B, 212
 Ryan, Sarah Jane (Brisben), 218
 Ryan, Timothy, 817
 Sachleben, Joseph Heinrich, 75
 Sacry, Grace Emma (Compton) (Felton), 494
 Safford, Atcherly Wilbur, 236
 Safford, Nellie Lois (Scroggs), 236
 Sagona, Connie, 95
 Sagona, Dorothy Lou (Campbell), 94
 Sagona, Frank Stephen, 95
 Sagona, Stephen, 95
 Saling, Leroy Burton, 607
 Saling, Margaret, 608
 Saling, Vivian Leone (Lane), 607
 Saling, Willis R, 607
 Salomon, Cynthia Ann (Schilt), 378
 Salomon, Roy Kevin, 378
 Salsbury, Ethel J (Atkins), 842
 Salsbury, Harry, 843
 Salsbury, Harry Jefferson, 842
 Salsbury, Jennifer, 844
 Salsbury, Martha Lynn, 845
 Salsbury, Sue (____), 844
 Salsbury, Thelma (Kittle), 843
 Salsbury, Vaughn E, 845
 Salsbury Jr., Harry Jefferson, 843
 Sammons, Josephine Louisa (Cocke) (Sorbello) (Carter) (Farley) (Wilson), 1251
 Sammons, Josephine Louisa (Coke) (Sorbello) (Carter) (Farley) (Wilson), 1251
 Sammons, Luther, 1253
 Sampson, Arthur, 139
 Sampson, Judy L (Tiffin), 918
 Sanders, Agnes Marie (Sanders), 544
 Sanders, Benjamin F., 83
 Sanders, Charles Arden, 545
 Sanders, Debbie (Brogdon), 916
 Sanders, Doris Marie, 545
 Sanders, Emil Lee, 545
 Sanders, Mary Agnes (Campbell), 544
 Sanders, Oscar Lindsey, 544
 Sanders, Oscar Linzey, 544
 Sanders, Robert Conway, 545
 Sanders, Troy, 916
 Sanders Jr., Emil Lee, 545
 Sanders Jr., Oscar Linzey, 546
 Sands, Virginia E (Borneman) (Twiford), 888
 Sasselli, Edna Opal (Morgan) (Sasselli) (Schweitzer) (Meyer), 653
 Sasselli, Joseph George, 653
 Satterfield, Annis Violet (Coke), 1211
 Satterfield, William Columbus, 1211
 Savage, Weldon, 936
 Sawyer, Edward Charles, 334
 Sawyer, Edward L, 717
 Schaab, Judith (Colbert), 129
 Schackert, Richard William, 68
 Schilt, Frank F, 378
 Schilt, Frank Murray, 377
 Schilt, Mary Virginia (Rider), 377
 Schipper, Catherine P. (Stephen), 29
 Schipper, Ralph J., 29
 Schmidt, Calvin F, 576
 Schmidt, Carl F, 574
 Schmidt, Sarah Ann (Quigg), 574
 Schuette, Dale E, 192
 Schuette, Peggy Layne (Blocker), 192
 Schweitzer, Arthur Albert, 654
 Scobee, Danny Keith, 718
 Scobee, Otis Lee, 716
 Scobee, Randy, 718
 Scobee, Sherilyn Leigh (Scobee) (Matthews) (Bass) (Sawyer) (Sawyer), 717
 Scobee, Wanda Emmeline (Willis), 716
 Scott, Nellie Jane (Roberts) (Montgomery), 1133
 Scroggs, Anna (Gentry), 236
 Scroggs, Claborn, 246
 Scroggs, George, 236
 Scroggs, Hulla, 247
 Scroggs, John T, 224
 Scroggs, Leonard, 235
 Scroggs, Maude (Redmon), 246
 Scroggs, Sarah H (Griffin), 223
 Scroggs Jr., John T, 246
 Seale, Candy (Doak), 827
 Seals, Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White), 675
 Seals, Samantha Jane (Lotspeich) (Doak) (White), 675

Seate, Allen Dee, 1039
 Seate, Frieda Bell (Gilbreath), 1039
 Seate, G, 1041
 Seate, Jay T, 1036
 Seate, Jay Troy, 1036
 Seate, Jean, 1041
 Seate, Jonalan Paul, 1040
 Seate, Mabel M (Gilbreath), 1035
 Seate, Maybell M (Gilbreath), 1035
 Seate, Michael, 1041
 Seate, Patricia C (Fontaine), 1040
 Seate, Sandra C (____), 1041
 Seby, James, 243
 Seby, Susan R (O'Connell), 243
 Selby, Frank Gordon, 182
 Selby, Gordon G, 183
 Selby, Lydia Lane (Foster), 182
 Selby, Sidney, 182
 Shackert, Edith Jean (Stewart) (Tingle), 66
 Shannon, Abner B., 25
 Shannon, Sarah M. (Patterson), 25
 Sharp, Alva Curtis, 602
 Sharp, Nancy Leah (Swicegood), 601
 Shaughnessy, Bryan Daniel "Pat", 515
 Shaughnessy, Katherine Leslie (McCarty) (____)
 (Wingate), 514
 Shearer, Ethel F., 10
 Shearer, George W., 10
 Shearer, Howard, 11
 Shearer, James B., 11
 Shearer, Josephine "Josey" L. (Wright), 9
 Shearer, Ralph G., 11
 Shearer, Winona J., 10
 Sheffield, Vicki Lynn (McCorkle), 1073
 Shelton, Charles Ira, 604
 Shelton, Earl Willis, 604
 Shelton, Frieda May (Brookshire), 604
 Shepherd, Anna Marie (Mitchell), 872
 Shepherd, Joseph, 872
 Sherrouse, Steve, 1086
 Sherrouse, Tamara Annette (Rice), 1086
 Shevenko, James Gregory, 1259
 Shevenko, Pauline Agnes (Land) (Hunt) (Jones),
 1257
 Shipley, Patsy (Lockard), 895
 Shipper, Catherine P. (Stephen), 29
 Shipper, Ralph J., 29
 Shore, Cheryl (Coke), 1251
 Shore, Terry, 1251
 Shrader, Reva May (Adams), 362
 Shrader, William Martin, 362
 Shubert, Paulette (Coke), 1266
 Shubert, Randolph, 1266
 Shults, Debbie (____), 1012
 Shults, Emma Inez (Donahoo), 1011
 Shults, Guy Remington, 1012
 Shults, Guy Robert, 1012
 Shults, Molly (____), 1013
 Shults, Shaun, 1013
 Shumard, Don, 441
 Shumard, Lisa (Gatewood), 441
 Shurtleff, Jo Ann (Grace), 648
 Shurtleff, Ron, 648
 Shute, Arthur L., 83
 Shute, Barney, 83
 Shute, Bonnie, 83
 Shute, Emma Cook Emma (Cook) (Sanders), 82
 Sichel, Diane (McCorkle), 1068
 Sichel, Stanley, 1068
 Siebert, Ada May (Quinn), 237
 Siebert, Otis Aaron, 237
 Siebert, Otto W, 1111
 Simmons, Charles Farrell, 138
 Simmons, Lillie L (Stonecipher), 1026
 Simmons, Ralph A, 1026
 Simmons, Terry, 1004
 Simmons, Trish (Donahoo), 1004
 Simmons, Warner G, 138
 Simmons Jr., Warner, 138
 Simon, Charles, 399
 Simon, Charles, 399
 Simon, Mary, 399
 Simon, Patricia, 400
 Simpkins, Becky (____), 698
 Simpkins, Darrell, 698
 Simpkins, Earley Granville, 697
 Simpkins, Early Granville, 697
 Simpkins, Grady Willis, 697
 Simpkins, Jayne (____), 699
 Simpkins, Lillie Bell (Rushing) (Dodson), 692
 Simpkins, Merna Grace (Parrott) (____), 698
 Simpkins, Patricia Jean (Stoner) (Groat), 699
 Simpkins, Richard, 698
 Simpson, James Dudley, 520
 Simpson, Ruth (McCarty) (Hanon), 518
 Sims, Mildred Maxine (Colley) (McDonald), 720
 Sinteser, Ellen Davis (Doak), 818
 Sinteser, Len, 818
 Sirls, J. E., 45
 Skates, Anne (____), 1198
 Skates, Donna Jane (Hunt), 1198
 Skates, Thomas Joseph, 1198
 Skates Jr., Thomas Joseph, 1198
 Skeens, Edna (Lee), 993
 Skelton, Cliff, 1077
 Skelton, Jana Lee (Frazier), 1077
 Skidmore, Alpha G. (Reno), 55
 Skidmore, Beatrice A. (Carr), 56
 Skidmore, Earl Wayne, 55
 Skidmore, Elizabeth (Wright), 54
 Skidmore, Flora Etta (____), 78
 Skidmore, Francis "Frank" L., 77
 Skidmore, Franklin Elijah, 54
 Skidmore, George Jesse, 77
 Skidmore, Henrietta (Toombs) (Prewitt), 78
 Skidmore, James W, 343
 Skidmore, James W., 54

Skidmore, Jennie (____), 79
 Skidmore, John R., 79
 Skidmore, John Russell, 78
 Skidmore, Katie (____), 78
 Skidmore, Louisa J (Cook), 342
 Skidmore, Louisa J. (Cook), 55
 Skidmore, Rollie H., 55
 Skidmore, Virginia (Colbert), 77
 Skidmore Jr., James W., 55
 Sloan, Davis A, 870
 Sloan, Mary A (Mitchell), 869
 Smith, Alice L (____), 998
 Smith, Alice(Ferrari), 308
 Smith, Alma L (Murtishaw), 997
 Smith, Alvin H, 404
 Smith, Amber, 294
 Smith, Bernard E, 300
 Smith, Beula (Lee), 1000
 Smith, Bonnie Jean (Goode), 348
 Smith, Buena Vista (Doak), 855
 Smith, C C "Chek", 855
 Smith, Carl J, 998
 Smith, Charlene S (____), 307
 Smith, Charles "Chek", 855
 Smith, Charles Burton, 997
 Smith, Charlotte "Lottie" (Phillips), 306
 Smith, Cora A (Raker) (Chamblin), 881
 Smith, Corwin L, 292
 Smith, Corwin M, 291
 Smith, Donald Melvin, 292
 Smith, Edna Ernestine (Marshall), 289
 Smith, Edward L, 891
 Smith, Elvin H, 404
 Smith, Emma (Gatewood), 403
 Smith, Emmett Berry, 998
 Smith, Eric, 293
 Smith, Ethel B (Thompson), 287
 Smith, George F, 997
 Smith, Georgia Ruth, 1000
 Smith, Germina (Smith), 285
 Smith, Gertrude "Gertie" Elizabeth (Gregg) (Peden) (Coke) (Epps), 1247
 Smith, Gertrude (Wynn), 286
 Smith, Grace D (Crain), 283
 Smith, Helen Angeline (Colbert), 126
 Smith, Isabel (____), 305
 Smith, Jack, 307
 Smith, James, 290
 Smith, James E, 308
 Smith, James F, 1267
 Smith, James Lee, 284
 Smith, James Lee, 289
 Smith, James Lee, 281
 Smith, James R, 307
 Smith, James Richard, 1125
 Smith, Jeremy, 850
 Smith, Jessie (Wise), 1233
 Smith, Jo Ann (Markel), 290
 Smith, John S, 300
 Smith, Joyce, 306
 Smith, Joyce (Calloway), 406
 Smith, Kathryn Joyce (Gray) (Martin), 292
 Smith, Lonnie Earl, 126
 Smith, Lori (Hanson), 286
 Smith, Maravella Josephine (Coke) (Cathcart), 1266
 Smith, Marcella Josephine (Coke) (Cathcart), 1266
 Smith, Margaret Ann (Smith), 292
 Smith, Margaret Isabel (Taylor), 1125
 Smith, Mary, 281
 Smith, Mary (____), 285
 Smith, Mary Elizabeth (Garner), 300
 Smith, Mervin, 999
 Smith, Michael, 286
 Smith, Michael Lee, 290
 Smith, Mildred Viola, 1000
 Smith, Nancy Louise (Tate), 282
 Smith, Nathan A, 281
 Smith, Nathan F, 306
 Smith, Nathan G, 306
 Smith, Nora (____), 998
 Smith, Pamela (Riffe), 285
 Smith, Patsy (Goode), 346
 Smith, Pauline Ann (Thomas), 293
 Smith, Phyllis (Hill), 999
 Smith, RaJean A (Banhart), 291
 Smith, Raymond E, 292
 Smith, Richard, 1125
 Smith, Robert, 290
 Smith, Robyn (Casebolt), 850
 Smith, Ross, 286
 Smith, Roy, 285
 Smith, Roy Elmer, 283
 Smith, Sophronia "Frona" T (Freeman), 996
 Smith, Stephen Eugene, 293
 Smith, Tarlton Elmer, 305
 Smith, Thomas, 285
 Smith, William H., 37
 Smith, William Patrick, 348
 Smith Jr., Donald M, 293
 Smith Jr., James Lee, 288
 Smith Jr., Tarlton Elmer, 306
 Snider, Moody LaFoy, 1107
 Snider, Moody LaFoy, 1107
 Snyder, Beulah (____), 673
 Snyder, Charles C, 666
 Snyder, Evelyn M (____), 671
 Snyder, Gerald L, 672
 Snyder, Guy Lee, 788
 Snyder, Harold P, 671
 Snyder, Harry C, 673
 Snyder, John Jackson, 669
 Snyder, Larry J, 671
 Snyder, Martha M (Campbell), 666
 Snyder, Marvin C, 670
 Snyder, Murtie May (Marvin), 670
 Snyder, Pearl (Evans), 671

Snyder, Ross, 672
 Snyder, Wilmoth "Wilma" (Rich), 673
 Snyder Jr., John Jackson, 673
 Sommerfeldt, Christopher Hardy, 936
 Sommerfeldt, Thomas Charles, 935
 Sooter, Glenn E, 1259
 Sooter, Jay Dean, 1259
 Sooter, Ruth Irene (Land), 1259
 Sopher, Fannie Bell (Fessenden) (Munday), 669
 Sopher, Faye Bell (Fessenden) (Munday), 669
 Sorbello, Santo F, 1252
 Sorg, Elaine (____), 337
 Sorg, Mandy (____), 338
 Sorg, Robert Mark, 337
 Sorg, Roberta (Thompson), 337
 Sorg, William, 337
 Sorg, William Rhett, 337
 Southers, Chris (Ward), 841
 Sparks, Arlowin West (Wall), 1153
 Sparks, Spurgeon, 1153
 Speelman, Edna F (Russell) (Quigg), 569
 Speelman, Walter Joseph, 862
 Springer, Bertha (Cable), 813
 Springer, Clyde Milton, 814
 Springer, Elmer Earl, 812
 Springer, Elsa (Klein), 813
 Springer, Florence K (____), 802
 Springer, Floyd C, 813
 Springer, Jasper Milton, 812
 Springer, Mildred Eva (Koontz), 811
 Springer, Rachel W (____) (Edmonds), 813
 Springer, William F, 812
 Stanley, Mildred Virginia (Kitchersid) (Demmo) (Watkins) (Hailey) (Oparil), 1112
 Staples, Brenda (Gossom), 419
 Staples, Goldie Belle (Perkinson), 472
 Staples, Wilbur B, 473
 Starkel, Lee (Goodman), 971
 Starkel, Ron, 971
 Starritt, Billy Dan, 925
 Starritt, Juannona, 925
 Starritt, Maudie Belle (Biggs), 925
 Starritt, Navada Juanneice, 925
 Starritt, Norma (Brogdon), 924
 Starritt, Paula, 925
 Starritt, Retha, 925
 Starritt, Robert Earl, 925
 Starritt, Robert Lee, 924
 Starritt, Robert Paul, 924
 Staub, Charles Edward, 174
 Staub, Marguerite Louise (Ray), 174
 Steele, Eugene, 680
 Steele, Janet Lea (Watkins), 1106
 Steele, Kenneth Wayne, 1106
 Steele, Wanda L (Prevo), 680
 Steelman, Ethel Ray (Pyles) (Campbell), 131
 Stein, Gary, 657
 Stein, Larry, 657
 Stene, Grace Edith (Close) (Gerhart) (Felton), 495
 Stephan, Cammie Caroline Edwards (Lavine), 979
 Stephan III, Atlee, 979
 Stephen, Richard Harold, 28
 Stephens, 9Frederick D, 509
 Stephens, Donald Eugene, 510
 Stephens, John Arthur, 508
 Stephens, Loretta, 510
 Stephens, Vinita "Neta" (McCarty), 508
 Stephens Jr., John A, 508
 Stewart, Carol Cecilia (Webb), 1029
 Stewart, Charles, 1030
 Stewart, David Patrick, 1030
 Stewart, Howard Douglas, 662
 Stewart, Howard Douglas, 661
 Stewart, Jan Byron, 1029
 Stewart, Karla, 1030
 Stewart, Kevin, 1030
 Stewart, Kirk, 1030
 Stewart, Mildred Jane, 65
 Stewart, Minnie Frances, 65
 Stewart, Paul, 66
 Stewart, Perry Clair, 1029
 Stewart, Rachel Ruth (Colbert), 65
 Stewart, Robert Bruce, 65
 Stewart, Virginia Lucille (McCracken), 661
 Stewart Jr., Robert Bruce, 66
 Stime, Mary Leona (Griffin) (Throneburg), 261
 Stockdale, Mary V (Ball) (Gatewood), 416
 Stockham, Bessie Lorene (Cook), 86
 Stockham, Betty E. (Culbertson), 88
 Stockham, Clyde Henry, 86
 Stockham, Elinor E., 88
 Stockham, Leland B., 88
 Stockham, Nellie J., 88
 Stollings, Nancy "Nannie" Ethel (Coke) (Long) (Land) (Pierce), 1254
 Stollings, Nancy "Nannie" Ethel (Cocke) (Long) (Land) (Pierce), 1254
 Stollings, William Price, 1260
 Stone, Alice M (Cocke), 1247
 Stone, Alice M (Coke), 1247
 Stone, Hilton Francis, 1247
 Stone, Lillian Opal (Bradley), 1248
 Stone Jr., Hilton Francis, 1247
 Stonecipher, Bessie Mae (McCoy) (Skidmore), 1022
 Stonecipher, Carol, 1015
 Stonecipher, Charles Roscoe, 1014
 Stonecipher, Charles Theodore, 1014
 Stonecipher, Clyde Arlyn, 1022
 Stonecipher, Cora (Garcia), 1032
 Stonecipher, Cuebelle (Park), 1014
 Stonecipher, Custer "Buddie" C, 1016
 Stonecipher, E B, 1019
 Stonecipher, Edd Burns, 1018
 Stonecipher, Emma (Freeman), 1013
 Stonecipher, Fred F, 1032
 Stonecipher, Geneva, 1019

Stonecipher, Genevieve (Ashbran), 1023
Stonecipher, Glenda Alba (Clay), 1024
Stonecipher, Glenn Dale, 1031
Stonecipher, Herman Theodore, 1022
Stonecipher, Hobart Bethel, 1019
Stonecipher, John, 1015
Stonecipher, Kay (____), 1032
Stonecipher, Lois Marie (Leedy), 1023
Stonecipher, Loy D, 1024
Stonecipher, Margaret Ruby (____), 1024
Stonecipher, Melinda, 1016
Stonecipher, Paralea (Shelton), 1022
Stonecipher, Pearl (Campbell), 1019
Stonecipher, Phyllis (Hicks), 1015
Stonecipher, Robert Gene, 1015
Stonecipher, Roy C, 1023
Stonecipher, Roy L, 1025
Stonecipher, Sue Carroll, 1016
Stonecipher, Vlearah L (Price), 1016
Stonecipher, Ziemma (Freeman), 1013
Storey, Lilly Mae (Wood), 738
Storey, Wilburn Hugh, 739
Storey, William Hugh, 738
Strachan, Dianna, 1119
Strachan, Matthew, 1119
Strachan, Patricia (Gnecco), 1119
Strachan, Robert, 1119
Stram, Edward Milo, 612
Stram, Helen E (____), 612
Stram, Ilene B (____), 612
Stram, Lawrence Howard, 612
Stram, Milo Chester, 609
Stram, Velma E (Lane), 608
Strange, Archie Allen, 992
Strange, Doris Grace (Edwards), 990
Strange, Doris M (Edwards), 990
Strange, Harriet Ann (Allen), 992
Strange, Jack Barker, 992
Strange, Patrick David, 992

Strange, Richard A, 991
Strange, Richard Earl, 991
Strasbaugh, Emil R, 1185
Strasbaugh, Viola (Prigmore), 1185
Stroope, Jack Alvis, 987
Stroope, Roberta Irene (Richins) (Corning), 987
Strothoff, Carl F, 690
Stubblefield, Charles Flood, 938
Stubblefield, Maggie (Marker), 938
Stuck, Arthur Chester, 233
Stuck, Benjamin, 232
Stuck, Charles, 224
Stuck, Frank Willard, 229
Stuck, Hugo C, 230
Stuck, Joshua D, 230
Stuck, Lillie M, 235
Stuck, Maude (Davis), 230
Stuck, Michael, 234
Stuck, Ned, 230
Stuck, Oakly (Scroggs), 224
Stuck, Ocala (Scroggs), 224
Stuck, Okalla (Scroggs), 224
Stuck, Ruth (Smoot), 230
Stuck, Thomas B, 231
Stuck, William Robert, 231
Stumpff, Emma Louise (Hunt), 1192
Stumpff, Harley, 1193
Stumpff, Harley, 1195
Sullivan, Alice J (Miller), 501
Sullivan, Judith Ann, 502
Sullivan, Mark, 668
Sullivan, Padraic Brian, 668
Sullivan, Patty Rae (Fessenden), 668
Summers, Carl Eugene, 516
Summers, Gary E, 517
Summers, Jewell, 218
Summers, Josephine "Josie" (Ryan), 218
Summers, Mary (____), 517
Summers, Maude Della (____), 219

Summers, Monroe, 218
Summers, Norma Rae (McCarty), 516
Summers, Ricky Lee, 517
Sutton, Frank, 297
Sutton, Grace C (Torpy) (Carder), 295
Sutton, Nancy (Blake), 529
Sutton, Rudy, 529
Swartz, Ida Mae (Curtis), 784
Swartz, Vernon Glen, 784
Swicegood, Alice Jeanne (Campbell), 603
Swicegood, Earl, 601
Swicegood, Georgia (Morton), 602
Swicegood, Mollie Fay (Brookshire), 600
Swicegood, Robert Brookshire, 603
Swicegood, William E, 602
Swift, Dianne (Gatewood), 443
Swift, Michael, 443
Taft, Victoria L (DeVaux), 335
Taylor, Anna (____), 1126
Taylor, Barbara (Louvier), 1126
Taylor, Cassie Margaret (Boykin), 1124
Taylor, Elizabeth Marie (Goode), 355
Taylor, I R, 1124
Taylor, Jeannette (____), 1126
Taylor, Jordon William, 355
Taylor, Joy (____) (Pizzatola), 1126
Taylor, Karl, 1126
Taylor, Linniel Carlton, 1126
Taylor, Linniel Herman, 1124
Taylor, Todd, 1126
Teaff, Bennie Ronald, 942
Teaff, Inetta Nell (White), 943
Teaff, Juanita (Bybee), 942
Teaff, Rhonal Melvin, 943
Teaff, Ronald Melvin, 943
Teague, Woodrow Charles, 606
Teel, Doris Hazel (Grace), 619
Teel, Ed, 620
Teel, Harold, 619

Teel, Mary (____), 620
 Thiel, Deborah (Grace), 634
 Thisen, Ardythe H (Armstrong), 399
 Thisen, Ronald, 399
 Thomas, ary Jane (Green) (Curtis), 773
 Thomas, Catherine May, 168
 Thomas, Edward G, 785
 Thomas, Fay M. (Hester), 50
 Thomas, Katherine May, 168
 Thomas, Leta May (Peak), 166
 Thomas, Lewis C, 167
 Thomas, Mary Lou (Masterson), 375
 Thompson, Barbara (Gilbreath), 1043
 Thompson, Bertha J (Cook), 335
 Thompson, Bob, 1043
 Thompson, Debra (Haney), 891
 Thompson, Erma Frances, 337
 Thompson, Erma Frances (Hood), 336
 Thompson, Frank H, 335
 Thompson, Frank Hambleton, 337
 Thompson, Hillis Brecount, 336
 Thompson, Mildred B (Burton), 1128
 Thompson, Mildred Charlee (Burton), 1128
 Thompson, Robert Allison, 336
 Thompson, Ted R, 1129
 Thompson, Theodore Roosevelt, 1128
 Thompson, Yvonne K (____), 1129
 Throneburg, Charles, 262
 Throneburg, Charles William, 262
 Tibbs, Griffin, 251
 Tibbs, Janice Kay (Griffin), 251
 Tierney, Tereisa (Baldrige), 1245
 Tiffin, Beulah V (Brogdon), 917
 Tiffin, Douglas C, 918
 Tiffin, Ira Milton, 917
 Tiffin, Julie Theresa (Isernhagen), 919
 Tiffin, Lou Ella (Ledbetter), 918
 Tiffin, Michelle, 919
 Tiffin, Milton R, 920
 Tiffin, Roger Dell, 919
 Tiffin, Steven W., 918
 Tiffin, William "Billy" Dale, 919
 Tiffin Jr., Ira Milton, 918
 Timmins, Bertha Mae (Dodson), 696
 Timmins, William G, 696
 Timmons, Beulah Margaret (Griffin), 249
 Timmons, Everett, 1270
 Timmons, Gerald, 697
 Timmons, Larry, 697
 Tingle, Hubert A., 66
 Tingle, Jerry R., 67
 Tingle, Kenneth Lynn, 67
 Tingle, Robert A., 67
 Tingle, Rosa (Hunter) (Colbert), 62
 Tingle, Sheryl L. (Easteday), 67
 Tingle, Theresa Sue (Snelling) (____), 67
 Tingley, Jean (Hollingsworth), 310
 Tobias, Cynthelia Jane (Griffin), 270
 Tollett, Julie (Goble), 1037
 Tollett, Randy, 1038
 Tomlinson, Dorothy "Dolly" H. (Wright), 9
 Tomlinson, Dorothy "Dolly" M.(Wright), 9
 Tomlinson, Frank, 9
 Torpy, Alice Sarah (Smith), 294
 Torpy, Daniel Nathan, 297
 Torpy, Edith (____), 298
 Torpy, John Woodrow, 298
 Torpy, Margaret Alice (Wilson), 299
 Torpy, Mary Elizabeth (Wallace), 298
 Torpy, Patrick, 295
 Torpy, Robert Smith, 298
 Torpy, Ruth, 299
 Trainer, Angela Letitia (Dickin), 954
 Trainer, Melvin Lee, 953
 Trainer, Nicholas James Lee, 954
 Trainer, Ursula Jane Angela, 954
 Tranberry, Jeff, 1174
 Tranberry, Rachel (Megard), 1174
 Trehune, Ellen (Wright), 53
 Trehune, Mary, 53
 Tremmel, Sally (Snyder), 672
 Trenado, Naomi (Tiffin) (Shubert), 920
 Trent, Theobold, 101
 Trout, Theodocia (Parker), 207
 Tucker, Narcissus Morton (Wright), 158
 Tucker, Thomas Jefferson, 159
 Tveitnes, Gerald "Jerry" E, 900
 Tveitnes, Mary Ann (Feldman), 900
 Twiford, Robert M, 888
 Tyler, Linda Anne (Watkins), 1106
 Tyler, Shawn P, 1106
 Uhler, Margaret Louise, 283
 Uhler, Margaret Louise (Williams), 282
 Uhler, Robert William, 283
 Uhler, William George, 283
 Underwood, Gerald Edwin, 1202
 Underwood, Sandra (Archer), 512
 Unruh, Herman Eugene, 89
 Unruh, Norma Jean (Cook), 89
 Vanaman, Jodi (Gatewood), 440
 Vanarsdel, Andra (Rushing), 708
 Vance, Carol (____), 176
 Vance, Don, 176
 Vance, Doris Blanche (Ray), 175
 Vance, Edward Lester, 176
 Vance, Gary, 176
 Vance, Loyce (Rector), 1201
 Vance, Ronnie, 176
 Vandervoort, Dirk, 1203
 Vandervoort, Nancy (Underwood), 1203
 Vargas, Kay Ellen (Masterson), 375
 Vaughn, Delores J (Swicegood), 601
 Vaughn, Gaytha Carol, 926
 Vaughn, Henry Eugene, 601
 Vaughn, Wanda Lou (Starritt), 926
 Vaught, Connie Ruth (Adams), 964
 Velasquez, Laura (Bellamy) (Chandler), 954

Vernon, Arthur M Wilson, 681
 Vernon, Arthur Woodrow Wilson, 681
 Vernon, Charles Weldon, 682
 Vernon, Francis Marion, 682
 Vernon, Jewell Edith (Cozad), 681
 Vernon, John Henry, 680
 Vernon, John Marion, 679
 Vernon, Mary Ella (Rushing) (Ivy), 676
 Vernon, Mary Ezel (Rushing) (Ivy), 676
 Vernon, Vama (Jester), 682
 Vernon, Vamin (Jester), 682
 Vernon, Vera (____), 682
 Vickery, Granville D, 493
 Viles, Beulah May (Coke) (Weilert), 1237
 Vincent, Arthur Chester, 646
 Vogeler, Gary, 1232
 Vogeler, Hazel Rozena (Wimsatt), 1231
 Vogeler, Kenneth William, 1231
 Vogeler, Lula May (Wise), 1230
 Vogeler, Marcella (____), 1232
 Vogeler, Otto V, 1231
 Vongunten, Donald Clifford, 779
 Vorhies, Dow Wright, 35
 Vorhies, Harriet Vail, 35
 Vorhies, Henrietta C. (Fritzsche), 35
 Vorhies, John Bergen, 34
 Vorhies, Lucinda (Lemaster), 34
 Vorris, Hallie M (Wright), 160
 Vorris, Robert, 160
 Vorris, Ruby, 160
 Wadzeck, Larry, 931
 Wadzeck, Vicki (Digby), 931
 Wagner, Sarah Christine (Pyles) (Simmons) (Sampson), 137
 Wagner, Warren, 139
 Walden, Virdena (Hannah), 629
 Walker, Barbara G, 792
 Walker, Frances "Fannie" L (Churchman), 792
 Walker, John "Jack", 792
 Walker, Juanita (Brogdon), 914
 Walker, Karl M, 914
 Walker, Kenneth, 914
 Walker, Milton J, 513
 Walker, Patricia Elizabeth, 793
 Walker, Robin, 914
 Walker Jr., Karl M, 914
 Wall, Addison, 1167
 Wall, Addison Marcellus, 1165
 Wall, Adrian M, 1146
 Wall, Anita K (____), 1153
 Wall, Anna Lida (Davis), 1163
 Wall, Arvilla Lee (West), 1152
 Wall, Benjamin F, 1169
 Wall, Charles, 1167
 Wall, Charles Oscar, 1146
 Wall, Doris Evelyn (Anderson), 1148
 Wall, Doris Jean (Fisher), 1155
 Wall, Edgar Harrison, 1159
 Wall, Edgar William, 1168
 Wall, Eugene, 1164
 Wall, Galen Eugene, 1155
 Wall, Grady Wilson, 1147
 Wall, Homer Hunter, 1165
 Wall, James M, 1160
 Wall, John Richard, 1159
 Wall, John Robert, 1164
 Wall, Lettie Susan (Davis), 1147
 Wall, Lucille (Ross), 1165
 Wall, Martha (____) (Simpson), 1169
 Wall, Mary (Mason), 1148
 Wall, Matilda Cansada "Aunt Can" (Hunt), 1146
 Wall, Mattie May (Fulson), 1148
 Wall, Maude Ellen, 1165
 Wall, Maude Pearl (Harrison), 1166
 Wall, Oliver W, 1159
 Wall, Phyllis M (____), 1165
 Wall, Robert, 1164
 Wall, Robert Adrian, 1162
 Wall, Rolla Charles, 1154
 Wall, Rolla William, 1154
 Wall, Ronald, 1167
 Wall, Roy William, 1165
 Wall, Ruby Marie (Krewson), 1167
 Wall, Rufus Adams, 1168
 Wall, Virginia (McIntire), 1165
 Wall, Walter A, 1165
 Wall, Zachariah Robert, 1151
 Wall III, Zachariah Robert, 1153
 Wall Jr., Zachariah Robert, 1152
 Wallace, Homer Minor, 1210
 Wallace, Karen Ann (Harmon), 144
 Wallace, Mark David, 144
 Wallace, Paul W, 437
 Wallace, Shirley Ann (Gatewood) (Boyd), 437
 Walls, Bernie W, 319
 Walls, Kathleen (Eldredge), 319
 Walter, Linda (Hayward), 1158
 Ward, Anna Lee (Wright), 105
 Ward, Betty Lynn (____), 840
 Ward, Charles D, 105
 Ward, Charles Ray, 839
 Ward, Dale, 841
 Ward, Darrell Don, 842
 Ward, Don Ernest, 841
 Ward, Donald E, 840
 Ward, Dorothy Mae (Davis), 839
 Ward, Edith May (Atkins), 837
 Ward, Ernest P, 838
 Ward, Hazel Nadene (Jones), 842
 Ward, Janet M (Courtney), 840
 Ward, Jerry L, 840
 Ward, Karen Michelle (Daniel), 1081
 Ward, Larry Kent, 842
 Ward, Neva (____), 840
 Ward, Ollie Louise, 106
 Ward, Randall Dean, 842
 Ward, Robert Harold, 840

Ward Jr., Charles Ray, 839
 Warren, Ben Allen, 869
 Warren, Mildred Mae (Mitchell), 868
 Washburn, Daniel, 1240
 Washburn, Ernest L, 1239
 Washburn, Mary Viola (Coke), 1239
 Washburn, Tiffany (____), 1240
 Washburn, Virginia, 1239
 Watkins, Anne-Karine Helene (Bley), 1091
 Watkins, Annie Elizabeth (McCullough), 1107
 Watkins, Arthur Brite, 1089
 Watkins, Baylor, 1060
 Watkins, Benjamin Paul, 1091
 Watkins, Betty J (Huse), 1057
 Watkins, Beverly Ann (Doggett), 1097
 Watkins, Bobby Gene, 1076
 Watkins, Carrie Corine (Miles), 1053
 Watkins, Catlin (Donnelly), 1055
 Watkins, Charles Daniel, 1111
 Watkins, Charles Duncan, 1091
 Watkins, Charles Keith, 1098
 Watkins, Charles Randall, 1097
 Watkins, Charles Sneed, 1053
 Watkins, Charles Webster, 1082
 Watkins, Charles Whitaker, 1095
 Watkins, Charlotte Louise (Bridges), 1098
 Watkins, Christopher Keith, 1098
 Watkins, Clarke, 1104
 Watkins, Cole Alvin, 1097
 Watkins, D B, 1078
 Watkins, David Webster, 1090
 Watkins, Devon Randall, 1097
 Watkins, Donald Keith, 1097
 Watkins, Doris (Bailey), 1092
 Watkins, Edna Louise (Copeland), 1090
 Watkins, Elizabeth (Pannell), 1055
 Watkins, Emily Elizabeth, 1104
 Watkins, Emma Leona (Duncan), 1083
 Watkins, Ewell Dudley, 1060
 Watkins, Ewell W, 1060
 Watkins, Floy Elaine (Trammell), 1061
 Watkins, Gail (McSpadden), 1103
 Watkins, Gregory, 1064
 Watkins, Guy Douglas, 1075
 Watkins, Guyton Hampton, 1055
 Watkins, Ida Maxine (Sparks) (Bruscher), 1065
 Watkins, J L, 1078
 Watkins, James, 1055
 Watkins, James Alton, 1106
 Watkins, James Patrick, 1105
 Watkins, Jane Joann (Combs), 1091
 Watkins, Jessica Marie, 1104
 Watkins, John Alva, 1102
 Watkins, John Andrew, 1103
 Watkins, Joshua Charles, 1097
 Watkins, Julie (Louviere), 1055
 Watkins, Karl Hampton, 1054
 Watkins, Karl Lynn, 1056
 Watkins, Kathryn Ann (Richardson), 1098
 Watkins, Kimberly Robin, 1098
 Watkins, Lark (Guynes), 1103
 Watkins, Leslie Ann, 1104
 Watkins, Lorri Ann (Teel), 1098
 Watkins, Lowell Andrew, 1103
 Watkins, Lowell Duncan, 1084
 Watkins, Madine Marie "Sally" (Bell), 1102
 Watkins, Mamie Marie (Blocker) (Stovel), 1056
 Watkins, Margaret Melissa (Montgomery), 1053
 Watkins, Marie Nina (Rathfon), 1112
 Watkins, Mary (Brown) (Hyde), 1092
 Watkins, Merrilee (____), 1064
 Watkins, Mildred Ruth (Bowman), 1105
 Watkins, Nancy (____), 1064
 Watkins, Nathana Marie "Tina" (Tate), 1063
 Watkins, Nellie Marie (Mulcahy), 1058
 Watkins, Odessa Debra Ann (Schara), 1057
 Watkins, Odessa Debra Ann (Schara), 1057
 Watkins, Odessa L (Fincher), 1096
 Watkins, Robert lee, 1104
 Watkins, Roger Trammell, 1065
 Watkins, Ruth (Latch), 1091
 Watkins, Sean Michael, 1099
 Watkins, Steve, 1064
 Watkins, Susan Marie, 1103
 Watkins, Verna Wingfield (Guyton), 1054
 Watkins, Wanzella D (Honea), 1099
 Watkins, William "Billy" B, 1056
 Watkins, William Chester, 1076
 Watkins, William Grant, 1053
 Watkins, Winston Burke, 1058
 Watkins Jr., Ewell Dudley, 1063
 Watkins Jr., Guyton Hampton, 1055
 Watrous, Suzanne L (Guilfoyle), 184
 Watson, Helen Faye (Johnson), 638
 Watson, Robin J (Long), 1275
 Watson, Thelma Justine (Wright) (Willis), 713
 Weaver, Betty Carol (Mershall), 64
 Wehmeyer, Alberta Lee (Ward), 838
 Wehmeyer, Harmel George, 838
 Wehrle, Albert F, 609
 Wehrle, Myrtle R (Stram), 609
 Weilert, Vincent Charles, 1238
 Weise, Adolph von, 197
 Weise, Anne (Maverick) von, 197
 Welch, David Edwin, 533
 Welch, Frances (Lukenbill), 539
 Welch, Frances E (Donoho), 531
 Welch, Judith Diana (Coppenger), 533
 Welch, Mildred (____), 533
 Welch, Norma Lee, 532
 Welch, Norman, 531
 Welch, Oscar Leonard, 531
 Welch, Oscar Leonard, 539
 Welch, Sherry, 532
 Welch, Vincent Leonard, 532
 Wells, Martha Elizabeth (McGlothlin), 326
 Wentworth, Debbie, 1066

Wentworth, James, 1065
 Wenz, Janice (Carpenter), 1021
 Westmoreland, Beulah May (Rushing), 688
 Westmoreland, Donald Hall, 689
 Westmoreland, Joseph Bailey, 688
 Westmoreland, Joy E (Clark), 690
 Westmoreland, Mabel Annette (Spears), 689
 Westmoreland, Nancy B (Wellens), 689
 Westmoreland, Norma Jeanette (Westmoreland) (Strothoff), 690
 Westmoreland, Phyllis (Gates), 689
 Westmoreland Jr., Joseph Bailey, 688
 Westrick, Callie Cecil, 121
 Westrick, Elizabeth "Lizzie" F (Colbert) (May), 120
 Westrick, Harry G, 122
 Westrick, Lewiss, 121
 Westrick, Louis, 121
 Westrick, Mary K (____), 123
 Wheeler, Lela B (Griffin), 322
 Wheeler, Roscoe, 322
 Whitaker, Elizabeth Catherine "Kate" (Colbert), 57
 Whitaker, James Shell, 58
 Whitaker, John W., 57
 Whitaker, Lena (____), 59
 Whitaker, Leona, 59
 Whitaker, Mattie, 59
 Whitaker, Raymond, 59
 Whitaker, Susan N (McChord) (Lane), 478
 Whitaker, Susan N (McChord) (Lane), 222
 Whitaker, Susan N (McCord) (Lane), 222
 Whitaker, Susan N (McCord) (Lane), 478
 White, Adah (Norvell), 484
 White, Cassius Coffin, 485
 White, Ernest Ebenezer, 610
 White, Gary, 610
 White, Lois Veta (Stram), 610
 White, Pamela (____), 612
 Whitlock, Charles M, 658
 Whitlock, Susan J (Woodard), 658
 Wieland, Patricia (Hollingsworth), 311
 Wilborn, H L, 719
 Wilborn, Hazel L, 720
 Wilburn, H L, 719
 Wilkerson, Jerry, 828
 Wilkerson, Pam (Doak), 828
 Willhelm, Maurine Rogers (Campbell) (Adams), 963
 Williams, Carolyn Gale (Gilbreath) (Buck), 1046
 Williams, David, 1162
 Williams, Dorothy Laneah (Daniel), 1081
 Williams, Frank Lester, 282
 Williams, Jill (Sasselli), 654
 Williams, Judith Kathleen (Gibson), 753
 Williams, Linda (Biermann), 1264
 Williams, Mary M (Hieronymous), 159
 Williams, Maud C (Smith), 282
 Williams, Michael L, 1047
 Williams, Roni (Atkins), 1162
 Williams, Sue (Davis), 957
 Williams Jr., Harold Barclay, 159
 Williamson, Carl Hampton, 462
 Williamson, Dennis O, 463
 Williamson, James G, 463
 Williamson, Jeffrey L, 463
 Williamson, Ruth E (Cutshaw), 462
 Willis, Charles James, 709
 Willis, Cleo Maylene (Robertson), 715
 Willis, Emma Jane (Rushing), 709
 Willis, Hubert Charlie, 714
 Willis, James Francis, 713
 Willis, Janis (Helton), 714
 Willis, Joyce Helen (Howerton) (Vicks), 715
 Willis, Lori, 716
 Willis, Michael, 714
 Willis Jr., Hubert Charles, 715
 Willouer, Charles Edmund, 535
 Willouer, Irene Josephine (Lukenbill), 535
 Willour, Barbara, 537
 Willour, Charlotte, 537
 Willour, Jean (____), 537
 Willour, Jeffrey, 537
 Willour, Linda (____), 537
 Willour, Mary (____), 536
 Willour, Marylynn L (Sherman), 537
 Willour, Michael, 537
 Willour, Sarbia (____), 537
 Willour III, Charles Edmund, 536
 Willour Jr., Charles Edmund, 536
 Wilson, Amanda J. (Jackson), 45
 Wilson, Charlotte (Jackson), 51
 Wilson, Elsie G., 46
 Wilson, George, 713
 Wilson, Jim, 939
 Wilson, John H., 46
 Wilson, John M., 51
 Wilson, Kathryn (Lowder), 712
 Wilson, May, 46
 Wilson, Reginald V, 737
 Wilson, Russell Charles, 1156
 Wilson, Sarah Ellen, 46
 Wilson, Susan F (Campbell) (Marker) (Hipp), 937
 Wilson Jr., Howard Clifton, 1252
 Windhorst, Helen Mae (Jackson), 40
 Windhorst, Leonard Charles, 40
 Wingate, David, 515
 Winn, Alice (Baasch) (Merseburger), 983
 Winn, Atlee J, 984
 Winn, Greely M, 981
 Winn, Joan Adela, 982
 Winn, Lela A (Edwards), 981
 Winn, Mary (Fusi), 984
 Winn, Nancy Lee, 982
 Winn, Nola (Freeman), 983
 Winn, Richard, 1186
 Winn, Richard William, 1186
 Winn, Walter M, 982
 Winn, Walter McNeil, 981

Wisdom, Andrew Jackson, 556
 Wisdom, Charlene, 562
 Wisdom, Charles Andrew, 561
 Wisdom, Charles H, 565
 Wisdom, Hannah T (Buehler), 561
 Wisdom, Ida Dale (Harvey), 561
 Wisdom, James N, 556
 Wisdom, Kathryn Ann (Wolf) (Pedego), 563
 Wisdom, Mildred (Van Wey), 562
 Wisdom, Nancy Ann (Campbell), 556
 Wisdom, William Wilson, 560
 Wisdom Jr., William Wilson, 562
 Wise, Billy D, 1228
 Wise, Dewayne, 1228
 Wise, Donald Lee, 1227
 Wise, Donna (Gwinner), 1229
 Wise, Georgia V, 1233
 Wise, James William, 1226
 Wise, John, 1228
 Wise, John Benonia, 1226
 Wise, Mark, 1229
 Wise, Mary Bell (Gloyd), 1228
 Wise, Myrtle Dorothy (McGraw), 1232
 Wise, Nettie May (Cocke), 1226
 Wise, Robbie Edwyn (Arnold) (Lusher), 1230
 Wise, Villea (Hefley), 1229
 Wise Jr., James "Jimmie" William, 1232
 Withers, Cindi (Gatewood), 446
 Wodkins, Albert Cecil, 777
 Wodkins, Ella Geneva (Curtis), 776
 Wodkins, Gerald Lee, 777
 Wodkins, Juanita A (Bidewell), 778
 Wodkins, Mary Ann, 778
 Wodkins, Mitchell Keller, 776
 Wodkins, Nancy Ann (McCarthy), 777
 Wodkins, Raymond Mitchell, 777
 Woirhaye, Charles Eugene, 575
 Woirhaye, Minnie Ethel (Schmidt), 574
 Woirhaye, Phyllis J (____), 575
 Woirhaye, Roy Gale, 575
 Womble, Delilah Jane (Coke), 1222
 Womble, Nick, 1222
 Wood, Anna Mae (Steele), 736
 Wood, Arthur Henry, 734
 Wood, Barbara Elin (Patten), 735
 Wood, Clifford Earl, 735
 Wood, Henry W, 729
 Wood, Lois (Sasselli), 653
 Wood, Ora Blanch (Storey), 735
 Wood, Oscar Lee, 736
 Wood, Raymond Monroe, 735
 Wood, Robert Henry, 735
 Wood, Sallie Arminda (Gibson), 729
 Wood, William Eugene, 730
 Wood, William Oscar, 736
 Woodall, Cheryl (Rutledge), 408
 Woodall, Craig, 408
 Woodard, Henry Clay, 99
 Woodard, John Marvin, 657
 Woodard, Lucy Wright Lucy Ellen (Wright), 98
 Woodard, Shirley F (Morgan) (Stein), 656
 Woodburn, Helen L (Haire), 151
 Woods, Cornelius "Neal" W, 552
 Woods, Flora Genevieve (Vickery), 493
 Woods, Frank William, 493
 Woods, Lizzie Pearl (Campbell), 551
 Woods, Stara Jean, 493
 Woods Jr., Frank William, 493
 Woodside, Lee, 52
 Woodside, Sarah "Sallie" (Wright), 52
 Woodson, Deverl S, 1184
 Woodson, Patsy (Prigmore), 1184
 Woodward, Charles, 947
 Woolard, Alvah W, 1143
 Woolard, Charles W, 1143
 Woolard, Elizabeth (Walters), 1145
 Woolard, Isaac "Ike" Cornelius, 1143
 Woolard, Isaac "Ike" Cornelius, 1143
 Woolard, John William, 1145
 Woolard, Margaret I "Belle" (Woodworth), 1144
 Woollard, Alvah W, 1143
 Woollard, Charles W, 1143
 Woollard, Isaac James, 1142
 Woollard, John William, 1145
 Woollard, Margaret I "Belle" (Woodworth), 1144
 Woollard, Mary Ann (Hunt), 1142
 Woolsey, Charles, 328
 Woolsey, Karyl (____), 328
 Woolsey, Leonard Hawley, 328
 Woolsey, Mary Lou (____), 328
 Woolsey, Wayne, 328
 Wooton, Gary, 704
 Wooton, Kaye Frances (Rushing), 704
 Worthy, Rebecca (Raines), 613
 Wright, Achilles, 15
 Wright, Achilles, 1
 Wright, Alma Bell, 163
 Wright, Alma Jean, 43
 Wright, Almagene Jean, 43
 Wright, Amanda (Kendall), 163
 Wright, Amy, 164
 Wright, Anna (Allen), 5
 Wright, Archibald Bryan, 163
 Wright, Archie Bryon, 123
 Wright, Archilles, 1
 Wright, Arthur George, 6
 Wright, Barry, 111
 Wright, Becky (____), 109
 Wright, Ben, 2
 Wright, Byron, 163
 Wright, Byron G, 342
 Wright, Byron G., 3
 Wright, Carl, 107
 Wright, Carl, 163
 Wright, Carrie D, 162
 Wright, Carrie E, 164
 Wright, Charles A., 42

Wright, Charles W, 163
 Wright, Charles Wilson, 4
 Wright, Dorothy (Bain), 3
 Wright, Dwain Arthur "Buster", 7
 Wright, Earl, 103
 Wright, Edna (Pyles), 108
 Wright, Eliza Jane (____), 161
 Wright, Elizabeth (Alexander), 158
 Wright, Elizabeth (Hicks), 112
 Wright, Elizabeth (Landrum), 2
 Wright, Ella T "Lula" (Cannon) (Roney), 104
 Wright, Ellis G., 3
 Wright, Elsie H (____), 104
 Wright, Ethel, 124
 Wright, Eunice E., 6
 Wright, Evalyn Marie (Masterson) (Holloway), 373
 Wright, Frances "Fannie" E. (Jackson), 42
 Wright, Gena G, 109
 Wright, Geneva Doris (Ransdell), 108
 Wright, George, 1
 Wright, George, 81
 Wright, George F, 374
 Wright, George R., 5
 Wright, George W., 5
 Wright, George William, 159
 Wright, Georgia K, 161
 Wright, Goldie M., 8
 Wright, Greg, 931
 Wright, Hannah (Gibson) (Bell), 2
 Wright, Harry A., 8
 Wright, Harry A., 5
 Wright, Harry Edward, 42
 Wright, Howard, 116
 Wright, Ida V (Hancock), 160
 Wright, James, 98
 Wright, James, 53
 Wright, James T, 161
 Wright, Jane (Gnecco), 1119
 Wright, Janet, 111
 Wright, Jasper, 99
 Wright, Jemima (Lane), 81
 Wright, Jesse Newton, 99
 Wright, Joel C, 109
 Wright, John H, 113
 Wright, John Nelson, 158
 Wright, Joni (Digby), 931
 Wright, Keri (____), 1120
 Wright, Kevin, 1120
 Wright, Leda Rosemond (Fife) (Rice), 8
 Wright, Lenora L., 9
 Wright, Leona Mabel, 161
 Wright, Lizzie (Richardson), 158
 Wright, Lonell, 102
 Wright, Lorenzo Dow, 52
 Wright, Louraney, 3
 Wright, Lovie, 102
 Wright, Lucy (Crisp), 53
 Wright, Lurany, 3
 Wright, Mabel M., 6
 Wright, Martha "Mattie" M. (Hall), 99
 Wright, Martha "Patsey" (Conduitt), 53
 Wright, Martha M "Mattie" (____), 162
 Wright, Martha Nelle (____), 42
 Wright, Mary "Polly" (Reed), 112
 Wright, Maxine (Peak), 111
 Wright, Michael Wells, 43
 Wright, Milton Alexander "Alec", 162
 Wright, Minnie, 124
 Wright, Minnie C (____), 162
 Wright, Minnie May Beulah (Frye), 106
 Wright, Miranda (Cook), 341
 Wright, Miranda (Cook), 4
 Wright, Mollie B (Tharp), 164
 Wright, Monte, 43
 Wright, Myattita Hellen, 4
 Wright, Nancy (____), 1
 Wright, Nancy (Gatewood), 15
 Wright, Napoleon Bonaparte, 157
 Wright, Neal A, 108
 Wright, Nelson, 112
 Wright, Newton, 100
 Wright, Nina M (____), 124
 Wright, Norman C. "Sam", 43
 Wright, Norris Allen, 108
 Wright, Ollie (Waller), 101
 Wright, Opal J., 8
 Wright, Orville, 111
 Wright, Otis Charles, 106
 Wright, Otis Wilson, 109
 Wright, Paul G, 109
 Wright, Pauline (Pyles), 123
 Wright, Permelia A (McCarty), 114
 Wright, Permelia A (McCarty), 114
 Wright, Phillip Wayne, 123
 Wright, Raymond Turner, 110
 Wright, Richard J, 161
 Wright, Rose (Pinnell), 107
 Wright, Ruth Beatrice (Moore), 14
 Wright, Sally E., 4
 Wright, Samuel, 15
 Wright, Sandy (____), 109
 Wright, Sarah "Sallie" E, 154
 Wright, Sarah (____), 111
 Wright, Scottie Mae (Hardesty), 103
 Wright, Stella F, 161
 Wright, Stella M., 100
 Wright, Susan, 98
 Wright, Susan (____), 109
 Wright, Thomas B., 14
 Wright, Virginia Jeane (Bastnagel), 44
 Wright, W., 3
 Wright, Wallace G, 107
 Wright, Walter L, 162
 Wright, Wayne, 1119
 Wright, Wesley J., 2
 Wright, William, 98
 Wright, William, 52

Wright, William B, 112
Wright, William Elmer, 163
Wright, William Franklin P, 158
Wright, William Nelson, 116
Wright, Wilson L., 3
Wright, Zachariah, 103
Wussow, Lloyd Allison, 1194
Wussow, Mike, 1195
Wussow, Rosalie (Stumpff), 1194
Wyatt, Bryon, 1009
Wyatt, Mary Alice (Donahoo) (Peterson), 1009
Wynn, Ada J (Doake), 758
Wynn, Cecil Edwin, 762
Wynn, Clarence, 762
Wynn, Claude, 762
Wynn, Claude Lawrence, 758
Wynn, Eda J (Doake), 758
Wynn, Edith J (Doake), 758
Wynn, Leonard LaRue, 761
Wynn, William Henry, 760
Yancey, Jesse Stephen, 897
Yancey, Sheria Jayne (Feldman), 897
Yanowsky, Selma L (Craig) (Goode), 349
Yates, Barbara Jewel (Cutshaw) (Pickett), 462
Yates, Russell O, 462
Yoch, Michael, 1223
Yoch, Peggy (Johnson), 1223
Yoder, Beth (Johnson), 1101
Yoder, David, 1101
Yost, Hallam Theodore, 972
Yost, Nevada "Nicky" Wilola (Hiatt) (Georgison),
972
Youngs, Julia Fay (Farnsworth), 1190
Zaring, Lewis Samuel, 30
Zaring, Macy H., 31
Zaring, Meredith Lewis, 32
Zimmer, Ira Jules "Jack", 550
Zimmer, Irma Grace (Campbell), 549
Zimmer, Jules Conway, 550

SORTING SOME OF THE WRIGHTS
OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA

PART XVII: 1825 ACHILLES WRIGHT OF OLDHAM COUNTY, KENTUCKY,
HIS WIFE NANCY (____) WRIGHT,
AND HIS DESCENDANTS

VOLUME 4 OF 5: TEXT

Revised as of June 1, 2018

Robert N. Grant
15 Campo Bello Court
Menlo Park, CA 94025
(H) 650-854-9805
RNGrant@grantandgordon.com

XVII. 1825 Achilles Wright Of Oldham County, Kentucky, His Wife Nancy (____) Wright, And His Descendants	1
A. 1845 George Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Elizabeth (Landrum) Wright, And His Descendants	40
1. 1873 Wesley J. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, And His Wife Hannah H. (Gibson) (Bell) Wright, And His Descendants	56
a. Possibly Ben Wright	66
b. Possibly ____ Wright	67
2. Ellis G. Wright	67
3. Louraney Or Lurany Wright	70
4. Wilson L. Wright, His Wife Dorothy (Bain) Wright, And His Descendants	71
a. Byron G. Wright, His Wife Miranda (Cook) Wright, And His Descendants	74
i. Sally E. Wright	82
ii. Myattita Hellen Wright	82
iii. 1938 Charles Wilson Wright Of Marion County, Kansas, And His Wife Anna (Allen) Wright	83
iv. George W. Or R. Wright	89
v. Harry A. Wright, His Wife Julia J. (____) (Wright) Richardson, And His Descendants	89
vi. Dorothy "Dolly" N. Or M. Or H. (Wright) Tomlinson And Her Husband Frank Tomlinson	97
vii. Josephine "Josey" L. (Wright) Shearer, Her Husband George W. Shearer, And Her Descendants	102
5. Matilda (Wright) Hicks, Her Husband John H. Hicks, And Her Descendants	113
a. George W. Hicks	115

b.	Josephine (Hicks) Richmond, Her Husband David Richmond, And Her Descendants	115
i.	Possibly Susan "Susie" Richmond	124
ii.	Possibly Elizabeth "Bettie" Richmond	125
iii.	Robert Or Richard Daniel Richmond And His Wife Mary Ethel (____) Richmond	125
iv.	Alice (Richmond) Davis, Her Husband George Davis, And Her Descendants	133
B.	Samuel Wright Of Kentucky, His Wives Nancy (Gatewood) Wright And Martha "Patsey" (Conduitt) Wright, And His Descendants	138
1.	Possibly Achilles Wright	152
2.	Lucinda (Wright) Lemaster, Her Husband Zachariah Lemaster, And Her Descendants	154
a.	Sarah (Lemaster) Havens, Her Husband George Havens, And Her Descendants	160
i.	Harriet W. Havens	165
ii.	Alice D. Havens	166
iii.	George W. Havens, His Wife Emma (McIlvaine) Havens, And His Descendants	166
iv.	Abraham Lincoln Hamilton Havens, His Wife Ella (Looker) Havens, And His Descendants	176
v.	Luetta Havens	186
b.	Mary E. Lemaster	186
c.	Martha A. (Lemaster) Patterson, Her Husband Marion M. Patterson, And Her Descendants	187
i.	Lucinda A. Patterson	192
ii.	Georgia Ann (Patterson) Hornbuckle, Her Husband George H. Hornbuckle, And Her Descendants	192

iii.	James A. Patterson	198
iv.	Carrie Bell (Patterson) Hess, Her Husband Columbus Hess, And Her Descendants	199
v.	Albert C. Patterson	210
vi.	Sarah M. (Patterson) Shannon, Her Husband Abner B. Shannon, And Her Descendants	211
vii.	David Macy Patterson, His Wife Minnie (Harmon) Patterson, And His Descendants	222
viii.	Eda May Patterson	234
d.	Lucinda W. (Lemaster) Vorhies, Her Husband John Bergen Vorhies or Vorhees, And Her Descendants	235
i.	Harriet Vail Vorhies	239
ii.	Dow Wright Vorhies And His Wife Henrietta C. (Fritsche) Vorhies	239
3.	Rhoda (Wright) Jackson, Her Husband William Jackson, and Her Descendants	250
a.	Possibly Thomas N. Jackson	258
b.	James H. Jackson, His Wives Elizabeth (Johnson) Jackson And Amanda (Brumit) Jackson, And His Descendants	259
i.	Rhoda J. (Jackson) (Smith) (Alford) Presgrove, Her Husbands William H. Smith, William M. Alford, And Frank Presgrove, And Her Descendants	265
ii.	James Marion Jackson, His Wife Amanda Susan (Shelton) Jackson, And His Descendants	268
iii.	William Fredric Jackson, His Wife Laura A. (Alford) Jackson, And His Descendants	279
iv.	Mary M. Jackson	288
v.	Amanda J. (Jackson) Wilson, Her Husband John H. Wilson, And Her Descendants	288

vi.	Elizabeth H. Jackson	292
vii.	Enos Franklin Jackson	292
c.	Paralee Melissa (Jackson) Johnson, Her Husband James H. Johnson, and Her Descendants	296
i.	James H. Johnson	305
ii.	Lewis G. Johnson	306
iii.	Eli W. Johnson And His Wife ____ (____) Johnson	306
iv.	Sarah Elizabeth Clementine Rhoda Tennessee Catherine Alice Ann Virginia (Johnson) Hester, Her Husband Samuel W. Hester, And Her Descendants	307
v.	William Thomas Johnson	308
vii.	Charles F. Johnson	308
d.	Possibly William N. Jackson	309
e.	Possibly Charlotte (Jackson) Wilson	310
f.	Easther Jackson	310
4.	Possibly Sarah "Sallie" (Wright) Woodside And Her Husband Lee Woodside	310
5.	1882 Lorenzo Dow Wright Of Marian County, Indiana	311
6.	Possibly Nancy (Wright) Hiatt And Her Husband ____ Hiatt	314
7.	Possibly William Wright Or Possibly George Wright And His Wife Jemima (Layne) Wright	314
8.	Possibly Ellen (Wright) Trehune, Her Husband ____ Trehune, And Her Descendants	315
a.	Mary Trehune	315
C.	James Wright, His Wife Lucy (Crisp) Wright, And His Descendants	315
1.	Mahala (Wright) Covert And Her Husband ____ Covert	327

2.	Elizabeth (Wright) Skidmore, Her Husband Franklin Elijah Skidmore, And Her Descendants	328
a.	James W. Skidmore, His Wife Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore, And His Descendants	336
i.	James W. Skidmore, Jr., His Wife Alpha G. (Reno) Skidmore, And His Descendants	339
b.	Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert) Driskell, Her Husbands Russell Colbert And Owen Driskell, And Her Descendants	343
i.	Elizabeth Catherine (Colbert) Whitaker, Her Husband John W. Whitaker, And Her Descendants	349
ii.	George C. Colbert	359
iii.	Hester T. (Colbert) Driskell, Her Husband William M. Driskell	359
iv.	Frances "Fannie" R. (Colbert) Colbert, Her Husband William P. Colbert, And Her Descendants	365
v.	Lucy Ellen (Colbert) Humphreys, Her Husband John Washington Humphreys, And Her Descendants	373
vi.	James W. Colbert And His Wife Rhoda E. (Pierce) (Colbert) Ball	387
vii.	Mollie Colbert	396
viii.	Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben) Bowman, Her Husbands Joseph Heinrich Sachleben And Alfred Bowman, And Her Descendants	396
ix.	Virgil Homer Colbert	407
c.	Francis L. Skidmore, His Wife Virginia (Colbert) Skidmore, And His Descendants	411
i.	George Jesse Skidmore, His Wives Katie (____) Skidmore, Henrietta (Prewitt) Skidmore, And Flora Etta (____) Skidmore	426
ii.	John Russell Skidmore	438

d.	John R. Skidmore And His Wife Jennie (____) Skidmore	443
e.	Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert) Callis, Her Husbands James Harvey Colbert And Hampton Callis, And Her Descendants	444
i.	Perry Dudley Colbert And His Wives Nora E. (Heins) Colbert And Elizabeth (Wright) (Colbert) Colbert	455
3.	George Wright, His Wife Jemima (Lane) Wright, And His Descendants	466
a.	Mary Frances (Wright) Cook, Her Husband Alexander Cook, And Her Descendants	474
i.	Emma Cook, Probably Emma (Cook) (Sanders) Shute, Her Husbands Benjamin F. Sanders And Arthur L. Shute, And Her Descendants	485
ii.	Dora Matilda Cook	495
iii.	Charles B. Cook, His Wife Nellie Adeline (Banks) Cook, And His Descendants	495
iv.	Sally L. (Cook) Hawk, Her Husband Jacob Griff Or Griff Jacob Hawk, And Her Descendants	503
v.	Lula Or Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell) Cleaveland, Her Husbands Colin Campbell And Truman Henry Cleaveland, And Her Descendants	513
vi.	Benjamin Sedgwick Cook And His Wife May W. (Hoffman) Cook	524
vii.	James Cook	528
viii.	Jesse Beckham Cook, His Wives Mattie Arela (____) Cook And Sadie M. (Chandler) (Stahnke) Cook, And His Descendants	529
b.	Susan Wright	540
c.	William Wright	541
d.	1852 James Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky	541

e.	Lucy Wright, Probably Lucy Ellen (Wright) Woodard And Her Husband Henry Clay Woodard	542
f.	1932 Jasper Wright Of Clay County, Missouri, His Wife Martha M. (Hall) Wright, And His Descendants	543
i.	1948 Jesse Newton Wright Of Clay County, Missouri	552
ii.	Lucy Mabel (Wright) Boggess And Her Husband Sterling Price Boggess	556
iii.	Stella M. Wright	568
g.	Newton Wright, His Wife Ollie (Waller) Wright, And His Descendants	569
i.	Flora Cora (Wright) Banta, Her Husband Joseph Augustus Banta, And Her Descendants	574
ii.	Lovie Or Lonell Wright	577
iii.	1948 Zachariah Wright Of Jennings County, Indiana, His Wives Scottie Mae (Hardesty) Wright, Ella T. "Lula Or Lulu" (Cannon) (Roney) Wright, And Elsie H. (____) Wright, And His Descendants	578
iv.	Anna Lee (Wright) (____) Ward, Her Husbands _____ And Charles D. Ward, And Her Descendants	592
v.	1945 Otis Charles Wright Of Jefferson County, Kentucky, And His Wife Minnie May Beulah (Fry) Wright	603
vi.	1961 Carl Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Rose E. (Pinnell) Wright, And His Descendants	615
vii.	Orville Wright	630
h.	____ Wright	631
D.	1831 Nelson Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, His Wife Mary "Polly" (Reed) Wright, And His Descendants	631
1.	William B. Wright, His Wife Elizabeth (Hicks) Wright, And His Descendants	641

a.	Josephine (Wright) Berry, Her Husband Leonard B. Berry, And Her Descendants	647
i.	Robert Berry	650
ii.	Claudius Berry	650
iii.	Myrtle Berry	650
iv.	Minnie Berry	651
b.	1926 John H. Wright Of Henry County, Kentucky, And His Wife Pamela A. (____) Wright	651
i.	Ora Ella (Wright) Pierce And Her Husband Charles T. Pierce	659
ii.	Lillian Belle (Wright) Monroe, Her Husband Walter Baird Monroe, And Her Descendants	665
c.	William Nelson Wright, His Non-Wife ____ ____, And His Descendants	673
i.	Howard Wright And His Wife Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright) Curtis	675
d.	Hannah Gibson (Wright) Colbert, Her Husband Stephen A. Colbert, And Her Descendants	685
i.	Andrew Newton Colbert	701
ii.	Lula Beatrice (Colbert) McCain, Her Husband Edward B. McCain, And Her Descendants	704
iii.	Mattie (Colbert) Goode, Her Husband Lemuel Miller Goode, And Her Descendants	713
iv.	Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May) Westrick, Her Non-Husband ____ ____, Her Husbands James Abner May And Lewis Or Louis Westrick, And Her Descendants	725
v.	Ethel Ray (Colbert) Pyles, Her Husband Herbert William Pyles, And Her Descendants	741

vi.	Fielden Colbert, His Wife Stella Bell (Taylor) Colbert, And His Descendants	752
vii.	Orlena "Lena" (Colbert) Pyles, Her Husband Marvin D. Pyles, And Her Descendants	764
viii.	Nellie Grace (Colbert) Harmon, His Wife Harley Harmon, And His Descendants	776
e.	Luradine Or Laura D. (Wright) Colbert, Her Husband James L. Colbert, And Her Descendants	788
i.	Martha Ann (Colbert) Phillips, Her Husband John Hamilton Phillips, And Her Descendants	791
ii.	Wiley Colbert	800
iii.	Pearl O. (Colbert) Haire, Her Husband William A. Haire, And Her Descendants	802
iv.	Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire) Haire, Her Husbands Samuel Haire And William A. Haire, And Her Descendants	817
f.	Sarah E. Wright	836
g.	Minnie Florence (Wright) Peak, Her Husband Leonard Noel Peak, And Her Descendants	840
i.	Raymond C. Peak And His Wife Anna (____) Peak	852
ii.	Mabel Claire (Peak) Raisor, Her Husband Russell Lee Raisor, And Her Descendants	855
2.	1910 Napoleon Bonaparte Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Elizabeth (Alexander) Wright, And His Descendants	862
a.	1853 John Nelson Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky	871
b.	Elizabeth "Betty" (Wright) Hisle And Her Husband John Hisle	871
c.	1930 William Franklin P. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky And His Wife Lizzie (Richardson) Wright	872
d.	Narcissus Morton (Wright) Tucker, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson Tucker, And Her Descendants	879

i.	Mayme Beryl (Tucker) Hieronymous, Her Husband Frank Caradine Hieronymous, And Her Descendants	880
e.	1945 George William Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Ida V. Wright, And His Descendants	880
i.	Hallie M. (Wright) Vorris, Her Husband ____ Vorris, And Her Descendants	889
ii.	Stella F. Wright	891
iii.	Leona Mabel Wright	891
iv.	Georgia K. Wright	892
f.	1935 James T. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, And His Wife Eliza Jane (____) Wright	892
g.	1907 Richard J. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Martha M. "Mattie" (____) Wright, And His Descendants	900
i.	Ran Wright	902
h.	1939 Milton Alexander "Alec" Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wife Minnie (____) Wright, And His Descendants	903
i.	Walter L. Wright	912
ii.	Carrie D. Wright	912
iii.	1926 William Elmer Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky	912
iv.	Carl Wright	913
v.	1991 Archibald Bryan Or Byron Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky	913
vi.	Alma Bell Wright	914
i.	1950 Charles W. Wright Of Trimble County, Kentucky, His Wives Amanda (Kendall) Wright And Mollie B. (Tharp) Wright, And His Descendants	914
i.	Carrie E. Wright	922

ii.	Amy Wright	922
j.	Mary Jane (Wright) (Branch) Moore, Her Husbands Wilber Branch and James Moore, And Her Descendants	922
i.	Wilber Branch	925
k.	Jessie Ella "Fannie" (Wright) McAllister And Her Husband _____ McAllister	925
3.	Narcissa M. (Wright) Ray, Her Husband William D. Ray, And Her Descendants	926
a.	Minerva (Ray) Peak, Her Husband George A. Peak, And Her Descendants	932
i.	L. H. Peak	939
ii.	Leta May (Peak) Thomas, Her Husband Lewis C. Thomas, And Her Descendants	939
iii.	Pauline P. (Peak) McCready, Her Husband Albert William McCready, And Her Descendants	944
iv.	Ray Kelsey Peak, His Wife Hilda A. (Lage) Peak, And His Descendants	957
v.	George Roby Peak	966
b.	Nancy J. Or B. D. (Ray) Gray And Her Husband _____ Gray	967
c.	George Nelson Ray, His Wife Blanche H. (Robbins) Ray, And His Descendants	970
i.	Clifford Bernard Ray, His Wife Marguerite (Buford) Ray, And His Descendants	980
ii.	Carl Dewey Ray And His Wives Marjorie E. (_____) Ray And Hazel (_____) Ray	990

Volume II

E.	Martha "Patsy" (Wright) Lane, Her Husband Joseph Lane Or Lain Or Layne, And Her Descendants	1003
----	--	------

1.	Daniel S. Lane, His Wives Nelly (Florence) Lane, Susan (Bartlett) Lane, And Sarah Ann (Gatewood) Lane, And His Descendants	1010
a.	Probably Joseph W. Lane	1022
b.	Probably Elizabeth Monthy Lane	1022
c.	Powhatan B. Lane	1022
d.	William Bartlett Lane, His Wife Lydia Spencer (Blaney) Lane, And His Descendants	1023
i.	Mary "Minnie" Biddle (Lane) Garrard, Her Husband Joseph L. Garrard, And Her Descendants	1032
ii.	Susan Bartlett (Lane) Guilfoyle, Her Husband John Francis Guilfoyle, And Her Descendants	1043
iii.	William B. Lane	1047
e.	Richard Newton Lane, His Wives Annie (Swisher) Lane And Mary Wallace (Green) Lane, And His Descendants	1047
i.	Newton Givens Lane, His Wife Ophelia Bell (Kinney) Lane, And His Descendants	1064
ii.	James Swisher Lane, His Wife Lula (____) Lane, And His Descendants	1070
iii.	Annie (Lane) Blocker, Her Husband John Rufus Blocker, And Her Descendants	1074
iv.	Richard Newton Lane, His Wife Raquel (Sanchez) Lane, And His Descendants	1087
v.	William Bartlett "Chink" Lane, His Wife Virginia Pearl (Gardner) Lane, And His Descendants	1097
f.	Sophronia (Lane) Parker, Her Husband Nathaniel Parker, And Her Descendants	1110
i.	George William Parker	1114
ii.	Richard Newton Parker And His Wife Hallie (Voiers) Parker	1115

iii.	Susan Parker	1115
iv.	William Samuel Parker	1115
v.	Theodocia Greyson (Parker) Trout And Her Husband _____ Trout	1116
vi.	Elizabeth Jane (Parker) Bunsen, Her Husband Oran Bunsen, And Her Descendants	1116
g.	George B. Lane	1117
h.	Mary Simms Lane	1117
i.	Henrietta F. (Lane) Breckinridge, Her Husband _____ Breckinridge, And Her Descendants	1117
i.	Elizabeth Breckinridge	1118
ii.	Kate Breckinridge	1118
j.	Malvina Or Melvina Corrine (Lane) Maddox, Her Husband William P. Maddox, And Her Descendants	1118
i.	William S. Maddox	1119
k.	Sarah Foster (Lane) Hutcherson And Her Husband Fred Hutcherson	1119
l.	Nancy R. (Lane) Martin And Her Husband Frank Martin	1120
m.	Laura E. Lane	1120
n.	Frances Lane	1121
o.	Franklin Pierce Lane	1121
2.	Joseph Henry Lane, His Wife Jane (Mays) Lane, And His Descendants	1121
a.	Joseph Lane	1125
b.	Lewis B. Lane	1126
c.	Benjamin C. Lane	1126

d.	Benoni Lane	1126
e.	Martha S. P. Lane	1127
f.	Mary J. D. Lane	1127
g.	Lucy C. Or H. Lane	1128
h.	Henry N. M. Lane	1128
3.	Milly H. (Lane) Ryan, Her Husband Robert B. Ryan, And Her Descendants	1128
a.	James R. Ryan, His Wife Emma (Branham) (Ryan) Fontaine, And His Descendants	1135
i.	Harry Ryan	1145
ii.	James Robert Ryan	1145
b.	Henry Ryan, Probably Henry "Harry" Prior Ryan, His Wife Alice (Vanvalkenberg) Ryan, And His Descendants	1146
i.	Harry Ryan	1156
ii.	Nellie (Ryan) Campbell, Her Husband William Edward Campbell, And Her Descendants	1157
iii.	John Vanvalkenberg Ryan And His Wives Gertrude (Shisor(?)) Ryan And Nellie C. (____) Ryan	1165
iv.	James Richard Ryan And His Wife Mildred H. (____) Ryan	1171
v.	Alfred Elton Ryan, Also Known As Alan Elton Ryan	1175
c.	Daniel T. B. Ryan, His Wife Sarah Jane "Jennie" (Brisben) Ryan, And His Descendants	1180
i.	Josephine "Josie" (Ryan) Summers, Her Husband Monroe Summers, And Her Descendants	1183
ii.	Millie A. (Ryan) Ambrose, Her Husband William B. Ambrose, And Her Descendants	1184

4.	Nelson W. Lane, His Wife Mildred G. (Mays) Lane, And His Descendants	1192
a.	David B. Lane And His Wife Susan (McChord Or McCord) Lane	1197
b.	Nelson W. Lane, Jr., And His Wife Mary A. (Gray) (Lane) McConnell	1201
5.	Susan F. (Lane) Griffin, Her Husband Winston J. Griffin, And Her Descendants	1205
a.	Sarah H. (Griffin) Scroggs, Her Husband John T. Scroggs, And Her Descendants	1212
i.	Ocala Or Oakley Or Okalla (Scroggs) Stuck, Her Husband Charles Stuck, And Her Descendants	1218
ii.	Lenany Or Jenanie Or Enlenia Or Zeanna (Scroggs) Johnson And Her Husband William Johnson	1227
iii.	Leonard Scroggs	1228
iv.	George I. Or D. Scroggs, His Wife Anna (Gentry) Scroggs, And His Descendants	1228
v.	Ida May (Scroggs) Quinn, Her Husband James Matthew Quinn, And Her Descendants	1232
vi.	Clayborn Scroggs	1241
vii.	John T. Scroggs, Jr., And His Wife Maude (Redmon) Scroggs	1241
viii.	Hulla Scroggs	1250
b.	James Leonard Griffin, His Wife Cynthelia (Asher) Griffin, And His Descendants	1250
i.	Newton B. Griffin, His Wife Berdie (McMullen) Griffin, And His Descendants	1265
ii.	Joseph Asher Griffin, His Wife Rosetta Matilda (Welch) Griffin, And His Descendants	1274
iii.	Susan F. (Griffin) Jenkins, Her Husband Granville	

	Jenkins, And Her Descendants	1286
iv.	Eunice May (Griffin) Drake, Her Husband Stephen Bruce Drake, And Her Descendants	1296
v.	Bertha C. Griffin	1303
vi.	Charles L. Griffin, His Wife Nellie S. (Schlatter) Griffin, And His Descendants	1304
vii.	Alice (Griffin) Armstrong And Her Husband William R. Armstrong	1314
viii.	Martha A. Griffin	1320
ix.	Margaret Griffin	1320
x.	Frank Griffin, His Wife Hadie (Newmark) Griffin, And His Descendants	1321
xi.	Wiley Asher Griffin, His Wife Lillian May (Croddy) Griffin, And His Descendants	1332
xii.	Howard Griffin, His Wife Lillie M. (Parsley) (Johnson) Griffin, And His Descendants	1337
c.	Martha K. (Griffin) (Smith) Russell, Her Husbands Nathan A. Smith And Joseph Russell, And Her Descendants	1346
i.	Mary Smith	1352
ii.	James Lee Smith, His Wife Nancy Louise (Tate) Smith, And His Descendants	1352
iii.	Alice Sarah (Smith) Torpy, Her Husband Patrick Torpy, And Her Descendants	1362
iv.	John S. Smith, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Garner) Smith, And His Descendants	1370
d.	Newton B. Griffin	1375
e.	John S. Griffin, His Wife Sarah (Wilson) Griffin, And His Descendants	1377
i.	Jerry Griffin, His Wife ____ (____) Griffin, And His	

	Descendants	1386
ii.	Grace (Griffin) Lindsey, Her Husband Edward E. Lindsey, And Her Descendants	1394
iii.	Walter M. Griffin, His Wife Bertha (Washburn) Griffin, And His Descendants	1404
iv.	Bessie (Griffin) Eldredge, Her Husband Cary Randle Eldredge, And Her Descendants	1414
v.	Robert Griffin, His Wife Athane W. (Knight) Griffin, And His Descendants	1427
vi.	Florence (Griffin) Bryant And Her Husband Bryant	1435
vii.	Warren S. Griffin	1435
f.	Emily Griffin	1437
6.	Newton Lane, His Wife Martha A. (Woolfolk) Lane, And His Descendants	1437
a.	Charles Lane	1443
b.	Sue R. (Lane) Plowman, Her Husband Charles Plowman, And Her Descendants	1443
i.	Margaret "Maggie" H. (Plowman) (Patterson) Morgan And Her Husbands George J. Patterson, Jr., And Thomas Wynn Morgan	1455
ii.	Elizabeth "Bessie" (Plowman) McGlothlin, Her Husband Charles McGlothlin, And Her Descendants	1466
c.	Kate (Lane) Keaton And Her Husband Charles P. Keaton	1475
d.	Newton Lane	1475
F.	Mildred "Milly" (Wright) Gatewood Her Husband William Gatewood III, And Her Descendants	1476
1.	Nancy (Gatewood) Bain And Her Husband Archibald Bain	1484
2.	Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney) Cook, Her Husbands John Harney	

And Charles B. Cook, And Her Descendants	1492
a. Myrtilla H. (Cook) Pittman Or Pitman And Her Husband Jermiah Pittman Or Pitman	1502
b. William Gatewood Cook, His Wife Mary Elizabeth (Combs) Cook, And His Descendants	1506
i. Ora Virginia Or B. Cook	1518
ii. Prudence Louella Eunice Cook	1521
iii. Frederick M. Cook, His Wife Minnie M. Etta (Stover) Cook, And His Descendants	1523
iv. Bertha J. (Cook) Thompson, Her Husband Frank H. Thompson, And Her Descendants	1535
v. Benjamin Clifford Or Charles Cook, His Wife Mary Whilhelmina (Schumann) Cook, And His Descendants	1548
vi. George Homer Cook, His Wife Jane "Jennie" (Delehanty) Cook, And His Descendants	1558
vii. Bessie J. Cook	1569
c. Miranda (Cook) Wright, Her Husband Byron G. Wright, And Her Descendants	1570
d. Alexander Cook, His Wife Mary Frances (Wright) Cook, And His Descendants	1570
e. Louisa J. (Cook) Skidmore And Her Husband James B. Skidmore	1570
f. James Beverly Cook	1571
g. Virginia G. (Cook) Goode, Her Husband William R. Goode, And Her Descendants	1574
i. Susan L. Goode	1581
ii. Sarah "Sallie" M. Goode	1582
iii. Willie J. Goode	1582

iv.	Leslie C. Goode	1583
v.	Lemuel Miller Goode, His Wives Mattie (Colbert) Goode And Nettie Mae (Devine) Goode, And His Descendants	1583
vi.	Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. (Goode) McIntire And Her Husband Elijah McIntire	1597
vi.	James Hancock Goode, His Wife Elizabeth (Drake) Goode, And His Descendants	1601
h.	Josephine (Cook) Martin And Her Husband Frank Martin	1614
i.	Mildred H. Cook	1619
j.	Charles W. Cook	1620
k.	George Homer Cook, His Wife Mary Lee (Gillis) Cook, And His Descendants	1621
i.	William Herbert Cook And His Wife Ida Mae (Bell) Cook	1630
ii.	Mildred Pauline (Cook) Edwards, her Husband Richard Alexander Cook, And Her Descendants	1637
iii.	Charles Baker Cook And His Wife Mayo (Hancock) Cook	1646
3.	Lucy (Gatewood) Clines Or Cline, Her Husband John G. Clines Or Cline, And Her Descendants	1652
a.	William G. Cline And His Wife Helen T. (Archer) Cline	1659
b.	Mildred G. (Cline) Adams, Her Husband Fielding Adams, And Her Descendants	1661
i.	John Thaddis Adams, His Wife Lena (Teague Or Tague) Adams, And His Descendants	1667
ii.	Edwina Adams	1678
iii.	Lucy E. Adams	1679
c.	_____ Cline	1679

d.	Lucy E. (Cline) Hayden, Her Husband Merritt C. Hayden, And Her Descendants	1680
i.	Lucy Ballard "Bell" (Hayden) Fisher And Her Husband James T. Fisher	1686
e.	Thomas Benton Cline, His Wife Elvira (Green) Cline, And His Descendants	1695
f.	Virginia "Jennie" "Jane" (Cline) (Masterson) Givan Or Givens, Her Husbands Jesse Holman Masterson And Benjamin F. Givan Or Givens, And Her Descendants	1698
i.	Ellen Masterson	1707
ii.	Wesley Cline Masterson, His Wife Carrie Belle (Rouse) Masterson, And His Descendants	1707
g.	George Cline	1716
h.	Nanny Or Nancy Cline	1717
4.	Silas Gatewood, His Wife Frances Ann (Bell) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1718
a.	B. Gatewood	1727
b.	S. W. Gatewood	1727
c.	W. B. Gatewood	1728
d.	Martha B. (Gatewood) (Pittman) Kinsey, Her Husbands Jeremiah F. Pittman And Henry H. Kinsey, And Her Descendants	1728
i.	Frances "Fannie" Shotwell (Pitman) (Page) Beville And Her Husbands John L. Page And William A. Beville	1749
ii.	Elizabeth "Bessie" T. (Pitman) Roos And Her Husband Louis A. Roos	1756
iii.	Hallie B. Pitman	1767
iv.	Laura Or Jennie (Pittman) Jones And Her Husband Charles Jones	1768

e.	Mary E. J. Gatewood	1778
f.	Pulaski Bell Gatewood	1778
g.	Silas Gatewood, Jr.	1780
h.	Fanny Omega Gatewood	1781
5.	Cephas Gatewood, His Wife Sarah (Coleman) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1782
a.	Mary Ann (Gatewood) Chandler, Her Husband John M. Chandler, And Her Descendants	1790
i.	Cephas Mason Chandler And His Wife Elizabeth (Dayton) Chandler	1797
b.	Patsy Gatewood	1809
c.	Milly Gatewood	1810
d.	William J. Gatewood, His Wives Emma Helen (Leland) Gatewood, Nannie (____) (Downs) Gatewood, And Ellen (Burton) (Perkinson) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1811
i.	Sallie L. (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband George Grant Bartlett, And Her Descendants	1825
ii.	Mary R. (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband Van Lorenzo Dow Bartlett, And Her Descendants	1835
iii.	Eliza (Gatewood) Duvall, Her Husband Samuel Alexander Duvall, And Her Descendants	1842
iv.	William Cephas Gatewood, His Wives Daisy R. (Devine) Gatewood And Ethel G. (Handlon) (Gatewood) Brown, And His Descendants	1852
v.	Nancy Gardener (Gatewood) Bartlett, Her Husband Roscoe Carter Bartlett, And Her Descendants	1865
vi.	Nora O. (Gatewood) Gividen And Her Husband Henry J. Gividen	1873
vii.	James Elbridge Gatewood And His Wife Ida (Guthaus) Gatewood	1885

viii.	Wilbur S. Gatewood	1894
ix.	Edwin John Gatewood, His Wife Mary (Ball) (Gatewood) Stockdale, And His Descendants	1899
e.	Stephen Gatewood	1907
f.	Josephus Or JoeCephas Gatewood, His Wife Eugenia Davis (Hackney) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1907
i.	Lat Gatewood, His Wives Myrtle (Downs) Gatewood, Ethel Lee (Young) Gatewood, And Florence (Lukins) (Sharpe) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1919
ii.	Lottie May (Gatewood) Kendall, Her Husband Jordan L. Kendall, And Her Descendants	1943
iii.	Gilbert W. Gatewood, His Wives Erma Belle (Noel) (Gatewood) Griffey And Emma (Hutton) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1953
iv.	Crutchfield Gatewood And His Wife Gertrude (Fallis) Gatewood	1973
v.	Joseph Herman Gatewood, Sr., His Wife Jessie (Morrison) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1982
vi.	Floyd D. Gatewood, His Wife Irma Otlie (Seedorf) Gatewood, And His Descendants	1991
vii.	Minnie Goble (Gatewood) Poole, Her Husband Earl Stanley Poole, Also Known As Howard Earl Poole, And Her Descendants	2003

Volume III

g.	John Wesley Gatewood, His Wife Anna Eliza (Waller) Gatewood, And His Descendants	2013
i.	Minnie Gatewood	2027
ii.	Jessie B. (Gatewood) Cutshaw, Her Husband Dow B. Cutshaw, And Her Descendants	2028
h.	Frank Foree Gatewood And His Wife Amanda E. (Hackney) Gatewood	2047

i.	Morris Collins Gatewood And His Wife Mary B. (Collins) Gatewood	2063
ii.	Elva E. (Gatewood) Hosley, Her Husband Elijah Lewis Hosley, And Her Descendants	2072
iii.	Myrtle H. (Gatewood) Cranmer, Her Husband William Granderson Cranmer, And Her Descendants	2084
iv.	Mildred "Millie" Fisher (Gatewood) Perkinson Her Husband Bunnie Lee Perkinson, And Her Descendants	2094
v.	Coleman C. Gatewood	2105
vi.	Dow G. Gatewood	2105
6.	Possibly James W. Gatewood	2106
7.	Possibly Martha Gatewood	2106
8.	Virginia P. (Gatewood) Moreland, Her Husband William Moreland, And Her Descendants	2107
a.	Millie G. (Moreland) Hudson, Her Husband Daniel T. Hudson, And Her Descendants	2112
i.	Virginia T. Hudson	2115
ii.	Juanita H. (Hudson) Jackson And Her Husband Jackson	2115
G.	Ann Or Nancy Or Nancy Ann (Wright) Johnson And Her Husband Benjamin Johnson	2116
H.	Lucy (Wright) Mays, Her Husband Lewis Mays, And Her Descendants	2121
1.	Jane (Mays) Lane, Her Husband Joseph Henry Lane, And Her Descendants	2128
2.	Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane) Norvell, Her Husbands Nelson W. Lane And William Y. Norvell, And Her Descendants	2128
a.	David B. Lane And His Wife Susan (McChord Or McCord) Lane	2134

b.	Nelson W. Lane, Jr., And His Wife Mary A. (Gray) (Lane) McConnell	2135
c.	John P. Norvell, His Wife Adah M. (Terry) Norvell, And His Descendants	2135
i.	Terry Norvell	2148
ii.	Albert Louis Norvell	2148
iii.	Joseph Barton Norvell, His Wife Ida O. (Ballinger) Norvell, And His Descendants	2149
iv.	Freddie Norvell	2164
v.	Syble D. (Norvell) Riggs And Her Husband Fred Cox Riggs	2164
vi.	Adah (Norvell) White And Her Husband Cassins Coffin White	2176
d.	Mary Catherine (Norvell) Felton, Her Husband John H. Felton, And Her Descendants	2182
i.	William Levi Felton, His Wife Leora May (Lambert) Felton, And His Descendants	2187
ii.	Flora May (Felton) (Cook) Norris, Her Husbands Jefferson Davis Cook And Samuel H. Norris, And Her Descendants	2199
iii.	John L. Felton, His Wife Grace Emma (Compton) (Felton) Sacry, And His Descendants	2215
iv.	Nellie G. (Felton) Hopper, Her Husband Wesley Lee Hopper, And Her Descendants	2224
v.	Dollie B. Felton	2235
vi.	Ruby Pearl (Felton) Haehl And Her Husband Henry J. Haehl	2235
e.	Robinson Kenneth Norvell, His Wife Alice S. (Lent) Norvell, And His Descendants	2245
i.	Nina May (Norvell) Miller, Her Husband Robert	

	Bernard Miller, And Her Descendants	2252
f.	William Newton Norvell, Also Known As Newton A. Norvell, His Wife Martha B. (Sewell) Norvell, And His Descendants	2261
i.	Bertha M. Norvell	2270
g.	Lucy Norvell	2271
h.	Lewis Or Louis Preston Norvell, His Wife Elizabeth "Lizzie" S. (Fillinger) Norvell, And His Descendants	2272
i.	Glen G. Norvell	2283
ii.	Clyde Otis Norvell	2283
I.	Mary "Polly" (Wright) Campbell, Her Husband Tandy Campbell, And Her Descendants	2295
1.	Jefferson Wright Campbell, His Wife Sarah (McCarty) Campbell, And His Descendants	2310
a.	Martha A. (Campbell) McCarty, Her Husband Chittenden Conway McCarty, And Her Descendants	2324
i.	Jennie McCarty	2327
ii.	Conway Chittenden McCarty, His Mary Katherine (Keller) McCarty, And His Descendants	2327
iii.	Henry McCarty, His Wives Della Melvina (Thornton) McCarty And Margaret (____) (____) McCarty, And His Descendants	2346
iv.	Laura McCarty	2359
b.	Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) Hutchinson, Her Husband Harrison "Harry" C. Hutchinson, And Her Descendants	2359
i.	William Jefferson Hutchinson, His Wife Susie Beauregard (McBride) Hutchinson, And His Descendants	2365
ii.	Eva M. (Hutchinson) Donoho, Her Husband William J. Donoho, And Her Descendants	2377

iii.	Susan J. "Jennie" Josephine P. "Pink" (Hutchinson) (Donoho) Lukenbill, Her Husbands George Lee Donoho And Oliver M. Lukenbill, And Her Descendants	2381
c.	Perry Campbell, His Wife Sarah "Sally" B. (Duncan) Campbell, And His Descendants	2393
i.	Charles Jefferson Campbell, His Wife Mary Eleanor (Livingston) Campbell, And His Descendants	2403
ii.	Sarah "Sadie" Frances Campbell	2412
iii.	Harry Conway Campbell, His Wife Roxie Ann (Craig) Campbell, And His Descendants	2415
iv.	Wade Hampton Campbell, His Wife Lula Or Lulu (Betty) Campbell, And His Descendants	2425
v.	Mattie M. Campbell	2434
vi.	Lizzie Pearl (Campbell) Woods, Her Husband Cornelius "Neal" W. Woods, And Her Descendants	2434
vii.	Perry Cleveland Campbell, His Wife Lonnie Esther (Meadows) Campbell, And His Descendants	2443
d.	Susan Campbell	2451
e.	Possibly Jennie Campbell	2452
2.	Nicholas Campbell, His Wives Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones) Campbell And Nancy Agness (Graham) Campbell, And His Descendants	2452
a.	Nancy Ann (Campbell) Wisdom, Her Husband Andrew Jackson Wisdom, And Her Descendants	2471
i.	James N. Wisdom	2479
ii.	Mary Sue (Wisdom) Fristoe, Her Husband Harvey Wilson Fristoe, And Her Descendants	2480
iii.	William Wilson Wisdom, His Wife Ida Dale (Harvey) Wisdom, And His Descendants	2492

iv.	Charles H. Wisdom	2506
b.	Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby) Collins, Her Husbands Daniel W. Miller, Robert L. Clasby, And Robert Henry Collins, And Her Descendants	2507
i.	Sarah A. A. (Miller) Quigg, Her Husband John Wesley Quigg, And Her Descendants	2519
ii.	William A. Clasbey, His Wife Sara G. (Cooper) Clasbey, And His Descendants	2526
iii.	Charles Clasby	2536
iv.	Nancy "Nannie" Jane (Collins) Brookshire, Her Husband Charles Christopher Brookshire, And Her Descendants	2537
v.	Rebecca Ada (Collins) Lane, Her Husband Francis Marion Lane, And Her Descendants	2551
vi.	J. Henry Collins	2567
vii.	George Riley Collins, His Wife Margaret "Maggie" R. (Cox) Collins, And His Descendants	2568
c.	Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell) Grace, Her Husband William Alexander Grace, And Her Descendants	2581
i.	Nancy Jane "Jennie" (Grace) Ashinhurst, Her Husband William Taylor Ashinhurst, And Her Descendants	2587
ii.	William Nicholas Grace, His Wife Musa (Guyer) Grace, And His Descendants	2596
iii.	Albert Jackson Grace, His Wife Ida Victoria (Alexander) Grace, And His Descendants	2603
iv.	Walter Hugh Grace, His Wife Mary Frances (Harvey) Grace, And His Descendants	2615
v.	Mary Elizabeth (Grace) Johnson, Her Husband Crill Miller Johnson, And Her Descendants	2624
vi.	Denk Grace	2636

vii.	Sarah "Sadie" Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank) Miller, Her Husbands Warren B. Miller And Ardo Jay Rank, And Her Descendants	2637
viii.	Peter Wilson Grace, His Wife Rosa Belle (Snyder) Grace, And His Descendants	2652
d.	Albert M. Campbell, His Wife Sarah Jane (Kays) Campbell, And His Descendants	2658
i.	Ada Campbell	2661
ii.	William A. Campbell	2662
iii.	Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell) Morgan, Her Husband Simon Hayes Morgan, And Her Descendants	2662
iv.	Morey Campbell	2673
e.	Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell) McCracken, Her Husband James N. McCracken, And Her Descendants	2673
i.	Sarah A. "Missie" McCracken	2680
ii.	Flora D. (McCracken) Miles, Her Husband Edward D. Miles, And Her Descendants	2680
iii.	Junior N. McCracken, His Wife Catherine "Kate" N. (Cresap) McCracken, And His Descendants	2692
iv.	Claude N. McCracken, His Wives Belle (John) McCracken And Alma D. (____) McCracken, And His Descendants	2704
f.	Martha M. (Campbell) Snyder, Her Husband Charles C. Snyder, And Her Descendants	2716
i.	Louella E. (Snyder) Fessenden, Her Husband Raymond Cliften Fessenden, And Her Descendants	2727
ii.	John Jackson Snyder, Jr., His Wives ____ (____) Snyder And Murtie May (Marvin) Snyder, And His Descendants	2738
iii.	Harry C. Snyder And His Wife Beatrice B. (McCormick)	

	(Snyder) Peterson	2748
g.	James Wilson Campbell	2756
3.	Mary Ann (Campbell) Doake, Her Husband Alexander A. Doake, And Her Descendants	2757
a.	William J. Doak, His Wife Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak) (White) Seals, And His Descendants	2779
i.	Josephine Catherine "Katie" (Doak) Rushing, Her Husband Francis Marion Rushing, And Her Descendants	2785
ii.	Matilda Jane (Doak) Gibson, Her Husband John Marion Gibson, And Her Descendants	2797
iii.	Henry A. Doake, His Wives Martha (Green) Doake, Elizabeth J. (Redwine) Doake, And Amanda (____) (Balton) Doake, And His Descendants	2804
iv.	Ella Frances (Doake) Green Her Husband Lamar Green, And Her Descendants	2816
v.	Jefferson Davis Doak	2828
b.	Nicholas Tandy Doake, His Wife Caroline Tizah (Summers) (Doake) Purdy, And His Descendants	2829
i.	Margaret Ann (Doake) Lotspeich, Her Husband Charles Lotspeich, And Her Descendants	2838
ii.	Mary Melissa (Doake) Koontz, Her Husband John W. Koontz, And Her Descendants	2841
iii.	Ellen Davis (Doak) Sinteser And Her Husband Len Sinteser	2855
c.	John A. Doak, His Wives Susan Jane (Potts) Doak And Martha Clementine (Tuttle) Doak, And His Descendants	2857
i.	Susan E. Ann Doak	2876
ii.	William M. Doak	2877
iii.	Tobias Sterling Doak. His Wife Lettie Belle (Adkins Or	

	Atkins) Doak, And His Descendants	2879
iv.	Dora Alice (Doak) Atkins, Her Husband Robert Oliver Atkins, And Her Descendants	2897
v.	Charles R. Doak, His Wives Malinda J. "Puggy" (Douglas) Doak And Mary E. (____) (Mason) Doak, And His Descendants	2909
vi.	James "Jimmie" E. Doak	2921
vii.	Robert "Bobbie" E. Lee Doak	2923
viii.	Etta May (Doak) Phipps, Her Husband Oscar Phipps, And Her Descendants	2924
ix.	Mary E. Doak	2935
d.	Mary W. Doak	2936
e.	Margaret Ann Doak	2937
f.	Notley Or Nottily H. Doak	2937
g.	Samuel W. Doak	2939
h.	Sarah Jane (Doak) Raker, Her Husband David Michel Raker, And Her Descendants	2940
i.	Sarah "Sallile" Ann (Raker) Mitchell, Her Husband Milburn Franklin Mitchell, And Her Descendants	2960
ii.	Mary Bell (Raker) Henry And Her Husband Edward Wesley Henry	2973
iii.	William Lee Raker, His Wives Ivy Or Iva N. (Lockard) Raker And Mary (____) Raker, And His Descendants	2982
iv.	Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin) Smith, Her Husbands Frank Eugene Chamblin And Edward L. Smith, And Her Descendants	2993
v.	Jacob Taylor Raker, His Wife Bessie Lola (Shanks) Raker, And His Descendants	3011
vi.	Hattie Ellen (Raker) Lockard, Her Husband Hayes	

	Sylvanus Lockard, And Her Descendants	3021
vii.	Walter Scott Raker And His Wives Grace Lyle (Atkins) (Raker) Raker And Margaret Anna (Asbury) Raker	3034
viii.	Harry David Raker, His Wife Anna Eva (Whitsitt) Raker, And His Descendants	3044
i.	Garland B. Doak	3051
j.	James D. Doak, His Wife Mary Ellen (Koontz) Doak, And His Descendants	3051
i.	A. B. Doak	3054
ii.	Sterling C. Doak	3054
k.	Mary Frances Doak	3055

Volume IV

4.	Susan (Campbell) Hall And Her Husband James H. Hall	3057
5.	Peter G. Campbell, His Wife Mary (Cox) Campbell, And His Descendants	3060
a.	Wilson Campbell, His Wife Paralee (Gannon) Campbell, And His Descendants	3066
b.	Tandy J. Campbell	3074
c.	Albert Campbell	3074
d.	William W. Campbell, His Wives Sibby (Hutchinson) Campbell And Wilmuth B. (____) (Meyers) Campbell, And His Descendants	3075
e.	Marsalite Or Marcelles Or Mossolette Or Mossolete Or Mosellete Or Masoleet Or Mossoleet Or Masollet Or (Campbell) Crouse, Her Husband Leonard Crouse, And Her Descendants	3079
i.	Mary Elizabeth (Crouse) Brogdon, Her Husband Albert D. Brogdon, And Her Descendants	3090

ii.	Orrie Crouse, His Wife Ophelia Lee (Richardson) Crouse, and His Descendants	3104
f.	Susan Frances (Campbell) (Marker) Wilson, Her Husbands Samuel Marker, Charles A. Hipp, And Jim Wilson, And Her Descendants	3117
i.	Christopher C. Marker And His Wife Evie (Bankston) Marker	3127
ii.	Margaret "Maggie" (Marker) Stubblefield, Her Husband Charles Flood Stubblefield, And Her Descendants	3128
g.	John Graves Campbell, His Wife Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell, And His Descendants	3130
i.	Rissa (Campbell) Irvin, Her Husband Jessie Neeley Irvin, And Her Descendants	3144
ii.	Effie (Campbell) Bybee, Her Husband Walter B. Bybee, And Her Descendants	3155
iii.	Leona (Campbell) Hutchens, Her Husband Ernest Paschal Hutchens, And Her Descendants	3165
iv.	Harvey Campbell	3177
v.	Charles Campbell, His Wife Wife Inez Evelyn (Hinds) Campbell, And His Descendants	3180
vi.	May (Campbell) Bellamy, Her Husband Emory Marcus Bellamy, And Her Descendants	3188
vii.	Valley (Campbell) Burkhead, Her Husband Merle Guy Burkhead, And Her Descendants	3202
viii.	Ray Or Rae Or Raye (Campbell) Jones, Her Husband Ludric William Jones, And Her Descendants	3211
ix.	Vernon Campbell, His Wife Frances Louise (McAdams) Campbell, And His Descendants	3215
h.	Monroe Campbell, His Wife Nannie E. (Green) Campbell, And His Descendants	3217

i.	Peter G. Or Lee Campbell	3228
ii.	Thomas M. Campbell, His Wife Essie Faye (Rogers) Campbell, And His Descendants	3229
iii.	Travis Bowie Campbell, His Wife Florence O. (McMahan) Campbell, And His Descendants	3235
iv.	James Randell Campbell And His Wife Evie A. (_____) Campbell	3238
v.	John Green Campbell	3240
vi.	Barney Pearl Campbell, And His Wife LaVerne S. (Nelson) Campbell	3242
i.	Nevada T. (Campbell) Adams, Her Husband William R Adams, And Her Descendants	3244
i.	Wilola (Adams) Hiatt, Her Husband Homer Harmon Hiatt, And Her Descendants	3254
ii.	Lottie Averil (Adams) Lamb, Her Husband Walter Robert Lamb, And Her Descendants	3264
iii.	Lawrence Or Muldrow Adams	3273
j.	Richard Campbell	3273
6.	Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery, Her Husband John L. Montgomery, And Her Descendants	3275
a.	Mary Jane (Montgomery) Moore, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson Moore, And Her Descendants	3282
i.	Possibly Emma Etta (Moore) Griffith, Her Husband J. W. Griffith, And Her Descendants	3287
ii.	George L. Moore	3295
b.	Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman, Her Husbands J. C. Harcrow And Harrison B. Freeman, And Her Descendants	3295
i.	Mary Jane (Harcrow) Edwards, Her Husband George Lafayette Edwards, And Her Descendants	3312

ii.	Martha J. Harcrow	3321
iii.	John Campbell Harcrow	3321
iv.	Saphronia "Frona" T. (Freeman) Smith, Her Husband George F. Smith, And Her Descendants	3323
v.	Matilda Virginia (Freeman) Donahoo, Her Husband Robert Louis Donahoo, And Her Descendants	3334
vi.	Ziemma Or Emma Z. (Freeman) Stonecipher, Her Husband Charles T. Stonecipher, And Her Descendants	3349
vii.	Bernice L. Freeman	3365
viii.	Lula Olive (Freeman) Gilbreath, Her Husband Charles Monroe Gilbreath, And Her Descendants	3368
c.	Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins, Her Husband Charles Sneed Watkins, And Her Descendants	3383
i.	William Grant Watkins, His Wife Carrie Corine (Miles) Watkins, And His Descendants	3393
ii.	D. B. Watkins	3402
iii.	J. L. Watkins	3402
iv.	Martha S. (Watkins) (Baker) Daniel, Her Husbands A. E. Or Edgar D. Baker And John Thomas Daniel, And Her Descendants	3403
v.	Charles Webster Watkins, His Wife Emma Leona (Duncan) Watkins, And His Descendants	3416
vi.	James Alton Watkins, His Wife Annie Elizabeth (McCullough) Watkins, And His Descendants	3432
vii.	Matilda Ann (Watkins) (Gray) Hunter, Her Husbands Paul Gray And Shadrach Van Buren Hunter, And Her Descendants	3443
viii.	Leona Pamela (Watkins) McMillen, Her Husband Louis H. McMillen, And Her Descendants	3462

d.	William W. Montgomery, His Wife Martha S. (Emerson) (Montgomery) Ludovici, And His Descendants	3474
i.	Samuel H. Montgomery	3479
ii.	John K. Montgomery	3479
iii.	William C. Montgomery	3479
iv.	Benjamin E. Montgomery	3479
v.	Matilda Elizabeth (Montgomery) (Taylor) (Albright) Rountree, Her Husbands I. R. Taylor, John Albright, And Benjamin Franklin Rountree, And Her Descendants	3480
vi.	Iva Lucinda (Montgomery) Burton, Her Husband Charles Robert Burton, And Her Descendants	3498
e.	John C. Montgomery	3507
f.	Martha A. Montgomery	3513
g.	Carmanda S. Montgomery	3513
h.	James Robartas Montgomery, His Wife Alice Emma (George) Montgomery, And His Descendants	3513
i.	Thomas John Young Montgomery, His Wife Nellie Jane (Roberts) (Montgomery) Scott, And His Descendants	3526
ii.	Ruscoe Campbell Montgomery And His Wife Faith Elizabeth (Lewis) Montgomery	3541
i.	Baylor Love Montgomery And His Wife Meddie (Smith) Montgomery	3547
j.	Webster C. Montgomery, His Wife Stella (Scarborough) Montgomery, And His Descendants	3558
i.	David V. (Montgomery) Lonsdale, Her Husband Lionel Vinton Lonsdale, And Her Descendants	3570
7.	Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt) Adams, Her Husbands John B. Hunt And William B. Adams, And Her Descendants	3578

a.	Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard, Her Husband Isaac James Woollard, And Her Descendants	3587
i.	Alvah W. Woollard Or Woolard	3606
ii.	Charles W. Woollard Or Woolard	3606
iii.	Isaac Cornelius Woollard Or Woolard, His Wife Margaret I. "Belle" (Woodworth) Woollard, And His Descendants	3607
iv.	John William Woollard Or Woolard And His Wife Elizabeth (Walters) Woolard	3616
v.	Ida May Rogers (Woollard Or Woolard) Jett And Her Husband John A. Jett	3622
b.	Matilda Or Matildia Cansada Or Canzetta (Hunt) Wall, Her Husband Adrian Marcellus Wall, And Her Descendants	3628
i.	Charles Oscar Wall, His Wife Lettie Susan (Davis) Wall, And His Descendants	3644
ii.	John Richard Wall	3656
iii.	Oliver William Wall	3668
iv.	Edgar Harrison Wall	3671
v.	James Wall	3674
vi.	Maud Josephine (Wall) Atkins, Her Husband Samuel Elliott Atkins, And Her Descendants	3674
vii.	Robert Adrian Wall, His Wife Anna Lida (Davis) Wall, And His Descendants	3685
viii.	Addison Marcellus Wall, His "Wife Maud Pearl (Harrison) Wall, And His Descendants	3700
ix.	Rufus A. Wall	3711
x.	Benjamin Franklin Wall And His Wife Martha (_____) (Simpson) Wall	3716

c.	Tandy William Hunt, His Wife Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt, And His Descendants	3724
i.	Ina Letha (Hunt) Hinchman, Her Husband James Hinchman, And Her Descendants	3738
ii.	Edna Mabel (Hunt) McNeal, Her Husband Robert Henry McNeal, And Her Descendants	3749
iii.	Ada Pearl (Hunt) Prigmore, Her Husband Charles Lee Prigmore, And Her Descendants	3761
iv.	Jimmie Parker (Hunt) Farnsworth, Her Husband Ben Harrison Farnsworth, And Her Descendants	3772
v.	Francis Cleveland (Hunt) Harrison And Her Husband Thomas Fox Harrison	3783
vi.	Willie Campbell Hunt	3793
vii.	George E. Hunt	3793
viii.	Emma Louise (Hunt) Stumpff, Her Husband Harley Stumpff, And Her Descendants	3794
d.	Samuel Wilson Hunt, His Wife Helen Loretta (Farnsworth) (Hunt) (Hunter) Hindman, And His Descendants	3803
i.	Pearl Alice (Hunt) (Orr) Hanks And Her Husbands Jonah Or Jonas Alexander Orr And Andrew Jackson Hanks	3815
ii.	Clarence Wilson Hunt, His Wife Maggie J. (Rush) (Hunt) Hampton, And His Descendants	3825
iii.	Florence Retta (Hunt) Hughes, Her Husband Turner DeWitt Hughes, And Her Descendants	3833
e.	Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke Or Coke, Her Husband Benoni J. Cocke, And Her Descendants	3843
i.	Arthur "Artie" Wilson Cocke Or Coke, His Wives (Compton) Coke And Lenna May (Tucker) Coke, And His Descendants	3856
ii.	John Jester Cocke Or Coke	3864

iii.	Hugh L. Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Ada Matilda (Gregg) (Light Or Leight) (Coke) Moore, And His Descendants	3870
iv.	Nettie May (Cocke) Wise, Her Husband James William Wise, And Her Descendants	3881
v.	William Walter Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Viola Jane (Grosshart) Cocke Or Coke, And His Descendants	3893
vi.	Possibly Mary Alberta Cocke	3904
vii.	David Phipps Coke, His Wife Gertrude "Gertie" (Gregg) (Peden) (Coke) (Epps) Smith, And His Descendants	3905
viii.	Nancy "Nannie" Ethel (Cocke Or Coke) (Long) (Land) (Pierce) Stollings, Her Husbands Edmond Or Edwin E. Long, William Riley Land, And William Price Stollings, And Her Descendants	3916
ix.	Leonidus "Lon" Tandy Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Nettie Ann (Norris) (Walden) (Coke) McDonald, And His Descendants	3934
x.	Leota E. (Cocke Or Coke) May, Her Husband Earl May, And Her Descendants	3946
xi.	Veda Canzada (Cocke Or Coke) Long, Her Husband John David Long, And Her Descendants	3956
f.	John L. Hunt	3966
g.	John W. Hunt	3967
h.	Alexander Hunt	3968
8.	James R. Campbell	3968
9.	Wilson Ambrose Campbell And His Wife Louisa A. (Hodges) Campbell	3970
J.	Elizabeth (Wright) Martin And Her Husband Cornelius Martin	3987

4. Susan (Campbell) Hall And Her Husband James H. Hall

Susan (Campbell) Hall was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary²)

The 1820 Census for Warren County, Kentucky, listed Tandy Campbell with two young females age 0 to 10 in his household. The first female would have been Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak, who was born on September 8, 1812, or in about 1814 and the second would have been Susan (Campbell) Hall, indicating that she was born between 1810 and 1820.

The 1830 Census for Lafayette County, Missouri, listed Tandy Campbell with three young females in his household, 1 aged 15 to 20, 1 age 10 to 15, and 1 age 5 to 10. The first female would have been Mary Ann (Campbell) Doak, who was born on September 8, 1812, or in about 1814, the second would have been Susan (Campbell) Hall, indicating that she was born between 1815 and 1820, and the third would have been Matilda (Campbell) Montgomery, who was born on Apr 27, 1822.

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of a nomination dated December 14, 1845, by some of the heirs of Tandy Campbell of Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed James H. Hall as one of those heirs:

"To the honorable County Court of Lafayette County or Clerk in vacation, the undersigned Widow & heirs & legal representatives of Tandy Campbell, deceased, who are by law entitled to preference to administer on the estate of the said deceased, do hereby renounce our preference to administer on said estate and request the Court or Clerk to grant letters of Administration to C. T. Ustick (Esqr) who will apply for same. Given under our hands this 14" day of Decr. 1845

her)	
Mary X Campbell	)	Widow
mark)	
James H. Hall)	
Peter Campbell)	
_____ Doak	)	heirs
John B. Hunt)	
Jefferson Campbell)"	

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of an

application dated January 2, 1846, by Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed Susan(?) Hall as one of the heirs of Tandy Campbell:

"Charles T. Ustick applicant for letters of administration on the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased makes oath and States to the best of his knowledge and belief that the names of the heirs of said deceased and places of residence are as follows to wit - Mary Campbell Widdow Jefferson Campbell Susan(?) Hall James R Campbell Wilson Campbell of Lafayette county Peter Campbell Nancy Hunt Maryann Doke of Johnston County & Nicolas Campbell of Benton County Matilda Montgomery Resadance unknown that said deceased died without a will that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the estate of said deceased and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge

Charles T Ustick

Subscribed and sworn to before me the undersigned clerk of Lafayette County Court January 2d 1846

William Spratt Clerk"

In the document the name Susan appears to be written over the name James. The scrivener may have listed Susan's husband James Hall as the heir and then realized that James was the husband of Susan who was the heir and then wrote over the name James to list Susan.

On January 2, 1846, at Lafayette County, Missouri, W.B. C/82, James H. Hall acted as security on the bond of Charles T. Ustick for his appointment as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell:

"Know all men by these presents that I Charles T. Ustick as principal, and we Jefferson Campbell and James H. Hall as Securities all of the County of Lafayette Missouri are held and firmly bound unto the State of Missouri in the sum of One thousand dollars for the payment of which well and truly to be paid we bind ourselves our heirs executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated this 2nd day of January 1846

The condition of the above bond is that if Charles T. Ustick administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased shall faithfully administer said estate account for pay and deliver all money and property of said estate and perform all other things touching said administration required by law or the order or decree

of any court having Jurisdiction then the above bond to be void Otherwise to remain in full force

Attest) Charles T. Ustick
Wm Spratt clk) Jefferson Campbell
James H. Hall

State of Missouri)
County of Lafayette) In Vacation - January 2nd 1846

The State of Missouri. To all persons to whom these presents shall come - Greeting - Know ye that Whereas, Tandy Campbell late of the County of Lafayette died intestate as it is said having at the time of his death property in this State which may be lost destroyed or diminished in value if speedy care be not taken of the same to the end therefore that said property may be collected preserved and disposed of according to law I do hereby appoint Charles T. Ustick administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels rights and credits which were of the said Tandy Campbell at the time of his death with full power and authority to secure and dispose of said property according to law and collect all moneys due said deceased and in general to do and perform all other acts and things which are or hereafter may be required of him by law

In testimony whereof I as clerk of said Court hereunto set my hand and affix the seal of said Court at office in Lexington this 20th day of January A.D. 1846

William Spratt Clerk

The last preceding bond and letters of administration were by me recorded January 20th 1846

William Spratt Clerk"

Neither James H. Hall nor Susan (Campbell) Hall has as yet been located in the 1850 Census.

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell

. . . .
Page 3

Family Record.

Blessed Are The Dead Who Die In The Lord.

Deaths.

....
Sarah Hall Departed this life Augu 25th 1851
...."

This may have been a record of the death of Susan (Campbell) Hall, but further research will be required to determine whether this identification is correct.

5. Peter G. Campbell, His Wife Mary (Cox) Campbell, And His Descendants

Peter G. Campbell was a son of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary²)

The marriage record of Peter Campbell and Mary Cox was dated on August 30, 1843, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"This is to certify that I, Joshua Page, a minister of the Gospel did, by the consent of all the parties concerned, on the thirtyeth day of August 1843, solemnized the Rites of Matrimony between Peter Campbell and Mary Cox in Johnson County Mo.

Joshua Page M.G.

Filed & recorded, Feby. 26, 1844

Qy. T. Davis Clerk By
Thos. R. Wall, D.C."

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of a nomination dated December 14, 1845, by some of the heirs of Tandy Campbell of Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed Peter Campbell as one of those heirs:

"To the honorable County Court of Lafayette County or Clerk in vacation, the undersigned Widow & heirs & legal representatives of Tandy Campbell, deceased, who are by law entitled to preference to administer on the estate of the said deceased, do hereby renounce our preference to administer on said estate and request the Court or Clerk to grant letters of Administration to C. T. Ustick (Esqr) who will apply for same. Given under our hands this 14" day of Decr. 1845

	her)	
Mary X	Campbell	)	Widow
	mark)	
	James H. Hall)	
	Peter Campbell)	
	Doak	)	heirs
	John B. Hunt)	
	Jefferson Campbell)"	

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of an application dated January 2, 1846, by Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed Peter Campbell as one of the heirs of Tandy Campbell:

"Charles T. Ustick applicant for letters of administration on the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased makes oath and States to the best of his knowledge and belief that the names of the heirs of said deceased and places of residence are as follows to wit - Mary Campbell Widdow Jefferson Campbell Susan(?) Hall James R Campbell Wilson Campbell of Lafayette county Peter Campbell Nancy Hunt Maryann Doke of Johnston County & Nicolas Campbell of Benton County Matilda Montgomery Resadance unknown that said deceased died without a will that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the estate of said deceased and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge

Charles T Ustick

Subscribed and sworn to before me the undersigned clerk of Lafayette County Court January 2d 1846

William Spratt Clerk"

The 1850 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Peter Campbell with the following household on October 22, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Peter Campbell	31	m		farmer	180
Mary R. Campbell	27	f			
Wilson Campbell	6	m			
Tanda J. Campbell	4	m			
Albert Campbell	1	m			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Ky.				
Ky.				
Mo.				
Mo.				
Mo.				

This record indicates that Peter G. Campbell was born in about 1819 and that Mary R. or Irene (Cox) Campbell was born in about 1823.

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Peter Campbell with the following household on August 31, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Peter Campbell	42	m		Farmer	5000
Polly Campbell	37	f			
Wilson Campbell	15	m			
Tandy Campbell	13	m			
Albert Campbell	11	m			
Wm W Campbell	9	m			
Marsalite Campbell	6	f			
Susan Campbell	3	f			
John Campbell	2	m			
Louisa E Strange	16	f			
Lucinda W Strange	16	f			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
680	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Mo		1		
	Mo		1		
	Mo		1		
	Mo		1		
	Mo		1		
	Mo		.		
	Mo		.		
	Mo		.		
	Mo		.		

This record indicates that Peter G. Campbell was born in about 1818 and that Mary R. or Irene (Cox) Campbell was born in about 1823.

The 1870 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed P. G. Campbell with the following household on July 19, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
P. G. Campbell	51	M	W	Farmer	3500
Mary R. Campbell	47	F	W	Keeps House	
Tamly J. Campbell	22	M	W	Teamster	
Albert Campbell	19	M	W	at Home	
William W. Campbell	18	M	W	at Home	
Marcelles Campbell	17	F	W	at Home	
Susan F Campbell	13	F	W	at Home	
John Campbell	12	M	W	at Home	
Monroe Campbell	10	M	W	at Home	
Nevada Campbell	5	F	W	at Home	
Richard Campbell	2	M	W	at Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
600	Kentucky			.	
.	Kentucky			.	
200	Missouri			.	
.	Missouri			1	
.	Missouri			1	
.	Missouri			1	
.	Missouri			1	
.	Missouri			1	
.	Missouri			1	
.	Missouri			.	
.	Texas			.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		.	

This record indicates that Peter G. Campbell was born in about 1819 and that Mary R. or Irene (Cox) Campbell was born in about 1823. The ages and places of birth of the children indicate that Peter G. Campbell and Mary R. or Irene (Cox) Campbell moved from Missouri to Texas in about 1866 or 1867.

The 1880 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Missouri, listed Peter Campbell with the following household on June 7, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Peter Campbell	w	m	67	.	.
Mary J Campbell	w	f	55	.	wife
Wilson Campbell	w	m	36	.	Son
Nevada Campbell	w	f	14	.	Daughter
Richard Campbell	w	m	12	.	Son
Monroe Campbell	w	m	19	.	Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M	.	Farmer	.	.
M	.	keeping house	.	.
S	.	.	1	.
S	.	At home	.	.
S	.	At school	.	.
S	.	At school	.	.

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Ky	Va	Va
.	.	1	Ky	Va	Va
.	.	.	Mo	Ky	Ky
1	.	.	Mo	Ky	Ky
.	.	.	Texas	Ky	Ky
1	.	.	Mo	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that Peter G. Campbell was born in about 1813 and that Mary R. or Irene (Cox) Campbell was born in about 1825.

The death record of Wilson Campbell dated on November 22, 1930, in Grayson County, Texas, listed his parents as P. G. Campbell and Mary Irene Cox and his birth on August 11, 1844, in Missouri.

The death record of Nevada Campbell Adams dated on February 8, 1940, listed her parents as P. G. Campbell and Mary Irene Coke and her birth on March 8, 1865, in Missouri.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of Peter G. Campbell and Mary R. or Irene (Cox) Campbell were the following:

- 1) Wilson Campbell, born on August 11, 1844, or in about 1845 in Missouri,
- 2) Tandy J. Campbell, born in about 1846 or 1847 or 1848 in Missouri,
- 3) Albert Campbell, born in about 1849 or 1851 in Missouri,
- 4) William W. Campbell, born in about 1851 or 1852 in Missouri,
- 5) Marsalite or Marcelles or Mosselette or Mossolete or Mosalette or

Masoleet (Campbell) Crouse, born in about 1853 or on January 4, 1854, or in about 1855 in Missouri,

6) Susan F. (Campbell) (Marker) (Hipp) Wilson, born on April 5, 1856, or in about 1857 in Missouri,

7) John Graves Campbell, born on May 10, 1858, or on May 10, 1859, in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri,

8) Monroe Campbell, born in about 1860 or on July 29, 1861, in Johnson County, Missouri,

9) Nevada T. (Campbell) Adams, born on March 8, 1865, or in March 1866 in Missouri, and

10) Richard Campbell, born on April 5, 1868, in Fannin County, Texas.

- a. Wilson Campbell, His Wife Paralee (Gannon) Campbell,
And His Descendants

Wilson Campbell was a son of Peter G. Campbell and Mary R. or Irene (Cox) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³)

The 1850 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Wilson Campbell in the Peter Campbell household on October 22, 1850, and his age as 6 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Wilson Campbell in the Peter Campbell household on August 31, 1860, and his age as 15 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

Wilson Campbell has not as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

The 1880 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Missouri, listed Wilson Campbell in the Peter Campbell household on June 7, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 36 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, and his

condition as disabled.

The marriage record of Wilson Campbell and Paralee Gannon was dated on October 8, 1885, in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas:

"Name: Wilson Campbell
 Event Type: Marriage
 Event Date: 08 Oct 1885
 Event Place: Sherman, Grayson, Texas, United States
 Spouse's Name: Paralee Gannon"

The 1900 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Wilson Campbell with the following household on June 19, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	185	187	Wilson Campbell Paralee L. Campbell Christopher C. Marker

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M
Wife	W	F	Sept.	1847	52	M
Servant	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
14	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
14	1	0	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee
.	.	.	Texas	Ohio	Missouri

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education (Attended school in months)</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
				Farmer		0	
				Farm laborer		0	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	129
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that Wilson Campbell was born in August 1844 and that Paralee L. (Gannon) Campbell was born in September 1847.

The 1910 Census for Denison, Grayson County, Texas, listed Wilson Campbell with the following household on April 21, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
73	Shepherd St. E	303	174	185	Wilson Campbell Parolle L. Campbell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	65	M1	24	.	.
wife	F	W	62	M1	24	1	0

Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	dairy	owner	OA
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Wilson Campbell was born in about 1845 and that Paralee L. (Gannon) Campbell was born in about 1848.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Wilson Campbell and Paralee L. Campbell in Denison, Texas, in 1911.

The 1920 Census for Denison, Grayson County, Texas, listed Wilson Campbell with the following household on January 13, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
97	East Shepherd Street	303	64	68	Wilson Campbell Paralee L Campbell

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>				
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	
Head	O	F	M	W	75	M	
Wife	.	.	F	W	72	M	

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Tennessee		North Carolina		Tennessee	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none			
yes	none			

This record indicates that Wilson Campbell was born in about 1845 and that Paralee L. (Gannon) Campbell was born in about 1848.

The death record of P. L. Campbell was dated on May 13, 1926, in Denison, Grayson County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Standard Certificate Of Death
 Reg. Dis. No. 17976
 Registered No. 6
 1. Place of Death
 County Grayson
 City Denison
 2. Full Name P. L. Campbell
 (a) Residence No. 303 E. Shepard
 Length of residence yrs. mos. ds.
 Personal And Statistical Particulars
 3. Sex Female.
 4. Color or Race Wht
 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married
 6. Date of Birth Sept 21 1847
 7. Age 79 yrs. mos. ds.

8. Occupation	
a. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Housewife
b. General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
9. Birthplace	Tenn
Parents	
10. Name of Father	S. L. Gannon
11. Birthplace of Father	Tenn.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	M. E. Sapp
13. Birthplace of Mother	Tenn
14. The above is true	
Informant	W. S. Gannon
Address	Dennison Texas
15. Filed	5/26, 1926
Registrar	Alex. W. Acheson
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	May 13, 1926
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from May 12, 1926, to May 12, 1926, that I last saw her alive on May 12, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 12:40 A.M.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Bronchial Pneumonia
Contributory	
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	
Did an operation precede death?	
Was there an autopsy?	
What test confirmed diagnosis?	
Signed	E. W. Richardson, M.D.
	5/26, 1926
Address	Denison, Texas
19. Place of Burial or Removal	near Sherman Texas
	Campbell cemetery
Date of Burial	5-13 1926
20. Undertaker	Geo Shields
Address	Denison, Tex"

The 1930 Census for Denison, Grayson County, Texas, listed Will Campbell in the Denison City Hospital on April 9, 1930, his relationship as patient, his age as 79 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1851, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as inmate.

The death record of Wilson Campbell was dated on November 22, 1930, in County Farm, Grayson County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Standard Certificate Of Death Registrar's No.		53131 674
1. Place of Death		
County		Grayson
City or Precinct		County Farm
2. Full Name		Wilson Campbell
Residence		Denison, Texas
Length of residence		yrs. 3 mos. ds.
Personal And Statistical Particulars		
3. Sex		Male.
4. Color or Race		White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced		Widower
6. Date of Birth		August 11th, 1844
7. Age		86 yrs. 3 mos. 11 ds.
8. Occupation		
a. Trade, profession or particular kind of work		Retired Farmer
b. General nature of industry, business, or establishment		
9. Birthplace		Missouri
Parents		
10. Name of Father		P. G. Campbell
11. Birthplace of Father		Kentucky
12. Maiden Name of Mother		Mary Irene Cox
13. Birthplace of Mother		Kentucky
14. The above is true		
Informant		L. Crouse
Address		Sherman, Texas
15. Filed		11/26/30
Registrar		J A Henderson
Medical Particulars		
16. Date of Death		November 22nd, 1930
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Oct 1, 1930, to Nov 22, 1930, that I last saw him alive on Nov 22, 1930, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9:10 P.M.		
The cause of death was as follows:		Hypostatic Pneumonia
Contributory		Myocarditis
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?		
Did an operation precede death?		No
Was there an autopsy?		No
What test confirmed diagnosis?		Clinical
Signed		C F Shother, M.D.

Address	Nov 23, 1930
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Sherman, Texas
Date of Burial	Campbell cemetery
20. Undertaker	Nov. 25th 1930
Address	Daniel Scott Co
	Sherman, Tex"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Wilson Campbell dated November 24, 1930, in the Dallas Morning News:

"Wilson Campbell Dies

Sherman, Texas. Nov. 23. - Wilson Campbell, 86, died in Sherman Sunday night. He had lived in Grayson County for more than sixty years. He is survived by two sisters. They are Mrs. S. F. Wilson of Sherman and Mrs. W. R. Admas of Dalhart. Burial arrangements are awaiting the arrival of Mrs. Adams. Mr. Campbell's wife died several years ago."

b. Tandy J. Campbell

Tandy J. Campbell was a son of Peter G. Campbell and Mary R. or Irene (Cox) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³)

The 1850 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Tandy J. Campbell in the Peter Campbell household on October 22, 1850, and his age as 4 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1846.

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Tandy Campbell in the Peter Campbell household on August 31, 1860, and his age as 13 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1870 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Tamly J. Campbell in the P. G. Campbell household on July 19, 1870, and his age as 22 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1848. The manner in which the given name was written indicates that in copying the name Tandy was misread as Tamly.

c. Albert Campbell

Albert Campbell was a son of Peter G. Campbell and Mary R. or Irene (Cox) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³)

The 1850 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Albert Campbell in the Peter Campbell household on October 22, 1850, and his age as 1 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Albert Campbell in the Peter Campbell household on August 31, 1860, and his age as 11 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1849.

The 1870 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Albert Campbell in the P. G. Campbell household on July 19, 1870, and his age as 19 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

d. William W. Campbell, His Wives Sibby (Hutchinson)
Campbell And Wilmuth B. () (Meyers) Campbell, And
His Descendants

William W. Campbell was a son of Peter G. Campbell and Mary R. or Irene (Cox) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³)

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed William W. Campbell in the Peter Campbell household on August 31, 1860, and his age as 9 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1851.

The 1870 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed William W. Campbell in the P. G. Campbell household on July 19, 1870, and his age as 18 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of W. W. Campbell and Sibby Hutchinson in 1874 in Grayson County, Texas:

"Name: W W Campbell
Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 1874
Marriage Place: Grayson County, Texas, United States
Spouse: Sibby Hutchinson
FHL Film Number: 1290411"

The 1880 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed William Campbell with the following household on June 5, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Wm Campbell	W	M	28	.	.
Sibby J. Campbell	W	F	21		wife
Adah Campbell	W	F	4		daugh

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
S		Keeping house at home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Mo	Ky	Ky
			Mo	Ala.	Tenn
			Tex	Mo	Mo

This record indicates that William W. Campbell was born in about 1852 and that Sibby J. (Hutchinson) Campbell was born in about 1859.

William W. Campbell has not as yet been located in the 1900 Census.

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of W. W. Campbell and W. B. Campbell in 1910 in Montgomery County, Texas:

"Name: W W Campbell
 Gender: Male
 Marriage Date: 1910
 Marriage Place: Montgomery, Texas, United States
 Spouse: W B Campbell
 FHL Film Number: 1006047"

Although her maiden name was listed as Campbell, the year and place of marriage and her initials of W. B. identify this marriage as that of William W. Campbell and Wilmuth B. (____) Meyers.

The 1910 Census for Montgomery County, Texas, listed William W. Campbell with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
54			102	105	William W Campbell Wilmuth B Campbell Fred A Meyers Charles J. W. Meyers Adolph W Meyers

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	58	M2	0	.	.
Wife	F	W	57	M2	0	5	3
step son	M	W	20	S	.	.	.
step son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
step son	M	W	12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		
England	Scot Scotch	England		
Texas	England	Ger Germany		
Texas	England	Ger Germany		
Texas	England	Ger Germany		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Home Farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	Farmer	Home Farm	W
English	Farmer	Home Farm	W
English	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	.
no		yes	yes	no
no		yes	yes	no
.		yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R	F	F	56			

This record indicates that William W. Campbell was born in about 1852 and that Wilmuth B. (____) (Meyers) Campbell was born in about 1853.

- e. Marsalite Or Marcelles Or Mossolette Or Mossolete Or Mosellete Or Masoleet Or Mossoleet Or Masollet Or (Campbell) Crouse, Her Husband Leonard Crouse, And Her Descendants

Marsalite or Marcelles or Mossolette or Mossolete or Mosellete or Masoleet or Mossoleet or Masollet or Masoleet (Campbell) Crouse was a daughter of Peter G. Campbell and Mary R. or Irene (Cox) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³)

Given the large number of alternative spellings for this daughter of Peter G. Campbell, for convenience of reference the most used name of Masoleet will be generally used in this section.

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Marsalite Campbell in the Peter Campbell household on August 31, 1860, and her age as 6 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The 1870 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Marcelles Campbell in the P. G. Campbell household on July 19, 1870, and her age as 17 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1853.

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Nosselette Campbell and Leonard Crouse on August 8, 1875, in Grayson County, Texas:

"Name:	Leonard Crouse
Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	08 Aug 1875
Event Place:	Grayson Co., Texas, United States
Spouse's Name:	Nosselette Campbell"

The 1880 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Leonard Crouse with the following household on June 16, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Leonard Crouse	W	M	24	.	.
Mossolete Crouse	W	F	26		wife
Mary E. Crouse	W	F	1		Daughter
Louis Crouse	W	M	20		Brother
John Campbell	W	M	21		Brother in law

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		keeping house		
.		.		
S		Farm Laborer		
S		Farmer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ind	Md	Penn
			Mo	Ky	Ky
			Texas	Ind	Mo
			Ind	Md	Penn
			Mo	Ky	Ky

This record indicates that Masoleet (Campbell) Crouse was born in about 1854 and that Leonard Crouse was born in about 1856.

The 1900 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Leonard Crouse with the following household on June 11, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
S Throckmorton	417	409	Leonard Crouse Mosollete Crouse Orrie Crouse Ophelia L Crouse

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M
Son	W	M	July	1880	19	M
Daughter in law	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
24	.	.	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
24	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
1	.	.	Texas	Indiana	Missouri
1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> and over. <u>Occupation</u>	<u>Attended</u> school in <u>months)</u>
				<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Fireing Gas Works	0
			Day Laborer	1
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
			O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Masoleet (Campbell) Crouse was born in January 1854 and

that Leonard Crouse was born in May 1855.

The 1910 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Leonard Crouse with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
40	So Throckmorton st	903	247	254	Leonard Crouse Mossoleet Crouse

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	54	M1	34	.	.
Wife	F	W	56	M1	34	2	2

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Maryland	Indiana		
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English English	Plumber none		Emp .

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes yes	yes yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Masoleet (Campbell) Crouse was born in about 1856 and that Leonard Crouse was born in about 1854.

The 1920 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Leonard Crouse with the following household on January 3, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
39	Throckmorton	905	52	53	Leonard Crouse Mossoleet Crouse

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	Un	M	W	64	M
wife			F	W	65	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Plumber	Own business	OA	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Masoleet (Campbell) Crouse was born in about 1855 and that Leonard Crouse was born in about 1856.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Leonard Crouse and Mollie Crouse in Sherman, Texas, in 1925, and his occupation as plumber.

The 1930 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Leonard Crouse with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Throckmorton Street	905	268	274	Leonard Crouse Mosollet Crouse

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	O	1500		No

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	73	M	20	No	Yes
F	W	75	M	20	No	Yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Indiana Missouri	Indiana Kentucky	Indiana Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Plumber none	Plumbing Co	30X1	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that Masoleet (Campbell) Crouse was born in about 1855 and that Leonard Crouse was born in about 1857.

The death record of Masoleet Crouse was dated on September 27, 1930, in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Standard Certificate Of Death Registrar's No.	44187 645
1. Place of Death	
County	Grayson
City or Precinct	Sherman Texas
No.	905
Street	S. Throckmorton
2. Full Name	Masoleet Crouse
Residence	905 S. Throckmorton

Length of residence	yrs. mos. ds.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	F
4. Color or Race	W
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	Jan 5 1854
7. Age	76 yrs. 6 mos. 22 ds.
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Wife
b. General nature of industry, business, or establishment	Domestic
9. Birthplace	Mo
Parents	
10. Name of Father	P. G. Camel
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Millie Cox
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ky
14. The above is true	
Informant	Lenard Crouse
Address	905 S. Throckmorton Sherman
15. Filed	10/13/30
Registrar	J A Henderson
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	Sept 27, 1930
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from July 22, 1930, to Sept 27, 1930, that I last saw her alive on Sept. 24, 1930, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 12:40 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Cancer of stomach
Contributory	
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	
Did an operation precede death?	
Was there an autopsy?	
What test confirmed diagnosis?	
Signed	A L Ridings, M.D.
Address	Sept 29, 1930 Sherman, Tex.
19. Place of Burial or Removal	West Hill
Date of Burial	Sept 27 1930
20. Undertaker	S. L Talley
Address	Sherman, Tex"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Marsalete Crouse in the West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas:

"Marsalete Crouse

Birth 5 Jan 1854
Missouri, USA
Death 27 Sep 1930 (aged 76)
Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, USA
Burial West Hill Cemetery
Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, USA
Memorial ID 54883186"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

The death record of Leonard Crouse was dated on December 26, 1935, in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death
Registrar's No.

56632
515

1. Place of Death	
State of Texas	
County of	Grayson
City or Precinct	Sherman, Texas
2. Full Name of Deceased	Leonard Crouse
Residence No.	
Street	905 S. Throckmorton
City	Sherman
State	Texas
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
5a. Husband of or Wife of	Mrs. Massoleate Crouse
6. Date of Birth	May 13, 1855
7. Age	80 Years 7 Months 13 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Plumber & Laborer
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date deceased last worked	
11. Total time spent in this occupation	
12. Birthplace	Hunting, Indiana
Father	
13. Name	Don't know
14. Birthplace	Don't know

Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Don't know
16. Birthplace	Don't know
17. Informant	Orrie Crouse
Address	Sherman, Texas
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	West Hill
Date	12-29, 1935
19. Undertaker	L. L. Talley
Address	Owner, Talley Funeral Home, Sherman, Texas
20. Signature of Registrar	Roscoe Russell
File Date	12/31/35
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	December 26th, 1935
22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from Dec. 26, 1935, to Dec 26, 1935; I last saw him alive on Dec 26, 1935; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 10:20 p.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Acute indigestion & Senility
Other contributory causes of importance:	Senility
Name of operation	
What test confirmed diagnosis	
Was there an autopsy?	
23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where did injury occur?	
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place	
Manner of injury	
Nature of injury	
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?	
Signed	B A Russell M.D.
Address	Sherman, Texas."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Leonard Crouse in the West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas:

"Leonard Crouse

Birth 13 May 1855
Huntington, Huntington County, Indiana, USA
Death 26 Dec 1935 (aged 80)
Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, USA
Burial West Hill Cemetery
Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, USA
Memorial ID 54883168"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Masoleet (Cambpell) Crouse and Leonard Crouse were the following:

- 1) Mary Elizabeth (Crouse) Brogdon, born on August 13, 1878, or in about 1879 or 1881 in Grayson County, Texas, and
- 2) Orrie Crouse, born on July 7, 1880, or in about 1881 or 1882 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas.

i. Mary Elizabeth (Crouse) Brogdon, Her Husband
Albert D. Brogdon, And Her Descendants

Mary Elizabeth (Crouse) Brogdon was a daughter of Masoleet (Cambpell) Crouse and Leonard Crouse. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, Masoleet⁴)

The 1880 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Mary E. Crouse in the Leonard Crouse household on June 16, 1880, her relationship as daughter, her age as 1 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mary E. Crouse and A. D. Brodgon on October 22, 1893, in Grayson County, Texas:

"Name: A. D. Brogdon
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 22 Oct 1893
Event Place: Grayson, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name: Mary E. Crouse"

The 1900 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Albert Brogdon with the following household on June 4, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	21	21	Albert Brogdon Mary E. Brogdon Leland Brogdon Eveline Brogdon Nina J Brogdon

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M
Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M
Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
6	.	.	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
6	3	3	Texas	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>	<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi- of years in</u>	<u>and over.</u>	<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the the United</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>United States States</u>	<u>employed</u>	
<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	
	Farmer	0
	.	.
	.	.
	.	.
	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R.		F.	21
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Crouse) Brogdon was born in August 1878 and that Albert D. Brogdon was born in December 1869.

The 1910 Census for Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma, listed Allich Brogdan with the following household on April 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
14	Tulsa Avenue West		239	256	Allich Brogdan Mary Brogdan Leland S Brogdan Evaline Brogdan Jewel Brogdan Inez Brogdan Vernon Brogdan Beulah Brogdan Dee Brogdan

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	40	M1	16	.	.
Wife	F	W	31	M1	16	9	7
Son	M	W	15	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	10	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	11/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Indiana	Missouri		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	woodyard owner	.	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	works in woodyar	.	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.
.
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of farm or house schedule</u>			
O	F	H			

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Crouse) Brogdon was born in about 1879 and that Albert D. Brogdon was born in about 1870.

The 1920 Census for Murray County, Oklahoma, listed Albert D. Brodgon with the following household on February 3, 1920:

Line number	Location		Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm		
24			246 248	Albert D. Brodgon Mary E. Brodgon Inez M Brodgon William V Brodgon Beulah Brodgon Orin Brodgon Prince Brodgon Norma Brodgon Melvon Brodgon Irmoreah Brodgon Marie Brodgon Homer Brodgon Harald Brodgon Thomas B. Hughes Jewel Hughes

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	50	M
Wife			F	W	42	M
Daughter			F	W	17	S
Son			M	W	15	S
Daughter			F	W	14	S
Son			M	W	11	S
Son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	7	S
Son			M	W	6	S
Daughter			F	W	4-4/12	S
Daughter			F	W	3-3/12	S
Son			M	W	1-4/12	S
Son			M	W	2/12	S
Son in law			M	W	23	M
Daughter			F	W	20	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.			.	yes	yes
.			.	yes	yes
no			no	yes	yes
yes			yes	yes	yes
yes			yes	yes	yes
yes			yes	yes	yes
yes			yes	.	.
no			no	.	.
no			no	.	.
.			.	.	.
.			.	.	.
.			.	.	.
.			.	.	.
.			.	yes	yes
no			no	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Texas		Tennessee		Texas	
Texas		Indiana		Missouri	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Oklahoma		Texas		Texas	
Oklahoma		Texas		Texas	
Oklahoma		Texas		Texas	
Oklahoma		Texas		Texas	
Oklahoma		Texas		Texas	
Oklahoma		Texas		Texas	
Oklahoma		Texas		Texas	
Oklahoma		Texas		Texas	
Oklahoma		Texas		Texas	
Oklahoma		Texas		Texas	
Alabama		Alabama		Alabama	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	210
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Crouse) Brodgon was born in about 1878 and that Albert D. Brodgon was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Castro County, Texas, listed Albert D. Brodgon with the following household on April 23, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		201	212	Albert D Brodgon Mary E Brodgon Prince A Brodgon Melvin Brodgon Ernie E Brodgon Marie Brodgon Harrel Brodgon Ellen E Brodgon

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		R
Wife			
Son			
Son			
Daughter			
Daughter			
Son			
Daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	60	M	23	no	yes
F	W	52	M	15	no	yes
M	W	19	S	.	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	no	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	7	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Tennessee	Texas
Texas	Indiana	Missouri
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	VIVV	.	
none	.	VOVV	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		177

This record indicates that Mary Elizabeth (Crouse) Brogdon was born in about 1878 and that Albert D. Brogdon was born in about 1870.

The death record of Mary Elizabeth Bragdon was dated on November 11, 1936, in Plainview, Hale County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death
Registrar's No.

54711
105

1. Place of Death	
State of Texas	
County of	Hale
City or Precinct	Plainview
2. Full Name of Deceased	Mary Elizabeth Bragdon
Residence No.	
Street	Glen Del.
City	Leveand
State	Texas
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
5a. Husband of or Wife of	A. D. Brogdon
6. Date of Birth	Aug 13 1878
7. Age	58 Years 2 Months 28 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	House Wife
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date deceased last worked	10-21-1936
11. Total time spent in this occupation	
12. Birthplace	Grayson Co, Texas
Father	
13. Name	Leonard Crouse
14. Birthplace	Ind
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Mosilat Cambelle
16. Birthplace	D. K.
17. Informant	W. A. Hicks
Address	Midleahoe(?), Texas
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Leveland, Tex
Date	Nov 11, 1936
19. Undertaker	Roy S. Wood
Address	Plainview, Texas
20. Signature of Registrar	J L Galloway
File Date	11-11-1936
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Nov 11, 1936

22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from 10-20, 1936, to 11-11, 1936; I last saw her alive on 11-10, 1936; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 12:15 A.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

Complete traumatic tonsvgse(?) Wyelitis

Other contributory causes of importance:

Name of operation

What test confirmed diagnosis

Was there an autopsy?

no

23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following:

Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide

Accident

Date of Injury

Oct. 18th, 1936

Where did injury occur?

New Mexico

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place

Public Road

Manner of injury

Car accident

Nature of injury

Crushing fracture of III Thorasic vertebrae

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?

no

Signed

Robert H Mitchell M.D.

Address

Plainview, Tex"

The death record of Albert Bragdon was dated on May 31, 1937, in Erath, Lamb County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health

Bureau of Vital Statistics

Standard Certificate Of Death

27370

Registrar's No.

7

1. Place of Death

State of Texas

County of

Lamb

City or Precinct

#2 Erath

Length of residence where death occurred

1 mos.

2. Full Name of Deceased

Albert Bragdon

Residence No.

Street

Erath, Texas

City

State

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Male

4. Color or Race White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced

5a. Husband of or Wife of Farmer

6. Date of Birth 12-25-1869

7. Age 67 Years 5 Months 6 Days

Occupation

8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work

9. Industry Or Business

10. Date deceased last worked

11. Total time spent in this occupation

12. Birthplace Texas

Father

13. Name W. S. Bragdon

14. Birthplace Tenn.

Mother

15. Maiden Name Frederica Johnson

16. Birthplace Dont know

17. Informant Mrs. J. T. Stephenson
Address Temple Okla. Rt 2

18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place
Date Levelland, Texas
6-1-1937

19. Undertaker Pryor Hammons
Address Littlefield, Texas

20. Signature of Registrar J M Bislow
File Date 6-4-1937

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death 5-31, 1937

22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from 5-20, 1937, to May 31, 1937; I last saw him alive on May 20, 1937; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 4 a.m.
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows: Apoplexy
Other contributory causes of importance: none
Name of operation
What test confirmed diagnosis none
Was there an autopsy? no

23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following:

Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide
Date of Injury
Where did injury occur?
Specify whether injury occurred in
industry, in home or in
public place
Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any way
related to occupation of
deceased?

Signed
Address

Geo. T Patterson M.D.
Erath, Tex"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Albert D. Brogdon and Mary E. Brogdon in the Levelland Municipal Cemetery, Levelland, Hockley County, Texas:

"Brogdon
Albert D Mary E
1871 - 1937 1881 - 1926
Thy Life Was Beauty Truth Goodness & Love"

The death record of Prince A. Brogdon dated on November 27, 1982, in Plainview, Hale County, Texas, listed his parents as Albert Dewitt Brogdon and Mary Elizabeth Crouse and his birth on September 26, 1910, in Sulphur, Murray County, Oklahoma.

ii. Orrie Crouse, His Wife Ophelia Lee (Richardson)
Crouse, and His Descendants

Orrie Crouse was a son of Masoleet (Cambpell)
Crouse and Leonard Crouse. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, Masoleet⁴)

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Orrie Crouse and Ophelia Richardson on May 24, 1899, in Grayson County, Texas:

"Name: Orrie Crouse
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 24 May 1899
Event Place: Grayson, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name: Ophelia Richardson"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following marriage announcement for Orrie

Crouse and Ophelia Richardson on May 25, 1899, in the Dallas Morning News:

"Crouse-Richardson - Sherman, Tex., May 24. - At 7:15 a. m. Orried Crouse and Miss Ophelia Richardson appeared at the county clerk's office and made affidavits each to their respective ages. They were at once married by Judge Woods."

The 1900 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Orrie Crouse and Ophelia L. Crouse in the Leonard Crouse household on June 11, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
S Throckmorton	417	409	Leonard Crouse Mosollete Crouse Orrie Crouse Ophelia L Crouse

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M
Son	W	M	July	1880	19	M
Daughter in law	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
24	.	.	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
24	2	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
1	.	.	Texas	Indiana	Missouri
1	0	0	Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Education (Attended school in months)</u>
	<u>Number</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
				Fireing Gas Works		0	
				Day Laborer		1	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
			O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Orrie Crouse was born in July 1880 and that Ophelia Lee (Richardson) Crouse was born in February 1883.

The 1910 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Orrie Crouse with the following household on April 25, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
88	S Throgmorton St	706	191	196	Orrie Crouse Ophelia Crouse Elzie R Crouse

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	29	M1	10	.	.
Wife	F	W	27	M1	10	1	1
Son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Indiana	Missouri		
Texas	Texas	Mississippi		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Pipe Fitter	Gas Co	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no	0	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	
.	.	.	.	

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Orrie Crouse was born in about 1881 and that Ophelia Lee (Richardson) Crouse was born in about 1883.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Orrie Crouse and Ophelia Crouse in Sherman, Texas, in 1910 and his occupation as fitter.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Orrie Crouse and Ophelia Crouse in Sherman, Texas, in 1914 and his occupation as plumber.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Orrie Crouse on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
Serial Number: 1332
Order Number: A 3951
1. Name: Orrie Crouse
2. Permanent Home Address: 302 E Mulbery Sherman Tex
3. Age: 38
4. Date of Birth: July 7 1880
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Gass fitter
17. Employer’s Name: Self
18. Place of Employment or Business:
Nearest Relative:

19. Name: Mrs Ohelia Crouse
20. Address: same

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Orrie Crouse

Description Of Registrant

Height Tall
Build Slender
Color of eyes Blue
Color of hair Brown
Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

T. F Newese

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for Division No.
for the County of Grayson,
State of Texas
Sherman, Texas"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Orrie Crouse and Ophelia Crouse in Sherman, Texas, in 1918.

The 1920 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Ora Crouse with the following household on January 14, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
82	No Wood St	803	156	170	Ora Crouse Ophelia Crouse Elzie L. Crouse Helen L Crouse Robert Reeves

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	38	M
Wife			F	W	34	M
Son			M	W	16	S
Daughter			F	W	4-8/12	S
Boarder			M	W	34	D

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			No	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		Illinois		Illinois	
Texas		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Georgia		Georgia		Georgia	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Plumber	And Supplies	Em	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	Delivery boy	Grocery store	W	
.	None	.	.	
yes	Plumber	Gas Co.	W	

This record indicates that Orrie Crouse was born in about 1882 and that Ophelia Lee (Richardson) Crouse was born in about 1886.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Orrie Crouse and Ophelia L. Crouse in Sherman, Texas, in 1921 and 1925.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Orrie Crouse and Ophelia Crouse in Sherman, Texas, in 1926 and his occupation as plumber.

The 1930 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Orrie Crouse with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Wood	803	210	219	Orrie Crouse Ophelia Crouse Louise Crouse Mary C. Crouse

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	4,000	R	No
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	49	M	19	No	yes
F	W	44	M	17	No	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	9	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Missouri	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
5a. Husband of or Wife of	Orrie Crouse
6. Date of Birth	February 4, 1883
7. Age	52 Years 0 Months 23 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housewife
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date deceased last worked	2/35
11. Total time spent in this occupation	36 years
12. Birthplace	Pottsboro, Texas
Father	
13. Name	R. B. Richardson
14. Birthplace	Tenn.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Sallie Spell
16. Birthplace	Tenn.
17. Informant	Orrie Crouse
Address	Sherman, Texas
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	West Hill
Date	3/1/35
19. Undertaker	Dannet-Scott
Address	Sherman, Texas
20. Signature of Registrar	J A H____
File Date	3/1/35
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	February 27, 1935
22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from Feby 21, 1935, to Feby 27, 1935; I last saw her alive on Feby 27, 1935; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 9:40 p.m. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Broncho Pneumonia
Other contributory causes of importance:	Influenza
Name of operation	
What test confirmed diagnosis	
Was there an autopsy?	
23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following: Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide Date of Injury	

Where did injury occur?
 Specify whether injury occurred in
 industry, in home or in
 public place
 Manner of injury
 Nature of injury
 24. Was disease or injury in any way
 related to occupation of
 deceased?
 Signed
 Address

A. L. Reding M.D.
 Sherman, Texas."

The death record of Orrie Crouse was dated on December 19, 1937, in
 Sherman, Grayson County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Standard Certificate Of Death 60296
 Registrar's No. 1174

1. Place of Death
 State of Texas
 County of Grayson
 City or Precinct Sherman, Texas
 Wilson N Jones Hospital

Length of residence in city
 where death occurred 38 yrs.

2. Full Name of Deceased Orrie Crouse
 Residence No. 803 North Wood Street Sherman Texas

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Male
 4. Color or Race White
 5. Single, Married, Widowed or
 Divorced Widowed
 5a. Husband of or Wife of Ophelia Lee Crouse
 6. Date of Birth July 7, 1880
 7. Age 57 Years 5 Months 12 Days
 Occupation

8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind
 Of Work Plumber

9. Industry Or Business

10. Date deceased last worked June, 1937
 11. Total time spent in this occupation 37 years
 12. Birthplace Sherman, Texas
 Father

13. Name Leonard Crouse

14. Birthplace	Idaho
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Mosseleet Campbell
16. Birthplace	Texas
17. Informant	Helen Louise Crouse
Address	Sherman, Texas
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	West Hill
Date	December 21, 1937
19. Undertaker	Jno. C Dannel
Address	Sherman, Texas
20. Signature of Registrar	J. C. Bryant
File Date	Dec 21, 1937
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	December 19, 1937
22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from July 14, 1937, to December 19, 1937; I last saw him alive on December 19, 1937; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 8:30 p.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Carcinoma of liver
Other contributory causes of importance:	
Name of operation	None
What test confirmed diagnosis	
Was there an autopsy?	
23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where did injury occur?	
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place	
Manner of injury	
Nature of injury	
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?	
Signed	A. L. Redings M.D.
Address	202 N. Travis St., Sherman, Texas."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Orrie Crouse and Ophelia Lee Crouse in the West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas:

"Crouse

Ophelia Lee
Feb. 4, 1883
Feb. 27, 1935
In Loving Memory"

Orrie
May 7, 1880
Dec. 19, 1937

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Crouse Plumbing and Heating dated April 11, 1942, in the Lubbock Morning Avalanche, Lubbock, Texas:

"Moving Headquarters

Sherman, April 10. - For 30 years the Crouse Plumbing and Heating company has operated in the business district in Sherman in the same location, but the company has removed its headquarters for the duration of the war to the residence of E. R. Crouse.

The reason: Shortage of plumbing supplies. The firm was opening in 1912 by Orrie Crouse, father of the present owner."

f. Susan Frances (Campbell) (Marker) Wilson, Her Husbands Samuel Marker, Charles A. Hipp, And Jim Wilson, And Her Descendants

Susan Frances (Campbell) (Marker) (Hipp) Wilson was a daughter of Peter G. Campbell and Mary R. or Irene (Cox) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³)

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Susan Campbell in the Peter Campbell household on August 31, 1860, and her age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Susan Campbell in the P. G. Campbell household on July 19, 1870, and her age as 13 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Susan F. Campbell and Samuel Marker on October 23, 1874, in Grayson County, Texas:

"Name:	Samuel Marker
Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	23 Oct 1874
Event Place:	Grayson County, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name:	Susan F. Campbell"

The 1880 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Samuel Marker immediately adjacent to William and Sibby Campbell and with the following household on June 5, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Sam'l Marker	W	M	33	.	.
Susan Marker	W	F	23		wife
Christopher Marker	W	M	4		son
Infant Marker	W	F	5/12		daugh

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Laborer		
M		Keeping house		
S		at home		
S		at home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ohio	.	.
			Mo	Ky	Ky
			Tex	Ohio	Mo
			Tex	Ohio	Mo

This record indicates that Susan (Campbell) (Marker) (Hipp) Wilson was born in about 1857 and that Samuel Marker was born in about 1847.

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Susan F. Marker and Charles A. Hipp on December 22, 1898, in Grayson County, Texas:

"Name: Charles A. Hipp
 Event Type: Marriage
 Event Date: 22 Dec 1898
 Event Place: Grayson, Texas, United States
 Spouse's Name: Susan F. Marker"

This record indicates that Samuel Marker had probably died before December 22,

1898.

The 1900 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Charles Hipp with the following household on June 1, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
East Jones Street	303	24	28	Charles Hipp Susan F. Hipp Blanch Hipp Joseph Hipp

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M
wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M
daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S
son	W	M	Dec	1892	6	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
13	.	.	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina
13	3	2	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	Missouri
.	.	.	S. Carolina	S. Carolina	Missouri

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			day laborer	3	.
			at school	.	9
				.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Susan (Campbell) (Marker) (Hipp) Wilson was born in April 1862 and that Charles A. Hipp was born in September 1861. Although her birth was listed as in 1862, the listing of her birth in April may indicate that Susan was simply shaving some years off her age. The listing of them as married for 13 years is inconsistent with the marriage record and may reflect the date of Charles A. Hipp's first marriage, which the census taker assumed applied to his current marriage to Susan. The places of birth of the children as in South Carolina makes clear that they were from a prior marriage of Charles A. Hipp.

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of S. F. Campbell and Jim Wilson was dated on May 1, 1907, in Grayson County, Texas:

"Name: Jim Wilson
 Event Type: Marriage
 Event Date: 01 May 1907
 Event Place: Grayson Co., Texas, United States
 Spouse's Name: S. F. Campbell"

This record indicates that the marriage of Susan (Campbell) (Marker) (Hipp) Wilson and Charles A. Hipp had ended before May 1, 1907.

The 1910 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Susan F. Wilson with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
39	S. Montgomery St.	302	10	11	Susan F. Wilson Maggie Stubblefield

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	45	Wd		3	2
Daughter	F	W	29	Wd		2	1

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Ohio	.		
Texas	Ohio	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	None		
English	None		

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		Yes	Yes	
		Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Susan (Campbell) (Marker) (Hipp) Wilson was born in about 1865 and that Jim Wilson had died before April 15, 1910.

The 1920 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Susan F. Wilson with the following household on January 3, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
38	Throckmorton	908	51	52	Susan F. Wilson

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	Un	F	W	64	Wd

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	laborer	Candy Factory		

This record indicates that Susan (Campbell) (Marker) (Hipp) Wilson was born in about 1856.

The 1930 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Susan F. Wilson with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Throckmorton Street	908	317	325	Susan F Wilson

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	500	No

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	64	Wd	16	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						Yes

Divorced	Widowed
5a. Husband of or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	April 5, 1856
7. Age	79 Years 8 Months 29 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	House wife
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date deceased last worked	
11. Total time spent in this occupation	
12. Birthplace	Missouri
Father	
13. Name	P. G. Campbell
14. Birthplace	Missouri
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Mary Irene Coke
16. Birthplace	Ky
17. Informant	Mrs N. R Adams
Address	Dalhart, Texas
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	West Hill
Date	1-5, 1936
19. Undertaker	H. H. Barrett
Address	Talley Funeral Home, Sherman, Tex.
20. Signature And File Date of Local Registrar	1-4 1936 J C Bryant
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	January 4th, 1936
22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from Jan 1, 1936, to Jan 4, 1936; I last saw her alive on Jan 4, 1936; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 6:10 p.m. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Cerebral Apoplexy
Other contributory causes of importance:	Arterio-sclerosis
Name of operation	
What test confirmed diagnosis	
Was there an autopsy?	
23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following: Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide Date of Injury Where did injury occur? Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in	

public place	
Manner of injury	
Nature of injury	
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?	no
Signed	E F Etter M.D.
Address	Sherman, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Susan F. Wilson in the West Hill Cemetery, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas:

"Susan F. Wilson
1857 - 1936"

Findagrave.com listed an inscription from the gravestone which does not appear in the photograph of the gravestone:

"born Mo to P. G. Campbell & Mary Iren Coke"

This may not have been an inscription on the gravestone but was information taken from the death certificate set forth above.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Susan (Campbell) (Marker) (Hipp) Willson and Samuel Marker were the following:

- 1) Christopher C. Marker, born in August 1875 or in about 1876 in Texas, and
- 2) Maggie (Marker) Stubblefield, born in December 1880 or in about 1881 in Texas.

i. Christopher C. Marker And His Wife Evie (Bankston) Marker

Christopher C. Marker was a son of Susan (Campbell) (Marker) (Hipp) Willson and Samuel Marker. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, Susan⁴)

The 1880 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Christopher Marker in the Samuel Marker household on June 5, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The 1900 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Christopher C. Marker in the

Wilson Campbell household on June 19, 1900, his relationship as servant, his age as 24 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1876, and his occupation as farm laborer. Although his relationship was listed as servant, this was the household of his uncle Wilson Campbell.

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of C. C. Marker on July 9, 1900, in Grayson County, Texas:

"Name: C. C. Marker
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 09 Jul 1900
Event Place: Grayson, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name: Evie Bankston"

ii. Margaret "Maggie" (Marker) Stubblefield, Her
Husband Charles Flood Stubblefield, And Her
Descendants

Margaret "Maggie" (Marker) Stubblefield was a daughter of Susan (Campbell) (Marker) (Hipp) Willson and Samuel Marker. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, Susan⁴)

The 1880 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Infant Marker in the Samuel Marker household on June 5, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 5/12 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1880.

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Maggie Marker and Charles Flood Stubblefield on January 1, 1895, in Collin County, Texas:

"Name: Maggie Marker
Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 1 Jan 1895
Marriage Place: Collin, Texas, USA
Spouse: Charles Flood Stubblefield"

The 1900 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Charles Stubblefield with the following household on June 4, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of vision</u>	<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
N. 132 Montgomery	75	79	Chas Stubblefield Maggie Stubblefield Dupont Stubblefield Sarah Brown

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u>			<u>Age</u>		<u>Whether single, married,</u>	
<u>each person the</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>at last</u>	<u>widowed, or divorced</u>
<u>head the family</u>	<u>or race</u>		<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>birthday</u>	
Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M
Wife	W	F	Dec	1880	19	M
Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S
Aunt	W	F	Mar	1856	34	Wd

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u>	<u>Mother of</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Place of</u>	<u>Place of birth</u>	<u>Place of birth</u>
<u>of years</u>	<u>how many</u>	<u>these child-</u>	<u>birth of</u>	<u>of Father of</u>	<u>of Mother of</u>
<u>married</u>	<u>children</u>	<u>ren living</u>	<u>this Person</u>	<u>this person</u>	<u>this person</u>
5	.	.	Texas	Missouri	Missouri
5	2	1	Texas	Ohio	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	0	0	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>of years in</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u>		<u>Attended</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u>	<u>the United</u>	<u>and over.</u>		<u>school in</u>
<u>gration to the</u>	<u>States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u>	<u>months)</u>
<u>United States</u>	<u>Natural-</u>		<u>employed</u>	
<u>States</u>	<u>ization</u>			
		Brick mason	6	
		.	.	
		.	.	
		.	.	

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Margaret (Marker) Stubblefield was born in December 1880 and that Charles Flood Stubblefield was born in April 1876.

The 1910 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, listed Maggie Stubblefield in the Susan F. Wilson household on April 15, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 29 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1881, and her marital status as widow. This record indicates that Charles Flood Stubblefield had died before April 15, 1910.

g. John Graves Campbell, His Wife Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell, And His Descendants

John Graves Campbell was a son of Peter G. Campbell and Mary R. or Irene (Cox) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³)

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed John Campbell in the Peter Campbell household on August 31, 1860, and his age as 2 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1870 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed John Campbell in the P. G. Campbell household on July 19, 1870, and his age as 12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1858.

The 1880 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed John Campbell in the Leonard Crouse household on June 16, 1880, his relationship as brother in law, his age as 21 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1859, and his occupation as farmer.

Texas Marriages, 1837-1973, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of J. G. Campbell and M. E. Bard on October 24, 1883, in Fannin County, Texas:

"Name: J. G. Campbell

Spouse's Name: M. E. Bard
 Event Date: 24 Oct 1883
 Event Place: Fannin, Texas"

The 1900 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed John Campbell with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location			
<u>In Cities</u>	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>			
	137	144	John Campbell Mittie E Campbell Ressie Campbell Effie Campbell Leona Campbell Harvey Campbell Charles Campbell May Campbell Baby Campbell

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M
Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M
Daught	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S
Daught	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S
Daught	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S
Son	W	M	Jun	1892	8	S
Son	W	M	Jun	1894	5	S
Daught	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S
Daught	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
17	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
17	8	7	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number</u>		<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
				<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			At School	6
			At School	6
			At School	6
			.	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	110
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that John Graves Campbell was born in May 1858 and that Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell was born in December 1867.

The 1910 Census for Hardeman County, Texas, listed John G. Campbell with the following household on May 6, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
14			162	162	John G Campbell Mittie E Campbell Harvey Campbell Charley Campbell May Campbell Valley Campbell Ray Campbell Vernon Campbell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	51	M1	26	.	.
Wife	F	W	42	M1	26	10	9
son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	13	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		
Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		
Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		
Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		
Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		
Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W
English	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	145			

This record indicates that John Graves Campbell was born in about 1859 and that Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell was born in about 1868.

The 1920 Census for Harley County, Texas, listed John Campbell with the following household on March 22, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
74			5	5	John Campbell Mittie Campbell Harvey Campbell Charlie Campbell Rae Campbell Vernon Campbell

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	R		M	W	62	M
wife			F	W	51	M
son			M	W	25	S
son			M	W	23	S
daughter			F	W	18	S
son			M	W	15	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Texas		Missouri		Kentucky	
Texas		Missouri		Kentucky	
Texas		Missouri		Kentucky	
Texas		Missouri		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	46
	none	.	.	.
	Farmer	Home Farm	.	.
	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	.	.
	none	.	.	.
	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	.	.

This record indicates that John Graves Campbell was born in about 1858 and that Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell was born in about 1869.

The 1930 Census for Dallam County, Texas, listed John G. Campbell with the following household on May 7, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		158	163	John G. Campbell Mittie E. Campbell Harvey Campbell Vernon Campbell Frank Johnson Otto Hutchens

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R		R	yes
Wife				
Son				
Son				
Hired Hand				
Grandson				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	71	M	25	no	yes
F	W	62	M	17	no	yes
M	W	38	S	.	no	yes
M	W	24	S	.	no	yes
M	W	25	S	.	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
Texas	Missouri	Kentucky
Texas	Missouri	Kentucky
Oklahoma	USA	USA
Texas	Kentucky	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	General Farming	VVVV	yes	
Farmer	General Farming	VIVV	yes	
Farmer	General Farming	VIVV	yes	
Laborer	General Farming	VIVV	yes	
Farmer	General Farming	VIVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no	.	76
.	.	.
yes	WW	.
no	.	.
.	.	.
.	.	.

This record indicates that John Graves Campbell was born in about 1859 and that Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell was born in about 1868.

The death record of Harvey Campbell dated on March 28, 1935, in Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, listed his parents as John Graves Campbell and Mittie Elizabeth Bard, his birth on January 25, 1892, in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas, the birth of his father in Holden, Missouri, the birth of his mother in Fulton, Kentucky, and the informant as his father John Graves Campbell.

The death record of Mittie Elizabeth Campbell was dated on February 21, 1939, in Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Standard Certificate Of Death 6589
 Registrar's No. 124

1. Place of Death
 State of Texas
 County of Dallam
 City or Precinct Dalhart
 No.
 Length of residence in city
 where death occurred

2. Full Name of Deceased Mittie Elizabeth Campbell
 Residence of the Deceased
 Street
 City Dalhart
 State Texas

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Female
 4. Color or Race White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
5a. Husband of or Wife of	
6. Date of Birth	December 3, 1867
7. Age	71 Years 2 Months 18 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housewife
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date deceased last worked	
11. Total time spent in this occupation	
12. Birthplace	Fulton, Kentucky
Father	
13. Name	Wm. S. Bard
14. Birthplace	Grayson Co. Kentucky
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Aggie
16. Birthplace	Kentucky
17. Informant	J. G. Campbell
Address	Dalhart, Tx
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Memorial Park
Date	Feb 22, 1939
19. Undertaker	Herbert L. Peebles #731
Address	Dalhart, Texas
20. Signature And File Date of Local Registrar	A G Stevens
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	February 21, 1939
22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from 2/11, 1939, to 2/21, 1939; I last saw her alive on 2-21, 1939.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Nephritis & Pneumonia
Other contributory causes of importance:	Senility
Name of operation	
What test confirmed diagnosis	Microscopic
Was there an autopsy?	no
23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where did injury occur?	
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in	

public place
 Manner of injury
 Nature of injury
 24. Was disease or injury in any way
 related to occupation of
 deceased? no
 Signed G W Dawson M.D.
 Address Dalhart, Texas"

The death record of John Graves Campbell was dated on February 27, 1953, in
 Medicine Mound, Hardeman County, Texas:

"State of Texas
 Texas Department Of Health
 Bureau Of Vital Statistics
 Certificate of Death
 State File No. 13775

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Hardeman
 - b. City or Town Medicine Mounds
 - c. Length of Stay 6 mo.
 - d. Hospital or Institution His Home
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Dallam
 - c. City or Town Dalhart
 - d. Street Address
3. Name of Deceased John Graves Campbell
4. Date of Death Feb 27, 1953
5. Sex male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married,
Widowed, Divorced Widowed
8. Date of Birth May 10, 1859
9. Age 94 Years 3 Months 17 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation Farmer
- b. Kind of Business or
Industry Wheat
11. Birthplace Mo
12. Father's Name Peter Campbell
- Birthplace Unk
13. Mother's Maiden Name Unk
- Birthplace Unk
14. Was Deceased Ever In U.S.
Armed Forces? no

15. Social Security	none
16. Informant's Signature	Mrs. E. M. Bellamy
Medical Certification	
17. Cause of Death	
Part I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	Congestive Failure & Pulmonay Infarction
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Gangrene of foot & leg
Due to	Arteriosclerosis - Coronary & Peripleral
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
18. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
19. Autopsy?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, Or Township	Chillicothe Hardeman Texas
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How Did Injury Occur	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from July, 1952, to Feb., 1953, that I last saw the deceased alive on Feb 27, 1953, and that death occurred at 8:30 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
22. a. Signature	George Neese M.D.
b. Address	Chillicothe, Texas
Date Signed	2/27/53
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Feb 28, 1953
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Memorial Park
d. Location	Dalhart, Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature	H. R. Ward
25. a. Registrar's File No.	5
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Mar 27, 1953
c. Registrar's Signature	Lettye Brock"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John G. Campbell and Mittie E. Campbell in the Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas:

"Campbell	
John G.	Mittie E.
May 10, 1858	December 3, 1867
February 27, 1953	February 22, 1938"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of John Graves Campbell and Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell were the following:

- 1) Rissa (Campbell) Irvin, born on January 27, 1885, or in about 1886 in Grayson County, Texas,
- 2) Effie (Campbell) Bybee, born on December 20, 1886, or on December 20, 1887, in Texas,
- 3) Leona (Campbell) Hutchens, born on February 2, 1890, in Texas,
- 4) Harvey Campbell, born on January 25, 1892, or in June 1892 or in about 1895 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas,
- 5) Charles Campbell, born on June 6, 1894, or in about 1897 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas,
- 6) May (Campbell) Bellamy, born on August 8, 1896, or in about 1897 or 1898 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas,
- 7) Valley (Campbell) Burkhead, born in December 1899 or in about 1900 in Texas,
- 8) Raye or Rae (Campbell) Jones, born in about 1901 or 1902 in Texas, and
- 9) Vernon Campbell, born on September 9, 1904, or in about 1905 or 1906 in Texas.

i. Rissa (Campbell) Irvin, Her Husband Jessie Neeley Irvin, And Her Descendants

Rissa (Campbell) Irvin was a daughter of John Graves Campbell and Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, John Graves⁴)

The 1900 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Ressie Campbell in the John Campbell household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in January 1885 in Texas.

The 1910 Census for Hardeman County, Texas, listed Jessie N. Irvin with the following household on May 12, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
57			153	153	Jessie N Irvin Rissa Irvin Homer Irvin

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	28	M1	4	.	.
wife	F	W	25	M1	4	1	1
Son	M	W	1	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		
Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		
Texas	Tennessee	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English English .	Farmer none .	General Farm . .	OA . .

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes yes .	yes yes .	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	144			

This record indicates that Rissa (Campbell) Irvin was born in about 1885 and that Jessie Neeley Irvin was born in about 1882 and that they were married in about 1906.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Jessie Neely Irvin on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 753
 Order Number: 758
 1. Name: Jessie Neely Irvin
 2. Permanent Home Address: Medicine Mounds, Hardeman Tex
 3. Age: 36
 4. Date of Birth: Jan. 6 1882
 Race:
 5. White: x

6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Laborer
17. Employer's Name: Looney
18. Place of Employment or Business: Electra Wichita Hardeman Tex
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Wife, Rissa Irvin
20. Address: Medicine Mounds Hardeman, Tex.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J. N. Irvin

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	light
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. M. Conley

Date of Registration 9 - 12 - 1918"

The 1920 Census for Hardeman County, Texas, listed J. N. Ervan with the following household on March 4, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>	
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			<u>Dwelling Number</u>
10			67	78	J. N. Ervan Rissa Ervan Homer L Ervan Margriat Ervan

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	37	M
Wife			F	W	34	M
Son			M	W	10	S
Daughter			F	W	3-4/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Texas		Missouri		Kentucky	
Texas		Tennessee		Texas	
Texas		Tennessee		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	Farm	Em	64
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Rissa (Campbell) Irvin was born in about 1886 and that Jessie Neeley Irvin was born in about 1883.

The 1930 Census for Hardeman County, Texas, listed Jess. N. Irvan with the following household on April 22, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		183	198	Jess. N. Irvin Rissa Irvin Margarite Irvin

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		
Wife			yes
Daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	48	M	23	no	yes
F	W	45	M	20	no	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
Texas	Missouri	Kentucky
Texas	Tennessee	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		137

This record indicates that Rissa (Campbell) Irvin was born in about 1885 and that Jessie Neeley Irvin was born in about 1882 and that they were married in about 1905.

The death record of Rissie Irvin was dated on November 21, 1934, in Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death 49505
Registrar's No. 413

1. Place of Death
State of Texas
County of Hardeman
City or Precinct Quanah
Length of residence in city
where death occurred 26 yrs.

2. Full Name of Deceased Rissie Irvin
Residence No.

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Female
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced married
5a. Husband of or Wife of J. N. Irvin
6. Date of Birth Jan 27 - 1885

7. Age	48 Years 9 Months 25 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housewife
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date deceased last worked	
11. Total time spent in this occupation	
12. Birthplace	Grayson Co Texas
Father	
13. Name	J. G. Campbell
14. Birthplace	Mo
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Mittie
16. Birthplace	Ky
17. Informant	J. N. Irvin
Address	Quanah Texas
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Quanah
Date	11/23, 1934
19. Undertaker	B. H. Smith
Address	Quanah, Tex
20. Signature of Registrar	Joe R Rickens
File Date	12/3 1934
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Nov 21, 1934
22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from May 2, 1933, to Nov 21, 1934; I last saw her alive on Nov 18, 1934; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 2 p.m. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Carcinoma of breast
Other contributory causes of importance:	Final brain involvement
Name of operation	Amputation breast
date of	May - 33
What test confirmed diagnosis	Laboratory
Was there an autopsy?	no
23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following: Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide Date of Injury Where did injury occur? Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place Manner of injury	

Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?

no

Signed
Address

R. R. McDaniel M.D.
Quanah, Texas."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Rissa Irvin in Quanah Memorial Park, Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas:

"Mother
Rissa Irvin
Jan. 27, 1885
Nov. 21, 1934"

The death record of Jessie Neeley Irvin was dated on April 29, 1971, in Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No.

48602

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Hardeman
 - b. City or Town Quanah
 - c. Length of Stay
 - d. Hospital or Institution Memorial Hospital
 - e. Is Place of Death Inside City Limits Yes
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Hardeman
 - c. City or Town Quanah
 - d. Street Address 105 W. 7th
 - e. Is Residence Inside City Limits No
3. Name of Deceased Jessie Neeley Irvin
4. Date of Death April 29, 1971
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth Jan. 6, 1882
9. Age 89 Years 3 Months 17 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation Farmer
b. Kind of Business or

Industry	Agriculture
11. Birthplace	Nomesville, Tenn.
12. Citizen of What Country?	USA
13. Father's Name	A. G. Irvin
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Bettie Poiner
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security	458-64-1030
17. Informant	Mrs. Jencie Irvin (wife)
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	
Immediate Cause	Cerebro-Vascular Accident
Due to	
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, or Location	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 4-6, 1971, to 4-29, 1971, that last saw the deceased alive on 4-29, 1971. Death occurred at 2:30 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
22. a. Signature	Walter A Brooks M.D.
b. Address	Walter A. Brooks, M.D. 404 Mercer St. Quanah, Texas
Date Signed	6-1-71
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	May 1, 1971
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Quanah Memorial Park
d. Location	Quanah Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature	John T. Hightower, jr
25. a. Registrar's File No.	1012
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	6-1-71
c. Registrar's Signature	Cora Swindell"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Jessie Irvin in April 1971:

"Name: Jessie Irvin
SSN: 458-64-1030
Last Residence: 79252 Quanah, Hardeman, Texas, USA
Born: 6 Jan 1882
Died: Apr 1971
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1956)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Jessie N. Irvin dated on April 30, 1971, in The Amarillo Globe-Times, Amarillo, Texas:

"Jessie N. Irvin

Quanah - Final rites for Jessie Neeley Irvin, 89, a longtime resident of Hardeman County, will be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday in the First Baptist Church here.

Dr. W. E. Norman, pastor, will officiate with burial to be in Quanah Memorial Park. Arrangements will be by Knowles Funeral Home.

Mr. Irvin, a native of Nomesville, Tenn., died early Thursday morning in Quanah Memorial Hospital.

He lived in Grayson County before coming to Hardeman County in 1907 and was a retired farmer and rancher in the Medicine Mound Community.

On Jan. 15, 1938, he married Jencie Rogers Crocker in Iowa Park.

Among survivors are his wife; a daughter, Mrs. Margarette King of Quanah; a son, H. L. Irvin of Quanah; a stepdaughter, Mrs. Ida May Holland of Denver; two stepsons, B. J. Crocker of Houston and Charles Crocker of Denver; a grandson, two great-grandchildren and 11 step-grandchildren."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Jessie N. Irvin in Quanah Memorial Park, Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas:

"Daddy
Jessie N. Irvin
Jan. 6, 1882
Apr. 29, 1971"

ii. Effie (Campbell) Bybee, Her Husband Walter B. Bybee, And Her Descendants

Effie (Campbell) Bybee was a daughter of John Graves Campbell and Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, John Graves⁴)

The 1900 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Effie Campbell in the John Campbell household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in December 1886 in Texas.

The 1910 Census for Hardeman County, Texas, listed Walter B. Bybee with the following household on May 12, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
71			203	203	Walter B Bybee Effie Bybee

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	23	M1	0	.	.
Wife	F	W	23	M1	0	0	0

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Tennessee Texas	Tennessee Missouri	Tennessee Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English English	Farmer none	General Farm .	OA .

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes yes	yes yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	185			

This record indicates that Effie (Campbell) Bybee and Walter B. Bybee were born in about 1887 and married in about 1910.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Walter Bybee on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

“Registration Card No. 13
1. Name: Walter Bybee
Age in yrs 30
2. Home Address: Medicine Mounds Tex
3. Date of Birth: December 15th 1886
4. Citizenship: Natural born
5. Born: Erickee Sprgs Ark USA
6. Non-citizen:
7. Occupation: Farmer
8. Employer: J. C Flynt

Where employed:	Medicine Mounds Tex
9. Family:	Wife & 2 Children
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	None
12. Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

W. B. Bybee

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	Slender
2. Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Light Brown
Bald	No
3. Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Jno C Baker

Precinct	10	
City or County	Hardeman	
State	Texas	June 5, 1917"

Neither Walter nor Effie Bybee have as yet been located in the 1920 Census.

The death record of Effie Bybee was dated on February 9, 1924, in Medicine Mound, Hardeman County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death
Reg. Dis. No.
Registered No. 5420
1. Place of Death
County Hardeman
City Medicine Mound
2. Full Name Effie Bybee
Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Female.
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	Dec 20 1887
7. Age	36 yrs. 1 mos. 20 ds.
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Housewife
b. General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
9. Birthplace	Tex
Parents	
10. Name of Father	J. G. Campbell
11. Birthplace of Father	Mo.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Bard
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ky.
14. The above is true	
Informant	J. G. Campbell
Address	Dalhart Tex.
15. Filed	2-20, 1924
Registrar	I(?) McAnnis(?)
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	February 9, 1924
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Feb 3, 191_, to Feb 9, 1924, that I last saw her alive on Feb 9, 1924, and that death occurred on the date stated above at .M.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Pneumonia
Contributory	measles
Signed	Thos A Lowery, M.D.
	2/12, 1924
Address	Chillicothe Tex
18. Length of Residence	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Medicine Mound Texas
Date of Burial	Feb 11 1924
20. Undertaker	E. W. Gold
Address	Chillicothe, Tex"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Effie Bybee in the Big Valley Cemetery, Medicine Mound, Hardeman County, Texas:

"Effie Bybee
Wife Of
W. B. Bybee
Dec. 20, 1886
Feb. 9, 1924
Gone but not forgotten"

The 1930 Census for Floyd County, Texas, listed Walter Bybee with the following

household on April 19, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		243	243	Walter Bybee Cora Bybee Oscar Bybee Juanita Bybee Cheryl Bybee Corine Bybee

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
head	R		yes
Wife			
son			
daughter			
daughter			
daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	42	M	22	no	yes
F	W	40	M	20	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	16	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	8	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee
Texas	Missouri	Arkansas
Texas	Arkansas	Texas
Texas	Arkansas	Texas
Texas	Arkansas	Texas
Texas	Arkansas	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				

yes
yes
yes
yes
yes
.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>

Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		251

This record indicates that Walter B. Bybee was born in about 1888 and that Cora Edna (Hamilton) Bybee was born in about 1890.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Walter B. Bybee:

"Name: Walter B Bybee
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Birth Date: 15 Dec 1896
 Birth Place: Arkansas
 Father: Sherd H Bybee
 Mother: Mary Upchurch
 SSN: 459400621
 Notes: Apr 1945: Name listed as Walter B Bybee"

The death record of Walter Joseph Bybee was dated on September 24, 1970, in Plainview, Hale County, Texas:

"State of Texas
 Certificate of Death
 State File No. 64012

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Hale
 - b. City or Town Plainview
 - c. Length of Stay 22 Years
 - d. Hospital or Institution Plains Convalescent Center
 - e. Is Place of Death Inside City Limits Yes
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Hale
 - c. City or Town Plainview
 - d. Street Address 1006 Smythe Street
 - e. Is Residence Inside City Limits No
3. Name of Deceased Walter Joseph Bybee

4. Date of Death	September 24, 1970
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	Cau.
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Dec. 15, 1886
9. Age	83 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farming
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Agriculture
11. Birthplace	Arkansas
12. Citizen of What Country?	USA
13. Father's Name	Sherrod Hamilton Bybee
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Upchurch
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security	456-50-8348
17. Informant	Mrs. Cora H. Bybee (Wife)
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	
Immediate Cause	Acute Coronary Occlusion
Due to	
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, or Location	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from July 10, 1952, to 9-24, 1970, that last saw the deceased alive on 9-23, 1970. Death occurred at 7 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
22. a. Signature	Landina C Smith, M.D.
b. Address	Plainview, Texas
Date Signed	9-25-70
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Sept. 26, 1970
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Parklawn Memorial Gardens
d. Location	Plainview, Texas

24. Funeral Director's Signature	Lemons Funeral Home Mike L. Lemons
25. a. Registrar's File No.	300-v-8
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	10-2-1970
c. Registrar's Signature	M. L. Rea"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Walter Bybee in September 1970:

"Name:	Walter Bybee
SSN:	456-50-8348
Last Residence:	79072 Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA
Born:	15 Dec 1886
Died:	Sep 1970
State (Year) SSN issued:	Texas (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Walter D. Bybee dated on September 26, 1970, in the Lubbock Avalanche-Journal, Lubbock, Texas:

"Services for Walter D. Bybee, 83, of Plainview will be at 2 p.m. today in Plainview's Trinity United Methodist Church with the Rev. Walter White, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Parkland Memorial Cemetery under direction of Lemons Funeral Home of Plainview. Bybee died about 8:30 a.m. Thursday in Plains Convalescent Home in Plainview following a lengthy illness."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Walter B. Bybee and Cora Edna Bybee in Parkland Memorial Gardens, Plainview, Hale County, Texas:

"Cora Edna	Walter B.
Sept. 28, 1889	Dec. 15, 1886
June 18, 1971	Sept. 24, 1970
Together forever	
Bybee"	

Findagrave.com also listed in an obituary for Juanita Bybee Teaff the following:

". . . .
Mrs. Teaff passed away on April 22, 2011. Juanita was born September 6, 1913, in Paris, TX to Walter B. and Effie Campbell Bybee.
. . . ."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jean Bybee as the daughter of Walter B. Bybee and Cora E. Hamilton and her birth on May 3, 1931, in Floyd County, Texas.

iii. Leona (Campbell) Hutchens, Her Husband Ernest Paschal Hutchens, And Her Descendants

Leona (Campbell) Hutchens was a daughter of John Graves Campbell and Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, John Graves⁴)

The 1900 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Leona Campbell in the John Campbell household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1890 in Texas.

Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Leona Campbell and E. P. Hutchens on January 4, 1909, in Wilbarger County, Texas:

"Name: E P Hutchens
 Gender: Male
 Marriage Date: 4 Jan 1909
 Marriage Place: Wilbarger, Texas, USA
 Spouse: Leona Campbell
 Film Number: 001443618"

The 1910 Census for Hardeman County, Texas, listed Ernest Hutchens with the following household on May 6, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
44			167	167	Ernest Hutchens Leoni Hutchens Otto P Hutchens

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	20	M1	1	.	.
Wife	F	W	20	M1	1	1	1
Son	M	W	6/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		
Texas	Missouri	Kentucky		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
R		F	150			

This record indicates that Leona (Campbell) Hutchens and Ernest Paschal Hutchens were born in about 1890.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Ernest Paschal Hutchens on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

“Registration Card

No.	54
1. Name:	Ernest Paschal Hutchens
Age in yrs	27
2. Home Address:	Medicine Mounds Tex
3. Date of Birth:	Sept 10th 1889
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Valley View Tex USA
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farmer
8. Employer:	A. D. Dario
Where employed:	Medicine Mounds Tex
9. Family:	Wife & children, Help support Mother
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	Dependents - Physical disabilities

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Ernest Paschal Hutchens

Registrar’s Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	Short
2. Color of eyes	Grey
Color of hair	Black
Bald	No
3. Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own

answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Jno. C Baker

Precinct 10
 City or County Hardeman
 State Texas June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Hardeman County, Texas, listed Ernest P. Hutchens with the following household on January 7, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
64	Davenport Street	64	64	71	Ernest P. Hutchens Leona Hutchens Otto P. Hutchens Preston Hutchens Geraldine Hutchens Richardine Hutchens Ralph Q Hutchens

Relation. of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	30	M
wife			F	W	29	M
Son			M	W	10	S
Son			M	W	7	S
Daughter			F	W	4	S
Daughter			F	W	4	S
Son			M	W	2/12	S

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Education</u>		
<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Texas		Tennessee		Kentucky	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Leona (Campbell) Hutchens was born in about 1891 and that Ernest Paschal Hutchens was born in about 1890. Although this record listed Richardine Hutchens as a daughter, other records identified him as a son.

The 1930 Census for Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas, listed Ernest P. Hutchens with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		67	67	Ernest P Hutchens Leona Hutchens Otto Hutchens Preston Hutchens Richardine Hutchens Geraldine Hutchens Quinton Hutchens Jr Hutchens

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	2200	R	no
wife				
son				
son				
son				
Daughter				
son				
son				

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	40	M	19	no	yes
F	W	40	M	19	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	5	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Missouri	Tennessee
Texas	Oklahoma	Kentucky
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas

Mother Tongue or Native Language

<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		
	<u>State</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>
	<u>M.T.</u>		

Citizenship, etc.

<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
		yes
		yes
		yes
		yes
		yes
		yes
		.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Clerk	Dry Goods	8390	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Helper	Machine shop	7728	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

no

This record indicates that Leona (Campbell) Hutchens and Ernest Paschal Hutchens were born in about 1890.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Ernest Paschal Hutchens with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 465
Order Number	
1. Name	Ernest Paschal Hutchens
2. Place of Residence	1910 Wheeler, Vernon, Wilbarger Texas
3. Mailing Address	1910 Wheeler, Vernon, Texas
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	52
Date of Birth	Sept. 10, 1889
6. Place of Birth	Valley View, Texas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Leona Hutchens, 1910 Wheeler St. Vernon, Texas

8. Employer's Name and Address Ritchey Flying Service, Vernon, Texas
9. Place of Employment or Business Victory Field, Vernon, Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Ernest Paschal Hutchens

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5 ft. 10 in.
Weight	205
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L. D. Terrell

Registrar for Local Board one Vernon, Texas
Date of registration April 27, 1942"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ernest P. Hutchens and Leona Hutchens in Fort Worth, Texas, in 1947 and his occupation as auditor:

"Name:	Ernest P Hutchens
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1947
Street address:	71S N Bailey av
Residence Place:	Fort Worth, Texas, USA
Occupation:	Auditor
Spouse:	Leona Hutchens
Publication Title:	Fort Worth, Texas, City Directory, 1947"

The death record of Ernest Paschal Hutchens was dated on March 20, 1973, in

Denton, Denton County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No.

36301

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Denton
 - b. City or Town Denton
 - c. Length of Stay Years
 - d. Hospital or Institution Flow Memorial Hospital
 - e. Is Place of Death Inside City Limits Yes
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Denton
 - c. City or Town Denton
 - d. Street Address 2700 E. McKinney
 - e. Is Residence Inside City Limits? Yes
 - f. Is Residence On A Farm? No
3. Name of Deceased Ernest Paschal Hutchens
4. Date of Death Mar 20, 1973
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth Sept. 10, 1890
9. Age 82 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation Auditor & Accountant
- b. Kind of Business or Industry Accounting
11. Birthplace Texas
12. Citizen of What Country? USA
13. Father's Name Wilson Hutchens
14. Mother's Maiden Name Martha unknown
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces? No
16. Social Security 452-05-0379
17. Informant Leona Hutchens (Wife)
- Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
Part I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death
Immediate Cause Pneumonia
Due to Plumonary Emphe sema
Due to

Part II. Other Significant Conditions

19. Was Autopsy Performed? No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
b. Describe How Injury Occurred
c. Time of Injury
d. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
e. Place of Injury
f. City, Town, or Location
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from , to March 20, 1973, that last saw the deceased alive on . Death occurred at 6:00 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
22. a. Signature Harry M McClendon, M.D.
b. Address
Date Signed 3-25-73
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Removal
b. Date March 22, 1973
c. Name of Cemetery or
Crematory Chillicothe Cemetery
d. Location Chillicothe Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature Schmitz-Floyd-Hamlett, In_
Dean Mulkey
25. a. Registrar's File No. 81
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 3-30-73
c. Registrar's Signature Linda Smith"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Ernest Hutchens in March 1973:

"Name: Ernest Hutchens
SSN: 452-05-0379
Last Residence: 76201 Denton, Denton, Texas, USA
Born: 10 Sep 1889
Died: Mar 1973
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951)"

The death record of Leona Hutchens was dated on October 7, 1982, in Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No. 33457

1. Name of Deceased Leona Hutchens
2. Sex Female

3.	Date of Death	October 7, 1982
4.	Race	Cauc
5.	a. Was the Decedent of Spanish Origin	
	b. If Yes, Specify Mexican, Cuban, Puerto Rican etc	
6.	Date of Birth	2/2/1890
7.	Age	92 Years 8 Months 5 Days
8.	a. Place of Death - County	Hardeman
	b. City or Town	Chillicothe
	c. Name Of Hospital or Institution	Chillicothe Hosp.
	d. Inside City Limits	Yes
9.	Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
10.	Birthplace	Texas
11.	Citizen of What Country?	USA
12.	Was Decedent Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
13.	Surviving Spouse	
14.	Social Security	452-08-0379
15.	a. Usual Occupation	House Wife
	b. Kind of Business or Industry	
16.	a.. Residence - State	Texas
	b. County	Hardeman
	c. City or Town	Chillicothe
	d. Street Address	307 Ave M
	e. Inside City Limits?	Yes
17.	Father's Name	J. G. Campbell
18.	Mother's Maiden Name	Mittie Bard
19.	Signature of Informant	Mrs. L. E. Dickey
	Cause of Death	
	Part I.	
20.	Immediate Cause	Respiratory Arres
	Due to	CVA
	Due to	
	Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
21.	Was Autopsy Performed?	no
22.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
	b. Date of Injury	
	c. Hour of Injury	
	d. Describe How Injury Occurred	
	e. Injury At Work	
	f. Place of Injury	
	g. Location	
	Certifier	

23. a. To the best of my knowledge,
death occurred at the time, date,
and place and due to the
causes stated above. Roy Fisher
- b. Date Signed 10-11-82
- c. Hour of Death 3:35 p.m.
- d. Name of Attending Physician Roy Fisher D.O.
- To Be Completed By Medical Examiner or Coroner
24. a. Texas Department Of Health
Rec'd Dec 10 1982
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
25. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
- b. Date Oct. 9, 1982
- c. Name of Cemetery or
Crematory Chillicothe Cemetery
- d. Location Chillicothe Texas
26. Signature of Funeral Director Manard Funeral Home
By: James E Grath
27. a. Registrar's File No. 371
- b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 10-12-1982
- c. Signature of Local Registrar Lothye(?) Brock"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Leona Hutchens in October 1982;

"Name: Leona Hutchens
SSN: 459-17-2195
Last Residence: 79225 Chillicothe, Hardeman, Texas, USA
Born: 2 Feb 1890
Died: Oct 1982
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1973)"

iv. Harvey Campbell

Harvey Campbell was a son of John Graves
Campbell and Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, John
Graves⁴)

The 1900 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Harvey Campbell in the
John Campbell household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in
June 1892 in Texas.

The 1910 Census for Hardeman County, Texas, listed Harvey Campbell in the
John G. Campbell household on May 6, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 18
and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1892, and his occupation as farm

16. Birthplace	Fulton Kentucky
17. Informant	John Graves Campbell
Address	Dalhart Texas
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	
Place	Dalhart
Date	Mar 29, 1935
19. Undertaker	W. L. Peeples
Address	Dalhart, Tex
20. Signature of Registrar	Sam Marks
File Date	Mar 30 1935
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Mar 28, 1935
22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from Mch 22, 1935, to Mch 28, 1935; I last saw him alive on Mch 28, 1935; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 2:45 A.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Influenza Pneumonia
Other contributory causes of importance:	
Name of operation	
date of	
What test confirmed diagnosis	
Was there an autopsy?	no
23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where did injury occur?	
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place	
Manner of injury	
Nature of injury	
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?	
Signed	Victor R Moore(?) M.D.
Address	407 Denrock(?)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Harvey Campbell in Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas:

"Harvey Campbell
Jan. 25, 1892
Mar. 28, 1935"

v. Charles Campbell, His Wife Wife Inez Evelyn (Hinds)
Campbell, And His Descendants

Charles Campbell was a son of John Graves Campbell and Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, John Graves⁴)

The 1900 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Charles Campbell in the John Campbell household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in June 1894 in Texas.

The 1910 Census for Hardeman County, Texas, listed Charley Campbell in the John G. Campbell household on May 6, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 16 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1894, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Charlie Campbell on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	20
1. Name:	Charlie Campbell
Age in yrs	22
2. Home Address:	Dalhart Texas
3. Date of Birth:	June 6th 1894
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Sherman Texas USA
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farmer
8. Employer:	
Where employed:	
9. Family:	No
10. Marital Status:	Single
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	No
12. Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

C Campbell

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Med
Build	Slender

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 2. Color of eyes | Lt. Gray |
| Color of hair | Brown |
| Bald | No |
| 3. Lost limb or disability | No |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. A. Kell(?)

Precinct	4	
City or County	Hartley	
State	Texas	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Harley County, Texas, listed Charlie Campbell in the John Campbell household on March 22, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 23 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1897, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1930 Census for Dallam County, Texas, listed Charley Campbell with the following household on May 6, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		155	160	Charley Campbell Inez Campbell

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes
Wife				

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	36	M	32	no	yes
F	W	22	M	17	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas Missouri	Missouri Missouri	Kentucky Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
						yes yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	
Farmer none	General Farming	VVVV	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		74

This record indicates that Charles Campbell was born in about 1894 and that Inez Evelyn (Hines) Campbell was born in about 1908 and that they were married in about 1925 or 1926.

Texas, Birth Index, 1903-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Donald Lee Campbell, son of Charley Campbell and Inez Hines, on July 16, 1935, in Dallam County, Texas:

"Name: Donald Lee Campbell
 Date of Birth: 16 Jul 1935
 Gender: Male
 Birth County: Dallam
 Father's name: Charley Campbell
 Mother's name: Inez Hines
 Roll number: 1935_0002"

Texas, Birth Index, 1903-1997 also listed the birth of Jimmie Charles Campbell, son of Charles Campbell and Inez Hinds, on December 2, 1937, in Dallam County, Texas:

"Name: Jimmie Charles Campbell
 Date of Birth: 2 Dec 1937
 Gender: Male
 Birth County: Dallam
 Father's name: Charles Campbell
 Mother's name: Inez Hinds
 Roll number: 1937_0002"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Charley Campbell with the following information:

"Registration Card
 Serial Number U 604
 Order Number
 1. Name Charley Campbell
 2. Place of Residence 1 ½ Miles East of P.O., Dalhart, Dallam Co., Texas

3. Mailing Address	Box 1006, Dalhart, Texas
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	47
Date of Birth	June 6, 1894
6. Place of Birth	Seminole Grayson Co., Texas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	J. G. Campbell (father), Route 3, Dalhart, Texas
8. Employer's Name and Address	Own business - farmer, Dallam County, Texas
9. Place of Employment or Business	Farm, 1 ½ Miles E. of P.O., Dalhart, Dallam, Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Charley Campbell

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 10"
Weight	154
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None to my knowledge.

Marjorie R. Hathaway

Registrar for Local Board 1, Dalhart, Dallam, Texas
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No.
Dallam County

105 West 2nd Street
Dalhart, Texas"

Texas, Birth Index, 1903-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Patsy Joyce Campbell, daughter of Charlie Campbell and Inez Agnes Hinds, on August 6, 1942, in Dallam County, Texas:

"Name: Patsy Joyce Campbell
Date of Birth: 6 Aug 1942
Gender: Female
Birth County: Dallam
Father's name: Charlie Campbell
Mother's name: Inez Agnes Hinds
Roll number: 1942_0002"

The death record of Charley Campbell was dated on November 21, 1972, in Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No. 80785

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Dallam
 - b. City or Town Dalhart
 - c. Length of Stay 56 yrs.
 - d. Hospital or Institution 902 Matlock
 - e. Is Place of Death Inside City Limits Yes
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Dallam
 - c. City or Town Dalhart
 - d. Street Address 902 Matlock
 - e. Is Residence Inside City Limits? Yes
 - f. Is Residence On A Farm? No
3. Name of Deceased Charley Campbell
4. Date of Death November 21, 1972
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth June 6, 1894
9. Age 78 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation Colorado Interstate

b. Kind of Business or Industry	Natural Gas Co.
11. Birthplace	Texas
12. Citizen of What Country?	USA
13. Father's Name	John Graves Campbell
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Inez Evelyn Hinds
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security	464-22-9245
17. Informant	Don Campbell (son)
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	
Immediate Cause	Coronary Occlusion
Due to	Arterio-sclerotic Heart Disease
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	None
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, or Location	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from November, 1966, to November 1972, that last saw the deceased alive on November 12, 1972. Death occurred at 1:30 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
22. a. Signature	John H Cummings(?), M.D.
b. Address	Dalhart, Texas
Date Signed	11/27/72
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	Nov. 24, 1972
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Memorial Park Cemetery
d. Location	Dalhart Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature	#6025 Barry Walker
25. a. Registrar's File No.	4212
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	11-28-72
c. Registrar's Signature	Elizabeth Knight"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charley Campbell in November 1972:

"Name: Charley Campbell
SSN: 464-22-9245
Last Residence: 79022 Dalhart, Dallam, Texas, USA
Born: 6 Jun 1894
Died: Nov 1972
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Charley Campbell dated November 23, 1972, in The Amarillo Globe-Times, Amarillo, Texas:

"Charley Campbell

Dalhart - Funeral services for Charley Campbell, 78, who died Tuesday afternoon in his home at 902 Matlock will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday in Walker Funeral Chapel.

The Rev. Dinzel Leonard of Lincoln Street Baptist Church will officiate. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery by Walker Funeral Home.

Mr. Campbell, a native of Sherman, was a retired employe of Colorado Interstate Gas Co. He had been a resident here since 1916.

Survivors include his wife, Inez; two sons, Jimmy of Dalhart and Don of Boise City, Okla.; one daughter, Mrs. Bobby Reynolds of Dumas; one brother, Vernon of Dalhart; three sisters, Mrs. Leona Hutchens of Denton, Mrs. Mae Bellamy of Hurst and Mrs. Rae Jones of Dalhart; and six grandchildren."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Inez E. Campbell on March 13, 1993:

"Name: Inez E. Campbell
SSN: 450-70-7368
Last Residence: 79022 Dalhart, Dallam, Texas, USA
Born: 19 May 1908
Died: 13 Mar 1993
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1959)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Charley Campbell and Inez Campbell in Memorial Park Cemtery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas:

"Campbell		
Charley		Inez
June 6, 1894	Married	May 19, 1908
Nov. 21, 1972	Feb. 8, 1926	Mar. 13, 1993"

vi. May (Campbell) Bellamy, Her Husband Emory
Marcus Bellamy, And Her Descendants

May (Campbell) Bellamy was a daughter of John Graves Campbell and Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, John Graves⁴)

The 1900 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed May Campbell in the John Campbell household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in August 1896 in Texas.

The 1910 Census for Hardeman County, Texas, listed May Campbell in the John G. Campbell household on May 6, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 13 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1893, and her occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Emory Marcus Bellamy on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	65
1. Name:	Emory Marcus Bellamy
Age in yrs	26
2. Home Address:	Medicine Mounds Tex
3. Date of Birth:	December 26th 1890
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	DeWitt County Texas USA
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farmer
8. Employer:	Self
Where employed:	Medicine Mounds Tex
9. Family:	Wife
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	None
12. Claim of exemption:	Wife

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

E. M. Bellamy

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Tall
Build	Medium

- | | |
|----------------------------|------|
| 2. Color of eyes | Grey |
| Color of hair | dark |
| Bald | No |
| 3. Lost limb or disability | No |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Jno. C Baker

Precinct	10	
City or County	Hardeman	
State	Texas	June 5, 1917"

The birth record of _____ Bellamy, son of E. M. Bellamy and May Campbell, was dated on September 21, 1917, in Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas:

"Texas State Board Of Health	
Bureau Of Vital Statistics	
Standard Certificate Of Birth	40500
Reg. Dis. No.	
Register No.	40

Place of birth	
(1) County of	Hardeman
City	Chillicothe Tild((?)
(2) Full Name of Child	no name
(3) Sex of Child	Male
(4) Twin, Triplet, or other?	
(5) Number in order of birth	
Father	
(6) Full Name	E M Bellamy
(7) Residence	Medicine Monds Tex
(8) Color	White
Age at last Birthday	26
(9) Birthplace	Yocum Texas
(10) Occupation	Farmer
(11) Number of children born to this mother, including present birth	1
Number of children of this mother now living	1
(12) Legitimate?	yes
(13) Date of Birth	9 21, 1917
Mother	

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Texas		Georgia		Texas	
Texas		Missouri		Kentucky	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer	Farm	EM	53
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that May (Campbell) Bellamy was born in about 1898 and that Emory Marcus Bellamy was born in about 1891.

The birth record of ____ Bellamy, twin sons of Emory M. Bellamy and May Campbell, was dated on July 27, 1921, in Chillicothe, Hardeman County, Texas:

"Texas State Board Of Health
 Bureau Of Vital Statistics
 Standard Certificate Of Birth 41159
 Reg. Dis. No.
 Register No. 138

Place of birth

(1) County of Hardeman
City S @ 9 mi Chillicothe

(2) Full Name of Child not named

(3) Sex of Child Male

(4) Twin, Triplet, or other? Twins

(5) Number in order of birth both boys

Father

(6) Full Name Emory M Bellamy

(7) Residence Medicine Monds Tex

(8) Color White

Age at last Birthday 30

(9) Birthplace Yocum Texas

(10) Occupation Farming

(11) Number of children born to this mother, including present birth 3

Number of children of this mother now living 3

(12) Legitimate? yes

(13) Date of Birth July 27 1921

Mother

(14) Full Maiden Name May Campbell

(15) Residence Medicine Mounds Tex

(16) Color White

Age at last Birthday 24

(17) Birthplace Sherman

(18) Occupation Housekeeping

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

(19) I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Alive at 12:46 P.M. on the date above stated

Signature Thos A Lowery
Address Chillicothe Texas
Filed _____ "

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Baby Bellamyin Quanah Memorial Park, Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas:

"Name: Baby Bellamy
Cemetery: Quanah Memorial Park
Burial or Cremation Place: Quanah, Hardeman County, Texas, United States of America
Has Bio?: N

Father: Emory Marcus Bellamy
 Mother: May C Bellamy "

Given the dates of birth of the other children of May (Campbell) Bellamy and Emory Marcus Bellamy, this unnamed child of theirs was probably born and died between 1922 and 1926.

Texas, Birth Index, 1903-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Mry Joe Bellemy, daughter of Emory M. Bellaney and May Campbell, on April 5, 1927, in Hardeman County, Texas:

"Name: Mary Joe Bellemy
 [Mary Joe Bellaney]
 Date of Birth: 5 Apr 1927
 Gender: Female
 Birth County: Hardeman
 Father's name: Emory M Bellaney
 Mother's name: May Campbell
 Roll number: 1927_0001"

The 1930 Census for Hardeman County, Texas, listed Emory M. Bellamy with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		120	121	Emory M Bellamy May Bellamy Melza Bellamy Willie J Bellamy Bobby J Bellamy Mary J Bellamy

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>		
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u> <u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	1500	no
Wife			
Son			
Son			
Son			
Daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	39	M	23	no	yes
F	W	34	M	18	no	yes
M	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.
F	W	2-11/12	S	.	no	.

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Georgia	Texas
Texas	Missouri	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	

yes
yes
yes
.
.
.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Mecanic	Gen	7668	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that May (Campbell) Bellamy was born in about 1896 and that Emory Marcus Bellamy was born in about 1891.

The death record of ____ Bellamy, infant daughter of E. M. Bellamy and May Campbell, was dated on August 2, 1930, in Vernon, Wilbarger County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Standard Certificate Of Death	42261
Registrar's No.	125
1. Place of Death	
County	Wilbarger
City or Precinct	Vernon
No.	
Street	
2. Full Name	Infant of E M. Bellamy
Residence	
Length of residence	yrs. mos. ds.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	
6. Date of Birth	
7. Age	yrs. mos. ds.
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	
b. General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
9. Birthplace	Vernon Tex
Parents	
10. Name of Father	E. M. Bellamyl
11. Birthplace of Father	Texas
12. Maiden Name of Mother	May Campbell
13. Birthplace of Mother	Texas
14. Signature of Informant	E. M. Bellamy
Address	Medicine Mound Tex
15. Filed	Sept 1, 1930
Registrar	J E Dodson
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	Aug 2, 1930
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug 2, 1930, to Aug 2, 1930, that I last saw her alive on Aug 2, 1930, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 1:30 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Premature Labor
Contributory	
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	
Did an operation precede death?	
Was there an autopsy?	
What test confirmed diagnosis?	Dead Baby
Signed	W R Moore, M.D.
	9-1, 1930

Address	Vernon, Tex
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Vernon Cem
Date of Burial	Aug 3 1930
20. Undertaker	Henry L Raub
Address	Vernon Tex"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Emory Marcus Bellamy with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 351
Order Number	
1. Name	Emory Marcus Bellamy
2. Place of Residence	Medicine Mound Hardeman Texas
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	50
Date of Birth	Dec. 26, 1891
6. Place of Birth	De Witt Texas
7. Name and Address of Person	
Who Will Always Know	
Your Address	J. Z. Brooks Medicine Mound Texas
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Medicine Mound Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

E. M. Bellamy

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 11"
Weight	165
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Black/Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and

that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

none to my knowledge

E. L. Grimes

Registrar for Local Board 1 Hardeman Texas

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1

Hardeman County

Quanah, Texas"

The death record of Emory Marcus Bellamy was dated on November 2, 1972, in Hurst, Tarrant County, Texas:

"State of Texas

Certificate of Death

State File No. 86261

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Tarrant
 - b. City or Town Hurst
 - c. Length of Stay 11 mo.
 - d. Hospital or Institution 1325 Woodway
 - e. Is Place of Death Inside City Limits Yes
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Tarrant
 - c. City or Town Hurst
 - d. Street Address 1325 Woodway
 - e. Is Residence Inside City Limits? Yes
 - f. Is Residence On A Farm? No
3. Name of Deceased Emory Marcus Bellamy
4. Date of Death November 2, 1972
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth December 26, 1890
9. Age 81 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation Farmer
- b. Kind of Business or Industry Agriculture

11. Birthplace	Texas
12. Citizen of What Country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	W. H. Bellamy
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Helen Jacobs
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
If yes, give war or dates of service	none
16. Social Security	459-12-7194A
17. Informant	Jack E Bowker
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	
Immediate Cause	Hypertensive arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease.
Due to	
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, or Location	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased Inquest on November 2, 1972. Death occurred at 12:30 p.m., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	Feliks Gwozdz, M.D.
b. Address	1062 W. Magnolia, Fort Worth
Date Signed	11-6-72
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Removal
b. Date	Nov. 4, 1972
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Quanah Cemetery
d. Location	Quanah Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Lucas Funeral Home Jack E Bowker #3366
25. a. Registrar's File No.	0022
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	November 17, 1972
c. Registrar's Signature	Margaret Lassen"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Emory Bellamy in November 1972:

"Name: Emory Bellamy
 SSN: 459-12-7194
 Last Residence: 76053 Hurst, Tarrant, Texas, USA
 Born: 26 Dec 1890
 Died: Nov 1972
 State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951)"

The death record of May C. Bellamy was dated on July 5, 1978, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas:

"State of Texas
 Certificate of Death
 State File No.

56441

- | | |
|---|----------------------------|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| a. County | Tarrant |
| b. City or Town | Fort Worth |
| c. Length of Stay | 7 years |
| d. Hospital or Institution | All Saints Hospital |
| e. Is Place of Death Inside
City Limits | Yes |
| 2. Usual Residence | |
| a. State | Texas |
| b. County | Tarrant |
| c. City or Town | Fort Worth |
| d. Street Address | 4600 Brandingshire Place |
| e. Is Residence Inside City
Limits? | Yes |
| f. Is Residence On A Farm? | No |
| 3. Name of Deceased | May C. Bellamy |
| 4. Date of Death | 7-5-1978 |
| 5. Sex | Female |
| 6. Color or Race | White |
| 7. Married, Never Married,
Widowed, Divorced | Widowed |
| 8. Date of Birth | 8-8-1896 |
| 9. Age | 81 Years Months Days |
| 10. a. Usual Occupation | Postal Clerk |
| b. Kind of Business or
Industry | Post Office |
| 11. Birthplace | Texas |
| 12. Citizen of What Country? | USA |
| 13. Father's Name | John C. Campbell |
| 14. Mother's Maiden Name | Mittie Elizabeth Baird |
| 15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S.
Armed Forces? | No |

If yes, give war or dates of service

16. Social Security 459-12-7194

17. Informant Mary Jo Davis

Medical Certification

18. Cause of Death

Part I. Disease or Condition Directly
 Leading to Death
 Immediate Cause Metastatic malignant melanoma
 Due to
 Due to

Part II. Other Significant Conditions

19. Was Autopsy Performed? No

20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
 b. Describe How Injury Occurred
 c. Time of Injury
 d. Injury Occurred
 While at Work
 Not While at Work
 e. Place of Injury
 f. City, Town, or Location

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 4-13, 1978, to 7-5, 1978, and last saw the deceased alive on 7-5, 1978. Death occurred at 5 a.m., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22. a. Signature _____(?), M.D.
 b. Address 800 5th Ave #319
 Fort Worth, Tx 76104
 Date Signed 7-7-78

23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Removal - Burial
 b. Date 7-7-1978
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Quanah Cemetery
 d. Location Quanah Texas

24. Funeral Director's Signature Harveson and Cole
 Guy Thompson 3280

25. a. Registrar's File No. 2132
 b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. Jul 10 1978
 c. Registrar's Signature Geraldine R. Harris"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of May Bellamy in July 1978:

"Name: May Bellamy
 SSN: 452-60-9430
 Bo;rn: 8 Aug 1896
 Last Benefit: 76104, Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, United States of

Died: America
Jul 1978
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1955)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of May C. Bellamy and Emory M. Bellamy in Quannah Memorial Park, Quannah, Hardeman County, Texas:

"May C. Aug. 8, 1896 July 5, 1978	At Rest Bellamy	Emory M. Dec. 26, 1890 Nov. 4, 1972"
---	--------------------	--

vii. Valley (Campbell) Burkhead, Her Husband Merle Guy Burkhead, And Her Descendants

Valley (Campbell) Burkhead was a daughter of John Graves Campbell and Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, John Graves⁴)

The 1900 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Baby Campbell in the John Campbell household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in December 1899 in Texas.

The 1910 Census for Hardeman County, Texas, listed May Campbell in the John G. Campbell household on May 6, 1910, her relationship as daughter, her age as 11 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1899, and her occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Merle Guy Burkhead on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 2527
Order Number: A. 2043
1. Name: Merle Guy Burkhead
2. Permanent Home Address: Valley View Cooke Tex.
3. Age: 19
4. Date of Birth: Dec. 31 1898
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:

10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Machanic
17. Employer's Name: A. J. Burkhead
18. Place of Employment or Business: Valley View Cooke Tex.
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Mrs. John Burkhead (Mother)
20. Address: Valley View Cooke Tex.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Merle Guy Burkhead

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Grey
Color of hair	light
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Enlisted in Navy in July and called to report Sept. 17th

Meter Jones

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918"

The 1920 Census for Valley View, Cooke County, Texas, listed Merle G. Burkhead and Vallie Burkhead in the Jay Burkhead household on January 31, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
64			236	270	Jay Burkhead Lola M Burkhead Merle G Burkhead Vallie Burkhead

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	Un	M	W	51	M
Wife			F	W	50	M
Son			M	W	21	M
Daughter in Law			F	W	20	M

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Iowa		Ohio		Ohio	
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Texas		Iowa		Missouri	
Texas		Missouri		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General	OA	131
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	Laborer	Home Farm	OA	.
yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Valley (Campbell) Burkhead was born in about 1900 and that Merle Guy Burkhead was born in about 1899.

The 1930 Census for Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, listed Merle Burkhead with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
4th St. East	no numb	232	260	Merle Burkhead Valley Burkhead Alta Mae Burkhead

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R	30	
Wife			
Daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	31	M	20	no	yes
F	W	30	M	19	no	yes
F	W	5	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Iowa	Missouri
Texas	U. States	U. States
Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Mechanic	Hardward Co.	7690	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Valley (Campbell) Burkhead was born in about 1900 and that Merle Guy Burkhead was born in about 1899 and that they were married in about 1919.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Merle G. Burkhead and Vallie Burkhead in Denver, Colorado, in 1937, and his occupation as machinist:

"Name: Merle G Burkhead
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1937
Street address: 4 56 4 S Bd way
Residence Place: Denver, Colorado, USA
Occupation: Machinist
Spouse: Vallie Burkhead
Publication Title: Denver, Colorado, City Directory, 1937"

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Merle Guy Burkhead:

"Name: Merle Guy Burkhead
Race: White
Age: 44
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Place: Valley View, Texas, USA
Birth Date: 31 Dec 1898
Residence Place: Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA"

Registration Date:	1942	
Employer:	US War Dept	
Weight:	200	
Complexion:	Light	
Eye Color:	Blue	
Hair Color:	Blonde	
Height:	5 11	
Next of Kin:	Lola M Burkhead	
Household Members:	Name	Relationship
	Merle Guy Burkhead	Self (Head)"

The death record of Merle Guy Burkhead was dated on April 12, 1972, in Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No.

25900

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Dallam
 - b. City or Town Dalhart
 - c. Length of Stay 50 yrs.
 - d. Hospital or Institution 1019 Rock Island
 - e. Is Place of Death Inside City Limits Yes
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Dallam
 - c. City or Town Dalhart
 - d. Street Address 1019 Rock Island
 - e. Is Residence Inside City Limits? Yes
 - f. Is Residence On A Farm? No
3. Name of Deceased Merle Guy Burkhead
4. Date of Death April 12, 1972
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Divorced
8. Date of Birth December 31, 1898
9. Age 73 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation Retired
 - b. Kind of Business or Industry Machinist
11. Birthplace Texas
12. Citizen of What Country? U S A

13. Father's Name	Jackson Burkhead
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Lola Smeltzer
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	Yes
If yes, give war or dates of service	WW II
16. Social Security	521-05-3826
17. Informant	Mrs. Alta M. Pringle (daughter)
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	
Immediate Cause	Natural causes
Due to	Probable Heart Attack
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, or Location	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from to and last saw the deceased dead on April 12, 1972. Death occurred about 1:00 a.m., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	E. G. Carter, Coroner
b. Address	Court House Dalhart, Texas
Date Signed	4-15-72
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	April 14, 1972
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Memorial Park Cemetery
d. Location	Dalhart Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature	#6025 Barry Walker
25. a. Registrar's File No.	4166
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	4-17-72
c. Registrar's Signature	Mary Kromer"

This record indicates that Valley (Campbell) Burkhead and Merle Guy Burkhead ended their marriage by divorce.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Merle Burkhead in April 1972:

"Name: Merle Burkhead
SSN: 521-05-3826
Last Residence: 79022 Dalhart, Dallam, Texas, USA
BORN: 31 Dec 1898
Died: Apr 1972
State (Year) SSN issued: Colorado (Before 1951)"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Merle Burkhead:

"Name: Merle Burkhead
Birth Date: 31 Dec 1898
Death Date: 12 Apr 1972
SSN: 521053826
Enlistment Date 1: 7 Sep 1918
Release Date 1: 22 Apr 1919
Branch 2: UNK"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Merle Guy Burkhead dated on April 14, 1972, in The Amarillo Globe-Times, Amarillo, Texas:

"Merle Guy Burkhead

Dalhart - Funeral services for Merle Guy Burkhead , 73, of Dalhart, were to be at 2 p.m. today in Walker Funeral Chapel.

The Rev. Davis Eden, pastor of Central United Methodist Church, was to officiate.

Burial was to be in Memorial Park Cemetery in Dalhart.

Mr. Burkhead died Wednesday at his home after suffering an apparent heart attack.

He was a mechanic.

Survivors include his daughter, Mrs. H. W. Pringle of Tulsa; a sister, Mrs. Porter Montgomery of Dalhart, and three grandchildren."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Merle Guy Burkhead in Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas:

"Merle Guy Burkhead
Texas
CMM US Navy
World War I & II

Dec 31 1898

April 12 1972"

This record indicates that Merle Guy Burkhead was a Chief Machinist Mate in the U.S. Navy, having served in both World War I and World War II.

The obituary of Alta May Pringle from Floral Haven Funeral Home Obituaries dated January 29, 2015, stated that she was the daughter of Merle Guy and Vallie (Campbell) Burkhead and was born on January 28, 1925, in El Paso, Texas.

viii. Ray Or Rae Or Raye (Campbell) Jones, Her Husband

Ludric William Jones, And Her Descendants

Ray or Rae or Raye (Campbell) Jones was a daughter of John Graves Campbell and Mittie Elizabeth (Bard) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, John Graves⁴)

The 1910 Census for Hardeman County, Texas, listed Ray Campbell in the John G. Campbell household on May 6, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 9 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1901.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Ludric William Jones on September 4, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	12
Order Number:	A 57
1. Name:	Ludric William Jones
2. Permanent Home Address:	Dalhart Texas
3. Age:	18
4. Date of Birth:	Sept11 1899
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Student

17. Employer's Name: Salt City Business College
18. Place of Employment or Business: Hutchinson Ks
Nearest Relative: Mother
19. Name: Mrs. Civilla Jones
20. Address: Box 681 Dalhart Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Ludric William Jones

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	brown
Color of hair	dk brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Gertrude Guldner

Date of Registration Sept. 4, 1918"

The 1920 Census for Hartley County, Texas, listed Rae Campbell in the John Campbell household on March 22, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 18 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1902.

The 1920 Census for Hartley County, Texas, listed Ludrick Jones in the William Jones household on march 1, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 20 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1900, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1930 Census for Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, listed Ludric Jones with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
Oak Ave	513	89	103	Ludrick Jones Raye Jones Winifred Jones

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	4500		No
Wife				
Daughter				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes
F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes
F	W	7	S	.	Yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Texas	Not known	Not known
Texas	Missouri	Missouri
Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T. Country Nativity</u>			

yes
yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Brakeman	Steam Railroad	8677	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

No

This record indicates that Raye (Campbell) Jones was born in about 1902 and that Ludric William Jones was born in about 1901 and that they were married in about 1922.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ludric Jones in October 1985;

"Name: Ludric Jones
 SSN: 708-14-0415
 Last Residence: 79022 Dalhart, Dallam, Texas, USA
 Born: 11 Sep 1900
 Died: Oct 1985
 State (Year) SSN issued: Railroad Board (Issued Through) (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Raye C. Jones and Ludric W. Jones in Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas:

son of Vernon Campbell and Frances Louise McAdams, on February 24, 1939, in Harley County, Texas:

"Name: Johnnie Kent Campbell
Date of Birth: 24 Feb 1939
Gender: Male
Birth County: Hartley
Father's name: Vernon Campbell
Mother's name: Francis Louise McAdams
Roll number: 1939_0002"

Texas, Death Index, 1903-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Vernon Campbell on October 8, 1987, in Hartley County, Texas:

"Name: Vernon Campbell
Death Date: 8 Oct 1987
Death County: Hartley
Gender: Male"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Vernon Campbell on October 8, 1987:

"Name: Vernon Campbell
SSN: 451-62-1690
Last Residence: 79022 Dalhart, Dallam, Texas, USA
Born: 9 Sep 1904
Died: 8 Oct 1987
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1955)"

Texas, Death Index, 1903-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Frances Louise Campbell on January 18, 2000, in Hardin County, Texas:

"Name: Frances Louise Campbell
Death Date: 18 Jan 2000
Death County: Hardin"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Frances L. Campbell on January 18, 2000:

"Name: Frances L. Campbell
SSN: 461-02-6406
Last Residence: 77657 Lumberton, Hardin, Texas, USA
Born: 13 Jan 1909
Died: 18 Jan 2000
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1969)"

Obituaries from Amarillo Online Newspapers listed the obituary of Frances Louise Campbell dated January 21, 2000, in The Amarillo Daily News:

"Amarillo Daily News, Jan. 21, 2000

Frances Louise Campbell

DALHART - Frances Louise Campbell, 91, formerly of Dalhart, died Tuesday, Jan. 18, 2000, in Lumberton.

Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday in Memorial Park Cemetery. Arrangements are by Hass Funeral Home.

Mrs. Campbell was born in Pecos. She was a longtime Dalhart resident until moving to Lumberton 11 years ago. She was a member of First Christian Church. She was a past member of the Rehm Club in Dalhart and the LLLs of Fletcher Emanuel Church Alive in Lumberton.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Vernon Campbell; and by a son, Johnnie Kent Campbell.

Survivors include two sons, Vernon Carroll Campbell of Beaumont, Calif., and Robert F. Campbell of Amarillo; a daughter, Raenell Frazier of Lumberton; nine grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Vernon Campbell and Frances Campbell in Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas:

"Campbell		
Vernon		Frances
1904 - 1987	In Gods Care	1909 - 2000"

h. Monroe Campbell, His Wife Nannie E. (Green) Campbell, And His Descendants

Monroe Campbell was a son of Peter G. Campbell and Mary R. or Irene (Cox) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³)

The 1870 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Monroe Campbell in the P. G. Campbell household on July 19, 1870, and his age as 10 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

The 1880 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Missouri, listed Monroe Campbell in the Peter Campbell household on June 7, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 19 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

Monroe Campbell has not as yet been located in the 1900 Census.

Texas, County Marriage Records, 1837-1965, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Monroe Campbell and Nannie Green on August 10, 1904, in Madison County, Texas:

"Name:	Monroe Campbell
Titles and Terms:	Mr
Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	10 Aug 1904
Event Place:	Madison, Texas, United States
Gender:	Male
Spouse's Name:	Nannie Green
Spouse's Titles and Terms:	Miss
Spouse's Gender:	Female
Page:	164"

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Texas, listed Monroe Campbell with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
48			34	34	Monroe Campbell Nannie Campbell Peter G. Campbell Thomas M Campbell Travis Campbell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	49	M1	6	.	.
wife	F	W	37	M1	6	3	3
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Missouri	Texas		
Texas	Missouri	Texas		
Texas	Missouri	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no		yes	yes	
.		yes	yes	
.		.	.	
.		.	.	
.		.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	34			

This record indicates that Monroe Campbell was born in about 1861 and that Nannie E. (Green) Campbell was born in about 1873.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Texas, listed Monroe Campbell with the following household on March 1, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
54			251	262	Monroe Campbell Nanny Campbell Lee Campbell Tom Campbell Travis Campbell Jim Campbell John Campbell Barney Campbell

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	59	M
Wife			F	W	47	M
Son			M	W	14	S
Son			M	W	12	S
Son			M	W	10	S
Son			M	W	8	S
Son			M	W	6	S
Son			M	W	4-1/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Yes	Yes	Yes
			No	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Missouri		Texas	
Texas		Missouri		Texas	
Texas		Missouri		Texas	
Texas		Missouri		Texas	
Texas		Missouri		Texas	
Texas		Missouri		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	290
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Monroe Campbell was born in about 1861 and that Nannie E. (Green) Campbell was born in about 1873.

The death record of Monroe Campbell was dated on January 1, 1930, in Madison County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Standard Certificate Of Death Registrar's No. 1. Place of Death County City or Precinct	4200/4068 43 Madison Precinct 3
---	--

No.	
Street	
2. Full Name	Monroe Campbell
Residence	
Length of residence	20 yrs. mos. ds.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
5 a. If married, Husband or Wife of	Nannie E. Campbell
6. Date of Birth	29 July
7. Age	69 Yrs. 5 Months. 21 Days.
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Farmer
b. General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
9. Birthplace	Johnson Co. Missouri
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Peter Green Campbell
11. Birthplace of Father	Dont Know
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Cotton
13. Birthplace of Mother	Dont Know
14. The above is true	
Informant	Nannie Campbell
Address	Madisonville Tex
15. Filed	1-25 1930
Registrar	V Maynard
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	1-19 1930
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 6-24, 1930, to Jan 19, 1930, that I last saw him alive on Do not know date, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Heart failure due to weakencondition from lack of nurishment
Contributory	Dementia
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	
Did an operation precede death?	no
Was there an autopsy?	no
What test confirmed diagnosis?	Repeated Examination
Signed	James E. Bege__(?), M.D.
Address	1-25, 1930
19. Place of Burial or Removal	North Zulch Madisonville

Date of Burial 1-21 1930
 20. Undertaker Y. A. Kuhlberg(?)
 Address North Zulch"

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Texas, listed Nannie E. Campbell with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
		22	22	Nannie E. Campbell Lee Campbell Tom M. Campbell Travis B. Campbell James B. Campbell John G. Campbell Barney P. Campbell Fae E. Campbell Maurine R. Campbell Albert L. Campbell

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data		
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O		yes
Son			
Son			
Son			
Son			
Son			
Son			
Daughter in law			
Granddaughter			
Grand Son			

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	57	Wd	.	no	yes
M	W	24	S	.	no	yes
M	W	22	M	19	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	no	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	19	M	16	no	yes
F	W	2-2/12	S	.	No	.
M	W	0/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Texas	Mississippi	Alabama
Texas	Missouri	Texas
Texas	Missouri	Texas
Texas	Missouri	Texas
Texas	Missouri	Texas
Texas	Missouri	Texas
Texas	Missouri	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Madisonville, Madison County, Texas.

i. Peter G. Or Lee Campbell

Peter G. or Lee Campbell was a son of Monroe Campbell and Nannie (Green) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, Monroe⁴)

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Texas, listed Peter G. Campbell in the Monroe Campbell household on April 18, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1906.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Texas, listed Lee Campbell in the Monroe Campbell household on March 1, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1906.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Texas, listed Lee Campbell in the Nannie E. Campbell household on April 3, 1930, his relationship as son, his age as 24 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1906, and his occupation as farmer.

Texas, Death Index, 1903-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lee Campbell on September 1, 1989, in Madison County, Texas:

"Name: Lee Campbell
Death Date: 1 Sep 1989
Death County: Madison
Gender: Male"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lee Campbell on September 1, 1989:

"Name: Lee Campbell
SSN: 549-07-7073
Last Residence: 77864 Madisonville, Madison, Texas, USA
Born: 1 Aug 1905
Died: 1 Sep 1989
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lee Campbell in the Madisonville City Cemetery, Madisonville, Madison County, Texas:

"Lee Campbell
Aug. 1, 1905
Sept. 1, 1989
A Caring Brother"

ii. Thomas M. Campbell, His Wife Essie Faye (Rogers) Campbell, And His Descendants

Thomas M. Campbell was a son of Monroe Campbell and Nannie (Green) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, Monroe⁴)

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Texas, listed Thomas M. Campbell in the Monroe Campbell household on April 18, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 2 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Texas, listed Tom Campbell in the Monroe Campbell household on March 1, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1908.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Texas, listed Tom M. Campbell and Fae E. Campbell in the Nannie E. Campbell household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		22	22	Nannie E. Campbell Lee Campbell Tom M. Campbell Travis B. Campbell James B. Campbell John G. Campbell Barney P. Campbell Fae E. Campbell Maurine R. Campbell Albert L. Campbell

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		yes
Son			
Son			
Son			
Son			
Son			
Son			
Daughter in law			
Granddaughter			
Grand Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	57	Wd	.	no	yes
M	W	24	S	.	no	yes
M	W	22	M	19	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	no	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	19	M	16	no	yes
F	W	2-2/12	S	.	No	.
M	W	0/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Mississippi	Alabama
Texas	Missouri	Texas
Texas	Missouri	Texas
Texas	Missouri	Texas
Texas	Missouri	Texas
Texas	Missouri	Texas
Texas	Missouri	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural- ization	Able to speak English
	<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		
no		
no		
.		
.		
.		
.		
.		
.		
.		

This record indicates that Thomas M. Campbell was born in about 1908 and that Essie Faye (Rogers) Campbell was born in about 1911 and that they were married in about 1917.

The death record of Essie Faye Campbell was dated on September 16, 1974, in Galveston, Galveston County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No. 74601

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| a. County | Galveston |
| b. City or Town | Galveston |
| c. Length of Stay | 21 Days |
| d. Hospital or Institution | University of Texas Medical Branch
Hospitals |
| e. Is Place of Death Inside
City Limits | Yes |
| 2. Usual Residence | |
| a. State | Texas |
| b. County | Madison |
| c. City or Town | Rural |
| d. Street Address | Route 1, North Zulch |
| e. Is Residence Inside City
Limits? | No |
| f. Is Residence On A Farm? | Yes |
| 3. Name of Deceased | Essie Faye Campbell |
| 4. Date of Death | September 16, 1974 |
| 5. Sex | Female |
| 6. Color or Race | White |
| 7. Married, Never Married,
Widowed, Divorced | Married |
| 8. Date of Birth | December 10, 1910 |
| 9. Age | 63 Years Months Days |
| 10. a. Usual Occupation | Domestic |
| b. Kind of Business or
Industry | None |
| 11. Birthplace | Texas |
| 12. Citizen of What Country? | United States |
| 13. Father's Name | Charles Rogers BN: Texas |
| 14. Mother's Maiden Name | Hattie Welch |
| 15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S.
Armed Forces? | No |
| If yes, give war or dates of service | |
| 16. Social Security | Unknown |
| 17. Informant | Registrar: University of Texas
Medical Branch Hospitals |
| Medical Certification | |
| 18. Cause of Death | |
| Part I. Disease or Condition Directly
Leading to Death | |
| Immediate Cause | Renal Fairlure |
| Due to | Thermal Burns 40% |
| Due to | Congestive Heart Fairlure and
Pulmonary Insufficiency |
| Part II. Other Significant Conditions | |

19. Was Autopsy Performed? No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide Accident
 b. Describe How Injury Occurred Patient was smoking in Bed, gown caught fire
 c. Time of Injury 4 a.m.
 d. Injury Occurred
 While at Work
 Not While at Work X
 e. Place of Injury Madison County Hospital
 f. City, Town, or Location Madisonville Madison Texas
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from August 26, 1974, to September 16, 1974, and last saw the deceased dead on September 16, 1974. Death occurred about 4:05 a.m., on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22. a. Signature Dr. James G. Dowd M.D.
 b. Address Galveston, Texas
 Date Signed 9-25-74
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Removal
 b. Date 9-16-74
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory City Cemetery
 d. Location Madisonville Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature Levy & Bros Inc.
 _____ Hamilton #6482
25. a. Registrar's File No. 904
 b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. Oct 15 1974
 c. Registrar's Signature Kommun M.D."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Essie Campbell in September 1974:

"Name: Essie Campbell
 SSN: 461-17-3246
 Last Residence: 77872 North Zulch, Madison, Texas, USA
 Born: 10 Dec 1910
 Died: Sep 1974
 State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1973)"

Texas, Death Index, 1903-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Thomas Campbell on February 21, 1989, in Madison County, Texas:

"Name: Thomas "Tom" Campbell
 Death Date: 21 Feb 1989
 Death County: Madison
 Gender: Male"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Tom M. Campbell in February 1989:

"Name: Tom M. Campbell
SSN: 462-28-5638
Last Residence: 77872 North Zulch, Madison, Texas, USA
Born: 25 Sep 1907
Died: Feb 1989
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Tom Campbell and Fay Campbell in Madisonville Cemetery, Madisonville, Madison County, Texas:

"Campbell
Fay Tom
Dec. 10, 1910 Sept. 25, 1907
Sept. 16, 1974 Feb. 21, 1989"

iii. Travis Bowie Campbell, His Wife Florence O. (McMahan) Campbell, And His Descendants

Travis Bowie Campbell was a son of Monroe Campbell and Nannie (Green) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, Monroe⁴)

The 1910 Census for Madison County, Texas, listed Travis Campbell in the Monroe Campbell household on April 18, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 6/12 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1909.

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Texas, listed Travis Campbell in the Monroe Campbell household on March 1, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1910.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Texas, listed Travis B. Campbell in the Nannie E. Campbell household on April 3, 1930, his relationship as son, his age as 20 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1910, and his occupation as farmer.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Travis Bowie Campbell:

"Name: Travis Bowie Campbell
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 31

Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
 Birth Place: Madisonville, Texas, USA
 Birth Date: 3 Aug 1909
 Residence Place: Madisonville, Madison, Texas, USA
 Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940
 Employer: None
 Weight: 150
 Complexion: Light Brown
 Eye Color: Brown
 Hair Color: Brown
 Height: 5 10
 Next of Kin: Nannie Campbell
 Household Members:

Name	Relationship
Travis Bowie Campbell	Self (Head)
Nannie Campbell	Mother"

Texas Death Index, 1964-1998, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the death of Travis Bowie Campbell on June 5, 1985, in Walker County, Texas:

"Name: Travis Bowie Campbell
 Gender: Male
 Event Date: 05 Jun 1985
 County: Walker
 Event Place: Walker, Texas, United States"

Texas, Death Index, 1903-2000, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Travis Campbell on June 5, 1985, in Walker County, Texas:

"Name: Travis Campbell
 Death Date: 5 Jun 1985
 Death County: Walker
 Gender: Male"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of T. Campbell in June 1985:

"Name: T. Campbell
 SSN: 555-07-3444
 Last Residence: 77864 Madisonville, Madison, Texas, USA
 Born: 3 Aug 1909
 Died: Jun 1985
 State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Florence O. Campbell on April 3, 2005:

"Name: Florence O. Campbell
Last Residence: 77864 Madisonville, Madison, Texas
Born: 10 Sep 1909
Died: 3 Apr 2005
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Florence O. Campbell on April 3, 2005:

"Name: Florence O Campbell
[Florence O McMahan]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birth Date: 10 Sep 1909
Birth Place: Texas
Death Date: 3 Apr 2005
Claim Date: 6 Jan 1973
Father: John E McMahan
Mother: Minnie O Hopper
SSN: 453283138
Type of Claim: Evidence other than birth record submitted; U.S. citizen or alien allowed to work.
Notes: 13 May 1977: Name listed as Florence O Campbell"

On April 5, 2005, in the Houston Chronicle and on April 12, 2005, in The Madisonville Meteor the following obituary of Florence McMahan Campbell was published:

"Florence McMahan Campbell

Posted Tuesday, April 12, 2005 6:00 pm

September 10, 1909-April 3, 2005

Graveside services for Florence McMahan Campbell, 95, of Madisonville, were held 11 a.m. Tuesday, April 5, at the Oxford Cemetery in Madison County. Services were under the auspices of the Madisonville Order of the Eastern Star No. 193.

Mrs. Campbell was born on September 10, 1909 in Madison County to John E. and Minnie (Hopper) McMahan and died on April 3, 2005 in Madisonville. She was raised in Madison County. She lived in Webster for 30 years where she taught in the Clear Creek ISD. She returned to Madisonville in 1973 and lived the past two years in League City.

Mrs. Campbell graduated from Mary Hardin Baylor and received her masters

degree from the University of Houston. She taught at Normangee ISD, North Zulch ISD, the Hollis School in Madison County and at Willowhole. An elementary school that will accommodate 980 children is to be built and named after her in the League City Westwood Subdivision.

Mrs. Campbell was a member of the First Baptist Church in North Zulch and a member of Madisonville Order of the Eastern Star No. 193. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband Travis Campbell Sr., and eight brothers and sisters.

Survivors include a son, Travis Campbell Jr. and wife Maria of League City; two grandsons, John Davis Campbell and Travis Bowie Campbell III and wife Lisa, all of League City; two great-grandchildren, Travis Bowie Campbell IV and Chloe Campbell; and several nieces and nephews.

Madisonville Funeral Home handled arrangements."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Travis B. Campbell and Florence M. Campbell in the Oxford Cemetery, Madisonville, Madison County, Texas:

"Campbell	
Travis B.	Florence M.
Aug. 3, 1909	Sept. 10, 1909
June 5, 1985	Apr. 3, 2005"

iv. James Randell Campbell And His Wife Evie A. ()
Campbell

James Randell Campbell was a son of Monroe Campbell and Nannie (Green) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, Monroe⁴)

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Texas, listed Jim Campbell in the Monroe Campbell household on March 1, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1912.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Texas, listed James B. Campbell in the Nannie E. Campbell household on April 3, 1930, his relationship as son, his age as 18 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1906, and his occupation as farm laborer.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Jim Randell Campbell:

"Name:	Jim Randell Campbell
Gender:	Male

Race:	White	
Age:	28	
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)	
Birth Place:	Madison, Texas, USA	
Birth Date:	6 Feb 1912	
Residence Place:	Madisonville, Madison, Texas, USA	
Registration Date:	16 Oct 1940	
Employer:	Farming	
Weight:	135	
Complexion:	Light Brown	
Eye Color:	Black	
Hair Color:	Brown	
Height:	5 9	
Next of Kin:	Nannie Campbell	
Household Members:	Name	Relationship
	Jim Randell Campbell	Self (Head)
	Nannie Campbell	Mother"

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Jim R. Campbell:

"Name:	Jim R Campbell
Birth Year:	1912
Race:	White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country:	Texas
State of Residence:	Texas
County or City:	Madison
Enlistment Date:	24 Sep 1942
Enlistment State:	Texas
Enlistment City:	Houston
Branch:	Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Branch Code:	Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Grade:	Private
Grade Code:	Private
Term of Enlistment:	Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component:	Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source:	Civil Life
Education:	Grammar school
Civil Occupation:	General farmers
Marital Status:	Single, without dependents
Height:	68
Weight:	135"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Jim R. Campbell on March 14, 1998:

"Name: Jim R. Campbell
SSN: 462-28-5884
Last Residence: 77872 North Zulch, Madison, Texas, USA
Born: 6 Feb 1912
Died: 14 Mar 1998
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Jim R. Campbell and Evie A. Campbell in the Rock Prairie Cemetery, North Zulch, Madison County, Texas:

"Campbell
Jim R. Evie A.
1942 - 1998 1910 - 1994"

v. John Green Campbell

John Green Campbell was a son of Monroe Campbell and Nannie (Green) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, Monroe⁴)

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Texas, listed John Campbell in the Monroe Campbell household on March 1, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1914.

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Texas, listed John G. Campbell in the Nannie E. Campbell household on April 3, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 25 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1915.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for John Green Campbell:

"Name: John Green Campbell
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 26
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Place: Madisonville, Texas, USA
Birth Date: 18 Sep 1914
Residence Place: San Francisco, California, USA
Registration Date: 16 Oct 1940
Employer: Unemployed
Weight: 150
Complexion: Dark
Eye Color: Blue
Hair Color: Brown

Height:	5 11	
Next of Kin:	Nannie Campbell	
Household Members:	Name	Relationship
	John Green Campbell	Self (Head)
	Nannie Campbell	Mother"

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for John G. Campbell:

"Name:	John G Campbell
Birth Year:	1914
Race:	White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country:	Texas
State of Residence:	Texas
County or City:	Madison
Enlistment Date:	18 Apr 1945
Enlistment State:	Texas
Enlistment City:	Houston
Branch:	No branch assignment
Branch Code:	No branch assignment
Grade:	Private
Grade Code:	Private
Term of Enlistment:	Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component:	Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source:	Civil Life
Education:	1 year of high school
Civil Occupation:	Skilled welders and flame cutters
Marital Status:	Single, without dependents
Height:	00
Weight:	011"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the death of John Green Campbell on January 22, 1998:

"Name:	John G Campbell [John Green Campbell]
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	18 Sep 1914
Birth Place:	Madisonville, Texas [Madison, Texas]
Death Date:	22 Jan 1998
Father:	Monroe Campbell
Mother:	Nannie Green

SSN: 461014337
Notes: Jun 1937: Name listed as John G Campbell; Feb 1963: Name listed as John Green Campbell"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of John Campbell on January 22, 1998:

"Name: John Campbell
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 18 Sep 1914
Death Date: 22 Jan 1998
Cause of Death: Natural
SSN: 461014337
Branch 1: A
Enlistment Date 1: 18 Apr 1945
Release Date 1: 24 Nov 1946"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Green Campbell in the Madisonville Cemetery, Madisonville, Madison County, Texas:

"John Green Campbell
Sept. 18, 1914
Jan. 22, 1998"

vi. Barney Pearl Campbell, And His Wife LaVerne S. (Nelson) Campbell

Barney Pearl Campbell was a son of Monroe Campbell and Nannie (Green) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, Monroe⁴)

The 1920 Census for Madison County, Texas, listed Barney Campbell in the Monroe Campbell household on March 1, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1916.

California Birth Index, 1905-1995, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Laverne S. Nelson on August 20, 1920, in Los Angeles, California:

"Name: Laverne S Nelson
Birth Date: 20 Aug 1920
Gender: Female
Mother's Maiden Name: Ahlberg
Birth County: Los Angeles"

The 1930 Census for Madison County, Texas, listed Barney P. Campbell in the Nannie E. Campbell household on April 3, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as

13 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1917.

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Barney Pearl Campbell:

"Name:	Barney Pearl Campbell	
Gender:	Male	
Race:	White	
Age:	24	
Relationship to Draftee:	Self (Head)	
Birth Place:	Madisonville, Texas, USA	
Birth Date:	28 Jul 1916	
Residence Place:	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA	
Registration Date:	16 Oct 1940	
Employer:	Consolidated Steel	
Weight:	165	
Complexion:	Light	
Eye Color:	Blue	
Hair Color:	Black	
Height:	6	
Next of Kin:	Nannie Campbell	
Household Members:	Name	Relationship
	Barney Pearl Campbell	Self (Head)
	Nannie Campbell	Mother"

California, County Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1849-1980, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Barney P. Campbell and LaVerne S. Nelson on September 3, 1948, in California:

"Name:	Barney P Campbell
Gender:	Male
Event Type:	Marriage
Marriage Date:	3 Sep 1948
Marriage Place:	Unknown, California, USA
Spouse:	LaVerne S Nelson"

Newspapers.com listed the following marriage announcement for Barney P. Campbell and LaVerne Suzanne Nelson dated August 27, 1948, in The Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles, California:

"Campbell-Nelson - LaVerne Suzanne Nelson, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Nelson, to Barney P. Campbell, in Cahpman Park Oratorio. After a honeymoon in the high Sierra, the couple will make their home in Rivera"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Barney P. Campbell on March 16, 2007:

"Name: Barney P. Campbell
Last Residence: 92692 Mission Viejo, Orange, California
BORN: 28 Jul 1916
Died: 16 Mar 2007
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Barney Pearl Campbell on March 16, 2007:

"Name: Barney Pearl Campbell
[Barney P Campbell]
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 28 Jul 1916
Birth Place: Madisonville, Texas
Death Date: 16 Mar 2007
Father: Monroe Campbell
Mother: Nannie Green
SSN: 555054093
Notes: Dec 1936: Name listed as Barney Pearl Campbell; 28 Mar 2007: Name listed as Barney P Campbell"

i. Nevada T. (Campbell) Adams, Her Husband William R Adams, And Her Descendants

Nevada T. (Campbell) Adams was a daughter of Peter G. Campbell and Mary R. or Irene (Cox) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³)

The 1870 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Nevada Campbell in the P. G. Campbell household on July 19, 1870, and her age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Missouri, listed Nevada Campbell in the Peter Campbell household on June 7, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of N. T. Campbell and W. R. Admaas on November 7, 1883, in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas:

"Name: W R Adams
Event Type: Marriage

Event Date: 07 Nov 1883
 Event Place: Sherman, Grayson, Texas, United States
 Spouse's Name: N T Campbell"

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of N. T. Campbell and W. R. Adams in 1883 in Sherman, Grayson County, Texas:

"Name: W R Adams
 Gender: Male
 Marriage Date: 1883
 Marriage Place: Sherman, Grayson, Texas, United States
 Spouse: N T Campbell
 FHL Film Number: 1290413"

The 1900 Census for Denton County, Texas, listed William R. Adams with the following household on June 14, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>		
	153	153		William R Adams Nevad T. Adams Willie O Adams Lottie A Adams

<u>Relation of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	M	W	June	1863	36	M
wife	F	W	Mch	1866	34	M
daughter	F	W	May	1892	8	S
daughter	F	W	July	1894	5	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
17	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
17	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in (months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			Farm Laborer	2
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Nevada T. (Campbell) Adams was born in March 1866 and that William R. Adams was born in June 1863.

The 1910 Census for Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, listed W. R. Adams with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
35	Peach Avenue		149	168	W. R Adams Nevada Adams Willie Adams Lottie Adams Lawrence Adams

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	45	M1	26	.	.
wife	F	W	44	M1	26	3	3
Daughter	F	W	17	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	14	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky		
Missouri	Scotland	Mississippi		
Texas	Missouri	Missouri		
Texas	Missouri	Missouri		
Texas	Missouri	Missouri		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Foreman	Car Dept R.R.	W
English	Seamstress	At Home	OA
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Nevada T. (Campbell) Adams was born in about 1866 and that William R. Adams was born in about 1865.

The 1920 Census for Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, listed William R. Adams with the following household on January 31, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
10	Peach Ave.	160	184	William R Adams Nevada Adams Muldrow Adams Welton N Hawkins

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	56	M
wife			F	W	54	M
son			M	W	15	S
roomer			M	W	25	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Texas		Missouri		Missouri	
Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	car foreman	Ft. W. & D. Ry	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	printer	printing office	W	

This record indicates that Nevada T. (Campbell) Adams was born in about 1866 and that William R. Adams was born in about 1864.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Muldrow Adams in Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, and his death in 1923.

The death record of W. R. Adams was dated on September 25, 1924, in Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Standard Certificate Of Death
 Reg. Dis. No. 28830
 Registered No. 37
 1. Place of Death
 County Dallam
 City Dalhart
 2. Full Name W. R. Adams
 (a) Residence
 Length of residence
 Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex	Male.
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
6. Date of Birth	Jan 29 1862
7. Age	62 yrs. mos. ds.
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	R. R. Employe
b. General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
9. Birthplace	Mo.
Parents	
10. Name of Father	A. J. Adams
11. Birthplace of Father	Mo
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Perryman
13. Birthplace of Mother	Mo.
14. The above is true	
Informant	Mrs. W. R. Adams
Address	Dalhart Tx
15. Filed	10-1 1924
Registrar	L. L. Bartlett M D.
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	Sept 25, 1924
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from June 4, 1924, to Sept 24, 1924, that I last saw him alive on Sept 24 1924, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 7:30 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Pernicious Pneumonia
Contributory	
18. Where was diseased contracted if not at place of death?	
Did an operation precede death?	No
Was there an autopsy?	No
What test confirmed diagnosis?	Blood smear
Signed	W Arton(?) Dawson, M.D.
Address	Sept 30 1924
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Dalhart Tex.
Date of Burial	Dalhart
20. Undertaker	Sept. 27 1924
Address	W R Peeples
	Dalhart Tx"

The 1930 Census for Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, listed Nevada Adams in the Homer H. Hiatt household on April 9, 1930, her relationship as mother in law, her age as 65 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1865, and her marital

condition as widowed.

The death record of Nevada Campbell Adams was dated on February 8, 1940, in Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Standard Certificate Of Death Registrar's No.	7407 195
1. Place of Death State of Texas County of City or Precinct No. Length of residence in city where death occurred	Dallam Dalhart
2. Full Name of Deceased Residence of the Deceased No Street City State	Nevada Campbell Adams 115 West 6th Dalhart Texas
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widowed
5a. Husband of or Wife of	W. R. Adams
6. Date of Birth	March 8, 1865
7. Age	74 Years 11 Months Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housewife
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date deceased last worked	
11. Total time spent in this occupation	
12. Birthplace	Missouri
Father	
13. Name	P. G. Campbell
14. Birthplace	Ky.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Mary Irene Coke
16. Birthplace	Ky.
17. Informant Address	Mrs. H H Hiatt Dalhart, Texas
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	

Place	Elmwood Cemetery
Date	Feb 9, 1940
19. Undertaker	Herbert L. Peeples #731
Address	Dalhart, Texas
20. Signature And File Date of Local Registrar	A G Stevens Feb 29 1940

Medical Certificate Of Death

21. Date of Death	February 8, 1940
22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from June 1939, to Feb. 7, 1940; I last saw her alive on Feb. 7, 1940.	

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

Hypertensive Heart Disease

Other contributory causes of importance:

Senility

Name of operation

What test confirmed diagnosis

Was there an autopsy? no

23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following:

Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide no

Date of Injury

Where did injury occur?

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place

Manner of injury

Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?

no

Signed

Victor R. Moore M.D.

Address

Tx 1108, Dalhart, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Nevada C. Adams and William R. Adams in Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas:

"Adams

Nevada C.

William R.

March 8, 1865

June 29, 1863

February 8, 1940

September 25, 1924"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Nevada (Campbell) Adams and William R. Adams were the following:

- 1) Willola (Adams) Hiatt, born on May 5, 1892, or in about 1893 in Roanoke, Denton County, Texas,
- 2) Lottie Averil (Adams) Lamb, born on July 3, 1894, or in about 1895 or 1896 in Texas, and
- 3) Lawrence or Muldrow Adams, born in about 1904 or 1905 in Texas.

- i. Wilola (Adams) Hiatt, Her Husband Homer Harmon Hiatt, And Her Descendants

Wilola (Adams) Hiatt was a daughter of Nevada (Campbell) Adams and William R. Adams. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, Nevada T.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Denton County, Texas, listed Willie O. Adams in the William R. Adams household on June 14, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1892 in Texas.

The 1910 Census for Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, listed Willie Adams in the W. R. Adams household on April 20, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1893.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Homer H. Hiatt on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	292
1. Name:	Homer H. Hiatt
Age in yrs	30
2. Home Address:	Dalhart Texas
3. Date of Birth:	August 25 1886
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Kimball S. Dak USA
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Railroad brakeman
8. Employer:	C R I & P Ry Co
Where employed:	Dalhart Texas
9. Family:	wife
10. Marital Status:	married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	No
12. Claim of exemption:	Support of wife

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Homer H Hiatt

Registrar's Report

- 1. Height tall
- Build Medium
- 2. Color of eyes light brown
- Color of hair brown
- Bald slightly
- 3. Lost limb or disability No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lucian Goss Co Clerk
Dallam Co. Texas

Precinct 2
City or County Dallam
State Texas June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, listed Homer H. Hiatt with the following household on January 21, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
34	Denver Ave.		31	34	Homer H. Hiatt Wilola A. Hiatt W. S. Sundegard

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	33	M
Wife			F	W	27	M
roomer			M	W	38	W

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.	.	.		yes	yes
.	.	.		yes	yes
1901	NA	1914		yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
So. Dakota	.	Iowa	.	Pennsylvania	.
Texas	.	Missouri	.	Missouri	.
Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Germany	German

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	conductor	R. I. R. R.	W.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	W. merchant	Furniture	O.A.	

This record indicates that Wilola (Adams) Hiatt was born in about 1893 and that Homer Harmon Hiatt was born in about 1887.

The birth record of Mary Harmon Hiatt, daughter of Homer H. Hiatt and Wilola Adams, was dated on May 28, 1926, in Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas:

"Texas State Board Of Health
 Bureau Of Vital Statistics
 Standard Certificate Of Birth
 Registration District No.
 File No. 33800
 Register No. 49

Place of birth

- (1) County of Dallam
- City Dalhart
- (2) Full Name of Child Mary Harman Hiatt
- (3) Sex of Child Female
- (4) Twin, Triplet, or other?
- (5) Number in order of birth
- (6) Legitimate Yes
- (7) Date of Birth May 28, 1926

Father

- (8) Full Name Homer H. Hiatt
- (9) Residence Dalhart Tx
- (10) Color W
- (11) Age at last Birthday 39
- (12) Birthplace Kimmell So Dak.
- (13) Occupation Railroad Condr.

Mother

- (14) Full Maiden Name Wilola Adams
- (15) Residence Same
- (16) Color W
- (17) Age at last Birthday 34
- (18) Birthplace Roanoke Tx.
- (19) Occupation Housewife

- (20) Number of children born to this mother, including present birth 1
- Number of children of this mother now living 1

(22) Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 8:45 P.M. on the date above stated

Signature White(?) Dawson

Address Dalhart Tex.

(23) Filed 5-31, 1928 Mr. H H Hiatt
Registrar

- (24) Were prophylactic precautions taken at time of birth to prevent ophthalmia neonatorum?"

The birth record of Nevada Wilola Hiatt, daughter of Homer H. Hiatt and Wilola Adams, was dated on January 17, 1930, in Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas:

"Texas State Board Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics

Standard Certificate Of Birth

Registration District No.

File No. 2294

Register No. 339

Place of birth

- (1) County of Dallam
City Dalhart
- (2) Full Name of Child Nevada Wilola Hiatt
- (3) Sex of Child Female
- (4) Twin, Triplet, or other?
- (5) Number in order of birth
- (6) Legitimate Yes
- (7) Date of Birth Jan 17, 1930

Father

- (8) Full Name Homer H. Hiatt
- (9) Residence Dalhart Tx
- (10) Color W
- (11) Age at last Birthday 43
- (12) Birthplace So Dak.
- (13) Occupation R. R. Conductor.

Mother

- (14) Full Maiden Name Wilola Adams
- (15) Residence Dalhart
- (16) Color W
- (17) Age at last Birthday 37
- (18) Birthplace Roanoke Texas
- (19) Occupation Housewife

- (20) Number of children born to
this mother, including
present birth 2
- Number of children of this
mother now living 2

(22) Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at
10 P.M. on the date above stated

Signature K. W. Presatt M.D.

Address Dalhart Tx

(23) Filed Feb 5, 1930 Mrs. H H Hiatt
Registrar

- (24) Were prophylactic
precautions taken at time of
birth to prevent
ophthalmia neonatorum?"

The 1930 Census for Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, listed Homer H. Hiatt with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
Denver Ave.	405	235	262	Homer H Hiatt Willola Hiatt Mary Harmon Hiatt Nevada Willola Hiatt Nevada Adams William Ellis Brady

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data			
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	7000		no
Wife				
Daughter				
Daughter				
Mother in law				
Lodger				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	44	M	30	no	yes
F	W	37	M	23	no	yes
F	W	3-11/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	2/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	65	Wd	.	no	yes
M	W	55	M	29	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
S. Dakota	Pennsylvania	Iowa
Texas	Missouri	Missouri
Texas	S. Dakota	Texas
Texas	S. Dakota	Texas
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	
Conductor	Locomotive	8777	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
District manager	Carbon Lighting Co	730V	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	
.	.	
.	.	
.	.	
.	.	
no	.	

This record indicates that Wilola (Adams) Hiatt was born in about 1893 and that Homer Harmon Hiatt was born in about 1886.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Homer Harmon Hiatt with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 30
Order Number	
1. Name	Homer Harmon Hiatt
2. Place of Residence	601 Rock Island St. Dalhart Dallam Texas
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	546 Dalhart
5. Age in Years	55
Date of Birth	Aug. 25 1886
6. Place of Birth	Brule Co. So. Dakota
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Wilola A. Hiatt, 601 Rock Island St. Dalhart Texas
8. Employer's Name and Address	C. R. I. & P. R. R.
9. Place of Employment or Business	Dalhart Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Homer Harmon Hiatt

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race White

Height	5" 11"
Weight	165
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Appendectomy scar

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

no exceptions

L. Williams

Registrar for Local Board 1 Dallam Co. Texas
Date of registration April 25 1942

Local Board No. 1
Dallam County
105 West 2nd Street
Dalhart, Texas"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Homer H. Hiatt on January 9, 1973:

"Name:	Homer H. Hiatt
SSN:	708-16-4117
Born:	25 Aug 1886
Died:	9 Jan 1973
State (Year) SSN issued:	Railroad Board (Issued Through) (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from
Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Homer Harmon Hiatt on January 9, 1973:

"Name:	Homer Harmon Siatt [Homer H Hiatt]
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	25 Aug 1886
Birth Place:	Kimball Brul, South Dakota
Death Date:	9 Jan 1973
Father:	Harmon H Hiatt

Mother: Edith E Brown
SSN: 708164117
Notes: Mar 1937: Name listed as Homer Harmon Siatt; 07
Mar 1997: Name listed as Homer H Hiatt"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Homer Hiatt:

"Name: Homer Hiatt
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 25 Aug 1886
Death Date: 9 Jan 1973
SSN: 708164117
Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 31 Jul 1918
Release Date 1: 26 Jun 1919"

U.S., Railroad Retirement Pension Index, 1934-1987, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of H. Hiatt in 1973:

"Name: H Hiatt
[Homer Harmon Siatt]
Birth Date: Aug 1886
Death Date: 1973
Claim ID: A621845
SSN: 708164117
Industry: Railroad"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Homer H. Hiatt in Sunset Lawns Cemetery, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas:

"Homer H Hiatt
Texas
Pvt Co A 21 Engineers
World War I
Aug 25 1886 Jan 9 1973"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Wilola Hiatt in August 1974:

"Name: Wilola Hiatt
SSN: 466-40-8360
Last Residence: 67042 El Dorado, Butler, Kansas, USA
Born: 5 May 1892
Died: Aug 1974
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Wilola Adams Hiatt in Sunset Lawns Cemetery, El Dorado, Butler County, Kansas:

"Wilola Adams
Hiatt
1892 - 1974"

ii. Lottie Averil (Adams) Lamb, Her Husband Walter Robert Lamb, And Her Descendants

Lottie Averil (Adams) Lamb was a daughter of Nevada (Campbell) Adams and William R. Adams. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, Nevada T.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Denton County, Texas, listed Lottie A. Adams in the William R. Adams household on June 14, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in July 1894 in Texas.

The 1910 Census for Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, listed Lottie Adams in the W. R. Adams household on April 20, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 14 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1896.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Walter Lamb on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	12
1. Name:	Walter Lamb
Age in yrs	27
2. Home Address:	Centerville N. M.
3. Date of Birth:	Sept. 9 1889
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Petersburg Ind U.S.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farmer
8. Employer:	Self
Where employed:	at home
9. Family:	Wife
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	no
12. Claim of exemption:	no

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Walter Lamb

Registrar's Report

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| 1. Height | med |
| Build | med |
| 2. Color of eyes | Dk Brown |
| Color of hair | Dk Bron |
| Bald | no |
| 3. Lost limb or disability | |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

F A Stubens

Precinct	28	
City or County	Union	
State	N. M	June 5, 1917"

New Mexico, World War I Records, 1917-1919, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Walter Robert Lamb on December 3, 1919:

"State Historical Service
Palace of the Governors
Santa Fe, New Mexico

Union Co.

Biography and War Record of Walter Robert Lamb, Romero, Hartley Texas

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Place and date of birth | Petersburg Ind - Nov 9, 1889 |
| Father | Webster Lamb |
| Mother | Mary Lamb |
| Your residence at time of enlistment | Centerville N.M. |
| present residence | Romero Texas |
| 2. Education, general and technical | finished High School. In Texas University four months |
| 3. Church affiliation | Presbyterian |
| member or adherent | member |
| Lodges, trade unions, etc | K. L. Of S, also Reliance Co. |
| 4. Occupation, trade, or profession, before enlistment | Bookkeeper and Ranchman |
| Places and dates of | |

employment	Six years with T. L. Jacques Co Dalbert Tex
5. Family	
Date of marriage	Jan 1 - 1914
Maiden name of wife	Lottie Averil Adams
living?	yes
Children, names and ages	
6. Nearest relative or friend	Mrs Walter R Lamb
residence	Romero Texas
7. Give place of registration	Centerville N.M.
date	first registration
of induction	Centerville N.M.
date	26 of Aug 1918
Army serial No.	3817451
assigned to	
8. Use the second sheet to give full	
details as to all subsequent	
movements	
9. Facts as to any disabilities	
10. Discharge	
final rank or rating in Army or	
Navy	In I. C. O. T. S. in Army
place and date of discharge	Little Rock Ark. Nov. 29 - 1918
reason for discharge	demobilization of Army
present occupation	Bookkeeper
11. If the subject of this record is	
deceased, give date and	
circumstances	
12. Photograph and letters	
Date	Dec 3 - 1919
Signed	Walter R Lamb

The 1920 Census for Harley County, Texas, listed William Lamb with the following household on march 8, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
8			3	3	William Lamb Lottie Lamb

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	F	M	W	30	M
wife			F	W	24	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes yes	yes yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes yes	Bookkeeper none	General store .	W .	

Although his given name was listed as William, the other information listed identifies this household as that of Walter Robert Lamb. This record indicates that Lottie Averil (Adams) Lamb was born in about 1896 and that Walter Robert Lamb was born in about 1890.

The 1930 Census for Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho, listed Walter R. Lamb with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Elmore Street		64	64	Walter R Lamb Lottie A Lamb Walter R Lamb

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data			
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	25	R	no
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	39	M	23	no	Yes
F	W	35	M	19	no	Yes
M	W	7	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
Texas	Missouri	Missouri
Idaho	Indiana	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
manager	General Store	9V91	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Lottie Averil (Adams) Lamb was born in about 1895 and that Walter Robert Lamb was born in about 1891.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following news article regarding Walter R. Lamb dated September 10, 1937, in the Idaho Statesman:

"Mountain Home Elects Trustess

Mountain Home (Special) - With only 23 votes cast in the school election held Tuesday, Walter R. Lamb and E. W. Latimore were re-elected as trustees of independent district No. 6.

.....

School opened Tuesday with an enrollment of 147 in the high school, which is above that of last year, and of 255 in the grades, which is under last year's."

Idaho, Elmore County Records, 1889-1972, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the following land transactions for Walter Robert Lamb and Lottie Averil (Adams) Lamb:

<u>Recording Date</u>	<u>Book/Page</u>	<u>Transaction</u>
December 21, 1937	27/417	Quitclaim from Franklin Investment Company
January 10, 1941	28/215	Quitclaim from Guy Henderson & John Cristobal
December 23, 1942	28/580	Quitclaim from Ernest Magden
December 23, 1942	48/302	Quitclaim from Risella M. Graves
December 14, 1943	48/392	Quitclaim from Ernest A. Vance

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Walter Robert Lamb with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 526
Order Number	
1. Name	Walter Robert Lamb
2. Place of Residence	P.O. Box 6 Mountain Home Elmore Idaho
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	Yes
	Home - 141 W
	Business 76
5. Age in Years	52
Date of Birth	Sept 9 1889
6. Place of Birth	Petersburg Indiana
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs H. H. Hiatt Dalhart, Texas
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Mountain Home Elmore Idaho

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

W. R. Lamb

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 9"
Weight	152
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None

Ruth Chatfield

Registrar for Local Board 1 Mtn. Home Idaho
Date of registration April 27, 1942"

Idaho, Elmore County Records, 1889-1972, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the following further land transactions for Walter Robert Lamb and Lottie Averil (Adams) Lamb:

<u>Recording Date</u>	<u>Book/Page</u>	<u>Transaction</u>
March 16, 1948	50/115	Warranty Deed to Leonard Rhunley
September 22, 1952	31/119	Quitclaim from Gertrude Henderson & Louisa Juantorena
October 1, 1952	52/170	Warranty Deed to K. D. Persinger, Clifford Johnson & Woodson Johnson
June 1, 1956	53/314	Warranty Deed to Wayne L. McCrary

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Walter R. Lamb on September 21, 1976, in Alameda County, California:

"Name:	Walter R Lamb
Social Security #:	518094778
Gender:	Male

Birth Date: 9 Sep 1889
Birth Place: Indiana
Death Date: 21 Sep 1976
Death Place: Alameda"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Walter Lamb in September 1976:

"Name: Walter Lamb
SSN: 518-09-4778
Last Residence: 94705 Berkeley, Alameda, California, USA
Born: 9 Sep 1889
Died: Sep 1976
State (Year) SSN issued: Idaho (Before 1951)"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available
from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Walter Lamb:

"Name: Walter Lamb
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 9 Sep 1889
Death Date: 21 Sep 1976
SSN: 518094778
Enlistment Date 1: 26 Aug 1918
Release Date 1: 29 Nov 1918"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the
death of Lottie A. Lamb on October 3, 1966, in Alameda County, California:

"Name: Lottie A Lamb
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 3 Jul 1894
Death Date: 3 Oct 1966
Death Place: Alameda
Mother's Maiden Name: Campbell"

The obituary of Walter Lamb published on January 3, 2007, in the Mountain
Home News, included the following:

". . . .
The only son of Walter and Lottie Lamb, he was born Sept. 26, 1922, in
Mountain Home, Idaho.
. . . ."

iii. Lawrence Or Muldrow Adams

Lawrence or Muldrow Adams was a son of Nevada (Campbell) Adams and William R. Adams. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³, Nevada T.⁴)

The 1910 Census for Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, listed Lawrence Adams in the W. R. Adams household on April 20, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1904.

The 1920 Census for Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas, listed Muldrow Adams in the William R. Adams household on January 31, 1920, and his age as 15 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1905.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Muldrow Adams in Memorial Park Cemetery, Dalhart, Dallam County, Texas:

"Muldrow
Son Of
W. R. & Nevada Adams
1904 - 1923"

j. Richard Campbell

Richard Campbell was a son of Peter G. Campbell and Mary R. or Irene (Cox) Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Peter G.³)

The 1870 Census for Grayson County, Texas, listed Richard Campbell in the P. G. Campbell household on July 19, 1870, and his age as 2 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The 1880 Census for Sherman, Grayson County, Missouri, listed Richard Campbell in the Peter Campbell household on June 7, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

Richard Campbell has not as yet been located in the 1900 or 1910 Censuses.

The death record of Richard Campbell was dated on October 31, 1916, in Grayson County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death
Registered No.
1. Place of Death

County	Grayson
City	at Co Farm
2. Full Name	Richard Campbell
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Single
6. Date of Birth	April 5 1868
7. Age	48 yrs. 6 mos. 25 ds.
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Farmer
b. General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
9. Birthplace	Fannin Co Texas
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Peter G Campbell
11. Birthplace of Father	Ky
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Miss Mary Campbell
13. Birthplace of Mother	Ky
14. The above is true	
Informant	Wilson Campbell
Address	Denison Tx 303 E Shepard St
15. Filed	
Registrar	.
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	Oct 31, 1916
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from to, that I last saw h alive on , and that death occurred on the date stated above at m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Pellagra
Contributory	
Signed	J T(?) S __, M.D.
Address	Sherman(?)
18. Length of Residence	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Campbell Cemetery
Date of Burial	Nov 1st, 1916
20. Undertaker	Haynes & Sporer
Address	Sherman Tx"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Richard Campbell in the Campbell Family Cemetery, Grayson County, Texas:

" Richard Campbell

Birth 5 Apr 1868
 Fannin County, Texas, USA
 Death 31 Oct 1916 (aged 48)
 Grayson County, Texas, USA
 Burial Campbell Family Cemetery
 Grayson County, Texas, USA
 Plot Burial here based on death record.
 Memorial ID 149950439 · View Source"

No photograph of the gravestone was provided as set forth in the listing, the place of burial was based on the death record.

6. Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery, Her Husband John L. Montgomery, And Her Descendants

Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary²)

The marriage record of Matilda Campbell and John L. Montgomery was dated on January 31, 1839, in Lafayette County, Missouri:

"Records of Marriages Book B

State of Missouri)
 County of Lafayette) SS

I do hereby certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between John L. Montgomery and Matilda Campbell on the 31st day of January 1839 -

Feb 23d 1839 B. H. Yantis Justice"

John L. Montgomery has not as yet been located in the 1840 Census.

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of an application dated January 2, 1846, by Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed Matilda Montgomery as one of the heirs of Tandy Campbell and her address as then unknown:

"Charles T. Ustick applicant for letters of administration on the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased makes oath and States to the best of his knowledge and belief that the names of the heirs of said deceased and places of residence are as follows to wit - Mary Campbell Widdow Jefferson Campbell Susan(?) Hall James R Campbell Wilson Campbell of Lafayette county Peter Campbell Nancy Hunt Maryann Duke of Johnston County & Nicolas Campbell of Benton County Matilda Montgomery Residence unknown that said deceased died without a will that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the estate of

said deceased and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge

Charles T Ustick

Subscribed and sworn to before me the undersigned clerk of Lafayette County Court January 2d 1846

William Spratt Clerk"

Republic Of Texas: Poll List For 1846, compiled by Marion Day Mullins, listed four John Montgomerys, but only one in Henderson County.

Texas, Compiled Census and Census Substitutes Index, 1820-1890, available from Ancestry.com, listed three John Montgomerys in 1846 in Texas, but only one in Henderson County, Texas:

"Name: John Montgomery
State: TX
County: Henderson County
Township: No Township Listed
Year: 1846
Record Type: Tax list
Page: NPN
Database: TX Tax List Index, 1840-1849"

The 1850 Census for Henderson County, Texas, listed John L. Montgomery with the following household on September 3, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John L Montgomery	37	M		Farmer	390(?)
Mathilda Montgomery	27	F			
Mary J Montgomery	10	F			
Elizia Ann Montgomery	8	F			
Margaret M Montgomery	5	F			
William W Montgomery	3	M			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Tennessee				
Kentucky				
Missouri				
Missouri				
Missouri				
Texas				

This record indicates that Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery was born in about 1823 and that John L. Montgomery was born in about 1813. The ages and places of birth of the children in conjunction with the 1846 Poll List indicate that John L. Montgomery and Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery moved to Texas in 1845 or 1847 and given the listing in the application for letters of administration set forth above as having an unknown residence, they probably left Missouri for Texas in 1845, which had been annexed as a state to the United States on February 26, 1845.

The 1860 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Jonathan L. Montgomery with the following household on July 24, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jno. L Montgomery	48	M		Waggoner	
Matilda V Montgomery	38	F		.	
Eliza A Montgomery	18	F		.	
Margaret M. Montgomery	15	F		.	
Wm W Montgomery	12	M		.	
John C Montgomery	8	M		.	
Martha A Montgomery	5	F		.	
Carmanda S Montgomery	3	F		.	
Jas R Montgomery	6/12	M		.	
Jefferson Moore	29	M		Farm L	
Geo L Moore	1	M		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
800	Tenn				
.	Ky				
.	Mo				
.	Mo				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				
200	Ga				
.	Texas				

This record indicates that Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery was born in about 1822 and that John L. Montgomery was born in about 1812.

The 1870 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed John Montgomery with the following household on October 10, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Montgomery	58	M	W	Farmer	160
Matilda Montgomery	48	F	W	Keeping house	.
John Montgomery	18	M	W	Farm Laborer	.
Amanda Montgomery	13	F	W	.	.
James R. Montgomery	10	M	W	Farm Laborer	.
Baylor L. Montgomery	8	M	W	.	.
Webster Montgomery	4	M	W	.	.
Caly Harcrow	28	F	W	.	.
Mary J. Harcrow	8	F	W	.	.
Martha J. Harcrow	6	F	W	.	.
John C. Harcrow	3	M	W	.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Tennessee				
.	Kentucky				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				
600	Missouri				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
1		.	
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	

This record indicates that Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery was born in about 1822 and that John L. Montgomery was born in about 1812.

The 1880 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed John L. Montgomery with the following household on June 25, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
John L Montgomery	W	M	67	.	.
Matilda V. Montgomery	W	F	58		Wife
John C. Montgomery	W	M	28		Son
James R. Montgomery	W	M	20		Son
Baylor L. Montgomery	W	M	17		Son
Webster C. Montgomery	W	M	14		Son
Martha J Harcrow	W	F	16		Grand Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		Farmer		
.		Farmer		
.		Farmer		
.		Farmer		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Tenn.	Va.	Va.
			Ky	Va.	Va.
			Texas	Tenn.	Ky.
			Texas	Tenn.	Ky.
			Texas	Tenn.	Ky.
			Texas	Tenn.	Ky.
			Texas	Ala.	Mo.

This record indicates that Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery was born in about 1822 and that John L. Montgomery was born in about 1813.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of J. L. Montgomery in the Ater Cemetery, Ater, Coryell County, Texas:

"J. L. Montgomery
Born
Oct. 7, 1812
Died

Oct. 6, 1892"

The 1900 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Matilda V. Montgomery in the B. L. Montgomery household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as mother, her birth in April 1822 in Kentucky, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1910 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Matilda V. Montgomery in the John C. Montgomery household on April 22, 1910, her relationship as mother, her age as 87 and born in Kentucky, indicating a date of birth in about 1823, and her marital status as widowed. In the column for veteran, there was a listing of "bl", which may indicated that Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery was blind in 1910.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of M. V. Montgomery in the Ater Cemetery, Ater, Coryell County, Texas:

"M. V. Montgomery
Born
Apr. 27, 1822
Died
Nov. 14, 1910"

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Matilda Montgomery as the sister of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell:

". . . .
That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
. . . .
I I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;
. . . .
27 To Mrs. Matilda Montgomery sister of my deceased husband to whom I have given the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars since the death of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the additional sum of five hundred dollars
. . . .
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

". . . ."

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the

children of Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery and John L. Montgomery were the following:

- 1) Mary Jane (Montgomery) Moore, born in about 1840 in Missouri,
- 2) Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman, born on April 25, 1842, or in about 1843 in Missouri,
- 3) Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins, born on September 4, 1844, or in about 1845 in Missouri,
- 4) William W. Montgomery, born in about 1847 or 1848 in Texas,
- 5) John C. Montgomery, born on October 25, 1851, or in about 1852 in Texas,
- 6) Martha A. Montgomery, born in about 1855 in Texas,
- 7) Carmanda or Amanda S. Montgomery, born in about 1857 in Texas,
- 8) James Robartas Montgomery, born on January 28, 1860, in Texas,
- 9) Baylor L. Montgomery, born on August 19, 1862, or in about 1863 in Texas, and
- 10) Webster C. Montgomery, born on April 7, 1866, or in about 1867 in Coryell County, Texas.

a. Mary Jane (Montgomery) Moore, Her Husband Thomas Jefferson Moore, And Her Descendants

Mary Jane (Montgomery) Moore was a daughter of Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery and John L. Montgomery. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³)

The 1850 Census for Henderson County, Texas, listed Mary J. Montgomery in the John L. Montgomery household on September 3, 1850, and her age as 10 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1840.

Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Mary Jane Montgomery and Thomas Jefferson Moore on December 18, 1855, in Coryell County, Texas:

"Name:	Thomas Jefferson Moore
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	18 Dec 1855
Marriage Place:	Coryell, Texas, USA

Spouse: Mary Jane Montgomery
Film Number: 000984710"

U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index, 1850-1880, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary J. Moore in October 1859 in Coryell County, Texas, from typhoid fever:

"Surname: Mary J. Moore
Year: 1860
County: Coryell CO.
State: TX
Age: 19
Gender: F (Female)
Month of Death: Oct
State of Birth: MO
ID#: 197_229861
Occupation: None Listed
Cause of Death: Typhoid Fvr"

The 1860 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Jefferson Moore and George L. Moore in the Jonathan L. Montgomery household on July 24, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Jno. L Montgomery	48	M		Waggoner	
Matilda V Montgomery	38	F		.	
Eliza A Montgomery	18	F		.	
Margaret M. Montgomery	15	F		.	
Wm W Montgomery	12	M		.	
John C Montgomery	8	M		.	
Martha A Montgomery	5	F		.	
Carmanda S Montgomery	3	F		.	
Jas R Montgomery	6/12	M		.	
Jefferson Moore	29	M		Farm L	
Geo L Moore	1	M		.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
800	Tenn				
.	Ky				
.	Mo				
.	Mo				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				
200	Ga				
.	Texas				

This record indicates that Thomas Jefferson Moore was born in about 1831.

The 1870 Census for Bureson County, Texas, listed Thomas J. Moore with the following household on September 16, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Thos J Moore	39	M	W	Farmer	80
Anna E Moore	29	F	W	Keeps House	
Emma Moore	10	F	W	At Home	
George L Moore	11	M	W	Works on Farm	
Alfred M Moore	5	M	W	At Home	
Lucy S Moore	4	F	W	At Home	
John Moore	6/12	M	W	At Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
465	Georgia	.		.	
	Tennessee	.		.	
	Tennessee	.		1	
	Tennessee	.		1	
	Tennessee	.		.	
	Tennessee	.		.	
	Tennessee	Dec		.	

Cannot Write Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot Male Citizen Over 21 Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote

1

This record indicates that Thomas Jefferson Moore was born in about 1831 and that his second wife Anna Elizabeth (Lochlin) Moore was born in about 1841. Although the children were listed as born in Tennessee, this was indicated by way of ditto marks and the census taker apparently failed to list Texas as the place of birth of the first child and then incorrectly used ditto marks underneath the mother's place of birth of Tennessee.

The 1880 Census for Lee County, Texas, listed T. J. Moore with the following household on June 22, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
T. J. Moore	W	M	48	.	.
Ann E Moore	W	F	38	.	wife
Alfred M Moore	W	M	14	.	Son
Sofronia Moore	W	F	12	.	Daughter
John R Moore	W	M	10	.	Son
David J Moore	W	M	8	.	Son
Franklin M Moore	W	M	6	.	Son
Joseph C Moore	W	M	4	.	Son
Mollie A Moore	W	F	1	.	Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
.		at Home		
.		at Home		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		
.		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Geo	.	.
			Tenn	Tenn	Tenn
			Texas	Geo	Tenn
			Texas	Geo	Tenn
			Texas	Geo	Tenn
			Texas	Geo	Tenn
			Texas	Geo	Tenn
			Texas	Geo	Tenn
			Texas	Geo	Tenn

This record indicates that Thomas Jefferson Moore was born in about 1832 and that Anna Elizabeth (Lochlin) Moore was born in about 1842.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of T. J. Moore in the Guthrie Cemetery, Lee County, Texas:

"Sacred To
The Memory Of
My Husband
T. J. Moore
Born
[Broken stone]"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Thomas Jefferson Moore:

"Thomas Jefferson Moore

Birth 18 Nov 1830
Death 2 Feb 1882 (aged 51)
Burial Guthrie Cemetery (old)
 Lee County, Texas, USA
Memorial ID 48065878 · View Source"

The death record of Emma Moore Griffith dated on November 18, 1912, in Thorndale, Milam County, Texas, listed her parents as Jefferson Moore and Bettie Lochlin and her date of birth on May 16, 1861, in Milam County, Texas. In conjunction with the census records set forth above, this record identifies Thomas Jefferson Moore's second wife as Anna Elizabeth (Lochlin) Moore.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary Jane (Montgomery) Moore and Thomas Jefferson Moore were the following:

- 1) Possibly Emma Etta (Moore) Griffith, born on September 27, 1858, or in about 1859 or 1860 or on May 16, 1861, or in September 1861 or in about 1862 or 1864 in Texas, possibly Milam County, Texas, and
- 2) George L. Moore, born in about 1859 in Texas.

- i. Possibly Emma Etta (Moore) Griffith, Her Husband J. W. Griffith, And Her Descendants

Emma Etta (Moore) Griffith was possibly a daughter of Mary Jane (Montgomery) Moore and Thomas Jefferson Moore. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, Mary Jane⁴)

The 1860 Census for Coryell County, Texas, did not list an Emma Etta Moore in the Jonathan L. Montgomery household on July 24, 1860, or in any other household in Coryell County, Texas, for that year.

The 1870 Census for Burleson County, Texas, listed Emma Moore in the Thomas J. Moore household on September 16, 1870, and her age as 10 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1860

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of E. E. Moore and J. W. Griffith on December 16, 1875, in Lee County, Texas:

"Name:	J W Griffith
Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	16 Dec 1875
Event Place:	Lee, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name:	E E Moore
Spouse's Titles and Terms:	Miss"

The 1880 Census for Lee County, Texas, listed J. W. Griffith with the following household on June 23, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
J W Griffith	W	M	25	.	.
Emma Griffith	W	F	21	.	Wife
Mary Jane Griffith	W	F	3	.	Daughter
Lanna Griffith	W	F	2	.	Daughter
Texana Short	W	F	14	.	.
Dove Simmons	W	M	18	.	Hired

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
.		.		
.		.		
S		.		
S		Farm Laborer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Ala	.	Ala
			Texas	Geo	Texas
			Texas	Ala	Texas
			Texas	Ala	Texas
			Texas	.	.
			Texas	.	.

This record indicates that Emma Etta (Moore) Griffith was born in about 1859 and that J. W. Griffith was born in about 1855.

The 1900 Census for Milam County, Texas, listed William Griffith with the following household on June 19, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	160	164	William Griffith Emma Griffith Luna Griffith Eldra Griffith Laura Griffith Mandy Griffith Bessey Griffith Monnas Griffith

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M
Wife	W	F	Sep	1861	38	M
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S
Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S
Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	June	1900	0/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
25	.	.	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama
25	8	6	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Alabama	Texas

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			At School	.	3
			At School	.	3
			.	.	0
			.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	155
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				
no	no	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Emma Etta (Moore) Griffith was born in September 1861 and that J. William Griffith was born in October 1851.

The 1910 Census for Milam County, Texas, listed Emama Griffith with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
27			197	197	Emama Griffith Elzer Griffith Merida E Griffith Monte Griffith Ermis Griffith

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description				Mother of how many children Number now living
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	
Head	F	W	46(48?)	W	
Son	M	W	24	S	
Son	M	W	21	S	
Son	M	W	10	S	
Daughter	F	W	8	S	

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	None	.	.
English	Laborer	Farm	OA
English	Laborer	Farm	OA
English	Laborer	Farm	OA
.	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	yes
		.	.	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	188			

The age of Emma Etta (Moore) Griffith may be read as either 46 or 48, so this record indicates that Emma Etta (Moore) Griffith was born in about 1864 or possibly 1862, depending upon the reading of her age.

The death record of Emma Moore Griffith was dated on November 18, 1912, in Thorndale, Milam County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health
Standard Certificate Of Death
Registered No. 26008
1. Place of Death

County	Milam
City	Thorndale Texas
No.	R. F. D. #2
2. Full Name	Mrs Emma Moore Griffith
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widow
6. Date of Birth	May 16th 1861
7. Age	51 yrs. 6 mos. 2 ds.
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	House Keeper
b. General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
9. Birthplace	Milam Co Texas
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Jefferson Moore
11. Birthplace of Father	Alabama
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Bettie Lochlin
13. Birthplace of Mother	Alabama
14. The above is true	
Informant	Dr W. B Harkness
Address	Thorndale Texas R.F.D. #2
15. Filed	.
Registrar	.
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	November 18th, 1912
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 17th November, 1912, to 17th November, 1912, that I last saw h alive on 17th November, 1912, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 12 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Billious Colic Comp Heart failure
Contributory	Change of Life about 3 years (so informed)
Signed	W. B. Harkness, M.D.
Address	Nov 30, 1912 Thorndale Texas Route #2
18. Length of Residence	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Pleasant Hill
Date of Burial	Nov 18th, 1912
20. Undertaker	.
Address	."

Since the informant listed was her doctor W. B. Harkness, it is not clear that the information listed in the death record was from his personal knowledge and, therefore,

may not be correct.

Texas, Death Index, 1903-2000, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Emma Moore Griffith on November 18, 1912, in Milam County, Texas:

"Name:	Mrs. Emma Moore Griffith
Death Date:	18 Nov 1912
Death County:	Milam
Certificate:	26008"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Emma Etta Moore Griffith in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Milam County, Texas:

"Emma Etta Moore Griffith

Birth	27 Sep 1858
Death	18 Nov 1912 (aged 54)
Burial	Pleasant Hill Cemetery Milam County, Texas, USA
Memorial ID	136838738 · View Source"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

The inconsistencies in the date of birth of Emma Etta (Moore) Griffith create an uncertainty about the identity of her mother. If the date of birth from the 1880 Census and the gravestone are correct, then Emma Etta would have been the first child of Mary Jane (Montgomery) Moore and Thomas Jefferson Moore. But if the date of birth from the 1870, 1900, and 1910 Censuses and the death certificate are correct, then Emma Etta would have been born after the death of Mary Jane (Montgomery) Moore in October 1859 and would have been the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Moore's second wife Anna Elizabeth (Lochlin) Moore, as set forth in the death record. In addition, although the 1870 and 1880 Census records listed Emma Etta as a daughter of Thomas Jefferson Moore, she may have been a daughter of Anna Elizabeth (Lochlin) Moore by a prior marriage or relationship and, therefore, was a step-daughter rather than a biological daughter.

Further research will be required to confirm or deny the identification of Emma Etta (Moore) Griffith as a daughter of Mary Jane (Montgomery) Moore.

ii. George L. Moore

George L. Moore was a son of Mary Jane (Montgomery) Moore and Thomas Jefferson Moore. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, Mary Jane⁴)

The 1860 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Jefferson Moore and George L. Moore in the Jonathan L. Montgomery household on July 24, 1860, and George L. Moore's age as 1 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

The 1870 Census for Burleson County, Texas, listed Thomas J. Moore with the following household on September 16, 1870, and his age as 11 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1859.

George L. Moore has not as yet been located in the 1880 or 1900 Census.

b. Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman, Her Husbands J. C. Harcrow And Harrison B. Freeman, And Her Descendants

Eliza Ann (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman was a daughter of Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery and John L. Montgomery. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³)

As set forth below, Eliza Ann (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman's second husband was Harrison B. Freeman. U.S. Compiled Military Service Records for American Volunteer Soldiers, Mexican War, 1845-1848, available from Ancestry.com, listed Harrison Freeman as a Private in the Second Infantry Regiment on June 18, 1846, in the Mexican American War:

"Name:	Harrison Freeman
Enlistment Place:	Hamilton Co Tenn
Service Date:	18 Jun 1846
Residence Place:	Tennessee, USA
Rank:	Private
Unit:	Second Infantry"

The 1850 Census for Henderson County, Texas, listed Elizia Ann Montgomery in the John L. Montgomery household on September 3, 1850, and her age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1850 Census listed two John Harcrows, one in the James Harcrow

household in Randolph County, Alabama, on December 17, 1850, age 13 and born in Alabama, and the second in the Mary Harcrow household in Randolph County, Alabama, on October 16, 1850, age 16 and born in Georgia. The first John Harcrow was probably 1892 John Calvin Harcrow of Harrison County, Texas, who married Martha Emma Walton in 1864 in Harrison County, Texas. The second John Harcrow was possibly the J. C. Harcrow who married Eliza Ann Montgomery in 1861 in Coryell County, Texas, but further research will be required to confirm this identification.

The 1850 Census for Harrison County, Texas, listed H. B. Freeman with the following household on October 5, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
H B Freeman	21	M		Farmer	200
T Freeman	17	F			
W Freeman	1/2	M			
	<u>Married Within Year</u>		<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
<u>Place of Birth</u>					
Tenn					
Tenn					
Texas					

This record indicates that Harrison B. Freeman was born in about 1829 and that his first wife Tabitha (Connor) Freeman was born in about 1833.

The 1860 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Eliza A. Montgomery in the Jonathan L. Montgomery household on July 24, 1860, and her age as 18 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1842.

The 1860 Census for Anderson County, Texas, listed J. C. Harcrow in the E. O. Jemison household on July 25, 1860, his age as 26 and born in Alabama, indicating a date of birth in about 1834, and his occupation as stock keeper.

The 1860 Census for Harrison County, Texas, listed H. B. Freeman with the following household on June 6, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
H. B. Freeman	30	M		Farmer	500
T. Freeman	27	F			
Wm. W. Freeman	8	M			
A. Freeman	7	M			
J. O. Freeman	6	M			
M. Freeman	4	M			
J. A. Freeman	3	F			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
622	Tenn				
	Tenn				
	Texas				
	Texas				
	Texas				
	Texas				
	Texas				

This record indicates that Harrison B. Freeman was born in about 1830 and that Tabitha (Connor) Freeman was born in about 1833.

Texas, County Marriage Records, 1837-1965, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Eliza Ann Montgomery and J. C. Harmon on August 29, 1861, in Coryell County, Texas:

"Name:	J C Harmon
Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	29 Aug 1861
Event Place:	Coryell, Texas, United States
Gender:	Male
Spouse's Name:	Eliza Ann Montgomery
Spouse's Gender:	Female
Page:	105"

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Eliza Ann Montgomery and J. C. Harewia on August 21, 1861, in Coryell County, Texas:

"Name:	J C Harewia
--------	-------------

Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 21 Aug 1861
Marriage Place: Coryelle, Texas, United States
Spouse: Eliza Ann Montgomey
FHL Film Number: 982801"

The inconsistency between these two records regarding the surname of the husband and the date of marriage indicate that the handwriting of the original record was probably difficult to decipher and the surname should be read as Harcrow.

Texas Muster Roll Index Cards, 1838-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment of J. C. Harcrow in 1861 as a Private in Captain William Clements Company of Mounted Rangers, Coryell County, 28th Brigade:

"Name & Rank: J. C. Hrcrow, Pvt.
Comm. Off: Capt. William Clements
Organ: Co. Mtd. Rangers, Coryell Co., 28th Brig. TST
Enlist: 1861
Disch:
Descrip: Age 26
Remarks: R&F 50; 1H; Co. com. S. 2'61; org. for protection of frontier & tendered Gov. for approval or rejection; 1 roll"

This record indicates that J. C. Harcrow was born in about 1835.

Texas Muster Roll Index Cards, 1838-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment of H. B. Freeman on May 10, 1862, in Harrison County, Texas, as a Private in the Texas Lancers, Confederate States Army:

"Name & Rank: H. B. Freeman, Pvt.
Comm. Off: Phil Brown, Capt.
Organ: Texas lancers (Cav.) Col. Horace Randal Comdg. CSA
Enlist: May 10 - 62 at Harrison County for 3 yrs. or war
Disch:
Descrip:
Remarks: R&F 71; En. Off. Capt. Baxter; date of roll June 13 - 62"

The 1870 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Caly Harcrow and her three children in the John Montgomery household on October 10, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John Montgomery	58	M	W	Farmer	160
Matilda Montgomery	48	F	W	Keeping house	.
John Montgomery	18	M	W	Farm Laborer	.
Amanda Montgomery	13	F	W	.	.
James R. Montgomery	10	M	W	Farm Laborer	.
Baylor L. Montgomery	8	M	W	.	.
Webster Montgomery	4	M	W	.	.
Caly Harcrow	28	F	W	.	.
Mary J. Harcrow	8	F	W	.	.
Martha J. Harcrow	6	F	W	.	.
John C. Harcrow	3	M	W	.	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
500	Tennessee				
.	Kentucky				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				
600	Missouri				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				
.	Texas				

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
.		1	
.		.	
.		.	
1		.	
1		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	
.		.	

As set forth above, the 1880 Census identified the Martha J. Harcrow of this record as the granddaughter of John L. Montgomery, thereby identifying Caly Harcrow of this record as the daughter of Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery and John L. Montgomery who was born in 1842 and the Eliza Ann Montgomery who married J. C. Harcrow and thus as Eliza Ann (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman.

The 1870 Census for Harrison County, Texas, listed H. B. Freeman with the following household on August 30, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
H. B. Freeman	43	M	W	Farmer	675
Tabitha Freeman	38	F	W	House Keeper	
Wm W Freeman	20	M	W	Farm hand	
Alexander Freeman	18	M	W	Farm hand	
J. C. Freeman	16	M	W	.	
F. M Freeman	14	M	W	.	
Julia Freeman	12	F	W	.	
Fannie Freeman	9	F	W	.	
H. D. Freeman	6/12	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1400	Tennessee	.			
	Tennessee	.			
	Texas	.			
	Texas	.			
	Texas	.			
	Texas	.			
	Texas	.			
	Texas	.			
	Texas	Jan			
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>	

1

This record indicates that Harrison B. Freeman was born in about 1827 and that Tabitha (Connor) Freeman was born in about 1832.

Texas, County Marriage Records, 1837-1965, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of E. A. Harcrow and H. B. Freeman on October 16, 1871, in Coryell County, Texas:

"Name:	H B Freeman
Titles and Terms:	Mr
Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	16 Oct 1871
Event Place:	Coryell, Texas, United States
Gender:	Male
Spouse's Name:	E A Harcrow
Spouse's Titles and Terms:	Miss
Spouse's Gender:	Female
Page:	33"

Texas, County Marriages, 1817-1965, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of E. A. Harcrow and H. B. Freeman on October 16, 1871, in Coryell County, Texas:

"Name:	H B Freeman
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	16 Oct 1871

Marriage Place: Coryell, Texas, USA
Spouse: E A Harcrow
Film Number: 000984710"

Texas, Land Title Abstracts, 1700-2008, available from Ancestry.com, listed a Patent to H. B. Freeman dated November 18, 1875, for 160 acres of land in Coryell County, Texas:

"Grantee: H. B. Freeman
Patentee: H. B. Freeman
Patent Date: 18 Nov 1875
Acres: 160
District: Milam
County: Coryell
File: 334
Patent #: 348
Patent Volume: 3
Class: Mil. Pre."

The reference to "Mil. Pre." indicates that this was probably a grant of land for his service in 1846 in the Mexican American War.

The 1880 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Harrison B. Freeman with the following household on June 23, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Harrison B. Freeman	W	M	52	.	.
Eliza A Freeman	W	F	38	.	Wife
Harrison B. Freeman	W	M	10	.	Son
Sophonra T. Freeman	W	F	6	.	Daughter
Martha V. Freeman	W	F	3	.	Daughter
Ziemma Freeman	W	F	2/12	April	Daughter
D. D. Gentry	W	M	12	.	Laborer

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
.		Keeping house		
.		Farmer		
.		.		
.		.		
.		Farmer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Tenn.	Ky.	Va.
.			Mo.	Tenn.	Va.
1			Texas	Tenn.	Tenn.
.			Texas	Tenn.	Mo.
.			Texas	Tenn.	Mo
.			Texas	Tenn.	Mo
.			Texas	Tenn.	Tenn.

This record indicates that Eliza Ann (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman was born in about 1842 and that Harrison B. Freeman was born in about 1828.

The 1900 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed Harrison B. Freeman with the following household on June 14, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	159	163	Harrison B Freeman Eliza A Freeman Vernice L Freeman Olive L Freeman Charles Gilbreath

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	April	1828	72	M
Wife	W	F	April	1842	58	M
Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S
Servant	W	M	Oct	1879	21	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
28	.	.	Tenn	Ky	Ky
28	8	8	Missouri	Tenn	Ky
.	.	.	Texas	Tenn	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	Tenn	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	Does not know his parents birth place	

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Farmer	.
			.	.
			At school	2
			At school	2
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O		F	110
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Eliza Ann (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman was born in April 1842 and that Harrison B. Freeman was born in April 1828.

The Nut Grower, Volume III, Number 1, August 1904, available at Google Books, included the following report on the Post Pecan:

"Post Pecan.

The original tree of the Post Pecan is a wild seedling on the farm of Mr. H. B. Freeman, on the Colorado river bottom, in San saba county, Tex., near Milburn, McCulloch county. The farm was formerly owned by a Mr. Post, by whose name the variety was locally known prior to 1891, when Mr. Herbert Post, of Fort Worth, Tex., began purchasing the crop and advertising it and other pecans widely under the trade name "Post's Select." Little effort appears to have been made to perpetuate the variety by grafting until a comparatively recent date.

When examined by the writer in November, 1903, the original tree was in fairly thrifty condition, and had a circumference of 9 feet 8 inches at 18 inches from the ground. Its crop has varied from 1 ½ to 11 bushels per annum in recent years.
"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of H. B. Freeman in the Evergreen Bundrant Cemetery, Purmela, Coryell County, Texas:

"H. B. Freeman
 Died
 Nov. 11, 1909
 Age 81 years"

The 1910 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed Eliza A. Freeman with the following household on April 27, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
37			134	134	Eliza A Freeman Bernice Freeman

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	67	Wd		8	8
Daughter	F	W	27	S		.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky		
Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	None		
English	None		

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>						
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	
<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	116			

This record indicates that Eliza Ann (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman was born in about 1843.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Anne Freeman as a niece of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell and a daughter of Matilda Montgomery:

"
That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
. . . .
I I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;
. . . .
33 To Mrs. Anne Freeman niece of my said husband and daughter of said Matilda Montgomery I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars
. . . .
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell
. . . ."

The death record of William Wilson Freeman dated on March 19, 1918, in Coryell County, Texas, listed his parents as Harrison B. Freeman and Tobitha

(Tabitha?) Connor and his birth on January 17, 1850, in Harrison County, Texas.

The 1920 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed Ann E. Freeman with the following household on January 28, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
98	Bowser & Milburn Road		235	257	Ann E. Freeman Bernice L. Freeman

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	f	f	W	77	Wd
daughter			f	W	36	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education	
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.		Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Texas		Tennessee		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none			
yes	none			

This record indicates that Eliza Ann (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman was born in about 1843.

The 1930 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed Eliza A. Freeman with the following household on May 6, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Bowser and Milburn Road		320	320	Eliza A Freeman Bernice L. Freeman

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head daughter	O	600	yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	88	Wd	23	no	yes
F	W	47	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Texas	Tennessee	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>	<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>				
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>				
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>

none
none

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Eliza Ann (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman was born in about 1842.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Eliza Ann Freeman and Bernice L. Freeman in the Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas:

"Bernice L.		
Sept. 6, 1883		
Mar. 26, 1951	Freeman	Eliza Ann

Apr. 25, 1842
Jan. 13, 1932

With Patient Hands She Toiled, Sought No Reward
Nor Faltered Long The Path Where Duty Lay
A Faithful Service Rendered To her Lord
Till Angels Came And Bore Her Soul Away."

The death record of Bernice L. Freeman dated on March 26, 1951, in Mercury, San Saba County, Texas, listed her parents as Harrison B. Freeman and Elizabeth A. Harcrow and her birth on September 6, 1883, in Coryell County, Texas.

The death record of Lula Oive Gilbreath dated on May 24, 1963, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, listed her parents as H. B. Freeman and Eliza Ann Montgomery and her birth on June 14, 1885, in Evant, Texas.

The death record of Matilda Virginia Donahoo dated on August 24, 1964, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, listed her parents as Harrison Freeman and Elizabeth Ann Montgomery and her birth on February 27, 1877, in Texas.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman and J. C. Harcrow were the following:

- 1) Mary Jane (Harcrow) Edwards, born on June 27, 1861, or on June 27, 1862, or in about 1863 in Texas,
- 2) Martha J. Harcrow, born in about 1864 in Texas, and
- 3) John Campbell Harcrow, born on November 10, 1865, or in November 1866 or in about 1867 in Texas, and

the children of Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman and Harrison B. Freeman were the following:

- 1) Sophronia "Frona" T. (Freeman) Smith, born in February 1874 in Texas,
- 2) Matilda Virginia (Freeman) Donahoo, born on February 27, 1877, or in about 1878 in Texas,
- 3) Ziemma or Emma (Freeman) Stonecipher, born on April 3, 1880, in Texas,
- 4) Bernice L. Freeman, born in September 1882 or on September 6, 1883, or in about 1884 in Coryell County, Texas, and

5) Lula Olive (Freeman) Gilbreath, born on June 14, 1885, or in about 1886 in Evant, Coryell County, Texas.

i. Mary Jane (Harcrow) Edwards, Her Husband George Lafayette Edwards, And Her Descendants

Mary Jane (Harcrow) Edwards was a daughter of Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman and J. C. Harcrow. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, Eliza Ann⁴)

The 1870 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Mary J. Harcrow and Caly Harcrow in the John Montgomery household on October 10, 1870, and her age as 8 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed George L. Edwards with the following household on June 12, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
George L Edwards	W	M	25		.
Mary Jane Edwards	W	F	17		Wife
John W Edwards	W	M	1		son
Ann White	W	F	28		Sister
Louisa White	W	F	8		Niece
Francis M White	W	M	6		Nephew
John Harcrow	W	M	13		Brother in law

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		.		
M		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		At Home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Tex	Ala	Ala
.	.	1	Tex	Tenn	Mo
.	.	.	Tex	Tex	Tex
.	1	1	Tex	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Tex	Tex	Tex
.	.	.	Tex	Tex	Tex
1	.	1	Tex	Tenn	Mo

This record indicates that Mary Jane (Harcrow) Edwards was born in about 1863 and that George Lafayette Edwards was born in about 1855.

The 1900 Census for Brown County, Texas, listed George L. Edwards with the following household on June 20, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	167	170	George L Edwards Mary J. Edwards Julia E. Edwards Lela A. Edwards James L. Edwards George C. Edwards Earl Edwards Eva Edwards

<u>Relation Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M
Wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M
Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S
Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S
Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S
Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S
Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1897	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
22	.	.	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri
22	7	7	Texas	Georgia	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
.
.	.	.	At School	.	5
.	.	.	At School	.	6
.	.	.	At School	.	4
.
.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	185
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Mary Jane (Harcrow) Edwards was born in June 1865 and that George Lafayette Edwards was born in August 1854.

The 1910 Census for Tom Green County, Texas, listed George L. Edwards with the following household on May 13, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
72			210	216	George L. Edwards Mary J Edwards Erl A. Edwards Eva M. Edwards Kyle Edwards John C Harcrow

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	56	M1	32	.	.
Wife	F	W	47	M1	32	9	8
son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
Brother in Law	M	W	43	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		
Texas	Georgia	Missouri		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Georgia	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
no	0	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	no
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	196			

This record indicates that Mary Jane (Harcrow) Edwards was born in about 1863 and that George Lafayette Edwards was born in about 1854.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George L. Edwards in the Miles Cemetery, Miles, Runnels County, Texas:

"Geo. L.
Edwards
Born
Aug. 30, 1854
Died
Apr 12, 1918(?)
His Faith [Inscription partially unreadable]"

The 1920 Census for Crane, Yuma County, Arizona, listed Mary Edwards with the following household on March 20, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
52			206	210	Mary Edwards John Harcrow

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	Un		F	W	57	W
Brother			M	W	53	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	no
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Texas		Georgia		Missouri	
Texas		Georgia		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Retired	.	.	
yes	Farmer	Farm	W	

This record indicates that Mary Jane (Harcrow) Edwards was born in about 1863.

The 1930 Census for San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, listed Mary J. Edwards with the following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Bell Street	1298	447	451	Mary J Edwards Kyle Edwards John A Harcrow

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	3500		no
Son				
Brother				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	67	WD		no	yes
M	W	28	D		no	yes
M	W	63	S		no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Georgia	Missouri
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Georgia	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
none	.	.	.	.
Truck Driver	County Works	4X93	yes	.
none	.	.	.	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
.	.	.
no	.	.
no	.	.

This record indicates that Mary Jane (Harcrow) Edwards was born in about 1863.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mary Jane Edwards on December 29, 1946, in San Bernardino County, California:

"Name: Mary Jane Edwards
[Mary Jane Harcrow]
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 27 Jun 1861
Birth Place: Texas
Death Date: 29 Dec 1946
Death Place: San Bernardino
Mother's Maiden Name: Montgomery
Father's Surname: Harcrow"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary Jane Edwards in the Miles Cemetery, Miles, Runnels County, Texas:

"Mary Jane Edwards
1862 - 1946"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Norah Edwards, daughter of G. L. & M. G. Edwards, in the Miles Cemetery, Miles, Runnels County, Texas:

"Norah Edwards

Birth 19 Feb 1903
Death 10 Feb 1908 (aged 4)
Burial Miles Cemetery
Miles, Runnels County, Texas, USA
Plot Section B Lot 90
Memorial ID 106082787

Inscription Daughter of G. L. & M. G. Edwards"

ii. Martha J. Harcrow

Martha J. Harcrow was a daughter of Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman and J. C. Harcrow. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, Eliza Ann⁴)

The 1870 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Martha J. Harcrow and Caly Harcrow in the John Montgomery household on October 10, 1870, and her age as 6 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

The 1880 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Martha J. Harcrow in the John L. Montgomery household on June 25, 1880, her relationship as granddaughter, and her age as 16 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1864.

iii. John Campbell Harcrow

John Campbell Harcrow was a son of Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman and J. C. Harcrow. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, Eliza Ann⁴)

The 1870 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed John C. Harcrow and Caly Harcrow in the John Montgomery household on October 10, 1870, and his age as 3 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed John Harcrow in the George L. Edwards household on June 12, 1880, his relationship as brother in law, and his age as 13 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1900 Census for Creek Nation, Indian Territory, listed John C. Harcrow in the Peter Page household on June 14, 1900, his relationship as servant, his birth in November 1866 in Texas, and his occupation as cowboy.

The 1910 Census for Tom Green County, Texas, listed John C. Harcrow in the

George L. Edwards household on May 13, 1910, his relationship as brother in law, his age as 43 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1867, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1920 Census for Crane, Yuma County, Arizona, listed John Harcrow in the Mary Edwards household on March 20, 1920, his relationship as brother, his age as 53 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1867, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1930 Census for San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, listed John A. Harcrow in the Mary J. Edwards household on April 15, 1930, his relationship as brother, and his age as 63 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed John C. Harcrow in San Bernardino County, California, in 1932, his occupation as farmer, and his registration as Democrat:

"Name:	John C Harcrow
Residence Year:	1932
Street address:	1299 Belle St
Residence Place:	San Bernardino, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Democrat
Occupation:	Farmer"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 also listed John C. Harcrow in San Bernardino County, California, in 1938, his occupation as retired, and his registration as Democrat:

"Name:	John C Harcrow
Residence Year:	1938
Street address:	1298 Belle St
Residence Place:	San Bernardino, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Democrat
Occupation:	Retired"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 also listed John C. Harcrow in San Bernardino County, California, in 1940, his occupation as retired, and his registration as Democrat:

"Name:	John C Harcrow
Residence Year:	1940

Street address: 1298 Belle St
Residence Place: San Bernardino, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Democrat
Occupation: Retired"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John Campbell Harcrow on August 17, 1941, in San Bernardino County, California:

"Name: John Campbell Harcrow
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 10 Nov 1865
Birth Place: Texas
Death Date: 17 Aug 1941
Death Place: San Bernardino
Mother's Maiden Name: Montgomery
Father's Surname: Harcrow"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John C. Harcrow in the Miles Cemetery, Miles, Runnels County, Texas:

"John C. Harcrow
1866 - 1941"

iv. Saphronia "Frona" T. (Freeman) Smith, Her Husband
George F. Smith, And Her Descendants

Saphronia "Frona" T. (Freeman) Smith was a daughter of Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman and Harrison B. Freeman. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, Eliza Ann⁴)

The 1880 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Sophronia T. Freeman in the Harrison B. Freeman household on June 23, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 6 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

The marriage record of Saphronia Freeman and George F. Smith was dated on February 3, 1889, in Coryell County, Texas:

"State of Texas, Coryell County:

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the Peace, in and for said County of Coryell, Greeting:

You are Hereby Authorized to Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. G.

F. Smith and Miss Saphronia Freeman and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within sixty days thereafter certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office, at office in Gatesville this 24 day of Jany A. D. 1889.

W. W. Hammack
Clerk of the County Court, Coryell County.

I, W. N. White, hereby certify that on the 3rd day of Feby A. D. 1889, I united in Marriage Geo F Smith and Miss Saphronia Freeman the parties above named.

Witness my hand this 3 day of Feby A. D. 1889.

W N White
O. M. G.

Returned and Filed for Record this 22 day of Mch A. D. 1889

W W Hammack
County Clerk"

The 1900 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed George Smith with the following household on June 15, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	
<u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	172	176	George Smith Frona T Smith Charles B Smith Carl J Smith Emmet B Smith

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M
Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S
Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
11	.	.	Texas	Tenn	Miss
11	3	3	Texas	.	.
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
		<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Stock hand	.
			.	.
			At school	6
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Saphronia T. (Freeman) Smith was born in February 1874 and that George F. Smith was born in March 1866.

The 1910 Census for Coke County, Texas, listed George F. Smith with the following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
13			25	25	George F Smith Saphronia Smith Charley B Smith Carl J Smith Emett B Smith Mervin Smith Jewell Smith

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description					Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	44	M1	21		
Wife	F	W	35	M1	21		
Son	M	W	19	S	.		
Son	M	W	17	S	.		
Son	M	W	15	S	.		
Son	M	W	9	S	.		
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.		

Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		
Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Labor	Home Farm	W
English	Labor	odd Jobs	W
English	Labor	odd Jobs	W
.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	no

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	29			

This record indicates that Saphronia T. (Freeman) Smith was born in about 1875 and that George F. Smith was born in about 1866.

The 1920 Census for Maricopa County, Arizona, listed George F. Smith with the following household on January 28, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>	
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			<u>Dwelling Number</u>
51	Wilbur Road		341	354	George F. Smith Frona Smith Mervin Smith Jewell I. Smith

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	54	M
Wife			F	W	46	M
Son			M	W	18	S
Daughter			F	W	15	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
			.	Yes	Yes	
			.	Yes	Yes	
			No	Yes	Yes	
			Yes	Yes	Yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		Mississippi		Mississippi	
Texas		Tennessee		Missouri	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
Yes	none	.	.	
Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
Yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Saphronia T. (Freeman) Smith was born in about 1874 and that George F. Smith was born in about 1866.

The death record of George F. Smith was dated on November 5, 1925, in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona:

"Arizona State Board of Health
 Bureau Of Vital Statistics
 Original Certificate Of Death
 State Index No. 385
 County Registrar's No.
 Local Registrar's No. 161

Place of Death

1. County Yuma
- District Yuma
- Town or City Yuma
- No. Bore Air Rooming House
2. Full Name George F. Smith
- (a) Residence No. Yuma Valley
- Length of residence in city or town

where death occurred

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex	male
4. Color or Race	white
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
5a. If married, widowed or divorced Husband or Wife of	Frona Smith
6. Date of Birth	march 13th 1866
7. Age	59 Years 7 Months 22 Days
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Dairyman
b. General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
9. Birthplace	Texas
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Bert Smith
11. Birthplace of Father	Tenn.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Sarah Edwards
13. Birthplace of Mother	Texas
14. Informant	O Johnson
Address	Yuma Ariz
15. Filed	Nov. 7, 1925
Registrar	Mary A Wappenno(?)
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	Nov 5th 1925
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from to , that I last saw h alive on and that death occurred on the date stated above at 11:00 a.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Gun shot wound self inflicted
Contributory	
18. Where was diseased contracted	
Did an operation precede death?	
Was there an autopsy?	
What test confirmed diagnosis?	
Signed	Jefferson MD. Coroner, M.D. 11/7/1925
Address	Yuma Ariz.
19. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal	Yuma Cemetery
Date of Burial	11/7 1925
20. Undertaker	O Johnson
Address	Yuma Ariz"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George F. Smith in the Yuma Pioneer

Cemetery, Yuma, Yuma County, Texas:

"Smith
George F.
1866 - 1925"

The 1930 Census for Yuma County, Arizona, listed Frona Smith with the following household on April 16, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
		183	197	Frona Smith

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	700		no

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
F	W	56	Wd	23	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Texas	Tennessee	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	

yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Gardener	Truck	VIVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Saphronia T. (Freeman) Smith was born in about 1874.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Frona Smith dated June 21, 1960, in The Yuma Daily Sun, Yuma, Arizona:

"Mr. and Mrs. Mervin Smith plan to drive to Globe, Ariz., some time this week to take his mother, Mrs. Frona Smith, who will spend the entire summer in Globe with a daughter and family.

Then they will return to Phoenix, where Mrs. Mervin Smith will receive clinic treatments and medical care."

Newspapers.com also listed the following news article regarding Frona Smith dated January 30, 1963, in The Yuma Daily Sun, Yuma, Arizona:

"A family dinner at the Mervin Smith home on Sunday honored Mrs. Bud Foster on her birthday anniversary. Guest for the event was the honoree's grandmother, Mrs. Frona Smith, who is presently living at the Yuma County Nursing Home. Others included Mr. and Mrs. Bud Foster and son, Glen; Mr. and Mrs. Bucky Bodenhamer and children, Dennie and Cheri; and Mr. and Mrs.

Mervin Smith."

Newspapers.com also listed the following news article regarding Frona Smith dated February 4, 1964, in The Yuma Daily Sun, Yuma, Arizona:

"Mrs. Frona Smith, who is now making her home at the Yuma County Nursing Home, celebrated a birthday Monday, and was the guest of her son and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Mervin Smith, during the weekend"

This record indicates that Saphronia T. (Freeman) Smith died after February 4, 1964.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Frona Smith in the Yuma Pioneer Cemetery, Yuma, Yuma County, Texas:

"Mother
Frona Smith"

v. Matilda Virginia (Freeman) Donahoo, Her Husband
Robert Louis Donahoo, And Her Descendants

Matilda Virginia (Freeman) Donahoo was a daughter of Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman and Harrison B. Freeman. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, Eliza Ann⁴)

The 1880 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Matilda V. Freeman in the Harrison B. Freeman household on June 23, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 3 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

The 1900 Census for Brown County, Texas, listed Robert Donahoo with the following household on June 16, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	
	147	150	Robert Donahoo Matilda Donahoo Wilmer Donahoo

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M
Wife	W	F	.	1878	22	M
Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
2	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u>	<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>of years in the United States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
		<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	160
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Matilda Virginia (Freeman) Donahoo was born in 1878 and that Robert Louis Donahoo was born in April 1876.

The 1910 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed Robert L. Donahoo with the following household on April 27, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
22			131	131	Robert L Donahoo Matilda V Donahoo Wilmer L Donahoo Jas. N. Donahoo Annie May Donahoo Alice Donahoo ____ Donahoo

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	34	M1	12	.	.
Wife	F	W	33	M1	12	5	5
Son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	9	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	6/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	United States	United States		
Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	own Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Farm ward	Home Farm	OA
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	F	113			

This record indicates that Matilda Virginia (Freeman) Donahoo was born in about 1877 and that Robert Louis Donahoo was born in about 1876.

The birth record of _____ Donahoo, daughter of R. L. Donahoo and _____ (Freeman) Donahoo, was dated on November 6, 1912, in San Saba, San Saba County, Texas:

"Texas State Board Of Health Certificate of Birth	
Reg. No.	304
Town	San Saba
County	San Saba
Date of Birth	Nov. 6, 1912
Name of Child	_____ Donahoo
Sex	Female
Race of Color	White
Leitimate or Otherwise	Legitimate
Alive of Stillborn	alive
Name of Father	R. L. Donahoo
Nationality	American
Maiden Name of Mother	"Freeman"
Nationality	American
Residence of Parents	Milburn
Occupation of Father	Farmer
Name and Residence of Person Reporting	S. B. Locker M.D. Mercury, Texas"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Robert Louis Donahoo on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	798
Order Number:	A814
1. Name:	Robert Louis Donahoo
2. Permanent Home Address:	Milburn McCulloch Tex.
3. Age:	42
4. Date of Birth:	April 18 1876

Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Farming
 17. Employer's Name: For my Self
 18. Place of Employment or Business: San Saba Tex.
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Mrs. Matilda Donahoo
 20. Address: Milburn McCulloch Tex.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

R L Donahoo

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	D. K. brown
Color of hair	D. K. brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

E. G. Beckham

Date of Registration September 12, 1918

Local Board
 For The County Of San Saba,
 State of Texas.
 San Saba, Texas"

The 1920 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed Robert L. Donahoo with the following household on January 28, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
72	Bowers & Milburn road		232	234	Robert L. Donahoo Matilda V. Donahoo Wilmer L. Donahoo James N. Donahoo Annie M. Donahoo Mary A. Donahoo Rubie L. Donahoo Myrtle F. Donahoo Alvin E. Donahoo Emma I. Donahoo

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	f	M	W	43	M
wife			F	W	42	M
son			M	W	20	S
son			M	W	18	S
daughter			F	W	16	S
daughter			F	W	12	S
daughter			F	W	10	S
daughter			F	W	7	S
son			M	W	5	S
daughter			F	W	2	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Tennessee		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Operator	farm	O.A.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	laborer	home farm	.	
yes	laborer	home farm	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	.	.	.	

This record indicates that Matilda Virginia (Freeman) Donahoo was born in about 1878 and that Robert Louis Donahoo was born in about 1877.

The 1930 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed Robert L. Donahoo with the following household on May 6, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Blenser and Milburn Road		321	221	Robert L. Donahoo Matilda Donahoo Ruby L. Donahoo Myrtle F. Donahoo Alvin E. Donahoo Emma I. Donahoo Robert Donahoo Jr.

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		
Wife			yes
daughter			
daughter			
Son			
daughter			
Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	54	M	21	no	yes
F	W	53	M	20	no	yes
F	W	20	S	.	no	yes
F	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Tennessee	Missouri
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		249

This record indicates that Matilda Virginia (Freeman) Donahoo was born in about 1877 and that Robert Louis Donahoo was born in about 1876.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Robert L. Donahoo and Matilda V. Donahoo in Brownwood, Texas, in 1947 and 1949:

"Name: Robert L Donahoo

Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1947
 Street address: 1403 Indian Creek Rd
 Residence Place: Brownwood, Texas, USA
 Occupation: Retd
 Spouse: Matilda V Donahoo
 Publication Title: Brownwood, Texas, City Directory, 1947"

The death record of Robert L. Donahoo was dated on June 5, 1950, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas:

"State of Texas
 Texas Department Of Health
 Bureau Of Vital Statistics
 Certificate of Death
 State File No.

27033

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Brown
 - b. City or Town Brownwood
 - c. Length of Stay 4 yrs
 - d. Hospital or Institution Medical Arts Hospital
Brownwood, Texas
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Brown
 - c. City or Town Brownwood
 - d. Street Address 1407 Indian Creek Road
3. Name of Deceased Robert L. Donahoo
4. Date of Death June 5, 1950
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth April 12, 1876
9. Age 74 Years 1 Months 17 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation Stock farming
 - b. Kind of Business or Industry Farming
11. Birthplace Bosque County
12. Father's Name Henry Robert Donahoo
Birthplace Unknown
13. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Hynote
Birthplace Unknown
14. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?

15. Social Security	
16. Informant's Signature	J. N. Donahoo
Medical Certification	
17. Cause of Death	
Part I. Disease or Condition Directly	
Leading to Death	Coronary occlusion acute
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Arteriosclerosis heart disease
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Senility
18. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
19. Autopsy?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, Or Township	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How Did Injury Occur	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 6-4, 1950, to 6-5, 1950, that I last saw the deceased alive on 6-4, 1950, and that death occurred at 1:30 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
22. a. Signature	P M Wherlis M.D.
b. Address	Brownwood, Texas
Date Signed	6-7-50
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Removal
b. Date	June 6, 1950
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Cox Cemetery
d. Location	McCulloch Co, Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature	London and Burton Funeral Home Mrs Lovelle Burton
25. a. Registrar's File No.	404
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	June 8, 1950
c. Registrar's Signature	T H Herb"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Matilda V. Donahoo, widow of Robert L. Donahoo, in Brownwood, Texas, in 1955.

The death record of Matilda Virginia Donahoo was dated on August 24, 1964, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death

State File No.	48135
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Brown
b. City or Town	Brownwood
c. Length of Stay	18 yrs
d. Hospital or Institution	1403 Indian Creek Road
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Texas
b. County	Brown
c. City or Town	Brownwood
d. Street Address	1403 Indian Creek Road
3. Name of Deceased	Matilda Virginia Donahoo
4. Date of Death	August 24, 1964
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Feb. 27, 1877
9. Age	87 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Domestic
11. Birthplace	Texas
12. Citizen of What Country?	U. S. A.
13. Father's Name	Harrison Freeman
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Elizabeth Ann Montgomery
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security	None
17. Informant	Earl Donahoo
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Death Was Caused By	
Immediate Cause	Coronary occlusion
Due to	Generalized arteriosclerosis
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	

- f. City, Town, Or Township
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Aug 24, 1964, to Aug 24, 1964, and last saw the deceased alive Dead when seen. Death occurred at 6:50 p.m. on the date stated above and to the best of my knowledge from the causes stated.
22. a. Signature J B N Walker, M.D.
 b. Address Brownwood, Tex
 Date Signed Aug 27, 1964
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial - Removal
 b. Date Aug. 26, 1964
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Cox Cemetery
 d. Location McCulloch County, Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature Wright Funeral Home
 Mike Wright
25. a. Registrar's File No. 181
 b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. September 3, 1964
 c. Registrar's Signature Harry Miller Jr."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Robert L. Donahoo and Matilda V. Donahoo in Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas:

"Donahoo	
Robert L.	Matilda V.
Apr. 18, 1876	Feb. 27, 1877
June 5, 1950	Aug. 24, 1964"

The death record of Wilmer Louis Donahoo dated on November 15, 1958, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, listed his parents as Robert L. Donahoo and Miltilda Freeman and his birth on March 27, 1900, in Hamilton County, Texas.

The death record of James Newell Donahoo dated on May 9, 1960, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, listed his parents as R. L. Donahoo and Matilda Freeman and his birth on April 19, 1901, in Brown County, Texas.

The death record of Annie Mae Chamberlain dated on October 2, 1971, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, listed her parents as R. L. Donahoo and Matilda Freeman and her birth on August 4, 1904, in San Saba County, Texas.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the parents of Alvin Earl Donahoo as Robert I. Donahoo and Matilda V. Freeman and his birth on January 22, 1915, in Mercury, Texas.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 also listed the

parents of Robert Lewis Donahoo, Jr., as Robert I. Donahoo and Matilda V. Freeman and his birth on July 15, 1920, in Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas.

vi. Ziemma Or Emma Z. (Freeman) Stonecipher, Her Husband Charles T. Stonecipher, And Her Descendants

Ziemma or Emma Z. (Freeman) Stonecipher was a daughter of Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman and Harrison B. Freeman. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, Eliza Ann⁴)

The 1880 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Ziemma Freeman in the Harrison B. Freeman household on June 23, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in April 1880 in Texas.

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Emma Freeman and C. T. Stonecipher on July 25, 1895, in Hamilton County, Texas:

"Name:	C T Stonecipher
Titles and Terms:	Mr
Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	25 Jul 1895
Event Place:	Hamilton, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name:	Emma Freeman
Spouse's Titles and Terms:	Miss"

Texas Births and Christenings, 1840-1981, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of C. C. Stonecipher, son of Charles T. and Emma Stonecipher, on July 30, 1899, in Granbury, Hood County, Texas:

"Name:	C. C. Stonecipher
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	30 Jul 1899
Birthplace:	Granbury, Hood, Texas
Race:	White
Father's Name:	Charles T. Stonecipher
Father's Birthplace:	Arkansas
Mother's Name:	Emma Stonecipher
Mother's Birthplace:	Texas
Mother's Age:	19y"

The 1900 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed Charles T. Stonecipher with the

following household on June 6, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	69	70	Chas T Stonecipher Emma Z Stonecipher Roscoe Stonecipher Custer Stonecipher

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month Year</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	M
Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M
Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S
Son	W	M	July	1899	11/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
5	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
5	2	2	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u> Attended school in (months)
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
		Farm Laborer	0
		.	.
		.	.
		.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Emma Z. (Freeman) Stonecipher was born in April 1880 and that Charles Theodore Stonecipher was born in August 1874.

The amended birth record of Herman Theodore Stonecipher, son of Charles Stonecipher and Emma Freeman, was dated on July 26, 1905, in Alexander, Erath County, Texas:

"Amendment To Certificate Of Birth
Texas Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics

Part I. Information Concerning Registrant As Shown On Original Birth Certificate

Registrants' Full Name _____ Stonecipher
Date of Birth July 26, 1905
Place of Birth Alexander, Erath County, Texas
State File No. 49482

Part II. Items On Original Birth Certificate To Be Corrected

Item Or Item No.	Entry On Original Certificate	Correct Information
Name of Child	_____ Stonecipher	Herman Theodore Stonecipher
Name of Mother	Mrs. Chas. Stonecipher	Emma Freeman
Name of Father	Chas. Stonecipher	Charles Stonecipher

Part III. Abstract Of Supporting Documentary Evidence.

Type of Document	Date Of Original Entry	By Whom Issued And Signed
Affidavit of Mrs. R. D. Adams	8-26-1968	County Clerk Erath County, Texas

Date Issued

9-9-1968

Part IV. Person Requesting Amendment

Name	Mrs. R. D. Adams
Address	Star Rte Box 63, Stephenville, Texas
Relationship To Registrant	Cousin

Part V. Certification By State Registrar

I hereby certify that I have examined the documents listed above and that the abstract is true and correct.

Date Filed	September 9, 1968	N. W. Carroll
		State Registrar"

The amended birth record of Clyde Arlyn Stonecipher, son of Charles Theodore Stonecipher and Emma Freeman, was dated on November 12, 1907, in Rural, Erath County, Texas:

"Amendment To Certificate Of Birth
Texas Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics

Part I. Information Concerning Registrant As Shown On Original Birth Certificate

Registrants' Full Name	_____ Stonecipher
Date of Birth	November 12, 1907
Place of Birth	Rural, Erath County, Texas
State File No.	51873

Part II. Items On Original Birth Certificate To Be Corrected

Item Or Item No.	Entry On Original Certificate	Correct Information
Name of Child	_____ Stonecipher	Clyde Arlyn Stonecipher
Name of Father	C. T. Stonecipher	Charles Theodore Stonecipher
Name of Mother	Mrs. C. T. Stonecipher	Emma Freeman

Part III. Abstract Of Supporting Documentary Evidence.

Type of Document	Date Of Original Entry	By Whom Issued And Signed
------------------	------------------------	---------------------------

Affidavit of E B.
Stonecipher

10-9-1970

D. Ott
Notary Public
Stanislaus County,
California

Date Issued

Received 10-19-1970

Part IV. Person Requesting Amendment

Name	E. B. Stonecipher
Address	1050 West h Street, Oakdale, California
Relationship To Registrant	Brother

Part V. Certification By State Registrar

I hereby certify that I have examined the documents listed above and that the abstract is true and correct.

Date Filed	October 19, 1970	N. W. Carroll
		State Registrar"

The birth record of ____ Stonecipher, twin sons of Charles and Emma Stonecipher, was dated on May 11, 1909, in Selden, Erath County, Texas:

"53651

To the Clerk of the County Court of Erath County, Texas.

Name of Child	
Sex	Males Twins
Race or Color	white
Date of Birth	May 11 - 1909
Place of Birth	Selden
No.	
Street	
Legitimate or Otherwise	Legitimate
Nationality of Father	Amer
Nationality of Mother	Amer
Still born or Alive	Alive
Residence of Parents	
M.D., Accoucheur, Parent	
No.	302
Reported by	W. E. Russell
Date	June 1st 1909
Residence	Duffan"

The amended birth record of Loy D. Stonecipher, son of Charles Stonecipher and Emma Freeman, was dated on May 11, 1909, in Selden, Erath County, Texas:

"Amendment To Certificate Of Birth
Texas Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics

Part I. Information Concerning Registrant As Shown On Original Birth Certificate

Registrants' Full Name	_____ Stonecipher
Date of Birth	May 11, 1909
Place of Birth	Selden, Erath County, Texas
State File No.	53651

Part II. Items On Original Birth Certificate To Be Corrected

Item Or Item No.	Entry On Original Certificate	Correct Information
Name of Child	_____ Stonecipher	Loy D. Stonecipher
Name of Father	Chas. Stonecipher	Charles Stonecipher
Name of Mother	Emma Stonecipher	Emma Freeman

Part III. Abstract Of Supporting Documentary Evidence.

Type of Document	Date Of Original Entry	By Whom Issued And Signed
Affidavit of C. C. Stonecipher	4-29-1974	Mary akers Notary Public State of Arizona

Date Issued

Received 5-3-1974

Part IV. Person Requesting Amendment

Name	C. C. Stonecipher
Address	2227 East Moreland, Phoenix, Arizona
Relationship To Registrant	Brother

Part V. Certification By State Registrar

I hereby certify that I have examined the documents listed above and that the abstract is true and correct.

Date Filed May 3, 1974

N. W. Carroll
State Registrar"

The 1910 Census for Jackson County, Oklahoma, listed Charles T. Stonecipher with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
52			170	170	Chas T. Stonecipher Emma Stonecipher Roscoe Stonecipher Buddie Stonecipher Burns Stonecipher Alma Stonecipher Hermon Stonecipher Clyde Stonecipher Roy Stonecipher Loy Stonecipher

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	35	M1	15	.	.
Wife	F	W	30	M1	15	9	8
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	unknown	unknown		
Texas	Tennessee	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Gen Farm	O.A.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	.
		.	.	.
		.	.	.
		.	.	.
		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	50			

This record indicates that Emma Z. (Freeman) Stonecipher was born in about 1880 and that Charles Theodore Stonecipher was born in about 1875.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Charles T. Stonecipher on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 1926
 Order Number: A786
 1. Name: Charles T Stonecipher
 2. Permanent Home Address: R.F.D. 3 Roosevelt Kiowa Okla
 3. Age: 44
 4. Date of Birth: Aug 7 1874
 Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:

10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer's Name: Self
18. Place of Employment or Business: R.F.D. 3 Roosevelt Kiowa Okla
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Ema Stonecipher (wife)
20. Address: R.F.D. 3 Roosevelt Kiowa Okla

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Charles T. Stonecipher

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	D Blue
Color of hair	L Brown
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. P. Sims

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the
County of Kiowa
State of Oklahoma
Hobart, Okla"

The birth record of Glenn Dale Stonecipher, son of Charles T. Stonecipher and Emma Freeman, was dated on May 7, 1920, in Glendale, Maricopa County, Arizona:

"Arizona State Board Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Original Certificate Of Birth
State Index No. 309

Co. Register No.	9706
Local Registrar's No.	96
Place of birth	
County of	Maricopa
District of	4
Town of	Glendale
or	
City of	
Full Name of Child	Glenn Dale Stonecipher
Sex of Child	Male
Twin, Triplet, or other?	
Number in order of birth	13
Legitimate?	yes
Date of Birth	May 7 1920
Father	
Full Name	Chas T. Sonecipher
Residence	Glendale Arz
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	44
Birthplace	Texas
Occupation	Farmer
Mother	
Full Maiden Name	Emma Freeman
Residence	Glendale Ariz
Color or Race	White
Age at last Birthday	40
Birthplace	Texas
Occupation	Housewife
Number of children born to this mother	13
Number of children, of this mother, now living	12
Were precautions taken against ophthalmia neonatorum?	yes

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of above child; and that it occurred on 7 May 1920 at 3 a.m.

Signature	G. P Van Marel(?) M D.
Address	Glendale Arz
Filed	May 15 1920
Local Registrar	P. T. Potterman(?)
Filed	June 9, 1920

County Registrar I R. Carson(?)

Neither Charles Theodroe Stonecipher nor Emma Z. (Freeman) Stonecipher has as yet been located in the 1920 Census.

The 1930 Census for Maricopa County, Arizona, listed Charles T. Stonecipher with the following household on May 2, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
Lateral 23		266	266	Charles T. Stonecipher Emma Stonecipher Clyde A. Stonecipher Roy C. Stonecipher Loy D. Stonecipher Minnie B. Stonecipher Lillie L. Stonecipher Vera A. Stonecipher Glen D. Stonecipher Fred F. Stonecipher

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data		
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R		yes
Wife			
Son			
Son			
Son			
Daughter			
Daughter			
Daughter			
Son			
Son			

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	55	M	20	no	yes
F	W	50	M	15	no	yes
M	W	22	S	.	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
F	W	19	S	.	no	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Texas	Tennessee	Missouri
Texas	Tennessee	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
	<u>M.T.</u>					
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Farm Laborer	Cotton Farm	VIVV	yes	
Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	yes	
Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	yes	
Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		70
.		.
no		70
.		70
.		.
.		.
.		.
.		.
.		.

This record indicates that Emma Z. (Freeman) Stonecipher was born in about 1880 and that Charles Theodore Stonecipher was born in about 1875.

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles T. Stonecipher in 1940 in Patterson, Stanislaus County, California, as a farmer and a Republican:

"Name:	Charles T Stonecipher
Residence Year:	1940-1944
Street address:	Rt 1, Bx 35, Patterson
Residence Place:	Stanislaus, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Republican
Occupation:	Fmr"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 also listed Emma Stonecipher as a farmer and a Democrat:

"Name:	Mrs Emma Stonecipher
Residence Year:	1940-1944
Street address:	Rt 1, Bx 35, Patterson
Residence Place:	Stanislaus, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Democrat
Occupation:	Fmr"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Charles Theodore Stonecipher on May 26, 1943, in Stanislaus County, California:

"Name: Chas Thoedore Stonecipher
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 7 Aug 1873
Birth Place: Arkansas
Death Date: 26 May 1943
Death Place: Stanislaus
Mother's Maiden Name: Freeman
Father's Surname: Stonecipher"

U.S. GenWeb Archives for Stanislaus County, California, listed the following obituaries for Charles T. Stonecipher:

"Stonecipher Charles T 430528 p1

C. T. Stonecipher Passes Away Wednesday; Charles T. Stonecipher, Colony rancher, passed away at his home at Orange and Sycamore Avenues Wednesday morning following an illness of a few weeks. A native of Arkansas, he was 69 years of age and had resided here for the past 11 years. Beside his wife, he is survived by 12 children, as follows: Roscoe of Buckeye, New Mexico, C. C. of Phoenix, Arizona, Burns of Rialto, California, Herman of Patterson, Clyde of Sacramento, Roy of Patterson, Loy D. of Phoenix, Mrs. Minnie Ganaway and Mrs. Lilly Simmons of Phoenix, Mrs. Vera Stewart of Patterson, Fred of San Francisco and Lt. Glenn Stonecipher of Ft. Jackson, South Carolina. Twelve grandchildren also survive. Glenn had arrived home on furlough a few hours before his father's passing, and had an opportunity for a visit with him. Funeral services will be held at the Evans Funeral Chapel this afternoon at 2 p.m. with Vernon Posey, minister of the Church of Christ, officiating. Interment in Del Cemetery will follow.

Stonecipher Charles T 430604 p3

Family Here for Funeral; All but one of the twelve sons and daughters of the late C. T. Stonecipher were able to be here Friday for the funeral services, despite the fact that they came from all over the country. Those from out-of-town points attending were Mrs. Minnie Ganaway, Mrs. Lily Simmons, L. D. Stonecipher and C. C. Stonecipher of Phoenix, Arizona; Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stonecipher of San Francisco; Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Stonecipher of Sacramento; Burns Stonecipher of Rialto and Lt. Glenn Stonecipher of Fort Jackson, South Carolina."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles T. Stonecipher in the Patterson District Cemetery, Patterson, Stanislaus County, California:

"Charles T. Stonecipher
1874 - 1943"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

death of Emma Stonecipher on November 5, 1968, in Stanislaus County, California:

"Name: Emma Stonecipher
[Emma Freeman]
Social Security #: 562367161
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 3 Apr 1880
Death Date: 5 Nov 1968
Death Place: Stanislaus
Mother's Maiden Name: Montgome"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,
listed the death of Emma Stonecipher on November 15, 1968:

"Name: Emma Stonecipher
[Emma Freeman]
SSN: 562-36-7161
Last Residence: 95363 Patterson, Stanislaus, California, USA
Born: 3 Apr 1880
Died: 15 Nov 1968
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Emma Stonecipher in the Patterson
District Cemetery, Patterson, Stanislaus County, California:

"Emma Stonecipher
1880 - 1968"

vii. Bernice L. Freeman

Bernice L. Freeman was a daughter of Eliza Ann
"Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman and Harrison B. Freeman. (1825 Achilles¹,
Mary², Matilda V.³, Eliza Ann⁴)

The 1900 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed Vernice L. Freeman in the
Harrison B. Freeman household on June 14, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and
her birth in September 1882 in Texas.

The 1910 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed Bernice Freeman in the
Eliza A. Freeman household on April 27, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her
age as 27 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1883.

The 1920 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed Bernice L. Freeman in the
Ann E. Freeman household on January 28, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her
age as 36 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1884.

The 1930 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed Bernice L. Freeman in the Eliza A. Freeman household on May 6, 1930, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 47 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1883.

The death record of Bernice L. Freeman was dated on March 26, 1951, in Mercury, San Saba County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Texas Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
State File No. 15317

1. Place of Death
 - a. County San Saba County
 - b. City or Town Mercury (Rural)
 - c. Length of Stay
 - d. Hospital or Institution At Home
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County San Saba
 - c. City or Town Rural
 - d. Street Address
3. Name of Deceased Bernice L. Freeman
4. Date of Death 3-26-51
5. Sex Female
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Never married
8. Date of Birth 9-6-83
9. Age 67 Years 6 Months 20 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation None
b. Kind of Business or Industry
11. Birthplace Caryell County, Texas
12. Father's Name Harrison B. Freeman
Birthplace Not Known
13. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth A. Harcrowe
Birthplace Not Known
14. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces? No
15. Social Security None
16. Informant's Signature Mrs. C. N. Gilbreath

Medical Certification
17. Cause of Death
Part I. Disease or Condition Directly

Leading to Death	Cerebral hemorrhage
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Arteriosclerosis
Due to	
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
18. a. Date of Operation	
b. Major Findings of Operation	
19. Autopsy?	
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, Town, Or Township	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How Did Injury Occur	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from March 25, 1951, to Mar 26, 1951, that I last saw the deceased alive on Mar 25, 1951, and that death occurred at 3:20 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
22. a. Signature	J B M Walker M.D.
b. Address	Brownwood, Texas
Date Signed	April 4, 1951
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	3-27-51
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Cox Cemetery
d. Location	Mercury, Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Roy O. Wilkerson & son By Bill J Smith
25. a. Registrar's File No.	65
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	April 9, 1951
c. Registrar's Signature	Opal B. Spurlak"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Eliza Ann Freeman and Bernice L. Freeman in the Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas:

"Bernice L.		
Sept. 6, 1883		
Mar. 26, 1951	Freeman	Eliza Ann
		Apr. 25, 1842
		Jan. 13, 1932

With Patient Hands She Toiled, Sought No Reward
Nor Faltered Long The Path Where Duty Lay
A Faithful Service Rendered To her Lord
Till Angels Came And Bore Her Soul Away."

viii. Lula Olive (Freeman) Gilbreath, Her Husband Charles Monroe Gilbreath, And Her Descendants

Lula Olive (Freeman) Gilbreath was a daughter of Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow) Freeman and Harrison B. Freeman. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, Eliza Ann⁴)

The 1900 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed Olive L. Freeman in the Harrison B. Freeman household on June 14, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in June 1885 in Texas. That record also listed Charles Gilbreath, his relationship as servant, and his birth in October 1879 in Texas.

The 1910 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed C. M. Gilbreth with the following household on April 27, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
31			133	133	C. M. Gilbreth Ollie Gilbreth Edwin Gilbreth Loraine Gilbreth Mabel Gilbreth Roy Gilbreth

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	29	M1	9	.	.
Wife	F	W	24	M1	9	4	4
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>						
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
				yes	yes	.
				yes	yes	.
				.	.	yes
				.	.	.
				.	.	.
				.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	115			

This record indicates that Lula Olive (Freeman) Gilbreath was born in about 1886 and that Charles Monroe Gilbreath was born in about 1879 and that they were married in about 1901.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Charles Monrow Gilbreath on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number: 576
Order Number: A 544
1. Name: Charles Monrow Gilbreath
2. Permanent Home Address: Milburn McCulloch Texas
3. Age: 38
4. Date of Birth: October 27th 1879
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:

Alien:

13. Declarant:

14. Non-declarant:

15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:

16. Present Occupation: Farming

17. Employer's Name: For MySelf

18. Place of Employment or Business: San Saba Tex.

Nearest Relative:

19. Name: Mrs. C. M. Gilbreath

20. Address: Milburn McCulloch Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

C. M. Gilbreath

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	dk. blue
Color of hair	dk brown
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R. B. Smith

Date of Registration Sept. 12th, 1918

Local Board
for the County of San Saba
State of Texas
San Saba, Texas"

The 1920 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed Charlie M. Gilbreath with the following household on January 28, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
88	Bowser and Milburn Road	234	236	Charlie M. Gilbreth Olive L. Gilbreth Edwin A. Gilbreth Charles L. Gilbreth Mabel M. Gilbreth Roy Gilbreth Frieda B. Gilbreth John M. Gilbreth Earnest G. Gilbreth Hubert Gilbreth

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	f	M	W	40	M
wife			F	W	34	M
son			M	W	18	S
son			M	W	16	S
daughter			F	W	14	S
son			M	W	12	S
daughter			F	W	9	S
son			M	W	7	S
son			M	W	5	S
son			M	W	2	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Texas		Tennessee		Texas	
Texas		Tennessee		Missouri	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Operator	farm	O.A.	132
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	laborer	home farm	.	.
yes	laborer	home farm	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Lula Olive (Freeman) Gilbreath was born in about 1886 and that Charles Monroe Gilbreath was born in about 1880.

The 1930 Census for San Saba County, Texas, listed Charlie M. Gilbreath with the following household on May 6, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Bowser and Milburn Road		319	319	Charlie M. Gilbreath Ollie Gilbreath John M. Gilbreath Ernest Gilbreath Billy H. Gilbreath Travis E. Gilbreath Newman W. Gilbreath Jack V. Gilbreath Jesse R. Gilbreath

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		
wife			yes
Son			
Son			
Son			
Son			
Son			
Son			
daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	52	M	22	no	yes
F	W	44	M	15	no	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	9	S	.	yes	.
M	W	6	S	.	no	.
M	W	4-8/12	S	.	no	.
F	W	2-1/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Texas	Missouri	Texas
Texas	Tennessee	Missouri
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural- ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		288

This record indicates that Lula Olive (Freeman) Gilbreath was born in about 1886 and that Charles Monroe Gilbreath was born in about 1878 and that they were married in about 1900 or 1901.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following news article regarding Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Gilbreath dated June 25, 1944, in the Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Fort Worth, Texas:

"San Saba Couple Have Five Sons in Service:

San Saba, June 24. - Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Gilbreath of the Elm Grove community in the northwestern part of San Saba County have five sons in service and another has been honorably discharged.

Sgt. John Gilbreath has served in the Marines six years, with three years at Shanghai, China. Corp. Newman Worth Gilbreath and Pfc. Jack Gilbreath also are in the Marines, the latter in the South Pacific. Ernest Gilbreath is a seaman, second class, in the Navy, stationed on New Caledonia Island and Ray Gilbreath inducted in the Navy in April, will report for active duty in July. Pfc. Travis Gilbreath, who has been discharged, served in the Army Air Forces."

The death record of Charles Monroe Gilbreath was dated on February 28, 1957,
in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Texas Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death
State File No. 6576

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Brown
 - b. City or Town Brownwood, Tex.
 - c. Length of Stay 2 yrs.
 - d. Hospital or Institution Res. 1500 Vine St.
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Brown
 - c. City or Town Brownwood, Tex.
 - d. Street Address Res. 1500 Vine St.
3. Name of Deceased Charles Monroe Gilbreath
4. Date of Death Feb. 28, 1957
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth Oct. 26, 1880
9. Age 76 Years 4 Months 2 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation Red. Farmer
- b. Kind of Business or Industry Farming
11. Birthplace Evant, Texas
12. Father's Name A. T. Gilbreath
- Birthplace Tenn.
13. Mother's Maiden Name NK
- Birthplace NK
14. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces? No
15. Social Security No
16. Informant's Signature Mrs. J. T. Seate

Medical Certification
17. Cause of Death
Part I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death Arteriosclerotic Cardiovascular disease
Antecedent Causes
Due to
Due to

- Part II. Other Significant Conditions
- | | | |
|--------|--|----------------------------------|
| 18. a. | Date of Operation | None |
| b. | Major Findings of Operation | None |
| 19. | Autopsy? | No |
| 20. a. | Accident, Suicide, Homicide | No |
| b. | Place of Injury | No |
| c. | City, Town, Or Township | No |
| d. | Time of Injury | No |
| e. | Injury Occurred | |
| | While at Work | |
| | Not While at Work | |
| f. | How Did Injury Occur | None |
| 21. | I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 2/23, 1957, to , that I last saw the deceased alive on 2/23, 1957, and that death occurred at 7:00 A.m ., from the causes and on the date stated above. | |
| 22. a. | Signature | Ned Snyder M.D. |
| b. | Address | Brownwood, Tex |
| | Date Signed | 2/6/57 |
| 23. a. | Burial, Cremation, Removal | Burial |
| b. | Date | March 1, 1957 |
| c. | Name of Cemetery or Crematory | Cox Cemetery |
| d. | Location | McCulloch Co., Texas |
| 24. | Funeral Director's Signature | London - Burton
Ball__ Dalton |
| 25. a. | Registrar's File No. | 49 |
| b. | Date Rec'd By Local Reg. | 3-7-57 |
| c. | Registrar's Signature | Mrs. Margaret Matlock" |

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Olive Gilbreath in Brownwood, Texas, in 1959.

The death record of Lula Olive Gilbreath was dated on May 24, 1963, in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No.

29213

- | | | |
|----|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. | Place of Death | |
| a. | County | Brown |
| b. | City or Town | Brownwood |
| c. | Length of Stay | 8 years |
| d. | Hospital or Institution | Brownwood Memorial Hospital |
| e. | Is Place of Death Inside City Limits | Yes |

2. Usual Residence
- a. State Texas
 - b. County Brown
 - c. City or Town Brownwood
 - d. Street Address 810 Fourth Street
 - e. Is Residence Inside City Limits No
3. Name of Deceased Lula Olive Gilbreath
4. Date of Death May 24, 1963
5. Sex Female
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Widowed
8. Date of Birth June 14, 1885
9. Age 77 Years 11 Months 10 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation Housewife
- b. Kind of Business or Industry
11. Birthplace Evant, Texas
12. Citizen of What Country? U S A
13. Father's Name H B Freeman
14. Mother's Maiden Name Eliza Ann Montgomery
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?
16. Social Security None
17. Informant Mrs. J T Seat
- Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
- Part I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death
- Immediate Cause Cerebral thrombosis
 - Due to Arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease
 - Due to diabetes
- Part II. Other Significant Conditions
19. Was Autopsy Performed?
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
- b. Describe How Injury Occurred
 - c. Time of Injury
 - d. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work
 - e. Place of Injury
 - f. City, Town, or Location
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 4-27-57, to 5-24-63, that last saw the deceased alive on 5-24-63. Death occurred at 5:45 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 22. a. | Signature | Ned Snyder M.D. |
| b. | Address | Brownwood Texas |
| | Date Signed | 6-7-63 |
| 23. a. | Burial, Cremation, Removal | Burial |
| b. | Date | May 26, 1963 |
| c. | Name of Cemetery or
Crematory | Cox Cemetery |
| d. | Location | Rural: McCulloch County, Texas |
| 24. | Funeral Director's Signature | Mike Wright #973 |
| 25. a. | Registrar's File No. | 131 |
| b. | Date Rec'd By Local Reg. | June 7, 1963 |
| c. | Registrar's Signature | Harry Miller Jr." |

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Charles M. Gilbreath and Olive Gilbreath in the Cox Cemetery, Milburn, McCulloch County, Texas:

"Gilbreath	
Charles M.	Olive
Oct. 26, 1878	June 14, 1885
Feb. 28, 1957	May 24, 1963

[Separate Stone]

Children Of
Charlie And Olive
Gilbreath

Edwin
Charles (Bud)
Maybell
Roy
Freida
John
Ernest
Bill
Travis
Newman (Haley)
Jack
Ruth
Kenneth"

Findagrave.com also listed the following obituary for Mrs. C. M. Gilbreath, undated and no newspaper listed:

"Mother Of Roy Gilbreath Dies

Mrs. C. M. Gilbreath, 77, mother of Roy Gilbreath of Baird, died at 5:45 p.m. Friday, May 24, in Memorial Hospital in Brownwood.

Funeral services were held at 3 p.m. Sunday in Brownwood with Rev. C. S. Reeves officiating. Wright Funeral Home in Brownwood was in charge of the arrangements.

Mrs. Gilbreath was born in Evant on June 4, 1885, but lived in Mercury most of her life. She had been a resident of Brownwood for the past eight years. She was preceded in death by her husband in February, 1957, and two sons, Bill and Travis in April, 1956.

She is survived by eight sons, Edwin of Los Angeles, Calif., John of Clairmont, Calif., Jack of Gardena, Calif., Newman of Pomona, Calif., Charles of Mercury, Roy of Baird, Ernest of El Paso and Kenneth of Brownwood; three daughters, Mrs. Maybell Seate of Fort Worth, Mrs. Freda Seate of Long Beach, Calif., and Mrs. Ruth Crockett of Colorado Springs, Colo.; twenty eight grandchildren and eight great grandchildren."

The death record of Charles L. Gilbreath dated on June 2, 1966, in Brown County, Texas, listed his parents as C. M. Gilbreath and Olive Freeman and his birth on March 10, 1903, in Grosvenor, Texas.

The death record of Roy Gilbreath dated on June 9, 1968, in Callahan County, Texas, listed his parents as Charles Montgomery Gilbreath and Lula Olive Freeman and his birth on November 22, 1907, in Brown County, Texas.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the parents of John M. Gilbreth as C. M. Gilbreth and Olive Freeman and his birth on August 17, 1912, in Milburn, Texas.

The death record of Ernest G. Gilbreath dated on July 11, 1966, in El Paso County, Texas, listed his parents as Charles M. Gilbreath and unknown and his birth on November 13, 1914, in Texas.

The death of record of Billie Hurbert Gilbreath dated on April 6, 1956, in San Saba County, Texas, listed his parents as Charles Monroe Gilbreath and Ollie Lula Freeman and his birth on August 19, 1917, in Mercury, Texas.

The death record of Travis Merle Gilbreath dated on April 5, 1956, in Travis County, Texas, listed his parents as Charlie M. Gilbreath and Olive Freeman and his birth on May 31, 1920, in Mercury, Texas.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the parents of Judy Ruth Gilbreath as Charles M. Gilbreath and Lula O. Freeman and her birth on February 18, 1928, in Mercury, Texas.

c. Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins, Her Husband
Charles Sneed Watkins, And Her Descendants

Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins was a daughter of Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery and John L. Montgomery. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³)

The 1850 Census for Henderson County, Texas, listed Margaret M. Montgomery in the John L. Montgomery household on September 3, 1850, and her age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1850 Census for Navarro County, Texas, listed Charles Watkins, along with John and Permelia Watkins, in the Anna Watkins household on October 1, 1850, and his age as 5 and born in Texas, indicating a date of death in about 1845.

The Watkins/Bellow Family Tree compiled by Kurt Bellows included a copy of a Petition by Green L. Smith dated October 3, 1853, from the Navarro County, Texas, Probate Court for appointment as guardian of Charles Wadkins, a minor child of William Wadkins:

"Green L. Smith)
Petition)

Green L. Smith filed his Petition praying that the Court appoint him as the Guardian of Jackson Permelia and Charles Wadkins minor heirs of William Wadkins decd. all under the age of 14 years is examined by Court and ordered to be Recorded."

This record indicates that Charles Sneed Watkins resided on October 3, 1853 , in Navarro County, Texas.

The Watkins/Bellow Family Tree also included a copy of a bond dated August 25, 1856, filed by A. S. Bruton in Van Zandt County, Texas for his appointment as guardian of Charles Wadkins, a minor:

"The State of Texas)
County of Van Zandt)

Know all men by these presents that I A. S. Bruton as principal and J L Austin

and G. W Scatis as Sureties are held and firmly bound unto the Chief Justice of Van zandt in the Sum of two hundred & fifty Dollars Lawful money for which sum we bind ourselves our heirs Executors Administrators Jointly firmly & securely by these presents sealed with our Seals using a scrawl for seals this 25th day of August A D 1856

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas the above bound A. S. Bruton has been duly appointed guardian of Charles Wadkins a minor now if the said A. S. Bruton shall well and truly perform all the duties that are or may be required of him as such guardian the the above Obligation to be Void Otherwise to remain in full force

A. S. Bruton
J L Austin
G. W. Scatis"

This record indicates that Charles Sneed Watkins resided on August 25, 1856, in Van Zandt County, Texas.

The Watkins/Bellow Family Tree also included a copy of the 1858 Tax Assessment List for Van Zandt County, Texas, which listed A. S. Buton as agent for C. S. Watkins with 91-1/2 acres land originally granted to William Watkins and located in Jackson County, Texas:

"Made for the year 1858, by John M Burns, Assessor and Collector of Van Zandt County, of property rendered by Citizens thereof, situated in other Counties.

By Whom Rendered.	A S Buton Agt C S Watkins
No. of Tax Payor	293
Land	
Acres.	91-1/2
Value.	900
Original Grantee.	Wm Watkins
From What Tract Taken.	
Class of Claim.	
No. of Survey.	
On what Stream.	Nolins River
In what County.	Jackson
In what Land District.	
Total Value.	900
State Tax.	.11
County Tax."	

The Watkins/Bellow Family Tree included a similar listing for the 1859 Tax List.

The Watkins/Bellow Family Tree also included a copy of the 1860 Tax Assessment List for Van Zandt County, Texas, which listed C. Watkins with 84 acres land originally granted to William Watkins and now located in Hill County, Texas:

"Van Zant County, Assessment Of Lands In Other Counties, For 1860.

Owner.	C. Watkins
No. of Abstract(?)	555
Original Grantee.	Wm Watkins
Acres.	84
Value.	215
County.	Hill
State Tax.	.26-3/4
County Tax.	13-1/4
Owner.	
Original Grantee."	

The 1860 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Margaret M. Montgomery in the Jonathan L. Montgomery household on July 24, 1860, and her age as 15 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Texas, listed Charles Watkins in the Isaiah B. Hudson household on August 21, 1860, his age as 15 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in 1845, and his occupation as stock herder.

The Watkins/Bellow Family Tree also included a copy of the 1861 Tax Assessment List for Van Zandt County, Texas, which listed C. Watkins with 91-1/2 acres land originally granted to William Watkins and located in Hill County, Texas:

"Van Zant County, Assessment Of Lands In Other Counties, For 1861.

Owner.	C. Watkins
No. of Abstract(?)	555
Original Grantee.	Wm Watkins
Acres.	91-1/2
Value.	215
County.	Hill
State Tax.	.26-1/4
County Tax.	26-1/4
Owner.	
Original Grantee."	

Texas, Muster Roll Index Cards, 1838-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the enlistment of Charles Watkins in Company E, Roberts' Regiment, Texas Volunteer

Infantry, Confederate States Army, on February 22, 1862:

"Name & Rank: Charles Watkins, Pvt.
Comm. Off: Jas. M. Harrison, Capt.
Organ: Co. E, Roberts' Regt., TVI, CSA
Enlist: F. 22 - 62 at Canton for 12 months
Disch:
Descrip: Age 18
Remarks: R & F 90; En. Off. J. M. Harrison; Mus. Off. Col. O. M. Roberts; trav. 11 miles to place of rendezvous; Co. called into service by B G P. O. Hebert; sta. at Camp Lubbock Ap. 30 - 62; 1 MR."

Neither Charles Sneed Watkins nor Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins has as yet been located in the 1870 Census.

The Watkins/Bellow Family Tree also included a copy of a application by C. S. Watkins dated November 8, 1874, for land on which he had settled in Burnet County, Texas:

"The State Of Texas,)
County Of Burnet)

Before the Undersigned Authority, Personally appeared C. S. Watkins applicant, and Jonathan Burleson and A. S. Bruton witnesses, to me well known, who being duly sworn, according to law, declare that C. S. Watkins is bona fide settled upon vacant public domain, the same described in the accompanying file, under "An Act to regulate the Disposal of the Public Lands of the State of Texas," approved Aug 12th 1870, and that he has not a homestead and that he is a married man

C. S. Watkins
Jonathan Burleson
A. S. Bruton

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 3rd day of November 1874

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto affixed my official seal and signature.

T E Hammand
NPBC

No. 267 Designation.

To the Surveyor of Burnet County

By Virtue of the accompanying affidavits No 267 made in accordance with the 1st Section of "An Act to regulate the Disposal of the Public Lands of the State of Texas," approved Aug 12th 1870, I hereby apply for a survey of the following premises, including any improvements, viz., Beginning at the S. W. cor. of an 80 acre Sur. made for Gen. Stolly Thence S. 71 W. 425 to Bradley's E. line, Thence N. 19 W. N. 71 E. and S. 19 E. for complement.

C. S. Watkins"

This record indicates that Charles Sneed Watkins had married Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins prior to November 3, 1874, and that they resided in Burnet County, Texas, by November 3, 1874.

Texas Births and Christenings, 1840-1981, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Charles Webster Watkins, son of Charles Sneed Watkins and Margaret Melissa Montgomery, on December 20, 1877, in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas:

"Name:	Charles Webster Watkins
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	20 Dec 1877
Birthplace:	Gatesville, Coryell, Texas
Father's Name:	Charles Sneed Watkins
Mother's Name:	Margaret Melissa Montgomery"

Texas Births and Christenings, 1840-1981 also listed the birth of James Alton Watkins, son of Charles Sneed Watkins and Margaret Mallisie Montgomery, on December 1, 1879, in Levita, Coryell County, Texas:

"Name:	James Alton Watkins
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	01 Dec 1879
Birthplace:	Levita, Coryell, Texas
Father's Name:	Charles Sneed Watkins
Mother's Name:	Margaret Mallisie Montgomery"

The 1880 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed C. S. Watkins with the following household on June 11, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
C. S. Watkins	W	M	35		.
M. M. Watkins	W	F	35		Wife
W. G Watkins	W	M	10		Son
D. B. Watkins	W	F	8		daughter
J. L. Watkins	W	M	6		son
M. S. Watkins	W	M	4		daughter
C. W. Watkins	W	F	2		son
J. A. Watkins	W	M	6/12		son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeps House		
S		works on farm		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Texas	Ala	Ala
.	.	.	Mississippi	Tenn	Mo
1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Miss
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Miss
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Miss
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Miss
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Miss
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Miss

This record indicates that Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins and Charles Sneed Watkins were born in about 1845.

The Watkins/Bellow Family Tree also included a copy of a deed dated February 20, 1884, in which C. S. Watkins sold to N. J. Chambers the 160 acres of land in Burnet County, Texas described in Survey 1144:

"The State of Texas)
County of Burnet)

Know all men by these That we C S Watkins and wife _____ Watkins of the County of Burnet in the State of Texas for and in Consideration of one Hundred & fifty dollars to us in hand paid by N J Chambers have granted sold and conveyed and by these presents do grant sell and convey unto the said N J Chambers of the County of Johnson State of Texas all that certain Survey No 1144 about 20 miles from the Town of Burnet a Preemption of N J Chambers assignee of C S Watkins Beginning at the N E Cor of the Daniel Bradley Suv a Stand whence a T O brs N 21° E 19 vs a B J brs S 83 W 23 vs Thence S 19 E 875 vs a cor Of Mark Fowler sur a Stand whence a T O brs S 12° E 18 vs a do br S 22° W 23½ vs Thence N 71° E 405 vs a cor of Said Fowlers Sur a Stand whence a T O brs S 67¼° W 101 vs do brs S 73¾° W 96 vs Thence N 19° W 50 vs the S W cor of the Geo Stolley Sur 786 vs the N W cor of said Stolley Sur 1453 vs the inner cor of the Jacob Braner Sur a Stand whence a T O brs S 36° E 15½ vs a do brs S 62° E 26½ vs Thence S 71¾ W 940 vs a Stand whence a P O brs S 54½ W 74 vs a do brs S 40 W 65 vs Thence S 19° E 590 vs a Stand on the N line of said Bradley Sur Thence N 71 E 535 vs to the place of Beginning To have and to hold the above described premises together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in any wise belonging unto the said N J Chambers And We do hereby bind ourselves and our heirs executors and administrators to warrant and forever defend all and singular the said premises unto the said N J Chambers his heirs and assigns against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof

Witness our hands this the 20 day of Febuary A D 1884

C. S. Watkins

The State of Texas)
County of Burnet)

Before me J W Zimmerman Justice of the Peace and Ex off Notary Public in and for Burnet County State of Texas on this day personally appeared C S Watkins well known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that he executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed

Given under my hand and seal of office This the 20 day of Febuary A D 1884

J. W. Zimmerman J.P. & Ex. off. N.P.B.C.

5) File 2446
Milam Preemption
C S Watkins

(C S Watkins & wife
To (Transfer
(N J Chambers
Filed April 7/84
D. N. Robinson
Chf Clk"

The Watkins/Bellow Family Tree also included a copy of a deed dated January 24, 1887, by which M. M. Watkins, the wife of C. S. Watkins, conveyed to Samuel Cope her one-half interest in the 160 acres of land in Burnet County, Texas described in Survey 1144:

"The State of Texas)
County of Burnet)

Know all men by these That I M M Watkins of the County of Llano and State of Texas For and in Consideration of the sum Fifty dollars to me in hand paid by Samull Cope of the said County and State of Texas have granted sold and conveyed and by these presents do grant sell and convey unto the said Samull Cope my half instrust in that certain tract or parcel of land lying and being situated in the County of Burnet and State afore said The N J Chambers assignee of C S Watkins Preemption sur No 1144 Burnet County about 20 miles from the Town of Burnet Beginning at the N E Cor of the Daniel Bradley Sur a Stand and Whence a T O brs N 21° E 19 vs a B J brs S 83° W 23 vs Thence S 19° E 875 vs a cor Of Mark Fowler sur a St and Whence a T O brs S 12° E 18 vs a do brs S 22° W 23½ vs Thence N 71° E 405 vs a cor of Said Fowler Sur a Stand Whence a T O brs S 67¼° W 101 vs do brs S 73¾° W 96 vs Thence N 19° W 50 vs the S W cor of the Geo Stolley Sur 786 vs the N W cor of said Stolley Sur 1453 vs the inner cor of the Jacob Bruner Sur a Stand whence a T O brs S 36° E 15½ vs a do brs S 62° E 26½ vs Thence S 71¼ W 940 vs a Stand Whence a P O brs S 54½ W 74 vs a do brs S 40 W 65 vs Thence S 19° E 590 vs a Stand on the N line of the said Bradley Sur Thence N 71° E 535 vs to the place of Beginning To have and to hold the above described premises together with all and singular the rights and appurtenances there to in any wise belonging unto the said Samuel Cope his heirs and assigns forever And I do hereby bind my self my heirs executors and administrators to warrant and forever defend all and singular the said premises unto the said Samuel Cope his heirs against every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof

This the 24 day of January A D 1887

M M Watkins

The State of Texas)

County of Burnet)

Before me J W Zimmerman Justice of the Peace Notary Public in and for Burnet County Texas on this day personally appeared M M Watkins wife of C S Watkins Known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that she executed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed And the said M M Watkins wife of the said C S Watkins having been examined by me privily and apart from her husband and having the same by me fully explained to her She the said M M Watkins acknowledged such instrument to me to be her act and deed and she declared that she had willingly signed the same for the purposes and consideration therein expressed and that She did not wish to retract it

Given under my hand and Seal of office this the 24 day of January 1887

J. W. Zimmerman Justice Peace
Notary Public Burnet County Tex"

This record indicates that Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins resided in Llano County, Texas, on January 24, 1887.

Findagrave.com listed a memorial for Charles Sneed Watkins as follows:

"Charles Sneed Watkins

BIRTH	24 Oct 1844 Kaufman County, Texas, USA
DEATH	6 Jun 1887 (aged 42) Llano County, Texas, USA
BURIAL	Non-Cemetery Burial, Specifically: Searching for gravesite in Llano
MEMORIAL ID	180161736 · View Source"

However, no photograph of a gravestone or source reference for this information was given and it is unclear upon what this listing was based.

Neither Charles Sneed Watkins nor Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins has as yet been found in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Margaret M. Watkins in the John C. Montgomery household on April 22, 1910, her relationship as sister, her age as 65 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and her marital status as widowed.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25

1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Margaret Wadkins as a niece of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell and a daughter of Matilda Montgomery:

". . . .

That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament

. . . .

II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;

. . . .

28 To Mrs Margaret Wadkins niece of my deceased husband and daughter of said Matilda Montgomery to whom I have given the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars since the death of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the additional sum of two hundred and fifty hundred dollars

. . . .

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

". . . ."

The 1920 Census for Coke County, Texas, listed Margaret Watkins in the Mattie W. Daniel household on February 5, 1920, her relationship as mother, her age as 76 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1844, and her marital status as widowed.

The 1930 Census for Coke County, Texas, listed Margaret M. Watkins in the Mattie Daniel household on April 3, 1930, her relationship as mother, her age as 75 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1845, and her marital status as widowed.

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Margaret M. Watkins on July 8, 1938, in Santa Barbara County, California:

"Name:	Margaret M Watkins
Birth Year:	abt 1845
Death Date:	8 Jul 1938
Age at Death:	93
Death Place:	Santa Barbara, California, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Margaret M. Watkins in the Goleta Cemetery, Goleta, Santa Barbara County, California:

"Little Granny
Margaret M. Watkins
Sept. 4, 1844 - July 8, 1938"

The death record of Charles Webster Watkins, Sr., dated on January 9, 1959, in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas, listed his parents as Charles Sneed Watkins and Margaret Montgomery and his birth on December 20, 1877, in Texas.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins and Charles Sneed Watkins were the following:

- 1) William Grant Watkins, born on December 25, 1869, or in about 1870 in Texas,
- 2) D. B. Watkins, born in about 1872 in Texas,
- 3) J. L. Watkins, born in about 1874 in Texas,
- 4) Martha "Mattie" Sophronia (Watkins) (Baker) Daniel, born on November 8, 1875, or in about 1876 in Texas,
- 5) Charles Webster Watkins, born on December 20, 1877, or in about 1878 in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas,
- 6) James Alton Watkins, born on December 1, 1879, or in about 1880 in Levita, Coryell County, Texas,
- 7) Matilda Ann (Watkins) (Gray) Hunter, born on November 4, 1881, or in about 1882 in Texas, and
- 8) Leona Pamela (Watkins) McMillen, born on June 9, 1884, or in about 1885 in Texas.

i. William Grant Watkins, His Wife Carrie Corine (Miles) Watkins, And His Descendants

William Grant Watkins was a son of Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins and Charles Sneed Watkins. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, Margaret Melissa⁴)

The 1880 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed W. G. Watkins in the C. S. Watkins household on June 11, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of W. G. Watkins and C. C. Miles on September 1, 1891, in Hamilton County, Texas:

"Name: W. G. Watkins
 Gender: Male
 Marriage Date: 1 Sep 1891
 Marriage Place: Hamilton, Texas, USA
 Spouse: C. C. Miles
 Spouse Gender: Female"

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of W. G. Watkins and C. C. Miles on September 6, 1891, in Hamilton County, Texas:

"Name: W. G. Watkins
 Gender: Male
 Marriage Date: 6 Sep 1891
 Marriage Place: Hamilton, Texas, United States
 Spouse: C. C. Miles
 FHL Film Number: 1020864"

The 1900 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed W. G. Watkins with the following household on June 12, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities House Street Number	Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	
	152	154	W. G Watkins Carrie Watkins Karl Watkins Audry Watkins Euel Watkins Vida Watkins Guy Watkins

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	W	M	Dec.	1869	30	M
wife	W	F	Aug.	1875	24	M
Son	W	M	Aug.	1893	7	S
daughter	W	F	Nov.	1894	5	S
Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S
daughter	W	F	Nov.	1897	3	S
Son	W	M	Feb.	1899	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
9	.	.	Texas	Texas	Missouri
9	6	5	Texas	Rhode Island	Alabama
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
		<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
		Farmer	2
		.	.
		.	.
		.	.
		.	.
		.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>	<u>Ownership Of Home</u>
---------------------------	--------------------------

<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	152
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that William Grant Watkins was born in December 1869 and that Carrie Corine (Miles) Watkins was born in August 1875.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Grant Watkins in the Oakton Cemetery, Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas:

"William Grant Watkins
 Dec. 25, 1869
 Aug. 25, 1901"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for William Grant Watkins:

"William Grant Watkins was found deceased at the bottom of a well that he had blasted the day before. It is unknown if he suffocated on the remaining gases or if he had a heart attack."

However, no source reference was given for this information.

The 1910 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Carrie C. Watkins and her children in the William P. Miles household on May 3, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
18	Senita and Ater Road		176	182	William P Miles Carrie C Watkins Carl H Watkins Audry M Watkins Ewel W. Watkins Vida V Watkins Guy D. Watkins William C Watkins

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	78	WD		.	.
Daughter	F	W	35	WD		7	6
Grand Son	M	W	17	S		.	.
Grand Son	M	W	16	S		.	.
Grand Son	M	W	14	S		.	.
Grand Son	F	W	12	S		.	.
Grand Son	M	W	11	S		.	.
Grand Son	M	W	9	S		.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
New York	U S	U S		
Texas	New York	Alabama		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Home farm	W
English	Laborer	Home farm	W
English	Laborer	Home farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Home farm	W
.	Laborer	Home farm	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	26	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
Yes	26	yes	yes	yes
Yes	26	yes	yes	yes
Yes	26	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
Yes	26	yes	yes	yes
Yes	31	yes	yes	yes

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>		<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>				
O	F	F	161	C.A			

This record indicates that Carrie Corine (Miles) Watkins was born in about 1875.

The 1920 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Carrie Watkins in the Chester Watkins household on January 14, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
			29	29	Chester Watkins Carrie Watkins Audrey Watkins

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Son			M	W	19	S
Mother			F	W	44	Wd
Daughter			F	W	26	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		New York		Alabama	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>

This record indicates that Carrie Corine (Miles) Watkins was born in about 1876.

The death record of Mrs. C. C. Watkins was dated on August 8, 1926, in Austin,

Travis County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death

Reg. Dis. No.	30054
Registered No.	2673
1. Place of Death	
County	Travis
City	Austin (No. Oaks Sanatarium)
2. Full Name	Mrs. C. C. Watkins
(a) Residence	
Length of residence	yrs. mos. ds.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widow
6. Date of Birth	Aug 10, 1875
7. Age	yrs. mos. ds.
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	
b. General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
9. Birthplace	Texas
Parents	
10. Name of Father	W. P Miles
11. Birthplace of Father	L. I. N. Y.
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Don't Know
13. Birthplace of Mother	Penn.
14. The above is true	
Informant	Mr. K. H. Watkins
Address	Texon, Texas
15. Filed	8-10 1926
Registrar	Dr. C. W. Goddard
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	Aug 8, 1926
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 7/30, 1926, to 8-8, 1926, that I last saw her alive on 8-8, 1926, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 3:20 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Chronic Interstitial nephritis
Contributory	Uremia
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	Coryell Co, Texas
Did an operation precede death?	no
Was there an autopsy?	no

What test confirmed diagnosis?	Laboratory tests etc
Signed	Ralph E. Cloud, M.D.
	8-8, 1926
Address	Austin, Texas
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Levita Texas
Date of Burial	Aug 9, 1926
20. Undertaker	V. O. Weed
Address	Austin"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Carrie C. Watkins in the Ater Cemetery, Ater, Coryell County, Texas:

"Carrie C. Watkins
 Aug. 11, 1875
 Aug. 9, 1926"

The death record of Audry May Fry dated August 3, 1976, in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas, listed her parents as Willie G. Watkins and Carrie Corine Watkins and her birth on November 8, 1893, in Coryell County, Texas.

The death record of Ewell Dudley Watkins dated on July 13, 1952, in Hamilton, Hamilton County, Texas, listed his parents as William Grant Watkins and Carrie Miles and his birth on May 7, 1896, in Levita, Coryell County, Texas.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Vida Verona McCorkle and her parents as William G. Watkins and Carrie C. Miles and her birth on November 20, 1897, in Levita, Coryell County, Texas.

ii. D. B. Watkins

D. B. Watkins was a daughter of Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins and Charles Sneed Watkins. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, Margaret Melissa⁴)

The 1880 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed D. B. Watkins in the C. S. Watkins household on June 11, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 8 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

iii. J. L. Watkins

J. L. Watkins was a son of Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins and Charles Sneed Watkins. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, Margaret Melissa⁴)

The 1880 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed J. L. Watkins in the C. S. Watkins household on June 11, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

- iv. Martha S. (Watkins) (Baker) Daniel, Her Husbands A. E. Or Edgar D. Baker And John Thomas Daniel, And Her Descendants

Martha S. (Watkins) (Baker) Daniel was a daughter of Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins and Charles Sneed Watkins. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, Margaret Melissa⁴)

The 1880 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed M. S. Watkins in the C. S. Watkins household on June 11, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 4 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

The marriage record of Mattie Watkins and A. E. Baker was dated on March 3, 1898, in Coryell County, Texas:

"The State Of Texas)
County of Coryell)

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in and for said County, Greeting:

You are Hereby Authorized to Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. A. E. Baker and Miss. Mattie Watkins and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my Official Signature and Seal of Office, at office in Gatesville, the 3 day of Mch 1898

P C West
Clerk of County Court, Coryell County.

I, S. D. Waddell hereby certify that on the 3" day of Mch 1898, I united in Marriage A. E. Baker and Miss Mattie Watkins the parties above named.

Witness my hand this 3" day of Mch 1898

S D Waddell
O M G

Returned and filed for record the 4" day of Mch 1898 and recorded the 5 day of May 1898

P C West County Clerk."

The 1900 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Ed Baker with the following household on June 10, 1900:

<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House Street Number</u>			
		262	264	Ed __(?) Baker Mattie S. Baker Bryce Baker Walter Baker

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
head	W	M	June	1876	23	M
wife	W	F	Nov.	1875	24	M
son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S
brother	W	M	Aug.	1881	18	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
2	.	.	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
2	1	1	Texas	Texas	Missouri
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			farm laborer	3	
			.	.	
			farm laborer	2	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Martha S. (Watkins) (Baker) Daniel was born in November 1875 and that A. Edgar Baker was born in June 1876.

U.S., Appointments of U.S. Postmasters, 1832-1971, available from Ancestry.com, listed the appointment of John T. Daniel as postmaster of Tennyson, Texas, on February 26, 1909:

"Name: John T Daniel
 Post Office Location: Tennyson, Coke, Texas
 Appointment Date: 26 Feb 1909
 Volume #: 100
 Volume Year Range: 1904-1930"

As set forth below, John Thomas Daniel was the second husband of Martha S. (Watkins) (Baker) Daniel.

The 1910 Census for Crosby County, Texas, listed Mattie Baker in the Charles W. Watkins household on May 6, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
51			133	133	Charles W. Watkins Emma Watkins Edith O Watkins Lowell D Watkins Alma J. Watkins Mattie Baker Edgar B Baker

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	32	M1	6	.	.
Wife	F	W	22	M1	6	3	3
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1/12	S	.	.	.
Sister	F	W	34	Wd	.	1	1
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		
Texas	Unknown	Unknown		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Printer	Weekly paper	Emp
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Printer	Typesetter	W
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	
No	0	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Martha S. (Watkins) (Baker) Daniel was born in about 1876 and that A. Edgar Baker had died before May 6, 1910.

The 1910 Census for Coke County, Texas, listed J. T. Daniel and his son Frank Daniel in the W. H. Sorrell household on April 18, 1910, his relationship as boarder, his age as 41 and born in Mississippi, indicating a date of birth in about 1869, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as retail merchant in dry goods grocery.

The marriage record of Mrs. Mattie Baker and J. T. Daniel was dated on June 1, 1911, in Tom Green County, Texas:

"No 1412
The State Of Texas)
County of Tom Green)

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for Tom Green County - Greeting:

You are Hereby Authorized to Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony Between Mr. J. T. Daniel and Mrs. Mattie Baker and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office, at office in San Angelo, Texas the 31st day of May 1911

Jas B. Keating Clerk
of County Court Tom Green County.

I, F. L. George, hereby certify that on the 1st day of June 1911 I united in Marriage Mr. J. T. Daniel and Mrs. Mattie Baker the parties above named.

Witness my hand this first day of June 1911, and recorded the 16th day of June 1911

Jas B. Keating County Clerk.
By R. W. Spence Deputy."

The death record of James Thomas Daniels was dated on September 30, 1919,
in Tennyson, Coke County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death
Reg. Dis. No. 26059
Registered No.
1. Place of Death
 County Coke
 City Tennyson
2. Full Name James Thomas Daniels
Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or
 Divorced married
6. Date of Birth Jan. 10 1869
7. Age 50 yrs. 8 mos. 20 ds.
8. Occupation
 a. Trade, profession or particular
 kind of work merchant
 b. General nature of industry,
 business, or establishment
9. Birthplace Mississippi
Parents
10. Name of Father Jim Daniels
11. Birthplace of Father Do not know
12. Maiden Name of Mother Olivia Gaddis
13. Birthplace of Mother U.S.A.
14. The above is true
 Informant B. C. Bell
 Address Tennyson, Tex
15. Filed Oct 2 1919
 Registrar W. H Maxwell
 County Clerk
Medical Particulars
16. Date of Death Sep. 30 1919
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Sep 1, 1919, to Sep 29,
1919, that I last saw him alive on Sep 29, 1919, and that death occurred on the
date stated above at 3 p.m.
The cause of death was as follows: Acute nephritis
Contributory Cancer of Stomach

Signed	W. F. Chambers, M.D.
	Oct 1, 1919
Address	Bronte Tex
18. Length of Residence	
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Tennyson
Date of Burial	Oct. 1, 1919
20. Undertaker	Frank Keeney
Address	Bronte"

Although his given name was listed as James, that appears to be a mistake, possibly confusing him with his father James Daniel. All other records for this person list his given name as John.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John T. Daniel in the Mule Creek Cemetery, Tennyson, Coke County, Texas:

"Woodmed Of The World Memorial
John T. Daniel.
Jan. 10, 1869
Sept. 30, 1919"

The inscription was apparently carved as "Woodmed" when it probably should have been carved as "Woodmen".

The 1920 Census for Coke County, Texas, listed Mattie W. Daniel with the following household on February 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
54			10	11	Mattie W Daniel Edgar B Daniel Frank G. Daniel Reagan L. Daniel Charles M. Daniel J. T. Daniel Dorothy M. Daniel Margaret Watkins

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	F	W	44	Wd
Son			M	W	19	S
Son			M	W	16	S
Son			M	W	7	S
Son			M	W	5	S
Son			M	W	2-11/12	S
Daughter			F	W	1-2/12	S
Mother			F	W	76	Wd

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			no	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		Texas		Missouri	
Texas		Mississippi		Texas	
Texas		Mississippi		Texas	
Texas		Mississippi		Texas	
Texas		Mississippi		Texas	
Texas		Mississippi		Texas	
Texas		Mississippi		Texas	
Missouri		Mississippi		Tennessee	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Postmistress	U.S. Post Office	W	.
yes	Farmer	General Farm	O.A.	9
yes	Laborer	Public Road	W	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Martha S. (Watkins) (Baker) Daniel was born in about 1876. Although her son Edgar B. was listed as a Daniel, as set forth above, he should have been listed as Baker, a son of her first marriage. And although Frank Daniel was listed as her son, as set forth above, he should have been listed as a step-son, the son of her second husband John Thomas Daniel by his first marriage.

The death record of Edgar Bryce Baker dated on August 15, 1924, in Robert Lee, Coke County, Texas, listed his parents as Edgar Baker and Mattie Watkins and his birth on May 20, 1900, in Coryell County, Texas.

The 1930 Census for Coke County, Texas, listed Mattie Daniel with the following

household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Austin Avenue		44	52	Mattie Daniel Charles M Daniel J. T Daniel Dorothy Maud Daniel Margaret M. Watkins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	750		no
Son				
Son				
Daughter				
Mother				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	54	Wd		no	yes
M	W	15	S		yes	yes
M	W	13	S		yes	yes
F	W	11	S		yes	yes
F	W	85	Wd		no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Texas	Missouri
Texas	Mississippi	Texas
Texas	Mississippi	Texas
Texas	Mississippi	Texas
Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Treasurer	Coke Co	9393	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Martha S. (Watkins) (Baker) Daniel was born in about 1876.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Mattie W. Daniel on November 27, 1959, in Sacramento County, California:

"Name:	Mattie W Daniel [Mattie W Watkins]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	8 Nov 1875
Birth Place:	Texas
Death Date:	27 Nov 1959
Death Place:	Sacramento
Mother's Maiden Name:	Montgomery
Father's Surname:	Watkins"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Mattie W. Daniel dated November 28, 1959, in the Sacramento Bee, Sacramento, California:

"Daniel - In Carmichael, November 27, 1959, Mattie W. Daniel, loving mother of Regan L., Charles M., J. T., and Frank G. Daniel and Mrs. Dorothy Harris, loving sister of J. Alton Watkins, Mrs. L. H. McMillen and Mrs. S. V. Hunter, also surviving are 17 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren; a native of Texas, aged 84 years. Member of the Church of Christ of North Sacramento. Friends may call at Nightingale's Chapel, 1030 Del Paso Blvd., and are invited to attend the services Monday at 2 PM. Interment Sierra Hills."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mattie Daniel in the Sierra Hills Memorial Park, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California:

"Mattie Daniel
1875 - 1959"

Findagrave.com also listed her middle name as Sophronia, but no source reference was given for that listing.

v. Charles Webster Watkins, His Wife Emma Leona
(Duncan) Watkins, And His Descendants

Charles Webster Watkins was a son of Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins and Charles Sneed Watkins. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, Margaret Melissa⁴)

Texas Births and Christenings, 1840-1981, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the birth of Charles Webster Watkins, son of Charles Sneed Watkins and Margaret Melissa Montgomery, on December 20, 1877, in Gatesville, Coryell County, Texas:

"Name:	Charles Webster Watkins
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	20 Dec 1877
Birthplace:	Gatesville, Coryell, Texas
Father's Name:	Charles Sneed Watkins
Mother's Name:	Margaret Melissa Montgomery"

The 1880 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed C. W. Watkins in the C. S. Watkins household on June 11, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 2 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

The 1900 Census for Hamilton County, Texas, listed Charles W. Watkins in the Ola K. Rea household on June 22, 1900, his relationship as servant, his birth in December 1877 in Texas, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1910 Census for Crosby County, Texas, listed Charles W. Watkins with the following household on May 6, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
51			133	133	Charles W. Watkins Emma Watkins Edith O Watkins Lowell D Watkins Alma J. Watkins Mattie Baker Edgar B Baker

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	32	M1	6	.	.
Wife	F	W	22	M1	6	3	3
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1/12	S	.	.	.
Sister	F	W	34	Wd	.	1	1
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		
Texas	Unknown	Unknown		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Printer	Weekly paper	Emp
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Printer	Typesetter	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	
No	0	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Charles Webster Watkins was born in about 1878 and that Emma Leona (Duncan) Watkins was born in about 1888.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Charles Webster Watkins on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
Serial Number: 272
Order Number: A 580
1. Name: Charles Webster Watkins
2. Permanent Home Address: Ralls Crosby Texas
3. Age: 40
4. Date of Birth: December 20 1877
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Minister
17. Employer’s Name:
18. Place of Employment or Business: Ralls Crosby Texas
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Mrs. Emma Watkins
20. Address: Ralls Crosby Texas

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Charles Webster Watkins

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	red
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H. L. Hughes

Date of Registration 9-12-1918

Local Board for the
County of Crosby,
State of Texas
Ralls, Texas”

The 1920 Census for Hale County, Texas, listed Charles W. Watkins with the4 following hosuehold on February 16, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
30			256	263	Charles W. Watkins Emma L. Watkins Oletha Watkins Lowell Watkins Joyce Watkins Arthur B. Watkins Glenna Watkins Charles W. Watkins Jr.

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	M	M	W	42	M
Wife			F	W	31	M
Daughter			F	W	14	S
Son			M	W	12	S
Daughter			F	W	9	S
Son			M	W	5	S
Daughter			F	W	3-0/12	S
Son			M	W	1-2/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			no	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		Texas		Missouri	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	240
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.
.	None	.	.	.
.	None	.	.	.
.	None	.	.	.
.	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Charles Webster Watkins was born in about 1878 and that Emma Leona (Duncan) Watkins was born in about 1889.

The 1930 Census for Hale County, Texas, listed Charles W. Watkins with the following household on April 29, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		96	99	Charles W. Watkins Emma L. Watkins Arthur B Watkins Glenna V. Watkins Charles W. Watkins Elizabeth Watkins John A. Watkins James P. Watkins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	\$4500		no
Wife				
Son				
daughter				
Son				
daughter				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	52	M	27	no	yes
F	W	42	M	17	no	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	7	S	.	yes	.
M	W	5	S	.	no	.
M	W	3	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Texas	Missouri
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas

Mother Tongue or Native Language

<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>		
	<u>State</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>
	<u>M.T.</u>		

Citizenship, etc.

<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
		yes
		yes
		yes
		yes
		yes
		.
		.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Minister	Church of Christ	8694	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Charles Webster Watkins was born in about 1878 and that Emma Leona (Duncan) Watkins was born in about 1888.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the 36th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Watkins dated on August 27, 1940, in the Lubbock Morning Avalanche, Lubbock, Texas:

"Pioneer West Texas Family Observing 36th Anniversary

A reunion of one of the pioneer families of West Texas is being conducted here, in observance of the 36th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Chas. W. Watkins of 1709 Twenty-second street.

Mrs. Arthur Duncan, 68, who moved to Floyd county when a young woman, is the mother of Mrs. Watkins and is here for the reunion. The late Mr. Duncan was Floyd county judge 18 years and was a member of the first grand jury in Floyd county.

South Plains Native

Mrs. Watkins is a native of the South Plains, having been born in Blanco canyon between Ralls and Floydada.

Watkins came to the South Plains when a youth and was editor of the first Crosby county newspaper, the Crosby County News. He edited that paper when the county seat was at Old Emma. He has been a Church of Christ minister 30 years and still is active as an evangelist. He is 62 and his wife is 52 years old.

Mr. and Mrs. Watkins have lived in Lubbock six years, having moved here from Ralls.

They were married Aug. 28, 1904 in Floydada.

Mr. and Mrs. W. Cullen Rice and two sons, Gary and Ricky, Mr. and Mrs. Alton Briggs and sons, Anthony and Michael, and Mr. and Mrs. Lowell D. Watkins, all of Houston, are here for the reunion. Others present include Mr. and Mrs. Chas. W. Watkins, jr., of Brownfield, Mr. and Mrs. Alan Mann of Lubbock, Mrs. Duncan, Mr. and Mrs. John A. Hollums of Floydada, Mr. and Mrs. Mark W. Duncan and Mr. and Mrs. Gerre Harrod, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur B. Watkins and John, Pat and Beth Watkins and Charles Alan Mann of Lubbock. An anniversary dinner will be served Thursday.

Sons and daughters of the couple are Mrs. Rice, Mrs. Briggs, Lowell D. Watkins, Chas. W. Watkins, jr., Mrs. Mann, Arthur B. Watkins and John, Pat and Beth Watkins."

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Charles Webster Watkins with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1370
Order Number	
1. Name	Charles Webster Watkins
2. Place of Residence	1709 22 St. Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	2-2949
5. Age in Years	64
Date of Birth	Dec. 20, 1877
6. Place of Birth	Gatesville Texas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. C. W. Watkins 1709 22 St. Lubbock, Texas
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Charles Webster Watkins

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 10"
Weight	180
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

none

Samuel G. Jackson

Registrar for Local Board 1 Lubbock, Texas

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Lubbock County
601-2 Myrich Bldg.
Lubbock, Texas"

The death record of Charles Webster Watkins was dated on January 9, 1959, in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No.

4186

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Lubbock
 - b. City or Town Lubbock
 - c. Length of Stay 25 years
 - d. Hospital or Institution West Texas Hospital

- e. Is Place of Death Inside City Limits Yes
2. Usual Residence
- a. State Texas
- b. County Lubbock
- c. City or Town Lubbock
- d. Street Address 1709 22nd Street
- e. Is Residence Inside City Limits No
3. Name of Deceased Charles Webster Watkins
4. Date of Death January 9, 1959
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth 12-20-1877
9. Age 81 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation Retired Minister
- b. Kind of Business or Industry Ministry
11. Birthplace Texas
12. Citizen of What Country? Unite States
13. Father's Name Charles Sneed Watkins
14. Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Montgomery
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces? No
16. Social Security
17. Informant Arthur B. Watkins
- Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
- Part I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death
- Immediate Cause Cerebro-Vascular accident
- Due to Arteriosclerosis, cerebral & generalized
- Due to
- Part II. Other Significant Conditions
19. Was Autopsy Performed? No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
- b. Describe How Injury Occurred
- c. Time of Injury
- d. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work
- e. Place of Injury
- f. City, Town, or Location
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 12-17, 1959, to 1-9-59,

that last saw the deceased alive on 1-9--59. Death occurred at 2 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

- 22. a. Signature Charles B Moss M.D.
- b. Address 1318 Main Lubbock, Texas
- Date Signed 1-14-59
- 23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
- b. Date 1-11-59
- c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory City of Lubbock Cemetery
- d. Location Lubbock Texas
- 24. Funeral Director's Signature Rix's By Wayne Chaffin
- 25. a. Registrar's File No. 27
- b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg. Jan 16 1959
- c. Registrar's Signature Lavenia Lewe By : A. L. C."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Charles W. Watkins:

"Name: Charles W Watkins
Birth Date: 20 Dec 1877
Claim Date: 2 Apr 1956
SSN: 465589554
Notes: 18 Nov 1977: Name listed as Charles W Watkins"

The death record of Emma Leona Watkins was dated on November 21, 1974, in Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No. 85343

- 1. Place of Death
 - a. County Tarrant
 - b. City or Town Richland Hills
 - c. Length of Stay 5 yrs.
 - d. Hospital or Institution Boulevard Manor Nursing Home
 - e. Is Place of Death Inside City Limits Yes
- 2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Texas
 - b. County Tarrant
 - c. City or Town Richland Hills
 - d. Street Address 7513 Bridges
 - e. Is Residence Inside City Limits No
- 3. Name of Deceased Emma Leona Watkins

4. Date of Death	November 21, 1974
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	3-19-1888
9. Age	86 Years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Homemaking
11. Birthplace	Texas
12. Citizen of What Country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Arthur B. Duncan
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah K. Day
15. Was Deceased Ever In U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security	465-58-9554D
17. Informant	Mr. J. P. Watkins
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
Part I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading to Death	
Immediate Cause	Circulatory Collapse
Due to	Cerebral vascular accident
Due to	Atherosclerosis
Part II. Other Significant Conditions	Left hip fixation, bed fasting
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, or Location	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 9-27, 1973, to 11-21, 1974, that last saw the deceased alive on 10-24, 1974. Death occurred at 7:30 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
22. a. Signature	Walter E. Brady M.D.
b. Address	212 Bedford Rd Hart Texas
Date Signed	12-3-74
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	11-22, 1974
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	City of Lubbock Cemetery

d. Location	Lubbock Texas
24. Funeral Director's Signature	John Bryan #6295
25. a. Registrar's File No.	245
b. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Dec 4 1974
c. Registrar's Signature	Ruth B. Braddock"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Emma Watkins in November 1974:

"Name: Emma Watkins
 SSN: 452-17-8318
 Last Residence: 79714 Andrews, Andrews, Texas, USA
 Born: 19 Mar 1888
 Died: Nov 1974
 State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1973)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Mrs. Charles W. Watkins dated on November 22, 1974, in The Odessa American, Odessa, Texas:

"Mrs. Charles Watkins

Lubbock (Staff) - Mrs. Charles W. Watkins, 86, of Fort Worth and formerly of Lubbock, died Thursday at Boulevard Manor Nursing Home in Fort Worth.

She was the mother of Mrs. John W. Hand of Andrews.

Funeral services for Mrs. Watkins will be Saturday at 2 p.m. at Quaker Avenue Church of Christ with burial in City of Lubbock Cemetery directed by Rix Funeral Directors.

Additional services were to be held in Fort Worth Friday directed by Gause-Ware Funeral Home.

Other survivors include two other daughters, five sons, three sisters, a brother, 32 grandchildren and several great grandchildren."

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Emma Leon A. Watkins dated on November 22, 1974, in the Fort Worth Star-Telegram, Fort Worth, Texas:

" Watkins

Mrs. Emma Leon A. Watkins, 7513 Bridges, passed away Thursday. Survivors: Sons L. D. Watkins, Houston, Arthur Watkins, Lubbock, Charles Watkins, Pat Watkins, Forth Worth, John Watkins, Dallas; daughters, Mrs. J. W. Hand, Andrews, Texas, Mrs. Glenna Briggs, Wilcox, Arizona, Mrs. Beth Holmes, Houston; brother, Ted Dunchan, Amarillo; sister, Edith Pitts, Amarillo, Mrs. Mattie

Hale, Flovoda, Texas, Hope Hammonds; 32 grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren. Services 10 a.m. Friday Gause-Ware Northeast Chapel. Rev. Calvin White and Max Pratt officiating. Services in Lubbock 2 p.m. Saturday in Rix Funeral Chapel. Interment in Lubbock. Arrangement George Ware Northeast, 5300 E. Belknap, 834-6353."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Charles Webster Watkins and Emma Duncan Watkins in the City of Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas:

"Watkins Emma Duncan Mar. 19, 1888 Nov. 21, 1974	Charles Webster Dec. 20, 1877 Jan. 9, 1959"	Married Aug. 28, 1904
---	---	--------------------------

vi. James Alton Watkins, His Wife Annie Elizabeth (McCullough) Watkins, And His Descendants

James Alton Watkins was a son of Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins and Charles Sneed Watkins. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, Margaret Melissa⁴)

Texas Births and Christenings, 1840-1981 also listed the birth of James Alton Watkins, son of Charles Sneed Watkins and Margaret Mallisie Montgomery, on December 1, 1879, in Levita, Coryell County, Texas:

"Name:	James Alton Watkins
Gender:	Male
Birth Date:	01 Dec 1879
Birthplace:	Levita, Coryell, Texas
Father's Name:	Charles Sneed Watkins
Mother's Name:	Margaret Mallisie Montgomery"

The 1880 Census for Erath County, Texas, listed J. A. Watkins in the C. S. Watkins household on June 11, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 6/12 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

James Alton Watkins has not as yet been located in the 1900 Census.

Texas, Select County Marriage Index, 1837-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Alton Watkins and Annie McCullough on December 8, 1901, in Hamilton County, Texas:

"Name:	Alton Watkins
--------	---------------

Gender: Male
 Marriage Date: 8 Dec 1901
 Marriage Place: Hamilton, Texas, United States
 Spouse: Annie Mccullough
 FHL Film Number: 1020864"

The 1910 Census for Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, listed Jale Watkins with the following household on April 6, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
1	E. Railroad Ave.	1030	1	1	Jale Watkins Annie Watkins Iola Watkins Leona Watkins Addie McCullough Joe McCullough

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	30	M1	9	.	.
Wife	F	W	26	M1	9	2	2
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	4	S	.	.	.
Sister in law	F	W	24	S	.	.	.
Brother in law	M	W	15	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Missouri	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Missouri	Texas		
Texas	Missouri	Texas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Laborer	Railroad	W
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
No	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	.	.	No
.
.	.	yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home			Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house				
R		H				

This record indicates that James Alton Watkins was born in about 1880 and that Annie Elizabeth (McCullough) Watkins was born in about 1884.

The birth record of _____ Watkins, daughter of J. A. Watkins and Annie McCullough, was dated on September 1, 1913, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas:

"Texas State Board Of Health	
Certificate of Birth	31857
Reg. No.	2
Town	Ft Worth
County	Tarrant
Date of Birth	Sept - 1 - 13.
Name of Child	_____ Watkins
Sex	Female
Race of Color	White
Leitimate or Otherwise	Legitimate
Alive of Stillborn	Living
Name of Father	J. A. Watkins
Nationality	American
Maiden Name of Mother	Annie McCullough
Nationality	American
Residence of Parents	Ft Worth 1402 East 3rd st.
Occupation of Father	Locomotive Fireman
Name and Residence of Person Reporting	A. J. Mullurin(?)

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed James Alton Watkins on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	1284
Order Number:	1699
1. Name:	James Alton Watkins
2. Permanent Home Address:	1309 Bryan Ave - Ft. Worth, Tex
3. Age:	38
4. Date of Birth:	December 1st 1879
Race:	
5. White:	x

6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Stationary Fireman
17. Employer's Name: M. K. & T. Ry. Co.
18. Place of Employment or Business: Roundhouse - South Main St. Ft. Worth
Texas
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Mrs Anne Watkins
20. Address: 1309 Bryan Ave Ft. Worth, Tx

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

James Alton Watkins

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Red
Lost limb or disability	NNo

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Harry Gutzman

Date of Registration Sep 12, 1918

Local Board
Division No. 3
City of Fort Worth, Texas"

The 1920 Census for Denison, Grayson County, Texas, listed James A. Watkins with the following household on January 8, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
52	W Acheson	422	185	204	James A. Watkins Annie Watkins Iola Watkins Leona Watkins Marguerite Watkins Charles Watkins

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	40	M
Wife			F	W	35	M
Daughter			F	W	15	S
Daughter			F	W	14	S
Daughter			F	W	6	S
Son			M	W	4-4/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		U. States		Texas	
Texas		Tennessee		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	L Fireman	Steam RR	W	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	
yes	None	.	.	

This record indicates that James Alton Watkins was born in about 1880 and that Annie Elizabeth (McCullough) Watkins was born in about 1885.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed J. Alton Watkins and Annie Watkins in Forth Worth, Texas, in 1923 and his occupation as a driver for Barber Lumber & Mill Company:

"Name: J Alton Watkins
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1923
 Residence Place: Fort Worth, Texas, USA
 Occupation: Driver [Barber Lumber & Mill Co.]
 Spouse: Annie Watkins
 Publication Title: Fort Worth, Texas, City Directory, 1923"

The 1930 Census for Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, listed James A.

Watkins with the following household on April 25, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Cresson	4640	805	805	James A Watkins Anna E Watkins Margaret M Watkins Charles D Watkins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	1500		
wife				
Daughter				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	50	M		no	yes
F	W	48	M		no	yes
F	W	16	S		yes	yes
M	W	13	S		yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
Truck Driver	Lumber	4X90	yes	
Garment Worker	Overalls	771V	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that James Alton Watkins was born in about 1880 and that Annie

Elizabeth (McCullough) Watkins was born in about 1882.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com,

listed James Alton Watkins with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 3200
Order Number	
1. Name	James Alton Watkins
2. Place of Residence	2627 Thomas St L. A. Calif
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	62
Date of Birth	Dec. 1 1879
6. Place of Birth	Coryell Co. Texas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Charles Daniel Watkins 2627 Thomas St. L.A.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Elrey Roofing Co. 1633 N. San Pablo St L.A. Cal.
9. Place of Employment or Business	1633 N. jSan Pablo St L.A. L.A. Calif.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.
James Alton Watkins

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-11
Weight	150
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Scar on chest - scar on right ring finger

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

none

Ruth M. Burrows

Registrar for Local Board 198 L.A. Calif
Date of registration April 25 1942

Local Board No. 198
Los Angeles County"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from
Ancestry.com, listed the following for James Alton Watkins:

"Name: James Alton Watkins
Birth Date: 1 Dec 1879
Birth Place: Levita, Texas
Claim Date: 16 May 1945
SSN: 568051215
Notes: 02 Feb 1979: Name listed as James Alton Watkins"

California Death Index, 1905-1939, available from available from
FamilySearch.org, listed the death of James A. Watkins on September 18, 1960, in Los
Angeles County, California:

"Name: James A Watkins
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 28 Sep 1960
Event Place: Los Angeles, California, United States
Birth Date: 01 Dec 1879
Birthplace: Texas
Gender: Male
Mother's Name: Montgome"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James A. Watkins in the Oakdale
Memorial Park, Glendora, Los Angeles County, California:

"Husband And Father
James A. Watkins
1879 - 1960"

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the
death of Annie E. Watkins on October 3, 1971, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name: Annie E Watkins
Social Security #: 568051215
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 13 Feb 1884
Birth Place: Texas

Death Date: 3 Oct 1971
Death Place: Los Angeles"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Annie E. Watkins in the Oakdale Memorial Park, Glendora, Los Angeles County, California:

"Wife And Mother
Annie E. Watkins
1884 - 1971"

vii. Matilda Ann (Watkins) (Gray) Hunter, Her Husbands
Paul Gray And Shadrach Van Buren Hunter, And Her
Descendants

Matilda Ann (Watkins) (Gray) Hunter was a daughter of Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins and Charles Sneed Watkins. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, Margaret Melissa⁴)

The marriage record of Annie Watkins and Paul Gray was dated on November 14, 1897, in Coryell County, Texas:

"The State Of Texas)
County of Coryell)

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in and for said County, Greeting:

You are Hereby Authorized to Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Paul Gray and Miss Annie Watkins and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my Official Signature and Seal of Office, at office in Gatesville, the 10" day of Nov 1897

P C West
Clerk of County Court, Coryell County.

I, S. D. Waddell hereby certify that on the 14" day of Nov 1897, I united in Marriage Mr. Paul Gray and Miss Annie Watkins the parties above named.

Witness my hand this 14 day of Nov 1897

S D Waddell

Ordained Minister of the Gospel

Returned and filed for record the 15" day of Nov 1897 and recorded the 12 day of Jan 1898

P C West County Clerk."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of an infant son of P. and A. Gray in the Evergreen Bundrant Cemetery, Purmela, Coryell County, Texas:

"Infant Son Gray

Birth 24 Aug 1898
 Death 24 Aug 1898
 Burial Evergreen Bundrant Cemetery
 Purmela, Coryell County, Texas, USA
 Memorial ID 153438936
 Inscription Infant son of P. & A. Gray. Born and died Aug 24, 1898.
 Gravesite Details Little stone has fallen from its base, but isn't cracked. There is also a footstone."

The 1900 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Paul Gray with the following household on June 7, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	76	78	Paul Gray Annie Gray Eustice Gray

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
head	W	M	June	1880	19	M
wife	W	F	Nov.	1881	18	M
Son	W	M	Sept.	1899	9/12	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
2	.	.	Georgia	.	.
2	2	1	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Georgia	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		Months not employed
			farm laborer	5
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Matilda Ann (Watkins) (Gray) Hunter was born in November 1881 and that Paul Gray was born in June 1880.

The 1910 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Paul Gray with the following household on April 22, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
60	Bridge Street		276	287	Paul Gray Annie Gray Eustace Gray Otha K Gray Young Dee Gray Robbin Gray Dan G Gray

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	29	M	.	.	.
Wife	F	W	28	M	12	6	5
Son	M	W	10	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		
Texas	Texas	Missouri		
Texas	Georgia	Texas		
Texas	Georgia	Texas		
Texas	Georgia	Texas		
Texas	Georgia	Texas		
Texas	Georgia	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Agent	Land	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	.
.		yes	yes	yes
.		yes	yes	yes
.		.	.	.
.		.	.	.
.		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
R			H			

This record indicates that Matilda Ann (Watkins) (Gray) Hunter was born in about 1882 and that Paul Gray was born in about 1881.

As set forth below, the second husband of Matilda Ann (Watkins) (Gray) Hunter was Shadrach Van Buren Hunter. The 1910 Census for Yavapai County, Arizona, listed Shadrack Hunter in the David Wingfield household on April 15, 1910, his relationship as hired man, his age as 30 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1880, his marital status as single, and his occupation as general farm laborer.

The marriage record of Shadrach Van Buren Hunter and Lucy Hopkins was dated on April 12, 1911, in Yavapai County, Arizona:

"Marriage License.

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, any Judge of a Court of Record, or any Justice of the Peace with this County:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Shadrach Van Buren Hunter of Yavapai County, Arizona, and Mrs. Lucy Hopkins of Yavapai County, Arizona, and indorse the same on this License, and make return thereof to this office according to law.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal, this 12th day of April, A. D. 1911

C. P. Hicks
 Judge and ex officio Clerk of the Probate Court
 of Yavapai County, Arizona Territory

Marriage Certificate.

This Certifies, That on the 12th day of April, A. D. 1911, Shadrach Van Buren Hunter and Mrs. Lucy Hopkins were united in marriage at Prescott Arizona, according to the laws of Arizona Territory and by the authority of the foregoing License, by C. P. Hicks, Probate judge, in the presence of C E Yount and Mrs Fannie Stephens, who have hereto attached their signatures as witnesses to

said marriage ceremony.

In Witness Whereof, The said contracting parties, the said witnesses and the said Probate Judge, who solemnized such marriage ceremony, have hereunto set their hands, this 12th day of April, A. D. 1912

C E Yount	)	S. V. Hunter
Witness	)	Contracting Party.
Mrs Fannie Stephens	)	Mrs Lucy Hopkins
Witness	)	Contracting Party.
		C. P. Hicks, Probate Judge
		Officer, Minister or Person Performing
		Ceremony

Returned and file for record by C. P. Hicks, this 12th day of April, A. D. 1911, at 4:15 o'clock P.M., and recorded in Book 5, Marriage Licenses and Certificates, at page 331.

C P. Hicks
Clerk."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Paul Gray on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	78
Order Number:	A 9209
1. Name:	Paul Gray
2. Permanent Home Address:	12A S Boston Tulsa Tulsa Okla
3. Age:	38
4. Date of Birth:	June 27, 1880
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Collector

17. Employer's Name: unemployed
18. Place of Employment or Business:
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Annie Gray
20. Address: Tennyson Tex

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Paul Gray

Description Of Registrant

Height Tall
Build Medium
Color of eyes Blue
Color of hair Brown
Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

expect to go to work for Police Dept City

Geo. N Mowbray

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board Tulsa City,
206 Federal Bldg.
Tulsa, Okla."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 also listed Shadrach Van

Buren Hunter on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number: 599
Order Number: 257
1. Name: Shadrach Van Duren Hunter
2. Permanent Home Address: Flagstaff Arizona
3. Age: 40
4. Date of Birth: Feb 9 1878
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:

8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation: USA
 16. Present Occupation: Farmer
 17. Employer's Name: Self
 18. Place of Employment or Business: Flagstaff
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Frances Jones
 20. Address: Flagstaff Arizona

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Shadrach Van Buren Hunter

Description Of Registrant

Height	Tall
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Black light Gray
Lost limb or disability	none

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

E B Bandebaugh

Date of Registration Sept. 12 - 18

Local Board for
 Coconino County
 State of Arizona"

The 1920 Census for Gadsden, Yuma County, Arizona, listed Annie Gray with the following household on January 12, 1920:

Line number	Location		Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm		
56			211 216	Annie Gray Jenkins Gray Robin E. Gray Dan G. Gray Margaret V. Gray

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	F	W	38	M
Son			M	W	16	S
Son			M	W	14	S
Son			M	W	11	S
Daughter			F	W	9	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			No	Yes	Yes
			No	Yes	Yes
			No	Yes	Yes
			No	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		Texas		Missouri	
Texas		Georgia		Texas	
Texas		Georgia		Texas	
Texas		Georgia		Texas	
Texas		Georgia		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	Salesman	Drygoods store	W	
Yes	None	.	.	
Yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Matilda Ann (Watkins) (Gray) Hunter was born in about 1882.

Paul Gray has not as yet been located in the 1920 Census.

The 1920 Census for Sedona, Coconino County, Arizona, listed Shadrach V. Hunter in the Frank L. Pendley household on March 4, 1920, his relationship as lodger, his age as 42 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1878, his marital status as widower, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of Shadrach V. Hunter and Anna Gray was dated on November 12, 1920, in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona:

"Marriage License.

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, any Judge of a Court of Record, or any Justice of the Peace with this County:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Shadrach V. Hunter 42 of Glendale, Arizona, and Anna Gray 38 of Glendale,

Arizona, and endorse the same on this License and make return thereof to this office according to law.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official Seal this 12 day of November A. D. 1920

Claude S. Berryman
Clerk of the Superior Court of the State of
Arizona in and for the County of Maricopa.
By W H Linville Deputy Clerk

Marriage Certificate.

This Certifies that on the 12th day of November, A. D. 1920, Shadrach V. Hunter and Anna Gray were united in marriage at Phoenix Arizona, according to the laws of Arizona and by the authority of the foregoing License, by Nat T McKee Justice of the Peace in the presence of H. F. Hunter and Ann May Daly, who have hereto attached their signatures as witnesses to said marriage ceremony.

In Witness Whereof, The said contracting parties, the said witnesses and the said Justice of the Peace, who solemnized such marriage ceremony, have hereunto set their hands, this 12th day of November, A. D. 1920

H. F. Hunter	)	Shadrach Hunter
Witness	)	Contracting Party.
Anna May Daly	)	Anna Gray
Witness	)	Contracting Party.
		Nat T. McKee Justice of the Peace
		Officer, Minister or Person Performing
		Ceremony

Returned and file for record by Nat T. McKee JP this 18 day of Nov., A. D. 1920, at 5:00 o'clock P.M.

Mailed 11-18 1920	Claude S Berryman, Clerk.
To Glendale	By N C Moore
R 1 Bx 63	Deputy Clerk"

The 1930 Census for Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, listed Paul Gray in the Duncan Morgan household on April 3, 1930, his relationship as guest, his age as 49 and born in Georgia, indicating a date of birth in about 1881, his marital status as divorced, and his occupation as general salesman.

California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898, available from Ancestry.com, listed Shadrach W. Hunter in Tulare County, California, on November 8, 1932:

"Name: Shadrach W Hunter
Residence Year: 1932-1936
Street address: 236 Q
Residence Place: Tulare, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Democrat"

California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 also listed Shadrach W. Hunter in Tulare County, California, on November 6, 1934:

"Name: Shadrach W Hunter
Residence Year: 1932-1936
Street address: 236 Q St
Residence Place: Tulare, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Democrat
Occupation: Laborer"

California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 also listed Shadrach W. Hunter in Kern County, California, on November 8, 1938:

"Name: Shadrach W Hunter I
Residence Year: 1938-1940
Street address: Box 2037, Mojave
Residence Place: Kern, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Democrat
Occupation: Miner"

California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 also listed Shadrach V. Hunter in Chowchilla, Madera County, California, on November 5, 1940:

"Name: Shadrach V Hunter
Residence Year: 1930-1944
Street address: Chowchilla
Residence Place: Madera, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Republican
Occupation: Farmer"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Paul Gray with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 212
Order Number	
1. Name	Paul (ono) Gray
2. Place of Residence	537 Beddell Ft. Worth Tarrant Texas
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	9-2770

5. Age in Years 61
Date of Birth June 27 1880
6. Place of Birth Forsyth County Georgia
7. Name and Address of Person
Who Will Always Know
Your Address O. K. Gray - 537 Beddell - Ft Worth -
Texas
8. Employer's Name and Address Self
9. Place of Employment or Business Traveling

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Paul Gray

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race White
Height 5' 10"
Weight 200
Complexion Ruddy
Eyes Blue
Hair Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None to my knowledge

Lyanne C. Flory

Registrar for Local Board 3 Tulsa Okla.

Date of registration 4-25-42

Local Board No. 3
Tarrant County
Rm. 516 W. T. Waggoner Bldg.
Fort Worth, Texas"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 also listed Shadrach Van

Buren Hunter with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 649
Order Number	
1. Name	Shadrach Van Buren Hunter
2. Place of Residence	Chowchilla Cal Route 2, Box 111D
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	64
Date of Birth	Feb 9, 1878
6. Place of Birth	Graham City Texas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Felice Hunter - Rte 2 - Box 111D
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Chowchilla Cal Route 2, Box 111D

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

S V Hunter

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	6
Weight	200
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

none to my knowledge

Minnie L. Knoblanck

Registrar for Local Board 117 Madera Calif

Date of registration April 25, 1942

Madera County
1st Natil. Bk. Bldg., Room 1
Madera, California"

California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898, available at Ancestry.com, listed Shadrach V. Hunter in Chowchilla, Madera County, California, on November 3, 1942, and November 7, 1944:

"Name:	Shadrach V Hunter
Residence Year:	1930-1944
Street address:	Chowchilla
Residence Place:	Madera, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Republican
Occupation:	Farmer"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Paul Gray:

"Name:	Paul Gray
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	27 Jun 1880
Birth Place:	Forsythe, Georgia
Father:	Perry P Gray
Mother:	Bettie Mitchner
SSN:	416302958
Notes:	Aug 1943: Name listed as Paul Gray"

Alabama, Deaths and Burials Index, 1881-1974, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Paul Gray on March 18, 1948, in Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama:

"Name:	Paul Gray
Birth Date:	abt 1880
Death Date:	18 Mar 1948
Death Place:	Mobile, Mobile, Alabama
Death Age:	68
Marital Status:	Married
Gender:	Male
Father Name:	Perry Gray
Spouse Name:	Annie Watkins
FHL Film Number:	1908828"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Paul Gray in the Magnolia Cemetery Annex, Mobile, Mobile County, Alabama:

"Paul Gray

June 27, 1880
Mar. 18, 1948"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Shadrach

V. M. Hunter and Ann Hunter in Santa Cruz, California, in 1958:

"Name: Shadrach V M Hunter
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1958
Street address: 249 Forest la
Residence Place: Santa Cruz, California, USA
Spouse: Ann Hunter
Publication Title: Santa Cruz, California, City Directory, 1958"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Shadrach Van Buren Hunter on August 1, 1958, in Santa Cruz County, California:

"Name: Shadrach Vanburen Hunter
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 9 Feb 1878
Birth Place: Texas
Death Date: 1 Aug 1958
Death Place: Santa Cruz
Mother's Maiden Name: Skidmoore
Father's Surname: Hunter"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Shadrach Van Buren Hunter dated on August 3, 1958, in the Santa Cruz Sentinel, Santa Cruz, California:

"Shadrach Hunter Dies In Home

Shadrach Van Buren Hunter, 80, a native of Graham City, Tex., and a resident of California since 1924, died Friday in his home at 249 Forest lane. He moved from Texas to Arizona as a small child and was raised in Pine, Ariz., where he lived until he retired in 1950 and moved to Santa Cruz.

He is survived by his widow Matilda Ann Hunter of Santa Cruz; a daughter, Mrs. Felice Gnecco of San Francisco; a son, Louis Hunter of Washington, D.C. and three grandchildren.

He was a member of the Chowchilla church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints.

Graveside services will be conducted Tuesday at 11 a.m. in the Chowchilla district cemetery with Bishop Paul Christofferson of the Church of Jesus Christ of

the Latter Day Saints officiating. Friends may call at White's chapel through tomorrow evening. White's mortuary is in charge of arrangements."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of S. V. Hunter in the Chowchilla Cemetery, Chowchilla, Madera County, California:

"S. V. Hunter
1878 - 1958"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Mattie W. Daniel dated November 28, 1959, in the Sacramento Bee, Sacramento, California:

"Daniel - In Carmichael, November 27, 1959, Mattie W. Daniel, loving mother of Regan L., Charles M., J. T., and Frank G. Daniel and Mrs. Dorothy Harris, loving sister of J. Alton Watkins, Mrs. L. H. McMillen and Mrs. S. V. Hunter, also surviving are 17 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren; a native of Texas, aged 84 years. Member of the Church of Christ of North Sacramento. Friends may call at Nightingale's Chapel, 1030 Del Paso Blvd., and are invited to attend the services Monday at 2 PM. Interment Sierra Hills."

This record identifies Mrs. S. V. Hunter as a child of Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins and Charles Sneed Watkins.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed M. Ann Hunter, widow of Shadrick V. Hunter, in Santa Cruz, California, in 1964 & 1967:

"Name:	M Ann Hunter
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1964 & 1967
Residence Place:	Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California, USA
Spouse:	Wid Shadrick V Hunter
Publication Title:	Santa Cruz, California, City Directory, 1964 & 1967"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Matilda A. Hunter on January 29, 1973, in Marin County, California:

"Name:	Matilda A Hunter
Social Security #:	559785389
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	14 Nov 1881
Birth Place:	Texas
Death Date:	29 Jan 1973
Death Place:	Marin"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of M. Hunter in January 1973:

"Name: M. Hunter
SSN: 559-78-5389
Last Residence: 94121 San Francisco, San Francisco, California, USA
Born: 14 Nov 1881
Died: Jan 1973
State (Year) SSN issued: California (1965)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of M. Ann Hunter in the Chowchilla Cemetery, Chowchilla, Madera County, California:

"M. Ann Hunter
1881 - 1973"

Newspapers.com listed the Notice Of Hearing Petition For Probate of the Will of M. Ann Hunter by Felice Hunter Gnecco, Proceeding No. 25567, on April 8, 1973, in the Santa Cruz Sentinel, Santa Cruz, California.

The joint will of S. V. Hunter and Annie Hunter was dated on August 16, 1946, and probated on April 18, 1973, in Santa Cruz County, California, Probate Proceeding No. 25567, and provided in part as follows:

"Conjoint Last Will And Testament Of S. V. Hunter And Annie Hunter

In The Name Of God, Amen:

We, S. V. Hunter and Annie Hunter, husband and wife, residents of the County of Madera, State of California, having a mutual desire to dispose irrevocably of all said real and personal property by conjoint will and to contract with one another for the permanent and conjoint disposition of all said property by conjoint will,

. . . .

Second: As our last will and testament, and as the last will and testament of each of us, we do jointly, and each of us does hereby severally, bequeath and devise our said real and personal property as follows:

(a) To the survivor of us for life, and thereafter in remainder to our daughter, Felice Hunter Gnecco, the undivided one-half (1/2) interest devisable by the first decedent of us in and to that certain real property which is situated in the County of Madera, State of California, and which is described as follows:

Lots 417, 418, 419 and 420 of Section 43 (more commonly described as the "home eighty") in Dairyland Farms Subdivision No. 2

and, on the death of said survivor, to said Felice Hunter Gnecco the other undivided one-half of said real property.

. . . .

(b) To the survivor of us if living, and thereafter in remainder to our son Louis w. Hunter, the undivided one-half (1/2) interest devisable by the first

decedent of us in and to that certain real property which is situated in the County of Madera, State of California, and which is described as follows:

Lots 399, 400 and 401 of Section 43 (more commonly described as the "Eastman Sixty") in Dairylands Subdivision No. 2 and, on the death of said survivor, to said Louis W. Hunter the other undivided one-half of said real property.

....
then any said personal property is hereby bequeathed to Felice Hunter Gnecco and Louis W. Hunter, share and share alike, and if either be dead, then said decedent's share is bequeathed to such decedent's lineal descendants, taking per stirpes, and if such decedent has no lineal descendants, then to the other of our said two children or the lineal descendants of said other of our two children, to take per stirpes, and if there are no such lineal descendants of said other of our two children, or if both our children be deceased without leaving lineal descendants, to the lineal descendants of Annie Hunter (one of the co-makers hereof) by a previous marriage, taking per stirpes,

....
In Witness Whereof, we and each of us jointly and severally hereunto set our hands and seals this 16 day of August, 1946

S V Hunter
Annie Hunter

....
Filed in the Office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of the County of Santa Cruz State of California September 26 1958

Tom M. Kelley
Clerk of said Court"

Although the children Matilda Ann (Watkins) (Gray) Hunter's first marriage were not named in the joint will or listed as heirs in the petition for probate, the gift over in the event of the death of her children of her second marriage makes clear there were such children by the first marriage, as set forth above.

viii. Leona Pamela (Watkins) McMillen, Her Husband
Louis H. McMillen, And Her Descendants

Leona Pamela (Watkins) McMillen was a daughter of Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins and Charles Sneed Watkins. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, Margaret Melissa⁴)

Leona Pamela (Watkins) McMillen has not as yet been located in the 1900 Census.

The 1910 Census for Coke County, Texas, listed L. H. McMillen with the

following household on April 20, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
32			47	48	L. H. McMillen Leona McMillen Leaird McMillen Coner McMillen

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	30	M1	8	.	.
wife	F	W	26	M1	8	2	2
son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Arkansas	Texas		
Texas	U.S.	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Retail merchant	Dry Good	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	no
		.	.	no

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R				H		

This record indicates that Leona Pamela (Watkins) McMillen was born in about 1884 and that Lewis Herndon McMillen was born in about 1880 and that they were married in about 1902.

The amended birth record of Margaret Leona McMillen, daughter of Lewis Herndon McMillen and Leona Pamela Watkins, was dated on January 13, 1911, in Coke County, Texas:

"Amendment To Certificate Of Birth
Texas Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics

Part I. Information Concerning Registrant As Shown On Original Birth Certificate

Registrants' Full Name	Margarett McMillen
Date of Birth	January 13, 1911
Place of Birth	Coke County, Texas
State File No.	685

Part II. Items On Original Birth Certificate To Be Corrected

Item Or Item No.	Entry On Original Certificate	Correct Information
Name of Child	Margarett McMillen	Peggy Margaret Leona McMillen
Name of Father	L. H. McMillen	Lewis Herndon McMillen
Place of Birth	Coke County, Texas	Tennyson, Coke County, Texas
Name of Mother	Lena Watkins	Leona Pamela Watkins

Part III. Abstract Of Supporting Documentary Evidence.

Type of Document	Date Of Original Entry	By Whom Issued And Signed
Affidavit of Lewis Herndon McMillen	11-14-60	Elois H. MacMillan Notary Public, Contra Costa County California

Date Issued

Received 11-23--60

Part IV. Person Requesting Amendment

Name	Lewis Herndon McMillen
Address	829 Wilson, Richmond, California
Relationship To Registrant	Father

Part V. Certification By State Registrar

I hereby certify that I have examined the documents listed above and that the abstract is true and correct.

Date Filed November 23, 1960 N. W. Carroll

State Registrar"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,
listed Lewis Herndon McMillen on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	180
Order Number:	A 132
1. Name:	Lewis Herndon McMillen
2. Permanent Home Address:	Ft Sumner De Baca NM
3. Age:	38
4. Date of Birth:	Nov 16th 1880
Race:	
5. White:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
6. Negro:	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. Oriental:	<input type="checkbox"/>
8. Indian Citizen:	<input type="checkbox"/>
9. Indian Noncitizen:	<input type="checkbox"/>
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
11. Naturalized:	<input type="checkbox"/>
12. By Father's Naturalization:	<input type="checkbox"/>
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	<input type="checkbox"/>
14. Non-declarant:	<input type="checkbox"/>
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Dairying and Farming
17. Employer's Name:	
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Ft Sumner De Baca NM
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Lena P McMillen
20. Address:	Ft Sumner De Baca NM

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Lewis Herndon McMillen

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Gray
Color of hair	Black
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own

answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

A P Shepperson

Date of Registration Sept. 12/1918"

The 1920 Census for Fort Sumner, De Baca County, New Mexico, listed Lewis H. McMillen with the following household on February 6, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
90			48	50	Lewis H McMillen Lena P. McMillen Leaird H. McMillen Coner G. McMillen Margaret L. McMillen

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	40	M
wife			F	W	35	M
son			M	W	16	S
son			M	W	14	S
daughter			F	W	9	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Texas		Arkansas		Missouri	
Texas		Missouri		Missouri	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Texas		Texas	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	laborer	General Farm	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Leona Pamela (Watkins) McMillen was born in about 1885 and that Lewis Herndon McMillen was born in about 1880.

The 1930 Census for Oroville, Butte County, California, listed Louis H. McMillan with the following household on April 25, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		71	71	Louis H McMillan Leona P McMillan Margaret L McMillan Francis Macedo Mildred Macedo

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	un		R	yes
Wife	.		.	yes
Daughter	.		.	yes
Employee	.		.	yes
Lodger	.		.	yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	50	M	22	no	yes
F	W	45	M	18	no	yes
F	W	19	S	.	no	yes
M	W	24	M	22	no	yes
F	W	20	M	18	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Arkansas	Texas
Texas	Missouri	Missouri
Texas	Texas	Texas
California	Portugal	Portugal
California	Portugal	Portugal

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural- ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or busi- ness, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Manager	Fruit Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
Foreman	Fruit Farm	VXVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		38
.		.
.		.
no		.
.		.

This record indicates that Leona Pamela (Watkins) McMillen was born in about 1885 and that Lewis Herndon McMillen was born in about 1880 and that they were married in about 1902.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following engagement announcement for the daughter of Mr. and Mr.s L. H. McMillen on August 19, 1933, in the Sacramento Bee, Sacramento, California:

"Oroville Cousins Reveal Engagements

Oroville (Butte Co.), Aug. 19. The engagement of Miss Peggy McMillen and Malcolm Mitchell and Miss Leona McMillen and robert Hughes, was announced at a swimming party recently given in the McMillen pool by Mrs. L. H. McMillen, to honor her daughter and niece.

The principals are the children of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. McMillen, Mes. Hattie Mitchell, T. A. McMillen and Mr. and Mrs. James E. Hughes respectively."

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Lewis Herndon McMillen with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 223
Order Number	
1. Name	Lewis Herndon McMillen
2. Place of Residence	Hillcrest Orchard - Wyandott District - Oroville, California
3. Mailing Address	Rt. 2 Oroville Butte California
4. Telephone	1 F 2
5. Age in Years	62
Date of Birth	Nov. 16, 1879
6. Place of Birth	Bonham Texas
7. Name and Address of Person	

Who Will Always Know
Your Address T. A. McMillen 3678 Palermo Rd.,
Oroville Butte California

8. Employer's Name and Address Henry Windt Estate 8886 Mills Building
San Francisco, California
also has own ranch

9. Place of Employment or Business Wyandotte and Palermo Districts
Oroville Butte California

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

L. M. McMillen

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 8"
Weight	150
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Gray
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Enlarged right knee - (was broken twice)

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

none to my knowledge

Ruth D Macdonald

Registrar for Local Board 16 Oroville Butte Calif.
Date of registration 5/11/42

Butte County
Memorial Hall
Oroville, California"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lewis H.
and Leona McMillen in Modesto, California, in 1950:

"Name: Lewis H McMillen
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1950
Street address: 590 Geer rd
Residence Place: Modesto, California, USA
Spouse: Leona McMillen
Publication Title: Modesto, California, City Directory, 1950"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Lewis H. and Leona McMillen in Richmond, California, in 1953, 1956, 1957, 1958, and 1960:

"Name: Lewis H McMillen
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1953, 1956, 1957, 1958, and 1960
Street address: 829 Wilson av
Residence Place: Richmond, California, USA
Spouse: Leona P McMillen
Publication Title: Richmond, California, City Directory, 1953, 1956, 1957, 1958, and 1960"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Mattie W. Daniel dated November 28, 1959, in the Sacramento Bee, Sacramento, California:

"Daniel - In Carmichael, November 27, 1959, Mattie W. Daniel, loving mother of Regan L., Charles M., J. T., and Frank G. Daniel and Mrs. Dorothy Harris, loving sister of J. Alton Watkins, Mrs. L. H. McMillen and Mrs. S. V. Hunter, also surviving are 17 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren; a native of Texas, aged 84 years. Member of the Church of Christ of North Sacramento. Friends may call at Nightingale's Chapel, 1030 Del Paso Blvd., and are invited to attend the services Monday at 2 PM. Interment Sierra Hills."

This record identifies Mrs. L. H. McMillen as a daughter of Margaret Melissa (Montgomery) Watkins and Charles Sneed Watkins.

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Leona P. McMillen on August 1, 1962, in Contra Costa County, California:

"Name: Leona P McMillen
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 9 Jun 1884
Death Date: 1 Aug 1962
Death Place: Contra Costa
Mother's Maiden Name: Montgome"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997 also listed the death of Lewis H. McMillen on

July 31, 1966, in Contra Costa County, California:

"Name: Lewis H McMillen
Social Security #: 566787116
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 16 Nov 1879
Death Date: 31 Jul 1966
Death Place: Contra Costa
Mother's Maiden Name: Lovelace"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lewis H. McMillen on July 15, 1966, in Richmond, Contra Costa County, California:

"Name: Lewis H. McMillen
SSN: 566-78-7116
Last Residence: 94804 Richmond, Contra Costa, California, USA
Born: 16 Nov 1879
Died: 15 Jul 1966
State (Year) SSN issued: California (1965)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Lewis H. McMillen:

"Name: Lewis H McMillen
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 16 Nov 1879
Birth Place: TX
Death Date: 15 Jul 1966
Claim Date: 10 Nov 1965
Father: Benjamin F McMillen
Mother: Margaret A Loveless
SSN: 566787116"

d. William W. Montgomery, His Wife Martha S. (Emerson)
(Montgomery) Ludovici, And His Descendants

William W. Montgomery was a son of Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery and John L. Montgomery. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³)

The 1850 Census for Henderson County, Texas, listed William W. Montgomery in the John L. Montgomery household on September 3, 1850, and his age as 3 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1847.

The 1860 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed William W. Montgomery in

the Jonathan L. Montgomery household on July 24, 1860, and his age as 12 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The marriage record of W. W. Montgomery and Martha S. Emerson was dated on September 26, 1868, in Coryell County, Texas:

"Marriage License

State of Texas)
County of Coryell)

To any ordained minister of the Gospel Judge Justice of the Peace or other Officer authorized by Law to celebrate the rites of matrimony Greeting

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of matrimony Mr. W. W. Montgomery and Miss Martha S. Emerson and return make of this writ within Sixty Days as the Law requires you to do

Given under my hand and Seal of the County Court of Coryell County this the 26th day of September A.D. 1868.

J. N. Powell C.C.C.C.C.
By L. M. Allen Deputy

Recorded October 21st A.D. 1868

L. M. Allen Deputy"

The 1870 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed William Montgomery with the following household on October 9, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
William Montgomery	22	M	W	Stock Trader	1600
Martha S. Montgomery	20	F	W	Keeping house	.
Sam. H. Montgomery	8/12	M	W	.	.
Bill Emerson	16	M	W	Farm Laborer	.
William Chambers	23	M	W	Farmer	.
John Wolsey	30	M	W	Farmer	.

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
4000	Texas	.	.	.	.
	Texas	.	.	.	.
	Texas	Oct	.	.	.
	Texas	.	.	1	1
	No Carolina	.	.	.	.
	Arcansas	.	.	.	.

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
		1	
		.	
		.	
		.	
		1	
		1	

This record indicates that William W. Montgomery was born in about 1848 and that Martha S. (Emerson) (Montgomery) Ludovici was born in about 1850.

The 1880 Census for Bosque County, Texas, listed W. W. Montgomery with the following household on June 21, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
W W Montgomery	W	M	32	.	.
Martha S Montgomery	W	F	31	.	Wife
Saml H Montgomery	W	M	10	.	Son
John K Montgomery	W	M	8	.	Son
Wm C Montgomery	W	M	6	.	Son
Benj E Montgomery	W	M	4	.	Son
Matilda Bell Montgomery	W	F	2	.	Daughter
Ivy Montgomery	W	F	3/12	Feby	Daughter
Levi Emerson	W	M	19	.	Bro in law

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping House		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		
S		Works on farm		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Texas	Tenn	Tenn
.	.	1	Texas	Ill	Ill
1	1	1	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Ill	Ill

This record indicates that William W. Montgomery was born in about 1848 and that Martha S. (Emerson) (Montgomery) Ludovici was born in about 1849.

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Mrs. M. S. Montgomery and Max Ludovici on February 17, 1889, in Bosque County, Texas:

"Name: Max Ludovici
Titles and Terms: Mr
Event Type: Marriage
Event Date: 17 Feb 1889
Event Place: Bosque, Texas, United States
Spouse's Name: M S Montgomery
Spouse's Titles and Terms: Mrs"

The image of the marriage record associated with this listing was unreadable.

Texas, Marriage Index, 1824-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

marriage of Miss M. S. Montgomery and Max Ludovici on February 17, 1889, in Bosque County, Texas:

"Name:	Miss M. S. Montgomery
Marriage Date:	17 Feb 1889
Marriage Place:	Bosque, Texas, USA
Spouse:	Max Ludovici"

William W. Montgomery has not as yet been located in the 1900 Census.

The 1900 Census for Cooke County, Texas, listed Martha S. Ludovici and Max Ludovici in the Stephens Turner household on June 5, 1900, her relationship as housekeeper, her birth in January 1850 in Texas, and her marital status as married, and her occupation as housekeeper.

The 1910 Census for Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, listed Martha S. Ludovici in the Max Ludovici household on April 19, 1910, her relationship as wife, her age as 60 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1850, and her marital status as married twice.

The 1920 Census for Murray County, Oklahoma, listed Martha Ludovici in the Max Ludovici household on January 23, 1920, her relationship as wife, her age as 69 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1861.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of William W. Montgomery and Martha S. (Emerson) (Montgomery) Ludovici were the following:

- 1) Samuel H. Montgomery, born in October 1869 or in about 1870 in Texas,
- 2) John K. Montgomery, born in about 1872 in Texas,
- 3) William C. Montgomery, born in about 1874 in Texas,
- 4) Benjamin E. Montgomery, born in about 1876 in Texas,
- 5) Matilda Elizabeth "Belle" (Montgomery) (Taylor) (Albright) Rountree, born in about 1878 or on January 15, 1879, or in about 1881 or 1882 in Texas, and
- 6) Iva Lucinda (Montgomery) Burton, born in February 1880 or in about 1881 in Texas.

i. Samuel H. Montgomery

Samuel H. Montgomery was a son of William W. Montgomery and Martha S. (Emerson) (Montgomery) Ludovici. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, William W.⁴)

The 1870 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Samuel H. Montgomery in the William Montgomery household on October 9, 1870, and his birth in October 1869 in Texas.

The 1880 Census for Bosque County, Texas, listed Samuel H. Montgomery in the W. W. Montgomery household on June 21, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

ii. John K. Montgomery

John K. Montgomery was a son of William W. Montgomery and Martha S. (Emerson) (Montgomery) Ludovici. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, William W.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Bosque County, Texas, listed John K. Montgomery in the W. W. Montgomery household on June 21, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

iii. William C. Montgomery

William C. Montgomery was a son of William W. Montgomery and Martha S. (Emerson) (Montgomery) Ludovici. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, William W.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Bosque County, Texas, listed John K. Montgomery in the W. W. Montgomery household on June 21, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 6 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1874.

iv. Benjamin E. Montgomery

Benjamin E. Montgomery was a son of William W. Montgomery and Martha S. (Emerson) (Montgomery) Ludovici. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, William W.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Bosque County, Texas, listed Benjamin E. Montgomery in the W. W. Montgomery household on June 21, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 4 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1876.

v. Matilda Elizabelle (Montgomery) (Taylor) (Albright)
Rountree, Her Husbands I. R. Taylor, John Albright,
And Benjamin Franklin Rountree, And Her
Descendants

Matilda Elizabelle (Montgomery) (Taylor) (Albright)

Rountree was a daughter of William W. Montgomery and Martha S. (Emerson) (Montgomery) Ludovici. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, William W.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Bosque County, Texas, listed Matilda Bell Montgomery in the W. W. Montgomery household on June 21, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 2 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

Matilda Elizabelle (Montgomery) (Taylor) Rountree has not as yet been found in the 1900 Census.

As set forth below, Matilda Elizabelle (Montgomery) (Taylor) Rountree's third husband was Benjamin Franklin Roundtree. Texas, County Marriage Records, 1817-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of B. F. Rountree and Gholda Slade on June 3, 1900, in Milam County, Texas:

"Name:	B F Roundtree
Gender:	Male
Marriage Date:	3 Jun 1900
Marriage Place:	Milam, Texas, USA
Spouse:	Gholda Slade
Film Number:	000981390"

As set forth below, Matilda Elizabelle (Montgomery) (Taylor) Rountree's second husband was John G. Albright. The 1900 Census for Harrison County, Texas, listed John Albright with the following household on June 1, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	622	622	John Albright Mary Albright Tony Albright Albert Albright Alma Albright

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> Month Year		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M
wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M
Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S
Son	W	M	Decr.	1894	5	S
daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
10	.	.	New Jersey	Germany	Germany
10	5	3	England	England	England
.	.	.	Kansas	New Jersey	England
.	.	.	Texas	New Jersey	England
.	.	.	Texas	New Jersey	England

<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u> of each person Ten Years of age and over.	<u>Education</u> Attended school in (months)
	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>		
.	.	.	Farmer	.
1881	19	.	.	.
.
.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	568
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that John G. Albright was born in March 1863 and that Mary Jane (Jelliff) Albright was born in May 1873.

The 1900 Census for Falls County, Texas, listed Benjiman Roundtree and Goldie Roundtree in the C. B. Roundtree household on June 23, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in April 1880 in Missouri, and his occupation as farmer.

Texas, County Marriage Index, 1837-1977, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Belle Montgomery and I. R. Taylor on February 19, 1902, in Montague County, Texas:

"Name: I. R. Taylor
 Event Type: Marriage
 Event Date: 19 Feb 1902
 Event Place: Montague, Texas, United States
 Spouse's Name: Belle Montgomery"

The marriage record of Bell Taylor and John Albright was dated on June 7, 1909, in Gregg County, Texas:

"Marriage Record

The State Of Texas)
 County of Gregg)

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for Gregg County, Greeting:

You are Hereby Authorized to Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony Between Mr. John Albright and Mrs. Bell Taylor and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office, at office in Longview Texas the 7

day of June 1909.

Dush Shaw
Clerk of County Court, Gregg County."

This record indicates that I. R. Taylor had died before June 7, 1909.

The 1910 Census for Gregg County, Texas, listed Johns Albright with the following household in May 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
14	N 8th St		362	366	Johns Albright Bell Albright Anthony Albright Albert Albright Elmer Albright Mary Albright Lillian Albright Lillion Taylor

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	47	M2	2	.	.
wife	F	W	32	M2	2	0	0
son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	11	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	9	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
step son	M	W	7	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
New Jersey	Germany	Germany		
Texas	Kansas	Kansas		
Texas	New Jersey	England		
Texas	New Jersey	England		
Texas	New Jersey	England		
Texas	New Jersey	England		
Texas	New Jersey	England		
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Generally	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home			Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule		
O	F	H			

on the first call the wife of the Head of this Family refused to be examined stating that the Head had removed to camp station where he was working. on 2nd call I got the information

This record indicates that Matilda Elizabeth (Montgomery) (Taylor) Rountree was born in about 1878 and that John Albright was born in about 1863.

The 1910 Census for Rosebud, Falls County, Texas, listed Ben F. Rountree listed Ben F. Rountree with the following household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
63	Peachtree St(?)		158	158	Ben F Rountree Gholda Rountree Louellen Rountree Annie Knandel

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	30	M1	10	.	.
Wife	F	W	29	M1	10	2	1
Daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.
Servant	F	W	19	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		
Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana		
Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		
Germany Ger	Germany Ger	Germany Ger		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Proprietor	Auto Garage	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	Servant	Private Family	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	yes
no	0	yes	yes	.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Benjamin Franklin Rountree was born in about 1880 and that Golda (Slade) Rountree was born in about 1881.

The death record of Gohlda E. Rountree was dated on April 8, 1918, in Henrietta, Clay County, Texas, and listed the informant as B. F. Rountree and his residence as in Rosebud, Texas.

Texas, County Marriage Records, 1817-1965, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of B. F. Roundtree and Mrs. Belle Albright in 1919 in Belton, Bell County, Texas:

"Name: B F Roundtree

Gender: Male
 Marriage Date: 1919
 Marriage Place: Belton, Bell, Texas, USA
 Spouse: Mrs Belle Albright
 Film Number: 001617385"

The 1920 Census for Lampasas County, Texas, listed Benjamin F. Rountree with the following household on January 9, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
56	Georgetown Road		26	26	Benjamin F. Rountree Matilda I. Rountree Louellen Rountree Benjamin F Rountree Dorothy Rountree Linniel H. Taylor Ellen P Rountree

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	41	M
Wife			F	W	38	M
Daughter			F	W	18	S
Son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	3-4/12	S
Step-Son			M	W	15	S
Mother			F	W	83	Wd

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				yes	yes
.				yes	yes
			no	yes	yes
			yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			yes	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Texas		Texas		Texas	
Texas		Missouri		Arkansas	
Texas		Missouri		Arkansas	
Texas		Missouri		Arkansas	
Oklahoma		Texas		Texas	
Missouri		Tennessee		Ohio	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Farmer and Stock man	General Farm	OA	23
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.
.	(Student) none	(Public School)	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
yes	(Student) none	(Public School)	.	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Matilda Elizabeth (Montgomery) (Taylor) Rountree was born in about 1882 and that Benjamin Franklin Rountree was born in about 1879 and that they were married between April 8, 1918, and January 9, 1920. As set forth above, the first three children listed were from Benjamin Franklin Rountree's first marriage to Gholda (Slade) Rountree and the step-son listed was from Matilda Elizabeth (Montgomery) (Taylor) Rountree's first marriage to I. R. Taylor.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Benjamin F. Roundtree and Belle Roundtree in Dallas, Texas, in 1924 and his occupation as real estate:

"Name:	Benjamin F Roundtree
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1924
Street address:	4600 Garland av
Residence Place:	Dallas, Texas, USA
Occupation:	Real Estate
Spouse:	Belle Roundtree
Publication Title:	Dallas, Texas, City Directory, 1924"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Benjamin F. Roundtree and Belle Roundtree in Dallas, Texas, in 1925 and his occupation as carpenter:

"Name:	Benjamin F Roundtree
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1925
Street address:	4600 Garland
Residence Place:	Dallas, Texas, USA
Occupation:	Carpenter
Spouse:	Belle Roundtree
Publication Title:	Dallas, Texas, City Directory, 1925"

The 1930 Census for Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, listed Ben F. Rountree with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Merlin Street	2507	271	325	Ben F Rountree Belle Rountree Dorothy Rountree Ben F Rountree Thomas H Landrum Lou E Landrum Betty N Landrum

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	12.00		no
wife				
daughter				
son				
son in law				
daughter				
grand daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	50	M	20	no	yes
F	W	49	M	20	no	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	19	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	29	M	20	no	yes
F	W	28	M	19	no	yes
F	W	4-7/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Texas	Missouri	Missouri
Texas	Missouri	Missouri
Texas	Missouri	Missouri
Texas	Texas	Texas
Texas	Missouri	Missouri
Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	
none		7799	no	2B-36
none		.	.	.
none		.	.	.
none		.	.	.
none		7799	no	2B-37
none		.	.	.
none		.	.	.

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S.
military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

This record indicates that Matilda Elizabeth (Montgomery) (Taylor) Rountree was born in about 1881 and that Benjamin Franklin Rountree was born in about 1880.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Benjamin F. Roundtree and Belle Roundtree in Dallas, Texas, in 1933 and his occupation as carpenter:

"Name:	Benjamin F Roundtree
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1933
Street address:	4600 Garland
Residence Place:	Dallas, Texas, USA
Occupation:	Carpenter
Spouse:	Belle Roundtree
Publication Title:	Dallas, Texas, City Directory, 1933"

The death record of Matilda Elizabeth Rountree was dated on September 19, 1938, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Standard Certificate Of Death Registrar's No.	40786 2557
---	---------------

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. Place of Death | |
| State of Texas | |
| County of | Dallas |
| City or Precinct | Dallas (No. St Paul Hospital) |
| 2. Full Name of Deceased | Matilda Elizabeth Rountree |
| Residence No. | 4600 |
| Street | Garland |
| City | Dallas |
| State | Texas |
| Personal And Statistical Particulars | |
| 3. Sex | Female |
| 4. Color or Race | White |
| 5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced | Married |
| 5a. Husband of or Wife of | Benjaman Franklin Rountree |

6. Date of Birth	Jan 15 1879
7. Age	59 Years 8 Months 4 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Housewife
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date deceased last worked	Aug 5, 1938
11. Total time spent in this occupation	19
12. Birthplace	Texas
Father	
13. Name	W. C. Montgomery
14. Birthplace	Texas
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Martha M. Emerson
16. Birthplace	Miss
17. Informant Address	L. H Taylor 4600 Garland Street
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place Date	Oakland Cemetery Sept 20, 1938
19. Undertaker Address	McKamy-Campbell funeral Home 1921 Forest Ave By A D Campbell
20. File Date and Signature of Registrar	Sept 19 1938
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Sept 19, 1938
22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from Aug 12, 1938, to Sept 19, 1938; I last saw her alive on Sept 18, 1938 12:25 a.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Adeno-carcinoma of Intestine
Other contributory causes of importance:	metastatic areas in Liver & Peritoneum
Name of operation	calostoney
Date of	Aug. 12, 1938
What test confirmed diagnosis	operation
Was there an autopsy?	no
23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where did injury occur?	
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place	
Manner of injury	

Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?

no

Signed

John R. Beall M.D.

Address

712 Wilson Bldg."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Matilda Elizabelle Montgomery Rountree in the Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas:

"Matilda Elizabelle Montgomery Rountree

Birth 15 Jan 1879
Death 20 Sep 1938 (aged 59)
Burial Oakland Cemetery
Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, USA
Memorial ID 35973653"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Benjamin Franklin Rountree with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 915
Order Number	
1. Name	Benja. Franklin Rountree
2. Place of Residence	4600 Garland Ave Dallas Tex.
3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	62
Date of Birth	April 15 1880
6. Place of Birth	Missouria Missouri
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Carrie Rountree (same address)
8. Employer's Name and Address	not Employed
9. Place of Employment or Business	to old to work

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

B F. Rountree

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
6. Date of Birth	April 4 1880
7. Age	68 years months days.
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	General Contractor
b. Industry Or Business	Contractor
9. Birthplace	Springfield, Missouri
Father	
10. Name	C. B. Rountree
11. Birthplace	D. K.
Mother	
12. Maiden Name	D. K.
13. Birthplace	D. K.
Informant	
14. Signature	Ben Rountree Jr
Address	3705 N. Main Houston Texas
Disposition	
15. Place of Burial Or Removal	Rosebud
Date	October 7, 1948
Undertaker	
16. Signature	J. Frimer
Address	Houston Funeral Home 1401 Crawford Houston, Texas
Medical Particulars	
17. Date of Death	October 6, 1948
18. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 9-30, 1948, to 10-6, 1948. I last saw him alive on 10-6, 1948. The death occurred on the date stated above at 10-6-48 10:57 P.M.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Carcinoma head of pancreas
Contributory causes were	Generalized metastasis Diabetic Milletus
Accident, suicide, or homicide	
Date of occurrence	
Place of occurrence	
Manner or means	
If related to occupation of deceased, specify	
Signature	F C Pannill, M.D.
Address	Hermann Hospital, Houston, Texas
20. File Number	4236
File Date	10-7-48
Signature of Local Registrar	W. H. Alban
Postoffice Address	Houston, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Benjamin Franklin Rountree in the Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas:

"Benjamin Franklin Rountree

BIRTH	4 Apr 1880 Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, USA
DEATH	6 Oct 1948 (aged 68) Houston, Harris County, Texas, USA
BURIAL	Woodland Cemetery Rosebud, Falls County, Texas, USA
MEMORIAL ID	146808357"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

The death record of Lillian Annie Wesley dated on December 30, 1959, in Longview, Gregg County, Texas, listed her parents as John Albright and Mary Jelliff and her birth on December 28, 1903, in Longview, Gregg County, Texas.

The death record of Linniel Herman Taylor dated on April 10, 1966, in Terrell, Kaufman County, Texas, listed his parents as I. R. Taylor and Matilda Montgomery and his birth on March 31, 1903, in Rush Springs, Oklahoma.

The death record of Albert Ernest Albright dated on August 9, 1977, in North Richland Hills, Tarrant County, Texas, listed his parents as John G. and Mary Jane Jeffiff and his birth on December 10, 1894, in Texas.

The death record of Elmer Belford Albright dated on November 29, 1980, in Longview, Gregg County, Texas, listed his parents as John Albright and Mary Jane Jelliff and his birth on September 3, 1897, in Texas.

vi. Iva Lucinda (Montgomery) Burton, Her Husband
Charles Robert Burton, And Her Descendants

Iva Lucinda (Montgomery) Burton was a daughter of William W. Montgomery and Martha S. (Emerson) (Montgomery) Ludovici. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, William W.⁴)

The 1880 Census for Bosque County, Texas, listed Ivy Montgomery in the W. W. Montgomery household on June 21, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in February 1880 in Texas.

The 1910 Census for Wanette, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, listed Charles

R. Burton with the following household on April 16, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
4	Fifth Street		25	25	Charles R. Burton Iva L. Burton Mildred B. Burton Charles R. Burton Jr.

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	31	M1	11	.	.
Wife	F	W	30	M1	11	3	2
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Texas	Texas	Texas		
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Salesman	Hardware Store	W.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	.	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
no	0	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	.
.	.	Yes	Yes	Yes
.

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Iva Lucinda (Montgomery) Burton was born in about 1880 and that Charles Robert Burton was born in about 1879.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles R. Burton and Iva L. Burton in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in 1916 and his occupation as traveling salesman:

"Name: Charles R Burton
 Gender: Male
 Residence Year: 1916
 Street address: 1315 W 24th
 Residence Place: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA
 Occupation: Traveling Salesman

Spouse: Iva L Burton
Publication Title: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1916"

A similar listing appeared for 1917, but their address had changed to 1425 W.
33rd.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,
listed Charles Robert Burton on September 9, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number: 1359
Order Number: 2352
1. Name: Charles Robert Burton
2. Permanent Home Address: 1423 W 33 Okla City Oklahoma
3. Age: 39
4. Date of Birth: Mar 7 1879
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Traveling Salesman
17. Employer's Name: The Schaeffke Co
18. Place of Employment or Business: Jackson & Lamar St Dallas Texas
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Iva Lee Burton wife
20. Address: 1423 W 33 Okla City Oklahoma

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

C R Burton

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
Build Stout
Color of eyes gray

Color of hair Brown
Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

L J Sartam

Date of Registration Sept. 9 - 1918

Local Board for Division No. One
City of Oklahoma City
State of California
County House
Oklahoma City”

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Charles R. Burton and Iva L. Burton in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in 1918 and his occupation as traveling salesman:

"Name: Charles R Burton
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1916
Street address: 1423 W 33d
Residence Place: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA
Occupation: Traveling
Spouse: Iva L Burton
Publication Title: Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, City Directory, 1918"

A similar listing appeared for 1920, but the address had changed to 1140 W. 32d.

The 1920 Census for Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma, listed Charles R. Burton with the following household on January 2, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
21	East Oklahoma Avenue	318	6	8	Charles R. Burton Iva L Burton Mildred I Burton Charles Burton Jr

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	40	M
wife			F	W	39	M
daughter			F	W	16	S
Son			M	W	9	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		Mississippi		Mississippi	
Texas		Texas		Mississippi	
Oklahoma		Texas		Texas	
Oklahoma		Texas		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	Em	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	.	.	.	
yes	.	.	.	

This record indicates that Iva Lucinda (Montgomery) Burton was born in about 1881 and that Charles Robert Burton was born in about 1880.

The 1930 Census for Edmond, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, listed C. R. Burton with the following household in 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Fifth Street	319	184	206	C. R. Burton Ina L. Burton Charles R. Burton

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	un	un		No
Wife				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	51	M	19	No	yes
F	W	50	M	18	No	yes
M	W	20	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi
Texas	Texas	Texas
Oklahoma	Texas	Texas

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T. Country Nativity			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						.
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.		Yes or no	
Traveler	Leather	4290	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

No

This record indicates that Iva Lucinda (Montgomery) Burton was born in about 1880 and that Charles Robert Burton was born in about 1879.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Charles Robert Burton in the Wanette Cemetery, Wanette, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma:

"Charles Robert
Burton"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Charles Robert Burton:

"Charles Robert Burton

Birth 1879
 Death 1936 (aged 56–57)
 Burial Wanette Cemetery
 Wanette, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA
 Memorial ID 12141879"

However, no source reference was given for the date of death.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Iva Lucinda Burton in the Wanette Cemetery, Wanette, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma:

"Iva Lucinda
Burton"

Findagrave.com also listed the following for Iva Lucinda Montgomery Burton:

" Iva Lucinda Montgomery Burton

Birth 1880
 Death 1964 (aged 83–84)
 Burial Wanette Cemetery
 Wanette, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, USA
 Memorial ID 12141885"

However, no source reference was given for the date of death.

e. John C. Montgomery

John C. Montgomery was a son of Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery and John L. Montgomery. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³)

The 1860 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed John C. Montgomery in the Jonathan L. Montgomery household on July 24, 1860, and his age as 8 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1870 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed John Montgomery in the John Montgomery household on October 10, 1870, his age as 18 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1880 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed John C. Montgomery in the John L. Montgomery household on June 25, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 28 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1852, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1900 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Jonathan C. Montgomery in the B. L. Montgomery household on June 8, 1900, his relationship as brother, his birth in October 1851, in Texas, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1910 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed John C. Montgomery with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
9			62	64	John C Montgomery Matilda V Montgomery Margaret M Watkins

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	38	S	.	.	.
mother	F	W	87	WD	.	10	6
Sister	F	W	65	WD	.	8	5

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		
Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		
Missouria	Tennessee	Virginia		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	58	.		
.	.	.	.	bl		
.		

This record indicates that John C. Montgomery was born in about 1852.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed John Montgomery as a nephew of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell and a son of Matilda Montgomery:

"
That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
. . . .
II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;
. . . .
29 To John Montgomery nephew of my said husband and son of said Matilda Montgomery I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars
. . . .
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell
. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed John Montgomery in the Will Hughett household on January 31, 1920, his relationship as boarder, and his age as 68 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1852.

The 1930 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed J. C. Montgomery with the following household on May 2, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Purmela-Levita Road		335	356	J. C. Montgomery

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O			yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	78	S		no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farm operator	Stock farm	VVVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		267

This record indicates that John C. Montgomery was born in about 1852.

The death record of J. C. Montgomery was dated on March 20, 1932, in Coryell County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death
Registrar's No. 10556

1. Place of Death
State of Texas
County of Coryell
City or Precinct

2. Full Name of Deceased J. C. Montgomery
No.
Street
Length of residence in city where death occurred
How long in U.S. if foreign born?

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Single
5a. Husband of or Wife of
6. Date of Birth 10-25-1851
7. Age 80 Years 4 Months 25 Days
Occupation

8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Farmer
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date deceased last worked	DK
11. Total time spent in this occupation	DK
12. Birthplace	Texas
Father	
13. Name	J. L. Montgomery
14. Birthplace	Tenn
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Matida Campbell
16. Birthplace	Va
17. Informant Address	B. L. Montgomery Route 4 Gatesville
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	Levita
Date	3-21, 1932
19. Undertaker Address	Morton scott Gatesville
20. File Date and Signature of Registrar	3-25, 1932 W T Laxson
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	3-20, 1932
22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from , to ; I last saw him alive on 3-20, 1932; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 3:30 pm.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	
	Flue and Bad Heart
Other contributory causes of importance:	
Name of operation	Old Age
Date of	none
What test confirmed diagnosis	
Was there an autopsy?	
23. If death was due to external causes fill in also the following:	
Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide	
Date of Injury	
Where did injury occur?	
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place	
	At home
Manner of injury	
Nature of injury	

24. Was disease or injury in any way
related to occupation of
deceased? no
Signed J A McT__ M.D.
Address Levita Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of J. C. Montgomery in the Levita
Cemetery, Levita, Coryell County, Texas:

"J. C. Montgomery
Oct. 1851 Mar. 1932"

f. Martha A. Montgomery

Martha A. Montgomery was a daughter of Matilda V.
(Campbell) Montgomery and John L. Montgomery. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³)

The 1860 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Martha A. Montgomery in the
Jonathan L. Montgomery household on July 24, 1860, and her age as 5 and born in
Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1855.

g. Carmanda S. Montgomery

Carmanda S. Montgomery was a daughter of Matilda V.
(Campbell) Montgomery and John L. Montgomery. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³)

The 1860 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Carmanda S. Montgomery in
the Jonathan L. Montgomery household on July 24, 1860, and her age as 3 and born in
Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The 1870 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Amanda Montgomery in the
John Montgomery household on October 10, 1870, and her age as 13 and born in
Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

h. James Robartas Montgomery, His Wife Alice Emma
(George) Montgomery, And His Descendants

James Robartas Montgomery was a son of Matilda V.
(Campbell) Montgomery and John L. Montgomery. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³)

The 1860 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed James R. Montgomery in the
Jonathan L. Montgomery household on July 24, 1860, and his age as 6/12 and born in
Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1860.

England & Wales, Civil Registration Birth Index, 1837-1915, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Alice E. George in April to June 1866 in Camberwell, London, England:

"Name:	Alice E George
Registration Year:	1866
Registration Quarter:	Apr-May-Jun
Registration district:	Camberwell
Parishes for this Registration District:	View Ecclesiastical Parishes associated with this Registration District
Inferred County:	London
Volume:	1d
Page:	570"

London, England, Church of England Births and Baptisms, 1813-1917, available from Ancestry.com, listed the baptism of Alice Emma George on May 30, 1866, in Camberwell St. Giles, Southwark, England:

"Baptisms solemnized in the Parish of St. Giles Camberwell in the County of Surry in the Year 1866

When Baptized.	1866 May 30th No. 945
Child's Christian Name.	Alice Emma
Parents' Names.	
Christian.	Thomas Sampson & Emma Sarah
Surname.	George
Abode.	Belgrave Terrace Peckham
Quality, Trade, or Profession.	Solicitor
By whom the Ceremony was Performed.	A. J. Bennock Anab."

The 1870 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed James R. Montgomery in the John Montgomery household on October 10, 1870, his age as 10 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1860, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The 1880 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed James R. Montgomery in the John L. Montgomery household on June 25, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 20 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1860, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of J. R. Montgomery and Alice E. George was dated on October 24, 1888, in Coryell County, Texas:

"Marriage Affidavit.

State of Texas,)
County of Coryell)

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared J R Montgomery who being by me duly sworn, deposes and says, that he is of the age of 21 years, and that Miss Alice E George is of the age of 18 years, and that there is no legal objection to the Marriage of said parties

J R Montgomery

In Testimony Whereof, witness my official signature, this 24 day of Oct 1888

R B Wells
County Clerk.
By J W Birkhead Deputy.

Marriage Record.

State of Texas, Coryell County:

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the Peace, in and for said County of Coryell, Greeting:

You are Hereby Authorized to Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. J. R. Montgomery and Miss Alice P. George and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within sixty days thereafter certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office, at office in Gatesville this 24 day of Oct A. D. 1888.

R B Wells
Clerk of the County Court, Coryell County.
B J W Birkhead Deputy.

I, S. D. Waddill, hereby certify that on the 25 day of Oct A. D. 1888, I united in Marriage Mr. J. R Montgomery and Miss Alice P. George the parties above named.

Witness my hand this 26 day of Oct A. D. 1888.

S. D. Waddill
Ordained Minister of the Gospel"

The 1900 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed James R. Montgomery with

the following household on June 19, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	262	265	Jas R Montgomery Alice E. Montgomery Thos. J. Montgomery Albert J. Wore

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
head	W	M	Jan.	1860	40	M
wife	W	F	Apr.	1866	33	M
Son	W	M	Oct.	1889	10	S
lodger	W	M	Oct.	1875	24	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
12	.	.	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia
12	1	1	England	England	England
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	England
.	.	.	Texas	Georgia	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Number</u> <u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
			Grocer	0
			farm laborer	.
			farm laborer	1

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	252
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that James Robartas Montgomery was born in January 1860 and that Alice Emma (George) Montgomery was born in April 1866.

The 1910 Census for Texico, Curry County, New Mexico, listed James R.

Montgomery with the following household on April 28, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
22			168	168	James R Montgomery Alice E Montgomery Tom Montgomery Roscoe Montgomery

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	50	M1	21	.	.
Wife	F	W	48	M1	21	2	2
son	M	W	20	S	.	.	.
son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	.	
England	England	England	1883	
Texas	Texas	England	.	
Texas	Texas	England	.	

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	Gen. Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	Farmer	Gen. Farm	OA
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	no
		.	.	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	F	84			

This record indicates that James Robartas Montgomery was born in about 1860 and that Alice Emma (George) Montgomery was born in about 1867.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed James Montgomery as a nephew of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell and a son of Matilda

Montgomery:

"
 That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament

 II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;

 30 To James Montgomery nephew of my said husband and son of said Matilda Montgomery I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

 In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Eastland County, Texas, listed J. R. Montgomery with the following household on March 9, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
31			139	144	J. R Montgomery Alice Montgomery Thomas Young Montgomery Rusco C. Montgomery

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	60	M
wife			F	W	53	M
Son			M	W	20	Wd
Son			M	W	18	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.	.	.	.	.	yes	yes
1883	NA	.	1888	.	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	.	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas	.	Tennessee	.	Missouri	.
England	English	England	English	England	English
Texas	.	Texas	.	England	English
Texas	.	Texas	.	England	English

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
	Guard none	Oil Well	W	
	Teamer none	General Hauling	O.A.	

This record indicates that James Robartas Montgomery was born in about 1860 and that Alice Emma (George) Montgomery was born in about 1867.

The 1930 Census for Culver City, Los Angeles County, California, listed James R. Montgomery with the following household on April 13, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Jackson Ave	4231	283	306	James R Montgomery Alice E Montgomery Ruscoe C Montgomery Don Muse Connie J Muse

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	\$25		No
Wife				
Son				
Roomer				
Roomer				

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	70	M	28	No	yes
F	W	64	M	22	No	yes
M	W	28	S	.	No	yes
M	W	30	Wd	25	No	yes
F	W	11	S	.	No	No

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas	Tennessee	Virginia
England	England	England
Texas	Texas	England
Washington	United States	United States
California	Washington	US

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
.						yes
English				1873	Na	yes
.				.	.	yes
.				.	.	yes
.				.	.	.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer none	Gardening .	VVVV .	yes .	
Bus Driver	Bus Line	398V	yes	
Bus Driver none	Bus Line .	398V .	yes .	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		
.		
No		
No		
.		

This record indicates that James Robartas Montgomery was born in about 1860 and that Alice Emma (George) Montgomery was born in about 1866.

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed James R. Montgomery in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, in 1932:

"Name: James R Montgomery
 Residence Year: 1932
 Street address: 2480 Glencoe av
 Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
 Party Affiliation: Republican"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 also listed Mrs. Alice E. Montgomery in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, in 1932:

"Name: Mrs Alice E Montgomery
 Residence Year: 1932
 Street address: 2480 Glencoe av
 Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA"

Party Affiliation: Democrat"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 listed James R. Montgomery in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, in 1934:

"Name: James R Montgomery
Residence Year: 1934
Street address: 7751 Jordon av
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Democrat"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 also listed Mrs. Alice E. Montgomery in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, in 1934:

"Name: Mrs Alice E Montgomery
Residence Year: 1934
Street address: 7751 Jordon av
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Democrat"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 listed James R. Montgomery in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, in 1936, 1938 & 1940:

"Name: James R Montgomery
Residence Year: 1936
Street address: 7751 Jordon av
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Republican
Occupation: Rancher"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 also listed Mrs. Alice E. Montgomery in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, in 1936, 1938, and 1940:

"Name: Mrs Alice E Montgomery
Residence Year: 1936 & 1938 & 1940
Street address: 7751 Jordon av
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Republican
Occupation: housewife"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of James Robartas Montgomery on March 3, 1948, in Del Norte County, California:

"Name: James Robartas Montgomery
Gender: Male

Birth Date: 28 Jan 1860
Birth Place: Texas
Death Date: 3 Mar 1948
Death Place: Del Norte
Mother's Maiden Name: Campbell
Father's Surname: Montgomery"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California:

"James Robartas Montgomery

Birth 28 Jan 1860
Texas, USA
Death 3 Mar 1948 (aged 88)
Crescent City, Del Norte County, California, USA
Burial Inglewood Park Cemetery
Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, USA
Memorial ID 139198427"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Alice Emma Montgomery on February 14, 1951, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name: Alice Emma Montgomery
[Alice Emma George]
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 30 Apr 1866
Birth Place: Other Country
Death Date: 14 Feb 1951
Death Place: Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name: Roscoe
Father's Surname: George"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alice Emma George Montgomery in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California:

"Alice Emma George Montgomery

Birth 30 Apr 1866
Peckham, London Borough of Southwark, Greater London, England
Death 14 Feb 1951 (aged 84)
Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, USA
Burial Inglewood Park Cemetery
Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, USA

Memorial ID 139198684"

The death record of Tom J. Montgomery dated on January 27, 1980, in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, listed his parents as J. R. Montgomery and Emma Alice George and his birth on October 10, 1889, in Texas.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of James Robartas Montgomery and Alice Emma (George) Montgomery were the following:

1) Thomas John Young Montgomery, born on October 10, 1889, or in about 1890 in Gatesville or Levita, Coryell County, Texas, or Nevada, Collin County, Texas, and

2) Ruscoe Campbell Montgomery, born on December 31, 1901, or in about 1902 in Floydada, Floyd County, Texas.

i. Thomas John Young Montgomery, His Wife Nellie Jane (Roberts) (Montgomery) Scott, And His Descendants

Thomas John Young Montgomery was a son of James Robartas Montgomery and Alice Emma (George) Montgomery. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, James Robartas⁴)

The 1900 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Thomas J. Montgomery in the James R. Montgomery household on June 19, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in October 1889 in Texas, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The birth record of Nellie Jane Roberts was dated on April 25, 1901, in Haskell, Haskell County, Texas:

"Texas Department Of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Birth

1. Place of Birth	
State of	Texas
County of	Haskell
City or Precinct No.	Haskell
2. Full Name of Child	Nellie Jane Roberts
3. Sex	Female
4. Twin, Triplet, Other	Other

5. Number in Order of Birth	
6. Legitimate	Yes
7. Date of Birth	April 25, 1901
Father	
8. Full Name	Obediah Roberts
9. Residence at Time of This Birth	Haskell Co. Texas
10. Color or Race	White
11. Age at Time of This Birth	50 years
12. Birthplace	Mississippi
Occupation	
13A. Trade, Profession, or Kind of Work Done	Farmer
13B. Industry or Business in Which Engaged	Farmer
Mother	
14. Full Maiden Name	Frances Elizabeth Girtman
15. Residence at Time of This Birth	Haskell Co. Texas
16. Color or Race	White
17. Age at Time of This Birth	48 years
18. Birthplace	Mississippi
Occupation	
19A. Trade, Profession, or Kind of Work Done	Housewife
19B. Industry or Business in Which Engaged	Housewife
20. Number of Children Born to This Mother, Including This Birth	13
21. Number of Children Born to This Mother, And Now Living	11

I hereby certify to the birth of this child who was Born Alive at 11 A.M. on the date stated above.

22. Signature of Physician	Mrs. Buna Scoggins
Address	Vinson, Okla.

Affidavit A

State of Oklahoma
County of Harmon

Before me this day appeared Mrs. Buna Scoggins known to me to be the person

State of Oklahoma, and Miss Nellie Roberts, aged 18 years, whose residence is Reed, State of Oklahoma, and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties are disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 27 years of age, and reside at Mangum, County of Greer, State of Oklahoma.

Tom Montgomery

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of November 1916.

I N Wellman Court Clerk

Marriage License.

State of Oklahoma, Greer County. In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized to Perform and Solemnize the Marriage Ceremony,
Greeting:

Your are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Tom Montgomery of Mangum County of Greer, State of Oklahoma, aged 27 years, and Miss Nellie Roberts, of Reed, County of Greer, State of Oklahoma, aged 18 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal, at Mangum in said County, this 8 day of November A.D. 1916

I N Wellman Court Clerk

Recorded this 8th day of November 1916

I N Wellman

Certificate Of Marriage.

State of Oklahoma, Greer County, ss.

I, Holmes Nichols, Minister, Babtist of Mangum in Greer County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 8th day of November A.D. 1916, at Mangum in Greer County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of Marshal

Nichols of Mangum and Martha Nichols of Mangum.

Holmes Nichols
Babtist Church

Returned and recorded this 13 day of November 1916

I N Wellman"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,
listed Tom John Montgomery on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	491
1. Name:	Tom John Montgomery
Age in yrs	27
2. Home Address:	Mangum Okla
3. Date of Birth:	Oct 10 1889
4. Citizenship:	natural Born
5. Born:	gatesville Tex American
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	farming
8. Employer:	
Where employed:	Greer Co
9. Family:	wife
10. Marital Status:	married
Race:	caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Tom John Montgomery

Registrar's Report

1. Height	medium
Build	Slender
2. Color of eyes	brown
Color of hair	brown
Bald	
3. Lost limb or disability	none

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J W Bradshaw

Precinct bloomington
City or County Greer
State Okla June 5"

The birth record of Pauline Montgomery, daughter of Tom J. Montgomery and Nellie Roberts, was dated on April 2, 1918, in Levita, Coryell County, Texas:

"Texas State Board Of Health
Standard Certificate of Birth 17790
Reg. Dis. No.
Reg. No. 110
Place of Birth
(1) County Coryell
 City Levita
(2) Full Name of Child Pauline Montgomery
(3) Sex of Child Female
(4) Twin, Triplet, or other
(5) Number in order of birth
Father
(6) Full Name Tom J Montgomery
(7) Residence Levita Tex
(8) Color White
 Age at last Birthday 28
(9) Birthplace Levita Coryell Co.
(10) Occupation Farmer
(11) Number of children born
 to this mother, including
 present birth 1
 Number of children of this
 mother now living 1
(12) Legitimate? yes
(13) Date of Birth April 2, 1918
Mother
(14) Full Maiden Name Nellie Roberts
(15) Residence Levita
(16) Color White
 Age at last Birthday 17
(17) Birthplace Haskell Co
(18) Occupation Housewife

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

(19) I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Born Alive at 12:45 A.M. on the date above stated

Signature J A Watkin M.D.
Address Levita Texas
Filed 4/8 1918 M Burleson
Registrar"

The 1920 Census for Eastland County, Texas, listed Thomas Young Montgomery in the J. R. Montgomery household on March 9, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 30 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1880, his marital status as widowed, and his occupation as teamster in general hauling.

The 1920 Census for Bloomington, Greer County, Oklahoma, listed Nellie J. Montgomery in the John T. Boss household on January 10, 1920, her relationship as sister in law, her age as 18 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1902, and her marital status as widowed. The record also listed Pauline Montgomery in the John T. Boss household, her relationship as niece, and her age as 1-9/12 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1918.

Widowed was a term often used for marital status when a person was divorced and these two 1920 Census records indicate that Thomas John Young Montgomery and Nellie J. (Roberts) (Montgomery) Scott had divorced by January 10, 1920.

The second marriage record of Tom Montgomery and Nellie Montgomery was dated on November 15, 1926, in Mangum, Greer County, Oklahoma:

"Application For Marriage License.

State of Oklahoma, Greer County. In County Court.

I, Tom Montgomery, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to M Tom Montgomery, aged 37 years, whose residence is Mangum State of Oklahoma, and Mrs Nellie Montgomery, aged 25 years, whose residence is Reed, State of Okla., and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties are disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 37 years of age, and reside at Mangum, County of Greer, State of Oklahoma.

Tom Montgomery, Applicant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November 1926.

H. N. Caddel Court Clerk

Marriage License.

State of Oklahoma, Greer County. In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized to Perform and Solemnize the Marriage Ceremony,
Greeting:

Your are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Tom Montgomery of Mangum
County of Greer, State of Oklahoma, aged 37 years, and Mrs Nellie
Montgomery, of Reed, County of Greer, State of Oklahoma, aged 25 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from
this date.

Witness my hand and official seal, at Mangum in said County, this 15th day of
November A.D. 1926

H. N. Caddel Court Clerk

Recorded this 15th day of November 1926

H. N. Caddel Court Clerk.
By V. E. Wickersham Deputy.

Certificate Of Marriage.

State of Oklahoma, Greer County, ss.

I, B. M. Jackson, Minister Baptist of Mangum in Greer County, State of
Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and
authorized by this License to be married, on the 15" day of November A.D. 1926,
at Mangum in Greer County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of J. L. Riddle
of Mangum, Okla and Mrs. J. L. Riddle of Mangum, Okla.

My credentials are recorded in Ministers' Credential Book 5 Page 95 of Greer
County, Oklahoma.

B. M. Jackson
Baptist Minister

Returned and recorded this 24th day of November 1926

H. N. Caddel Court Clerk.
By V. E. Wickersham Deputy."

The 1930 Census for Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, listed Tom Montgomery with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Perry Street	321	74	76	Tom Montgomery Nellie Montgomery

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	O	2500	R	No

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes
F	W	27	F	16	No	Yes

<u>Place of Birth</u>		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois Oklahoma	United States Kansas	United States Kansas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Pipefitter	Petroleum Refinery	30X7	yes	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that Thomas John Young Montgomery was born in about 1885 and that Nellie Jane (Roberts) (Montgomery) Scott was born in about 1903. Although the age and place of birth of the Tom Montgomery of this record are inconsistent with the other records for Thomas John Young Montgomery and the absence of their two children from this record raise some doubt about this identification, the age, place of birth, and year of first marriage for Nellie Montgomery of this record are consistent with other records for Nellie Jane (Roberts) (Montgomery) Scott and indicate that this record was for Thomas John Young Montgomery and Nellie Jane (Roberts) (Montgomery) Scott.

The marriage record of Nellie Montgomery and J. W. Scott was dated on February 12, 1934, in Hollis, Harmon County, Oklahoma:

"Application For Marriage License.

State of Oklahoma, Harmon County, ss. In County Court.

I, J. W. Scott, the undersigned, hereby apply for a Marriage License to be issued to Mr. J. W. Scott, aged 56 years, whose residence is Reed, State of Okla., and Mrs. Nellie Montgomery, aged 33 years, whose residence is Reed, State of Okla., and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties are disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degrees prohibited by law. That I am 56 years of age, and reside at Reed, County of Harmon, State of Okla.

J. W. Scott, Applicant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of Feb. 1934.

L. M. Nance Court Clerk

Marriage License.

State of Oklahoma, Harmon County, ss. In County Court.

To Any Person Authorized to Perform and Solemnize the Marriage Ceremony,
Greeting:

Your are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. J. W. Scott of Reed County of Harmon, State of Okla., aged 56 years, and Mrs. Nellie Montgomery of Reed, County of Harmon, State of Okla., aged 33 years.

And of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

Witness my hand and official seal at Hollis in said County, this 12 day of Feb. A.D. 1934

L. M. Nance Court Clerk

Certificate Of Marriage.

State of Oklahoma, Harmon County, ss.

I, Jno. Nowell, Justice of the Peace, Hollis City, Dist. of Hollis, in Harmon County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named

in and authorized by this License to be married, on the 12 day of February A.D. 1934, at Hollis in Harmon County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of Willie Sheriff of Hollis, Okla., and Adelia Scott of Reed, Okla.

Jno. Nowell, Justice of the Peace

Returned and recorded this 12 day of Feb. 1934

L. M. Nance Court Clerk.
By Grace Howard Deputy."

This record indicates that Thomas John Young Montgomery and Nellie Jane (Roberts) (Montgomery) Scott had divorced a second time by February 12, 1934.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Thomas John Montgomery with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 264
Order Number	
1. Name	Thomas John Montgomery
2. Place of Residence	No permanent Address General Delivery Amarillo Potter Texas
3. Mailing Address	General Delivery Amarillo, Texas
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	52
Date of Birth	10 10 1889
6. Place of Birth	Nevada Texas
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	None available; no family or permanent residence
8. Employer's Name and Address	None regular, odd jobs
9. Place of Employment or Business	various

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

T J Montgomery

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 7-1/2"
Weight	128

Complexion Light
Eyes Brown
Hair Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

none

Herbert D Willham

Registrar for Local Board Amarillo Texas
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Selective Service Board
No. 1 Potter County
Amarillo, Texas"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nellie J. Scott on September 2, 1977, in Stanislaus County, California:

"Name: Nellie J Scott
Social Security #: 557305430
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 25 Apr 1901
Birth Place: Texas
Death Date: 2 Sep 1977
Death Place: Stanislaus"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Nellie Scott in September 1977:

"Name: Nellie Scott
SSN: 557-30-5430
Last Residence: 95354 Modesto, Stanislaus, California, USA
Born: 25 Apr 1901
Last Benefit: 95354, Modesto, Stanislaus, California, United States
 of America
Died: Sep 1977
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nellie J. Scott in Ceres Memorial Park, Ceres, Stanislaus County, California:

"Mamma
Nellie J. Scott
1901 - 1977"

The death record of Tom J. Montgomery was dated on January 27, 1980, in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas:

"State of Texas
Certificate of Death
State File No 03305

1.	Name of Deceased	Tom J. Montgomery
2.	Sex	Male
3.	Date of Death	January 27, 1980
4.	Race	White
5a.	Was the Decedent of Spanish origin?	No
6.	Date of Birth	10-10-1889
7.	Age	90
8a.	Place Of Death - County	Potter
8b.	City or Town	Amarillo
8c.	Hospital or Institution	Northwest Texas Hosp.
8d.	Inside City Limits	Yes
9.	Married Never Married Widowed Divorced	Divorced
10.	Birthplace	Texas
11.	Citizen of What Country	U. S. A.
12.	Was Decedent Ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
13.	Surviving Spouse	
14.	Social Security Number	459-18-4508
15a.	Usual Occupation	Laborer
15b.	Kind of Business or Industry	Self-employed
16a.	Residence - State	Texas
16b.	County	Potter
16c.	City or Town	Amarillo
16d.	Street Address	509 S. Bowie, Apt. 1
16e.	Inside City Limits?	Yes
17.	Father's Name	J. R. Montgomery
18.	Mother's Maiden Name	Emma Alice George
19.	Signature of Informant	Pauline Hocker
	Cause of Death	
20.	Part I. Immediate Cause	(a) Pneumonia

		(b) Fract Hip
	Part II. Other Significant Conditions	
21.	Autopsy?	No
22a.	Acc, suicide, homicide, Under or Pending Invest	Accident
22b.	Date of injury	12-9-79
22c.	Hour of Injury	Unknown
22d.	Describe How Injury Occurred	Fell
22e.	Injury at Work	No
22f.	Place of Injury	Street
22g.	Location	Amarillo Potter Texas
	Certifier	
23a.	To the best of my knowledge death occurred at the time, date, and place and due to the causes stated	
	Signature	_____ MD
23b.	Date Signed	2-4-80
23c.	Hour of Death	9:00 P. M.
23d.	Name of Attending Physician	R. Citron MD
24a.	On the basis of examination and/or investigation, in my opinion death occurred at the time, date, and place and due to the causes stated	
		Texas Department of Health Rec'd Fegb 11 1980 Bureau of Vital Statistics
25a.	Burial Cremation Removal	Removal
25b.	Date	January 30, 1980
25c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Llano Cemetery
25d.	Location	Amarillo Randall Texas
26.	Signature of Funeral Director	Schoolar-Gordon Mack Gordon 4971
27a.	Registrar's File No.	102
27b.	Date Rec'd By Local Registrar	Feb 6 1980
27c.	Signature of Registrar	G Mason Kah, M.D"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Tom Montgomery on October 10, 1889:

"Name:	Tom Montgomery
SSN:	459-18-4508
Last Residence:	79106 Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA
Born:	10 Oct 1889
Died:	Jan 1980
State (Year) SSN issued:	Texas (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Tom J. Montgomery in th Llano

Cemetery, Amarillo, Randall County, Texas:

"Father
Tom J. Montgomery
1889 - 1980"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed Pauline Montgomery Hocker as a daughter of Thomas J. Montgomery and Nellie J. Roberts and born on April 2, 1918, in Gatesville or Levita, Coryell County, Texas.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 also listed Emma Gwendolyn (Montgomery) (Nordman) (Johnson) (Mesenbrink) (Stevens) Hill as a daughter of Thomas J. Montgomery and Nellie J. Roberts and her birth on August 14, 1927, in Reed, Greer or Harmon County, Oklahoma.

ii. Ruscoe Campbell Montgomery And His Wife Faith
Elizabeth (Lewis) Montgomery

Ruscoe Campbell Montgomery was a son of James Robartas Montgomery and Alice Emma (George) Montgomery. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, James Robartas⁴)

The 1910 Census for Texico, Curry County, New Mexico, listed Roscoe Montgomery in the James R. Montgomery household on April 28, 1910, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1902..

The 1920 Census for Eastland County, Texas, listed Rusco C. Montgomery in the J. R. Montgomery household on March 9, 1920, his relationship as son, and his age as 18 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1902.

The 1925 Kansas State Census listed Faith E. Lewis in the William H. Bahnson household on March 1, 1925, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 17 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1908. Although this record listed her as a daughter, it should have listed her as a step daughter.

The 1930 Census for Culver City, Los Angeles County, California, listed Ruscoe C. Montgomery in the James R. Montgomery household on April 13, 1930, his relationship as son, his age as 28 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1902, and his occupation as bus driver for a bus line.

The 1930 Census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, listed Ethel Vance on April 3, 1930, her age as 22 and born in Michigan, indicating a date of birth in about 1908, her marital status as single, and her occupation as clerk for a magazine distribution company.

The 1930 Census for Culver City, Los Angeles County, California, listed Faith E. Lewis in the William H. Bahnson household on April 3, 1930, her relationship as daughter, her age as 21 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1909, her marital status as single, and her occupation as file clerk for the State of California.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Faith E. Lewis in Culver City, Los Angeles County, California, in 1931.

The marriage record of Roscoe Montgomery and Ethyl L. Vance was dated on June 23, 1930, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Index To Marriages

When Recorded	1930 Jun 23
Women Married	Ethyl L. Vance
To Whom Married	Roscoe Montgomery
Where Recorded	Book 951, Page 139"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ruscoe C. Montgomery in Culver City, Los Angeles County, California, in 1934 & 1936:

"Name:	Ruscoe C Montgomery
Residence Year:	1934 & 1936
Street address:	8917½ Carson St
Residence Place:	Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Democrat"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 also listed Mrs. Louise Montgomery in Culver City, Los Angeles County, California, in 1934 and 1936:

"Name:	Mrs Louise Montgomery
Residence Year:	1934 & 1936
Street address:	8917½ Carson St
Residence Place:	Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Democrat"

Newspapers.com listed the divorce of Ruscoe C. and Ethel L. Montgomery on July 21, 1937, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Divorces Granted

.....
Montgomery, Ruscoe C. from Ethel L.
....."

The marriage record of Ruscoe Campbell Montgomery and Faith Elizabeth Lewis was dated on July 31, 1938, in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California:

"Marriage License
State of California
No. 10380
Book 1531 Page 272
County of Los Angeles

To any Justice of the Supreme Court, Justice of the District Court of Appeal, Judge of the Superior Court, Judge of the Municipal Court, Justice of the Peace, Judge of any Police Court, City Recorder, Priest or Minister of the Gospel of any denomination:

You are hereby authorized and licensed to solemnize within said county the marriage of Ruscoe Campbell Montgomery, native of Texas, color or race White aged 36 years, residing at Canoga Park California, and Faith Elizabeth Lewis, native of Kans, color or race White aged 28 years, residing at Topeka Kans

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court of the State of California, in and for the County of Los Angeles, on this July 27, 1938

L. E. Lampton, County Clerk and Ex-Officio
Clerk of the Superior Court
Bu R Rice Deputy.

Certificate Of Marriage

State of California

County of Los Angeles

I hereby certify that on the 31 day of July, 1938 at Los Angeles in the County of Los Angeles, State of California, under authority of a license issued by L. E. Lampton, County Clerk of said County, I, the undersigned, as a Minister of the United Christian Church of America, joined in marriage Ruscoe Campbell Montgomery and Faith Elizabeth Lewis in the presence of Virginia Turner residing at Culver City California, and John Simonsma residing at Los Angles California, who witnessed the ceremony.

Clarence E. Dunn"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed

Ruscoe C. Montgomery in Culver City, Los Angeles County, California, in 1938:

"Name: Ruscoe C Montgomery
Residence Year: 1934 & 1936
Street address: 8917½ Carson St
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Democrat
Occupation: Driver"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 also listed Mrs. Faith L. Montgomery

in Culver City, Los Angeles County, California, in 1938:

"Name: Mrs Faith L Montgomery
Residence Year: 1938
Street address: 8938 Carson St
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Democrat
Occupation: Housewife"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 listed Mrs. Faith L. Montgomery in

Culver City, Los Angeles County, California, in 1940:

"Name: Mrs Faith L Montgomery
Residence Year: 1940
Street address: 7751 Jordan
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Republican
Occupation: Housewife"

U.S. World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940-1947, available from

Ancestry.com, listed Ruscoe Campbell Montgomery on February 15, 1942, with the following information:

"Name: Ruscoe Campbell Montgomery
Gender: Male
Race: White
Age: 40
Relationship to Draftee: Self (Head)
Birth Place: Floydado, Texas, USA
Birth Date: 31 Dec 1901
Residence Place: Culver City, Los Angeles, California, USA
Registration Date: 15 Feb 1942
Employer: Mr Stevens
Weight: 142
Complexion: Light

Eye Color: Hazel
Hair Color: Brown
Height: 5 10
Next of Kin: Stevens
Household Members:
Name Relationship
Ruscoe Campbell Montgomery Self (Head)"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Faith Elizabeth Montgomery on March 6, 1942, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name: Faith Elizabeth Montgomery
[Faith Elizabeth Lewis]
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 28 Apr 1910
Birth Place: Kansas
Death Date: 6 Mar 1942
Death Place: Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name: Tobias
Father's Surname: Lewis"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Faith L. Montgomery in the Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California:

"Faith L. Montgomery
1910 - 1942"

U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946, available from Ancestry.com, listed Ruscoe C. Montgomery on September 21, 1942, with the following information:

"Name: Ruscoe C Montgomery
Birth Year: 1901
Race: White, citizen (White)
Nativity State or Country: Texas
State of Residence: California
County or City: Los Angeles
Enlistment Date: 21 Sep 1942
Enlistment State: California
Enlistment City: Los Angeles
Branch: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Branch Code: Branch Immaterial - Warrant Officers, USA
Grade: Private
Grade Code: Private

Term of Enlistment: Enlistment for the duration of the War or other emergency, plus six months, subject to the discretion of the President or otherwise according to law
Component: Selectees (Enlisted Men)
Source: Civil Life
Education: 4 years of high school
Civil Occupation: Skilled chauffeurs and drivers, bus, taxi, truck, and tractor
Marital Status: Widower or widow, with dependents
Height: 69
Weight: 134"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed

Ruscoe C. Montgomery in Culver City, Los Angeles County, California, in 1938:

"Name: Ruscoe C Montgomery
Residence Year: 1946
Street address: 11204 Culver blvd
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Democrat"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968 also listed Ruscoe C. Montgomery in

Culver City, Los Angeles County, California, in 1952 and 1954:

"Name: Ruscoe C Montgomery
Residence Year: 1952 & 1954
Street address: 4210 Lincoln av
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Democrat"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ruscoe C. Montgomery on August 11, 1976, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name: Ruscoe C Montgomery
Social Security #: 550323897
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 31 Dec 1901
Birth Place: Texas
Death Date: 11 Aug 1976
Death Place: Los Angeles"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ruscoe Montgomery in August 1976:

"Name: Ruscoe Montgomery
SSN: 550-32-3897
Last Residence: 91332 Pacoima, Los Angeles, California, USA
Born: 31 Dec 1901
Died: Aug 1976
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ruscoe Montgomery on August 11, 1976:

"Name: Ruscoe Montgomery
Birth Date: 31 Dec 1901
Death Date: 11 Aug 1976
SSN: 550323897
Branch 1: ARMY
Enlistment Date 1: 21 Sep 1942
Release Date 1: 8 Jun 1943"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ruscoe C. Montgomery in Eternal Valley Memorial Park, Newhall, Los Angeles County, California:

"Pvt Ruscoe C Montgomery

Birth 1901
Death 1976 (aged 74–75)
Burial Eternal Valley Memorial Park
Newhall, Los Angeles County, California, USA
Plot Garden of Memory
Memorial ID 76024141"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

i. Baylor Love Montgomery And His Wife Meddie (Smith) Montgomery

Baylor Love Montgomery was a son of Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery and John L. Montgomery. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³)

The 1870 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Baylor L. Montgomery in the John Montgomery household on October 10, 1870, and his age as 8 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1862.

The 1880 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Baylor L. Montgomery in the John L. Montgomery household on June 25, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 17 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1863, and his occupation as

farmer.

Texas, County Tax Rolls, 1837-1910, available from FamilySearch.org, listed B. L. Montgomery in Coryell County, Texas, in 1888.

The marriage record of B. L. Montgomery and Meddie Smith was dated on August 23, 1889, in Coryell County, Texas:

"Marriage Record.

State of Texas, Coryell County:

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the Peace, in and for said County of Coryell, Greeting:

You are Hereby Authorized to Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. B. L. Montgomery and Miss Meddie Smith and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within sixty days thereafter certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office, at office in Gatesville this 21st day of Aug" A. D. 1889.

W W Hammack
Clerk of the County Court, Coryell County.

I, S. D. Waddill, hereby certify that on the 22" day of Aug" A. D. 1889, I united in Marriage B L Montgomery and Miss Meddie Smith the parties above named.

Witness my hand this 23" day of Aug A. D. 1889.

S. D. Waddill
O" M" G"

Returned and Filed for Record this 6" day of Sept" A. D. 1889.

W W Hammack
County Clerk"

Texas, County Tax Rolls, 1837-1910, available from FamilySearch.org, listed B. L. Montgomery in Coryell County, Texas, in 1889, 1891, 1892, and 1893 with 41 acres of land orginally granted to J. L. Montgomery.

The 1900 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed B. L. Montgomery with the following household on June 8, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	106	109	B. L. Montgomery Meddie Montgomery Matilda V. Montgomery Jno. C. Montgomery M. I. Montgomery Edward Johnson

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
head	W	M	Aug.	1862	37	M
wife	W	F	Feb.	1860	40	M
Mother	W	F	Apr.	1822	78	Wd
Brother	W	M	Oct.	1851	48	S
Neice	W	F	Jan.	1877	22	S
lodger	W	M	Apr.	1881	19	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
10	.	.	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky
10	0	0	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas
.	9	6	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Denmark	Texas

Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship		Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.		Education
	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school in months)
			Farmer	.	2
			.	.	.
			Farmer	.	.
			.	.	.
			farm laborer	2	3

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	107
yes	yes	yes	.	.	.	.
yes	yes	yes	.	.	.	.
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	108
yes	yes	yes	.	.	.	.
yes	yes	yes	.	.	.	.

This record indicates that Baylor Love Montgomery was born in August 1862 and that Meddie (Smith) Montgomery was born in February 1860 and that they had had no children.

The 1910 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Baylor L. Montgomery with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location		Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm			
1	Levita and Gatesville Road		59	61	Baylor L Montgomery Meddie Montgomery

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	47	M1	20	.	.
Wife	F	W	49	M1	20	0	0

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.</u>				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		
Texas	New York	Texas		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	55			

This record indicates that Baylor Love Montgomery was born in about 1863 and that Meddie (Smith) Montgomery was born in about 1861 and that they had had no children.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed L. B. Montgomery as a nephew of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell and a son of Matilda Montgomery:

"
That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
. . . .
I I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;
. . . .
32 To L B Montgomery nephew of my said husband and son of said Matilda Montgomery I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars
. . . .
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell
. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Baylor Montgomery with the following household on January 31, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
98				173	Baylor Montgomery Meddie Montgomery

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	57	M
Wife			F	W	58	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		Tenn		Virginia	
Texas		Penn		Texas	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
	Farmer			128

This record indicates that Baylor Love Montgomery was born in about 1863 and that Meddie (Smith) Montgomery was born in about 1862.

The 1930 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed B. L. Montgomery with the

following household on April 15, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
South Purmela Levita Road		249	265	B. L. Montgomery Meddie Montgomery

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head wife	O	.		yes yes

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	67	M	27	no	yes
F	W	70	M	29	no	yes

Place of Birth		
Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.		
Person	Father	Mother
Texas Texas	Tennessee Pennsylvania	Virginia Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farm operator none	Stock farm	VVVV	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		209

This record indicates that Baylor Love Montgomery was born in about 1863 and that Meddie (Smith) Montgomery was born in about 1860.

The death record of Meddie Montgomery was dated on May 8, 1930, in Purmela, Coryell County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death 22850
Registrar's No. 22
1. Place of Death
County Coryell
City Purmela Tex R #2
2. Full Name of Deceased Ms. Meddie Montgomery
(a) Residence
Length of residence yrs. mos. ds.
Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex	
4. Color or Race	
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	
6. Date of Birth	2 16 1860
7. Age	70 yrs. 2 mos. 22 ds.
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, profession or particular kind of work	Housewife
b. General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
9. Birthplace	Texas
Parents	
10. Name of Father	Gabe Smith
11. Birthplace of Father	Pa
12. Maiden Name of Mother	Miss Lurinda Poole
13. Birthplace of Mother	Texas
14. The above is true	
Informant	B L Montgomery
Address	Gatesville R L
15. Filed	5-12 1930
Registrar	M T Larson
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	5-8 1930
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 5/10, 1930, to 5/8, 1930, that I last saw her alive on 3/18, 1930, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 3 A.M.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Cancer Spleen
Contributory	Age
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	Home
Did an operation precede death?	no
Was there an autopsy?	no
What test confirmed diagnosis?	
Signed	M W Lowrey, M.D.
Address	5/8, 1930 Gatesville
19. Place of Burial or Removal	Levita, Texas
Date of Burial	5/8 1930
20. Undertaker	Morton Scott
Address	Gatesville"

The death record of Baylor Love Montgomery was dated on April 14, 1940, in Coryell County, Texas:

"Texas Department of Health

Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Standard Certificate Of Death

18132

1. Place of Death
State of Texas
County of Coryell
City or Precinct No. 2
2. Full Name Baylor Love Montgomery
Length of Residence 40 years
Social Security No
Residence of the Deceased
Street and No.
City
County Coryell
State Texas
- Personal And Statistical Particulars
3. Sex Male
4. Color or Race White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Widowed
6. Date of Birth
7. Age 77 years 7 months 25 days.
8. Occupation
a. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work Farmer
b. Industry Or Business
9. Birthplace Texas
Father
10. Name George Montgomery
11. Birthplace Tenn
Mother
12. Maiden Name Campbell
13. Birthplace Mo
- Informant
14. Signature Mrs A G Robinson
Address Gatesville R 3 Texas
- Disposition
15. Place of Burial Or Removal Levita
Date 4-15-1940
- Undertaker
16. Signature Morton Scott
Address Gatesville, Texas
- Medical Particulars
17. Date of Death 4-14 1940
18. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 4-13, 1940 to 4-14, 1940.
I last saw him alive on 4-14, 1940. The death occurred on the date stated above

at 9 A.M.

The cause of death was as follows: Aortic Insufficiency

Contributory causes were Age

Accident, suicide, or homicide

Date of occurrence

Place of occurrence

Manner or means

If related to occupation of deceased,
specify

Signature M W Lowery, M.D.

Address Gatesville Tex

20. File Number

File Date 4-24, 1940

Signature of Local Registrar W. P Larson

Postoffice Address Purmela, Texas"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Baylor and Meddie Montgomery in the Levita Cemetery, Levita, Coryell County, Texas:

"Montgomery

Baylor

Aug. 19, 1862

Apr. 14, 1940

Meddie

Feb. 16, 1860

May 8, 1930"

j. Webster C. Montgomery, His Wife Stella (Scarborough)
Montgomery, And His Descendants

Webster C. Montgomery was a son of Matilda V. (Campbell) Montgomery and John L. Montgomery. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³)

The 1870 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Webster Montgomery in the John Montgomery household on October 10, 1870, and his age as 4 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The 1880 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Webster C. Montgomery in the John L. Montgomery household on June 25, 1880, his relationship as son, his age as 14 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1866, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of W. C. Montgomery and Stella Scarborough was dated on November 12, 1896, in Callahan County, Texas:

"Marriage Record.

State of Texas,)

County of Callahan)

To all who shall see these Presents - Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person legally authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony, is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife, W. C. Montgomery and Miss Stella Scarborough and for doing so this shall be his sufficient authority; and due return make in sixty days after solemnization.

In Testimony Whereof, I, as Clerk of Callahan County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of said Court, this the 11 day of Nov 1896.

W W Dunson County Clerk
By W P Cochran Deputy.

State of Texas,)
To-Wit: Callahan County)

This certifies that I joined in marriage, as husband and wife, W. C. Montgomery and Miss Stella Scarborough on the 12 day of Nov 1896

Elder W. A. Mason
Minister of the Gospel

Filed Nov 12 1896. Recorded Nov 17 189__

W W Dunson County Clerk.
By W P Cochran Deputy."

The 1900 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Webster C. Montgomery with the following household on June 13, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u>	<u>Number of</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u>
<u>House</u>	<u>ing houses in the</u>	<u>family in the</u>	
<u>Street Number</u>	<u>order of visitation</u>	<u>order of vision</u>	<u>place of abode on June 1,</u>
			<u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	6	6	Webster C. Montgomery Stella Montgomery Vida Montgomery

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	April	1866	34	M
Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M
Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
4	.	.	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri
4	1	1	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
.	.	.	Texas	Texas	Texas

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Physician	
			.	
			.	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can</u> <u>read</u>	<u>Can</u> <u>write</u>	<u>Can speak</u> <u>English</u>	<u>Owned</u> <u>or rented</u>	<u>Owned free</u> <u>or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or</u> <u>house</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	98
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Webster C. Montgomery was born in April 1866 and that Stella (Scarborough) Montgomery was born in December 1875.

The 1910 Census for McLean, Gray County, Texas, listed Webster C. Montgomery with the following household on May 25, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
71			72	72	Webster C Montgomery Stella Montgomery Vida Montgomery

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	44	M1	13	.	.
wife	F	W	36	M1	13	1	1
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Texas	Tennessee	Missouri		
Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		
Texas	Texas	Texas		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Physician		W
English	none		.
English	none		.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Webster C. Montgomery was born in about 1866 and that Stella (Scarborough) Montgomery was born in about 1874.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Dr. Webster Montgomery as a nephew of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell and a son of Matilda Montgomery:

"
That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
. . . .
I I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;

.....
 31 To Dr Webster Montgomery nephew of my said husband and son of said Matilda Montgomery I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

.....
 In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

....."

The 1920 Census for McLean, Gray County, Texas, listed Webster C. Montgomery with the following household on January 5, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
61	North 2d Street		31	33	Webster C Montgomery Stella Montgomery Vida V. Montgomery

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	un	M	W	53	M
Wife			F	W	47	M
daughter			F	W	22	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Texas		Tennessee	.	Missouri	.
Louisiana		Scotland	Scotch	Mexico	French
Texas		Texas	.	Louisiana	.

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Physician	McLean	OA	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Webster C. Montgomery was born in about 1867 and that Stella (Scarborough) Montgomery was born in about 1873.

The 1930 Census for McLean, Gray County, Texas, listed W. C. Montgomery with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
North Second St		102	111	W. C. Montgomery Stella Montgomery

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head wife	O	3500	R	no

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	63	M	30	no	yes
F	W	58	M	25	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Texas Louisiana	Tennessee Scotland	Kentucky Mexico

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Medical Doctor none		9294 .	yes .	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Webster C. Montgomery was born in about 1867 and that Stella (Scarborough) Montgomery was born in about 1872.

The death record of Stella Montgomery was dated on March 30, 1931, in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas:

"Texas State Board of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Standard Certificate Of Death Registrar's No.	15055 141
1. Place of Death	
County	Potter
City	Amarillo
Street	St. Anthony's Hospital
2. Full Name of Deceased	Stella Montgomery
(a) Residence	McLean, Texas
Length of residence in city where death occurred	yrs. mos. 2 ds.
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
6. Date of Birth	
7. Age	58 yrs. mos. ds.
8. Occupation	
a. Trade, profession or particular	

kind of work	Housewife
b. General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
9. Birthplace	Texas
Parents	
10. Name of Father	C. C. Scarborough
11. Birthplace of Father	Alabama
12. Maiden Name of Mother	
13. Birthplace of Mother	
14. The above is true	
Informant	Dr. W. C. Montgomery
Address	McLean, Texas
15. Filed	3-31 1931
Registrar	Benj. M. Prince
Medical Particulars	
16. Date of Death	March 30, 1931
17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Mch. 29, 1931, to Mch 30, 1931, that I last saw her alive on Mch. 30th, 1931, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 6:30 P.M.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Acute perforatine appendicitis with abscess
Contributory	General peritonitis
18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?	McLean, Tex.
Did an operation precede death?	yes
Date of	3/29/31
Was there an autopsy?	no
What test confirmed diagnosis?	Clinical & operation
Signed	A. F. Lumpkin, M.D.
Address	3/31/31 Amarillo, Texas
19. Place of Burial or Removal	McLean, Texas
Date of Burial	3/31/31
20. Undertaker	N. S. Griggs & Sons
Address	Amarillo, Texas"

The death record of Webster C. Montgomery was dated on October 4, 1933, in Pampa, Gray County, Texas:

"Texas State Department Of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Standard Certificate Of Death Registrar's No.	45665 91
---	-------------

1. Place of Death
State of Texas

County of	Gray
City or Precinct	Pampa
Street	Worley Hospital
Length of residence in city where death occurred	
How long in U.S. if foreign born?	
2. Full Name of Deceased	Webster C. Montgomery
Residence	
No.	
Street	McLean Texas
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	Male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Married
5a. Husband of or Wife of	Ada Montgomery
6. Date of Birth	April 7th 1866
7. Age	67 Years 5 Months 27 Days
Occupation	
8. Trade, Profession, Or Kind Of Work	Physician
9. Industry Or Business	
10. Date deceased last worked	
11. Total time spent in this occupation	
12. Birthplace	Coryell Co Texas
Father	
13. Name	John Montgomery
14. Birthplace	Tenn
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Matida Campbell
16. Birthplace	Va
17. Informant	Lionel Vinton Lonsdale
Address	McLean Texas
18. Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Place	McLean Texas
Date	10/5, 1933
19. Undertaker	C. S. Rice
Address	McLean Texas
20. File Date and Signature of Registrar	10-5, 1933 J. H. Blythe
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Oct 4th, 1933
22. I hereby certify, That I attended the deceased from Oct 3, 1933, to Oct 4, 1933; I last saw him alive on Oct 4, 1933; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 2:35 a.m.	

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

Oct 3 - 1933
(Morphine sulfhate poison)

Other contributory causes of importance:

Name of operation no

Date of

What test confirmed diagnosis no

Was there an autopsy? no

23. If death was due to external causes

fill in also the following:

Accident, Suicide, Or Homicide Suicide Morphine Poison

Date of Injury

Where did injury occur? 12 miles South McLean Texas

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home or in public place

home

Manner of injury

Nature of injury none

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?

Signed

H. W. Finley M.D.

Address

McLean Texas"

The death record initially listed his name as William C. Montgomery, but then the William was overwritten with Webster.

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Dr. W. C. Montgomery and Stella Montgomery in the Hillcrest Cemetery, McLean, Gray County, Texas:

"Montgomery

Stella

Nov. 3, 1874

Mar. 30, 1931

Dr. W. C.

Apr. 7, 1866

Oct. 3, 1933"

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the child of Webster C. Montgomery and Stella (Scarborough) Montgomery was the following:

1) Davida V. (Montgomery) Lonsdale, born on August 16, 1897, or in about 1898 in Texas or Louisiana.

i. Davida V. (Montgomery) Lonsdale, Her Husband
Lionel Vinton Lonsdale, And Her Descendants

Davida V. (Montgomery) Lonsdale was a daughter of Webster C. Montgomery and Stella (Scarbrough) Montgomery. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Matilda V.³, Webster C.⁴)

The 1900 Census for Coryell County, Texas, listed Vida Montgomery in the Webster C. Montgomery household on June 13, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in August 1897.

The 1910 Census for McLean, Gray County, Texas, listed Vida Montgomery in the Webster C. Montgomery household on May 25, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Vida V. Montgomery in Waco, Texas, in 1913 and her occupation as student at Baylor University:

"Name: Miss Vida V Montgomery
Gender: Female
Residence Year: 1913
Residence Place: Waco, Texas, USA
Occupation: Student Baylor Univ.
Publication Title: Waco, Texas, City Directory, 1913"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lionel V. Lonsdale in Denver, Colorado, in 1917:

"Name: Lionel V Lonsdale
Residence Year: 1917
Street address: 1122 Speer Blvd
Residence Place: Denver, Colorado, USA
Publication Title: Denver, Colorado, City Directory, 1917"

Colorado, Soldiers in World War I, 1917-1918, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lionel V. Lonsdale as a wagoner in World War I:

"Name: Lionel V. Lonsdale
Rank: Wagoner
Branch: Sn. Tn.
Military Place: Denver, Denver, Colorado
Title: Roster of Men and Women Who Served in The World War From Colorado 1917-1918 Denver County"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lionel V.

Lonsdale in Denver, Colorado, in 1919 and employed at Law Service Company:

"Name: Lionel V Lonsdale
Residence Year: 1919
Street address: 1144 Delaware
Residence Place: Denver, Colorado, USA
Publication Title: Denver, Colorado, City Directory, 1919"

The 1920 Census for McLean, Gray County, Texas, listed Vida V. Montgomery in the Webster C. Montgomery household on January 5, 1920, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 22 and born in Texas, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

The 1920 Census for Denver, Denver County, Colorado, listed Lionel Lonsdale in the Hiram C. Peck household on January 12, 1920, his relationship as step son, and his age as 21 and born in Michigan, indicating a date of birth in about 1899.

The marriage record of Davida V. Montgomery and Lionel V. Lonsdale was dted on December 29, 1920, in Denver, Denver County, Colorado:

"State of Colorado.
Division of Vital Statistics
Marriage Record Report
No. 78291
County Denver
Husband's Name Lionel V. Lonsdale
Age
Race W
Wife's Name Davida V. Montgomery
Age
Race W
Place of Marriage Denver Colo
Date 12-29-20
Name of Official who
Performed Ceremony Allen Rhen
Title Min
Address Denver Colo
Reported by
Address"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lionel V.

Lonsdale in Denver, Colorado, in 1921 and his occupation as lawyer:

"Name: Lionel V Lonsdale
Residence Year: 1921

Street address: 1144 Delaware
Residence Place: Denver, Colorado, USA
Occupation: Lawyer
Publication Title: Denver, Colorado, City Directory, 1921"

The birth record of David Vinton Lonsdale, son of Lionel Vinton Lonsdale and Davida Montgomery, was dated on March 14, 1922, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas:

"Texas State Board Of Health
Standard Certificate of Birth 1442
Reg. Dis. No.
Reg. No. 785
Place of Birth
(1) County Dallas
City Dallas
(2) Full Name of Child David Vinton Lonsdale
(3) Sex of Child male
(4) Twin, Triplet, or other
(5) Number in order of birth
Father
(6) Full Name Lionel Vinton Lonsdale
(7) Residence 107 S. Bishop
(8) Color White
Age at last Birthday 24
(9) Birthplace Saginaw Michigan
(10) Occupation Sales manager
(11) Number of children born
to this mother, including
present birth 1
Number of children of this
mother now living 1
(12) Legitimate? yes
(13) Date of Birth March 14, 1922
Mother
(14) Full Maiden Name Davida Montgomery
(15) Residence 107 S. Bishop st
(16) Color White
Age at last Birthday 20
(17) Birthplace Carbon Texas
(18) Occupation Housewife

Certificate Of Attending Physician Or Midwife

(19) I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 9:15 A.M. on the date above stated

Signature W. T. Baker M.D.
Address 737 W Jefferson st
Filed Mar 17 1922 Birdie Smith
Registrar"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lionel V. Lonsdale and Davida Lonsdale in San Angelo, Texas, in 1923 and his occupation as insurance:

"Name: Lionel V Lonsdale
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1923
Residence Place: San Angelo, Texas, USA
Occupation: Insurance
Spouse: Davida Lonsdale
Publication Title: San Angelo, Texas, City Directory, 1923"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 also listed Lionel V. Lonsdale and Davida Lonsdale in Compton, Los Angeles County, California, in 1927 and 1928 and his occupation as grocer:

"Name: Lionel V Lonsdale
Gender: Male
Residence Year: 1927 & 1928
Street address: 528 Putney av
Residence Place: Compton, California, USA
Occupation: Grocer
Spouse: Davida Lonsdale
Publication Title: Compton, California, City Directory, 1927 & 1928"

The 1930 Census for McLean, Gray County, Texas, listed Lionel V. Lonsdale with the following household on April 3, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Main Street		49	53	Lionel V. Lonsdale Davida Lonsdale David Lonsdale Virginia Lonsdale John Lonsdale Edith Lonsdale

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head wife	R	40	R	no
Son				
daughter				
Son				
daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	32	M	22	no	yes
F	W	32	M	22	no	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	5	S	.	no	no
M	W	3-8/12	S	.	no	no
F	W	2-3/12	S	.	no	no

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Michigan	New York	Virginia
Texas	Texas	Louisiana
Texas	Michigan	Texas
Texas	Michigan	Texas
California	Michigan	Texas
Texas	Michigan	Texas

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	
Lawyer		5X94	yes	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	
none		.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	

This record indicates that Davida V. (Montgomery) Lonsdale and Lionel Vinton Lonsdale were born in about 1898.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lionel V. Lonsdale and Davida Lonsdale in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, in 1936 and 1938 and his occupation as adjudicator in the National Military Home:

"Name:	Lionel V Lonsdale
Gender:	Male
Residence Year:	1936 & 1938
Street address:	437 6th SM
Residence Place:	Santa Monica, California, USA
Occupation:	Adjudicator National Military Home
Spouse:	Davida Lonsdale
Publication Title:	Santa Monica, California, City Directory, 1936 & 1938"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed Davida Lonsdale in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, in 1942:

"Name:	Mrs Davida Lonsdale
Residence Year:	1942
Street address:	1002 California av
Residence Place:	Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Democrat
Occupation:	housewife"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Lionel V. Lonsdale in Seattle, King County, Washington, in 1942:

"Name:	Lionel V Lonsdale
Residence Year:	1942
Street address:	311 K Marion
Residence Place:	Seattle, Washington, USA
Publication Title:	Seattle, Washington, City Directory, 1942"

These last two records taken together indicate that Davida V. (Montgomery)

Lonsdale and Lionel Vinton Lonsdale may have separated by 1942.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Davida M. Lonsdale in Santa Monica, Los Angeles County, California, in 1952, 1954, and 1958 and her occupation as employed by Douglas Aircraft Company as an office worker in 1954 and clerk in 1958:

"Name:	Mrs Davida M Lonsdale
Gender:	Female
Residence Year:	1952 & 1954 & 1958
Street address:	1002 California av
Residence Place:	Santa Monica, California, USA
Occupation:	1954 Office Worker Douglas 1958 Clerk Douglas
Publication Title:	Santa Monica, California, City Directory, 1952 & 1954 & 1958"

California, Death Index, 1940-1997, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Davida Montgomery Lonsdale on April 30, 1980, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name:	Davida Montgomery Lonsdale [Davida Montgomery Montgomery]
Social Security #:	561203855
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	16 Aug 1897
Birth Place:	Texas
Death Date:	30 Apr 1980
Death Place:	Los Angeles
Mother's Maiden Name:	Scarborough
Father's Surname:	Montgomery"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Davida Lonsdale in April 1980:

"Name:	Davida Lonsdale
SSN:	561-20-3855
Last Residence:	90403 Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California, USA
Born:	16 Aug 1897
Last Benefit:	90403, Santa Monica, Los Angeles, California, United States of America
Died:	Apr 1980
State (Year) SSN issued:	California (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014 also listed the death of Lionel V.

Lonsdale on January 15, 1995:

"Name: Lionel V. Lonsdale
SSN: 530-12-3605
Last Residence: 81135 Homelake, Rio Grande, Colorado, USA
Born: 13 Jan 1899
Died: 14 Jan 1995
State (Year) SSN issued: Nevada (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Lionel V. Lonsdale:

"Name: Lionel V Lonsdale
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 13 Jan 1899
Death Date: 14 Jan 1995
Claim Date: 29 Mar 1962
SSN: 530123605"

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010, available

from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lionel Lonsdale on January 14, 1995:

"Name: Lionel Lonsdale
Birth Date: 13 Jan 1899
Death Date: 14 Jan 1995
Cause of Death: Natural
SSN: 530123605
Enlistment Date 1: 4 Aug 1917
Release Date 1: 13 Dec 1918"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lionel Lonsdale in the Colorado State Veterans Center at Homelake Cemetery, Monte Vista, Rio Grande County, Colorado:

"Lionel
Lonsdlae
Pvt
US Army
World War I
Jan 13 1899
Jan 14 1995"

7. Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt) Adams, Her Husbands John B. Hunt And William B. Adams, And Her Descendants

Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt) Adams was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary²)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell
. . . .
Births Baptisms.

Nancy L Campbell was born Jan th 11th 1824
. . . .
John B Hunt Departed this Life June 26 1862
written by Nancy __ Hunt
. . . ."

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of a nomination dated December 14, 1845, by some of the heirs of Tandy Campbell of Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed John B. Hunt as one of those heirs:

"To the honorable County Court of Lafayette County or Clerk in vacation, the undersigned Widow & heirs & legal representatives of Tandy Campbell, deceased, who are by law entitled to preference to administer on the estate of the said deceased, do hereby renounce our preference to administer on said estate and request the Court or Clerk to grant letters of Administration to C. T. Ustick (Esqr) who will apply for same. Given under our hands this 14" day of Decr. 1845

her)	
Mary X Campbell	)	Widow
mark)	
James H. Hall)	
Peter Campbell)	
____ Doak	)	heirs
John B. Hunt)	
Jefferson Campbell)"	

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of an application dated January 2, 1846, by Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed Nancy Hunt as one of the heirs of Tandy

Campbell:

"Charles T. Ustick applicant for letters of administration on the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased makes oath and States to the best of his knowledge and belief that the names of the heirs of said deceased and places of residence are as follows to wit - Mary Campbell Widdow Jefferson Campbell Susan(?) Hall James R Campbell Wilson Campbell of Lafayette county Peter Campbell Nancy Hunt Maryann Doke of Johnston County & Nicolas Campbell of Benton County Matilda Montgomery Resadance unknown that said deceased died without a will that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the estate of said deceased and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge

Charles T Ustick

Subscribed and sworn to before me the undersigned clerk of Lafayette County Court January 2d 1846

William Spratt Clerk"

In the document the name Nancy appears to be written over the name John and as in the case of Susan Hall, the scrivener may have written the name John B. Hunt as the heir and then realized that he was the husband of Nancy Hunt who was the heir and corrected the listing by writing Nancy over the name John.

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed John D. Hunt with the following household on October 19, 1850:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John D. Hunt	33	m		Farmer	400
Nancy L. Hunt	25	f			
Mary A. Hunt	7	f			
Kanzada M. Hunt	5	f			
Tandy W. Hunt	2	m			
Mary Hopkins	2	f			
Mary Campbell	68	f			
Wilson Campbell	20	m			

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
Kentucky			1	
Kentucky				
Missouri				
Missouri				
Missouri				
Missouri				
Virginia				
Missouri				

This record indicates that Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt was born in about 1825 and that John B. Hunt was born in about 1817.

The 1860 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed John B. Hunt with the following household on June 6, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
John B Hunt	43	M		Farmer	3000
Nancy Hunt	36	F			
Mary Ann Hunt	16	F			
Matilda C Hunt	15	F			
William T Hunt	12	M			
Saml. W Hunt	10	M			
Eliza J Hunt	6	F			
Alexander Hunt	1/12	M			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
600	Ky		.		
	Ky		.		
	Mo		1		
	Mo		1		
	Mo		1		
	Mo		1		
	Mo		1		
	Mo		.		

This record indicates that Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt was born in about 1824 and

that John B. Hunt was born in about 1817.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John B. Hunt in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"John B. Hunt

Birth: Apr. 4, 1817
Warren County
Kentucky, USA
Death: Jun. 22, 1862
Cass County
Missouri, USA

Burial:
Strange Cemetery
Rose Hill
Johnson County
Missouri, USA"

Missouri Marriages, 1851-1900 listed the marriage of Mrs. Nancy M. Hunt and William Adams on April 7, 1867, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Name: William Adams
Spouse: NANCY M. [Mrs] Hunt
Marriage Date: 7 Apr 1867
County: Johnson
State: MO"

The 1870 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed William Adams with the following household on September 5, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm Adams	53	M	W	Farmer	5,000
Nancy Adams	46	F	W	Keeping House	
Mag Adams	29	F	W	No Occupation	
Ellie Adams	21	F	W	No Occupation	
Wm Adams	19	M	W	At Home	
Albert Adams	15	M	W	At Home	
Sallie Adams	10	F	W	At Home	
Alice Adams	7	F	W	At Home	
Robt Adams	5	M	W	At Home	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1,800	Kentucky			.	
4,000	Kentucky			.	
	Kentucky			.	
	Missouri			.	
	Missouri			1	
	Missouri			1	
	Missouri			1	
	Missouri			1	
	Missouri			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>
---------------------	--	-----------------------------	---

1

This record indicates that Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt) Adams was born in about 1824 and that William Adams was born in about 1817.

The 1880 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed William Adams with the following household on June 4, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Wm Adams	W	M	64	.	.
Nancie Adams	W	F	57		wife
Alice Adams	W	F	17		Daughter
Robt Adams	W	M	15		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
S		At Home		
S		At Home		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Ky.	Va.	Va.
.			Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
1			Missouri	Ky.	Ky.
1			Missouri	Ky.	Ky.

This record indicates that Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt) Adams was born in about 1823 and that William Adams was born in about 1816.

The History Of Cass and Bates Counties, Missouri, published in 1883, listed the following biography of William Adams:

"WILLIAM ADAMS, farmer, section 6, is the only child of John and Margaret (Durr) Adams, the former a native of Kentucky and the latter a Virginian by birth. William was born in Mercer County, Kentucky, January 4, 1817. He was there brought up by his grandfather, Durr, on a farm and has followed the same occupation during life. In 1842 he came to Cass County, Missouri, and here has since resided, except for a short time during the war, when, on account of Order No. 11, he went to Johnson County, Missouri. His landed estate contains 233 acres, which will compare in improvements with any of the township. Mr. Adams was married in September, 1840, to Miss Elizabeth Black, a native of Kentucky, who died in 1866. They had fourteen children, ten of whom are living Margaret C, John H., A. M., Laura B., Ellen A., William T., James A., Sarah V., Mary A. and Robert. April 7, 1867. Mr. A. was married to his second wife, Mrs. Nancy L. Hunt, who was born in Warren County, Kentucky, January 11, 1824. When she was seven years old her parents moved to Missouri, locating in Lafayette County, where she was married April 4, 1841, to John B. Hunt, a native of Warren County, Kentucky. He died in Cass County in June, 1862, leaving four children: Matilda C, Tandy W., Louisa J. and Samuel W. Mr. and Mrs. Adams are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Hunt in the Index Cemetery, Garden City, Cass County, Missouri:

"William Adams
Born
Jan 4- 1817
Died
Jul. 4- 1888"

Findagrave.com also listed the burial of Nancy Letha Campbell Hunt Adams in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri, but stated that no gravestone was found:

"Nancy Letha Campbell Hunt Adams

Birth: Jan. 11, 1824
Warren County
Kentucky, USA
Death: 1896
Cass County
Missouri, USA

Note: No stone found

Burial:
Strange Cemetery
Rose Hill
Johnson County
Missouri, USA"

Findagrave.com also stated the following with regard to Nancy Letha Campbell
Hunt Adams:

"d/o Tandy Campbell and Mary Ann Wright,
m#1 John B Hunt in 1841 in Lafayette Co MO,
m#2 William Adams 1867 in Johnson Co MO

Family links:

Parents:
Tandy Campbell (1780 - 1845)
Mary Ann Wright Campbell (1785 - 1855)

Spouses:
John B. Hunt (1817 - 1862)
William B Adams (1817 - 1888)

Children:
Matilda Cansada Hunt Wall (1846 - 1935)*
Tandy William Hunt (1848 - 1930)*
Samuel W Hunt (1850 - 1887)*
Louisa Josephine Hunt Cocke (1854 - 1937)*

*Calculated relationship"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Nancy Letha Campbell was a daughter of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell, was born on January 11, 1824, at Warren County, Kentucky, married John B. Hunt in about 1841 in Lafayette County, Missouri, and died on

January 2, 1896, that John B. Hunt was born on April 4, 1817, in Warren County, Kentucky, and died on June 22, 1862, in Johnson County, Missouri, and that Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt and John B. Hunt had the following children:

- 1) Mary A. Hunt, born in about 1843,
- 2) Kanzanda M. Hunt, born in about 1845,
- 3) Matilda Consada (Hunt) Wall, born on February 8, 1846, in Johnson County, Missouri,
- 4) Tandy William Hunt, born on August 8, 1848, in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri,
- 5) Samuel Wilson Hunt, born in about 1850,
- 6) Louisa Josephine Hunt, born on June 11, 1854, in Johnson County, Missouri,
- 7) John L. Hunt, born in about 1856, and
- 8) John W. Hunt, born in about 1858.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt and John B. Hunt were the following:

- 1) Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard, born in about 1843 in Missouri,
- 2) Matilda Cansada "Aunt Can" (Hunt) Wall, born in February 1845 or on February 8, 1846, in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri,
- 3) Tandy William Hunt, born in about 1847 or on August 8, 1848, or in about 1849 in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri,
- 4) Samuel Wilson Hunt, born on October 14, 1850, or in about 1851 in Missouri,
- 5) Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke or Cock, born in about 1853 or on June 11, 1854, or in about 1855 in Johnson County, Missouri,
- 6) John L. Hunt, born in about 1856,
- 7) John W. Hunt, born in about 1858, and
- 8) Alexander Hunt, born in about May 1860 in Missouri.

a. Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard, Her Husband Isaac James Woollard, And Her Descendants

Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard was a daughter of Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt and John B. Hunt. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³)

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary A. Hunt in the John D. Hunt household on October 19, 1850, and her age as 7 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1843.

The 1857 Kansas State Census listed Isaac Wollard in Lykins County, Kansas, in March 1857 with two males and five females in his household. Isaac James Woollard was probably the second male listed in that household, since he was too young in 1857 to have his own household.

The 1859 Kansas State Census listed Isaac Wollard in Lykins County, Kansas, in 1859 with two males and three females in his household, three of whom were minors, and his settlement in Kansas in March 1855. Isaac James Woollard was probably the second male listed in that household, since he was still a minor in 1859 and too young to have his own household.

The 1860 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Mary Ann Hunt in the John B. Hunt household on June 6, 1860, and her age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1844.

The 1860 Census for Lykins County, Kansas Territory, listed Isaac J. Woollard in the Isaiel Woollard household in 1860, his age as 16 and born in Missouri, and his occupation as laborer.

U. S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865, available from Ancestry.com, listed Isaac J. Woolard as a Private in Company C, 15th Kansas Cavalry Regiment, Union Army, in the Civil War:

"Name:	Isaac J. Woolard
Side:	Union
Regiment State/Origin:	Kansas
Regiment:	15th Regiment, Kansas Cavalry
Company:	C
Rank In:	Private
Rank Out:	Private
Alternate Name:	Isaac J. Wullard
Film Number:	M542 roll 10"

Kansas, Grand Army of the Republic Post Reports, 1880-1940, available from Ancestry.com, also listed I. J. Woolard as a Private in Company C, 15th Kansas Cavalry Regiment, Union Army, in the Civil War:

"Descriptive Roll of Members

Name.	I. J. Woolard
Rank.	Pri
Co.	C
Regt.	15
State.	Kans
Home Address.	
City.	Olathe
State.	Kans"

The marriage record of Mary Ann Hunt and Isaac J. Woollard was dated on February 23, 1864, in Miami County, Kansas:

"State of Kansas)
Miami County)

This is to certify that I have on this day Solemnized the rite of matrimony between Mr. Isaac J. Woollard and Miss Mary Ann Hunt

Feb. 23d A. D. 1864. A. H. Deane M. G.

Filed Feb. 25th/64 D. Childs Co. Clerk"

Kansas, Vital Record Abstracts, 1854-2009, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the marriage of Mary Ann Hunt and Isaac J. Woollard on February 23, 1864, in Miami County, Kansas:

"Woollard [Wollard?], Isaac J., and Mary Ann Hunt, mar. Feb. 23, 1864, by the Rev. A. H. Deane."

The 1865 Kansas State Census for Miami County listed I. J. Woolard with the following household on May 9, 1865:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Regiment</u>	<u>Company</u>
I. J. Woolard	21	M		15	"C"
M. A. Woolard	22	F		.	.
A. W. Woolard	1/12	F		.	.
N. J. Lay	28	M		14	"F"
N. E. Lay	25	F		.	.
G. W. Lay	6	M		.	.
M. M. Lay	2	F		.	.

<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>	<u>Value of Personal Property</u>
Farmer		200
Housekeeper		.
.		.
.		.
Farmer		300
Housekeeper		.
.		.
.		.

<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married or Single</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>
Missouri	M	.		
Missouri	M	.		
Kansas	S	.		
Missouri	M	.		
Indiana	M	.		
Kansas	S	1		
Kansas	S	.		

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard was born in about 1843 and that Isaac James Woollard was born in about 1844.

The 1870 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Isaac Woolrid with the following household on September 16, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Isaac Woolrid	23	M	W	Farmer	
Mary Woolrid	24	F	W	Keeping house	
Alva W Woolrid	5	M	W	At Home	
Charles W Woolrid	3	M	W	.	
Isaac Woolrid	3/4	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
400	Missouri	.		.	
	Missouri	.		.	
	Missouri	.		1	
	Missouri	.		.	
	Missouri	Mch		.	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

1

This record indicates that Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard was born in about 1846 and that Isaac James Woollard was born in about 1847.

United States Civil War and Later Pension Index, 1861-1917, available from FamilySearch.org, listed Isaac J. Wollard receiving a pension on June 21, 1876:

"Name: Isaac J. Wollard
 Event Type: Pension
 Event Date: 21 Jun 1876
 Event Place: Kansas, United States
 Military Regiment: 15
 Military Unit: Cavalry
 Military Rank: Pvt.
 Shipping Company: C
 File Name: 1377193"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Mary A. Wollard in the Brown Family Cemetery, Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri:

"Mary A.

Wife Of
 I. J. Wollard
 Died
 May 3, 1879
 Aged 35 Yrs."

The 1880 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Isaac J. Woollard with the following household on June 22, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Isaac J Woollard	W	M	36	.	.
Avah W Woollard	W	M	15		Son
Charlie W Woollard	W	M	12		Son
Isaac C Woollard	W	M	9		Son
John Wm Woollard	W	M	5		Son
Ida A Woollard	W	F	2		Daughter

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
Wd		Farmer		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Mo	Tenn.	Ky
1			Kansas	Mo	Mo
1			Mo	Mo	Mo
1			Mo.	Mo.	Mo
.			Mo	Mo	Mo
.			Mo.	Mo.	Mo

This record indicates that Isaac James Woollard was born in about 1844 and the absence of Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard from the household and the listing of Isaac James Woollard as a widower confirms the death of Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard in 1879.

I, Mary Frances Swogar do hereby solemnly swear that I am the Sister of Christina Hooten the person named in the foregoing application for a marriage, license, and do hereby certify that she is over the age of 18 years

Mary Francis Swogar

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of July 1882.

Geo. I. Shephard
Co. Clerk"

Marriage License.

State of Missouri
County of Cass

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State to solemnize Marriage between Isaac J Wollard of East Peculier Tp County of Cass and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty one years, and Christina Hooten of West Peculiar County of Cass and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness, my hand as Recorder, with the Seal of Office hereto fixed, at my Office in Harrisonville, Mo, the 6th day of July 1882

C. M. Hackler Recorder.
By Lewis Boyne Deputy.

State of Missouri)
County of Cass) S.S.

This is to Certify that the undersigned Justice of the Peace in said County did, at Harrisonville Mo in said County, on the 6" day of July A. D. 1882 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

J. W. Graham Justice of the Peace"

The marriage record of Isaac J. Wollard and Martha Smith was dated on February 21, 1884, in Cass County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,
County of Cass

This License Authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to Solemnize Marriage Between Isaac J Wollard of Harrisonville County of Cass and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty one years, and Mrs Martha Smith of ____ in the County of Wyandotte and State of Kansas, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness, my hand as Recorder, with the Seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Harrisonville the 21st day of February 1884

C. M. Hackler Recorder.

State of Missouri)
County of Cass) S.S.

This is to certify that the undersigned a Baptist Minister did, at Harrisonville in said County, on the 21st day of February A. D. 1884 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

A. H. Deane, M. G.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office, on the 22d day of February 1884, at 11 o'clock and ____ minutes A. M."

C. M. Hackler Recorder."

The 1885 Kansas State Census listed I. J. Wollard with the following household on March 1, 1885, in Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas:

<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>	<u>Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1885</u>
145	151	I. J. Wollard M A Wollard Alva Wollard Isaac Wollard

<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Married, Single, Widowed</u>	<u>Occupation</u>
41	M	W	M	.
22	F	W	M	.
19	M	W	S	Laborer
14	M	W	S	.

<u>Place of Birth.</u>	<u>Where from to Kansas</u>	<u>Trade or Profession Being Learned</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>
Mo	Mo		
Mo	Mo		
Kas	Kansas		
Mo	Mo		
<u>Attended School within Year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	

.
.
.
1

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Number of Regiment</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>
	Kansas	Co C	15th	cav

Name of Prison
in which confined
as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Isaac James Woollard was born in about 1844 and that Martha A. (Smith) Woollard was born in about 1863.

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed Isaac J. Wollard with the following household on March 1, 1895, in Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas:

<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>	<u>Name of every person with this family on March 1, 1895</u>
162	168	Isaac J Wollard Martha A Wollard Isaac C Wollard John W. L. Wollard Margret J Wollard Laura T. Wollard

<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Where from To Kansas</u>
51	M	W	Mo	Mo
32	F	W	Mo	Mo
24	M	W	Mo	Mo
20	M	W	Mo	Mo
9	F	W	Kas	.
8	F	W	Kas	.

<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>	<u>Attended School Within year</u>
Blind Retired	.	.
.	.	.
Laborer	.	.
Jeweler	1	.
.	.	1
.	.	1
<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>
---	--	----------------------------------	-----------------------

Yes	Kans		
-----	------	--	--

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Isaac James Woollard was born in about 1844 and that Martha A. (Smith) Woollard was born in about 1863.

The 1900 Census for Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, listed Isaac J. Woolard with the following household on June 4, 1900:

<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
Original Town	59	59	Isaac J Woolard Isaac C Woolard

<u>Relation of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M
Son	W	M	June	1870	29	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
16	.	.	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>		
			Pensioner		
			Day Laborer	5	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No Yes	No Yes	Yes Yes	O	F	H	

This record indicates that Isaac James Woollard was born in February 1844.

The marriage record of Isaac J. Wollard and Sarah Fore was dated on December 7, 1902, in Johnson County, Kansas:

"Affidavit For Marriage.

The State of Kansas,)
County of Johnson.) SS. In The Probate Court Of Said County

In Matter Of Application For License For
Isaac J Wollard)
To Marry)
Sarah Fore)

I, Isaac J Wollard being duy sworn, say that I am Isaac J. Wollard the above named first party; that I am 58 years of age, and Sarah Fore is 57 years of age; that we are both unmarried, and capable of entering into any civil contract, and that we are not within the degrees of consanguinity or affinity in which marriages are prohibited by the laws of Kansas, and that there is no legal disability to our marriage.

Isaac J his
 X Wollard
 mark

Subscribed in my presence by said Isaac J Wollard and by him sworn to before me, this 6 day of December 1902

S G Long Probate Judge

State of Kansas,)
County of Johnson.) Office Of The Probate Judge Of Said County.

Be It Remembered, That on the 6 day of Decem A. D. 1902, there was issued from the office of said Probate Judge a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy:

Marriage License.

Olathe, Johnson County, State of Kansas, December 6" 1902

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony - Greeting:

You Are Hereby Authorized to join in Marriage Isaac J Wollard of Olathe Kans aged 58 years, and Sarah Fore of Olathe Kans aged 57 years; and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days.

S G Long Probate Judge

And which said Marriage License was afterwards, to wit, on the 7th day of Decembe 1902 A. D. 189__ returned to said Probate Judge, with the following certificate endorsed thereon, to wit:

State of Kansas,)
County of Johnson.) SS.

I, Probate Judge do hereby certify, that in accordance with the authorization of the within License, I did, on the 7 day of Decembe 1902 A. D. at Residence of Wollard in said County, join and unite in Marriage the within named Isaac J Wollard and Sarah Fore

Witness my Hand and Seal, the day and year above written.

S G Long Probate Judge

Attest: S G Long Probate Judge."

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed I. J. Wollard with the following household on March 1, 1905, in Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas:

<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or House</u>	<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>
O	M		3	3

<u>Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>
I. J. Wollard	61	M	W	Mo
S Wollard	55	F	W	Ky
L. T. Wollard	18	F	W	Kas

<u>Where from To Kansas</u>	<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Number of Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>
Mo	Farmer		
Mo	.		
Kas	.		

<u>Attended school within year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>
.		.	x
.		.	x
1		x	.

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Number of Regiment</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>
Hon	Kan	C	15	C

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Isaac James Woollard was born in about 1844 and that Sarah (Fore) Woollard was born in about 1850.

The 1910 Census for Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, listed Frank J. Woodlard

with the following household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
51	Chesnut Street	519	117	117	Frank J Woodlard Sarah Woodlard Cora Woodlard

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race				Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	65	M3	7	.	.
Wife	F	W	62	M2	7	1	1
Daughter	F	W	32	Wd	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Tennessee	Missouri	North Carolina		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Own income	.	.
English	.	.	.
English	Laundress	Laundry Shop	W

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	No	No	
.	.	Yes	Yes	
No	0	Yes	Yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	U.A		
O	F	H		U.A		

Although this record listed his name as Frank J. Woodlard and his birth in Tennessee, there are several reasons for identifying this record as for Isaac James Woollard. First, the address is the same as that listed for Isaac James Woollard in his obituary set forth below. Second, his wife is correctly listed as Sarah. And third, the length of their marriage is listed as 7 years and they were married late 1902. This record indicates that Isaac James Woollard was born in about 1845.

The 1915 Kansas State Census listed I. J. Woollard with the following household on March 1, 1915, in Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas:

<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or House</u>	<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>
O	F	H	299	299

<u>Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>
I J Woollard	71	M	W	Mo
I C Woollard	43	F	W	Mo
Belle Woollard	44	F	W	Ill
Nolamay Woollard	9	F	W	Kansas

<u>Where from To Kansas</u>	<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Number of Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>
Mo Mo Ill .	R Farmer Day Labor H Keeper Student		

<u>Attended school within year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>

Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war

This record indicates that Isaac James Woollard was born in about 1844. The absence

of Sarah (Fore) Woollard from the household indicates that she had died before 1915.

Kansas, Grand Army of the Republic Bound Post Reports, 1866-1931, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Isaac Woolard on July 31, 1916:

"Name.	Isaac Woolard
Age	
Birthplace.	Mo
Residence.	Olathe
Occupation.	
Entry Into The Service.	Died July 31 - 1916
Final Discharge."	

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for I. J. Woolard dated August 10, 1916, from The Olathe Mirror, Olathe, Kansas:

"Death of I. J. Woolard.

In our last issue we made mention of the death of Mr. I. J. Woolard of Olathe, but as it was so near press time, we were unable to get a suitable obituary.

Mr. Woolard's death occurred at 6:30, July 31, the funeral service being held at the residence, 519 N. Chesnut street at 5:00 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, the service being conducted by Rev. Culpepper. At the cemetery, service was in charge of the G. A. R.

Mr. Woolard was born in Harrisonville, Mo., Feb. 11, 1844, and moved with his parents to Shelby Co., Ill., in the fall of 1853. From there he went to Miami Co. in the spring of '54 and on the 29th day of July 1863 enlisted in Company C, 15th Kansas Calvary, where he did valiant service until the close of the war.

In 1869 he moved back to Mo., where he made his home until 1884, when he moved to Olathe. In 1896 the family moved to Bentonville, Ark., moving back to Olathe after living there two years, and Olathe has been his home ever since.

He was united in marriage to Mary Ann Hunt in Feb. 22, 1863 and to this union were born 6 children, 3 of whom survive, namely, Isaac C. of Olathe, Wm of Los Angeles and Ida May of East Lynn, Mo.

In Feb. 21, 1884, he was united in marriage to Martha Smith and to this union 3 children were born, 2 of whom survive, Mrs. Margaret Cunningham of Olathe, Mrs. Laura La Rock of Los Angeles.

He was married to Sarah Fore, December 7, 1902, her death occurring December 21, 1913. He is also survived by 4 grandchildren.

Olathe will miss Mr. Woolard, who tho' totally blind, has been a familiar figure on our streets for many years, as he was guided about by some member of the family. The past few months his health has been so he could not get up town. His eye sight was lost during the Civil War, but this in no way affected his cheery disposition. He was able to recognize his close friends and often those whom he met only occasionally by their voice and never was he known to complain of his afflictions. Mr. Woolard was a man of his work, which was just as good as a bond. He was essentially a good citizen."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Isaac J. Wollard in the Olathe Memorial Cemetery, Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas:

"Isaac J. Wollard
Co. C
15 Kans. Cav"

Newspapers.com also listed the following notice dated August 24, 1916, from The Olathe Mirror, Olathe, Kansas:

"I.C. Woolard is settling up the affairs of his father, I. J. Woolard, who died some days ago, and he asks us to announce that if heas overlooked any creditors, that they make it known to him at once."

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Mary A. Hunt was a daughter of Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt and John B. Hunt and was born in about 1843.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard and Isaac James Woollard were the following:

- 1) Alvah W. Woollard or Woolard, born in April 1865 or in about 1866 in Kansas,
- 2) Charles W. Woollard, born in about 1867 or 1868 in Missouri,
- 3) Isaac "Ike" Cornelius Wollard, born in March or June 1870 or in about 1871 in Missouri,
- 4) John William Woollard, born on January 3, 1875, in Missouri, and
- 5) Ida May Rogers (Woollard) Jett, born on March 1, 1878, or in about 1879 in Missouri.

i. Alvah W. Woollard Or Woolard

Alvah W. Woollard or Woolard was a son of Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard and Isaac James Woollard. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Mary Ann⁴)

The 1865 Kansas State Census for Miami County listed A. W. Woolard in the I. J. Woolard household on May 9, 1865, and his age as 1/12 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about April 1865.

The 1870 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Alva W. Woolrid in the Isaac Woolrid household on September 16, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Avah H. Woollard in the Isaac J. Woollard household on June 22, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 15 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1885 Kansas State Census listed Alva Wollard in the I. J. Wollard household on March 1, 1885, in Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, and his age as 19 and born in Kansas, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alvah W. Woolard in the Olathe Memorial Cemetery, Olathe, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Alvah W Woolard

Birth	1865 Miami County, Kansas, USA
Death	Jan 1887 Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, USA
Burial	Olathe Memorial Cemetery Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, USA
Plot	1-121-2-e2

Memorial ID 121940398 "

ii. Charles W. Woollard Or Woolard

Charles W. Woollard or Woolard was a son of Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard and Isaac James Woollard. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Mary Ann⁴)

The 1870 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Charles W. Woolrid in the Isaac Woolrid household on September 16, 1870, and his age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Charlie W. Woollard in the Isaac J. Woollard household on June 22, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alvah W. Woolard in the Olathe Memorial Cemetery, Olathe, Johnson County, Missouri:

" Charles W "Charley" Woolard

Birth	1868 Cass County, Missouri, USA
Death	Jan 1887 Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, USA
Burial	Olathe Memorial Cemetery Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, USA
Plot	1-121-2-e3
Memorial	ID 121944192 "

iii. Isaac Cornelius Woollard Or Woolard, His Wife
Margaret I. "Belle" (Woodworth) Woollard, And His
Descendants

Isaac Cornelius Woollard or Woolard was a son of Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard and Isaac James Woollard. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Mary Ann⁴)

The 1870 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Isaac Woolrid in the Isaac Woolrid household on September 16, 1870, and his birth in March 1870 in Missouri.

The 1880 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Isaac C. Woollard in the Isaac J. Woollard household on June 22, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 9 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

The 1885 Kansas State Census listed Isaac Wollard in the I. J. Wollard household on March 1, 1885, in Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, and his age as 14 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1871.

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed Isaac C. Wollard in the Isaac J. Wollard household on March 1, 1895, in Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, his age as 24 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1871, and his occupation as laborer.

The 1900 Census for Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, listed Isaac C. Woolard in the Isaac J. Woolard household on June 4, 1900, his relationship as son, his birth in June 1870 in Missouri, and his occupation as day laborer.

The marriage record of Isaac Wollard and Margaret Woodworth was dated on

April 24, 1904, in Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas:

"Affidavit For Marriage.

The State of Kansas,)
County of Johnson.) ss. In The Probate Court Of Said County.

In Matter Of Application For License For
Isaac Woolard)
To Marry)
Margaret Woodworth)

I, Isaac Woolard being duly sworn say, that I am Isaac Woolard the above named first party; that I am 34 years of age, and Margaret Woodworth is 34 years of age; that we are both unmarried, and capable of entering into any civil contract, and that we are not within the degrees of consanguinity or affinity in which marriages are prohibited by the laws of Kansas, and that there is no legal disability to our marriage.

Isaac Woolard

I, Isaac Wollard being duly sworn, say ____ personally acquainted with the above named parties, and know the above statements to be true, and that I have no interest in the matter.

Isaac his
 X Wollard
 mark

Subscribed in my presence by said Isaac Woolard and by him sworn to before me this 23 day of April 1904

S G Long Probate Judge

State of Kansas,)
County of Johnson.) Office Of The Probate Judge Of Said County.

Be It Remembered, That on the 23 day of April A. D. 1904, there was issued from the office of said Probate Judge a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy:

Marriage License.

Olathe, Johnson County, State of Kansas, April 23 1904

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony - Greeting:

You Are Hereby Authorized to join in Marriage Isaac Woolard of Olathe Kans aged 34 years, and Margaret Woodworth of Olathe Kans aged 34 years; and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days.

S G Long Probate Judge

And which said Marriage License was afterwards, to wit, on the d26 day of April A. D. 1904, returned to said Probate Judge, with the following certificate endorsed thereon, to wit:

State of Kansas,)
 County of Johnson.) ss.

I, Minister of the Gospel do hereby certify, that in accordance with the authorization of the within License, I did, on the 24 day of April A. D. 1904 at Olathe Kans in said County, join and unite in Marriage the within named Isaac Woolard and Margaret Woodworth

Witness my Hand and Seal, the day and year above written.

Ray York Minister of Gospel

Attest: S G Long Probate Judge."

The 1905 Kansas State Census listed I. C. Woolard with the following household on March 1, 1905, in Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas:

<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or House</u>	<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>
R			3	3

<u>Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>
I. C. Woolard	34	M	W	Mo
M. I. Woolard	35	F	W	Ill

<u>Where from To Kansas</u>	<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Number of Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>	
Mo Ill	Farmer .			
<u>Attended school within year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>	
			x	
			x	
<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Number of Regiment</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>
<u>Name of Prison in which confined as prisoner of war</u>				

This record indicates that Isaac Cornelius Woollard or Woolard was born in about 1871 and that Margaret I. (Woodworth) Woolard was born in about 1870.

Isaac Cornelius Woollard or Woolard has not as yet been located in the 1910 Census.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article dated October 9, 1913, from The Olathe Mirror, Olathe, Kansas:

"Mrs. I. C. Woolard left Wednesday evening for Los Angeles, California, to make her permanent home. Ike intends to stay here and at Papola, where he has all the house-moving that he can do."

Newspapers.com also listed the following news article dated July 2, 1914, from The Olathe Mirror, Olathe, Kansas:

"Mrs. I. C. Woolard and daughter, Nola May, returned Thrusday from a year's visit in California."

The 1915 Kansas State Census listed I. C. Woollard in the I. J. Woollard household on March 1, 1915, in Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas:

Owned or <u>Rented</u>	Owned free or <u>mortgaged</u>	Farm or <u>House</u>	<u>Dwelling House No.</u>	<u>Family No.</u>
O	F	H	299	299

<u>Name of every person with this household on March 1, 1905</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>
I J Woollard	71	M	W	Mo
I C Woollard	43	F	W	Mo
Belle Woollard	44	F	W	Ill
Nolamay Woollard	9	F	W	Kansas

<u>Where from To Kansas</u>	<u>Profession, occupation or trade of Persons Over 10 years</u>	<u>Number of Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Trade or profession being learned by person under 21 years</u>
Mo Mo Ill .	R Farmer Day Labor H Keeper Student		

<u>Attended school within year</u>	<u>Persons 10 to 15 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 15 to 21 yrs of age</u>	<u>Persons 21 yrs of age and over</u>
--	--	--	---

<u>Honorably discharged from military</u>	<u>Name of State in which Enlisted</u>	<u>Letter or Name of Company</u>	<u>Arm of Service</u>
---	--	--	---------------------------

Name of Prison in
which confined as
prisoner of war

This record indicates that Isaac C. Woollard or Woolard was born in about 1872 and that Margaret I. "Belle" (Woodworth) Woolard was born in about 1871.

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for I. J. Woolard dated August 10, 1916, from The Olathe Mirror, Olathe, Kansas, and which identified Isaac C. Woolard as one of his children:

"Death of I. J. Woolard.

In our last issue we made mention of the death of Mr. I. J. Woolard of Olathe, but as it was so near press time, we were unable to get a suitable obituary.

....

He was united in marriage to Mary Ann Hunt in Feb. 22, 1863 and to this union were born 6 children, 3 of whom survive, namely, Isaac C. of Olathe, Wm of Los Angeles and Ida May of East Lynn, Mo.

...."

Newspapers.com listed the following notice dated August 24, 1916, from The Olathe Mirror, Olathe, Kansas:

"I. C. Woolard is settling up the affairs of his father, I. J. Woolard, who died some days ago, and he asks us to announce that if has overlooked any creditors, that they make it known to him at once."

The 1920 Census for Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, listed Isaac Woolard with the following household on January 14, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
100	E. Mulberry		224	254	Isaac Woolard Margaret I Woolard Nola M Woolard

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	49	M
wife			F	W	50	M
Daughter			F	W	14	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Illinois		Indiana		Indiana	
Kansas		Missouri		Illinois	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Carpenter	House	W	
yes	Cook	Hotel	W	
none	.	.	.	

This record indicates that Isaac Cornelius Woollard or Woolard was born in about 1871

and that Margaret I. (Woodworth) Woolard was born in about 1870.

The 1930 Census for Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, listed Ike Woolard with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
E. Loula Street	477	21	23	Ike Woolard Belle Woolard Nola Holland Eloise Holland Jaunita Woodworth

Relation.	Home Data			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	12		no
Wife				
Daughter				
Grdaughter				
Niece				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	60	M	32	no	yes
F	W	60	M	32	no	yes
F	W	24	M	18	no	yes
F	W	5	S	.	no	yes
F	W	16	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Illinois	Indiana	Indiana
Kansas	Missouri	Illinois
Kansas	Missouri	Illinois
Missouri	Illinois	Illinois

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Cook	Restaurant	609V	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

no

This record indicates that Isaac Cornelius Woollard or Woolard and Margaret I. (Woodworth) Woolard were born in about 1870.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Isaac Cornelius Woolard in the Olathe Memorial Cemetery, Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas:

"Isaac Cornelius Woolard

Birth	1868 Cass County, Missouri, USA
Death	Mar 1934 Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, USA
Burial	Olathe Memorial Cemetery Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, USA
Plot	1-121-3-e1
Memorial	ID 121944227"

iv. John William Woollard Or Woolard And His Wife Elizabeth (Walters) Woolard

John William Woollard or Woolard was a son of Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard and Isaac James Woollard. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Mary Ann⁴)

The 1880 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed John William Woollard in the Isaac J. Woollard household on June 22, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1875.

The 1895 Kansas State Census listed Isaac C. Wollard in the John W. L. Wollard household on March 1, 1895, in Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas, his age as 20 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1875, and his occupation as jeweler.

The marriage record of John William Woolard and Elizabeth Walters was dated on September 3, 1911, in San Luis Obispo County, California:

"State of California County of San Luis Obispo

Marriage License

These presents are to Authorize and license any Justice of the Supreme Court, Justice of the District Courts of Appeal, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, Judge of any Police Court, City Recorder, Priest or Minister of the Gospel of any denomination, to solemnize within said County the marriage of John William Woolard, native of Missouri and 26 years, resident of Watsonville County of Santa Cruz State of California, and Elizabeth Walters native of California aged 32 years, resident of Watsonville, County of Santa Cruz State of California: The man is of the white race and the woman is of the white race

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court of said County this Second day of September A. D. 1911.

F. J. Rodrigues
County Clerk and Ex-officio Clerk of the
Superior Court in and for San Luis Obispo
County

State of California, County of San Luis Obispo:

I Hereby Certify, That on the Third day of September 1911 that by authority of a License to which this Certificate is attached at San Luis Obispo in the County of San Luis Obispo State of California, I joined in marriage John W. Woolard and Elizabeth Walters in the presence of Witnesses, to-wit:

Martha E. Willett a resident of San Luis Obispo in the County of San Luis Obispo State of California and Mignon Story a resident of San Luis Obispo in the County of San Luis Obispo State of California

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this Third day of September A. D. 1911.

Geo Willett
Congregational Minister

Filed for Record at the Request of Rev. Geo. Willett this 5th day of Sept. A. D. 1911, at 20 min. past 1 o'clock P. M.

D. T. Mahoney
County Recorder"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for I. J. Woolard dated August 10, 1916, from The Olathe Mirror, Olathe, Kansas, and which identified William Woolard as one of his children:

"Death of I. J. Woolard.

In our last issue we made mention of the death of Mr. I. J. Woolard of Olathe, but as it was so near press time, we were unable to get a suitable obituary.

....

He was united in marriage to Mary Ann Hunt in Feb. 22, 1863 and to this union were born 6 children, 3 of whom survive, namely, Isaac C. of Olathe, Wm of Los Angeles and Ida May of East Lynn, Mo.

...."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed John William Woolard on September 9, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	2778
Order Number:	H 1094
1. Name:	John William Woolard
2. Permanent Home Address:	3431 Fifth Ave. Los Angeles L.A. Cal.
3. Age:	43
4. Date of Birth:	January 3 1875
Race:	
5. White:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
6. Negro:	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. Oriental:	<input type="checkbox"/>
8. Indian Citizen:	<input type="checkbox"/>
9. Indian Noncitizen:	<input type="checkbox"/>
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
11. Naturalized:	<input type="checkbox"/>
12. By Father's Naturalization:	<input type="checkbox"/>
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	<input type="checkbox"/>
14. Non-declarant:	<input type="checkbox"/>
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Manager of Jewelry Store
17. Employer's Name:	O. L. Wuerker
18. Place of Employment or Business:	229 So. Spruce st. Los Angeles, L. A. Cal.
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Elizabeth Woolard
20. Address:	3431 Fifth Ave. Los Angeles, L.A. Cal.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

John William Woolard

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	blue
Color of hair	dark partly bald
Lost limb or disability	no

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Jos F Chambers

Date of Registration Sept. 9, 1918

Local Board for Division No. 8,
City of Los Angeles, State of California
State Building, Exposition Park."

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed

John W. Woolard as follows:

"Name:	John W Woolard
Residence Year:	1928
Street address:	1900 W 78th pi
Residence Place:	Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation:	Democrat
Occupation:	Mngr"

The 1930 Census for Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, listed John W. Woolard with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
W 78th	1900	378	378	John W Woolard Elizabeth Woolard James A Black Lillian Black Margaret E Stewart

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	60,000	R	no
Wife				
Roomer				
Roomer				
Roomer				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	55	M	36	no	yes
F	W	59	M	40	no	yes
M	W	32	M	24	no	yes
F	W	30	M	23	no	yes
F	W	60	D	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	United States	United States
California	Ohio	Scotland
Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana
California	Ohio	Austria
Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
.						yes
.						yes
.						yes
.						.
English						1898 na yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	
Manager none	Jewelry Store	9391	Yes	
Real Estate Brkr	Real Estate office	8286	Yes	
Proprietor	Restaurant	8891	Yes	
Real Estate Broker	Real Estate office	8286	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no	.	
.	.	
Yes	WW	
.	.	
.	.	

This record indicates that John William Woolard was born in about 1875 and that Elizabeth (Walters) Woolard was born in about 1871.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed John W. Woolard in Los Angeles, California, in 1930:

"Name: John W Woolard

Residence Year: 1930
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Publication Title: Los Angeles, California, City Directory, 1930"

California, Voter Registrations, 1900-1968, available from Ancestry.com, listed

John W. Woolard as follows:

"Name: John W Woolard
Residence Year: 1934
Street address: 1900 W 78th pl
Residence Place: Los Angeles, California, USA
Party Affiliation: Democrat"

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

death of John W. Woolard on May 20, 1934, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name: John W Woolard
Birth Year: abt 1875
Death Date: 20 May 1934
Age at Death: 59
Death Place: Los Angeles, California, USA"

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the

death of Elizabeth Woolard on January 6, 1950, in Los Angeles County, California:

"Name: Elizabeth Woolard
[Elizabeth Walters]
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 16 Jun 1871
Birth Place: California
Death Date: 6 Jan 1950
Death Place: Los Angeles
Father's Surname: Walters"

v. Ida May Rogers (Woollard Or Woolard) Jett And Her
Husband John A. Jett

Ida May Rogers (Woollard or Woolard) Jett was a daughter of Mary Ann (Hunt) Woollard and Isaac James Woollard. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Mary Ann⁴)

The 1880 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Ida M. Woollard in the Isaac J. Woollard household on June 22, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 2 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1878.

Illinois, Compiled Marriages, 1851-1900, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of John A. Jett and Elizabeth C. Gower on february 2, 1873, in Bond County, Illinois:

"Name: John A Jett
Gender: Male
Spouse Name: Elizabeth C Gower
Marriage Date: 2 Feb 1873
Marriage County: Bond
Comments: This record can be found at the County Court Records, Film # 1317522 - 1317524."

The marriage record of Ida May Rogers Woolard and John A. Jett was dated on August 26, 1915, in Osceola, St. Clair County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,
County of St Clair

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, ora resident of and pastor of some church in this State, to Solemnize Marriage Between John A. Jett of Greenville in the County of Bond and State of Illinois, who is over the age of twenty one years, and Ida May Rogers Woolard of East Lynne in the County of Cass and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Osceola Mo this 26th day of August 1915

James A Gover Recorder of Deeds.

State of Missouri)
County of St Clair) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned a Christian Minister did, at Osceola in said County, on the 26th day of August A. D. 1915 unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and a resident pastor of Christian Church Osceola Missouri, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

A. B. Jett

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office, on the 30th day of August A. D. 1915.

James A Gover Recorder of Deeds"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for I. J. Woolard dated August 10, 1916, from The Olathe Mirror, Olathe, Kansas, and which identified Ida May Woolard as one of his children:

"Death of I. J. Woolard.

In our last issue we made mention of the death of Mr. I. J. Woolard of Olathe, but as it was so near press time, we were unable to get a suitable obituary.

....

He was united in marriage to Mary Ann Hunt in Feb. 22, 1863 and to this union were born 6 children, 3 of whom survive, namely, Isaac C. of Olathe, Wm of Los Angeles and Ida May of East Lynn, Mo.

...."

The 1920 Census for Bond County, Illinois, listed John A. Jett with the following household on January 5, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
72			18	19	John A Jett May Ida Jett

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	69	M
Wife			F	W	41	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois		Virginia		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Farmer	General	OA	19
Yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Ida May Rogers (Woollard or Woolard) Jett was born in about 1879 and that John A. Jett was born in about 1851.

The 1930 Census for Auburn, Placer County, California, listed John A. Jett with the following household on April 14, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		198	209	John A. Jett Ida May Jett

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Wife	O	5000	no	yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	79	M	22	no	yes
F	W	52	M	37	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois Missouri	Virginia United States	Kentucky United States

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Operator none	Fruit farm	VVVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		13

This record indicates that Ida May Rogers (Woollard or Woolard) Jett was born in about 1878 and that John A. Jett was born in about 1851.

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John jA. Jett on December 25, 1934, in Placer County, California:

"Name: John A Jett
 Birth Year: abt 1850
 Death Date: 25 Dec 1934
 Age at Death: 84
 Death Place: Placer, California, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of John A. Jett and Elizabeth C. Jett in the Old Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, Placer County, California:

"Elizabeth C. Jett
 Born June 8, 1852"

Died march 26, 1913
Native Of Illinois

John A. jett
Born Oct. 5, 1850
Died Dec. 25, 1934
Native Of Illinois"

California, Death Index, 1905-1939, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Ida May Jett on November 5, 1950, in Napa County, California:

"Name: Ida May Jett
Gender: Female
Birth Date: 1 Mar 1878
Birth Place: Missouri
Death Date: 5 Nov 1950
Death Place: Napa"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ida May Jett in the Old Auburn Cemetery, Auburn, Placer County, California:

"Ida May Jett

Birth 1 Mar 1878 Missouri, USA
Death 5 Nov 1950 Napa, Napa County, California, USA
Burial Old Auburn Cemetery Auburn, Placer County, California, USA
Plot E-1/2-466-3
Memorial ID 44034849"

Findagrave.com also added the following comment:

"Says buried in same area with husband and his first wife. I didn't see any headstone with her name."

- b. Matilda Or Matildia Cansada Or Canzetta (Hunt) Wall, Her Husband Adrian Marcellus Wall, And Her Descendants

Matilda or Matildia Cansada or Canzetta (Hunt) Wall was a daughter of Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt and John B. Hunt. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³)

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Kanzada M. Hunt in the John D. Hunt household on October 19, 1850, and her age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The 1860 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Matilda C. Hunt in the John B. Hunt household on June 6, 1860, and her age as 15 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1845.

The marriage record of Matilda H. Hunt and Adrian M. Wall was dated on December 20, 1864, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"This is to certify that I married on the 20th day of December 1864 Adrian M Wall to Miss Matilda H Hunt at my house in Johnson County Mo

Given under my hand this the 11th of Feb A D 1865

Eld A H. Stout

The foregoing is the record of a marriage certificate which was filed in my office for record on the 11th day of February 1865 and was duly recorded

S. P. Williams Recorder
By B. F McCluney Deputy"

Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920, available from available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Matilda H. Hunt and Adrian M. Wall on December 20, 1864, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Name: Adrian M. Wall
Spouse's Name: Matilda H. Hunt
Event Date: 20 Dec 1864
Event Place: Johnson, Missouri"

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Adrian Wall with the following household on August 3, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Adrian Wall	30	M	W	Farmer	9500
Canzetta Wall	25	F	W	Keeping House	
Charles Wall	5	M	W	.	
John Wall	3	M	W	.	
Oliver Wall	8/12	M	W	.	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1500	North Ca Missouri Missouri Missouri Missouri	. . . . Nov			
<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>		

1

This record indicates that Matilda Cansada (Hunt) Wall was born in about 1845 and that Adrian Marcellus Wall was born in about 1840.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed A. M. Wall with the following household on June 2, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
A. M. Wall	W	M	40	.	.
Matilda Wall	W	F	34		Wife
Charles A Wall	W	M	14		Son
John N. Wall	W	M	12		Son
Oliver W Wall	W	M	10		Son
Edger H. Wall	W	M	8		Son
Maud J. Wall	W	F	3		Daughter
Robert A	W	M	1		Son

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping House		
S		Works on Farm		
S		Works on Farm		
S		Works on Farm		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	North Carolina	No Carolina	No Carolina
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	N C	Mo
.	.	.	Missouri	N C	Mo
1	1	1	Missouri	N C	Mo
1	1	1	Missouri	N C	Mo
.	1	1	Missouri	N C	Mo
.	1	1	Missouri	N Carolina	Mo

This record indicates that Matilda Cansada (Hunt) Wall was born in about 1846 and that Adrian Marcellus Wall was born in about 1840.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included the following biography of A. M. Wall:

"A. M. WALL, the son of Dr. R. Z. R. Wall, born in Rockingham county, N. C, July 30, 1839. He was brought to Missouri with his father's family when but an infant, and settled on Bear Creek, in Johnson county, where he has always resided, excepting the years between '56 and '61, when he was engaged as clerk with his father in the mercantile business, in Cass county. Mr. Wall received a good English education from the common subscription schools of this county. When the war came on, Mr. W.'s sympathies were with the south, and he entered her service. After his term of service had expired he returned to his home, and enlisted in the home guards company, and remained with them until the close of the war. Mr. Wall was married, December 20, 1864, to Miss Matilda Hunt, of Cass county. From this union there were eight children, seven of whom are yet living; Charles O., John R., Oliver W., Edgar H., Maud J., Robert A., and Addison M. Mr. W. has been engaged in agriculture, excepting the time above named. He owns a fine farm of 442 acres of excellent soil, and well improved."

The History Of Cass and Bates Counties, Missouri, published in 1883, included the following biography of William Adams which listed Matilda C. Hunt as a child of Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt) Adams and John B. Hunt:

"WILLIAM ADAMS,

.....

Mr. A. was married to his second wife, Mrs. Nancy L. Hunt, who was born in Warren County, Kentucky, January 11, 1824. When she was seven years old her parents moved to Missouri, locating in Lafayette County, where she was married April 4, 1841, to John B. Hunt, a native of Warren County, Kentucky. He died in Cass County in June, 1862, leaving four children: Matilda C, Tandy W., Louisa J. and Samuel W. Mr. and Mrs. Adams are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church."

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed A. M. Wall with the following household on June 1, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	3	3	A. M. Wall Matilda C. Wall Addison Wall Rufus Wall Benjamin F Wall

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	July	1839	60	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M
Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S
Son	W	M	Dec.	1883	16	S
Son	W	M	Apr.	1886	14	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
36	.	.	North Carolina	Virginia	Kentucky
36	10	9	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>	
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	.
			at School	.	8
			at School	.	8
			at School	.	8

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	3
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Matilda Cansada (Hunt) Wall was born in February 1845 and that Adrian Marcellus Wall was born in July 1839.

As more fully set forth below, the gravestone of A. M. Wall in the Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri, listed his death on December 31, 1902.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mitildia Wall with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
75			189	193	Mitildia Wall Addison D. Wall Rufus A. Wall Benjamin F Wall

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description					
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living
Head	F	W	65	Wd		10 9
Son	M	W	28	S		. .
Son	M	W	26	S		. .
Son	M	W	24	S		. .

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri		
Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri		
Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farm Manager	General farm	OA
English	Farm labor	Home farm	W
English	Farm labor	Home farm	W
English	Farm labor	Home farm	W

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.		Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	153			

This record indicates that Matilda Cansada (Hunt) Wall was born in about 1845.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Canzada Wall as a niece of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell:

"
That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
. . . .
I I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;
. . . ."

42 To Canzada Wall niece of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

....

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

...."

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mrs. Can Wall with the following household on January 15, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
19			124	123	Mrs Can Wall Rusphes Wall Benjamin F Wall

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Mother	O	F	F	W	73	M
Son			M	W	36	S
Son			M	W	33	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education	
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.		Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Kentucky		Kentucky	
Missouri		N Carolina		Missouri	
Missouri		N Carolina		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	Labor	Farm helper	W	.
Yes	Farmer	General farm	EM	103

This record indicates that Matilda Cansada (Hunt) Wall was born in about 1847.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Mary A. Wall with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		39	39	Mary A Wall Rufas A Wall Benjamin F Wall

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head son son	O		yes

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	84	Wd	19	no	yes
M	W	46	S	.	no	yes
M	W	44	S	.	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri
Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
None	.	.	.	.
None	.	.	.	.
Laborer	General farm	VIVV	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
.		
no		
no		

This record indicates that Matilda Cansada (Hunt) Wall was born in about 1846.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding Matildia C. (Hunt) Wall dated February 14, 1935, in The Clinton Eye, Clinton, Missouri:

"Mrs. Wall 89

"Aunt Can" Wall, north of Blairstown, celebrated her eighty-ninth birthday last Friday. The celebration was quiet because Mrs. Wall has been ill the past few weeks. Her children and several neighbors called to wish her happy returns of the day and that she would soon regain her usual goodhealth.

Her maiden name was Matildia C. Hunt, and she was born in Johnson County, Mo., February 8, 1846, the daughter of John B. and Nancy L. Hunt. Her home has been in Johnson and Cass Counties, and she now lives just across the line in Johnson County.

Mrs. Wall attended Rose Hill school. It was an old log building with home made seats, but the education she received was good. She has continued learning since her school days by reading and studying. Her favorite book is the Bible, and she also reads the daily newspapers and magazines.

Pioneer life in Missouri was often a thrilling experience. In the time of the Civil War, Mrs. Wall's family was driven from their home in Cass County and everything was taken from them. They found refuge in Johnson County.

December 20, 1864, Matildia C. Hunt and Adrian M. Wall were united in marriage and they began their married life in Johnson County on a farm north of Blairstown. That first home of theirs was a one-room log house where they spent their first year. Next year they had a larger and more comfortable log cabin where they lived several years. The third home Mr. Wall built seemed a mansion with its four large rooms. Mr. Wall was an inveterate hunter and brought home much wild game from this hunting trips which provided meat for the table. Mrs. Wall vividly recalls seeing herds of deer as she stood in the doorway of their primitive home.

Despite privations and hardships of pioneer life, Mrs. Wall remembers those early days as the happiest of her life.

Mr. and Mrs. Wall had ten children to bless their union. Mr. Wall and three children have preceded Mrs. Wall to that happier land, Mr. Wall going December 30, 1902. The children who are living today are John R., Oliver W., Robert A. Wall and Mrs. Maude J. Atkins of Blairstown; Addison M. Wall on a farm north of Blairstown; and Rufus and Ben Wall at home with their mother.

There are five living generations today who are descendants of Mrs. Wall. She has 13 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren and a great great grandson.

Mrs. Wall is a real home-maker, loving the simple duties and responsibilities of rearing her babies to sturdy maturity and of making a home for her husband. She pieces quilts and does lovely knitting and crocheting. However, strong as her home ties have been, Mrs. Wall has always enjoyed visiting her friends and children. Her jolly good nature makes her welcome in every home she visits, for a chat with Aunt Can is always a sure tonic for the prevention or cure of an attack of "blues." She has enjoyed fine health until this present illness came.

Mrs. Wall belongs to the Presbyterian church at Blairstown and is a sincere Christian worker, putting the love and hopefulness that is prompted by Christianity into her daily life.

Because she lacks only a year of being 90 has not kept her from keeping step with the world. She considers modern methods of transportation, including airplanes, are a great improvement over the old ways of traveling. Modern entertainments, although quite different from the olden days, are all right in her estimation, and having seen both the old and the new, she should be a capable judge. Young people of today are all right and she believes the way they dress is sensible."

The death record of Matilda Wall was dated on February 17, 1935, in Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health

Bureau of Vital Statistics

Certificate Of Death

Registration District No. 347
Primary Registration District No. 4205
File No. 5127
Registered No. 51

1. Place of Death

County of Henry
Township
City Blairstown

2. Full Name

Matilda Wall

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

F

4. Color or Race

White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced

widowed

6. Date of Birth

Feb 8 1864 [1846]

7. Age

89 Years Months 10 Days

8. Occupation Of Deceased

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work

Housewife

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment

9. Birthplace

Blairstown Mo

Parents

10. Name of Father

Jono B. Hunt

11. Birthplace of Father

not known

12. Maiden Name of Mother

Nancy Campbell

13. Birthplace of Mother

not known

14. Informant

Maud Atkens

Address

Chelhane Mo

15. Filed

3 - 5, 1935

Registrar

J. R. Hampton

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death

Feb 17, 1935

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 21, 1932, to Feb 17, 1935, that I last saw her alive on Feb 17, 1935, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 9 a.m.

The cause of death was as follows:

Gastroenaritis
Infirmities of old age

Contributory

Cenality

Signed

Wm C Johnson, M.D.

Feb 18, 1935

Address

Blairstown, Mo.

18. Length of Residence

At place of death	
In the State	
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or Removal	Wall Cemetery
Date of Burial	2-29, 1935
20. Undertaker	O L Dook
Address	Chelhane Mo"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of A. M. Wall and M. C. Wall in the Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri:

"A. M. Wall
B. July 30, 1839
D. Dec. 31, 1902

His Wife
M. C. Wall
B. Feb. 8, 1846
D. Feb. 17, 1935
Now Desolate our Home
Bereft Of Thee
Wall"

Newspapers.com listed the obituary of Matildia C. (Hunt) Wall dated February 21, 1935, in The Clinton Eye, Clinton, Missouri:

"MRS. ADRIAN M. WALL DEAD

The soul of "Aunt Can" Wall, Johnson County Pioneer whose home was north of Blairstown, entered eternity Sunday night after Mrs. Wall was ill for several weeks. February 8, Mrs. Wall passed her 89th milestone, but the celebration in honor of the event was quiet for she was ill and unable to participate in any merrymaking.

Matildia C. Hunt, daughter of John B. and Nancy L. Hunt, was born in Johnson Country, February 8, 1846. During the Civil War the family fled from their home in Cass County when everything was taken from them and Johnson County became their home. She was married to Adrian M. Wall, December 20, 1864. Their married life was spent on the farm north of Blairstown.

Mrs. Wall was a true pioneer, raising her family in the midst of privations and hardships common to pioneer life, but meeting each duty bravely and looking always to the future of her children. Her tales of pioneering were told to her children, then passed on to her grandchildren and other descendants, just as she gave them hardiness of body and moral stamina. She was fun-loving and happy, always ready to lend her assistance in any trouble and ever cheerful and

contented. Until her last illness, she was active and busied her fingers with handiwork – sewing, crocheting, and knitting.

She was a member of the Blirstown Presbyterian church and took an active part in the church work. Her loved ones mourn her passing, but realize that in their loss she is now happy in her reunion with her loved ones and the meeting of her Savior.

Her husband preceded her in death in 1902, and three children are also dead. The seven living ones are John R., Oliver W., Robert A. Wall and Mrs. Maude J. Atkins of Blirstown; Addison M. Wall, north of Blirstown, and Rufus and Ben Wall at home. There are also 13 grandchildren, 10 great grandchildren and a great great grandson.

Funeral services were held at the Presbyterian church in Blirstown Tuesday afternoon. Rev. S. G. McCluney, former pastor of the church, but now of Knob Noster, conducted the service. Burial was in the Wall family cemetery north of Blirstown."

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Kanzanda M. Hunt was a daughter of Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt and John B. Hunt and was born in about 1845.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly also enclosed family group sheets which stated that Matilda Consada Hunt was a daughter of Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt and John B. Hunt, was born on February 8, 1846, in Johnson County, Missouri, married Adrian Wall, and died on February 17, 1935, in Blirstown, Henry County, Missouri.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Matilda Cansada (Hunt) Wall and Adrian Marcellus Wall were the following:

- 1) Charles Oscar Wall, born on September 22, 1865, or in about 1866 in Blirstown, Henry County, Missouri,
- 2) John Richard Wall, born on August 10, 1867, or in August 1868 in Blirstown, Henry County, Missouri,
- 3) Oliver W. Wall, born on January 2, 1869, or in November 1869 or in January 1870 or in about 1871 in Johnson County, Missouri,
- 4) Edgar Harrison Wall, born on February 3, 1872, or in about 1873 in Blirstown, Henry County, Missouri,

- 5) James M. Wall, born in possibly 1875,
- 6) Maude Josephine (Wall) Atkins, born on October 5, 1876, or in about 1877 or 1882 in Johnson County, Missouri,
- 7) Robert Adrian Wall, born on January 18, 1879, or in about 1880 in Johnson County, Missouri,
- 8) Addison Marcellus Wall, born on February 15, 1881, or in about 1882 in Johnson County, Missouri,
- 9) Rufus Adams Wall, born on December 3, 1883, or in about 1884 in Johnson County, Missouri, and
- 10) Benjamin F. Wall, born on April 13 or 14, 1886, or in about 1887 in Johnson County, Missouri.

i. Charles Oscar Wall, His Wife Lettie Susan (Davis) Wall, And His Descendants

Charles Oscar Wall was a son of Matilda Cansada (Hunt) Wall and Adrian Marcellus Wall. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Matilda Cansada⁴)

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Charles Wall in the Adrian Wall household on August 3, 1870, and his age as 5 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1865.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Charles A. Wall in the A. M. Wall household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 14 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1866.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included a biography of A. M. Wall which listed Charles O. Wright as one of his children:

"A. M. WALL,

.....

Mr. Wall was married, December 20, 1864, to Miss Matilda Hunt, of Cass county. From this union there were eight children, seven of whom are yet living; Charles O., John R., Oliver W., Edgar H., Maud J., Robert A., and Addison M.

....."

Missouri, Marriage Records, 1805-2002, available from Ancestry.com, listed the marriage of Charles S. Wall and Letta Davis on September 2, 1886, in Blairstown,

Henry County, Missouri:

"Name: Charles S Wall
 Marriage Date: 2 Sep 1886
 Marriage Place: Blairtown, Henry, Missouri
 Registration Place: Johnson, Missouri, USA
 Spouse: Miss Letta Davis
 Father: A M Wall"

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Charles O. Wall with the following household on June 15, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>		
250	253	254		Chas. O Wall Susan L Wall Grady W Wall Florence Wall Zachariah R Wall Rolla Wall

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M
Wife	W	F	June	1866	34	M
Son	W	M	Mar	1889	10	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S
Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S
Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
13	.	.	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri
13	5	4	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	.
			Housekeeper	0	.
			At school	.	8
			At school	.	7
			At school	.	7
			.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	118
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Charles Oscar Wall was born in September 1865 and that Lettie Susan (Davis) Wall was born in June 1866.

The 1910 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Charles O. Wall with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
91			42	42	Charles O Wall Susan L. Wall Zachariah Wall Florence Wall Rolla W Wall Maud M Wall Michel Brate James Houtz

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	44	M1	23	.	.
Wife	F	W	44	M1	23	6	5
Son	M	W	18	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	19	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	22	S	.	.	.
Boarder	M	W	25	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri		
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		
Indiana	Germany	Indiana		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
no	0	yes	yes	yes
.	.	yes	yes	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	.	.	yes
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	44			
.		.	.			
.		.	.			
.		.	.			
.		.	.			
R		F	45			
.		.	.			

This record indicates that Charles Oscar Wall and Lettie Susan (Davis) Wall were born in about 1866.

Border Crossings: From U.S. to Canada, 1908-1935, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for C. O. Wall:

"Report of Admissions at the Port of Emerson for the 22nd of July 1913

<u>Name.</u>	<u>Age.</u>	<u>Occupation.</u>	<u>Country of Birth.</u>
C O Wall	48	Farmer	Missouri
M Wall	48	___ wife	Missouri
M Alice Wall	8	___ dau(?)	Missouri

<u>Country of Citizenship.</u>	<u>Traveling By.</u>	<u>Train No.</u>	<u>From.</u>	<u>To.</u>
U S	G. G.(?)	7	Blairstown to	Govin(?)
U S	G. G.(?)	7	Blairstown to	Govin(?)
U S	G. G.(?)	7	Blairstown to	Govin(?)

How much Money. Remarks.

\$200.00"

The 1916 Census for Alberta, Canada, listed C. O. Wall with the following household:

<u>Number in the Order of Visitation</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Military Service</u>	<u>Place of Habitation</u>
538/542	C. O Wall		Tawakinaw
	Susan L. Wall		Tawakinaw
	Rolla Wm Wall		Tawakinaw
	Maude Alice Wall		Tawakinaw

<u>Relationship</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, divorced</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>
head	M	M	50	United States
wife	F	M	51	United States
son	M	S	19	United States
daughter	F	S	11	United States

<u>Religion</u>	<u>Year of Immigration</u>	<u>Year of Naturalization</u>	<u>Nationality</u>	<u>Race</u>
Presbyterian	1913	al(?)	American	Irish
Presbyterian	1913	al	American	Irish
Presbyterian	1913	al	American	Irish
Presbyterian	1913	al	American	Irish

<u>Speak English</u>	<u>Speak French</u>	<u>Other Language</u>	<u>Can Read</u>	<u>Can Write</u>	<u>Occupation</u>
yes	no	English	yes	yes	Farmer
yes	no	English	yes	yes	none
yes	no	English	yes	yes	Farmer
yes	no	English	yes	yes	none

<u>Employer</u>	<u>Where Employed</u>
OA	on farm
nq	.
OA	on farm
nq	.

This record indicates that Charles Oscar Wall was born in about 1866 and that Lettie Susan (Davis) Wall were born in about 1865.

The 1930 Census for Marceline, Linn County, Missouri, listed Charles O. Wall with the following household on April 8, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	
Chesnut		114	121	Charles O. Wall Susan L. Wall

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
head wife	O	\$2500	R	no

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	64	M	20	no	yes
F	W	64	M	20	no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri Kentucky	N Carolina Kentucky	Missouri Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						Yes Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	
Truck driver none	Oil Company	4X90	no	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Charles Oscar Wall and Lettie Susan (Davis) Wall were born in about 1866.

The death record of Charles Oscar Wall was dated on March 26, 1934, in Marceline, Linn County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Certificate Of Death Registration District No.	502
Primary Registration District No.	4305
File No.	9592
Registered No.	12
1. Place of Death	
County of	Linn
Township	
City	Marceline
2. Full Name	Charles Oscar Wall
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
3. Sex	male
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	married
6. Date of Birth	Sept 22 1865
7. Age	68 Years 6 Months 4 Days
8. Occupation Of Deceased	
9. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Oil dealer
10. General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
11. Total time spent in this occupation	13
12. Birthplace	Blairstown Mo Henry Co.
Parents	
13. Name of Father	Adrian M Wall
14. Birthplace of Father	North Carolina
15. Maiden Name of Mother	Matildia C Hunt
16. Birthplace of Mother	Johnson Co

17. Informant	Rolla W. Wall
Address	Marceline Mo
18. Burial, Cremation, or Removal	
Place	Mt Olivet
Date	March 28, 1934
19. Undertaker	J. D. Ruska
Address	Marcleine
20. Filed	3/28, 1934
Registrar	Olive Banett
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	March 26, 1934
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug., 1932, to Mar. 26, 1934, that I last saw him alive on Mar. 26, 1934, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 1:30 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Angina Pectoris
Contributory	Arterio-sclerosis
Name of operation	
What test confirmed diagnosis	Clin.
Was there an autopsy?	
Signed	Wm C Johnson, M.D.
	Feb 18, 1935
Address	Blairstown, Mo.
23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:	
Accident, suicide, or homicide?	
Date of injury	
Where did injury occur?	
Manner of injury	
Nature of injury	
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?	
If so, specify	
Signed	M. L. Dilkroeger, M.D.
Address	Marceline Mo"

The death record of Susan Lettie Wall was dated on May 11, 1940, in Jackson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Standard Certificate Of Death
Department Of Commerce
Bureau Of The Census
Registration District No.

404

Primary Registration District No.	5558
State File No.	18683
Registrar's No.	53
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Jackson
(b) City or town	Rural Washington Twp
(c) Name of hospital or institution	8036 Jefferson
(d) Length of stay:	
In hospital or institution	2
In this community	1 year
2. Usual Residence	
(a) State	Missouri
(b) County	Jackson
(c) City or Town	Rural
(d) Street No	8036 Jefferson
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?	
3. (a) Print Full Name	
	Susan Lettie Wall
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	
4. Sex	
	Female
5. Color or Race	
	White
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced	
	Widowed
(b) Name of Husband or Wife	
	Charles O. Wall
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	
7. Birth date of deceased	
	June 10, 1864
8. Age	
	75 Years 11 Months 1 Days
9. Birthplace	
	Unknown Kentucky
10. Usual Occupation	
	At Home
11. Industry or business	
	Housewife
Father	
12. Name	
	William Davis
13. Birthplace	
	Unknown Kentucky
Mother	
14. Maiden name	
	Mary Ann Clark
15. Birthplace	
	Unknown Kentucky
16. (a) Informant	
	Mrs. J. W. Pierson
(b) Address	
	8036 Jefferson
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	
	Removal
(b) Date thereof	
	5-11-40
(c) Place: burial or cremation	
	Mt. Olive - Marceline, Mo.
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	
	F. B. Norman
(b) Address	
	Chillicothe, Mo
19. (a) Date received local registrar	
	6-11-40

(b) Registrar's signature

R. V. Lindsey & Sons
By Roscoe H. Keeler

Medical Certification

20. Date of Death:

May 11 1940

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 8-2-39, to May 11, 1940, that I last saw her alive on Apr. 2, 1940, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death

Diabetes Mellitus - Coma (Discontinued use of Insulin, taking up Christian Science about 3 wks ago)

Due to

Due to

Other conditions

Generalized Arterio Sclerosis

Major findings:

Of operations

none

Of autopsy

none

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:

(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide

(b) Date of occurrence

(c) Where did injury occur?

(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? While at work?

(e) Means of injury

23. Signature

Jas E Welker M.D.

Address

836 Rufersound(?) Bldg

Date signed

5/11/40"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Charles O. Wall and Lettie S. Wall in the Mount Olivet Cemetery, Marceline, Linn County, Missouri:

"Wall

Lettie S.

June 10, 1865

May 11, 1940

Charles O.

Sept. 22, 1865

Mar. 26, 1934"

ii. John Richard Wall

John Richard Wall was a son of Matilda Cansada (Hunt) Wall and Adrian Marcellus Wall. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Matilda Cansada⁴)

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed John Wall in the Adrian Wall household on August 3, 1870, and his age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a

date of birth in about 1867.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed John N. Wall in the A. M. Wall household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1868.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included a biography of A. M. Wall which listed John R. Wright as one of his children:

"A. M. WALL,

 Mr. Wall was married, December 20, 1864, to Miss Matilda Hunt, of Cass county. From this union there were eight children, seven of whom are yet living; Charles O., John R., Oliver W., Edgar H., Maud J., Robert A., and Addison M.
"

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed John R. Wall with the following household on June 20, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>		
317	321	321		John R Wall Oliver W Wall Edward H Wall Robert A Wall Loyd Koontz

<u>Relation</u> <u>Relationship of</u> <u>each person the</u> <u>head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> <u>or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> <u>at last</u> <u>birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	S
Brother	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S
Brother	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S
Brother	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S
Hand	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
			Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri
			Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri
			Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri
			Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri
			Missouri	Indiana	Indiana

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Education</u>	
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	
			Farmer	0	
			Farmer	0	
			Farmer	0	
			Farm laborer	0	

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	192
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				

This record indicates that John Richard Wall was born in August 1868.

The 1910 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed John R. Wall with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
1	Soult(?) Street		56	56	John R Wall Oliver W. Wall Ed H. Wall

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description				Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Number now living				
Head	M	W	42	S				
Brother	M	W	39	S				
Brother	M	W	38	S				

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri		
Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri		
Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Horse and Mule Dealer	Mule Barn	OA
English	Horse and Mule Dealer	Mule Barn	OA
English	Horse and Mule Dealer	Mule Barn	OA

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R			H			

This record indicates that John Richard Wall was born in about 1868.

The 1920 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed John R. Wall with the following household on January 5, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
22	Wall Street		65	68	John R. Wall Oliver W. Wall Edger H. Wall

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	52	S
Partner			M	W	51	S
Partner			M	W	47	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		North Carolina		Missouri	
Missouri		North Carolina		Missouri	
Missouri		North Carolina		Missouri	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer and Mule Buyer	General Farm	Em	6
yes	Mule and Horse Buyer	Farm	Em	.
yes	Mule and Horse Buyer	Farm	Em	.

This record indicates that John Richard Wall was born in about 1868.

The 1930 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed John R. Wall with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		56	58	John R Wall Oliver W. Wall Edgar H Wall

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	1800	No
Brother			
Brother			

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	62	S		no	yes
M	W	59	S		no	yes
M	W	58	S		no	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri
Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri
Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T. Country Nativity			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes
						yes
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation	Industry	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.		Yes or no	
Trader	Livestock	8X91	yes	
Trader	Livestock	8X91	yes	
Trader	Livestock	8X91	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		4a
No		
No		

This record indicates that John Richard Wall was born in about 1868.

The death record of John Richard Wall was dated on July 19, 1938, in Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
 Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Certificate Of Death
 Registration District No. 347
 Primary Registration District No. 5485
 File No. 25440
 Registered No.

1. Place of Death
 County of Henry
 Township Bogard
 City Blairstown

2. Full Name John Richard Wall

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Male
 4. Color or Race White
 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Single
 5A. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced, Husband or Wife of not married
 6. Date of Birth Aug 10 1867
 7. Age 70 Years 11 Months 9 Days
 8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Stockman
 9. Industry or business
 10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation Jan 1939
 11. Total time spent in this occupation Life
 12. Birthplace Blairstown Henry County Mo
 Father
 13. Name Adrian M. Wall
 14. Birthplace Rockingham County, North Carolina

Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Matildia C. Hunt
16. Birthplace	Holden, Johnson County, Missouri
17. Informant	Mrs Maud Atkins
Address	Blairstown, Mo
18. Burial, Cremation, or Removal	
Place	Blairstown (Wall Cemetery)
Date	July 21, 1938
19. Undertaker	O. L. Cook
Address	Chilhowee, Mo.
20. Filed	7-23, 1938
Registrar	Dr. J R Hampton
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	July 19, 1938
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 1, 1938, to July 19, 1938, that I last saw him alive on July 19, 1938, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 8 a.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Fibrosis of lungs (non Tuberculosis)
Other contributory causes of importance:	myocarditis
Name of operation	no
What test confirmed diagnosis	Clininca physical findings
Was there an autopsy?	no
23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:	
Accident, suicide, or homicide?	
Date of injury	
Where did injury occur?	
Manner of injury	
Nature of injury	
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?	
If so, specify	
Signed	Geo W. Griffith, M.D.
Address	Garden City, Mo."

Obituaries, Henry County, Missouri, available from Henry County, Missouri, GenWeb, listed the following obituary for John Richard Wall, no date or newspaper listed:

"WALL, John Richard
1867-1938

Henry Co, MO - Henry County lost one of its most prominent stock men and respected citizens at 8:10 a.m. Tuesday, July 19, when John R. Wall of Blairstown closed his eyes on mortal scenes to wake on shores eternal. A heart condition and complications had kept him bedfast six months, though since last fall his health and been steadily growing worse. The last of the week his nephew, Edgar Atkins, took him to St Joseph's hospital in Boonville, where the doctors, realizing they could not benefit him, said he would be happier at home. He returned in an ambulance about 8:00 p.m. Monday. He talked along the way and was entirely conscious, but when he got in his own bed he seemed to let slip the barriers and death drew near. A few days before his brother, Ol, said he thought he would go outside to cut some weeds, but J. R. (Bud) replied, "Let someone else do that, it's about over for me." John Richard Wall was born August 10, 1867, the son of Adrian M. and Matilda Consada Hunt Wall, pioneers of Johnson County who gave to the new west a pride of lineage and splendid character that they passed on to succeeding generations, making them respected and worthy citizens. The old Wall homestead, 2 miles north of Blairstown, and the original house that became a landmark in 1839, is now gone, and in the Wall cemetery nearby rest those first settlers by whom another son will be placed today. The Wall family have made some of Henry and Johnson Counties' finest traditions and brought to Missouri a pure southern family. Dr. R. Z. R. Wall of North Carolina, grandfather of the late J. R. Wall, and founder of a real Missouri dynasty, came here in 1839 with a wagon caravan of 700 family connections and slaves, following a kinsman who came to Missouri in 1837. They settled in Johnson and Henry Counties. Dr. Wall was a young physician and entered several thousand acres of land between Bear Creek in South Johnson and north Henry County, buying more at 25 cents an acre, until his holds reached some 7000 or 8000 acres. Dr. Wall was for many years the only physician in the county and was called on long trips to surrounding farms where illness sometimes kept him for days, or other sick people in the neighborhood required his attention. He took an old blanket across his sturdy pony with his medicines and instruments and when dark overtook him, would get off, build a fire, and make his bed for the night. Dr. Wall, grandfather of John R. (Bud) Wall, was a typical Southerner and in his children to the third generation, linger the traditions that were engendered by those early days. The "quarters" were north of the old house and the children would often slip away from family prayers, lured by the strumming banjos, the natural melodious voices and shuffling feet of the darkies in the evening, where, by moonlight or a sooty cabin lantern, they relaxed after a long day's work in the field or at the "big house." The war brought its changes, but for years many of the faithful blacks lingered in the community, staying with some of the children or following freedom's paths to different lines. Of the 13 children of Dr. and Mrs. Wall, 10 were reared to manhood and womanhood, to marry and in turn have large families of their own, an average of 9 each. To every son and daughter at marriage, Dr. Wall gave 500 acres of land, a few slaves and some household equipment. Thus, his family grew about him and the strength of the family ties not lessening by growing with the years. They helped build the old Sardis church, south of Leeton, and have always stood

in the county for things cultural, religious, good and democratic. Three of the Wall sons, Edgar H., deceased, in 1939; O. W. and John R. came to Henry County on the north side of Blairstown in 1908 to the large house where they "batched" finding in their busy, full lives interesting and absorbing occupation – land owners, successful business men, stockmen, known over his and adjoining counties. The gentle touch of a woman's hand and love was given them by their sister, Mrs. Maude Atkins, who lives in an attractive home just across the road and where they enjoyed all their meals. They were especially congenial, their interests mutual, their business the same. Everything was a partnership, even to their pocket change. This close fraternal triumvirate was first broken when death called Edgar to his long rest eight years ago, strengthening the bonds of perfect brotherhood between Ben and Ol, as they were called by those who know them best. Prominent stockmen, with mule buying, their chief interest, they bought and sold together, O. W. making most of the deals and John R. making final arrangements. They were less active in their mule buying however, after the loss of the youngest brother, their sorrow adding to accruing years. John R. (Bud) was vice-president of the Farmers Bank of Blairstown where he had been a stockholder and director for 27 years and was a loyal Democrat. He united with the Blairstown Presbyterian church in 1894 during the ministry of Rev. Z. T. Orr. His life was consistently one of honor, integrity, and sunshine. He recognized the good in his fellowmen, taking little note of human failings. He was Past Master of the Masonic Lodge No. 557, of which he was treasurer at his death. His protracted illness had kept him from his usual activities for the last 6 months, and though his accustomed seat in the church and his chair in the Lodge had been vacant, his interest in these affairs never waned. He was a conservative, solid businessman of sound judgment that was honestly given to others and shrewdly directed his personal dealings. He was the sturdy type of early Missourian, hospitable and friendly – an interesting talker and visitor, who was always glad to see his friends and always had time for them. In his passing, Blairstown loses one of its most solid citizens, the man whose like is seldom found in duplicate, and who is deeply mourned. Surviving Mr. Wall are his sisters and brothers, O. W., Robert of Blairstown; and Addison M. of north of Blairstown; Rufus and Ben of the home place in Johnson County. The funeral services will be today (Thursday) at the Blairstown Presbyterian Church."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John R. Wall in the Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Wall
John R.
Born Aug. 10, 1867
Died July 19, 1938"

iii. Oliver William Wall

Oliver William Wall was a son of Matilda Cansada (Hunt) Wall and Adrian Marcellus Wall. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Matilda Cansada⁴)

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Oliver Wall in the Adrian Wall household on August 3, 1870, and his age as 8/12 and born November 1869 in Missouri.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Oliver W. Wall in the A. M. Wall household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 10 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1870.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included a biography of A. M. Wall which listed Oliver W. Wright as one of his children:

"A. M. WALL,

....

Mr. Wall was married, December 20, 1864, to Miss Matilda Hunt, of Cass county. From this union there were eight children, seven of whom are yet living; Charles O., John R., Oliver W., Edgar H., Maud J., Robert A., and Addison M.

...."

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Oliver W. Wall in the John R. Wall household on June 20, 1900, his relationship as brother, his birth in January 1870 in Missouri, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1910 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Oliver W. Wall in the John R. Wall household on April 18, 1910, his relationship as brother, his age as 39 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1871, and his occupation as horse and mule dealer.

The 1920 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Oliver W. Wall in the John R. Wall household on January 5, 1920, his relationship as partner, his age as 51 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1869, and his occupation as mule and horse buyer.

The 1930 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Oliver W. Wall in the John R. Wall household on April 4, 1930, his relationship as brother, his age as 59 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1871, and his occupation as livestock

trader.

The death record of Oliver William Wall was dated on March 17, 1950, in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.

Reg. Dist. No.	137
Primary Reg. Dist. No.	3023
State File No.	8427
Registrar's No.	82

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Henry
b. City or Town	Clinton
c. Length of Stay	10 days
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Wetzel Hospital
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Henry
c. City or Town	Blairstown
d. Street Address	
3. Name of Deceased	Oliver William Wall
4. Date of Death	Mar. 17, 1950
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Never Married
8. Date of Birth	Jan. 2, 1869
9. Age	81 years 2 Months 15 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Livestock dealer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Retired
11. Birthplace	Johnson Co. Missouri
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13 a. Father's Name	Adrain Wall
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Matilda C. Hunt
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	X
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	X
17. Informant	Mrs. Maud Atkins
Address	Blairstown, Mo
Medical Certification	

18. Cause of Death
- I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death
 Antecedent Causes
 Due to Hemorrhage
 Due to Cancer liver & gall bladder
- II. Other Significant Conditions
19. a. Date of Operation none
 b. Major Findings of Operation
20. Autopsy? No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide
 b. Place of Injury
 c. City, County, State
 d. Time of Injury
 e. Injury Occurred
 While at Work
 Not While at Work
 f. How Injury Occurred
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 5/22, 1948, to 3/17, 1950, that I last saw the deceased alive on 3/16, 1950, and that death occurred at 8:45 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Signature R J Powell DO
 b. Address Clinton Mo.
 c. Date signed 3/17/50
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 b. Date Mar. 19, 1950
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Wall Ceme.
 d. Location Near Chilhowee, Mo.
 Date Rec'd By Local Reg. Mar. 18 - 50
 Registrar's Signature Florence Adair
25. Funeral Director's Signature J. W. Cook
 Address Chilhowee, Missouri"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Oliver W. Wall in the Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Wall
 Oliver W.
 Jan. 2, 1869
 Mar. 17, 1950"

iv. Edgar Harrison Wall

Edgar Harrison Wall was a son of Matilda Cansada (Hunt) Wall and Adrian Marcellus Wall. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Matilda Cansada⁴)

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Edger H. Wall in the A. M. Wall household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 8 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1872.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included a biography of A. M. Wall which listed Edgar H. Wright as one of his children:

"A. M. WALL,

.....

Mr. Wall was married, December 20, 1864, to Miss Matilda Hunt, of Cass county. From this union there were eight children, seven of whom are yet living; Charles O., John R., Oliver W., Edgar H., Maud J., Robert A., and Addison M.

....."

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Edward H.. Wall in the John R. Wall household on June 20, 1900, his relationship as brother, his birth in February 1872 in Missouri, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1910 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Ed H. Wall in the John R. Wall household on April 18, 1910, his relationship as brother, his age as 38 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1872, and his occupation as horse and mule dealer.

The 1920 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Edger H. Wall in the John R. Wall household on January 5, 1920, his relationship as partner, his age as 47 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1873, and his occupation as mule and horse buyer.

The 1930 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Oliver W. Wall in the John R. Wall household on April 4, 1930, his relationship as brother, his age as 59 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1871, and his occupation as livestock trader.

The death record of Edgor H. Wall was dated on October 3, 1930, in Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No. 347
Primary Registration District No. 5485
File No. 32708
Registered No. 77

1. Place of Death

County of Henry
Township Bogard
City Blairstown
Edgor H. Wall

2. Full Name

(A) Residence
Length of residence 58 yrs

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

M

4. Color or Race

White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced

Single

If Married, Widowed, Or
Divorced Husband Or Wife of

6. Date of Birth

Feb 3 - 1872

7. Age

58 Years 8 Months Days

8. Occupation Of Deceased

(a) Trade, profession, or particular
kind of work

Farmer

(b) General nature of industry,
business, or establishment

(c) Name of employer

9. Birthplace

Blairstown Johnson Co, Mo.

Parents

10. Name of Father

Adrain Wall

11. Birthplace of Father

North Carolina

12. Maiden Name of Mother

Matilda Hunt

13. Birthplace of Mother

Mo

14. Informant

Maude J. Atkins

Address

Blairstown Mo.

15. Filed

10/13, 1930

Registrar

Dr. E C Rector

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death

Oct 3, 1930

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from 2nd July, 1930, to Oct 3,
1930, that I last saw him alive on 3, 1930, and that death occurred on the date
stated above at 1 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows: Enlargement of Heart

Contributory

18. Where Was Disease Contracted
If Not At Place Of Death
Did Operation Precede Death?
Date of
Was There An Autopsy?
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis

Signed

Ira Comey, M.D.

Address

Blairstown

19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or

Removal

Wall Cemeteryl

Date of Burial

10/5, 1930

20. Undertaker

O R. Cass

Address

Chilhowee"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Edgar H. Wall in the Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Edgar H.
Feb. 3, 1872
Oct. 3, 1930
Wall"

Obituaries, Henry County, Missouri, available from Henry County, Missouri, GenWeb, listed the following obituary for Edgar Harrison Wall, no date or newspaper listed:

"WALL, Edgar Harrison
1872-1930

Blairstown Record, Blairstown MO - Edgar Harrison Wall son of Adrian M. and Matilda C. Wall, was born Feb. 3, 1872 and departed this life Oct. 3, 1930 at the age of 58 years. Mr. Wall was born and raised in the Blairstown community. He is known all over the community as one of the Wall Bros. mule buyers. He was a prominent Mason and a friend to all. One did not need to hear anything about his life to know how he stood with his fellowmen. One glance at the large crowd of relatives and friends who came to pay last respects to him at this funeral spoke louder than words. He was laid to rest in the Wall Cemetery. He leaves to mourn his death one sister, Mrs. Maude Atkins, and 7 brothers, John R. and Oliver W. Wall his partners in business; Robert A., Addison M., Rufus and Benjamin F. Wall, all of Blairstown, also Charles O. Wall of Marceline, Mo., also four nieces, seven nephews and a host of other loving many relatives and friends. Mr. Wall returned a week before his death from eight weeks of treatment in a Kansas City hospital."

v. James Wall

James Wall was a son of Matilda Cansada (Hunt) Wall and Adrian Marcellus Wall. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Matilda Cansada⁴)

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of James M. Wall in the Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri:

"James M
Son Of(?)
A. M. & M. C. Wall
Born
[unreadable]
Died
May 28, 1877."

Findagrave.com also listed the following:

"James M Wall

Birth	1875 Johnson County, Missouri, USA
Death	1877 Johnson County, Missouri, USA
Burial	Wall Cemetery Denton, Johnson County, Missouri, USA
Memorial	ID 38257565"

vi. Maud Josephine (Wall) Atkins, Her Husband Samuel Elliott Atkins, And Her Descendants

Maud Josephine (Wall) Atkins was a daughter of Matilda Cansada (Hunt) Wall and Adrian Marcellus Wall. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Matilda Cansada⁴)

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Maud J. Wall in the A. M. Wall household on June 2, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 3 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1877.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included a biography of A. M. Wall which listed Maud J. Wright as one of his children:

"A. M. WALL,

....

Mr. Wall was married, December 20, 1864, to Miss Matilda Hunt, of Cass county. From this union there were eight children, seven of whom are yet living; Charles O., John R., Oliver W., Edgar H., Maud J., Robert A., and Addison M.

...."

The marriage record of Maud J. Wall and Samuel E. Atkins was dated on February 13, 1895, in Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri:

"License Number M117A
 Ceremony Date 02/13/1895
 Ceremony Location CHILHOWEE
 Ceremony County JOHNSON
 Filing Date 02/14/1895

First Party Name ATKINS, SAMUEL E

Second Party Name WALL, MAUD J"

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Sam E. Atkins with the following household on June 1, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose</u> <u>place of abode on June 1,</u> <u>1900, was in this family.</u>
	2	2	Sam E Atkins Maud J. Atkins Saml E. Atkins

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M
Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M
Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
5	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
5	1	1	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	2
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Maude Josephine (Wall) Atkins was born in October 1876 and that Samuel Elliott Wall was born in March 1872.

The 1910 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Samuel E. Atkins with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
17	Sixth Street		62	62	Samuel E. Atkins Maud J. Atkins Samuel E. Atkins Jr Ada M. Atkins

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	38	M1	15	.	.
Wife	F	W	33	M1	15	2	2
Son	M	W	13	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	8	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Stock trader	Live Stock	O.A.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			

R

H

This record indicates that Maude Josephine (Wall) Atkins was born in about 1877 and that Samuel Elliott Wall was born in about 1872.

The death record of Samuel E. Atkins was dated on September 8, 1911, in Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

Registration District No. 347
Primary Registration District No. 4205
File No. 31266

Registered No.	10
Place of Death	
County of	Henry
Township or	
Village or	Blairstown
City	
No.	
Full Name	Samuel E. Atkins
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
Sex	male
Color	white
Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	married
Date of Birth	Mar. 18, 1872
Age	39 years 5 months 20 days
Occupation	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Farmer
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
Birthplace	Johnson Co Mo.
Parents	
Name of Father	James G. Atkins
Birthplace of Father	Kentucky
Maiden Name of Mother	Elizabeth Elliot
Birthplace of Mother	Kentucky
The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	R. O Atkins
Address	Blairstown Mo.
Filed	Sept 13, 1911
Health Officer or Deputy	C Allen MD
Medical Certificate Of Death	
Date of Death	Sept. 8, 1911
I Hereby Certify, that I attended deceased from 9-2, 1911, to 9-8, 1911, that I last saw him alive on 9-8, 1911, and that death occurred on the dated listed above at 5:50 A.M. The cause of death was as follows:	
	Chronic Intestistitial Nephritis
Contributory	
Signed	R L Bills, M.D. 9-8, 1911
Address	Magnolia Mo.
Length of Residence	
At place of death	
In the State	
Where was disease contracted,	

if not at place of death
 Former or usual residence
 Place of Burial or Removal Blairstown Cemetery
 Date of Burial Sep 9, 1911
 Undertaker Gallihugh Bros
 Address Blairstown"

The 1920 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Maud J. Atkins with the following household on January 5, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
15	Wall Street		63	66	Maud J. Atkins Samuel E. Atkins Ada M. Atkins

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	F	W	43	Wd
Son			M	W	23	S
Daughter			F	W	17	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		North Carolina		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	W	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Maude Josephine (Wall) Atkins was born in about 1877.

The 1930 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Maud J. Atkins with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		55	56	Maud J Atkins Samuel E. Atkins Maude A. Atkins

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	1000	R	No
Son				
Daughter in law				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	53	Wd	18	No	yes
M	W	33	M	31	No	yes
F	W	27	M	25	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
None	.	.	.	.
Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	yes	
Teacher	Public School	9494	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No	.	.

This record indicates that Maude Josephine (Wall) Atkins was born in about 1877.

The death record of Maude Josephine Atkins was dated on May 20, 1955, in Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death
Birth No.
Reg. Dist. No. 137
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 4212
State File No. 15274
Registrar's No. 71

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Henry
 - b. City or Town Blairstown
 - c. Length of Stay 45 yrs.
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution Blairstown, Missouri
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Missouri
 - b. County Henry
 - c. City or Town Blairstown
 - d. Street Address
3. Name of Deceased Maude Josephine Atkins

4. Date of Death	May 20 1955
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Oct. 5, 1876
9. Age	78
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Johnson County, Missouri
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13 a. Father's Name	Adian M Wall
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Matilda C. Hunt
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Samuel Elliott Atkins
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	x
17. Informant	Mable Lowery
Address	Blairstown, Missouri
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Pulmonary Emblus(?)
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Essencial hypertension
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Date of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, County, State	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How Injury Occurred	
22. I attended the deceased from Jan 1, 1955, to 5-20-55, that I last saw the deceased alive on 5-1-55, and that death occurred at 7:00 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	G. W Moreland DO
b. Address	Holden, Mo.
c. Date signed	5-21-55
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial

b. Date	5/22/55
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Wall
d. Location	Blairstown, Missouri
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	May 23 - 1955
Registrar's Signature	Florence Adair
25. Funeral Director's Signature	Cook Funeral Home
Address	Chilhowee, Mo."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Maude J. Atkins dated on May 21, 1955, in The Chillicothe Constitution-Tribune, Chillicothe, Missouri:

"Aunt Of Mrs. S. H. Poindexter Dies

Mrs. Maude J. Atkins, aunt of Mrs. S. H. Poindexter, died at 7 o'clock Friday evening at her home in Blairstown, according to a message received by Mrs. Poindexter.

Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at the Blairstown Presbyterian church. Mr. and Mrs. Poindexter, who will attend the services, will be joined at Carrollton Sunday morning by Mrs. Poindexter's sister, Mrs. Maudea Pierson of Ottawa, Ill., who will accompany them to Blairstown.

Mrs. Atkins, who has visited in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Poindexter, is survived by a daughter and son, who reside at Blairstown, and a brother."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Samuel E. Atkins and Maude J. Atkins in the Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Atkins	
Samuel E.	Maude J.
Mar. 18, 1872	Oct. 5, 1876
Sept. 8, 1911	May 20, 1955"

vii. Robert Adrian Wall, His Wife Anna Lida (Davis) Wall, And His Descendants

Robert Adrian Wall was a son of Matilda Cansada (Hunt) Wall and Adrian Marcellus Wall. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Matilda Cansada⁴)

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Robert A. Wall in the A. M. Wall household on June 2, 1880, his relationship as son, and his age as 1 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1879.

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included a biography of A. M. Wall which listed Robert A. Wright as one of his children:

"A. M. WALL,

....

Mr. Wall was married, December 20, 1864, to Miss Matilda Hunt, of Cass county. From this union there were eight children, seven of whom are yet living; Charles O., John R., Oliver W., Edgar H., Maud J., Robert A., and Addison M.

...."

The 1900 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Robert A. Wall in the John R. Wall household on June 20, 1900, his relationship as brother, his birth in January 1879 in Missouri, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of Robert Wall and Lida Davis was dated on October 2, 1901, in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Henry)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marriage between Mr. Robert Wall of Blairstown in the County of Henry and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years and Miss Lida Davis of Blairstown in the County of Henry and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the Seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Clinton, Mo., this 2d day of October, 1901

Wm M. Duncan Recorder
By Flora Deneke Deputy

State of Missouri,)
County of Henry) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned minister of the gospel did at Clinton in said County, on the 2d day of October, A.D. 1901 unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 2nd day of Oct. A. D. 1901

Wm M. Duncan Recorder
By Flora Deneke Deputy"

The 1910 Census for Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri, listed Robert A. Wall with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
21	Sixth Street		63	63	Robert A. Wall Anna L. Wall Lillian N. Wall

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	31	M1	8	.	.
Wife	F	W	29	M1	8	2	1
Daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri		
Missouri	Ohio	Ohio		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Stock trader	Live Stock	O.A
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		.	.	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Robert Adrian Wall was born in about 1879 and that Anna Lida (Davis) Wall was born in about 1881.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Robert Adrian Wall on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 679
 Order Number: 585
 1. Name: Robert Adrian Wall
 2. Permanent Home Address: Blairstown Henry Mo
 3. Age: 39
 4. Date of Birth: January 18 - 1879
 Race:
 5. White: x

6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Local Live Stock Shipper
17. Employer's Name:
18. Place of Employment or Business: Blairstown Henry Mo
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Lydia A. Wall
20. Address: Blairstown Henry Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Robert Adirn Wall

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	blue
Color of hair	dark
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Frank McCausland

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Henry County Local Board
Clinton, Missouri"

The 1920 Census for Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri, listed Robert A. Wall with the following household on January 5, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>		
56	Florence Street	75	78	Robert A. Wall Lida A. Wall Lillian N. Wall John R. Wall

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	40	M
Wife			F	W	38	M
Daughter			F	W	17	S
Son			M	W	8	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
			.	yes	yes	
			.	yes	yes	
			yes	yes	yes	
			yes	yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		North Carolina		Missouri	
Missouri		Ohio		Ohio	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Stock Buyer	Country	O.A.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Robert Adrian Wall was born in about 1880 and that Anna Lida (Davis) Wall was born in about 1882.

The 1930 Census for Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri, listed Robert A. Wall with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		71	73	Robert A Wall Lida A Wall John R Wall

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R	8	
Wife			
Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	51	M	23	no	yes
F	W	48	M	20	no	yes
M	W	19	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri
Missouri	Ohio	Ohio
Colorado	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Trader	Live Stock	8X91	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Robert Adrian Wall was born in about 1879 and that Anna Lida (Davis) Wall was born in about 1882.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Robert Adrian Wall:

"Name: Robert Adrian Wall
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 18 Jan 1879
Birth Place: Johnson, Missouri
Father: Adrian Wall
Mother: Matilda Hunt
SSN: 496169894
Notes: Nov 1939: Name listed as Robert Adrian Wall"

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Robert Adrain Wall with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number U 185
Order Number
1. Name Robert Adrain Wall
2. Place of Residence Blairstown Henry Missouri
3. Mailing Address Same
4. Telephone Blairstown 57"

5. Age in Years 63
Date of Birth Jan. 18 1879
6. Place of Birth Johnson Co. Missouri
7. Name and Address of Person
Who Will Always Know
Your Address Mrs Lida Wall Blairstown, Missouri
8. Employer's Name and Address Self Employed
9. Place of Employment or Business Box 83 Blairstown Henry Missouri

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Robert Adian Wall

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race White
Height 5' 11"
Weight 145#
Complexion Light
Eyes Hazel
Hair Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lina K. Ross

Registrar for Local Board 1. Clinton Mo.
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Henry County
Clinton, Missouri"

The death record of Robert Adrian Wall was dated on September 20, 1954, in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.	
Reg. Dist. No.	137
Primary Reg. Dist. No.	3023
State File No.	30392
Registrar's No.	37
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Henry
b. City or Town	Clinton
c. Length of Stay	
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	General Hospital
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Henry
c. City or Town	Blairstown
d. Street Address	
3. Name of Deceased	Robert Adrian Wall
4. Date of Death	Sept 20 1954
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Jan 18, 1879
9. Age	75
10. a. Usual Occupation	Retired Stockman
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Johnson County, Missouri
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. a. Father's Name	Adrian Wall
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Mitilda Hunt
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Lida Wall
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	
17. Informant Address	Lida Wall Blairstown, Missouri
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Acute Coronary Occlusion
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Chronic myocarditis
Due to	

II. Other Significant Conditions

19. Date of Operation

20. Autopsy? No

21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide

b. Place of Injury

c. City, County, State

d. Time of Injury

e. Injury Occurred

While at Work

Not While at Work

f. How Injury Occurred

22. I attended the deceased from Dead on Arrival 9/20/54, that I last saw the deceased alive on , and that death occurred at 7:00 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.

23. a. Signature

Dr. R. S. Hollingsworth M.D.

b. Address

Clinton Mo.

c. Date signed

9/25/54

24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal

Burial

b. Date

9/22/54

c. Name of Cemetery or
Crematory

Wall Cemetery

d. Location

Near Blairstown, Mo.

Date Rec'd By Local Reg.

Sept 22 - 54

Registrar's Signature

Florence Adair

25. Funeral Director's Signature

Cook Funeral Home

Address

Chilhowee, Mo."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Robert Adrian Wall dated September 23, 1954, in The Clinton Eye, Clinton, Missouri:

"Robert Wall Dies Of Heart Attack

Lifelong Resident of Blairstown Community Was Fine Stockman and Farmer - Services Were at Presbyterian Church

Blairstown lost another of its outstanding citizens this week when Bob Wall, as he was familiarly known to friends and neighbors as well as his family, succumbed to a heart attack, suffered about 6:30 Monday morning, Sept. 20, at Delmar where he had gone for some horses he had bought over the week-end. Glen Newman drove him to Delmar where they met Mr. Zehnder from whom the horses had been bought. When the attack came on, Mr. Newman brought Mr. Wall to Clinton as fast as he could travel, but death claimed him before they arrived at the hospital.

Mr. Wall had always enjoyed exceptional health until a heart condition developed a year ago last March when he spent some time in the Clinton Hospital. After

improving he returned home, refusing to pamper himself, as he said, and insisted on following his regular routine as much as possible. Never happier than when he was about the affairs of his land and livestock, his family accepted his determination to follow his accustomed patterns, and even when the end came, while so doing, they knew that it was better for him that he had done so.

Robert Adrian Wall was born Jan. 18, 1878, the son of Adrian Marcellus and Matilda C. Wall, at the old home place, as it is called, 2½ miles north of Blairstown. There he was reared, attended the old Lively and Carrington Schools, and was brought up in the Presbyterian Church at Blairstown, next door to which he lived many years after moving to town.

Oct. 2, 1901, Miss Anna Lida Davis became his wife, a lovely, charming woman who graced his home through happy years together. Four children were given to them, three sons and a daughter, but only the daughter, Lillian, Mrs. Everett Giltner of St. Joseph, and the son, John, survive with their bereaved mother. The two youngest boys died in childhood, Robert in 1908 and Roy William in 1917. One grandson, John Robert Giltner, a sister, Maude J. Atkins of Blairstown and a brother Rufus Wall of Deepwater, also survive.

Known as a fine person who exemplified all the manly virtues, Mr. Wall was many years an active Mason, a lifelong active Democrat, and a devoted member of the church. He believed in community service and neighborly kindness to bring the greatest satisfaction life offered. A stalwart, firm character, he lived fully, feeling that he followed his destined plan.

Funeral services were held Wednesday afternoon at the Blairstown Presbyterian Church, Rev. Clyde Miller, pastor, in charge. The choir sang "Rock of Ages" and "The Old Rugged Cross," and Mrs. Edgar Atkins, sang "Going Down the Valley." Mrs. Fred Tubbesing was at the piano. Burial was in the Wall Cemetery beside his distinguished forebears. Pallbearers were Dan Gilliam, Bunt Roberts, Glen Newman, H. C. Whitaker, F. D. McIntire and Bunney Fox of Urich."

The death record of Anna Lida Wall was dated on August 10, 1958, in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri

Standard Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	167
Primary Registration District No.	4256
State File Number	4256
Registrar's No.	38

1. Place of Death

a. County	Johnson
b. City or Town	Holden

Inside Limits	Yes
c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	
Length of stay in 1b	
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Henry
c. City or Town	Blairstown
Inside Limits	Yes
d. Street Address	
Reside on Farm	
3. Name of Deceased	Anna Lida Wall
4. Date of Death	August 10, 1958
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	April 15, 1881
9. Age	77
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	x
11. Birthplace	Blairstown, Mo.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Daniel Davis
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Margaret Hill
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	none
17. Informant	John Wall
Address	Blairstown, Missouri
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Coronary Occlusion
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Autopsy?	
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
City, County, State	
d. Injury Occurred While at Work	

- Not While at Work
- e. Place of Injury
f. City, Town, or Location
21. I attended the deceased View inquest and I last saw her/him alive on , and Death occurred at , on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.
22. a. Signature Kelly Rawlins M.D.
b. Address Holden Mo.
c. Date signed 8/10/58
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date 8/12/58
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Wall Cemetery
d. Location Blairstown, Mo.
24. Funeral Director's Signature Cook Funeral Home
Address Chilhowee, Mo.
25. Date Recd. By Local Reg. Aug 13, 1958
Registrar's Signature Mrs. G. V. Redford"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Anna Lida (Davis) Wall dated August 12, 1958, in The Clinton Eye, Clinton, Missouri:

"Mrs. Robert Wall Service Today

Mrs. Robert Wall, prominent and well known resident of Blairstown, died unexpectedly on Sunday, Aug. 10, while en route to the hospital at Holden, Mo., where her son, John Wall, was taking her after she became ill that morning at 6:30.

Mrs. Wall had planned to leave that day with Mr. and Mrs. John Wall for St. Joseph, Mo., for a visit with her daughter Mrs. Everett Giltner and Mr. Giltner.

Funeral services will be held at 2:00 p.m. Tuesday, Aug. 12, at the Blairstown Presbyterian Church, with the Rev. William Walter, pastor, officiating. The church choir will sing "Rock of Ages" and "The Old Rugged Cross" and Mrs. Jens Kirkegaard, soloist, "Going Down the Valley," accompanied by Mrs. Edgar Atkins.

Pallbearers will be Don Walker, Clinton, James Fox, Urich, H. Don Cochran, Homer Wall, Ronald Atkins and Virgil Lowrey, Blairstown. Interment will be in the Wall Cemetery at Blairstown by the side of her husband, under the direction of Cook Funeral Service of Chilhowee.

Anna Lida Davis was born Apr. 15, 1881, at Blairstown, Mo., the daughter of Daniel and Margaret Hill Davis. On Oct. 2, 1901, she married Robert Adrian Wall. this union was blessed with four children, two of whom, Eugene and Roy,

preceded her in death. As did her husband in September of 1954.

As a small child she united with the United Brethren Church, the building for which had been erected on her father's farm.

With her husband, she later united with the Blairstown Presbyterian Church of which she remained a most faithful and loyal member. Through the years she continued to live at Blairstown which they had chosen for their home at the time of their marriage.

Mrs. Wall is remembered for her sunny, cheerful disposition, for her deep interest in community and current affairs, and for her genuine concern for her fellow-man.

Devoted to her family and home, she was especially happy with her children and her only grandson, John Giltner.

A studious person and an avid reader of the Bible, she was never happier than when discussing the Holy Word with her friends and callers.

She leaves her daughter, Mrs. Everett (Lillian) Giltner and husband, St. Joseph; the son and wife, Mr. and Mrs. John Wall, Blairstown; the grandson, John Giltner; a sister, Mrs. Bertah Jackson, Holden, Mo.; a brother, Aps Davis, Temple City, Calif.; other relatives and many close friends."

Findagrave.com lists the joint gravestone of Robert A. Wall and Anna Lida Wall in the Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Wall	
Robert A.	Anna Lida
Jan. 18, 1879	Apr. 15, 1881
Sept. 20, 1954	Aug. 10, 1958"

viii. Addison Marcellus Wall, His "Wife Maud Pearl
(Harrison) Wall, And His Descendants

Addison Marcellus Wall was a son of Matilda Cansada (Hunt) Wall and Adrian Marcellus Wall. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Matilda Cansada⁴)

The History Of Johnson County, Missouri, published in 1881, included a biography of A. M. Wall which listed Addison M. Wright as one of his children:

"A. M. WALL,

. . . .

Mr. Wall was married, December 20, 1864, to Miss Matilda Hunt, of Cass county.

From this union there were eight children, seven of whom are yet living; Charles O., John R., Oliver W., Edgar H., Maud J., Robert A., and Addison M.
....."

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Addison Wall in the A. M. Wall household on June 1, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1881 in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Addison D. Wall in the Mitildia Wall household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 28 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1882, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The marriage record of Addison M. Wall and Maud Harrison was dated on October 18, 1916, in Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri:

"Application For License to Marry

(Affidavit Of Male)

State of Missouri,)
County of Cass,) ss.

Addison M. Wall of Blairstown in the county of Henry and State of Missouri desiring to procure a License to Marry Maud Harrison of Blairstown in the County of Henry and State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 30 years, and that the said Maud Harrison is of the age of 22 years, and that we are both single and unmarried and are neither first cousins or otherwise related as prohibited in Sec. 8280, Chap. 76, R. S. 1909, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Addison M Wall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of Oct 1916

Bud Cox Recorder of Deeds.
By John LaMar Deputy.

Marriage License

State of Missouri
County of Cass

This License authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record, a Justice of the Peace any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United

15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farming
17. Employer's Name: Self
18. Place of Employment or Business: Blairstown Henry Mo
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Mrs Maud Wall
20. Address: Blairstown, Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Addison M. Wall

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
Build Medium
Color of eyes Brown
Color of hair Brown
Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

E. E. Day
C W Yoder
L E Quick

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the
County of Johnson
State of Missouri
Warrensburg, Mo.”

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Addison M. Wall with the following household on January 15, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
26			126	125	Addison M Wall Maud P Wall Walter A Wall

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	38	M
Wife			F	W	27	M
Son			M	W	2-2/12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					Yes	Yes
					Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		N. Carolina		Missouri	
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Missouri		Missouri		Tennessee	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Farmer	General farm	EM	105
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Addison Marcellus Wall was born in about 1882 and that Maud Pearl (Harrison) Wall was born in about 1903.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding A. M. Wall dated on September 23, 1921, in The Clinton Eye, Clinton, Missouri:

"A. M. Wall, living in the edge of Johnson County, on route 24, out of Blairstown, called at this office for the first time, Saturday, and paid for the Eye to Oct. 1, 1922. His mother, two brothers - Ben and Rufus; also Mis Maud Wall, came to Clinton with him. He is one of the members of Wall Bros. at Blairstown, the well known mule buyers, and they now have about 20 head - good ones - for sale."

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Addison M. Wall with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		38	38	Addison M Wall Maude P Wall Walter A Wall Maude E Wall Homer H Wall

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	R		
Wife			yes
son			
daughter			
son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	49	M	35	no	yes
F	W	39	M	25	no	yes
M	W	12	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri
Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee
Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>on Unemployment</u>
farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		37

This record indicates that Addison Marcellus Wall was born in about 1881 and that Maud Pearl (Harrison) Wall was born in about 1901.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Addison Marcellus Wall with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1351
Order Number	
1. Name	Addison Marcelles Wall
2. Place of Residence	Blairstown Henry Missouri

3. Mailing Address	Same
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	61
Date of Birth	Feb. 15 1881
6. Place of Birth	Johnson Co. Missouri
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs Maude Wall, Blairstown, Mo.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self Employed
9. Place of Employment or Business	R.F.D. 1 Blairstown Henry Missouri

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Addison Marcellus Wall

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 7"
Weight	135
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lena K. Ross

Registrar for Local Board 1 Clinton Mo
Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Henry County
Clinton, Missouri"

The death record of Addison M. Wall was dated on June 11, 1950, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.

Reg. Dist. No. 149
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 1002
State File No. 20531
Registrar's No. 2615

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Jackson
 - b. City or Town Kansas City
 - c. Length of Stay 7 days
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution Devine Bros. Clinic, 918 Oak
 2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Missouri
 - b. County Henry
 - c. City or Town Blairstown
 - d. Street Address
 3. Name of Deceased Addison M. Wall
 4. Date of Death 6 11 50
 5. Sex male
 6. Color or Race white
 7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced married
 8. Date of Birth Feb. 1881
 9. Age 69
 10. a. Usual Occupation Farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry
 11. Birthplace Missouri
 12. Citizen of what country? USA
 13. a. Father's Name Adrian M. Wall
b. Mother's Maiden Name Candace Hunt
 14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased Maude P. Wall, wife
 15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? no
 16. Social Security No. none
 17. Informant Mrs. Homer H. Wall
Address Blairstown, Mo.
- Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
 - I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death Surgical Shock
 - Antecedent Causes

	Due to	Bladder Neck Survey
	Due to	Prostatic Enlargement
II.	Other Significant Conditions	
19.	Date of Operation	6/7/50
20.	Autopsy?	
21.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
	b. Place of Injury	
	c. City, County, State	
	d. Time of Injury	
	e. Injury Occurred	
	While at Work	
	Not While at Work	
	f. How Injury Occurred	
22.	I attended the deceased from June 5, 1950, to June 11, 1950, that I last saw the deceased alive on June 11, 1950, and that death occurred at 5:15 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23.	a. Signature	E. H. Stults DO2
	b. Address	918 Oak St., K. C. Mo
	c. Date signed	6/12/50
24.	a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	removal
	b. Date	6/11/50
	c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Blairstown, Mo.
	d. Location	Blairstown, Mo.
	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	6-12-50
	Registrar's Signature	Geraldine Holmes
25.	Funeral Director's Signature	Stine & McClure
	Address	Kansas City, Mo."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Maud Wall in October 1971:

"Name:	Maud Wall
SSN:	499-42-8120
Last Residence:	64726 Blairstown, Henry, Missouri, USA
Born:	2 Mar 1892
Died:	Oct 1971
State (Year) SSN issued:	Missouri (1956-1957)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Addison M. Wall and Maud P. Wall in the Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Wall	
Addison M.	Maud P.
Feb. 15, 1881	Mar. 2, 1892
June 11, 1950	Oct. 20, 1971"

ix. Rufus A. Wall

Rufus A. Wall was a son of Matilda Cansada (Hunt) Wall and Adrian Marcellus Wall. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Matilda Cansada⁴)

The birth record of ____ Wall, son and 9th child of A. M. and Matilda C. (Hunt) Wall, was dated on December 23, 1883, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Register Of Births

No.	164
Date of Return	
1. Name of Child	Wall
2. Sex	male
3. No. of Child of this Mother	9th
Race or Color	white
1. Date of Birth	Dec 23 83
2. Place of Birth	Rose Hill Tp.
1. Nationality of Father	American
2. Place of Birth	Rockingham Co N.C.
Age	45
1. Nationality of Mother	
2. Place of Birth	Johnson Co Mo
Age	39
1. Full Name of Mother	Matilda C. Wall
2. Maiden Name of Mother	Hunt
3. Residence of Mother	Rose Hill Tp.
1. Full Name of Father	A M Wall
2. Occupation	Farmer
1. Name and Address of Medical Attendant	J M Oglesby Chil
2. Name and Address of Person making Certificate	
3. Returned by"	

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Rufus Wall in the A. M. Wall household on June 1, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in December 1883 in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Rufus A. Wall in the Mitildia Wall household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 26 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1884, and his occupation as farm

laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Rufus Adam Wall on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	1875
Order Number:	1839
1. Name:	Rufus Adam Wall
2. Permanent Home Address:	Blairstown Henry Mo
3. Age:	34
4. Date of Birth:	12 3 1883
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father’s Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farming
17. Employer’s Name:	Self
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Blairstown Henry Mo
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Mrs. A M Wall
20. Address:	Blairstown Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Rufus A. Wall

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which

I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

E. E. Day
C V. Yoder
L. E. Quick

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the
County of Johnson
State of Missouri
Warrensburg, Mo.”

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Rusphes Wall in the Mrs. Can Wall household on January 15, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 36 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1884, and his occupation as farm helper.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Rufas A. Wall in the Mary A. Wall household on April 5, 1930, his relationship as son, and his age as 46 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1884.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Rufus Adams Wall with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1907
Order Number	
1. Name	Rufus Adams Wall
2. Place of Residence	(Farm) Rose Hill Twp Johnson Mo
3. Mailing Address	RFD #2 Blairstown Missouri
4. Telephone	No
5. Age in Years	58
Date of Birth	Dec 3 1883
6. Place of Birth	Johnson County Mo
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs Maude Atkins Blairstown, Mo.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Rose Hill Twp. (arm) Johnson Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Rufus Wall

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5-7
Weight	110
Complexion	Light brown
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

Wooden Leg

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Theodore Cast

Registrar for Local Board 1 Holden Mo
Date of registration April 27 1942

Local Board No. 1
Johnson County
Warrensburg, Missouri"

The death record of Rufus Adams Wall was dated on July 3, 1957, in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri

Standard Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	137
Primary Registration District No.	3023
State File Number	20847
Registrar's No.	503

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Henry
 - b. City or Town Clinton
 - Inside Limits Yes
 - c. Length of stay 7 days
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution General Hospital
2. Usual Residence

a.	State	Missouri
b.	County	Henry
c.	City or Town	Blairstown
d.	Inside Limits	Yes
e.	Street Address	
	Reside on Farm	
3.	Name of Deceased	Rufus Adams Wall
4.	Date of Death	July 3, 1957
5.	Sex	Male
6.	Color or Race	White
7.	Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Never Married
8.	Date of Birth	Dec. 3, 1883
9.	Age	73
10. a.	Usual Occupation	Farmer
b.	Kind of Business or Industry	Retired
11.	Birthplace	Johnson County, Mo.
12.	Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13.	Father's Name	Adrain M Wall
14.	Mother's Maiden Name	Cansada Hunt
15.	Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16.	Social Security No.	none
17.	Informant Address	John Wall Blairstown, Mo.
	Medical Certification	
18.	Cause of Death	
I.	Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Acute Cardiac dilatations
	Antecedent Causes	
	Due to	microcytic anemia
	Due to	
II.	Other Significant Conditions	chronic arthritis
19.	Autopsy?	No
20. a.	Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b.	Describe How Injury Occurred	
c.	Time of Injury City, County, State	
d.	Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
e.	Place of Injury	
f.	City, Town, or Location	
21.	I attended the deceased from 3-20, 1953, to 7-3, 1957, that I last saw the deceased alive on 7-3, 1957, and that death occurred at 8:20 p.m., from the	

causes and on the date stated above.

- 22. a. Signature S. B. Hughes M.D.
- b. Address Clinton, Mo.
- c. Date signed 7/5/57
- 23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
- b. Date July 5, 1957
- c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Wall
- d. Location Near Blairstown, Mo.
- 24. Date Recd. By Local Reg. 7-5-57
- Registrar's Signature Mildred Bigum
- 25. Funeral Director's Signature Cook Funeral Home
- Address Chilhowee, Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Rufus A. Wall in the Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Rufus A. Wall
Dec. 3, 1883
July 3, 1957"

x. Benjamin Franklin Wall And His Wife Martha ()
(Simpson) Wall

Benjamin Franklin Wall was a son of Matilda Cansada (Hunt) Wall and Adrian Marcellus Wall. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Matilda Cansada⁴)

The birth record of _____ Wall, child of Adrian Marcellus Wall and Matilda Cansadia Wall, was listed in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Register Of Births

- No. [Obscured by paper]
- Date of Return [Obscured by paper]
- 1. Name of Child [Obscured by paper]
- 2. Sex [Obscured by paper]
- 3. No. of Child of this Mother [Obscured by paper]
- Race or Color [Obscured by paper]
- 1. Date of Birth [Obscured by paper]
- 2. Place of Birth [Obscured by paper]
- 1. Nationality of Father American
- 2. Place of Birth Rockingham Co NC
- Age 46
- 1. Nationality of Mother American
- 2. Place of Birth Rose Hill Tp Mo

Age	41
1. Full Name of Mother	Matilda Cansadia Wall
2. Maiden Name of Mother	Hunt
3. Residence of Mother	Rose Hill Tp Johnson Co
1. Full Name of Father	Adrian Marcellus Wall
2. Occupation	Farmer
1. Name and Address of Medical Attendant	W P Royston M D Blairstown Henry Co Mo.
2. Name and Address of Person making Certificate	
3. Returned by"	

Missouri, Birth Registers, 1847-1910, available from Ancestry.com, also listed this birth as follows:

"Name:	Wall
Gender:	Male
Race/Ethnicity:	White
Birth Date:	14 Apr 1886
Birth Place:	Rose Hill Tp, Johnson, Missouri, USA
Father:	Aarion Marselles Wall
Mother:	Matilda Cansadia Wall"

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Benjamin F. Wall in the A. M. Wall household on June 1, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in April 1886 in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Benjamin F. Wall in the Matildia Wall household on April 22, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 24 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1886, and his occupation as farm laborer.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Benjamin Wall on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	1873
Order Number:	2164
1. Name:	Benjamin Wall
2. Permanent Home Address:	Blairstown Henry Mo
3. Age:	32
4. Date of Birth:	4 13 1886
Race:	
5. White:	x

6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farming
17. Employer's Name: Self
18. Place of Employment or Business: Blairstown Mo
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Mrs A M Wall
20. Address: Blairstown Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Benjiman Wall

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	black
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

E. E. Day
C. W. Yoder
L. E. Quick

Date of Registration Sept. 12 - 1918

Local Board for the
County of Johnson
State of Missouri
Warrensburg, Mo."

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Rusphes Wall in the Mrs. Can Wall household on January 15, 1920, his relationship as son, his age as 33 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1887, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Rufas A. Wall in the Mary A. Wall household on April 5, 1930, his relationship as son, his age as 44 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1886, and his occupation as farm laborer.

The death record of Benjamin Franklin Wall was dated on April 26, 1940, in Henry County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.

Reg. Dist. No. 137

Primary Reg. Dist. No. 5504

State File No. 12184

Registrar's No. 107

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Henry
 - b. City or Town Big Creek Twp.
 - c. Length of Stay All life
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Missouri
 - b. County Johnson
 - c. City or Town Rosehill Twp.
 - d. Street Address Rural Blairstown
3. Name of Deceased Benjamin Franklin Wall
4. Date of Death April 26, 1949
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth April 13, 1886
9. Age 63
10. a. Usual Occupation Farmer
- b. Kind of Business or Industry
11. Birthplace Johnson Co., Mo.
12. Citizen of what country? U.S.A.
13. a. Father's Name Adrian Wall
- b. Mother's Maiden Name Mitilda C. Hunt

14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Martha Wall
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	x
17. Informant Address	Mrs. Martha Wall Blairstown, Missouri
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Drowning
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Date of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	accident
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, County, State	1 Mi S. Maurine, Henry Mo
d. Time of Injury	4-26-49 11:50 p.m
e. Injury Occurred While at Work	
Not While at Work	X
f. How Injury Occurred	Boat turned over while fishing
22. I attended the deceased from to , that I last saw the deceased alive on , and that death occurred at .m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	G S Walker M.D. Deb Coroner
b. Address	Clinton Mo.
c. Date signed	4-27-48
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	4/29/49
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Wall Ceme.
d. Location	Near Blairstown, Mo.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	4-29-49
Registrar's Signature	Florence Adair
25. Funeral Director's Signature	J. W. Cook
Address	Chilhowee, Mo."

Obituaries, Henry County, Missouri, available from Henry County, Missouri, GenWeb, listed the following news article regarding the death of Benjamin Franklin Wall listed as dated April 26, 1949, but probably dated April 27 or 28, 1949, no newspaper listed:

"- Apr 26 1949 - Capsized Boat Fatal to Ben F. Wall - Benjamin F. Wall, 63 years old, a farmer living north of Blairstown drowned about 11:30 Tuesday night April 26 when a boat containing himself and two stepsons overturned on Big Creek. The accident occurred near the village of Marine in Henry County. The body was recovered about noon Wednesday within 100 feet of the scene of the accident. Mr. Wall accompanied by his stepsons Ike and Eddy Simpson and a neighbor Guy Wilcockson all of Blairstown were returning from a fishing trip. Mr. Wilcockson had tied the boat to a tree and stepped back when the boat overturned, throwing the three occupants into the water which was estimated to be 15 feet deep. While Mr. Wall was said to be a good swimmer, the current was very strong. Eddy dived into the water twice, obtained a hold on his stepfather but was unable to pull him to the shore because of the swift current. A rise of three feet in the creek hampered dragging operations which began about 3 o'clock Wednesday morning under the direction of John A. Rick of the state highway patrol. A large group assisted in the operation to recover the body. Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at the Blairstown Presbyterian Church. Burial will be in the Wall cemetery near Blairstown. Mr. Wall was born and reared in the Blairstown community. In addition to his two stepsons he leaves his wife, another stepson, Kenneth Simpson of Garden City Kans., a sister, Mrs. Maude J. Atkins and three brothers, Rufus, O.W., and Robert Wall all of Blairstown."

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the death of Benjamin F. Wall dated April 28, 1949, in The Clinton Eye, Clinton, Missouri:

"Farmer Drowns While Fishing

Lifeless Body of Benjamin F. Wall Recovered Wednesday Noon - Boat Capsized Causing Tragedy.

The body of Benjamin F. Wall, 63, prominent farmer of north of Blairstown, who drowned at 11:30 Tuesday night when the boat in which he was fishing overturned in Bi Creek, one mile south of Maurine, was recovered Wednesday noon about 100 feet east of the scene of tragedy. Cecil Wisdom and Walter Willcockson discovered the body, which was caught in a snag and was brought to the surface with grappling hooks. A hundred neighbors aided in the search.

Dragging of the creek began at 3:00 a.m., with R. M. Eberting, sheriff, Robert Stone, deputy, and John Rick, highway patrolman, aiding in the search until after daylight when the hunt was continued with three boats and the neighbors.

Guy Willcockson, Mr. Wall and stepsons, Ike and Eddie Simpson, had all been in the boat and had just returned from fishing. Willcockson had stepped to the bank to fasten the chain to a tree when Mr. Wall stood up in the boat to step ashore, causing it to capsize. All three were good swimmers and Eddie made two attempts in an effort to rescue his stepfather. Although he caught hold of

him both times, the swift current of the fast-rising creek prevented the rescue.

The tragedy was reported to Mr. Rick and Mr. Eberting at 1:00 a. m., by the rest of the party, who had to travel seven miles in their car to reach the nearest telephone which was at Norris.

Due to the deep mud in that area, the body was taken by wagon to Maurine, where it was transferred to a truck which took it to Norris, and where Dr. G. S. Walker, acting as coroner, pronounced death to have resulted from accidental causes. No inquest was held. The body was taken to a Chilhowee funeral home.

The water was 14 feet deep in the region where the boat capsized and between 10 and 14 feet at the place where the boat capsized and between 10 and 14 feet at the place where the body was recovered. The creek had risen about three feet during the dragging attempt.

Left to mourn his passing re his wife and the following step-children: Miss Wanda Simpson, Mrs. Russell Kerr, Warrensburg; Mrs. Jimmy Runner, West Riverside, Calif.; Kenneth Simpson, Garden City, and Eddie and Ike, aforementioned, of and near the home; also a sister, Mrs. Maude Atkins, Blairstown; brothers, O. W., R. A., and A. M. Wall, Blairstown; and Rufus Wall, of the home. He was an uncle of John Wall.

No funeral arrangements had been made at press time."

Obituaries, Henry County, Missouri, available from Henry County, Missouri, GenWeb, listed the following obituary for Benjamin Franklin Wall, no date or newspaper listed:

"WALL, Benjamin Franklin
1886-1949

Blairstown MO - Benjamin Franklin Wall, youngest son of Adrian M. and Matilda Canzanda Wall died April 26 1949, age 63 years and 13 days. He spent his entire life on the Wall homestead north of town. On June 4, 1946, he was united in marriage to Mrs. Martha Simpson of Chilhowee, who is left to mourn his passing. He also leaves four brothers; R. A. Wall, O. W. Wall, A. M. Wall of Blairstown, and Rufus Wall of the home; one sister Mrs. Maude J. Atkins, of Blairstown; six step children, Mrs. Jim Runner, of West Riverside, California, Mrs. Russel Kerr and Wanda Simpson of Warrensburg, Mo., Kenneth Simpson of Garden City, Charles Simpson of Norris, and Edd Simpson of the home. Also a large number of nieces and nephews and other relatives. He was preceded in death by his parents and four brothers, Charles, Edgar, John R. and Jimmy. Ben was born and reared in a Christian home of the Presbyterian faith, where the Bible with it's admonitions and promises formed the firm foundation of family life. This early training had a great influence on his later years. His life was abruptly

ended in a tragic fishing trip accident. The family wishes to take this opportunity to express their sincere thanks to the many members of this community who gave of their time and their efforts to aid in the recovery of the body of this loved one."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Benjamin F. Wall in the Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Benjamin F. Wall
Apr. 13, 1886
Apr. 26, 1949"

Findagrave.com also listed the following obituary for Benjamin Franklin Wall listed as dated April 26, 1949, but probably dated April 30, 1949, or later, no newspaper listed:

"BENJAMIN WALL DROWNED
(April 26, 1949)

Funeral services for Benjamin Wall, 63, who was drowned while fishing Tuesday night at 11:30, were held at the Presbyterian Church Friday afternoon at 4 o'clock by the pastor, Dr. James Sill of Warrensburg.

He leaves his wife, Mrs. Martha Wall to whom he was married June 4, 1946. Six stepchildren, Kenneth, Burnis and Ed Simpson, Mesdames Jimmy Runner, Mildena Kerr and Miss Wanda Simpson; one sister, Mrs. Maude J. Atkins; four brothers, O.W., R.A., A.M., Rufus A., a number of nieces and nephews and a host of relatives and friends who mourn his passing. His mother and father and four brothers, C.O., J.R., E.H., and Jimmy have preceded him.

A choir sang "No Night There," "The Old Rugged Cross" and "When the Roll is Called Up Yonder." Pall bearers were his nephews, Edgar Atkins, Homer, Walter and John Wall, Virgil Lowry and E.R. Giltner.

Burial was in the Wall Cemetery. The family wishes to express their sincere thanks to the people of this community who helped in any way to recover the body of this loved one, for the flowers, food sent in, and any expression of kindness and sympathy."

Obituaries, Henry County, Missouri, available from Henry County, Missouri, GenWeb, and Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Benjamin Franklin Wall, no date or newspaper listed:

"Funeral services were held Friday, April 29, at the Presbyterian church. The pall bearers were nephews: Homer Wall, Edgar Atkins, Walter Wall, Everett

Giltner, John R. Wall, and Virgil Lowry. Burial was in the Wall cemetery."

c. Tandy William Hunt, His Wife Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt, And His Descendants

Tandy William Hunt was a son of Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt and John B. Hunt. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³)

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Tandy W. Hunt in the John D. Hunt household on October 19, 1850, and his age as 2 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1860 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed William T. Hunt in the John B. Hunt household on June 6, 1860, and his age as 12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1870 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed William Hunt with the following household on September 5, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wm Hunt	23	M	W	Farmer	.
Louisa Hunt	16	F	W	Keeping House	700
Wilson Hunt	19	M	W	Farmer	1400

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
240	Missouri			.	
.	Missouri			.	
100	Missouri			1	

<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane or Idiot</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21</u>	<u>Male Citizen Over 21 Without Right to Vote</u>

This record indicates that Tandy William Hunt was born in about 1847.

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Sarah Parker in the Josephine Parker household on June 29, 1870, and her age as 13 and born in

Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1857.

The marriage record of T. W. Hunt and Sarah C. Parker was dated on August 17, 1876, in Cass County, Missouri:

"T W Hunt)
 To)
 Sarah C Parker)

This is to Certify that T W Hunt of Cass Co Missouri and Sarah C Parker of Cass Co State of Missouri were by me Joined together in Holy Matrimony in County and State above named according to the ordinance of God and the laws of the State of Missouri on the Seventeenth day of August A D one thousand Eight hundred and Seventy Six

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand this the 26th day of September 1876

C H Woolley Minister of the Gospel

Filed September 27th 1876

W P Bailey Recorder
 By J F Johnson Dep"

The 1880 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Tandy W. Hunt with the following household on June 10, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Tandy W Hunt	W	M	31	.	.
Sarah Hunt	W	F	21	.	Wife
Ina Hunt	W	F	2	.	Daughter
Ednia Hunt	W	F	9/12	Sept	Daughter
Samuel W. Hunt	W	M	29	.	Brother

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farmer		
M		Keeping house		
.		.		
.		.		
.		Farmer		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
			Missouri	Ky.	Ky.
			Missouri	Va.	Va.
			Missouri	Mo	Mo
			Missouri	Mo	Mo
			Missouri	Ky	Ky.

This record indicates that Tandy William Hunt was born in about 1849 and that Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt was born in about 1859.

The History Of Cass and Bates Counties, Missouri, published in 1883, included the following biography of William Adams which listed Tandy W. Hunt as a child of Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt) Adams and John B. Hunt:

"WILLIAM ADAMS,

.....

Mr. A. was married to his second wife, Mrs. Nancy L. Hunt, who was born in Warren County, Kentucky, January 11, 1824. When she was seven years old her parents hoved to Missouri, locating in Lafayette County, where she was married April 4, 1841, to John B. Hunt, a native of Warren County, Kentucky. He died in Cass County in June, 1862, leaving four children: Matilda C, Tandy W., Louisa J. and Samuel W. Mr. and Mrs. Adams are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church."

The 1900 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed William T. Hunt with the following household on June 20, 1900:

<u>Location</u>			<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>	
	282	282	Wm T Hunt Sarah Hunt Edna Hunt Pearl Hunt James P. Hunt Francis Hunt Louise Hunt David Rhodes

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M
Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M
Daughter	W	F	Sep	1879	20	S
Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S
Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S
Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S
Hand	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of</u> <u>each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
24	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
24	8	6	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania

<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>	<u>Education</u>
<u>Number</u> <u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>of years in</u> <u>the United</u> <u>States</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age</u> <u>and over.</u>	<u>Attended</u> <u>school in</u> <u>months)</u>
	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not</u> <u>employed</u>
		Farmer	0
		.	.
		.	.
		At school	2
		At school	7
		At school	7
		.	.
		Farm laborer	4

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	111
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	yes				
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Tandy William Hunt was born in August 1848 and that Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt was born in March 1857.

The 1910 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed T. W. Hunt with the following household on April 26, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
93			114	114	T W. Hunt Sarah K Hunt Jimmie P Hunt Francis C Hunt Emma L Hunt

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	61	M1	34	.	.
Wife	F	W	53	M1	34	8	6
Daughter	F	W	27	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	23	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia		
Missouri	Virginia	Virginia		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.
English	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>				<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>						
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>	
no	0		yes	yes	.	
			yes	yes	.	
			yes	yes	.	
			yes	yes	.	
			yes	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	F	F	108			

This record indicates that Tandy William Hunt was born in about 1849 and that Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt was born in about 1857.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed William T. Hunt as a nephew of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell:

"
That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament
. . . .
II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;
. . . .
40 To William T Hunt nephew of my said husband and to whom I have since the death of my said husband given the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars I give devise and bequeath the additional sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars
. . . .
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell
. . . ."

The 1920 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Tanda W. Hunt with the following household on January 19, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
51			244	235	Tanda W Hunt Sarah K Hunt

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
head	O	F	M	W	71	M
wife			F	W	62	M

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education			
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Kentucky		Virginia	
Missouri		Virginia		Virginia	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes yes	Farmer	General farm	EM	78

This record indicates that Tandy William Hunt was born in about 1849 and that Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt was born in about 1858.

The 1930 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Tandy W. Hunt with the following household on April 19, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		50	50	Tandy W Hunt Sarah K Hunt

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		yes
Wife			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	81	M	28	No	yes
F	W	73	M	20	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Kentucky	Virginia
Missouri	Virginia	Virginia

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>Yes</u> or <u>no</u>	<u>Yes</u> or <u>no</u>	<u>yes</u> or <u>no</u>
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>		
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment	
<u>Yes</u> or <u>no</u>	<u>Yes</u> or <u>no</u>	<u>Yes</u> or <u>no</u>	<u>Yes</u> or <u>no</u>	<u>Yes</u> or <u>no</u>	
None					
None					

<u>Veterans</u>		
Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces		
<u>Yes</u> or <u>no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	Civ W	

This record indicates that Tandy William Hunt was born in about 1849 and that Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt was born in about 1857.

The death record of Tandy William Hunt was dated on April 4, 1930, in Cass County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health

Bureau of Vital Statistics

Certificate Of Death

Registration District No. 154
Primary Registration District No. 5218
File No. 11988
Registered No.

1. Place of Death

County of Cass
Township Index
City

2. Full Name Tandy William Hunt

(A) Residence
Length of residence 50 yrs

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex Male

4. Color or Race White

5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced Married

If Married, Widowed, Or
Divorced Husband Or Wife of Sally K Hunt

6. Date of Birth Aug 8 - 1848

7. Age 81 Years 7 Months 26 Days

8. Occupation Of Deceased

(a) Trade, profession, or particular
kind of work Farmer - Retired

(b) General nature of industry,
business, or establishment

(c) Name of employer

9. Birthplace Johnson Co Mo.

Parents

10. Name of Father John B Hunt

11. Birthplace of Father Kentucky

12. Maiden Name of Mother Nancy L Campbell

13. Birthplace of Mother Virginia

14. Informant James Hinchman

Address Latour Mo.

15. Filed 4/6, 1930

Registrar Frank B Ellis

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death 4/4, 1930

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Nov 1st, 1929, to Apr. 4th, 1930, that I last saw him alive on , and that death occurred on the date stated above at 5:45 p.m.

The cause of death was as follows: Paralysis
Contributory Uremia Poison

18. Where Was Disease Contracted If Not At Place Of Death Did Operation Precede Death? Date of Was There An Autopsy? What Test Confirmed Diagnosis	J G Sheffer, M.D. Latour Mo.
Signed	
Address	
19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or Removal Date of Burial	Rose Hill Cemetery 4/6, 1930
20. Undertaker Address	Runnenburger Bros & Co Harrisonville"

The death record of Sallie Katherine Hunt was dated on December 13, 1936, in Cass County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health Bureau of Vital Statistics Certificate Of Death Registration District No. Primary Registration District No. File No. Registered No.	154 4088 44064
1. Place of Death County of Township City	Cass Index
2. Full Name Personal And Statistical Particulars	Sallie Katherine Hunt
3. Sex	Female
4. Color or Race	White
5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	Widow
5A. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced, Husband or Wife of	Tandy William Hunt
6. Date of Birth	March 28 - 1857
7. Age	79 Years 8 Months 15 Days
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Homemaker
9. Industry or business	
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation	
11. Total time spent in this occupation	
12. Birthplace	Missouri

Father	
13. Name	James Parker
14. Birthplace	Dont Know
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Elizabeth Ann Alleaier(?)
16. Birthplace	Dont Know
17. Informant	Mrs Ina Hinchman
Address	Latour, Mo
18. Burial, Cremation, or Removal	
Place	Rose Hill
Date	12/15, 1936
19. Undertaker	Runnenburger Bros & Co
Address	Harrisonville Mo.
20. Filed	___ 5, 1936
Registrar	_____
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Dec. 13, 1936
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Aug. 21, 1936, to Dec. 13, 1936, that I last saw her alive on Dec. 13, 1936, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 3:10 p.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Chronic glomerular(?) nephritis with hypertension Uremia
Other contributory causes of importance:	Senility Hypertension
Name of operation	
What test confirmed diagnosis	
Was there an autopsy?	No
23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:	
Accident, suicide, or homicide?	
Date of injury	
Where did injury occur?	
Manner of injury	
Nature of injury	
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?	
If so, specify	
Signed	Dr. G J Miller, D.O.
Address	Harrisonville, Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Tandy William Hunt and Sarah K. Hunt in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Latour, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Hunt	
Mother	Father
Sarah K.	Tandy W.
Mar. 28, 1857	Aug. 8, 1848
Dec. 13, 1936	Apr. 4, 1930"

Johnson County, Missouri, Cemeteries listed the tombstone of Tandy W. Hunt in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Tandy W. Hunt
Aug 8, 1848 - Apr 4, 1930
Father
Sarah K. Hunt
Mar 28, 1957 - Dec 13, 1936
Mother"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Tandy William Hunt was a son of Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt and John B. Hunt, was born on August 8, 1848, in Johnson County, Missouri, married Sarah Katherine Parker on August 17, 1876, in Cass County, Missouri, was a judge, died on April 4, 1930, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Johnson County, Missouri, and that Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt was born on March 26, 1857, in Lafayette County, Missouri, died on December 13, 1936, in Latour, Johnson County, Missouri, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Johnson County, Missouri.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Tandy William Hunt and Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt were the following:

- 1) Ina Letha (Hunt) Hinchman, born on January 9, 1878, or in about 1879 in Cass County, Missouri,
- 2) Edna Mabel (Hunt) McNeal, born on September 12, 1879, or in about 1880 in La Tour, Cass County, Missouri,
- 3) Ada Pearl (Hunt) Prigmore, born on July 8, 1881, or in about 1882 or 1886 in Missouri,
- 4) Jimmie P. (Hunt) Farnsworth, born on February 14, 1883, or in about 1884 in Cass County, Missouri,

- 5) Frances Cleveland (Hunt) Harrison, born on August 20, 1887, or in about 1888 in La Tour, Cass County, Missouri,
- 6) Willie Campbell Hunt, born on July 3, 1891,
- 7) George E. Hunt, born on January 5, 1896, and
- 8) Emma Louise (Hunt) Stumpff, born on October, 22, 1897, or in about 1898 in Missouri.

i. Ina Letha (Hunt) Hinchman, Her Husband James Hinchman, And Her Descendants

Ina Letha (Hunt) Hinchman was a daughter of Tandy William Hunt and Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Tandy William⁴)

The 1880 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Ina Hunt in the Tandy W. Hunt household on June 10, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 2 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1848.

The 1900 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed James Hinchman with the following household on June 20, 1900:

<u>Location</u>				<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
<u>In Cities House Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of visitation</u>		
	283	283		James Hinchman Ina Hinchman

<u>Relation of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M
Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these children living</u>	<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
0	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
0	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Citizenship</u>			<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u>		<u>Education</u>
<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
				<u>Months not employed</u>	
			Farmer		0
			.		.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		F	112
yes	yes	yes				

This record indicates that Ina Letha (Hunt) Hinchman was born in about 1878 and that James Hinchman was born in about 1875.

The 1910 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed James Hinchman with the following household on April 26, 1910:

<u>Line Number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.</u>
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
91			113	113	James Hinchman Ida L Hinchman

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
Head	M	W	35	M1	10	.	.
Wife	F	W	32	M1	10	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.</u>				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Missouri	Pennsylvania	Kansas		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R	F	F	107			

This record indicates that Ina Letha (Hunt) Hinchman was born in about 1878 and that James Hinchman was born in about 1875.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed James Hinchman on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number: 905
Order Number: 379
1. Name: James Hinchman
2. Permanent Home Address: 41 La Tour Johnson Mo.
3. Age: 43
4. Date of Birth: Jan. 6 1875
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer’s Name:
18. Place of Employment or Business: 41 La Tour Johnson Mo.
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Ina Letha Hinchman
20. Address: 41 La Tour Johnson Mo.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

James Hinchman

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
 Build Medium
 Color of eyes Brown
 Color of hair Black
 Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. E. Richardson

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board
 for the County of Cass
 State of Missouri
 Harrisonville Mo”

The 1920 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed James Hinchman with the following household on January 17, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
24			237	238	James Hinchman Ina Hinchman

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	O	F	M	W	42	M
wife			F	W	41	M

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes
				yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Pennsylvania		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes yes	Farmer	General farm	EM	71

This record indicates that Ina Letha (Hunt) Hinchman was born in about 1879 and that James Hinchman was born in about 1878.

The 1930 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed James Hinchman with the following household on April 19, 1930:

Place of Abode

Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur- name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit child- ren born since April 1, 1930
		49	49	James Hinchman Ina L Hinchman Elnora Smith

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O			yes
Wife				
Niece				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	55	M	25	No	yes
F	W	52	M	22	No	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Pennsylvania	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	

yes
yes
yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		41

This record indicates that Ina Letha (Hunt) Hinchman was born in about 1878 and that James Hinchman was born in about 1875.

The death record of Ina Letha Hinchman was dated on June 27, 1949, in Cass County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death
Birth No.
Reg. Dist. No. 59
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 5224
State File No. 18890
Registrar's No. 92

1. Place of Death

a. County	Cass
b. City or Town	4 mi West Latour
c. Length of Stay	Lifetime
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Latour Mo.
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Cass
c. City or Town	Rural
d. Street Address	4 Mi West Latour, Mo.
3. Name of Deceased	Ina Letha Hinchman
4. Date of Death	June 27, 1949
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Jan 9, 1878
9. Age	71 yrs 5 mo 18 da.
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Cass County, Mo.
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13 a. Father's Name	Tandy W. Hunt
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Parker
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	James Hinchman
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	
17. Informant Address	James Hinchman Latour, Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Vascular Disease
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Date of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, County, State	
d. Time of Injury	

- e. Injury Occurred
While at Work
Not While at Work
- f. How Injury Occurred
- 22. I attended the deceased from June 16, 1949, to June 27, 1949, that I last saw the deceased alive on June 27, 1949, and that death occurred at 6:30 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
- 23. a. Signature Frank B Ellis M.D.
b. Address Ellis Building Garden City, Mo
c. Date signed Jun. 28, '49
- 24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date 6-29-49
c. Name of Cemetery or
Crematory Rose Hill Cemetery
d. Location Johnson Co., Mo.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg. June 29, 1949
Registrar's Signature Laura J Jones
- 25. Funeral Director's Signature E. B. Cast
Address Holden Mo. G B Cast"

The death record of James Hinchman was dated on July 4, 1958, in Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death
Birth No.
Reg. Dist. No. 59
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 4097
State File No. 58-021201
Registrar's No. 86

- 1. Place of Death
 - a. County Cass
 - b. City or Town Harrisonville
 - c. Length of Stay
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or
Institution Harrisonville Hosp
- 2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Missouri
 - b. County Johnson
 - c. City or Town Holden
 - d. Street Address Elizabeth St.
- 3. Name of Deceased James Hinchman
- 4. Date of Death July 4, 1958
- 5. Sex Male
- 6. Color or Race White

7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Jan 6, 1875
9. Age	83
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Agriculture
11. Birthplace	Kingsville, Mo.
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13. a. Father's Name	James Hinchman
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Stewart
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Ina Hunt Hinchman
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	
17. Informant Address	Elinor Middlesworth Holden, Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Arterio Sclerotic Heart Disease
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Date of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, County, State	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How Injury Occurred	
22. I attended the deceased from June 17, 1958, to 4 July, 1958, that I last saw the deceased alive on 4 July, 1958, and that death occurred at 6:30 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	O B Barger MD
b. Address	Harrisonville Mo
c. Date signed	4 July 1958
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	July 6, 1958
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Rosehill Cemetery

d. Location	Latour, Mo.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	4 July 1958
Registrar's Signature	Dora Barnard
25. Funeral Director's Signature	E. B. Cast
Address	Holden Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of James Hinchman and Ina Hunt Hinchman in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Latour, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Hinchman	
James	Ina Hunt
1875 - 1958	1878 - 1949"

Findagrave.com also listed the following obituary of James Hinchman, no date or newspaper listed:

"James Hinchman, son of James and Stewart Hinchman, was born on a farm near Kingsville, Mo., January 6, 1875. He was reared, educated and spent nearly all of his life farming in Cass County. He was united in marriage to Ina Letha Hunt, December 6, 1899 in Cass County and they were the parents of one child who died in infancy. He had been a member of the Gunn City Christian church for many years and took an active part in the work of his church. He was formerly a member of the Masonic lodge and the I.O. O. F. Lodge.

After the death of his wife in 1949, Mr. Hinchman sold his farm home where he had lived for nearly fifty years and moved to Holden. He made his home with a niece and husband, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Middlesworth. He had reared the niece since childhood. Mr. Hinchman passed away in the Memorial hospital at Harrisonville, July 4, 1958 at the age of 83 years and after a short illness. He is survived by the niece, her children, Ina Mae Young and Jimmie Middlesworth of Holden; a brother, George, Kansas City, Mo., other relatives and many friends.

Funeral services were held July 6, in the Gunn City Christian church in charge of Rev. Kenneth Brown, Mrs. Winfred Le4slie accompanied the Garden City quartet in the music. Casketbearers were, Walter Bullock, Grover Adams, Com Argo, Green Harper, Dave Hampton and Leon Burris. Burial in the Rosehill cemetery."

ii. Edna Mabel (Hunt) McNeal, Her Husband Robert Henry McNeal, And Her Descendants

Edna Mabel (Hunt) McNeal was a daughter of Tandy William Hunt and Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Tandy William⁴)

The 1880 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Ina Hunt in the Tandy W.

Hunt household on June 10, 1880, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in September 1879 in Missouri.

The 1900 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Edna Hunt in the William T. Hunt household on June 20, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in September 1879 in Missouri.

The marriage record of Edna Mabel Hunt and Robert Henry McNeal was dated on November 26, 1903, in Latour, Cass County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Cass)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marriage between Mr. Robert Henry McNeal of Boise City in the County of Ada and State of Idaho who is over the age of twenty-one years and Edna Mabel Hunt of La Tour in the County of Cass and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Harrisonville, Mo., this 25" day of November, 1903.

J. T. Boswell Recorder
By Liliair Boswell Deputy

State of Missouri,)
County of Cass) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned ordained minister of the Gospel did, at Latour in said County, on the 26" day of Nov. A.D. 1903 unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

J. C. Moore, Kansas city Mo

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 26" day of Dec. A. D. 1903

J. T. Boswell Recorder
By Liliair Boswell Deputy"

Idaho, Birth Index, 1861-1916, Stillbirth Index, 1905-1966, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the birth of James Hunt McNeal, son of Robert Henry McNeal and Edna Mabel Hunt, on October 5, 1905, in Meridian, Ada County, Idaho:

"Name:	James Hunt McNeal
Birth Date:	5 Oct 1905
Birth Place:	Meridian, Ada, Idaho, USA
Birth Time:	11:00 a.m.
Father:	Robert Henry McNeal
Mother:	Edna Mabel Hunt
Certificate Year:	1905
Certificate Number:	341267"

Idaho, Birth Index, 1861-1916, Stillbirth Index, 1905-1966 also listed the birth of Ray Wilson McNeal, son of Robert Henry McNeal and Edna Mabel Hunt, on August 29, 1907, in Boise, Ada County, Idaho:

"Name:	Ray Wilson McNeal
Birth Date:	29 Aug 1907
Birth Place:	Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA
Birth Time:	12:15 p.m.
Father:	Robert Henry McNeal
Mother:	Edna Mabel Hunt
Certificate Year:	1907
Certificate Number:	380393"

Idaho, Birth Index, 1861-1916, Stillbirth Index, 1905-1966, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Edna Marie McNeal, daughter of Robert Henry McNeal and Edna Mabel Hunt, on November 13, 1909, in Meridian, Ada County, Idaho:

"Name:	Edna Marie McNeal
Birth Date:	13 Nov 1909
Birth Place:	Meridian, Ada, Idaho, USA
Father:	Robert Henry McNeal
Mother:	Edna Mabel Hunt
Certificate Year:	1909
Certificate Number:	380392"

The 1910 Census for Ada County, Idaho, listed R H. McNeal with the following household on May 7, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
6			87	87	R. H. McNeal Edna McNeal James McNeal Roy McNeal Edna Marie McNeal

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	M	W	37	M1	6	.	.
Wife	F	W	30	M1	6	3	3
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	2	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	5/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Tennessee	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Idaho	Missouri	Missouri		
Idaho	Missouri	Missouri		
Idaho	Missouri	Missouri		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Farm	O.A.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	
		.	.	
		.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
O	M	F	60			

This record indicates that Edna Mabel (Hunt) McNeal was born in about 1880 and that Robert Henry McNeal was born in about 1873.

Idaho, Birth Index, 1861-1916, Stillbirth Index, 1905-1966, available from Ancestry.com, listed the birth of Robert Henry McNeal, Jr., son of Robert Henry McNeal and Edna Mabel Hunt, on October 4, 1911, in Meridian, Ada County, Idaho:

"Name: Robert Henry McNeal
 Birth Date: 4 Oct 1911
 Birth Place: Meridian, Ada, Idaho, USA
 Birth Time: 4:45 a.m.

Father: Robert Henry McNeal
 Mother: Edna Mabel Hunt
 Certificate Year: 1911
 Certificate Number: 001453"

The 1920 Census for Meridian, Ada County, Idaho, listed Henry McNeal with the following household on January 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
26	Broadway Street		7	7	Henry McNeal Edna McNeal James H McNeal Roy W. McNeal Edna McNeal Robert H McNeal Jr

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	47	M
Wife			F	W	40	M
Son			M	W	14	S
Son			M	W	12	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Son			M	W	8	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Tennessee		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Idaho		Missouri		Missouri	
Idaho		Missouri		Missouri	
Idaho		Missouri		Missouri	
Idaho		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Edna Mabel (Hunt) McNeal was born in about 1880 and that Robert Henry McNeal was born in about 1873.

The 1930 Census for Meridian, Ada County, Idaho, listed Henry McNeil with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Williams Adistran & Pine Street		18	18	Henry McNeil Edna McNeil Roy McNeil Robert McNeil

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	\$2000		no
Wife				
Son				
Son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	56	M	26	no	yes
F	W	50	M	24	no	yes
M	W	22	S	.	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Idaho	Missouri	Missouri
Idaho	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>English</u>

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Water Master	.	9993	yes	
None	.	.	.	
Labor	Water Master	7893	yes	
Teacher	School	9494	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Edna Mabel (Hunt) McNeal was born in about 1880 and that Robert Henry McNeal was born in about 1874.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed R. Henry McNeal and Edna M. McNeal in Boise, Idaho, in 1939 and 1941, and his occupation as

ditch rider.

The death record of Robert Henry McNeal was dated on June 5, 1947, in Meridian, Ada County, Idaho:

"Certificate Of Death
State Of Idaho
United States
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census

State File No. 153718
Local Reg. No. 97
Reg. Dist. No. 371

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Ada
 - (b) City or Town Meridian
 - (c) Street Address or R.F.D. No.
 - (d) Death Occured
 - Inside city or town? X
 - Outside city or town?
 - (e) Died in a Home
 - (f) Name Hosp. or Inst.
 - (g) Lived in this county 45 years
2. Usual Residence
 - (a) State Idaho
 - (b) County Ada
 - (c) City or Town Meridian
 - (d) Street Address
 - (e) Deceased lived
 - Inside city or town? X
 - Outside city or town?
 - (f) Citizen of what country? US
 - (g) How long had deceased lived in Idaho? 45 years
 - (h) Former residence
3. (a) Full Name Robert Henry McNeal
 - (b) If veteran, name war
 - (c) Social Security No.
4. Sex M
5. Color or Race W
4. Date of Death June 27, 1949
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Married
 - (b) Name of husband or wife Edna

(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	67
7. Date of Birth	July 26 1872
8. Age	74 Years 10 Months 9 Days
9. Exact Occupation	Ditch Rider
Did this work for	31 yrs.
10. Industry or Business	Irrigation
Date last worked	1947
11. Birthplace	Brownville, Nebraska
Father	
12. Name	Whittley Fulton McNeal
13. Birthplace	Tennessee
Mother	
14. Maiden Name	Julia Trimble
15. Birthplace	Kentucky
16. Informant's Own Signature and Address	James H McNeal Route 4 Boise Idaho
17. (a) Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
(b) Date thereof	6-8-47
(c) Place	Meridian
18. Funeral Director's Own Signature and Address	Kenneth W Edminston Meridian Idaho
19. Date received and filed	6-9-47
Registrar's signature	N. Sharp
Medical Certificate Of Death	
20. Date of Death	June 5 1947
21. I Hereby Certify, That I attended deceased from May 25, 1947, to June 5, 1947. I last saw him alive on June 2, 1947, death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.	
Immediate Cause of Death:	Cerebral Embolus
Due to	
Due to	
Other Conditions	
Where was disease contracted?	
Name of Operation	
Date	
Major finding	
Finding of autopsy	
22. If death was due to External Causes, also fill in the following:	
Accident? Suicide? Homicide?	
Place of Violence: Home Farm Industry	
Public Place	
While at work?	
Means of injury	
23. Attendant's Own Signature and Address	L. E. Jewell M D Meridian Ida
Date	June 6 1947"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Robert Henry McNeal:

"Name: Robert Henry McNeal
Gender: Male
Birth Date: 26 Jul 1872
Birth Place: Atchison, Missouri
Death Date: 5 Jun 1947
Claim Date: 31 Oct 1956
Father: Whitney McNeal
Mother: Nancy Trimble
SSN: 518070818
Notes: 31 Oct 1956: Name listed as Robert Henry McNeal"

GenealogyBank.com listed the following obituary for Robert Henry McNeal dated on June 6, 1947, in the Idaho Statesman:

"Robert H. McNeal Dies at Meridian

Meridian (Special) - Services for Robert Henry McNeal, 74, who died suddenly at his home in Meridian Thursday, are being arranged here.

Mr. McNeal, who was born July 26, 1872, in Brownville, Neb., came to Idaho in 1902. For the past 31 years he was a ditch-rider for the Boise project. he belonged to the Odd Fellows' lodge and the Methodist church.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Edna McNeal of Meridian; a daughter, Mrs. Edna Luscombe of Marysville, Wash.; three sons, James H. McNeal of Boise, Roy W. McNeal of Hermiston, Ore., and Rober H. McNeal of Prineville, Ore.; a brother, Frank McNeal of Kuna, and nine grandchildren.

Robinson chapel is in charge."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Edna McNeal in May 1976:

"Name: Edna McNeal
SSN: 519-05-4979
Last Residence: 97630 Lakeview, Lake, Oregon, USA
Born: 12 Sep 1879
Died: May 1976
State (Year) SSN issued: Idaho (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Edna M. McNeal dated on May 19, 1976, in the Idaho Free Press, Nampa, Idaho:

"Edna M. McNeal

Meridian - Services for Edna M. McNeal, 96, Meridian, who died Monday at a Caldwell nursing home, will be conducted at 2 p.m. today at Robison-Jerread Chapel of the Chimes, Meridian, by the Rev. Stanley W. Day. Interment will follow at Meridian Cemetery with fraternal rites by Acme Rebekah Lodge No. 25 of Meridian.

She was born Sept. 12, 1879, in La Tour, Mo. She married Henry McNeal in 1902, at La Tour and moved to Meridian in 1903 where they homesteaded in the Ten Mile district. They had lived there since.

She was a member of the United Methodist Church in Meridian, a member and past noble grand of Acme Rebekah Lodge No. 26, and a member of the Grandmothers Club and past Noble Grand Club.

Surviving are two sons, Roy, Nampa, and Robert H. Lakeview, Ore.; a daughter, Edna Luscombe, Tacoma, Wash.; a sister, Louise Sturnpuff, Holden, Mo.; nine grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren and a great-great-granddaughter."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Edna M. McNeal and Robert H.

McNeal in the Meridian Cemetery, Meridian, Ada County, Idaho:

"McNeal	
Edna M.	Robert H.
1879 - 1976	1872 - 1947"

iii. Ada Pearl (Hunt) Prigmore, Her Husband Charles Lee Prigmore, And Her Descendants

Ada Pearl (Hunt) Prigmore was a daughter of Tandy William Hunt and Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Tandy William⁴)

The 1900 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Pearl Hunt in the William T. Hunt household on June 20, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in July 1881 in Missouri.

The marriage record of Pearl Hunt and C. L. Prigmore was dated on December 23, 1900, in Cass County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Cass.)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marriage between C L Prigmore of Gunn City in the County of Cass and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years; and Pearl Hunt of La Tour in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Harrisonville, Mo., this 22 day of Dec, 1900.

J R Dolan Recorder

State of Missouri,)
 County of Cass) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned minister did, at Bride's Residence in said County, on the 23 day of Dec A.D. 1900 unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

R A Wooldridge

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 26 day of Dec. A. D. 1900.

J R Dolan Recorder of Deeds."

The 1910 Census for Woods County, Oklahoma, listed Charles L. Prigimore with the following household on May 7, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
56				192	Charles L Prigimore Ada P. Prigimore Alta M Prigimore Susie K Prigimore Tandy L. Prigimore Thomas F Prigimore

<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>						
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	
						<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
head	M	W	35	M1	10	.	.
wife	F	W	29	M1	10	4	4
daughter	F	W	7	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	3	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	1-5/12	S	.	.	.

<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		<u>Citizenship</u>	
	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)				Education		
If an employee.						
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.			Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
no				yes	yes	.
.				yes	yes	.
.				yes	yes	yes
.				yes	yes	yes
.				no	no	no
.				no	no	no
Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	F	F	192			

This record indicates that Ada Pearl (Hunt) Prigmore was born in about 1881 and that Charles Lee Prigmore was born in about 1875.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Charles Lee Prigmore on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number: 628
Order Number: 73
1. Name: Charles Lee Prigmore
2. Permanent Home Address: R.F.D. 6 Alva Woods OK.
3. Age: 44
4. Date of Birth: February 7th 1874
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father’s Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:

14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Farmer
17. Employer's Name:
18. Place of Employment or Business:
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Mrs. Ada Pearl Prigmore
20. Address: R.F.D. 6 Alva Woods OK.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Charles Lee Prigmore

Description Of Registrant

Height 5'-10
Build Slender
Color of eyes dark blue
Color of hair brown
Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J. T. Herold

Date of Registration Sept. 12

Local Board for the
County of Woods
State of Oklahoma
Alva, Okla."

The 1920 Census for Woods County, Oklahoma, listed Charles L. Prigmore with the following household on January 7, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
30		24	26	26	Chas. L. Prigmore Pearl Prigmore Alta Prigmore Katharine Prigmore Tandy Prigmore Thomas Prigmore Carl Prigmore Viola Prigmore Orville Prigmore Ada Prigmore

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
head	O	M	m	W	45	M
wife			f	W	38	M
daughter			f	W	17	S
daughter			f	W	15	S
son			m	W	13	S
son			m	W	11	S
son			m	W	9	S
daughter			f	W	7	S
son			m	W	4-9/12	S
daughter			f	W	2-8/12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Indiana	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Oklahoma		Missouri		Missouri	
Oklahoma		Missouri		Missouri	
Oklahoma		Missouri		Missouri	
Oklahoma		Missouri		Missouri	
Oklahoma		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	farmer	gen'l farm	OA	25
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Ada Pearl (Hunt) Prigmore was born in about 1882 and that Charles Lee Prigmore was born in about 1875.

The 1930 Census for Woods County, Oklahoma, listed Charles Prigmore with the following household on April 23, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Fifth	1105	392	431	Charles Prigmore Ada Pearl Prigmore Kathryn Prigmore Tandy Prigmore Thomas Prigmore Carl Prigmore Viola Prigmore Orville Prigmore Ada Prigmore Philip Prigmore Vernon Prigmore Earl Prigmore

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>		
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u> <u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	3500	
Wife			
Daughter			
Son			
Son			
Son			
Daughter			
Son			
Daughter			
Son			
Son			
Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	56	M	38	no	yes
F	W	54	M	26	no	yes
F	W	26	S	.	no	yes
M	W	23	S	.	no	yes
M	W	21	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	19	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	17	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	7	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	4	S	.	no	.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Carpenter	Construction	06X1	yes	
Real Estate	Agent	8286	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	yes	
Saleslady	Variety Store	4590	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

Veterans

<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Ada Pearl (Hunt) Prigmore was born in about 1876 and that Charles Lee Prigmore was born in about 1874.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Charles Lee Prigmore:

"Name: Charles Lee Prigmore
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 7 Feb 1874
Birth Place: Carthage, Missouri
Father: John L Prigmore
Mother: Elizabeth McMichael
SSN: 444107115
Notes: Mar 1937: Name listed as Charles Lee Prigmore"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com,

listed the death of Ada P. Prigmore on March 15, 1972:

"Name: Ada P. Prigmore
SSN: 446-50-5895
Last Residence: 73717 Alva, Woods, Oklahoma, USA
Born: 8 Jul 1881
Died: 15 Mar 1972
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1965)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Pearl Prigmore and Charles L. Prigmore in the Alva Municipal Cemetery, Alva, Woods County, Oklahoma:

"Prigmore
Pearl Charles L.
1881 - 1972 1874 - 1941"

iv. Jimmie Parker (Hunt) Farnsworth, Her Husband Ben Harrison Farnsworth, And Her Descendants

Jimmie Parker (Hunt) Farnsworth was a daughter of Tandy William Hunt and Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Tandy William⁴)

The 1900 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed James P. Hunt in the William T. Hunt household on June 20, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in February 1883 in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Jimmie P. Hunt in the T. W. Hunt household on April 26, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 27 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1883.

The marriage record of Jimmie P. Hunt and Harrison Farnsworth was dated on February 22, 1911, in Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Cass.)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marriage between Harrison Farnsworth of Blairstown in the County of Henry and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Jimmie P. Hunt of La Tour in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of Office hereto affixed, at my Office in Harrisonville, Mo., this 18 day of Feb, 1911.

C. A. Reed Recorder

State of Missouri,)
County of Cass) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned, a Minister of the Gospel did, at Harrisonville in said County, on the 22nd day of February A.D. 1911 unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am a Citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Geo. J. Warren

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 23 day of Feb A. D. 1911.

C. A. Reed Recorder of Deeds."

In this record the "i" in Jimmie appears to have been written over with an "e".

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Harrison Farnsworth on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
No.	12
1. Name:	Harrison Farnsworth
Age in yrs	27
2. Home Address:	Blairstown Missouri
3. Date of Birth:	December 4 1889
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Quick City Missouri U.S.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farmer & Stockman
8. Employer:	Myself
Where employed:	near Quick City
9. Family:	Wife 2 children
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	
12. Claim of exemption:	No

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Harrison Farnsworth

Registrar's Report

- | | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| 1. Height | short |
| Build | medium |
| 2. Color of eyes | Blue |
| Color of hair | Brown |
| Bald | No |
| 3. Lost limb or disability | neither |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lee Pauley

Precinct	Quick City
City or County	Johnson
State	Missouri June 5th, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Ben H. Farnsworth with the following household on January 12, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
46			108	107	Ben H Farnsworth Jimie P Farnsworth Walter K Farnsworth Tandy R Farnsworth Fay M Farnsworth

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	30	M
Wife			F	W	36	M
Son			M	W	5	S
Son			M	W	3-9/12	S
Son			M	W	1/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				Yes	Yes
				Yes	Yes
				.	.
				.	.
				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Missouri		Illinois	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Farmer	General farm	EM	87
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Jimmie Parker (Hunt) Farnsworth was born in about 1884 and that Ben Harrison Farnsworth was born in about 1890.

The 1930 Census for Vernon County, Missouri, listed Mrs. Jennie Farnsworth in State Hospital No. 3 on April 8, 1930, her age as 46 and born in Missouri, indicating a

date of birth in about 1884, and her marital status as married.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Ben H. Farnsworth with the following household on April 17, 1930:

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	
		151	151	Ben H Farnsworth Walter K Farnsworth Tandy R Farnsworth Fay M Farnsworth

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data			
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head son son son	R			yes

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	40	Wd	21	no	yes
M	W	15	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	10	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Illinois
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes or no	Yes or no
farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		138

This record indicates that Ben Harrison Farnsworth was born in about 1890. In the

listing of his marital status, the "M" was crossed out and "Wd" added over it, possibly reflecting his separation from Jimmie Parker (Hunt) Farnsworth following her institutionalization in State Hospital No. #3.

The death record of Jimmie P. Farnsworth was dated on January 4, 1938, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics

Certificate Of Death

Registration District No.

437

Primary Registration District No.

5594

File No.

60 [45770 crossed out]

Registered No.

1. Place of Death

County of

Johnson

Township

Rose Hill

City

2. Full Name

Jimmie P. Farnsworth

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex

F.

4. Color or Race

W.

5. Single, Married, Widowed or
Divorced

Married

5A. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced,
Husband or Wife of

B. H. Farnsworth

6. Date of Birth

Feb. 14 - 1883

7. Age

54 Years 10 Months 21 Days

8. Trade, profession, or particular
kind of work

House Wife

9. Industry or business

House Wife

10. Date deceased last worked at this
occupation

Jan. 1938

11. Total time spent in this occupation

Life

12. Birthplace

Cass Co., Mo.

Father

13. Name

T. W. Hunt

14. Birthplace

Johnson Co. Mo.

Mother

15. Maiden Name

Sarah K. Parker

16. Birthplace

Mo.

17. Informant

B. H. Farnsworth

Address

Blairstown Missouri

18. Burial, Cremation, or Removal
Place

Fansurt(?) Cemter.

Date	Jan 6, 1938
19. Undertaker	J. H. Murray
Address	Holden Mo.
20. Filed	Jan 6, 1938
Registrar	Anna M Coleman
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	Jan 4, 1938
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from Jan 4, 1938, to Jan 4, 1938. I last saw her alive on Jan 4, 1938. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 11:00 a.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Phenol poisoning
Other contributory causes of importance:	Mental Deficiency Hypertension
Name of operation	
Date of	
What test confirmed diagnosis	evidence
Was there an autopsy?	no
23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:	
Accident, suicide, or homicide?	suicide
Date of injury	Jan 4, 1938
Where did injury occur?	Quick City Mo
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.	home
Manner of injury	
Nature of injury	
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?	no
If so, specify	
Signed	Kelly Rawlins, M.D.
Address	Holden, Mo."

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Ben Harrison Farnsworth with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 1885
Order Number	
1. Name	Ben Harrison Farnsworth
2. Place of Residence	Rose Hill Township Johnson Missouri

3. Mailing Address	Rt. #1 Blairstown, Missouri
4. Telephone	Yes Holden 7 F 12
5. Age in Years	52
Date of Birth	Dec 4, 1889
6. Place of Birth	Johnson County Missouri
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Henry F Farnsworth - Rt. #1 Blairstown Missouri
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Rt. #1 Blairstown Henry Missouri

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Ben Harrison Farnsworth

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 5"
Weight	140
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None To My Knowledge

Ruth Magyar

Registrar for Local Board 1 Johnson Missouri
Date of registration April 25, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Johnson County,
Warrensburg, Missouri"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Ben H. Farnsworth:

"Name: Ben H Farnsworth
Birth Date: 4 Dec 1889
Death Date: 2 Jun 1957
Claim Date: 20 Jun 1957
SSN: 493384151
Notes: 16 Dec 1977: Name listed as Ben H Farnsworth"

The death record of Ben Harrison Farnsworth was dated on June 2, 1957, in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.
Reg. Dist. No. 149
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 1002
State File No. '57 021052
Registrar's No. 2592

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Jackson
 - b. City or Town Kansas City
 - c. Length of Stay 1 Day
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution Trinity Lutheran
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Missouri
 - b. County Johnson
 - c. City or Town Holden
 - d. Street Address RFD #1 Box 52
3. Name of Deceased Ben Harrison Farnsworth
4. Date of Death June 2 1957
5. Sex Male
6. Color or Race white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Widowed
8. Date of Birth Dec. 4, 1889
9. Age 67
10. a. Usual Occupation Retired farmer
 - b. Kind of Business or Industry own farm
11. Birthplace Quick City, Mo.
12. Citizen of what country? USA
13. a. Father's Name Robert A. Farnsworth

b. Mother's Maiden Name	Mary D. Snell
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Jimmie
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	493-38-4151
17. Informant Address	Kenneth Farnsworth Holden, Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Coronary Thrombosis
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Acute Myocardial Infarction
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Date of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	Yes
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, County, State	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How Injury Occurred	
22. I attended the deceased from 6/1, 1957, to 6/2, 1957, that I last saw the deceased alive on 6/2, 1957, and that death occurred at 9:15 A.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	J. J Farnsworth MD
b. Address	1103 Grand K.C. Mo
c. Date signed	6/2/57
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	June 4, 1957
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Farnsworth Cem
d. Location	Holden, Mo.
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	6-2-57
Registrar's Signature	Neva Minshall
25. Funeral Director's Signature	Canaday & Rapp
Address	Holden Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Jimmie P. Farnsworth and Ben Harrison Farnsworth in the Farnsworth Cemetery, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Farnsworth
Jimmie P
Feb. 14, 1883
Jan. 4, 1938

Ben Harrison
Dec. 4, 1889
June 2, 1957"

v. Francis Cleveland (Hunt) Harrison And Her Husband
Thomas Fox Harrison

Francis Cleveland (Hunt) Harrison was a daughter of Tandy William Hunt and Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Tandy William⁴)

The 1900 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Francis Hunt in the William T. Hunt household on June 20, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in August 1887 in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Francis C. Hunt in the T. W. Hunt household on April 26, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 23 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1887.

The marriage record of Frances Hunt and Thomas F. Harrison was dated on February 19, 1913, in Cass County, Missouri:

"Marriage License

State of Missouri
County of Cass

This License authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, or a resident of and Pastor of some Church in this State, to Solemnize Marriage between Thomas F. Harrison of Quick City in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty one years, and Frances Hunt of Gunn City in the County of Cass and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of Office hereto affixed, at my Office in Harrisonville, Mo., this 17 day of February, 1913

C. A. Reed Recorder

State of Missouri,)
County of Cass) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned, a Minister of the Gospel did, at the brides

residence in said County, on the nineteenth day of Feby A.D. 1913 unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further Certify that I am legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. Geo. J. Warren

Filed for record on the 19 day of February A. D. 1913.

C. A. Reed Recorder of Deeds."

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Thomas Fox Harrison on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	26
1. Name:	Thomas Fox Harrison
Age in yrs	29
2. Home Address:	R 41 La Tour, Mo
3. Date of Birth:	Sept 3rd 1897
4. Citizenship:	Natural Born Citizen
5. Born:	Greenville Tenn. U.S.
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Farming
8. Employer:	self
Where employed:	on Farm
9. Family:	Wife
10. Marital Status:	Maried
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	None
12. Claim of exemption:	

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Thomas Fox Harrison

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Medium
Build	Medium
2. Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Brown
Bald	No
3. Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

John M. Love

Precinct Gunn City
 City or County Cass
 State Missouri June 5, 1917"

Although this record listed the birth of Thomas Fox Harrison in 1897, the listing of his age as 29 indicates that the correct year of birth was 1887.

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Thomas F. Harrison with the following household on January 20, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
3			143	142	Thomas F Harrison Frances G Harrison

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	32	M
wife			F	W	32	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
					Yes	Yes
					Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Farmer	General farm	EM	121
Yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Frances Cleveland (Hunt) Harrison and Thomas Fox Harrison were born in about 1888.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Fox T. Harrison with the following household on April 10, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		99	99	Fox T Harrison Frances Harrison

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		yes
Wife			

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	42	M	27	No	yes
F	W	42	M	27	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Tennessee Missouri	Tennessee Missouri	Tennessee Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
						yes

Occupation and Industry			Employment	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	If not, line number on Unemployment
farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Frances Cleveland (Hunt) Harrison and Thomas Fox Harrison were born in about 1888.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Tomas Fox Harrison with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 2069
Order Number	
1. Name	Tomas Fox Harrison
2. Place of Residence	R.F.D. 1 Garden City, Cass, Missouri
3. Mailing Address	Garden City, Missouri
4. Telephone	
5. Age in Years	54
Date of Birth	Sept. 3, 1887
6. Place of Birth	Green County Tennessee
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Frances Cleveland Harrison, Garden City, Cass, Missouri
8. Employer's Name and Address	self
9. Place of Employment or Business	R.F.D. 1 Garden City, Cass, Missouri

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Tomas Fox Harrison

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 7"
Weight	136
Complexion	Ruddy
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None

Lucy Clyda White

Registrar for Local Board Cass Missouri
Date of registration April 25, 1942

Local Board No. 1
Cass County"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from
Ancestry.com, listed the following for Fox Harrison:

"Name:	Fox Harrison [Tomas Fox Harrison]
Gender:	Male
Race:	White
Birth Date:	3 Sep 1887
Birth Place:	Green County, Tennessee
Father:	Sina B Harrison
Mother:	Sarrah L Brooks
SSN:	495365467
Notes:	Oct 1951: Name listed as Fox Harrison"

The death record of Fox Thomas Harrison was dated on August 25, 1957, in
Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death
Birth No.
Reg. Dist. No. 59
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 4097
State File No. '57 027741
Registrar's No. 123

1. Place of Death
a. County Cass
b. City or Town Harrisonville

c. Length of Stay	10 min
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Memorial Hospital
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Johnson
c. City or Town	Holden
d. Street Address	Holden, Missouri
3. Name of Deceased	Fox Thomas Harrison
4. Date of Death	Aug 25, 1957
5. Sex	male
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	married
8. Date of Birth	Sept 3, 1887
9. Age	69 years 11 Months 22 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	own farm
11. Birthplace	Greenville, Tenn.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13 a. Father's Name	Simeon Bird Harrison
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Ida Brooks
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Francis Harrison
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	495-36-5467
17. Informant Address	Francis Harrison Holden, Missouri
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Coronary Thrombosis
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Date of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, County, State	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work	

- Not While at Work
- f. How Injury Occurred
22. I attended the deceased from Aug 24, 1957, to Aug 25, 1957, that I last saw the deceased alive on Aug 25, 1957, and that death occurred at 8:40 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Signature Kelly Rawlins M.D.
 b. Address Holden Mo
 c. Date signed Aug 26 1957
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
 b. Date Aug 27 '57
 c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Rose Hill Cemetery
 d. Location La Tour, Missouri
 Date Rec'd By Local Reg. Aug 27, 1957
 Registrar's Signature Dora Barnard
25. Funeral Director's Signature Canaday and Ropp
 Address Holden Mo."

The death record of Frances C. Harrison was dated on November 24, 1961, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health
 Standard Certificate of Death
 Registration District No. 164
 Primary Registration District No. 3032
 Registrar's No. 139
 State File No. 61-041537

1. Place of Death
 a. County Johnson
 b. City or Town Warrensburg
 Length of Stay 11 mo
 c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution 205 Hillcrest St
 Inside City Limits? Yes

2. Usual Residence
 a. State Mo
 b. County Johnson
 c. City or Town Holden
 Inside Limits Yes
 d. Street Address Holden, Mo.
 Reside on Farm? No

3. Name of Deceased Frances C. Harrison
 4. Date of Death Nov. 24, 1961
 5. Sex F
 6. Color or Race W

7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	8-20-1887
9. Age	74
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housekeeper
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Own home
11. Birthplace	Latour Mo.
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. a. Father's Name	W T. Hunt
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah K. Parker
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Fox Harrison
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	none
17. Informant	Mrs Louise Stumpff
Address	Holden Mo
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Bronchogenic Carcinoma - bi-lateral from Squamous Cell Carcinom of Vulva
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, County, State	
21. I attended the deceased from 5-8-59 to 11-24-61 and last saw her alive on 11-24-61 Death occurred at 3:30 p.m. upon the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	James M Holmberg D.).
b. Address	Holden Mo
c. Date signed	11-26-61
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	11-26-61
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Rose Hill Cemetery
d. Location	Latour, Mo
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Canaday & Ropp

Address	Holden, Mo
25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Nov 28, 1961
26. Registrar's Signature	Savannah Crutchfield"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Frances C. Harrison and Thomas Fox Harrison in the Rose Hill Cemetery, La Tour, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Harrison Frances C. Aug. 20, 1887 Nov. 24, 1961	Thomas Fox Sept. 3, 1887 Aug., 25, 1957"
---	--

vi. Willie Campbell Hunt

Willie Campbell Hunt was a son of Tandy William Hunt and Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Tandy William⁴)

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Willie Campbell Hunt in the Rose Hill Cemetery, La Tour, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Willie Campbell
Hunt
Born July 3, 1891
Died Dec. 10, 1894"

Johnson County, Missouri, Cemeteries listed the tombstone of Willie Campbell Hunt in the Rose Hill Cemetery, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Willie Campbell Hunt
Jul 3, 1891 - Dec 10, 1894
son of T. W. and S. K."

vii. George E. Hunt

George E. Hunt was a son of Tandy William Hunt and Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Tandy William⁴)

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of George E. Hunt in the Rose Hill Cemetery, La Tour, Johnson County, Missouri:

"George E. Hunt
Jan 5, 1896
May 25, 1896"

viii. Emma Louise (Hunt) Stumpff, Her Husband Harley Stumpff, And Her Descendants

Emma Louise (Hunt) Stumpff was a daughter of Tandy William Hunt and Sarah Katherine (Parker) Hunt. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Tandy William⁴)

The 1900 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Louise Hunt in the William T. Hunt household on June 20, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in October 1897 in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Emma L. Hunt in the T. W. Hunt household on April 26, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1898.

The marriage record of Louise Hunt and Harley Stumpff was dated on December 16, 1917, in Medford, Henry County, Missouri:

The marriage record of Addison M. Wall and Maud Harrison was dated on October 18, 1916, in Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri:

"Application For License to Marry

(Affidavit Of Male.)

State of Missouri,)
County of Cass,) ss.

Harley Stumpff of La Tour in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri desiring to procure a License to Marry Louise Hunt of La Tour in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 20 years, and that the said Louise Hunt is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried and are neither first cousins or otherwise related as prohibited in Sec. 8280, Chap. 76, R. S. 1909, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Harley Stumpff

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Dec. 1917

Bud Cox Recorder of Deeds.

Marriage License

State of Missouri

County of Cass

This License authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record, a Justice of the Peace any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, or a resident of and Pastor of some Church in this State, to Solemnize Marriage between Harley Stumpff of La Tour in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri, who is the age of twenty years, and Louise Hunt of La Tour in the County of Johnson and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

* With the assent of boys father

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of Office hereto affixed at my Office in Harrisonville this 14th day of October 1917

Bud Cox Recorder of Deeds
By John LaMar Deputy

State of Missouri,)
County of Henry,) ss.

This is to Certify, that the undersigned Ed L Hunt Pastor M E Church did at Medford in said County, on the 16th day of December, A. D. 1917, united in Marriage the above named persons, and I further Certify that I am a Citizen of the United States and a resident Pastor of Methodist Church Medford, Missouri, legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

Ed L Hunt

Filed for record on the 24 day of Dec. 1917

Bud Cox Recorder of Deeds"

Although this record listed Henry as the county of marriage, Medford is located in Johnson County.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Harley Stumpff on June 5, 1918, with the following information:

"Serial No.	121
Registration No.	53
1. Name in full	Harley Stumpff
Age in yrs	21
2. Home Address	La Tour Mo
3. Date of Birth	March 16 1897
4. Born	Holden Mo American
5. Citizen	A native of the United States

- 6. Non-citizen
- 7. Father's Birthplace Bates Co. Mo. American
- 8. Employer farmer for myself
- Place of employment La Tour Mo
- 9. Name of nearest relative Lou Stumpff
- Address La Tour Mo
- 10. Race

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Harley Stumpff

Registrar's Report

- 1. Height Medium
- Build Stout
- 2. Color of eyes Blue
- Color of hair Brown
- Bald no
- 3. Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

J E Brasfield
June 5 - 1918

Local Board
For the County of Cass
State of Missouri
Harrisonville Mo"

The 1920 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Harley Stumpff with the following household on January 8, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
			72	73	Harley Stumpff Emma L Stumpff

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	22	M
wife			F	W	22	M

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes yes	yes yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes yes	farmer none	general farm .	OA .	52 .

This record indicates that Emma Louise (Hunt) Stumpff and Harley Stumpff were born in about 1898.

The 1930 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Harley Stumpff with the

following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		109	109	Harley Stumpff Louise E Stumpff Lillian F Stumpff Mary L Stumpff

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			yes
Wife				
daughter				
daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	33	M	20	No	yes
F	W	32	M	19	No	yes
F	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	8	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	
farmer	general farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	WW	99

This record indicates that Emma Louise (Hunt) Stumpff was born in about 1898 and

that Harley Stumpff was born in about 1897.

The death record of Harley Stumpff was dated on May 1, 1957, in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death

Birth No.

Reg. Dist. No.	167
Primary Reg. Dist. No.	4256
State File No.	13730
Registrar's No.	20

1. Place of Death	
a. County	Johnson
b. City or Town	Holden
c. Length of Stay	16 yrs
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	West 4th St
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Mo
b. County	Johnson
c. City or Town	Holden
d. Street Address	West 4th St.
3. Name of Deceased	Harley Stumpff
4. Date of Death	May 1, 1957
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	3/16/1897
9. Age	60 years 1 Months 15 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Carpenter
b. Kind of Business or Industry	trade
11. Birthplace	Holden Mo
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13 a. Father's Name	Lon Stumpff
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Ida May Stahl
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Louise Hunt Stumpff
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	yes
If yes, give war or dates of service	W W #1
16. Social Security No.	496-05-7584
17. Informant	Louise Hunt

Address	Holden, Missouri
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Coronary Thrombosis
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Date of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, County, State	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
f. How Injury Occurred	
22. I attended the deceased from Feb 12, 1957, to April 30, 1957, that I last saw the deceased alive on April 27, 1957, and that death occurred at 1:10 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	Kelly Rawlins M.D.
b. Address	Holden Mo
c. Date signed	5/2/57
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	May 3 1957
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Holden Cem
d. Location	Holden Mo
Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	May 3, 1957
Registrar's Signature	Mrs G V Redford
25. Funeral Director's Signature	Canaday and Ropp
Address	Holden Mo."

U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963, available from Ancestry.com, listed the Application For Headstone for Harley Stumpff dated May 2, 1957:

"Application For Headstone Or Marker

1. Name Of Deceased	Harley Stumpff
2. Enlistment Date	Sept 5, 1918
3. Discharge Date	January 6, 1919
4. Service Number	4275599
3. Pension or V.A. Claim Number	

6. State	Missouri
7. Grad	Private
8. Medals	None
9. Branch Of Service, Company, Regiment, And Division Or Ship	Co. H Casual Battalion, CP. Merritt, N.J.
10. Date Of Birth	March 16, 1897
11. Date Of Death	May 1, 1957
12. Emblem	Christian (Latin Cross)
13. Check Type Required	Flat Granite Marker
14. Ship To	Joe Nay, Sexton, Holden Cemetery
15. Freight Station	Missouri Pacific R.R. Holden, Mo.
16. Name And Location of Cemetery	Holden Cemetery, Holden, Missouri
17. I certify the applicant for this stone or marker has made arrangements with me to transport same to the cemetery.	
Date	Joe May 5/2/57
18. Name And Address Of Applicant	Emma Louise Stumpff, Widow, Holden, Missouri
Signature Of Applicant	Emma Louise Stumpff
Date	5/2/57"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Harley Stumpff:

"Name:	Harley Stumpff
Birth Date:	16 Mar 1894
Death Date:	1 May 1957
Claim Date:	16 May 1957
SSN:	496057584
Notes:	11 Aug 1978: Name listed as Harley Stumpff"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Emma L. Stumpff on October 20, 1987:

"Name:	Emma L. Stumpff
SSN:	491-22-0844
Last Residence:	64726 Blairstown, Henry, Missouri, USA
Born:	22 Oct 1897
Died:	20 Oct 1987
State (Year) SSN issued:	Missouri (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Harley Stumpff and E. Louise Stumpff in the Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Stumpff
Harley
1897 - 1957

E. Louise
1897 - 1987"

Findagrave.com also listed a separate stone for Harley Stumpff in the Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Harley Stumpff
Missouri
Pvt Casual Bn
World War I
March 16 1897 May 1, 1957"

- d. Samuel Wilson Hunt, His Wife Helen Loretta (Farnsworth)
(Hunt) (Hunter) Hindman, And His Descendants

Samuel Wilson Hunt was a son of Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt and John B. Hunt. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³)

The 1860 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Samuel W. Hunt in the John B. Hunt household on June 6, 1860, and his age as 10 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1850.

The 1870 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Wilson Hunt in the William Hunt household on September 5, 1870, his age as 19 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1851, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1880 Census, for Cass County, Missouri, listed Samuel W. Hunt in the Tandy W. Hunt household on June 10, 1880, his relationship as brother, his age as 29 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1851, and his occupation as farmer.

The marriage record of Samuel W. Hunt and Helen L. Farnsworth was dated on June 7, 1881, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"State of Missouri)
County of Johnson) ss.

This Certifies, That Samuel W Hunt of ____ in the state of Missouri and Helen L Farnsworth of ____ in the State of ____ were, at at the residence of Brides father in said County, by me joined together in Holy Matrimony, on the 7th day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Eighty one

____ M G

The foregoing Marriage Certificate was filed for Record in this office on the ____ day of June A. D. 1881

J R Kelley Recorder
By J Zoll Deputy"

Missouri Marriages, 1750-1920, available from available from FamilySearch.org, also listed the marriage of Samuel W. Hunt and Helen S. Farnsworth on June 7, 1881, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"Name:	Samuel W. Hunt
Spouse's Name:	Helen S. Farnsworth
Event Date:	07 Jun 1881
Event Place:	Johnson, Missouri"

The History Of Cass and Bates Counties, Missouri, published in 1883, included the following biography of William Adams which listed Samuel W. Hunt as a child of Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt) Adams and John B. Hunt:

"WILLIAM ADAMS,

. . . .

Mr. A. was married to his second wife, Mrs. Nancy L. Hunt, who was born in Warren County, Kentucky, January 11, 1824. When she was seven years old her parents hoved to Missouri, locating in Lafayette County, where she was married April 4, 1841, to John B. Hunt, a native of Warren County, Kentucky. He died in Cass County in June, 1862, leaving four children: Matilda C, Tandy W., Louisa J. and Samuel W. Mr. and Mrs. Adams are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church."

As set forth more fully below, Findagrave.com listed the death of Samuel Wilson Hunt on February 16, 1887.

The marriage record of Helen L. Hunt and John F. Hunter was dated on May 12, 1891, in Cass County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,
County of Cass

This license authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between John F. Hunter of Latour County of Johnson and State of Mo who is over the age of twenty one years; and Helen L. Hunt of Gunn City in the County of Cass and State of Mo, who is over the age of

eighteen years.

Witness, my hand as Recorder, with the Seal of Office hereto affixed at my Office in Harrisonville the 12" day of May 1891

Ben C Smith Recorder.

State of Missouri)
County of Cass) S.S.

This is to Certify that the undersigned Minister of the Gospel of the C. P. Church did, at Harrisonville in said County, on the 12th day of May A. D. 1891 unite in Marriage the above named persons.

A. B. Francisco

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 12" day of May 1891, at ___ o'clock and ____ minutes __. M."

C. M. Hackler Recorder."

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Helen Hunt with the following household on June 2, 1900:

Location		Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
In Cities	House Street Number			
		18	18	Helen Hunt Pearl A Hunt Wilson C Hunt Florence R Hunt Nellie H Hunt Roy Hunt

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	F	June	1862	38	Wd
daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S
Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S
daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S
daughter	W	F	Mar.	1892	8	S
Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> of years married	<u>Mother of</u> how many children	<u>Number of</u> these child- ren living	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
			<u>Place of</u> birth of this Person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Father of this person	<u>Place of birth</u> of Mother of this person
	5	5	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee
	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Year of immi- gration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u> of each person Ten Years of age and over.	<u>Education</u> Attended school in months)
	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural- ization</u>			Occupation	Months not employed
			.	.
			at School	10
			at School	8
			at School	8
			at School	8
			at School	8

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	R		H	
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
yes	yes	yes				
.	.	.				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Helen Loretta (Farnsworth) (Hunt) (Hunter) Hindman was born in June 1862 and that John F. Hunter had died before June 2, 1900.

The 1910 Census for St. Clair County, Missouri, listed Hellen L. Hindman in the A. J. Hindman household on April 21, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	<u>Street, Avenue, Road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling number</u>		
72			234	247	A. J. Hindman Hellen L Hindman Nellie Hunter Roy F. Hunter

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex or Race		Age at last birthday	Personal Description		Mother of how many children	
	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>		<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>	<u>Number of years of present marriage</u>	<u>Number born</u>	<u>Number now living</u>
head	M	W	57	M2	2	.	.
wife	F	W	48	M2	2	5	5
step daughter	F	W	18	S	.	.	.
step son	M	W	16	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		
Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Occupation			
Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Liveryman	Barn	Emp
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd)		Education		
If an employee.				
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy		
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
O	F	H				

This record indicates that Helen Loretta (Farnsworth) (Hunt) (Hunter) Hindman was born in about 1862, that Andrew Jackson Hindman was born in about 1853, and that they were married in about 1908. The listing of Nellie Hunter and Roy F. Hunter in this household as stepchildren identifies this Hellen L. Hindman as the same person as Helen Loretta (Farnsworth) (Hunt) (Hunter) Hindman.

The death record of Andrew Jackson Hindman was dated on April 16, 1915, in St. Clair County, Missouri.

The 1920 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Helen L. Hindman with the following household on January 2, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
65	Main Street		18	20	Helen L. Hindman Nellie H. Hunter

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	F	W	57	Wd
Daughter			F	W	27	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>			
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>	
				yes	yes	
				yes	yes	

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Tennessee		Tennessee	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none	.	.	
yes	Post mistress	Post Office	W	

This record indicates that Helen Loretta (Farnsworth) (Hunt) (Hunter) Hindman was born in about 1863 and confirms the death of her husband Andrew Jackson Hindman before January 2, 1900.

The 1930 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Helen E. Hindman with the following household on April 4, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		65	67	Helen E Hindman Nellie H. Hunter

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	1000		No
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
F	W	68	Wd	19	No	yes
F	W	38	S	.	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T. Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
None	.	.	.	.
Teacher	Public school	9494	yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Helen Loretta (Farnsworth) (Hunt) (Hunter) Hindman was born in about 1862.

The death record of Helen Loretta Hindman was dated on January 24, 1954, in Johnson County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death
Birth No.
Reg. Dist. No. 167
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 5609
State File No. 1831
Registrar's No. 2

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Johnson
 - b. City or Town Rose Hill Township
 - c. Length of Stay 92 yrs
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution R.F.D. Blairstown, Mo.
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Missouri
 - b. County Johnson
 - c. City or Town R.F.D. Blairstown
 - d. Is Residence within city limits No
 - e. Street Address Rose Hill Twp.
3. Name of Deceased Helen Loretta Hindman

4. Date of Death	1/20/54
5. Sex	female
6. Color or Race	white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	widowed
8. Date of Birth	1/5/62
9. Age	92 years 0 Months 15 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	own home
11. Birthplace	Blairstown, Missouri
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13 a. Father's Name	Benjamin J. Farnsworth
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Eliza Gerdner
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	A. J. Hindman
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? If yes, give war or dates of service	no xxxx
16. Social Security No.	none
17. Informant Address	R. F. Hunter Blairstown, Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death Antecedent Causes Due to Due to	Chronic Myocarditis
II. Other Significant Conditions	Gen Arteriosclerosis
19. Date of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, County, State	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
f. How Injury Occurred	
22. I attended the deceased from Nov 11, 1953, to Jan 19, 1954, that I last saw the deceased alive on Jan 19, 1954, and that death occurred at 7:45 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	
23. a. Signature	Kelly Rawlins M.D.
b. Address	Holden Mo

c.	Date signed	1/22/54
24. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Date	1/22/54
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Farnsworth Cemetery
d.	Location	Quick City, Mo.
	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	1-27-54
	Registrar's Signature	Mrs G V Redford
25.	Funeral Director's Signature	Canaday and Ropp
	Address	Holden, Mo."

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Helen Loretta Hindman on January 28, 1954, in The Clinton Eye, Clinton, Missouri:

"Mrs. Helen Hindman, 92, Dies at Blairstown

Helen Loretta Hindman, daughter of Benjamin J. and Eliza Girdner Farnsworth, was born Jan. 5, 1862, and died suddenly at the home of her son, Roy F. Hunter, Blairstown, Mo., Jan. 29, 1954. The circumstances of her death are as she would have wished.

She was first married to Samuel Wilson Hunt and to this union were born three children. Mr. Hunt died in 1887. Later she was joined in marriage to John F. Hunter, to which union were born two children. In 1908, she became the wife of Andrew J. Hindman, who died in 1915.

At an early age she professed Christ as her personal Saviour, and became a member of the Christian Church at Blairstown, Mo., later transferring her membership to the Christian Church at Quick City, Mo., where she was as long as her health permitted, in active service. In later years, although unable to participate, she had a genuine concern for the welfare of the church, and shared in its fellowship.

She experienced the progress of almost a century, and to the last retained a keen interest in every phase of life. In spite of her frailty because of advanced years, she enjoyed all the activities of her family and friends and required little assistance in her own home, or from those in whose home she lived. She was an inspiration to those who met her, and to many was intimately known as "Aunt Helen." Her memory will be cherished by her family, relatives and friends.

Surviving are: One sister, Mrs. Georgia Davidson, Richland, Wash.; four children, Mrs. Pearl Hands, Bozeman, Mont., Mrs. DeWitt Hughes, Nell Hunter and Roy F. Hunter, all of Blairstown, Mo.; eight grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, many near relatives and warm friends. One son, Clarence Wilson Hunt, preceded her in death. Her loved ones will miss her smile, the words of encouragement, the hand clasp, but there remain memories to encourage and

uplift.

Funeral services were held in the Quick City Christian Church on Friday, Jan. 22, 1954, with burial in the Farnsworth family cemetery near Blairstown, Mo. The services were conducted by Rev. James D. Still, of Lexington, Mo. Mrs. Edgar Atkins, accompanied by Mrs. Fred Tubbesing, sang two songs, "In the Sweet Bye and Bye," and "Goin' Home." Pallbearers were C. W. Yoder, J. R. Atkins, J. R. Wall, J. J. Counts, H. E. Wakeman and K. R. Farnsworth."

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Helen Loretta Farnsworth and Samuel W. Hunt in the Farnsworth Cemetery, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Helen Loretta Farnsworth Jan. 5, 1862 Jan. 20, 1954	Wife Of	Samuel W. Hunt Oct. 14, 1850 Feb. 16, 1887"
---	---------	--

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Samuel Wilson Hunt was a son of Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt and John B. Hunt and was born in about 1850.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Samuel Wilson Hunt and Helen Loretta (Farnsworth) (Hunt) (Hunter) Hindman were the following:

- 1) Pearl Alice (Hunt) (Orr) Hanks, born on June 23, 1882, or in about 1883 in Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri,
- 2) Clarence Wilson Hunt, born on June 27, 1884, or in about 1885 in Missouri, and
- 3) Florence Retta (Hunt) Hughes, born on June 2, 1886, or in about 1887 in Missouri.

i. Pearl Alice (Hunt) (Orr) Hanks And Her Husbands
Jonah Or Jonas Alexander Orr And Andrew Jackson
Hanks

Pearl Alice (Hunt) (Orr) Hanks was a daughter of Samuel Wilson Hunt and Helen Loretta (Farnsworth) (Hunt) (Hunter) Hindman. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Samuel Wilson⁴)

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Pearl A. Hunt in the Helen Hunt household on June 2, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in June

1882 in Missouri.

The marriage record of Pearlie A. Hunt and Jonah A. Orr was dated on October 5, 1901, in Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana:

"No. 1004. Marriage License.

State of Montana,)
County of Gallatin.) ss.

To Any Person Authorized To Solemnize Marriages - Greeting.

You are hereby authorized to join in lawful wedlock and to celebrate within this County the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between Jonah A. Orr of Bozeman a white man, aged 26 years, born at Mingo in the County of Graves and State of Kentucky and now residing at Bozeman in the County of Gallatin & State of Montana and son of C. T. Orr and Alice Orr whose maiden name was Alice Gregory and who has not been previously married, with Pearlie A. Hunt a white woman, aged 18 years, born at Blairstown in the County of Henry and State of Missouri and now residing at Bozeman in the County of Gallatin and State of Montana and daughter of Willson Hunt and Hellen Hunt whose maiden name was Hellen Farnsworth and who has not been previously married

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said District Court, this 5th day of October A. D. 1901

Charles B. Anderson
Clerk of the District Court
By M. McLeod Deputy Clerk

Certificate Of Marriage.

State of Montana,)
County of Gallatin.) ss.

I hereby Certify, That on the Fifth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and one and over at Bozeman in said County, I, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace, did join in the Holy Bonds Of Matrimony, with their mutual consent, according to the laws of Montana, Jonah A. Orr and Pearl A Hunt of the County of Gallatin State of Montana

A. D. McPherson
Justice of the Peace

In the Presence of
Mrs. M. P. Lewis)
Mrs. T. J. Heath) Witnesses

Signed

(J. A. Orr Groom
(Pearl A. Hunt Bride

Certificate filed for record this 8th day of October A. D. 1901

Chas. B. Anderson
Clerk of the District Court
By M. McLeod Deputy Clerk"

As set forth more fully below, Pearl Alice (Hunt) Orr married as her second husband Andrew Jackson Hanks. The marriage record of Andrew J. Hanks and Frances Reid was dated on December 16, 1908, in Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana.

The 1910 Census for Gallatin County, Montana, listed Jones A. Orr with the following household on April 23, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
			43	45	Jones A. Orr Pearl A Orr Harvey Jeter(or Jehr?)

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race				Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	35	M1	8	.	.
Wife	F	W	23	M1	8	.	.
Hired man	M	W	24	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	None	.	.
English	Laborer	On Farm	W

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
R		F	44			

This record indicates that Pearl Alice (Hunt) (Orr) Hanks was born in about 1887 and that Jonah or Jonas Alexander Orr was born in about 1875.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,

listed Jonas Alexander Orr on September 11, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card

Serial Number:	2089
Order Number:	1909
1. Name:	Jonas Alexander Orr
2. Permanent Home Address:	551 W. Main Bozeman Gallatin Mont.
3. Age:	43
4. Date of Birth:	December 7th 1874
Race:	
5. White:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
6. Negro:	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. Oriental:	<input type="checkbox"/>
8. Indian Citizen:	<input type="checkbox"/>
9. Indian Noncitizen:	<input type="checkbox"/>
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
11. Naturalized:	<input type="checkbox"/>
12. By Father's Naturalization:	<input type="checkbox"/>
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Merchant
17. Employer's Name:	For Self
18. Place of Employment or Business:	142 W. Main Bozeman Gallatin Mont.
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Mrs. Pearl Alice Orr - Wife
20. Address:	551 W. Main Bozeman Mont.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J A Orr

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Stout
Color of eyes	Grey
Color of hair	Dk Brown
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

W. D. Bell Deputy County Clerk

Date of Registration Sept. 11, 1918

Local Board for the
County of Gallatin,
State of Montana.
Bozeman, Montana”

Montana, Death Index, 1907-2015, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Jonah A. Orr on January 23, 1919, in Gallatin County, Montana:

"Name: Jonah A Orr
Death Date: 23 Jan 1919
Death Place: Gallatin, Montana, USA"

The 1920 Census for Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana, listed Pearl A. Orr in the Henry I. Border household on January 17, 1920, her relationship as Rooming, her age as 37 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1883, her marital status as widowed, and her occupation as bookkeeper.

The marriage record of Pearl A. Orr and Andrew J. Hanks was dated on February 24, 1920, in Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana:

"No. 3892 Application for Marriage License

State of Montana,)
County of Gallatin.) ss.

My real and full name is Andrew J. Hanks aged 40 years, born at Purdin in the County of Linn and State of Missouri and now residing at Bozeman in the County of Gallatin and State of Montana. The christian and surnames of my father F. S. Hanks The christian and maiden names of my mother Linn Gooch My color is white I have been previously married, and I desire a license to authorize my marriage with Pearl A. Orr aged 37 years, born at Blairstown in the County of Henry and State of Missouri, and now residing at Bozeman in the County of Gallatin and State of Montana The christian and surnames of her father Samuel Hunt Her mother's christian and maiden names Helen Hindman Her color white _____ been previously married.

A. J. Hanks

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 24 day of February 1920.

W. L. Harp Clerk

By J. F. Preston - Deputy

No. 3892. Marriage License.

State of Montana,)
County of Gallatin.) ss.

To Any Person Authorized To Solemnize Marriages - Greeting.

You are hereby authorized to join in lawful wedlock and to celebrate within this County the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between Andrew J. Hanks of Bozeman Mont a white man, aged 40 years, born at Purdin in the County of Linn and State of Missouri and now residing at Bozeman in the County of Gallatin and State of Montana and son of F. S. Hanks and Linn Hanks whose maiden name was Linn Gooch and who has been previously married, with Pearl A. Orr a white woman, aged 37 years, born at Blairstown in the County of _____ and State of Missouri and now residing at Bozeman in the County of Gallatin and State of Montana and daughter of Samuel Hunt and Hellen Hunt whose maiden name was Hellen Hindman and who has been previously married

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said District Court, this 24 day of February A. D. 1920

W. L. Harp
Clerk of the District Court
By J. F. Preston Deputy Clerk

Certificate of Marriage.

State of Montana,)
County of Gallatin.) ss.

I Hereby Certify, that on the 24 day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and Twenty at Bozeman in said County, I, the undersigned, a Minister did join in the Holy Bonds Of Matrimony, with their mutual consent, according to the laws of Montana, Andrew J. Hanks and Pearl A Orr of the County of Gallatin, State of Montana

A. L. Chapman

In the Presence of
H. I. Border)
Mrs. H. I. Border) Witnesses

Signed (A. J. Hanks Groom
(Pearl A. Hanks Bride

Certificate filed for record this 4 day of March A. D. 1920

W. L. Harp
 Clerk of the District Court
 By J. F. Preston Deputy Clerk"

The 1930 Census for Gallatin County, Montana, listed Andrew J. Hanks with the following household on April 22, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
Main Highway		111	113	Andrew J. Hanks Pearl A. Hanks Virgil L Hanks James L. Hanks

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data			
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O		R	Yes
Wife				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes
F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes
M	W	20	S	.	No	Yes
M	W	18	S	.	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Montana	Missouri	Montana
Montana	Missouri	Montana

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>English</u>
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation	Industry	Code	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)	
Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	(for office use only)	Yes	If not, line number on Unemployment
Farmer none	General farm	VVVV	Yes	
farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	Yes	
farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	Yes	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		72

This record indicates that Pearl Alice (Hunt) (Orr) Hanks was born in about 1883 and that Andrew Jackson Hanks was born in about 1880.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Jack Hanks and Pearl Hanks in Bozeman, Montana, in 1935 and 1940 and his occupation as rancher.

Montana, Death Index, 1907-2015, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Andrew J. Hanks on November 13, 1951, in Gallatin County, Montana:

"Name: Andrew J Hanks
Death Date: 13 Nov 1951
Death Place: Gallatin, Montana, USA"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Andrew Jackson Hanks dated November 29, 1951, in The Browning Leader-Record, Browning, Linn County, Missouri:

"Andrew, son of Lynn Gooch and Shelton Fieldson Hanks, was born 19 May 1879, in Purdin, Linn Co Mo. Died 27 Nov 1951 in Bozeman MT. Married FRANCES REED of Gallatin MT 1908 who died 1918. Son KENNETH died 1915. 24 Feb 1920 married PEARL A. ORR who survives with sons VIRGIL and JIM; 3 sisters A.G. PORTER, Milan MO; Mrs HERMAN HUTCHINSON, Purdin MO; Mrs J.A. BURKHOLDER, Marceline MO and uncle C.E. GOOCH of Browning. Burial in Montana. (Information is from The Browning Leader-Record, issue 29 Nov 1951, Browning, Linn County, MO.)"

Findagrave.com also listed the joint gravestone of A. J. Hanks, Francis Hanks, and Kenneth J. Hanks in the Salesville Cemetery, Gallatin Gateway, Gallatin County, Montana:

"Hanks		
Kenneth J.	Francis	A. J.
Dec. 28, 1913	July 15, 1888	May 19, 1879
Mar. 2, 1915	Nov. 11, 1918	Nov. 13, 1951"

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed Pearl A. Hanks, widow of Jack Hanks, in Bozeman, Montana, in 1954.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Pearl Hanks in January 1979:

"Name: Pearl Hanks
SSN: 516-54-1153
Last Residence: 59730 Gallatin Gateway, Gallatin, Montana, USA
Born: 23 Jun 1882
Died: Jan 1979
State (Year) SSN issued: Montana (1962)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Jonah A. Orr and Pearl Hanks in the Sunset Hills Cemetery, Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana:

"Orr
Jonah A. Pearl Hanks
Dec. 7, 1874 - Jan. 23, 1919 June 23, 1882 - Jan. 10, 1979"

ii. Clarence Wilson Hunt, His Wife Maggie J. (Rush)
(Hunt) Hampton, And His Descendants

Clarence Wilson Hunt was a son of Samuel Wilson Hunt and Helen Loretta (Farnsworth) (Hunt) (Hunter) Hindman. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Samuel Wilson⁴)

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Wilson C. Hunt in the Helen Hunt household on June 2, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in June 1884 in Missouri.

The marriage record of Clarence W. Hunt and Maggie J. Rush was dated on January 25, 1908, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Johnson)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marriage between Clarence W. Hunt of Blairstown in the County of Henry and State of Mo. who is over the age of twenty-one years and Maggie J. Rush of Blairstown in the County of Henry and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warrensburg, this 25" day of January 1908.

Jas. L. Robinson Recorder of Deeds
By M. C. Hendrix Deputy

State of Missouri,)
County of Johnson.) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned A Minister of the Gospel did at Warrensburg in said County on the 25th day of January A.D. 1908 unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a Citizen of

the United States, and legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

B. E. Wallace

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 25th day of January A. D. 1908

Jas. L. Robinson Recorder of Deeds
By M. C. Hendrix Deputy"

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Clarence W. Hunt with the following household on April 27, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
20			177	181	Clarence W Hunt Maggie J. Hunt Larance H Hunt

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
						Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	25	M1	2	.	.
Wife	F	W	20	M1	2	1	1
Son	M	W	17/12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Genl farm	OA
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	no
		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>			
R		F	143			

This record indicates that Clarence Wilson Hunt was born in about 1885 and that Maggie J. (Rush) (Hunt) Hampton was born in about 1890.

Montana, Death Index, 1907-2015, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Clarence W. Hunt on March 3, 1918, in Montana:

"Name: Clarence W Hunt
Death Date: 3 Mar 1918
Death Place: Montana, USA"

The marriage record of Maggie Hunt and Willie Hampton was dated on August 19, 1919, in Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri:

"Application For License to Marry

(Affidavit Of Male.)

State of Missouri,)
County of Cass,) ss.

Willie Hampton of Urich in the County of Henry and State of Missouri desiring to procure a License to to Marry Maggie Hunt of Blairstown in the County of Henry and State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 22 years, and that the said Maggie Hunt is of the age of 29 years, and that we are both single and unmarried and are neither first cousins or otherwise related as prohibited in Sec. 8280, Chap. 76, R. S. 1909, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Willie Hampton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Aug 1919

Bud Cox Recorder of Deeds.

The State Of Missouri

Marriage License

County of Cass

This license authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and pastor of some church in this state to solemnize Marriage between Willie Hampton of Urich in the County of Henry and State of Missouri, who is the age of twenty one years, and Maggie Hunt of Blairstown in the County of Henry and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of Office hereto affixed at

my Office in Harrisonville this 21st day of August 1919

Bud Cox Recorder of Deeds
By John LaMar Deputy

State of Missouri.)
County of Cass) ss.

This is to Certify, that the undersigned a Gospel Minister did at Harrisonville in said County, on the 21 day of Aug A. D. 1919, united in Marriage the above named persons, and I further Certify that I am legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to Solemnize Marriages.

Elmer E. Lyon"

The 1920 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Willie Hampton with the following household on January 3, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>		<u>Dwelling Number</u>	<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>			
87	2nd Street		22	22	Willie Hampton Maggie Hampton Lawrence Hunt Homar Hunt Glenn Hunt

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	M	M	W	23	M
wife			F	W	29	M
Step-son			M	W	11	S
Step-son			M	W	8	S
Step-son			M	W	6	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Ohio		Ohio	
Missouri		Ohio		N. Carolina	
Missouri		Missouri		Ohio	
Missouri		Missouri		Ohio	
Missouri		Missouri		Ohio	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
yes	Barber	Own shop	O.A.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Maggie J. (Rush) (Hunt) Hampton was born in about 1891 and that Willie E. Hampton was born in about 1897.

The 1930 Census for Henry County, Missouri, listed Willie E. Hampton with the following household on April 18, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		118	118	Willie E Hampton Maggie J. Hampton Janice M. Hampton Lawrence Hunt Homer L. Hunt Glenn W. Hunt

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		R	yes
Wife				
Daughter				
Step son				
Step son				
Step son				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	33	M	22	No	yes
F	W	40	M	29	No	yes
F	W	8	S	.	yes	.
M	W	21	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	18	S	.	No	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Ohio	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>M.T.</u>	<u>State or</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
						Yes
						Yes
						.
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
Laborer	General farm	VIVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	

Veterans

Whether a veteran of U.S.
military or naval forces

<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

No

.

No

.

.

This record indicates that Maggie J. (Rush) (Hunt) Hampton was born in about 1890 and that Willie E. Hampton was born in about 1897.

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Maggie Hampton in May 1984:

"Name:	Maggie Hampton
SSN:	490-07-3957
Last Residence:	64113 Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA
Born:	15 Apr 1890
Died:	May 1984
State (Year) SSN issued:	Missouri (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Clarence W. Hunt and Maggie J. (Rush) Hunt in the Blairstown Cemetery, Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri:

"At Rest
Clarence W.
June 27, 1884 - Mar. 3, 1918
His Wife
Maggie J. Rush
Aug. 15, 1890 - May 18, 1984
Hunt"

iii. Florence Retta (Hunt) Hughes, Her Husband Turner
DeWitt Hughes, And Her Descendants

Florence Retta (Hunt) Hughes was a daughter of Samuel Wilson Hunt and Helen Loretta (Farnsworth) (Hunt) (Hunter) Hindman. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Samuel Wilson⁴)

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Florence R. Hunt in the

Helen Hunt household on June 2, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in June 1886 in Missouri.

The marriage record of Florence Retta Hunt and T. Dewitt Hughes was dated on October 29, 1905, in Blairstown, Henry County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Johnson)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marriage between T. Dewitt Hughes of Blairstown in the County of Henry and State of Missouri who is under the age of twenty-one years and Florence Retta Hunt of Blairstown in the County of Henry and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Father's consent given for Mr. Hughes

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Warrensburg this 28th day of October, 1905

E. D. Frost Recorder
By M. C. Hendrix Deputy

State of Missouri,)
County of Henry) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned Rev. S. G. McCluney did at Blairstown in said County, on the 29th day of October, A.D. 1905 unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

Rev. S. G. McCluney

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 1st day of November A. D. 1905

E. D. Frost Recorder
By M. C. Hendrix Deputy"

The 1910 Census for Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri, listed DeWitt T. Hughes with the following household on April 22, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
32			159	164	De Witt T Hughes Florence Hughes Helen Hughes Irene Hughes

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number now living
Head	M	W	24	M1	4	.	.
Wife	F	W	23	M1	4	2	2
Daughter	F	W	3	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1-10/12	S	.	.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Farmer	General Farm	Emp
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	
		.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		F	56			

This record indicates that Florence Retta (Hunt) Hughes was born in about 1887 and that Turner Dewitt Hughes was born in about 1886.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Turner Dewitt Hughes on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

“Registration Card
 Serial Number: 355
 Order Number: 991
 1. Name: Turner Dewitt Hughes
 2. Permanent Home Address: Denton Johnson Mo
 3. Age: 32
 4. Date of Birth: Feb 7 1886

Race:
 5. White: x
 6. Negro:
 7. Oriental:
 8. Indian Citizen:
 9. Indian Noncitizen:
 US Citizen:
 10. Native Born: x
 11. Naturalized:
 12. By Father's Naturalization:
 Alien:
 13. Declarant:
 14. Non-declarant:
 15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
 16. Present Occupation: Laborer Railroad section
 17. Employer's Name: Rock Island R. R.
 18. Place of Employment or Business: Denton Johnson Mo
 Nearest Relative:
 19. Name: Mrs Florence Retta Hughes
 20. Address: Denton Johnson Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Turner Dewitt Hughes

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Slender
Color of eyes	blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R. R. Turner

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

The above registrar has been deputized

"Sick"

Local Board for the

County of Johnson
State of Missouri"

The 1920 Census for Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri, listed T. D. Hughes with the following household on January 2, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
			4	4	T. D Hughes Florence R Hughes Helen Frances Hughes Florence Irene Hughes James Wilson Hughes

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	33	M
Wife			F	W	33	M
Daughter			F	W	12	S
Daughter			F	W	11	S
Son			M	W	7	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Kentucky		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	none			
yes	none			
yes	none			
yes	none			
.	none			

This record indicates that Florence Retta (Hunt) Hughes and Turner Dewitt Hughes were born in about 1887.

The 1930 Census for Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri, listed Turner D. Hughes with the following household on April 24, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		155	155	Turner D. Hughes Florence R Hughes Helen F Hughes James W. Hughes

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O		R
Wife			
Daughter			
Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	44	M	19	no	yes
F	W	48	M	19	no	yes
F	W	22	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	17	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farm Operator none	Stock & chicken	VVVV	yes	.
Teacher	Public School	9494	yes	.
Helper	Farm	VOVV	yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		148

This record indicates that Florence Retta (Hunt) Hughes was born in about 1882 and that Turner Dewitt Hughes was born in about 1886.

The death record of Turner DeWitt Hughes was dated on December 23, 1962, in Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health
Standard Certificate of Death
Registration District No. 164
Primary Registration District No. 5601
Registrar's No. 170
State File No. 62-047491

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Johnson
 - b. City or Town Warrensburg
 - Length of Stay 2 weeks
 - c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution Pleasantview Nursing Home
 - Inside City Limits? No
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Missouri
 - b. County Johnson
 - c. City or Town Holden
 - Inside Limits Yes

d.	Street Address	106 West 5th
	Reside on Farm?	No
3.	Name of Deceased	Turner DeWitt Hughes
4.	Date of Death	December 23, 1962
5.	Sex	Male
6.	Color or Race	White
7.	Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8.	Date of Birth	2/7/1886
9.	Age	76
10.	a. Usual Occupation	Farmer
	b. Kind of Business or Industry	x
11.	Birthplace	Johnson Co., Mo.
12.	Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13.	a. Father's Name	James T. Hughes
	b. Mother's Maiden Name	Frances L. Wall
14.	Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Florence Hunt Hughes
15.	Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16.	Social Security No.	
17.	Informant Address	Florence Hughes Holden, Missouri
Medical Certification		
18.	Cause of Death	
I.	Death was caused by:	
	Immediate Cause	Cerebral Anoxia
	Due to	Cerebral Vascular Insufficiency
	Due to	Cerebral thrombosis
II.	Other Significant Conditions	
19.	Was autopsy performed?	No
20.	a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
	b. How Injury Occurred	
	c. Time of Injury	
	d. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
	e. Place of Injury	
	f. City, County, State	
21.	I attended the deceased from 1 Dec 62 to 23 Dec 62 and last saw her/him alive on 23 Dec '62 Death occurred at 6:05 _m. upon the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22.	a. Signature	A. L Folkner M.D.
	b. Address	Warrensburg, Missouri
	c. Date signed	12/25/62

23. a.	Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b.	Date	12/27/62
c.	Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Wall
d.	Location	Denton, Mo
24.	Funeral Director's Signature Address	Cook Funeral Home Chilhowee, Missouri
25.	Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	De. 26, 1962
26.	Registrar's Signature	Savannah Crutchfield"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Turner Hughes in January 1963:

"Name:	Turner Hughes
SSN:	500-12-3437
Last Residence:	Missouri
Born:	7 Feb 1886
Died:	Jan 1963
State (Year) SSN issued:	Missouri (Before 1951)"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, also listed the death of Florence Hughes in February 1978:

"Name:	Florence Hughes
SSN:	486-26-3322
Last Residence:	64040 Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA
Born:	2 Jun 1886
Died:	Feb 1978
State (Year) SSN issued:	Missouri (Before 1951)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of T. De Witt Hughes and Florence R. Hughes in the Wall Cemetery, Denton, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Hughes	
T. De Witt	Florence R.
1886 - 1962	1886 - 1978"

e. Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke Or Coke, Her Husband
Benoni J. Cocke, And Her Descendants

Louis Josephine (Hunt) Cocke or Coke was a daughter of Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt and John B. Hunt. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³)

The 1860 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Eliza J. Hunt in the John B. Hunt household on June 6, 1860, and her age as 6 and born in Missouri, indicating a

date of birth in about 1854. Although this record listed her name as Eliza, other records set forth below indicate that this was Louisa Joseph Hunt.

The 1870 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Louisa Hunt in the William Hunt household on September 5, 1870, and her age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1854.

The marriage record of Louisa Josephine Hunt and Benoni J. Cocke has not as yet been located.

The 1880 Census for Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri, listed Benoni Cocke with the following household on June 9, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
Benoni Cocke	W	M	29	.	
Louisa J. Cocke	W	F	26	.	
Artie W. Cocke	W	M	8	.	
John J. Cocke	W	M	7	.	
Hugh L. Cocke	W	M	5	.	
Nettie M. Cocke	W	F	3	.	
Wm. W. Cocke	W	M	9/12	Sept.	

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping house		
S		At school		
S		At school		
S		.		
S		.		
S		.		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.			Mo.	Ky.	Tenn
.			Mo.	.	.
1			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
1			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
.			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
.			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.
.			Mo.	Mo.	Mo.

This record indicates that Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke or Coke was born in about 1854 and that Benoni J. Cocke was born in about 1851.

The History Of Cass and Bates Counties, Missouri, published in 1883, included the following biography of William Adams which listed Louisa J. Hunt as a child of Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt) Adams and John B. Hunt:

"WILLIAM ADAMS,

.....

Mr. A. was married to his second wife, Mrs. Nancy L. Hunt, who was born in Warren County, Kentucky, January 11, 1824. When she was seven years old her parents hoved to Missouri, locating in Lafayette County, where she was married April 4, 1841, to John B. Hunt, a native of Warren County, Kentucky. He died in Cass County in June, 1862, leaving four children: Matilda C, Tandy W., Louisa J. and Samuel W. Mr. and Mrs. Adams are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church."

The birth record of Nannie Ethel Cocke, daughter of Benoni and Louisa J. Cocke, was dated on May 8, 1886, in Creighton, Cass County, Missouri:

"Permanent Record Of Births

No.	1156
Date of Return	May 15 1886
1. Name of Child	Nannie Ethel Cocke
2. Sex	female
3. No. of Child of this Mother	8
Race or Color	Wht
1. Date of Birth	May 8, 1886
2. Place of Birth	Creighton
1. Nationality of Father	Am
2. Place of Birth	Johnson Co Mo
Age	35
1. Nationality of Mother	Am

2. Place of Birth	Johnson Co Mo
Age	32(?)
1. Full Name of Mother	Louisa J. Cocke
2. Maiden Name of Mother	Hunt
3. Residence of Mother	Creighton
1. Full Name of Father	Benoni Cocke
2. Occupation	Merchant
1. Name and Address of Medical Attendant	A B Johnston Wadesburg
2. Name and Address of Person making Certificate	
3. Returned by"	

The birth record of ____ Cocke, son of Benoni and Louisa Josephine Cocke, was dated on July 24, 1888, in Henry County, Missouri:

"Register Of Births

No.	1744
Date of Return	Aug 21 88
1. Name of Child	Cocke
2. Sex	male
3. No. of Child of this Mother	
Race or Color	Wht
1. Date of Birth	July 24/88
2. Place of Birth	Bogard Twp Henry Co Mo
1. Nationality of Father	Am
2. Place of Birth	Mo
Age	37
1. Nationality of Mother	Am
2. Place of Birth	Mo
Age	35
1. Full Name of Mother	Louisa Josephine. Cocke
2. Maiden Name of Mother	Hunt
3. Residence of Mother	Henry Co
1. Full Name of Father	Benoni Cocke
2. Occupation	Farmer
1. Name and Address of Medical Attendant	L W Tandy Creighton Mo
2. Name and Address of Person making Certificate	
3. Returned by"	

The 1900 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Benoni Cocke with the following household on June 13, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	181	181	Benoni Cocke Louisa Cocke Nannie E Cocke Leonidas D. Cocke Leota Cocke Vitia Cocke

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M
Wife	W	F	June	1854	45	M
Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S
Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S
Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S
Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
			Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
29	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee
29	12	10	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Year of immigration to the United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession of each person Ten Years of age and over.</u>		<u>Education</u>
	<u>Number of years in the United States</u>	<u>Naturalization</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months not employed</u>	<u>Attended school in months)</u>
			Farmer	0	.
			At School	.	7
			At School	.	7
			.	.	.

<u>Education [cont'd]</u>			<u>Ownership Of Home</u>			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	85
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
Yes	Yes	Yes				
.	.	.				

This record indicates that Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke or Coke was born in June 1854 and that Benoni J. Cocke was born in January 1851.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Benoni Cocke in the Byler Cemetery, Creighton, Cass County, Missouri:

"Benoni Cocke
Born Jan. 28, 1851
Died June 26, 1908"

The 1910 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Louisa J. Coke with the following household on April 18, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
34	E Street		65	65	Louisa J. Coke John J. Coke Hugh L. Coke Leonidas T. Coke Vida C. Coke

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	F	W	55	Wd		12	10
Son	M	W	36	S		.	.
Son	M	W	34	S		.	.
Son	M	W	22	S		.	.
Daughter	F	W	16	S		.	.

Place of birth of this person	Nativity		Citizenship	
	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	none	.	.
English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W
English	Laborer	Odd jobs	W
English	Miner	Coal mine	W
English	none	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
.	.	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
no	0	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
O	M	H				

This record indicates that Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke or Coke was born in about 1855.

The will of Louisa A. Campbell dated on April 22, 1912, and probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, listed Louisa Cox as a niece of her deceased husband Wilson A. Campbell:

"

That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament

. . . .

II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;

....

41 To Louisa Cox niece of my deceased husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

....

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

...."

The 1920 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Louisa J. Coke with the following household on January 20, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
12	W. 8th Street		204	208	Louisa J. Coke

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	F	W	65	Wd

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
				yes	yes

Divorced	widowed
5A. If Married, Widowed, or Divorced, Husband or Wife of	Benjamin Coke
6. Date of Birth	June 11 1854
7. Age	82 Years 9 Months 15 Days
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Housewife
9. Industry or business	
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation	
11. Total time spent in this occupation	
12. Birthplace	Johnson Co, Mo
Father	
13. Name	John Hunt
14. Birthplace	Johnson Co, Mo.
Mother	
15. Maiden Name	Nancy L. Campbell
16. Birthplace	Mo.
17. Informant	John Coke
Address	Creighton, Mo.
18. Burial, Cremation, or Removal	
Place	Byler Cemetary
Date	Mar 28, 1937
19. Undertaker	Hobert Arnold
Address	Creighton, Mo.
20. Filed	Mar 30, 1937
Registrar	Mrs. W. L. Clennings
Medical Certificate Of Death	
21. Date of Death	March 26, 1937
22. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from March 26, 1937, to Mch 24, 1937, that I last saw her alive on Mch 25, 1937, and that death occurred on the date stated above at 2 p.m.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Cerebral Hemorrhage
Other contributory causes of importance:	
Name of operation	none
What test confirmed diagnosis	
Was there an autopsy?	
23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:	
Accident, suicide, or homicide?	
Date of injury	
Where did injury occur?	

Manner of injury
Nature of injury
24. Was disease or injury in any
way related to occupation of
deceased?
If so, specify

Signed
Address

C. L. Smith, M.D.
Urich, Mo."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Louisa Josephine Hunt Cocke in the
Byler Cemetery, Creighton, Cass County, Missouri:

"Cocke
Louisa Josephine Hunt
11 Jun 1854
26 Mar 1937
Wife of Benoni Cocke"

In their email dated April 3, 2018, Gary and Bobbie Biermann enclosed a copy of
an obituary for Louisa Josephine Hunt Coke, no date or newspaper listed, but which
had been preserved by Gertrude Elizabeth (Gregg) (Peden) (Coke) (Epps) Smith
among family records since 1937 and given to them by a daughter of Eugene K. or Carl
Coke:

"Mrs. L. J. Coke

Mrs. Louisa Josephine Hunt Coke, daughter of John and Nancy Hunt, was born
in Johnson county, Missouri, June 11, 1854 and passed away at her home in
Creighton, March 26, 1937, age 82 years, 9 months and 15 days. She was in
good health for a person of her age. Wednesday evening she ate a hearty
supper and was drying the dishes when she suffered a stroke from which she
never rallied.

She was married to Benoni Coke, October 6, 1870. To this union twelve children
were born, two passed away in infancy. Her husband preceded her in death
June 26, 1908.

In 1910 she moved to Creighton where she spent the remainder of her life. She
united with the Christian church of Creighton in 1921. She was a kind and loving
mother, a good neighbor and will be sadly missed by all.

She leaves to mourn her passing, ten children, 46 grandchildren and 28 great
grandchildren and other relatives and a host of friends. The children are Artie W.
Coke of Yale, Oklahoma; David and Leondas Coke of Marissa, Illinois; Mrs.
Leota May of Knoxville, Illinois; Mrs. Veda Long of Adrian; Mrs. Ethel Stollings of

Clinton; Mrs. Nettie Wise of Dayton; Walter and Hugh Coke of Creighton and John Coke who lived with his mother.

The pall bearers were grandsons, Willie Coke, Paul Coke, Roy Long, Sylven Long, Charles Jones and Carrol Adams. The flower girls were granddaughters Amy Coke, Fay Coke, Maxine Long and Josephine Coke.
. . . ."

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Louisa Josephine Hunt was a daughter of Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt and John B. Hunt, was born on June 11, 1854, in Johnson County, Missouri, and died on March 26, 1937, at Creighton, Cass County, Missouri.

From the evidence set forth above and additional evidence set forth below, the children of Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke or Coke and Benoni J. Cocke were the following:

- 1) Arthur "Artie" Wilson Cocke, born on August 20, 1871, or in about 1872 or 1873 in Missouri,
- 2) John Jester Cocke or Coke, born on May 6, 1873, or in about 1874 in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri,
- 3) Hugh L. Cocke or Coke, born on July 30, 1874, or on July 30, 1875, or in about 1876 in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri,
- 4) Nattie May (Cocke) Wise, born on September 6, 1877, or in about 1878 in Creighton, Cass County, Missouri,
- 5) William Walter Cocke or Coke, born in September 1879 or on November 12, 1879, or in about 1880 in St. Clair County, Missouri,
- 6) possibly Mary Alberta Coke, born on May 7, 1881, in Missouri,
- 7) David Phipps Coke, born on March 29, 1884, or in about 1885 in Creighton, Cass County, Missouri,
- 8) Nancy "Nannie" Ethel (Cocke or Coke) (Long) (Land) (Pierce) Stollings, born in about 1885 or on May 8 or 9, 1885, or in about 1887 in Creighton, Cass County, Missouri,
- 9) Leonidus "Lon" Tandy Cocke or Coke, born on July 24, 1888, or in about 1889 in Creighton, Cass County, Missouri, or in Henry County, Missouri,
- 10) Leota E. (Cocke) May, born in June 1890 or in about 1891 or 1892 in

Missouri,

11) Veda Canzada (Cocke) Long, born on March 7, 1894, or in about 1897 or 1898 in Bates County, Missouri, and

12) _____ Cocke, died in infancy.

- i. Arthur "Artie" Wilson Cocke Or Coke, His Wives _____ (Compton) Coke And Lenna May (Tucker) Coke, And His Descendants

Arthur "Artie" Wilson Cocke was a son of Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke or Coke and Benoni J. Cocke. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Louisa Josephine⁴)

The 1880 Census for Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri, listed Artie W. Cocke in the Benoni Cocke following household on June 9, 1880, and his age as 8 and born in Missouri, which indicates a date of birth in about 1872.

In his email dated March 8, 2018, Gary Biermann stated the following with regard to Arthur Wilson Cocke:

"During the time he [Benoni J. Cocke] operated the store a "traveling wrestler" came through the area offering to fight anyone for prize money. I'm pretty sure this was in the very early 1890's.

Arthur, his oldest son worked in the store and told Benoni that he wanted to challenge this wrestler but old Ben said "NO, you gotta work in the store." They had a big argument over it and Art ended up tied to a post in the store so he could not leave. At some point he was free from the ropes when he gathered his belongings and ran away to Kansas.

.....
Arthur participated in one of the first two Oklahoma Land Runs getting as far as a place that became Quay, Oklahoma where he settled and married Lenna May Tucker in 1901. They raised 8 children and Arthur played a big part in laying out the nearby town of Yale."

The marriage record of Arthur Wilson Cocke or Coke and his first wife has not as yet been located. However, the 1900 Census for Mingo, Bates County, Missouri, listed his first child Beulah Coke in the James L. Compton household on June 8, 1900, her relationship as granddaughter, and her birth in November 1894 in Missouri. This record indicates that the first wife of Arthur Wilson Coke was _____ (Compton) Coke and that they were married before November 1894. The 1880 Census for Bates County,

Missouri, listed James L. Cumpton on June 11, 1880, with four daughters: Izora J., age 18, Martha L., age 15, Mary E., age 12, and Dovey L., age 4. But the 1900 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed James L. Compton on June 8, 1900, with two daughters: Josie I. Compton, age 38, and Mary E., age 43. These two records indicate that Martha L. Compton may have been the daughter of James L. Compton who was the mother of Beulah D. (Compton) Coke, but further research will be required to confirm this identification.

The 1910 Census for Pawnee County, Oklahoma, listed Wilson A. Coke with the following household on April 15, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
1			1	1	Wilson A. Coke Lena M. Coke Beulah D. Coke Oscar L. Coke Blanche L. Coke Arthur C. Coke Ortha G. Coke

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description		Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race				Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	37	M2	9	.	.
Wife	F	W	30	M1	9	5	5
Daughter	F	W	15	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	6	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	4	S	.	.	.
Daughter	F	W	1	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		
Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri		
New Mexico	Missouri	Missouri		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	.	Farmer	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
no	0	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	.
.	.	yes	yes	no
.	.	no	no	no
.	.	no	no	no
.	.	no	no	.
.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of farm house schedule</u>			
R	F	1			

This record indicates that Arthur Wilson Coke was born in about 1873 and that Lenna May (Tucker) Coke was born in about 1880.

The 1920 Census for Payne County, Oklahoma, listed Arthur Coke with the following household on January 16, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
6			307	914	Arthur Coake Lenna Coake Blanch Coake Cleo Coake Orpha Coake Annis Coake Arley Coake Alma Coake

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	O	F	M	W	48	M
Wife			F	W	39	M
Daughter			F	W	16	S
Son			M	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	11	S
Daughter			F	W	9	S
Son			F	W	7	S
Daughter			F	W	4-3/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	yes	.
			yes	yes	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Indiana		Missouri	
Oklahoma		Missouri		Missouri	
Oklahoma		Missouri		Missouri	
New Mexico		Missouri		Missouri	
Oklahoma		Missouri		Missouri	
Oklahoma		Missouri		Missouri	
Oklahoma		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Manager	Farm	OA	18
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
Yes	none	.	.	.
.	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that Arthur Wilson Coke was born in about 1872 and that Lenna May (Tucker) Coke was born in about 1881.

The 1930 Census for Pawnee County, Oklahoma, listed Arthur W. Coke with the following household on April 21, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
----------------------------------	--	--	--	--

146	146	Arthur W. Coke Lenna M Coke Cleo A Coke Anis V. Coke Arley W. Coke Alma M Coke Wilma E Coke
-----	-----	---

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R			Yes
Wife				
Son				
Daughter				
Son				
Daughter				
Daughter				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	59	M	29	no	yes
F	W	50	M	21	no	yes
M	W	24	S	.	no	yes
F	W	18	S	.	no	yes
M	W	16	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	9	S	.	yes	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Indiana	Missouri
Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri
Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri
Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri
Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri
Oklahoma	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u> Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	<u>Industry</u> Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
			<u>Yes or no</u>	
Farmer none	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
Farmer none	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
Laborer none	General Farm	VIVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		115
.		.
no		115
.		.
.		.
.		.
.		.

This record indicates that Arthur Wilson Coke was born in about 1871 and that Lenna May (Tucker) Coke was born in about 1880.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Arthur W. Coke and Lenna May Coke in the Lawson Cemetery, Yale, Payne County, Oklahoma:

"Coke		
Lenna May	Married	Arthur W.
Feb. 1, 1880	June 5,	Aug. 20, 1871
Jan. 19 1962	1901	May 23, 1959"

ii. John Jester Cocke Or Coke

John Jester Cocke or Coke was a son of Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke or Coke and Benoni J. Cocke. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Louisa Josephine⁴)

The 1880 Census for Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri, listed John J. Cocke in the Benoni Cocke following household on June 9, 1880, and his age as 7 and born in Missouri, which indicates a date of birth in about 1873.

The 1910 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed John J. Coke in the Louisa J. Coke household on April 18, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 36 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1874, and his occupation as laborer at odd jobs.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed John Jester Coke on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number:	220

Order Number: 1242
1. Name: John Jester Coke
2. Permanent Home Address: Freeport Harper Kans
3. Age: 45
4. Date of Birth: May 6 1873
Race:
5. White: x
6. Negro:
7. Oriental:
8. Indian Citizen:
9. Indian Noncitizen:
US Citizen:
10. Native Born: x
11. Naturalized:
12. By Father's Naturalization:
Alien:
13. Declarant:
14. Non-declarant:
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:
16. Present Occupation: Laborer
17. Employer's Name: Mo Pacific Rail Road
18. Place of Employment or Business: Freeport Harper Kans
Nearest Relative:
19. Name: Eliza Coke (mother)
20. Address: Creighton Cass Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

J J Coke

Description Of Registrant

Height Medium
Build Stout
Color of eyes Blue
Color of hair Dark Brown
Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H D Norris

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board for the County of
Harper, State of Kansas
Anthony, Kansas”

The 1920 Census for Harper County, Kansas, listed John J. Coke in the Edmun H. Norris household on January 20, 1920, his relationship as boarder, his age as 46 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1874, and his occupation as railroad section laborer.

The 1930 Census for Creighton, Cass County, Missouri, listed John J. Cocke with the following household on April 9, 1930:

<u>Place of Abode</u>				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter sur-name first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
West Ward		83	83	John J. Cocke Louisa J. Cocke

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head Mother	O	400		No

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	56	S	.	No	yes
F	W	75	WD	16	No	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u> Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	<u>Industry</u> Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u> Yes or no	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Laborer	Common	7899	yes	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

No

This record indicates that John Jester Cocke or Coke was born in about 1874.

The death record of John J. Cocke was dated on June 14, 1940, in Creighton, Cass County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
Standard Certificate Of Death
Department Of Commerce
Bureau Of The Census
Registration District No. 150

Primary Registration District No.	4084
State File No.	21458
Registrar's No.	3
1. Place of Death	
(a) County	Cass
(b) City or town	Creighton
(c) Name of hospital or institution	
(d) Length of stay:	
In hospital or institution	
In this community	67 years
2. Usual Residence	
(a) State	Mo
(b) County	Cass
(c) City or Town	Creighton
(d) Street No	
(e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?	
3. (a) Print Full Name	
	John J Cocke
(b) If veteran, name war	
(c) Social Security No.	
	492-18-8472
4. Sex	
	Male
5. Color or Race	
	white
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced	
	Single
(b) Name of Husband or Wife	
(c) Age of husband or wife if alive	
7. Birth date of deceased	
	May 6 1873
8. Age	
	67 Years 1 Months 8 Days
9. Birthplace	
	Johnson Co Mo.
10. Usual Occupation	
	laborer
11. Industry or business	
	Father
12. Name	
	Benoi Cocke
13. Birthplace	
	Johnson Co Mo.
Mother	
14. Maiden name	
	Louisa Hunt
15. Birthplace	
	Cass Co Mo.
16. (a) Informant	
	Ethel Stallings
(b) Address	
	Clinton Mo
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal	
	Burial
(b) Date thereof	
	6-
(c) Place: burial or cremation	
18. (a) Signature of funeral director	
	Hobert Arnold
(b) Address	
	Creighton, Mo
19. (a) Date received local registrar	
	June 15 1940

(b) Registrar's signature Mrs. W. L. Clennings(?)
 Medical Certification
 20. Date of Death: June 14 1940 6 P.M.
 21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from June 10, 1940, to June 11, 1940, that I last saw him alive on June 11, 1940, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.
 Immediate cause of death _____ (?)
 Due to Hyper_tion(?)
 Due to
 Other conditions
 Major findings:
 Of operations
 Of autopsy none
 22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
 (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
 (b) Date of occurrence
 (c) Where did injury occur?
 (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
 While at work? no
 (e) Means of injury
 23. Signature J. W Galbreath M.D.
 Address _____(?)
 Date signed 6/14/40"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for John Jester Coke:

"Name: John Jester Coke
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Birth Date: 6 May 1873
 Birth Place: Holden Johns, Missouri
 Father: Ben Coke
 Mother: Eliza J Hunt
 SSN: 492188472
 Notes: Sep 1938: Name listed as John Jester Coke"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John Jester Cocke in the Byler Cemetery, Creighton, Cass County, Missouri:

"John Jester Cocke
 Birth 6 May 1873 Holden, Johnson County, Missouri, USA
 Death 17 Jun 1940 Creighton, Cass County, Missouri, USA"

Burial Memorial Byler Cemetery Creighton, Cass County, Missouri, USA
ID 40998023"

iii. Hugh L. Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Ada Matilda
(Gregg) (Light Or Leight) (Coke) Moore, And His
Descendants

Hugh L. Cocke or Coke was a son of Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke or Coke and Benoni J. Cocke. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Louisa Josephine⁴)

The 1880 Census for Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri, listed Hugh L. Cocke in the Benoni Cocke following household on June 9, 1880, and his age as 5 and born in Missouri, which indicates a date of birth in about 1875.

The 1910 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Hugh L. Coke in the Louisa J. Coke household on April 18, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 34 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1876, and his occupation as laborer at odd jobs.

The marriage record of Hugh Coke and Ada Light was dated on October 4, 1913, in Bates County, Missouri:

"Marriage License

State of Missouri
County of Bates

This License authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, to solemnize Marriage between Hugh Coke of Creighton in the County of Cass and State of Mo., who is over the age of twenty one years, and Ada Light of Creighton in the County of Cass and State of Mo., who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of Office hereto affixed, at my Office in Butler this 4" day of Oct, 1913

F. M. Woods
Recorder of Deeds.

State of Missouri,)
County of Cass) ss.

This is to Certify, That the undersigned, Justice of the Peace did, at Butler, in said County, on the 4" day of Oct, A.D. 1913 unite in marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am a Citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

Wm. W. Ross

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record on the 4" day of Oct, A. D. 1913.

F. M. Woods
Recorder of Deeds.
By Lora E. Woods, Deputy"

This record indicates that Ada Matilda (Gregg) (Light or Leight) (Coke) Moore was married first to ____ Light or Leight.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Hugh L. Coke on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	2056
Order Number:	613
1. Name:	Hugh L Coke
2. Permanent Home Address:	Creighton Cass Mo
3. Age:	43
4. Date of Birth:	July 30 1875
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Laborer
17. Employer's Name:	self
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Creighton Cass Mo
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Ada Coke

20. Address: Creighton Cass Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Hugh L Coke

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Dark
Color of hair	Dark
Lost limb or disability	Blind in one Eye

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R. B. Arnold

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Local Board
for the County of Cass
State of Missouri
Harrisonvill Mo”

The 1920 Census for Tulsa County, Oklahoma, listed Hugh L. Coke with the following household on January 21, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
25			54	55	Hugh L. Coke Ada Coke Lorraine Coke

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	44	M
wife			F	W	29	M
Daughter			F	W	7	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			no	no	no
			no	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Mo		Mo		Mo	
Mo		U.S.		Indiana	
Mo		Mo		Mo	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Laborer	Delivering Coal	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	

This record indicates that Hugh L. Coke was born in about 1876 and that Ada Matilda

(Gregg) (Light or Leight) (Coke) Moore was born in about 1891. Although Loraine was listed as Coke, as more fully set forth below, she was the daughter of Ada Matilda

(Gregg) (Light or Leight) (Coke) Moore's first marriage to ____ Light or Leight.

The 1930 Census for Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, listed Hugh L. Coke with the following household on April 11, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
North Forth	663	338	370	Hugh L. Coke Ada Coke Vaneta Coke Joe Coke Meral Coke

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm
Head	R	3		no
Wife				
Daughter				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	54	M	37	No	No
F	W	39	M	21	no	.
F	W	9	S	.	yes	.
M	W	7	S	.	yes	.
M	W	5	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	United States
Missouri	United States	Indiana
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural- ization	Able to speak English
<u>United States</u>	<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	<u>to the U.S.</u>	<u>ization</u>	<u>English</u>

yes
yes
yes
.
.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
Occupation Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.	Industry Industry or busi- ness, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.	Code (for office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day) Yes or no	If not, line number on Unemployment
Labor none	Odd Jobs	7899	no	1B-35
none
none
none
none

d. Street Address	228 W. Rogers
3. Name of Deceased	Hugh L Coke
4. Date of Death	Jan 8 - 51
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	July 30 - 1874
9. Age	76 years 5 Months 8 Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Mining
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Coal Miner
11. Birthplace	Missouri
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13 a. Father's Name	Ben Coke
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Louisa Hunt
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Ada Coke
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? If yes, give war or dates of service	no
16. Social Security No.	
17. Informant Address	Ada Coke 228 W Rogers, Clinton, Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death Antecedent Causes Due to Due to	cerebral Hemorrhage
II. Other Significant Conditions	Gen Arteriosclerosis
19. Date of Operation	none
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, County, State	Clinton Henry Mo
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred While at Work Not While at Work	
f. How Injury Occurred	
22. I attended the deceased from 1/3, 1951, to 1/8, 1951, that I last saw the deceased alive on 1/8, 1951, and that death occurred at 10 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.	

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 23. a. | Signature | R J. Powell, D.O. |
| b. | Address | Clinton Mo |
| c. | Date signed | 1/9/51 |
| 24. a. | Burial, Cremation, Removal | Burial |
| b. | Date | Jan 11 - 51 |
| c. | Name of Cemetery or
Crematory | Gregg Cemetery |
| d. | Location | Creighton, Mo. |
| | Date Rec'd By Local Reg. | Jan 11 - 1951 |
| | Registrar's Signature | Florence Adams |
| 25. | Funeral Director's Signature | Tom Hunt |
| | Address | Deepwater Mo." |

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Hugh L. Coke dated January 18, 1951, in The Clinton Eye, Clinton, Missouri:

"Hugh L. Coke Dies

Funeral services were conducted at 2:00 p. m. Thursday, January 11, at the Assembly of God Church, for Hugh L. Coke, 75, who died Monday, January 8, at his home on West Rogers Avenue. Mr. Coke had suffered a stroke on January 2, and was bedfast until his death.

Hugh L. Coke, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ben Coke, was born July 30, 1875, in Johnson County, Mo. On October 4, 1913, he was wed to Mrs. Ada Leight Gregg, and four children, three of whom survive, blessed their union. One child, Geneva May, died at the age of 17 months.

Mr. Coke was a farmer and miner most of his life, moving to Clinton some 10 years ago. He became a member of the Assembly of God Church soon after coming here.

Surviving Mr. Coke are the three children, Mrs. Venita Fay Cones, Appleton City, Mo., Joe G. Coke and Myril E. Coke, both of Kansas City; also Mrs. Coke's daughter by a previous marriage, Mrs. Lorraine Moppin, Creighton, Mo.; four sisters, Mrs. Nettie Wise, Dayton, Mo., Mrs. Ethel Stollings, Long Beach, Calif., Mrs. Leota May, Knoxville, Ill., and Mrs. Veta Long, Adrian, Mo., two brothers, Art Coke, Yale, Okla., and Walter Coke, Creighton, Mo.; 15 grandchildren, as well as a host of friends."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Hugh L. Coke in the Parker-Gregg Cemetery, Creighton, Cass County, Missouri:

"Hugh L. Coke
Born July 30, 1875
Died Jan 8, 1951"

Marriages, Henry County, Missouri, available from Henry County, Missouri, GenWeb, listed the marriage of Ada Matilda Coke and Walter Preston Moore on October 17, 1958, in Henry County, Missouri:

"COKE, Ada Mutilda (Clinton, Henry Co, MO) married Oct 17 1958 Courthouse, Henry Co, MO to MOORE, Walter Preston (Clinton, Henry Co, MO) by Mark Wilson, M.J. - Courthouse Weddings Bk:C Pg:9"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Ada M. Moore:

"Name:	Ada M Moore [Ada M Gregg]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	21 May 1890
Birth Place:	Dayton, Missouri
Claim Date:	9 Nov 1961
Father:	Jacob Gregg
Mother:	Lydia A Thornburg
SSN:	492189886
Notes:	07 Nov 1961: Name listed as Ada M Moore"

The death record of Ada Matilda Moore was dated on February 20, 1963, in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health Standard Certificate of Death	
Registration District No.	137
Primary Registration District No.	3023
Registrar's No.	63
State File No.	63-006186

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Henry
 - b. City or Town Clinton
 - Length of Stay years
 - c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution Wetzell Hospital
 - Inside City Limits? Yes
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Missouri
 - b. County Henry
 - c. City or Town 315 S. Mc Lane
 - Inside Limits No
 - d. Street Address Clinton, Mo.
 - Reside on Farm? No

3. Name of Deceased	Ada Matioda Moore
4. Date of Death	February 20, 1963
5. Sex	Female
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	5/21/90
9. Age	72
10. a. Usual Occupation	At Home
b. Kind of Business or Industry	None
11. Birthplace	Cass Co. Mo.
12. Citizen of what country?	USA
13 a. Father's Name	I. J. Gregg
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Unknown
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Walter P. Moore
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	No
16. Social Security No.	None
17. Informant	Walter P. Moore
Address	Clinton, Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Medullay Paralysis
Due to	Uremia
Due to	Acute Renal Insufficiency
II. Other Significant Conditions	Pneumonia - Senility
III. If deceased was female was there a pregnancy in last 90 days	No
19. Was autopsy performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, County, State	
21. I attended the deceased from 2-4-61 to 2-20-63 and last saw her/him alive on 2-20-63 Death occurred at 2:20 A.m. upon the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	Clinton L. Glaspy DO
b. Address	Clinton Mo.
c. Date signed	2/21/63

- | | | |
|--------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 23. a. | Burial, Cremation, Removal | Burial |
| b. | Date | Feb 23, 1963 |
| c. | Name of Cemetery or
Crematory | Parker Cemetery |
| d. | Location | Cass County, Missouri |
| 24. | Funeral Director's Signature
Address | Consalus Funeral Home
Clinton, Mo. |
| 25. | Date Rec'd By Local Reg. | Feb 22 - 1963 |
| 26. | Registrar's Signature | Mildred Bigum" |

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Ada Matilda Moore dated February 21, 1963, in The Clinton Eye, Clinton, Missouri:

"Mrs. W. P. Moore Dies Wednesday, Feb. 20

Mrs. Ada Matilda Moore, 72, wife of Walter P. Moore, 315 South McLane, Clinton, died early Wednesday morning at Wetzel Hospital where she had been a patient since Feb. 11. She was the mother of Merle Coke, Clinton, Mrs. Faye Coones, Montrose and Mrs. Loraine Richardson, Freeman, Mo.

Funeral Services will be held at 1:30 p.m., Saturday, Feb. 23, at Consalus Funeral Home with Elder A. L. Dickerson officiating. Interment will be in Parker Cemetery, near Creighton."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ada M. Moore in the Parker-Gregg Cemetery, Creighton, Cass County, Missouri:

"Ada M. Moore
1891 - 1963"

iv. Nettie May (Cocke) Wise, Her Husband James
William Wise, And Her Descendants

Nettie May (Cocke) Wise was a daughter of Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke or Coke and Benoni J. Cocke. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Louisa Josephine⁴)

The 1880 Census for Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri, listed Nettie M. Cocke in the Benoni Cocke following household on June 9, 1880, and her age as 3 and born in Missouri, which indicates a date of birth in about 1877.

The marriage record of N. M. Cocke and J. W. Wise was dated on July 10, 1895, in Bates County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Bates.)

This License authorizes any Judge, Justice of the Peace, licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, or any other person authorized under the Laws of this State, to solemnize Marriage between J. W. Wise of Altona, County of Bates and State of Mo., who is over the age of Twenty-one years, and Miss N. M. Cocke of Creighton in the County of Cass and State of Missouri, who is under the age of Eighteen years. A. W. Cocke in behalf of his father B. Cocke, appeared in person and gave consent to the issue of this License to N. M. Cocke.

Witness my hand as Recorder, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Butler, Mo., this 10th day of July, 1895.

J. C. Hale
Recorder.
By W. D. Yates
Deputy.

State of Missouri,)
County of Bates) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned a Justice of the Peace, did, at the residence of J. W. Wise, in said County, on the 10th day of July, A.D. 1895 unite in marriage the above named persons.

B. R. Crawford

Filed for Record on the 12" day of July, A. D. 1895, and recorded in Marriage Record 9 page 2.

J. C. Hale
Recorder.
By W. D. Yates
Deputy."

The 1900 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed James W. Wise with the following household on June 9, 1900:

Location			Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.
<u>In Cities</u> <u>House</u> <u>Street Number</u>	<u>Number of dwell-</u> <u>ing houses in the</u> <u>order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>family in the</u> <u>order of vision</u>	
	104	106	James W. Wise Nettie M. Wise John B Wise Lula Wise

<u>Relation</u> Relationship of each person the head the family	<u>Personal Description</u>					
	<u>Color</u> or race	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u> <u>Month</u> <u>Year</u>		<u>Age</u> at last birthday	<u>Whether single, married,</u> <u>widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	M	W	Nov.	1872	27	M
Wife	F	W	Sept.	1877	22	M
Son	M	W	Mar.	1896	4	S
Daughter	F	W	Oct.	1899	1	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number</u> <u>of years</u> <u>married</u>	<u>Mother of</u> <u>how many</u> <u>children</u>	<u>Number of</u> <u>these child-</u> <u>ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of</u> <u>birth of</u> <u>this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Father of</u> <u>this person</u>	<u>Place of birth</u> <u>of Mother of</u> <u>this person</u>
4	.	.	Illinois	Virginia	Virginia
4	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
.	.	.	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri

<u>Year of immi-</u> <u>gration to the</u> <u>United States</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Occupation, Trade, Or Profession</u> of each person Ten Years of age and over. <u>Occupation</u>	<u>Education</u> Attended school in months)
	<u>Number</u> of years in the United States	<u>Natural-</u> <u>ization</u>		
			Farmer	0
			.	.
			.	.
			.	.

Education [cont'd]			Ownership Of Home			
<u>Can read</u>	<u>Can write</u>	<u>Can speak English</u>	<u>Owned or rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	101
yes	yes	yes				
:	:	:				
:	:	:				

This record indicates that Nettie May (Cocke) Wise was born in September 1877 and that James William Wise was born in November 1872.

The 1910 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed James W. Wise with the following household on April 28, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
1			25	25	James W Wise Nettie M Wise John B Wise Lula M Wise James W Wise Jessie Wise

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex or Race		Age at last birthday	Personal Description		Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race		Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	37	M1	15	.	.
Wife	F	W	32	M1	15	4	4
son	M	W	14	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	11	S	.	.	.
Son	M	W	8	S	.	.	.
daughter	F	W	5	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Illinois	West Virginia	West Virginia		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		
Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		
Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		
Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
English	none	.	.
.	none	.	.
.	none	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>			
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	.
		yes	yes	yes
		yes	yes	yes
		.	.	yes
		.	.	.

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>				
O	M	F	25			

This record indicates that Nettie May (Cocke) Wise was born in about 1878 and that James William Wise was born in about 1873.

The 1920 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed James W. Wise with the following household on January 20, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
83			142	142	James W Wise Nettie M Wise James W Wise Jr. Jessie Wise

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	R		M	W	47	M
Wife			F	W	42	M
Son			M	W	18	S
Daughter			F	W	15	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			No	Yes	Yes
			No	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		West Virginia		West Virginia	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	130
Yes	None	.	.	.
Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	OA	.
Yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Nettie May (Cocke) Wise was born in about 1878 and that James William Wise was born in about 1873.

The 1930 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed James W. Wise, Sr., with the following household on April 2, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		9	11	James W. Wise Sr. Nettie M. Wise

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	Un		No
Wife				

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	57	M	24	No	Yes
F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Illinois Missouri	Virginia Missouri	Virginia Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Farm (Gen.)	VVVV	Yes	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		120

This record indicates that Nettie May (Cocke) Wise was born in about 1878 and that James William Wise was born in about 1873.

The death record of James William Wise was dated on November 14, 1955, in Garden City, Cass County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death
Birth No.
Reg. Dist. No. 59
Primary Reg. Dist. No. 5221
State File No. 36237
Registrar's No. 158

1. Place of Death
a. County Cass

b. City or Town	Garden City - Rural - Dayton
c. Length of Stay	25 yrs.
d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Cass
c. City or Town	Garden City - Rural - Dayton Twp.
d. Street Address	5 Miles South
3. Name of Deceased	James William Wise
4. Date of Death	11 14 - 1955
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Married
8. Date of Birth	Nov. 24 - 1872
9. Age	82 years Months Days
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Retired
11. Birthplace	Illinois
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13 a. Father's Name	John Thomas Wise
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Elizabeth unknown
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Nettie May Wise
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	none
17. Informant Address	Mr. John Wise Garden City, Mo.
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Coronary Occlusion
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Generalized arteriosclerosis
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Date of Operation	
20. Autopsy?	No
21. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Place of Injury	
c. City, County, State	
d. Time of Injury	
e. Injury Occurred	

- While at Work
Not While at Work
- f. How Injury Occurred
22. I attended the deceased from 18 May, 1955, to 14 Nov, 1955, that I last saw the deceased alive on 11 Nov, 1955, and that death occurred at 3 a.m., from the causes and on the date stated above.
23. a. Signature Couburn Ellis M.D.
b. Address Garden City, Mo
c. Date signed 11/14/55
24. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal Burial
b. Date Nov. 15 1955
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory Dayton Cemetery
d. Location Dayton, Missouri
Date Rec'd By Local Reg. 11-15-55
Registrar's Signature Dora Barnard
25. Funeral Director's Signature Atkinson & Dickey
Address Garden City, Mo."

The death record of Nettie May Wise was dated on May 15, 1958, in Pleasant Hill, Cass County, Missouri:

- "The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death
Registration District No. 59
Primary Registration District No. 4099
State File Number 58-017561
Registrar's No. 66
1. Place of Death
a. County Cass
b. City or Town Pleasant Hill
Inside Limits Yes
c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution 127 N. Taylor
Length of stay in 1b 2 mo. 3 wks.
2. Usual Residence
a. State Missouri
b. County Cass
c. City or Town Garden City
Inside Limits No
d. Street Address 6 miles South
Reside on Farm No
3. Name of Deceased Nettie May Wise
4. Date of Death 5 - 15 -1958
5. Sex Female

6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	Sept. 6, 1877
9. Age	80
10. a. Usual Occupation	Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry	
11. Birthplace	Creighton, Missouri
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. Father's Name	Benonia Coke
14. Mother's Maiden Name	Liza Hunt
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	none
17. Informant	Mr. John Wise
Address	Garden City, Missouri
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death	Congestive Heart Failure
Antecedent Causes	
Due to	Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
Due to	Generalized arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was Autopsy Performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. Describe How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
City, County, State	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, Town, or Location	
21. I attended the deceased from 18 Aug 1953, to 15 May 1958 and last saw her alive on 16 april 1958 Death occurred at 4:30 p.m., on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	Cleburn Ellis M.D.
b. Address	Garden City, Mo.
c. Date signed	5/17/58
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	5-18-1958
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Dayton Cemetery
d. Location	Garden City, Mo.

24. Funeral Director's Signature	Atkinson-Dickey
Address	Garden City, Mo.
25. Date Recd. By Local Reg.	May 18, 1958
Registrar's Signature	Dora Barnard"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Nettie M. Wise and James W.

Wise in the Dayton Cemetery, Dayton, Cass County, Missouri:

"Wise	
Nettie M.	James W.
Sept. 6, 1877	Nov. 24, 1872
May 15, 1958	Nov. 14, 1955"

v. William Walter Cocke Or Coke, His Wife Viola Jane
(Grosshart) Cocke Or Coke, And His Descendants

William Walter Cocke or Coke was a son of Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke or Coke and Benoni J. Cocke. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Louisa Josephine⁴)

The 1880 Census for Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri, listed William W. Cocke in the Benoni Cocke following household on June 9, 1880, and his birth in September 1879 in Missouri.

The marriage record of Walter Cocke and Lola Grosshart was dated on November 1, 1904, in Cass County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Cass.)

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marriage between Walter Cocke of Creighton in the County of Cass and State of Missouri, who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Lola Grosshart of Creighton in the County of Cass and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Harrisonville, Mo. this 1st day of November, 1904

J. T. Boswell
Recorder of Deeds.

State of Missouri,)
 County of Cass) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned Leslie M. Crouch, Judge of Probate did, at Harrisonville, in said County, on the first day of November, A.D. 1904 unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

Leslie M Crouch, Judge of Probate Court

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the first day of November, A. D. 1904.

J. T. Boswell
 Recorder of Deeds."

The 1910 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed William W. Cocke with the following household on April 29, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
6			191	191	William W Cocke Lola J. Cocke William W. Cocke Jr.

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description			Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children	
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday			Number born	Number now living
Head	M	W	30	M1	6	.	.
Wife	F	W	25	M1	6	1	1
Son	M	W	5	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Illinois	Illinois		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

<u>Occupation</u>			
<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Farmer	Gen farm	O.A.
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	
		yes	yes	
		.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
R		F	94			

This record indicates that William Walter Cocke or Coke was born in about 1880 and that Viola Jane (Grosshart) Cocke or Coke was born in about 1885.

The 1920 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed William W. Coke with the following household on January 16, 1920:

<u>Line number</u>	<u>Location</u>			<u>Number of family, in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.</u>
	<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number or farm</u>	<u>Dwelling Number</u>		
46	not named		124	129	William W. Coke Viola Coke William W. Coke Jr. Paul E. Coke

<u>Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.</u>	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>If owned, free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or Race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
Head	O	F	M	W	40	M
wife			F	W	35	M
son			M	W	14	S
son			M	W	7	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>	<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	yes	yes
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Illinois		Illinois	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	Em	124
yes	none	.	.	.
yes	Farmer	Home farm	W	.
yes	none	.	.	.

This record indicates that William Walter Cocke or Coke was born in about 1880 and that Viola Jane (Grosshart) Cocke or Coke was born in about 1885.

The 1930 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed William W. Cocke with the following household on April 16, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
		8	8	William W. Cocke Viola I. Cocke Paul E. Cocke Amy M. Cocke Nobel R. Cocke Daniel H. Cocke Martha M. Cocke

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>		
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u> <u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	2000	yes
Wife			
Son			
Daughter			
Son			
Son			
Daughter			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	50	M	25	No	yes
F	W	45	M	20	No	yes
M	W	18	S	.	No	yes
F	W	8	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	5	S	.	No	No
M	W	3-4/12	S	.	No	No
F	W	1-5/12	S	.	No	No

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Illinois	Illinois
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>		
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	Farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
Farmer	Farm	VVVV	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		8

This record indicates that William Walter Cocke or Coke was born in about 1880 and that Viola Jane (Grosshart) Cocke or Coke was born in about 1885.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed William Walter Cocke with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number	U 406
Order Number	
1. Name	William Walter Cocke
2. Place of Residence	Creighton Cass Mo
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	None
5. Age in Years	62
Date of Birth	Nov 12 1879
6. Place of Birth	Johnson Co, Missouri
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Mrs. Viola Jane Cocke, Creighton Mo.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Self
9. Place of Employment or Business	Farm Creighton Cass Mo

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

W. W. Cocke

God's Will Be Done.

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 7"
Weight	175
Complexion	Dark
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

2nd finger on left hand injured

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

E D Anderson

Registrar for Local Board 1 Cass Mo
Date of registration April 27 - 1942

Local Board No. 1

Cass County
Harrisonville, Missouri"

The death record of Viola Jane Coke was dated on August 19, 1961, in Butler,
Bates County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health
Standard Certificate of Death
Registration District No. 27
Primary Registration District No. 3005
Registrar's No. 106
State File No. 61-028313

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Bates
 - b. City or Town Butler
 - Length of Stay 5 days
 - c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution Bates Co. Memorial Hosp.
 - Inside City Limits? Yes
2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Missouri
 - b. County Cass
 - c. City or Town Creighton
 - Inside Limits No
 - d. Street Address 2 ½ miles S.W.
 - Reside on Farm? Yes
3. Name of Deceased Villa Jane Coke
4. Date of Death 8 19 1961
5. Sex female
6. Color or Race white
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
8. Date of Birth 10/16/1884
9. Age 76
10. a. Usual Occupation housewife
- b. Kind of Business or Industry
11. Birthplace Creighton, Missouri
12. Citizen of what country? U.S.A.
- 13 a. Father's Name Charles Thomas
- b. Mother's Maiden Name Cottonham
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased William Walter Coke
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? no

16. Social Security No.	none
17. Informant	Mr. Walter coke
Address	Passaic, Missouri
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Coronary Occlusion
Due to	Chronic Myocarditis
Due to	Interstitial Nephritis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	
b. How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	
d. Injury Occurred	
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, County, State	
21. I attended the deceased from Jan 28, 1955 to Aug 19, 1961 and last saw her alive on Aug 19, 1961 Death occurred at 3:30 p.m. upon the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	Jonas(?) A. Luck Jr M.D.
b. Address	State Bk. Bldg Butler, Mo.
c. Date signed	Aug 23 - 61
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	8/22/1961
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Dayton Cemetery
d. Location	Dayton, Mo
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Atkinson Dickey
Address	Garden City, Mo.
25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	Aug. 22 - 1961
26. Registrar's Signature	Kendall Korse(?)

Although this record listed her father as Charles Thomas, his full name was Charles Thomas Grosshart.

The death record of William Walter Coke, Sr., was dated on October 5, 1964, in Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health Standard Certificate of Death	
Registration District No.	59
Primary Registration District No.	4097
Registrar's No.	168

State File No.	0034513
1. Place of Death	
a. County	Cass
b. City or Town	Harrisonville
Length of Stay	3 years
c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution	Pleasant View Rest Home
Inside City Limits?	
2. Usual Residence	
a. State	Missouri
b. County	Cass
c. City or Town	Creighton
Inside Limits	No
d. Street Address	2 miles west
Reside on Farm?	Yes
3. Name of Deceased	William Walter Coke Sr.
4. Date of Death	October 5, 1964
5. Sex	Male
6. Color or Race	White
7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced	Widowed
8. Date of Birth	11/12/1879
9. Age	84
10. a. Usual Occupation	Farmer
b. Kind of Business or Industry	Farming
11. Birthplace	St. Clair Co., Missouri
12. Citizen of what country?	U.S.A.
13. a. Father's Name	Benoni Coke
b. Mother's Maiden Name	Josephine Hunt
14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased	Viola Jane Coke
15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces?	no
16. Social Security No.	none
17. Informant Address	Mrs. Amy Kloster Rt. 24 Kansas City 51, Missouri
Medical Certification	
18. Cause of Death	
I. Death was caused by:	
Immediate Cause	Coronary occlusion
Due to	Cardiac insufficiency
Due to	Arteriosclerosis
II. Other Significant Conditions	
19. Was autopsy performed?	No

However, no photograph of a gravestone was provided and no source was given for the dates of birth and death, so further research will be required to confirm this identification.

vii. David Phipps Coke, His Wife Gertrude "Gertie" (Gregg) (Peden) (Coke) (Epps) Smith, And His Descendants

David Phipps Coke was a son of Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke or Coke and Benoni J. Cocke. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Louisa Josephine⁴)

David Phipps Coke has not as yet been located in the 1900 Census.

The marriage record of David P. Coke and Gertie L. Gregg was dated on December 26, 1905, in Cass County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Bates.)

This License authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, to solemnize Marriage between David P. Coke of Creighton in the County of Bates and State of Mo., who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Gertie L. Gregg of Creighton in the County of Bates and State of Mo., who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Butler, Mo. this 26 day of Dec., 1905

T. K. Lisle
Recorder of Deeds.
By H H Lisle
Deputy

State of Missouri,)
County of Cass) ss.

This is to Certify, That the undersigned J. D. Brooks Minister did, at his home in said County, on the 26 day of December, A.D. 1905 unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am a Citizen of the United States, and

legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

J. D. Brooks

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 27 day of Dec, A. D. 1905.

T. K. Lisle
Recorder of Deeds.
By H H Lisle
Deputy"

David Phipps Coke has not as yet been located in the 1910 Census.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,

listed David Phipps Coke on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	1522
Order Number:	1780
1. Name:	David Phipps Coke
2. Permanent Home Address:	Lenzburg St Clair III
3. Age:	34
4. Date of Birth:	March 29 1884
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Coal Miner
17. Employer's Name:	Vinegar Hill
18. Place of Employment or Business:	Lenzburg St Clair III
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	Mrs. Gertie Coke
20. Address:	Lenzburg St Clair III

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

David Phipps Coke

Description Of Registrant

Height	Medium
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	Brown
Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Chas Dickson

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

St. Clair Co. Local Board No. 1
City Hall, Belleville, Ills."

The 1920 Census for St. Clair County, Illinois, listed David P. Coke with the following household on January 8, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
31	Park Avenue		139	139	David P. Coke Gertie E. Coke Alice M. Coke Lucille L. Coke Eugene K. Coke Kenneth D. Coke Bennoni Coke

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	<u>Tenure.</u>		<u>Personal Description</u>			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	35	M
Wife			F	W	32	M
Daughter			F	W	13	S
Daughter			F	W	10	S
Son			M	W	8	S
Son			M	W	5	S
Son			M	W	3/12	S

<u>Year of immigration to the United States.</u>	<u>Citizenship</u>		<u>If naturalized, year of naturalization.</u>	<u>Education</u>		
	<u>Naturalized or alien</u>			<u>Attended school any- time since Sept. 1, 1919</u>	<u>Able to read.</u>	<u>Able to write.</u>
				.	yes	yes
				.	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	yes	yes
				yes	.	.
				.	.	.
				.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Indiana	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Illinois		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation				
<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Miner	Coal Miner	W	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
yes	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	
.	none	.	.	

This record indicates that David Phipps Coke was born in about 1885 and that Gertrude Elizabeth (Gregg) (Peden) (Coke) (Epps) Smith was born in about 1888.

U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989, available from Ancestry.com, listed David P. Coke and Gertrude Coke in Taylorsville, Illinois, in 1926 and his occupation as miner.

The 1930 Census for St. Clair County, Illinois, listed D. P. Coke with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Hamilton Avenue	320	196	196	D. P Coke Gertie Coke Lucille Coke Eugene Coke Kenneth Coke Beoni Coke Josephine Coke Minnie Lee Coke Ernest Coke

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>
Head	O	1000	
wife			
daughter			
Son			
Son			
Son			
daughter			
daughter			
Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	46	M	21	no	yes
F	W	42	M	18	no	yes
F	W	20	S	.	no	yes
M	W	18	S	.	no	yes
M	W	15	S	.	no	yes
M	W	10	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	7	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	4	S	.	no	.
M	W	1	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Illinois
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Illinois	Missouri	Missouri
Illinois	Missouri	Missouri
Illinois	Missouri	Missouri
Illinois	Missouri	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural- ization	Able to speak English
<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>				
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Coal Miner	Coal Mining	78V2	yes	
none	.	.	.	
Sewing	glove factory	7707	yes	
Cutter	glove factory	7707	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that David Phipps Coke was born in about 1884 and that Gertrude Elizabeth (Gregg) (Peden) (Coke) (Epps) Smith was born in about 1888.

Findagrave.com listed the following letter from D. P. Coke to his daughter Alice M. (Cocke or Coke) Stone dated April 26, 1938:

"4-26-1938

Well will try and add a little to my letter, will give my moving history from my birth until the present day. To begin with I was born on March 29, 1884 on what is or was known as Old French Fulton Place, 4 1/2 miles north and west of Creighton MO, Cass Co. on a farm. Moved from there to Grant, Cass Co., MO, an old inland town about three miles north of Creighton. Here my father run a General Store and from there we moved to Creighton, MO, store building and all, which was the first store in Creighton, MO. This store Dad traded to Renick McCoy for his farm in Henry Co. about 5 miles northeast of Creighton. On this farm is my first rememberence. This farm is now known as the Weymeyer Farm. Here is where my brother Lon Coke was born, July 24, 1888. From this farm we moved back to Creighton, MO in the spring of 1889 to a house known as the Dall Stall Place. Here my father was again engaged Store Business (grocery store). Next

moved to Bates Co. MO in the fall of 1889 or 1890. The place was bought from a man by the name of Wm Stayton, the farm was called by us (the Coke family) as the Peter Creek Farm. We lived on this place until the fall of 1897 then moved to St Clair County MO to a town named Vestas MO. Here my dad again engaged in the mercantile business. Was in Vestas, MO until the fall of 1899. Then moved back to Creighton, MO on a farm 3 miles west of Creighton in a log house. They were two houses on the farm. In the spring of 1900 we moved to the box house on the south 40 acres of this farm. From there we moved back to the north 40 acres, moved house and all. Here is where my father died in 1908 in June. Alice was then about 18 months old. I was married in 1905 on Dec. 26 to Gertie Elizabeth Gregg. Started to keeping house in Creighton, MO in what was known as the old Joe Crawford Place. Not where he lived but a place he owned. From this place we moved to the Green House in the the east part of Creighton, MO in the Jinkin house, from this place we moved to a farm called the Lucy Creighton Farm. Here I worked 23 days and moved back to Creighton in the Green House again. Where we left all the straw that was under the carpet and had to clean it up myself. This is the house where Alice was born in Jan. 20 1907. Then in April of 1907 we moved to Windsor, MO in the Bowen Rowe (Roe). Stayed there 10 days and moved to the Coal Camp of Bowen, MO in String Town up by the Old No. 2 Mine. Lived there a little over 2 years and moved to a 8 acre farm west of Bowen, MO in Johnson Co. Bowen was the county line of Johnson and Henry County. On this farm is where Lucille was born April 9, 1909. We lived there about seven months and moved back to Bowen, MO in a place I bought from Bert Stichrod. This place was in Henry Co. of the "Camp". This is the place where Eugene was born Oct. 23, 1911 and from here we moved back to Johnson County side of the Camp in 1/2 of the Bowen Boarding House, of Joe Welhout (Wilhite) and from there we moved to lola, Kansas in the fall of 1912 or early winter of 1913. I think it was winter of 1913. We lived at 811 Walnut Street in lola, Kansas. This place I bought also. In June 1913 I moved back to Bowen, MO in the Miller (Roe) Row, lived there a month and moved to a farm east of Southerland, MO in Johnson County. Here we lived from the 8th day of July 1913 to the 8th day of February 1914, then we moved to Windsor, MO Feb. 8, 1914. Ora and Lee Jones moved me. It was really cold. We moved in a house rented from Thompson the feed store man. Here is were I raised the half or 3/4 acre of cain I did not get to harvest. From this place we moved to the Wesner place next to the Wesner place next to old man Wesner. Here is where Kenneth was born Sept. 2, 1914. Next we moved just one house south on the corner where we had a barn for the pony I drove to work at Bowen, MO No. 5 Mine. This is the pony I had to kill or did kill accidently. And from this place we moved back to Creighton, MO on July 29, 1915. We went to house keeping in the place we rented from Joe Crawford. This is the year I went to North Dakota to work in the harvest field. From Creighton, MO we moved to Lexington, MO in a house with Fred Robinson on the bluff south of the Missouri River, lived here from Dec. 18, 1915 to some time in March 1916 and then moved to Huntsville, MO (Randolph County) lived in Huntsville about 5 months, lived first next to a Italian store keeper named Jim and his wife was named Mary.

We moved from this house in south Huntsville, MO to a house over by the cemetery in the north west part of town and from there we moved back to Myrie at the foot of Irish town hill. Myrie is a part of Lexington, MO where the rail, the M.O.P. had a branch road which go over to Sedalia, MO. We moved to Myrie in the fall of 1916. Here we lived in a big boarding house again with Fred Robinson and rented the upstairs to a guy named Hanson. And we moved back to Windsor, MO in April 1917. That spring we visit Kansas and I went to my brothers Art Coke at Yale, OK for a while and then came back to Windsor, MO. Then went to Illinois in May 1917 and worked at O'Fallon, IL and Rentsler, IL and came back to Windsor, MO and went back to Lexington, MO to look for work and then went back to Illinois and got a job at the Tin Can Mine at O'Fallon, IL sinking a mine, rented a house in Lebanon, IL, where I and Pete Scott lived together, lived in Lebanon, IL. Just a month and moved to Vinegar Hill farmplace. Just a mile from Lenzburg, IL. Here is where Benoni was born Oct 9th 1919. Lived here from Sept. 24, 1917 to Oct 19, 1919. Old Ed Jones of Marissa, IL moved me from the Vinegar Hill place to Marissa, IL in the old man Charley Steward place just back of the Baptist Church and from that place we moved to Reppel Place next to Old Town Marissa. From this place we moved to a place I bought off of Wm. K Lyons at 320 South Hamilton Ave. in July 1920. Here is where Josephine was born Oct. 21, 1922 and Minnie Lee Oct. 10, 1925. From here we moved to Taylorville, IL. All on L. E. Nagel truck by Ernest Sauerwine to a place on Franklin Street. Paid \$25.00 a month rent and from that place we moved to a place on Poplar Street in 1926, lived at this place 33 days paid \$30.00 a month rent and moved to Heistville, IL next to Mine No. 58 in the edge of Taylorville, IL from this place we moved back to Marissa, IL 320 South Hamilton Ave. Here is where Ernest was born Jan. 29, 1929. And there in August 30, 1937 we had a public sale of house goods and started for Rock Springs, Wyo. and moved in a place. I said moved, we only moved a sewing machine and two boxes of bedding and a mattress, to Tony Rudolph's on H Street 361 Rear Alley. We drove from Marissa to Rock Springs, Wyo. in an old delapidated 1930 Chevrolet Sedan car. Lucille made the trip and stayed about 6 weeks with us. From Tony Rudolphs place we moved to 407 Walnut Street, Rock Springs on the 24 day of April 1938. Alice come and see us when you can, your Ma is washing today and she will write next time. The kiddies are all in school now, Benoni is working, Kenneth is out scouting around for a days work. He got a days work Sunday from the lumber yard man cementing a basement. Today is another pretty day, sun shining bright and just warm enough to make it pleasant. Well you may not be interested in my moving history but it will give you something to read. Save it for Lucille when she comes down, your Ma said to tell you she sure likes her house where we are now making our present domain. The house has new paper on it just papered 2 days before we moved in and the kitchen and dish closet were Kaloomised also the kitchen has green painted oil cloth like wainscoating up 5 feet high and the ceiling is 10 1/2 feet high. This makes spring house cleaning over with. Well will close this epistle with love and best wishes to everone of youse. From your dad, D. P. Coke address as P.O. Box #369 Rock Springs, Wyo."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for David P. Coke:

"Name:	David P Coke
Birth Date:	29 Mar 1884
Birth Place:	Creighton, Missouri
Death Date:	23 Jan 1941
Claim Date:	31 Jan 1941
SSN:	520092685
Notes:	15 Nov 1978: Name listed as David P Coke"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of David P. Coke in the Rock Springs Cemetery, Rock Springs, Sweetwater County, Wyoming:

"1884 Dad 1941
David P. Coke
Let Not Your Heart Be Troubled"

The death record of Benjamin F. Epps dated on April 27, 1958, in Overland, St. Louis County, Missouri, listed his wife and the informant as Gertie Epps, resident at 2904 Henrietta, St. Louis, Missouri.

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Gertie E. Smith:

"Name:	Gertie E Smith [Gertie E Gregg]
Gender:	Female
Birth Date:	2 Apr 1888
Birth Place:	Creighton, Missouri
Death Date:	25 Apr 1989
Father:	Nelson Gregg
Mother:	Mandana Gregg
SSN:	489681549
Notes:	31 Aug 1972: Name listed as Gertie E Smith"

Findagrave.com also listed the gravestone of Samuel Nelson Gregg in the Gas City Cemetery, Gas, Allen County, Kansas, with the following information regarding Elizabeth Gertrude Gregg as taken from the History of Creighton, Missouri (Cass County): "a Bicentennial town" 1885-1976, published by the Creighton American Revolution Bicentennial Committee, 1976:

"Samuel Nelson Gregg
.....

m: Rebecca Mandana Vanderslice Jan 15 1864

.....
Children (may not be complete list:)

.....
8) Elizabeth Gertrude (Apr 1888-aft Apr 1985 when she had her 97th birthday in Illinois - m1: Nelson Pede, m2: Dave Coke, m3: Ben Epps and m4: John Smith. Ch, all by Dave Coke, Alice m: Hilton F Stone; Lucille m: Carrol W. Adams; Eugene K; Kenneth D m: Erma Moon; Benomi m: Elizabeth Wallen; Josephine; Minnie m: Al Kazzenberger; and Ernest Coke.)

Source; History of Creighton Missouri 1885-1985 published by the printery, Clinton, Mo. p. 519-520."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Gertie E. Smith in the Tilden Cemetery, Tilden, Randolph County, Illinois:

"Smith		
Dear Wife	Married Oct. 10, 1959	Dear Husband
Gertie E.		John F.
1888 - 1989		1883 - 1970"

viii. Nancy "Nannie" Ethel (Cocke Or Coke) (Long) (Land) (Pierce) Stollings, Her Husbands Edmond Or Edwin E. Long, William Riley Land, And William Price Stollings, And Her Descendants

Nancy "Nannie" Ethel (Cocke or Coke) (Long) (Land)

(Pierce) Stollings was a daughter of Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke or Coke and Benoni J. Cocke. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Louisa Josephine⁴)

The birth record of Nannie Ethel Cocke, daughter of Benoni and Louisa J. Cocke, was dated on May 8, 1886, in Creighton, Cass County, Missouri:

"Permanent Record Of Births

No.	1156
Date of Return	May 15 1886
1. Name of Child	Nannie Ethel Cocke
2. Sex	female
3. No. of Child of this Mother	8
Race or Color	Wht
1. Date of Birth	May 8, 1886
2. Place of Birth	Creighton
1. Nationality of Father	Am

2. Place of Birth	Johnson Co Mo
Age	35
1. Nationality of Mother	Am
2. Place of Birth	Johnson Co Mo
Age	32(?)
1. Full Name of Mother	Louisa J. Cocke
2. Maiden Name of Mother	Hunt
3. Residence of Mother	Creighton
1. Full Name of Father	Benoni Cocke
2. Occupation	Merchant
1. Name and Address of Medical Attendant	A B Johnston Wadesburg
2. Name and Address of Person making Certificate	
3. Returned by"	

The 1900 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Nannie E. Cocke in the Benoni Cocke household on June 13, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in May 1885 in Missouri.

The marriage record of Ethel N. Coke and Edmond E. Long was dated on June 9, 1909, in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Henry)

This License authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, to solemnize Marriage between Edmond E Long of Clinton in the County of Henry and State of Mo who is over the age of twenty-one years and Ethel N Coke of Creighton in the County of Cass and State of Mo, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in Clinton Mo this 9 day of June 1909

Ned McConnell Recorder
By J B Bedford Deputy

State of Missouri,)
County of Henry) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned Minister did, at Clinton in said County, on the ninth day of June, A.D. 1909 unite in Marriage the above named persons,

and I further certify that I am a Citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

Dr. L(?) Jones Minister of the Gospel

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the ____ day of June A. D. 1909

Ned McConnell Recorder
By J B Bedford Deputy"

The 1910 Census for Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, listed Edwin E. Long with the following household on April 26, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
46	N 6th St.		366	373	Edwin E. Long Nancy E. Long Roy H. Long

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	24	M1	0	.	.
Wife	F	W	23	M1	0	1	1
Son	M	W	1/12	S	.	.	.

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Iowa	Unknown	Unknown		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Iowa	Missouri		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Occupation</u>		
	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>If an employee.</u>				
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
Yes	4	Yes	Yes	
.	.	Yes	Yes	
.	.	.	.	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>				<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>		
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Farm or house</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>	<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
R						
	H					

This record indicates that Nancy Ethel (Coke) (Long) (Land) (Pierce) Stollings was born in about 1887 and that Edmond or Edwin E. Long was born in about 1886.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of E. E. Long in the Bethlehem Cemetery, Henry County, Missouri:

" E E Long

Birth	unknown
Death	1 Jul 1911
Burial	Bethlehem Cemetery Henry County, Missouri, USA
Memorial ID	27338937"

Although a photograph of the gravestone was included, the inscription was unreadable.

The marriage record of Ethel Long and W. R. Land was dated on October 1, 1913, in Osceola, St. Clair County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri, County of St. Clair

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to Solemnize Marriage between W. R. Land of Clinton in the County of Henry and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty-one years, and Miss Ethel Long of Clinton in the County of Henry and State of Missouri, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of Office hereto affixed, at my office in Osceola this 1st day of October 1913

C. H. Lucas
Recorder of Deeds
By Mary A Gordon
Deputy

State of Missouri,)
County of St. Clair) ss.

This is to Certify, That the undersigned Justice of the Peace did at Osceola in said County, on the 1st day of October, A.D. 1913, unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

J. F.(?) McGuire J. P.

Filed for Record on the 1st day of October A. D. 1913

C. H. Lucas
Recorder of Deeds
By Mary A Gordon
Deputy"

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com,
listed William Riley Land on September 12, 1918, with the following information:

"Registration Card

Serial Number:	2642
Order Number:	2454
1. Name:	William Riley Land
2. Permanent Home Address:	Clinton Henry Mo.
3. Age:	39
4. Date of Birth:	March 16 1879
Race:	
5. White:	x
6. Negro:	
7. Oriental:	
8. Indian Citizen:	
9. Indian Noncitizen:	
US Citizen:	
10. Native Born:	x
11. Naturalized:	
12. By Father's Naturalization:	
Alien:	
13. Declarant:	
14. Non-declarant:	
15. If non-citizen, citizen of what nation:	
16. Present Occupation:	Farm Laborer
17. Employer's Name:	
18. Place of Employment or Business:	
Nearest Relative:	
19. Name:	N. Ethel Land
20. Address:	Clinton Mo.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

William Riley Land

Description Of Registrant

Height	Short
Build	Medium
Color of eyes	Blue

Color of hair Brown
 Lost limb or disability

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H H Kubic

Date of Registration Sept. 12, 1918

Precinct #2, Hickory Twp. South Coffeeville, Nowata Co. Okla.

Henry County Local Board
 Clinton, Missouri"

The 1920 Census for Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, listed Riley Land with the following household on January 14, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
98	North Seventh Street	323	353	366	Riley Land Ethel Land Roy Long Pauline Land Ruth Land

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	40	M
Wife			F	W	33	M
Step son			M	W	9	S
Daughter			F	W	5	S
Daughter			F	W	3-11/12	S

Citizenship			Education		
Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
.				Yes	Yes
.				Yes	Yes
Yes				.	.
.				.	.
.				.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Illinois		Illinois		Illinois	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Iowa		Missouri	
Missouri		Illinois		Missouri	
Missouri		Illinois		Missouri	

Occupation

Able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
Yes	Laborer	General Work	W	
Yes	Laundress	Home	W	
.	none	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Nancy Ethel (Coke) (Long) (Land) (Pierce) Stollings was born in about 1887 and that William Riley Land was born in about 1880.

The death record of William Riley Land was dated on August 31, 1929, in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate Of Death

Registration District No. 347
Primary Registration District No. 3018
File No. 27546
Registered No. 109

1. Place of Death

County of Henry

Township

City Clinton Mo

2. Full Name

(A) Residence Wm Riley Land
825 E. Jefferson

Length of residence

Personal And Statistical Particulars

3. Sex M

4. Color or Race W

5. Single, Married, Widowed or

Divorced

Married

If Married, Widowed, Or

Divorced Husband Or Wife of Ethel Land

6. Date of Birth

March 16, 1879

7. Age

50 Years 5 Months 15 Days

8. Occupation Of Deceased

(a) Trade, profession, or particular
kind of work

Housekeeper

(b) General nature of industry,
business, or establishment

in own home

(c) Name of employer

9. Birthplace

Illinois

Parents

10. Name of Father

Wm Land

11. Birthplace of Father

Dont know

12. Maiden Name of Mother

Alexander

13. Birthplace of Mother

Dont Know

14. Informant

Mrs Ethel Land

Address

Clinton Mo

15. Filed

Sept 3, 1929

Registrar

Dr. E. C. Peelor

Medical Certificate Of Death

16. Date of Death

Aug 31 1929

17. I hereby certify, That I attended deceased from , to , that I last saw h alive
on , and that death occurred on the date stated above at .m.

The cause of death was as follows:

Gas fumes by going into well too soon
after setting off blast with Dynamite

Contributory

18. Where Was Disease Contracted
If Not At Place Of Death
Did Operation Precede Death?
Date of
Was There An Autopsy?
What Test Confirmed Diagnosis

Signed

G S Walker, (Coroner)
9-3, 1929

Address

Clinton Mo

19. Place of Burial, Cremation, Or
Removal
Date of Burial

Rose Hill Cemetery
Sep 3 1929

20. Undertaker
Address

Spane & Son
Clinton Mo"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Riley Land in the Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri:

"Wm Riley Land
Mar. 16, 1878
Aug. 31, 1929"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the death of Riley Land dated September 5, 1929, in The Clinton Eye, Clinton, Missouri:

"Riley Land And George Foster Died In Well

Saturday, August 31, Below is the testimony of the witnesses and the verdict of the coroner's jury at the coroner's inquest.

Testimony of J. B. Eckert

Witness lives five miles west of Clinton on the A. C. L. Highway. He did not know Riley Land until the latter came to work on a well at his place. Thursday morning he employed George Foster to dig a well and Foster employed Land to help him. The well is to the north of the highway, opposite from the house. Land and Foster on Saturday afternoon put in a shot of dynamite to form pocket underneath rock. They (Foster and Land) put in a shot to blow the rock out and went down into the well immediately after the shot went off. Mr. Young and the witness tried to get them not to go down so quickly. Mr. Foster went down first and was almost immediately overcome with gas. The witness and Mr. Young tried to pull him out as he yelled to them to get him out. They got him near the top when he was overcome by gas and his hold gave way and he fell back into the well. The well was about 15 feet deep. They lowered Riley Land down to put a rope under Foster's arms to hoist him out and Land was also overcome

with gas. They started to pull him out and he fell back the same as Foster. They got help as quickly as they could, but when they got the two out of the well Land was dead and Foster almost dead. They called Dr. S. W. Woltzen, of Clinton.

Testimony of J. S. Young

Witness is 60 years old, lives in Clinton. He was working with Foster and Land digging the well on Mr. Eckert's place five miles west of Clinton, on the A. C. L. Highway, August 31, 1929. About 3 p.m. Foster and Land put the pocket in the well with dynamite then filled with black powder and tamped it well, pulled the tools out. Foster came out; Land lit the fuse, then they pulled him out and they all went away for a few minutes till the blast went off, then returned to the well. They waited a few minutes and Mr. Foster said "Give me the rope, I will do down and see what it done." They let him down. Mr. Eckert and the witness had got him about half way down when he hollowed for them to bring him out. They started back to the top with him, but he turned loose his hold and fell back into the well. Mr. Land got on the rope to go down after Foster, but he hollowed to pull him out, and he turned loose his hold and fell the same as Foster. They lowered Mr. Frazier down by tying the rope around him, but had to pull him back immediately. They then took hooks to pull up the feet of the men and dropped nooses over the feet to pull them out. When they got them out Land was dead and Foster almost dead. The well is about 15 feet deep.

Testimony of Dr. S. W. Woltzen: Witness is a practicing physician of Clinton, Mo. On August 31, 1929, about 3:30, was called to come to the Eckert farm, that some one was hurt in a well. He reached the scene about 4 o'clock and found Foster and Land still in the well. They got them out with ropes and hooks. Land was dead; Foster was still breathing but unconscious and bleeding and frothing at the mouth. The witness knew both Foster and Land, and had known them for about four or five years.

Verdict of Jury

We, the undersigned jurors, impaneled and sworn on the 31st day of August, 1929, in the county of Henry, by Dr. G. S. Walker, coroner, to diligently inquire and a true presentment, make how and by whom Riley Land, whose body was found dead on the 31st day of August, 1929, came to his death, having viewed the body and heard the evidence, do find that the deceased came to his death by going into well too soon after he had set blast in well and that the gas from the blast overcame and killed him.

J. B. Moore, foreman
Frank Campbell
James Marks
Arthur Middaugh
S. A. Wilson

Ed Pfister

.....
Riley Land

Lived at 827 East Jefferson street. He was past 51 years of age and leaves his wife and two children, Ruth, aged 14 years, at home, and Mrs. Ted Hunt, Jr., living on East Franklin street. he also leaves one brother, George Land, southeast of Clinton, and one sister, Mrs. Sadie Dudley, of Longmont, Colorado.

Deceased was born in Illinois, his mother dying when he was an infant. He came to Henry county with his father, when a small child, and had lived in this county ever since, having been a resident of Clinton for a number of years.

Funeral services were held at the home at 2 p.m., Tuesday, conducted by Rev. A. N. Lindsey, and burial was in Englewood cemetery.

Both men were known as good, hard working citizens."

The 1930 Census for Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, listed Walter Pierce with the following household on April 5, 1930:

Place of Abode				
Street, avenue, road etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930
East Jefferson	828	108	110	Walter Pierce Ethel Pierce Roy H Long Ruth Land

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home Data		
	Home owned or rented	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	Does this family live on a farm
Head	O	300	no
Wife			
Step son			
Step daughter			

Personal Description					Education	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	48	M	23	no	yes
F	W	43	M	23	no	yes
M	W	20	S	.	no	yes
F	W	14	S	.	yes	yes

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Iowa	Missouri
Missouri	Illinois	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>	
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Laborer none	Odd Jobs	7899	Yes	.
Laborer none	Coal Company	78V2	Yes	.

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		

This record indicates that Nancy Ethel (Coke) (Long) (Land) (Pierce) Stollings was born in about 1887 and that Walter Pierce was born in about 1882. The presence of Roy H. Long and Ruth Land as step-children in this household identifies this as the third marriage of Nancy Ethel (Coke) (Long) (Land) (Pierce) Stollings.

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the divorce of Ethel Pierce and Walter Pierce:

"Ethel pierce vs. Walter Pierce; Divorce as prayed; Plaintff restored to former name of Ethel Land."

Newspapers.com listed the following regarding William P. Stollings from an obituary of Mary Jane (Price) Stollings dated October 8, 1936, in The Clinton Eye, Clinton, Missouri:

". . . .
In 1870, Miss Price was married to Wm. C. Stollings of Clinton, who preceded her in death many years ago. To this union was born one son, Wm. P. Stollings, of the home.
. . . ."

The death record of William Price Stolling or Stollings was dated on January 8, 1941, in Creighton, Cass County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board Of Health
 Standard Certificate Of Death
 Department Of Commerce
 Bureau Of The Census

Registration District No. 150
 Primary Registration District No. 4084
 State File No. 2157
 Registrar's No. 1

1. Place of Death
 - (a) County Cass
 - (b) City or town Creighton
 - (c) Name of hospital or institution
 - (d) Length of stay:
 - In hospital or institution
 - In this community 1 year
2. Usual Residence
 - (a) State Mo
 - (b) County Cass
 - (c) City or Town Creighton
 - (d) Street No
 - (e) If foreign born, how long in U.S.A.?
3. (a) Print Full Name William Price Stolling
 (b) If veteran, name war SS. 492-14-7216
 (c) Social Security No. none
4. Sex Male
5. Color or Race white
6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced married
 (b) Name of Husband or Wife Ethel Stollings
 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 58
7. Birth date of deceased August 28 1871
8. Age 69 Years 4 Months 10 Days
9. Birthplace Clinton, Mo.
10. Usual Occupation Barber
11. Industry or business
- Father
12. Name William C Stollings
13. Birthplace Va
- Mother
14. Maiden name Mary Price
15. Birthplace Va
16. (a) Informant Ethel Stolling
 (b) Address Creighton Mo
17. (a) Burial, cremation, or removal Burial

- (b) Date thereof 1-10-1941
(c) Place: burial or cremation Clinton Mo.
18. (a) Signature of funeral director Hobert Arnold
(b) Address Creighton, Mo
19. (a) Date received local registrar 1-9-41
(b) Registrar's signature Mrs. W. L. Clennings(?)
- Medical Certification
20. Date of Death: Jan 8 1941 2 A.M.
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec 2, 1940, to Jan 6, 1941, that I last saw him alive on Jan 6, 1941, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.
Immediate cause of death Malignant Prostate
Due to
Due to
Other conditions
Major findings:
Of operations
Of autopsy
22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur?
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?
While at work?
(e) Means of injury
23. Signature J. W Galbreath M.D.
Address Urich Mo
Date signed 1-9 41"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of William Price Stollings in the Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri:

"Wm. P.
Stollings
1871 - 1941"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Ethel C. Stollings:

"Name: Ethel C Stollings
Birth Date: 9 May 1886
Birth Place: Crighton, Missouri
Claim Date: 13 Jun 1951
SSN: 487169043

Notes:

12 Jun 1951: Name listed as Ethel C Stollings"

The death record of Nancy Ethel Stolling was dated on January 12, 1955, in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri:

"The Division Of Health Of Missouri
Standard Certificate of Death
Registration District No.
Primary Registration District No.
State File Number
Registrar's No.

137
3023
987
21

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Henry
 - b. City or Town Clinton
 - c. Length of stay
 - d. Full Name of Hospital or Institution Wetzel Hospital
 2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Missouri
 - b. County Henry
 - c. City or Town Clinton
 - d. Street Address 827 E Jefferson Clinton
 3. Name of Deceased Nancy Ethel Stolling
 4. Date of Death Jan 12 1955
 5. Sex Female
 6. Color or Race White
 7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced widowed
 8. Date of Birth May 9, 1886
 9. Age 68
 10. a. Usual Occupation Housewife
 - b. Kind of Business or Industry Housekeeping
11. Birthplace Creighton, Mo
 12. Citizen of what country? USA
 13. a. Father's Name Benoni Coke
 13. b. Mother's Maiden Name Louisa j Hunt
 14. Name of Husband or Wife
 15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? No
 16. Social Security No. 487-16-9043
 17. Informant Roy H Long
 - Address Clinton, Mo.
 - Medical Certification
 18. Cause of Death

- | | |
|---|---|
| I. Disease or Condition Directly Leading To Death | Inanition and Debilitation |
| Antecedent Causes | |
| Due to | Pleural Effusion |
| Due to | Pulmonary metastatic cancer from the Cervix |
| II. Other Significant Conditions | |
| 19. Autopsy? | No |
| 20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide | |
| b. Describe How Injury Occurred | |
| c. Time of Injury | |
| City, County, State | |
| d. Injury Occurred | |
| While at Work | |
| Not While at Work | |
| e. Place of Injury | |
| f. City, Town, or Location | |
| 21. I attended the deceased from 1953, to Jan. 12, 1955, that I last saw the deceased alive on Jan. 12, 1955, and that death occurred at 1:00 p.m., from the causes and on the date stated above. | |
| 22. a. Signature | Wm. C. Sunderwith D.O. |
| b. Address | 105 E. Ohio |
| c. Date signed | 1-13-55 |
| 23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal | Burial |
| b. Date | Jan 15 - 1955 |
| c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory | Englewood Cemetery |
| d. Location | Clinton, Mo |
| 24. Date Recd. By Local Reg. | Jan 15 - 55 |
| Registrar's Signature | Florena Adair |
| 25. Funeral Director's Signature | Sickman-Dunning |
| Address | Clinton, Mo." |

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Ethel Land Stollings in the Englewood Cemetery, Clinton, Henry County, Missouri:

Ethel Land
Stollings
May 9, 1886
Jan. 12, 1955"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Ethel Stollings dated January 20, 1955, in The Clinton Eye, Clinton, Missouri:

"Mrs. Ethel Stollings

Funeral services for Mrs. Ethel Stollings, 827 East Jefferson, were conducted at 1:30 p.m., Jan. 15, 1955, by the Rev. William Bradley at the Sickman and Dunning Funeral Hom. Mrs. Chas. Newbill accompanied Mrs. J. W. Dunning and Mrs. Leo Mahieu as they sang "In the Garden" and Beautiful Isle of Somewhere." Pallbearers were grandsons, Donald Eugene Long, Lee Roy Long, Jerry Dale Long, Clinton, Jay Dean Sooter, Osceola, and two nephews, John Estill Long of Adrian and Donald Wise of Dayton, Mo. Burial was in Englewood Cemetery.

Nancy Ethel Coke was born May 9, 1886, at Creighton, Mo., one of 11 children of Benoni and Louisa Josephine Hunt Coke. She was reared and educated there, coming when a young girl to Clinton where she was employed. On June 9, 1909, she married Edmon E. Long who preceded her in death in 1911. They made their home in Clinton and to this union one son was born, Roy H. Long, 304 Flora Ave.

On April 1, 1913, she married W. R. Land, two daughters blessing this union. Mr. Land died Aug. 31, 1929. In September, 1936 she became the wife of W. P. Stollings who preceded her in death on Jan. 9, 1940.

Mrs. Stollings continued to make Clinton her home and had been in failing health the past four years. She was confined at Ellis Fischel Hospital, Columbia, Mo., for a time and entered Wetzel Hospital Dec. 9. Eager to be home for the holidays, she was sent home two days before Christmas but returned Jan. 9 to the hospital where her death occurred at 1:00 p.m., Jan. 12. She was a member of the Clinton Christian Church and of the Christian Women's Fellowship.

Surviving are her son, Roy H. Long; two daughters, Mrs. Ruth Sooter, Osceola, and Mrs. Pauline Jones, Long Beach, Calif.; 9 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; two brothers, Walter Coke, Creighton, and Arthur Coke, Yale, Okla.; three sisters, Mrs. Nettie Wise, Dayton, Mo., Mrs. Veda Long, Adrian, Mo., and Mrs. Leota May, Knoxville, Ill.; and many other relatives and friends."

ix. Leonidus "Lon" Tandy Cocke Or Coke, His Wife
Nettie Ann (Norris) (Walden) (Coke) McDonald, And
His Descendants

Leonidus "Lon" Tandy Cocke or Coke was a son of Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke or Coke and Benoni J. Cocke. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Louisa Josephine⁴)

The birth record of _____ Cocke, son of Benoni and Louisa Josephine Cocke, was dated on July 24, 1888, in Henry County, Missouri:

"Register Of Births

No.	1744
Date of Return	Aug 21 88
1. Name of Child	Cocke
2. Sex	male
3. No. of Child of this Mother	
Race or Color	Wht
1. Date of Birth	July 24/88
2. Place of Birth	Bogard Twp Henry Co Mo
1. Nationality of Father	Am
2. Place of Birth	Mo
Age	37
1. Nationality of Mother	Am
2. Place of Birth	Mo
Age	35
1. Full Name of Mother	Louisa Josephine. Cocke
2. Maiden Name of Mother	Hunt
3. Residence of Mother	Henry Co
1. Full Name of Father	Benoni Cocke
2. Occupation	Farmer
1. Name and Address of Medical Attendant	L W Tandy Creighton Mo
2. Name and Address of Person making Certificate	
3. Returned by"	

The 1900 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Leonidas D. Cocke in the Benoni Cocke household on June 13, 1900, his relationship as son, and his birth in July 1888 in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Leonidas T. Coke in the Louisa J. Coke household on April 18, 1910, his relationship as son, his age as 2 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1888, and his occupation as coal miner.

Kansas, Marriages, 1811-1911, available from FamilySearch.org, listed the marriage of Nettie Norris and Ben J. Walden on December 24, 1910, in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas:

"Name:	Ben J. Walden
Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	24 Dec 1910
Event Place:	Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas, United States
Gender:	Male

Age: 24
Marital Status: Married
Birth Year (Estimated): 1886
Spouse's Name: Nettie Norris
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Age: 20
Spouse's Birth Year
(Estimated): 1890"

The marriage record of Lon Coke and Nettie Waldon was dated on January 6, 1915, in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri:

"Marriage License

State of Missouri,
County of Henry.

This License Authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, or who is a resident of and a Pastor of any Church in this State, to Solemnize Marriage between Lon Coke of Creighton in the County of Cass and State of Mo. who is over the age of twenty-one years and Nettie Waldon of Scammon in the County of Cherokee and State of Kansas who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed at my office in Clinton Mo. this 6th day of January 1915

L. C. Jones
Recorder of Deeds
By J B Bedford Deputy

State of Missouri,)
County of Henry) ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned Probate Judge did, at Clinton in said County, on the 6th day of Jany, A.D. 1915 unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

___ B. Redford

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 6th day of January A. D. 1915

L. C. Jones

Recorder of Deeds
By L. A. Gillilan
Deputy."

This record indicates that Nettie Ann (Norris) (Walden) (Coke) McDonald and Benjamin J. Walden had divorced before January 6, 1915.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Leonidus Tandy Coke on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	71
1. Name:	Leonidus Tandy Coke
Age in yrs	28
2. Home Address:	Marlbury Kans
3. Date of Birth:	July 24 1888
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Creighton Mo U S A
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Coal Miner
8. Employer:	Sheridan Coal Co
Where employed:	Mulbury Kans
9. Family:	Wife and Three children
10. Marital Status:	Married
Race:	Caucasian
11. Prior Military Service:	none
12. Claim of exemption:	Blind on eye

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Leonidus Tandy Coke

Registrar's Report

1. Height	med
Build	med
2. Color of eyes	Blue
Color of hair	L Brown
Bald	no
3. Lost limb or disability	Blind one eye

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C E Kennedy

Precinct 2 Blocks West Post Office
 City or County Mulbury
 State Kans

June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Clinton, Henry County, Missouri, listed Lon Coke with the following household on January 14, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
3	North Seventh Street	323	353	367	Lon Coke Nettie Coke Christina Walden Genieve Coke Theodore Coke

Relation. of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	31	M
Wife			F	W	28	M
Step daughter			F	W	7	S
Daughter			F	W	3-7/12	S
Son			M	W	1-6/12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	Yes	Yes
			.	Yes	Yes
			Yes	.	.
			.	.	.
			.	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Illinois	
Kansas		Illinois		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Illinois		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
Yes	Coal Miner	Coal Company	W	
Yes	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	
.	None	.	.	

This record indicates that Leonidus Tandy Coke was born in about 1889 and that Nettie Ann (Norris) (Walden) (Coke) McDonald was born in about 1892.

The 1930 Census for Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois, listed Leon Coke with the following household on April 7, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
Bessie	914	247	247	Leon Coke Nettie Coke Jeaneva Coke Theodore Coke Raymond Coke Maravella Coke John Coke Linderberg Coke Louis Coke

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>			
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	R	8		no
wife				
daughter				
Son				
Son				
daughter				
Son				
Son				
Son				

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	41	M	26	no	yes
F	W	39	M	23	no	yes
F	W	13	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
M	W	8	S	.	no	.
F	W	7	S	.	yes	.
M	W	4	S	.	no	.
M	W	2	S	.	no	.
M	W	8/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Illinois	Missouri	Missouri
Illinois	Missouri	Missouri
Illinois	Missouri	Missouri
Illinois	Missouri	Missouri
Illinois	Missouri	Missouri
Illinois	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural-ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u>	<u>or</u>	<u>M.T. Country Nativity</u>			
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						Yes
						.
						.
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>		<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Coal Miner	Coal Company	78V2	yes	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	
None	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>

This record indicates that Leonidus Tandy Coke was born in about 1889 and that Nettie Ann (Norris) (Walden) (Coke) McDonald was born in about 1891.

GenealogyBank.com listed the following news article regarding Lon Coke dated on December 19, 1930, in the Belleville News Democrat:

"Man Jailed As Drunk Tears Up Mattresses in Cell and Is Now Charged With Felony Offense

Lon Coke and a companion, both of Marissa, went on a spree December 9 and were duly arrested and locked up in the Villag Jail at Marissa by Marshal Devitt.

The next day the two men were arraigned before a justice of peace and on their pleas of guilty were fined. Coke was committed to County Jail in default of the payment of the fine but the companion was released when his friends came to his succor and paid the penalty and the court costs.

Coke sat out his fine in the Hotel de Munie and today was surprised when a deputy sheriff served another warrant on him.

"What's the charge?" the surprised prisoner asked.

"Malicious destruction of property and it looks like the big house for you, my boy," the deputy replied.

Coke scratched his head. Just what property could he have destroyed that belonged to the Village of Marissa? The warrant said that the offense was committed the night of December 9.

So Mr. Coke pondered and racked his brain. But soon a deputy came and took him before Justice of Peace Walter G. Grossman.

"You are charged, Mr. Coke, with the malicious destruction of Property," the court announced. "What have you to say?"

"I don't know what it is all about, judge," the prisoner replied.

"Well, The Village of Marissa alleges that while you were locked up in its jail you and your companion tore up two mattresses and some bed clothing."

Coke could not remember. He refused to waive preliminary hearing and will be given a hearing before Justice Grossmann at 1 o'clock Monday afternoon. He is a prisoner in the Munie Hotel in default of a \$300 bond and his companion is being sought."

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from Ancestry.com, listed the following for Lon Tandy Coke:

"Name: Lon Tandy Coke

Gender: Male
Race: White
Birth Date: 24 Jul 1888
Birth Place: Henry County, Missouri
Father: Benoni Coke
Mother: Louisa J Hunt
SSN: 488128842
Notes: Sep 1937: Name listed as Lon Tandy Coke"

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of Lon T Coke on July 31, 1941, in St. Clair County, Illinois:

"Name: Lon T. Coke
Birth Date: 24 Jul 1888
Birth Place: Creighton, MO
Death Date: 31 Jul 1941
Death Place: Marissa Township, St Clair, Illinois
Burial Date: 2 Aug 1941
Burial Place: Marissa Township, St. Clair, Illinois
Cemetery Name: Marissa
Death Age: 53
Occupation: Coal Miner
Race: White
Marital Status: M
Gender: Male
Residence: Marissa, St. Clair, Illinois
Father Name: Ben Owney Coke
Father Birth Place: Cass Co., MO.
Mother Name: Louisa Campbell
Mother Birth Place: Cass Co., MO.
Spouse Name: Nettie Coke
FHL Film Number: 1851210"

Newspapers.com listed the following news article regarding the death of Lon T. Coke dated August 2, 1941, in The Edwardsville Intelligencer, Edwardsville, Illinois:

"Father of Ten Dies.

Marissa, Ill., Aug. 2 Lon T. Coke, 53, Marissa, an unemployed coal miner and father of ten children, was found dead yesterday on the Illinois Central Railroad tracks near hear. He was seen walking along the tracks Thursday night."

In his email dated March 4, 2018, Gary Biermann stated that Lont T. Coke was murdered;

"It was found out later that he had been working at a mine in Knox County,

Illinois near where his sister lived. He had been paid and was riding trains back to Marissa where he lived at the time. Apparently someone hit him in the head along the rail and robbed him leaving him lay on the track to be run over. It's not known if he was dead from the blow or if the train killed him. This is known because the guy that robbed him confessed to it on his death bed several years later."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Lon T. Coke in the Marissa Cemetery, Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois:

"Lon T. Coke
July 24, 1888
July 31, 1941"

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Nettie Ann Norris McDonald in the Marissa Cemetery, Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois"

"Nettie Ann Norris McDonald

Birth	8 Aug 1890 Collins, St. Clair County, Missouri, USA
Death	13 Apr 1984 (aged 93) Wood River, Madison County, Illinois, USA
Burial	Marissa Cemetery Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois, USA Show Map
Memorial ID	126873538"

Findagrave.com also listed the following obituary for Nettie A. McDonald, no date or newspaper listed:

"Mrs. Nettie A. McDonald, 94, of Granite City, formerly of Marissa, died Saturday, April 13 at Wood River.

She was born August 8, 1890 at St. Clair County, Missouri, a daughter of the late Howard and Martha Pritchard Norris. January 6, 1914 she was married to Lon Coke, who died July 31 1941. March 4, 1946 she was married to Hughie McDonald. He died May 27, 1961.

Besides her husbands she was preceded in death by seven brothers and sisters, eight children, three grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

She is survived by two sons, Theodore Coke of Marissa and Lindberg Coke of Lenzburg; three daughters, Mrs. Genevieve Owens of Cutler, Mrs. James Georgia Reynolds of Granite City and Mrs. Marcella Smith of Coulterville; 36 grandchildren, 62 great-grandchildren and two step-sons, Lindell McDonald of Ferguson, Mo. and William Hughie McDonald of Dupo.

The deceased was a member of the Pentecostal Church.

Funeral services, followed by burial in the Marissa Cemetery, were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Finger-Heil Funeral Home in Marissa, with Rev. Michael Quillman officiating.

Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association"

Findagrave.com listed the death of Nettie's first husband Benjamin Franklin Walden on July 10, 1957, in Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, and his gravestone in the West Lawn Cemetery, Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, and also listed the death of Nettie's third husband William Hughes McDonald on May 27, 1961, and his gravestone in the Marissa Cemetery, Marissa, St. Clair County, Illinois.

x. Leota E. (Cocke Or Coke) May, Her Husband Earl May, And Her Descendants

Leota E. (Cocke or Coke) May was a daughter of Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke or Coke and Benoni J. Cocke. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Louisa Josephine⁴)

The 1900 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Leota Cocke in the Benoni Cocke household on June 13, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in June 1890 in Missouri.

The marriage record of Leota E. Coke and Earl was dated on May 26, 1909, in Clinton, Henry County, Missouri:

"Marriage License.

State of Missouri,)
County of Henry)

This License authorizes any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a Citizen of the United States, to solemnize Marriage between Earl May of B__ss in the County of Henry and State of Mo who is over the age of twenty-one years and Leota E Coke of Bo__ in the County of Henry and State of Mo, who is over the age of eighteen years.

Witness my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the Seal of Office hereto affixed at my Office in Clinton Mo this 26 day of May 1909

W. A. McConnell Recorder
By W B Redford Deputy

State of Missouri,)
County of Henry) ss.

This is to Certify that the undersigned Justice of the Peace did, at Clinton in said County, on the 26 day of May, A.D. 1909 unite in Marriage the above named persons, and I further certify that I am a Citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

J L. Arnold J P

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 26 day of May A. D. 1909

W. A. McConnell
Recorder of Deeds
By W B Redford
Deputy"

The 1910 Census for Randolph County, Missouri, listed Erell May with the following household on April 19, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
66	Missouri St.		135	144	Erell May Aline May Paul May

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Personal Description						
	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children Number now living	
Head	M	W	23	M1	2	.	.
Wife	F	W	18	M1	2	1	1
Son	M	W	3/12	S	.	.	.

Nativity			Citizenship	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
Missouri	United States	United States		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		

Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation		
	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.
English	Miner	Coal Mine	W
English	None	.	.
.	None	.	.

Occupation (cont'd) If an employee.		Education		
Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.	Number of weeks out of work during 1909.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.
No	No	yes	yes	
.	.	yes	yes	
.	.	.	.	

Ownership of Home				Whether a survivor of the Union Confederation Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb.
Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule			
R		H				

This record indicates that Leota E. (Coke) May was born in about 1892 and that Earl May was born in about 1887.

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, available at Ancestry.com, listed Earl May on June 5, 1917, with the following information:

"Registration Card

No.	38
1. Name:	Earl May
Age in yrs	28
2. Home Address:	Huntsville Mo.
3. Date of Birth:	Aug 22 1888
4. Citizenship:	Natural born
5. Born:	Macon Mo
6. Non-citizen:	
7. Occupation:	Coal Miner
8. Employer:	North Central Cola
Where employed:	Huntsville
9. Family:	Wife & child
10. Marital Status:	married
Race:	white
11. Prior Military Service:	
12. Claim of exemption:	Yes Dependents

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

Earl May

Registrar's Report

1. Height	Med
Build	Med
2. Color of eyes	Brown
Color of hair	Brown
Bald	
3. Lost limb or disability	

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own

answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Wm O Doyle

Precinct 2
 City or County Randolph
 State Mo June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Huntsville, Randolph County, Missouri, listed Earl May with the following household on January 6, 1920:

Line number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number		
73	W Clay		197	203	Earl May Leotta May Paul E May

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	31	M
Wife			F	W	28	M
Son			M	W	9	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		Education		
	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
			.	yes	yes
			.	yes	yes
			yes	.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

<u>Person</u>		<u>Father</u>		<u>Mother</u>	
<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Mother Tongue</u>
Missouri		Missouri		Kentucky	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Drive	Coal Mine	W	12
yes	None	.	.	.
yes	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Leota E. (Coke) May was born in about 1892 and that Earl May was born in about 1889.

The 1930 Census for Huntsville, Randolph County, Missouri, listed Earl May with the following household on April 9, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
West Clay street	242	307	273	Earl May Leota May Paul May George E May

<u>Relation.</u> Relationship of this person to the head of the family	<u>Home Data</u>		
	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Radio set</u> <u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O	1000	No
Wife			
Son			
Son			

<u>Personal Description</u>					<u>Education</u>	
<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Marital condition</u>	<u>Age at at first marriage</u>	<u>Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929</u>	<u>Whether able to read and write</u>
M	W	41	M	20	No	yes
F	W	38	M	17	No	yes
M	W	20	S	.	No	yes
M	W	4-2/12	S	.	No	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

<u>Person</u>	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

<u>Mother Tongue or Native Language</u>				<u>Citizenship, etc.</u>		
<u>Language spoken in home before coming to the United States</u>	<u>Code (for office use only)</u>			<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Natural- ization</u>	<u>Able to speak English</u>
	<u>State</u> or <u>M.T.</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Nativity</u>			
						yes
						yes
						yes
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Driver	coal mine	78V2	yes	
none	.	.	.	
miner	coal mine	78V2	yes	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
No		

This record indicates that Leota E. (Coke) May was born in about 1892 and that Earl May was born in about 1889.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed Earl May with the following information:

"Registration Card	
Serial Number	U 2128
Order Number	1020
1. Name	Earl (none) May
2. Place of Residence	402 Locust Knoxville Knox Ill.
3. Mailing Address	same
4. Telephone	none
5. Age in Years	53
Date of Birth	Aug. 22 1888
6. Place of Birth	Macon City Missouri
7. Name and Address of Person Who Will Always Know Your Address	Paul May, Heb ard Street, Knoxville, Ill.
8. Employer's Name and Address	Thermal Mine Knoxville Ill.
9. Place of Employment or Business	Thermal Mine

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Earl May

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 7-1/2"
Weight	155
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

None

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

None to my knowledge

Mary Ellen Brown

Registrar for Local Board 2 Knoxville Ill.

Date of registration April 27, 1942

Local Board No. 2
Knox County
417 Bondi Building
Galesburg Illinois"

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com at

<http://www.ancestry.com>, listed the death of Earl May in March 1963:

"Name:	Earl May
SSN:	330-05-3628
Last Residence:	Illinois
BORN:	22 Aug 1888
Died:	Mar 1963
State (Year) SSN issued:	Illinois (Before 1951)"

Newspapers.com listed the following obituary for Earl May dated March 26, 1963, in the Galesburg Register-Mail, Galesburg, Illinois:

"Earl May

Knoxville - Earl May, 74, of 101 W. North St., Knoxville, died Monday at 7 p.m. in Cottage Hospital, where he was a patient a day. He had been in failing health for sometime.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 1:30 p.m. in the Klinck Chapel at Knoxville, where friends may call Thursday night. Burial will be in the Knoxville Cemetery.

Mr. May, a retired coal miner, was born in Macon, Mo., Aug. 27, 1888, and located in Knoxville in 1937 to enter the employ of the Knoxville Mining Co. Mr. May was a former member of the Progressive Mine Workers of America, and Independent Order of Odd Fellows. He was married to Leota Coke May 26, 1909, at Clinton, Mo. Mr. May was a member of the First Christian Church at Knoxville.

Survivors are the widow; a son Paul of Garden Grove, Calif.; two grandsons; four sisters, Mrs. Paul Harris, LaPorte, Ind., Mrs. Maude Bates, Kansas City, Mo., Mrs. Clyde Marshall, Indianapolis, Ind., and Mrs. Ruth Green, Phoenix, Ariz., and two brothers, Bob May, Huntsville, Mo., and Willard May, Phoenix. He was preceded in death by a son George in 1956."

Newspapers.com also listed the following funeral notice dated March 29, 1963, in the Galesburg Register-Mail, Galesburg, Illinois:

"Earl May

Knoxville - Funeral services for Earl May were held today at 1:30 p.m. at the Klinck Chapel. Rev. John A. Clarke officiated, and Mrs. Whitney Mannhardt, organist, accompanied Mrs. Grace McGrew and Mrs. Lex Sherwood, vocalists.

Mr. May, 84, of 101 W. North St., Knoxville, died Monday.

Pallbearers were Dean Nelson, Richard Yemm, Charles Jones, Robert Motter, Darwin Thurman and Elmer Stucki. Burial as in the Knoxville Cemetery."

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Leota E. May and Earl May in the Knoxville Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois:

"May
Leota E. Earl
1891 - 1988 1888 - 1963"

xi. Veda Canzada (Cocke Or Coke) Long, Her Husband
John David Long, And Her Descendants

Veda Canzada (Cocke or Coke) Long was a daughter of Louisa Josephine (Hunt) Cocke or Coke and Benoni J. Cocke. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³, Louisa Josephine⁴)

The 1900 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Vitia Cocke in the Benoni Cocke household on June 13, 1900, her relationship as daughter, and her birth in March 1894 in Missouri.

The 1910 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Vida C. Coke in the Louisa J. Coke household on April 18, 1910, her relationship as daughter, and her age as 16 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1894.

The marriage record of Veda Coke and John D. Long was dated on June 2, 1917, in Harrisonville, Cass County, Missouri:

"Application For License to Marry

(Affidavit Of Male.)

State of Missouri,)
County of Cass,) ss.

I, John D. Long of Altona in the County of Bates and State of Missouri desiring to procure a License to to Marry Veda Coke of Creighton in the County of Cass and State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am of the age of 21 years, and that the said Veda Coke is of the age of 20 years, and that we are both single and unmarried and are neither first cousins or otherwise related as prohibited in Sec. 8280, Chap. 76, R. S. 1909, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

John D. Long

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of June 1917

Bud Cox Recorder of Deeds.

(Affidavit Of Female,)

State of Missouri,)
County of Cass,) ss.

I, Veda Coke do solemnly swear that I am the person named in the above Application for Marriage License, and that I am over the age of 20 years and that

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| 3. Date of Birth: | Jan 26 1896 |
| 4. Citizenship: | Natural born |
| 5. Born: | Mingo twp Mo. |
| 6. Non-citizen: | |
| 7. Occupation: | Farmer |
| 8. Employer: | |
| Where employed: | |
| 9. Family: | Wife |
| 10. Marital Status: | married |
| Race: | Caucasian |
| 11. Prior Military Service: | no |
| 12. Claim of exemption: | |

I affirm that I have verified the above answers and that they are true.

John David Long

Registrar's Report

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------|
| 1. Height | medium |
| Build | Slim |
| 2. Color of eyes | Blue |
| Color of hair | Brown |
| Bald | |
| 3. Lost limb or disability | no |

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

T R Staley

Precinct	Mingo	
City or County	Bates	
State	Mo	June 5, 1917"

The 1920 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed John D. Long with the following household on January 26, 1920:

Line number	Location		Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family.
	Street, avenue, road etc.	House number or farm			
91			196	196	John D Long Veda Long Sylvan Long

Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure.		Personal Description			
	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced
Head	R		M	W	23	M
Wife			F	W	22	M
Son			M	W	9/12	S

Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship		If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education		
	Naturalized or alien			Attended school any-time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read.	Able to write.
					yes	yes
					yes	yes
					.	.

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and in addition, the mother tongue.

Person		Father		Mother	
Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue
Missouri		Missouri		Illinois	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri	

Occupation

<u>Able to speak English</u>	<u>Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.</u>	<u>Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.</u>	<u>Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule.</u>
yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	172
yes	None	.	.	.
.	None	.	.	.

This record indicates that Veda Canzada (Coke) Long was born in about 1898 and that John David Long was born in about 1897.

The 1930 Census for Bates County, Missouri, listed John Long with the following household on April 8, 1930:

Place of Abode

<u>Street, avenue, road etc.</u>	<u>House number (in cities or towns)</u>	<u>Number of dwelling house in order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in order of visitation</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930 was with this family. Enter surname first, then given name, and middle initial (if any). Omit children born since April 1, 1930</u>
			30	John Long Veta Long Sylvan Long Maxine Long Wilma Lee Long

<u>Relation.</u>	<u>Home Data</u>		
<u>Relationship of this person to the head of the family</u>	<u>Home owned or rented</u>	<u>Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented</u>	<u>Does this family live on a farm</u>
Head	O		yes
Wife			
Son			
Daughter			
Daughter			

Personal Description					Education	
Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since September 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write
M	W	34	M	21	no	yes
F	W	33	M	20	no	yes
M	W	11	S	.	yes	yes
F	W	8	S	.	yes	.
F	W	4/12	S	.	no	.

Place of Birth

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the U.S., give state or territory. If of foreign birth, give county in which birthplace is now situated.

Person	Father	Mother
Missouri	Missouri	Ohio
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri
Missouri	Missouri	Missouri

Mother Tongue or Native Language				Citizenship, etc.		
Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code (for office use only)			Year of immigration to the U.S.	Natural-ization	Able to speak English
	State	M.T.	Country	Nativity		
						yes
						yes
						.
						.
						.

<u>Occupation and Industry</u>			<u>Employment</u>	
<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Industry</u>	<u>Code</u>	<u>Whether actually at work yesterday (or last regular working day)</u>	
<u>Trade, profession, or particular type of work, as spinner, salesman, etc.</u>	<u>Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry goods store, etc.</u>	<u>(for office use only)</u>	<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>If not, line number on Unemployment</u>
Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	yes	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	
none	.	.	.	

<u>Veterans</u>		
<u>Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces</u>		
<u>Yes or no</u>	<u>What war or expedition</u>	<u>Number of farm schedule</u>
no		27

This record indicates that Veda Canzada (Coke) Long was born in about 1897 and that John David Long was born in about 1896.

U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942, available at Ancestry.com, listed John David Long with the following information:

"Registration Card
Serial Number U 1386
Order Number
1. Name John David Long
2. Place of Residence Adrian Bates Missouri
3. Mailing Address Same
4. Telephone
5. Age in Years 46
Date of Birth Jan. 26 1896
6. Place of Birth Bates Co. Missouri
7. Name and Address of Person
Who Will Always Know
Your Address Veda Long, Adrian Missouri
8. Employer's Name and Address self
9. Place of Employment or Business R.F.D. #3 Adrian Bates Missouri

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

John David Long

Registrar's Report

Description of Registrant

Race	White
Height	5' 9"
Weight	186 lb.
Complexion	Light
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Gray

Other obvious physical characteristics that will aid in identification

none

I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lloyd James Wasson

Registrar for Local Board 1 Bates Mo.
Date of registration April 25 1942

Local Board No. 1
Bates County
Butler, Missouri"

U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007, available from

Ancestry.com, listed the following for Veda Coke Long:

"Name:	Veda Ccoke Long
Birth Date:	7 Mar 1894
Claim Date:	12 Jan 1961
SSN:	494406869
Notes:	11 Jan 1961: Name listed as Veda Ccoke Long"

Although her middle names was listed as Ccoke, the 1910 Census listing of her as Vida C. Coke and her death record set forth below indicate that this was a typographical error in the record and should have listed her as Veda C. Coke Long.

The death record of Veda Canzada Long was dated on January 1, 1963, in Bates County, Missouri:

"Missouri Division Of Health
 Standard Certificate of Death
 Registration District No. 27
 Primary Registration District No. 5097
 Registrar's No. 1
 State File No. 63-000176

1. Place of Death
 - a. County Bates
 - b. City or Town Shawnee Twp.
Length of Stay 2 years
 - c. Full Name of Hospital or Institution
Inside City Limits?
 2. Usual Residence
 - a. State Missouri
 - b. County Bates
 - c. City or Town
Inside Limits No
 - d. Street Address Shawnee Twp.
Reside on Farm? Yes
 3. Name of Deceased Veda Canzada Long
 4. Date of Death January 1 1963
 5. Sex Female
 6. Color or Race White
 7. Married, Never Married, Widowed, Divorced Married
 8. Date of Birth 3-7-94
 9. Age 68 9 Months 24 Days
 10. a. Usual Occupation Housewife
b. Kind of Business or Industry
 11. Birthplace Bates Co. Missouri
 12. Citizen of what country? U.S.A.
 - 13 a. Father's Name Ben Coke
b. Mother's Maiden Name Josephine Hunt
 14. Name of Husband or Wife of Deceased John David Long
 15. Was Deceased ever in U.S. Armed Forces? no
 16. Social Security No. 494-40-6872
 17. Informant John D. Long
Address Butler, Mo. R.F.D.
- Medical Certification
18. Cause of Death
 - I. Death was caused by:

Immediate Cause	Myocardial failure
Due to	Arteriosclerotic heart disease
Due to	
II. Other Significant Conditions	Essential hypertension
III. If deceased was female was there a pregnancy in last 90 days	
19. Was autopsy performed?	No
20. a. Accident, Suicide, Homicide	None
b. How Injury Occurred	
c. Time of Injury	None
d. Injury Occurred	None
While at Work	
Not While at Work	
e. Place of Injury	
f. City, County, State	
21. I attended the deceased from 1958 to 12-31-62 and last saw her alive on 12-31-62 Death occurred at 2:30 A.M. on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.	
22. a. Signature	Douglas C Ronald MD
b. Address	Butler, Mo
c. Date signed	1-1-63
23. a. Burial, Cremation, Removal	Burial
b. Date	1-3-63
c. Name of Cemetery or Crematory	Crescent Hill Cemetery
d. Location	Adrian Mo.
24. Funeral Director's Signature	Six Funeral Service.
Address	Adrian, Mo.
25. Date Rec'd By Local Reg.	1-2-63
26. Registrar's Signature	Norma Jean Wilson"

Findagrave.com listed the following obituary for Veda Coke Long undated and no newspaper listed:

"Rites For Veda Long

Veda Coke Long, daughter of Ben and Josephine Coke, was born March 7, 1894 and passed away at her home near Adrian January 1, 1963 at the age of 68 years, 9 months and 24 days. She was raised in and near Creighton, Mo. Early in life she made her confession and accepted Christ as her savior and at the time of her death was a member of the Adrian Baptist church.

On June 2, 1917 she was united in marriage with John D. Long of Adrian. Five children were born to this union. Three have preceded her in death, 2 daughters and a son. Their eldest, a daughter was still born, a son, Sylvan passed away in 1953 and a daughter, Maxine passed away in 1958, also her parents, five

brothers and four sisters have preceded her in death.

She is survived by the husband of the home, one daughter, Wilma Long of Independence and one son, John E. Long of Adrian, 5 grandchildren, Mike Long of Buckner, Mo., Marcia and Mary Ann Rich of Raytown, Clinton and Robin Long of Adrian, one brother, Walter Coke of Harrisonville and one sister, Mrs. Leota May of Knoxville, Illinois, several nieces and nephews and a host of friends.

Funeral services were held at the Adrian Baptist church Thursday, January 3, 1963 at 2:00 p.m. conducted by Rev. Clarence Estes.

Burial was in the Crescent Hill Cemetery."

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-2014, available from Ancestry.com, listed the death of John Long in January 1985:

"Name:	John Long
SSN:	494-40-6872
Last Residence:	64720 Adrian, Bates, Missouri, USA
BORN:	26 Jan 1896
Last Benefit:	64730, Butler, Bates, Missouri, United States of America
Died:	Jan 1985
State (Year) SSN issued:	Missouri (1954)"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Veda C. Long and John D. Long in the Crescent Hill Cemetery, Adrian, Bates County, Missouri:

"Long	
Veda C.	John D.
Mar. 7, 1894	Jan. 26, 1896
Jan. 1, 1963	Jan. 19, 1985"

f. John L. Hunt

John L. Hunt was a son of Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt and John B. Hunt. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³)

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John L. Hunt in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"John L Hunt

Birth	1856
	Cass County, Missouri, USA
Death	1857 (aged 0-1)
	Cass County, Missouri, USA

Burial Strange Cemetery
 Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri, USA
Memorial ID 159931168"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that John L. Hunt was a son of Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt and John B. Hunt and was born in about 1856.

The 1860 Census for Cass County, Missouri, did not list a John L. Hunt in the John B. Hunt household on June 6, 1860, which would indicate that this John L. Hunt had died before that date.

g. John W. Hunt

 John W. Hunt was a son of Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt and John B. Hunt. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³)

 Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of John W. Hunt in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"John W Hunt

Birth 1858
 Cass County, Missouri, USA
Death 1859 (aged 0-1)
 Cass County, Missouri, USA
Burial Strange Cemetery
 Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri, USA
Memorial ID 159931204"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that John W. Hunt was a son of Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt and John B. Hunt and was born in about 1858.

The 1860 Census for Cass County, Missouri, did not list a John W. Hunt in the John B. Hunt household on June 6, 1860, which would indicate that this John W. Hunt had died before that date.

h. Alexander Hunt

Alexander Hunt was a son of Nancy Letha (Campbell) Hunt and John B. Hunt. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary², Nancy Letha³)

The 1860 Census for Cass County, Missouri, listed Alexander Hunt in the John B. Hunt household on June 6, 1860, and his age as 1/12 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about May 1860.

Findagrave.com listed the gravestone of Alexander Hunt in the Strange Cemetery, Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Alexander Hunt

Birth	1860 Cass County, Missouri, USA
Death	1861 (aged 0-1) Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri, USA
Burial	Strange Cemetery Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri, USA
Memorial ID	159931114"

However, no photograph of the gravestone was provided.

The History Of Cass and Bates Counties, Missouri, published in 1883, included the following biography of William Adams which did not list Alexander Hunt as a surviving child of Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt) Adams and John B. Hunt:

"WILLIAM ADAMS,

.....

Mr. A. was married to his second wife, Mrs. Nancy L. Hunt, who was born in Warren County, Kentucky, January 11, 1824. When she was seven years old her parents hoved to Missouri, locating in Lafayette County, where she was married April 4, 1841, to John B. Hunt, a native of Warren County, Kentucky. He died in Cass County in June, 1862, leaving four children: Matilda C, Tandy W., Louisa J. and Samuel W. Mr. and Mrs. Adams are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church."

This record indicates that Alexander Hunt had died before 1883 and possibly before the death of John B. Hunt in June 1862.

8. James R. Campbell

James R. Campbell was a son of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary²)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from

Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

". . . .
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell
. . . .
Births Baptisms.

James R Campbell was born June the 3d 1828
. . . ."

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of an application dated January 2, 1846, by Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed James R. Campbell as one of the heirs of Tandy Campbell:

"Charles T. Ustick applicant for letters of administration on the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased makes oath and States to the best of his knowledge and belief that the names of the heirs of said deceased and places of residence are as follows to wit - Mary Campbell Widdow Jefferson Campbell Susan(?) Hall James R Campbell Wilson Campbell of Lafayette county Peter Campbell Nancy Hunt Maryann Doke of Johnston County & Nicolas Campbell of Benton County Matilda Montgomery Resadance unknown that said deceased died without a will that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the estate of said deceased and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge

Charles T Ustick

Subscribed and sworn to before me the undersigned clerk of Lafayette County Court January 2d 1846

William Spratt Clerk"

There are two marriage records for a James R. Campbell in Missouri. The first is for James R. Campbell and Rihala Brown dated on December 30, 1859, in Ray County, Missouri, and the second is for James R. Campbell and Parmelia C. Turner on December 12, 1869, in Audrain County, Missouri. Further research will be required to determine whether either of these marriage records related to James R. Campbell, the son of Tandy Campbell and Mary (Wright) Campbell.

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that James R. Campbell was a son of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell and was born on June 3, 1828.

9. Wilson Ambrose Campbell And His Wife Louisa A. (Hodges) Campbell

Wilson Ambrose Campbell was a son of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell. (1825 Achilles¹, Mary²)

The Doak & Doak Family Tree, compiled by drumwinds2 and available from Ancestry.com, included a copy of the Family Bible of Alexander Aikin Doak which provided as follows:

"
Family record.
. . . .
Alexander A Doak and Mary Ann Campbell
. . . .
Births Baptisms.
. . . .
Wilson A Campbell was born Nov th 11th 1830
. . . .
Louisa A. Campbell was born February the 17th 1837
. . . .
Marriages.
. . . .
Wilson A. Campbell & Louisa A Hodges was married March the 12th 1853
. . . ."

In her letter dated February 12, 2018, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed a copy of an application dated January 2, 1846, by Charles T. Ustick to act as administrator of the estate of Tandy Campbell and which listed Wilson Campbell as one of the heirs of Tandy Campbell:

"Charles T. Ustick applicant for letters of administraction on the estate of Tandy Campbell deceased makes oath and States to the bes of his knowledge and belief that the names of the heirs of said deceased and places of residence are as follows to wit - Mary Campbell Widdow Jefferson Campbell Susan(?) Hall James R Campbell Wilson Campbell of Lafayette county Peter Campbell Nancy Hunt Maryann Doke of Johnston County & Nicolas Campbell of Benton County Matilda Montgomery Resadance unknown that said deceased died without a will that he will make a perfect inventory of and faithfully administer all the estate of said deceased and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law

direct and account for and pay all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge

Charles T Ustick

Subscribed and sworn to before me the undersigned clerk of Lafayette County Court January 2d 1846

William Spratt Clerk"

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Wilson Campbell in the John D. Hunt household on October 19, 1850, his age as 20 and born in Missouri, indicating a date of birth in about 1830, and his occupation as farmer.

The 1850 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Louisa Hodges in the Moses Hodges household on October 22, 1850, and her age as 13, indicating a date of birth in about 1837, and born in Kentucky.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 listed the marriage of W. T. Campbell and Louisa A. Hodges on March 13, 1853, at Johnson County, Missouri:

"This is to certify that I solemnized the Rites of Marriage between the following persons (viz)

. . . .

Richard M. Anderson to Sarah F. Hodges and
W. T. Campbell to Louisa A. Hodges, March the 13th, 1853.

David Hogan(?)

Filed and Recorded April 15 1853."

The 1860 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Wilson A. Campbell with the following household on September 3, 1860:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wilson A Campbell	29	m		Farmer	4500
Linsey Campbell	22	f			
Jeremiah(?) Green	17	m			

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read & Write</u>	<u>Deaf Dumb Blind Insane etc.</u>
1250	Mo Ky Tenn		.		
			.		
			1		

This record indicates that Wilson A. Campbell was born in about 1831 and that Louisa (Hodges) Campbell was born in about 1838.

The 1870 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Wilson Campbell with the following household on June 29, 1870:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Value of Real Estate</u>
Wilson Campbell	40	M	W	Farmer	13200
Louisa Campbell	33	F	W	Keeping house	

<u>Value of Personal Property</u>	<u>Place of Birth</u>	<u>Married Within Year</u>	<u>Born Within Year</u>	<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>
1700	Mo Ky				

1

This record indicates that Wilson A. Campbell was born in about 1830 and that Louisa (Hodges) Campbell was born in about 1837.

The 1880 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Wilson Cambell with the following household on June 3, 1880:

<u>Name</u>	<u>Color</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Month of Birth</u>	<u>Relationship</u>
William Cambell	W	M	50	.	.
Eliza Cambell	W	F	42	.	Wife
Tilman Colbert	W	M	22	.	Servant
Martha Colbert	W	F	23	.	Servant
Edwin Colbert	W	M	3/12	1	Son
George Atkinson	W	M	16	.	Servant

<u>Marital Status</u>	<u>Married During Year</u>	<u>Occupation</u>	<u>Months Unemployed</u>	<u>Sickness Blind Deaf & Dumb Idiotic Disabled</u>
M		Farming		
M		Keeping House		
M		works on Farm		
M		Cooks		
S		.		
S		works on Farm		

<u>Attended School Within Year</u>	<u>Cannot Read</u>	<u>Cannot Write</u>	<u>Born</u>	<u>Father Born</u>	<u>Mother Born</u>
.	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia
.	.	.	Kentucky	Gerga	Virginia
.	.	.	Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky
.	.	.	Mo	Merriland	Merriland
.	.	.	Mo	Kentucky	Merriland
1	1	1	Ill	Ill	Ill

This record indicates that Wilson A. Campbell was born in about 1830 and that Louisa (Hodges) Campbell was born in about 1838.

Portrait And Biographical Record Of Johnson And Pettis Counties, Missouri

published in 1895 stated in a biography of Wilson A. Campbell that:

"Wilson A. Campbell, of Holden, was born in Lafayette County, this state, November 10, 1830, and is a son of Tandy and Mary (Wright) Campbell, both of whom were natives of Virginia, where they were married and where three children were born. From Virginia the family removed to Warren County, Ky., soon after the War of 1812, in which the father was a soldier. From Kentucky the family removed to Lafayette County, Mo., in 1828, and were thus numbered among the pioneers of that county. Here Tandy Campbell entered land from the

Government, and here the family lived until the death of the father, in 1845, at the age of sixty-five years. There were ten children, one of whom died in infancy. Of this number all had left the parental home except two at the death of the father, our subject being one of those.

Soon afterward Wilson A. Campbell commenced life for himself, working on a farm for the sum of \$7 per month. With part of his wages he purchased books, and in winter he attended school, paying his tuition and working for his board until he was eighteen years of age. He then entered forty acres of land in Johnson County, for which he paid the Government price of \$1.25 per acre. The purchase money he earned by working by the month. On securing his land, he at once commenced its improvement, but in the spring of 1850 he sold out and made the trip overland to California, fitting out an ox-team with the money he received for his land. He was five months and thirteen days on the way.

On arriving at California our subject at once commenced mining at Diamond Springs, and continued during the first winter. He had fair success, and the next spring went to Georgetown, Cal., where he also engaged in mining for a few months, and then went to Horse Shoe Bend, on the American River, where he bought some claims, which took all his money. He was unsuccessful in this region and was compelled to abandon the claims. Going down the river to Yankee Slide, he remained in that vicinity for four months, and there made some money. He then went to Weaver Creek, at a place called Coon Hollow, though sometimes called Hangtown. He soon afterward left for San Francisco, and from there started home by the Panama route. They were shipwrecked at the Gulf of Tehuantepec, and blown from land out into the ocean five hundred miles, losing nearly everything they had to eat or drink. The ship's pumps would not work and the entire crew and passengers were compelled to bale the water out of the vessel. They finally drifted back and landed in Central America. They crossed the country by jack mules to Lake Nicaragua, from where they took ship for Havana, thence to New Orleans, and from there home by way of St. Louis. They were fourteen days making the trip from New Orleans to St. Louis, and seven days from the latter place to Lexington.

On arriving home, Mr. Campbell was in possession of \$1,100, his trip costing him \$500. He was then in his twenty-second year. Before settling down to business, he made a trip through the Indian country on horseback, being gone from home about three months. On his return to Johnson County he purchased one hundred and twenty acres of land, on which he made his home. On the 13th of March, 1853, he was united in marriage with Miss Louisa Hodges, of Johnson County, but a native of Lincoln County, Ky., and a daughter of Capt. Moses and Nancy (Wright) Hodges. Her father was a native of Georgia, and had served as a Captain in the War of 1812. Her mother was born in Virginia. Her father went to Kentucky soon after the War of 1812, where he married and lived until 1845, when the family moved to Johnson County, Mo.

At the time of the breaking out of the Civil War, Mr. Campbell was possessed of four hundred and forty acres of land, which he was farming. In November, 1861, he was taken prisoner by James H. Lane and his followers, and stripped of nearly all his personal property. After keeping him prisoner for a time they turned him loose, and he then went South and joined General Price, and was with him at the battle of Springfield, then south to Tennessee. He served in the commissary department, with the rank of Captain. He was in all the engagements of his regiment, including Pea Ridge and Bentonville. His regiment being united with others, the General, with his staff, were ordered to report to General Raines at Little Rock, Ark., from which place they went to Ft. Smith, then back to Missouri to hold a crossing on the Missouri Rivers, but got into a fight at Lone Jack, after which the recruits returned to Arkansas, where the regiment was reorganized as an infantry regiment under General Parsons, and served under him until the close of the war. Mr. Campbell took part in all the engagements in the trans-Mississippi region, including Perry Grove, Helena, Pleasant Hill, La., and Jenkins' Ferry. He was at Freeport, La., when his regiment surrendered to the Ninety-ninth Illinois Infantry, some time after Lee's surrender. The division of which his regiment formed a part was the last to surrender.

On being paroled, Mr. Campbell returned to his home, having been absent and not seeing his wife for three and a-half years. Soon after his return he sold one hundred and sixty acres of his land in order to secure money with which to commence life again. He continued to operate his home farm until 1875, when, in partnership with J. D. Parks, he purchased a sheep ranch in Cowley County and Chautauqua County, Kan. He also bought and sold mules, and in the two lines of business made considerable money. He closed out his business there in 1880.

Since the ar Mr. Campbell has added to his farm land, and now owns over six hundred acres. In 1883 he removed to Holden, where he now resides, and where he has a lively home. Politically he is a Democrat, and cast his first Presidential ballot in 1852 for Franklin Pierce. He has served as delegate to district and congressional conventions a number of times, but has never held office. He and his wife are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to which he has belonged since 1859. He has served as Elder, and formerly was an active Sunday-school worker. In the fall of 1891 he took a trip to California, and there remained during the winter following. They also visited the World's Fair in Chicago, and also the New Orleans Exposition. They take a trip occasionally and try to get some enjoyment out of life."

The 1900 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Wilson Campbell with the following household on June 18, 1900:

Location				
<u>In Cities</u>	<u>House</u>	<u>Number of dwell- ing houses in the order of visitation</u>	<u>Number of family in the order of vision</u>	<u>Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family.</u>
Pine Street	601	429	433	Wilson Campbell Louisa Campbell Susan B. James Ida James Orr James Allan James

<u>Relation</u>	<u>Personal Description</u>					
<u>Relationship of each person the head the family</u>	<u>Color or race</u>	<u>Sex</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>		<u>Age at last birthday</u>	<u>Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced</u>
			<u>Month</u>	<u>Year</u>		
Head	W	M	Nov	1830	69	M
Wife	W	F	Feb	1837	63	M
Niece	W	F	Apr	1860	40	Wd
Gt Niece	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S
Gt Nephew	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S
Gt Nephew	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S

<u>Personal Description [cont'd]</u>			<u>Nativity</u>		
<u>Number of years married</u>	<u>Mother of how many children</u>	<u>Number of these child- ren living</u>	<u>Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.</u>		
			<u>Place of birth of this Person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>
47	.	.	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia
47	0	0	Kentucky	Georgia	Virginia
.	5	3	Maine	Maine	Maine
.	.	.	Missouri	Missouri	Maine
.	.	.	Colorado	Missouri	Maine
.	.	.	Colorado	Missouri	Maine

principal until the amount of Ten Thousand be made up.

3rd. I give & bequeath all the remainder of all my property both real and personal where ever situated to my beloved wife Louisa A. Campbell whom I hereby appoint executrix of this my last Will & testament, with out bond; hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In witness where of I have here unto set my hand this 11 day of January A. D. 1906

Wilson A Campbell

At Holden, Mo. on this 11 day of January 1906. the above named Wilson A. Campbell signed and sealed this instrument & published and declared the same as, and for his last will and we in his presence and at his request and in the presence of each other, have here unto subscribed our names as witnesses to the same.

Jany 11th 1906

H R McCutchen
J W Pierce

Proof Of Will.

State of Missouri,)
County of Johnson,) ss In The Probate Court

Be It Remembered, That on this 13" day of February, A.D. 1907, before me, C. A. Harrison, Judge of the Probate Court, held in and for the County and State aforesaid, personally appeared J. W. Pierce and H. R. McCutchen, who are the subscribing Witnesses to the annexed Will of Wilson A. Campbell, deceased, and being by me first duly sworn, depose and say that the said Wilson A. Campbell the testator, subscribed the same in their presence, and published and declared said Will or Instrument of Writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the time of signing the same he, the said testator was of sound and disposing mind, and more than twenty-one years of age, and that the said deponents attested said Will as witnesses thereto, by subscribing their names to the same in the presence of the testator, and of each other, and at the request of the said testator.

J W Pierce
H R McCutchen

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of February A.D. 1907.

C. A. Harrison

Certificate Of Probate Of Will.

State of Missouri,)
 County of Johnson,) ss In The Probate Court.

I, C. A. Harrison, Judge of the Probate Court of Johnson County, State of Missouri, having examined the foregoing instrument, purporting to be the last Will of Wilson A. Campbell, deceased, and signed by Wilson A. Campbell, and having heard the testimony of H. R. McCutchen and J. W. Pierce subscribing witnesses thereto, in relation to the execution of the same, do declare and adjudge said instrument to be the last Will and Testament of the said Wilson A. Campbell deceased, late of Johnson County, Missouri, and the same is hereby admitted to Probate.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Court at office in Warrensburg, this 13th day of february 1907.

C. A. Harrison
 Judge of probate"

The 1910 Census for Johnson County, Missouri, listed Louisa A. Campbell with the following household on May 4, 1910:

Line Number	Location			Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include any person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.
	Street, Avenue, Road etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number		
65	Pine St		442	450	Louisa A. Campbell

Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Personal Description			
				Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children born	Number of how many children now living
Head	F	W	72	Wd		0	0

<u>Nativity</u>			<u>Citizenship</u>	
Place of birth of each person and parents of each enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth give the country.				
<u>Place of birth of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Father of this person</u>	<u>Place of birth of Mother of this person</u>	<u>Year of immigration to the U.S.</u>	<u>Whether naturalized or Alien</u>
Kentucky	Georgia	Virginia		

<u>Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken.</u>	<u>Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.</u>	<u>General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works</u>	<u>Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.</u>
English	Own Income		

<u>Occupation (cont'd)</u> <u>If an employee.</u>		<u>Education</u>		
<u>Whether out of work on April 15, 1910.</u>	<u>Number of weeks out of work during 1909.</u>	<u>Whether able to read</u>	<u>Whether able to write</u>	<u>Attended school any time since Sept 1, 1900.</u>
		yes	yes	

<u>Ownership of Home</u>			<u>Whether a survivor of the Union Army or Navy</u>	<u>Whether blind (both eyes)</u>	<u>Whether deaf and dumb.</u>
<u>Owned or Rented</u>	<u>Owned free or mortgaged</u>	<u>Number of Farm or house schedule</u>			
O	F	H			

This record indicates that Linsey or Louisa or Eliza (Hodges) Campbell was born in about 1838.

The death record of Louisa A. Campbell was dated on July 19, 1912, in Holden, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Missouri State Board of Health
Bureau Of Vital Statistics

Certificate of Death

Registration District No.	427
Primary Registration District No.	4253
File No.	23404
Registered No.	27
Place of Death	
County of	Johnson
Township or	
Village or	
City	Holden
No.	
Full Name	Mrs Louisa A Campbell
Personal And Statistical Particulars	
Sex	Female
Color	White
Single, Married, Widowed or	
Divorced	Widow
Date of Birth	Feb 17, 1837
Age	75 years 5 months 2 days
Occupation	
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Housewife
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment	
Birthplace	Lincoln Co Ky.
Parents	
Name of Father	Moses Hodges
Birthplace of Father	Unknown
Maiden Name of Mother	Nanca Wright
Birthplace of Mother	Unknown
The above is true to the best of my knowledge	
Informant	H. R. McCutcheon
Address	Holden Mo.
Filed	
Health Officer or Deputy	
Medical Certificate Of Death	
Date of Death	July 19, 1912
I Hereby Certify, that I attended deceased from May 13, 1912, to July 19, 1912, that I last saw her alive on July 19, 1912, and that death occurred on the dated listed above at 3 p.m.	
The cause of death was as follows:	Carcinoma of anterior wall of vagina - involving the vesico-vaginal septum
Contributory	
Signed	F. F. Murray, M.D.

Address	July 20, 1912 Holden Mo.
Length of Residence	
At place of death	
In the State	
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death	
Former or usual residence	
Place of Burial or Removal	Holden Cem.
Date of Burial	July 21, 1912
Undertaker	T. W. Goodman
Address	Holden"

The will of Louisa A. Campbell was dated on April 22, 1912, probated on July 25 1912, at Johnson County, Missouri, W.B. G/395, and provided as follows:

"Last Will And Testament

Know All Men By These Presents;-

That I Louisa A Campbell of the City of Holden in the State of Missouri do hereby make publish and declare this instrument as and for my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills codicils and testamentary instruments by me at any time heretofore made and I give devise and bequeath my property as follows, to wit;

I It is my will and I direct that all my just debts and costs of administration be first paid

II I desire to make and do hereby make the following specific bequests to my relatives and those of my deceased husband Wilson A Campbell to wit;

1 To Fannie Rose my niece I give devise and bequeath the sum of Five Hundred Dollars

2 To John Hodges my grand nephew I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred Fifty Dollars

3 To Venie Hodges my niece I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred fifty dollars

4 To Morris Hodges my brother I give devise and bequeath the sum of one thousand dollars

5 To Ora McConnell my niece daughter of Morris Hodges I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

6 To Bertie E Pate my niece I have given since the death of said husband the sum of fifteen hundred dollars and to my niece Pearl Smith I have given since the death of my said husband the sum of two thousand dollars in cash and to my nephew Wbert Smith I have given in cash since the death of my said husband the sum of one thousand dollars and therefore make them no bequest

in this will

7 To Frank Smith my nephew I have given the sum of one thousand dollars since the death of my said husband and therefore make him no bequest in this will

8 To Sarah Goodin my niece daughter of my sister M J Jones I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

9 To Fannie Goodin my grand niece grad daughter of my sister M J Jones I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

10 To Nannie E Holden my niece daughter of my sister M J Jones I give devise and bequeath the sum of two thousand dollars

11 To Orr Jones my grand nephew son of Dr A C Jones I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred fifty dollars

12 To Allen Jones my grand nephew son of Dr A C Jones I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred fifty dollars

13 To Ida Jones my grand niece daughter of Dr A C Jones I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred fifty dollars

14 To Dr Thomas Jones my nephew I give devise and bequeath the note upon which he was indebted to my said husband which note now belongs to me as the sole legatee of my said husband and on which there is now due about the sum of one thousand dollars

15 To Esther Jones my grand niece daughter of Dr Thomas Jones I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred fifty dollars

16 To Cuvier Jones my grand nephew son of Dr Thomas Jones I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred fifty dollars

17 To the infant child of Dr Thomas Jones which is now about five years old whose name I do not know I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred fifty dollars

18 To Alline Jones my grand niece daughter of Dr Thomas Jones I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred fifty dollars

19 To Pearl Anderson my grand niece daughter of Sarah Anderson I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred fifty dollars

20 To Anna L Creigher my niece I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

21 To Mrs Susan Gloyd my sister I give devise and bequeath the sum of one thousand dollars

22 To Mrs Nannie E Pyles my niece I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

23 To F E Gloyd my nephew I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

24 To my nephew A M Gloyd I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

25 To my nephew S M Gloyd I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

26 To my nephew Wm B Gloyd I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

27 To Mrs. Matilda Montgomery sister of my deceased husband to whom I

have given the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars since the death of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the additional sum of five hundred dollars

28 To Mrs Margaret Wadkins niece of my deceased husband and daughter of said Matilda Montgomery to whom I have given the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars since the death of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the additional sum of two hundred and fifty hundred dollars

29 To John Montgomery nephew of my said husband and son of said Matilda Montgomery I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

30 To James Montgomery nephew of my said husband and son of said Matilda Montgomery I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

31 To Dr Webster Montgomery nephew of my said husband and son of said Matilda Montgomery I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

32 To L B Montgomery nephew of my said husband and son of said Matilda Montgomery I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

33 To Mrs. Anne Freeman niece of my said husband and daughter of said Matilda Montgomery I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

34 To June McCracken grand nephew of my said husband and grandchild of Nick Campbell I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

35 To Claud McCracken grand nephew of my said husband and grandchild of Nick Campbell I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

36 To Mrs Flora Miles grand niece of my said husband and grandchild of Nick Campbell I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

37 To Martha Snyder niece of my said husband and grandchild of Nick Campbell I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

38 To William Wisdom nephew of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

39 To Mrs Harvey Fristoe grand niece of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

40 To William T Hunt nephew of my said husband and to whom I have since the death of my said husband given the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars I give devise and bequeath the additional sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars

41 To Louisa Cox niece of my deceased husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

42 To Canzada Wall niece of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

43 To John A Doak nephew of my said husband I have given the sum of three hundred dollars for use in sending John A Doak jr his grandson to school I give devise and bequeath the further sum of seven hundred dollars absolutely

44 To Sarah J Raker niece of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of one thousand dollars

45 To Orville Pitney and Bessie Pitney grand niece and nephew of my said husband to whom I have since the death of my said husband given the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars each I make no bequests in this will on that account

46 To Conway McCarty grand nephew of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

47 To Henry McCarty grand nephew of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

48 To Laura McCarty since married but whose married name I do not know and who is grand niece of my said husband I give devise and bequeath the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars

49 To Mrs Winnie Sherman cousin I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

50 To Mrs Louise Anderson cousin I give devise and bequeath the sum of five hundred dollars

In the event any of the persons named in subdivisions one to fifty both inclusive of this article of this will shall have died before me or if for any reason any gift or bequest made by me in this article of this my will lapse or fail I direct that the bequest or bequests given to the party or parties so dying before me or so lapsing or failing shall go to and form part of my residuary estate and be disposed of under and in accordance with the provisions of the --- article of this my will

III I have already advanced to the Missouri Valley College locate at Marshall in Saline County Missouri the sum of five thousand dollars to be used by it in the construction of a Dormitory in the manner and upon the terms and conditions hereinafter set out for the use of which sum during my life said Missouri Valley College has agreed to pay to me annually a sum equal to five per cent thereon during my life.

I now give and bequeath said sum of five thousand dollars and the further sum of ten Thousand dollars making a total sum of fifteen thousand dollars to my executor hereinafter named his successor or successors in trust nevertheless to receive hold pay and deliver the same in the manner hereinafter directed that is to say,

[Terms of bequest not included here]

IV All the rest and residue and remainder of my estate real personal and mixed wheresoever situate of which I may die seized or possessed or to which I may be entitled at the time of my decease I give devise and bequeath to the persons respectively named in the second article of this my will giving and devising to each of them such proportion of such residue and remainder as the amount given and bequeathed to each of them in said second article of this my will shall bear to the total amount of the said rest residue and remainder of my estate and upon the same terms and conditions as specified in said second article of this my will

. . . .
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal and published and declared this instrument to be my last will and testament at the City of Kansas City in Jackson County Missouri this 22 day of April 1912.

Louisa A Campbell

.....
State of Missouri)
County of Johnson) SS In Probate Court

I P D Fitch Judge of the Probate Court of Johnson County State of Missouri having examined the foregoing instrument purporting to be the last will of Louisa A Campbell deceased and signed by Louisa A Campbell and having examined the deposition of Charles P Young W A Whaley and Benjamin B Huckell subscribing witnesses thereto in relation to the execution of the same do declare and adjudge said instrument to be the last will and testament of the said Louisa A Campbell deceased late of Johnson County Missouri and the same is hereby admitted to probate

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at office in Warrensburg this 25th day of July 1912.

P D Fitch Judge of Probate"

Findagrave.com listed the joint gravestone of Wilson A. Campbell and Louisa A. Campbell in the Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson County, Missouri:

"Wilson A. Campbell
Born Nov. 10, 1830
Died Jan. 29, 1907
Louisa A.
Wife Of
W. A. Campbell
Born Feb. 17, 1837.
Died July 19, 1912.
W. A. Campbell"

In her letter dated June 24, 2002, Phyllis Pengilly enclosed family group sheets which stated that Wilson A. Campbell was a son of Mary (Wright) Campbell and Tandy Campbell, was born on November 11, 1830, in Lafayette County, Missouri, married Louisa Hodges, and purchased land in 1849, 1854, and 1859 in Johnson County, Missouri, was taken prisoner in 1861 by James H. Lane and dispossessed of his personal property, enlisted as a private on August 1, 1862, at Johnson County, Missouri, in Company D, 16th Missouri Infantry, Confederate States of America, fought in the battles of Pea Ridge, Lone Jack, Prairie Grove, and Bentonville, and served in the commissary department with rank of captain, and that Louisa (Hodges) Campbell was born in Lincoln County, Kentucky.

In her email dated August 7, 2008, Michelle Metty enclosed a family report which stated that Louisa A. Hodges was a daughter of Nancy Ellis (Wright) Hodges and Moses Hodges, was born on February 17, 1837, in Lincoln County, Kentucky, resided in 1850 in Rose Hill, Johnson County, Missouri, married Wilson Ambrose Campbell on March 13, 1853, in Johnson County, Missouri, resided in 1860 in Johnson County, Missouri, died on July 19, 1912, in Johnson County, Missouri, and was buried in the Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson County, Missouri, that Wilson Ambrose Campbell was born in about 1830, enlisted in the 14th Missouri Volunteer Cavalry, CSA, died on January 29, 1907, in Johnson County, Missouri, and was buried in the Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson County, Missouri, and that Louisa A. (Hodges) Campbell and Wilson Ambrose Campbell had no children.

J. Elizabeth (Wright) Martin And Her Husband Cornelius Martin

Elizabeth (Wright) Martin was a daughter of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (___) Wright. (1825 Achilles¹)

The marriage record of Elizabeth Wright and Cornelius Martin was dated on August 4, 1806, at Amherst County, Virginia, with their fathers Achilias Wright and Micajah Martin as sureties:

"Micajah Martin made oath before me that Cornelius Martin is 21 years of age. Given under my hand this 4th day of August 1806

S. Garland DC

Mr Sptswood Garland

Whereas Cornelious Martin and Elizabeth Wright has Consented together in Matrimony We the parients of the said Elizabeth Wright do give a free Consent to thiere Marriage Given under our hands this 4th of August 1806

Micajah martin	X	Achilias	X	Wright
James Wright				

Know all men by these presents that we Cornelius Martin & Micajah Martin are held and firmly bound unto Wm H Cabell Esquire the Governor or cheif Magistrate of the commonwealth of Virginia for the time being and to his successors in office for the use of said commonwealth in the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars current money to which payment well and ruly to be

made we bind ourselves our heirs &c jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this fourth day of August 1806 The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas there is a marriage intended shortly to be had and solemnized between the above bound Cornelius Martin and Elizabeth Wright (Spinster) now if there should be no legal cause to obstruct said marriage then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue

Signed and acknowl-) Cornelious Martin
 edged in presence of) Micajah Martin
 J. B. Edwards"

This record indicates that Elizabeth (Wright) Martin was born probably before 1791.

The 1810 Census did not list a Cornelius Martin in Virginia, but did list a Cornelius Martin in Albany County, New York, in New Castle County, Delaware, and Dutches County, New York.

The 1820 Census listed a Cornelius Martin in Dutchess County, New York, and a second in East Baton Rouge, Louisiana, with the following household:

<u>Names of Heads of Families</u>	<u>Free White Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free White Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Foreigners</u>
Cornelius Martin	1	26-45	1	26-45	
	2	0-10	2	0-10	

<u>Number in Agriculture</u>	<u>Number in Commerce</u>	<u>Number in Manufacture</u>	<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>
1				

<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>All other Persons</u>

This record indicates that Cornelius Martin was born between 1775 and 1794, which would be consistent with a marriage in 1806, but further research will be required to confirm that this was the Cornelius Martin who married Elizabeth Wright.

The will of Achilles Wright dated January 17, 1824, and probated in September 1825 at Oldham County, Kentucky, W.B. 1/34 listed Elizabeth Wright as one of his

children:

". . . . Item first. My will and desire is that my son Samuel and my daughters Nancy and Elizabeth have no more of my estate because they have had their equal portion each of them having had two negroes each. . . ."

The 1830 Census for East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, listed Cornelius Martin with the following household:

<u>Names</u>		<u>Free White Males</u>		<u>Free White Females</u>	
<u>Heads of Families</u>			<u>Age</u>		<u>Age</u>
Cornelius Martin		1	40-50	1	20-30
		1	15-20		

<u>Slaves Male</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Slaves Female</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Males</u>	<u>Age</u>	<u>Free Colored Females</u>	<u>Age</u>

<u>White Persons included in the foregoing</u>					
<u>Total</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb Under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>	<u>Aliens - Foreigners & Naturalized</u>
3					

<u>Slaves and Colored Persons, included in the foregoing</u>			
<u>Deaf & Dumb under 14</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 14 to 25</u>	<u>Deaf & Dumb 25+</u>	<u>Blind</u>

This record indicates that Cornelius Martin was born between 1780 and 1790, which again would be consistent with a marriage in 1806. If this record was for Cornelius Martin who married Elizabeth Wright, then it indicates that Elizabeth (Wright) Martin had died before 1830.

The 1840 Census for East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, did not list a Cornelius Martin.

The 1850 Census for East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, listed Cornelius Martin in the Joseph Borskey household on October 16, 1850, and his age as 69 and born in Virginia, indicating a date of birth in about 1781.

No further records for this Cornelius Martin have as yet been found and so further research will be required to determine if he was the same Cornelius Martin who married Elizabeth Wright, the daughter of Achilles Wright.

In her letter dated June 10, 1988, Virginia H. Kornes enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Wright was a daughter of 1825 Achilles Wright of Oldham County, Kentucky, and Nancy (____) Wright.

In her letter dated June 28, 1988, Mary H. Williams enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Cornelius Martin on August 4, 1806.

In her letter dated September 21, 1991, Mary V. Giera enclosed family group sheets which stated that Elizabeth Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Cornelius Martin on August 4, 1801, at Amherst County, Virginia.

The Wright Family Workbook, Volume 9/1, stated that Elizabeth Wright was a daughter of Achilles Wright and Nancy (____) Wright and married Cornelius Martin on August 4, 1806, at Amherst County, Virginia.

INDEX

- Adams, Edwina, 1678
Adams, Fielding, 1661
Adams, John Thaddis, 1667
Adams, Lawrence, 3273
Adams, Lena (Teague Or Tague), 1667
Adams, Lucy E., 1679
Adams, Mildred G. (Cline), 1661
Adams, Muldrow, 3273
Adams, Nancy Letha (Campbell) (Hunt), 3578
Adams, Nevada T. (Campbell), 3244
Adams, William B., 3578
Adams, William R., 3244
Albright, John, 3480
Alford, William M., 265
Ambrose, Millie A. (Ryan), 1184
Ambrose, William B., 1184
Armstrong, Alice (Griffin), 1314
Armstrong, William R., 1314
Ashinhurst, Nancy Jane "Jennie" (Grace), 2587
Ashinhurst, William Taylor, 2587
Atkins, Dora Alice (Doak), 2897
Atkins, Maud Josephine (Wall), 3674
Atkins, Robert Oliver, 2897
Atkins, Samuel Elliott, 3674
Bain, Archibald, 1484
Bain, Nancy (Gatewood), 1484
Baker, A. E., 3403
Baker, Edgar D., 3403
Ball, Rhoda E. (Pierce) (Colbert), 387
Banta, Flora Cora (Wright), 574
Banta, Joseph Augustus, 574
Bartlett, George Grant, 1825
Bartlett, Mary R. (Gatewood), 1835
Bartlett, Nancy Gardener (Gatewood), 1865
Bartlett, Roscoe Carter, 1865
Bartlett, Sallie L. (Gatewood), 1825
Bartlett, Van Lorenzo Dow, 1835
Bellamy, Emory Marcus, 3188
Bellamy, May (Campbell), 3188
Berry, Claudius, 650
Berry, Josephine (Wright), 647
Berry, Leonard B., 647
Berry, Minnie, 651
Berry, Myrtle, 650
Berry, Robert, 650
Beville, Frances "Fannie" Shotwell (Pitman) (Page), 1749
Beville, William A., 1749
Blocker, Annie (Lane), 1074
Blocker, John Rufus, 1074
Boggess, Lucy Mabel (Wright), 556
Boggess, Sterling Price, 556
Bowman, Alfred, 396
Bowmans, Dora A. (Colbert) (Sachleben), 396
Branch, Wilber, 922
Branch, Wilber, 925
Breckinridge, Elizabeth, 1118
Breckinridge, Henrietta F. (Lane), 1117
Breckinridge, Kate, 1118
Brogdon, Albert D., 3090
Brogdon, Mary Elizabeth (Crouse), 3090
Brookshire, Charles Christopher, 2537
Brookshire, Nancy "Nannie" Jane (Collins), 2537
Brown, Ethel G. (Handlon) (Gatewood), 1852
Bryant, Florence (Griffin), 1435
Bunsen, Elizabeth Jane (Parker), 1116
Bunsen, Oran, 1116
Burkhead, Merle Guy, 3202
Burkhead, Valley (Campbell), 3202
Burton, Charles Robert, 3498
Burton, Iva Lucinda (Montgomery), 3498
Bybee, Effie (Campbell), 3155
Bybee, Walter B., 3155
Callis, Hampton, 444
Calliss, Isadore Jackson (Skidmore) (Colbert), 443
Campbell, Ada, 2661
Campbell, Albert, 3074
Campbell, Albert M., 2658
Campbell, Barney Pearl, 3242
Campbell, Charles, 3180
Campbell, Charles Jefferson, 2403

Campbell, Colin, 513
 Campbell, Essie Faye (Rogers), 3229
 Campbell, Evie A. (____), 3238
 Campbell, Florence O. (McMahan), 3235
 Campbell, Frances Louise (McAdams), 3215
 Campbell, Harry Conway, 2415
 Campbell, Harvey, 3177
 Campbell, Inez Evelyn (Hinds), 3180
 Campbell, James R., 3968
 Campbell, James Randell, 3238
 Campbell, James Wilson, 2756
 Campbell, Jefferson Wright, 2310
 Campbell, Jennie, 2452
 Campbell, John Graves, 3130
 Campbell, John Green, 3240
 Campbell, LaVerne S. (Nelson), 3242
 Campbell, Lonnie Esther (Meadows), 2443
 Campbell, Louisa A. (Hodges), 3970
 Campbell, Lula (Betty), 2425
 Campbell, Lulu (Betty), 2425
 Campbell, Mary "Polly" (Wright), 2295
 Campbell, Mary (Cox), 3060
 Campbell, Mary Eleanor (Livingston), 2403
 Campbell, Mattie M., 2434
 Campbell, Mittie Elizabeth (Bard), 3130
 Campbell, Monroe, 3217
 Campbell, Morey, 2673
 Campbell, Nancy Agness (Graham), 2452
 Campbell, Nannie E. (Green), 3217
 Campbell, Nellie (Ryan), 1157
 Campbell, Nicholas, 2452
 Campbell, Paralee (Gannon), 3066
 Campbell, Perry, 2393
 Campbell, Perry Cleveland, 2443
 Campbell, Peter G., 3228
 Campbell, Peter G., 3060
 Campbell, Peter Lee, 3228
 Campbell, Richard, 3273
 Campbell, Roxie Ann (Craig), 2415
 Campbell, Sarah "Sadie" Frances, 2412
 Campbell, Sarah "Sally" B. (Duncan), 2393
 Campbell, Sarah (McCarty), 2310
 Campbell, Sarah Anne (Crabtree) (Jones), 2452
 Campbell, Sarah Jane (Kays), 2658
 Campbell, Sibby (Hutchinson), 3075
 Campbell, Susan, 2451
 Campbell, Tandy, 2295
 Campbell, Tandy J., 3074
 Campbell, Thomas M., 3229
 Campbell, Travis Bowie, 3235
 Campbell, Vernon, 3215
 Campbell, Wade Hampton, 2425
 Campbell, William A., 2662
 Campbell, William Edward, 1157
 Campbell, William W., 3075
 Campbell, Wilmuth B. (____) (Meyers), 3075
 Campbell, Wilson, 3066
 Campbell, Wilson Ambrose, 3970
 Chamblin, Frank Eugene, 2993
 Chandler, Cephas Mason, 1797
 Chandler, John M., 1790
 Chandler, Mary Ann (Gatewood), 1790
 Chandler, Wife Elizabeth (Dayton), 1797
 Clasbey, Sara G. (Cooper), 2526
 Clasbey, William A., 2526
 Clasby, Charles, 2536
 Clasby, Robert L., 2507
 Cleaveland, Lula (Cook) (Campbell), 513
 Cleaveland, Lulu S. (Cook) (Campbell), 513
 Cleaveland, Truman Henry, 513
 Clementine, Sarah Elizabeth, 307
 Cline, Elvira (Green), 1695
 Cline, George, 1716
 Cline, Helen T. (Archer), 1659
 Cline, John G., 1652
 Cline, Lucy (Gatewood), 1652
 Cline, Nancy, 1717
 Cline, Nanny, 1717
 Cline, Thomas Benton, 1695
 Cline, William G., 1659
 Clines, John G., 1652
 Clines, Lucy (Gatewood), 1652
 Cocke, Arthur "Artie" Wilson, 3856
 Cocke, Benoni J., 3843
 Cocke, Hugh L., 3870
 Cocke, John Jester, 3864
 Cocke, Leonidus "Lon" Tandy, 3934
 Cocke, Louisa Josephine (Hunt), 3843

Cocke, Mary Alberta, 3904
 Cocke, Viola Jane (Grosshart), 3893
 Cocke, William Walter, 3893
 Coke, Arthur "Artie" Wilson, 3856
 Coke, David Phipps, 3905
 Coke, Hugh L., 3870
 Coke, John Jester, 3864
 Coke, Lenna May (Tucker), 3856
 Coke, Leonidus "Lon" Tandy, 3934
 Coke, Louisa Josephine (Hunt), 3843
 Coke, Viola Jane (Grosshart), 3893
 Coke, William Walter, 3893
 Colbert, Andrew Newton, 701
 Colbert, Elizabeth (Wright) (Colbert), 455
 Colbert, Fielden, 752
 Colbert, Frances "Fannie" R. (Colbert), 365
 Colbert, George C., 359
 Colbert, Hannah Gibson (Wright), 685
 Colbert, James Harvey, 444
 Colbert, James L., 788
 Colbert, James W., 387
 Colbert, Laura D. (Wright), 788
 Colbert, Luradine D. (Wright), 788
 Colbert, Mollie, 396
 Colbert, Nora E. (Heins), 455
 Colbert, Perry Dudley, 455
 Colbert, Russell, 343
 Colbert, Stella Bell (Taylor), 752
 Colbert, Stephen A., 685
 Colbert, Virgil Homer, 407
 Colbert, Wiley, 800
 Colbert, William P., 365
 Collins, George Riley, 2568
 Collins, J. Henry, 2567
 Collins, Margaret "Maggie" R. (Cox), 2568
 Collins, Rebecca J. (Campbell) (Miller) (Clasby), 2507
 Collins, Robert Henry, 2507
 Cook, Alexander, 474, 1570
 Cook, Benjamin Charles, 1548
 Cook, Benjamin Clifford, 1548
 Cook, Benjamin Sedgwick, 524
 Cook, Bessie J., 1569
 Cook, Charles B., 495, 1492
 Cook, Charles Baker, 1646
 Cook, Charles W., 1620
 Cook, Dora Matilda, 495
 Cook, Emma, 485
 Cook, Frederick M., 1523
 Cook, George Homer, 1558, 1621
 Cook, Ida Mae (Bell), 1630
 Cook, James, 528
 Cook, James Beverly, 1571
 Cook, Jane "Jennie" (Delehanty), 1558
 Cook, Jefferson Davis, 2199
 Cook, Jesse Beckham, 529
 Cook, Mary Elizabeth (Combs), 1506
 Cook, Mary Frances (Wright), 474, 1570
 Cook, Mary Lee (Gillis), 1621
 Cook, Mary Whilhelmina (Schumann), 1548
 Cook, Mattie Arela (____), 529
 Cook, May W. (Hoffman), 524
 Cook, Mayo (Hancock), 1646
 Cook, Mildred H., 1619
 Cook, Minnie M. Etta (Stover), 1523
 Cook, Nellie Adeline (Banks), 495
 Cook, Ora B., 1518
 Cook, Ora Virginia, 1518
 Cook, Prudence Louella Eunice, 1521
 Cook, Richard Alexander, 1637
 Cook, Sadie M. (Chandler) (Stahnke), 529
 Cook, Sarah (Gatewood) (Harney), 1492
 Cook, William Gatewood, 1506
 Cook, William Herbert, 1630
 Covert, Mahala (Wright), 327
 Cranmer, Myrtle H. (Gatewood), 2084
 Cranmer, William Granderson, 2084
 Crouse, Leonard, 3079
 Crouse, Marcelles (Campbell), 3079
 Crouse, Marsalite (Campbell), 3079
 Crouse, Masoleet (Campbell), 3079
 Crouse, Masollet (Campbell), 3079
 Crouse, Mosellete (Campbell), 3079
 Crouse, Mossollet (Campbell), 3079
 Crouse, Mossollete (Campbell), 3079
 Crouse, Mossollette (Campbell), 3079
 Crouse, Ophelia Lee (Richardson), 3104
 Crouse, Orrie, 3104
 Curtis, Iona Della (Borden) (Empson) (Wright), 675
 Cutshaw, Dow B., 2028

Cutshaw, Jessie B. (Gatewood), 2028
 Daniel, John Thomas, 3403
 Daniel, Martha S. (Watkins) (Baker), 3403
 Davis, Alice (Richmond), 133
 Davis, George, 133
 Doak, A. B., 3054
 Doak, Charles R., 2909
 Doak, Garland B., 3051
 Doak, James "Jimmie" E., 2921
 Doak, James D., 3051
 Doak, Jefferson Davis, 2828
 Doak, John A., 2857
 Doak, Lettie Belle (Adkins Or Atkins), 2879
 Doak, Malinda J. "Puggy" (Douglas), 2909
 Doak, Margaret Ann, 2937
 Doak, Martha Clementine (Tuttle), 2857
 Doak, Mary E., 2935
 Doak, Mary E. (____) (Mason), 2909
 Doak, Mary Ellen (Koontz), 3051
 Doak, Mary Frances, 3055
 Doak, Mary W., 2936
 Doak, Notley H., 2937
 Doak, Nottily H., 2937
 Doak, Robert "Bobbie" E. Lee, 2923
 Doak, Samuel W., 2939
 Doak, Sterling C., 3054
 Doak, Susan E. Ann, 2876
 Doak, Susan Jane (Potts), 2857
 Doak, Tobias Sterling, 2879
 Doak, William J., 2779
 Doak, William M., 2877
 Doake, Alexander A., 2757
 Doake, Amanda (Balton), 2804
 Doake, Elizabeth J. (Redwine), 2804
 Doake, Henry A., 2804
 Doake, Martha (Green), 2804
 Doake, Mary Ann (Campbell), 2757
 Doake, Nicholas Tandy, 2829
 Donahoo, Matilda Virginia (Freeman), 3334
 Donahoo, Robert Louis, 3334
 Donoho, Eva M. (Hutchinson), 2377
 Donoho, George Lee, 2381
 Donoho, William J., 2377
 Drake, Eunice May (Griffin), 1296
 Drake, Stephen Bruce, 1296
 Driskell, Hester T. (Colbert), 359
 Driskell, Owen, 343
 Driskell, William M., 359
 Driskells, Ruth Ann (Skidmore) (Colbert), 343
 Duvall, Eliza (Gatewood), 1842
 Duvall, Samuel Alexander, 1842
 Edwards, George Lafayette, 3312
 Edwards, Mary Jane (Harcrow), 3312
 Edwards, Mildred Pauline (Cook), 1637
 Eldredge, Bessie (Griffin), 1414
 Eldredge, Cary Randle, 1414
 Farnsworth, Ben Harrison, 3772
 Farnsworth, Jimmie Parker (Hunt), 3772
 Felton, Dollie B., 2235
 Felton, John H., 2182
 Felton, John L., 2215
 Felton, Leora May (Lambert), 2187
 Felton, Mary Catherine (Norvell), 2182
 Felton, William Levi, 2187
 Fessenden, Louella E. (Snyder), 2727
 Fessenden, Raymond Cliften, 2727
 Fisher, James T., 1686
 Fisher, Lucy Ballard "Bell" (Hayden), 1686
 Fontaine, Emma (Branham) (Ryan), 1135
 Freeman, Bernice L., 3365
 Freeman, Eliza Ann "Caly" (Montgomery) (Harcrow), 3295
 Freeman, Harrison B., 3295
 Fristoe, Harvey Wilson, 2480
 Fristoe, Mary Sue (Wisdom), 2480
 Garrard, Joseph L., 1032
 Garrard, Mary "Minnie" Biddle (Lane), 1032
 Gatewood, Amanda E. (Hackney), 2047
 Gatewood, Anna Eliza (Waller), 2013
 Gatewood, B., 1727
 Gatewood, Cephas, 1782
 Gatewood, Coleman C., 2105
 Gatewood, Crutchfield, 1973
 Gatewood, Daisy R. (Devine), 1852
 Gatewood, Dow G., 2105
 Gatewood, Edwin John, 1899
 Gatewood, Ellen (Burton) (Perkinson), 1811
 Gatewood, Emma (Hutton), 1953
 Gatewood, Emma Helen (Leland), 1811
 Gatewood, Ethel Lee (Young), 1919

Gatewood, Eugenia Davis (Hackney), 1907
 Gatewood, Fanny Omega, 1781
 Gatewood, Florence (Sharpe), 1919
 Gatewood, Floyd D., 1991
 Gatewood, Frances Ann (Bell), 1718
 Gatewood, Frank Foree, 2047
 Gatewood, Gertrude (Fallis), 1973
 Gatewood, Gilbert W., 1953
 Gatewood, Ida (Guthaus), 1885
 Gatewood, Irma Ottlie (Seedorf), 1991
 Gatewood, James Elbridge, 1885
 Gatewood, James W., 2106
 Gatewood, Jessie (Morrison), 1982
 Gatewood, Joe Cephas, 1907
 Gatewood, John Wesley, 2013
 Gatewood, Josephus, 1907
 Gatewood, Lat, 1919
 Gatewood, Martha, 2106
 Gatewood, Mary B. (Collins), 2063
 Gatewood, Mary E. J., 1778
 Gatewood, Mildred "Milly" (Wright), 1476
 Gatewood, Milly, 1810
 Gatewood, Minnie, 2027
 Gatewood, Morris Collins, 2063
 Gatewood, Myrtle (Downs), 1919
 Gatewood, Nannie (____) (Downs), 1811
 Gatewood, Patsy, 1809
 Gatewood, Pulaski Bell, 1778
 Gatewood, S. W., 1727
 Gatewood, Sarah (Coleman), 1782
 Gatewood, Silas, 1718
 Gatewood, Stephen, 1907
 Gatewood, W. B., 1728
 Gatewood, Wilbur S., 1894
 Gatewood, William Cephas, 1852
 Gatewood, William J., 1811
 Gatewood III, William, 1476
 Gatewood, Jr., Silas, 1780
 Gatewood, Sr, Joseph Herman, 1982
 Gibson, John Marion, 2797
 Gibson, Matilda Jane (Doak), 2797
 Gilbreath, Charles Monroe, 3368
 Gilbreath, Lula Olive (Freeman), 3368
 Givan, Benjamin F., 1698
 Givan, Virginia "Jennie" "Jane" (Cline) (Masterson), 1698
 Givens, Benjamin F., 1698
 Givens, Virginia "Jennie" "Jane" (Cline) (Masterson), 1698
 Gividen, Henry J., 1873
 Gividen, Nora O. (Gatewood), 1873
 Goode, Elizabeth (Drake), 1601
 Goode, James Hancock, 1601
 Goode, Lemuel Miller, 713, 1583
 Goode, Leslie C., 1583
 Goode, Mattie (Colbert), 713, 1583
 Goode, Nettie Mae (Devine), 1583
 Goode, Sarah "Sallie" M., 1582
 Goode, Susan L., 1581
 Goode, Virginia G. (Cook), 1574
 Goode, William R., 1574
 Goode, Willie J., 1582
 Grace, Albert Jackson, 2603
 Grace, Denk, 2636
 Grace, Ida Victoria (Alexander), 2603
 Grace, Mary Elizabeth Missouri (Campbell), 2581
 Grace, Mary Frances (Harvey), 2615
 Grace, Musa (Guyer), 2596
 Grace, Peter Wilson, 2652
 Grace, Rosa Belle (Snyder), 2652
 Grace, Walter Hugh, 2615
 Grace, William Alexander, 2581
 Grace, William Nicholas, 2596
 Gray, Nancy B. D. (Ray), 967
 Gray, Nancy J. (Ray), 967
 Gray, Paul, 3443
 Green, Ella Frances (Doake), 2816
 Green, Lamar, 2816
 Griff, Jacob, 503
 Griffey, Erma Belle (Noel) (Gatewood), 1953
 Griffin, Athane W. (Knight), 1427
 Griffin, Berdie (McMullen), 1265
 Griffin, Bertha (Washburn), 1404
 Griffin, Bertha C., 1303
 Griffin, Charles L., 1304
 Griffin, Cyntelia (Asher), 1250
 Griffin, Emily, 1437
 Griffin, Frank, 1321
 Griffin, Hadie (Newmark), 1321
 Griffin, Howard, 1337

Griffin, James Leonard, 1250
 Griffin, Jerry Griffin _____ (_____), 1386
 Griffin, John S., 1377
 Griffin, Joseph Asher, 1274
 Griffin, Lillian May (Croddy), 1332
 Griffin, Lillie M. (Parsley) (Johnson), 1337
 Griffin, Margaret, 1320
 Griffin, Martha A., 1320
 Griffin, Nellie S. (Schlatter), 1304
 Griffin, Newton B., 1375, 1265
 Griffin, Robert, 1427
 Griffin, Rosetta Matilda (Welch), 1274
 Griffin, Sarah (Wilson), 1377
 Griffin, Susan F. (Lane), 1205
 Griffin, Walter M., 1404
 Griffin, Warren S., 1435
 Griffin, Wiley Asher, 1332
 Griffin, Winston J., 1205
 Griffith, Emma Etta (Moore), 3287
 Griffith, J. W., 3287
 Guilfoyle, John Francis, 1043
 Guilfoyle, Susan Bartlett (Lane), 1043
 Haehl, Henry J., 2235
 Haehl, Ruby Pearl (Felton), 2235
 Haire, Pearl O. (Colbert), 802
 Haire, Samuel, 817
 Haire, William A., 817, 802
 Haires, Vivian Lee (Colbert) (Haire), 817
 Hall, James H., 3057
 Hall, Susan (Campbell), 3057
 Hampton, Maggie J. (Rush) (Hunt), 3825
 Hanks, Andrew Jackson, 3815
 Hanks, Pearl Alice (Hunt) (Orr), 3815
 Harcrow, J. C., 3295
 Harcrow, John Campbell, 3321
 Harcrow, Martha J., 3321
 Harmon, Harley, 776
 Harmon, Nellie Grace (Colbert), 776
 Harney, John, 1492
 Harrison, Francis Cleveland (Hunt), 3783
 Harrison, Thomas Fox, 3783
 Havens, Abraham Lincoln Hamilton, 176
 Havens, Alice D., 166
 Havens, Ella (Looker), 176
 Havens, Emma (McIlvaine), 166
 Havens, George, 160
 Havens, George W., 166
 Havens, Harriet W., 165
 Havens, Luetta, 186
 Havens, Sarah (Lemaster), 160
 Hawk, Griff Jacob, 503
 Hawk, Sally L. (Cook), 503
 Hayden, Lucy E. (Cline), 1680
 Hayden, Merritt C., 1680
 Henry, Edward Wesley, 2973
 Henry, Mary Bell (Raker), 2973
 Hess, Carrie Bell (Patterson), 199
 Hess, Columbus, 199
 Hester, Catherine Alice Ann Virginia
 (Johnson), 307
 Hester, Samuel W., 307
 Hiatt, Homer Harmon, 3254
 Hiatt, Nancy (Wright), 314
 Hiatt, Wilola (Adams), 3254
 Hicks, George W., 115
 Hicks, John H., 113
 Hicks, Matilda (Wright), 113
 Hieronymous, Frank Caradine, 880
 Hieronymous, Mayme Beryl (Tucker), 880
 Hinchman, Ina Letha (Hunt), 3738
 Hinchman, James, 3738
 Hindman, Helen Loretta (Farnsworth)
 (Hunt) (Hunter), 3803
 Hipp, Charles A., 3117
 Hisle, Elizabeth "Betty" (Wright), 871
 Hisle, John, 871
 Hopper, Nellie G. (Felton), 2224
 Hopper, Wesley Lee, 2224
 Hornbuckle, George H., 192
 Hornbuckle, Georgia Ann (Patterson), 192
 Hosley, Elijah Lewis, 2072
 Hosley, Elva E. (Gatewood), 2072
 Hudson, Daniel T., 2112
 Hudson, Millie G. (Moreland), 2112
 Hudson, Virginia T., 2115
 Hughes, Florence Retta (Hunt), 3833
 Hughes, Turner DeWitt, 3833
 Humphreys, John Washington, 373
 Humphreys, Lucy Ellen (Colbert), 373
 Hunt, Alexander, 3968
 Hunt, Clarence Wilson, 3825
 Hunt, George E., 3793

Hunt, John B., 3578
 Hunt, John L., 3966
 Hunt, John W., 3967
 Hunt, Samuel Wilson, 3803
 Hunt, Sarah Katherine (Parker), 3724
 Hunt, Tandy William, 3724
 Hunt, Willie Campbell, 3793
 Hunter, Matilda Ann (Watkins) (Gray), 3443
 Hunter, Shadrach Van Buren, 3443
 Hutchens, Ernest Paschal, 3165
 Hutchens, Leona (Campbell), 3165
 Hutcherson, Fred, 1119
 Hutcherson, Sarah Foster (Lane), 1119
 Hutchinson, Harrison "Harry" C., 2359
 Hutchinson, Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell),
 2359
 Hutchinson, Susie Beauregard (McBride),
 2365
 Hutchinson, William Jefferson, 2365
 Irvin, Jessie Neeley, 3144
 Irvin, Rissa (Campbell), 3144
 Jackson, Amanda (Brumit), 259
 Jackson, Amanda Susan (Shelton), 268
 Jackson, Easther, 310
 Jackson, Elizabeth (Johnson), 259
 Jackson, Elizabeth H., 292
 Jackson, Enos Franklin, 292
 Jackson, James H., 259
 Jackson, James Marion, 268
 Jackson, Juanita H. (Hudson), 2115
 Jackson, Laura A. (Alford), 279
 Jackson, Mary M., 288
 Jackson, Rhoda (Wright), 250
 Jackson, Thomas N., 258
 Jackson, William, 250
 Jackson, William Fredric, 279
 Jackson, William N., 309
 Jenkins, Granville, 1286
 Jenkins, Susan F. (Griffin), 1286
 Jett, Ida May Rogers (Woollard Or
 Woolard), 3622
 Jett, John A., 3622
 Johnson, Ann (Wright), 2116
 Johnson, Benjamin, 2116
 Johnson, Charles F., 308
 Johnson, Crill Miller, 2624
 Johnson, Eli W., 306
 Johnson, Enlenia (Scroggs), 1227
 Johnson, James H., 296, 305
 Johnson, Jenanie (Scroggs), 1227
 Johnson, Lenany (Scroggs), 1227
 Johnson, Lewis G., 306
 Johnson, Mary Elizabeth (Grace), 2624
 Johnson, Nancy (Wright), 2116
 Johnson, Nancy Ann (Wright), 2116
 Johnson, Paralee Melissia (Jackson), 296
 Johnson, William, 1227
 Johnson, William Thomas, 308
 Johnson, Zeanna (Scroggs), 1227
 Jones, Charles, 1768
 Jones, Jennie (Pittman), 1768
 Jones, Laura (Pittman), 1768
 Jones, Ludric William, 3215
 Jones, Rae (Campbell), 3211
 Jones, Ray (Campbell), 3211
 Jones, Raye (Campbell), 3211
 Keaton, Charles P., 1475
 Keaton, Kate (Lane), 1475
 Kendall, Jordan L., 1943
 Kendall, Lottie May (Gatewood), 1943
 Kinsey, Henry H., 1728
 Kinseys, Martha B. (Gatewood) (Pittman),
 1728
 Koontz, John W., 2841
 Koontz, Mary Melissa (Doake), 2841
 Lain, Joseph, 1003
 Lamb, Lottie Averil (Adams), 3264
 Lamb, Walter Robert, 3264
 Land, William Riley, 3916
 Lane, Annie (Swisher), 1047
 Lane, Benjamin C., 1126
 Lane, Benoni, 1126
 Lane, Charles, 1443
 Lane, Daniel S., 1010
 Lane, David B., 1197,2134
 Lane, Elizabeth Monthly, 1022
 Lane, Frances, 1121
 Lane, Francis Marion, 2551
 Lane, Franklin Pierce, 1121
 Lane, George B., 1117
 Lane, Henry N. M., 1128
 Lane, James Swisher, 1070

Lane, Jane (Mays), 1121, 2128
 Lane, Joseph, 1003, 1125
 Lane, Joseph Henry, 1121, 2128
 Lane, Joseph W., 1022
 Lane, Laura E., 1120
 Lane, Lewis B., 1126
 Lane, Lucy C., 1128
 Lane, Lucy H., 1128
 Lane, Lula (____), 1070
 Lane, Lydia Spencer (Blaney), 1023
 Lane, Martha "Patsy" (Wright), 1003
 Lane, Martha A. (Woolfolk), 1437
 Lane, Martha S. P., 1127
 Lane, Mary J. D., 1127
 Lane, Mary Simms, 1117
 Lane, Mary Wallace (Green), 1047
 Lane, Mildred G. (Mays), 1192
 Lane, Nelly (Florence), 1010
 Lane, Nelson W., 1192, 2128
 Lane, Newton, 1437, 1475
 Lane, Newton Givens, 1064
 Lane, Ophelia Bell (Kinney), 1064
 Lane, Powhatan B., 1022
 Lane, Raquel (Sanchez), 1087
 Lane, Rebecca Ada (Collins), 2551
 Lane, Richard Newton, 1047, 1087
 Lane, Sarah Ann (Gatewood), 1010
 Lane, Susan (Bartlett), 1010
 Lane, Susan (McChord Or McCord), 1197
 Lane, Susan (McChord Or McCord), 2134
 Lane, Virginia Pearl (Gardner), 1097
 Lane, William B., 1047
 Lane, William Bartlett, 1023
 Lane, William Bartlett "Chink", 1097
 Lane, Jr., Nelson W., 1201, 2135
 Layne, Joseph, 1003
 Lemaster, Lucinda (Wright), 154
 Lemaster, Mary E., 186
 Lemaster, Zachariah, 154
 Lindsey, Edward E., 1394
 Lindsey, Grace (Griffin), 1394
 Lockard, Hattie Ellen (Raker), 3021
 Lockard, Hayes Sylvanus, 3021
 Lonsdale, Lionel Vinton, 3570
 Long, Edmond E., 3916
 Long, Edwin E., 3916
 Long, John David, 3956
 Long, Veda Canzada (Cocke Or Coke), 3956
 Lonsdale, Davida V. (Montgomery), 3570
 Lotspeich, Charles, 2838
 Lotspeich, Margaret Ann (Doake), 2838
 Ludovici, Martha S. (Emerson) (Montgomery), 3474
 Lukenbill, Oliver M., 2381
 Lukenbills, Susan J. "Jennie" Josephine P. "Pink" (Hutchinson) (Donoho), 2381
 Maddox, Malvina Corrine (Lane), 1118
 Maddox, Melvina Corrine (Lane), 1118
 Maddox, William P., 1118
 Maddox, William S., 1119
 Marker, Christopher C., 3127
 Marker, Evie (Bankston), 3127
 Marker, Samuel, 3117
 Martin, Cornelius, 3987
 Martin, Elizabeth (Wright), 3987
 Martin, Frank, 1120, 1614
 Martin, Josephine (Cook), 1614
 Martin, Nancy R. (Lane), 1120
 Masterson, Carrie Belle (Rouse), 1707
 Masterson, Ellen, 1707
 Masterson, Jesse Holman, 1698
 Masterson, Wesley Cline, 1707
 May, James Abner, 725
 May, Leota E. (Cocke Or Coke) May Earl, 3946
 Mays, Lewis, 2121
 Mays, Lucy (Wright), 2121
 McAllister, Jessie Ella "Fannie" (Wright), 925
 McCain, Edward B., 704
 McCain, Lula Beatrice (Colbert), 704
 McCarty, Chittenden Conway, 2324
 McCarty, Conway Chittenden, 2327
 McCarty, Della Melvina (Thornton), 2346
 McCarty, Henry, 2346
 McCarty, Jennie, 2327
 McCarty, Laura, 2359
 McCarty, Margaret (____) (____), 2346
 McCarty, Martha A. (Campbell), 2324
 McCarty, Mary Katherine (Keller), 2327
 McConnell, Mary A. (Gray) (Lane), 1201,

2135
 McCracken, Alma D. (____), 2704
 McCracken, Belle (John), 2704
 McCracken, Catherine "Kate" N. (Cresap), 2692
 McCracken, Claude N., 2704
 McCracken, Elizabeth Virginia (Campbell), 2673
 McCracken, James N., 2673
 McCracken, Junior N., 2692
 McCracken, Sarah A. "Missie", 2680
 McCready, Albert William, 944
 McCready, Pauline P. (Peak), 944
 McDonald, Nettie Ann (Norris) (Walden) (Coke), 3934
 McGlothlin, Charles, 1466
 McGlothlin, Elizabeth "Bessie" (Plowman), 1466
 McIntire, Elijah, 1597
 McIntire, Elizabeth "Lizzie" M. (Goode), 1597
 McMillen, Leona Pamela (Watkins), 3462
 McMillen, Louis H., 3462
 McNeal, Robert Henry, 3749
 McNeall, Edna Mabel (Hunt), 3749
 Miles, Edward D., 2680
 Miles, Flora D. (McCracken), 2680
 Miller, Daniel W., 2507
 Miller, Nina May (Norvell), 2252
 Miller, Robert Bernard, 2252
 Miller, Sarah "Sadie" Frances (Grace) (Miller) (Rank), 2637
 Miller, Warren B., 2637
 Mitchell, Milburn Franklin, 2960
 Mitchell, Sarah "Sallile" Ann (Raker), 2960
 Monroe, Lillian Belle (Wright), 665
 Monroe, Walter Baird, 665
 Montgomery, Alice Emma (George), 3513
 Montgomery, Baylor Love, 3547
 Montgomery, Benjamin E., 3479
 Montgomery, Carmanda S., 3513
 Montgomery, Faith Elizabeth (Lewis), 3541
 Montgomery, James Robarta, 3513
 Montgomery, John C., 3507
 Montgomery, John K., 3479
 Montgomery, John L., 3275
 Montgomery, Martha A., 3513
 Montgomery, Matilda V. (Campbell), 3275
 Montgomery, Meddie (Smith), 3547
 Montgomery, Ruscoe Campbell, 3541
 Montgomery, Samuel H., 3479
 Montgomery, Stella (Scarborough), 3558
 Montgomery, Thomas John Young, 3526
 Montgomery, Webster C., 3558
 Montgomery, William C., 3479
 Montgomery, William W., 3474
 Moore, Ada Matilda (Gregg) (Light Or Leight) (Coke), 3870
 Moore, George L., 3295
 Moore, James, 922
 Moore, Mary Jane (Montgomery), 3282
 Moore, Mary Jane (Wright) (Branch), 922
 Moore, Thomas Jefferson, 3282
 Moreland, Virginia P. (Gatewood), 2107
 Moreland, William, 2107
 Morgan, Margaret "Maggie" H. (Plowman) (Patterson), 1455
 Morgan, Minnie Elizabeth (Campbell), 2662
 Morgan, Simon Hayes, 2662
 Morgan, Thomas Wynn, 1455
 Norris, Samuel H., 2199
 Norriss, Flora May (Felton) (Cook), 2199
 Norvell, Adah M. (Terry), 2135
 Norvell, Albert Louis, 2148
 Norvell, Alice S. (Lent), 2245
 Norvell, Bertha M., 2270
 Norvell, Clyde Otis, 2283
 Norvell, Elizabeth "Lizzie" S. (Fillinger), 2272
 Norvell, Freddie, 2164
 Norvell, Glen G., 2283
 Norvell, Ida O. (Ballinger), 2149
 Norvell, John P., 2135
 Norvell, Joseph Barton, 2149
 Norvell, Lewis Preston, 2272
 Norvell, Louis Preston, 2272
 Norvell, Lucy, 2271
 Norvell, Martha B. (Sewell), 2261
 Norvell, Mildred "Milly" G. (Mays) (Lane), 2128
 Norvell, Newton A., 2261
 Norvell, Robinson Kenneth, 2245

Norvell, Terry, 2148
 Norvell, William Newton, 2261
 Norvell, William Y., 2128
 Orr, Jonah Alexander, 3815
 Orr, Jonas Alexander, 3815
 Page, John L., 1749
 Parker, George William, 1114
 Parker, Hallie (Voiers), 1115
 Parker, Nathaniel, 1110
 Parker, Richard Newton, 1115
 Parker, Sophronia (Lane), 1110
 Parker, Susan, 1115
 Parker, William Samuel, 1115
 Patterson, Albert C., 210
 Patterson, David Macy, 222
 Patterson, Eda May, 234
 Patterson, James A., 198
 Patterson, Lucinda A., 192
 Patterson, Marion M., 187
 Patterson, Martha A. (Lemaster), 187
 Patterson, Minnie (Harmon), 222
 Patterson, Jr., George J., 1455
 Peak, Anna (____), 852
 Peak, George A., 932
 Peak, George Roby, 966
 Peak, Hilda A. (Lage), 957
 Peak, L. H., 939
 Peak, Leonard Noel, 840
 Peak, Minerva (Ray), 932
 Peak, Minnie Florence (Wright), 840
 Peak, Ray Kelsey, 957
 Peak, Raymond C., 852
 Perkinson, Bunnie Lee, 2094
 Perkinson, Mildred "Millie" Fisher
 (Gatewood), 2094
 Peterson, Beatrice B. (McCormick)
 (Snyder), 2748
 Phillips, John Hamilton, 800
 Phillips, Martha Ann (Colbert), 791
 Phipps, Etta May (Doak), 2924
 Phipps, Oscar, 2924
 Pierce, Charles T., 659
 Pierce, Ora Ella (Wright), 659
 Pitman, Hallie B., 1767
 Pitman, Jeremiah, 1502
 Pitman, Myrtilla H. (Cook), 1502
 Pittman, Jeremiah F., 1728
 Pittman, Jeremiah, 1502
 Pittman, Myrtilla H. (Cook), 1502
 Plowman, Charles, 1443
 Plowman, Sue R. (Lane), 1443
 Poole, Earl Stanley, 2003
 Poole, Howard Earl, 2003
 Poole, Minnie Goble (Gatewood), 2003
 Presgrove, Frank, 265
 Presgrove, Rhoda J. (Jackson) (Smith)
 (Alford), 265
 Prigmore, Ada Pearl (Hunt), 3761
 Prigmore, Charles Lee, 3761
 Purdy, Caroline Tizah (Summers) (Doake),
 2829
 Pyles, Ethel Ray (Colbert), 741
 Pyles, Herbert William, 741
 Pyles, Marvin D., 764
 Pyles, Orlena "Lena" (Colbert), 764
 Quigg, John Wesley, 2519
 Quigg, Sarah A. A. (Miller), 2519
 Quinn, Ida May (Scroggs), 1232
 Quinn, James Matthew, 1232
 Raisor, Mabel Claire (Peak), 855
 Raisor, Russell Lee, 855
 Raker, Anna Eva (Whitsitt), 3044
 Raker, Bessie Lola (Shanks), 3011
 Raker, David Michel, 2940
 Raker, Grace Lyle (Atkins) (Raker), 3034
 Raker, Harry David, 3044
 Raker, Iva N. (Lockard), 2982
 Raker, Ivy N. (Lockard), 2982
 Raker, Jacob Taylor, 3011
 Raker, Margaret Anna (Asbury), 3034
 Raker, Mary (____), 2982
 Raker, Sarah Jane (Doak), 2940
 Raker, Walter Scott, 3034
 Raker, William Lee, 2982
 Rank, Ardo Jay, 2637
 Ray, Blanche H. (Robbins), 970
 Ray, Carl Dewey, 990
 Ray, Clifford Bernard, 980
 Ray, George Nelson, 970
 Ray, Hazel (____), 990
 Ray, Marguerite (Buford), 980
 Ray, Marjorie E. (____), 990

Ray, Narcissa M. (Wright), 926
 Ray, William D., 926
 Richardson, Julia J. (_____) (Wright), 89
 Richmond, David, 115
 Richmond, Elizabeth "Bettie", 125
 Richmond, Josephine (Hicks), 115
 Richmond, Mary Ethel (_____), 125
 Richmond, Richard Daniel, 125
 Richmond, Robert Daniel, 125
 Richmond, Susan "Susie", 124
 Riggs, Fred Cox, 2164
 Riggs, Syble D. (Norvell), 2164
 Roos, Elizabeth "Bessie" T. (Pitman), 1756
 Roos, Louis A., 1756
 Rountree, Benjamin Franklin, 3480
 Rountrees, Matilda Elizabelle
 (Montgomery) (Taylor) (Albright), 3480
 Rushing, Francis Marion, 2785
 Rushing, Josephine Catherine "Katie"
 (Doak), 2785
 Russell, Joseph, 1346
 Russell, Martha K. (Griffin) (Smith), 1346
 Ryan, Alan Elton, 1175
 Ryan, Alfred Elton, 1175
 Ryan, Alice (Vanvalkenberg), 1146
 Ryan, Daniel T. B., 1180
 Ryan, Gertrude (Shisor(?)), 1165
 Ryan, Harry, 1145, 1156
 Ryan, Henry, 1146
 Ryan, Henry "Harry" Prior, 1146
 Ryan, James R., 1135
 Ryan, James Richard, 1171
 Ryan, James Robert, 1145
 Ryan, John Vanvalkenberg, 1165
 Ryan, Mildred H. (_____), 1171
 Ryan, Milly H. (Lane), 1128
 Ryan, Nellie C. (_____), 1165
 Ryan, Robert B., 1128
 Ryan, Sarah Jane "Jennie" (Brisben), 1180
 Sachleben, Joseph Heinrich, 396
 Sacry, Grace Emma (Compton) (Felton),
 2215
 Sanders, Benjamin F., 485
 Scott, Nellie Jane (Roberts) (Montgomery),
 3526
 Scroggs, Anna (Gentry), 1228
 Scroggs, Clayborn, 1241
 Scroggs, George D., 1228
 Scroggs, George I., 1228
 Scroggs, Hulla, 1250
 Scroggs, John T., 1212
 Scroggs, Leonard, 1228
 Scroggs, Maude (Redmon), 1241
 Scroggs, Sarah H. (Griffin), 1212
 Scroggs, Jr., John T., 1241
 Seals, Samantha Jane (Lotspeach) (Doak)
 (White), 2779
 Shannon, Abner B., 211
 Shannon, Sarah M. (Patterson), 211
 Shearer, George W., 102
 Shearer, Josephine "Josey" L. (Wright),
 102
 Shute, Arthur L., 485
 Shutes, Emma (Cook) (Sanders), 485
 Sinteser, Ellen Davis (Doak), 2855
 Sinteser, Len, 2855
 Skidmore, Alpha G. (Reno), 339
 Skidmore, Elizabeth (Wright), 328
 Skidmore, Flora Etta (_____), 426
 Skidmore, Francis L., 411
 Skidmore, Franklin Elijah, 328
 Skidmore, George Jesse, 426
 Skidmore, Henrietta (Prewitt), 426
 Skidmore, James B., 1570
 Skidmore, James W., 336
 Skidmore, Jennie (_____), 443
 Skidmore, John R., 443
 Skidmore, John Russell, 438
 Skidmore, Katie (_____), 426
 Skidmore, Louisa J. (Cook), 336
 Skidmore, Louisa J. (Cook), 1570
 Skidmore, Virginia (Colbert), 411
 Skidmore, Jr., James W., 339
 Smith, Cora A. (Raker) (Chamblin), 2993
 Smith, Edward L., 2993
 Smith, George F., 3323
 Smith, Gertrude "Gertie" (Gregg) (Peden)
 (Coke) (Epps), 3905
 Smith, James Lee, 1352
 Smith, John S., 1370
 Smith, Mary, 1352
 Smith, Mary Elizabeth (Garner), 1370

Smith, Nancy Louise (Tate), 1352
 Smith, Nathan A., 1346
 Smith, Saphronia "Frona" T. (Freeman), 3323
 Smith, William H., 265
 Snyder, Charles C., 2716
 Snyder, Harry C., 2748
 Snyder, Martha M. (Campbell), 2716
 Snyder, Murtie May (Marvin), 2738
 Snyder, Jr., John Jackson, 2738
 Stockdale, Mary (Ball) (Gatewood), 1899
 Stollings, Nancy "Nannie" Ethel (Cocke Or Coke) (Long) (Land) (Pierce), 3916
 Stollings, William Price, 3916
 Stonecipher, Charles T., 3349
 Stonecipher, Emma Z. (Freeman), 3349
 Stonecipher, Ziemma Z. (Freeman), 3349
 Stubblefield, Charles Flood, 3128
 Stubblefield, Margaret "Maggie" (Marker), 3128
 Stuck, Oakley (Scroggs), 1218
 Stuck, Ocala (Scroggs), 1218
 Stuck, Okalla (Scroggs), 1218
 Stumpff, Emma Louise (Hunt), 3794
 Stumpff, Harley, 3794
 Summers, Josephine "Josie" (Ryan), 1183
 Summers, Monroe, 1183
 Taylor, I. R., 3480
 Tennessee, Rhoda, 307
 Thomas, Leta May (Peak), 939
 Thomas, Lewis C., 939
 Thompson, Bertha J. (Cook), 1535
 Thompson, Frank H., 1535
 Tomlinson, Dorothy "Dolly" H. (Wright), 97
 Tomlinson, Dorothy "Dolly" M. (Wright), 97
 Tomlinson, Dorothy "Dolly" N. (Wright), 97
 Tomlinson, Frank, 97
 Torpy, Alice Sarah (Smith), 1362
 Torpy, Patrick, 1362
 Trehune, Ellen (Wright), 315
 Trehune, Mary, 315
 Trout, Theodocia Greyson (Parker), 1116
 Tucker, Narcissus Morton (Wright), 879
 Tucker, Thomas Jefferson, 879
 Vorhees, John Bergen, 235
 Vorhies, Dow Wright, 239
 Vorhies, Harriet Vail, 239
 Vorhies, Henrietta C. (Fritsche), 239
 Vorhies, John Bergen, 235
 Vorhies, Lucinda W. (Lemaster), 235
 Vorris, Hallie M. (Wright), 889
 Wall, Addison Marcellus, 3700
 Wall, Adrian Marcellus, 3628
 Wall, Anna Lida (Davis), 3685
 Wall, Benjamin Franklin, 3716
 Wall, Canzetta (Hunt), 3628
 Wall, Charles Oscar, 3644
 Wall, Edgar Harrison, 3671
 Wall, James, 3674
 Wall, John Richard, 3656
 Wall, Lettie Susan (Davis), 3644
 Wall, Martha (____) (Simpson), 3716
 Wall, Matilda (Hunt), 3628
 Wall, Matildia Cansada (Hunt), 3628
 Wall, Maud Pearl (Harrison), 3700
 Wall, Oliver William, 3668
 Wall, Robert Adrian, 3685
 Wall, Rufus A., 3711
 Ward, Anna Lee (Wright) (____), 592
 Ward, Charles D., 592
 Watkins, Annie Elizabeth (McCullough), 3432
 Watkins, Carrie Corine (Miles), 3393
 Watkins, Charles Sneed, 3383
 Watkins, Charles Webster, 3416
 Watkins, D. B., 3402
 Watkins, Emma Leona (Duncan), 3416
 Watkins, J. L., 3402
 Watkins, James Alton, 3432
 Watkins, Margaret Melissa (Montgomery), 3383
 Watkins, William Grant, 3393
 Westrick, Elizabeth "Lizzie" F. (Colbert) (May), 725
 Westrick, Lewis, 725
 Westrick, Louis, 725
 Whitaker, Elizabeth Catherine (Colbert), 349
 Whitaker, John W., 349
 White, Adah (Norvell), 2176
 White, Cassins Coffin, 2176
 Wilson, Amanda J. (Jackson), 288

Wilson, Charlotte (Jackson), 310
 Wilson, Jim, 3117
 Wilson, John H., 288
 Wilson, Susan Frances (Campbell) (Marker), 3117
 Wisdom, Andrew Jackson, 2471
 Wisdom, Charles H., 2506
 Wisdom, Ida Dale (Harvey), 2492
 Wisdom, James N., 2479
 Wisdom, Nancy Ann (Campbell), 2471
 Wisdom, William Wilson, 2492
 Wise, James William, 3881
 Wise, Nettie May (Cocke), 3881
 Woodard, Henry Clay, 542
 Woodard, Lucy Ellen (Wright), 542
 Woods, Cornelius "Neal" W., 2434
 Woods, Lizzie Pearl (Campbell), 2434
 Woodside, Lee, 310
 Woodside, Sarah "Sallie" (Wright), 310
 Woolard, Alvah W., 3606
 Woolard, Charles W., 3606
 Woolard, Elizabeth (Walters), 3616
 Woolard, Isaac Cornelius, 3607
 Woolard, John William, 3616
 Woollard, Alvah W., 3606
 Woollard, Charles W., 3606
 Woollard, Isaac Cornelius, 3607
 Woollard, Isaac James, 3587
 Woollard, John William, 3616
 Woollard, Margaret I. "Belle" (Woodworth), 3607
 Woollard, Mary Ann (Hunt), 3587
 Wright, Achilles, 1, 152
 Wright, Alma Bell, 914
 Wright, Amanda (Kendall), 914
 Wright, Amy, 922
 Wright, Anna (Allen), 83
 Wright, Archibald Bryan, 913
 Wright, Ben, 66
 Wright, Byron, 913
 Wright, Byron G., 74, 1570
 Wright, Carl, 615, 913
 Wright, Carrie D., 912
 Wright, Carrie E., 922
 Wright, Charles W., 914
 Wright, Charles Wilson, 83
 Wright, Dorothy (Bain), 71
 Wright, Eliza Jane (____), 892
 Wright, Elizabeth (Alexander), 862
 Wright, Elizabeth (Hicks), 641
 Wright, Elizabeth (Landrum), 40
 Wright, Ella T. "Lula Or Lulu" (Cannon) (Roney), 578
 Wright, Ellis G., 67
 Wright, Elsie H. (____), 578
 Wright, George, 40, 314, 466
 Wright, George R., 89
 Wright, George W., 89
 Wright, George William, 880
 Wright, Georgia K., 892
 Wright, Hannah H. (Gibson) (Bell), 56
 Wright, Harry A., 89
 Wright, Howard, 675
 Wright, Ida V., 880
 Wright, James, 315, 541
 Wright, James T., 892
 Wright, Jasper, 543
 Wright, Jemima (Lane), 466
 Wright, Jemima (Layne), 314
 Wright, John H., 651
 Wright, John Nelson, 871
 Wright, Leona Mabel, 891
 Wright, Lizzie (Richardson), 872
 Wright, Lonell, 577
 Wright, Lorenzo Dow, 311
 Wright, Louraney, 70
 Wright, Lovie, 577
 Wright, Lucy, 542
 Wright, Lucy (Crisp), 315
 Wright, Lurany, 70
 Wright, Martha "Patsey" (Conduitt), 138
 Wright, Martha M. "Mattie" (____), 900
 Wright, Martha M. (Hall), 543
 Wright, Mary "Polly" (Reed), 631
 Wright, Milton Alexander "Alec", 903
 Wright, Minnie (____), 903
 Wright, Minnie May Beulah (Fry), 603
 Wright, Miranda (Cook), 74, 1570
 Wright, Mollie B. (Tharp), 914
 Wright, Myattita Hellen, 82
 Wright, Nancy (____), 1
 Wright, Nancy (Gatewood), 138

Wright, Napoleon Bonaparte, 862
Wright, Nelson, 631
Wright, Newton, 569
Wright, Ollie (Waller), 569
Wright, Orville, 630
Wright, Otis Charles, 603
Wright, Pamela A. (____), 651
Wright, Ran, 902
Wright, Richard J., 900
Wright, Rose E. (Pinnell), 615
Wright, Sally E., 82
Wright, Samuel, 138
Wright, Sarah E., 836
Wright, Scottie Mae (Hardesty), 578
Wright, Stella F., 891
Wright, Stella M., 568
Wright, Susan, 540
Wright, Walter L., 912
Wright, Wesley J., 56
Wright, William, 314, 541
Wright, William B., 641
Wright, William Elmer, 912
Wright, William Franklin P., 872
Wright, William Nelson, 673
Wright, Wilson L., 71
Wright, Zachariah, 578